

Poetry Series

**Ramesh T A**  
**- poems -**



PoemHunter.com

**Publication Date:**  
2024

**Publisher:**  
Poemhunter.com - The World's Poetry Archive

## Ramesh T A(28th August 1950)

Born on 28th August 1950, native of Madurai, Tamil Nadu, the Author T.A. Ramesh is educated and living in Pondicherry, India. Though an undergraduate in Physics, he is a postgraduate in English Literature and Personnel Management as well. After working as an industrialist in Sri Lakshminarayana Industries, Pondicherry for 22 years, he is occupied in writing poems and essays since 1989 and is publishing books from 1996 on.

He has written Poetry books like Dreams, Ideas and Realities; The Vision of Life; Soaring High to Sublimity; Pearls of Micro Poetry; Gems of Human Life; The World of Man; Human Life; World Life; Dreams And Realities Of Life; The Game Of Life, The Life of Man, Life of The World, World Peace and New Poems so far; 2 Non-Fiction books, The Creation of One World; and One Human World and one Novel, The Halo Dreams.

His first Poetry Book, DREAMS, IDEAS AND REALTIES was published by Minerva Press, India in 2000. His Non-Fiction book, THE CREATION OF ONE WORLD was published by The Halo Papers, India in 2000 and as E Book by [www.lulu.com](http://www.lulu.com) in Feb.2010.

From 2005 he is occupied in publishing his poems and articles on internet. Along with 33 dignitaries who have made achievements in various fields, T.A. Ramesh was also awarded as the Best English Book Author by the Sourashtra Community Welfare Chamber at Madurai, India on 20th March 2005.

He has been selected as one of the 30 poets filtering from 2150poets scrutinized and unanimously approved by 100 world Editors for publishing their poems in [www.theenchantingverses.co.nr](http://www.theenchantingverses.co.nr) as well as in The Enchanting Verses International magazine of May 2008.

He is also selected as an Indian Executive Committee Elite member for the forum, United Minds For Peace Society, [www.umfps.co.cc](http://www.umfps.co.cc) in January 2009.

His Poetry Videos like Colourful Flowers and Water of Life are released by [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com) and [www.myspace.com](http://www.myspace.com) in August 2009.

T A Ramesh is elected by poll as the Poet of the Year 2010 in [www.CCPOETS.COM](http://www.CCPOETS.COM). He is the Second Prize Winner in the Workshop # 17 competition on Justice for the year 2010 in [www.boloji.com](http://www.boloji.com).

Special Commendation Award for Writer in English is presented to Shri.T.A.Ramesh by BVK Foundation under Sourashtrian Achievers Award category on 11th August 2013 in SITCON 2013 Conference organised by Sourashtra Chamber of Commerce at Raja Muthiya Mandram, Madurai, Tamilnadu, India.

He is honoured with the publication of two of his poems, Passionate Longing of Rose, and Singing Songs in Sonnet Long translated in Romanian language in an Anthology of International Poetry called Geneza Visurilor in Nov.2014 in Romania.

Also, in July 2016, T A Ramesh is honoured with the publication of three of his poems like One World Utopia, Heaven of Earth and One World Union in an Anthology of Poetry for World Unity Against Racism by Our Poetry Archive.

From 2015 he is regularly contributing Poems to [www.ourpoetryarchive.com](http://www.ourpoetryarchive.com) and in 2019 his poem on Mahatma Gandhi was published along with 150 Poets from all over the world in an Anthology of Poems as a Tribute Mahatma the Living Legend on the 150th birth anniversary of Mahatma Gandhi.

World Literature Academy and World Poets Association of Romania have proudly presented the titles such as World Poetic Star and International Cultural Ambassador to T A Ramesh for his promotion of literature on Planetary level in 2021.

#### LIST OF BOOKS WRITTEN BY T A RAMESH

Novel and Short Story:

1. THE HALO DREAMS (1988)
2. SHORT STORY COLLECTION (1992)

Non-Fiction Books

3. THE CREATION OF ONE WORLD (1997)
4. One Human World (2003)
5. HUMAN WORLD (2008)
6. New World Order (2015)

Micro Poetry:

7. PEARLS OF MICRO POETRY Vol.1 (21.7.2009)
8. PEARLS OF MICRO POETRY Vol.2 (20.10.2009)
9. PEARLS OF MICRO POETRY Vol.3 (29.1.2010)
10. PEARLS OF MICRO POETRY Vol.4 (6.3.2010)
11. PEARLS OF MICRO POETRY Vol.5 (16.8.2010)

12. PEARLS OF MICRO POETRY Vol.6 (1.9.2010)
13. PEARLS OF MICRO POETRY Vol.7 (21.9.2010)
14. PEARLS OF MICRO POETRY Vol.8 (8.3.2011)

Poetry - 1:

15. DREAMS, IDEAS AND REALITIES (1994)
16. THE VISION OF LIFE (1999)
17. SOARING HIGH TO SUBLIMITY (2002)

Poetry - 2:

18. GEMS OF HUMAN LIFE (23.5.2009)
19. THE WORLD OF MAN (19.7.2009)
20. W O R L D L I F E (10.9.2009)
21. H U M A N L I F E (6.10.2009)
22. D R E A M S A N D R E A L I T I E S O F L I F E (2.11.2009)
23. T H E G A M E O F L I F E (8.12.2009)

Poetry - 3:

24. T H E L I F E O F M A N (5.2.2010)
25. LIFE OF THE WORLD (10.3.2010)
26. NEW POEMS (11.8.2010)
27. RANDOM POEMS (26.10.2010)
28. MODERN POEMS (28.12.2010)
29. W O R L D P E A C E (25.1.2011)

Poetry - 4:

30. POEMS IN VARIETY (3.2.2011)
31. WORLD LOVE LIFE (13.3.2011)
32. WORLD OF NATURE (17.4.2011)
33. DREAMS, ROMANCE AND REALITIES (31.7.2011)
34. ROMANCE, FANTASY AND REALITY (13.9.2011)
35. NATURE, LOVE AND LIFE (4.10.2011)

Poetry - 5:

36. DREAMS AND LOVE UNIQUE! (10.11.2011)
37. BLOSSOMING FLOWERS UNIQUE (5.1.2012)
38. Crops of Ideas (12.2.2012)
39. WORLD OF POETRY (POEMS IN VARIETY) (21.3.2012)
40. Romantic Poems (7.5.2012)
41. LOVE, LIFE, NATURE POEMS (14.7.2012)

Poetry - 6:

42. ROMANCE AND REALITY OF LIFE (18.8.2012)
43. Nature, Friendship and Changes (16.9.2012)
44. POETIC CELEBRATION (1.11.2012)
45. STORMS, FESTIVALS AND ROMANCE (9.12.2012)
46. Cherished Dreams, Art and Love (16.1.2013)
47. LOVE FOREVER (3.3.2013)

Poetry - 7:

48. ARTS, POETS AND POETRY (14.4.2013)
49. POETRY, LIFE AND ADVENTURE (1.6.2013)
50. CHANGE FOR THE BETTER (9.7.2013)
51. ROMANTIC ADVENTURE AND WORLD LIFE (4.8.2013)
52. FRIENDSHIP, POETRY AND DREAMS COME TRUE (18.9.2013)
53. ART, NATURE AND CULTURE (13.10.2013)

Poetry - 8:

54. KEEP OPTIONS OPEN FOR ONE WORLD (17.11.2013)
55. TRAVEL WITH A SIGH OF RELIEF (27.12.2013)
56. Open A New Diary (29.1.2014) Vol.1
57. Open A New Diary (25.2.2014) Vol.2
58. Open A New Diary (11.4.2014) Vol.3
59. Open A New Diary (4.6.2014) Vol.4

Poetry - 9:

60. Open A New Diary (1.8.2014) Vol.5
61. Open A New Diary (5.9.2014) Vol.6
62. Open A New Diary (10.10.2014) Vol.7
63. Open A New Diary (3.11.2014) Vol.8
64. Open A New Diary (11.12.2014) Vol.9
65. Open A New Diary (14.1.2015) Vol.10

Poetry - 10:

66. Love of Nature (12.2.2015)
67. High Value of Love (30.3.2015)
68. Shaping Things Out of Chaos (19.5.2015)
69. Love in Nature or Dreams (25.6.2015)
70. Play of Fate (26.7.2015)
71. Grey Blanket (19.8.2015)

Poetry - 11:

72. Good and Bad Life (9.9.2015)
73. In Pursuit of Spiritualism (10.10.2015)

74. Day and Night Life (10.11.2015)
75. Fury of Nature and Man's Life (17.12.2015)
76. See Things as They Really Are! (16.1.2016)
77. The World We Live In (15.2.2016)

Poetry - 12:

78. Our World of Nature (24.3.2016)
79. Old and New (18.4.2016)
80. A Place of One's Own (11.5.2016)
81. A Cynosure of Heaven (16.6.2016)
82. Grace of Nature (12.7.2016)
83. The Painted Picture (12.8.2016)

Poetry - 13:

84. Nostalgia (19.9.2016)
85. Art of Beauty (10.11.2016)
86. The Island (31.12.2016)
87. All for Benefit (30.1.2017)
88. We Have Time in the World (27.2.2017)
89. Joy of Colourful in All (21.4.2017)

Poetry - 14:

90. World Life of Man (30.5.2017)
91. All are Part of Nature (6.7.2017)
92. Human Life in the World (8.9.2017)
93. A world of Contradictions (7.11.2017)
94. Dreams and Achievements (9.12.2017)
95. Dreams and Achievements (9.12.2017)
96. My World View (1.1.2018)

Poetry - 15

97. Best Means to Unite All (21.1.2018)
98. Festivals and Celebrations (18.2.2018)
99. Anything and Everything (15.3.2018)
100. We Are Born to Achieve in the World (2.4.2018)
101. Natural and Artificial (18.4.2018)
102. One Sided Knowledge in Partial Love (7.5.2018)

Poetry - 16

103. Novelty of Ideas (4.6.2018)
104. Paradise and Heaven (5.7.2018)
105. God Leads Our Life (6.8.2018)
106. In the Course of World Life (15.9.2018)
107. Joy and Pleasure (5.10.2018)

108. Sweet Romantic Life (27.10.2018)

Poetry - 17

109. What A World We Live In (18.11.2018)

110. Human Unity (8.12.2018)

111. A |Compensation in Life (2.1.2019)

112. Functions, Fun, Joy and Perfection (23.1.2019)

113. Winning Ever in the World (12.2.2019)

114. Life is A struggle (6.3.2019)

Poetry - 18

115. Unknown Matters (4.4.2019)

116. The Ideas Striking the Mind (15.5.2019)

117. The Status of the World (2.6.2019)

118. The Ruling Power in the World (12.7.2019)

119. Exploration for Satisfaction (2.8.2019)

120. Love the Eternal Way to Fulfilment (23.8.2019)

Poetry - 19

121. Reality of the World (16.9.2019)

122. Who Has The Power?

123. Free Expression of Ideas (7.11.2019)

124. Adventure in Creativity (11.12.2019)

125. Necessity of Humanism (12.1.2020)

126. High Expressions of Spirit (12.2.2020)

Poetry - 20

127. All Subjects in One (26.3.2020)

128. Beginning and End (2.5.2020)

129. Nature the Living Scientific Art (1.6.2020)

130. The Precarious World Today (30.6.2020)

131. Nature Source and Destiny (26.7.2020)

132. Dream of Love Life (14.9.2020)

Poetry - 21

133. Friendship and Love for Human Existence (22.10.2020)

134. Personification of Nature (22.12.2020)

135. Human Life in the Modern World (19.1.2021)

136. Civilization of Unity in Diversity Promotes Friendship for One Modern World (12.2.2021)

137. Establishing Lost Paradise Again (13.3.2021)

138. Relativity of Things in the Universe (6.4.2021)

Poetry - 22

139. Poetic Exploration to the Ultimate (2.5.2021)

140. The Life in This World (29.5.2021)

141. Nature and Human World (24.6.2021)

142. Appearance of A Rare Star (16.7.2021)

143. Romantic Life is an Adventure (7.8.2021)

144. Unite All by Love for Peace (30.8.2021)

Poetry - 23

145. Natural Life (2.10.2021)

146. Nature Guides All (13.11.2021)

147. Achievements and Miracle (11.12.2021)

148. What A Life We Live (7.1.2022)

149. Hidden Treasures of Life (8.2.2022)

150. Dreams, Ideas and Deeds (6.3.2022)

Poetry - 24

151. Culture of Life (4.4.2022)

152. Something Kindling Me to Do Something (15.5.2022)

153. A Blessing in Disguise(27.6,2022)

154. To My Kindred Spirits (1.9.20220)

155. New Micro Poetry (-.9.2022)

Poetry - 25

156. Exploration to Discover New Ideas

157. Go On One Good Path

158. Reality and Illusion

159. Born to Achieve

160. Miracle Happens

Poetry - 26

161. Human Existence

162. Life Experience

163. Nature Activates All Everywhere

164. Nature is the Redemption

165. The Kali Yuga Effect

166. The Life We Live

167. One World Society

168. The Way Out

169. Drams, Ideas and Realities (Final)

170 Dreams, Miracles and Realities



# Climate Change Makes All Suffer!

Climate Change Makes All Suffer!

Longing for rain to overcome increasing heat people bear it;  
It is horrible to think about the zenith of Summer in the month of May, when the  
heat will be at the highest level sure all say;  
With cool drinks and cooling desserts people try to manage!

After the climate change this kind of abnormal effect is odd;  
It is unbearable by all means many say for sure with all now;  
But the days go on fast after the New Year has started here;  
Only those born and brought about in harsh weather can bear!

Only survival of the fittest can manage in this Summer sure;  
Others who cannot bear it also cannot bear Winter weather;  
All have to prepare for making each one's health strong ever;  
Otherwise it is impossible to overcome extreme weather sure!

We have long Summer and short Winter, but in other places,  
Cold weather is longer than hot weather making all suffer!

Ramesh T A

# Sans Knowing History And Literature Life Is Dark To Live!

Sans Knowing History and Literature Life Is Dark To Live!

World is a great drama and all are puppets dancing on a string;  
We cannot dance as we please as we are tied to director's string;  
World life is like that whether we realize it or not in our journey;  
Sans knowing history and literature we cannot know world life!

Many are studying the subjects that can get job for one and earn  
Livelihood to pull on the days as a puppet on a string sans joy;  
Joyless life is a monotonous journey till the end as when the  
Destiny will come nobody knows and all long for freedom ever!

Life without freedom, joy and ambition is a hell to live in world;  
Only when all know history and literature can know how to live  
Knowing where the world is heading and what is good life sure;  
Good life is one inspired by love and guided by knowledge ever!

Just economics, science and technology are not enough to  
Understand world to live life as we wish as knowledge is less!

Ramesh T A

# Shakespeare Is Immortal Legend Of Humanity!

Shakespeare Is Immortal Legend of Humanity!

World is a drama stage where men and women play their roles;  
Everyday activities are happening like a dream rounded off with  
A sleep finally in the night like the life plays are ending in death;  
Shakespeare plays are mirror of human life in the world sure!

Shakespeare is legendary play wright whose messages are  
Still applicable to everyday life activates of human beings;  
Life is like a drama with comedy and tragedy happening in  
Everyone's life with birth, growth, love, struggle and death!

Like in drama, there are a lot of scenes for fun, seriousness,  
Fights, humour, serious scenes, climax and end all love;  
Shakespeare is king of romantic stories of 16th century, but  
As it is still happening today, they have become immortal!

Not only his stories but also Shakespeare himself has become  
Immortal inspiring and guiding as director to his actors of drama!

Ramesh T A

# Full Moon Of Golden Light In The Sky!

Full Moon Of Golden Light In The Sky!

Lord Vinayaka of nearby temple has gone on a chariot Beautifully decorated by illumination lights as in heaven;

After watching the illumination light I looked at the Sky;  
The lonely Moon like the chariot light is shining above!

It's a full Moon shining like golden light waiting for  
Appreciation from lovers of beauty, love and Nature;  
It looks as if it is waiting for my wish to shine brighter;  
It is not only my Moon but also everybody's Moon too!

Like a duchess, Moon moves from East to West all night;  
Whether Stars accompany her or not, Moon is divine charm  
That has swayed the hearts of all lovers of romance ever;  
If not I or who else will compose a Poem on golden charm!

The pretty charming Moon is golden light of divine power  
That has swayed all hearts all the night till dawn comes up!

Ramesh T A

# Crops Grow Only In Fertile Soil By Rains!

Crops Grow Only In Fertile Soil By Rains!

Tears of joy and tears of sorrow are common for all;  
By laughing and crying, a sort fulfilment comes to heart;  
Especially tears of sorrow gives great relief in life;  
Only tears clear rheum always getting formed on eyes!

Rheum brings misty vision making one unable to see well;  
More than medicine, tears of sorrow clears the vision;  
Benefits of tears are many all learn a lot by experience;  
Tears are natural expression of one's heart joy or grief!

Tear-less eyes suffer due to dryness of eyes giving pain;  
By seeing plays of tragedy or comedy, eyes get clear;  
This is natural treatment to let out stored up feelings of  
Joy and grief for which one is living beyond control sure!

If tears of joy are gentle rain, tears of grief are heavy rain;  
Without rains, the soil is not fertile to grow rich crops ever!

Ramesh T A

# Divine Bliss In Hilly Nature Ever!

Divine Bliss in Hilly Nature Ever!

Walking on the green meadows watching ranges of mountains  
Full of snow and mist touching clouds and tree branches, we  
Friends become Wordsworth and S T Coleridge or John Keats  
And Shelley to talk bout philosophy of life. love and Nature!

Poetic mood flourishes in the midst of mist covering the hills  
As if the clouds themselves have come down to lift us high  
To the staircase bridging between green meadows and Milky  
Way to heaven all are longing to go one day in divine bliss!

This cool hill station has been made into paradise by the  
Divine Spirit within like the soul is within everyone's body;  
The purpose of life, its source and destiny Nature only has  
The power to reveal all only when they are in the mystic mood!

What a pleasure, joy and bliss Nature gives to one and all,  
Who embrace bosom of paradise in hilly Nature green ever!

Ramesh T A

# Sharing Ideas With Worthy Friends!

Sharing Ideas With Worthy Friends!

When we get friends of similar knowledge on any subject  
Or general knowledge, what a joy we get discussing matters;  
We forget the function, place we are meeting and all others;  
For, our joy lies in our favourite matters we wish to share!

That friendship is unforgettable even if we don't meet long;  
In loneliness, we bask like the cow about those matters free;  
That is the greatest food for our thoughts to create ideas  
We can share with larger audience to share joy with all!

Such a thing happening in one's life is great opportunity  
To cherish new and worthy friendship at the end of life;  
Is it called blessing in disguise I wonder when I think later?  
Anyway we have shared best thoughts among creative ones!

Time may come and go and men may come and go, but  
Worthy persons becoming friends is rare and rarer now!

Ramesh T A

# Truly Celebrate Earth's Day!

Truly Celebrate Earth's Day!

A day is allotted for Earth too to celebrate as others;  
If it is true and real, it is well and good for all ever;  
But exploiting it sans preservation and polluting it  
In air, water and environment, Earth is endangered!

Earth is mother of all mothers in the world since long;  
Taking all benefits by exploitation, she is left to die;  
No gratitude is shown to her by taking good care;  
We should help those who help us sans fail ever!

That is the way we have to show love to all love us;  
Earth we have to celebrate with love of whole heart;  
That is the way we have to treat Earth and show our  
Love and gratitude sans fail truly and really ever...!

For, mother Earth is the abode of Nature surviving  
And sustaining all living beings from birth to death!

Ramesh T A



# At Last Poetry Is Born!

At Last Poetry Is Born!

After voting in the election we have to travel to a big city  
To attend a new house entering function in a train sure;  
We traveled so in the afternoon itself to reach there in the  
Evening itself so that we can enjoy joyful time for three days!

Yes, Friday, Saturday and Sunday we all met together  
After a; longtime and time passed like anything there;  
Then on Monday morning after breakfast we left for  
Our town and breathed a sigh of relief as home is best!

In the Summer, nowhere we have to go as it's tiring;  
East or West, in hot Summer, home is heaven;  
Otherwise, we have to visit some hill station to enjoy  
Cool climate in relaxation as a mystic to write Poetry!

Like or not, Poetry is great relief after all tedious acts;  
The birth of a Poetry is joy like a mother enjoys sure!

Ramesh T A

# Can Modern World Become One World Paradise?

Can Modern World Become One World Paradise?

Modern world means speed in all activities everywhere  
Whether it is roadways for all vehicles or railway lines  
And bridges for fastest trains services and accidents!

Pollution is piling up sand and dust in every house;  
No cleaning makes house look bright but old ever;  
But days go fast for all to finish targets in life sure!

When this is so, how can paradise of Nature return?  
Dreams only can give solace in holidays at home;  
Or else only by miracle all can change for the better!

But days are flying like jocks and planes in the Sky;  
There is no respite for wars and natural destruction;  
Life goes on as fast machines running here and there!

Paradise of One World modern world has to become,  
Which is possible only by miracle of God it seems....!

Ramesh T A

# Dream Of One World Paradise As If By Miracle!

Dream of One World Paradise As If By Miracle!

When we see backward African countries, Middle East countries, Central Asian countries, East Asian countries, South East Asian countries and South American Countries, we find only Military directorship rule, orthodox religious rules and backward Ideological rule needing changes and reforms for developments Educationally, politically and technologically for socio-economic Progress by democratization of governance there so that Equality, uniformity and cooperation among all nations of the World to maintain world peace, prosperity and progress sure!

Only after that, all nations can be united to establish the great Dream of One World Paradise to eradicate hunger, poverty and Unemployment problem for appointments in jobs all over the World so that humanity can live life of heavenly angels sure Everywhere to enjoy freedom and rights in reality as if by miracle!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Unity Of Nations Must For One Human World!

Unity of Nations Must for One Human World!

Regular elections are common aspect of progressive democracy;  
That too, individuals with freedom and rights make it powerful;  
For, individuals are the back bone of humanity anywhere sure;  
Above all, democracy with discipline and nil corruption is strong!

If all nations follow this type of democracy, all will be well off  
And that is possible only if all nation function as one world;  
Now diversities are due to military rule, religious rule and politics  
That are causing disunity of world nations as One Human World!

Whether effective or not, UNO was established for a good cause  
Needing to be reformed and strong to deal and solve all crises  
Better than before if all great nations are willing with unanimous  
Approval giving importance to human sense and friendship sure!

Sooner democratization and uniting all nations under one roof  
Take place, world peace can be achieved sooner than before!

Ramesh T A

# Enjoy Life To The End With Good Ambition!

Enjoy Life To The End with Good Ambition!

Life and death are common for all living beings in the world;  
Man is well evolved creations among all living beings ever;  
Realizing this, all have to live a whole life well and leave  
Making of mark oneself in some field as ambition for fulfilment!

Many live monotonous life mechanically performing some works;  
Also, many don't know of ambition and have an ambition too;  
Ambition is the driving force life making it wonderful live here;  
More than material wealth, satisfaction is important by ambition!

For survival, sustenance and success in life by ambition only,  
One gets satisfaction, fulfillment, joy, pride and peace sure;  
With a suitable ambition, successful expression of one's life is  
An art of life all should know with clarity so that life will be joyful!

By living with good ambition, life can be enjoyed till the end and  
One can live sans fear or dissatisfaction enjoying to the last!

Ramesh T A

# Earn The Love Of All To Be A Hero!

Earn The Love of All To Be A Hero!

Earning the love of everyone everywhere in the world,  
One becomes a romantic hero getting special reception  
From everyone all over the world as almost a God like  
Mahatma Gandhi no one thought he would die of a bullet  
From an assassin like Judas' kiss to Jesus Christ though  
He was respected with awe as image of non-violence,  
Truth and love next only to Lord Buddha, the harbinger  
of love and peace in the world; yet, both good and bad  
Exist in the world since the time immemorial to man ever  
Making men to be faithful to one's resolution as a human  
To achieve one's ambition born of a deep dream based  
On the desire, interest, love and wish by an act truthful  
And an example to others fulfilling not only one's Self  
But also the wish of humanity following in masters footsteps!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Enjoy Heavenly Life On The Earth!

Enjoy Heavenly Life on The Earth!

Love is not selfish ever, but real love is selfless till the end;  
No benefits and profits, such persons do works in the world;  
Success or failure are immaterial to them but only satisfaction;  
If they are satisfied in the works they do, they feel great sure!

Things done sans love is just namesake only done in reality;  
Same thing is true for all those who do all things mechanically;  
Loving persons highly like all who appreciate their works ever;  
More than any material benefit, a heart felt things is enough!

Devoted persons show such an effort in works as if doing  
Worship of God with full love or devotion expecting nothing;  
If all persons do all works with devotion as a team, surely  
Any organization or institution will certainly be successful!

Due to great efforts of persons of selfless love only world lives;  
If all cherish love, all can enjoy live as in heaven on the Earth!

Ramesh T A

# Gems Of Stars High And Above All Ever!

Gems of Stars High and Above All Ever!

Starry night was in the past, but star-less night is in the present;  
However, Moon and Sun come and go doing duties night and day;  
Many get awards like world poetic Star, Cine Star and Chess Star;  
They become one among many, but Moon and Sun are unique!

Others come and go, though Moon and Sun too come and go,  
They can be expected everyday and they never fail to show faces;  
They are beyond all awards of the Universe and ever shine as models;  
Without Moon and Sun, where is love and life in the world eve?

Politicians, Cinema Stars and sportsmen are like timely products only;  
When the expiry date comes, they are all gone as useless ones;  
Except for the legendary ones who have made extraordinary marks only remain  
in hearts;  
But Moon and Sun are eternal legends delighting and guiding path to all in the  
world!

Moon and Sun are gems of Stars high and above all everywhere;  
Without them, the Universe itself loses luster unique to them only!

Ramesh T A



# Evolution Of Universal Spiritual State Of Power!

Evolution of Universal Spiritual State of Power!

Development of Self, family, friends, community, society, State, Nation and World is really possible by democratic governance of One World State with one language, world class education with Full training in industries, agriculture, fishing, defence and Space Research programme to do all possible progressive works sure!

Among them, special preference is given to creative and Inventive individuals, for philosophical ones to have deep works

In meditation in open Nature to express expert, novel ideas for Further progress of mankind physically, intellectually and Spiritually for developing to divine level by spiritual meditation!

This is man's cooperation with evolution of Nature being real  
Development humankind can try to be better in a quicker way  
Than indulging in useless activities destroying Nature and things  
In wars of no sense rather than aspiring for higher level in divinity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Utilize Best Of Knowledge For The Betterment Of One World!

Utilize Best of Knowledge for The Betterment of One World!

Change or reforms are necessary for die-hard Orthodox nations;  
Extremism has turned into terrorism rocking the world to bottom;  
Provocation by sudden attacks by new and sophisticated arms  
Causing the attacked nation to retaliate in return to defend itself!

Where is the end for the action and reaction of nations in wars?  
Likewise days and years are going on in the world sans change;  
Lessons from past history no one seems to learn and repeat it;  
Only destruction on both sides put people in the world of hell!

This provocation and retaliation in wars are very bad inhuman Act needing  
correction on both sides for the world to breathe  
A sigh of relief for better change, progress and prosperity of all  
So that only world can regain lost paradise to live in divine bliss!

Instead of action and reaction, creativity and inattentiveness are  
Best to utilize best knowledge for the betterment of one world sure!

Ramesh T A

# World Is Paradise To Live In Bliss!

World Is Paradise To Live in Bliss!

Like a foot ball kicked between two teams, Earth is now  
Between natural disasters and man made wars for long;  
Earth needs rest and man needs peace to have balance;  
Realizing this, let sense prevail between fighting parties!

One side pollution should be stopped before Nature gets wild  
And another side, people should take initiative for peace;  
Unless peace is restored for long, remedy will not work;  
Let sense prevail over everyone on all sides for the good!

There are so many games to play to show each one's skill,  
But not simple to go on with pollution and wars in the world  
As that will only worsen the situation to a graver situation;  
All should work for love, joy and peace for the good of all!

This world is not ball to kick and play like in wars horrible;  
This world is actually a paradise to live in bliss forever!

Ramesh T A

# Stop Wars To Save The World!

Stop Wars To Save The World!

Waging wars for any cause and reason is a big waste only;  
For, wars are not settling the matter for peace at all ever;  
Wars are prolonging for years together without an end;  
Only by friendship and give and take policy peace will come!

UNO should call fighting nations for peace talks to end wars;  
Other nations should urge UNO to take such measures...;  
That way only, world peace can have a chance to return;  
But since no one has hope, all are silent to call for peace!

Powerful nations instead of following contradictory moves,  
Should work for cooperation between warring nations  
And that trial may open the door of peace in the world;  
Unless all work for world peace, only destructions engulf all!

If the world goes on in this way, wars and natural disasters  
Sure will bring an end to world and human life sooner or later!

Ramesh T A

# One Human World By The Culture Of Friendship!

One Human World by The Culture of Friendship!

Next step to one nation, one language and common civil code  
Surely will be one world, one language and common laws for all;  
That is one world govt., English language for communication and  
One currency for unity, peace, friendship ad love of all people!

That's possible by world class education, knowledge of history  
And literature for unity, peace, prosperity and progress of all;  
By reforms freedom, democracy and independence can be  
Promoted everywhere for people to work and live anywhere!

Industries, commerce, agriculture and preservation of Nature  
For maintaining clean air, water and environment by progress And developments  
can turn this world into one world paradise  
As human life will go on in harmony with Nature everywhere!

One human world will flourish under the governance of UNO  
By the united efforts and cooperation by culture of friendship!

Ramesh T A

# Nature By Peculiar Changes Brings New Life Situation!

Nature by Peculiar Changes Brings New Life Situation!

Single white bird is flying in the blue Sky with white clouds  
As if in a meditative mood enjoying peace in a blissful way;  
But the white clouds are mixing together bringing shade  
And pleasant climate slowly changes in the Sky for good!

The hottest climate of Summer has changed into cool one;  
This is indeed blessing in disguise to the town destined to  
Suffer in hottest Summer every year for eight months sure;  
What a good change is now giving hope to pull on the days!

Good luck in bad situation is a boon direct from God we feel;  
And bad luck in most favourable time of life in the world also  
Makes all suffer even though the situation is good for all;  
Like day and night and two sides of a coin days go in life!

Despite calamity, if concentration is on life work of great interest  
Surely brings laurel in flying colours when time comes for reckoning!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is The Source And Destiny!

Nature Is The Source and Destiny!

Beautifully doing all things out of love of heart  
And created by novel ideas of mind surely all  
Have spiritual satisfaction, joy and peace!

There love becomes an art to practise ever  
That entertains, encourages and inspires all  
To achieve great feats in the field one is best at!

That way only heart's desire is fulfilled in life  
To bring peace of mind to one lost it long ago  
And gives impetus to aspire for spiritual bliss!

From the world one seeks the bosom of Nature  
To forget oneself of all frustrations and worries  
By musing over the beautiful things of Nature!

For, Nature is the source and destiny of all on  
The Earthly Paradise with trees, hills and Seas!

Ramesh T A

# Change Hell Of World Into Heaven By Love!

Change Hell of World into Heaven by Love!

Conquering all by love is a real art but by wars with force is  
Ever unjustified animal act of man in the human world sure;  
The art of love is practised by gentle behaviour, kind words and  
Doing all things beautifully in action for joy and peace of all!

According to Buddhism, love is world's great power, love is  
World's great justice and love is world's great light forever;  
Without this light of love, darkness of the world cannot be  
Turned into bright place as freshly bloomed flowers sure!

Man is in-between animal and divine in the world ever;  
To become divine being, man has become human by love;  
Without practising the art of love, man never changes himself  
To stop wars of the world and change it into one world paradise!

World has become hell due to fights, violence and wars ever;  
This world can be changed into heaven only by loving all sure!

Ramesh T A



# How To Turn Disadvantage Into Progress To New Life!

How to Turn Disadvantage into Progress to New Life!

For lonely persons, Nature and art are great consolations;  
Loneliness sans disturbances from others or obligations,  
Surely is blessing in disguise to indulge in creativity ever;  
Poets, philosophers and scientists do miracle in that status!

Research and writing express great ideas that open new ways  
As starting point to developments and progress in the world;  
Progress of mankind has taken a long route to the present  
Position and should be promoting better things for upliftment!

That is how great souls have turned disadvantages into chance  
For development of new kind for all to venture to be super being;  
That is the way, god men have evolved in the world to show how  
All progress emotionally, mentally and spiritually to peace ever!

The purpose of world life is that way only can be fulfilled by all;  
Masters of such achievements are guides for all to go forward!

Ramesh T A

# How Could Be My Feeling?

How Could Be My Feeling?

Alarming noise of Ambulance is not new to us ever;  
Our house is walk-able distance to general hospital;  
I was admitted for five days to hospital for chest pain!  
We hear and forget everyday the noise of ambulance!

My better half was also admitted to general hospital  
Not near my house but in the big city near our place;  
After diagnosis and all, she had an operation for  
Cancer on pancreas only to breathe her last there!

When she was in the special ward room for seven days,  
We heard the noise of ambulance coming and going;  
After the demise of my better half, whenever I hear  
The alarming noise of ambulance, I remember my wife!

Such a jolly good person she was that no one forget her if  
One becomes familiar to her means, how could be my feeling?

Ramesh T A

# Charisma Is Born Of Natural Beauty, Love And Truth!

Charisma is Born of Natural Beauty, Love and Truth!

Beauty, love and truth dignify any person in the world;  
Gentle behaviour, kind words and truthful to everyone  
Surely make one have special reception anywhere;  
Artificial get up of one does not last long to impress all!

Lovely nature of one is reflected by love, beauty and truth  
That go in the hearts and minds of many and the image  
Formed so, is never forgotten by any one anywhere sure;  
This is the real expression of one's Self that attracts all!

Not the dress or make up or wealth or power has such  
An attraction, power and love no one can fail to accept;  
Even a glimpse of such a personality inspires heart,  
Mind and soul of others as such a person has Charisma!

Charismatic person has special respect due to good  
And lovely heart that Nature has gifted one by loveliness!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Be Thankful To Nature And Farmers For Our Survival!

Let Us Be Thankful to Nature and Farmers for our Survival!

All human activities depend on electric power supply;  
If current cut takes place, all works will be held up;  
Till the power supply comes, no one can think anything;  
We have become slaves of modernity so as in other ways!

Cell phone cannot be recharged and WiFi also is inactive;  
This is the modern world in which we highly think of progress;  
By generation power has to be produced to work till main comes;  
Now all think of Solar power for producing electricity in all works!

But in the farms, farmers mind their agricultural business sans  
Waiting for power supply or any other gadgets for their works;  
They are like birds and squirrels play, sing and work in farms;  
With the production of food items, fruits and veg. we survive!

We have to be thankful to farmers, Nature that gives air, water  
And trees with flowers and fruits to nourish and enjoy shade!

Ramesh T A

# What Is The Last Resort?

What is The Last Resort?

Burning heat is roasting body as if in an electric oven;  
Cracks are developing at the feet making it difficult to walk;  
Bare foot needs to be covered by socks to feel better  
And even wearing cushion shoe gives some relief!

Even in this hot Summer season, storms and ice rains fall;  
What an irony of Nature making all incredible but true;  
Only after the evening cool breeze comes from the sea;  
Fast moving waves bring copious wind to cool every place!

Night is pleasant to feel due to cool breeze keeps all peaceful;  
Yawning many a time makes all feel like sleeping earlier;  
Reading or writing is tedious now, but TV is full of election;  
All interest goes away but simply indulge in writing a poem!

Even that too is done with this one with the hope to on screen;  
Computer with the facility to express Poems is last resort indeed!

Ramesh T A

# Great Dreams Will Happen By Miracle If All Work In Unity!

Great Dreams Will Happen By Miracle If All Work In Unity!

Dream of war-less world people love to live in joy and peace;  
But wars and climate change result in destruction of things,  
Towering skyscrapers touching sky as civilization and men;  
Only miracle it seems can set right the set backs everywhere!

Construction but not destruction all should aim at to do all;  
Creativity and inventiveness should flourish everywhere to  
Make truth all dreams of world people for peace to rule sure;  
If all unitedly stand for such state of affairs, world will be heaven!

If it happens so, one world paradise of long time dream will come  
True to indulge all in joy, love, peace and progress sans fail;  
For that, efforts of creative and inventive people should work  
Hard and fast sans caring for the pessimists making cry of wolf!

All constructive and creative efforts of forward looking people  
Will never go waste as the time passes on in positive works!

Ramesh T A

# Only In War-Less World Humans Can Live Long!

Only In War-less World Humans Can Live Long!

Death can't be stopped as Science has not developed to that Stage by transplantation of brain or finding panacea for all; Hunger cannot be stopped once and for all except by taking Food, water and fruits to maintain energy in body to live long!

Mentally by knowledge we can become powerful to manage all; Also, by meditation and creative work like composing Poetry, Soul of man that controls body and mind can be made bright; This is the way longevity of human body can be increased!

The ancient myth of transmigration of soul in another body And by so living if man succeeds, immortality can be made Possible for man to achieve to live forever in this world..; But World peace and problems have to be solved to remain here!

Man's life is tied to the peace of the world sans any war ever; Wars have to be completely stopped by any means to live safe!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Teaches Us Lesson!

Nature Teaches Us Lesson!

Morning children are the squirrels playing around my house  
Their noise delight all to start daily work with smile on faces;  
What a joyful life they live though nothing is clear in life;  
They are the real children of Nature, who is mother to us also!

They love Nature as children to mother and they are happy  
To receive the direct care of the mother to live joyful life;  
We depend on technology sans caring environment ever  
And we suffer by natural destruction caused by Nature!

If we also live in harmony with Nature like birds and squirrels,  
We too can enjoy natural and innocent joy like all children of  
Nature as there cannot be a best mother, friend, philosopher  
And guide to all in the world like Nature forever and ever sure!

Like mother Earth, Nature bears long at our atrocities sure  
And finally decides to teach lessons by destruction to us!

Ramesh T A



# Wingless Humans Dreaming Of Angels!

Wingless Humans Dreaming of Angels!

After annual exams, school and college holidays begin;  
Parents and children go round parks, beach and cinemas;  
Due to too much heat of Summer plan and go to hill stations;  
Spending holidays in cold places give joyful mood to all sure!

Like birds' lives, humans too go to places according to seasons;  
Only missing things are wings to fly and eating grass as cows;  
Without cooked foods, we cannot eat and to subside hunger;  
Man is yet to find out way to stop hunger as he wishes here!

Both hunger and death, man cannot conquer as that are not  
Within the control of humans and other living beings here;  
Only in heaven after death human spirits can live so ever;  
Till then only dreams pacify man and miracle has to happen!

In dreams man has to get solace and if miracle takes place,  
Surely man should have become angel on the Earth here!

Ramesh T A

# The Cultured Way To Win In World Life!

The Cultured Way To Win in World Life!

Living life without ambition is going on a directionless journey;  
It is like going in a labyrinthine wood not knowing any way out;  
Also, following a wild ambition one cannot achieve anything;  
What is practically possible one should have as ambition to win!

More than amassing wealth or achieving power to boast oneself  
Ever will not bring any honour or respect in the society for one;  
Expressing one's Self is art of living all appreciate in the world;  
That one does following an ambition, will make all follow him!

For, ambition is the driving force of life making the journey nice  
And interesting to go on joyfully to reach the destination soon;  
That is possible by having right ambition based on dream,  
Knowledge and vision sans neglect of history and literature!

Acquiring knowledge based on one's natural liking and general knowledge is  
cultured way of life, a wise man follows to win!

Ramesh T A

# Dreams And Miracle Start And End Life Work!

Dreams and Miracle Start and End Life Work!

Time Spirit starts working on each and everyone when end is  
Near by to complete life work so as to breathe a sigh of relief;  
This happens to all when they never realize their life work  
Just before the end of life comes and the competition is on!

Each and every step taken gives a sense of joy and fulfilment;  
But every day begins, tension builds up to compete with Time  
And the race goes on till each and everyone is completed one  
By one before nearing the end giving a sense of hope and pain!

Likewise those who have competed life works are enjoy a graeat  
Sense of joy unknown so far in life in the world that one says With great feeling  
to those who are doing same sort of thing;  
It is only by miracle all compete life work after undertaking it soon!

Dreams and miracle start and end life work of each and everyone in the world  
but for the ignorant world is hell! !

Ramesh T A

# What Is Life Work?

What is Life Work?

Dreams of desire, interest, love and passion become ambition;  
Naturally ambition is one's life work though one does some  
Other work due to obligation or hereditary work or to start with;  
So, life work becomes a hobby or side business in a field!

That field may be art, science, literature, philosophy and so on;  
According to dream one indulges in that life work to get fulfilment;  
It is by luck or miracle one may shine in such occupation in life;  
Many do away with such a desire once and for all due to poverty!

But when life work becomes one's deep ambition, aim and goal  
Ever be on it only whether one suffers or enjoys in the world life;  
Such a will power of one only turns even failure into success  
And such great personalities sure become models to many!

Purpose of life is to get fulfilment to become absolute before end;  
Hence by hook or crook one has to do life work to get peace ever!

Ramesh T A

# Miracle Of One World Paradise By International Culture Will Happen!

Miracle of One World Paradise by International Culture Will Happen!

Just like breathing air, drinking water and eating food for living  
Life, writing Poetry is for enjoying bliss by the Spirit within all;  
Joy and peace are very essential for life to be heavenly here  
So that dream of one world paradise can be established soon!

Like day and night, war and peace are going on in the world;  
In day we do useful works for living well in the world ever;  
But by killing men in wars, we are perpetuating animalism  
In lieu of humanism beautiful and peaceful like Starry night!

By love and friendship only world people can live happy and  
Peaceful life possible by unity in diversity as one world family;  
That is the dream of humanity since a long, long time and  
Such a grand good all dream to happen by miracle one day!

Finally by the culture of international friendship by all with all,  
The miracle of One World Paradise will happen damn sure!

Ramesh T A

# Charismatic Poet To Rule The World By Love!

Charismatic Poet To Rule the World by Love!

Everyone in power wants to be the top leader to control and rule  
Whole world uniting like minded leaders of countries under one;  
History shows they are military dictators, selfish politicians and  
The next ones to the top leader to sit on the chair of dictatorship!

In reality, real leaders are in the hearts of humanity and long  
Expecting them to come to power to rule world developing all;  
But the real leader is one who doesn't wish to be in power;  
Such a one is only great Poet as he is unacknowledged leader!

That Poet is extraordinarily charismatic born leader who cannot Be swayed by  
money, power or wealth, capable of developing all  
Under his ideas and suggestions to people of the world sure who Can lead the  
world only by miracle as humanity dreams ever!

But as such a personality has embraced Poetry, nothing is of any Interest as  
Poetry is his greatest Power to sway and rule by love!

Ramesh T A

# Dreams And Miracles In Reality!

Dreams and Miracles in Reality!

Reality is unbearable without dreams and miracles happening;  
Dreams keep up one's desire, interest, joy, fulfilment and peace;  
At the most unexpected hour, miracles happen to surprise all!

Life goes on due to the solace man gets out of nice change;  
Like politicians sops, perhaps the Almighty plays with our heart;  
That is why Art, Science and Poetry are still sustaining here!

Full time occupation with such deeply creative or inventive works  
Who can indulge in to do miracles as if happening in Dreams for Those who have  
such desires to try and do something great!

Otherwise, only die hard indulge in such activities to do great  
Beneficial things or master pieces to get the appreciation of all  
One day or other so that posterity will have high opinion of one!

Great achievements in the world have happened so not only  
In the past but also happening now and then to encourage men!

Ramesh T A

# Only Life Work Reveals Who One Is!

Only Life Work Reveals Who One Is!

Everyday is a challenge and opportunity to do life work with  
Regular works to get satisfaction, joy and peace in fulfilment;  
Many hurdles and disturbance destroy good mood with which  
One begins one's works with full enjoyment by misfortune!

Unless the day is fully utilized for carrying out our tasks well,  
Where is the chance to get peaceful sleep in the night ever?  
Only dream can pacify and recharge heart, mind and soul to  
Venture on the next day to do one's best to balance the loss!

That is possible only by doing one's best in doing life work  
That is going to make a mark one's Self for the world to know;  
All good and great works of many are unknown to the world  
Needing luck to smile on one before one breathes the last!

Everyone's life goes on so before one is known who one is;  
Only one's life work reveals who one is as a surprise to all!

Ramesh T A



# Poets Are Rare Breed To Create Poetry By Miracle!

Poets Are Rare Breed To Create Poetry by Miracle!

Many wrongly believe writing novel or articles or Poetry is easy;  
Writing requires heart, mind and soul involvement to do the best;  
Physical work can be done by many but mental work only a few;  
Even writing can be done but spiritual practice needs devotion!

Poetry writing work requires devotion, experience, practice and  
Above all passion using deep knowledge, talent and ideas sure;  
Mood, inspiration and interest to write Poetry are best to create  
Heart, mind and soul absorbing Poetry that attracts all anywhere!

Despite disturbances of all kinds and distraction, a Poet writes  
Creatively all Poems with a will to win in completing the work;  
After the visualization of the whole Poem in mind only, a Poet  
Ventures to compose a beautiful poem out of love quite unique!

That's why writers of magazines, news papers and novels are  
Many, but Poetry writers only a few devoted souls venture on!

Ramesh T A

# How The World Has Changed!

How The World Has Changed!

First things we see everyday are trees, sky, road, people and Birds, squirrels and stray dogs running here and there ever;

Winter or Summer, trees are full of green leaves and flowers;  
Summer, Autumn and Winter go on with change of seasons!

Being a sea shore area, the climates are more or less the same;  
Only cold and hot seasons are felt but other things of Nature are  
As usual go on with growth, decay and regeneration of plants;  
But developments are making certain species disappear sure!

Sparrows and eagles are not seen so much as was in the past  
Before developments took place, traffic increased with people;  
More than Nature, all see latest gadgets, no cycles but bikes Only and full of  
autos run here and there carrying people ever!

Life goes on whether it is satisfying or not to many as they all  
Seek better atmosphere and situation to enjoy Nature as in past!

Ramesh T A

# The Immortal Epics!

The Immortal Epics!

Early morning the cries of birds like Myna, parrots and crows  
Led by single eagle give waking call to all having deep sleep;  
Eagle is special and chief guest like personality now and then!

Eagle's call to its companion is reminding me of Skylark bird  
That used to sing in the high sky as one sings hidden up there  
And delights by its unassuming nature among birds in the sky!

Eagle with white neck is supposed to be most auspicious one;  
They have special status as they are coming in the famous  
Epic Ramayana, an immortal classic of India no one can forget!

This eagle reminds me of that Epic fresh as new Classic now;  
That is a great creation of Valmiki which is rendered in Tamil  
By Poet Kambar as they have become immortal till Earth is!

Classical Epics are though oldest are still inspiring all people  
All over the world starting from India starting from Tredha Yuga!

Ramesh T A

# The Message Of Nature By Poetry!

The Message of Nature By Poetry!

Solar eclipse with coupling of Sun and New Moon is a wonder;  
New Moon is not seen anywhere as it is in scarf it seems sure;  
Modest ladies wear scarf to show their humble nature to all ever!

Like bright Sun, Poets wear crown of Poetry, honoured or not;  
Natural Poetic crown they wear shines bright in their creations;  
Poetry is born of dreams is a miracle that we read in reality!

Poet's love of good and beautiful humans never leaves them in  
Despair as long as the weird power by Poetry against all odds  
To create one world paradise for all to live in unity as one family!

Though Solar Eclipse and New Moon not visible, from next day  
On bright Sun and beautiful crescent Moon surely delight all  
With hope and courage no one can under rate by any means!

When dream like miracle happens in the world via Nature, it is  
The message for unity in diversity for all to live as one family!

Ramesh T A

# Playing With Fire Should Not Become A Serious Matter!

Playing with Fire should not Become a Serious Matter!

Burning heat of Summer season can't be controlled by any way;  
Due to climate change caused by pollution has increased heat  
And it is believed to take place for three months at a stretch!

By taking cold water, butter milk and fruits, thirst can be pacified  
But the heat all are experiencing can't be controlled or changed;  
Unless rain with lightning & thunder comes, heat won't subside!

As time goes on, heat and light will take extra time to cool down;  
This is the plight of Summer in general but now it is unbearable  
High and seems to continue nonstop due to its intensity now!

Playing with Nature is like playing with fire and it is the nature of  
Fire is to burn whoever touches it and a great warning that way;  
Knowing this shocking aspect of fire, all have to be careful...!

Going according to Nature only, people can survive in the world;  
Failing to do so, playing becomes a serious matter in reality...!

Ramesh T A

# By Ideas Only One World Dream Can Be Achieved!

By Ideas Only One World Dream Can Be Achieved!

Without dreams no adventure is undertaken to achieve anything;  
Great things in the world are achieved by ideas of knowledge;  
Sans such ideas none can make dreams come true in the world!

Technological developments are made by science to make life of  
All people easy to live in the world against all odds they suffer;  
But greediness of economic pursuit hasn't cared for cleanliness!

Pollution has affected air, water and environment leading to  
Climate change causing disasters by storms, rains, Earthquakes  
And destruction by wars further has make the world a big hell!

World peace is what all want at any cost now and all ideas are  
Now welcomed by all to bring permanent peace and happiness;  
These thoughts have led to the creation of One World paradise!

One World longing is the greatest dream of great intellectuals;  
Now time has come to make this dream possible by ideas of all!

Ramesh T A

# Will There Be Earth And Life Without Nature?

Will There Be Earth and Life Without Nature?

Too much exploitation of natural resources for food, fuel and  
Raw materials endanger the very existence of world and life;  
Sans recycling of resources and pollution and lack of cleanliness  
Have led to climate change leading to natural disasters!

Not only storms and rains but also volcanic eruption, Earth Quakes and long  
droughts lead to destruction of buildings and  
Lives at unexpected times making all suffer fear psychosis sans  
Recycling by preservation of Nature and cleanliness it's well!

Sans Nature there is no living beings and the very Earth itself;  
All green grass, trees and rivers and ponds won't be there for  
The survival and sustenance of all living beings sooner or later;  
Before it is late, preventive measures need to be taken soon!

Plants, animals and humans are children of Nature and sans  
Nature, where can all these lives will go for survival any more?

Ramesh T A

# Implementation Of One World Paradise!

Implementation of One World Paradise!

Dreams of One World were many according to great men;  
Internationally industrialized world society under dictatorship rule  
Though was tried, failed and was rejected by all in the world!

One industrialized world under democracy with opportunities for  
Individuals to develop by humanism was accepted but could not  
Be materialized as that is a very slow process to try in the world!

Now after technological developments with a lot of traffics, Noises and pollution  
and diseases, all turn to the formation of One Agrarian State or one world  
paradise honouring Nature!

In such an Agrarian world not only industries, but all agriculture and related  
aggro-industries need to be encouraged giving Chance to fishing and tourism too  
to support cosmopolitanism!

All best ideas of One World Paradise need implementation by  
The joint efforts of all nationalities as one world family sure!

Ramesh T A



# Short Life Of Beauty Makes Indelible Mark In The Mind!

Short Life of Beauty Makes Indelible Mark in the Mind!

Changing colours of Sky to darkness is like magic in the evening;  
Though a short duration, yet the blue and rose Sky is beautiful;  
Then the night with Stars beautify the Sky for all to enjoy bliss;  
Beauties in Nature have short life, yet, indelible mark they make!

Memory of beauty we see in the Sky never leaves the mind;  
Like for Wordsworth, they come and delight whenever we  
Recollect in tranquility at anytime of day or night in the world;  
Colourful Sky or flowers or Stars never fail to delight anyone!

When short period beauties make such a lasting impression,  
How great impression other lasting things of Nature do ever?  
Nature says the truth to all that do your best before you die  
So that you will be remembered ever by others in praise of you!

The purpose of beauty is to delight, kindle love and give hope  
To all in loneliness and inspire to do beautiful things in life so!

Ramesh T A

# Cultural Life Is Best For Real Fulfilment In The World!

Cultural Life is Best For Real Fulfilment in the World! !

For living life, cultural way is best to achieve real fulfilment;  
For, culture is for best thoughts, words and works in the world;  
Love of perfection is what culture seeks based on knowledge;  
Even for civilization, culture is the base that makes life best!

Interested in knowledge of all matters, cultured persons seek  
To achieve perfection by improving on already trodden path;  
For the sake of achieving perfection, the research left sans  
Further attempts are also pursued to a great extent by reforms!

According to the changes of time, innovations are effected on  
The matters being followed in the present for the convenience  
Of posterity to make life fully enjoyed for completion of life as  
A stepping stone to spiritual path for final achievement of peace!

In short, culture pursues on the best things of the past in the  
Present and for future too with necessary improvement in acts!

Ramesh T A

# Dreams Can't Be Excelled By Flying Machines!

Dreams Can't Be Excelled by Flying Machines!

Wind blowing waves of sea are on a level like farm leaves;  
Otherwise, sea looks to be on a level like the plain blue sky;  
When the dark night starts there are not enough Stars in Sky;  
Patches of clouds are still covering the whole sky after Winter!

Cluster of Stars in galaxies form different shapes and circles;  
They are the night beauty seen by telescopes all over the world;  
We can see and enjoy beauty of Stars strewn in the Universe;  
But we cannot go there in rockets however powerful and fast!

Only by dreams like in the Time Machine we can go forward and  
Backward or above and below in the long and vast Universe;  
With the mind speed we can go anywhere there in dreams  
And the dreams are also endless like Space that has all ever!

Our scientific inventions are still nothing before Nature and  
Our travel in dreams cannot be excelled by flying machines!

Ramesh T A

# Clash Between Civilization And Culture!

Clash Between Civilization and Culture!

Dream is God given gift to man to manage life affairs;  
Poetry is discovery of man to regain lost happiness;  
Nature is creation of God and Art is creation of man;  
Nature is reality and Universe is ultimate reality!

Nature, art and Poetry are parts of human culture;  
Dram is the source and guidance for man in the world;  
As long as they are of help man ca manage all affairs;  
But by technology and civilization, they are neglected!

The draw backs of modernity is lack of cleanliness and  
Pollution leading to climate change causing natural  
Disasters along with wars of man, world is in precarious  
State needing correction to save world and humans!

Sans Culture, Civilization of modern world is of no use;  
Living life in joy and peace is more important than pomp!

Ramesh T A

# Like Poetry, Dream And Mother Nature Is To All!

Like Poetry, Dream and Mother Nature Is To All!

Colourful twilight at dawn and Sunset is delightful to enjoy;  
Nature loves to start and end musically in same note of silence;  
Beauty in everything and love to please all to reliever pain  
Nature ever inspires and encourages to recover lost mood!

As Shakespeare says life is like a dream, makes full circle  
Before the last sleeps in eternal state that we call as death;  
It is only body that deteriorates to death but not Soul, the  
Real Self of all in the world as it finally enjoys eternal peace!

Happiness and peace are what everyone longs for in life;  
What man visualizes in dreams, gets chance finally not here  
But in the permanent abode of the Universal Spirit after the  
Whole self of man completes one's purpose in the world!

To have a beautiful beginning and end for all living beings,  
Like Poetry or dream, only Nature offers like mother to child!

Ramesh T A

# High Dreams Of Humans!

High Dreams of Humans!

Living life by working according to knowledge is justice;  
Enjoyment got out of living life so is everyone's first stage;  
Later musing in Nature about purpose of life one sees truth;  
That way one enjoys divine bliss in communion with Nature!

After that one seeks complete satisfaction and fulfilment,  
Which is possible by spiritual exploration in vast Universe;  
That way only, finally one gets total liberty and peace ever;  
Philosophic pursuit as artist or Poet only that's best to go on!

Enjoyment of heart, mind and soul completes cycle of life;  
After that experience, only eternal freedom, bliss and joy  
In the Universal Spirit only one finally achieves in the world;  
There after, sojourn of life here is completed for eternal peace!

These explorations go on in high dream of humans in world life  
Revealing the ultimate reality knowing reality in Nature at first!

Ramesh T A

# In The Journey Of Dreams!

In The Journey of Dreams!

Dreams are everyone's delight in the world we live in;  
For, dreams are endless and nothing can stop them;  
Dreams are the last resort to fight against all odds;  
The joy and peace got out of deems nothing can give!

Only in dreams, whole Space can be seen with all  
The Stars and Moon in the Universe ever endless;  
In the journey of dreams only all can enjoy this joy  
That is impossible to forget if they touch one's heart!

In Nature only such a delight one can enjoy as it is  
Earthly Paradise all long to recreate it in One World;  
For that, all are trying their level best to unite all to  
Achieve that great dream of learned intellectuals!

Only all love to live in harmony with Nature such  
A delight and dream will come true one day sure!

Ramesh T A

# Venture Of One World Of Paradise In Suspense Ever!

Venture of One World of Paradise in Suspense Ever!

Knowledge, experience, desire, interest and expectation  
Imagination combines to feed Dreams many for animation  
And the lively picture takes one in a journey in the Universe!

Fantasy, zeal and joy makes one float in the regions of heaven;  
What a joy and pleasure it gives in a peace unknown on Earth;  
That animation kindles one to achieve in reality in art or Poetry!

Music, song and dance one enjoys on the stage, one feels  
When one really indulges in action to create something new  
For one's pleasure and creation of new idea for the world!

Such an idea of high dream with the combination of imagination  
And knowledge based on experience is born as One World of  
Paradise to live in love, joy and peace by humanity as in heaven!

Ideas, plan and approval of many are ready in hand for action,  
But when the start of a real positive venture is in suspense ever!

Ramesh T A



# Dreams Also Show Way To Make Better Ending In Life!

Dreams Also Show Way To Make Better Ending In Life!

Dreams continue the process of certain happenings stopped;  
Again and again that comes and goes on sometimes sure;  
Before a full stop is put, the dream vanishes in no way to know!

Some dreams cannot be deciphered and what that say;  
Yet, dreams give suggestions that later on understood;  
If not immediately, later on in a new form dreams goes on!

Dreams are forever in mind's world to make one to be curious;  
Curiosity occupies one's mind when there is nothing to do;  
But solid dream certain urges one to go ahead in exploration!

Life itself is like a dream when we recollect from our past to now  
To know how far we have gone correct in our decisions and  
How far we are not correct on our route to meet peaceful destiny

Our beautiful acts of interest develop dreams and new way is  
Also there by got to bring all performances to a better ending!

Ramesh T A

# Which Is Reliable - Original Or Artificial?

Which is Reliable - Original or Artificial?

Real beauty is natural love that lasts till the end of life;  
Life is full of real and artificial things and humans ever;  
Ever sense of beauty, truth and goodness is liked by all;  
All are attracted by beauty whether it is real or artificial!

Artificial has more attraction then real as it is simple;  
Simple living and high thinking never need artificiality;  
Artificiality boasts itself to attract others but not real;  
Real is original that has a special place its good heart!

Feeling of heart is more important than tricks of mind;  
Heart is open and straight forward but not tricky mind;  
If mind goes by the wish of heart it has power to wield;  
For, heart is the starting place of love that's ever lasting!

For lasting relations of friendship or love life, truth is the base  
As truth is real, changeless and ever reliable as original one!

Ramesh T A

# Overcome Heat By Green Plants!

Overcome Heat By Green Plants!

Another hottest day has begun restricting all stay at home;  
Fortunately we are not in the zone of storm and rain here;  
Winter was the first half and Summer is second half now;  
We are yet to see the climax of Nature in three months!

April, May and June are going to be hottest it is said now;  
Fruits and water melon give great relief from dryness;  
Only in the beach at the evening time cool breeze is;  
Staying there for one hour renews our body health!

In many places water scarcity is there but we are away  
From such dry places and we expect rivers run with water;  
Nature is be all and end all for everyone in the world;  
Going according to Nature only we can survive well!

Growing green grass and rich trees everywhere, we can  
Bring shade for men and all living beings to overcome heat!

Ramesh T A

# Poet Is A Bold Soldier In War To Achieve His Dream Sure!

Poet is a Bold Soldier in War to Achieve his Dream Sure!

Only a Poet like bold soldier in war fights against all odds  
To accomplish all goals he has promised to the world sure;  
Poetry is a wonderful discovery of man and a weapon  
For one who has faced a lot hardships uses it to victory!

Victory or defeat is immaterial for this Poet but achieving  
His ambition to make this world great place for all to live  
In love, joy and peace doing interesting works to make  
This world a great paradise by uniting all in One World!

One World is the great dream of a confident Poet ever  
As once he takes up a matter to deal with, he does it  
In a best way to achieve it in reality one day or other  
By sincere efforts using best possible ideas sure!

Perhaps this world is still sustaining in the vast Universe  
Mainly by the vow the Poet has taken to create One World!

Ramesh T A

# Peace Is The Base For Unity, Love And Joy!

Peace is The Base for Unity, Love and Joy!

Beauty of Nature delights heart and its attraction kindles love;  
Love unites souls developing friendship to live in joy and peace;  
Peace is what all need to think, say and do anything in the world;  
World sans wars and by preservation of Nature will be paradise!

Paradise is the dream of all and good souls try for one world;  
World unity in diversity is the best policy and way to achieve;  
Achievement of beauty, love, unity, joy and peace is oneness;  
Oneness of everyone's heart, mind and soul creates peace!

Peace only can perpetuate love of humility and life ever in joy;  
Joy comes of freedom, independence, unity and creativity;  
Creativity inspired by beauty of Nature makes all happy ever;  
Ever if world has to survive, it has to sustain by love and peace!

Peace is the base for unity, love and joy for life to succeed in  
Prosperity, progress and bliss by living in harmony with Nature!

Ramesh T A

# Love And Free Will Only Can Unite All!

Love and Free Will Only Can Unite All!

There is no doubt about dreams coming true in world life;  
Good and great dreams ever keep all in best of mood  
In doing all things beautifully and in a novel manner;  
The joy and fulfillment got out of it is great blessing!

One who enjoys the good will and wishes of good people  
Surely a great prize one can get more than any Award;  
Awards come very late in life but peace make one high  
To fly in free Sky like a singing bird singing songs ever!

Such a one's heart, mind and soul is a free bird in life  
That can fly to paradise and heaven as to one's will  
And pleasure that is more than freedom all enjoy in  
This most uncertain and precarious world we know!

Love and free will are more than religious peace ever  
And that only can unite all as friends all over the world!

Ramesh T A

# My Gratitude Is Ever To My Dear Friends!

My Gratitude Is Ever To My Dear Friends!

I ever feel Poetry writing is God given gift to me;  
According to the wishes of my Poet Friends,  
I have at last completed writing 10,000 Poems!

Sans God's grace, I would bot done this feat;  
Sans God's will, my talent and hard work  
Could have become an useless pursuit!

This great achievement of mine is miracle  
That has happened according to my dream  
And for that, my gratitude to God is ever there!

I convey my humble thanks to all dear friends,  
Poets, Readers and Well Wishers all over the  
World wherein I am just a speck of humanity!

I dedicate this victory of writing 10,000 Poems  
To my Dear Friends who wished me to be a Poet!

Ramesh T A

# Ever Lasting Dream Of Love Life!

Ever Lasting Dream of Love Life!

Dreams of love life enjoyed joyfully in the past never disappears;  
Those truly happy days of life how can anyone forget in world?  
Those interesting dreams ever give best of mood next to Nature;  
When this is so, neurally all become Poets to compose Poems!

That is why Romantic love Poems have no end ever in the globe;  
For, due to dream of romantic love only days go on well forever;  
Love is living power that inspires all into action fulfil all dreams;  
Nature, art, culture and Poetry are hence always interconnect...!

Romantic love dreams so strengthens will to take bold actions;  
Where there is the will, there is the way sure in the world life;  
with that slogan all strong willed men like soldiers walk bold  
And never take rest until they finish their dream project here!

Truth, beauty, love, joy and peace are eternal for best world life;  
That way only purpose of life is fulfilled to leave the world in peace!

Ramesh T A



# Fantasy World Or Real World?

Fantasy World or Real World?

The things happening in the world makes all doubt  
Whether are living in real world or dream world;  
In the very hot climate time, suddenly sea waves rise  
And enter into villages nearby making all blink!

Plane supposed to cross a small sea to reach island  
Suddenly turns back to the air port and lands safe  
Saying a bad weather has developed to cause  
Heavy rain and wind that may cause havoc there!

In the fantasy world only such things suddenly happen;  
Such a thing happens now in the middle of hot day is  
Quite unbelievable at all but it is reality we have believe  
And let us hope for better climate after this incidence!

In mystery stories, many thrilling things happen and  
We are delight to see it but in reality no one will accept it!

Ramesh T A

# Like Rise And Fall Gold Price, Hot And Cold Climate Rise And Fall!

Like Rise and Fall Gold Price, Hot and Cold Climate Rise and Fall!

Like gold price is rising high at rocket speed everyday,  
Summer heat is rising high from hot to hotter and hottest  
Status everyday making all think about gold and Sun!

If gold is dug out in the Earth, what will happen to gold  
Ornament business some ask and believe old god is  
Costlier now to sell more than in the past everywhere!

Likewise the Summer heat is longed for in long coldest  
Countries of the world, and the longest hot countries of  
The world long for winter cold visiting hill stations here!

What a drastic difference between countries in the same  
One world in which we are living fighting for everything  
Instead of adjusting to share all and live as one family!

In this respect, birds are really fortunate to live flying as  
They wish anywhere according to hot ad cold climates!

Ramesh T A

# Hottest Summer Everywhere!

Hottest Summer Everywhere!

Too much heat burns from the early morning on  
Making everything silent instead of busy noise;  
All birds have gone to a safe shady place here  
Besides the absence of sparrow birds forever!

Summer heat with burning capacity is increasing  
For all not so easy to go out for purchasing things;  
Office goes and business people go to AC shops  
To overcome the heat and sweating of body sure!

In this juncture, school exams and election are  
Very soon coming to put people to take vital  
Decision to decide about the course of nation;  
It is a great testing time for all citizens it seems!

Like the severest cold, heaviest rains in Winter,  
Hottest climate in Summer now starts everywhere!

Ramesh T A

# Restoration Of One World Paradise Of Past!

Restoration of One World Paradise of Past!

All developments in the world has taken place sans anticipating  
The drawbacks relying on science and technology only sans  
Caring for history to know world and literature to live good life!

Dreams based on general knowledge and creativity or inventive Mind before and  
after developments around the world only has To help the people to restore to  
normal status for human stability!

Now realization has bloomed in everyone that only by living in  
Harmony with Nature and recycling natural resources only all  
Can live life as was in the paradise of past by reforms in future!

Clean air, water and environment only can improve health of all;  
To effect that status all things have to be sanitized and renewal  
Of all fast progress have to be reconditioned to proceed forward!

Dream of the golden period of one world paradise of the past can  
Again be restored for humanity to live and work in joy and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Dreams Can't Be Stopped!

Dreams Can't Be Stopped!

Some dreams come often in sleep, but many disappear as air;  
What's interesting to us and what we love much come in dreams;  
What is not possible in reality is possible only in dreams to many;  
That many get satisfaction as if one enjoys in real world life!

Those don't get sleep recollect such dreams so often that  
It has become one's way of life to renew oneself to go ahead;  
That gives hope and enthusiastic mood to do all works long;  
Educated ones read books but others see matters in dreams!

Smart Phone, TV and Computer are together form dream;  
What is not possible even in those gadgets possible in dream;  
That's why dream can't be stopped or changed to any other one;  
Dream is forever as long as sleep is there in everyone's life!

Dream only really entertains and kindles thoughts for ideas;  
Those ideas do miracles in the world not only now but also ever!

Ramesh T A

# Achieving Dream Is A Wonder!

Achieving Dream is A Wonder!

Dreams come true, if sincere efforts are taken to achieve them;  
By knowledge and experience in life we get ideas to realize that;  
Ideas are used like the Poet creates Poems using pen with care  
Or like the magician makes things by magic using magic stick!

It is magic the Poet creates Poems many according to his ideas;  
But more than ideas in his hands, it's by intuition he writes all  
And all those Poems produced so long look to be a miracle  
Rather than created out of hard works based on his experience!

Out of many Poets, only a few get success in Poetry by luck;  
That luck is miracle that has brought the Poet into the me light;  
Otherwise, he will be only trapped in the den with long tunnel,  
Where there is no chance for light to shine anyway but by luck!

Dreams that appear in the world may be by magic, miracle or  
Luck sanctioned by the invisible Universal Power we can say!

Ramesh T A

# Humanity Is One World Family Of God!

Humanity is One World Family of God!

Love at first sight or first chat has been made famous  
By the Romantic Literature of the world since 16th century;  
But without freedom, independence, knowledge, wealth  
And Power, love cannot be practised in the world life!

Romeo and Juliet of Literature and Antony and Cleopatra  
Of History are world famous Love Tragedies of humanity;  
Universal Love preached by Jesus Christ was punished by  
Crucifixion on a bad Friday but celebrated as Good Friday!

As long as diversities and differences are eradicated,  
Love has no part to play in the world drama of mankind;  
First nations and people have to be united in diversity to  
Live in love as children of one world family in Nature..!

All have to realize that world is one family of God only sure;  
For that, one world of paradise has to be created to live in love!

Ramesh T A

# Develop Race Of Oneness In All!

Develop Race of Oneness in All!

Where there is love, there truth, goodness and beauty are  
In the life of the world reliable, changeless and natural to  
Have lasting relationship in love, friendship, joy and peace!

If everyone has such a possibility there the world will be  
United and never divided as if all living in one world paradise;  
This is the dream all are trying to establish since long time!

Unity in diversity, love and friendship as culture should be  
Taught to all from childhood on in the world to be so ever;  
That day is not far off, if all peace loving nations unite sure!

All the differences of religion, region, race, creed, culture,  
Colour, civilization, politics and so on are man made only  
Like heaven and hell since immemorial to man in the world!

All meaningless, useless and good for nothing isms should be  
Thrown away in the trash to develop a race of oneness in all!

Ramesh T A



# Aiming To End Life In A Better Way In The World!

Aiming To End Life in a Better Way in The World!

Death is also part of life and it may come soon or later;  
Before death comes, it is better we complete what we plan;  
For, if we fulfil our ambition, it will bring real joy and peace!

Keeping our-self engaged with that activity, we will alert in life;  
As ambition is based on interest and talent, it will be creative  
And give joy to engage ourselves with it ever till our end comes!

This is best way of living life in this precarious world forever  
And all diversions, disturbances and worries can be arrested;  
Everyday we will feel better and go ahead in our nice venture!

So many disturbing incidences may happen and that will not  
Affect the steady mind fixed in that life work of great interest  
That will not allow worries or hardships giving feeling of sadness!

Living with such an aim, many things can be achieved in the World that brings  
joys and sorrows alternately till the end comes!

Ramesh T A

# Hope Is Still There!

Hope is Still There!

News of wars due to enmity and natural disasters due to climate Change caused by pollution have minimized after Summer has Come with heat making all seek shelter under the shade of trees!

But nothing has been attempted for settling crises and bring World peace back to make the dream of one world paradise true;  
In precarious condition, globe is rotating as usual in our System!

Sun's heat with a few more degrees increasing and cloudy Sky  
Appearing in the evening making night a pleasant time to take  
Rest so as to be ready to deal with all tasks of next day further!

Flowers of joy in the green garden and fruits of rare varieties are  
Surely welcoming all to enjoy to overcome Summer's heat sure;  
Hope of people has not gone down but is springing up better!

In this thoughts, quarter of the year 2024 has gone away in world  
Making all have expectations for various matters everywhere sure!

Ramesh T A

# Invisible Power Is Incredible But Ultimate Reality!

Invisible Power is Incredible But Ultimate Reality!

My dream project of exploration of the ultimate reality  
I have analysed deeply to have a conviction on spirit;  
After intellectual and natural development inner spirit  
Leaves the body and for the eternal world in divine bliss!

Many don't even believe in the inner spirit and Universal  
Spiritual Energy or Power called God activating all ever;  
They believe invisible air, electric current in wire and  
Colourless water to drink so as to breathe till the last!

By refraction, plain glass shows seven colours of rainbow;  
Even when two pieces of rocks are rubbed spark is made;  
These things prove the Almighty Power is there everywhere;  
The incredible Power called God is not an easy joke to say!

It requires knowledge, experience, compassion and realization  
To feel, understand and know what is God that sustains all ever!

Ramesh T A

# Destiny Of Spirit!

Destiny of Spirit!

Sans recycling, exploitation of natural resources for food, fuel  
And raw materials will endanger the very existence of all lives;  
For, they are the natural beauty and left over Paradise even now!

The dream of regaining the lost paradise only save Earth ever  
And there by all living beings can live prosperous life here;  
For, Nature is a boon that makes all live forever so far, all know!

Nature is the source and destiny like art and Poetry for humans;  
Not only that, all are children of Nature like all with God, who is  
Universal Spiritual Energy activating all everywhere in Universe!

Body with heart and mind can know and feel pain and pleasure  
That spirit within doesn't know as it's sans feelings and is eternal;  
Its purpose is to realize feelings and reach eternal state finally!

Spirit is non attached power activating body as Universal Spirit  
And its destination is soaring high to sublimity in divine bliss ever!

Ramesh T A

# Control On New Machine Works Should Not Be Forgotten!

Control on New Machine Works Should Not Be Forgotten!

Artificial intelligence occupy many minds of world men now;  
Robots with all information and knowledge will deall all sure;  
Due to this change many services will be taken over AI..!

Works in hazardous places where too much cold or heat  
People are unable to do anything and there AI will work;  
Advanced countries have started on this project into action!

Both in the West and East of globe, there is fast movements;  
If the already existing problems are cleared, new thing can go on  
On a great level to fulfil the dreams of world men for the good!

The caution here is due to that kind of new development, the  
Already all in works should not be affected but promoted to Higher level to  
monitor those new robotic equipments sure!

Sans men having control over robots, dangers new cam't be  
Known before to avoid big disasters as in railways or roads!

Ramesh T A

# The Possibility Of The Dream Of Immortality!

The Possibility of The Dream of Immortality!

The longtime dream of man is deathless life in the world;  
That is immortality possible by transplantation of brain,  
Which is proved to be not possible sans spinal chord;  
Ancient transmigration of soul has not been taught ever!

Even if transmigration is possible, transfer of memory is nil;  
Hence the indirect way of immortality is achieved by Books;  
Latest way is by videos one's speeches and actions are kept  
in store for retrieval at anytime by others in the world sure!

If memory and knowledge of a person is copied in pen drive,  
It may be transferred to a Robot to continue one's work and  
Thereby the immortality is indirectly kept up in the world ever;  
But preserving memory of the brain of one is not yet developed!

Immortality may be a long pending dream, but nobody likes it  
As in the precarious world of turmoil, no one longs to live ever!

Ramesh T A

# What A Modern World And Wonderful Civilization!

What A Modern World and Wonderful Civilization!

Not only the air, water and environment should be clean,  
But also, the food we eat should be good and healthy;  
We are not breathing clean air, drinking pure water and  
Living civilized life, but eating bad food to live bad life!

Many are not sitting to eat food, but by walking on the  
Road itself eating junk food before going to office ever;  
Time is not enough, competition is stirring us to go fast  
And becoming ill and weak before retiring from job sure!

This is called modern world life and civilization we like;  
is it helping in anyway to progress to a supreme level?  
But only to dark abyss level to breathe last in fear as if  
One is going to be imprisoned permanently in hell!

What a modern world and wonderful civilization we like  
And feel false pride to lose the peace already there was!

Ramesh T A

# Have We Achieved Dream Of Modern World Life?

Have We Achieved Dream of Modern World Life?

Modern world is not just to work to earn money only ever,  
But also for living healthy life long in joy and peace;  
IT jobs have confined many to sit and do all with Computer;  
That end them with cholesterol, sugar and heat diseases!

Climate has changed due to pollution of air, water, environment  
Leading to natural disasters caused by storms, rains, Earth -Quakes and volcanic  
eruptions here and there in the world;  
Even after developments, wars are there between nations!

If this is called civilization, it is only a great farce of 21st century;  
Social system needs to be changed to live praise worthy life;  
Best thoughts, talks and deeds of past culture need to be adapted;  
That way only it seems life can be renewed to live heavenly life!

Providing clean and natural air, water and environment is best  
If we call ourselves civilized in this so called modern world..!

Ramesh T A



# Is Nature Playing Hide And Seek Game Like Children?

Is Nature Playing Hide and Seek Game like Children?

Even after Summer has started clouds fill up the Sky;  
Only after Sunset, the quick darkness makes us see  
The flickering Stars in-between the clouds everywhere;  
That too in very meagre numbers some Stars are seen!

Immediately night has come with no Stars now to see;  
Like the children all along the beach platform playing  
Hide and seek game, Stars have been doing for some  
Time only and as clouds have engulfed Sky, it's nil now!

But to compensate all, cool breeze strikes the faces of all;  
Unique pleasure it gives for all to breathe and feel sure;  
If one element goes off like one phase of electricity,  
Another phase works to please all, an impossible feat!

Nature gives one thing and takes away another thing;  
Or else, takes away one thing and gives another one!

Ramesh T A

# Which Is Best Life - Based On Civilization Or Culture?

Which is Best Life - Based on Civilization or Culture?

Modern life of man follows the civilization of material comfort  
And technological aids believing all can enjoy greatest pleasure;  
But in reality, man indulges in wars as savages and destroys  
Natural resources and causes pollution leading to disasters!

Climate change causes natural disasters and diseases infect all  
Making this world a colossal hell with no way to be happy and live a peaceful life  
doing things interesting and enjoying bliss  
By living in harmony with Nature to achieve total liberty ever!

That is possible if man lives doing interesting works based on  
Knowledge gained to enjoy pleasure and divine bliss in harmony  
With Nature to attain absolute state to fulfil the purpose of life in  
Happiness and peace so as to get freedom and peace eternally!

Instead of living modern life of hell, it is wise to live cultural life of  
Paradise based on knowledge and experience in joy and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Is Love Painful Pleasure?

Is Love Painful Pleasure?

After Sunset, evening cool breeze in the beach is enjoyable  
As it is Summer blessing in disguise taking all to the dream  
Of paradise all long in world life ever and ever all day long!

Hot Summer day has heated buildings, roads and platforms;  
After a walk in the beach, it is not possible to sit on cement  
Bench, but cool breeze from the sea compensates that...!

That's why day by day people increase coming to beach;  
After a while all forget to go home as the breeze is lovely;  
Cool breeze, friends and dear ones make all stay there itself!

Beach life is paradise in dream to enjoy and remember long;  
Whether all walk or not, sitting on cement benches to enjoy  
Cool breeze coming from the sea is heavenly to breathe..!

Nature indeed loves all with pain and pleasure in world life;  
Is it due to this fact, love is painful pleasure for all living beings?

Ramesh T A

# History In World Literature Inspiring All Achieve Dreams!

History in World Literature Inspiring All Achieve Dreams!

Dream influenced ambition only drives life of a resolved one;  
For the writer turned Poet, Poetry is the final weapon to fight  
Against all intruders trying to stop the resolved one of his vow!

Poet's focus on his work with full concentration can't be changed;  
Likewise only, a resolved Poet does his creative work till the end  
To see that he achieves his ambition in the available time sure!

That is the driving force in his life time and he does miracle so;  
Otherwise, great works like epic or romantic love can't bloom  
Into beautiful flower to attract by beauty and kindle love to know!

Example for that is the great Poet John Milton who wrote two  
Of his classical literature, Paradise Lost and Paradise Regained  
After he became blind in his life ever becoming immortal one!

Dream means it would be like that one to create great history in  
World Literature to last long inspiring all to achieve their dreams!

Ramesh T A

# Have We Achieved Our Dream?

Have We Achieved Our Dream?

Developments leading to modernity and civilization show well  
About the extent of achievement of great dream in the world;  
Materialism has neglected humanism fostered by culture..!

Civilization without culture has not made man super human,  
But machine life has made him as machine-beast-man sure;  
That's why wars are still there and pollution has led to danger!

The danger of climate change and natural disasters due to that;  
People suffer much still out of poverty, diseases and hardships;  
These drawbacks question the validity of civilization of man!

Civilization is opposite of savagery, refinement of human nature  
And that could have helped evolution to promote man to the  
State of super manhood next only to divinity or status of angels!

Destruction of Nature is not our dream but development to the  
Stage of creating one world of paradise on the Earth forever!

Ramesh T A

# Meaningful Modern Way Of Human Life Is Real Civilization!

Meaningful Modern way of Human Life is Real Civilization!

Modern world life is meaningless due to lack of real civilization  
And human culture as the developments have not made any  
Advancement of human nature reflecting human culture well!

Not material development is civilization but human development  
That supports war-less settlement of matters as divines sure  
Making the world not mere Earth but one world Paradise ever!

Kind words, gentle behaviour and high aspiration are marks of  
Real civilization and human culture denotes best thoughts, best  
Words and best acts reflecting best of past way of life forever!

Not only that according to the changes of time, reforms are  
Ever accepted for evolution play its part for promoting human  
Nature to divine nature so as to become divinity finally ever!

Modern world life will be quite meaningful in thoughts, words  
And deeds due to reforms being followed by human culture!

Ramesh T A

# What Can Give Fulfilment In World Life?

What Can Give Fulfilment in World Life?

Just earning money is be all and end all many think and live;  
Being so, desire, interest, knowledge, talent and ambition all  
Never think to know about and what benefit that may offer!

Life becomes dry and hard to pull on longing for holidays  
To spend sometime with family and children and some friends;  
That way, there is no fulfilment to be in joy and peace at all!

Without good ambition, life won't go on in an interesting way;  
If one leaving aside one's ability, capacity and capability and  
Simply work like machine, life will become hell to surmount!

High or low income, life living and working according to one's  
Dream based ambition only, one can achieve all one needs;  
Otherwise, all have to reform human society to be so soon!

Modern world needs reforms based on human culture to live  
Life meaningfully and completely with satisfaction forever..!

Ramesh T A

# Ideas Are Most Important To Do Anything!

Ideas are Most Important to Do Anything!

Sans practical ideas, no dream can be achieved in reality;  
Sans knowledge of history, literature, science & technology,  
Proper thinking can't be possible to have ideas to do all!

Dreams based on desire, interest, ambition and aim ever  
Increase activities to achieve them by suitable ideas sure;  
That is the best way to live with interest in the world long!

Always high thoughts of ideas further push one forward  
To do great things of dreams to achieve success finally;  
Not only that, it will inspire others also to achieve best things!

That way only, groups, society, nation and world develop  
To create one world of paradise to fulfil everyone's dream;  
Both individual and international thinking make world heaven!

It is not enough to develop oneself only, but also the world  
For humanity to live in joy, fulfilment, pride and peace sure!

Ramesh T A



# Drama Like Dream Human Life Is!

Drama Like Dream Human Life Is!

Human life in the world according to Shakespeare is a Drama;  
In that men and women play their respective roles till the end;  
Life is like a dream, in which all activities rounded off in a sleep!

Human life drama starts and ends with the screen opening up And closing down  
at the stipulated time with death as the end;  
This may be like a dream, but in reality dream is a rehearsal!

After rehearsal only, all dramas are enacted for people to see;  
Enjoy and say comments and criticisms according to each one;  
In human life also all criticisms are made for reforming society!

Drama like life is inspired by dreams only influenced by Nature,  
Art and Culture based on the knowledge of history and literature;  
Here life and death are like action and sleep as in dramas ever!

Dream like human drama is reflection of human life pointing out The flaws and  
corrections for people to know and live better!

Ramesh T A

# Dream Combines Tv And Computer Into One!

Dream Combines TV and Computer into one!

TV is called as idiot box as it is only for pastime;  
It is slow in giving news as that's a longtime show;  
Computer Wi Fi service gives knowledge and news;  
TV makes one tired but Computer makes one bright!

Idiot Box makes all tired and dull making one sleep;  
But Computer makes one bright in mind and shine;  
Dream combines both TV & Computer in one in action;  
Dream gives new ideas and suggestion to realize all!

Intelligence and wisdom by Computer and shows of  
Entertainment of TV programmes make dream  
A full-fledged presentation of both intelligence and ideas  
That help one make true of all dreams one has sure!

Whatever be the inventions and creations of man,  
Dream by entertainment equips one to realize all!

Ramesh T A

# Dreams Sans Ideas Can't Be Accomplished In Reality!

Dreams sans Ideas Can't Be Accomplished in Reality!

Books were Time Machine taking all to past, present and future;  
Wells Time Machine was believed to take all to three ages next;  
Now Computer has come to take us to past, present and future!

They all take us to show the three world but Dream shows us  
Living life of romance, fantasy and heavenly involving us there;  
But these dreams take place only after we sleep in the night!

Day dreaming will not be happening in reality it is said popularly;  
Dream of night sleep only has the possibility to happen, know..;  
Night sleep is the Alchemy that turns baser metals into gold ever!

But whatever be the things we know, believe and do in life,  
All can be possible by correct ideas of accurate knowledge only;  
Only fertile mind has the capacity to produce ideas truly possible!

Heart desire in dreams of nights is realized only by ideas of mind  
Full of knowledge, wisdom and creative talent to a high degree!

Ramesh T A

# Dreams Give Relief To Achieve All Wishes!

Dreams Give Relief to Achieve All Wishes!

Last drop of water in the bottle is gift of God to solace thirst  
Before laying on bed with tiredness and exhaustion of body  
To have a nice night sleep for relaxation in Summer season!

Several things we see in the dreams like thousand night  
Stories entertaining and soothing heart with romance sure;  
Of them all, the inference we conclusively get is love ever!

Sure love is the sustaining power of the world for all lives  
Since time immemorial to mankind for survival, sustenance  
And success in all walks of life to live long life in the world!

Dawn of each day all start all works with renewed freshness;  
With love in all works each show their skill to fulfil dreams;  
What a joy and vigour one regains fulfilling all dreams one day!

Dreams renew one's heat, mind and soul in the night sleep;  
But day time is the period all work with full might to achieve all!

Ramesh T A

# Colour Festival Makes Dream Life Real In World!

Colour Festival Makes Dream Life Real in World!

Romantic short of things happening in dreams won't happen  
In real life as all things all of a sudden happen in dream only;  
If such a thing possible at all means it is in Holi festival only!

Holi festival is colour festival in which colour powder and water  
All are strewing and spraying against each other by singing and  
Dancing out of love and friendship forgetting all differences!

No colour, religion, race, status, culture, creed and civilization  
Come in the way of human unity and love fostering peace only  
By singing songs and dancing in best style for best human life!

This in other times could be possible only in dreams we love;  
Romantic love and life are happening in reality as in dreams  
Due to the high and great aim of this festival of colour all love!

Likewise, if each and every festival unites people to live good  
Life, sure all our dreams have come true we can say boldly!

Ramesh T A

# True Information And Knowledge Produce Best Dreams!

True Information and Knowledge Produce Best Dreams!

Dreams are beginning for thoughts and actions in the world;  
Whether dreams are realized or not, thoughts and actions go on;  
Past dreams are realized and dreams of today will be realized!

Dreams are the source for all achievements and actions in life;  
Dreams kindle thoughts for idea to make acts successful;  
The world has developed as modern world by dreams only!

Dreams, ideas and realities to go on, drawbacks should be  
Then and there rectified and efficiency can be maintained well;  
That is the way progress can be achieved in the real sense!

For having better dreams, information and knowledge should be  
Updated now and then for the mind to synchronize all ideas well  
For the dreams to project in a practically possible manner ever

For dreams to project practical picture, true information to be put  
In heart for desire to go on accordingly to produce best pictures!

Ramesh T A

# Agents Influencing Dreams!

Agents Influencing Dreams!

Agents kindling dreams are so many in the human world;  
Of them, imagination, beauty, intellect and intuition play  
In a great way to give dreams meaning and suggestiveness!

By imagination one becomes a hero or king or champion  
In the dramas and plays great role to entertain and kindle  
Ideas for implementing plans into action to achieve all!

The scenes of beauty in Nature takes one as a Poet to  
Hills, meadows, flower gardens, rivers and sea finally  
Or vice versa to top of hill joining mist to the Universe!

Philosopher exploring ideas intellectually gets immersed  
In intellectual analysis on reality of Nature and ultimate  
Reality of Universe changing one as a spiritualist finally!

Devotion to images of personified Universal Spiritual Power  
Of God condescending in dreams many to give blissful peace!

Ramesh T A

# Dreams Solve Problems!

Dreams Solve Problems!

Many forget dreams they have had in the night sleep;  
But they often get same sort of dreams in the nights;  
They don't remember and also never try to recollect!

Due to long mechanical works, many don't know  
What they have dreamed in the previous nights;  
For them there is no chance to improve ever!

Memory, thoughts, ideas and dreams come by intuition;  
Lovers of ideas imagine so many things everyday  
And that with further developments come as dream!

The chemical symbol of Benzene ring came in dream  
And that is permanently used in Chemistry in education;  
Not only scientists but also artists, Poets and all dream so!

What we cannot solve by thoughts, researches and studies,  
Great dreams of persons of intuition could solve very well!

Ramesh T A



# The Significance Of Dream!

The Significance of Dream!

Sans sleep is not on a stable state, dream can't go on  
Fully and also, there won't be a natural completion sure;  
For, like vision whole picture of dream cannot be seen!

Likewise, many a story of dream is not fully known due to  
Disturbance of smooth sleep in the night for many here;  
For, sans the same track of sleep, dream also is different!

When clear picture of dream is out of vicinity suggesting nil;  
Again getting the same dream is not fully not possible to have  
Unless, dream is strong to give a solid message to the sleeper!

If clear picture is visualized in dream, that can happen sure  
And also some ideas may strike the mind to plan and achieve  
In life to progress better than before in this precarious world!

Many ignore the significance of dream and never go up in life;  
Our progress, prosperity and peace lie in joy and fulfilment..!

Ramesh T A

# Of Thousands Of Dreams Only A Few Are Realized!

Of Thousands of Dreams Only A Few are Realized!

Thousand dreams one may get in night sleep,  
But all the dreams are forgotten at the day break;  
The dream that never fads is one's deep interest!

All great deeds of geniuses, scientists and heroes  
World History full of to read and know their greatness;  
All dream, but only the great ones achieve them in life!

Kings, philosophers, Poets and leaders dream and do  
All things are for the world to share and enjoy the deeds;  
Temples, parks, books and memorials are some to quote!

All can dream, but only those who have practical ideas  
In the world have achieved in reality for world to wonder;  
Among them, only kings, scientists and Poets we remember!

Some great dreams are only in books, but others also have  
Realized them by great efforts in appreciation of those dreams!

Ramesh T A

# Dreams Of Deep Desire Kindle Action To Achieve!

Dreams of Deep Desire Kindle Action to Achieve!

Deep desire, interest, love and talent form into dream  
To achieve something important for one in the world;  
That always echo in the heart and kindle one try it in deed! ☐

Knowledge, experience and novel way of efforts give ideas  
New and untried earlier to attempt action to realize dream;  
By trial and error method one day dream becomes true!

Creativity and inventions are materialized so only in the world;  
Modern world has developed by such efforts of geniuses,  
Who are the champions of novelty for progress of mankind!

Otherwise the world could not have developed to modernity;  
But the drawback here is carelessness towards pollution  
That has made climate change and natural disasters sure!

The action taken by new ideas should be tried to stop pollution;  
It is rectified, modern world will become one world paradise sure!

Ramesh T A

# Dream Of One World With Joy And Peace!

Dream of One World with Joy and Peace!

All possible ways to increase awareness of peace by unity! ☐

Always dealing all matters in a friendly manner with anyone

As friends engaging in world matters for pushing forward!

Attracting all by beauty and fragrance for promoting love!

Best things of world life for the promotion of love and peace

By so doing misunderstanding of world society can be averted!

For clear understanding of world matters to know truth!

For creating a better world of oneness in all respects!

Friends interested so will form a group to increase members!

Friendship formed out of love of world peace and unity

In the bud itself so that the flower of best kind will bloom

Knowledge, interest, talent and ambition combine to create!

Knowledge of world History and Literature are made well

Informed of the present passage of world everywhere!

Ramesh T A

# The Naturally Charismatic Ones!

The Naturally Charismatic Ones!

What we do is undone or spoiled by others in the world;  
World is full of such persons who don't know what they so;  
Doing is more difficult than dreaming and imagining ever!

Ever it seems we think one thing but God things another thing;  
Things done with great interest and hardship will not go waste;  
Waste becomes the things done out of greediness or jealousy!

Jealousy people are everywhere as they want to be like others;  
Others what they think, imagine and do we don't know ever;  
Ever if we do good and great things, we will be respected by all!

All are for honour, respect or appreciation and so is competition;  
Competition should not become rivalry leading to violence sure;  
Sure cut throat competition will not benefit anyone in the end!

End will be fine bringing joy to all if the means followed is good;  
Good and great are natural gift for some if naturally charismatic!

Ramesh T A

# Successful Achievement Of Dreams In Life!

Successful Achievement of Dreams in Life!

Desire, thoughts and imagination combine and come as dreams;  
Dreams are the initial suggestions for one to do certain things;  
Things further turn into practically nice ideas for action to go on!

Ideas are practically become into reality of the dreams we have;  
Realities developed out of dreams and ideas fulfil one's wish;  
What we wish and do are possible only if we have real freedom!

Freedom only makes one to venture on great ideas to achieve;  
Achievements give satisfaction. joy, pride and peace by victory;  
Victory only completes one's mission or venture in world life!

Human life thrives on dreams. ideas and reality by action;  
Action unless based on practical dreams is wild goose chase;  
Chase will become just beating round the bush sans anything!

Anything can be achieved in the world. if all actions are correct;  
Correct idea is important before venturing on anything to do!

Ramesh T A

# Rare Discovery In Poetic Universe!

Rare Discovery in Poetic Universe!

There is no end in the journey of Poetic Universe;  
All the Stars, Suns, Moons and Planets we know  
Are just a speck in the vast Universe of Poems!

We are yet to go deeper and long to explore,  
Discover and express about all in Poems fine  
Of ideas, knowledge and wonders unknown!

What we have discovered is just hand full of ideas;  
We are yet to start the longest journey of Poetry  
To see many more miracles and matters of dreams!

Dreams, ideas and realities we knew, know and will  
Know are very many in the infinite Universe of  
Poetry, a wonderful boon nothing comparable!

What we have discovered in the Poetic Universe  
Are invaluable treasure and what we see is rare!

Ramesh T A

# Full Cycle Of Human Life!

Full Cycle of Human Life!

Children play games using dreams and imagination;  
They imagine themselves as soldiers and fight with plants;  
In the garden they play so and get joy and pleasure!

After growing to youths they love beautiful flowers,  
Parks, meadows and evening Sunset and so on  
To enjoy aesthetic pleasure and live romantic life!

After grow old and having great experience in life  
Enjoy philosophic exploration to know truth and get  
Fulfilment to share with dear ones and express in arts!

Still further at ripe old age, they commune with Nature  
And enjoy divine bliss to attain absolute state finally;  
These experiences reveal destiny is with Universal Spirit!

This is the full cycle of human life in this world we learn only  
Living in harmony with Nature and gain invaluable ideas!

Ramesh T A



# Dream World Paradise Of Nature!

Dream world Paradise of Nature!

Dream world is where romantic love life starts in emotional way;  
That kindles under the direction of emotion triggering imagination  
To depict physical beauty attracting lovers to couple together!

Physical pleasure so enjoyed in an exotic way gives much joy;  
Enjoying romantic life so, lovers roam about world as gypsies;  
That is why beach, park, hill stations and meadows attract all!

What a pleasure under the direction of aesthetic indulgence  
All romantic heroes and heroines enjoy as gypsies everywhere  
To know the cultural way of loving life with full satisfaction sure!

Dream world paradise in Nature attracts heart, mind and soul;  
Emotionally by mind and spirit soulmates enjoy all pleasures;  
This world is meant for that only feel romantic lovers forever!

Pleasures all together as spiritual bliss in Nature is eternal and  
Is the beginning to enjoy divine bliss via Nature to spiritual one!

Ramesh T A

# Consequence Of Doing Beyond Limit!

Consequence of Doing Beyond Limit!

Feeling I was flying freely in the Sky, felt joy beyond boundary;  
But I have landed on a dream island where all happen in dreams  
And not in reality while immersed in doing favourite job fixed!

With joy I was going ahead feeling the work will be over soon;  
On introspection and retrospection I feel I have one more to do  
Though I finish work according to my speculation by mistake!

It seems in two months instead of one month the job will be over;  
The more I work on my poetic journey the more my interest rose  
And my joy found no boundary at all on its wonderful journey!

Persistence by patience only all remarkable things can be done;  
A great lesson I have learnt in my long career as a Poet ever;  
Soon all my ideas will open to all to browse and enjoy life sure!

When we indulge in our favourite work of art like Poetry ever,  
We will be happy even the work has to be done beyond limit!

Ramesh T A

# Great Deal One Can Do!

Great Deal One Can Do!

White cotton clouds on blue Sky everywhere are beautiful to see;  
Plain, simple and good things are more or less similar to enjoy;  
It gives good mood and see it again and again when necessary!

Friendship of simple people are like that commonly all can see;  
Simple living and high thinking start there in the life of one here;  
All complications get simplified first before dealing them well!

Simplicity, common sense, presence of mind and knowledge are  
Best to follow in life and work to avoid unnecessary talk or deed;  
By so doing precious time is saved and utilized for progress!

Thinkers, writers, philosophers and Poets are like that in life;  
Without being so in discipline, no great venture one can take  
To accomplish what one thinks, feels and enjoys spiritually!

Instead of seeking pals, they all seek to be alone in Nature;  
Aesthetically, intellectually and spiritual artists can do great deal!

Ramesh T A

# Dream Of Beautiful Love Floating Like Clouds Of Sky!

Dream of Beautiful Love Floating Like Clouds of Sky!

To enjoy anesthetic pleasure, eyes are always attracted towards  
Beauty in night Sky full of twinkling Stars along with Moon ever;  
Not only that, beauty in flowers, green pasture, meadows and Hills touching  
misty clouds opening the staircase to heaven..!

Love of Nature, Universe and infinite Space absorb mind full  
Happiest days ever remaining in heart life goes on in peace;  
But soon hardships of world like engulfs one's whole self long  
And from whihc there is no escape but indulging in creativity!

This is how great artists, painters, Poets and philosophers  
Ever indulge in mystical exploration of the truth and ultimate  
Reality where the heart hopes will find joy and peace at last  
And pull on days on the Earth floating along clouds in thoughts!

Dreams, thoughts, ideas and intuition open the door of new field  
Of wonder showing the way out of this world to the permanent!

Ramesh T A

# Freedom, Love, Joy And Peace All Long For!

Freedom, Love, Joy and Peace All Long For!

Waxing Moon and single Star in slightly cloudy Sky are  
What I see in the evening before venture out to see world;  
All are in free mood and discussing about coming election!

Without proper leaders nations cannot enjoy real peace;  
Sans freedom, peace is rare to find anywhere in the world;  
Sans freedom and peace, love and joy are rarest to find!

The tight knots in which all are bound everywhere now;  
Getting out of these ties is what all dream by casting votes  
In such a way that golden period may start with right leaders!

Poverty, unemployment, price rise and taxes strangulate all;  
Economic and technological developments have not solved all;  
People long for freedom from crises so that they can feel peace!

All crises make all feel only by miracle lost paradise can be Regained to work  
and live in peace, love and joy fresh again!

Ramesh T A

# Human Too Becomes Divine!

Human Too Becomes Divine!

Person of a little desire only does great things for the world;  
Such persons won't bother even if they are denied benefits;  
For them not acquiring but giving all one can is real love!

Simple living and high thinking life they live till the end here;  
Such personalities are the mahatmas in the world we know;  
Achieving great benefits for humanity they shine as Stars!

Eternally they only shine as Top Stars in the Sky as model;  
Following their foot steps many become famous in the world;  
They are almost prayed as Buddha and Christ by humanity!

Their very image personifies truth and non-violence as love;  
They only have become divines after rendering great service  
Not only for the present but also for the posterity in the future!

From such great leaders, world believes that human turns  
Divine by evolution living simple life according to Nature!

Ramesh T A

# 2024 World Poetry Day!

2024 World Poetry Day!

In the fast modern world of civilization, Poetry shines top;  
In any literary form, style and novelty, Poetry is comfortable to  
Indulge in and create wonders as magic of all under one roof!

In this time conscious world, whatever one writes are points  
That have to reach quickly and clearly sans any difficulty;  
Only Poetry can do by compressing whole book in few lines!

Poetry is precis, hints and feature writing in brief form sure  
Whether there is rhythm and rhyme are there or not, Poetry  
Certainly covers all points and elates heart, mind and soul!

Poetry compensates all losses in world life to reveal who  
One is, what's one's capacity, capability and ability to all;  
Covering all subjects in one, Poetry gives best ideas to world!

Poetry takes all beyond its realm to practically possible world  
Achievements by suggesting great ideas and inspires all in  
Action to prosperity, progress and peace with sure success!

Ramesh T A

# Labyrinthine Commitments!

Labyrinthine Commitments!

All have become commercialized in the world  
Whether it is games or education or marriage,  
What not everything transacted in human life!

To know what's what of it one has to conduct  
Marriage and see or build a house and see  
Everything happening can be realized well!

All problems piled up and convoluted in such  
A twisted state that it will become labyrinth  
And not easy come out of it once and for all!

To pay for one commitment, loan after loan  
One takes and swims life long managing  
Beyond one's capacity and leaves the world!

Lavish function to show oneself to be great,  
One falls into the abyss never to come out!

Ramesh T A



# Completing Any Work Seems To Be A Miracle!

Completing Any Work Seems to be A Miracle!

Work is going on as planned but it is endlessly continuing;  
The interest is also not slowing and tension builds up to  
Attend to the work to get relief for finishing that day's part!

Novel or analysis, each chapter is an adventure in writing;  
But Poetry book full of Poems is another risky adventure  
That gives great sense of feeling completing each Poem!

Likewise each book has to be completed to expose it  
To the world to examine what it is and how has to be  
Appreciated or abandoned as nothing new to say...!

But Poetry Book is a miracle that happens beyond  
All the efforts of a Poet who does all in a matter of fact way  
To find a way out sooner or later for the world to assess!

Each book, Poetry or Novel, is a great effort of author  
To convince and capture the hearts of readers to win!

Ramesh T A

# Sans Cleanliness Earth Is No More!

Sans Cleanliness Earth is No More!

Element fire has turned into rock balls in the Sky  
Forming Planets like Earth, Mars, Jupiter, etc.  
Great Universal explosion has formed Stars;  
Our Sun is one such Stars of the Universe!

It is a greatest wonder and we are evolved on Earth;  
But has turned into paradise of Nature by atmosphere;  
We live breathing oxygen air to live and explore Sky;  
Yet, many things have to be known exploring Universe!

Like in all other matters, there is competition in sending  
Rockets to Moon, Mars, outer Space to gain knowledge  
About all things all over the Universe though impossible;  
Yet, humans try their level best to find out unknown ideas!

Our developments have created pollution driving Earth to  
The level of destruction if not cleanliness is maintained!

Ramesh T A

# Rejuvenation In Nature To Go Ahead!

Rejuvenation in Nature to Go Ahead!

Emotionally we enjoy breathing fresh air in open Nature;  
Aesthetically we enjoy beauty of flowers in the garden;  
Intellectually we analyze all matters and arrive at a solution;  
Spiritually communing with Nature, we enjoy divine bliss!

These are the ways we come out of cobwebs of problems  
To have change of mind, heart and spirit to regain our self;  
There after, with a renewed mood, we approach problems  
And solve by possible means so as to proceed with our aim!

Without having such a change, we cannot be rational and  
Be positive in our approach to all matters to deal them well;  
Without maturity of mind and truthful in heart, we cannot  
Do anything positively and go ahead on the path of progress!

There are so many ways, means and facilities to do a lot  
And promote ourselves by advancement in mind and win all!

Ramesh T A

# Spiritually Elating Arts!

Spiritually Elating Arts!

Sense of goodness, beauty and truth makes one a nice human;  
Act of ugliness only person of psychologically ill indulge in;  
Shooting, stabbing, burning, disfiguring and such acts are ugly!

Some not feeling enough after murder hack the body into pieces  
And pack in a bag and throw into the lake or river or ditch or sea;  
If one does so, is he or she a human or animal question arises!

This happens if psychologically wrong ones hate beauty in life,  
World, Nature and Universe unable to make oneself steady;  
In all cases, money is the factor that makes one do such acts!

Terrorism in the world has spread such ugly acts in the world;  
Naturally, such ugly acts of religious bigots need to be solved;  
To be pain, terrorist organizations have to be destroyed for good!

World peace lies in love, peace, beauty, truth and goodness;  
That can be developed by spiritually elating art works only!

Ramesh T A

# Democracy Or Dictatorship?

Democracy or Dictatorship?

Dictators have done greatest damages to world and people;  
Their resolution and execution are quite funny and comical;  
It is like Hitler depicted by Charlie Chaplin in comic movies!

Tragedy of people in their military rule is ever fresh in history;  
But despite that, even now such rulers' rule is horrible to see;  
All are fed up with such kind of ruling of nations in the world!

As a great joke their acts have to be ignored and such things  
All should shun and start a new way of living in unity and peace;  
All think about it and implement for the peace and joy of world!

Satirical comedy of such fools world need to be popularized  
For the people not to support such moves of military rulers  
So that world will breathe a sigh of relief and live in peace!

Dictators' immature mind and acts are quite strange and funny;  
Democracy should be ever alert to avoid such pitfalls sure!

Ramesh T A

# My Best Ideas In Creative Poetic Art!

My Best Ideas In Creative Poetic Art!

Days are going on in fulfilling ambition on a poetic adventure  
That supersedes all other victories of my life in this world;  
I have discovered that Poetry is supreme to venture on in life!

Sans indulging in this unique art a day or everyday opportunity  
In life is wasted to materialize one's full capacity, capability  
And ability to make an indelible mark in poetic literature sure!

Each step I take in this minion increases my strength quite  
Amazing in the career of my whole life about all under one roof  
Without bothering about any criticism, high praise and views!

Now the earlier I finish my adventure with full justice I will feel  
I am a highly blessed soul who has done a wonderful work  
Not only for the present but also for the future human world!

All my best ideas I have expressed in my creative poetic art  
That will inspire and encourage posterity to achieve great laurels!

Ramesh T A

# Humorous Life Of Comedy!

Humorous Life of Comedy!

Smile, laughter, happiness and joviality develop by humour;  
Humorous talks among dear ones, friends and all grow joy;  
All love such an atmosphere of humour to enjoy world life!

Comic actions and humorous talks keep the interest long;  
That's why comedy is continuing from Shakespeare on  
And continuing even now in cinemas to entertain all well!

Life without comedy full of humorous ideas is useless to live;  
Fools of Shakespearean time make all laugh and think;  
Wit and comedy action make all cheerful and active in life!

To be happy in life, all should have witty friends beside all;  
They are the great creator of new and new ideas though  
They all seem to be foolish in the beginning but go on well!

Comedy in life everybody loves to enjoy to laugh and be happy;  
That's what needed foremost in the world life to live long sure!

Ramesh T A

# God Lives In The Smiles Of Poor!

God Lives in the Smiles of Poor!

Human life sans love and joy basically lacks humour in world;  
Such a life never knows anything about freedom and peace;  
Down to Earth life only such kind of humans live in the world!

Poor people forgotten to smile and live a humorous life is bad;  
Indeed poverty has made them live just for the sake of living;  
Making them smile, laugh and enjoy life leaders have to provide!

Such leaders only are worthy of rendering public service truly;  
Politics without leaders working for the progress of poor people  
Never develop the nation and make one of the top super power!

Hard working sincere leaders only implement best plans ever  
To see smiles on the faces of poor people in the world sure;  
Such leaders are very meagre in number all over the world!

Truly God lives only in the smiles of poor people in the world,  
Whose life is ever in oscillation between health and disease!

Ramesh T A



# No Joy And Peace Of Mind!

No Joy and Peace of Mind!

All material comforts are there in the modern world of civilization,  
Yet, there is no joy and peace of mind to enjoy in life forever;  
This is the plight of many after furnishing all material comforts!

Physical or emotional, mental or intellectual and mystical or  
Spiritual fulfilment are very essential to be free and peaceful  
In the life of the world men are proud to have achieved many!

Life without touch with Nature makes one slave of gadgets  
And slave of material comforts that leads to all illnesses;  
To overcome that, living in harmony with Nature is the cure!

Physical pleasure, mental pleasure and spiritual pleasure are  
All long for needing truth of knowledge, love and free mind  
To enjoy divine bliss, freedom, joy and peace to have fulfilment!

When destruction of forest, natural resources and expansion of urban areas go  
on in the name of development and progress,  
Men lose touch with Nature and suffer all psychological illnesses  
Needing the care of love and natural calmness to live free life!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is Sacrifice!

Love is Sacrifice!

Living according to truth of knowledge is enjoyable;  
That sort of life only gives fulfilment to be absolute;  
With knowledge and vision one can have ambition;  
Achieving ambition freedom and peace are attained!

Love is most important to live a enjoyable life in the world;  
Love between two soulmates is a brave and bold venture;  
Without knowing the way to escape love cannot be enjoyed;  
Since love life is adventure many a adversity has to be tackled!

Success in such a love life is like romantic comedy we know;  
If blocked in all ways, it may lead to failure too that one has  
To bear and pull on the days like a melancholic hero in life;  
That is also romantic story, world famous Romeo and Juliet!

A person capable of managing oneself with both destinies is  
Great as he can divert himself in a common cause of creativity!

Ramesh T A

# Creativity Gives Relief!

Creativity Gives Relief!

Nature, art and culture are what keeps heart, mind and soul well;  
Time spent on that keeps one rejuvenated to mind works of life;  
For, they are the best diversion and renovation of the self ever!

Life is both pain and pleasure as it is bitter sweet in the day and  
Night life of the world whether love and peace are there or not;  
Always Nature or art keeps one well absorbed in them for better!

Nature is all attractive power as it is the source and destiny of all;  
Man developed art from Nature to engage in creativity for joy  
Needed for renewing himself to face and withstand all turmoils!

In the long run and experience that habit has become culture;  
Whether one has knowledge or training, culture keeps one safe;  
In the course of time, mechanical doing by it makes one mature!

From Nature art is developed and from art culture is evolved;  
That being mechanically practised makes all relieved from ills!

Ramesh T A

# Climbing The Hill!

Climbing The Hill!

Every creative or inventive work is climbing from foothill to top;  
After finishing and reaching to the top only one gets relief;  
Especially composing Poem is such an adventure for a Poet!

By inspiration and best of mood, climbing may be joy ride;  
But sans any idea climbing the hill when become serendipity,  
It is a great pleasure to end and one is sure of wide reception!

Each one is one of a kind matter to deal with from the start;  
But when the going is interesting, mood gets triggered to  
Go ahead according to one's will and pleasure to the top!

After going to the top, staying there ever is a super man job;  
Such a one becomes super Poet, icon and leader as model  
Not only for one's fans but also for one's friends all over world!

However, climbing is a hard adventure from novice to super one;  
And going up and staying forever thee is God's grace to one!

Ramesh T A

# Great Service For Humankind!

Great Service for Humankind!

It is a hot Sunday with no noise of the regular hurry bury;  
It is the time to feel like writing Poetry of my heart for all;  
It brings enthusiastic mood to indulge in Poetry about all!

Poetry only covers all subjects in one for the joy of all  
To promote unity in diversity all over the world for peace;  
Yes, with love and friendship, world peace is achieved!

That has to be continued by the support of all in the world;  
For that, unions of world nations and associations work;  
Unless job undertaken is finished well, there's no peace!

It is not hard work, but great pleasure to work with all  
In the world full of variety in all walks of life everywhere;  
It gives great satisfaction that can't be got by any way!

The rare opportunity of serving for humankind is great;  
The joy and fulfilment got out of this unity in service is fine!

Ramesh T A

# The Greatest Award!

The Greatest Award!

We are born for a noble cause in this world;  
That we have to explore gaining best of  
Knowledge and have as ambition by vision!

Our dream, desire, interest, talent and all  
As ambition we have to pursuit to achieve  
Before the end of one's life to be free ever!

That is the way we can achieve total liberation  
By attaining absolute status physically, mentally  
And spiritually as clearance to reach destiny!

Our destiny is the final state to be really free  
To enjoy happiness, divine bliss and peace  
Without any more birth and death in world!

That is the absolute way out to the eternal state  
Of divine bliss as greatest award for our deed!

Ramesh T A

# Hard Route To Progress!

Hard Route to Progress!

Starless Moon light night brings relief at last in the town;  
Slowly town is retiring for the night to take rest well by all;  
Day has ended after breathing a sigh of relief from aches;  
Relief is what everyone seeks after a day's hard work!

No work is smooth and free to do as it is full of twists;  
Clearing all entanglements one has to mind business;  
This is how everyone one has to do job to be okay;  
That is the way further twists and turns can be minimized!

Making progress is not a bed of roses but full of thorns;  
Sans safeguards one will be subjected to multiple punches;  
If one is not strong in defence, one will sustain a lot of wounds;  
This is the nature of the world we are living to make progress!

To avoid troubles some bear pains and finish matter to be free;  
Otherwise, complications will strangulate one to extinction!

Ramesh T A

# Characteristic Summer Now!

Characteristic Summer Now!

Summer in all its vigour has started with clear Sky;  
No bird is seen flying under the hot Sun here;  
Only Myna bird makes its calling cry to its group!

Crows used to be crying all day long in the by lane;  
That too did not be seen all round the day today;  
Also, the day has come to end earlier with no noise!

In the starting time itself Summer is so means it is  
Very clear climate has changed and its effect is  
Going to be unbearable as the days go on next!

We are left at the mercy of Nature to shower rain  
Now and then to cool the hot places here and there  
So that all can mangle with their works with coolness!

We can only wait and watch the effect of Summer;  
With occasional rain and cool breeze days go smooth!

Ramesh T A



# Faith On Nature Depends On Our Preservation Of It!

Faith on Nature Depends on our Preservation of It!

Night is cool to sleep but after morning hot weather sustains;  
Spring season is getting prominent in everyone's expectation;  
The increase of heat day by day will become unbearable...;  
Nature is doing its best in both ways to balance itself perhaps!

Buds are blossoming into fresh flowers to delight flower lovers;  
Bouquets and garlands of flowers are displayed well in markets;  
People buy flowers for pujas and wear on head for fragrance;  
More than jewels flowers are beautifully better for all people!

Scarcity of water in the hot climate is making all pray in temples;  
Rains in some hill stations have delighted people to enjoy better;  
Now buttermilk has become best to quench Summer thirst;  
Everywhere flowers and fruits welcome tourists in all towns!

Beauty of Nature is far better than all artificial decorations;  
Only truth is beauty as love only says truth to solace all!

Ramesh T A

# Fulfilling Heart's Desire Is Rare In Life!

Fulfilling Heart's Desire Is Rare in Life!

Engaging with matters of interest after life's difficulties,  
It is a great chance to fulfil the purpose of life finally in  
The world there is no time left for such event for many!

Enjoying a lot of time in musing in the beauty of Nature,  
One's heart flies like free bird in the Sky meeting people  
Virtually via websites a boon despite drawbacks sure!

Soul mates of great interest in Nature, Poetry and arts  
When join hands it is heaven and paradise on the Earth;  
Yes, love of friendship takes both to vast Universe in joy!

Life's great opportunity is at last gained to make oneself  
Absolute and ready to leave for the eternal world of joy,  
Freedom and peace in divine bliss, a final award for one!

Finishing all duties, obligations and one's deep desire,  
One feels real freedom and free heart to mingle in Poetry!

Ramesh T A

# Flower Or Smiling Beauty Of Love!

Flower or Smiling Beauty of Love!

Well bloomed flowers are reminding of smiling beauties;  
Beauty and fragrance are the gift they have that invites all  
Towards them to love and enjoy pleasure for satisfaction!

That's why beetles, bees and butterflies hop on flowers  
To suck honey and enjoy love wonderfully as a symbol  
Always denoting love to all to remember and love in life!

Thee cannot be any sans love to live in this world ever;  
But in the modern world of hurry, when there is no time  
To think about love, how can one love at all anyone...?

Love is intoxicating affection that brings joy with comfort  
And makes one fly and enjoy freedom sans control and  
Is why all are attracted to the beauty of love like bees!

Can thee be any bee or beetle or butterfly leaving flower  
Untouched wherever one sees it with smiling face sure?

Ramesh T A

# A Heavenly Park One Cannot Miss!

A Heavenly Park One Cannot Miss!

It is a wonderful park with green lanes in all four sides;  
That too sitting in the angle to see a road leading to sea  
That meets the Sky at the horizon is lovely and beautiful!

Just before evening before night starts a long journey it is  
Nature at its wonderful state very heavenly to enjoy there;  
It makes one forget time and life long one can live so sure!

Many miss the opportunity to visit such a paradise in life;  
That is what one will feel enjoying blissful mood so there;  
It is really with great experience in life one must created it!

After changes of colours of the Sky, evening sets in nicely;  
Soon crescent Moon appears majestically on the west;  
Now the paradise has become heaven to travel in the sky!

After spending two hours one will feel difficult to leave  
The park as just another place in the world in one's life!

Ramesh T A

# Where Has Gone Water?

Where Has Gone Water?

Like swimmers of swimming contest waves of sea rise  
High rushing to the shore to dash against the wall and  
Return again to the sea for the viewers to see forever!

But a day will come when storm developed in the bay  
With highest rise of waves rush to the shore to break  
The wall that is protecting the town from destruction!

Soon the waves of sea with rage lash to the shore strong  
And rise high over the wall and enter the town breaking  
All things, buildings and vehicles on the road nonstop!

Every year storms and heaviest rains attack towns,  
But when the Summer comes, the Winter rage of Nature  
Never does havoc feeling drought attack is enough!

Heaviest rains and floods of rivers inundating cities and  
Towns of nations ironically make people cry for water!

Ramesh T A

# Love And Friendship For Unity And Peace!

Love and Friendship for Unity and Peace!

World is reeling under rivalry, competition and hatred;  
Enmity, violence and wars have become usual matter;  
World peace has become a rare white crow to see;  
It is the concern for all as to how to change this sure!

Only by love and friendship unity can be achieved;  
Unity in diversity is possible by cooperation and help;  
Diverting attention to developments by joint ventures  
Among nations by international friendship is the way!

In the modern world international friendship is culture  
That can bring together various groups of people by  
Love and on development works all over the world;  
By that way peace can slowly spread everywhere!

Love and cooperation on various fields develop all  
And the best means to establish one world soon!

Ramesh T A

# Transformation From Animal To Divine Status!

Transformation from Animal to Divine Status!

Due to competition in all walks of life and domination of  
The strong over the weak, man has become wild animal;  
Due to his selfishness and greediness, he indulges in  
Wars to capture nations and destroy his enemies ever!

Man has forgotten to use his heart and mind and goes  
By his instinct much more dangerous than wild animals;  
He has forgotten that man is in-between animal and  
Divine being and has to maintain balance in nature!

Man is supposed to have progressed to the status of divinity  
By friendship and cooperation with weak ones and act  
by love with others living according to intuition uplifting  
Himself above human nature to divine nature in the world!

To transform himself from animal status to divine status,  
Man has to unite good people to fight and defeat wild ones!

Ramesh T A

# Heavenly Dream!

Heavenly Dream!

Sky without Stars in the night only utter darkness only;  
But with crescent Moon in the Sky it becomes lovely;  
It is like diamond neck lace in the dark velvet box sure;  
It is also light in the dark den making way for all to go out!

Whether it is forest in the night or den in deep forest,  
All pray for getting out of darkness to light to breathe well;  
Likewise all are living in the world when electric power goes off;  
The immediate need is not anything else other than bright light!

If the clouds fall out as rain, the Stars appear with Moon;  
It's like queen with all her attendant girls around her;  
That's unique beauty as twinkling diamond crown on her head;  
It is always welcome when the head of people reigns best!

Night with bright Moon and Stars make the Sky a heaven;  
Finally leaving the world that heaven is everyone's dream!

Ramesh T A



# One Way Ticket!

One Way Ticket!

Imaginary Time machine was created by novelist H G Wells;  
History, newspaper or magazine and Astrology books do  
Mentally take one to the past or future and return to present,  
But physically and spiritually it is impossible to do so ever!

Books were the Time machine in the past, but now Computer  
Surely does that work by giving all information needed by all;  
Like Time, body and spirit have one way taken in existence;  
In our life, there are birth and death only but not immortality!

Actually immortality is impossible but apparently it is possible  
In the forms of books, photos and videos to retrieve and see;  
They are all artificially created by machines like Computer,  
But physically or spiritually it is never possible to do that magic!

Scientifically we can cure a lot of diseases but not stop death;  
Like Time we have one way ticket only in the world in reality!

Ramesh T A

# Only Confusion And Chaos In Mind And World!

Only Confusion and Chaos in Mind and World!

Paradise lost can be regained but time past can; t be retrieved;  
Time machine may do that like persons of imagination or dream;  
Practical thinking only show reality as it is to take wise steps;  
But never such dreams can show the way to progress anywhere!

Common sense, presence of mid and general knowledge are  
Ever helpful to analyze to infer truth and practical way for cure;  
Scientific researches unnecessary have created Nuclear arms  
And world has lost peace and struggling to reestablish peace!

Just like people searching for happiness, all search for peace;  
Joy is in our hands and peace is in our mind, nowhere else;  
Like searching for God everywhere when internally not seeing  
To get peace, joy and fulfilment so as to become absolute!

This is due to too much of anything is good for nothing ever  
But forever only contusion and chaos in mind and world...!

Ramesh T A

# Hurry Up With A Smile!

Hurry Up With A Smile!

What a pleasant and beautiful morning today is;  
Eagle cry, parrots fast fly, squirrels play and crows cry  
And all happy utterances make the onlooker happy;  
Infection of joy from Nature inspires best of mood!

Everything is in a hurry, best or waste, in the world now;  
Getting time to mind our favourite work in life comes late;  
Naturally, all have to be done fast to mind favourite one;  
This is how all best souls' life goes on in modern time!

More than musing, action in fast pace counts much;  
For, if time past how can it be regained to do all again?  
The more we do, the more we have to check its veracity;  
Otherwise, all will become misplaced and waste sometimes!

Make hay while the Sun shines no one can forget to shine;  
This the modern world's proverb all cannot forget to smile!

Ramesh T A

# Best Time Of The Day Night Is!

Best Time of the Day Night Is!

Night has come with the dark and cool situation;  
Nosy town has become silent night area everywhere;  
Tired people sleep with deep slumber sans dreams;  
Next day is middle of the week with two holidays!

What to do to make the holidays joyful to celebrate?  
All think next apart from seeing movies or cricket;  
Food is another matter to be decided to enjoy feast;  
This is how life is lived in the modern world now a days!

But for the philosophic thinker, a poetic mood loons large;  
One who has ventured on writing more than ten thousand  
Poems of extraordinary matters for the posterity thinks high  
To complete with success and establish his mark in the word!

Calm nights are the best time to think high and wise ideas;  
Such build up of best ideas next day all will appreciate sure!

Ramesh T A

# What A Pleasant Evening!

What A Pleasant Evening!

Summer has started with high temperature of heat;  
People flock together to the beach for air and walk;  
This is just a beginning only for heat to increase;  
Next month end, March burning heat will dawn!

What a pleasant evening with Sky turning into  
Blue rose from blue all over the western Sky;  
The comes beautiful crescent Moon to delight all;  
The beauty of Sky turns still more beautiful sure!

After walking it is the joy of all to see crescent moon;  
Seeing beauty of Nature, it is joyful to eat fruits or  
Take some peanuts sold by the vendors in the beach;  
What a delightful evening to return home after a while!

While elders are walking, kids ride on new bicycles;  
Other vehicles are prohibited to avoid noise pollution!

Ramesh T A

# Self Respect And Special Respect!

Self Respect and Special Respect!

Living with dignity is self respect praised  
By people and wished by nation in world;  
That too, if one has good heart by nature,  
One will be honloured by special respect!

If one knows one's self, one cad fight  
For one's right in the world till the end;  
Even if one go down or rise high here,  
One can live life sans keeping head low!

if one happens to go to a great organization,  
One will be welcomed with garland of flowers;  
Doing duty with devotion, discipline and decency,  
One lives with honour ever in the world sure!

Knowing one's self only, one can do all with  
Boldness and surety to achieve great status!

Ramesh T A

# Affection And Force In Life Battle!

Affection and Force in Life Battle!

Many a Battle beauty has provoked in the world;  
Many a brave man wars have made martyrs;  
Many a Epic world literature has created for  
All to read and imbibe oneself to be brave!

Life or death, bravery is the mark of great warrior;  
Only on such great ones love is showered by many;  
They are example as to how to live and win battles;  
They are the saviours of world for peace and justice!

More than killing saving people of both sides is great;  
That great can be none other than love only in world;  
Winning all battles by love is more than power of weapons;  
Ideas of Poetry in lovely words such a feat can be made!

That's why for both wars and love, there is no rules;  
Affection is more powerful than force in life battle!

Ramesh T A

# Appealing Appearance Wins Half The Battle!

Appealing Appearance Wins Half the Battle!

In the fast moving modern world, people work with anxiety;  
For them if not helpful, be not a nuisance so that they go on well;  
For, if they lose job, getting suitable and new job is not easy;  
Always in a hurry, they don't time even to shave their face ever!

Clean shaved face is winning card in the game of fast world;  
More than work, keeping oneself pleasing is most important;  
For, external appearance creates good impression in many;  
Confidence building technique is keeping oneself appealing!

But maintaining same personalty is a big adjustment in all;  
By so doing only, one remains in the hearts and mind of many;  
For some it is a natural trait that starts from childhood on here;  
It comes under discipline in which one is bought up since long!

By impression half the battle is won mostly in many jobs ever;  
This simple technique if all follow in life work they shine bright!

Ramesh T A



# Where The World Goes - Forward Or Backward?

Where The World Goes - Forward or Backward?

In competition with machines like Computer, Smart Phone  
And all kinds of gadgets sans interest man works for money;  
Working for money is different from working for interest,  
Ambition, Dream, desire and to fulfil one's talent in one field!

Poor person does any work for money for survival in the world;  
Well to do works for satisfying interest and achieving status;  
Some to fulfil ambition, express talent and create new things,  
Work against all odds and disturbances in the world for long!

Artists, Poets, philosophers, scientists and technologists work  
To show their creative skill and inventiveness in great inventions;  
Only by creative and inventive works of talented ones, the world  
Now has developed to modernity but not for wealth only ever!

Advancement of human to higher level turns into super human;  
For that creativity and inventiveness are very essential forever;  
But profit minded greedy business men have spoiled progress;  
Now for all drawbacks, people suffer instead of living as angels!

Ramesh T A

# Dream Or Misty World!

Dream or Misty World!

In the world of competition in all things and greediness top in all,  
Where is the chance to know truth to see beauty and enjoy life?  
In such a situation freedom is far off to feel joy and peace ever;  
Only by love and knowledge one is free to see truth and beauty!

Or else, it is only the life of one having rheum dripping in eyes;  
Nothing is sharp enough to see as everything has blurry view;  
One feels one lives in a misty world or world seen as in a dream;  
When is he going to see real world to know what is what ever?

If one eye is dripping with rheum, with the other eye one can see  
All things as they really are like a wise man sees the world from  
A high place far away from all circles like political parties bluffing  
That all have to know to see truth, beauty and enjoy in freedom!

Otherwise, world will be like in a dream or mist in hill stations,  
Where one can enjoy but not see reality to enjoy truly ever! ..!

Ramesh T A

# What For We Are Living?

What For We Are Living?

Everyone wants to finish target fast and earn much in the world;  
Without participation, everyone is in competition to win in life;  
Modern world technology has triggered speed in everything;  
Like it or not, all are in the race not directly but in their own field!

There is no time to think about breathing with ease in the race;  
One has to touch the winning post to breathe a sigh of relief;  
What a life we have developed to live like this in hurry always;  
No one bothers about winning or losing but finishing only ever!

Only by finishing one will get pause to feel better to breathe well;  
More than victory, prize and all, breathing air to live life here is;  
How to be free to enjoy peace of mind, the most precious thing;  
All work fast to progress, to be prosperous for attaining peace!

But natural disasters and wars destroy things and dreams too;  
If dreams, desire and wish are destroyed, there's no use to live!

Ramesh T A

# Too Much Traffic In Speed!

Too Much Traffic in Speed!

People find it very difficult to cross the roads in the cities  
Due to continuous traffic of all vehicles at a fast speed;  
Elderly people find it difficult to wait long to go anywhere;  
In future flying vehicles may replace present cars and buses!

That's what all feel seeing roads and fly overs are insufficient;  
That too when both parks and main roads are side by side;  
All love to visit parks and wish to walk in the beach anytime;  
But due to too much traffic and population, life is trying hard!

Speed in the modern world of civilization leads to accidents;  
Everyone wants to go fast and first to finish their works;  
But in a heavily populated place could that be possible at all?  
Knowing this, all have to adjust themselves clearing traffic!

All traffic rules are only making all frustrated and lead to crashes;  
The end of all games will soon come it seems seeing all traffics!

Ramesh T A

# Developments Are Impossible Sans Freedom And Democracy!

Developments are Impossible Sans Freedom and Democracy!

18th century French Revolution was inspired by French philosopher, Jean Jacques Rousseau's great slogan.

'Liberty, equality and fraternity' which became source  
For democracy of many countries in the world later!

That happened because people realized that they were  
Treated as criminals and punished by such laws then;  
That was why, revolution for democracy became successful  
And people as writers, Poets, etc. inspired reforms...!

Artists and Scientists created and invented new things  
For the development of nations and became modern later;  
Knowing this, other nations too should change laws for  
People to develop nations facilitated by liberty and freedom!

Sans democracy, developments of nations won't be possible  
And sans right changes, nations can't be united as one world!

Ramesh T A

# One World Of People's Democratic Republic!

One World of People's Democratic Republic!

Whether govt. is thee or not, life of people has to go on;  
People support those who keep their way free to go anywhere;  
Facilitating their regular work to go on, govt. has to function;  
Otherwise, people cannot tolerate authority and fight for change!

This is possible only in democratic countries in the world;  
Liberty, equality, fraternity and justice prevails only there;  
Other countries that have not reformed has to do so and change;  
That's the way unity of all nations is possible to create one world!

For, that is the final solution for peace, prosperity and progress  
All nations and people can enjoy to live a free and joyful life;  
If all hands join together, friendship will flourish in one world  
And the world will become one developed paradise of peace!

Democratic countries are Republic too as re-formed by public;  
Public is people, who are heroes and heroines of democracy!

Ramesh T A

# Election The Mark Of Democracy!

Election The Mark of Democracy!

Election time is testing moment of democratic right of people;  
This is the time meant for use of wisdom to select candidates;  
That too correct selection of candidates only decide future;  
Then only freedom, rights can be saved and used well by all!

Parliament is supreme in democratic nations of the world;  
If such nations unite under one rood, world will flourish well;  
People of all nations will have much scope for progress;  
By friendship then only developments in various fields feasible!

Divided world can be united better as one world paradise;  
Dreams of love and peace desiring people can be possible;  
Election is the chance people have to change for the good  
In all walks of life to bring world peace lying in pending long!

Election is the mark of democracy to select correct rulers  
To govern nation and world better than before sure by all!

Ramesh T A

# From Book To Reading Device!

From Book to Reading Device!

Like drops of rain make flood, book is produced by Poems;  
Book has turned into e book or disc and pen-drive now;  
Ideas of Poems are compressed into Book and tuned into  
All kinds of new storage devices instead of store rooms!

Publication of books are done at fast speed by Computer;  
Place of books are occupied by various websites now a days;  
Books have their own prestige as they have a grand look  
And the book shelves in libraries stand as army of soldiers!

Disc and pen-drive have many Poems to carry in pocket  
By anyone anywhere to display on the screen of Computer;  
The load of carrying many books is simplified by this way;  
Even reading devices too have come into use everywhere!

Computer and smart phone carry books in different devices;  
Even then, the look of book is something irreplaceable ever!

Ramesh T A



# Diversion Only Gives Great Relief From Hardships!

Diversion Only Gives Great Relief from Hardships!

Occupation of a person happens to be unsuitable job for long,  
One will be living uninteresting life unless one has diversion;  
By dreams, desire, interest, ambition, talent or skill it is possible  
To have diversion in world life and is the way out to feel free!

Diversion in painting one can become an artist to create art;  
By writing Poems, one can become a great Poet of honour;  
Creativity and inventiveness make artists and scientists sure;  
These are the ways one can feel free to achieve great things!

By diversion in art or science, one can live a meaningful life;  
That is why, discovery of one's self is a must to know who one  
Is to have one's ambition to fulfil and achieve satisfaction in life;  
Otherwise, one will be in darkness suffering hardships as in hell!

By knowing self, world, Nature and Universe, one will be wise-  
Enough to choose best line of action and achieve a great status!

Ramesh T A

# Have Ambition To Achieve Dreams!

Have Ambition to Achieve Dreams!

Without vision based on knowledge, one cannot have ambition  
And plan to do what so as to implement it to achieve objective;  
Forward looking persons always pay attention to developments  
By fixing programme to attend to it regularly everyday of life!

Progress of nations, individuals and nations aspiring to do things  
That make the world a paradise with love and peace are there;  
That is the way people can get out of abyss to bright light of joy  
And enjoy happiness in freedom to live as all wish in the world!

Knowledge, vision, ambition and achievement are the way out  
From monotonous and no hope can be turned into possibility;  
Boredom and stagnation will turn into smooth running vehicle  
All works all wish to do so that soon all can be done to be free!

All dreams can be achieved in reality by ambition and plan  
And the golden future will open door to one world paradise!

Ramesh T A

# A Thing Of Humour Is A Laughter Forever!

A Thing of Humour is A Laughter Forever!

A thing of humour in the novel is a laughter forever;  
Such a novel was written by Charles Dickens sure  
And that was prescribed for our education not only  
In school but also in the college I never forget!

That novel was The Pickwick Papers none should miss  
As that novel is such a literature meant for all to laugh;  
Not only that it has made me to write one novel too;  
Yes! The name of my one and only novel is Halo Dreams!

I too wanted to be a novelist and I wrote one, that's all;  
For, it requires continuous hard work not possible by all;  
My joint family business and industries didn't permit that  
And finally I settled myself as a Poet discovering skill in it!

But I never forget the great novelist of all times is Dickens;  
He is next only to William Shakespeare I have to say!

Ramesh T A

# When Will The Dream Become Reality?

When Will The Dream Become Reality?

In the morning, Sun shines bright in the blue Sky;  
Avenue trees with branches of green leaves dance  
By the cool breeze spreading fragrance of flowers  
Welcoming all visitors to enjoy another Sunday!

The park nearby is like paradise in miniature size  
For family and children to enjoy happy day here;  
All happy faces love beauty, love and truth in the  
Society and world for humanity to live in peace!

Life of paradise unites people of all nations as  
Friends to enjoy happiness, love and peace ever  
Together as one family longing for one world  
Which is the wish of world society everywhere!

When that day of dawn will come all expect ever;  
Will that day come soon or ever in the dreams?

Ramesh T A

# Peaceful Life Of One World!

Peaceful Life of One World!

In Democratic nations of the world, liberty, equality, fraternity  
And justice are common for all men and women since long;  
Socially in all those countries, all are equal with all rights;  
Economically and technologically, there are differences..!

By developments with the assistance of developed ones,  
Surely economically too all can achieve equality sooner;  
If rich-poor differences go on, domination of one over the  
Other will be continuing forever with problems everywhere!

UNO should be reformed and strengthened to govern all  
Nations as one by the formation of one world government;  
Both social and economic developments go on side by side  
As to the progress of industries and agriculture side by side!

If not now, sooner economic and social developments of all  
World nations and people will unite as equal to live in peace!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Is Sensational To Know Unknown!

Poetry Is Sensational to Know Unknown!

To fulfil the wish of my friends, I am continuing my writing work;  
For finishing target, I need to write hundred and twenty Poems;  
Doing all things beautifully is my desire rather than ending soon,  
As I love beauty of Nature and beauty of love in human acts!

Discipline, decency and dignity in thoughts, talks and acts are  
Real beauty no one can deny and accept to follow in world life;  
Not only inspiration of Nature but also love of dear humans  
How can I interested in beauty and love in all deny or refuse?

Poetry is a greatest wonder and invention of humans in the world  
That as a great art if practised by all, many miracles can happen;  
In that sensation in heart, mind and soul I venture on in writing  
Poems and get also the honour of being offered awards of Poet!

Composing Poetry is a great art that takes place as magic, for,  
Before writing none is known but after it's sensational to feel!

Ramesh T A

# What Is The Way Out?

What is The Way Out?

Like five shows of Cinema, I produce different Poems daily;  
Like classic, romantic and modern Poetry there is choice for all;  
I am a follower of Samuel Taylor Coleridge's extempore style;  
He was super naturalist unlike his naturalist friend Wordsworth!

My poetic interest started with their Poems more than others;  
They are really master poets and model for all writers ever;  
Wordsworth was a Nature priest consulting all with Coleridge  
As he was friend, philosopher and guide in poetic life long!

Such a company of Poets are heavenly to live life in Nature  
And endlessly write Poems of all kinds to inspire everyone;  
Their poetic spirit has caught me to indulge in Poetry writing  
As compensation to overcome all the losses of my life so far!

Next to God, only great Poet can do miracles with Poetry  
To entertain and guide all souls struggling to find way out!

Ramesh T A

# Inspiration And Humility Drive Me Forward!

Inspiration and Humility Drive Me Forward!

In the midst of anxiety, excitement and turmoil in the State,  
For diversion I see at Sky, trees and squirrel babies going round;  
What a joy and brisk activities of the small creature bring smile;  
New mood to indulge in creative activity kindles in me to write!

Being a Poet without writing a poem or two, my day is wasted;  
My target two finish two more Poetry Books make me rush  
To the Computer table to write a new Poem with mood new;  
It's like small drops making big flood via Poetic adventure!

Sans pursuing my project, miracle cannot happen all of sudden;  
That is how so many Poems I have written to enjoy great joy;  
Nothing on this Earth brings me that kind of unique joy except  
Poetry of my own style I follow forever and ever to do the best!

My humility makes me try more and more better after every  
Poem I write everyday morning or noon or evening or night!

Ramesh T A



# Work And Dance Together Is Cultural Art! !

Work and Dance Together is Cultural Art! !

Lord Shiva is the master of yoga and is why He is also called Yogisvaran;  
Unity, equality and oneness of man and woman, He has shown as  
Arthanarisvara;  
Perhaps better half system has come into vogue due to that symbol;  
Equality of man and woman is still being tried to be followed in the world!

Nataraja is another name for Lord Shiva meaning King of Walk being a great  
artist;  
Shiva is master dancer of spiral galaxy in the Universe denoting life symbol;  
Life is both living and death represented by leaping deer and burning fire  
Lord Shiva dances holding each in each hand by balancing legs in wonderful  
dance!

Dance is best diversion to overcome sadness of life and regain lost spirit;  
Dance of the couple Shiva Parvathi is like the dance by Radha and Krishna;  
By the combination of work and dance, job is done well and beautifully;  
It is best human culture to combine work and joy in one by dance ever in life!

Woman represents beauty and love and man represents valour and patience;  
Man is for giving and woman is for receiving pleasure by unity in life in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Equality Of Opposite Sexes!

Equality of Opposite Sexes!

International women's Day and Shiva Rathiiri are celebrated today;  
Ahiva has supported the idea of equality between man and woman;  
In the past itself such a change has been established in ancient India;  
Now violence is on women not realizing it is through women life is being  
perpetuated!

Hurting is not a great attribute of any person but only helpless one do that;  
Receiving blows need strong body and mind rather giving blows to a weak  
person;  
Never a strong person attacks first but after receiving only returns blows ever;  
Defence is best rather than offence ever for maintaining humane nature in life!

That is the way love is practised in human society anywhere in the world;  
Without love no unity, peace and prosperity are made for the well being of all;  
All religions preach that idea as best for humans to be humans if not divines;  
Only after humans become super humans by love and tolerance become divines!

Women bear all brunt in life, family and world till they die to attain eternal  
peace;  
Man is lucky for not having that kind of punishment but he should help weak and  
good ones!

Ramesh T A

# Establishment Of One World Society!

Establishment of One World Society!

What Poet suggestively says comes into practice as reforms or laws;  
That's why Shelley says Poets are unacknowledged legislators of the world;  
The world is heading towards a new world order for the benefit of all people;  
For that world peace by unity, cooperation, friendship and love is most essential!

Peace promotes prosperity and progress of mankind in one world order;  
By so doing, one world society can be established for happy living of all people;  
United Nations Organization by international friendship govern nations one world order;  
Governance and social unity, fraternity, equality, liberty and justice make world prosperous!

This great human dream can be accomplished by cooperation and coordination of all;  
By so doing with developments various fields world will surely function as one family;  
This is the ancient view that says that world is one family of God for happy life in paradise;  
When one world paradise itself is well established by unity, peace and love, world be heaven!

This enjoyable and beautiful one world society is the final step to eternal world peace;  
Only by world peace, prosperity and progress, survival, sustenance and success of all is sure!

Ramesh T A

# Natural Development Of Personality!

Natural Development of Personality!

Life experience in Nature is more valuable than books;  
Physical, aesthetic, ineffectual and spiritual enjoyment  
Develop personality more than education in the world[  
Many artists and Poets have shown their feat that way!

Prominent among them are Wordsworth and Emerson;  
Especially romantic poets have done remarkable job  
Analyzing philanthropically about life and love in detail;  
Their works are great inspiration for many hopeless ones!

About self, word, Nature and Universe many expressions  
In detail are amazing to go through in one's life time here;  
Certainly their works ever to make heart, mind and soul bright  
And inspire to achieve best one can discovering inner skills!

Natural development of personality only makes one great  
As that only helps much to express successfully about self!

Ramesh T A

# The Purpose Of Human Life!

The Purpose of Human Life!

Real freedom got out of love and knowledge  
Make one enjoy emotionally and mentally  
Love life for spiritually enjoying divine bliss  
And joy ever in Nature to attain peace ever!

This is the purpose of life to get fulfilment,  
Satisfaction, joy, pride and peace in world  
By engaging oneself in creative or inventive  
Occupation as life work to realize dream!

Just doing some job to get money to enjoy  
Physical pleasure in the modern world is not  
The purpose of life in the name of civilization,  
But total enjoyment based on culture is ever!

Life and work should be enjoyed in harmony  
With Nature by achieving the best in the field  
One is interested and best at making a mark  
In the world by beautiful accomplishment in it!

Ramesh T A

# Beauty And Love Of Nature Inspire One To Be Great!

Beauty and Love of Nature Inspire One to be Great!

All things in Nature belong to the category of beauty;  
They all reflect love by beauty in all respects ever;  
Love can be practised by kind words, gentle behaviour  
And spiritual meditation in Nature everywhere sure!

But things of Nature like Sky, Sea, hill or snow mountains  
By their calm beauty capture heart, mind and soul ever;  
That natural beauty inspires heart with enthusiasm and  
Mind with new and fresh ideas making one artist or Poet!

With such an effect one is absorbed long as mystics there;  
Fresh heart, mind and spirit make one rejuvenated and  
Make one venture on creative or inventive works in world  
To create immortal masterpieces or beneficial things!

Nature not only entertains heart, mind and soul but also  
Makes one and all great personalities like Keats or Einstein!

Ramesh T A

# Forget Not Nature For Healthy Life!

Forget Not Nature for Healthy Life!

Existence and survival of mankind with all living beings  
Are mainly possible only by Nature's love in the world;  
In the comforts of scientific technology and gadgets,  
man has forgotten to show his gratitude to Nature!

Man is exploiting natural resources to satisfy his greed  
And due to his carelessness to maintain cleanliness,  
He is affected by new and new diseases and pollution  
Of all kinds has caused climate change beyond control!

The consequence is natural disasters as storms and  
Heaviest rains have brought floods inundating vehicles  
And buildings make day today life impossible to live;  
And realization has started all to rectify damages now!

By recycling of natural resources and preservation of  
Nature only all problems can be solved for healthy life!

Ramesh T A

# By Natural Love Man Progresses To Divinity!

By Natural Love Man Progresses to Divinity!

A variety of living beings thrive ever in Nature;  
Earth is the home of Nature in the whole Universe;  
A variety of birds fly in the Sky and live beautiful life;  
A variety of fish thrive swimming in water in the world!

Animals and humans live enjoying life in world paradise;  
Of all living beings, only humans attain eternal joy and peace;  
Only humans are capable of developing heart, mind and soul;  
Only they by mediation in Nature enjoy divine bliss and peace!

Giving air, water, food, flowers and fruits Nature shows love to all;  
Love is giving everything to all is the lesson of Nature ever;  
All beautiful things of Nature are a joy forever to experience;  
Learning this lesson, all have to show love to life life great!

Emotionally, intellectually and spiritually by evolution man  
Develops to be super human to become divine being finally!

Ramesh T A



# Know Reality And Ultimate Reality For Fulfilment!

Know Reality and Ultimate Reality for Fulfilment!

Love and knowledge give real freedom in life to  
Enjoy beauty in life, world, Nature and Universe  
Exploring reality and ultimate reality everywhere!

By so doing, all enjoy fulfilment, satisfaction, joy  
Pride and peace by indulging in creativity sure  
To reach absolute state to attain total liberty ever!

All developments of modern world are in complete  
Unless all enjoy harmony and joy in Nature in the  
Love of beauty, truth and bliss as in paradise here!

For, Nature is reality of the world and ultimate  
Reality is Universal Spiritual Energy high above  
To reach finally by attaining absolute state by each!

Nature is friend, philosopher, guide, teacher and  
Mother of all mothers to make all enjoy divine bliss!

Ramesh T A

# One World Of Diverse Cultures!

One World of Diverse Cultures!

The more tourists from foreign countries come here  
The more feeling of seeing One World Paradise blooms;  
Beach is the meeting place of all countries and States;  
Surely that great dream of one world will come true!

Unity in diversity is quite visibly evident to happen  
One day as more and more come with that idea  
To see in the historically famous French colony  
That has brought all tourists from Europe often!

Europeans went round the world and created  
Their own colonial government to rule countries;  
Now also they are coming here out of love to see  
The climate of one world formation step by step!

The land of rich history, culture and ancient civilization  
Opens doors inviting diverse cultures to be one here!

Ramesh T A

# Is Appreciation Luck Or Miracle?

Is Appreciation Luck or Miracle?

Somewhere someone honours a creative artist or Poet;  
Then only one's great value is seen by the whole world;  
It is happening due to luck of the artist by humanity!

Do duty without expecting anything in return ever sure;  
One will be honoured with world award at appropriate time;  
This is the message of Krishna to His disciple friend!

At an unexpected time and in adverse situation one gets  
Appreciation and world award of great treasure one day;  
This happens not only by luck but also by miracle of God!

A real and extraordinary creative Poet or artist life is so;  
This is due to sincere interest in creativity, victory or defeat;  
For the really great genius awards and honours are nothing!

As his life duty to realize his ambition or dream in reality,  
Great Poet never leaves any stone turned to unearthen Truth!

Ramesh T A

# Vampire Like Mosquitoes!

Vampire Like Mosquitoes!

Mosquitoes are everywhere in the world  
Making aerial attack on all as vampires;  
They survive not only in dirty homes  
But also in the wind of beach too...!

Sans knowing what death is, they play  
Around faces, hands and legs of victims;  
They try to enter into the holes of ears  
And even noses of many and disturb!

They disturb all and die by in the snap of  
Hands when the accurate one's attack  
In return to their bites nonstop as in  
A play of mischievous children at home!

They are the cause for malaria and  
Dengue fevers that kill people in Winter;  
Sans mosquito repellent, there is no sleep  
All can have in the night or in afternoon!

Ramesh T A

# Life Goes On Even In Noise Pollution!

Life Goes On Even in Noise Pollution!

What a calm place al feel if they visit here in the night;  
But in morning to night, only noise of all kinds occupy;  
In that music, all shops, offices, banks, restaurants and  
Hospitals work making noises are nothing before work!

Otherwise, no one will feel to be present there at all;  
In such an atmosphere at the back portions houses  
Also occupy with all family members minding works  
Not one or two days, but months and years together!

Ladies and children cook food and study lessons;  
Not only that, they all enjoy life better than all others  
Who are living in calm garden surrounded residences;  
These all happen only if all have strong resolution!

Aim, ambition and goal are clear for such people in life;  
Only then despite noise pollution, life goes on as usual!

Ramesh T A

# Die Not Enjoying In Pleasure!

Die Not Enjoying in Pleasure!

The bridge between shore and ship has stopped  
Due to the Tsunami raved town with no activity;  
Damaged portion of the bridge is left as it is  
As it has become good for nothing any longer!

Town itself is sleeping working days but is awake  
With full of tourists on Saturdays and Sundays  
As the town has lost business turning into tourist  
Place boasting restaurants, hotels and lodges!

Sea has become rough ever and many die swimming  
Though warning boards are displayed along the shore;  
What a pity these tourists come for enjoyment but die  
Not caring for warnings as they are preys of pleasure!

The sea here follows the saying - Live and Let Die;  
We all die one day, but dying enjoying pleasure is bad!

Ramesh T A

# An Evening Visit To Beach!

An Evening Visit to Beach!

At a distance, a ship is crossing on the sea  
Till the end of beach town in the East  
Sea is clear and beautiful with scraps of iron  
Rads of an old bridge still protruding out!

After a longtime I am visiting beach for a walk;  
In the evening, many are regularly coming there;  
All are careful about the health and walks well;  
Red Sun has just set in the west after a day!

Each I have decided to visit beach for walk;  
Sea and Sky seem to be of the same light blue;  
The uniformity like the school children is awesome;  
What a peaceful evening has come sooner!

Darkness of night makes it difficult to walk home;  
A contrast the slumbering town has become hell  
Due to population, too much traffic and bad road;  
Sans steadiness and knowledge of place, it's hell!

Ramesh T A

# Space And Time Reflect God!

Space and Time Reflect God!

Space and Time were, are and will be there with everything  
Everywhere as the Universe and Nature reflecting God ever;  
As Universal Spirit or God, of all arts, only Poetry is there  
To inspire, encourage and guide humanity to unite in love and peace!

There may be diversity in religion, race, region, colour, creed,  
Culture, civilization and so on trying to divide world into pieces;  
But by education and international friendship as culture, all are  
United as brothers, sisters, friends and lovers all over the world!

By realization of this great reality, humanity is one human family  
That can survive, sustain and succeed in all ventures to Eliminate hunger,  
poverty and all needs by prosperity, progress  
And peace by the formation of One World Society sure soon!

Union of all nations and people makes greatest power reflecting  
God to make one world,  
Where as free Poetry and free flying bird in the sky, all can enjoy and live joyful  
life ever!

Ramesh T A



# Why Many Lives Are There?

Why Many Lives are There?

Question of one life, many lives and immortality is still unsolved;  
Creation and destruction in Universe are for perfection ever and  
That is the way humility of Universal Spirit is solved sure there;  
Likewise, for attaining divine hood or immortality, evolution is needed!

In one life itself fortunate one attains total liberty of divine hood;  
But for many such a feat is possible only by evolution of births;  
For inner spirit or soul to attain that status. many lives needed;  
This is the reality and ultimate reality all have to know and do!

In the name of technological development, knowing great truth  
No one seems to pay attention to and learn it in Nature ever;  
More than material pursuit, spiritual pursuit is most essential,  
Which is possible only by maturity of heart, mind and spirit!

Spirit is deathless, but body has many lives to live for perfection;  
One world paradise is to be created for all to achieve that status!

Ramesh T A

# A Speck Of Universal Spirit Soul Is!

A Speck of Universal Spirit Soul Is!

Like fuel to fire, food to living beings charges with full energy to Act with power  
for the function of all organs of human body ever;  
Each soul is just a speck of Universal Spirit even less than Decimal in number  
that amazingly does actions incredible sure!

By natural evolution it is amazing to know that from plants to Animals, from  
animals to humans and from humans to angels  
The process of life goes on with birth and death as start and  
Completion for each and everyone till total liberty is attained!

Same thing happens as creation and destruction of all Stars  
And Planets in various galaxies in the vast Universe in Space;  
This amazing wonder makes all forget one in deep trance  
And leads to be a mystic to express many ideas new to world!

Many researches made philosophically itself is incredibly great  
And amazing urging scientists and Poets to discover many truths!

Ramesh T A

# Moksha Or Total Liberty!

Moksha or Total Liberty!

Like the loose thread that comes out of a well woven fabric,  
Soul of everyone longs for total liberty or moksha from here;  
Soul is actually imprisoned in human body waiting for release;  
This is reality and ultimate reality is becoming one with Universe!

Source and destiny for all souls is Universal Spiritual Energy;  
Mechanical life of modern world is never helpful to achieve that;  
Man lives confined in artificially conditioned abode all life,  
Which is not possible to know reality and ultimate reality ever!

Only living in harmony with Nature all those experience all get;  
For that, unity, love and peace are need in one world of paradise;  
Until such an atmosphere is created by unity in diversity, there is  
No way man can be free, enjoy bliss and get peace of mind here!

Natural way of life is what all have to follow to realize, self, world, Nature and  
Universe;  
By so doing only, all can breathe great sigh of relief to achieve absolute state for  
total liberty!

Ramesh T A

# Creation And Destruction Are For Perfection!

Creation and Destruction are for Perfection!

Soul like the loose thread that comes out of well woven fabric.  
Finally goes to join with the source of Universal Spiritual Energy;  
Sans energy we cannot think, speak and work in this world;  
Charged with energy, soul functions as power to activate body!

Energy can neither be created nor destroyed in the Universe;  
Same notion holds good for spirit also as there no birth or death;  
Universal Spiritual Energy is eternal in Space that holds all in  
The Universe by creation and destruction of Stars, and planets!

As to Stars and Planets, human spirit also undergoes such effect  
With source and destiny are in Universal Spiritual Energy, God;  
Human body is a sojourn for soul like Earth in the Solar system;  
That is system of life we experience in this world for perfection!

Like artist or Poet, Almighty too is due to humility indulges in Creation and  
destruction for perfection to manifest all miracles!

Ramesh T A

# Keep Fabric Of One World Society Ready!

Keep Fabric of One World Society Ready!

All are children of God as each soul has come from Universal Spiritual Energy;  
Each soul in any form of life is a woven thread of a fabric called society;  
Individual, family and world make a big fabric woven by the threads of all souls;  
The loose thread from the fabric comes out when the time comes as soul leaving  
body!

If the whole fabric itself has many holes need stitches in time to last long;  
Stitch in time only can save nine later for the fabric for better use to protect  
body;  
Our world society is also like that that needs unity in diversity to keep fit against  
danger;  
Otherwise, each loose thread will come out of the whole fabric sooner or later!

That is world humanity needs unity to form one world society as a new fabric;  
All threads need to be woven well to withstand all weather condition;  
Unless it is washed well in time, fabric will become worn out and can't serve any  
purpose;  
That is the status of present world too needing unity to maintain peace and  
progress!

Fabric of one world society only can protect and be useful to make all happy by  
love and joy;  
Unless the fabric is ready in summer, winter cold cannot be resisted at the end of  
year!

Ramesh T A

# Best Way Or Not?

Best Way or Not?

Eagles are making crying call to wake me up from bed,  
While calling for its group of birds to start the day's work;  
Frolicsome squirrels play in the balcony waiting for food,  
While the crows make their usual call for food from all!

News paper is full of death of people all over the world  
In the wars, suicides and accidents in and out of cities;  
What kind of modern world we are living no one knows,  
But time is going in speed as works can't be held up!

Days, weeks, months and years are passing on fast;  
Where all these things will come to an end for all  
To heave sigh of relief and feel happy with dears ones;  
Only in holidays such thoughts come for change in life!

All things happen in the name of developments and new  
way of life;  
All have to think to know whether it is the best way or not!

Ramesh T A

# The Dream Of Oasis In The Desert!

The Dream of Oasis in the Desert!

On writing fast with the pace of mind on Computer screen,  
It is like riding on a bullock cart writing with hand on paper;  
Out of station for four months I tries to write as in the past;  
Writing hundred poems in four months typing them is tedious!

After fishing that, I feel great relief again to type on Computer  
With new ideas along with the speed of mental flow of matters;  
According to the changes of time we are all just slaves of toys  
Like machines and gadgets similar to children playing at home!

What a world we all live so except not changing wars as in past;  
What a pity though all dream of one world, one world society is  
Still a great dream only in the minds of many learned leaders;  
Unity, peace and progress are still more effective if that happens!

I am always writing about such matters in all my Poems long;  
Now only such a trend seems to spring up in the oasis of world!

Ramesh T A

# Independent Life And Family Life!

Independent Life and Family Life!

Independent life and married life are mainly two ways of life  
Mainly many people follow in this human world long sure;  
Living together family life goes on mutual agreement ever;  
Independent life is a sort of free life with no family members!

Long lasting family life regulates on mutual agreement by love;  
It is a solemn commitment from the beginning to the end;  
Independent life of persons goes on friendship for all ever;  
Based on friends and dear ones independent persons live long!

Choosing of partners or friends depend on each others' talent;  
If all goes on well, it is said that marriages are made in heaven;  
Marriages aren't business of weddings and divorces frequently;  
Independent and married lives of many are comedy and tragedy!

Marriage is necessary to share joy and sorrow in world life;  
More than friendship, in family life only, one can enjoy love in full!

Ramesh T A



# Philosophy Of Survival In The Almighty!

Philosophy of Survival in the Almighty!

Confidence builds up if one surrenders to God achieving His status;  
His simple smile gives hope and confidence quite a miracle;  
For, only He has measured the Earth and the Universe by His two feet!

It is possible only by God who is everywhere in the infinite Space ever;  
Surrendering oneself to God, one becomes ever happy and confident;  
All his ego, jealousy, pride and all leave him free to live in the world!

Life not attached to anything worldly makes one really free and stable;  
Rich or poor, working for excellence, one lives a special life with honour;  
With this kind of attitude only, one can see God to get His grace ever!

If all develop this kind of personality, one has nothing to worry about here;  
Even failure one will turn into successes in the long journey of life;  
He only has wisdom far better than knowledge and intellect in the world!

World life experience makes one well trained to be confident ever;  
If one knows the reality of God and ultimate reality, one is peaceful sure!

Ramesh T A

# Religious Harmony By Unity In Diversity!

Religious Harmony by Unity in Diversity!

Development by science and technology has not vanished religious faith;  
Though religions are many, God is one and love only can unite all to bring world  
peace;

Yes, religious harmony is possible ever only by human love;  
This is the objective all have to work long to keep peace and harmony!

Religion teaches non-attached love to curtail all draw backs;  
That is the way unity in diversity is possible can be achieved;  
Religious faith is strengthened by philosophic truth only ever;  
Poetry based on truth is ever reliable and all can follow sans doubt!

Religion is ancient encyclopaedia that has compressed truth as in Poetry;  
All religious poetry ever express in short note for soul to be peaceful;  
If such a state is allowed by all, all humans will become divines no doubt;  
Due to the eternal fact, religion sustains itself forever and ever!

Surely united all stand and divided all will fall in anything here;  
Joy and peace lie in matters preached by religion and true faith!

Ramesh T A

# Diversion Is Best Panacea!

Diversion is Best Panacea!

Working hard to achieve excellence one lives special life in the world;  
Humility is what one feels doing works to do still better in next venture;  
Like artists and Poets, they too get special job, pride and peace achieving higher status;  
This way of life only gives much more satisfaction and fulfilment than in other jobs!

Enjoying happiness in achieving excellence takes one Himalayan heights;  
That one can understand only by experiencing life and work in the world;  
That is possible only in interesting work of art but not in mechanical working life;  
For all those, diversion in interesting art or composing Poetry one can enjoy fulfilment!

For all losses and disappointments in world life, diversion in interesting art is best;  
Poetry is the top most literary art that makes one a great genius by regular work;  
That enjoyment in life is great relief and redeeming in the world that's just like hell;  
Happiness is nowhere else but in our own hands by diversion in art or interesting work!

It is surely in our hands to change hell into heaven by diversion only;  
And hardships in useless work can be made into heavenly one by diversion in lovely pursuits!

Ramesh T A

# Survival Of Invincible Ideas!

Survival of Invincible Ideas!

Disturbance spoil flow of ideas to expression of artists or Poets;  
That makes all seek isolation in Nature to indulge in reactivity;  
Later that becomes heavenly for great artworks in sculpture,  
Painting, Poetry and philosophic ideas to elevate all in world!

Great literary works of poetic geniuses have come out so;  
That are all invincible ideas that showed light in darkness of life;  
It is miracle they survived, sustained and succeeded since long;  
Or else great works of geniuses could not have become eternal!

Moses, Buddha and Newton are such divine like geniuses ever;  
Mankind cherishes their ideas, thoughts and progresses faster;  
More than materiel progress, eternally lasting things are great  
That have been inspired by Nature and come out by their works!

More than technological and military progress, great ideas made better world;  
Knowing this, people should respect, follow them during difficult times in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love And Force!

Love and Force!

Force sans human sense deals all things in life;  
But love in a divine kind of way acts ever everywhere;  
There is no rules and regulation both for war and love;  
War kills many sans human sense, but love sustains many in life!

Love bears pain and gives pleasure to the love ones;  
Enjoying pleasure by force is just as it's not best in life;  
Mother Earth bears all turmoils and wars to show her love to all;  
But brutes take away all by force hated by all ever in the world!

Where there is love, there only love flourishes all in life;  
Where there is force, only death rules there in the world;  
Nature supports generations of life as resource forever;  
But Nature punishes by natural disasters for destroying resources!

Loving persons are really civilized beings in the world;  
But selfish ones who object all by force are savages!

Ramesh T A

# Beauty Of Love Inspires To Do All!

Beauty of Love Inspires to Do All!

Being in the good books of everyone is possible by love only;  
Love creates happy situation to speak, move and live in unity;  
Our liking and friendship develop on love is lasting relationship;  
Following this one who lives on love never fails everywhere!

We can lose everything in the world but not love as it's invaluable;  
For, love is world's great justice, light and power forever sure;  
Love only give real hope of all virtues in the world life ever;  
Beauty of love gives inspiration and power to compensate loss!

Love of beauty in Nature like hills or flowers makes one a Poet;  
Those Poets are leaders of humanity who rise and win in all;  
Their inspiring expressions make all achieve all with victory sure;  
For, that all happen due to love acting as inspiring God ever!

Love is ever like freshly bloomed flower and smile of a child;  
Beauty of this love where can one find except in the world?

Ramesh T A

# Earth Is Heaven!

Earth is Heaven!

Individuals are capable of independent  
Thoughts, words and deeds in the world;  
Ideas of all world individuals are the food  
For the thoughts of all people everywhere;  
They all are the cause for development of  
World since time immemorial to all people;  
Those ideas ever turn into action for the  
Development of world on the right path!

Such ideas of great writers and Poets  
Inspire great statesmen to rule all nations;  
Their ideas greatly guide world rulers to  
Develop poor people all over the world;  
By uniting all as one family mankind long  
Is One world as the panacea for all ills;

Though we all live in one world, our  
Thoughts are separated by different ideas;  
That can be solved by uniting-nations and  
People in diversity by educating about all  
Languages, religions, cultures and civilizations;  
Then only all feel as one living in one world!

Soon one language, single currency and  
Common laws will unite all help enlightened  
To make all super humans and is the last one  
Stage to status of angels in one world paradise;  
Our Earth will turn into our dream of heaven;  
Heaven is nothing as our thoughts will turn into  
One World Paradise by united ideas and acts!

Ramesh T A

# World Unity By Love Is The Best Way To Live!

World Unity by Love is the Best Way to Live!

All want to enjoy happiness and peace  
To get satisfaction and fulfillment in life;  
For, life is existence, knowledge, bliss and  
Absolute physically, mentally and spiritually;  
For that both agriculture and industries should  
Go unaffected by pollution and wars ever;  
The way to achieve that lies in formation  
Of one world only to fulfil a great dream!

This is the inference or conclusion all arrive at  
Analyzing all facts and ideas of experts ever;  
Unity, peace and progress are what all nations  
Like to achieve for the well being of all so;  
For that friendship and cooperation are real  
Development are very much needed sure;  
This has to be done on war footing measure  
Positively by unity in diversity of all in world!

Our world is an unique Earth we live on  
Being the only living Planet in the Universe;  
What is the use of fighting endlessly instead  
Of cooperation for mutual developments by II?  
This is the great fact and by conclusions of  
All writers, scholars and leaders, all have to  
Take united efforts to accomplish it so that  
World prosperity, progress and peace done!

Ramesh T A



# Civilization In Modern World Life!

Civilization in Modern World Life!

Civilization of modern world life leads man  
To careless of pollution, violence, wars and  
Extremism and terrorism rock the world!

Traditional way of burning old things to invite  
New Year to harvest festival time has become  
deteriorated to deadly state to public life now!

Pollution darkness makes it impossible to move;  
Also, wars, natural disasters due to climate change  
Have made modern world into a big hell to live!

Unless realization dawns, future generation indeed  
Can't know about paradise on Earth forever and ever;  
It makes all feel what use civilization of modern world!

Development is to turn hell into heaven, desert into  
Paradise to live best;  
But wrong side of all things happens due to over  
Confidence by outputs!

Ramesh T A

# Two Sides Of A Coin In Life!

Two Sides of a Coin in Life!

After tragedy, comedy commences as all like it in the world;  
After rains and floods, cold climate gives way slowly to  
Summer heat and drought and is kind of romantic life all  
Face every year and ever in this world from time immemorial!

In this, romantic love is sweet and spicy to enjoy and taste  
To know the values of and values of love and joy in the world;  
But those developmental by machine gives ease of life  
Without knowing the joy and hardships adventurous in world!

In this world, life is living and dying is what we see both sides;  
By experience we go on knowing how to be good and bad,  
Joy and sorrow and profit and loss and is the nature of natural  
Life we have to live by efforts as in a race ever to win or lose!

Success or failure are not all, but how to tackle to live is great;  
That by experience and practice know how to balance and live!

Ramesh T A

# God, Man And Machine!

God, Man and Machine!

Catalyst for feelings is passion that activates fast action to Achieve ambition one has fixed by knowledge and vision;  
Machine also activates faster, but not as natural feeling;  
It is the difference between heart and mind or man and machine!

In competition between both, creativity of man is matchless;  
There's variety in work but machine is fast in repetition;  
Passion gives power to do meticulous ideas beyond machine;  
Man and machine are like God and man in creation; !

More than thoughts, feelings most important to excel is creativity;  
Feelings are refined only by practical experience in world life;  
Man's long expression over ideas is developed by experience;  
Machine can do only limited level, nut not as master ever!

Man and machine are creative to do a lot but can't excel God;  
God is master of Universe but man can't do so as with machines!

Ramesh T A

# Passion Is The Invincible Power!

Passion is the Invincible Power!

Passion makes one bold to undertake any mission to victory;  
Progressive persons are passionate to win in competitive acts  
As that only gives satisfaction, joy, fulfilment, pride and peace!

Nature has the power to inspire passion to all from hill to ocean;  
Scientists, philosophers and Poets become passionate by  
The inspiration of Nature to achieve greatest things by discovery!

Of all, Poets have power to kindle passion to venture in mission;  
Passion fueled by vigour and vitality works to achieve impossible;  
That is why, passion is the top most human feeling ever here!

Passion is like fuel getting added to one achieves even impossible;  
Passion is Sun that activates all Planets by its invisible power ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Wise Work More But Fools Talk Much!

Wise Work More But Fools Talk Much!

Saying is easy but doing is difficult ever;  
Promising is easy, but fulfilling it is great;  
Politicians promise and disappear in work!

Finding faults in others' works is easy,  
But doing it by oneself, difficulties are known;  
Active persons work much unlike talkers!

Silent persons show their greatness in works;  
But useless persons show to be great sans value  
Attracting in empty, tall talks full of sound and fury!

To attract customers, advertisements show false things;  
That like moths rush to fire and lose all wealth soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Mechanical Life And Romantic Life!

Mechanical Life and Romantic Life!

Practically possible dreams only can be  
Achieved in reality by ideas of knowledge;  
When mechanical life has become culture,  
Modern people indulge in practically impossible drams!

Time machine is mechanical world people's  
Pastime by which one can go to past, future  
And present but not possible in reality;  
In reality old people cannot be made young  
And death of one can't be changed to immortality!

Romantic life is possible by Nature lovers;  
They can try love life, success or failure as  
Their life is adventurous romance in world;  
Romantic ideas are both comedy and tragedy;  
Yes, love can lead to marriage if tried well!

Greatness of a person is judged by true love of heart  
But not by vast knowledge of mind and power only;  
Romantic life is truthful and good to live but if lovers  
Indulge carelessly in life never they be happy ever!

Ramesh T A

# Difficulties Are Stepping Stones To Success!

Difficulties are Stepping Stones to Success!

Difficulties are in all walks of life that we have to  
Tackle to live life well in world; knowing cries to  
Fulfil purpose of life to achieve ambition by talent

To be so, , by intellectual analysis all have to  
Explore source and destiny in Nature to develop  
Best intellectually and spiritually to boost status  
By evolution sans wasting time on irrelevant ones!

We suffer because we don't make use of opportunities,  
The way to overcome difficulties with an ambition  
Based on vision of life by love of knowledge from  
Experience, and achieving goals to be in top status!

Crises then become ladder to higher status to fulfil purpose;  
It's not easy to do so for all but by one world by unity only!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Back Bone Of Society!

Back Bone of Society!

Incredible obligations are triangulating individual interests;  
After crossing many miles in life, a long journey has been undertaken to finish;  
If a few initiatives have to undertaken to cross sure the winning post can be touched.!

The course of life though coarse, yet it gives satisfaction quite unprecedented in the world;  
The journey also though looks like unusual, yet it give great pleasure;  
Unless it is finished soon, where is joy, fulfment, pride and peace in individual's life?

Though back bone of society, individual only does all great feats for the world;  
That stands steady even after many years telling truth this though a great task  
Does not make one disgraceful as success is not far off in the world!

Great never sleeps, unless it achieves great things for the world;  
That is how humanity makes many advancements for the world to be a Paradise!

Ramesh T A



# Realization Of All Dreams!

Realization of All Dreams!

Skill or talent is useful to express ideas  
For various sources to say matter for all to  
Enjoy and thin before deciding to do all well;  
This is the joy of writers, Poets and journalists!

After saying all ideas in some of art or  
Literature, only ol wine in a bottle is possible  
Due to scarcity of ideas now as this is the  
Status of artists or Poets after taking resolution!

History reports itself like wars in the world  
And also happens in the world of art or poetry;  
On such occasions, only beauty of Nature or God  
Works a Spring in the mind to create something new!

As in Life, when we are in scarcity of ideas  
Like rain showers luck on dry land of men;  
Otherwise, no resolution taken based on dreams,  
Interest, ambition or passion only can be done!

Ramesh T A

# A Matter Of Fact Thing!

A Matter of Fact Thing!

I am a Poet being a free bird living the last phase of my life;  
No one feels, thinks, says and does as I do leaving no option  
But seek Nature for inspiration and encouragement to go ahead;  
Beauty of Nature gives me the mood to compose Poems to end!

Each Poem is a flower and all Poems together become a bouquet; ;  
That I present to the one who loves to read and feel as I do;  
Each and everyday is a challenge to write something new and interesting;  
Likewise I have to complete the target of ten thousand poems!

Just two hundred poems I have to write to complete target fixed;  
It is sure going to become a lifetime achievement of mine soon;  
By so doing, I shall finish an impossible things possible sure;  
In the beginning it looked to be difficult but now it's regular job!

Life is full of challenges and impossibilities in the world we live in;  
Yet, by the passage of time and resolution impossible is a matter of fact thing!

Ramesh T A

# Contention Of Heart Brings Happiness!

Contention of Heart Brings Happiness!

Great things done out of happiness are the  
Boon for the future world; Happiness is the cause  
For doing creative works making one satisfied  
And peaceful; Good heart by nature only makes  
One think, say and do great good thing to live well!

Good morals heart identifies what is reasonable and  
Does common good things to be peaceful ever;  
This is real joy that can be enjoyed despite difficulties;  
That only makes one always do good and great in life!

Naturally god and wise to do great good things gives  
Satisfaction, joy, fulfillment, pride and peace sure;  
They are the natural status men in society always bring  
Things for the common good only everywhere in world;  
Happiness is not outside, but it is in one's own hands  
in thoughts, words and deeds one does in world life!

Happiness comes not only by knowledge and wealth but  
By contention of heart by doing only good and great works;  
Only persons of great nature and maturity always ever  
Think, say and do for happiness and peace of all sure!

Ramesh T A

# Natural Disasters!

Natural Disasters!

As long as we live in the world, we have to live happy life;  
Technology has created material world to live in competition  
With Time and machines to called as civilized citizens;  
Mechanical life is modern culture in lieu of natural life!

Living in harmony with Nature as in forest and as happy as  
Natural way of life is good for all ever, but due to greediness,  
Competitor, mechanical life has made man also machine  
To work like machines among many machines in the world!

A feeling less and loveless life in mechanical way of life  
Has made man a machine-beast-man ever to live here; '  
Due to his carelessness, he has created pollution ever  
That has mixed poison in air, water and environment!

The result is the coming of climate change that has  
Brought in natural disasters everywhere in the world;  
Earthquakes, volcanic eruptions and Tsunamis have  
Overtaken man's destruction of wars in the world...!

Ramesh T A

# Life Of Love Is Permanent!

Life of Love is Permanent!

Sans liking Nature, men or women love can't bloom;  
Enjoying beauty of hills, meadows, flowers, rivers and sea  
Elevate high in pleasure, bliss and divine peace long!

That is the source and foundation for lasting love in life  
That turns one into love mystic or Poet to express  
Feelings of love always boosting passion long ever!

Knowledge, experience based on love makes what one is;  
All other things never bloom as permanent feature;  
The mystical pleasure becomes magnified into eternal one!

Ambition based on love makes one do great by creativity;  
Loveless soul lives monotonous life of melancholy as in hell!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Stop Wars And Preserve Nature!

Stop Wars and Preserve Nature!

Bombs are bombarding and Earthquakes are  
Jolting whole world, yet, the Earth is patiently  
Bearing all those things waiting coolly for people  
To come to her for relief sooner or later sure!

Stranded and orphaned people seek for the  
Mercy of Nature, but that can be provided only  
Polluted air, water, vegetables and fruits restored;  
Nature gives lesson that as you sow so you reap!

There is no point in cursing Nature for being so;  
It is we who have to correct ourselves and bear  
The burnt now and do necessary things at least  
For the good harvest in the next time by end of year!

Men have to stop wars of mass destruction and  
Pollution to be happy to prosper to be peaceful;  
Also, all have to preserve Nature by fostering trees and  
Keeping air, water and environment clean to live well!

Ramesh T A

# Race Or War?

Race or War?

When community is welcoming New Year,  
It seems there is race for destruction is  
Going on on the New Year day between  
Man and Nature in the East and West!

Major Earthquakes have jolted in Japan  
Especially on New Year day, while Russia  
And Israel were bombing on Ukraine and  
Gaza Strip nonstop while world celebrating  
New Year!

Patient Nature is reacting to man's blunders nonstop;  
Now whole world is reeling under comedy and tragedy  
Nonstop everyday without an end whether it may be  
Good or bad to bring back peace for the good of world!

If it is just a race, it can be enjoyed as great entertainment;  
But if race is war for domination, how can it be enjoyed?

Ramesh T A

# Facing Tough Time To Achieve Dreams!

Facing Tough Time to Achieve Dreams!

Enjoyment of festivals with happy and prosperous  
New Year greetings to friends and dear ones gives  
Hope and confidence to achieve ambition, dreams  
And vision with new mood to make future a success!

Earlier failures, drawbacks and impediments are  
With new vigour it is possible to proceed to meet  
The vision is put behind the curtain screen long;  
That is where tar comes to one's aid to do miracle!

Success or failure, the great things attempted does  
Not bring any disgrace, best things are achieved by  
Such sincere efforts, when all have failed, but served  
As great effort to try the best for humanity in the world!

New Year, Harvest festival and Lovers Day are sure  
Boosting heart, mind and soul to fly to firmament of  
Sunrise, Autumn and rainy season before all other  
Emerging festivals to withstand coldest mist in a year!

Ramesh T A



# Turning Point In Life!

Turning Point in Life!

When none is helpful in frustrating situation and circumstance  
And no reliable friends are available due to competition in all,  
Nature only gives peace by its loving beauties of all things!

Loving beauties of hills, green meadows, valleys, water falls  
Turning into smooth river finally to mingle with seas and oceans  
In the world of Nature transforming one into lover of it and Poet!

With the confidence regained so, they all indulge in creative Works to make  
marvels in the field of arts to inspire and guide  
All suffering in chaos to achieve best things by inner ambition!

Yes! Ambition to express one's natural skill or talent turns one  
From worst to best in some field of one's own interest, desire,  
Dream hidden in inner self as there was no chance earlier!

By so doing, impossible thing is made into possible one one day  
And makes one a great personality to achieve miracles finally!

Ramesh T A

# Absolute State In Life!

Absolute State in Life!

Enjoyment in education, job and life only can  
Give real fulfilment in world life ever sure;  
If anyone is not satisfied, life is incomplete  
Leading to impossibility to attain absolute state;  
To achieve absolute state, only enjoyment in  
All pleasures of life is necessary for all in life;  
Sans food, clothing, shelter and wealth, life is heavy  
To climb mountain formidable and high in world!

Without proper education, thoughts, acts and deeds  
Won't help one get fulfilment an peace forever;  
Without satisfaction in job, it is hell carry on in  
The world to achieve enjoyment and fulfilment;  
To complete, one should at least lead good life  
To live to fulfil one's destiny in the world sure;  
If all these things are not suitable, life is like  
A dark abyss leading to hell sans peace in life!

It is luck all phases of life are a bed of roses  
To enjoy complete in all stages to make absolute;  
By wisdom and right decision, the wrong route  
Can be changed to achieve one's target with success;  
; To make life useful, profitable and fulfilling, one's  
Ambition is to use one's talent to great good here;  
This comes of general reading of books by great  
Authors, Poets and scientists for all ever sure!

That reading of great works, makes one ambitionist  
Or Poet to express one's experience for the use of all;  
That is the thing one can do for the world before  
One says good-bye to word life once and for all!

Ramesh T A

# The Secrets Of Truth Are Yet To Be Discovered!

The Secrets of Truth are Yet to be Discovered!

Same old Universe with all galaxies of  
Stars and planets are still new to discover;  
Like fire in stone, air in invisible Sky Truth  
And God are within all things everywhere!

Truth and God are like colours of rainbow within  
Colourless glass visible by reflection, refraction, diffraction;  
They are all discovered by scientific analysis sure;  
There are so many countless things to be discovered yet!

What we know by all subjects are handful of knowledge only;  
What we have to discover is Universe full ever yet;  
No one can boast oneself that ourselves we know all; ;  
What we know are things and mind, what we have to is by spirit!

Due to lack proof, we are unable to prove all forever;  
Nature is the secret treasure needing to discover to know all!

Ramesh T A

# Unique Planet Earth Is!

Unique Planet Earth Is!

In the one world paradise all get great ideas  
From Nature by living in harmony with Nature;  
Out of knowledge and love live learning these,  
They love beauty and enjoy bliss to get fulfilment;  
Out ideas they have got, artists and scientists  
Create and invent best things for uplifting all;  
Great ideas and inventions make the world a  
Better place than before and make all developed!

Despite drawbacks and hardships, real freedom  
And love they have learnt from Nature gives  
Satisfaction, joy, fulfilment, pride and peace;  
Real joy and peace got out of such learning only  
Make all confident and enjoy all till the end of life;  
Best ideas from Nature only keep all live best life  
in the world and develop all to better status;  
The purpose and destiny are cleverly understood  
Only from Nature and guides all do best in world!

Art and science education, agricultural work and  
Play give confidence in a balanced way as culture;  
Without that balance and best culture, modern  
World enjoys all in the civilization can't be possible;  
Like both sides of a coin all live night and day of a  
Day life could not have been fulfilling better sure  
And that status is achieved only by enjoyment,  
Entertainment expose in Nature that helped well!

Ramesh T A

# Realizing All Dreams!

Realizing All Dreams!

All dreams never come true but some  
By efforts may turn into realities in the world;  
Creation of one world and elimination of hunger  
And poverty are still in the dreams needing efforts;  
Man has done many miracles like creation of  
Deities by art in the form of statues reflecting Gods;  
The Universal; God is personified as humans is a wonder!

When this is so, why can't ordinary human matters  
Be realized in deeds by clever ideas in the world?  
Sufferings of humanity is due to miserable status  
Due to hatred, rivalry, greediness and jealousy sure;  
Things of dreams can be made into realities by love;  
That is why, love is a powerful aspect of human  
Nature needing to be fostered from childhood on!

All good things are possible to implement in action  
To make this world into great paradise for all sure;  
Hell and heaven are man made things only in the  
World and that this can be curtailed by efforts;  
All those who take efforts to do everything need  
Not feel led down ever, if it is very difficult at all;  
This realization by all make all come together  
And by united efforts miracles can be crated!

Dreams and realities are [possible by best  
Ideas and efforts by unity Fostered by love;  
If love rules one world, all things can be done  
And no one can suffer and all hardships will vanish!

Ramesh T A

# Unity Of The World!

Unity of the World!

Joyful celebration of festivals unites people

By love for the promotion of friendship by

Cooperation, coordination in all fields for progress!

Due to its benefits, friendship has become culture;

This is a great way of life to prosper and progress;

Developments drive away poverty and suffering humanity!

By liberty and equality people live happy life in enjoyment;

This is the main purpose of people by love of friendship;

Friendship promotes human love to progress and fulfilment!

It opens the door to explore new fields of developments;

And shows new matters in the Universe to visit and live;

In future Moon, Mars, Jupiter and Saturn will be picnic places!

All positive kind of human progress is possible in One World;

Creation of one world is possible by uniting all unions of world!

Ramesh T A

# World Of Paradise!

World of Paradise!

Winter clouds occupying the whole sky all day,  
Densely grown green trees still in silence at a stretch  
Is making artists to draw picture and Poets to write Poems!

What a silent beauty Nature has painted today for me  
To muse over in bliss that brings unique joy naturally  
No other guy can feel except Nature Poet only can!

If this kind of Paradise is the whole world forever  
How beautiful, joyful and elevatingly high to have  
this is the immediate impression a joyful Poet feel!

Such a feeling I too have as a Poet to write this Poem  
That how beautiful if all hearts muse as I also do;  
This is the way one has to live in harmony with Nature!

All world people long for peace that cannot be had; ;  
This is the world of paradise Nature has created once!

Ramesh T A

# Live As Angels In Heaven!

Live as Angels in Heaven!

Liberty and peace all want to live life of love ever in the  
World of paradise sans pollution as angels in heaven!  
By living in harmony with Nature surely live as angels  
If not now at least in years to come living in good way!

Real development of humanity by emotion, intellect and  
Spirit all live in a high state of civilization in one world!  
That world will be surely better than all we have lost and  
All get the satisfaction and joy marks so far here!

Harmonious high level of living life is really heavenly  
That all enjoy in fulfilment as never before sure;  
Then Nature will be wholesome paradise all enjoy in bliss;  
For that state of living in one world all developments head on!

The dream and imagination of heaven will become reality  
And all will be angels on one Earthly paradise ever!

Ramesh T A



# One Free World!

One Free World!

A world without borders, passports, visas  
But with knowledge of truth all living together  
Enjoying all by sharing as friends is free world!  
There will be no differences of race, class, creed  
But with International friendship as culture live as one!  
Single currency, one language and common laws govern all;  
All have liberty, freedom to thin, say and do as they wish;  
There nature is preserved ad all live in harmony with nature&lt;  
where love rules supreme instead of laws for all ever;  
All will have chances to show their talents sure by  
Creativity and inventiveness and display their abilities!  
All developments will not harm Nature and environment;  
Agriculture ad industry function sans pollution ever!  
Such is the free world called as one world of family;  
In present world so only one free world all love to live in!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# One New World!

One New World!

It gives the impression that the world is  
Driven to the brink of destruction soon  
Due to Earthquakes, Volcanic eruption,  
Storms with heaviest rains and new diseases and  
Weapons of mass destruction threatening peace!  
Natural disasters due to climate change caused by  
Pollution lead the world to sure destruction soon!  
These world problems need immediate joint action  
By nations to put an end to the route tragedy;  
For that uniting all nations under one roof necessary;  
That is possible by unity in diversity of world people,  
Cultures, religions and ideologies by friendship  
By fostering one human world only can be  
Possible by developments in various fields for progress!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Rose And Thorn!

Rose and Thorn!

Interesting life all wish to enjoy for pleasure  
In things all love to think, say and do to world;  
But no one can overcome pain and pleasure!

Pain and pleasure are two sides of a coin  
And after that toss, all tart the game of life;  
After playing many a game, final one decides end!

That's why even love is painful pleasure for all  
And life itself is bitter sweet like hot and cold weather;  
And that's why, after Winter Spring is sure to come!

After storm, calm is sure to come to give relief;  
After day, night will come everyday of world life;  
Hence pain and pleasure are alternate events in life!

No one's life is always painful and also, not bed of roses;  
Bed of rose or thorn are like rose flower and thorn like  
Beauty and thorn to delight and protect all world life!

Ramesh T A

# Love Of Tree A Model For All To Follow!

Love of Tree A Model for All to Follow!

What a silence and patience the majestic tree  
Maintains in one place here and there offering  
Offering flowers, fruits, vegetables and shade!

This is the real kind of love in Nature  
The tree shows to world to follow ever  
To be happy and peaceful ever in world!

Love is giving everything sans exception of  
Anything in return and never denying anything  
But only giving more and more if taken from it!

Tree is symbol of real hope and love and  
Is why perhaps Christmas tree is very lovely  
And each home has it displayed at festival time!

At the snowy Winter season, Tree is the great  
Hope of Spring to start with new life of leaves  
That can be Sure to hope for through Tree  
That gives all life supporting thing even in cold!

Ramesh T A

# When Can We Enjoy Total Liberty In Life?

When Can We Enjoy Total Liberty in Life?

Democracy is supposed to practise liberty by individuals  
And freedom to people in any nation of the world,  
But in reality, laws, rules and regulations complicate all!

All are tied to duties though rights are there sure  
For each and everyone and rights and liberties are  
Only in the Constitution but not in practice anywhere!

Unless total liberty is achieved by developments by  
The whole nation, and all are provided by all needs,  
Such a state of paradise can be achieved one day!

But on analysis, it is a fact to note that only love  
And truth give real freedom to all well and all  
Can enjoy all pleasures of life in the world sure!

Due to all drawbacks and inconveniences in the  
Functions of nation, , it is not able to convince all;  
Hence it is true to say that contention of heart is  
Gold making Alchemy and wait for reforms..!

Ramesh T A

# Reliability Of Love And Truth Ever!

Reliability of Love and Truth Ever!

With love and truth, all good people do works to live;  
Love only is reliable and all can believe to be peaceful  
Love develops friendship to live reliable life sure!

Truth is the top virtue that makes one and all reliable;  
All may fail in one's life, but only by faults one sees truth  
And from difficulties one sees that only truth saves as God!

Happiness of love and saving nature of truth are two eyes  
Of one that shows right ways in this false world of ours  
Always go on to do our deeds with sure success ever!

Due to the great reliability and sure nature love and  
Truth are where good resides in this world we all live;  
When there is God in love and truth, dark failures of world  
Never can by Nature make one fall down sure in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Wisdom Of Philosophic Poetry!

Wisdom of Philosophic Poetry!

Lessons of life experiences make one a philosopher  
Full of great ideas of truth to say to all ever sure;  
That gives better route to follow to enjoy life well!

Expressions of such persons are like nice news  
Interesting with full philosophic ideas in that  
Form of natural Poetry in brevity by creativity!

That's why Poetry survives ever against all odds  
And that Poetry lives immortal life in the world as  
Master Spirit of Poet shine powerful forever!

All things in the world become old and vanish,  
But poetic ideas ever remain alive to help all  
To know reality and ultimate reality in Nature!

Philosophic truth of wisdom gives real hope,  
Strength, boldness and power to go ahead till end;  
Wise man enjoys till the last whereas fools rush  
As moths to fire and die with miserable end..!

Ramesh T A

# Win Over Fate To Achieve Our Goals In Life!

Win Over Fate to Achieve Our Goals in Life!

Between hell and heaven, day and night  
Life of world goes on according to fate;  
Where it will lead and when it will none knows!

By knowledge and experience we go ahead in  
The world with faith and hope that we will  
Fulfil our dreams and ideas as per our wish!

After overcoming a lot of hindrances and also  
Obligations, if we solve all and fulfil our dreams  
By creativity using talent gives greatest joy!

But if it drags on, there will be bitter end as  
grand success missing many, breathe the last  
In eternal bliss and peace in the other world!

That is why life is a mystery, adventure and  
Struggle till the end of time her due to fate;  
If we are bold enough to face all trials, we will  
Achieve even all goals and end by twinning Fate!

Ramesh T A



# Living Life In The World!

Living Life in the World!

Living in the world of Nature is what we call as life  
Whether it is life of humans or animals or plants of  
Nature;  
From leaf to humans, evolution has promoted all!

Evolution to higher level of life our heredity  
That we have to realize and preserve Nature ever;  
That is the status of life in our world now!

Science and technology are the tools in the hands  
Of man for construction and destruction such as  
Industries for making goods and wars for killing!

Now man has to choose between the two using  
Wisdom based on knowledge and expedience  
We have acquired and developed to modernity!

Modernity and civilization must be based on our  
Creativity and inventiveness in arts and science;  
They are like fire and knife useful to destroy or cook  
Food and cut to thin size or slice fruits to enjoy well!

Ramesh T A

# Promotion Of Friendship By Unity And Developments!

Promotion of Friendship by Unity and Developments!

Friendship of individuals is like limited company  
Whereas meeting of like minded persons develops  
Friendship in it like the promotion of major company!

The first one is for development of individuals only,  
But meeting like minded people as friends or  
Partners, promotes friendship lasting benefiting all!

Such sort of things happen in the union of nations  
That lead to United Nations Organization all know;  
That means other spheres of globe will promote too!

Only by joining like minded parties by arts, creativity  
And business, by culture, civilization and experience  
Broad friendship develops to one world led by friends!

Such friendship becomes handy one, if love gives  
The affairs of all partners in all walks of life sure'  
Friendship and love bring together and unite men,  
Nations and world with lasting among all forever!

Ramesh T A

# Birthdays And Festivals!

Birthdays and Festivals!

Birthday celebration of a person and festival  
Celebration of mass delight people much,  
But there is vast difference between the two!

Birthday makes one happy and festival  
Makes many happy to live in unity sure;  
Celebration of both is out of joy, love and unity!

Seasonal festivals come regularly to make  
People free from boredom and monotony of job;  
But that is not the motive of bloody celebration!

For instance body and heart work can be quoted;  
Joy of single person doesn't cover mass celebration;  
Joy of one is nothing before the delight and mass unity!

Birthday unites friends and relatives where as  
Festivals unite all by love and joy forever sure;  
But festivals strengthen with lasting peace of all ever!

Ramesh T A

# Solution To All Problems!

Solution to All Problems!

Many festivals and New Year celebrations  
Many think about and plan to make them as  
Grand ones to overcome worries of the world!

By so doing many believe to replace  
Darkness of past by bright future light  
To live happy life with dear friends ever!

By so doing, promotion of love can be  
Renovated to subside hatred, violence,  
Wars and keeping clean, disease eradicated!

By so doing, natural disasters caused by  
Climate change can be stopped for nice life  
In harmony with Nature in bliss and joy ever!

Disasters by Nature and man can be overcome  
By intensive efforts of all nations of world sure;  
These things sure lead to the great idea of unity  
In diversity paving the way to create One World!

Ramesh T A

# Adventurous Mood For New Year!

Adventurous Mood for New Year!

Rains and cool climate at its top resemble  
Hill stations like Kodaikanal or Ooty here;  
Imagination builds up beautiful scenery of enjoyment!

To add to all, year is coming to an end  
With ideas of celebration on a best standard is  
Now on people dream of best time of life now!

With this mood all dream best things for the  
New Year to enjoy and establish by this joyfulness  
In all walks of life as it's good time to dream top!

All bad things of past are forgotten with the  
Ending year and good and better things are here  
To think and perform on revelations for New Year!

Enjoying in Nature prepares all for the best venture;  
Romantic pursuit in an adventure surely make one bright!

Ramesh T A

# Sorry Status Of A State!

Sorry Status of A State!

Rain water stagnant in the whole city,  
People criticize government's inaction;  
While crude oil mixing with flood, mix in sea!

Pollution of all kinds do maximum possible  
Damage to environment beyond control  
Making people think of steadfast to save others!

But rain has covered not only one district  
But also on more than four districts too  
Making people blink big unable to decide any!

This is the horrible state of developed cities now;  
How it will be widely developed even further,  
All imagine and try to see news on Television!

But due to water blocking all places eternally,  
Has stopped exactly TV telecasting further news;  
This is the sorry state of a State in nation that  
Culturally functions in unity in diversity of all!

Ramesh T A

# Cyclonic Storm Experience!

Cyclonic Storm Experience!

The entertainment, enjoyment, pleasure and happiness  
In dreams broken, plans and agenda of people are  
Shattered to pieces as they are all are submerged  
In the cyclonic storm and rains of jut one day along!

As the dreams are shattered to pieces, how can they  
Ever think of the expenses they had there any longer  
As flood waters occupy on ground and also in buildings  
Making all go to the terrace seeking help for food and milk?

Not one day or two but even after six days no help for  
Water and milk has come from anyone by helicopter  
As rescue operation has not yet started by any group  
and people make floating wood to go out for seeking help!

Old people and little children are most affected for long  
Beside slight Earth tremor too in some parts of the place  
That no one has ever experienced such incidence they  
All feel and try their level best to get relief for survival!

Ramesh T A

# All Gratitude Not Enough To Nature!

All Gratitude Not Enough to Nature!

By beauty and bounty of things Nature brings some of unique freedom to forget worries of world;  
That's why, all sorts of men enjoy freedom and peace as blessing none can give in this world;  
Of all, only Poets enjoy and write tributes to it in gratitude to inspire and enlighten all ever;  
Out of their inspirations, many who have lost joy and bliss in life are rejuvenated and get relief!

Arts, human enjoyment, intellectual pursuit of truth and spiritual searches may fail to give needed contention;  
But Nature never fails to give contention of heart, peace of mind and spiritual fulfilment in life;  
That's why, Nature is praised by all as mother, teacher, friend, philosopher and guide to all;  
Without Nature, Earth would be lifeless like other Planets with nothing but craters and stones!

Moon and Planets may be strange wonders but sans life, they unsuitable for living ever;  
Earth is a blessing in disguise due to Nature that has perpetuated life despite deserts and rocks;  
Despite destruction by wars of men and natural disasters, Nature balances all well;  
Nature is an incredible boon that should not be destroyed by Nuclear bomb ever!

Man may create or invent so many things but not harm Nature by any means;  
All praises in arts, literature or poetry by humans are not enough to pay gratitude to Nature!

Ramesh T A



# How Civilized Man Is?

How Civilized Man Is?

Nature gives air, water, food, medicine and life freely to live well;  
By its beauty and bounty, Nature shows generous love to all and inspires hope to all;  
That has made all feel free and indulge in creativity and inventiveness ever;  
By creativity in arts and inventiveness Scientific Technology man has made modern world by his life of civilization!

As Nature expects nothing in return, man has taken all for granted and forgotten it;  
He exploits natural resources and indulges in destruction sans any sense of gratitude;  
Due to pollution Climate has changed and reacts as storms and rains causing greatest havoc ever;  
Buildings and offices built on dry lakes and small rivers are inundated by floods!

People are unable to move out of buildings for water, food and all for many days;

AS they couldn't move out in vehicles, they are helpless and suffer in scarcity of all;  
Wrong administration and governance of political parties in power have done this greatest blunder;  
Now people cry for everything and feel angry against the rulers everywhere!

Development by wrong means has made man and his civilization a farce in the world;  
Without rectification and proper measures at fast pace, relief and recovery are impossible!

Ramesh T A

# Man Made Hell And Heaven!

Man made Hell and Heaven!

By peace and unity life sustains and perpetuation of living beings are possible ever;

But danger looms large due to destruction by Nature and man often;

Natural disasters and wars by Nature and men need drastic change by renewed actions;

For that, united efforts of all world nations are absolutely necessary by submit meetings!

World supposed to have become one world of paradise has turned into a big world of hell;

If this status continues for long, destruction of world and people cannot be stopped ever;

To solve that horrible situation, the long vision of creating one world has to be implemented soon;

Already UNO, European union and African union are working towards that objective needs others too join in it!

For that unity in diversity is the best policy to follow by all nations by the efforts of Super Powers;

America, Russia along with India and China undertake such a measure, world will become heaven soon;

Already BRICS, G7 and G20 countries are waking towards that goal;

If such an effort is strongly made to a great level, world will become one Paradise sure!

Both hell and heaven are man made things only and if all accept that, all good will be done soon;

Like after Storm, peace is sure to come, , the wars now will stop soon towards that goal!

Ramesh T A

# Unity In Independence Of Good!

Unity in Independence of Good!

After the cyclonic rains, new day has dawned with beautiful bright light;  
Water is needed for perpetuation of all species, but without Sun light none has energy to do all;  
Only water and Sun shine give all plants energy to give power to all to do all;  
But due to climate change due to pollution, all seems to have lost timely activities!

Without energy and water in time, all cannot function well to sustain life ever;  
After Summer, Autumn has to come, after Winter, Spring has to come to make life to go on in order;  
If everything takes place in heater skeletal fashion, how can everything go on properly?  
Cause for all troubles begins with most unwise actions challenging Nature!

Generous Nature should be respected and honoured as God who has created all;  
Man is great by creativity and destruction but should not feel after all in the world;  
For survival all are independent and by unity humans make waste into great;  
Knowing this basic truth, all have to adjust with each one for long sustenance!

United way of living by all, brings a lot of benefits to each and everyone ever;  
But selfishness and hurry to do all not avoiding bad acts, lead tall to destruction!

Ramesh T A

# Destruction And Creation!

Destruction and Creation!

Island of cyclonic storm begins like a child's cry developing its speed on and on;  
Formidable force of rain clouds storm first struggles to move forward then;  
The struggling sound is like the child crying with pain changes and strength leads forward;  
Poor people it reminds and kindles the hit to help them in distress in the storm now!

Cycle like a circumference circling with two sides with first side full of rain with sound enlarging;  
AFTER force full of speed that moves forward like the centre of storm like eye and silence last for a while;  
Then again like in the first half cyclone moves all destructible things improving on objects and men;  
This is the model of cyclonic storm that lasts for a few hours moving away to other places!

Fearful in that time, the force of of race and wild acts as storms and in world East and West;  
All round the Earth cyclonic storms and tornadoes create havoc incredible to for mind to close in memory;  
Again New Year brings with cheers t balance the worst incidence with Spring season to renovate all;  
Without people pleasure cannot be enjoyed to perpetuate life in the world for the better and new beginning!

This is the lesson of Nature all cannot forget and talk among generations ever and on;  
Before and after storms havoc and new beginnings to flourish life and joy continue ever!

Ramesh T A

# Light Of Staircase To Heaven!

Light of Staircase to Heaven!

Due to some good people still in humanity, the world is existing to pull on days;  
Chance is given to all to go in the right direction so as to meet with good destiny;

It is by faith, world and people are still existing to see live light at the end of the tunnel;

Darkness in the den has to be overcome by the wisdom eye but not with our bodily ones!

Each day is new in this world full of opportunities to select the right way to go;  
For the meek people each good turn gives hope to climb up to go to the top of hill;

Mist and clouds touch the tip of hill top showing the door of staircase to heaven;  
Entering the door of heaven is the final goal only for the well trained and developed ones!

Always by enduring and persistence only the deserving ones open the door of heaven;

That is why access is given enough chances to correct oneself and select the right path;

But good efforts alone are not enough, faith in one Almighty only show light on the way;

Without earning that bright light of hope, darkness of path cannot be managed!

Most part of the Universe is in darkness only with Stars twinkling with light of hope for the good;

Stars are the light from the staircase to heaven to cross the bridge of darkness sure!

Ramesh T A

# Why World Has Become Hell?

Why World has become Hell?

Implementation of government schemes takes place through officials or bureaucrats facilitating malpractices;

In the long run that has become corruption and in the due course has become part of culture;

The more governing body introduces new schemes to get favour of people, the more malpractices take place;

Corruption in all walks of life everywhere has become a way of life to implement plans!

In the due course of time, politicians, bureaucrats and security persons as a nexus indulge in corruption ever;

No check and control seem to stop this practice in the governance of country ever;

Unless people are strong to oppose that bad practice, there is no way to stop corruption;

Money is made civilization, but it has become a pass for Corruption due to wicked price rise of all things of life has become a matter of fact!

If education, work and life are best for all. there will be no chance for malpractices everywhere;

Liberty, equality and unity among all only can make the society rely on good and truth in all aspects of life;

Reforms are needed to set right the system of life in the society to go all well;

Until such a day dawns, crimes and punishments will increase on and on!

Money has become the top key to open any door to rob the riches of the world;

Unless all are morally good and honest in thoughts, words and deeds, world will be hell only!

Ramesh T A

# Deeds Decide One's Fate!

Deeds Decide One's Fate!

Our deeds decide the consequence good or bad then and there;  
Each one's deed will shock each even like electric current if it is bad;  
If it is harmless and good, after effects will be a show of fragrant flowers;  
This is what happening in anyone's life till the end of each one's time in the world!

Some may try to do compensation deeds to overcome harsh punishment;  
But as no one knows when end will come, they cannot escape punishment;  
For, God is champion of champions in ending each one's story sans the knowledge of actors;  
All are just the puppets in the hands of the director called God forever here!

Go hoodwinks everyone's knowledge, precaution, power, wealth and comforts;  
For, the Almighty is Jack of all trades to deal with all according to each one's case;

From the experience of others we can learn lessons of such facts of human life;  
In that way that experience gives wisdom that only keeps all safe in world life!

Just intellect, intelligence, business, wealth and power are not enough unless one is wise to deal all;

World life is testing ground for all before each one decides for promotions at various levels!

Ramesh T A

# Save The World By Unity!

Save the World by Unity!

November and December are noted for collective rains and storms on Easter side of our nation;

All the ugly condition of urban areas are washed clean with destruction of old buildings;

But nothing is done to avoid heavy damages affecting very poor people ever; Rich is becoming richer and poor is becoming poorer despite progress and destruction!

Climate change is due to pollution and the very unconcerned governing classes; Control of world by one power is no more ventured though that was tried by several wars;

All the conflicts and wars in East Asia and Middle East countries did not succeed in that;

Unilateralism has slowly turned to multilateralism as Africa, Russia, China and India are strong!

Wars cannot save world peace and stability by progress everywhere but only by cooperation and multilateralism;

This vouchsafes the famous old proverb that united we stand but divided we fall; Unity and peace only pave the way for prosperity and progress of all for the better;

Now at least to save the world from natural disasters due to climate change is a must!

All should work for unity to maintain peace and create one world order for better of all sure;

Failing to do so, destruction of all is sure sooner or later damn sure and world no more!

Ramesh T A



# With Understanding Of Truth Only Reliable Life Can Be Lived!

With Understanding of Truth Only Reliable Life can be Lived!

All will meet with down fall, if they have too much attachment to things or men;  
Whether valuable things or humans, beauty or love nothing is permanent in the world;

Beauty is not reliable if it is not ever natural but by make up artificially created;  
Otherwise living persons put as in grief like the valuable things lost in the world!

Valuable things may be created or recovered, but love lost can never be regained;

Life and world are illusions because they are all time bound in the Universe;  
At anytime they may collapse unless we are steady with our balance of mind;  
Heaven and hell are in the mind that are created in literature or religion but never real pr re; liable!

As long as the things and humans we love are there, we can enjoy and forget when lose them;

Otherwise, it will be hell to live in the world that is eternally in chaos sure;  
By faith, unity and cooperation with realization of reality we can in joy;  
Non-attached love, joy an peace are mentally and by wisdom keep all to pull on days!

Knowledge, truth and wisdom only give permanent peace to live in love and peace till the end;

Only with the understanding of truth, we can live with non-attached love ever in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Change In System A Must!

Change in System A Must!

Problems multiply in leaps and bounds leading to violence and wars with no pause or peace;

Climate change resulting in natural disasters due to pollution is spoiling air, water and environment;

Unless cause for all problems are ascertained and solved with proper solutions, peace is in jeopardy;

Months and years are ending fast in half way of all by Nature and man besides Earthquakes!

Though hell is unknown, these endangered times give clear picture of hell to be that;

Destination of Nature is detection of Paradise and destination of Earth is detection of heaven;

Rulers are not destroyers of God, but only disciples of demon going to be horribly punished soon;

In the name of religion and politics, those culprits cannot become gods to do all ugly things ever!

Everyone sans seeing the right and wrong sides of action want to do all fast sans sense;

Leaving aside all creeds and isms, man should intellectually think about all in Nature;

That is the way to get pause and peace of mind to correct all calamities for good sure;

The system we follow needs reforms and changes to regain lost Paradise on the Earth!

Climbing the mountain of Progress is difficult, but falling from the top is faster indeed;

Poise is what needed for hot mind and surely to maintain benefits of Progress in balance!

Ramesh T A

# The Moulding Of Great Poets!

The Moulding of Great Poets!

Experience from various walks of life makes one know truth from knowledge and wisdom;

Ever for one who wished to be just a writer, experience moulds one to be a Poet;

Experience, knowledge, talent, courage and passion make one do miracles in the world;

Time last in day today works in life is by wisdom turned into masterpieces by creative Poetry!

All the losses in life are turned into into pearls of poetry by the wise persons in the world;

This is the great truth history of literature says from the great works of Poets; More than all experiences, Nature has opened this instead to enjoy and turned them into master creators;

After emotional experience, intellectual and spiritual explorations have made them next only to God!

By creativity, Poets have expressed great ideas for reforming the humanity in the world;

Without their inspiring ideas, world could not have developed and human civilization flourished;

But due to mad rulers of the world by democracy, world has fallen down by adverse modernity;

Again Poetry out plays to change the bad situation into better situation!

More than wars with weapons, writers with ideas can transform hell into heaven; That day is not far off for great Poets to rule the world as protectors of all!

Ramesh T A

# Laughter And Peace In The World By Humour!

Laughter and Peace in the World by Humour!

Without humour, where is smile and laughter on the faces of all anywhere in the world ever;  
Laughter by humour should be exhausted ever if tiredness is produced for good health;  
That is the way we all enjoy happiness in human life impossible in forest animals;

Happiness is within our hands and never in others or things we look for in vain in life!

Without humour we are carried over by rumours leading to wrong notions in life;  
Humour from wit produces laughter and thoughts too flow to truth many are unaware of;  
Wit and criticism are better than flattery and rumours that mislead all to wrong directions;  
Only right route lead all to correct destination in time before all are struggling in darkness of forest!

It is always best to make all laugh to have good relationship leading to true friendship;  
Friendship so developed grows on love long in the world life promoting peace and progress everywhere;  
War breeds enmity but love fosters friendship and prosperity for all to live happy life;  
Heaven and hell are our own creations only in the world that we can know by humour pretty well!

The more we laugh the more we will be happy and live longer making friends with all in the world;  
Poets and writer do this job wonderfully well helping others working for peace in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Why Angels Fear To Tread?

Why Angels Fear to Tread?

Achieving divine hood is a rare feat of a specially well developed person;  
Achieving physical, emotional and intellectual fulfilment only spiritual fulfilment is sure;

For that many birth each one has to take in this world called Earth;  
Universe is infinitely big with Earth is rare planet for human life to sustain!

Realizing this all have to utilize this opportunity each one gets here;  
This is reality and knowing this all have to aim for the ultimate reality of divine hood;  
This is the reason, of all planets in the Universe, men are born on the Earth to know and achieve;  
Certainly knowing this top truth, no one should waste time like fools in the world!

It is true only fools tread where angels fear to tread wasting time in vain on wasteful things;  
It is to be noted that all developments and fulfilments in all ways are possible only in Nature;  
Knowledge from great Authors from books are just hints only that can be materialized by experience;  
The means to achieve that end is in Nature only as it is sure and certain for all! !

Evolution is guiding way for all to progress from animal nature to human and divine one;  
This process is the only way for men to become angel to attain eternal peace!

Ramesh T A

# The God Men!

The God Men!

Circumstance lead to unsuitable education and job before settling oneself in life'  
But with the aim to achieve creatively using natural talent gives solace, relief  
and redemption;  
By so doing, one gets appreciation from others and wishes from nation and world  
by luck;  
In that way, one maintains self respect by making achievement in the coarse of  
life!

That too if one has good heart, always everywhere receives special respect from  
all;  
The separate honour one receives gives great relief for all the losses one got;  
This is how one follows natural justice in world life whether success or failure in  
doing deeds;  
Many who are suffering in life without relief, such personalities are models to  
follow!

Philosophers, scientists and Poets belong to this category to prove their mettle to  
the world;  
Their histories tell the world that till the last minute of Time in the world,  
opportunities are sure usually so;  
That is the way, even failures are converted into successes in this world full of  
opportunities;  
Of all writers, they are special personalities who even give life to achieve their  
objectives sure!

Faith, confidence and courage inspired by intellect only human spirit is  
rejuvenated so;  
They all become eternal immortals who give hope and relief in the world next to  
God!

Ramesh T A

# Best Ideas Of Past, Present And Future!

Best Ideas of Past, Present and Future!

Poet musing over best ideas of past, present and future creates further ideas as old wine in a new bottle;

That's why, Poetry is eternally new for all who seek ideals to add interest to life work.

Life work only reveals who is in the world independently by the muse made it;  
All ideas cannot be new but expressed in a new style create the effect of new one!

Poetry is unique and interesting in the breeze of the world as it enriches literature;

Literature is significant as it as it reveals great truths left out history;

That's why, to excel in any field, one becomes an expert if one knows history and literature well;

The combination of thee knowledge in one great creator of new ideas!

Like history repeats itself ideas believed to be new when they are presented in a new way;

All best ideas are constitution of similar ideas that even have the same uplifting effect of mends;

Inspiring ideas are enjoyable and essential to cast it into new mould to enjoy and use ever;

Great masterpieces are products of best ideas of past, present and future provided in novel manner!

According to the situation and time in life world's best ideas are presented for enjoyment;

Classical, romantic and modern thoughts and ideas are having link ih all ages as culture!

Ramesh T A

# Golden Angels!

Golden Angels!

Beauty is special gift of God to loving ones who win hearts of all person;  
They are the baby sitters, nurses and teachers who foster children as good citizens;  
Many children love such care takers more than mothers everywhere in the world;

Such loving ones are the best, better fully to be great achievers of ambition to sustain humanity!

Beauty and love are rare ingredient to create angel like personality winning miss world contests;  
Artists, teachers, doctors and Poets are of this top breed who create wonders in the world;  
Honour, recognition and laurels go to them inspiring all other future best ones sure;  
They are all not only beauty queens but also high kind of souls supposed to be eternally in heaven!

Lovely beauty queens with good hearts could have been models for carving sculptors to enjoy;  
Perfect beauty of body, heart, mind and soul must have been the composition of angelic statues in Temples;  
They only absorb heart, mind and soul of everyone everywhere in the Temples of the world sure;  
Combination of love and beauty in lovely heavens are whee best couples to perpetuate golden babies!

Words in Poems are not perfect to depict such angels even by great Poets of the world;  
These Poems absorb about beauty and love without an end in world literature forever!

Ramesh T A



# Lovers Of Words!

Lovers of Words!

Many are lovers of arts, literature, science, philosophy, culture, Nature, beauty, persons, things and so on;

But Poets are lovers of words that with pen write like soldiers shoot bullets with gun to win wars;

With words Poets carve sculpture, paint pictures, sing songs and write ideas with pen to inspire humanity;

By imagination, dreams and visions get new ideas to change society, system and create one new world!

By inspiring new ideas they capture the hearts of humanity and change all by reforms for progress and peace;

Now due to wars and natural disasters, Poets have a great job to bring love of hearts to change animal to divine;

Man has become a new kind creature called machine-beast-man who works as machine and lives as animal;

Evolution has made man out of animals, but now Poet has to turn human to divine by poetic magic!

All are for materials and money to live in the modern world whether all like or not that kind of life;

It has become a kind of great duty to change mankind to divine hood by transforming world into human heaven;

One world with humanity living as angels is like heaven on Earth to live life in love, peace, progress, prosperity and joy;

No one else can start the creation of one world paradise except by Poets of great heart, mind and soul sure!

Without Nature, mankind is no where on the map of the world or anywhere in the Universe of vast Space;

Let the great Poet inspire humanity with beautiful words by ideas of changing power for all to divine level!

Ramesh T A

# Love Wins Ever!

Love wins Ever!

So many classical love stories of the past still have wide reception everywhere in the world;

Romantic love stories touched the hearts of all revealing the power of love and are immortalized;

Tragic love stories both in literature and also in religion live eternally in the hearts of all;

Whether it is history or literature or religion, love never dies and is never unsuccessful!

Love is eternal as Universal Spirit and is why love is God all believe and cherish ever;

Of all virtues and fores, love only stands unique and is invincible by any force;

There is none in the world swayed by love that lives eternally in the world;

Love touches heart, mesmerizes mind and eternally lives as Spirit or divine!

Anything generated by love is immortal as the book that has become life blood of a master spirit;

Love as more attribute to develop but words are not enough to say all;

Love is emotional, mental and spiritual by nature and is why is supreme as God;

All things cherished ad created by love are deathless by spirit that lives ever!

Love is creative or constructive ever like arts and hate is destructive and temporary ever;

Force of hate cannot stand before the magnetic attraction of love that wins ever!

Ramesh T A

# Why Is Life Created On The Earth?

Why is Life Created on the Earth?

Works of mind and heart of body is musing on spiritual state ever;  
That's why Spirit in body is temporarily made to reside in to know value of joy  
and fried by mind and heart;  
Both good and bad are mixed in life to suffer and enjoy in the world till balance is  
stabilized;  
Life on the Earth only can give this experience to all an instance and heavenly  
sure!

This life we live is unique on the Earth unlike in other Planets and Stars in the  
Universe;  
By undergoing both feelings, mind is made to know all values and prepare for  
spiritual journey;  
Only in the spiritual state freedom, bliss and peace are eternal for enjoyment  
unlike on Earth;  
From Nature life is manifested in various forms by evolution for soul to attain full  
liberty or Moksha!

By spiritual meditation, sharpness of mind is magnified to visualize past, present  
and future;  
Power of intuition increases by that practice helping on to predict future course  
pretty well;  
By such a deep development, yogis, mystics and sages are devolved to last but  
one step to divine beings;  
This truth can be realized by scientific analysis and spiritual mediation in open  
Nature's sure!

Life in the world is perhaps and sure facilitates to know reality and ultimate  
reality;  
So, sooner to realize this great idea is better to attain maturity of mind, heart  
and soul to be a divine sure!

Ramesh T A

# One World Heaven!

One World Heaven!

Sportsmanship is what needed in all competitions in the world instead of rivalry, enmity, violence and wars;  
Ever that is the way to achieve Progress in all respects in all walks of life sure;  
More than competition, by cooperation all talents of people are utilized to achieve unity, progress and peace;  
That is the positive way world has progressed so far instead of downfall by wars!

Only by sportsmanship all can understand weaknesses, strength and way to success ever;  
All champions in sports have displayed such expertise of behaviour and developed that spirit;  
Not only individuals but also world learns by competition only to success great laurels;  
This kind of nature develops ever the sportsmen who come in increased numbers in all games!

This kind victories in sports is not satisfying more than successes in wars of world;  
Suspense between war and peace is contrary business as long as humanity is there;  
Peace and love only can unite all people to enjoy all benefits in one world of prosperity;  
That is why all dreams of one world paradise is welcomed by all since long ever!

Sports, art works and creative Poetry are to encouraged in order to foster love and peace;  
For, love and peace only can make the world into a human heaven paradise on the Earth!

Ramesh T A

# Between Fire And Floods!

Between Fire and Floods!

Dream world of desires may not be possible in the modern world;  
Dream can kindle freshly world to indulge in romantic experiments ever;  
Whether it is ambition or enjoyment or achievement truth and practical possibilities only decide;  
If it is based on talent, interest and ambition, world life will be a great opportunity to do it sure!

Work of achievement and ambition make one fly in the dream world always with surety;  
Life of such a person will be bed of roses ever in this precarious world for relief;  
Whether storm rages or hot weather roasts, they all become immaterial before achievement;  
Life means it has to be lived so and whatever one does look like miracles to all!

Dream of true knowledge, talent and practical possibility surely makes one Star achiever;  
But ever for them, opportunities are rare and opposition from jealousy and enmity of others block all;  
Overcoming all hurdles and blockades take a lot of life time and only a few achieve all;  
Such achievers are thought to be lucky persons, but it is more than that and possible only by persistence!

Talent based dream one should not abandon but try and try to the last drop of blood;  
Certainly such a one is considered to be born achiever in the world of fire and floods!

Ramesh T A

# One World Of Peace!

One World of Peace!

Nature distributes rain as floods by cyclonic storms filling up lakes, rivers and ponds;

That takes place climate change caused by pollution for agriculture, drinking purpose and other works;

By purification of water diseases are thwarted and by vaccination few diseases are avoided;

These show that purification of air, water and environment is certainly necessary in the world!

If fence itself grazes crops, only weeds grow and deny food crops to all for survival;

Unless mistakes are corrected, Nature and world cannot be saved for mankind to survive;

For that united efforts of all are most needed for the good of all in the future;

Unity in diversity is highlighted by unions of world as realization felt much; !

This attitude of all leaders and people is the world will surely yield rich dividend ever;

Most of all, the necessity of unity will pave the way for creation of one world;

One world is the future vision of all for world looking humanity fawns now;

To make this objective possible, careful planning and execution in unity are most needed!

This great philosophy of one world is the ancient idealism of Indian religions;

This longtime vision is the expectation of all poor living humanity since longtime!

Ramesh T A

# Haste Is Waste!

Haste is Waste!

Without knowing details nothing can be discussed, decided and no action can be taken;

Such things take place when people are in a hurry as they don't know haste is waste;

Only with all possible details truth is known to take right action in life sure;

Many failures in the world due to lack of clear knowledge of matter only ever!

Lopsided economic development along with technology has led modern world to many problems;

In the name of civilization, cultured way of proceeding on the brink of wisdom is not good;

Natural disasters and wars are due to failure to take right actions in all fields only;

Once decision is taken means it should be right in all respects to succeed in any task or mission!

For every action there is reaction whether it is light or darkness or good or bad;

Keeping profit only in mind with wrong ideas if actions are taken, that will lead to wrong results;

Cultural way of doing things lie in wisdom, but in modern world due to speed, all go waste;

Only if introspective and retrospective effect analysis is made, mistakes can be correct for the better!

For every good end, there lies good means as sans that all actions will go wrong later;

However life is like bubbles on the water, and wrong decisions will make all waste only!

Ramesh T A

# Agent Of God Is Watching!

Agent of God is Watching!

Days and Time pass fast when we are busy, but they go slow if we are idle;  
Enjoyment of life, work, food and games make our world precious and valuable;  
But when there is no other world to replace ours, how can we forgo for trials;  
Discovery of a worlds like ours has become necessary with Science & Technology  
to explore Space!

But distance from one Star to another one with Planets like ours is rare to find  
yet;  
That's why Space exploration has become expensively longest to travel to know  
anything;  
Our life time is not enough and generations have to continue the mission to find  
out another Earth;  
Yet, like our Earth seems to be very rare to replace it by any meas if destruction  
takes place!

So, preservation of our Earth depends upon our unity, recycling of natural  
resources and maintenance of peace ever;  
Unless this true knowledge is let known to all, war mongers and terrorists, we  
will be nowhere one day;  
Perhaps by Science if we transform Mars and other possible Planets, e can settle  
all obviously;  
The enormity of the mission is such that, only Fate can decide good or bad end!

Days and Time spent here teach us that we are under the control of Fate, the  
Agent of God;  
It seems God is watching like we watch matches with zeal and suspense over  
Time!

Ramesh T A



# Make Mirage Of Adventure Not Real One!

Make Mirage of Adventure Not Real One!

Knowledge and wisdom show map of life and destiny as to how to live in Nature to be free and peaceful;  
That has become human culture and in the passage of time as tradition with reform as to changes of time;  
Civilization sans natural culture has driven to darkness or world and destruction of Nature needing correction;  
Without much reforms modern world cannot sustain long fulfilling the needs of all in a disciplined way!

Careless and development of modern world has not led humans to progress but only destruction;  
Destruction of cultural foundation has opened the door to end of Nature and world contrary to all dreams;  
Even the foundation of life is ignored and man is in darkness not knowing from God all started;  
The wise cultural aspects are generally in the name of civilization in the making of the world!

The expose of drawbacks leads to destruction of world needs to be changed to forward status;  
That is the way route of the map of life can be followed highly to meet with desired goal;  
All things then only can be placed in the right places to achieve all dreams of humanity;  
If this realization is understood by the expressions of intellectuals and writers, world will become heaven!

The advancement of modern world is a mirage only in the long desert.  
Crossing the desert with the advice of learned ones, paradise of one world can be a reality soon!

Ramesh T A

# Celebration Of Festivals!

Celebration of Festivals!

The demise of demon Naragasura in the hands of Krishna is celebrated as Festival of Lights;  
With festival the dark Winter season comes to ending time to the old year;  
The New Year starts with the Harvest Festival leading to fresh Spring season;  
Darkness in the long tunnel that leads finally to bright light at end of tunnel!

In the life also good is followed by bad and bad is followed by good finally;  
Nature balances all contradictions for life to proceed ever in the world sure;  
That's why, like day and night, good and bad follow in life as Spring comes after winter;  
That's why, , love in life is both painful and pleasure and life is ever bitter sweet!

Entertainment is necessary to forget sorrowful state by enjoying in art;  
That's why festivals are created to balance all hardships of life like love of heart warms cold effect;  
Sweet coated pills minimizes bitterness of medicine to cure illnesses in life;  
Like season, entertainment and enjoyment are there to balance our mind to go about in life!

Festivals lesson tension of life problems and prepares to deal difficulties by unity;

This has become human Culture all learn to follow to live life fully by wisdom!

Ramesh T A

# Cooperation For Survival And Real Progress!

Cooperation for Survival and Real Progress!

Materialistic development sans cleanliness is wasteful leaving carelessly in polluted world;

Sans arts, recycling of natural resources has resulted in destruction of resources and Nature;

In Nature all are surviving depending on cooperation among all for ecological balance;

As all are parts of Nature, destination moves, issues and pollution are destroying Nature!

Ever celebration of victory in election, education and any event is impossible due to pollution caused by bob-fires;

Due to too much pollution, roads are not visible and people are unable to breathe free air;

World is in darkness sans an end in all walks of life leading all pray to God for safety;

Too much greediness in material development has brought all to kneel before Almighty for redemption!

Without basic cleanliness, and maintaining purity of air, water and atmosphere all suffer now;

Cleanliness and preservation of Nature are very important for the survival and progress of all really forever;

Without being so there is no meaning in celebrating as festival anywhere in the world;

Let all end bad practices on things and do good things for cherishing Nature and life!

Cooperation is essential in all rather than competition to excel all to fulfil greediness;

Good life cooperation by unity in diversity for survival, progress and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Successfully Overcoming Winter Weather Cold Time!

Successfully Overcoming Winter Weather Cold Time!

Dark and cold Winter affects people of weak health unless they have mastered it;  
That affects many with breathing problem due to too much pollution mixed with  
mist and fog;  
Nothing is visible on the road and the vehicle drivers find it difficult to go  
everyday out;  
It happens to last in that condition to more than two months at the end of year  
and New Year!

To bear cold winter and be confident to pull on the days, best way is prepare  
health from beginning on;  
Festivals bring joy and unity among all in unity in diversity and all enjoy best of  
time sure;  
Common people to overcome bad weather of winter, think out they for all round  
the year well;  
Had they have prepared well their health successfully push over bad weather  
very well!

Every year hot and cold weather conditions prepare all for the best sure;  
All these, who have developed well for good health, can withstand all conditions  
in a wonderful way;  
Festivals and camp fire in the forests help all people to resist cold weather better!

All religious faiths are for preparing people against the fear of death and bad  
health conditions!

Winter time at the end of the year is testing time for people how far they they  
have developed health;  
In life, disease and health are preparing all to withstand and overcome weakness  
of heart, mind and soul!

Ramesh T A

# Sustenance Of All In The World!

Sustenance of All in the World!

Pollution in air, water and environment is spoiling the natural beauty of Nature;  
Now pollution is contaminating as slow poison that brings diseases and no medicines can cure;  
Pollution is endangering the very existence of all species of the world slowly and surely;  
Now extreme pollution in modern cities is greeted danger affecting breathing very much!

Without oxygen it is impossible to live on this Earth existing in the Solar system;  
Poison in air and contamination eroding environment are calling for action in war footing;  
To overcome this discrepancy, cleanliness is a must in all walks of life damn sure;  
Earthly Nature is mother here and all people have to cherish it to live long life sure!

Only cleanliness in air, water, food and environment can provide relief and life to prolong here long;  
Without this basic necessity, permanent progress of all can't even be thought as survival is most important;  
Realizing this vital idea ever, we have to deal matters in the world to exist ever;  
Excellence in thoughts, words and deeds only make man entertain best to become great!

We are born to enjoy all pleasures physically, intellectually to become divine being by evolution;  
Without doing so in long life, all things of danger together drive all to extreme level of destruction only!

Ramesh T A

# One Aim To Achieve Target Is Must!

One Aim to Achieve Target is Must!

Floating on the world of Dreams, many ideas in the poetic fabric to serve as heat to withstand winter cold;

All ideas are pleasing new order ut in reality they all remain as mirage or mistake;

Unless there is practical value, no ideas are realized in the world to create one world all love;

All world problems can be solved for humanity to live best life, if all are free, equal, and well of!

To achieve best status for humanity, one world has to be established by collective efforts of super powers;

In the competition of domination of one over the other or all is spoiling the well cherished ideas of all times;

Who is great - one who rules as dictator or friend of all? Question requires answer!

Without conclusion, nothing can be solved in the world as we are all partners in good and bad!

Natural disasters, terrorism and wars affect all, yet, unity, equality, friendship and progress are not there;

Unless all efforts ar channelized with one aim, no target can be successfully achieved;

That is the longtime draw back of world and all goals of great leaders since long; If this hard nut is cracked, the door will open for the mass to move forward!

All the speed breakers on the high way are making the journey impossible to go fast;

If all hurdles are removed, running on the track is easy to win race and hold prize high!

Ramesh T A

# What The World Expects And Needs?

What the World Expects and Needs?

Life of Paradise is Romantic life in Nature ever in love sure that lasts longer in the world;

But due to exploitation of natural resources for technological developments and wars, Nature is destroyed;

Nature is the foundation for all life forms in the world, sea and air everywhere ever;

Also, due to effluents of industries, machines and all, politics has resulted in climate change leading to storms often!

Modern world looks like a beautiful paper boat floating on flood water of road;

Both heavy rain and hottest weather make Earth prone to storms and Earthquakes;

Many share power and hatred in lieu of love and peace to rule hearts and nothing sure;

There is no time to think about future of life in the world or correcting the system for good!

If world goes on unchecked and corrected, all great developments go to waste like junk items;

Like children are mesmerized by toys, materialism in gadgets and Robots rule humanity;

Unless realization dawns fast, world will be submerged in darkness and chaos;

Before it is too late, intellectuals, writers and lovers of peace work on war footing to rectify mistakes!

By unity in diversity, cooperation in lieu of competition and peace in lieu of wars only make the world better;

This is the dream and great vision of leaders and peace lovers humanity wants to see ever!

Ramesh T A

# Success And Failure In Life!

Success and Failure in Life!

Victory and defeat are common among games for training players to have balanced mind;  
Likewise joy and sorrow are common in life that gives experience in life bear grief;  
By being so, all gain knowledge and wisdom in game and life in the world to manage all!  
That way only many learn new ways to tackle difficulties and achieve laurels ever!

Without sorrow, we cannot know value of joy and what joy involvement becomes sorrow;  
By enjoying pleasure in loving aspects of life, all get relief and go ahead fulfilling mission;  
Whether it is sugar or pepper, too much of anything brings aversion needing control;  
There is limit for everything in life and beyond which only aversion brings one to normality!

For everything there is limit in this world like seasons in Nature changing to make life livable;  
Change in life brings rehabilitation to bear pain so as to enjoy pleasure to overcome exhaustion;  
That is why even love in painful pleasure in the bitter sweet life in the world we live long;  
Boredom and monotony are overcome long working life by interest, pleasure and fulfilment!

Like brisk and energetic, weak and mighty, joy and sorrow and success and failure are there;  
Knowing this way of fate, learn lessons to turn sorrow into joy and failure into success!

Ramesh T A



# No Pain No Gain!

No Pain No Gain!

Only drops of heavy rain turn into big flood like daily savings money becomes a big amount one day;  
Likewise, regular creative work only turn into artistic sculpture or Poetry Book all love;  
That is possible only after efforts are taken about great literary piece as making hay while Sun shines;  
Great masterpieces are the hard work of great Poet who toiled like the farmer all round the year!

For all the creative or inventive works of Poets or scientists there is no gain without pain.  
Even love is painful pleasure in the world life which is bitter sweet in taste to live life long here;  
Great achievements are made only by hard work of geniuses that one day by luck become world famous;  
Whether all know that or not, gold is smelted and diamonds are polished before they last longer!

Great geniuses are not for fame and glory, but to think of their talent developed in creativity;  
Success and failure are in material work for then as they are for achieving command in work;  
Discovering capacity or talent, they take efforts to express their skill in some field in the world;  
That is long time activity to achieve perfection in art ultimately so as to get fulfilment, joy, pride and peace!

All painstaking works of Poets and scientists are for achieving their skill sans bothering about any difficulties;  
That is the way they do their life work to achieve absolute state so as to live well in peace!

Ramesh T A

# World Oscillates Between War And Peace!

World Oscillates Between War and Peace!

Thoughts are blooming up like range of mountains looking like dense cloud or free trees;

Dreams kindle thoughts to grow so for world ideas to appear in the mind ever;

Ideas are formed as serendipity that when used in Poems or studies fascinate all;

Like many books of Poetry or novels ideas are created in the world literature to delight all!

Like social history, literary history is also full of comedies and tragedies of world; Reading both, people know world and life better than others by knowledge of wisdom;

Wisdom is essential to select matters for research, analysis and praise better things for humanity;

Violence or wars of world by mad men if hindered and wiped out in thoughts, worse things can stop!

More than developments, destruction by natural disasters and wars of men, world is in change ever;

By advancement of knowledge and thoughts more than construction, only destruction is happening;

That way, rulers since long are trying by power and control to bring world under one hand in vain;

At the end, all the incidences show more than power and friendship only can keep up world peace!

War and peace, hatred and unity, rivalry and cooperation like joy and sorrow, mark ups and downs in life journey;

To meet with good destiny, the journey we have started has to be going on smooth road to end in joy!

Ramesh T A

# Forward To Civilization And Divinity!

Forward to Civilization and Divinity!

Love only finally unites or brings together all to enjoy in life as diversion from all matters;  
Such is the custom that has solved many problems in life to forget worries and losses;  
Enjoyment in things love may give pleasure and makes one think entirely of new ideas;  
Such ideas are by creativity or inventiveness produce beautiful and beneficial things for world to appreciate!

Many writers, Poets, artists, scientists and technologists have developed the world to modernity;  
World has become developed and civilized and think high and live in enjoyment and happiness;  
By so doing those few for progress and prosperity have exploited natural resources and polluted world;  
That as a result has spoiled all great developments to drive the world to destruction!

Climate change and and modernity spoiled all making the world into hell where destruction looms large;  
World destruction by Nature and wars by human rivalry everywhere has made modernity a waste;  
Animal nature rules large replacing replacing rationality and spiritualism that were helping evolution;  
Due to reverse change man instead of rising high to divinity has now become machine-beast-man!

Realization has to dawn on man to correct the drawbacks for forward movement in world life;  
It is not too late yet to set right set backs for forward progress to civilization and divinity!

Ramesh T A

# Importance Of Enjoyment And Achievement!

Importance of Enjoyment and Achievement!

Enjoyment by involvement only makes one in any game, food and incidence wholesome in world life sure;

That too interest in the work, food, game and life one has love gives greatest pleasure and joy ever;

To live happy life, enjoyment involvement important to achieve great feat in the world;

For that, first the discovery of interest or talent is important to enjoy oneself to do all!

Action only makes one engaged with long work to have enjoyment unique ever; Such sort of involvement profitable or not gives great pleasure, satisfaction and peace sure;

All artists, Poets, scientists and philosophers live rendering greatest service to society by being so in life;

That's how creative or inventive work only developed world to greater height benefiting all!

Whether it is game or work or life, doing all with great enjoyment all are achieved;

Enjoyment and achievement only give great joy, fulfilment, pride and peace till the end of life;

Material achievements only may be believed to be great, but at the end, only involvement gives fulfilment;

Only wise people know that we leave the world finally carrying nothing but love only!

No matter and things come with us when we die, but only the pride we have earned here;

More than matter, the pleasure and joy we enjoyed give freedom to live well in peace!

Ramesh T A

# Eternal State Of Bliss!

Eternal State of Bliss!

Life, deeds and enjoyment have to be ever delight with interest or enjoyment for real pleasure;

If it is done with a matter fact manner to complete in time, fulfillment, joy, pride and peace will be missing;

Material benefits, success and benefits are not eternal and also nothing can be wholesome at the end of life;

Pleasure not wholly enjoyed in world life is paradise lost and can't be regained too!

That is the status of physical pleasure only artificially one seeks both in life and work as it's mechanical way of life;

That gives solace and quest to proceed to know truth of knowledge and the idea to overcome longing;

Having not satisfied fully, one tries to seek spontaneously in communion with Nature;

Like Nature, Poets or mystics, one can really see the eternal way to enjoy bliss in spiritual pleasure!

Spiritual pleasure is divine bliss possible only by the communion of soul with the Universal Spirit;

That stage one finally reaches after one has passed things in other two stages experiencing joy;

But sans satisfying body and mind, satisfaction of permanent stage never comes to one before death;

It is one's fortune, one enjoys oneself in spiritual pursuit to enjoy freely joy, bliss and peace ever!

But whether be one; s status in pursuit of pleasure, sans enjoyment, one can't get satisfaction, joy, pride and peace;

Enjoyment of all pleasures in life, work and spirit only promote one to eternal state of bliss!

Ramesh T A

# Why Enjoyment Is Necessary?

Why Enjoyment is Necessary?

Enjoying all pleasures in life by natural justice with true knowledge one can attain absolute state;

For the inner Spirit ready to leave the body by death to become one with Universal Spirit for eternal bliss;

Physically one enjoys pleasure before intellectually one enjoys it in world life before finally spiritual pleasure;

Enjoying all pleasures only, one gets fully fit and completes one's life cycle in the world ever!

This is the purpose all beings are born to live in the world till one completes life cycle once for all;

That is why perhaps rebirths are taking place for evolution complete its cycle in the world;

This spiritual and scientific interpretation is basically necessary to know the truth and have conviction by all;

Without understanding this intellectually true knowledge can't be possible for all to know rely appreciably till the end!

This is the reason why all have to enjoy physical, intellectual and spiritual pleasures to have completion;

By absolute state our life cycle is completed, life fulfilment is finished and realization to eternal freedom is achieved;

Without understanding this great truth of life joy, interest and peace can't be cleared by enjoyment;

Not by wealth, power and knowledge joy in life can't be achieved, but only by pleasure!

All thoughts, deeds and achievements are to have real pleasure in enjoyment of all things;

Game or serious work or spiritual pursuit can be fruitful only by deep enjoyment of pleasure in them!

Ramesh T A

# Eternal Joy And Peace!

Eternal Joy and Peace!

Without joy, life cannot be lived long by humans in the world sure;  
Life becomes complete only by knowledge, existence, bliss and absolute here;  
Without love, pleasure and bliss, , life cannot become absolute for all;  
By love and knowledge only, one can have real freedom to live life in pleasure and bliss!

Love and pleasure are vital for enjoying bliss in Nature to achieve fulfilment in true state;

This is the way, eternal freedom, joy and peace one can achieve spontaneously ever;

No one is born to suffer and die without love, pleasure, bliss, joy and peace at all;

World and Nature are for all attain complete or absolute state to be free ever!

This is why, love and kindness are essential to have freedom and high vision to achieve one's Absolute;

Dream, wish and desire are there in everyone to feel better in world life by living complete;

Ambition is a must by vision as it is the driving force of life to do correctly;

With the vision that gives complete picture of life only helps to have suitable ambition!

Love, knowledge and intuition only guide to achieve absolute state to enjoy eternal joy;

Joy and peace to enjoy in freedom, love and knowledge are essential to have vision and all!

Ramesh T A

# Pleasure Is Significant For Who One Is!

Pleasure is Significant for Who One Is!

Over thirsty on a project to finish makes anyone spend sleepless nights;  
Sleepless nights bring drowsiness next day that can't be subsided unless by sleep  
or pressure;  
But recovery by either means makes one brisk in business better than before in  
bright mood;  
Without rest joyful mood never lasts longer even the work is very interesting to  
complete well!

That is how many a great project is left unfinished spoiling blooming business;  
Pleasure before and also business only reveals one's energetic capacity ready for  
project work;  
But whatever things are done, without enjoyment of pleasure, one is not fit for  
extraordinary celebration;  
One's full capacity is put to use only if one is ready for any event forever fit!

One cannot activate anything remarkably unless one enjoys pleasure in to be  
ever ready sure;  
Only romantically prone youngsters are ever do better and best things to achieve  
extraordinary ever;  
The zeal and zest of feeling free and healthy only enjoying pleasure one acquires  
and wins in the world;  
Rally all do wonders only for pleasure more than any acquiring fitness in time or  
after!

All romantic ones are for pleasure and do only what they think but not what  
others dictate;  
One loses interest, touch in all things and one is unable to reveal who one is!

Ramesh T A



# Pleasure For Eternal Joy!

Pleasure for Eternal Joy!

Pleasure is there to give relief from pain got out of efforts taken on matters in cold life;

Pleasure is enjoyed by doing interestingly things of body, mind and spirit in the open Nature;

Pleasure only gives joy, satisfaction and peace rejuvenating one to go ahead with life work;

Pleasure is increased more and more by indulging in performing beautiful human art works!

It is how a perfectionist out of humility to do better performs complete to great pleasure;

By doing so only, one enjoys real pleasure physically, intellectually and mentally ever!

Human dizziness leads one to seek pleasure in indulging in acts of pleasure in all;

That is the way, all get fulfilment, joy and peace quite amazing in doing life work so!

All do all for pleasure for more sense of joy and enthusiasm as never before;  
By enjoying pleasure in Nature so, one get physical, intellectual and mystical pleasure;

This is pleasure more than all joys of life one realizes to the full more than before;

That way only, one realizes the aesthetic divine spirit in all things of Nature ever!

Our body is not the be all and end all in the world but the spirituality to heavenly joy;

Eternal joy, satisfaction and peace one gets only by communion of our soul with the universal one finally!

Ramesh T A

# Heavenly Life Of One World Paradise!

Heavenly Life of One World Paradise!

Heavenly love of lovers living in harmony with Nature is life of Paradise in the world;

Life of Paradise is heavenly to enjoy in love forever on the Planet of the Earth in the Universe;

By keeping clean the environment with air and water, Paradise is heavenly to live long;

Modern world life of galaxy if adopted by life to live so, it will be the best human culture!

Such heavenly human culture is what needed in the civilized one to adopt it to make it heaven;

All lovely arts depict this lovely life to live in Nature absorbing heart, mind and soul of all;

Real civilization is to live life so rather than just living mechanical life as machines following Time;

A timeless state of life is life that is just as Space everywhere but not felt such a one is!



Disciplined, dedicated and decent life is the mark of a well developed modern world of civilization;

In all respects humans live so naturally, all kinds of benefits, beauty and bounty will be had in life;

All dreams, imagination and expectations are to create such an Utopia all wish in one world;

One world of paradise only surely can provide the needs of all to live ever in progress, joy and peace!

Whatever comforts, and luxuries one may enjoy in life but they all can't be equal to life of Paradise in Nature;

We are all products of Nature manufactured in the factory of Nature all can't forget to lovely life!

Ramesh T A

# The Way Of Life We Live In The World!

The Way of Life We Live in the World!

Love, laughter, romance, ambition and talent are the ingredients that make life as beautiful flowers in Nature;

Life so one lives in the world is interesting and joyful to live till the end of time sure;

Natural and developed people by arts reflect their real self If of one's character and personality in one's activities;

Natural life is so made in Nature and developed one's life is reflected in expressions!

All their ambition are practical and love in life makes one always active and brisk ever;

Mechanical life is uninteresting sans any happiness but natural life makes one high in spirit;

Life itself is expression of self in the usual possible way by living according to one's ambition;

Interesting or not, it is ambition driving life as one there enjoys life in creativity ever!



PoemHunter.com

Character and personality whereas combined together is life in which one does miracles;

Life is our culture for the romantic unknown and philosophic one in high exploration;

Reflecting this unique factors of world life if one likes life, one will to achievements;

Character and personality hen used effectively one will become model for other to follow in life!

Combination of mechanical and natural way of life is creative in living in Nature ever;

Such a life will surely make one's life great and a model for all who are all living with one!

Ramesh T A

# Combined Power Of Love, Beauty, Strength And Wealth!

Combined Power of Love, Beauty, Strength and Wealth!

Knowledge, wealth and power make one great if one is good, beautiful and truthful in mind, heart and soul;

This is the message of traditional festival of Nine and One Nights to live great life in the world;

Another version of ancient great Mahesavarthini today is the groups of Temples of Durga people in puja welcome;

With the combination of knowledge, wealth and power of Super Powers only in bold thoughts can be delightful!

Unless terrorism is eradicated, world peace can't be established for progress and prosperity of all;

For that, unity in diversity is most essential together that has power to eliminate terrorism;

Also by so doing, one world can be established to rule the world one government;

Sure that is the way the heavenly one world Paradise can be regained for progress and peace!

The other name for this world is Flower World as flower is seen having the symbol of love;

Love and knowledge only gives real freedom to live a heavenly life enjoying bliss in Nature;

For that, living in harmony with Nature only love makes all live in one world paradise to be happy ever;

Love, knowledge, freedom with wealth and power can make all ever enjoy peace and can be elevated ever!

Power of love, knowledge, wealth and strength makes all win in all wars against all forces;

That way only humanity can withstand all forces to live in progress, prosperity and peace in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Love In Life Is Greatest Wonder Ever!

Love in Life is Greatest Wonder Ever!

Loveless life cannot successfully sustain long perpetuating species in the flower world;  
Basic thing for survival of life here is love whether one is rich or poor civilized or cultured;  
Modern or orthodox, the process of love in life cannot be changed as it is emotional experience;  
That is why old or young, no age limit, no barrier or restrictions for its expressions!

Even if love is not expressed, acts of a person show the love of one to another one;  
Whether the loved one knows or not, others certainly understand it and try to unite lovers;  
Love is such a power that even if lovers are separated, love never dies and survives well;  
That is the message love stories in literature as novels and Poems entertain and spread it ever!

Love in life is greatest wonder unique in the human world of all planets in all Stars;  
World of love is like Moon among galaxies of Stars everywhere in the Universe everywhere in the Space;  
Though Earth is the only place love is there, love is like the eternal Spirit of the Universe;  
Though Earth is a tiny planet, the face of attraction of love is as vast as Space!

Love is invincible by any other force or monster in the world and anywhere in the Universe;  
That is why universal love is ever lasting mostly in the world of human love sure!

Ramesh T A

# Life Is For Living To Do Great Things!

Life is for Living to Do Great Things!

Human life is time bound programme set by Fate according to the will of God;  
Though a puppet, it is a wonder man is provided with mind to think, heart to feel  
and spirit realize all;  
But man cannot live eternally in body, but only in the status of Spirit;  
By his creative brain work, man can live in the creations informing knowledge  
and all!

That's why spirit is in the mind ever controlling the whole body till the end of  
Time;  
Also de to this truth, brain death is called or considered as real death of man;  
The important he makes as meek, the meek and his self a history and reels who  
one is;  
By so doing, one is respected and honoured for the great thing one has created  
in the world!

Man is unknown in the world unless one makes a mark in any field in the world;  
It is not enough one lives and dies, but has to be grateful to humanity and world  
For all the benefits one has enjoyed long and leave his mark creating best for  
others;  
That's why, the art of living is the successful expression of one's self in the world!

Life is for enjoying and creating everything good for others too all to do so;  
That is the way human life is sustained ever as example for others also to do so!

Ramesh T A

# The Life We Live!

The Life We Live!

Started writing last Poetry Book of 1st but one volume to finish the target I have fixed;

But again I am like a fish out of pond due o my visit to out of place for a few months;

Out of mood and lack of time creativity has fallen in chaos with no idea flying in my heart;

What I want is beyond my usual; style as I have to follow extempore way to compose Poems!

Many days are out of control to engage myself in literary activity as I have planned already;

It is just to complete that I have been trying to go ahead by book or crook to accomplish my task;

This is like the ship negotiating a storm in the middle of the ocean at night time;

What todo, the mission impossible it has become for me to do it by any means possible!

After completing each and every Poem, it gives me great relief and joy can't be said in words;

Love is painful pleasure, but pleasure after pain is heavenly to enjoy and cheer up in world life so;

That's why I doing this great creative work of my life sans bothering about any consequences here;

Likewise I have already written so my Poems no one can even dream about anywhere!

Once one is destine to be a Poet, one never bothers about storm or breeze in the journey;

Joys have to be to complete in life task to establish as a Poet rare!

Ramesh T A

# Real Development Only Completes Our Purpose In World Life!

Real Development only Completes Our Purpose in World Life!

Just Science & technology based development is not wholesome achievement of modern civilization;

It's only materialistic development making no real human development in all respects;

Scientific technology, Nature, art, literature and history cultured are actually involved for whole development;

That way only, development of love is wholly revealing all mind spirit related to be completely!

Beauty of all things in Nature are frozen in it for reviving spirit and that of mind; As whatever issues as mirror best reflecting life in all best possible way to enjoy blissful life;

Art is showing as mirror best things of Nature gives divine bliss beyond fulfilment;

History of past world reminds all of the worst things of wars and past status for improvement!

All these things paid as wholesome feast to give full satisfaction and completion of life work;

Without this completion if one's real self by creative expressions real joy and peace not experienced;

For real development of all lies in involvement in development and expression of self in cultural works;

By cultural and literary works only one can make real achievement to enjoy satisfaction, fulfilment, pride and peace!

It's not enough to enjoy life and leave the world showing no marks of ours;

Only by cultural works, all activities of achievements are revealed to posterity for progress and peace!

Ramesh T A



# The Greatest Living Truth In Human Culture!

The Greatest Living Truth in Human Culture!

There is only one God though many worship in many names, forms and many kinds statues;  
God has created Nature, life, Stars, planets and all in the vast beautifully silent Universe;  
Like soul in our body, God as Universal Spirit within all galaxies or as power to function everything everywhere;  
This is because God loves beauty and peace creating Nature as living art as His feat as artists do!

Through Nature, God teaches all to all as friend, philosopher and guide and love all as mother to children;  
This is His great teaching and message to all children creating via Nature and Universe in the whole of Space;  
If this greatest truth is ignored or neglected, we cannot escape from chaos or hell ever;  
Love and peace He advocates only can solve all the problems of the world we are facing today!

Love and peace are neglected in the vast beauty and silence of Nature and vast Universe in infinite Space;  
This is His living Nature as eternal art says and tries to achieve everywhere in the Universe;  
This great peace gives truths all have to remember ever and live beautiful life in love and peace;  
Knowing and following this culture is wisdom all to respect and honour for the good of all!

Living Nature reflected as arts by mystics and Poets all should not neglect to know this living truth;  
Following this in life as human culture is more than all religions can teach and inspire all!

Ramesh T A

# Religious History Of All By Harmony With Nature!

Religious History of All by Harmony with Nature!

Religious bigots indulge in terrorism leave nations to progress of world peace  
perpetrate wars of nations;  
Die to their incorrigible nature, wars in the world go on without an end as there's  
no chance for peace talk;  
Unless discussions are carried out on both sides of nations, soldiers can't be let  
out;  
Now time has come for deciding disaster to food availability for lasting peace in  
the world sure!

Unity of people can be achieved by bringing together different religious  
communities by the thought of one God;  
Only then unity in all communities of all races, religions, nations, culture  
and civilizations can be achieved;  
Religions can't be imposed and conversions be compelled on others as it is  
individual's choice;  
As personal property religion is individual's preference to spiritual pursuit to  
attain eternal peace!

Modern world developed to be civilized can be governed only by secularism  
promoted by religious harmony;  
As world is one for all and Nature is common to all as it is existing one to the  
society and to all;  
By meditation in Nature, bliss can be enjoyed in society by all as all can by  
communion of self with divine everywhere;  
By living in harmony with Nature, Nature serves for perpetuation of species in  
one world!

Religious harmony by all in harmony with Nature is the best way to unite all  
ever;  
Unity in diversity by that culture only better established for progress, prosperity  
and peace for all!

Ramesh T A

# Learn Lessons From History To Achieve Prosperity!

Learn Lessons from History ot Achieve Prosperity!

Source of goodness, beauty and truth making Nature glorious and race of people;  
This is the way unity in diversity is composed for all and possible among all sure;

Due to lack of understanding this in deed mostly hatred and enmity prevail in the world;  
Only by tolerance and cooperation by friendship development to world peace and progress possible!

Due to fault in basic things, it becomes easy for politicians to exploit people and loot national wealth;  
Terrorism, enmity and wars are created by selfish politicians to deceive people and stay in power long;  
Understanding this drawback, people have to work for unity, friendship and cooperation for happy life;  
Without taking such efforts, people's wish will be a distant dream to achieve in the world one day!

Due to wars deadly achievement of progress and civilization is a great waste only;  
This hard earned freedom, developments and progress are not an easy joke to achieve again sure;  
The goal of making all rich will be spoiled and still more poverty, stricken people will live in tragedy;  
From the history of the past, we have to learn to live peaceful life to achieve progress and joyful life!

Only by peace, all cam achieve all, bu never by wars anything can be solved ever;  
This is the truth of experience we learn by the faults of history and try to achieve peace for progress!

Ramesh T A

# Disappearance Of World By Lack Of Control!

Disappearance of World by Lack of Control!

We live in new dream world but mainly in dense forest administered by world animals;

We follow culture as humans and also civilized as we are advanced economically in all things;

This we should not forget ever and maintain that status if we are rulers mostly, strategically and cultured well;

But due to unusual leaders, world is in chaos due to men here have become machine-beast-men!

Competition in all walks of life man works by machines caring nothing successes only to satisfy themselves;

Pollution, lack of cleanliness and common sense lead to climate change and natural disasters;

Due to ideological rivalry and religious fighting leading to meaningless wars, wars have become hell to bear;

Unless good status men come to power and set right drawbacks progress meaningful is not possible!

Nobody bothers about future generations, new world order for real peace and progress;

Without control now world functions if tensions and wars are on one side and carelessness on other side;

If the situation is not corrected for the better, world will lead all to chaos and destruction sure;

Disunity and confrontations in all walks of life how can lead the world to prosperity and progress to paradise anyhow?

Past world wars have taught about all mistakes and value of peace to well developed world to live;

But due to uncontrollable governance of world, wars make it horrible hell to bear ever!

Ramesh T A

# The Kali Yuga Effect!

The Kali Yuga Effect!

Bad political dialogues and religious bigotry have turned the world into hell;  
Israel-Palestine war on Gaza Strip much more worse than Second World War;  
 Hamas terrorist organization has shone its as worse than beast in the guise of men;  
 This act of destruction of people and properties is much more worse than Hitler's  
 Nazist group!

Beast men of wars are unprecedented in the history of world wars now need an  
 end sure'  
 War and peace are like dreams in the night going on happening in the world  
 though united by forward groups;  
 Wars show how made man is though become so in the modern world too without  
 any respect;  
 Including Wars there are rules and regulations for everything in the world  
 showing as nothing now!

As humans have become worse than beasts, word has become modern forest for  
 hunting;  
 Though forests are destroyed only in main world, climate has changed for  
 natural disasters to go on endless;  
 Wars of Nature and men have made the world lose grip to withstand all atrocities  
 now;  
 Whether man or Nature wins in this struggle, world seems to vanish in the map  
 of the Universe!

Now war and peace have completely destroyed games and friendships to abyss  
 of hell forever;  
 Is it happening due to Kali Yuga effect as wars protracted in the ancient religious  
 stories?

Ramesh T A

# Retain Human Culture Of Past!

Retain Human Culture of Past!

Creative writing is interesting and enthusiastic to do rather than Typing out hand written Poetry in a diary for publication one day;  
This has happened to me recently as there Computer was out of order;  
Likewise many things have changed and we are out of order sans them!

All artificial things far away from Nature, art, culture, love and humour in life we have lost;  
Just for physical pleasure sans caring intellectual and spiritual pursuits many live;

What is the difference between machine and man let alone animals we know;  
We are social animals with machines to as weapons to deal all in the world!

So, what kind of being we are? We can be called as machine-beast-men now;  
Only when we become humans cherishing love and good sense, we can aspire for angelic life;  
Without that we can be either animal or machine only in the modern world;  
We are not helping evolution but revolution to total destruction as we strange!

We should retain best things of past human culture to develop further to higher level;  
Without that we cannot judge matters by wisdom but take mistake decisions to chaos!

Ramesh T A

# The Final Resolution!

The Final Resolution!

Confined in business, industrial and joint family works I could not indulge in literary work for 20 years;

Poetry became my occupation to overcome the loss and settled to produce Poems of my feelings;

Though at first just wanted to be writer but divine grace I became world poet to produce poems in thousands;

All my experience, challenges, creativity and capacity I have in my poems with just a few more to finish!

That was not a bed of roses yet, but a rough and tough work I cannot leave away anyhow;

All disturbances would have made one forget the dream of writing once and for all;

But my deep desire, dreams, interest and creativity made me head long plunge in Poetry writing;

All deeds at the fag end of my life are devoted to writing Poetry as my 1st phase of world life!

For the great hunger to take feast and satisfy my taste and appetite, Computer came by fortune;

But to obligations, I have only little time ever and devoted to little Poems possible to my fulfillment;

That was the last desire of my life I cannot forego by any means and resolved to do somehow;

Even this was impossible and yet, like small drops rain made a flood, I ventured finally!

Whwn I was young, a college principal asked me that you mny ask even the Moon, but how can give it;

But I too the Moon in my hand and finished my education as I wished as I do of writing Poetry now!

Ramesh T A

# Progress Or Retardation Of World?

Progress or Retardation of World?

Use Science for constructive purpose but never for destructive one to make the Earth a paradise;

For that, use Science to keep air to breathe clean by maintaining balance of atmosphere;

Use it to keep water falls, rivers, and lakes clean for drinking, irrigation and navigation ever;

Use Science and technology not for polluting environment so that Earth can then be a paradise!

Heaven and paradise are nowhere in the Universe in Space but in keeping clean environment;

Keep this in mind: if we keep air, water and environment clean, we can live as angels in one paradise;

The making of heaven or hell is in our use of knowledge in a wise way for modern civilization;

We can be really civilized if only we make modern world into one world paradise sans turning it into hell!

Next step of modern world to progress is turning it into one world of paradise for all living in unity;

Development of all is possible if poverty, disease, pollution, terrorism and wars are eradicated ever;

This is real progress of modern world by civilization as people of past lived in joy by culture;

Culture is best way of human life and civilization in development by use of all wisely under one roof! !

All sided development to live human life in one world is real progress of modern world;

But lopsided economic development by technology caring not agriculture and clean environment is retardation only!

Ramesh T A



# Preserve Nature To Retain Freedom Ever!

Preserve Nature to Retain Freedom Ever!

Love and knowledge give freedom to live life in bliss to the full;  
As beauty of Nature sways heart, heavenly muse in Nature fulfils one's life;  
In communion with Nature so, men enjoy heavenly bliss on the Earth;  
As Earth is the only place of paradise, it's everyone's duty to preserve it ever!

This is natural duty of all which technologist development has made all forget to care

Leading to pollution of air, water and environment suffocating natural life everywhere;

This is how paradise of Nature is lost in the world by negligence;  
To regain lost paradise is the top most priority of mankind sure now!

Without that, there is no way to change the hell of world into heaven of paradise;

This is the way machine-beast-man can turn into human cherishing love in life;  
Without love and knowledge of truth, man cannot live in freedom to achieve all;  
And evolution cannot be possible to convert plants into species to become divine by spiritualism!

That is the purpose of man in the Earth needing to be realized to go forward;  
Without knowing this great truth, there is way to get real freedom to be divine finally!

Ramesh T A

# Wisdom Of Ancient Culture!

Wisdom of Ancient Culture!

Ancient Indian religion says by Hinduism that world is one family of God;  
Nature of justice followed by love is honoured by culture is blessed by anemone;  
By that way one world by unity can be established forever sure anyhow;  
By so doing, poverty, hunger, disease, pollution, natural disastrs and war can be eradicated!

These ideas of ancient culture supported by good intellectuals and statesmen are honoured ever;  
Modern world wares I and II and their destruction ave inspired great men of one world idea;  
It is realized now more than before fed up with modern world that has brought all crises;  
World problems are man made in the name of modernity and civilization in the guise of development!

More than intellect and intelligence, love and good response are important for prosperity, progress and peace;  
Now world men are longing for world peace relinquishing wars and pollution of Nature;  
By better way of life, world peace is absolutely necessary for all real developments;  
Such a modern world can be made only by development of industries and agriculture together!

Wisdom and cooperation are most important in all fields more than other kinds of progress;  
World peace, prosperity and progress by human culture and civilization are better than modern technology!

Ramesh T A

# Achieving The Great Dream!

Achieving the Great Dream!

Science and Spiritualism mingle now to explore ultimate truth in everything;  
Dispute and discussion over same religion have come together to see all in one;  
Nature, art science, philosophy and spiritualism are used under one roof to know  
truth;

This way confines civilization and culture to live and work better than before!

For that unity, equality and fraternity are the means to do all in a wonderful way  
in one world;

One world life is possible to live by unity in diversity breaking all barriers for  
good;

Such a world needs combination to live in joy, love, , peace and progress of all  
sure;

This is the dream and desire of learned men ever that will become reality by  
revolution!

Long ago sure a vision had dawned by Lord Tennyson in Locksely Hall,  
Francis Bacon in New Atlantis, Albert Einstein, H G Wells and so on in the world;  
Now due to many world problems, one world dream has kindled in all;  
Now is the apt time to realize the creation of one world to unite the above ad  
below of all in life!

Dreams, ideas and realities of one world is the best culture that can bring  
prosperity to all;

Combination of civilization and culture is the best way to achieve the great  
dream!

Ramesh T A

# Remarkable Days In World Life!

Remarkable Days in World Life!

We celebrate world, national and religious festivals along with birthdays in joy and fun;

When birthday and festivals coincide, joy, fun and peace increase double times;  
This happens today with Republic day as both have same age - seventy-five;  
Only months are differing between me and the festival we celebrate!

Anyway, there is something wonderful in celebrating for reasonable cause and fun;

This I would like to share with my friends and all I happen to meet in my life;  
There should be something extraordinary to do so and have a good time with pals;

It is like writing new Poetry rather than typing already written poem in a hurry!

It is like enjoying Moonlit night and Sun Shine alternately in one to indulge in poetic trance;

Nature is a great booster when all fails to bring cheers in life for many in the world;

On such occasions, Nature, art and Poetry inspire much to say about our resolutions in life;

This is my way of enjoying and celebrating festivals and remarkable days in world life!

Turning good for nothing time into creative working time in art or Poetry make one great;

Such a greatness I enjoy many a time and turn boredom into boosting joy time!

Ramesh T A

# Inspiration By Nature, Art And Poetry!

Inspiration by Nature, Art and Poetry!

Nature is living Art but Art is frozen Literature by creativity;  
Painting is beautiful and that Poets depict by living words ever;  
Nature, art and Poetry live in music and say revealing super ideas;  
By so doing, Nature is living like a life blood of Poets in Books!

Poetry inspired by Nature energizes the spurts of all to create masterpieces;  
They are the living art that gets inspiration, courage and power to activate all;  
Without such backgrounds, world could not have develop and civilized;  
That by experience have developed human culture to live so ever!

Sans great Poetry, the divine spirit could not have been revealed to all to rise  
high in soul;  
Only relying materialism, modern world has lost greatness and its great purpose;

All swayed by material gains have become slaves of comforts long;  
Dizziness of comfort has made all forget the values and benefits of culture, art  
and Nature!

Greatness of human culture and progress too live in Nature and world of  
literature;  
Otherwise, dizziness in life with careless handling of pollution could haves turned  
world into hell!

Ramesh T A

# Horrifying Nature Of World!

Horrifying Nature of World!

Present world problems make the ship of world sink to bottom;  
The immense temper of cyclones could break the ship to pieces;  
Such a world ship could fly by a tornado to a far of place;  
Such a fear of mind shakes the heart whenever the wind is high!

Hunger, poverty, pollution, climate change, natural disasters and wars reflect so  
of Nature;  
Without the unified actions of all nations such a worst situation can't be changed  
for better;  
Such act only can unite all nations for creating One World slowly and surely one  
day;  
That way only all can have one family life the world is dreaming ever since long  
time!

This is the great dream of all intellectuals, Poets, |Scientists and since after two  
world wars;  
Without world wars only peace can prevail for the progress of whole humanity;  
After seeing all kinds of disasters booth by man and Nature, all pray for unity  
and peace;  
Thais should open eyes of world politicians and to work for progress, prosperity  
and peace!

Man is next only to God in creating great works of art and scientific marvels;  
Instead of progressing so if man indulges in savage acts of animals destruction of  
whole world is sure!

Ramesh T A

# Fate Of Man!

Fate of Man!

Man says ' I and the master of my fate! '  
But Fate controls the affairs of men ever;  
Stars by their gravitational push and pull nothing balances;  
This is the design of Nature happens as miracles!

Happiness and sorrow of man lie in the acts he does;  
If he goes according the will of Nature, his life is happy;  
But the rules on his own develop against Nature, he suffers;  
This is the eternal stars of man do so in the world!

All his discoveries and inventions he uses for his sufferings;  
That is not under the wishes of his will in matters  
As man is just a puppet in the hands of Nature ever;  
Man himself favours the very extraordinary dictates of Nature!

Man's knowledge and power are nothing before Nature;  
Man may be a material master but not a natural master yet!

Ramesh T A

# Source And End In Nature!

Source and End in Nature!

Waves of sea tossing up and down between Earth and Moon  
Always touch the shore and return to the deep and long sea;  
Whoever one lives in the world, one has to return to the field sure;  
For, if one is a bird or plane has to return to the ground forever!

That is the nature of all in the world the art depicts ever;  
This is the rule for all that heavenly high we fly we can't be there ever;  
All are born here and all have to return to it one day or other,  
That is the source and destiny of in Nature sure forever!

That is the living truth reflected by Literature to all fate all life;  
Facts of life Nature is source that art and Poetry ever say high;  
This is the rule of all that though may delay by science end is same;  
Our destiny is in Nature only and not anywhere else ever!

Like waves of sea we all though grow and delay high,  
Finally end only in the Earth as all matters belong there!

!

Ramesh T A



# My Poetic Journey In Life

My Poetic Journey in Life!

My writing is a gift from God  
That I honour by composing natural Poetry;  
I wanted to be a writer but God has  
Turned me into a world Poet ever!  
Due to family and work occupying me ran time;  
I could not indulge in writing as I wished;  
Likewise, many years passed away sans; any progress;  
After many years I got a pause in machine world  
Activating me to write poetry in the leisure;  
It took 22 years to write my first Poetry Book;  
Likewise, I wrote three Poetry Books in 28 years;  
The all are Featured Poetry written in my own style;  
After the advent of Computer writing Poetry picked up speed;  
According to speed of mind and vigour I write all my things;  
All Poems are published on Poetry websites all over the world;  
To my great surprise, I was honoured as Poetic Jupiter,  
World Poetic Star and World Cultural Ambassador by many  
Poetry publishing websites and world literature academies..!  
Like Bon Fire I was flying in the Sky as a great miracle...!  
But ill-health, change of place and all made me isolation;  
That can't be changed a bit to make wonderful mark finallyt;  
But I can't wait for time to come and I go ahead again!

Ramesh T A

# Aspire For Eternal Development To Total Liberty!

Nature is the source and destiny for all living beings on Earth for survival, sustenance and success;

Like God has created Nature, man has created art to express his feelings and gratitude;

Not only for survival, but also for evolution, God helps all to develop and attain peace ever;

Sans realizing this truth, all should not go in the wrong direction to chaos ever!

From animals man has evolved on the Earth and evolving mentally thereafter;

Animals live by instinct where as man lives by intellect and develops by spirit;

After creating machines, money and modernity, man has forgotten his purpose;

Man is supposed to develop body, mind and spirit to be free ever in peace!

This is the greatest blunder as he has forgotten Nature, art and culture in modern world;

In the name of civilization, man has become crazy indulgent in gadgets and intoxication;

The pleasure he is enjoying is not ever lasting as only bliss is natural and spiritual;

By living in harmony with Nature only man can achieve eternal status of love, joy and peace!

Man has to learn a lot by history and literature to know world and life to fulfil his purpose here;

Earth and material developments are illusion as not lasting but only knowledge, love and spirit!

Ramesh T A

# Love Blooms Only In Romantic Atmosphere!

Romantic imagination only seem to turn the mundane world into memorable paradise;

For, sans romance where can love be discovered in the mechanical world?

Can machine love anyone or show love to others contacting it for anything?

Only where there is heart, mind can have imagination desired by love of heart!

One may be militarily and wealth be a great leader, but sans love he is a brute only;

He cannot be a human being to rule all by love eternally for good and progress;

Hitler and Mahatma Gandhi can be quoted for example for that matter;

Religion too preaches love but it cannot be imposed on all by their own labels!

Love is a natural human feeling that makes all happy and free to move with;

Romance thrives on love only in paradise as Nature is the setting

that provides background;

Without hills, meadows, river, sea, cool sky and garden flowers How can love bloom?

In such nice atmosphere only love can begin and be fruitful to live fine life!

Heartless machine is just another working kind of arrogant military leader,

Who does all by force and ruthlessly does all whether others like it or not ever!

Ramesh T A

# Beast And Men!

Baby animals are the best treat to witness at anytime of the day;  
Their very sight of beauty kindles smile and joy to see them ever;  
The beauty of deer, dog, squirrel and cat are best in Nature;  
Even if it is lion cub or tiger or bear cub, their innocent is fine!

Amer they grow up, their natural habit and activities are different;  
Lion, tiger and bear create fear whoever one is by their very sight;  
All for food, do anything and everything good and bad to survive;  
Only survival of the fittest in the forest can live as they wish!

Even among men, we can find such characters if they are politicians;  
Politics has become an easy route to go to the top by their tricks;  
According to their whimsical, they bend all procedures to be in power;  
This people only has to take a note and bring best ones to power!

Lacking control in democracy, there is no difference between beast and men;  
Reforms only can serve as best panacea to cure this disease in the society!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# But Man Has Advanced!

How it is engaged with twenty four hours thoughts of day today activities only  
Without having a breathing space for things of one's own interest in the world;  
Will it be possible to live so till the end of whole life in this world of self interest  
only

With only unsuitable persons around one sans good friends and good relatives?

Living alone an independent life needs guts in this world of materialism;  
If such a one knows the value of Nature, art, history and literature,  
He will thank God for giving wonderful opportunity to think about best things of  
life;

They are the treasure one should not miss that this fortunate person has in life!

He will soon become a Poet definitely to pour out his heart full of ideas hidden;  
His daily thoughts about day today works are just mechanical one compared to  
The treasure he has access to explore at one's own time being alone and  
Independent ever;

What a great change in life if one ventures on this great mission in life of one's  
own!

Diversion in best things of life only saves one from the drudgery of mechanical  
works;

Humans are also free birds to live like the real ones in Nature, but man has  
advanced!

Ramesh T A

# Wonder Of Cities!

Too many processions by political parties and religious celebrations are common;

Due to slow movement of the procession traffic and vehicular movements are affected;

Ambulance vans find it difficult to steer through such processions on many a time;

It's better to divert all processions on traffic less roads and can be shown in news for people!

Siren sounds of government cars of ministers and ambulance vans happen often;

They all make heart beating increase often to worsening condition too;

It's all due to too much traffic, congestion of roads due to vehicular parking;

Flyover roads are the best solution to overcome these problems it seems!

Expansion of towns into cities is the way to solve traffic congestion matter;

That way only all festival and political processions can be had on regular roads;

But whatever things are done as improvisation, new problems increase ever;

But that leads to pollution of all kinds beyond correction unless cleanliness is done!

New generation of children are used to big noises and mind reading learning lessons;

That is a greatest surprise and children grow in such atmosphere as a great wonder!

Ramesh T A

# The Chain Of Gravitation!

The seemingly standing still Stars in the Sky are in  
Suspended animation by the chain of gravitation!  
Gravitation is magnetic force that attracts lesser force  
And repels stronger force as natural phenomena ever

Every Star is Sun that may have Planets as in our  
Solar system rotating round it as children to mother!  
By the gravitation of Earth, Moon is rotating round it  
As sister to elder one due to strong attachment long!

Billions of galaxies in the Universe occupy in Space  
By attraction and repulsion among their brothers;  
Like our births and deaths on Earth, Stars exist  
Nature destroying and creating them in the Space!

The destruction and creation are natural phenomena  
Happening time and again by attraction and repulsion!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Time Has To Come!

Vow taken to achieve by natural talent also takes many years to complete in life;

Even with knowledge and clear plan, time is not available due to obligations;

Over zeal makes one to indulge in the work and finish the matter earlier;

But even by magic a work of great value cannot be done to make it a waste!

The thing interesting to heat, mind and soul will take time to make it a success;

As Rousseau has said man is born free but in chains everywhere in the world;

That only comes to mind when one thinks about how far undertaken work is

now;

It happens not only to scientists and artists but also to Poets and leaders!

By fixing a clear target, a mission impossible can be made to be easy to see end;

But the end has to be good, beautiful and great making all happy and enjoyable;

That is why, the enjoyable work too takes a lot of time to attend and go ahead

well;

God surely helps but moves in a mysterious way even with the faithful one!

But passionate faith never dies and the ever flourishing dream keeps one alive;

Even at the last phase of life, such a great task of vow never brings frustration!

Ramesh T A



# Make Life Meaningful!

Unless there is freedom to think, speak and do all according to one's wish, life is useless;

A sort of vacuum created in life is felt often and the urge to do something never leaves one;

Everyday is a trial for that but before one tries the first step the day goes off;

Likewise how many days how many have last in the journey of life in the world!

Frustration, a deep sense of unfulfilment irritates one and the days go on so;

Many leave the world in frustration ever but some somehow try to do something;

That something is the great mark they have made in this world putting all in surprise;

Likewise many a scientists, artists and talented ones have done miracles in the world!

Such great achievers are the greatest inspiration to those who are dreaming sans deeds;

Dreams, ideas and realities are revealed in the records of many people's diaries;

Everything is possible in the world if one has the will power to do something wonderful;

Where there is the will, there is the way to do miracles in the world before the end!

Dreams give solace and peace before an act is started to go ahead till achievement is made;

Beginning may be anything in one's life, but making end meaningful is in our hand!

Ramesh T A

# Satisfying Fulfilment In Life!

Fulfilling dreams and living a joyful life to the full, one achieves absolute state in peace;

Difficulties by disturbances beyond our expectations may affect life course;

Yet, one follows the route of achievement more than all gets sense of freedom;

Everyday even a little moved towards our goals gives joy unique in life sure!

From drops of rain only flood is formed to overflow dams and rivers to the sea;

This is the nature of spirit within us all has to follow to reach finishing point ever;

Immediately the climax scene cannot be showed in movies to destroy interest;

Suspense and actions are interesting moves are for the story to be enjoyable for all!

Satisfaction and sense of fulfilment come only when the whole picture is enjoyed well;

Life is like that for all in general, yet, certain turning points make it still more interesting;

That is what we call as experience in life that gives wisdom to make our life complete;

Completion of life in a smooth and cool manner with joy at the end is ever welcomed!

Living life to our satisfaction with fulfilment of all our dreams, desire and wishes is best;

For that, whatever be one's situation, one should not leave the path of one's mission in life!

Ramesh T A

# Only A Complete Man Is Truly Free!

World life is a game to play for those who take everything not seriously but easily;

By luck they do all as if playing game in life and go on in mood of fun and joy;  
For they are like squirrels that go round all over the places as if a play ground;  
That too they take their tail vertically up while running here and there!

Yogis also who are non-attached in life, are desire-less and care free in the world;

That means they are clear that the world is not permanent and ready to die;  
Body only dies but soul or spirit lives ever taking rebirths or attaining moksha;  
Moksha is the only final state sans any births when one can live in real freedom and peace!

Our body is not we but our spirit only is we if we analyze about our self;  
Spirit within body is like heat or wind not visible to the eyes of anyone;  
By realization or intuition only, we know of the existence of soul and its destiny in the Universal;

When one is surely confirmed by realization and brief in that idea, one is truly free!



Like the playful all knowing philosophic Lord Krishna, one can live so as Rajayogi;

Rajayoga involves devotion, intellect, duty and concentration in one!

Ramesh T A

# Vision Of Hope!

Like beautiful cloud moves in the sky, elephants in group move in the forest;  
But angry elephant now and then does havoc terrific like Nature as storms and floods;  
Perhaps elephants must have introduced joint family system for humanity to follow;  
Kind and gentle acts of elephants in slow and steady pace show how we have to live!

Elephant's way of living has taught humans to live in knowledge and wisdom;  
Their memory is remarkable and wonderful to make a note and live high life;  
That's why image of elephant is by vision created as Lord Vinayaka;  
And also worshiped as head of all gods and before all works to be successful!

Such a supreme deity guess joyful mood by appearance itself and to hope to go ahead;  
The great attribute of Nature in the manifestation of elephant is par excellence;  
Literarily and spirituality elephant always gives inspiration and confidence to be successful;  
Examples in Nature so is incredibly unique to make all happy and bold ever!

More than physical strength, knowledge, wisdom and nobility make one really great;  
The great divine aspect via elephant is a wonderful vision one can rely on for hope in life!

Ramesh T A

# Rain Has Spared Nature Loving Town!

With a flash of lightning, a roaring thunder sound came giving the impression  
That rain is about to come with heavy shower of water producing flood here;  
But nothing of that sort happened afterwards only darkness was there;  
Looking out, road and places are not drenched with rain water at all then!

Silent looming dog may bite but barking dog never bites it is said here;  
Day was occupied by the musical sound of squirrels all over the place;  
But rain didn't come perhaps due to rain welcoming dance of peacock was  
missing;

What a piety rain has left the town perhaps here all are Nature lovers!

When whole world is inundated in rain water and floods, here nothing happens;  
It may be due to the fact that all holy mystics have finally come here for lasting  
sleep;

That is why, it has become a holy tourist place, where world people can be seen  
here;

All fashions, style of dressing and people of all colours go together as one family!

Even an international town has been created for world people to live together  
here;

There in harmony with Nature, they live in friendship, love, joy and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Living According To Natural Justice!

Natural justice is thinking, speaking and doing things naturally as to one's nature;

Gaining knowledge according to one's natural interest and doing work accordingly is justice;

Working, enjoying and living life according to one's nature is natural justice;

But contrary to one's nature if one does work and lives life, it is against natural justice!

According to education and profession each and everyone is respected in the world;

By developing personality through higher education and qualification one is honoured;

This is the justified way to eradicate differences of class, colour, creed, religion and nation;

If all are well educated and placed in suitable jobs, liberty, equality and fraternity become practicable!

Natural justice and legal justice are respected only by morality, honesty, sincerity and truthfulness;

Discipline, knowledge and honesty are the basic necessity for all to be worthwhile in any job;

For that, at home, school, college and profession one should be trained from childhood on;

Only then, all can be treated equally as humans evolving higher to divine level sure!

Natural way of living according to natural justice is the way to develop oneself in all respects;

That is how human life has to be lived to achieve fulfilment, satisfaction, joy, pride and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Life Journey In Nature!

Sitting by the side of the window in the train, it is possible to see Nature in all its splendour;

Without Nature, this Earth will be just like other planets with rocky surface and craters only;

Green vegetation, trees with flowers and fruits and green grass pasture are great wonder;

Regeneration of Nature in all its manifestations is natural magic no one can deny ever!

The train journey shows a kinds of Nature splendid, beautiful and wonderful to feel unique joy;

Rivers are special attention all have and think about seas and ocean of Earth ever;

Waters are more than lands on the Earth and yet we cry for pure water all over the globe;

Nature has produced all in plenty for the benefit of all living beings forever and ever!

Due to our familiarity with Nature since a longtime, we have not bothered about its deterioration

Mainly caused by pollution of air, water and environment leading its destruction one day or other;

Nature was, is and will be paradise to live heavenly life if we restore its normalcy by all;

If we do so, our life journey will be joyful, blissful and peaceful till the end sooner or later!

In Nature there is beginning and end for regeneration with still more better power;

It is by our wisdom we have to make use of this power to evolve better to divine level!

Ramesh T A

# The Special Power Of Nature!

Light blue sky and dark blue sea at the horizon are a beautiful natural living picture;

This unique painted picture of living Nature is a wonder par excellence to see ever;

For spiritual medication one with Nature this is the best place ever for all sure; What a joy and peace together produce bliss that can never be forgotten...!

Such a wonder Nature is so much that how can world people neglect it in materialism?

This is perhaps due to lack of liking for best thoughts, words and deeds as culture sure;

Nature is living art unlike our frozen art we practice as great feat by human talent;

How awesome natural beauty is when compared to our artificial art as the best!

Nature delights heart but also kindles great philosophical ideas to spiritualism; Neglecting this, man searches for peace after caught in the web of modern world pollution;

For cleanliness, pure mind, joyful heart and blissful spiritual experience Nature is there;

Craziness in artificial art, intelligence and seeking satisfaction there humans go for vain!

Vast beauty of Nature is beyond worlds and reach of man to excel in anyway sure;

Awesome beauty of Nature has a special power none can create by any means ever!

Ramesh T A



# Journey And Experience Make One A Leader!

Going on a journey is very interesting, joyful, enjoyable and confidence building;  
Writing letters to friends give inspiring feeling to friends and information vital;  
After education, that gives real training to do independently with confidence;  
Journey to new places gives practical training as how to manage oneself in new situation!

Successful journey in life is the beginning to go to various places by journey;  
New people, friendship, new food items and beautiful gardens and hotels are interesting;  
After return to home, one becomes a guide to give useful information to others;  
They thank one very much after undergoing some experience with success!

Confidence, courage and endurance thus had in tours makes one great;  
That experience and confidence one has gained will not make him forget the leader;  
The leader is the first person who has undergone experience in journeys long;  
He becomes unforgettable to his friends till the end in the world life sure!

Journey and experience in world life are like one who has landed on Moon and returned;  
Such a one becomes a leader to guide all of his friends and world by writings!

Ramesh T A

# Vast Beauty Of Nature Has To Be Honoured Ever!

Small things are beautiful like little children in humans and all living beings;  
But Nature though very vast is beautiful and absorbing heart, mind and soul;  
Universe with all galaxies of stars is mesmerizing beauty of another dimension;  
Forest is dangerous beauty but richness of Earth cannot flourish with that  
resource!

Fertile status of soil fetches rich harvest of crops everywhere in agriculture;  
Not knowing this beautiful facts, many take it for granted and destroy and exploit  
all;  
Natural resources are likewise destroyed in many places of the world;  
Sans recycling such things have to dangerous climate change now everywhere!

Unprecedented kind of rain and floods are inundating nations all over the world;  
Some group of nations as new unions are talking about this great danger to  
Earth;  
In this matter if we are united, we can withstand all disasters of Nature and man;

Realizing this great truth, now on, all have to cooperate in avoiding pollution  
sure!



PoemHunter.com

Pollution and maintaining cleanliness are vital for the existence of our only Earth;

Sans Nature, survival of all living beings and Earth have no guarantee at all!

Ramesh T A

# Never Leave One's Pursuit!

Sans feeling, experience, knowledge and talent, confidence is nil to indulge in creative works;

That too sans expressing great ideas, it is very rare to attain the status of great person;

Many years the zealously interested ones try in writing field only in vain in the world;

One in a million gets the sanction to be called as great genius we all have read only!

In reality, it is rare and nobody expects to be recognized as even writer in the public;

Small or big awards are really a fascinating moment in a freelance writer's life; Immediately it may not be realized but after a long time one feels its value in surprise;

Such an experience transforms one's status in the public as a miracle happening!

Right or wrong, high or low, after starting a work one has to go on till the end nonstop;

That is the real nature of a artist in the creative works in this world sure;

Whether target is finished or not, one has do the maximum one can to see unexpected joy;

That great moment of surprise happens in a really great artist sooner or later in life!

Everyone has something special as talent or skill needing to be exposed to all;

Only if one indulges in such an act persistently, one can achieve something remarkable!

Ramesh T A

# Revive Culture And Art In Nature To Solve All!

Artificial creation is art composed with fact and fiction by thoughts and imagination;

Above all, dreams before thoughts before act of creativity are necessary;

By that epics are created as masterpieces in the classical period of world literature;

Adventurous spirit then explored to know truth and revival of learning started!

Romantic literature opened door for many novel Poets to indulge in creative arts;

There after modern literature with novels, essays and new versions of Poetry have come;

Vertical and horizontal lines of Poems now are produced by new Poets everywhere;

Whatever be the forms, ideas of unknown matters capture the attention of all!

Quality of creativity has given way to quantity after Computer internet facility has come;

Many websites of various groups indulge in experiments in creativity everywhere;

Modern world of civilization has exposes all things openly shunning culture;

Science and technology are dominating over Nature and art in a bizarre way now!

Losing joy and peace in all, man longs for creativity that can regain last paradise;

Revival of culture and art in harmony with Nature is the way to solve all now!

Ramesh T A

# A Wonderful Experience In Nature!

Colourful flower with its fragrance surely kindles passion towards it;  
Aesthetic pleasure enjoying so, romantic dreams take one to heaven;  
Not only in joy but also in sorrow Nature kindles intellectual thoughts;  
Critical inference gives intellectual pleasure leading one gain wisdom in life!

Above all, after taming passion, aestheticism in mind and intellectual truth  
Combined together with great maturity one finally communes with Nature;  
Divine bliss finally takes one to higher level of enjoyment in life in spiritual  
pleasure;  
That gives realization of our real purpose of birth and leads to total liberation!

Lying on green grass lane of park such a great thinking makes one a Poet;  
Nature Poets are of this kind perhaps to indulge in composing Poems endless  
there on;  
Like there is no beginning and end for Universal God, man's imagination is;  
From human pleasure to divine bliss, it only in Nature one rises high in world life!

Once the taste of higher cuisine captures heart, there is no end for its pursuit;  
Only satisfaction and fulfilment bring pride in victory and peace eternal!

Ramesh T A

# Live In Harmony With Nature To Enjoy Heavenly Life!

Incredibly unique wonder Nature is God's creation on the Earth  
In the whole Universe lasting as living scientific art forever...;  
Of all species, only humans have the ability to creative in arts  
Like music, dance, songs, poetry, sculpture and painting...!

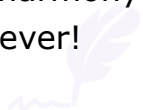
By science and technology, man has invented so many machines,  
Created modern world of civilization at the cost of Nature, culture and art;  
Enjoying modern inventions, he has forgotten to take action of pollution  
That has due to climate change triggered Nature to go on incredible disasters!

Natural disasters, new diseases, terrorism and wars destroying world itself;  
On this only Earth, all kinds of living beings are living since a very long time;  
If Nature is destroyed, all living beings including humans will be destroyed;  
Soon Earth will be destroyed in our Solar system in the whole Universe!

Creation is enriching Nature but destruction is wiping out best things of Nature  
and man;

Living in harmony with Nature only, we can enjoy heavenly life in one world of  
paradise ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Cherish Friendship By Beauty And Love For Unity!

Whatever thing we do, let us do it beautifully well ever in love;  
That is culture and that only can fetch best result in the world;  
World is open opportunity to show our best of talent for good;  
Good is ever great whether it is competition or cooperation!

Cooperation and coordination make miracles in all walks of life;  
Life journey in Nature teaches all knowledge by pleasure;  
Pleasures of body, aestheticism, intellect and spiritual are full  
To make one complete and absolute to achieve total liberty!

That is the way perfection can be attempted and achieved;  
By love only beautiful things are done as creative art and  
That only can give diversion from all losses in life of the world;  
Music, songs and Poetry give greatest relief and satisfaction!

Beauty so created is truth lasting forever cheers and guiding all;  
That beauty is truth and love cherishes friendship for unity of all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Reforms Are Needed For Progress Of All!

Only unity of world nations can achieve progress, prosperity and peace to all;  
All groups of nations and unions keeping this in mind work creating one world;  
Old political ideologies, religious bigotry and expansionism will not help to solve anything;

Unity, equality and fraternity only can unite all and create one world family of paradise!

It is a big scar on modern world of civilization still not able to eradicate hunger and poverty;

Besides natural disasters due to pollution and climate change, many die due to natural calamities;

Just lopsided economic and military developments are totally not enough to make people well off;

All should have food, clothing, shelter and jobs to live a decent life in civilized world!

Reforms are needed in all unions and United Nations Organization to do all well;  
Good will and understanding are first of all needed to bring together all progressive ones;

Nature, culture and art are needed to be taken care of to maintain humanism;  
Without fostering human sense and living in harmony with Nature nothing can be done!

Pollution, natural disasters, terrorism and wars have to be dealt with at any cost for progress;

That day only dawn of real development and progress for prosperity and peace can begin!

Ramesh T A



# Friends Are Rare To Have In The World!

There are parasite like persons acting as if they are friends;  
Beware of opportunists, traitors, betrayalists and antisocials;  
Seeming friends indulge in betrays worse than traitors here;  
All are not reliable and cannot depend on anyone in fast word!

There is cut throat competition in every line in the world today;  
Humanism is out of place and selfish persons are everywhere;  
It is better to be independent in dealing matters than believing all;  
Especially in money matters, no one is reliable today sure!

There are companions to be a friend but after work they disappear;  
Some acting as friends take away lump sum and betray you;  
Many woes of individuals are like that in the world today!

Companion comes with one till a job is done or matter is finished;  
But friend participates with one's joy and sorrow of life till the end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Are Pals In One World Family!

Cool cloudy morning is beautiful to see tourists riding on bicycles  
To escape from machine world at least on week end holiday..;  
What a pity we have become slaves of machines, vehicles, etc.;  
When will we change again to live in harmony with Nature sure?

The fun and joy of squirrels and birds singing musically to all in Joy have become  
rare things for humans living high life in cities;  
Except philosophers and Poets all other are longing for free life;  
A life all living beings in Nature and Poets only know and love!

That life of paradise all can enjoy in the world if all follow ever  
Unity, equality and fraternity sans enmity with each other....;  
All are friends and no one is foe in One World Paradise only;  
That world can be revived if we all willing to be One Family!

In this One Earth nations and people are varieties of flowers;  
Only if all flowers are joined as garland all can be invited as pals!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Impartiality In The Public A Must!

It's a wonder lotus flowers bloom even in swampy ponds;  
It's like bright shining children born even in lower classes;  
But in the name of eternal natural justice, opportunities  
Are denied in education and jobs by higher class persons!

Course of education and jobs are decided by natural interest;  
Though talented ones in lower classes and higher classes  
Are suitable some course and jobs, they are denied by  
Some rules and regulations due to bureaucratic decisions!

Natural justice should not be misused by a few authorities;  
Eternal natural justice should be followed by real nature of all;  
By common sense this matter has to be dealt with in the public;  
Rulers should be honest, sincere and straightforward above all!

Discrimination, segregation and section will never be fair  
If best of all classes are denied their justified due share!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# When Will We Regain Lost Paradise?

When the lights are on just before evening and after a little rain what a beauty beach is;

Walking sans any disturbance, breathing fresh air and sitting to talk with dear friends there,

It's a great pleasure and privilege for nice friends only in our world life sure;

Beach next to beautiful park is a place meant for all to get peace of mind ever!

Old people, young sports men and children love to spend quite a long time there for health;

In a day, that is the best time of life fall can enjoy sure in this world of hurry ever;

Cleanliness and pure and fresh air there only we can get in the whole town now;

Population, traffic and all machines produce noise to scare silence lover of this slumbering place!

Golden time of those days are gone away and even this small paradise is no more now;

All hearts long for peace and tranquility more than gold and diamonds;

Our developments to make a civilized modern world has drifted our rout out of Nature;

Best things of Nature have become scarce commodity now even in this small paradise!

Only in dreams we can enjoy true beauty of lost paradise ever it seems in life;

That paradise we have to regain to write great epics to inspire humans with love and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Waste Not Time On Useless Matters!

Talks in democracy would be based on knowledge to avert waste of time wasteful matters;

Nothing constructive can be inspired but only destructive works by such talks ever;

To strengthen and increase the longevity of democratic rule development is necessary;

Otherwise, the continuation of wrong persons in power spoiling all things can't be stopped!

Parliament is called as talking shop for talking all matters for profit of people only;

Also outside parliament if talks are based on meaningful message is good for all; Then only benefits and advancement of humanity are possible with sure success;

By wasteful talks and fights, time is wasted without any benefit to anyone but the antisocial!

Democracy is made worthy kind of rule only if constructive criticisms are allowed;

Good and wise ideas make people enlightened and inspired for developmental works;

If propaganda is made for unenlightening and useless matters, world cannot progress;

If working times are wasted in useless arguments and matters, all cannot develop ever!

By development of humanity only, world can be promoted to one world of humanity;

That is the objective of all thoughts, ideas and dreams of wise intellectuals since long!

Ramesh T A

# Love And Peace Are A Great Lesson To Learn From Nature!

Love and peace are a great fortune to have in life to live best life in the world;  
Life in Nature of all living beings like birds, squirrels, deer, myna remind us that  
ever;

Flower garden and park are wonderful atmosphere to have such a way to dream  
in life;

Residences with such arrangements is paradise to enjoy life anywhere sure!

Without love and peace, we have no chance to enjoy happiness and satisfaction  
in life;

Sans joy in the world, life will not be so interesting to live at all by anyone ever;

Joy of one produces laughter that infects connected people and promotes  
friendship;

Friendship among neighbours, nations and pen friends expand love and joy sure!

Such a good relationship among all develop much by sharing of knowledge and  
ideas;

Love and knowledge so gained make one and all enjoy real freedom to do all;

Dreams of many are realized by such facility available by such friends only ever;

Love, knowledge, freedom, joy and peace are precious things to live best life in  
the world!

Learnt such a great lesson from Nature kindles all indulge in creative or inventive  
works;

World life then sure will be heavenly to live on this Earth to create one world  
paradise!

Ramesh T A

# Who Cares For Main Matters!

In the East cyclone and in the West hurricane cause unprecedented havoc  
Natural disasters are beyond words to describe to feel the breath and length;  
Unmindful of thesis things, only terrorists indulge in attacking innocent people;  
For their meaningless and useless causes and reasons they do harm worse than  
beasts!

Natural disasters and wars by Nature and man destroy properties and people;  
Israel-Palestine and Ukraine-Russia old and new for all to see and understand  
inhuman kinds;  
World us witnessing theses destruction as spectators seeing world matches ever;

Is it world or hell? A big question arises often in the mind and all are used to it!

One side progress and another side destruction have become common things  
here;  
Earning money by collection and expense, earning and spending whole life goes  
on;  
There is no chance for diversion in art, literature, philosophy and Poetry to revive  
humanness;  
Only frustration and unbearable bitterness only come when usual things perturb  
humans!

Main matter to be paid great attention is pollution, the cause for all problems;  
Next thing is cleanliness, the cause for Corona and other diseases that kills  
many!

Ramesh T A

# Individuals Are Unique Souls!

Democracy is rule by the majority people effect only if all are of high knowledge;  
Individuals of high mind, creativity and for progress and peace are neglected;  
It is lesser evil of all evils as said by great intellectuals sure in the world;  
Here groupism is welcomed at the cost of quality and real progress of all!

Individuals are interested in their creative; y developmental activities ever;  
Such worthy persons should be honoured and recognized by democratic nations[  
As they are not taken note of, they are for world level participators;  
Creative and inventive persons are interested in arts and science needing  
encouragements!

Benefits to world community and progress, prosperity and peace of world lies  
therein;  
World government by the cooperation and international friendship of nations is  
good;  
Competition and rivalry are not allowing such a progress possible in the world;  
If UNO is well equipped to deal such a matter, world will become a great paradise  
soon!

Individual are unique souls contributing a lot exposing variety in creativity;  
World flourishes much by the contributions of their talents for peace and  
progress!

Ramesh T A



# Purpose Of Festivals And World Summits!

When the whole world is underfeeding chaos due to bad weather, wild fire and all,  
Festivals are coming to unite people to be together in unity, love and friendship;

Starting from Sri Krishna Jeyanthi on festivals one by one will go till Harvest Festival;  
Celebration of festivals, world summit and cricket matches are indeed variety entertainment!

This is the best time to forget all differences and enjoy unity, equality and fraternity in reality;  
Festivals and international summits encourage the hope of seeing One World of humanity;  
Yes, indeed really festivals give the impression that humanity is one world family sure;  
When such a turn comes in chaos, what a sea change of joy world can indeed enjoy!

This is the reasons festivals are established and celebrated every year in the world;  
Friends, lovers and dear persons have the best opportunity to meet in person and wish well;  
Hearty wishes of all in one place is really a great unforgettable opportunity we get in life;  
All bad thoughts are forgotten in this occasion and all unite for peace, prosperity and; peace!

Festivals are bringing together friends and relatives as in family functions now here;  
This is the great cultural boon humanity has got within reach to enjoy and live life better!

Ramesh T A

# Pray For Joy And Peace!

Crimes and accidents are increasing with wild fire and floods and shaking bottom of Earth;

Political rivalry between ruling and opposition parties are breaking news everyday;

People are stranded at the cross road not knowing which route to follow everyday;

Clearly world is in great crisis, when learned ones are busy with Space researches!

Unless people are united and follow give and take policy, human life is difficult to go on;

World is in turmoil everywhere though the politicians talk and fight on wasteful issues;

If it goes on so, will there be peace and progress going on steady pace ever?

All these thoughts and actions by all have turned the world into turbulent pond!

It seems it will take a very, very long time for normalcy to come on the Earth;

When good hearts and noble people are dreaming to create one world, it is in chaos;

Realizing this tough situation and trying to set right it for the better, peace is in pieces;

All should be motivated by the dream of one world paradise to go ahead despite chaos!

Like birth and death in life, world activities are affected by both good and bad;

Only time has to bring a better situation sooner or later for the joy and peace of all!

Ramesh T A

# Nature And Art Are The Way To Achieve Eternal Liberty!

Nature is created as living scientific art by God to inspire, teach and guide  
All by beauty and love to live in love and peace in the world as in paradise;  
Like mirror art reflects Nature and all living beings everywhere in all forms;  
Not only in paintings and sculptures but also in novels and Poems to inspire and instruct!

That too Poetry is spontaneous out flow of emotion recollected in peace by Poets;

After getting knowledge from books, all have to muse and mediate in Nature  
Like the philosophers or mystics to realize hidden truth and rely on such convictions;

For, Nature is eternal mother, friend, philosopher and guide to solve all problems!

World life becomes incomplete without individual experience in Nature sure;  
Nature is the link between past and present to know the way to complete future phase;

This bodily life is only a temporary sojourn in the world to feel and think pain and pleasure

As that are not possible in the spiritual world we reach by non-attached love!

Natural love and knowledge only help to feel real freedom to enjoy and get liberation;

By total development of heart, mind and spirit only, eternal liberty with Universal Spirit is possible!

Ramesh T A

# Follow Real Natural Justice For Pride And Peace!

Blindly following religion sans knowing philosophically cannot be justified ever;  
Natural justice is unique idea of religion to know, understand and follow is good;  
Following traditional family labour or work based caste system is not justified;  
Doing professional work based on one's nature to express one's self is natural justice!

When monarchical rule was in vogue in the world caste system was followed as justice;  
After world has embraced democracy, doing work according to one's nature is justice;  
Natural fulfillment in life is possible, if one does work and lives according to one's ability;  
Not only that but also capacity and capability are the attributes of one's nature to be followed!

Without knowing one's nature, gaining knowledge and training and expressing is right;  
Natural justice is doing life work based on one's capacity, ability and capability;  
Due to politics old caste system is exploited to deceive people to be in power;  
People have to realize this fact and follow natural path to work and live better!

Natural justice if followed well only, one can enjoy work and life in fulfilment, pride and peace;  
Going astray from the natural path of justice, one suffers torture of hell only in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Who Can Honour The Best When World Fails?

The great urge to finish competing a favourite life work when usual things disturb,  
Makes one frustrated for not able to enjoy and compete it to heart's content;  
Whatever things we do, only the heart desired things only give joy and fulfilment;  
Even at fag end of life only the usual matters interfere, how can life be ended well?

Due to unsuitable circumstance and persons only, great opportunity is last in life;

From my own experience, I have come to know why great genius failed to shine;  
Either we have to persistently proceed with our work or leave the madding crowd to finish our job;  
Otherwise, whole life time will become a great waste with no satisfaction in the world!

Many a great soul of high mind, great dream and kind heart have last good life in vain;  
Time never waits for anyone and never can give another chance whoever one is;  
Fate and luck never cooperate with the deserving ones to do their best to win in life;  
But they are given special chairs in the other world unknown to their supporters here!

Last is last as past is past in world life though heaven gives a high place forever;  
Only the Almighty can recognize the best out of the whole to honour with peace!

Ramesh T A

# Why Is Love Necessary?

Like a tall pillar, tree stands as if lifeless wood but leaves grow  
And also, flowers bloom and fruits ripen to welcome all to give;  
Silently and peacefully tree shows its love to all and teaches it;  
Perhaps from this kind, good and great act love is known to all!

Stone statues off temple representing various gods and goddesses,  
Give darshan to all devotees though many doubt whether they are really so;  
If two stones are rubbed together, by friction, fire is produced surprising all;  
This is because divine spirit within things of Nature activates all everywhere!

Divine love through Nature and things of it everywhere proves God is love;  
Love gives all to living beings to be so and live a good life in peace ever;  
By musing in Nature all these truths will be revealed sure to all for progress of  
human;  
By this way, progress of heart, mind and soul is taught for making all free ever!

Freedom and peace for soul finally are got for it only in union with the Universal  
One;  
For that only love has to be cherished by all to absolute state sans anxiety ever!

Ramesh T A

# Status Of Faourite Work!

If disturbances of all kinds are averted, peace will give chance to do favourite work;

Always some disturbance comes on our way to make focus on work diverted;

The importance of writing works like articles or Poetry no one knows how serious it is;

They are all serious and very interesting work to indulge in it through out in life!

Such a zeal, urge and compulsion, none can understand but only the interested ones only;

This reminds me of Samuel Taylor\ Coleridge's extempore Poem stopped by some intruder but felt to be completed by all;

Those three Poems talk ever about that romantic poet's greatness!

It gives the impression that Poets' works stands or falls by that kind of encounter in life;

That is a big consolation to proceed afterwards with our mission like writing Poetry;

Likewise many a Poem I have managed to complete whether satisfying or not; it is a challenge for the readers to understand exactly what the Poet says in Poetry!

Working with Computer has been a fun for many but disturbance spoils all; Despite all that, the favourite work cannot be discarded for their sake here!

Ramesh T A

# Zero To Infinity!

Earthly paradise is formed by the beautiful scenes of Nature;  
Hills and mountains, valleys and cascades, water falls and ponds,  
Rivers and lakes, plains and forests, rivers and streams,  
Agricultural fields and farms, seas and oceans are beautiful!

Seas touching the sky at the horizon takes one from paradise to heaven;  
To have the best effect. development of body, mind, heart and spirit are  
essential;  
For that, exposure to living Nature and the frozen Nature in art are a must;  
Sans such a preparation, evolution can't be competed for all ever sure!

Evolution has taken place from leaves to fish, reptiles, birds, animal and moneys;

Then from monkeys to humans evolution proceeds in developing mind to super  
human;  
After that only, super human turns into angel spiritually inspired by Nature;  
That is the state of absolute humans achieve before becoming one with Universal  
Spirit!

Universal Spiritual Energy is Universal Power or God is the source and end for all;

Reaching from zero to infinity it is like from leaves to divine by evolution sure!

Ramesh T A



# The Senseless Ones Rush To Fire And Die As Moths!

Day is full of sunshine but suddenly heavy rain comes in the night;  
When we expect the same thing also next day, only clear blue sky is there;  
Also, not even a drop of rain falls and so, all moths rush to fire and die;  
Even if rain comes, the idiotic moths try to fly to tube lights and die!

Some don't get knowledge even by experience but only lose life sans sense;  
Jealousy and envy make many blind and do all bad things in the back;  
When what they do goes wrong, they are like rat caught in the bright light;  
One's indirect work against anyone out of jealousy if goes wrong, fire burns sure!

But even then, they don't change themselves and do harms to die as moths;  
This is said as cradle habit lasts till funeral in the graveyard in our life;  
Changing oneself is better than expecting others to change in vain;  
Realization for some comes very, very late only at the last minute in life!

Dharma is that one has to challenge among equals but not against great;  
Many stories say the good points on the theme of justice, but many don't care!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Who Is Great - Man Or Robot?

Like a robot man works from morning to evening in modern world;  
There is no chance for mind and heart to think and feel forgetting spirit ever;  
In the machine world, perhaps in future even if one dies, record of brain will  
work in a robot;  
Using his memory of brain installed in a robot will continue his work ever!

After death, one will be turned into robot and the works will be done;  
But by pollution, disease, climate change, natural disasters and wars, world will  
disappear;  
Is it what man wanted to see in the future soon in this precarious world?  
What a pity the fate of man has to be so farcical Aliens would think later!

Before too late it is time to rectify the mistake in the system to live a better wise  
life;  
Knowledge and intelligence are good, but sans development of wisdom by  
experience,  
Decisions are made like children do in a mischief way to enjoy play with friends;  
Frolicsome nature should be developed to be mature enough for man to live so,  
well!

Robot can do a lot of man's works but not become man to feel and love ever;  
Human sense makes man better than all living beings and there lies his  
greatness!

Ramesh T A

# Nature And Art Are Real And Illusion!

Natural creations we see around us are created by Nature;  
Artificial creations we see wheresoever is possible by art;  
Nature is real where as art is artificially made by imagination,  
Which is illusion only unlike natural ones that are eternal!

Nature is the source for all recantations activated by divine spirit;  
That divine spirit within all things everywhere is born of Universal  
one;  
That is Universal Spiritual Energy present everywhere in Space;  
Universal Spirit is eternal as it's neither created nor destroyed!

Eternal one is real and artificial one es temporary as it's illusion;  
From the artificial one spirituality cannot be developed but only by Nature  
As divine spurt is present in it eternally to activate all everywhere;  
Knowing this truth only by realization in communion with Nature bliss and liberty  
are accessed!

Knowing the difference between Nature and Art all live in love the eternal spirit  
To have peaceful journey for eternal union with the Universal one ever in total  
liberation!

Ramesh T A

# Why Promise Has To Be Fulfilled?

Many are doing work mechanically as machines among machines;  
They say work is worship but for survival they work to earn money  
And pull on the days as there is no other go in the highly populated world;  
Due to this fact, meeting friends in the park is a great delight and relief ever!

Working environment may change but getting interesting work is very rare;  
But by meeting friends, each one can improve knowing new ideas and  
knowledge;  
Friendship means it should be like that they feel and pay visits without fail;  
This is the think they can do after college education is over in the world sure!

By their such practice, they get confidence, courage and hope to do great  
achievement;  
Each decides to become specialist in some field of subject they love very much;  
After getting some training so and some go awry instead of fulfilling promise;  
Many in the world are doing like this only once they become courageous in life!

Name, respect and honour one gets in the world by achieving something great;  
For, that way only, one gets fulfilment, satisfaction, joy, pride and peace ever!

Ramesh T A

# Explore Out In Nature!

Spring of Poetry beautifully flows out as a fountain in the flower garden;  
As the garden is full of fruit trees ever heard with the music of birds and whistles  
of squirrels,  
Poetry reflects it as paradise unique to imagine and feel in mind and heart;  
If Poetry is not restricted by conventions to be verses, natural poetry will flourish  
ever!

Beauty of Nature inspires extempore Poetry to flow from heart to please and  
guide all;  
Such lively Poetry only can kindle joy, inspiration and guide mind, heart and  
soul;  
Like living pictures of Nature, natural poetry only can have lasting effect in  
literature;  
That literature only tells truth direct from heart distorted and missed in world  
history!

Freshness of Nature can be felt in natural poetry only unlike other artificial  
verses;  
Beauty lies in the truth of natural existence of all living things in Nature but not  
in art  
That depicts frozen picture of particular poses of life in Nature that strikes one;  
Such natural poetry only can be fresh and new as morning blooming flowers at  
dawn!

Always new and fresh ideas can flow as fountain from the spring of natural  
poetry;  
All litterateurs keeping this in mind should venture out in exploring literature!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is Source And Destiny For All!

By beauty, Nature teaches love, inspires creativity, kindles all Activities and makes all know divine spirit in all things of Nature;  
Like the Universal Spirit everywhere, love sustains in the world  
Making it possible for life to flourish ever by births and deaths!

Love and knowledge together gives real freedom to enjoy life  
In the world by creativity and inventiveness to be absolute...;  
Being the source and destiny of all, Nature by love makes all  
Know purpose of life here and the way to attain total liberty!

Not only material developments but also emotional, intellectual And spiritual developments are essential to be divine finally;  
That is the destiny of all living beings to achieve by evolution  
Inspired, kindled, encouraged and energized by Nature sure!

That's why, Nature is mother, friend, philosopher and guide for  
All to know, realize and progress to attain freedom and peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Living Picture Of Nature!

Nature is living picture painted with worlds of Poetry  
About world life for all to live in love and peace ever;  
Seven colours of Rainbow Nature paints picture  
To inspire, kindle and energize all to be creative!

Humility of Nature makes it indulge in creation  
After destruction to make all perfect by evolution;  
By trial and error method like the great artist ever  
Nature depicts lively pictures of life to go forever!

We children of Nature have to learn inspired by  
Nature, the creator and destroyer of all in Space;  
Time for all beings are sure by birth and death  
Before soul is once and for all united in Universe!

God is Universal Spiritual Energy accepts perfect soul  
After absolute each attains by evolution in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Universe Is Hallucination!

Without Nature, all living beings will be nowhere in the world sure;  
By natural disasters and nuclear wars sooner or later world will be nowhere in  
Universe;  
Even if mankind settles in Moon and Mars, sans Nature, all cannot live in labs;  
For, without natural food and water survival of humans is impossible ever!

There is no point in crying over spoiled milk if realization comes very later in  
Space;  
Space is not conducive for survival sans oxygen, air, vegetation and good  
climate;  
The beautiful looking Universe with innumerable Stars and planets is hell,  
Though gives great inspiration to compose Poems many and creates dreams in  
sleep!

We are part and parcel of Nature and sans natural atmosphere we are nothing;  
The life we live in love, joy and enthusiasm, we cannot even dream then;  
Unless we create Nature as we see, enjoy and live here in other planets we  
cannot survive;  
That is very incredible Herculean job for mankind to establish in Space anywhere!

Nature is heavenly paradise we cannot see anywhere in the Universe sure ever;  
The beautifully looking Universe is hallucination only but in reality a hell  
unimaginable!

Ramesh T A



# Redemption In Nature Is Final!

Love and knowledge only gives freedom to enjoy life as bliss in Nature;  
Sans freedom, peace of mind and feeling of heart cannot achieve spiritual satisfaction;  
Sans spiritual development, total liberty and peace cannot be achieved ever;  
Intellectual thinking on truth, good feeling and spiritual pursuit in Nature makes one complete!

Then only absolute state of self is achieved in the world of Nature in life;  
That is why living in harmony with Nature is a must for all besides good education;  
Nature is a great boon to man to develop heart, mind and soul in harmony with it;  
Sans any doubt, for all drawbacks in the world, Nature is the final redemption!

Perhaps due to this fact, elders in the ancient times went to forest finally to die in peace;  
Forest is deep Nature that absorbs heart, mind and soul sans distraction by worldly thoughts;  
Clearing the cobwebs of mind and having clean and clear mind Nature there is the best guide;  
Such a forest should not be destroyed along with exploitation of natural resources ever!

Nature is the source and destiny for all living beings in the only world in the Universe;  
Realization of this truth is most necessary in the modern world to have redemption in Nature!

Ramesh T A

# How Can Creativity Or Inventiveness Help One?

Childhood school holidays and college days are unforgettable in one's life sure;  
That too college days are romantic life in play everyone can enjoy ever;  
After that mechanical machine life begins and goes on till retirement;  
Only thing is no one turns into machine but stays as man but functions as machine!

Romance, love, adventure and independent life and work are out of place;  
For, education has not helped to bring out the independent specialty in everyone;

Due to this discrepancy in education no one knows what's one real nature;  
Accordingly one's personality is not developed in many but destined to be machines!

Man is mace into machine-beast-man but not a natural human being;  
Love, compassion, empathy and passion are all missing in everyone;  
Only if they have some taste for Nature, music, art and literature, they change slowly;  
Otherwise, they all have live like machines among machines to sustain in life!

Modern world is material world where sans money, survival is impossible;  
When this is so, how can creativity and inventiveness help one to express who is?

Ramesh T A

# Crazy Mechanical Modern World Of Life!

By controlling ourselves we can extend the existence of our life to our convenience;

By being slow and steady at old age we can even win the race as in rabbit and turtle race;

Anxiety, excitement and hurry are all leading only to nothing and waste only in life;

Finally everything seems to be comedy of errors only in most of the cases in life!

Anticipation and expectation should be based on truth and facts we have in hands;

By being so, we can do all exactly as we plan whatever be the task or obligation;

By undergoing all turmoils in life, by our experience we are well tamed to be wise;

More than intelligence, wisdom helps take correct and good decision in all works!

The problems of modern world of civilization are due to lack of wisdom and culture;

Going on the right route only, all can achieve many great things to real progress and peace;

Otherwise, the hell of world life cannot be changed for the better by all means sure;

Mechanically doing all we have machines lacking wisdom and steadiness in all!

Most of the world problems today are due to lack of human sense and culture;

Without good foundation of culture, mechanical modern world of civilization is crazy work!

Ramesh T A

# The Coming Of Good Time!

Nature is at its best when rain clouds are gathering in the Sky keeping cool steady;

The beauty of dancing leaves of trees in the breeze one can see as long as possible;

Is it happy to dance so expecting high about the coming festivals soon?

Mind is busy about the celebration of festivals and meeting of friends!

Happiness of people in such occasions is like the garden full of fragrant flowers; Many colours of flowers delight the hearts to smell the scent of fully bloomed flowers;

The memory of meeting of lovers is ever green and rejuvenates tired hearts;

Past and present combine together with expectations bright for the future!

Like the scent of fragrant flowers ever inviting all to enjoy life in the parks, The greetings of loving souls touches hearts very much to be in company so ever;

What a time of life to enjoy and remember ever till the end of the world life;

Dancing trees and soothing breeze make all float in land of fantasy in love!

Love of Nature in the forms of beautiful garden and cornflower flowers absorb whole soul

And make the mind to wonder whether we are in the world or heavenly paradise!

Ramesh T A

# Life Or Death, Do The Best!

Birth and death are common happenings in natural life as two sides of the same coin'

If demise of better half on the first day and birth day of husband come on the second day,

Will he morn for the death or celebrate for the birth in the life of the world?

What is life? Life is both birth and death in the world we all live supported by Nature!

Death comes after birth and also, birth comes again next to death in life;

We are just puppets in the hands of Fate and rejoiced by Luck in the world ever;

With good and great ambition we have to deal life's challenges from birth to death;

That is the best way we can achieve great things for the world as our mark!

For that, we need true knowledge of all things, vision of whole and enjoy life to be absolute;

This is human culture established based on experience in the world life by elders;

Our duty is to do what we can accordingly in the best possible and leave world;

Praises and criticisms we have to take it in the same way and proceed to fulfil mission!

Living we die everyday and dying we live in our deeds in the world ever;

Life or death, doing our best is our policy to survive, sustain and succeeded here!

Ramesh T A

# Going On Seventy-Four!

I am seventy three  
Going on seventy four  
In my world life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Incomplete Or Unaccomplished Mission?

Without support survival of writers is seldom in this world of uncertainty;  
Sans any assistance and encouragement one does writing work besides obligations;

In the first phase, obligations took a lion's share of my life in my world life;  
In the second phase, I decided to write at least Poetry for relief and revive my ambition!

After writing thousands of Poems, I am trying to complete a final target I have fixed;

Health, obligation and time are not in hands to proceed with my final mission;  
It is by rare luck I have exposed myself as a Poet to the world so far sure;  
Sans Computer and websites, I would have become a nonentity in the world!

For relief I seek the glimpse of Nature that has inspired me to write Poems incredibly;

It is miracle still happening in my life and I am also a world Poet known to some;

Some Poetry lovers have become friends all over the world to my great surprise;  
Due to them I have fixed a target as mission to finish in my last phase of life!

For all my disadvantages and bad luck, Poetry only has become relief and time is going on;

Will my life become an incomplete story or a great mission accomplished one?

Ramesh T A

# Heaven Is Here Itself!

Melodious songs touching heart much heard I sometime in loneliness;  
Tears of eyes came out diluting rheum deposit making me see through mists;  
What a relief to year meaningful solacing songs of the past even today;  
Videos of songs showing romantic dances in the Brindhawan park made me  
forget all!

Beautiful Nature there is Earthly heaven to enjoy in life to renew one's spirit;  
Sad moments of life due to the demises of most loved ones never dies;  
The grief of loss of best loving souls never makes one regain lost paradise;  
For all such persons, Brindhawan park is the diversion to get happy mood again!

Nature is a great boon to give change in life none can in the world ever;  
What a relief and new life it gives when one is in the saddest mood;  
Not only enjoying joy so but also sharing with loved ones one is transported to  
new world;  
New world is the vision of future all long for to live in love and peace by unity in  
diversity!

Songs of relief is the best panacea one can enjoy to regain lost paradise sure;  
Tears of sorrow can turn into tears of joy to live life better in heaven here itself!

Ramesh T A



# Beautiful Looking Things Are Outer Cover Only!

Good and beauty natural are rare to see in one or thing in the world;  
Distant look enchants the view, but if gone near, danger and ugliness are known;

So, what is beauty? Beauty is truth as truth is natural beauty ever changeless;  
Other men or things looking beautiful are artificial cover hiding good, bad and ugly inside!

Historical beauty Cleopatra was called as serpentine Beauty in World history;  
For, she by her beauty coiled round Julius Caesar till death and then Mark Anthony;

Beauty is where danger ever lies in the world like the beautiful snake in the forest;

Calm water looks nice, but if one goes in, will be drowned unless one knows swimming!

That is why, without knowing about the depth, if one places foot on water, will be in danger;

At a distance everything will look beautiful and good, but nearing only ugliness can be known;

In art, a thing of beauty is a joy forever because it's a mixture of image and imagination;

Beauty sways heart and kindles love to it as things are real beauty in Nature!

Only in Nature, things are real beauty as they are all are good and true ever;  
Other things and persons looking beautiful are outer cover only but not ever lasting truth!

Ramesh T A

# Best Education For Real Progress A Must!

Education that gives useful knowledge for self employment and independent life is needed ever;

The need of the hour for that is educational reforms to make it helpful for whole life;

Not only book knowledge but also knowledge about life, world, Nature and Universe is best;

Best of knowledge only can make democracy best to cherish for governance of nations!

Education with creative or inventive training only can make all self reliant in world life;

Such kind of world class education has to be provided to all in the world for progress and peace;

Education with true knowledge only can make one powerful to think, speak and work ever;

If all are well equipped with best knowledge and politics is top one, world will progress in peace!

Best education only can help all live in harmony with Nature and in unity in diversity ever;

For that, the international culture of friendship is the best way to follow by all sure;

By friendship, cooperation and coordination only world can truly progress, prosper and be in peace;

By such world class education and true knowledge only all can survive, sustain and succeed in all!

By knowledge and friendship only all can develop emotionally, intellectually and spiritually ever;

That is the way the purpose of life can be fulfilled to achieve total liberty and peace eternally!

Ramesh T A

# Moon Landing!

Landing on the South pole of Moon is a great historical achievement of India  
As no other country has done that there so far though some have seen other  
parts;

After the cold war, it seems, the new competition to colonize Moon may start  
soon;

But creative competition for doing beneficial things for all is welcome ever!

Technologically developed nations should come together to do such feats in  
Space;

Domination one over the other is never good and welcomed by others in the  
world;

Star wars may be good to think about seeing action movies but not in reality;

First of all, we have to protect Earth from pollution, new diseases and natural  
disasters!

Our survival in other planets are not an easy joke to try sans expertise well  
known;

It is like jumping into the waters not knowing the depth and dying sans any  
mercy;

Little learning is always dangerous to use to create anything new or for praise;

It will become or end as uncontrollable monster that kills the scientist itself!

First we should become master of science & technology but a slave to it;

Machines are servants of man but not master to man to decide his life!

Ramesh T A

# Non-Attached Love Is Real!

Modern world gives importance to sex rather than love everywhere;  
Sexy persons are believed to be kings and queens of love due to cinema effect;  
Natural beauty and love are inborn attributes can't be had by artificially;  
Divine king of love was, is and will be the character of Lord Krishna only!

Merciful, helpful and really loving Lord has no parallel in world or Universe;  
He is perfection in all and a great model for all to worship and follow in life;  
Though He seems to love all, He is non-attached to everyone being divine;  
He only can be so perfect in His behaviour rather than all everywhere sure!

His place of divine romantic love was, is and ever will be only Brindhawan;  
Peaceful divine love He made famous there only in the world forever;  
Free love is possible only in a true place of love where all live in freedom and  
love ever;  
Best life can be lived only if dharma is followed naturally by non-attachment and  
love!

Unlike sex, love is selfless act that brings joy and peace to all connect to one;  
Such character only can be king of love not only in dreams but also in reality!

Ramesh T A

# Hard Creativity But Least Boring!

Only days are going on, but work load never seems to be lesser;  
Creative work is always a great challenge but end is rewarding;  
With that interest only, creative works cannot be ignored ever;  
The challenge i have taken is everlasting work talking of me!

Such a desire is killing me often with enormous work load sure;  
Yet, every time when a part is completed it stirs me to go ahead;  
Creativity is enticing but it cannot be stopped when taken late in life;  
Late but not least interesting to go on in this kind of pleasing work!

This is last but not least to be considered as it increases my stature;  
Each has a specialty with oneself needing to be exposed to all;  
That way only one's real personality can be know to the world'  
Hard but not least boring as interest is ever rising high in me!

Time is short in my life, but creativity is least boring at all;  
Will it be nice to stop in pending or continue to see bright light?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Good Finally Wins Any Race!

Truthfulness give fearlessness to face any situation world life;  
Life has many difficulties and favourable situations forever;  
Ever we have to be careful with time situation everywhere;  
Everywhere there will be a lot of problems and joyful time!

Time never goes slow or fast, but on a steady pace forward;  
Forward march only can lead one to progress in the world;  
World offers a lot of opportunities for all to try their levels best;  
Best results can be achieved by sincere efforts with intelligence!

Intelligence is necessary to understand the situation before hand;  
Hand full of friends are enough to make a big mountain move;  
Movements are necessary to make revolutionary changes;  
Changes are common in Nature for making situation enjoyable!

Enjoyable life is what everyone wants and is available if we are good;  
Good only is ever great and finally wins the any race in world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achieve Great Feat!

Beautiful poetic ideas flowing as living river in the mind  
Inspired by Nature kindling love to enjoy life ever in peace;  
What a joy it will be to be so when the climate is cool  
Caused by rain clouds in the whole of the sky outside!

Yes, going out of big cities full of noises, diseases and traffics  
Causing deaths by accidents is the best relief and recovery;  
A few days resort to a place of Nature surely like heaven  
To enjoy in life after a longtime undergoing all rigours!

That is a paradise more than Brindawan garden to muse  
In peace enjoying divine bliss like the disciples of God  
Once upon a time enjoyed in the foothills of Himalayas  
To get second life of heaven in the same world of hell!

We are born to enjoy and achieve great feat in one's field  
Like a professional or scientist or Poet or writer in world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Progressive Fulfilment For Peace!

It is sad to see sincere and progressive friends are passing away one by one;  
Individually making efforts they have done quite a lot indeed to be progressive;  
Even in the adverse situation, they have done quite a lot to make a mark in their  
fields;

But what a pity due to old age health problem they too have to leave the world!

We three are the remaining friends minding each one's life work before seeing  
end;

Success or failure are immaterial but fulfilment of our vow and making a good  
end

Is what we all try to do as a final resort in our own way in places near and  
distant;

Before we leave for a distant abode, we hope to be touching the winning post!

Though we don't meet often, we go ahead in our own way to fulfil our dear  
dream sure;

The things we have done are surely a great inspiration for others close to us;

There are a lot of friends and fans thanks to internet facility of Computer gadget;

What was done very slowly are being completed fast due to modern  
developments!

We are not slaves of modern comforts, luxurious life and wealth but only  
fulfilment in life;

After doing all our aspirations we are now waiting for our journey to peace  
sooner or later!

Ramesh T A



# Democracy For Development Only By Change!

Corruption, indiscipline, lack of honesty and malfunctioning of all offices  
Have weakened democracy making people not have confidence on national  
governance;

Game changing seems to be quite clear to take place after election;  
If fence itself grazes the grown up crops, how can crops grow any longer?

In this circumstance, new party that points out the corruption of ministers has  
chance;

The bold and clear cut policy of the new party seems to have the confidence of  
people;

The ruling party has no words to speak as their policies are nothing but  
corruption only;

Immediately in the coming general election, new parties and new people  
dominate in politics!

Democracy is diverse demography functioning by unity of nation supported by all  
people;

People are the heroes who take decision to change governments as to their will;

It is clear by democracy they have freedom, liberty and rights to maintain  
justice;

When the time comes, people will rise to the occasion to do what's necessary!

Democracy without principles and discipline will be a chaos and anarchy only;

Rise of correct and right party will certainly rejuvenate democracy for  
development!

Ramesh T A

# Development Of Tourism!

Weekend and national holidays together have increased joy of people everywhere;

Tourists have many days of holidays to enjoy in tourist spots famous here;  
Joyful gathering of friends gathering together after a long gap is real fun and play;

All new faces everywhere occupy and spend a really good and happy time!

Tourists from all over the nation and foreigners too have made the tourist town a paradise;

This kind of situation increases the hope that unity in diversity only best for One World;

Friendships of diverse people bring together distant people by love for peace;  
This is the vision and expectation of future world of One world, family and life!

When people of world get united, all differences and rivalries disappear to nowhere;

Future world union will bring together all people to work for unity, creativity and progress;

Progress, prosperity and peace of world really make it heaven and paradise in one;

Tourism is indeed a big industry that has the power to unite all for real progress and peace!

Unity of all world nations unite people everywhere and develop friendships for new ventures;

Development of tourism in all nations is the best way to make Earth into one world paradise!

Ramesh T A

# Enjoy Bliss As In Heaven!

As long as we live in this world, we need food and water for survival  
And for buying necessary things and visiting places for various reasons, we need money;

This is vital for the body for pulling on the days in this material world forever;  
Once our soul leaves the body to the eternal world we are free to live sans food and money!

Soul or spirit has no body. feeling, hunger or thirst, no dress and shelter there;  
Real freedom, peace and joy one can have in the heaven up there ever;  
No worry, hardships, difficulties and materials for comfort and so on forever;  
Hence, it is better let us stop attachment to people, things and comforts!

If we are so and show love to all, we will be happy and can live a worry-less life;  
When we cultivate such a habit for long, we will be surely given passport to other world;

Many suffer in the world due to that clearance not available as we wish here;  
This is due to the great fact that no pain, no gain one can have in this world!

If we follow non-attachment in this world, we become free to live in Nature in bliss;  
That is why it is insisted that living in harmony with Nature, we enjoy bliss as in heaven!

Ramesh T A

# Make Life Interesting And Enjoyable!

With Independence Day in August all festivals come in queue till New Year in January;

Then Harvest festival and Lovers' Day come to bring an end to holidays in the year;

Seasons change with Autumn, Winter rains and storms and then Spring to delight all;

Festivals, seasons and life have all sorts of joys and sorrows in this world we witness!

To make life interesting, we engage ourselves with works and activities we wish;

Without engaging ourselves so, we cannot live in the world to see a good end;

Beginning we know, end is in our hand to make it complete and interesting;

Without desire, dream, knowledge, vision and ambition, our life will be a waste!

We are born here to develop heart, mind and soul and have a nice completion;

Knowing about life, world, Nature and Universe we have to plan and live well till end;

That is the way we can fulfill our life's wish and leave in peace sans any grief;

For all who have done all things necessary or not, end brings only peace sure!

Whatever be the beginning, if we desire, we can bring a better end we wish;

That is possible with an apt ambition only making life interesting and enjoyable!

Ramesh T A

# Formation Of A Poet!

With frozen ambition in store, time not available and no cooperation, I was left alone;  
Clinging to the going of life with no idea how to shackle stakes, I kept my passion in cool;  
Many years have gone away so, I was musing over some solacing things silently;  
Only Poetry caught my attention and occupied my mind with ideas interesting!

Like carefree romantic Poets, I too wandered in loneliness in park and beach here;  
Cool breeze, night Stars slowly appearing in the sky and people returning home, I sat there;  
Some lines of Poetry of my own lingered in my heart and that gave my surprise and joy;  
At last Nature has given me asylum to explore my inner self along with Nature's care!

Some lines then I started to write in a diary now and then and that slowly went on well;  
Likewise I have written a dozen Poems at first and when I decided to write, I settled ever;  
Afterwards my journey of composing Poems went on and gong on sans an end even now;  
What a joy, satisfaction, fulfilment, pride and peace I enjoy sans anyone's hindrance!

After going a long way, now I cannot return unless I complete my target soon sure;  
Stock of ideas have dried, but Nature still inspires me with new ideas to go on and I go!

Ramesh T A

# Struggles And Success Independence Reminds All!

Lonely as a tree in the desert the Poet minds his life work of writing Poems;  
Like the tree with colourful flowers welcoming all by its fragrance, he welcomes  
by Poetry;  
Like the delicious taste of fruits, Poet gives great ideas of truth in Poems  
eternally;  
Beneficiaries are the lonely and tired people going across the desert of life!

Like the oasis that gives relief to all travelers going round the world, Poetry cools  
hearts;  
Also, it inspires after relieving the pain of heart with strong will to go ahead to  
achieve;  
Independence survival, sustenance and success in ventures is everyone's right;  
Reaching harbour of success crossing desert and sailing on ship of hope all  
celebrate in joy!

With independence gained by suffering, turmoils and tears, freedom is enjoyed;  
For all the suffering lot, Poetry of Poet only gives inspiration and encouragement  
ever;  
Likewise during freedom movements of nations, poems of great inspiration woke  
up all;  
Taking strength tonic of Poems, all have stood against injustice and got freedom  
finally!

Now all are enjoying by celebrating victory due to the hardships they have  
undergone;  
Poet even after independence have written ways to develop and retain  
Independence long!

Ramesh T A

# The Independent Person!

Who is an independent person who can live alone expecting no support and company?

One who is independent in thoughts, words and deeds in the world is sure independent;

A person who has no friend and wife or children managing oneself all day is independent one;

This independence is possible to enjoy only by person living in independent nation!

Only such persons know the real value of independence and freedom in the world;

Only such a one has the guts to withstand all difficulties and carry out all duties;

One who has high mind and ambition does one's work clearly to achieve all goals;

Such a one needs no help or company to live and work as one is free to do all well!

Independent person is free from all troubles and disturbances to mind one's life work;

Family and friends have nothing to do with such a one as they are nil forever;

But for others who have all companions have all trouble and worries due to them;

One who is independent has no hindrance and all works one does with joy and pride!

Soldiers, artists, philosophers and Poets belong to this unique status ever in life;

They are devoted to their duties and sleep with no worries and live a fulfilled life!

Ramesh T A

# What For We Are Born In The World?

Sarcastically some say a great hair work one does due to irritation;  
But that work too needs minute care to cut hair to make one look beautiful;  
The seemingly mean thing hair may look but one's personality is enhanced by it;  
Nothing should be ridiculed when one is keenly engaged in doing some work!

What is interesting to one need not be the same for others too in the world;  
But that does not mean one's work is mean and others are great ever sure;  
Whatever work one does, if it is done beautifully and fully there lies joy and  
satisfaction;  
For, real real joy, satisfaction, fulfilment, pride and peace lie in interesting work!

If one does not do anything and while away time in life, one will be a great  
waste;  
That way time, energy and money are wasted in life producing nothing useful to  
any;  
We are born for a great cause and that is one's duty to find out and fulfil it in the  
world;  
We can say that we are born to do that and that only can give redemption!

Each one is born with unique talent and it is good to use it for a better purpose;  
That way only, one can get fulfilment, real joy and pride in this world!

Ramesh T A



# Real Use Of Progressive Friends!

What and why are friends needed to survive, sustain and succeed in life and work?

A friend in need is a friend in deed helpful in private and useful in public life;  
With friends only all matters are discussed and decided before taking action on all matters;

Knowledge and experience are shared and ideas are exchanged for developmental acts!

Development based friends learn by work and exchange ideas for mutual progress;

This helps to discover one self, talent and useful to have relevant ambition to progress;

There is no jealousy, envy, hatred and rivalry among work orientated friends;

All work for progress and sure result as they are sincere, truthful and honest in pursuit!

Such friends only are clear in thoughts, words and deeds in life and work sure;

Their route and pursuit are straightforward and go on right path to achieve results nice;

Friends of this nature are a great boon humanity to see among progressive minded friends;

Such worthy persons only achieve great things for self, nation and world ever!

Friendship of work oriented and progressive ones are best to have and live life well;

Only in such friendship groups best citizens of the world can humanity witness ever!

Ramesh T A

# Preparation For Facing Difficulties Help For Progress!

Without proper guidance, it's impossible to express self and rise high in life;  
School and parents should have to do that for younger generation;  
Without that preparation, youngsters by good friendship only can achieve laurels;

Also, just book knowledge make one book worm unable to face problems in life!

Just book pumpkin cannot be useful for cooking food for survival in the world;  
For overcoming all competitions, one has to know Nature, world, life and  
Universe;

With the cooperation of friends by good friendship only all can achieve all in life;  
Before venturing on jobs, they have to tour to places and gain practical  
knowledge!

It is like learning swimming before going on boat on river or sea in the world;  
If one may be a great philosopher but if one is not able to swim in floods, will  
die;

With preparation before hand only one can face all difficulties to achieve one's  
dreams;

But sans dreams, knowledge and ambition, one will not the route to go and win  
in wold life!

Both education and parents should provide all necessary tools to use in life and  
work,

Then only, youngsters can become useful citizens of the world towards progress  
and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Be Good And Great As Trees!

Certain times we wait with great expectation that what is expected will happen;  
When nothing is happening, we believe it will be over and can't be expected;  
Good and great things immediately won't happen but will happen when all have forgotten;

If our mission is great and good, we should not lose hope and proceed further and further!

Good and lasting things will take time to have a formation for long stay in service;

Once when that is well established like experts do any field, it will last forever;  
Benefits out of such a great work of social service will help the needy and sustain long;

This is what we see happening in the world sans any advertisement!

But some push things forward by popularizing that by all possible aids available and do all;

They all look to shining for sometime and afterwards they disappear sans name;  
But the really good and great things sans any push up grow from plants to trees;

From the seed, leaves come first and then grow as plants and finally into trees!

Trees like coconut and palm take time to grow but they go on yielding results;  
The more out puts are enjoyed by all, they produce more and more to benefit needy!

Ramesh T A

# The Machine World Of Noise!

Cloudy morning atmosphere is pleasant and pleasing kindling happy mood;  
When the morning is nice, little squirrels come and play full of noise;  
Only peacocks are missing to welcome nice weather today here sure;  
Smile and laughter come naturally seeing these happy scenario sure!

After nice till nine in the night two wheeler are parked from A to Z of street  
Noises of machines and vehicles overtake hell itself against beauty of morning;  
What a mechanical life of this material world all have to bear to be modern;  
This kind of civilization is totally not conducive to live any longer in the world!

Over population and over traffic make dirty the calm and beautiful town;  
Same sort of towns in East Europe seems to be same as was in the past;  
As the sparrows have flown away outside in the beautiful farms, we too have to  
leave;  
This is the fate of new world order that has developed and started sometime  
back!

Beauty and ugliness in the same day ever we can witness in this civilize world;  
Soon beauty of paradise Earth was once will soon turn into machine world of  
noise!

Ramesh T A

# Will Nuclear War Become Real Or Farce?

World is driven to the brink of destruction instead of turning it into one world paradise;

Nuclear weapon race will decide the superiority of any nation many foolish believe;

Nuclear is danger to the stock holding nations and also for the enemy nations;  
Both the beginner of such a war and opponent ones too will be destroyed!

That is the nature of this Nuclear weapon leading to the destruction world as a whole;

This true fact all should realize and prepare for war to win or lose as no one will be alive then;

Death wish is top most should be if one is opting for Nuclear weapons and war;  
Instead of dying, all should work for living immortal life solving all problems faced by all now!

That is the real of nature of victorious hero in any drama of life in the world sure;

That challenge those who believe champion of champions should take show to all;

Who is there to take this great challenge and do greatest good to this would be paradise;

Instead of creating one world of parasite, is it not foolish to think of destroying whole world?

The jingoistic war lords of the world are one by one disappearing by old age;

All talks of war are slowly dying in distant places and in the new dawn great will lead world!

Ramesh T A

# Cultural Deterioration Cause Of All Problems!

Climate change is doing greatest havoc in many countries of the world now;  
Even then crimes and punishments are not making criminals stop doing crimes;  
This shows many don't care for Nature and morality due to neglect of human culture;

Civilization in modern world has not made all advanced and developed!

All are only indulging in economic pursuits at the cost of morality and culture;  
Economic development along with social one is what needed in all nations;  
If this great blunder in governance is rectified, humanity will be happy everywhere;

This is what all media and news makers should point out for reforming society!

Many reforms have been made and world has become better than before;  
Yet, it is not enough to make people especially poor ones happy to live in the world;

World is going from bad to worse only despite reforms in education;

This is due to lack of concern for deterioration in human culture everywhere!

All have to respect and pursue best thoughts and knowledge of past now;  
Also, best of knowledge that Poetry praises should be passed on to posterity for good!

Ramesh T A

# A Good Bye To The World!

Pain and dizziness one has to bear in the old age life of the world till end;  
All day long taking rest on the bed gives some relief to do something good;  
Too much indulgence in any interesting or worrying matters is not possible ever;  
Somehow the days are pulled on diverting one's attention on happy news!

Creativity or inattentiveness is the best way to occupy oneself to forget  
dizziness;  
This way interest is increased to go ahead in that work to get an unique  
satisfaction;  
That too if one has some ambition to fulfil, there is nothing that can stop one;  
All pains and dizziness fly away to nowhere and one will fly high in joy unique!

No other diversion will be more satisfying than indulging in one's ambition;  
Finishing that work of ambition in arts or science, painting or Poetry makes one  
great;  
That is the crowning moment in one's life at the fag end of one's time here;  
No other relief is the best balm to put all pains to nil state in one's life!

Sleep only can give rest and peace as one floats in dream of fantasy fine;  
In that fashion breathing the last is the best way to say goodbye to this world!

Ramesh T A

# Relief From Mechanical World!

Memory of dreams like Nature gives peace of mind, joy of heart and bliss of soul ever;  
Nature in the world is paradise and heaven to give joy, bliss and peace to all;  
Like galaxies of Stars in the Universe, trees with flowers smiling beautifully ever;  
For one in loneliness, this blissful Nature only gives joy, hope and freedom to live long!

Love inspired by the beauty of Nature gives zeal to do anything and everything sure;  
Joyfully singing songs while walking in hill station touching the mists, clouds and sky  
What a joy and bliss one can enjoy lifelong in the world of paradise ever;  
Free birds, joyfully playing squirrels and deer leaping in the meadow are natural beauty!

Long brought up in such a wonderful atmosphere, how can one like to live noisy cities?  
Modern mechanical way of life in such big cities is more than hell to live for survival even;  
Holidays are when one feels like getting freedom to go to places of Nature to be happy;  
But after the holiday, it is like children unwilling to go to school even to elders too!

The love and attachment one enjoys in Nature never leaves the mind and gives hope ever;  
Otherwise it is impossible to live working as machines among machines in modern world!

Ramesh T A



# Success In Facing Any Calamity Indicates Advancement!

Hunger, poverty and disease are problems to be dealt with to be advanced beings;

Pollution, climate change and natural disasters are destroying property and resources;

Due to man made problems world is suffering endlessly due to lack of unity and cooperation;

When this is so, how can we say we are developed or civilized in the so called modern world?

We don't care art, culture and Nature leading to the present bad situation in the world;

Only economic and technological developments all believe will make us developed;

Now in the cyclone and heavy rainy times, we are helpless due to floods and crave for food;

Is it Honorable to call ourselves civilized in the modern world due to our advancements?

 PoemHunter.com

The route we have chosen to travel to reach our destination itself is wrong it seems;

We all to unite ourselves by friendship to solve all basic problems first;

By cooperation and coordination we have to unite to preserve Nature to save Earth;

That is the way we can survive in any extreme bad weather and return to normalcy quickly!

Before running fast to win in competition and flying high, we have stand firm on ground,

Then only we we won't fall down by wind or rain and solve all by unity to rise high in status!

Ramesh T A

# Wars Should Be Stopped For Progress And Peace!

Wars of the world have not achieved anything good for humanity to overcome poverty;

After the major world wars, only enmity, rivalry and cold wars have increased;

Now everyone is talking about progress, prosperity and peace in the world;

Only material development with competition everywhere occupies in all!

Mechanical way of life in the modern world has made man nothing but a machine-beast;

Humanity is silently bearing all is surviving among competition and rivalry only;

Education, job and life should be interesting and satisfying to all people in the world;

Then only, we can say world has achieved peace and heading towards real progress!

Competition, warring mind and passion to dominate all by the greedy few is worst;

Without true knowledge and love, freedom cannot be really enjoyed by all;

Freedom, liberty, friendship, cooperation, progress, prosperity and peace all should strive for;

For that, unity and creation of One World is a must and all should try for that first!

This world is for humanity to be creative and inventive to make it a paradise to live;

But warring lords and dominating machine-beast-men are not suitable to do anything!

Ramesh T A

# What Is Reality And Illusion!

Everything everywhere in the Universe is Space, where all are formed by time;  
Sky, mountains, water falls, cascades, forests, desert, rivers and sea are Nature;

They are all living art of Nature and is why Nature is real beauty all love ever;  
Art is artificially created by imitating Nature by imagination to please and! know  
truth!

The everlasting beauty is truth and that thing of beauty is a joy forever sure;  
But art is not a lasting one as it is only a timely entertainment to audience;  
Arts are created based on interest, feeling to share and the purpose is served;  
But living art Nature is ever the same and new too kindling with ideas new by  
love!

Space with Universe and Nature is limitless and timeless unlike life with time  
limit;

The limited time bound programmes are not eternal and not real but only  
illusion;

Nature is real but art is illusion like our life in the world with beginning and end;  
Truth is beauty that transcends time unlike art a temporary charm of man!

In reality, what may look to be incredible illusion is reality and what we see are  
illusion;

The seemingly illusion may we feel God is but it is ultimate reality unlike art  
deceiving as reality!

Ramesh T A

# Progress And Peace For Joyful World Life!

Legendary icons inspire hearts of many to make progress in many fields to peace;

They are not only worked hard for human society but also for world unity and peace;

Such great leaders ever live in the hearts of all people forever sure in the world; Mainly due to them only, the world is striving for unity. progress and peace!

Such great icons worked for politically achievements, world progress and peace; In all fields like arts, science, literature, politics and spiritualism they played a great role;

Due to their efforts and inspiring works only, world going ahead for prosperity, unity and peace;

Not only in one country but almost all countries there were, are and will be such icons!

Icons have worked for elimination of wars, enmity, rivalry and compromise for all crises;

By their inspiring speeches, writings and example in world works made great marks;

Their very image anywhere in any form surely touches heart, mind and soul for unity;

By encouraging all for unity only, one world paradise can be created for the joy of all!

Unity, progress, prosperity and peace are for enjoying joyful life by friendship as culture;

World problems are many needing to be solved and all minds should work towards by unity!

Ramesh T A

# Whole Poem Comes Out Somehow!

Always new ideas can't be written, but by different versions ideas can be repeated;

It is like old wine in a new bottle to have the kick of new bottle of wine;  
Thousands of Poems can be written by a Poet but all are not of the same kind;  
That is the mark of a great creative artist in the world of literature all appreciate!

After writing many ideas one finds it difficult to continue in the same vein;  
For, there cannot be anything locking new but seems to be only repetitions;  
Even then if Poetry is presented in a new style or manner, it is interesting sure;  
That is the thing one can do or stop writing at all and indulge in commenting!

After writing more than nine thousand Poems, it is difficult to go to touch ten thousand;  
But the target fixed has to be reached in a few more months reminds ever;  
Even then, it is a great challenge to go ahead in the same vein to touch winning post;  
Somehow something has to be written to entertain and guide readers for good!

In a hot and dry weather even Nature seems to be uninteresting to feel novelty;  
Despite that, when I start with lines interesting, whole Poem comes out somehow!

Ramesh T A

# Beauty Of Nature And Art!

Beauty is truth as truth only lasts forever without change in the world;  
It is only fancy that beauty lies in the eye of the beholder depending maturity;  
Depending upon the maturity of mind, beauty varies from person to person;  
What is beauty to one need not be the same for others in the world!

Changeless truth is beauty everlasting in the world, but others vanish soon;  
A thing of lasting beauty only is a joy forever to make all joyful forever;  
External beauty is temporary one only whereas internal beauty is lasting forever;

Beauty lies in lasting joy of art and Poetry that never vanishes in the world!

What is never changeless but remains same pleasing all in Nature;  
Natural beauty is true and is lasting beauty unlike the made up beauty;  
Art is made up one, but Nature is real and lasting one inspiring and pleasing;  
Natural thing of beauty is joy forever and inspires Poets, artists and all sure!

Natural beauty is everlasting wheres as made up beauty by art is changing ever;  
Natural is real whereas Art is imitation of Nature by creative imagination!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# How To Get Total Liberation And Peace Ever?

Changeless heart, mind and soul are like ever lasting love, truth and Spirit in life;

Love sustains life ever, truth is permanent and Spirit has no death at all;  
That is why, Nature is living and sustaining life in the world forever and ever;  
This is reality of Nature and Spirit is ultimate reality we see as the Universe!

As everything has birth, growth, deterioration and death, temporary and changing;  
Earth has life but it is like two sides of a coin containing birth and death for all;  
That is why, all have to rely on eternal spirit by intellectual exploration;  
Then only what is illusion and reality all can truly understand and rely on truth!

Knowledge and love only can make all cross the ocean of life with success;  
Knowledge helps to know truth and love helps all do things beautifully to end well;  
Without knowing these truths by philosophic exploration, none can reach harbour;  
Spiritual development with truth and love only, all can know the route to reach real home!

This is like an experiment for all to know reality and ultimate reality to get real freedom;  
Without getting that freedom or total liberation, eternal peace is impossible to get ever!

Ramesh T A

# Can We Be Changeless Ever?

What a change and difference between childhood and old age for all in the world!

Remaining to be the same is a divine gift indeed to one anywhere sure;  
Shrinking of body, bald head and haggard look make unpleasant to look at;  
Scapegoat, tattered dress, drowsiness and weakness denote old age people!

Childhood and youth are the period to keep oneself healthy and bright ever;  
If health is maintained well till the end, one is surely lucky person in the world;  
Like in new born child sans teeth, old man becomes finally before breathing last;  
This is the greatest change noted for all people living in this world of Nature!

Beauty is not permanent feature of any person in the world life sure;  
But love and truth are the everlasting sans change and make one great;  
Happy are the loving people with all in the world sans seeing status difference;  
Humour makes one bright ever whatever be the disadvantage for one sure!

Love and happiness are not buyable material in the human world sure;  
It is there free only for the people with good hearts and loving nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Who Is Reliable Leader?

Beauty sways heart making one forget worries of difficulties in world life;  
Attraction of beauty makes one confident to deal with anything as a challenge;  
Love is what kindled by beauty that builds up hope and confidence in self;  
With that influence one goes ahead and wins the race too surprising all!

Not only beauty but also love has such power of influence that makes miracles;  
Love has lasting influence to one even after many years in life as a spell doing magic;  
Politicians during the election time give money to people to catch votes to win;  
But love has lasting power that makes people rely on such a one forever and ever!

Truth of a person only makes all rely on one to the last and support one ever;  
Truth is permanent and ever lasting that makes all believe and rely on such persons only;  
For, truth never deceives by touching words but proves it by action ever;  
Truth has power of God and people rely on such a one sans any canvassing!

Love, truth and beauty only make all feel real freedom to live and work till the last with hope;  
A person with truth, beauty and love is the reliable leader to lead all to progress, prosperity and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Are We Independent In Life?

It is impossible to sleep in very hot Summer without AC on in the night sleep;  
So also, blanket cover it is impossible to sleep well in the Winter time sure;  
We celebrate when independence day comes everywhere in the world;  
But can we live independently sans depending anyone and anything in life?

Independence and rights are the mark of democracy in all nations in the world;  
But to enjoy independence, knowledge, love, cooperation and coordination are necessary;

For that, good education, friends, interesting job and favourable govt. are essential;

It is true according to Bertrand Russell to have value of independence to know!

He further says that good life is inspired by love and and guided by knowledge;  
Independence way of life is what all love to live in the world ever sure;  
To live so, all have to live in harmony with Nature, which is called simple life;  
We depend upon so many gadgets for our comfort and so we live sans independence!

Jut celebration of independence it not enough, but it has to be done by action;  
Independence depends upon determination and strong resolution in life!

Ramesh T A

# Be Joyful Ever!

Lonely as a deserted lead I fly away by the wind to an unknown place;  
While flying so, I think of many things and imagine several ways to catch ideas;  
When the wind subsides and like the leaf I settle in a remote place;  
I become a Poet and compose a Poem with lines extempore as usual!

Lonely birds, squirrels and deer come to my mind's eye and show their life;  
We feel much in loneliness, but they all take it for granted and proceed on;  
Their sorrowed turned into stone lie deep inside as in the ocean unfathomable;  
Life goes on with new view of the world around them and find joy in a new place!

This is the way to live in harmony with Nature to enjoy life better than before;  
Happiness is not anywhere, it is within everyone to enjoy, but we ever forget it;  
By seeing the living beings in Nature, we catch the idea and go ahead with joy;  
Though the sparrows are not seen cities, they are still living in the same way  
outside!

The places much with natural surroundings are the heavenly place to live;  
That is the message birds tell all to follow to overcome sorrow to be joyful ever!

Ramesh T A

# Restoring Old Glory Of Earth!

With sense of beauty and goodness, sense of love flourishes in humanity;  
Nature is the mother of goodness, love and beauty that kindles joy in all;  
This is the living art of Nature that never leaves seeker of solace in despair;  
Nature is the source of encouragement, confidence and courage to neglected ones!

Such a great treasure of Earth how can all neglect or ignore to preserve ever?  
This is the main cause for natural disasters triggered by climate change due to pollution;  
After experiencing all bitter mayhem, how can still many never care for cleanliness?  
Unless we make a great effort to make Nature pacified by our acts, doom's day is near soon!

Heaviest rains, too much Summer heat and Foods everywhere will continue ever;

Knowing this, we have to take steps to arrest further effects of disasters sure;  
Only then, all become normal in the days to come to make world beautiful as before;  
That is the way, we can build up sense of goodness, beauty and love everywhere!

Cleanliness, maintaining natural resources by recycling, we can live life of paradise;  
Above all, all have to live in harmony with Nature to see beautiful World become One world paradise!

Ramesh T A

# Machine-Beast-Men!

Returning from illness to health and strength to work and live in the world is rare;

That too in the modern world, there is no time one is free from any illness;  
Lack of self cleanliness and pollution due to smoke from all sources cause all crises;

Climate change and ill health ever lead to natural disasters, destruction and deaths!

All work everywhere in the world to earn big money to buy all and settle in life;  
Due to strange education system boys and girls are made to function as machines;

Getting job, all work as machines among machines and become self reliant;  
From machine to animals they turn to deal all matters in life in the world!

Outward appearance only by dress, they show themselves in the image of humans;

Then only others won't see their true image of machinebeastmen sure ever;  
Knowledge, wisdom and culture have no place to make them better humans;  
When this is so, how are they improve intellect and become divines finally?

Machinebeastmen can live only as machines sans human sense  
except animalism;

Natural evolution from animal to human they have forgotten and fail to be angels  
ever!

Ramesh T A

# Live With New Ideas In The World!

After a hard day's work, it is very solacing to enjoy silent cool night in Summer;  
What a pleasure it gives to see the beauty of Stars and some passing clouds;  
That is a nice source to have beautiful dream in the sleep soon in the night;  
What else one wants other than good sleep in the night to be happy!

Only happiness is most important to manage any kind of situation in life;  
Even in the commuter train service, I have seen some singing song with guitar;  
What a lovely kind of situation it has become when all are worrying about work;  
Life becomes enjoyable even in the hard situation of the day in the world!

If we take all matters in a lighter vein we won't feel hard to bear anything at all;  
Worries are increasing due to too much speculation sans any reason;  
For them, 'don't count the chicks before they are hatched' seems good to  
recollect;  
Songs, music and Poetry are blessing in disguise to divert our attention to better  
state!

Listen, sing and dance to musical songs of enthusiasm to make all bad ideas to  
die;  
Enter the world with new and fresh ideas of joy to live and work in this flower  
world!

Ramesh T A

# Efficient Modern Machines In Future!

Modern machines give great frustrations to due to malfunction or not working at critical moments;

When working well, it gives great to do all works in accordance with mind's fast ideas;

Otherwise, it is a hell to do to any work interesting with these modern gadgets ever;

Modern machines are there to help for all to do works fast and well in excellence!

When some events, if the machines don't perform well, it is a great headache to all;

Above all, without electric power supply, whole day work is spoiled everywhere; The world itself functions mainly due to electric power that will conquer all fields soon;

If solar power and will power are combined to generate electric power, it will be far better!

Fuels are burning to boil water to produce steam to run turbines to generate electricity;

That has almost come to the end point soon necessitating to go for solar power; Unless such steps are not taken in time, modern world will be again in darkness; Electricity and electronics are doing many miracles and will do more in future!

All modern amenities are not to be ridiculed unless they are properly handled; Future only knows how far, man and machine will coup with Nature to be efficient!

Ramesh T A

# Prepare To Face Bad Effects, If You Don't Care Good!

Day and night creative works are blooming like Lotus, Lily, Rose and Jasmine;  
This creativity is trying to build bridge between Dreams and Realities;  
But at the end, Fate does an ultimate one no one can guess what's it;  
This is like man proposes, but God only ever disposes all everywhere!

Speculations and discussions can go on, but they only help for precautions;  
They never do predictions, but suggestion even that happens by luck;  
Good means end with good end, but bad one ends with bad effect;  
This is the reality all have to know and deal all matters in Nature and World!

Without World and Nature, there is no life possible to proceed here;  
All have to be out of place with no way to think, feel and do anything  
As life is nil and no way for life to thrive on both in Nature and world;  
This is the vital point of existence no one can forget if all have to live here!

Dreams to turn into realities, the truth has to be remembered sans fail ever;  
Otherwise, the ultimate one is a hell no one can imagine sure in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Cherish Friendship For Enjoyable Life!

No sound of birds and squirrels are heard due to intensive heat of Sunshine;  
Street itself is silent even after Sunrise in the seashore town here in South;  
I hope the wrath of Nature will slowly subside bringing good atmosphere;  
We are all creations of Nature and as long as we go with mother, we are well off!

Remembering this vital point, we have to engage ourselves with works well;  
Even if we don't do any favour to anyone, let us be harmless to all ever;  
That way sure we will have many friends in the world and enjoy Nature for good;

Let us that way can change this world into one world of paradise sure one day!

With lovely friends all over the world, we will be harpy only ever in this world;  
This hope gives great courage ad confidence to go ahead in noble ambition;  
Our ambition should not be wild one but expressing our real self to the world;  
All activities should be cooperative and coordinated ones to make all harpy!

Happiness and peace in life will make the world a heavenly place to live long;  
Our journey of life will be an enjoyable one, if we all unite cherishing friendship!

Ramesh T A

# Modern Form Of Poetry!

Music gives the mood to sing and dance as they induce such a mood to any listener;

Rhythm and rhyme in Poetry does the musical effect to read with interest all;  
But for singing songs, music is most essential but for Poetry it is not compulsory;

Simple expression of ideas with or without rhythm or rhyme Poetry is unique to compose!

Natural expression of ideas in Poetry is like natural beauty that is eternal and deep in matters;

Natural composition is better done in featured poetry that's written in extempore style;

Words flowing direct from heart has an unique effect on readers looking for great ideas;

Rhyme or not, rhythm or not, ideas say what is what in Poetry in a simple way of style!

Modern Poetry is now in vogue with so many styles being followed by many;

Too much stress on lyrical effect has become a difficult art to practise by all

And that irks all not to attempt poetry to say ideas one love to share with all;

Even simple sentences of the same order also becomes art to read and enjoy!

Aversion to Poetry should be changed to read Poetry in simple style as simple sentences

And that would make all attempt to write Poetry sans any hesitation sure!

Ramesh T A

# Who Is Nature?

There's only one sky and one world, yet what a difference in each place!  
In one place, it is raining heavily and inundating cars, vehicles, buildings and all;  
In another place, in a village the storm and rains have killed men and children  
Leaving women and young daughters to strive for their survival forever!

After a kit of rains and floods, Summer heat again comes with 2 or 3 degrees more;

Hot and cold effects of weather certainly are due to climate change sure;  
Nature indicates by those havoc that unless man respects it, normalcy is impossible;

This time, the warning is more direct than other time all over the world!

Now the ball in our court to hit and win in the game between man and Nature;  
Will the players do their best to win in a safe way to be happy and peaceful?  
This is the question comes to mind as far as abnormal weather conditions are concerned;

It is better to do our best to stop this abnormal weather changes everywhere!

Those who don't care for the weather, are looking at it with deep breath every day;

Nature is great both in kindness and wrath to make people know who Nature is!

Ramesh T A

# The Mark Of A Master!

Southern breeze is heavenly to enjoy in Summer time with rains now and then;  
But too heavy rains and wind cause damages to building and spoils grown crops;  
Climate has changed indeed and knowing this at least Nature has to be  
respected;

After Summer, Autumn and Winter have to come with what effect no one knows  
now!

If the world passes over those seasons well, next year will be very nice sure;  
We cannot predict anything now but have to wait and watch what Nature does;  
Man is not the master one's fate but fate is master of all in the world ever;  
Nature is there to show that saying is true one after the other sooner or later!

When our position is precarious, what is the use of posing ourselves as masters?  
Will the machines of modern world last long sans any damage and wear and  
tare?

Only if man achieves that perfection in technology, man can stand as master;  
But with such capability he has to do good deeds and protect world to be safe in  
future!

Not only in the present time but also in the future times to come we have to be  
ready;

Readiness is the mark of a master in any field of man's endeavour in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Only Poetry Can Say!

Writing work is a great curse as that does not fetch wealth to live well in the world;

Many don't think it is worth doing as it never brings money to do anything in material world;

But without writers, novels and Poets the world can't think well and do go ahead!

It is not an easy joke as it requires knowledge, experience, ideas to inspire and drive all!

Without freelance journalists' thoughts and ideas in newspapers and book, world can't go forward;

Writing is whiling time in the world many believe as they don't its vital significance by society;

Poets especially are the harbinger of social change, progress and prosperity of world;

Unless they inspire human society, it cannot have enough hope to go ahead in great ventures!

They believe it is difficult to understand what the poet writes in verses beautiful as music;

Times have changed and the Poets have great duty to bring high Poetry down to their level;

Matters written should reach common man and inspire him with vigour and vitality to do anything;

Poetry by common man's language is best suited in the modern world to do miracles!

Featured natural Poetry is the need of the hour to inspire and guide all in modern time;

Everything moves fast both in construction and destruction as in Nature that only Poetry can say!

Ramesh T A

# Friendship Is International Culture Of Modern World!

Sans companions nations and men can't get strength to deal matters in world and life;

Lonely ones can wait and watch changes in Nature to correct things for the better;

Others have to indulge in listening to enthusiastic music to regain lost mood again;

For higher ones, they can indulge in dreams of great Poetry to create ideas invaluable!

Friendship is international culture in the modern world of civilization now;  
There are many groups working for peace and progress all over the world;  
BRICS, ASEAN, SCO, NATO, G 20 ad so on are some pf them busy now;  
These groups work for both good and bad activities to achieve their goals!

All now concentrate on climate change matter as rains and storms affect many;  
Food shortage has become the most urgent problem to deal with by cooperation;

Here comes friendship as international culture to play a big part to bring normalcy;  
Such groups and unions have to make things happen better for all by UNO!

All differences of all kinds are getting chance to solve by the lashes of Nature now;  
There is only one world to live and do all things all wish and it is better be friends!

Ramesh T A

# Preserve Nature For Bright Future!

Early morning heat is increasing by Sunshine with no sound of birds and squirrels;  
But cool Southern breeze starts to cool down heat passing by tall trees in the town;  
Trees gently dancing by the breeze give solacing effect to all to breeze fresh air;  
Nature gives encouraging effect to start the day's work with hope and confidence!

Natural love is beautiful and encouraging to receive and proceed with high mind;  
It develops nice attitude to do all tasks for the good of all to live peaceful life in world;  
Like a rare flower, Earth exists in the whole of the Universe to save humanity;  
In return, we have to preserve Nature for the future generation to live in joy and peace!

This is the gratitude we have to show in return to Nature's magnanimity sure;  
For that, we have to respect mother Nature and live in harmony with her ever;  
Air, water and environment we have to keep in clean condition ever for better;  
Our sincere efforts in this regard will keep us all to live well and make future bright!

Message of Nature is live and let live but never live and let die enjoying all benefits;  
First of all we are humans and we have to live so to develop to be angels next!

Ramesh T A

# Memory Of Past Never Dies!

First impression of the past thoughts ever remain in memory for all who know that;

Even after many decades those lovely episodes of past bring joy by humour enjoyed then;

One may have grown to be an old man, but activities as child brings laughter to all;

That many recollect whenever meeting takes place on some functions long after!

Such recollection of the glorious past humour enjoyed in life no one stops praising ever;

More than the great achievements made by the cynosure of those episodes,

His childhood humorous activities are great matter of talks and smile even now;

The old man thinks why they all remember a small incidence in life more than his great deeds!

Two year old boy then catching little fish swimming in cottage canal in a bucket of water

And happily enjoying how the little fish swim so beautifully, which news spread to all like forest fire;

All laugh at this marvelous act of small boy of two years doing such a feat outside cottage;

They all don't take non-veg food, but boy eats well that and talks in detail about that to all!

More than all achievements, one has done, the little feat of childhood is greatest to all;

Thinking about this matter after seven decades, the old man wonders of dear relatives now!

Ramesh T A



# Live As Angels In One World!

True love never sees differences in age, status, religion, culture, nation and so on;

Love is kind, gentle, humane, helpful, useful, merciful and compassionate in nature;

Love is open, frank, simple, selfless, moves with all as a human to another human;

As religion says God is love, love is divine and starts from mother first in world!

All are good, innocent and truthful in the beginning, but become different by growth;

By good education only, one's full personality is developed to live life in love with all;

Friendship is also a form of love necessary to develop peace by practice as culture;

Intimate love is romantic love that makes two persons as one soul with two bodies!

If loving persons help the needy, poor and downtrodden, poverty can be eradicated;

If all have a share in natural resources of the world there won't be fights and conflicts;

Love and friendship are helpful to eliminate the differences of border between nations;

If such petty problems are overcome by love, all can live in One world paradise as in heaven!

Love is divine, true, merciful, humane, kind, selfless, useful and helpful in world life;

Love with knowledge only can give real freedom to all to live as angels in One world!

Ramesh T A

# Shake Hands Of Friendship!

Meeting of many friends is possible in the celebration of a function in one place;  
It is like many nations gathering together in United Nations Organisation for  
unity;

What a joy and satisfaction it will give to all friends seeing together in one place;  
Such a joy is possible in unity in diversity of nations and people in the world  
sure!

This is the future vision of a new world we are all dreaming following great  
geniuses;

By such world union only, there will be unity, joy, progress, prosperity and  
peace;

All be equal, all will have all benefits, all will progress and all will develop to  
higher level;

Like development is evolution in Nature, development is sure way of progress  
ever!

Such a vision of a great dream is possible only by the culture of international  
friendship;

Friendship is the way to show love to all in the world to have human progress by  
development;

If such a venture is started by exchange of knowledge, ideas and thoughts, unity  
is possible;

By such move only, greatest things can be achieved for the benefit and  
enjoyment of all!

For that, Nature should be preserved and wars in world should be curtailed by  
peace talks;

If all come together to shake hands of friendship, world will turn into one World  
paradise!

Ramesh T A

# Happy Humanity Will Be!

If dragon flies fly everywhere, rain is going to come, they say;  
If peacock dances with spread out wings, rain is sure to come;  
If rain comes, all will be happy to enjoy life with prosperity;  
It is like gathering of friendly relative to celebrate a function!

But due to pollution in modern world, climate has changed;  
Due to climate change, storms and heaviest rain come sure;  
It means Nature itself doesn't like man's activities by civilization;  
The simple discipline like cleanliness only can save all troubles!

Can man think and rectify the mistake to live with Nature for good?  
This question if all take in heart and mind, we can change all;  
Yes, change is what needed now by signalling of rains now;  
That is the way to live in h harmony with Nature to be progressive!

Culture and civilization should not clash but cooperate with each other;  
If this simple idea is understood and followed in practice, happy humanity will be!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Excellent Workmanship Finally Wins The Race!

Work done well with perfection in view excels all works by others in the world;  
Such works only brings name and fame to the creator in the long run sure;  
But the world goes after the large scale production of products sans quality;  
And all work in such institutions do for money not for quality as duty ever!

Outward attraction but without quality inside is flourishing in all works in world;  
Excellence in workmanship comes to the forefront only after a longtime;  
That only make artists, scientists, Poets and all immortal and lasts forever;  
In the fast world, immediate reward or award is expected but not lifetime ones!

Many may come and go in the world of great works, but only the excellent one  
shines finally;  
Yes, this shows not the immediate benefit but long lasting benefits only have  
reception ever;  
Realizing this truth and use, world people should always support the truly honest  
ones;  
That is the way quality of workmanship in all fields can be known and  
appreciated!

Realizing this mistake going on, all have to appreciate excellence in  
workmanship;  
That is the way real artists or scientists or Poets can get satisfaction for their  
efforts!

Ramesh T A

# Our Gratitude To Mother Earth!

Laurels earned in life are not by luck but by hard work in the world;  
Such successes stand tall to say about one's achievements in life;  
Surely we are born to achieve in the world as our gratitude to world;  
World is our mother who has born us and grown us to do all great feats!

After enjoying all comforts and benefits we have to thank her by our gratitude;  
Otherwise, we are all faithless beings who have done only harms to our Earth;  
For that, at least we have to maintain the cleanliness of air, water and  
environment;  
If do no harm to Nature, that is more than enough and equal to our gratitude!

That is human culture handing over in good condition our Earth to generations;  
Then only they also know how to follow human culture we have cherished earlier;

Good things as culture we have to follow and leave as legacy for all to follow  
later;  
Civilization and its developments sans such a good culture is a great waste!

What great things we do in the world should become waste but useful to  
generations;  
That is how world is saved and Nature is preserved to sustain strong humanity  
ever!

Ramesh T A

# Impossible Dimensions Of Universe To Measure!

Gravitation as chain keeps Stars and planets in suspended animation in Universe;

In Space, Universe and Time spirit activities take place as greatest wonder of Nature;

Time spirit binds together matters and energy together to act in countless in numbers;

By destruction and creation all matters evolve to higher level in infinite Space endless!

The beautiful Nature in Space functions with time limit for all to inspire and lead all;

Such a unique wonder ever inspires philosophers, scientists, artists and Poets With new hidden secret ideas in Nature to expose to all to have broad knowledge;

Inspired so, all express themselves in various forms and fields with love and knowledge!

That only really gives freedom to think, say and do deeds forever and ever in the world;

Days go on with new ideas evolving in everyone's heart, mind and soul to live better;

By experience and knowledge, all beings evolve higher and higher ever to liberation;

Of all living beings, humans are unique and one of a kind the whole Universe!

Like the deep ocean is impossible to fathom, dimensions of Universe in Space are Ever kindling the urge of all to invent and create new things beautiful and beneficial!

Ramesh T A

## Two Sides Of Coin!

South West monsoon is causing greatest havoc in the West;  
Houses are destroyed, many are buried in landslides and  
Heaviest rain has flooded many places leaving people homeless;  
For food and water they seek the kindness of the rulers sure!

God is waiting to see what good these administrators will do;  
Due to pollution and destruction of trees, wrath of Nature has  
Released its pent up feeling for all bad things by mankind;  
Only by the will of God again paradise can come up on Earth!

But in the East, hill station like climate prevails making all  
Be happy and cheerful all day waiting to see rains again;  
Two sides of coin have different pictures of good and bad;  
Love and humour are needed for people live as in paradise!

Lessons of Nature make all be kind, humane and loving  
and always speaking words of humour to forget worries!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Wise Way To Cross The Ocean Of Woes In The World!

Living uncertain life in the unsteady world of things  
Indeed is a great feat in everyone's history we know;  
But by faith forgetting all odds, life of humour is lived  
And that difficulties are forgotten in singing songs!

This is a very old village culture all do works together;  
That too living in harmony with Nature, all is done in joy;  
Both males and females song and dance doing works;  
They work long hours in the fields more than all in world!

Life goes on in humour by telling wise stories in pastime;  
Nature was the companion that gives best of knowledge  
With which, they pull on the days sans difficulties realized;  
This human culture is making humanity live life better...!

Wise way of living is the best culture humanity adopted  
As human culture to cross the ocean of woes in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Beauty Of Nature Is Great Wonder!

Beauty of Nature is divine wonder that brings out  
Inner feeling, high ideas and truths of an artist;  
Poetic art is great creation of man to do that in  
Words, another creation of humanity in the world!

This mingling of mind and Nature is unique ever;  
Experience of such a wonder makes one a Poet  
To express ideas of great importance for humanity  
And that makes the creator immortal in words...!

Nature is wonderful creation of God as art by man;  
Nature is living art of God that inspires creativity  
Natural to divinity by musing in loneliness by him;  
Such a feat of wonder only God and Poet enjoy!

Creativity of Nature and humans promote evolution;  
By evolution, man becomes superman to angels!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Should Go On In Smile, Laughter And Humour!

Like a smooth running river, lines of featured poetry go on;  
They amuse and inspires all readers with interest and enthusiasm;  
That natural joy brings the picture of freshly bloomed flowers;  
The smiling faces of yellow and white flowers welcome in the morning!

With such a welcome all get best mood to go ahead in daily works;  
Not only that, the frolicsome squirrels and singing birds in trees cheer up mood;  
These scenes of Nature certainly bring peace of mind and steadiness of heart;  
All the bad things we read in the newspapers fly away to nowhere!

Likewise everyday everyone pulls on to do work and live life in joy fine;  
If such a Nature is polluted and destroyed for selfish benefits, world will weep;  
Due to mechanical way of life in the modern world, children's joyful play is nil;  
But the child like natural living beings like deer, squirrel and birds should not be ended!

The daily routine that goes on with cheerful mood by Nature's joy should go on;  
Life should be interesting to live with smile, laughter and humour by Nature's inspiration!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Influences And Inspires All!

The sustaining beauty of Nature is wonder to watch everyday;  
In the same sky, hills, valleys, lakes and seas Nature's beauty is;  
Minute observation only can reveal the grand beauty of Nature;  
Unless it is so, how can words flow in the lines of Poet's verse?

For, that beauty is natural and real to watch hours together in peace;  
Ideas depicted in Poetry what magic formed by the spell of Nature;  
There is joy, peace and truth that lasts forever and ever in world;  
Even the crying child seeing the Moon forgets crying by beauty!

Natural beauty is true and eternal to enthuse and inspire all;  
Enlightenment comes if meditation is done everyday as surprise;  
New thoughts and ideas flow in mind to realize dreams deep in heart;  
Heart, mind and soul get awakened by divine spirit in Nature so!

Beauty, music and peace in Nature bring joy, smile and new hope leads life;  
Innocent play of squirrels, music of birds and soothing breeze activate glow in us!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nothing Should Be Neglected In Nature For Redemption!

Source and destiny for all and redemption are in Nature;  
Nothing should be taken for granted and nothing neglected;  
If it is done in Nature, natural disasters we see now will go on;  
There is no end or redemption for us and next generations!

Nature is proceeding with evolution of all everywhere in Universe;  
Physical evolution is over now and mental and spiritual ones  
Have to go on, but destruction of Nature results in disasters;  
Mental evolution will produce superman next by knowledge!

After that only, spiritual evolution will take place in the world;  
If Nature, base for evolution, itself is destroyed, all will collapse;  
Realizing this truth, all have to live in h harmony with Nature;  
If it is followed well, we will live in one world paradise to heaven!

Physical, mental and spiritual evolution is natural process;  
By that way one all can be evolved to higher level to completion!

Ramesh T A

# The Appearance Of God!

Songs of the singing birds are the voice of God  
In a beautiful tune of music everyday to please all;  
Colourful beauty of morning and evening twilight  
Just a little beauty of God for all to muse in Nature!

Blooming flowers of morning are the welcome by God  
To all start all works with smile and hope everyday;  
With cool breeze in the morning God gives solace  
For all to try with good efforts to achieve great feats!

Hills, mountains, green meadows, valleys, forest,  
Plains, desert, clouds in the sky and seas, oceans  
All depict the various forms of God to all to see the  
Whole structure as the body of one God everywhere!

By Nature God reveals His voice, beauty, love and  
Encouraging gestures in so many ways to all ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Aspire For Permanent Victory!

Achieving success is not great but winning humility is;  
For, professional perfection in performance brings special respect;  
That is most important to achieve in any field of work ever;  
Only those working in science, art, philosophy and Poetry do so!

In almost all other fields, all work for success and money only;  
That is not a lasting stand can be establish but only passing cloud;  
Knowing this all have to try for permanent name in any field;  
That is the way to achieve progress, prosperity and peace!

Success or failure are like passing cloud only not lasting one;  
Maintenance of natural resources only can sustain life works;  
Likewise only, all works seeking perfection brings special reception;  
Making lasting victory in one's field only, one can make a permanent mark!

By clever moves success may be achieved soon in any field,  
But making lasting victory only, one can establish oneself ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Is All Powerful!

Due to Nature, this world has developed to be a paradise;  
Due to man, this world has become modern and civilized;  
But due to carelessness of man's mind for cleanliness,  
Science and technology have pollution air, water and all!

Die to pollution, climate has changed and Nature is angry;  
Natural resources are exploited for it to show wrath by  
Natural disasters like storms, heaviest rain and floods  
That have destroyed buildings and pushed away brides!

Cars, buses and all vehicles are carried away by floods;  
Stranded people are seeking new place of shelter losing  
All their valuables, house materials and own buildings;  
Their future has become a big question mark by storms!

No one can play with fire as it will burn anyone anywhere;  
Likewise Nature has not only fire, but also water to do harm!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Don't Ignore Nature's Warnings!

Nature takes counter measure for all harmful acts of man;  
Natural disasters like storms, rains, floods and Earth quakes  
Due to pollution and climate change are happening ever;  
Nature by doing so, tries to balance itself for the better!

If the wrath of Nature is unbearable and dosages to be less',  
Human cooperation is necessary to make air, water and all clean;  
Unless such measures are taken in time, we have to bear all;  
This is the simple truth all have to remember and not ignore!

When the time is good, we have to take corrective measures;  
Otherwise, there won't be time available later to manage crisis;  
Every year these things are happening but man forgets soon;  
That is why Nature's sudden attacks are there to wake up all!

Sans sleep we cannot work and do anything worthwhile sure;  
But if we don't do our natural duties, we have to struggle for sleep!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Dying For Fulfilment!

Whatever work one does only lifework gives fulfilment;  
Many things are done for various reasons as duty;  
That work has no sense of satisfaction but time-pass  
Unless it is done to express oneself or one's talent!

Lifework is like praying to God to do something and  
If it is done, one says that one will visit His shrine;  
Somehow besides all works, when the vow is fulfilled  
What a joy, pride and peace one gets by saluting Him!

In modern world for survival, many do dissatisfying work  
Which is finally leaves one frustrated and a hell to live;  
To overcome such a state of feeling, diversion is needed  
To engage oneself a while with lifework as hobby for relief!

Unless efforts are taken whenever time is available in life,  
The debt like life work cannot be done though it's one soul!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Make A Mark Of Oneself!

High state of mind keeps one see success in works;  
Such ones live according to knowledge they gained;  
But many follow others instead of knowledge ever  
Not knowing that one's honour lies ever on capacity!

Capacity, capability and ability make one shine in work;  
That shows what one's talent is and appreciation follows  
As and when they achieve great feat in any work by it;  
The power of one lies not in money but in knowledge!

Money may come and go, but knowledge and talent help  
And ever make one regain one's status by achievements;  
This is the way of life or culture all have to follow in life;  
Otherwise, there is no difference between men and herd!

We are born to achieve in the world by self expression;  
That's the way we can make a mark of ourselves sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Living Like In Paradise!

Nothing is eternal in Nature;  
Everything changes like season;  
Change is for growth and progress;  
Sans development, evolution is nil!

Nature is ever for development;  
That way Nature makes miracle;  
It's a miracle Earth has long life;  
Man develops only for destruction!

Due to his valueless pride, he jumps;  
However high he jumps, he can't fly;  
Only the seemingly nothing bird flies;  
Nature smiles at the comedy of man!

Only the contented heart is blessed;  
That too living in Nature is like paradise!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Change According To The Changes!

Changes are needed according to changes of time to go on the path of progress and peace!

Orthodox ideology and terrorism have to be cleared like cobwebs hanging in some places;

They are the hindrance to democracy and developments to eliminate poverty;

Plus recycling of natural resources will keep world as great paradise for all to live in peace!

In four decades, unseen floods, rains and storms, world is witnessing now for long;

It is predicted within three decades the snow and ice of North will melt by eighty-five per cent;

In such a situation, world will almost turn into water world with no land to live as in paradise;

If measures are taken by all, Nature can be saved and danger destroying world can be arrested!

Increasing weapons and wars are old way of projecting domination of power;

Powerful nations should solve problems like poverty, hunger and under development of nations;

Then only equality of nations can be made for world peace to prevail forever for good;

Afterwards only, UNO can be made strong and powerful to create One world of paradise!

Changing the world according to the powerful nations is impossible and cannot solve problems;

All can play all games for friendship and unity but not wars to win all for the pleasure of one or two!

Ramesh T A

# The Great Of Idea Of World Unity!

India and France are bon amis as far as international friendship is concerned;  
Breaking of Bastille prison gate opened the door far wide in 18th century for democracy;

French revolution Poets like Rousseau and Voltaire worked for liberty, equality and fraternity;

India too following France and UNO adopted that and justice respecting sovereignty of all;

Friendship means helpful and useful in private and public life forever;  
This on a wider scale among nations international friendship is followed as culture;

By this way of movement among all by friendship unity and peace are flourishing;

The remaining some of the other nations too when brought into this main group, peace is sure!

Without such measures are taken by all countries in the world, unity is difficult to make;

By unity for joint venture to solve world problems world peace is possible to achieve soon;

All should unite for preserving Nature by growing trees and recycling natural resources;

For, that way only, all people can unite together as one family living in harmony with Nature!

One World family will pave way for One world paradise to live in joy and peace ever;

That dream by the idea of unity in diversity, world peace, progress and all can be done!

Ramesh T A

# Love Only Sustains Life Long In The World!

Romantic love is adventure story in literature that everyone loves ever;  
Romantic love is individual, emotional, sentimental and sensual forever;  
But classic love is serious, social, moral and intellectual in world literature;  
Love is everyone's favourite theme not only in literature but also in history!

Romantic love is both a comedy and tragedy as it is adventure in human life;  
Love only has made impossible possible, weak strong and dull enthusiastic;  
Like Nature, music and art, love kindles interest and enthusiasm as nothing can;  
Loveless life is dull, monotonous and long drudgery to live in the world!

All things in Nature like flowers, birds and all influence love and freedom;  
Only by love we can enjoy freedom to think, say and do whatever we wish;  
Doing all things with love, we fulfil, get satisfaction, joy, pride and peace;  
Only love has the greatest power as divine that makes one greatest achievements!

Nature, Art, music and Poetry inspire and influence love in all to live best life;  
World sans love could not have sustained life in the world so long and so forth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Visiting Tourist Places For Fun And Health!

Travelling to distant places is a tedious affair and not advisable for aged people;  
If there is a lot of rest possible to take, anywhere anyone can go and enjoy fun;  
Holidays attract tourists to visit places of fun and play with friends and all;  
Life has to be enjoyed to feel free and refreshed in such visits to nice places!

That is the time indeed many get chance to see beauty of Nature and enjoy fresh air;

Health improves rather than going down with exhaustion most difficult to recover;

Leisurely way of going to places is the best way to enjoy pleasure at old age;  
Otherwise, it is wonderful time to spend among gardens and lakes of fun!

Hill stations and water falls are nice to see and breathe fresh air to get good health;

But visit to such places in a hurry sans taking good food is not likable sure;

But some if they get chance to visit such places, don't care for health and suffer;

We are going to tourist spots enjoy sometime in fun and return home in good spirit!

Visiting places in holidays with good schedule is best way to live in Nature;

Travelling in fun sans hurry is best way to live in harmony with Nature ever!

Ramesh T A

# Everyone Is A Star!

Loving persons are meager in number but their love is limitless as Universe;  
They are the Stars of the Sky accompanying Moon goddess Diana ever;  
When all have rejected and made one hopeless, the Stars shines light of love;  
Without that soothing and solacing love many a great genius would have  
nowhere!

Due to their encouraging love only, many have been trying their level best to  
shine;  
The achievements they have made later are marks of immortal expression  
guiding all;  
The expression of such golden works are in arts and sciences uplifting humanity;  
Without their encouraging works the world would not have been shining as Stars  
eternal!

All are born to enjoy and achieve remarkable things in the world to shine as  
Stars;  
That is the message Stars of Universe say to all forever to do great works of art;  
After doing such feats in everywhere field each one has become a Star as guide  
to all;  
The is the history of many a great soul in the world ever and will be ever so sure!

Stars are the great souls of the world who have achieved greatest things;  
The shine every night to amuse and remind to all that each is a Star in the  
future!

Ramesh T A



# Real Civilized Life!

We say we are civilized because go on car, bus, plane, train and ship to places;  
We earn money by work a monotonous repetition of same thing sans any  
creativity;  
We say we can buy anything with money and with it we live life of heaven;  
Can anyone buy love by money, peace by living in money only in tallest building?

Is this called civilization that has said good bye to culture long ago;  
Culture loves beauty of Nature, love of all and friendly life with all near and far  
off;  
Culture makes one perfect by best of thoughts, words and acts in world life;  
But civilization makes one live inside AC room devoid of touch with lovely Nature!

Savage living beings in the forest dominate by their physical power;  
But civilization has to be humane which is lacking in the modern world;  
If we are humane, kind, gentle, lovely and friendly besides technology,  
Then only, I say we are civilized and that is possible by the base of culture only!

Might is right in forest, but right is might in human world, which is civilization;  
Let us introspectively think about this matter and live really a civilized life!

Ramesh T A

# Human Culture Supports Best Way Of Life!

From knowledge and experience we learn best way of life called human culture;  
By culture best thoughts and knowledge of past are passed on to present and future for all;

Simply human culture is best thoughts, words and acts followed to live complete life;

Human culture only gives sense of completeness and satisfaction in the world!

Culture based civilization in modern world leads to live life to progress, prosperity and peace;

That is the need of the hour to solve all the problems affecting world way of life now;

Human culture covers best of arts, literature, history, religion, science and idealism;

That way wisdom is developed to decide best things to follow and do in life and work!

Due to lack of such human culture, chaos looms large in the form of extremism and terrorism;

World peace is ever in jeopardy so and instead of world turning into paradise is hell now;

There is clash between culture and civilization, art and science making all seek perfection;

Completeness of human heart, mind and soul is developed only by human culture!

By following human culture hellish world can be turned into one world of paradise;

That way only humanity can live a real world of civilization long in prosperity and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Visualize Benefit Of Evolution!

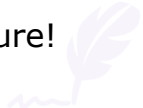
Like growing in Nature evolution takes place to its own saturation;  
Like growth of body, evolution goes forward to crystallization;  
Crystallization is new creation developed out of the earlier one;  
This is how improvement of life in Nature takes place naturally!

If such a process is blocked or stopped, will natural development go on?  
all have to think about and proceed to see what could be one's saturation;  
So many ideas then flourish to give a new vision of humanity all love;  
This is the best way all have to realize each one's future in this world!

If we want to end this world so as to go and live in other planet,  
Will such an opportunity be available or possible to take place?  
If analysis is made in depth, the result inferred will clarify everyone;  
Clear visualization based on knowledge and expectation give full picture!

Visualization of whole picture only can make all wonder at new development  
better;  
Better will be our life span in that situation sure all have to realize now before  
any venture!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Do All At Fast Pace!

Only floods, crimes and accidents occupy pages of Newspaper;  
There is no encouraging news to read when one sees news;  
What a world we have developed by our science and technology;  
With this kind of development where will be going - hell or heaven?

Flowers are smiling at our foolish progress in the world so long;  
Pollution, climate change, exploitation natural resources and  
Destruction of forests we have paved way by our developments;  
Is it not our priority to clear the mess we have created as cobweb?

These thoughts come first in mind before one thinks of anything good;  
These are the things writers and Poets expose to people to speak;  
Yes, speak about all to authorities to take action before it is too late;  
Everything is going on fast pace and actions have to be taken so!

Our life is most important rather than our comforts by sophisticated gadgets;  
For, they are all of no use when we are all submerged in floods and accidents!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Everything Is Illusion Finally!

Another day has ended with meager amount of lightening and thunder;  
But it is warned that another mild rain with thunder will come after two hours;  
In the East in these months there won't be rain so heavy like this one;  
Only in the end of the year North East monsoon with rains and storms lash here!

Unlike in the past both heat and cold climates are beyond limit in this year;  
These show we too have try beyond limit to achieve we prefer in this life of the world;  
Everything is dragging beyond limit for an end good or bad to enjoy or bear;  
But days are going on with half of the year already passed away before we know!

Like or not, we have to accept what we get and with firm hear bear the brunt;  
Only after suffering, there will be relief for every kind of illness in the world;  
Forgetting this we have to spare sometime for enjoyment to get rejuvenation;  
All the things will be forgotten when good time once again comes in our life!

Likewise, each day is going on without an end to have total relief from the world of illusion;  
All things we see, enjoy and suffer are all illusion finally and as stoic we have to bear it!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Is The Leader Of All Writings!

True to the saying that brevity is the soul of wit, Poetry takes the leadership of all writings;

Poetry is not just for amusement but also for gaining knowledge of all subjects in one;

For long philosophic writing, prose is there, for writing story novel is there;

Short story writing is simplification, but Poetry is precis writing in Poetry in modern world!

Poetry is spontaneous overflow of passion recoiled in tranquility of best knowledge in all subjects;

For detailed philosophic writing, prose is there, for descriptive writing novel is there,

For literature, religion and science separate branches of writings are there in vogue;

But Poetry writing covers all subjects like science, art, literature, philosophy and so on!

Poetry takes a suitable style of writing to cover all subjects under one roof for easy understanding;

Simple prose like or conversational style makes easy difficult subject easy for even common men;

That's why Poetry was there in the past, Poetry is there now and also in the future sure;

Poetry is precis writing of modern world about all subjects under one rood so to say!

From Senyru, Haiku to epic, classic and romantic writing to modern writing it has updated;

Simple language is used in Poetry about philosophy, science, literature and religion for all to know all!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Start The First Step!

Rain and Sunshine are alternating on each and everyday but nothing happens;  
Stability is our of order in Nature in such a way that one status is impossible  
now;

Many places are over flooded with no way to rectify the setbacks unlike in other  
years;

Drastic change is what Nature wants to establish sooner or later it seems all  
think!

Harmonious living life with Nature and people only is the best way to overcome  
all ills;

Spade work needs to be started earlier before it is too late to safeguard Earth;  
Going to other planets to discover the possibility of people living there is good;  
But how far it is going to be feasible and successful is not sure for anyone to say!

Best thing is preserving Nature and recycling of natural resources sure;  
When this possibility is practically possible, why can't all work towards that;  
Here wisdom is needed to live better life than before so on our Earthly paradise;  
Before conquering the Universe, it is better to keep our Earth safe for our  
survival!

Each and everyday all are dreaming and thinking about so many things in the  
world;

But which one is better to try, no feels to say and gather all united to start the  
first step!

Ramesh T A

# The Hilarious Natural Poetry!

Poetry is the only literary form of writing freelance Poet doesn't what to say at first;

Nature, life, world, Universe and paradise are all what he deals with as he pleases;

Something new said in a new way only at last he gets a high feeling of joy;  
That day is profitable for him only if he has done so before he goes to bed!

Dreams are wonderful next to other subjects, Poet wants to show his skill;  
Dreams, ideas and deeds Poet does to realize his great dream he cherishes most in heart;

Without ideas, how can he go ahead unless he is in best of mood inspired by Nature?

He breathes a sigh of relief inhaling and letting out fresh air from Nature and feels better!

His books come to his mind and most of the poems he has forgotten also he knows;

He feels he is empty of ideas in his heart, mind and soul and he may have to stop his venture;

But his urge to write doesn't see any reason why he should stop composing poem further;

Again with blind mind, Poet ventures on his favourite words to start with to create Poetry!

Everyday despite all disturbances, Poet only tries successfully to write something worthy;

That is Poetry natural, one of a kind, beautiful, lovely and hilarious in nature!

Ramesh T A



# Scribbled Picture Of Modern Art On Sky Canvas!

It's said fishing is done in turbulent ponds everywhere in the world;  
But Sun shining through scattered clouds all over the Sky what idea can be got?  
In this Sunday, Nature has scribbled all over the page of note book like a child;  
It is like Newspaper is full of accidents, murders, rapes and burning of builds!

How can drainage water mixed with stream water going in a canal be utilized for any use?

Due to careless handling of environment, pollution by smoke and all have turned it into hell;

Cleaning the place not by one man but the collective cooperation of all, cobwebs can be removed;

Unless such a step is taken with full cooperation of all this junkyard can be made a paradise!

Otherwise, not only one place but also internationally whole whorl will become big hell;

Then only the smokes turning into thick mist blocking the view of travelers in cars can be ended;

More accidents, deaths, damages of bridges can then only be brought to an end soon;

That is the way all the woes of modern time everywhere can be solved for the better!

Like the mist, fog and clouds scribbled on the Sky, all will be in confusion;  
By clearing away the well established mess only, all can go and do all works in high spirit!

Ramesh T A

# Blessing In Silence Nature Does Wonder!

Last night when went out to see trees before my house, they were flowerless;  
It is a great surprise as flowers were there in the morning and wondered what;  
Next morning that is today, I see a lot of white and yellow flowers bloomed  
pretty well;  
What a surprise it is and surely it is blessing in disguise by great Nature sure!

I feel Nature also feels about others though they cool and calm with silence  
great;  
Guessing my surprise it has made flowers in yellow and white bloom at dawn  
itself;  
It is incredible and true and that is why I have to say something about them in  
this Poem;  
The smiling faces of flowers fresh always inspires me to compose Poems of them!

That is how I show my love and gratitude for all beautiful things trees do with  
flowers;  
How can anyone forget when the tree welcomes all in the morning with bouquet  
of flowers?  
They not only give flowers that kindle love and fruits sweet to feel elated ever;  
So many things I have to say, but words are immediately coming in mind to  
express all!

Not one but thousands of Poems have to be written about trees and their  
flowers;  
As long as Nature is there with trees dancing by the breeze, many Poems will  
come!

Ramesh T A

# War Between Nature And Machine!

Dissatisfaction in education, job and life brings frustration to think, say and do things in life;  
Regular works make routine to perform service leading to mechanical way of life;

After the coming of Computer, smart phone and gadgets creativity is stopped;  
Modern world life leads to brain diseases at the age of retirement to wish for death earlier!

Emotion, feeling, aesthetic pleasure, philosophical pursuits and spiritual musings are nil now;  
Like machines mechanical life has totally replaced natural way of life for almost all in world;  
Where has led this kind of machine life all wonder at as achievement or failure;  
Is it affecting natural evolution of humans to divinity or robot in the future world?

In what direction our civilization has led us now no one seems to know pretty well;  
Days are going on, climate change brings in natural disasters and man prepares for Nuclear war;  
Is it the indication of doom's day of Kali Yugo the ancient civilization has envisaged;  
Many question crop in man's small mind if one happens to be a writer or Poet ever!

Have we advanced by knowledge and developed by technology to be divine or machine?  
In the war between Nature and machine, which will win to save the world from destruction?

Ramesh T A

# How To Store Flood Waters?

Heavy Monsoon rains have flooded many States beyond all limits;  
Rain water has entered everywhere making people look for safe places;  
Trees have fallen down on many houses killing many people in night sleep;  
Cars and vans are moving across floods like motor boats in many cities!

Even after rain, clouds are occupying sky all day with rain to break down anytime;

Nature is not ready to show mercy on the suffering people it seems sure;  
This kind of havoc is not seen in the East by South West Monsoon rains;  
Water falls are flooded and people are not able to enjoy bath they love much!

Nature's full power is now witnessed by all without any doubt and wish for rest;  
Paradise of dreams is now being recollected by many and wish to enjoy life so;  
Will the return of paradise of the dreams come to cheer up the wish of all people?

If we respect and live in harmony with Nature, surely paradise will return on Earth!

Floods are unimaginable but storage of such huge amount of water in big problem;

If water is stored, it can be utilized for various purposes for later requirements!

Ramesh T A

# The Power Of Universal Love!

God is personification of Universal love activating everything by Spiritual energy in the Universe;

Like Stars shines there, God has created Earth with flowers in the place of paradise;

Earthly paradise is Nature with trees, flowers, fruits, animals and humans next to heaven;

Here with love only everything and everyone are supposed to be rule for progress and peace!

Due to invention of machines by man for all works and polluted air, water and environment,

He has forgotten everything about love, life, emotion, spirit and dreams of One World Paradise;

Now man blinks and struggles to solve the problems caused by climate change; Now only he has realized that he is nothing before Nature and preserve it for better life!

His education, training, job and life are disconnected with Nature and now only realizes it;

He has learnt the lesson that by living in harmony with Nature as culture all can enjoy bliss;

He has to stop exploitation of natural resources by recycling that to live life sans problems;

Also, by love and friendship only man can live in peace in unity despite diversity!

As love has come from God, love has greatest power in the world to meek mighty, weak strong

And it is possible to do even impossible by taking as challenge by the power of Universal love!

Ramesh T A

# Love Only Solves Enmity Of Longtime!

Imminent and transcendental nature of God reflects in all creations in Universe;  
Universal love catches everyone when communion with Nature in loneliness sure;

Sure otherwise love cannot be known to anyone and rule the hearts of all living beings;  
All are united caught by the spell of love by attraction of natural beauty and goodness!

Goodness of beauty naturally attracts by love and love is shared for good life in the world;  
World is moving on smooth ground mainly due to love though arrogance shows its ugly face;  
Smiling face of flowers surely a great relief after seeing many ugly faces in the society;  
Society is swayed by love when caught by the rage of enmity and group fights!

Fighting by force is old fashion but fight by ideas of high status makes all mild in tussles;  
That way like the children fight and play to forget enmity leading to friendship is good;  
Good means paves way for good end benefiting both sides better than before,  
This is best way in foreign relations to achieve the culture of international friendship!

Such good friendship turns into love that brings about unity in diversity everywhere;  
Otherwise, even after thousand years, enmity cannot be solved for peace to prevail in world!

Ramesh T A

# True Love Is Not A Secret Affair!

Love is not a secret affair but a natural feeling that never bothers about consequences;

Love becomes secret matter, when lovers are not confident about their affair;

If love is openly declared there is nothing to be worried or afraid to face in world life;

But before indulging in love it is better to analyse and decide about love!

Unsteady mind of a person doesn't know the consequences and suffers later in life;

It is better and safe not to have loved to live a peaceful life like others in the society;

Declaration of love is a firm decision not possible by persons not truthful in the world;

That is why many are afraid to say about love and feel it's a wrong relationship!

Love only makes one to live open way of life in the world against all ups and downs in life;

Confirmation of love is a commitment in life to stand by it till the end of life in the world;

When God is love, love is a powerful matter and bold to be so to live forever in life;

Love is truthful way of living and there is nothing to pretend and hide on any occasion!

Once love is declared and openly followed in public life, they will be respected;

Lovers thereby are supported by sincere and truthful persons with honour sure!

Ramesh T A

# Can Ai Machine Replace Man?

Animals and humans are differentiated by instinct and intellect between them;  
Instinct is powerful for animals but intellect is powerful for humans;  
By instinct animals know the coming danger like storm or Tsunami;  
They go to higher place to escape but man cannot do so by weak instinct!

By instinct animals know sexual activity but man like monkey knows by seeing only;

When this is so for sex, it is indeed difficult for humans to practise love in life;  
Only by learning literature, man can learn how to love and live by love in the world;

When this is so, even with feelings man is like that means how can A I machine know it?

Poetry, emotion, rationality and genius are beyond the capacity of AI machines;  
Only humans can express feeling, rationalize to know differences, creatively write Poetry;

Emotion, intellect, intuition and talent make humans unique among living beings;

That's why humans are next to God only and whose status can't be taken over by mere machines!

AI machine can't give birth to a child like animals or humans and creatively compose Poetry;

AI machine can only quickly find out information or suggest ideas from recorded data already!

Ramesh T A



# Stand Still Against Odds To Be Free!

Silent beauty is the trees standing still against all odds like cars, bikes and buses noises;

The beautiful stillness of trees relieves us of all tension built up by uncertainties of life;

Sitting so for sometime, we are refreshed and turn to be well tested engines sure;

The lost energy is regained so and we continue with our pending works to finish soon!

Maintaining calmness by coolness is great tactics comes of great practice only; It is another kind of yoga exercise so to say as we do in the intermission of movies;

Refreshing so, we attend to the programme till the end and go home to take rest at night;

Whether it rains or dry, it is immaterial for those fix programme and go ahead!

Against all odds, we should attend to our programme to fulfil our plan by action necessary;

Simple management principle going by plan, programme, execution and achievement of objective;

This is the best way to overcome unnecessary disturbances while we do our works;

Life should not be taken for granted but should be followed according to plan of action!

Life is knowledge, existence, bliss and absolute done by ambition, plan and action;

Otherwise, when are we going to finish our objective planned for development and progress at all?

Ramesh T A

# The Final Round Of Games!

Cutest baby shaking head dances by the love she enjoys when all play with her;  
Likewise the trees are shaking their heads as if dancing by the cool wind;  
These happy state of life all can witness only where there is freedom to all;  
But instead of humanity, extremists and terrorists enjoy it indulging in violence!

Due to violence, freedom in democratic countries are adulterated by extremism  
of violence;

World is suffocated by the thirst of peace and fearlessness needing utmost  
preference;

There is no time to wait and watch for their end but action has to be taken to  
stop violence;

All groups of nations in East, West, North and South unite together in this  
venture!

Hunger, poverty and Corona pandemic are killing people in millions in the world;  
This is not the time for violence and wars in the world that can stand toll by  
progress;

Developmental activities should be the priority for all to make all people happy  
everywhere;

Feeding all needy people, strength of people can be increased for fast  
developments!

Pen is mightier than sword should not forgotten and that should be reminded to  
all;

All matters have to be discussed and sorted out to solve by the final round of  
games!

Ramesh T A

# Leaves Are Dancing By The Breeze!

Leaves if trees are dancing by the Southern breeze because it's cool and pleasant;

The Sunshine is bright everywhere, yet raining clouds keep the place cool perfect;

This is the perfect state of paradise to live and work till we are satisfied ever;

This is the dream Nature is providing by its graceful magnanimity to all in the world!

Sword ruling the world is over and is replaced by pen to promote reforms and democracy;

Making people equipped with knowledge to deal all for justice more than fight by force;

More than them all, human approach and love is far more better than all methods here;

That is the future vision, course of action and to be people of one world, family and one paradise!

Our heartfelt dreams are striking the heads of all seeking peace and prosperity in world;

Leaders are trying to unite all unions of the world to create one world order to make it paradise;

All are taking up this mission with new vigour and vitality to achieve it one or other;

Soon it is going happen like the cool breeze making tree leaves dance in joy and fun!

Southern breeze and rain bearing clouds occupying the whole place as if in paradise;

Like breeze and clouds, love and friendship as culture will unite all as one family sure!

Ramesh T A

# Time Never Stops!

Many scientific philosophers talk about the formation of Universe sans any proof;  
The one is by Stephen Hawking who says from black hole Universe has come;  
Time no one knows when has started and when it is going to stop or change;  
Relatively Universal Time must have started with the Big Bang we all believe!

Time never moves backward but only forward with a steady pace sans any stop;

After H G Wells many indulge in Time travel in Time machine quite unbelievable;

Only in thoughts, dreams and imagination time travel to past or future is possible;

What is practical possible only all can but other notions are total illusion only!

Shakespeare says that 'thoughts are slave of life, life slave of time and Time must stop!'

After him and many geniuses have come and gone, but Time is still going on and will do so;

Perhaps if the whole Universe is destroyed Time may stop but will start again;  
For creation and destruction go on in the universe and so also Time will follow suite!

Time never stops because Time cannot be stopped by any force or thing in the Space;

Also, Time never turn back but go on forward only as Time follows one way only!

Ramesh T A

# Can Anyone Live Sans Hunger?

If one loves to live in Nature, that one is suitable to live ever in paradise sure;  
Plants and herbivorous animals are children of Nature that love peace and contention;

But man is superior due to his mind, heart and spirit that works at higher level;  
For survival in the world all need energy to live and sustain long to do all!

Plants directly get energy from Sun the central supplier of energy to all;  
Herbivorous animals take leaves and grass and get energy of Sun so;  
Other carnivorous animals get energy by eating flesh of other animals;  
Like bear, man gets energy from the food he eats made of vegetables and flesh!

As long as energy level is okay, all living beings are sans hunger and do all works;

But to be so, all have to take food in time to overcome hunger and maintain energy;

But if all living beings by evolution develops to be like plants, can survive not taking food;

Only if so, man too can survive long exploring in Space to know all secrets one day!



Conquering hunger is the first task of all living beings in the world since they have come in Earth;

That's why they are not able to make a move to any other planet or stars in the Universe!

Ramesh T A

# Wisdom Only Can Solve All!

Summer heat has dried many trees and created parched Earth in many places;  
Now dry trees have fallen across roads by heavy wind with rain, lightning and thunder;

Thane storm some ten years ago did greatest havoc by uprooting big trees;  
Present natural disaster reminds all about that took many years to sell fallen trees!

Now also, all the fallen trees will be cut in various sizes to sell for collecting money;

Otherwise, people's money will be extracted to meet all expenses now;  
For good and bad, people are there to take the brunt and how long camel will take load;

Already last straw has been placed on the overloaded camel shoulder by tax!

Tax is not always the solution to compensate for all the loss of the govt.  
It is the wrong administrative acts that cause greater havoc than Nature sure;  
This is the greatest drawback of democracy that tortures all people ever;  
By reforms and good system only democracy can keep world as One World Paradise!



PoemHunter.com

Paradise is the dream of all people everywhere in the world rich and poor;  
Only by wise governance people can be turned into angels to live as in paradise!

Ramesh T A

# It All Depends Upon People's Move Next!

After hell like rain, day has dawned with usual Sunshine with surprise in all eyes;

Again clouds like in hill stations has come with trees standing as statues;  
No leaves of the trees are waving and yet, cool breeze comes to please all;  
This is also Nature's tactics to pacify people who have suffered last night!

Many living taking it for granted that Nature is a silent spectator watching match;

Nature does greatest havoc in action to the surprise of all everywhere;  
That makes all unable to guess what Nature will do next in the night or next day;

Nature is a great suspense thriller in action in the open theatre of world sure!

The freshness of the newly renewed day makes all where Summer has gone;  
Now itself thoughts of Autumn and Winter have entered into the minds of all  
speculators;  
Transformation of environment with clean air and water is most welcome by all;  
It all depends upon how people handle the next moves sans neglecting Nature!

Again the theme of men may come and men may go, but Nature will go on  
appears;

Yes, indeed whether world people remember the deeds of Nature or not Nature  
follows!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Avoid Bad Reap For The Consequencs!

Heaviest rain with terrifying lightening and thunder lashed on the town at midnight;

Like in horror movie the rain did all wreckage to the town it can for some hours;  
In the morning, many advertisement banners, shop name boards and old house walls

In many places have seen their end with damages heavy to the building owners!

Is this Summer effect rain before the second half lasts for three more months?

Nature seems to balance itself so for all the nasty things man has made;

Unbearable indeed Nature's reply is to man's jingoism in the name of developments;

The balancing act of Nature is heavy dose of doctor in celebrating doctors day!

If all things go on for good at the end it will be okay for human world ever;

Sans rain and good crops growth, prosperity of man cannot be understood;

Both industries and agriculture should develop but not at the cost of Nature;

This is the message of this rain at midnight on the town for this Summer!

Consequences of our acts should not be contradictory to our general interest;

For that, as we sow, so we reap so as to avoid bad reap for the consequences!

Ramesh T A



# Poetry Is My God's Blessing!

Interested in literature, history, geography and science, how can one waste time in maths?

End of school and studies in pre-university course increased interest in literature;

But they cannot help much in doing job and in interest in medical line increased;  
Parents not interested in medicine, urged me to study engineering course!

Man proposes many things but God disposes all to solve matters to put an end;  
In the degree course, I got seat for studying Physics (Nature) and I did it well;  
The world life due to business, industries and family too combined to occupy me;

To satisfy my self interest, my mind turned to Poetry and after 17 years I have become a Poet!

Why I am saying all these is that today is Doctors Day and it started my old matters;

Now at the fag of end of my life I am devoted to finish my target in writing Poetry Books;

More than any other profession, Poetry has given me fulfilment, joy, pride and peace;

By medicine I would have served humanity, but by Poetry I have made a mark in literature!

Social service by Poetry has made me express my talent in it and exposed me as a Poet!

I never thought that I would become a Poet but just a writer, but it is God's Blessing!

Ramesh T A

# Aim For Permanent Freedom!

Like songs of singing bird, Poet composes Poems for all to share;  
Nature makes birds to sing in gratitude for providing all things to survive;  
But man exploits natural resources to satisfy his greed sans gratitude;  
All living beings in Nature live a happy life with necessities but man is not satisfied!

Man is yet to learn contention of heart is the gold making alchemy in the world;  
That is why though he has all, he is greedy and needs further to be supreme here;  
He has to know the difference between illusion and reality in this world of uncertainty;  
World is temporary abode for body but the other world is for spirit for long stay!

Living in harmony with Nature like all other living beings man has to know this great truth;  
But instead man is swayed by the temporary pleasures like children play with toys;  
By knowledge maturity of mind has to develop to know eternal truth to attain permanence;  
This is possible only by realization of super-consciousness and mysticism in Nature!

What man learns from Nature so will be true knowledge to achieve total liberation;  
Permanent freedom is the aim man is supposed to have and try to achieve one day!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Wait For Nature's Bliss Again!

Once upon a time, sparrows were chirping all over our house in the main street;  
After the slumbering town turned into busy tourist centre with full of traffic  
No one believe the old French town will be only covered with crows and squirrels;

Sparrow birds are replaced by little squirrels who all day long play around the house→

Due to climate change by pollution, storms lash out, heavy rains flood and hottest days go on;  
People seeking relief from havoc from Nature now think of it and pray to it for mercy;  
Instead of Sunrise or Moon-rise, dark rain clouds block them even for worshipping;  
Such a wrath of Nature is seen through natural disasters often nowadays!

What is the redemption? All think about it and agree the wrongs done by us to Nature;  
Maintaining cleanliness of air, water and environment has to be taken up on war footings;  
Natural resources must be ever recycled for maintaining Nature's old glory by all means;  
These are the routine all cannot forget to see the look of paradise to our Earth!

Unless Nature is pacified, the woken up sleeping giant will not stop making havoc;  
Let us enjoy the peaceful hills and green meadows again in muse to enjoy bliss!

Ramesh T A

# Unite To Solve World Problems By Love But Not By Wars!

Despite developments, modern world has many problems reeling sans an end;  
Hunger, poverty, blood shed in wars, terrorism, exploitation of natural resources  
Besides pollution leading natural disasters and new disease killing many people  
World is witnessing without putting an end with suitable solution all nations!

Protecting natural resources by recycling, they can be well used for various purposes;  
Following precautionary measures pandemic effect of Corona can be minimized;  
Respecting internal integrity and sovereignty of nations, world peace can be promoted;  
Following modern culture of international friendship, unity in diversity can be achieved!

By doing so, all world unions can be united as one world nation for progress and peace;  
The long cherished dream of One world can be created by living in harmony with Nature;  
Sans Nature we are nowhere in the Universe and we have to remember this and go ahead;  
That way only we can protect our world and promote it one world paradise sooner or later!

By friendship, all nations can unite as one and undertake joint ventures to solve all problems;  
Wars are old way of solving problems unreliable and permanent solution lies in love and unity!

Ramesh T A

# There Is No Alternative For Nature To Live!

Real freedom gouts out of love and knowledge of truth helps to live life in Nature  
Enjoying beauty and working as one wishes to get joy, satisfaction and peace  
To completeness in this world being the product of Nature with all living beings  
As Nature is the source and destiny of humans and all living beings here!

Whatever developments of economy, science and technology cannot change this  
As all developments are based on materialism only that cannot replace Nature;  
Enjoying the material comforts, one cannot excel Nature and live sans Nature  
As Nature is the mother, friend, philosopher and guide for humans and all others!

All the gadgets we use as modern world depends on them we can't go on sans  
electricity,  
Which is produced by natural resource as fuel or raw material for our work and  
life;  
When this is so, we have to recycle natural resources for long survival sure;  
This certainly proves and shows our lifelong dependence of Nature in the world!

Even if we use the whole of natural resources, we need Solar power or wind  
power  
Being the most central resources of Nature for the survival of all living beings  
forever!

Ramesh T A

# Unite Unions Of World To Create One World Paradise!

Little learning is dangerous to have correct understanding and truth of matters;  
That's why knowledge is power to take correct decision to manage matters;  
Love and knowledge together only give real freedom to think, talk and do all  
well;

By fortification of oneself so only, good governance is possible for unity and  
peace!

In that way only if unity is maintained, one world of progress and peace can be  
done;

With love and knowledge we can have real freedom to live and enjoy life better;  
Modern world needs friendship to have cooperation in all to achieve one world  
peace;

Friendship based on love and knowledge surely can bring all together for  
progress and peace!

International friendship is modern human culture to turn the world into one world  
paradise;

That is the move of all unions of the world to unit all to create one world of  
paradise;

That way only, Nature can be protected and climate change can be stopped for  
the better;

Then only unity in diversity can be established to live and work together for  
progress and peace!

To achieve everything for humanity to live in harmony with Nature as in  
Paradise,

All nations by cooperation and coordination make progress, peace and prosperity  
feaster!

Ramesh T A

# From Wrong Opinion To Right Opinion!

Sans understanding what one says as opinion is utter nonsense only;  
Such opinions are the rumours that spoil one's life and makes character  
assassination;  
Overcoming such a name and regaining one's natural status is a hill climbing  
task;  
Not only that after reaching that status and maintaining it is another task!

It is like a mission that starts from the education time on till one settles in job in  
life;  
One's interest is not what others think, it depends on one's analysis of world life;  
Talent is one thing, but for survival, one has to learn some other thing to earn  
and live;  
If one doesn't get the course one loves, one naturally goes after another  
available one!

The rumour mongers say so many things and pastime seeing that as a drama;  
After studies one works hard in an available job and pulls on the days with dream  
in mind;  
In the course of time, one gets chance to try on the interest of one's dream;  
That is the time earlier or late when realization of one's talent begins in one field!

Likewise many a great souls has earned the special chair as honour by world;  
Only then all tirades turn into praises by all categories of men in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Changing Ourselves Is The Best Way!

Hottest days and sudden heavy rains now and then keep all unable to follow routine;

Sudden changes in climate make all impossible to follow regular routine;

Climate settling itself to a stable status is impossible to predict by anyone now;

Everything is going on in an uncertain condition everywhere in the world sure!

Perhaps Nature is hinting all to be ready to coup with any natural condition in modern world;

The more technological developments take place, the more care is needed to manage changes;

Otherwise, we will be left in the dark to find light to go the way best for all to live here;

It is like blind people trying to out how a elephant is by using hands over all over it!

Our developments should not affect Nature but go in line with it to live life well;

We cannot excel or change Nature as we please as we are under its control ever;

Our material developments should not make us superior to Nature anywhere;

Now after making all changes, we have to bear the brunt of drawbacks unknown!

There is no point in crying over spoiled or spilled milk after all is over ever;

We have to start everything in a fresh way according to the new condition sure!

Ramesh T A



# Sweet Are The Uses Of Adversities!

Love is painful pleasure to live bitter sweet life in this world ever;  
For pain of heart, body and mind, love is the panacea to forget all;  
For bitter food to eat, sweet is tasted like sweet coated medicine;  
More than taste, for health food is taken to survive in the world!

It is great pleasure to hear favourite music and forget all ills of life;  
Temple art or picture of beautiful personalities make all forget all;  
All things cannot be to our taste, but to overcome that, we add things to ignore  
all;  
Likewise in life it is better to indulge in diversion to overcome feeling of bad!

Life will not be the same ever and the change will transform all better;  
Likewise we have to wait and watch when things are not to our side;  
Time will come when we have forgotten our favourite things in world life;  
But the Poetry in the heart will rise again in many poems to fulfil one's desire or  
dream soon!

Not only great Milton but also many others of the past have done their best  
finally too;  
That is why Shakespeare has said that sweet are the uses of adversities!

Ramesh T A

# What Sort A Life We Live?

One may have wealth, comforts, facilities and luxurious life in the world;  
But what is the use, if one has no joy, satisfaction, pride and peace in life?  
Mutual willingness to live life together against all odds, ups and down in the world;

Romance is needed in life to enjoy it best with all possible pleasures sure!

Life without love and pleasure is dry and monotonous to live in the world;  
One should have great ambition based on knowledge and vision to achieve something;

That is the best way to express the true self one to the world for appreciation;  
Also, that is the way one can show one's gratitude to the world that has made one so!

Sans enjoying all pleasures physically, emotionally, intellectual and spiritually life is incomplete;

Lacking one in the list also not enough to complete one's life in perfection possible;

Romantic life is best way to explore life to know truth and get enlightenment;  
Life is an adventure then to live romantically to have completion, joy, pride and peace!

Romantic life is the best to live of all ways we know in the world sure;  
That only gives real satisfaction, fulfilment, joy, pride and peace to make one complete!

Ramesh T A

# One Paradise World Is Lovely To Enjoy As Heaven Here!

Seeing smiling beauty of freshly bloomed flowers, all worries fly away;  
Listening to enthusiastic music drowsiness and tiredness disappear;  
Walking in the green grass lawn of the park, I feel floating in the paradise;  
After Sunset, Stars appearing in the sky to welcome is beauty par excellence!

What a hot day has finally settled for the cool breeze of night to fan around us;  
All thoughts of dreams dreamt long ago suddenly appear in the mind screen;  
What a wonder to recollect such a unique scene once again in tranquilly;  
Joy and peace engulf to give enthusiastic mood to watch and linger in natural beauty!

Beauty and love not only Venus has, Nature also has in a panoramic way;  
Seeing best beauties and listening to enthusiastic music, how can anyone fail to dance?  
Even though I cannot dance, I shake my hands and body in joy nice and blissful;  
This is the nature of divine spirit in the inner world of Nature that delights all in bliss!

 PoemHunter.com

Nature with all delightful beauties everywhere, it is surely paradise to live in;  
If the whole world turns into one paradise world, how lovely it is to enjoy heaven here!

Ramesh T A

# A Miracle Is Happening!

Relentless efforts squirrels and birds take with faith and hope to survive in Nature;  
That indeed inspires all who see their activities everyday around our residences;  
After many years, I too have taken up unfinished self assignment finally to finish;  
For three decades that work is going on with satisfaction none can give in the world!

To bring a beautiful and wholesome end, I have fixed a target and work goes on;

It is mission impossible - writing poetry expressing all ideas I know in Poetry;  
This is my gift as gratitude to this world that has survived me so long in all seasons;  
The unique joy and satisfaction I get out of this work is new and miracle so to say!

My pride and glory lie in Poetry writing and publishing ever as I please to please all;  
According to my decision, I have to finish composing five hundred poems still;  
Ideas and plan of action are developed as and when I proceed in this venture;  
It is a miracle I have not left out this work as impossible and my time is going on!

The more I observe Nature, the more it is interesting to get inspiration ever;  
Such an experience only gives me fulfilment, satisfaction, joy, pride and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Evolution To Divinity And Glory!

Loving heart of a person is the residing place of God in the world;  
Respecting such persons is the duty of humanity being best human culture;  
Development of human society is going on mainly due to their social service;  
Due to this fact, they are really called as charismatic leaders of humanity!

Such charismatic leaders are Lord Buddha, Christ and Mahatma Gandhi;  
Their selfless service to humanity has made them as Gods to worship in the world;  
They are the example of human being becoming divine being in human society;  
Evolution attains completion when we see and think of it as there's no doubt!

Charismatic leaders of great loving hearts never bother about themselves;  
They always think of common good and progress to attain total peace ever;  
They are beyond the thoughts about popularity and respect from others in humanity;  
Their services are for total freedom, liberty, joy and peace for all forever sure!

The freedom and rights people of the world enjoy are mainly due to their great sacrifice;  
Sans forgetting this truth, it is always good to follow in their footsteps to glory in life!

Ramesh T A

# Beauty Is Truth!

Beauty is just like the attractive book cover inducing all to see it;  
But real beauty is great ideas of truth in it that are ever lasting;  
Such real beauty is like precious treasure hidden in the deep ocean,  
Beauty is ever surrounded by danger that kills all who about it!

Ever lasting beauty is truth of love that never leaves all in despair;  
Natural beauty is real and lovely and absorbs all by its kindness;  
Artificial beauty is like the attractive book cover that misleads all;  
Made up beauty by costumes never lasts longer anywhere sure!

Natural beauty is true sans any make up and ever lasting sans harms;  
Such beauty is truth that is all we have to know and rely on in the world;  
Beauty lies in doing all well, sincerely and with whole heart that pleases all;  
Natural beauty pleases all by love and never deceives for any self benefit!

Selfless love of heart reflects inner beauty of a person reliable ever anywhere;  
Love of such a beauty is real and reliable to live with till the end sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is Best Support Of Life!

Without love life cannot sustain long in the world;  
Love is like atmosphere that protects Nature here;  
Without that, it will be like planet sans trees, soil and all;  
It is bad with flowers with no fragrant petals but thorns only!

Even in the desert, cactus plants grow with blooming flowers;  
Life will be like a desert with mirage showing oasis nearby;  
But in reality the more one walks there more it moves away;  
Sans love, life cannot last long and joy one cannot enjoy!

Loveless life is like planet without atmosphere but only rocks;  
Rocks cannot be like sand or soil for green plants to grow;  
Feeling of love only brings together many and unites all in joy;  
Love is God certainly that makes all live and work in joy and peace!

Sans love, there is no life, progress, prosperity, joy and peace;  
Best life can be lived only with love supporting as foundation of building!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love All To Feel God Very Near!

By loving all, we become friends with everyone in the world;  
Love is God we say and that is possible by loving everyone;  
God is everywhere and beyond everything and everyone;  
God present in everyone makes all united by friendship!

Friendship is best international culture that unites diverse ones;  
There by unity in diversity of all cultures, creeds and races is possible;  
Love, friendship and companionship make all happy to live long;  
Joy in life is not far off, it is within our vicinity if we have the will!

Willing to move together with all in open mind, heart and soul,  
Human community can live heavenly life in one world paradise;  
That too living in harmony with Nature, we can enjoy life ever  
And our scarcities and all human problems can be solved sure!

When love is God, we are all close to feel the presence of Him;  
God as love is very near to us all and need not search anywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Eternally Echoing Words Of Poetry!

Words acquire magical power handled by experts of great talents in various fields;

Echoing effect of words work as crayon, musical instrument, philosophic ideas and so on;

Words are music, drawing crayon, seeds of dream and ideas used by great Poet; The echoing effect of words never die in the hearts and minds even after the Poet!

Words are medicine, music, weapon and philosophy that do great jobs to solve crises;

The inspiring and influencing power is indeed magic that cures all ills as panacea;

Selection of words to compose lines of Poetry is great art in the hands of great Poet;

Poetry is indeed great invention and discovery to do so many works by words!

With echoing effect words go on as endless waves of sea to ocean as devotee to divine;

Like a mystic, Poet communes with Nature to produce echoing words of Poetry eternal;

What a magic, those words of Poetry that still live in books of great Poets of the world;

Poetry books are the master blood of great poetic spirit that lives eternally in echoing words!

Echoing poetic words are healing balms and destroying bombs by experts of great talents;

Poetry is the instrument words use to do greatest feat that lives eternally echoing in world!

Ramesh T A

# Progress, Prosperity And Peace For All!

Squirrels play all day long, birds fly free in the sky and all are happy in Nature;  
But hunger and poverty still are scar on the body of world population sure;  
Our modern world development is a great mockery only if the wound is rectified;  
This is the feeling of many human hearts all over the world everyday sure!

Progress, prosperity and peace will surely prevail everywhere only if poverty is eradicated;

Joint ventures of friendly nations of the world should work on war footing to eliminate this scar;

Until then, the beauty of peace loving humanity cannot be appreciated forever;  
UNO certainly has greatest task to do in this respect to make world a paradise ever!

Terrorism, violence, wars and pollution need to be erased for peace to prevail everywhere;

For that, poverty in African countries and other backward countries should be dealt with;

This is glaring reality all cannot close eyes and forget to live as they please ever here;

The day when such evils are eliminated, none will pray for reaching heaven after death!

World will become heaven only when it is turned into one world paradise by unity;

Only by international friendship as culture all countries can live in progress, prosperity and peace!

Ramesh T A

# I Worship Nature In Blue Everywhere!

Many pray and worship Gods in many forms and visions though there's one God only;

But I worship Nature as I love Nature, muse in Nature, write of Nature and a Nature poet;

I pray Blue God as He is blue as sky and sea and ocean whenever I see Sky or sea;

I am in a trance when I see blue sky and blue sea seem to meet at the horizon!

The seemingly meeting of sky and sea at dawn, also at noon and western horizon

Simply inspires me with spiritual quest to muse in Nature long and swim in vision;

Beauty of Nature inspires and influences mind with philosophy, heart with love and spirit with mysticism!

Unless I compose some lines echoing with lines of great ideas I am not satisfied ever!

It is a miracle that happens every time I do so and I am surprised to see great ideas;

It is indeed a great spiritual effect I enjoy as it gives, joy, pleasure, peace and divine bliss;

The beauty and grandeur of Nature everywhere fascinates me at first and driving me to muse in trance;

The imminent and transcendental spirit through Nature really inspires with blessings unique!

Nature in all its splendour and grandeur of beauty absorbs heart, mind and soul ever;

Such an effect makes me write lines of echoing effect to get satisfaction otherwise impossible!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Live In Progress And Peace Ever!

Without rain, sunshine, growth of grass and crops, Earth is just rock sans sand, soil and water;

No species can survive in the Nature-less condition of planet anywhere in the Universe;

We are fortunate to have been born and living long on the Earth quite a longtime in Space;

This Earth is due to Nature is sustaining all living beings as in paradise of heaven ever!

Natural resources are helping with food, fuel and raw materials for our progress ever;

Unmindful of these benefits we enjoy sans any gratitude if don't preserve and recycle them;

To make this Earthly heaven, natural resources should be maintained as was in the past;

That is the way we can have rain in time sans natural disasters everywhere at anytime!

Too much of anything is good for nothing all are well aware of since time immemorial to all;

Beyond limit nothing is bearable and works as poison even if it is sugar or salt or anything;

Remembering this, we have to maintain our limits in all things that help us survive in the world;

We have to be thankful to Earth that has saved so long as mother to her children!

Humans and all living beings are part and parcel of Nature and our survival and demise are there only;

Remembering this, let us all live enjoying life maintaining limit in all in progress and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Nature And Art Turn To Ultimate Reality!

Nature and art turn all to ultimate reality' end ever sure;  
That love and Poetry inspire all to muse as yogis deep;  
That only seems to give peace and satisfaction finally;  
Our life's end seeks only peace and freedom eternal!

We are all striving for peace and joy in freedom forever;  
That's the objective of all our pursuits in this world sure;  
Whether it is achieved or not, trying so is the best venture;  
Success or failure is immaterial to bother about in this!

We are living for fulfilment and that we get via Nature;  
Nature is living guide eternal for all living beings sure;  
Following in the path of Nature, many have gained a lot;  
Hence living in harmony with Nature is the way to live!

Reality is Nature hence and ultimate reality is spiritual;  
Realizing and reaching finally there perfection is done!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Only Nature Is Final Redemption!

Only Nature is Final Redemption!

Calm, serene and silent beauty of Nature absorbs heart, mind and soul;  
What a blessed mood it gives when one is in gloomy status unable to change;  
Changeless state of life is most unbearable to hold long in this world of turmoil;  
Is it work of fate or hell that makes all suffer in this harsh condition?

All beliefs and faiths of creeds are nothing before the clear calm of Nature;  
It is really unbearable to live in changeless world of excitement ever sure;  
After calm storm comes and after storm also calm comes in this world ever;  
Seeing both we live long life waiting for our ticket to leave the world soon!

Waiting long we are fed up with the world and the activities we are involved in;  
Nothing is changing and the days go on with no compensation in any way;  
Only Nature is the last resort for all to learn ideas from Nature to be calm and serene;  
By meditation and mystical union with the inner spirit of Nature we feel better!

All bitter experiences in world life has not given any solution to escape from  
turmoils;  
Turning head long into the bosom of Nature only, one can redeem oneself  
forever!

Ramesh T A

# We Live By Nature's Splendour!

We Live by Nature's Splendour!

Beautiful shades of colours in the sky and green meadows of hills are touching heart;

Nature has a great healing power to make all renovated well whenever needed;

Beauty and power of Nature make all live long despite all problems to face;

World is made into great paradise by the magical power of Nature indeed!

No living being can enjoy life sans the beauty of Nature inspiring and influencing all;

We are living mainly due to Nature's splendour we see on the sky canvas sure;

It is impossible to live without this great magical display of Nature's art ever;

Seeing the ever changing magical beauty of Nature we forget all ills and live long!

Without Nature we are nowhere in the world sure being part of Nature's property;

Whether we compete or excel or not, we are the pet creation of Nature in the world;

By our heart, mind and soul, we are here to discover, invent and create new things;

But we have to do all with the view to preserve Nature to give us solace and power to do great!

This is possible only if we live natural life in harmony with Nature as that sustains all;

Destruction is animal act but creation is divine like to live doing miracles as Nature!

Ramesh T A

# It Is Miracle Of Nature!

Returning from best hill station, one is surely caught in hot Summer in plains;  
But due to depression in the sea and strong monsoon change Climate turns nice;  
Yes, Winter cold and rain in Summer time are a great wonder to enjoy in  
sea=shore;

What a tremendous change of climate at the hottest time of the year here!

Nobody knows when such miraculous change will take place anywhere in world'  
Except Nature what else can do such a miracle at the adverse situation ever?  
This is happening to alleviate the suffering of people due to hottest climate;  
What a change in climate that turns hill station weather prevail at the plains!

As long Nature is magnanimous, these wonders will happen always in world;  
What a relief in dry land areas of the world to get rain most wanted for long;  
Sans rain where in joy of life in the world we are destined to live ever sure?  
Nature is redeemer of people sufferings in the hash world of no relief in time!

Climate change now is a blessing in disguise to make better the situation here;  
It is miracle of Nature that does magic when people are devoid of any relief!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Total Liberation!

Nature is indeed living scientific art that inspires creative and inventive skills  
Drawing colourful pictures on the sky canvas kindling creative and scientific moods;

The urge to create or invent something wonderful never stops skillful persons  
And they indulge in creative and inventive activities till they achieve wonders!

Also, Nature teaches lessons of life experience urging all to express self by creative arts;

Poets with full creative moods compose poems immortal to inspire humanity;  
Encouragement and enthusiasm they inspire make all perform works to top level;

Indeed Nature is mother, friend, philosopher and guide kindling high purpose of humans!

The vital feature of Nature is its power to inspire all realize divine spirit within;  
Human mind in communion with Nature enjoys great bliss no one can ignore;  
The divine bliss enjoyed so kindles inner spirit to realize spiritual longings;  
Nature wakes man's consciousness, sub-consciousness and super-consciousness!



Mystical experience in Nature makes man to overcome all illnesses to spiritual bliss;

That is the real purpose of man in the world of Nature to attain Moksha of total liberation!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is Best Outing For All Groups!

Flower garden, park and green grass place of Nature attract all to visit ever;  
Children crush on flowers and plants while running or playing in great joy;  
Often people like to visit such places for passing time and seeing beauty of  
Nature;

Friends love to meet in there to discuss a lot of general matters and muse in  
Nature!

For all categories of people, Nature is the best place to meet and enjoy time in  
fun;

Even for lonely people, Nature is the best place to forget woes of the world and  
forget all;

If such a resort is not available what a misfortunate lot they must be sure ever;  
For all Nature is the best place for fun, enjoying beauty, meeting and musing for  
peace!

Nature heals all sorts of wounds internal and external and gives great relief ever;

Nature keep up health, gives peace of mind and best of mood for meditating  
there;

Nature not only makes one strong in heart and mind but also fosters spirituality;  
Such a wonderful Nature is God's creation that how can man destroy for nothing?

Without green grass and flowers growing in open lands, it's a dry land of no joy;  
Even poetic mood stops seeing barren lands and roads full of traffic sure!

Ramesh T A

# Turning Life Experience Feelings Into Poems!

Out of life experience, feelings come often that thoughts make into words;  
Ideas of those words talent turns into suitable lines of Poet's style in Poems;  
Despite a lot of disturbances, flash of ideas is meaningfully composed into  
Poetry;

It is fate that brings darkness in poet's career but luck rare places one in high  
place!

Likewise Poems are turned into a bouquet of flowers like Book for public to  
consume;

Success and failure of Poetry Books are not in the hands of Poets but audience;  
Poetry only inspires more than all other forms of literature in the world by a few  
words;

It is magic that creates a lot of ideas and images in the minds of readers  
everywhere!

Composing all ideas into a garland of Poetry is a rare talent indeed for many;  
But one used to writing thousands of poem it is one's regular duty to be happy;  
Like the rain comes after long that produces unique joy, Poetry does to Poet;  
Catching points and beautifully arranging into lines touch hearts of many!

Many poems a Poet may compose, but all of them never stay in one's memory;  
That is why many Poems a Poet can compose as and when possible sure!

Ramesh T A

# The Final State Of Humans!

Lopsided economic development careless of social one has triggered pollution and disease;

It all has started with education failing to give total personality development;

Total development of people should include intellectual and spiritual ones too;

That is socio-economic development of humanity all are expecting to have!

Just technological development neglecting Nature has brought in all woes of the world;

Social development in totality is possible by technology, knowledge and spiritualism;

All these things are possible only when our activities go in harmony with Nature;

For, we are born of Nature and belong to Nature as our source and destiny lie in there!

Life experience with knowledge acquired by expose in Nature reveal philosophic truth;

This kind of development is total and helps to take all wise decisions to live in joy and peace;

We are far superior than animals and by total development only we can become superman;

For, only then, it's possible to become divine beings to attain total freedom and peace!

This world is for physical life for developing spirit in Nature to achieve total liberty;

That is the final state of humans free from births and deaths in this world forever!

Ramesh T A

# Creation And Destruction Go On As Process Of Natural Evolution!

Creation and destruction are process of Nature to go ahead with its evolution;  
If natural resources are exploited and destroyed, Nature goes wild sure;  
Destruction is only for it to go ahead with new creation still more better than before;  
Likewise so many living beings are created with improved features here!

Mountains have turned into oceans and oceans have turned into mountains;  
This is going on in Nature and our Earth is the experimenting place in Universe;  
For millions of years, creation and destruction and vice versa are going on;  
With the available archaeological excavations, so many fossils surprise us!

Who knows deserts many change into fertile place after sometime sure;  
By Earthquakes and volcanic eruptions, entirely different feature of Earth come up;  
Due to destruction many civilizations have vanished and what we have is tip of iceberg;  
By observation and inference after experiments, so many facts are revealed!

Nature and Universe in Space are most formidable task to explore forever;  
Yet, man is doing his level best to find out many new things possible!

Ramesh T A

# Live As Angels In One World Paradise!

This world is home of Nature and belongs to Nature none can change;  
Whatever things man does to harm it, Nature every time manages itself;  
The strong dose medicine Nature gives is unbearable to all living beings;  
What to do the careless handling by man has led to natural disasters!

By such treatment only, a new life is again is given to the Earth every time;  
But man doesn't believe all that and goes on his exploitation of Nature;  
If he recycles natural resources, man can live getting rich dividend ever;  
Will he realize the great significance of Nature and do the needful for good?

It is well said long ago that as we sow so we will reap to have a joyful life ever;  
Forgetting this golden proverb, if man does only harms to Nature, only harms  
come;  
Let us be good with Nature by showing our gratitude for all its helpful nature;  
This great lesson we have learnt from experience that we shouldn't forget!

So, by living in harmony with Nature, we can live wonderful life of paradise ever;

Man can create one world of paradise to live as angels in this same world!

Ramesh T A

# Value Of Gold Increases Only Ever!

All efforts taken never seem to make any remarkable achievement even after long;  
If succeeds comes, it is due to luck only after long, long time in the world;  
Luck clicks only after fast moving of papers to get the approval of God finally;  
In the world by giving something papers can be moved but there only truth wins!

True work of art is gold whether it is worn as ornament or kept in the safety locker;  
If truth comes out, it is appreciated but it becomes hidden treasure only time reveals;  
Till the apt time comes, no body can know or say anything about it earlier in life;  
Delay makes the concrete get stronger by immersed in water anywhere sure!

Even if one never shakes, the body does they say about such matters in the world;  
It is all in the will of God we have to believe and proceed with next step on and on;  
In the long run, truth will speak louder to the world and show who is real and who is not;  
The world is a great mixture of good, bad and ugly and each has its own time to play!

By efforts only we learn lessons in human life and experience makes one shine as gold;  
If after long, the value of gold never comes down but only increases day by day!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Live Free Life!

World life is full controversies and joviality, tragedy and comedy to cry and laugh;

Contradictions in politics, religion, society and system make knock our own heads;

Individual liberty and rights are only in name's sake in Constitution;

It makes true the famous Jean Jacques Rousseau's saying even in democracy!

'Yes, we are born free, yet we are chained everywhere' in the world life;

Our freedom and liberty are in jeopardy if we are not alert and careful;

Rowdies, rascals, rogues are playing games in all walks of life in the world;

If we don't filter them out, we will be in soup to deal with all silly things!

Only if world becomes a big knowledgeable society united to live as one big family,

The present sort of calamity will prevail everywhere collapsing all walks of life;

Expose of drawbacks in all walks of life have to be done to make people alert;

That way only good, innocent and sincere ones can pull on the days sans falling in chaos!

The hard earned freedom and liberty should never become comic piece;

Without those ways of life, it is useless to live any kind in the world sure!

Ramesh T A



# Hot And Cold World Life!

Squirrel noises have become silent and cries of crows too stopped;  
It's all happening due to fast rise of temperature in the Summer now;  
Within two hours more than five degrees increases and remains so till night;  
All seek the asylum of AC to have cool breeze till Sunset to be free!

Likewise everyday is going on though weather department says of some rain;  
But rain comes only once in a blue moon in this sea shore town in the South;  
Tourists throng to this beach town to enjoy week end holidays every week;  
Their joy is the consolation that weather will change bringing rain sooner!

Water has become a rare commodity due to pollution and people buy water;  
Whether people carry luggage or not, each one surely carries a mineral water  
bottle;  
Butter milk each drink available in petty milk shops here and others take chill  
beer;  
Their joy is our joy or else, there is no fun to enjoy in this hottest Summer time!

Whatever be the Summer's heat, people manage themselves but not bitter  
Winter cold;  
Shade of trees with fruits and flowers attract many, but biting cold snow all  
abhor!

Ramesh T A

# We Are Born To Enjoy Life In The World!

Education has no end in Nature and life experience continues lessons;  
Lessons of Nature and life are reflected in literature by authors and Poets;  
What is missed and left out by World history are covered by literature;  
Dreams, Ideas and Realities are wonderful to read and muse on new ideas!

Physical pleasure, aesthetic pleasure, intellectual pleasure and mystical pleasure  
All have to enjoy in world life to forget drawbacks and sorrows in Nature ever;  
Naturally the ideas that generate in heart, mind and soul will flow in Poems new;  
There is no end for the flow of literary river till it mingles with ocean of  
philosophy!

Life experience has no end, literary expression has no end and life goes on green  
pasture;  
The path of Nature leads to paradise to enjoy love, joy and peace till bliss is  
attained;  
Thereafter living in harmony with Nature it's more than heavenly bliss one can  
enjoy;  
Worries of world and woes of ocean disappear in mystical union of heart and  
Nature!

 PoemHunter.com

We are in the world to enjoy life and achieve greatest things beautiful and good;  
All worries and woes will vanish like the mist in the bright Sun light of  
knowledge!

Ramesh T A

# Remembrance Day!

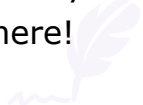
Remembrance day is followed in gratitude to departed souls  
For rendering remarkable service to us to survive, sustain and succeed;  
Our beloved mother, father, wife, aunt and friend dear and near  
How can be forgotten and their image ever fresh in mind sure!

When this is so with elders like me, how it would be for a child  
Who loves truly and near the loved ones most of the time here;  
Unbearable indeed the feeling to bring into control and change  
As the mature elders do in the everyday life of the world ever!

What we are today is what they have inculcated like the seed  
That has grown into big tree to give flowers and fruits freely;  
I see effect whenever I see grand children or loving souls here;  
Remembrance day is the best way to pacify hearts of them sure!

Birthday is joyful to celebrate but remembrance day is  
better to show gratitude;  
Those two day surely tames human emotion by joy and sorrow to all good  
humans here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# How To Convince A Child!

'There is no one like you and there is no one talk like you! '  
This is the assessment of very little child to her grand father;  
Love is the base with which she decides all in the world...;  
But fate kills all those who are really loving her for long ever!

The child loses its zeal due to this unbearable tragedy in life;  
When it is not possible to bear this tragedy, how can a child;  
She asks where the dying people go after the world life....;  
It is difficult to explain and we say they are called by God!

To make this kind of tragedy less difficult to bear, all have to go  
And say it's is happening to everyone who are born in this world;  
Also, to divert her attention of joyful thing, we ask her move with pals;  
That way, loneliness and grief can be forgotten for the good...!

We can manage with elderly people but very difficult with children;  
What we say should be reasonable and then only they will be convinced!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Us Create One World!

United Nations Organization is there to discuss world problems to solve them;  
All nations come forward to trust on UNO and settle all disputes by peace talks;  
More than all economic and technological developments, sans peace all is waste;  
Sans peace even breathing free air is most difficult means how can we drink water!

For water, sharing of resources and border areas, there are wars going on ever;  
If good heart is there in every individual, certainly those small matters can be solved;  
All should open their hearts and show what is there in so that all things can be settled;  
Hide and seek game only prolong the matters endlessly in the world sans end!

All should resolve to bring a best end to all unnecessary ego problems soon;  
Rulers are there to serve the people to develop and make them happy to live;  
They all have to read literature and re-read world history to stop repeating mistakes;  
Humans are far ahead of other animals and next only to God in the world ever!

With just one step ahead, we all can become angels to live heavenly life in paradise;  
Let us all unite together for love, friendship, joy and peace to create one world!

Ramesh T A

# World Is One Family Of God!

Keeping silence, calmness is maintained paving the way for peace;  
Only then peace can rule hearts, minds and souls of all in goodness;  
Good thoughts, sayings and works with smile kindle love for friendship;  
Friendship brings about unity in diversity of all to create one world of paradise!

This is the long overdue dream and ideas of noble personalities since long;  
By the promotion of international friendship as human culture peace can be made;  
Love, friendship, unity and peace together only bring change but not by any means;  
Military power, religion and all isms are only making splits, enmity and wars!

By unity, joint ventures and development only, great dream of one world is feasible;  
One world, one family and one mission are not new but only a broad ancient philosophy;  
It says the world is family of God and by unity all can enjoy all via Nature ever;  
That means that by living in harmony with Nature, all can live heavenly life sure!

Realization of this great idea is necessary among all promoted by Poets and writers;  
If such a move is made on war footing, this world will beautifully bloom into paradise!

Ramesh T A

# Practice Makes Possible Even Impossible!

By practice, we learn to do anything or any work in the world;  
That is why we have learnt to ride on a bicycle, scooter and drive car;  
The seemingly impossible or difficult work too we do so in life;  
In real life, we do all those things otherwise one does in circus only!

A person who has done a lot of different kinds of job will be great;  
There are also unfortunate ones who don't get chance to do one's likes;  
If such a one gets a chance, the Jack of all trade does magic in it;  
As far as I know including me, such a one can be a natural Poet!

A Poet by knowledge, experience and wisdom does miracle in his art!  
Such a one is unknown earlier as he would be doing all among all;  
One's valour, greatness, capacity and ability are known by his expression;  
That's why it is said that art of living is successful expression of one's self!

To reveal oneself, ambition is necessary to express who one is in a suitable art;  
For, ambition is the driving force that makes one to do even impossible one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Of All Achievements, Peace Is Top!

Good or bad or ugly, finally all seek peace only in the world;  
That is why perhaps, all say Rest In Peace as condolence;  
Good or bad, happy or sad, success or failure, death is end;  
Peaceful end is the wish of all but not anything else sure!

Of all aspects of emotion, being in peace seems to be precious;  
In the world life, all long for love, friendship, joy and progress;  
But when the end is nearing, all look for peace in the world;  
Of all comforts we get out of wealth, knowledge and all, peace is top!

All the things we do should bring us joy, satisfaction and peace;  
After enjoying happiness for success and satisfaction, peace is final;  
Even after prosperity and progress, peace is completion of mission;  
Whether we achieve all or not, if we get peace finally, it's enough!

Joy or sorrow, if we get peace out of all efforts in life, we feel enough;  
Contention of heart only brings peace as it's called gold making alchemy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Sincere Works Pay Rich Dividend Ever!

Elderly people write the name of Lords and Poets write about feelings and expectations;  
All prayers and messages like E mail reach the Almighty and will be answered in due time;  
Prayers and dreams in the store of firmament will be responded as we do in Computer;  
Managing the whole Universe is not an easy joke as it is colossal work of vast empire!

Only the responsible one knows the whole burden of activities based occupations;  
Only the infinite power wielder can handle his formidable business well ever;  
This Universal entrepreneur knows pretty well how handle all matters at apt time;  
It is the duty of all others to mind each one's occupation with due care and dedication!

More than worrying about the end result, performance should be given importance;  
Loving engagement in all walks of life only can create fruitful acts of benefits to all;  
Cooperation, coordination, collaboration and unity based on friendship fetch fruits;  
The tree grows yielding best flowers before shows fruits as the process for all works!

With faith and trust when we are engaged in works, our mind should be on performance;  
If performance is perfect in action, we need not worry about best positive results at the end!

Ramesh T A

# Stop Greedy Acts Of Destruction!

Nothing is permanent here including life and world as they all have the same fate;

When this is so, let us enjoy and achieve what we can by arts or science before the end;

In the ancient time, great persons have acquired the art of transmigration of soul;

By so doing they have immortalized themselves not for good purpose but bad only to die!

Now by science, man has introduced the technique to clone living beings to do that feat;

But sans knowing the prayer to do transmigration of soul, one cannot live in another body;

Closing is possible but transplanting spirit in the new body is not yet found out by medical technology;

That may be possible in the due course of time in the future world, but will it last so long? !

By pollution, terrorism and wars, Nature and world are getting destroyed since sometime;

Unless we stop pollution of air, water and environment and wars, we will be nowhere in future;

All should not waste the time in destruction and enhancing enmity instead of love and pace;

Without love and peace, unity, friendship and achievements cannot be made in the world!

In the brief period of time available, we have to do maximum work to make world a paradise;

We can increase longevity of body by good acts only but not by greedy acts of destruction ever!

Ramesh T A

# Which Is Best - Just Spending Time Or Constructively Using It?

What is life? Life is living by doing what we like till the end in the world;  
For many life is spending time in the world in occupying with what all like;  
Many spend time in playing games, seeing cinemas, watching TV and so on;  
Is life just for spending time sans knowing and expressing Self ever?

We live for our dream, desire and interest using skill or ability we have;  
Arts and science are the fields extraordinary people show their skills to shine;  
This is best way of living to do something worthwhile to make a mark for all to enjoy;  
But just spending time on entertainment only is of no good to one and others!

Many don't get opportunity to show their skills to satisfy their desires;  
For such misfortune ones should make use of available time in doing interesting things;  
That is the way, one can get satisfaction, fulfilment, joy, pride and peace in world life;  
All have to know who is great - one just spending time or using it constructively!

 PoemHunter.com

We have to enjoy involving ourselves in doing interesting thing using skill or ability;  
Life is not for wasting time, but utilizing it to do our best for self and others!

Ramesh T A

# Knowledge Of Literature, Society And History A Must!

Sudden South West monsoon rain like a bolt from the blue hit the town at sunset;

Everywhere dry lands and ponds empty of water is waiting for this great rain;  
Water with energy from Sun and fertile soil for agriculture give live all in the world;

Without water, where is life in the world to live a good and tolerable life ever?

To live a meaningful life, knowledge of literary life, social life and world history are needed;

For, that gives vision of the whole and what to do in the world by each and everyone sure;

Based on that, one can live a great life using one's capacity, capability and ability;

Living so in harmony with Nature, we can know our purpose and destiny of life!

Nature makes one understand reality from illusion and ultimate reality for all here;

That by mysticism, one can reach super-conscious status helping one attain eternity;

Yes, eternal birth-less state moksha is the ultimate reality all have to achieve;  
That is possible by meditation and mysticism in Nature that we shouldn't; t forget!

With such true knowledge only, we how to live a best life suitable to each one;  
This is the meaning and message all can get from knowledge of literature and history in society!

Ramesh T A

# Experience Gives Power In Life!

it or not, life has to be lived till the end doing useful thing in the world Life;  
Like romantic stories, life is an adventure as destiny is unknown to all sure;  
Involving and enjoying doing all things beautifully best course one may follow;  
But wild imagination, dreams and desires will only lead to sadness in life!

By experience we learn quite a lot and take decisions right based on such  
knowledge;  
But there are also strong hearts with vigorous zeal to achieve something great in  
life;  
They never leave a single moment to do something extraordinary due to their  
resolve so;  
They are powerful personalities who become icons, leaders and living legends  
one day!

Life time should not be wasted in useless things rather than on great and  
beneficial things for all;  
That is the way, each day one can move forward and ahead of all to achieve  
one's desire;  
Knowledge, experience and practicality thinking really help to all with love and  
zeal!  
That too, by doing all beautifully, one gets fulfilment, satisfaction, joy, pride and  
peace!

Life of romantic adventure really makes one interested in experiment to gain  
experience;  
Doing all by love, experience one gets gives power to do miracles in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Is Greatest Asset!

Listening to music and songs, we forget the time and the world ever;  
For, music absorbs heart, mind and soul whoever one is in the world sure;  
But before script of language came into use, Poetry was recited song  
As by rhythm and rhymes, Poetic ideas can be remembered by anyone!

Many believe that without them, Poetry is not poetry at all and fix many rules;  
Whether rhythm and rhymes are there or not, Poetry has power to take to other  
world;  
Natural Poetry is composed in extempore fashion by great poetic geniuses ever;  
The internal music therein move the lines forward with meaning and message!

Modern Pop songs are simplified lyrical poetry only for entertainment;  
Philosophic ideas of Poetry make it great as they are eternal and true ever;  
Heart's feeling composed into poems by words of mind is Poetry that lasts long;  
For, without feeling, creative art cannot be made to move the hearts of all!

Feeling sways hearts but ideas of mind make all think for the better to live life;  
Like, Nature, music and love, Poetry is greatest asset humankind to live best  
life!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A

# Hide And Seek Game Champion!

Hide and Seek game children play commonly at home, in schools and everywhere;

But is there any other creature playing this game anywhere in Nature around us?

Yes, the only best champion of Hide and Seek game is our famous squirrel only!  
The great surprise is that I came across such a good champion in Hill station too!

Hill station champion has far developed in this game [superseding my house ones;

Many people are giving food to this guy and he also takes it sans playing the game;

When I was sitting on a stone bench, one guy came and ate food and left me coolly;

I was surprised to see a little squirrel taking food lying by my side on stone bench!

My joy had no bounds as I was watching that sans disturbing the guy making his venture;

Seeing one squirrel on my tour to this hill station brought me smile immediately;  
In Nature this little squirrel noted for championship in Hide and Seek game brought me smile;

Such a thing usual happens only in my house whenever I see squirrels playing around!

Squirrel is a model to all to mind one; s business despite any danger in the world;

For, by doing our work we forget pass or fail as children and get promoted in life!

Ramesh T A

# Hill Station On Two Occasions!

Heavenly Hills (2! .9.1996) - 1

The Queen of the Hills keeps the health sound and top;  
The herbal plants abound from the plains to the top;  
Eucalyptus, exotic flower plants and sweet fruit trees, if you climb  
Up and up the hills will freshen the breath with medicinal fragrance.  
Floating all in exotic dizziness the vehicle negotiates many hairpin bends  
And finally reaches the top of the misty dreamland with ease.  
One bath at the Silver Falls is enough for the whole stay there;  
So cool and fresh the pleasant environment keeps the body, mind and soul  
That no further cleansing of the dirt is needed throughout the stay.  
The effect of the Silver Falls and the freshness of the top purify all;  
The effect of the Queen kindles the passion to remain there ever.  
The Sunless day! What a pleasant climate the place has!  
The cool, serene and unassuming lake below the misty sky,  
Where couples go boating round the lake all round the day  
And the children go horse riding around the lake on and on!  
The tired and elderly people sit on the benches along the lake  
And watch and enjoy the joy and serenity of one and all there.  
Day or afternoon, the time nobody bothers there;  
Rest and peace, indeed can anybody get there.  
Such a lovely place it is that nobody misses to walk round  
The lake, Bryant Park, Coker's Walk, suicide point and Pillar Rocks  
And many more places like the golf ground, observatory, temple, etc.  
Like foreigners men wear apparels to go to the English Club  
And play and play Cards or Billiards till they exhaust;  
Grown up boys in groups hurry to the Boat Club  
To get the boat and row and row round the lake till the evening;  
Or they eat the boiled maize and enter the Hall to see the roller skating  
And skate and skate round there till they sweat and roll down.  
Eating, playing and chatting people do in this misty place,  
Where except mystics all people mix with all in joyful mood.  
Schools, church and temple attract many to know about these;  
Flowers in the gardens before many estates tempt men to buy One,  
A nice place, indeed, to take rest in the summer, they think.  
It is an heavenly hill where all earthly needs one can get;  
To work long hours without sweats it is the best place in the world  
And to do jobs with satisfaction this is the climate I prefer most.  
The lake sites are the bridge between the heavenly hills  
That attract the tourists from all over the country to come in



April-May for the summer and September for the second season!

Heavenly Hill Station! (2.6.2023) -2

Many people flock together like the feathers of the same bird in the hill station  
To overcome the zenith of Summer heat in the cool and serene paradise;

I am not an exception in this matter as it is my longtime desire in world life;

When the opportunity comes, who will miss the chance to enjoy bliss ever?

In the middle of the hill station, we halt to see the view of plains near an  
observatory;

The houses look like match boxes and a small water falls looks like tap water;

Immediately people dream about a water fall to take nice bath as children play in  
water;

Soon Silver water Falls too comes but it is fast and flows like flood to go near!

Reaching the top, we go nearby a Temple and have a nice darshan of the Lord;

After that we reach a restaurant to have our break fast and reach our hotel to  
stay;

Green lawn and hills nearby as the background delight all to take photos as we  
wish;

This is paradise indeed to see sky, clouds and mists touching hills and near  
ground!

People living here are surely enjoying heavenly life under fair weather ever;

High place kindles high mind to mediate spiritually about the ultimate of life!

Ramesh T A

# By Mistakes We Gain Wisdom!

A major train accident has occurred after twenty years killing more than 200 people;  
Coromondal Express after derailment at Palasore in Odhisa hit Howarah Express and goods train;  
Coaches of trans are lying in chaos making all feel stomach churning in shake;  
Proper rail track checking could have avoided this kind of major accident sure!

It is said that more than four thousand kilometers are not in proper condition;  
When this is so, how can express trains can run on them at fasted speed?  
I think miracle is happening for the railway journeys in most of the places;  
But can we rely on miracles always in our world life all happening fast to progress?

Such thoughts loom large in the inside mind of every citizen seeing the news;  
It is all in the hands of drivers who are the gods to take people safely to places;  
Whether it is night bus or train or plane, such things almost all think about ever;  
We want to do fast to progress and come up first in the world, but are we ready?

This is the precaution we have to master before aiming to achieve a great feat;  
By mistakes only we gain wisdom and change our course to victory ever!

Ramesh T A

# What Do You Want - Hell Or Paradise?

If hill stations turn as busy towns, none will have special spiritual effect in Nature;

It is like going to commercialized Temples, where presence of God is nil ever;

Due to nil effect in Temples, people seek beauty of Nature to be free and peaceful;

If everywhere, noise and pollution by machines and smokes affect, where can we go?

Even in holidays a few days now cannot be spent in pollution free Nature in world;

We live in dirty world as matters of dustbin everywhere with no air pure to breathe;

Not only air but also water we can take from Nature direct due to pollution of environment;

If we don't change this bad situation of environment, modern world will be hell only!

Outside food stalls look to be modern and sophisticated but food is tasteless;

With everything in dirty condition, is it possible to live heavenly life anywhere?

All will go to hell one day as we have great training in the world of hell here long;

Heaven and paradise are matters of dream only to have at least a few hours of sleep!

If we keep Nature in clean and pure state only, we can see paradise and heaven;

Otherwise, only hell and bad weather we have to witness and endure all life here!

Ramesh T A

# Heavenly Hill Station!

Many people flock together like the feathers of the same bird in the hill station  
To overcome the zenith of Summer heat in the cool and serene paradise;  
I am not an exception in this matter as it is my longtime desire in world life;  
When the opportunity comes, who will miss the chance to enjoy bliss ever?

In the middle of the hill station, we halt to see the view of plains near an  
observatory;  
The houses look like match boxes and a small water falls looks like tap water;  
Immediately people dream about a water fall to take nice bath as children play in  
water;  
Soon Silver water Falls too comes but it is fast and flows like flood to go near!

Reaching the top, we go nearby a Temple and have a nice darshan of the Lord;  
After that we reach a restaurant to have our break fast and reach our hotel to  
stay;  
Green lawn and hills nearby as the background delight all to take photos as we  
wish;  
This is paradise indeed to see sky, clouds and mists touching hills and near  
ground!

People living here are surely enjoying heavenly life under fair weather ever;  
High place kindles high mind to mediate spiritually about the ultimate of life!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is A Great Wonder!

What a thrilling joy to visit a hill station I have loved and love most in my life;  
The slumbering hill has become a busy town with full of vehicles all round the lake;

Even the lake is sealed by iron curtain where in no one can enter or come out;  
Flower show was wonderful to see with family and friends with children!

Without a car no one can go out round the hill to enjoy its natural beauty;  
Meadows, valleys and water falls one or two are centre of attraction to all;  
Sweet corn, green peas and fried vegetables are best snacks to buy and eat!  
A brief stay at the hill is not satisfying to anyone and wish to visit it again!

Nature is great wonder and reality before we know about ultimate reality;  
Musing in Nature gives divine bliss and peace unique to enjoy in world life;  
Earth is the only paradise where Nature is fostering all living beings;  
What a great fortune to enjoy love, beauty, joy and peace in Nature in the world!

The magic of converting practical minded men into disciples of Nature is wonder;  
Space, Universe and Nature give knowledge and high spirit to live and leave in peace!

Ramesh T A

# What Is Real Development?

whether good or bad, changes are taking place everywhere as it can't be stopped;

Many believe economic development will lead to social development

By civilization ignoring culture to live a stable life preferred for long joy in life;

Changes are made at the cost of cleanliness and pollution spoils all good things!

Even in hill stations noted for beautiful Nature, clean air and cleanliness,

Ever changes sans caring for rectification due to too much tourist activities

Make a dirty place to bear till a brief stay there for spending holidays;

This makes civilization a dirty affair rather than an advanced way of life!

Without proper security for health and strong restive immunity sure all have new diseases;

Corona in new version is still expected as per the notice of scientist in health services;

Spending good time with dear and near ones in cool places in Summer shouldn't spoil health;

More than mere money and property, health only can make all live a good!

Just industrial development in cities are not enough to boost farming world;

Agro-Industries and fishing are better care as that can provide jobs to many to stop poverty!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is A Great Relief! (Expression Of Experience In Nature After A Long Time In Life)

Nature is a great relief for all turmoils of human life in the world;  
Like God, driver well negotiates hair pin bends climbing the hill;  
Due to that, all travelling enjoy a beautiful ride seeing beauty of Nature;  
Water falls, valleys and smell of Eucalyptus trees delight with freshness!

Words flow without any thought to compose a Poem as natural scenes flow in  
flash in mind;  
What a pleasure enjoy beauty of Nature and write Poems in extempore mood;  
That is the enchantment real of Nature giving unique comfort like other to child;  
Like the milk of mother delights the child all who approach Nature enjoy life!

Green meadows, blue sky and cool mists embracing together give pleasure and  
relief;  
That is real natural love all can experience only in Nature free from all troubles of  
world;  
Love, beauty, health and joy realm who can experience by fortune except from  
Nature;  
All who come to embrace race the bosom of Nature are fortunate to enjoy true  
bliss!

Nature is friend to give comfort and guide all in distress;  
Nature only rejuvenates heart, mind and soul to be better to live better!

Ramesh T A

# From Aircraft To Stonycraft!

Boarding on an aircraft reached we Madurai and climbed hill station nearby;  
From aircraft to Stonycraft residency what a sea change of pictures we see;  
'Flying on a plane don't know when we will be back again', heart sings first;  
For, the nice climate of hill station is far better than hot Summer of the plains!

What a great contrast between city life and hill station life though very nearby!  
Noise, pollution, traffic and machine roars are out of picture in calm and cool hill station;  
Lovers of Nature are sure to become Poets like Wordsworth including me here;  
Sans bothering about time we spend best of time in our life in this paradise serene!

Beautiful flowers that have bloomed for the season attracts all see flower show;  
Nice place of Nature with flowers of all hues and fragrance sway all hearts ever;  
With family and friends it is the best place to visit at the zenith of Summer season;  
Between two years and seventy three years I have loved to enjoy in this paradise much!

At seventy three only I have boarded a plane to have a exhilarating journey in Sky;  
Time once last cannot be regained in life, but fortune does otherwise for me now!

Ramesh T A



# Total Development Of Personality!

Education within four walls of school is just apparent one only;  
But actual education begins only when one comes out to Nature;  
The truth of knowledge one philosophically explores in Nature;  
Total personality development takes place only there for sure!

Real development of personality takes place in four ways for all;  
Childhood develops by physical exercise in games outside in Nature;  
Love of beauty and appreciation lies in engrossing in all things of Nature;  
Analysis of all matters of world, life, Nature and Almighty is intellectual one!

They are all not enough, but mystical union by meditation in Nature is spiritual;  
By such an exploration, all know about reality and ultimate reality in Nature;  
That give real and true knowledge by developing total personality sure;  
Afterwards only one can what is one's real duty and what one has to do!

Enlightenment comes to one thereafter and one realizes that life is illusion;  
Spiritual life is eternal to prepare to be so to enjoy eternal bliss real ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Narration Of Story In Literature!

Narration of story by articles, poems and novels is creative skills of artists;  
That is the greatest work of world literature lasting all ages to become classics;  
Many characters expressed in those works are reflections of real life characters;  
They all not only entertain but also instruct how life has to be lived better in the world!

Religious stories too have become literature and also great moral preaching;  
Every country in the world has its own religious literature ever lasting to teach all;  
Also, a lot of stories inspired by Nature have appeared as romantic literature;  
Imagination, intellect, morality, social norms, human nature and all combine in Poetry!

Richness of literature is fostered by Poetry in all languages of the world for sure;  
Writing makes one great and one's writings in Poetry has special honour forever;  
Of all forms of literature, Poetry has done greatest job in romantic literature;  
The life blood of great authors has attained immortality in such forms of literature only!

Best literary works of the world not only entertains but also instructs of best life;  
Without literature human life becomes incomplete and hence they are part and parcel of life!

Ramesh T A

# Freedom And Peace!

Many functions and programmes make busy the life we live in this uncertain world;

If we don't plan and make preparations, we will be in soup making us funny before all;

At to avoid that we have to forego certain luxuries and self comforts for a while;

Appreciation of us by others keeps us boosted up to go ahead in life well for long!

After everything is over, we heave a sigh of relief which is more than bliss one enjoys;

A calm place in Nature then gives us peace quite heavenly in nature no one avoid;

Whatever be our achievements, time to breathe free air only relieves us from all illnesses;

That we cannot afford to sacrifice in our life for any other encomiums in life!

Freedom in society and individual liberty then only we are able to enjoy in the world;

Without freedom and peace, we cannot see our soul be blissful in Nature too otherwise;

If we don't finish our priorities, we are like fish out of pond and feel perturbed ever;

Whatever be we achieve in the world, unless we have our own time to feel free, life is waste!

All the things we do in the world is for gaining real freedom and peace from all entanglements;

Only if we detach ourselves from all attachment, we cannot free free and enjoy peace!

Ramesh T A

# Great Teacher Of Life!

Singing songs, artists dance on the Dias to entertain the audience;  
Audience enjoying their favourite songs while in excited mood,  
Whistle ever;  
This happens whether it is cricket match or pop song by great singer sure;  
Entertainment is what all long for in dry seasons of the year everywhere!

With friends and companions, many spend a jolly time in the ground or theatre;  
What a nice moment in everyone's life in the world where this is great joyful  
time;  
No one likes to miss the opportunity once in a while in the journey of life;  
Memory of this entertaining moment in life there after none forgets even after  
years!

Life means it has to be enjoyed so in joy, laughter and jovial chats among  
friends;  
Romantic heroes of great novels by world famous novelists surely depict this  
well;  
Reading such novels one's life is refreshed even after a longtime in one's life  
sure;  
Such moving moments in mirthfulness many depict Poems beautiful too!

Literature reflecting as mirror of such wonderful moments in life becomes classic;

Classic or Romantic or Modern, literature is great teacher of life inspiring all ever!

Ramesh T A

# Finish Targets As Time Isn't Ever Lasting!

When one is fully immersed in engagements, programmes and functions,  
There is no time to breathe free air in life and feeling frustrated in the world;  
But unless such things are attended, relationships will be lost to have good links;

If life goes on so, how can one feel to be part of such events in world life?

Busy life life style is suitable for youngsters of great adventure in any field,  
But for the aged a calm rest is what needed to pastime in the world in peace;  
Peace only can provide relief to breathe free air to live rest of life in comfort;  
This comfort only makes one recoup oneself to withstand the final storms!

Storms and rains come and flood one's place, but they are all just passing things  
only;

Likewise life is full of events that we remember or forget in our lifetime here;  
They all try one to withstand all disturbances to achieve what one loves in heart;  
Unless that ambition is achieved, where is peace or what is the use of living so  
long?

Life is not just attending functions and spending time, but achieving our goals;  
After doing so only, our target is finished to feel free to breathe the last in the  
world!

Ramesh T A

# Die In Happiness Enjoying Life Till The End!

We all know death is sure one day, but young one full of promises also waits for it;

What a great pity, he has blood cancer and the end of his life has been predicted already;

In loneliness what song can he sing other than philosophic one that make all cry;

Being an emotional Poet, I also cannot bear and have control over my sad passion!

After having shed tears a while, what a relief and freshness of emotion it gives at last;

Dying young is worse than dying old suffering all kinds of illnesses one can have;

Modern world with all scientific and technological developments could not find medicine for these;

Spending millions many have treatment and researches to go on, but what's use!

Joy in life no one should not forget in illnesses and worries of tragic things ever; Even if it is a short life, one has to indulge happiness and enjoy to forget oneself;

As a Poet I have this great boon to write about good and worse things of life and forget all;

Let all be Poets to compose Poems they love and pass on the rest of life nicely!

Life is created on the Earth not to suffer only and die but enjoy and be happy till the end;

Dying in joy and laughter is far better than dying in fear of disease and death!

Ramesh T A

# Continuing A Project Work!

Travelling to places, seeing known and unknown persons and attending functions

Time, days, weeks and months fly like anything making one unsteady for some days;

Settling to usual routine to continue the story from the place it has stopped is not easy;

Life or story or Poetry has so many things to recollect and imagine to proceed ahead!

The plan to execute according to one's dream or desire is Herculean job then; After a few days the zeal that has triggered on the project flares up even nightmares;

Unless full justice is paid to that favourite job, heart will not have a smooth rhythm;

Restarting is difficult, but once it tarts moving, it goes on top gear to the place required!

This happens after a longtime no travelling is made and done suddenly afterwards;

Then so many new thoughts about old friends and relatives crop in the mind for some days;

This is the nature of life for many in the world since the time immemorial to all sure;

So many new ideas make one try to use them wherever necessary to make it great!

Some write years together, but finishing quickly and venturing on new one is better;

That way many mistakes made earlier will disappear into a dustbin and thrown away!

Ramesh T A

# Free State Of Peace!

Nature is fanning hottest wind over the town making all seek for shelter in AC room;

Without electricity and modern machines, it is not possible to live in hottest Summer time;

Birds migrate to various places according to the change of climate and interest; Since we are settled and fixed lacking wings to fly we depend on machines!

Nature is paradise if we live like Adam and Eve enjoyed life in the beginning;

Now we are advanced and can recreate that culture with modern gadgets;

But due to greediness, all concentrate only on economic forward status only;

Before we achieve such an ambition, our time will come to an end here!

Best course of action will be to aim for spiritual perfection possible by Nature;

Spiritually communing with Nature, we can enjoy divine bliss to overcome drawbacks;

But being in permanent state of bliss is possible only in communion with Universal one;

This Earth is only a temporary place of life imprisoned between birth and death!

Reaching permanent abode of freedom, love, joy and peace is what all have to think about;

That is birth-less free state of peace in communion with Universal Spiritual energy ever!

Ramesh T A



# Significance Of Fruits And Flowers!

Fruits provide minerals for immunity to body to fight against diseases;  
It is a great custom to offer citron fruits to patients in hospital by relatives;  
That is why seasonal fruits are having great reception everywhere;  
Fruit also means success and is why it is said that talks went on fruitfully!

Romantic stories and poems use fruits to compare beauty and sweetness of lovers;  
Both flowers and fruits along with betel leaves are offered to guests at the end of functions;  
It has become a great culture that highly places both love and health by flowers and fruits;  
Trees full of flowers and fruits are given importance before marriage halls ever!

Trees with statues of deities are very auspicious to pray first before any functions;  
Life flourishes mainly due to Nature with trees, vegetables, flowers and fruits;  
For loving life these are essential and have become culture to follow in life;  
Love and sweet via flowers and fruits are signified for best way of life in the world!



PoemHunter.com

Before starting any work, it is a great tradition to pray God with flowers and fruits ever;  
That inspires mood with smile and sweet taste to get through all hardships in job to victory!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Is Mystery Like World Life!

Life is a mystery and an adventure to live the whole life possible only by faith;  
Life is Poetry that a Poet doesn't know what Poem one would be writing at first;  
After starting, Poet gets ideas to put forth one after the in a beautiful order;  
It is like creating beauty out of chaos we see everywhere in the world we live in!

That sort of thing has put me in a great twist now when I have started writing  
this Poem;

First stanza of my own style is over and I am venturing on the second stanza;  
Words are flowing like smooth river and lines are developing in new way this  
time;

Likewise, it seems that I will complete this quiz like poem doing all by myself!

Dream or film director knows the whole story and also how each has to act one's  
role:

That he has to do it in an interesting manner that attracts all who see it newly;  
This is a big challenge and the success depends upon all getting satisfaction see  
it;

In that way, I have done my work leaving the Poem in your hands to decide!

This is the life and work of a Poet in this world full of opportunities and ideas;  
But how far have I utilized them depends upon the thoughts of the readers now!

Ramesh T A

# One Clean World Of Paradise!

Before the end comes, we have to finish our targets for the future world;  
Before we leave the world, we have to make it better than before;  
Otherwise, we will be scolded and disrespected by our youngsters later;  
World should become a clean place with developments for world unity!

Present world should be turned into well developed one world to live all in peace;

All should contribute their bests to make this world into one paradise sure;  
All cherish Nature as it is the source and destiny for all living beings;  
Beauty of Nature depends on cleanliness that brings down pollution!

Unity in diversity is the best policy for all world people to follow to make it heaven;

Creative and inventive works of talented ones should be constructive and best;  
Destructive works should be curbed in the bud itself for good things to sustain long;

Love and friendship should be flourished by the efforts of all in the world for good!

Love, joy and peace only can keep all united in developing the world to be one paradise;

That is the best dream since the past to present and will be so in the future too sure!

Ramesh T A

# Aim And Destiny!

Successes and failures are Common in world life for everyone in the journey;  
Reaching destiny fulfilling one's dream, ambition, aim and goal is one's work;  
The enjoyable Nature, life and ultimate reality all view and have nice idea;  
Only in the end, before leaving the world, one realizes truth that can't be changed!

Before end of life comes, one tries to achieve remarkable thing to have fulfilment;  
Using one's knowledge, thoughts, ideas, dream and desire one gets whole satisfaction;  
That is really what a promising person of nice personality wishes to do to end in peace;  
Success or failure is not bothered here, but only completing work well is utmost in heart!

Without indulging in wild goose chase it is better to aim for practically possible one;  
There surely lies satisfaction, joy, pride and peace for the calm loving soul in the life;  
Slow and steady pursuit and performance as to one's wish are the best one can indulge in;  
Whatever be the end, it is nice and make one really absolute in one's life in the world!

Love, knowledge and experience help one get real freedom to take wise move do all;  
In that way only, all steps taken will be proper and end in a result more than one's expectation!

Ramesh T A

# Never Be In A Hurry To Be Successful!

There are some who always find faults in each and everything sans tolerance or patience;  
Due to impatience, they make all comments of intolerance without hesitation ever;  
They are well placed in job and work by luck that they don't understand and live so;  
Hard earned things in world life gives great experience to behave always with care!

Care and patience certainly lift up anyone in any walk of life in the world sure;  
All looking for perfection not possible or needed slowly go down and learn all by experience;  
Life is full of ups and downs and that only tame the shrew and make likable person;  
By winning the hearts of many by tolerance and love come up to the top very soon!

The well versed persons know how to tackle anyone and any situation by tolerance;  
Though tolerance is a negative virtue is better to practise than show love to all ever;  
It is like stitching in time that saves nine in world affairs everywhere sure of life;  
By so doing long and practice certainly makes one perfect to convince all sans fail in life!

Those who are always in a hurry to see end result find faults in all things sans patience;  
Thinking, speaking and doing all in a hurry ever end in waste in world life for many!

Ramesh T A

# Why Good And Bad Effects?

Hottest day of Summer season we have experienced with the hope rain will come;

Despite the heat, clouds are all over the sky making all think of heaviest rains soon;

In some places, rains have brought in floods and small boys taking bath have died too;

Due to heat, seeing water in any form, people to jump in caring little death too!

Necessity has driven many even die hard to get what they love to be okay in life;

The patience we have shown should we preserve a little more till good time comes;

That is how, all have to gain benefits bearing pain and hardships a little more in life;

That is why it is said that those who are patient, will rule the world one day!

Success and failure never see one is good or bad, but benefits or spoils sans partiality;

Justice sees how one is fair and how one can be foul in the acts of one's life in the world;

Before that, justice never gives judgment to maintain dharma in human life ever;

That is why, via Nature Almighty kindles both good and bad effects to test one's calibre!

Hot and cold, drought and rain, sorrow and joy are the tests God bestows on all in life;

The one who bears all good and bad effects equally in world life is the winner finally!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is The Source Of Mother!

Mothers of all in the world are remembered on Mother's Day out of love  
unforgettable;  
When we think of love, mother comes first to our mind as she is the source of  
love;  
Motherless child unless brought by loving persons of all ages in one place, love is  
unknown;  
For all, mother is love and father is knowledge to start with in this world before  
one is anything!

One may be a great leader or soldier or teacher or Poet, all one's greatness is  
due to mother;  
Mother is the first inspiration for anyone to become what one wants to be in the  
world;  
Benefit of having given birth to a child, mother feels, only when she hears her  
son is great;  
This is the nature of a great mother and her upbringing of her child in this world  
ever!

Mother's loving words are great relief for a child who is not treated well by all;  
But whatever be the situation and circumstance one is, mother's love  
compensates all;  
Father's training and mother's love are the source and spring board for one to  
rise high in life;  
Without mother, we are nowhere in the world sure and this all should remember  
forever!

Love is the source of mother and knowledge is the source of father for all in  
world;  
They are the two eyes of a person and the window of world to do what best we  
can!

Ramesh T A

# Getting Peace In Poetic Pursuit!

Many are longing for peace and trying to engage themselves in such works;  
Without disturbing and hurting others if one does something it is really great;  
But in reality even then one is not left in peace to occupy oneself in that way;  
Despite that, if one does some creative work like Poetry, it gives unique joy and peace!

Exploring, discovering and writing new ideas in Poetry gives joy, satisfaction, peace and pride;  
for, it is not an easy joke as Poetry needs new ideas to depict in Poems, which is God's Grace;  
Writing regularly Poems with new ideas involves, journalism, philosophy and Poetry in one;  
Such a venture is a great adventure for many, but for the chosen one it's a pleasure!

Having enjoyed such a pleasure finally to get the peace one longs, is miracle;  
After such an experience in life, will it be possible to let go it and live in frustration?  
Disturbances are there and discovers of new ideas too help me depict that in Poems;  
Poetry is unique occupation in pursuit of peace exploring and composing Poems!

Indeed Poetry great invention to get joy, satisfaction, pride and peace in world life;  
How long will this go on is not my thing to bother about as it is better to go after it in pursuit!

Ramesh T A



# Real Beauty Inspires High Love Ever!

Beautiful thoughts, talks and deeds reflect aesthetic taste of a person;  
In such ones' creative or inventive acts only lively beauty is seen ever;  
Real beauty is truthful, changeless, absorbing and amusing to all in the world  
life;  
But artificial beauty is for a temporary time only and can't withstand ravages of  
time!

Actually beauty reflects completion or perfection or full manifestation in all;  
Artificial and real beauties are like half baked and mature state of things in the  
world;  
Beauty lies in the eye of the beholder is according to one's taste and maturity of  
personality;  
Eternal divine beauty created by art in temple statues of deities is work of high  
form!

Lively beauty that amuses and instructs lies in the things of Nature we see;  
Like love, music and art, beauty of Nature is eternal and ever inspiring to all;  
Nature is no doubt a living scientific art that inspires and instructs as literature  
ever;  
Nature is all subjects in one that connects science and literature to satisfy all  
ever!

Real beauty of Nature kindles love to tame animal nature into divine nature;  
Beauty that inspires high love forever is real and everlasting one in the human  
world!

Ramesh T A

# Love Only Is Reliable Ever In Life!

Why all are swayed and go after love is because only love is more reliable than all human acts;

Reliability of love is for safety and security of life and things for survival well in this world;

Love is reliable as it gives confidence, courage and boldness to live best as in adventure;

Love only can help one against force by fear created by the mighty but not great!

From the childhood on, all rely on love to overcome fear and live with such loving ones;

Inspired and encouraged by love of the noble souls, all grow to deal all independently;

Love gives real confidence to face and fight formidable fellows in the life of the world;

By developing so only one can do great achievements using one's talent in freedom!

Love, knowledge and experience only help to realize freedom in reality to do what all one likes;

All are born to achieve best and beautiful things in freedom inspired by love forever;

Even for the lonely and helpless, one gets inspiration seeing all living beings in Nature;

Yes, all are interested in doing all in freedom in Nature that all have to imbibe to be successful!

Like Nature, music and Poetry, love only inspires and transforms weak into strong to face all;

Courage and boldness inspired by love only opens the door of freedom to do all great things!

Ramesh T A

# Sans Experience Life Never Comes To An End!

Short or long life all live is for gaining experience in the life of the world sure;  
Healthy people die and go away, but the weak lives long till end comes;  
Life experience is what decides about one's end in this world it seems;  
Sans experience, life of one cannot reach the end of the journey in the world!

Many suffer and pray to God for death, but their prayers are not answered;  
Long sufferings and enjoyments are not in one's hands to decide about ever;  
Everyone's duty is to live life till the end comes to put a finish better one day;  
By so doing, tolerance is the great virtue one is made to learn in the world!

Perhaps due to this reason, it is said that learn all and forget in this world;  
Till one learns everything by experience in life, one is destined to live here;  
That is the conclusion one arrives at when thinking about why one doesn't die  
By cyclone or Earthquake or volcanic eruption or even falling on big ocean!

When many die in Earthquake, some escape well to the surprise of all;  
But some die falling on the bath room sans any scratch of wound on the body!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Charismatic Beauty In Service!

Unique beauty of loving persons sways hearts of all in human society;  
They do service to the society in silence for the survival and sustenance of all;  
They are like the glowing Sun peeping through the vast blanket of clouds[  
They give light and energy for human society to live in love, joy and peace ever!

Such loving souls are the charismatic persons having special honour everywhere;

Their loving service to humanity is like the creative work of Nature to please and guide;

They are not for power, popularity and publicity but for human advancement;  
Development and advancement to higher level to live better in the world is their aim!

The service they render in the society is like the artist trying for perfection in art;

The beautiful service they do makes future world a better place to live than before;

They are not for wealth, fame and glory but for joy and peace to live noble life ever;

They get great satisfaction in their service to society to see all live in joy and peace!

Their motive is don't work for wealthy, power and popularity but for joy, satisfaction and pride;

The beautiful service they do is lovely art only they can do in a charismatic way!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is All Powerful!

Fragrance of flower is the scent of love flower being the symbol of love;  
Love in the world builds up strongest relationship of all relationships;  
Relationships may due to relatives or like minded persons but love is unique;  
Unique way of life all enjoy if they are governed by love and live by love ever!

Ever there is nothing can be greater than love and replace it by any means;  
Means of all kinds are nothing before love that absorbs all by its care matchless;  
Matchless is love in the world and due to this nature, love wins all hearts sure;  
Sure by capturing all hearts one achieves whatever one says pr promises!

Promises born of dreams and imagination is not an easy joke to do in life;  
Life is a vast ocean to cross with storms to face on a ship requiring skill;  
Sill to steer clear all dangers on the ocean is by love that gives confidence;  
Confidence inspired by love is like Nature or love or poetry in the world!

They are all like love that not only amuses but also inspires and guide to go ahead;  
Ahead of all ideas one is made to venture solely by love that gives confidence sure!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A

# Fragrant Flowers Are Forever!

Freshness of flowers in Nature is a matchless beauty in the world;  
Only flowers have fragrance, beauty and colour wonderful to enjoy;  
That's why flowers are best gift to offer to anyone for any function;  
Plants and trees bloom flowers first before they give fruits to all ever!

Flower as bud blossoms before blooming into fully grown flower to delight all;  
What a beauty flower is to kindle joy and love in all hearts to propagate it;  
Flower only reminds of love by its soft, gentle and swaying beauty;  
Perhaps due to this great act, Nature has created various kinds of flowers!

Rose, Lilly, lotus and jasmine are colourful and full of fragrance none can forget;  
According to seasons, flowers bloom as fruits that attract all in the market;  
Flowers only give smell of scent to love to remember forever of love in life;  
Hence, flowers have unique place in kingdom of flora besides fauna in Nature!

Flowers only bloom beautifully every morning to welcome all with hope sure;  
That's why, Poets with inspiration compose Poems wonderful for the world ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Which Is Great - War Or Love?

Like blind folded goddess of justice, true love is ever unmindful of all differences;

True love never see differences of age, colour, creed, race, religion, culture and so on;

Knowledge gives power to mind and love gives power to heart to all human beings;

More than respect, special honour is everywhere given to the loving souls in world!

In wars, soldiers never care for any laws and rules just as love in life overlooks all restrictions;

Soldiers and lovers though different in activities function sans bothering about consequences;

Like in war, love too is greatest adventure that never worries of death to do what it likes;

Like in wars, love goes by do or die to accomplish its mission in life to survive or die!

War does all by force to win, but love does all by kindness, gentleness and care to achieve all;

Not only humans but also animals, birds and fish are swayed by love to do all for the loving ones;

Love is eternal like the spirit of all living beings in the world sure and does great deeds;

This eternal virtue called love only sustains life in the world forever and ever!

What war does by force, love does by human care and concern to the loving ones;

Love of humans and things is inextricable attachment that cannot be separated by any!

Ramesh T A

# Many Live Far, Far Away From Nature!

Without electricity all human activities are held up everywhere in the world;  
Electricity, Computer and smart phone have become part and parcel of life system;

Either Computer or cell phone can be ignored to pull on with the other one;  
But neglecting one the other one is impossible to ignore as they are linked in working system!

Many are most of the time glued to computer or cell phone or smart phone;  
They have no chance to live in harmony with Nature to be healthy ever;  
In holidays only, they out to some resorts to swim, walk and meditate in Nature;  
But that is done for a few days as fun but not with whole heartedly sure!

Unless a time-table is fixed to attend to all things and have time in Nature, life can't be renewed;

By modern gadgets many are moving far and far moving away from Nature;  
Nature has become a junkyard for modern throw away wastes polluting environment;

This easy way of luxurious life, which we believe is modern, will be worsen of hell soon!



PoemHunter.com

All modern developments of civilization are not to turn world into hell but heaven;

But without Nature, how can paradise or heaven be created out of present world?

Ramesh T A



# Who Is Well Versed To Be Really Modern?

Days go on in suspense and tension till we face critical situation in world life;  
Facing it, we gain experience and with that we face life in a better way;  
Then comes patience in our acts and we don't have tension and worry anything;  
But making things clear to youngsters is most difficult and we have to coup with them;

It is still like race or competition in doing things jointly with them in modern time;

It is like the race between turtle and horse in doing even simple things in life;  
They think they are modern and we are obsolete and worn out souls to do all;  
They take responsibility to do all in a round about way even for small thing!

Like we were doing once upon time, they replay the same thing and get experience;

Life experience are gamed by so by doing we learn many things apart from knowledge;

As in maths, they apply some formula to do things but not by feeling or common sense;

They do calculation using calculator but not mentally even simple sums while walking too!

Stored knowledge only youngsters apply and speak or do things in the world ever;

Feeling, common sense, mental calculation and visualization they never have to be modern!

Ramesh T A

# Blessing Of Nature In Disguise!

At daybreak, there is hot sunshine but calm sans any noise from birds or vehicles;  
Though clouds are there, climate is hottest and is why it is called as dumb  
Sunshine here;  
The atmosphere is hot, but cool wind comes mixing with the hot climate in the town;  
It is a great relief indicating that somewhere rain is there and will come here too soon!

Nature gives hope too at the critical moment in the life of the world sans fail;  
Life goes on despite a lot of hardships in the world due to Nature's magnanimity;

This men have to imbibe in life works by forgiving and forgetting to maintain peace;  
Without such an attitude, life could not have been going on in the world so long indeed!

It is blessing of Nature in disguise that we get rains in Summer to manage harsh climate;  
Indeed Nature saves life on the Earth by its bountiful philanthropy ever;  
We have to preserve Nature as our gratitude for all the good things it has done so far;  
Alleviating sufferings of humanity, Nature stands as great example for survival!

It is not just survival, but also sustenance of all living beings for evolution to go on;  
Nature does all good things to all for developing all living beings to higher level sure!

Ramesh T A

# The Mystery Of Nature!

Today is supposed to be a cyclonic day but it has flown away afraid of hottest Sun;

Nature has got its own way of doing things surprising all with suspense it only can know;

Cloudy days and hot climate make this Summer a special occasion for Nature to do so;

All predictions go awry when we say something adverse about Nature as it is greatest wonder!

Rain is indeed blessing in disguise that fill up the dried river beds to save agriculture;

Sans food how can all living beings get energy to survive in this world of our making?

All needs of all are satisfied by the Mother Nature since time immemorial to mankind;

Not realizing this we enjoy all given by Nature with harms only as our return to it!

The magnanimous Nature is quite amazing to see of all attributes of Nature;

With Space, air, fire, water and land, Nature does all magic no one can imitate by any means;

All opposites like day and night, joy and sorrow, pleasure and pain, life and death are well used;

Even after death there are so many unknown matters no one has yet discovered in Nature!

Like life, Nature is also a greatest mystery as undecipherable as the vast Universe in Space;

All happenings in Space are surveyed only by the eternal Time in the limitless firmament!

Ramesh T A

# Success Of A Mission Is An Adventure!

A squirrel makes a clarion call to its fellows, friends and colleagues;  
It makes such a way that all others follow him for the day's adventure;  
Many build tallest towers touching the Sky with mountains of thoughts;  
Such thoughts are born of wild desires and dreams to achieve by ambition!

Before venturing on any mission, practical feasibility one should have a view;  
Otherwise, success of accomplishing it is only a dream one has to be satisfied with;

Hard work should not go waste in impossible mission that no one feels first;  
That is why failures are common among ambitionists of wild dreams ever!

Knowledge alone is not enough, one has to rely on three important things  
Such as common sense, general knowledge and presence of mind to be practical;

That is why, many insist on experience before recruiting one for a job ever;  
Without knowing the depth of lake, one cannot jump on it to practise swimming!

Successful achievement of a mission lies in practical knowledge and wisdom;  
By experience along with knowledge only all things are achieved in adventure!

Ramesh T A

# Nature And The World!

Eagle with white neck makes its cry before Sunrise in the morning now;  
Thereafter, squirrels make their joyful noises all around the place in the morning;

Finally crows in large numbers make cries of their own to rise all from slumber;  
This is how everyday begins to proceed till Sunset in the evening for all to go home!

Only rats and dogs afterwards make their regular work of searching for food;  
Dogs go on sending out unwanted ones from the place for the safety of others;  
Householders and security persons have dogs to safeguard all in the area in the night;  
In the night Sky, Stars beautifully twinkle to keep the onlookers happy to be in peace!

Watching all these activities of the world, only Poets think philosophic matters;  
The great ideas they get in their high level of mind, they express in poems wonderful;  
Through them only, world observers know such aesthetic and philosophic news ever;  
What the history misses, literature by Poetry captures to show truth to mankind!

Nature and world are part and parcel of the Earth in the Universe of multiple planets;  
Innumerable Stars are the keepers of all matters and living beings as flowers in vase!

Ramesh T A

# Memorable Experience In Nature!

Recollection in tranquility is out of place in the fast moving modern world;  
Only in woods or barren lands outside cities, place of peace can be seen to take rest;

In such a place I have the opportunity to stay for sometime a few days ago;  
The wood has birds of various kinds we know but cannot see anywhere else!

They love Nature as we do when get opportunity to live for sometime there;  
Particularly, the activities of peacocks attracted my attention very much sure;  
I saw morning picture and night picture of Nature in reality in the woods in joy;  
Also, whenever I went in rest house or bath room, I heard the sound of birds!

Especially peacocks are keen observers of situation and surrounding;  
Whenever I switched on the light in rest room, they made happy noise in surprise;  
That happened not only in night times but also in morning and evening times!  
Being lover of Nature, I was elated with joy whenever such things happened!

I felt this is unique unity in diversity as myself and the birds enjoyed Nature;  
Living in harmony with Nature, surely one can get memorable experience in life!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is Soul Of Life Ever!

Love is soul of life ever and without which life is meaninglessly hellish to live in the world;

Terrorism, war mongers and pollution makers rule the world only by fear to destroy all to be a desert;

All should never care for fear but ever stand for loving souls in the world to live wise life;

Not by fear but by freedom based on love always only we can live great life as model to others!

Love is eternal power that perpetuates life in the world to live as angels of heaven in paradise;

We are born to live free and meaningful life to achieve all things for the benefit of all by love ever;

By this great idea only, many have done things of miracles to turn the world into lovely paradise;

When this is so, why should we all deliver things to selfish and fear creators of a small group?

Love based on knowledge of truth is ever real power to defeat war mongering fools of no goodness;

Loving souls are good and naturally great to command respect by their awesome act of goodness;

Sans goodness, no one can become great to deal the world in love and peace forever sure;

Life without fear is possible only by love and truth that wield real power to unite mankind!

Good is ever great as it is a great truth that love as the soul of life holds say all religions in the world;

Nature unites all by love to live life of paradise in the world as love only sustains life sans fail!

Ramesh T A

# Live In Harmony With Nature In Love And Peace Ever!

All living beings come and go, but life goes on forever because love is the soul of life in the world;

Because Nature is the source of love in life that kindles all love to live peaceful life in joy;

Life has time limit, but love is limitless like Space and Time as music and Poetry in literature;

Source and destiny of life are in Nature that regenerates life in various forms for evolution to go on!

For evolution to develop living beings to higher level, Nature is the spring board for all ever;

Modern world that challenges Nature is only leading to towards destruction as life is lead out of it;

Only by living in harmony with Nature evolution of all living beings can develop to divinity finally;

For, Nature is mother, source, friend, philosopher and guide for all lives to go on a process forward!

If Nature itself is slowly destroyed by pollution and wars, natural disasters reign supreme sure ever;

That after effects of Nature bring destruction of man's technological progress of modern world;

This is not the actual dream and progress of man's great explorations of all his life time;

These drawbacks are informed by creative evolution of Poetry as warning of literature to world;

Knowing this forewarning and prediction of Poetry, people should respect Nature for all its benefits;

Not only that but also, all should live in harmony with Nature cherishing love and peace to live long!

Ramesh T A



# Make Human Life An Interesting Journey!

The journey of human life is work interesting to creative and inventive ones ever;

World is full of opportunities for artists and scientists to create and invent things making history;

What they created and invented are making life to go on fast pace to do new things;

New thinking has changed world to go on high level as free flying bird singing songs now!

New things are of greatest interest for creativity whether meaningful or meaningless;

New things cannot be created always with interest but can old wine be filled in new bottle;

Only old design is changed and beautified but the contents are well enjoyed music of the past;

Music, Nature and Poetry are like love that cannot be created in a new and different way sure!

Love by knowledge makes wonders due to freedom as that only gives free will to do all very well;

Like a child plays as it wishes and wonders at its own creations Poets are interested in novelty ever;

Poetic art is born of love and creative talent that has no limit to control what so ever in any way;

such ones only create wonders in all fields for entertaining and guiding all to new things ever!

Modern in style and novel in manner what they create is always one of a kind that fulfills all;

That is what all love to see and enjoy in life to make the journey interesting till the end sure!

Ramesh T A

# Human Existence Will Be A Miracle Ever!

Human existence is in good condition, if all enjoy good food, air, water, health and environment;

If human existence is in best status, life on the Earth is paradise to live long in joy and peace;

All these things happen if all live in harmony with Nature sans disturbing ecological condition;

World is a great paradise in the Universe as such a planet is not seen anywhere so far sure!

Due to environmental pollution, new diseases caused by careless researches world people suffer now;

Also due to exploitation of natural resources sans recycling them and disunity of nations, humanity suffers;

If natural resources are undisturbed and all nations follow unity in diversity by friendship, world will be peaceful;

If world is destroyed by natural disasters or by wars due to enmity, human life will vanish ever!

By preserving Nature and maintaining peace by unity, human existence will remain as miracle ever;

It all depends upon love, friendship and cooperation, humanity can enjoy divine life on Earth as in heaven;

If united, humanity will stand tall on the only Earth of the Universe, but if divided, all will fall to nowhere;

This is the great truth and reality all should realize before it is too late to save Earth in time!

To save Earth, all should not forget world history and literature while blindly indulging in material progress alone;

Our downfall is worsening bitterly due to lopsided economic and technological development due to materialism only!

Ramesh T A

# Dreams Of Real Progress Of Humanity To Divinity!

Lovely dreams of developing knowledge kindle to have  
Great ambition to achieve creating things of high feat;  
They have ideas of wisdom revealing unknown truths  
Quite enlightening and encouraging great adventure!  
Life full of adventure develops one's nobility to be great  
To guide mankind to joy and peace world life ever;  
Such kind of living only can create one world paradise  
For all to work and live in unity despite diversity ever!

By love only knowledgeably great ideas of progress  
And peace can be made popular among all people sure;  
That is the best way to achieve unity of all and create  
One World to live as one family by friendship as culture!  
By so doing, friendship inspires all to venture on nice  
Joint activities in many fields to achieve progress real;  
That only helps all enjoy happiness and satisfaction in life  
To live in unity, love, joy and peace against all odds!

Dreams of love, peace and prosperity only ever help all  
To achieve doing all things by cooperation and coordination;  
There only healthy competition to do best of all great things  
For the progress of humanity in one world paradise sure!  
That is the way to live life of heaven in one world as in  
Paradise all love to dream and achieve anywhere ever;  
Prosperity and progress achieved so in one world will  
Make this world of dream a heaven to live in love sure!

Dreams come true, if they all are developed by true  
Knowledge and wisdom of great ideas of noble souls;  
The charismatic works of noble persons are sure to  
Inspire and develop humanity to live in divinity as angels!

Ramesh T A

# Love And Knowledge Together Give Freedom And Peace Ever!

Love and knowledge only together give freedom to enjoy life in happiness and peace ever;

Knowledge gives intellectual power to rule all minds, but love gives power to sway all sure;

As all are just bundles of emotion, knowledge behind love sways controlling all for peace;

Physical strength and knowledge may control by force, but love rules heart and soul to be good ever!

More than force that controls by fear, love gives freedom to act aligning with the all powerful love;

More than strength and knowledge, love only sways whole soul to the last to lead a safe and peaceful life;

Without love and peace, a good life is impossible to live in the world not only now but also forever;

That's why life and works of all are decided by love with the use of knowledge and power all dreams are realized!

PoemHunter.com

Love based dreams of world life is paradise on Earth to enjoy life in Nature in joy and peace forever;

That lovely life of paradise is the great dream of all love and peace loving souls advocate ever;

But technological development at the cost of Nature has driven world to the brink of hell;

Before the world falls down to the abyss of hell, if Nature is saved, it's wise to live lovely life here!

Heaven and hell are created by the intellectual power of humans only;

The mind that encourages force is evil and the heart that inspires love is divine!

Ramesh T A

# Regaining Of Lost Paradise For Peace Ever!

Peace in the place of paradise on Earth no one can forego  
For technological progress at the cost of natural resources;  
Environmental pollution has long been destroying Nature by Natural disasters  
caused by climatic change anywhere sure!  
Extreme climates of Winter and Summer have been effecting  
All natural changes completely to fetch further desertification;  
Air, water and environment are contaminated by industrial Effluents and all kinds  
of wastes mixing with them forever!

Due to climate changes, the harmful effects of Nature are  
Destroying all productive agricultural activities the world;  
Sans healthy agricultural productions, life and health of  
All living beings will be affected much sans any recovery!  
New diseases, natural disasters and wars by humans act  
As changeless nightmares to wipe out all developments;  
The peace of paradise enjoyed in Nature will become a hell  
Driving out the world to horrible end soon sans any mercy!

Regaining the lost paradise is the only way to set right  
All set backs the world has been suffering since long;  
Social media and peace loving nations should work fast  
Together on war footing to create realization to all in world!  
That is the best way to turn the clock of time to the golden  
Time the world was enjoying once in the past for good;  
Until then, there is no rest for all in the harsh world of  
Hell we have to undergo with bitter taste only sure!

Nothing can be enjoyed without peace of mind to live  
In the world with confidence, courage and boldness ever;  
Unless mind and heart are at poise by fulfilling the idea of  
The lost world, paradise cannot be regained forever!

Ramesh T A

# Migration Of A Community And After!

Even after thousand years, a community hasn't forgotten its language though don't know script;  
For, that community speaks in mother tongue but not read and write as it has no public use;  
They talk about it often but even if they don't, others who know them speak about it to others anywhere;  
Their migration has become a history that cannot be destroyed because of their marks everywhere!

They don't have contact with anyone of own place of origin as languages there mixed with foreign ones;  
But the language of the migrated people is original even after assimilating words from Southern languages;  
After thousand years, govt. has started establishing contacts of them with people of origin now;  
But there is no communication with the migrated people by present people of origin in any language!

Only by communication and exchange of cultural acts, a new chapter can be written about the two;  
They have one language but speak entirely in different words both can't understand sans interpretation;  
That's a strange truth both understand and laugh as situation of same language changed by many years;  
But by transactions between them, unity of nation is developed due to contracts of same language!

Same language spoken with different words and meanings is strange and challenging the two people;  
But by movements between them, surely unity of nation is established to a great extent indeed!

Ramesh T A

# Love Touch!

Whatever is swayed to be the slave of love is good living being whether human or animal;  
Love makes even animals humble, humans swayed and angels graceful ever everywhere;  
Love only has that magic touch that never fails to make anyone and all only kind and peaceful;  
Anyone who knows the knack to love is ever supreme to rule the hearts of all anywhere sure!

Love only can make a hard nut into a soft feather to be sweet and tasty to feel, think and enjoy in life;  
Such a sense of feeling is unique not only to humans and animals but also to the divine mystic love;  
Wherever we go, whether we have money, gadgets or not but the natural skill to love, one has venerable welcome;  
Loving soul is residence of kindness and power ripening raw hearted beings in the world!

Loving heart is angel residing heaven on the Earth that only gives greatest solace, comfort and confidence;  
Heavenly life in paradise of Nature only Nature can create on Earth with body to feel joy and pleasure;  
Love is unique and matchless with anything in the world or in the Universe except perhaps in heaven;  
Touch of love how can anybody refuse or ignore as long as one lives in the Earthly Paradise?

Love is a rare virtue nothing can replace it however hard one tries by every new means what so ever;  
Let us all honour this awe inspiring virtue as long as human world as long as Earth is in the Universe!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Is My Last Resort!

Sans failure troubles come to disturb the work I do with much interest;  
Suddenly I have to go to a city from the town to attend some functions;  
It is an obligation I cannot avoid minding my work allowed by God as last  
chance;  
All stored up ideas, feelings and thoughts I got time to express now only!

This is called irony of fate that tries to the last to put drive me to the corner  
As in the Chess game done to the King unable to move to safer position to win;  
How many days it will take for my return to my paradise to sing as free bird;  
My prime time is over in life but this rare opportunity how can I miss finally?

Do or die is said to soldiers to fight and win in the final battle to save nation;  
But in my case I am left to somehow write all I can before die in the coming days  
or later;  
This is for compensating for all the chances I have missed due to fate in my life;  
Yet, I feel if I try a little longer, I am sure I will win in the battle to breathe my  
last in peace!

Before the end one has to do something worthwhile to establish one's name;  
My Poetry is the last resort for me to save my reputation and show my caliber!

Ramesh T A



# The Spring Of Poetry!

When any creative or inventive work is very interesting, time is not enough ever;

Poetry is one such a work of art that engulfs one if one becomes dedicated to it;  
Ideas flow, poems churned out and days go on unnoticed by the Poet for long;  
As in other profession, for want of subject or ideas, one struggles to write Poems!

Even then the urge doesn't leave one free to feel it is all over and mind other works;

After Computer internet has come into vogue for Poetry, it's like resurrection for Poetry;

Even if there is no plan or idea to write, when one sits before Computer words flow out;

Words turn into line and lines produce unique Poetry to share with all in the world sure!

Even after composing thousands of Poems, the habit of writing of Poems has not stopped;

All those who read them, ask to write 10,000 Poems and with that in mind, I go ahead;

According to my estimation it will take at least one year to do that feat in my life now;

Creative work has become mechanical work that makes me to change it for better!

The spring of Poetry is endlessly flowing out from my heart, mind and spirit;  
I also go on as if it is an adventure besides all disturbances and troubles here!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is A Lover Of Beauty!

Beautiful Nature's designs of all living beings and things are awesome indeed;  
Nature is a great lover of beauty that kindles love in the hearts of all in the  
world;

Paradise is the best creation of Nature for all to live love and joy forever sure;  
Stars twinkling night Sky in the Universe kind dreams of romance to bring nice  
sleep!

Sans such arrangement, where is possible for man to get good rest to work in  
life?

Working, dreaming, loving and enjoying life in paradise are great boon on the  
Earth;

But how ugly all things have become in the modern world of developments;  
Sense of beauty, goodness and truth should prevail over all things we do for the  
better!

Technological developments are man's inventive progress at the cost of Nature's  
beauty;

By beauty, Nature has achieved progress in evolution that develops heart, mind  
and soul;

If beauty of Nature is destroyed, can ugliness everywhere make us think of love  
ever?

From animals, Nature has developed man and from man developing divinity!

Understanding this great intention, our progress should go on parallel to Nature;  
Nature has planted seed to grow all beautifully like artist paints picture all love  
ever!

Ramesh T A

# Say And Win To Be A Master!

Winning without any steadiness is by fluke chance, but losing by steadiness is fate;

This is commonly witnessed in games like cricket and football and cinema also;  
More than the players, spectators and fans are caught in great tension till end;  
But it is a great experience to see and undergo before becoming a master in any field!

Without bothering about victory or failure, one should go on doing all roles long;  
After all techniques and pit falls are well known by experience, one is well versed;

Then only a great time and chance begin in one's lifetime in any walk of life;  
Afterwards no one can stop one's onward march to achievements and victories!

One will certainly make a mark in the world and become a legend too ever;  
But such an one only all can praise that one's steadiness in profession and life;  
People in mass praise and follow one as leader and even as God to worship ever;

This is the nature of the world that has failed one miserably in the start of life!

To overcome disappointments and over victories by fate and luck, games help all much;

All games are great challenge to indulge in to become masters to say and win finally!

Ramesh T A

# Mesmerizing Beauty Out Of Artistic Work!

Beautiful implementation and execution of plan certainly help to achieve objective well;

Artistic mind always seeks aesthetic pleasure in beautifully doing all things in life;

For such kind of persons nothing will give satisfaction unless one does all with artistic touch;

That indeed gives immense joy and pleasure after finishing a great work in the world so!

Love of beauty has so much to do even for a small work or serious work ever; Such persons do not do things just for the sake of doing but for achieving beauty in work;

It is just like the saying goes 'work is worship', some do by full involvement to create beauty;

Not only by art but also by sense of beauty one achieves greatest feat in any job!

People of such mentality make any kind of work the best one to indulge in forever;

Instead of spending time to live life, it is a best intention and interest to do things so;

Distant look enchants the view but near too it will mesmerize, if beauty is great therein;

Divine beauty of Gods and Goddesses are out of devotion are created so by art!

Useful or not, extraordinary workers follow art for art's sake policy to engage in works;

Such lovers of beauty in all things are indeed gentle and graceful beings in the human world!

Ramesh T A

# Honey Bees Collect Honey Everyday!

Bright morning Sunshine has started the day for all to go ahead with the day's works;  
Sans forgetting all, one by one all works have to be carried out to be free in the evening;  
This is how the routine timetable works do on everyday in the life of the world for many;  
Freedom is wanting for all to be happy with all things well done sans any pending in life!

Likewise each day is going on but nothing seems to have an end in completion ever;  
This is how life perpetuated in the human world since time immemorial to mankind;  
If all wants of all are met out soon, the freedom all long for may be achieved one day;  
Praying for that, everyone go ahead with the works in hand to do well then and there!

Till retirement, all have to do all works as complete as possible to be happy everyday;  
Works done well really gives joy, satisfaction and peace nothing can give in this world;  
With that in mind, all do better everyday all works to be done by each and everyone;  
Appreciation, praise and prize are the incentive one gets to do better further sure!

Winning laurels in flying colours certainly is a boost for one to feel better in life;  
Likewise whole life is being lived like the honeybees collect honey everyday!

Ramesh T A

# Keep Rivers Clean For Good!

Wind comes from the West and East paving way for rain to fall with lightning and thunder;

This is Summer rain that everyone loves to drench oneself to cool down body heat;

If rain comes like this for the next six months, Water problem won't be there  
And Summer heat can't be so much severe to bear to welcome Autumn and Winter later!

Farmers will be happy going on with their agricultural activities with relief and joy;

Water level that has gone down more than a metre will be filled up for pumping it out;

Crops and rice fields will be green and grow rich sooner than usual there after;  
For irrigation and drinking, good water supply will be available to everyone's satisfaction!

Water of life everyone will welcome by throwing flowers on river opened from dam;

What a joy and festival like as people come and watch the flow of river water;  
So much is there for water in the months of hottest climate in this part of the world;

If such waters are polluted by drainage, factory effluents and wastes, Nature blinks!

Without water where is life in the world to sustain in love, joy and peace as in paradise?

Let us all think about this and pray for rain God to wash and clean rivers for good!

Ramesh T A

# Do We Have Friendship Of Astronauts Of Distant Stars!

In search of love, we try to have friendships with many in various walks of life;  
Now internet links have made that thing easy to have and explore relations;  
But love is not an easy thing to have with anyone at first sight itself as in  
romantic life;  
Many have become machines due to civilization in modern world way of life!

All live and work as machines mechanically from morn to night everyday here;  
We don't even see Nature and the living beings living there in beautifully ever;  
Modern man doesn't care about cleanliness and pollution due to lack of time;  
By such mechanical way of life, man is about to destroy Nature itself one day!

Likewise the ancient astronauts too would have done so to their planets then;  
That's why, they on their exploratory journey visited Earth and made their  
marks;  
Pyramids, constructions in caves and drawings on walls tell their stories of  
advancement;  
Now after thousands of year, we are trying to reach their level of advancement!

Had we developed like them then, we could have had their friendship visiting  
their Stars;  
But as we have not taken proper steps to protect Nature, Earth is at the verge of  
destruction!

Ramesh T A

# Exploration Of Romantic Poetry!

Romantic mood kindles beautiful, meaningful and wonderful ideas to create Poetry;

Creative work of art poetic talent of Poet ventures on to say new matters to the world;

Absorbed by the beautiful expression of words composed by Poet all dream;

A world of fantasy they all travel to enjoy poetic bliss as a mystic in Nature fresh!

Poetry is magic that creates all wonders by imagination and flow of words by miracle;

The edifice built by the great artistic Poet stays for long never destroyed by any explosion;

Poetry is another greatest wonder of the world created by the genius only ever;

That later remains for all curious minds to explore to find new ideas as hidden treasure!

Ideas rule the world since the time immemorial to mankind starting from Poetry;

Poetry turns into songs with music to dance in ecstasy and enlightenment ever;

What a joy and pleasure like the divine bliss the Nature mystic enjoy in high state of mind;

Always like a free bird Poet travels everywhere here and Universe to know new ideas!

Having explored and enjoyed new facts, truths and ideas, conveys in Poems

All for the ardent seekers of novelty and ideas new to be happy and free in high spirit!

Ramesh T A



# Resurrection Of Poetry A Miracle!

To create or invent beautiful and beneficial thing, ideas are necessary;  
From the flowing ideas, mind composes words into lines to produce Poetry;  
Profound power of words capture the minds, hearts and spirits of all by poetic  
spell;  
Such a one is called as Poet with fans and friends ever eager to read one's  
Poems!

Words of appreciation and views of readers feed his mind with further ideas to  
write;  
Composing many Poems, Poet compiles anthology of poems into Poetry Books;  
After publication and reviews of Poetry Books, except some readers, buyers are  
less;  
Many believe that Poetry is difficult to read and understand as novels or short  
stories!

Publishers stop publishing Poetry Books and indulge in publishing novels;  
After sometime, readers are fed up with such publications and stop buying  
books;  
Then Computer comes into vogue with Poetry websites taking lion's share ever;  
Poetry resurrects like Christ to make readers to have faith in Poetry again!

Poetry covering all subjects under one roof, spread interesting ideas to whole  
world;  
Poetry only was there, is there and will be there in some form or other  
everywhere!

Ramesh T A

# Laughter Is The Best Medicine!

Humorous talk is a skill that makes all laugh and live happy life in the world;  
Laughter caused by humour makes one forget all worries and regain natural spirit;

It's a God given gift that makes society to live in joy whatever be the difficulties;  
Worries, doubts and fear make all forget sense of humour and never remember laughter!

In Shakespearean time, fools were also employed in the court to make humorous situation;

They talk full of wit and ideas of wisdom to make quick laugh and think of wisdom;

Serious situation is changed to usual one to govern matters of nation very well;  
What a technique to make odd situation into even one to tackle most difficult case!

Humour is used in literary works of social satire to correct disorder to order;

In this respect, Poets like John Dryden and Alexander Pope were well know then;

Literature was used to amuse and think by humanity to live best life as culture;  
Such an art no one can forget even though technology and all have developed now!

More than heroic action, comic action is most tedious to do in drama and cinema;

Charlie Chaplin, Laurel & Hardy, Jerry Lewis and Dean Martin whole world knows!

Ramesh T A

# Faith By Knowledge Of Truth Gives Happiness In Life!

Without peace of mind, many live in fear by unnecessary doubts in the course of life;

When the doubts are proved to be mere illusion, smile and laughter return to all;  
It is like imagining that there is some evil there in darkness we see outside ever;  
When search is made by lights and all seem to all right, confidence is regained!

To overcome such state of mind often, faith based on truth is necessary in life;  
Even if some untoward thing happens in life, facing danger is best to solve all;  
What will happen will happen but living in fear ever is due to lack of knowledge and faith;

Knowledge clears all doubts and faith based on truth makes one confident to go ahead!

Life is an adventure all have to remember and see new things like a child wonders at all;

Discovering many things in life, we gain experience and attain maturity of mind to live bold;

This's the way one has to follow having knowledge that life is existence, knowledge and bliss;

By experience and wisdom, human culture is being followed to live better in life so!

Empty place has echoing effect for all noises are made by people in fun;

Confidence is built up by acquainting oneself of such situations in life to live best!

Ramesh T A

# All Are Players In The Drama Of Nature!

Nature, Universe, all Stars, planets, comets and asteroids are all in Space;  
Energy present everywhere in the Space is activating galaxies, Stars and planets;

This universal energy is the all pervading Spiritual Energy or God we pray;  
Just a speck or dot of Spirit in each and everything is activating everywhere!

From energy matter has come and after its period, it again turns into energy;  
Likewise Stars and Matters in a galaxy are consumed by Black Hole;  
That turn into energy in another dimension as our body also turns into spirit;  
That is how all ionic sort of spirits become one with the all pervading energy!

This is the function of Energy and Matter taking place in the Universe;  
All these activities by electromagnetic and gravitational force are balanced in Space;

This is like the scientific formula  $\text{Energy} = \text{product of Matter and velocity}$ ;  
Space, Universe and Stars are realized by relativity of all of them as a whole!

Nature is called in Greek as Physics that says about all forces acting in Space;  
All living beings including humans are parts of this Nature just as players in Drama!

Ramesh T A

# Stages Of Development To Eternal Freedom!

Human life lies in good existence, true knowledge, natural bliss and peaceful completion;

This world is for all to live life, love, be happy, enjoy bliss and attain absolute state;

This is for bodily life, for mind, knowledge and intellectual practice needed and for spirit, meditation!

Following standard life, mind and spirit need to be developed for going higher up level!

Black Hole is consuming Stars and Matters to change them to the dimension of energy;

Likewise mind by meditation in and communion with Nature enjoys natural bliss;

Next, spirit in mystical communion with Nature enjoys super-conscious state;

By such step by step, spiritually one is made ready to commune with Universal energy finally!

By knowledge, intellectual thoughts to know truth and spiritual practice man becomes superman;

Superman hood is the spring board to become one with the Universal Spiritual Energy or God;

This realization only can make one be confident and free to die and pass away in peace;

Sans this realization and preparation as said earlier, it is difficult to believe and be bold to die!

Dying we live in this world and living we die to go to the other world one day;

Pleasure, joy and bliss are the stages of one's enjoyment to attain eternal freedom in joy!

Ramesh T A

# Only Real Education Makes One Complete Person!

Nature and Poetry are divine blessing in disguise to solve mystery of human life and after!

Nature gives solace to the lonely soul to be independent though there's no company;

The pleasure enjoyed from childhood to manhood in Nature make one well developed;

From William Wordsworth to Emerson, literature is full of examples for proof!

Romantic life in Nature and the poems created therein enriches literature for all to enjoy;

Great philosophers and Poets have acquired wisdom and great ideas to say from Nature only;

Nature has connection with arts, science, philosophy and all in one all know from romantic literature;

In fact of best of knowledge one can get only from Nature say experienced authors!

Without knowledge of Nature and literature one has only wasted life time in the world;

Education in four walls of schools is a prison house learning only sans freedom sure;

To know value of freedom and joy, all have to live in Nature both for joy and sorrow in life;

With that great experience only, maturity of mind, development of heart and spirit take place!

To make one a complete person, education of both science and literature is necessary;

Also, knowledge of history only make one know where the world goes and what has to be done!

Ramesh T A

# Communication Skill To Know Dreams!

We have so many dreams in sleep, but all dreams never come true in life;  
If not in this life, perhaps in the next life, they may come true or by others;  
If not in this world, perhaps they may happen in other world far, far away;  
But due to lack of communication, we don't get information about that sure!

Radio signals are being sent to distant planets and galaxies in the Universe;  
Even if signals come from far off planets, due to undecipherability, nothing is known;

About aliens and UFOs are also notified by many on line, but that may be hoax;  
Without knowing their languages or our languages translated to them, we do none!

Without knowing language we can only communicate by hands as dumb people do;

It is believed aliens are very advanced people as they could travel in Space;  
Also, it is clear that many ancient aliens had done what we are doing now only;  
This is deciphered by analyzing over the inscriptions on pyramids and walls!

Communication to make others understand matters is a great skill indeed;  
Simple way of talking will certainly serve the purpose very well to know dreams!

Ramesh T A

# We Are Nowhere If We Ignore Nature!

Good food, health and peace make one happy till the end of life in the world;  
Food, vegetables and fruits are good for living a good life in the world;  
Milk, fruit juices and water make one have strong immunity against disease;  
Butter milk makes an unique combination in food and shouldn't be ignored!

Good thoughts, talks and acts of one make one a great person in the world;  
Best thoughts, talks and acts are the mark of best human culture in the world;  
With such attitudes and acts if one lives in the world, one will be a divine one;  
From human to divine-hood is what all are actually trying all life in the world!

World of Nature is the open guide to give full training to all to evolve to higher status;  
Not money, material luxuries and comfortable life will bring heaven to one;  
Due to wrong craze for development in technology and economy, paradise is lost;  
To regain lost paradise, Nature has to be worshiped and preserved ever!

We are part of Nature and sans Nature we are nowhere in the world ever;  
With Nature only, we can enjoy divine life in paradise here ever and in bliss!

Ramesh T A



# The Window To See Out!

Present life is known, but future life is unknown unless we see future;  
Beginning of life we all know, but ending of each one's life is not predictable;  
Because we are born on the Earth, we know what it is, but after death, it is in  
darkness;  
Nobody knows what it is, where it is and how one can return from there!

Mystery after death is not yet revealed by anyone to anyone so far in the world;  
So many things so many say to the world, but all things are not yet proved;  
The life we live only, we know and try to live better than before despite  
problems;  
Days are going on and end also comes to many and go away sans any clue!

This is real adventure we have to deal with as long as living here and another  
one later;  
Yes, after death what kind of thing will happen to each and everyone none  
knows;  
Even if it is known, it will be surely another adventure we have to deal with to  
end it;  
So, we have to stop speculating about life now and after and do the best we can!

By doing all things in the best way only, we can get peace of mind and rest;  
That is what all other living beings are doing in Nature and that is our window to  
see out!

Ramesh T A

# Develop Inspiring All To Develop!

Inspiration for development shouldn't be just in words only but also in action;  
Developing oneself simultaneously encouraging others makes social progress;  
Inspiring others by our action of development makes one an icon or leader sure;  
That is what movie heroes and political icons do to fans and public people!

In this respect, the personality that comes to mind is Mr. Ratan TATA;  
He has developed himself developing his companions and related people;  
Not only in business or movies or games but also by writings of articles and  
Poems,  
So many people can be inspired for development for all to shine in world level!

That too after Computer and online have become famous, all are connected to  
all;  
The inspiring works of creativity and transactions among many make progress  
nice;  
It is inspiring and encouraging at the same time to go ahead with real interest;  
Unity developed so really make world peace healthy and long lasting sure!

By developing it is great to inspire all to develop individually and globally sure;  
That is the healthy way of making progress of whole humanity in a best way  
ever!

Ramesh T A

# Live Balanced Life Together!

Cool Southern breeze comes to balance the increasing heat of Summer;  
Like for hunger we take food, water for thirst and breathe to be fresh,  
Nature has provided everything for and against to balance all for life to go on;  
Sans Nature, there is no life and we are nowhere on the Earth our common home!

Like birds, we have to go to places to see the world in which we are living;  
We can know culture, language, race, colour and all and unity in diversity;  
Hatred, jealousy, rivalry and violence are due to ego, arrogance and domination;  
That will rule one when one is always alone and is why we have live in company!

By living together only we can know about love and friendship and the benefits;  
By so living, we help each other and do difficult work with ease from ideas from all;  
Difficulties are eliminated when all things done as a team better and quicker than before;  
Whole life is very well enjoyed in company and can be lived till the end in joy and peace!

Love and friendship develop unity in diversity and to live life in jollity and fun;  
In fun and joy, we forget all ill will towards others and live as friends and lovers!

Ramesh T A

# Our Real Home To Live!

Our Real Home to Live!

It's a beautiful sight to see crows and squirrels taking food at lunch time;  
Children of Nature, crows and squirrels how nicely take lunch in silence;  
Natural unity in diversity they teach to all in the world of humanity ever;  
They behave as if they are brothers and sisters of one world family here!  
Who has taught them discipline, decency and dignity in behaving so beautifully?  
It's a great wonder they are ever coming here for taking food as if children our  
home;  
Watching Nature is a great pastime for me especially about birds and squirrels;  
They don't voice to say thanks to the host but they are gentle to do so in silence!

They come and go visiting all places around here and take rest for sometime;  
The behaviour they display who has taught them I start wondering often;  
It is a natural trait they follow perhaps by blood consciousness since long;  
Nature is the cradle, training school and destiny they know pretty well!  
This makes me to think that our schools and colleges make us only prisoners  
But not as free citizens to live like birds in harmony with Nature our real abode!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Do What You Can With The Gift You Have!

Without knowledge and working skill, one can do only manual labour to live life;  
Without proper education and work, life is hell in the world forever sure;  
Good education, friends, interesting job and government only can provide good life;

Knowledge, skill development and creative work make one a great personality!

If one has good education, job and life, world will be heaven to live sure;

For the exceptional one even if education is not good, one can live well with talent;

Great artists, philosophers and scientists belong to this category in the world;

All should know that where there is the will, there is the way to win in world life!

Despite improper education and work, one becomes a philosopher or poet to live life;

For them, Nature is the friend, philosopher and guide for work and life in this world;

This world is full of opportunities and challenges to deal with to create great things;

Such personalities are the gurus for mankind to face challenge and live in victory!

Hereditary and environment make one what one is and world is gold mine to explore;

What we are is God's gift to us and what we do with it is ours to Him in this world of opportunities!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry And Song Are Ever Lasting!

Entertaining and encouraging poetry and songs are interesting to many hearts ever;

The classical ones with power of amusement and great message have become immortal;

Such great arts never go as waste when read or played anywhere ever sure;  
Cherishing such great literary arts cannot be forgotten even after many centuries!

Every Poet and song writer should never lose heart if their works are not popular;

For, they are all golden greats and classics as time goes on in the world of men;  
Literature is enriched by great ideas and philosophic truths such classics convey;  
Those indulging in these kinds of creative arts feel proud for what they are doing!

Poetry and songs become immortal their creators even many centuries go by;  
With that in mind if all have inspiration to create immortal works of art, life is best;

Greatest satisfaction and fulfilment one gets only by this art only in world life sure;

Each day if such a work of art is not created, it will be a great waste of time!

Life will be ever interesting to enjoy like free birds in Nature, if classical art is practised;

Poetry and song are ever lasting art no one can replace them with any other ones!

Ramesh T A

# Gypsies And Hippies!

Of late I see gypsies still living in their old ways;  
Instead of living outside town, they live on platforms;  
In families they live with dogs to warn them of rogues;  
Such a scene caught my eyes now and then in town!

Gypsies hunt little birds and sell them in the towns;  
Their dresses are typically identity them anywhere;  
But they too have changed nowadays wearing well  
and selling some hand made garlands of beads!

Scholar gypsies are hippies of sixties roaming in groups;  
They preferred to live in Nature singing, dancing and all;  
They are poets, pop singers, wanderers and romantics;  
They embraced ISKON society, but vanished by disease!

Singing, dancing, wandering and Nature loving romantics are  
Once were scholar gypsies but they failed to establish well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love True Knowledge!

More than what we think and speak, what we do is most important in life;  
For, what we do is permanent to say who we are, what we are and all ever;  
Schools, colleges, temples and asylums speak ever about the creator of them;  
That is the mark one has created in the world for the benefit of all forever sure!

Philosophers, Poets and Scientists have a unique place in the hearts of many so;  
Ideas of such great souls never deceive and tell the truth eternally to all;  
World relies on what they have done and said for generations sure ever;  
They not only inspire but also instruct and guide all to go on the right track of progress!

Developments should be a complete one for all starting from knowledge first,  
Even for praying to God, one should have a knowledge about God to love;  
With love and knowledge only, one can know the way to reach God finally;  
That is the first duty of all humans living in the world before they breathe the last!

By knowledge and intellectual thinking only we know truth to follow in life to victory;  
Without knowing truth, what we follow is not right and what we do is surely wrong!

Ramesh T A



# Is Poetry Writing A Puzzle Or Mystery?

With great expectation one engages oneself in a creative work of Poetry driven by ambition;  
It is an adventure on a no man's land to do so with much zeal to do miracle sure;

It is a great enterprising work based on one's ability as a Poetry writer only;  
Success or failure is not the Poet's hand but fate has decide by luck or otherwise!

Whether the work is completed as desired or not, efforts to do it is indeed a great thing;  
Each Poem is tried so to do something new and unknown field never tread before;  
Poetry itself is new art work for the creator and a new matter of readers to decide it;  
Likewise so many Poems are regularly produced by the art of the Poet anywhere!

Many encomiums come the form of appreciation from various corners of the world;  
But each one is always a sort of puzzle or mystery to explore while composing Poetry;  
Where it will lead or where it will stop is completely out of anyone's guess sure;  
That is Poetry no one can precisely define as it happens in love or music in world life!

Philosophical depths of each and every idea composed certainly thought provoking to all;  
But the end result will be a great mystery to see finally after the project is finished!

Ramesh T A

# Achieve Life Of Paradise!

Paradise is the place of peace making one to be in joy with birds around there;  
Joy and peace together make bliss complete in the beauty of Nature;  
Living in harmony with Nature enjoying the songs of birds and love of flowers  
One is elated to heaven here itself rather than after our life in this wonderful  
world!

As a result, it is the duty of everyone to keep this world clean and beautiful ever;

That way surely all can live a wonderful life of love, joy and peace forever;  
All developments at the cost of this treasure of Nature shouldn't be forsaken;  
Making this heavenly paradise an abode of angels by the divinity of humanity!

Physical evolution is over paying the way for intellectual and spiritual progress;  
Knowing this forward move of Nature, all should cooperate well to attain  
perfection;  
Perfection is attaining absolute state by existence, knowledge and bliss in life;  
That is what all high holy scriptures say for the promotion of human spirit to  
divinity!

Life of paradise is what all developments have to lead but not to hell to suffer;  
Realizing this great truth, let us all strive for real progress in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Is Mirror Of Life!

In modern time, Poetry is mirror of world life to know good, bad and ugly therein;

Social criticism is of two kinds - one reflects positivism and another one negativity;

Best Poetry gives constructive criticism for the upliftment of humanity in world;  
One one says destructive criticism reflecting sadism of the creator only!

Good one is like the song of skylark singing happily about all in full throated voice;

But the bad one reflects harsh voice of the villain in drama or movie we see;  
Sadists not knowing how to correct their route of like indulge in tirades on all;  
Hitler supposed to be a great artist, out of failure, turned to be a world dictator in vain!

Extremism of mind makes all beautiful things into chaos in the human world;  
But a real artist full of promise, like Poetry, creates beauty out of chaos ever;  
This is the great difference between positive and negative criticisms ever;  
Good or bad time, it is always the positive and high mind only creates best of art!



Great art not only satisfies the creator but also takes humanity to golden time;  
Criticism should judge well the truth and make encouraging report for all to appreciate!

Ramesh T A

# Human Life In The Modern World!

Poets have become rulers of the world by ideas for the welfare of humanity ever;

Poems of social criticism are pointing out drawbacks of progress of modern world;

Due to lopsided development of economy and technology at the expense of human existence;

This is due to insanity and pollution making world a hell to live new diseases!

Even after three years, Corona pandemic has not disappeared but only resurrecting again;

New disease is a common feature in each and every country in the world with nightmares;

Freedom and peace are superseded by disease in developing modernity so ironically;

Sans disease, it seems, civilization couldn't be seen in any of the country in whole world!

In the past, people were living natural life as culture in harmony with Nature quite lovely;

Now in the civilized world ever in dress style no one seems to reflect anything high;

Every dress is funny and tight making one and all breathe with difficulty and not free at all;

If we are unable to live in free style, what progress or civilization everyone starts to think!

These things and all are what provokes Poets to express all as if reflected by a mirror;

Life is for living in freedom, love, joy and peace but not suffering physically, mentally and spiritually!

Ramesh T A

# Development Of Body, Mind And Soul Only Real!

Confluence of increasing hot air and cool Southern breeze gives relief to all in town;

Life has opposites side by side for suffering ones to enjoy and easy ones to suffer;

This is the dictum of Nature for all living beings since creation till now everywhere;

Like the waves of sea ups and downs are common in life to know values of hard toil and joy after it!

To realize bothering effects, body with feelings and thoughts all have to have experience and wisdom;

This natural lesson gives all the thought of eternal joy and peace only can be enjoyed by Spirit;

For that, intellectual and spiritual exercise in Nature are needed to be free in high mind and spirit;

With that development only, man can become superman in world before finally attains divinity!

Civilization and modern world has developed only economy and technology but not society and spirit;

For that, living in harmony with Nature only selfless development can make humanity to live as all in Nature;

All should never forget that our source and destiny are in Nature and go ahead in life;

This world is for living of body, mind and soul for spirit to fly high to eternal union with Universal Spirit!

Material development lone is not enough to make real social progress to get that freedom;

By total development only, eternal joy and peace can be achieved in the spiritual state!

Ramesh T A

# What Makes One Great - Character Or Personality?

When morality goes down, qualifications, ability, skills and all lose significance;  
Good character is most important rather than personality development alone;  
Good personality with knowledge and skill are well developed has special value;  
Naturally good character with personality development makes one great in any field!

Greatness does not lie in intellectual, physical or military power to beat all ever;  
That is artificial strength only but not real power making one great before all;  
Loving nature of a person only can acquire that status in local and international level;  
In brief, it is manifestation of human ability, capacity and capability in life!

Love only makes one great as such a one approaches and solves all with human sense;  
It is like the activities of Nature that preserve existence of flowers to kindle love to all;  
It is Nature's design that all that wield power with love only are great naturally;  
Simply good is great as it governs by love but not by force to show oneself to be great!

 PoemHunter.com

Natural Poet who writes for the good of all inspired by Nature is really great to rule all;  
Humans abiding by Poets' words are truly great in performing all deeds in all walks of life!

Ramesh T A

# Love And Peace Ever!

Helping the poor, suffering and needy makes one great in the society;  
More than that, it makes one happy, satisfying, fulfilling and peaceful;  
Even the crying of pup or crow outside makes us feel pity for those creatures;  
If we give some food, they eat with great satisfaction and that give great joy!

The feeling and the out going concern for others are the mark of love in  
humanity;  
The joy of living beings in Nature gives us joy too and makes us one with them;  
In this world, if one laughs, others too join and laugh, but if one cries, no one  
joins there;  
But making the crying one get joy in life by some one's help makes humanity  
great!

Love is infectious to make others also to be so and as chain reaction love grows;

Unlike nuclear chain reaction, it doesn't explode with greatest devastation, but  
only joy;  
This is the thing great and noble souls expect to happen in the world to be  
happy;  
Once the world becomes so, automatically world peace will spread like wildfire!

Buddha and Gandhi have shown the path to follow to stop miseries in life;  
If that path is not forgotten and followed with faith love and peace will be there  
ever!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Of The World!

Pup is crying and crow is crowing around my place but there's no response;  
The noise those living beings are silent for sometime when I see outside;  
When the poor people are crying for food, who can care for the animals;  
All are busy with their own works going on in competition with time everywhere!

What can one think about when one is on a great race modern world?  
Here winning the race is most important but not the sufferings souls out;  
Social service people or politicians have to take care of the suffering lot;  
They do something only when they get big advertisement in the newspapers!

All public services are done for show business and gaining popularity only;  
They all never care for service for humanity doing works silently somewhere;  
Only the philosophers and Poets think about humanity and suffering people;  
They only inspire the suffering ones as to how to overcome their plights ever!

Whoever works for the well being of all, no one knows unless they are popular;  
This is the nature of the world ever whether the pup and crow cry or not!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Live As Birds In Nature!

Freedom and natural flying capacity help birds to fly anywhere for food and live life;  
They need no other aids like men enjoy by scientific technological gadgets;  
Birds live in Nature, for they free to go and do what they wish and survive in world;  
But man is aspiring to achieve that status still though advanced in capacity ever!

Man has the confidence to do anything to excel Nature but does adverse things;  
Due to that, Nature's wrath is provoked to indulge in disasters like storms and rains;  
These show Nature is supreme as humans are come only from it but can't beyond that;  
Realizing this great truth, man has to set right setbacks to live in harmony with Nature!

By unity in diversity, man has to create one world to go anywhere and live doing what he wishes;  
Wars and destructive weapons man has to put an end for sustaining world peace ever;  
By uniting all the Unions of world into one, one world union can be created for living in freedom;  
Only then, man can fly like birds free in the sky anywhere he wants to do anything he wishes!

For that, knowledge, natural talent and wisdom man has to use to achieve miracles;  
Not ego or greediness will help him to promote peace but only rivalry and wars!

Ramesh T A

# Day And Night Of Life!

Just before day break at dawn, Myna birds as a group gather;  
Their noise seems to think about what to do and where to go;  
With unanimous decision, they all fly away nowhere to be seen;  
Slowly the noise squirrels occupy the sky around here next!

At dawn, Sun God comes on his chariot driven by seven horses;  
The white horses represent seven colours of rainbow we love;  
The full power of Sunlight then overwhelms the darkness of night;  
Another day of struggle, adventure, bliss and achievement begin!

This is how the passage of everyday goes on in the life of the world;  
That we think about and have new plans to overcome failures  
After Sunset and after the Stars have appeared in the dark night;  
Then the beauty of crescent Moon and twinkling stars occupy us!

The world of fantasy begins its rule in the dreams of night then;  
Only in love all swim deep down the ocean and take rest in sea- shell!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Stop Destruction And Start Construction!

Sans discipline, decency and devotion in doing duty, development is impossible;  
That should be well trained in the school itself before going for higher studies in college;  
That is culture necessary to take wise decision before venturing on new things for development;  
Had that been done well earlier, problems like pollution and climate change wouldn't have come!

Now restoring the world to the earlier best condition, problem has to be solved for sure;  
Natural resources shouldn't be exploited to serve commercial interest of the greedy;  
Pollution of air, water and environment has to be rectified by all means for the good of all;  
Terrorism threatening world peace has to be tackled by united efforts of good nations!

Moratorium has to be put to production and testing of Nuclear weapons by all sure;  
Peace talks between warring nations should be started for settlement by all means;  
World peace should be restored by a world agreement of all not to go for war ever;  
Love, friendship and developments by all should be encouraged by UNO often sure!

Natural disasters can be stopped by restoring normalcy of Nature by cooperation of all;  
World wars can be stopped by friendly countries interfering with war mongers for the good of humanity!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Has Developed Us Much!

Life in Nature helps to breathe fresh air, drink natural water and spend happy time

On the lush green velvet like green grass surrounded with fragrant flowers  
Not only alone but also with family and friends to extent happiness in us  
And also to remember happy time life later in loneliness in world life some day!

Nature reveals all about our source, destiny and spiritual completion in heaven;  
Nature is the abode of paradise all cannot forget though caught by modern civilization;

The culture of living in harmony with Nature cannot be superseded in any way;  
For, we are part and parcel of Nature and also the spring board to eternal spiritual state!

Being the friend and philosopher, Nature gives us all we need and the peaceful end too;

Though we forget it in the fast modern world, climate change reminds of it by natural disasters;

Nature is both humble and furious to show love and anger too impossible to forget in life;

Our gratitude to all things good Nature has given to us is nothing before what it has done to us!

Time spent in Nature from childhood on to the end has developed us much  
Physically, aesthetically, intellectually and mystically not only as romantic but also as human!

Ramesh T A

# One World Friendship!

For promotion of Love and Peace in world, Pentasi B World Friendship Poetry Web has come;

Doc PenPen of Philippines is the chief working on this great mission for many years;

From Philippines to Canada, he has organized Poetry conferences for that cause; I was introduced to this organization by Poet Marieta Maglas some years back!

I am proud and happy to be one among many Poet friends in Pentasi B World Friendship Poetry;

I am contributing my Poems everyday and assisting as moderator, admin and Poet Laureate;

Pentasi B is creating a great new history among many such Poetic organizations in the world;

All are enthusiastic in performing the works they prefer in this great organization ever!

Being a lover of Poetry, I am very happy to be one of the long standing Poets here;

Love, joy and peace have united as one world friends wherever we live in the globe;

Pentasi B is, no doubt, growing from strength to strength in a unique fashion; Nowhere such a wonderful Poet Friends organization can be seen sure, I say!

Pentasi B World Friendship Poetry Web has no race, no colour and no differences;

Pentasi B World Friendship Poetry Web is for One World for promotion of Love and Peace!

Ramesh T A

# The Best Natural Life!

One or two squirrels coming and going around my house give me smile;  
They are like human children playing around till they get some food from us;  
They play hide and seek when they see me coming to the balcony;  
After I place some food on the handle wall of balcony, they come and eat it!

What a joyful life squirrels live in Nature making me smile and enjoy their game;  
It beyond our capacity to live like them as we are living one among machines;  
Like population vehicles have increased with accidents a common matter;  
Human sense has disappeared with time to think about love or life in modern world!

That is due to the fact that we have foregone culture for civilization now;  
Only mechanical life we are living with no time to think about romantic life;  
When this is so, how can romantic love be known to our youngsters?  
Only in Poetry it was studied once upon a time here so to say to all now!

If one wants to live best natural life, it is possible only by romantic way of life;  
Romantic life only allows all to live in love, friendship, adventure and bliss in Nature!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A

# Where To Live Sans Earth?

Hot, hotter and hottest days are ahead in the passage of six months of Summer and Autumn;

Unless the source is kept wet, dry only the lakes and rivers become as desert sure;

Due to pollution of air, water and environment, fire, ice, fish, worm and snake rains fall;

Unless cleanliness is restored, all have to purify sea water for drinking and cooking food!

Due to climate change in Summer hottest climate will melt down frozen ice of two poles of Earth

Like in the past Egypt, Greek, Rome and India, cities under sea water will come true again;

If the whole world into water world, where can humanity go and live in the Universe as on Earth?

In this matter prevention is better than cure by mending mistakes for the good sooner the better!

Even after a rains, except for one or two districts, in all districts water has gone one metre down;

Unless rains fall now and then in Summer or Autumn, water scarcity will affect many nations;

Wise use of natural resources and water is most essential to survive on the Earth soon;

Extremes of climate affect all living beings everywhere on the Earth needing help by all!

We have to prepare by science and technology to live in Space station and under sea;

That is the end for all things going awry due to greediness of a few and lethargy of many!

Ramesh T A

# A Joy To Compose Poems Of Great Aspiration!

Freshly bloomed flowers with sweet fragrance invite all to gardens and parks;  
It's for Summer Solstice that begins South-West monsoon with mild rain;  
It's a blessing in disguise that has hot weather into pleasant situation now;  
Beauty of Nature is wonderful as it naturally kindles love and joy to be friendly  
with all!

Friendship gives greatest comfort whether the situation is harsh or horrible;  
With zealous mood all adventure becomes nothing to go on in company of pals;  
It reminds me of the famous romantic Poets like Coleridge, Wordsworth and all;  
Their philosophic thoughts in Nature are eternally interesting muse over sure!

Nature and romantic Poets inspire even today of so many ideas beautiful and  
best;  
Such a Nature we have to preserve even we get heaven as compensation ever;  
The freshness and glory of Nature have no words to say in gratitude for their  
love;  
The beauty and love of Nature is eternal companion when one is in loneliness in  
life!

The adventurous life of romantic Poets in Nature inspires with great aspiration;  
The ideas got so are ever wonderful to compose into many Poems to share with  
all!

Ramesh T A



# Try For Peace To Have Total Liberty!

For happy and peaceful life, human existence depends on excessive knowledge,  
Also clear vision and ambition to achieve remarkable achievement in world;  
That are not enough to do miracle but one's skill or talent to use knowledge well  
is;  
That too creative or inventive works of art or science or philosophy or Poetry are  
needed!

Just working for the sake working make one only a mechanical worker or a  
machine;  
That kind of working life is a drudgery only but not a lively act to keep life  
enthusiastic;  
Creative or inventive work done with utilization of knowledge by skill gives  
unique joy;  
Not only that fulfills one's dream, desire but also gives satisfaction, pride and  
peace!

Human existence is gaining knowledge, enjoying bliss in Nature and attaining  
absolute state;  
That way only life is completed for the inner spirit to fly free in peace to eternity;

In brief, the knowledge we have, the talent we use to do great things are for joy  
and peace;  
All unless get peace that heart needs and mind rests on, there's no peace in  
liberty!

Total liberty from our obligation in this world all try for in human existence here;  
For achieving that only, all knowledge we gain has to be used by talent to do our  
best!

Ramesh T A

# Human Power Lies In Knowledge With Skill!

Knowledge with skill development in schools and colleges make one powerful person;

By such preparation only, one achieves great thing for all in all walks of life;

Natural skill or talent is human power that one can wield to do achievements;

Knowledge is power if skill is utilized with common sense and general knowledge!

The problem of hunger, poverty and unemployment and other causes has made world a hell;

Violence, wars and terrorism and all are endlessly go on due to lack of skill development;

Natural power that has to be used for creative or constructive works is used for harms;

By realization of one's talent or power, world can be developed by creativity and inventiveness!

True knowledge and talent together make all know wrongs and rights to do correct things;

World peace that way only can restored turning it into a paradise of Nature as Poets say;

If all are prepared in educational institutions to be powerful with developed skill

All with thorough knowledge, one can do miracles to create heaven like one world!

Due to improper foundation only, buildings collapse by storms and Earthquakes;

If foundation is strong like a person of great power of knowledge world can withstand storms!

Ramesh T A

# Poets Go On In Their Adventure Nonstop!

Like Nature and music, Poetry entertains and inspires with great ideas to cherish in life;

Before songs, lyrical poetry was amusing and instruction everyone everywhere;

From classical poetry via romantic poetry to modern poetry developed in literature;

After Poetry, criticism, short stories and novels flourished in world literature!

It is historical fact Poetry was, is and will be there inspiring heart, mind and soul of all;

That too even after Computer with internet service has come into use featured Poetry shines brighter

More now than before covering all subjects and all forms of literature in one sure;

Due to this great fact, Poetry by nice Poets still touches heart, mind and soul of all!

In cinemas, actors are well known before the writer, singer and director are known;

In literature, Poetry lines might become famous for ages but their Poets are still in darkness;

But after Computer websites publishing Poems, many Poets are well known now in world;

Surely due to this great fact, world Poetry Day has to be celebrated today!

Whether others appreciate Poets and Poetry at all, Poets go on in their adventure nonstop;

This is the true nature of a real Poet who writes Poetry for the world today and tomorrow!

Ramesh T A

# Celebrate World Poetry Day!

Days of papers, books, pencil and pens have gone away forever;  
For, Computer with internet facility has come to take their places;  
Writers have become rare as they cannot write as in the good old days;  
But Poetry has taken a second vast life to rule the world everyone!

Article books, short stories and novels are matters of the past world;  
Only Poetry can rule all supreme as it is crisp and featured to inspire all;  
Poetry covers all subjects under one roof and all forms of literature in one;  
In this World Poetry Day, as a Poet, I am happy I am able to write ever my  
Poetry!

My dream of becoming a scribe or writer could not be possible due to works;  
Finally I have decided to write Poetry to my heart's satisfaction to be a Poetry  
writer;  
When Computer internet service came onto vogue, I have become full time Poet;

Poetry only has brought out my real capability known to the world ever!

Due to the publications in digital form, I am a world Poet now to share ideas with  
all;  
Not only in my place but all over the world and that makes me celebrate World  
Poetry Day!

Ramesh T A

# Be Self-Reliant To Be Free In World Life!

Without something, how can there be some other thing to think, say and do?  
Hunger makes us to eat, urge makes us to do something and inspiration kindles to do;  
Sans eating food, energy level cannot be maintained to generate power to do all things;  
That is why, nothing will come out of nothing as all are connect as chain in the world!

World is created with paradise of Nature to inspire, urge and kindle love;  
All beautiful things are created or invented out of love whether it is flower or fruit;  
Like Nature, knowledge and love together give freedom to create and live life in love  
And that gives joy, bliss and peace making fulfilment, satisfaction and contention possible!

All things are done for making contention of heart possible in one to be free and peaceful;  
That is why, it is said that contention of heart is the gold making alchemy by wise to all;  
Dreams, desire and greediness make one attached to things or humans for all crises;  
If limit is realized and non-attachment is followed, one will be happy and free ever!

Above all, for acquiring or pacifying, one needs others help and makes one dependent;  
But for the self-reliant one, one never longs or cries or suffers but feels free to live long!

Ramesh T A

# Do The Best!

Without criticism, appreciation and some reaction, no work gets well known in the world;

Universe is the greatest natural wonder of creation by the God Spirit;

World is created to react, comment, criticize or appreciate it by humans perhaps;

The reactions about Universe and Earth are going on still, yet it's not enough!

Like Space, God is a infinite genius incomparable with anything anywhere;

This has to be realized before one comments on the creation of all in Space;

Out of humility, God is indulging in creation and destruction in the Universe;

That is the mark of not only God but also man in the world forever and ever!

Man is created with heart, mind and soul to feel, think and create works;

It is each and everyone's duty to do something great before leaving the world;

Instead of fearing or worrying or wasting time, each has to create one's mark here;

That is the top most purpose of man God has created all here to do sure!

By creative and inventive works all have to do the best as their marks in the world;

Instead of wasting time on useless matters, let all do best sans bothering about end!

Ramesh T A

# Life Is Just A Sojourn In The World!

Man is created by God with hunger and thirst to take food and water  
For making energy to produce power for making all parts to function;  
Man feels, thinks, remembers, creates, invents and researches to know truth of  
all;  
Man suffers, worries and thinks to know reality and ultimate reality have peace!

Machine and money are invented and created by man for his assistance;  
Energy is made out of burning fuel to produce power to run machines;  
Enjoying comforts out of machine and money, man has become slave of both;  
Man has forgotten there is a thing called soul a dot of God Spirit as destiny!

God by evolution improves all living beings more than man who improvises  
machines;  
By his scientific technology man has forgotten to know basic truth of his here;  
Machines and money are not eternal as man himself is not in this precarious  
world;  
By developing heart, mind and spirit only, man can achieve eternity!

Man can make only lifeless things but not live sans hunger and eternally here;  
By hunger and death remind man of his life just a sojourn in this world sure!

Ramesh T A

# Achieve Something Great!

Each day is a fresh opportunity one gets in life to do something worthy sure;  
Sure all things go on in a smooth way if we keep our mind cool and steady;  
Steady state of mind depends upon one's knowledge and love towards others;  
Others are all our own kith and kin we have to remember in heart to be happy!

Happy the days will go on, if we take all matters in a lighter vein and go ahead;  
Ahead of our journey there are a lot of ups and downs yet we go in best of mood;

Mood depends upon the inspiration we get from the beauty of Nature we see;  
Seeing smiling flowers, bright blue sky, cool sea and enjoying cool breeze we live!

Living day lights we see even darkness if we approach all with love;  
Love is the best means to deal all matters in world life to be free and cool ever!  
Ever we shouldn't bother about all as that way unnecessary worries stop;  
Stop worrying about the past as present has to be enjoyed for facing future!

Future is bright if we take clever step in each and everything we do in the world;  
World is full of opportunities for us to do our best and achieve something great!

Ramesh T A



# Sure Creative Power!

Achieving what we wish is indeed a great feat in life to do in this world sure;  
Surely if we plan all aspects to be covered exactly and excited that happens;  
Happenings of all things in one's life is not in one's hands as it's fate's work;  
Work of a speculative kind depends on exact ideas and performance!

Performance at regular times is hard work indeed but if done well it's remarkable;  
Remarkable work of creation and invention is a combination of strong will and mind;  
Mind when whole picture visualizes first before one ventures on the deed correct;

Correct work of art depends on interest and sure faith one has on one's self!

Self work of creativity is born of genius natural to one since childhood on;  
On all matters if one is thorough the flow of ideas will be smooth as a river to the sea;  
Sea reflects blue colour of sky in vastness and depth though colourless as glass;  
Glass is transparent and all things inside is clearly visible like ideas to readers!

If life experience is reflected from first to last point, it is the best one of a genius;

Genius does creative work of Poetry so, that lasts long as immortal one!

Ramesh T A

# End Of All!

As ionic particles, souls of God Spirit empower mind, heart and body of all to work;

The thoughts about feelings are stored in Universal Spirit as ideas in books;  
Thoughts and ideas are immortalized as proof of human along with soul after death;

This happens after human spirit loses bodily identity in the world for universal existence!

More than feelings, thoughts are higher in status, but spirit is above all in existence;

That spirit within is reminded by the divine spirit in Nature to become universal ever;

For that, Nature by its attractive beauty of things kindles love to feel joyful experience;

Spirit enjoying bliss in Nature aspires to be one with Universal Spirit after sojourn here!

Nature is the bridge between spirit and Universal Spirit to establish link of all;  
Realizing this great truth takes time for all as knowledge and experience develop;

Maturity of heart, mind and soul by experience and realization attain wisdom;  
That afterwards open the door to higher and wider Space to fly to be one with the Universal!

Sojourn of soul on the Earth is just a little intermission of a film before climax and end;

End of all is like the ship reaching the harbour of success after all trials on the ocean!

Ramesh T A

# Can Miracle Recreate Lost Paradise?

Divine power has created Earth, Nature, love and life by miracle unlike in other planets and Stars;

Paradise of Nature with dots of God Spirit in all living beings is greatest miracle;

This natural feat of divine power is nowhere can be seen in the whole Universe;

Such a great boon who can give for Earthly beings other than God Spirit ever?

This paradise of Nature is for all living beings to love and live in joy and peace;

Taking for granted all the best things of Nature such as air, water and environment,

What has man done with science and technology by inventing machines?

Machines for doing all works to make life work easy and money for all businesses!

All these things man has done sans caring for the danger of pollution and suffers;

Believing with money man can buy everything, is unable to eat it during natural disasters;

Destroying resources for food, fuel and raw materials, he has no pure water and food too;

As if it is not enough, man indulges in wars to show his power, but suffers before God's!

Pride and prejudice have overwhelmed man only to fall to the abyss now;

To get out of this dark abyss, only God's miracle has to recreate the lost paradise!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is A Boon To Do Miracles!

Love is a boon bestowed on humanity to do miracles by a chosen few;  
It is divine power that does miracles through best of humans like artists or Poets;

Some do it by natural talent and others totally by will of God to the surprise of all;  
Making possible impossible is miracle whether it is art or literature or science!

Such best of humans are for fulfilment of their destiny from all walks of life;  
Of them, Poets are special privileged class capable of saying things unknown;  
With known words Poets say so many wonderful ideas that society loves;  
All things they say are known already but it is only old wine in new bottle ever!

Development of humanity by heart, mind and spirit is what they inspire by Poems;  
That is why, Poetry is considered to be crown of literature like feather on the cap;  
Poets due to creativity are direct heirs to God in human form in the world sure;  
They achieve all observing Nature by living in harmony with it forever and ever!

Nature is miracle of God on the Earth facilitated to establish paradise sure;  
Poetry is the best of art that inspires and instructs God's will to humanity for peace!

Ramesh T A

# Can Money Buy Love?

Paradise of Earth or flower world is converted into money world by modernity;  
With money everything can be bought in the world many believe sans sense;  
Can money buy love which is possible only by flower bouquet since time  
immemorial to all;  
And as custom and culture for welcoming guests, proposing love and all  
functions!

Love and friendship are most intricate and close relationship of humans ever;  
For mere money if it is possible to buy, will that be a good and lasting  
relationships?  
If one says yes, one doesn't know anything about love and friendship at all;  
Living so, one will be driven out of home and all only to wander as beggar finally!

Money is a symbol of civilization but not a way of life to live beyond all matters;  
Money is a system of buying or selling materials with token or paper currency;  
But love is beyond these materials and it is for looking after the loved ones;  
No money or gold or diamond can replace love to make one's life happy and  
peaceful!



PoemHunter.com

Money brings only nightmare, worries and headache till the end of life in the  
world;  
But love brings joy, satisfaction and fulfilment in world life to have peaceful end!

Ramesh T A

# Wonder Of All In One Work Is Miracle!

True artist gets humiliated when one's creative work doesn't give expected result;

But he never gives up his efforts to try in novel way to create best of his art;

While doing so, one should not forget to put forth all ideas one has in mind ever;

Otherwise, the whole purpose of creativity goes to nothing after all hard toil sure!

Catching the hearts of audience or readers by amusing before instructing is good;

That's the best way one can put forth ideas that could help all get new hope to win;

Encouraging all with hopeful ideas only, one can reach heart, mind and soul of all;

Once capturing the ground to establish one's art, it is easy to climb hill to the top!

Natural expression of ideas brewed in the subconscious heart is miracle happening;

Many a time, one starts with no ideas in mind, but inspiration of Nature does miracle;

After finishing in a possible way, artist or Poet finds his work to be a great one;

That happens due to inspiration, zeal and overwhelming interest one has in one's art!

When all kinds of fields are one in the creative work of one, it is real wonder;

Journalism, philosophy and Poetry when combined together satisfies all!

Ramesh T A

# Paradise Or Hell?

Flowers are everywhere whether it is garden or park or paradise on the Earth;  
That's why, Earth is called as flower world inviting beetles to suck honey ever;  
That way both are symbolized for love to inspire in all living beings sure;  
In this paradise, romance was popular in the past but in modern world it's forgotten!

Technological developments have brought in machines for everything everywhere;  
Forest is turned into commercial crops producing place for economic progress;  
Economically and technologically developed world all believe is real progress;  
But that has brought pollution in air, water and environment killing species!

Rains of acid, fish, worm and all now fall from sky making all blink much;  
Lack of cleanliness has brought in infectious diseases incurable and all suffer to die;  
Love, romance and life full of joy and peace are out of place now everywhere;  
Due to technological transformation in all, we have lost paradise out actual place of life!

In this polluted world, can we be happy to say it is modern world of civilization ever  
And are we living civilized life in this fashion to fulfil our destiny to achieve total liberty?

Ramesh T A

# Sans Liberty Life A Feast In Prison Ever!

Freedom and liberty are most important for national and individual development;

Sans that, democracy, knowledge improvement and skill development are impossible;

Above all, creative and inventive works won't flourish in anyway for progress of all;

Especially individual liberty only can improve and help contribute one's best!

Due to lack of liberty, many creative minds are spoiled to turn to wrong ways in life;

Have they got best opportunity by individual liberty, they could have done miracles;

History and literature say about such miserable ones for all to know of tragedies;

Natural development of self and talent are plucked away at the stage of bud itself!

Hunger, poverty and lack of development combine together pave way for violence;

Terrorism, violence, wars and upheavals making world a war field ever deprives peace;

War and peace are interchanging due faults of politics in the world sure ever;

People of the world should put a full stop knowing the cause for war for peace to prevail!

Sans freedom and liberty, progress of economy and technology can't be enjoyed;

It is like one enjoying great feast in the prison house eternally in the world sure!

Ramesh T A



# Only By Democracy World Peace Possible!

Politically rights are reactionaries just to oppose for the sake of opposing;  
They lead their dependents nowhere even after many years in fact sure;  
Politically leftists are for progressive society at the cost of individuals ever;  
But late realization makes them go behind political idealists they oppose ever!

Freedom, liberty, rights and justice loving democracy gives hope to individuals;  
Freedom and liberty are invaluable more than anything else in the world;  
Progress by creative works and inventive things has made countries respectable;  
Knowing this the experimenting progressive politicians opted for democracy at last!

But the rights with some changes in their system try to dominate the developed countries;  
However developed they are militarily and economically, people long for freedom and rights;  
In the world, without quality in products, no country can stand tall for long against all;  
They along with religious terrorists are greatest hurdle for promotion of world peace!

Knowing this open reality, all peace loving countries work for joint action against it;  
That way only trouble creating nations can be subdued to embrace people's democracy!

Ramesh T A

# Friednly Neighbours And Nations Necessary For World Peace!

Like toys to children, dangerous weapons are now in the hands of terrorists;  
These religious bigots are real threat to world peace as they are stateless guys;  
In the same, militarily powerful erstwhile and still communists powers are too  
Unreliable for other nations of the world following democracy and liberty for long!

Both terrorists and non-democratic nations are to see 'you or I' playing game of war;  
Whoever has weapons in hand is surviving on the death bed of destruction only;  
There is nothing to say about Nuclear Weapons that are greatest danger to world;  
It is open secret needing to be dealt with first as first step towards world peace!

When we have so many other problems like pollution, natural disasters and disease,  
Preparing for war with others is no sensible approach at all for the good of all sure;  
All should think about working towards a weaponless and peace loving world by unity;  
That is the way, one world of paradise can be created soon for now and future!

Weaponless friendly neighbours and friendly nations are necessary for peace;  
Without that set up, world can never dream of love, joy and peace any more sure!

Ramesh T A

# Yardstick To Know Quality Of Progress!

A news says that worm rain has fallen on Beijing in China to my great surprise;  
After writing a poem of various kinds of rain in the world, it is a new edition;  
Worms come where the contamination of water is high and that might have happened;  
But that govt. has not said anything about that happening there the news concludes!

Where the place is dirty, there insects and bacteria thrive to spread diseases;  
Already the world is suffering due to Covid 19 since three years on in the world;  
Wearing mask, maintaining social distance and washing hands are advised to all;  
Again that kind of situation has returned in the world making people be alert!

All these things are happening due to lack of maintenance of cleanliness only;  
We can develop technologically and economically but we fail due to dirty environment;  
Top quality in progress is the best way to be called as really developed in world;  
Lacking quality and cleanliness, no progress can be praise worthy anywhere!

Rain water is supposed to be pure drinking water in the past, all know well;  
But rain is the yardstick to say about the quality of progress we have achieved!

Ramesh T A

# Wars Are Old And Give And Take Policy Is New!

Like Corona pandemic affects elders, youngsters and children all over world,  
Innocent people are caught in the wars between nations in the world sure;  
Doctors bury in the operation, lawyers hang the victims and journalists display as  
headlines;

No one is benefited in the wars, but pity is people are unnecessarily killed!

If national governments are working for the people, they should stop war for  
them;

Not only men, but also old women and children are also affected at the cost of  
their lives;

Nothing has been achieved by wars and what is the use of going to wars again  
and again?

Let the warring nations stop wars and think about this matter for a while for  
benefit of all!

Spending money for making weapons and using them for destroying all is sheer  
madness;

Let human sense prevail over all and let all condemn wars not helping anyone  
anywhere;

Culture and civilization are for peace, friendly talks and sharing of best of human  
ideas;

Let the world turn to this kind of life for all to live united in love, joy and peace  
for good!

Wars are old way of dealing matters, talk and cooperation by friendship is  
modernity;

Let modern world follow the style of functioning with give and take policy ever!

Ramesh T A

## What Rain Will Be Miracle Next?

If impossible is possible it is called as miracle happening in the world;  
Drops of water falling from the sky together is what we call as rain fall;  
It is a natural happening all have been witnessing in the world since long;  
If some other thing falls as rain it is miracle happening in the world!

Thousands of years ago rain of fire had fallen in the Egyptian desert;  
Now we see water is falling as rain due to monsoon or climate change;  
They all have been well known as we see by our eyes or heard or read;  
If acid rain falls we immediately know it is happening due to pollution!

Also it is well noted that hail storm or ice balls falling as rain is possible;  
If instead of water or fire or acid or ice balls, fish fall in rain, it is strange;  
But bombs throne from the sky from planes in wars too are not new;  
That is blitz, but fish fall what it is we wonder at with deep thinking!

In the same way, only if gold coins fall as rain from the sky, it is greatest  
miracle;  
When we think of rains, only money rain is yet to come one day or other sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Best Way To Live Life In The World!

Mostly making arrangements for doing things. we waste most of time in life;  
Doing useful things only, we can achieve best things in life in the world ever;  
Reading helpful information only, we can create new things as miracle  
happening;  
Creating useful things for all by talent we do great things fulfilling, joyful, praise  
worthy!

By doing creative and inventive things we feel happy, proud and peaceful in life;  
Instead of doing so, whatever things we do are not worth talking about in the  
world;  
If we determine to do so in life, we can do really great works for the future of all;

But in reality, such persons of activity are rare as gold and diamonds sure!

By good habits and custom being developed in childhood itself only, one can so;  
It comes of human culture based on best thoughts, talks and deeds only sure;  
Knowledge, culture, art and science together make one great citizens ever;  
Civilization based on this foundation only can keep modern world steady sure!

Whatever thing we do, we have to do it beautifully well ever as a habit in life;  
That is the way, we can achieve fulfilment, satisfaction, pride and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Everything Is Show Business!

Spending the time in the world, we count the days to see end come in peace;  
There is no solace one can get as the things are going in the world today;  
Neither human nor animal, a different type of Robot man has become;  
Sans human sense all things man deals in the world to achieve his goals!

Completion in everything, violence becoming a common thing, fights go on;  
Winner only takes all credit to one's account forgetting the ladder that helped to  
climb;  
The hard working sincere man has no one talks about but the popular one only;  
It is not enough one has to work in a real way but also show oneself to all!

It is all show business now in all walks of life for taking credit for hard toils ever;  
Otherwise, no one believe one by one's face value as who knows who is;  
It is like the song writer and music director who are unknown since behind the  
screen;  
Many times one's name has to be popularized in the world for praising him one  
day!

All works are nothing in this show world where popularity has to be maintained to  
win;  
Otherwise, the toil of sincere one will disappear in the one who shows oneself  
before all!

Ramesh T A

# Is World Just A Balloon To Explode Soon!

Industrialization goes on with increased pollution everywhere in the world;  
Exploitation of natural resources sans recycling leading to scarcity of resources;  
Climate change causing natural disasters is still many countries are not aware of;

For new diseases no apt medicines are created to stop spread of pandemic!

As if they are not enough, weapons of mass destruction major nations are accumulating;

Due to ego, fighting countries are not ready to go for cease-fire for peace talk and compromise;

Destruction of world by natural disasters and wars are endlessly going on everywhere;

If all these things go on sans stop, surely general dissolution of world by fire or flood will come!

Accidents, violence by gun culture, murders, suicides and deaths by poverty go on unheeded;

The world supposed to be a wonderful paradise once has become real hell now;  
Living we die everyday in the world and when this is so, wary weapons and wars;

Are man mad to the core to go on fighting for no end rather than go for compromise for peace!

In this atmosphere of destruction by man and Nature, world is becoming hottest to explore;

Due to all crises, world has become just a big balloon in the hands of war mongers!

Ramesh T A



# Joyful Paradise Of Nature!

Happily singing song, a Myna bird hops on wall top in the terrace;  
Following the tune of song, a cute little squirrel dances behind Myna;  
What a beautiful sight to see from the balcony of my building;  
But after one hour, all noises of vehicles and business rush go on till night!

Is bird happy because like a poet it has created a poem rare in life?  
Is it happy because the climate is pleasant even after the Summer started?  
Influenced by the joy of song, little squirrel dances not caring the world;  
Or are they all happy due to coming back of paradise of Nature they cherish most?

Being a Poet, one can only enjoy such a scene in colourful dreams;  
Like the bird, a Poet can inspire all of the joy and benefit of paradise;  
Now or later, the dream will certainly inspire all joy all love to enjoy ever;  
All dreams have become realities by developing new ideas of great people!

Paradise of Nature we visualize in dreams will become real one day sure;  
That day is not far off as all start realizing after the climate change effects!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Human Culture!

Right thinking before talking and doing things makes one's life best to live;  
That is human culture and art one has to follow to enjoy real joy and peace;  
Arrogant talk in a hurry makes one a fool when things go wrong in society;  
Learning this basic aspect of human culture, life can be lived better than before!

Critical thinking helps to know truth from facts we have in hand to be right ever;  
A lot of troubles developing as a sequence due to wrong understanding leads  
nowhere;  
Our purpose of life is made impossible to know and live better if we  
misunderstand all;  
More than learning, common sense, general knowledge and presence of mind are  
a must!

Without that basic set up of mind, one cannot be intelligent to understand  
anything;  
More than intelligence, wisdom by experience is best to judge matters well;  
A person of such understanding takes right decision to go ahead in works to  
progress;  
Achieving excellence in any art or science lies in right decision before any action!

Thinking only helps to have new ideas to implement in works to succeed best  
result;  
Success of a person lies in best thoughts, best talks and best action as human  
culture!

Ramesh T A

# Stages Of Life In Paradise Before Settlement In Heaven!

All humans and animals are cute look when they are all children;  
When they grow as kids, youths and old ones, morphing takes place;  
What a change each one has as and when one grows to stages in life;  
Seeds grow into leaves, trees, flowers and fruits before falling!

Due to natural disasters caused by climate change as a result of pollution  
Both animals and humans die at various stages of life at that time in world;  
Due to Earthquake too all are destroyed with no way to escape;  
Before all pass on stages of life, that happens and some may live!

It is due to miracle, despite disasters some survive, sustain and succeed;  
All these things are not new in this world we all live in to see as witnesses;  
But if we continue on sans minding all, surely the doom's day is not far off;  
This is the hard lesson all have to learn to set-right the set-back for relief!

Nature has created paradise for all to live in love, joy and peace with body, heart  
and mind;  
If we do well here, our spirit can settle well in eternal joy and peace in heaven  
above!

Ramesh T A

# Status Of Civilized Modern World!

Seeing increasing accidents, crimes, murders, robberies, etc. Feel all go far from madding crowd to some calm and nice place;

Nature full of flower gardens, beautiful scenes of sea, sky and land  
Certainly invite all with warm welcome to have relief for sometime!

Even forest seems to be calm and nice compared to crimes of cities;  
What a life we have developed in the world to live such a bad life;  
Nobody feels well off living in the midst of uncleared junk ever;  
Are we humans or another kind of developed animals only still?

Such kind of thoughts loom large many a time in loneliness;  
The only relief one can get is the mother Nature vast and beautiful;  
Sans Nature, where can we find asylum from horrible crimes?  
There is no end to such wild acts of heartless men in the world!

Has the civilization has turned to in the reverse direction of stone age?  
When will normalcy return to our so called civilized modern world?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Special Significance Of International Women's Day In Modern World!

International Women's Day has special significance now more than before  
Due to the developments of women in various walks of life in modern world;  
Without woman, man's life cannot have completion in the world life sure;  
Also, sans man, woman cannot live safely long in the world till the end!

Woman and man are made for each other for perpetuation of life in the world;  
Without woman, no one can learn about love from the childhood on here ever;  
Without man, children cannot know of the value of hard work to progress;  
For knowledge of life and work, man is model and for love woman is model!

French Poet Alphonse de Lamartine describes man as 'vessel of tears' for sentimentality;

English Poet William Shakespeare describes woman as 'weaker vessel' due to delicacy;

As they are made for each other, each one is known as better half in life ever;  
Half of each one becomes whole only by marriage bonded by human love!

By democracy, man and woman are equal partners in freedom and rights;  
Domination of one over the other is orthodox system superseded by equal partnership!

Ramesh T A

# Live Happy Life Of Golden Time!

All living beings are children of Nature and sans Nature all will die sure;  
Protection of atmosphere and environment from pollution only can survive all;  
Maintaining cleanliness of air, water and environment is the way for all to live well;

Turning loving Nature into merciless one is due to pollution by humans sure!

There is a limit for all in the world, if limit is exceeded, extinction is inevitable;  
Realizing this, we have to stop take it for granted attitude to Nature ever;  
We gratitude is due to Nature for all best things Nature offers to us as free;  
If we don; t help, at least we should not be harmful to the ever loving Nature!

Without Nature, world will turn only into desert and lives will be destroyed  
For want of pure air to breathe, pure water to drink and fertile environment to live;

This realization of simple knowledge of truth should make all alert to save Nature;

Without Nature, we cannot dream of one world paradise and create it one day!

Paradise is the starting place of life in the world we should not forget ever;  
Let us regain the lost paradise to live happy life of the golden time once again!

Ramesh T A

# Truth Builds Up Confidence Of Mind!

Without peace of mind, love and joy cannot be enjoyed in the world life;  
Sans peace, there's no sleep in nights and no work can be done well in the days;  
Sleep only refreshes mind to work with full capacity and well sans mistakes;  
Peace of mind can be regained by diversions in arts, music, songs and poetry!

By knowledge of truth, worries can be solved to get peace of mind sure;  
Relaxation of mind the beauty of Nature and colourful flowers in the garden;  
More than all, meditation in Nature, brightens the mind and gives full confidence;

With that, mood is obtained to think, say and do anything better than before!

True knowledge of Nature, world, life and God gives hope and confidence;  
When mood is out of order, it is better to indulge the things one is much  
interested;  
That way, unnecessary worries can be cleared in the mind with new zeal;  
True knowledge gives conviction to be confident and faith got so helps one in life!

Life itself is an adventure as it is uncertain ever in this precarious world;  
Ready to face problems and end of life too, makes one's mind free and joyful!

Ramesh T A

# Enjoy Real Spiritual Bliss In Nature!

Festivals of deities take place all round the year for people to pray for peace;  
Yet, woes of ocean people go on swimming after shipwreck to reach shore;  
They cry for help and escaping to shore is indeed a great miracle happening;  
That happens between the transaction of man and God for survival!

God has created humans with identity by Nature to live in this world so;  
But man in return has made deities of God by art to give identity to Him in some form;  
Nature is living scientific art, but art is lifeless picture or statue as our gratitude;  
Spiritually feeling real nature of God is possible only in Nature and not by art only!

Arts are symbols of what we philosophically have to understand the unimaginable;  
Universal spiritual energy is activating everything everywhere in Space ever;  
That realization one has to get seeing artistically beautiful image of God;  
Only that can give spiritual joy, peace and satisfaction in heart and mind!

Nature is open living art that absorbs heart, mind and soul for spiritual elation;  
In that state only one can enjoy real bliss mentally, emotionally and spiritually!

Ramesh T A



# Democracy Is World's Greatest Power!

Without the support of people, no politician can achieve anything anywhere;  
Knowing people are heroes of democracy, Gandhi wore simple people's dress;  
Gandhi's nonviolence has become the Veda of world peace by its big success;  
Abraham Lincoln, John F Kennedy became famous by their loving works!

'Black or white, all people are of one race only' said Abraham Lincoln;  
'World people are all of one class only' said John F Kennedy long ago;  
Due to those facts, world's largest democracy, India and World's great  
democracy, America  
Certainly are true and natural friendly countries in the world and example to all!

True democracy is for freedom, independence and liberty of all people in the  
world;  
As Rousseau fought for 'liberty, equality, fraternity' they have become part of  
democracy;  
Along with that, justice has become part of Constitution of India being a  
democratic State;  
Such a powerful democratic system only can unite all people as one world family!

 PoemHunter.com

World people united together are greatest power capable of bringing peace ever;  
By democracy only, all can achieve all sans any disparity among world people  
sure!

Ramesh T A

# Development Of Democracy By Knowledge!

Politics and Cinema occupy most of the time of everyone everywhere;  
Due to that hero worship is flourishing in all nations of the world sure;  
Instead of developing mind, many are developing to have beard and mustache,  
Dress style and way of talking like that of the leaders they are fans to!

In democracy, people are the heroes and heroines but not the leaders ruling them;  
But the wrong development of hero worship has made fools of many in world nations;  
Rulers are actually servants of the people but not the vice versa everywhere ever;  
This democratic people should not forget and demand for their rights and benefits!

Due to the wrong hero worship of people of world nations, democracy is bad;  
Realization of this fact should be made clearly known to all the people sure;  
Otherwise, democracy is in bad shape going from worse to worst everywhere;  
Democracy is for the people, of the people and by the people only forever!

Best democracy can be developed only by knowledge of history and literature;  
By cinema that kind of real democracy should be reminded to the people for good!

Ramesh T A

# Celebration Of Colour Festival!

Only God is great and there is only one God though called by many names;  
By many names and forms, only one God is worshiped everywhere;  
To change that, a giant king acquiring many powers by deep meditation,  
Ordered all to pray him as God instead of the usual God, Narayana!

But his son who was about to be born was taught in the womb itself to pray  
Narayana;  
After birth, the small boy with great devotion prays Lord Narayana only;  
In the school teachers tried to make him pray in the name of his father,  
Heranya;  
But the boy, Prahalatha did listen to it and went on teaching other pupils too  
pray Narayana!

All things tried only in vain and his father Heranya ordered to be sent to his sister  
Holika;  
She was also giant lady having special power to burn to death anyone sitting on  
her lap;  
Holika made the little boy to sit on her lap and pray, he also went of praying Om  
Naraya;  
Instead of he was burnt to death, Holika was burnt to ashes by her own fire....!

Knowing this message, Heranya asks his son where is God? He says He in pillar  
and particle;  
Immediately Heranya breaks a pillar and Lord Narayan comes out as Lion God  
and kills him!  
Whoever one is, if one disrespectfully deals with God, will be disposed to be  
nothing;  
From then on that is being celebrated as Colour Festival or Holi Festival!

Colour Festival is celebrated at the demise of Holika and it happens in Spring  
time,  
It is also called as Spring Festival and all together strewing colour powder  
celebrate  
For peace, prosperity, progress, love, joy and unity of all people as one family;  
Holi Festival is celebrated widely by all like Festival of Lights or Dwali in Winter!

Ramesh T A

# Love Cannot Be Defined In Its Totality!

Caught by the spell of love, one is devoted to it as if a devotee to a deity;  
Object of love or person is most important of all in the world for for one in love;  
Love is affection, attachment, devotion, care, concern, passion and more;  
Love is a vast subject that cannot be covered in its totality by any one definition!

One brought by love for a long, long time, cannot bear its loss by death ever;  
Peace and joy are out of one's life eternally in the world by such a great tragedy;

Recovering from it is by miracle only for the emotionally governed persons;  
Perhaps Nature, music, songs, art and Poetry may be of some use for such ones!

If love is shared and experienced emotionally, intellectually and spiritually,  
Perhaps one can manage oneself, even if the loss of a loving person happens;  
By creative or inventive work out of love one may achieve great thing and  
Make a mark in the world for all to muse over that and appreciate enjoying  
benefits!

That thing happens as miracle for a person devoted to Poetry and composes it  
As if it is the utmost duty of life in the world putting one and all in amazement  
incredible!

Ramesh T A

# Without Foundation Building Cannot Stand!

Like colourful flowers in the garden, rainbow is beautifully does magic;  
Seeing desert long, if one see flowers, fruit trees, pond and fountains,  
Will it not be like seeing great paradise in the midst of sand dunes only?  
That beauty of Nature only fosters romantic mood to love the beloved one!

If natural resources are exploited sans recycling them how can we get ever  
Fuels, food and raw materials to run vehicles, eat for survival and running  
industries;  
Without farm products, we cannot run any business to live healthy life;  
Both agriculture and industry are coexisting helping each other for world to run!

They are two eyes of face, two sides of a coin and for living and working well;  
Destroying resources, polluting environment and living with disease, how can  
We ever live a healthy and good life and leave our best achievements to  
posterity?  
By saving Nature and allied industries and business only, we live in love, joy and  
peace!

Without realizing on what foundation we are surviving in the world, can we  
Ever survive, sustain and succeed in our creative and inventive ventures sure?

Ramesh T A

# Real Development Of World Nations!

Development of world nations are concerned, rich is becoming richer and poor poorer;  
America and Europe are well of in all respects, but Africa and S. America are not ever;  
Developing nations are still developing after many years too sans help from developed;  
Before they make any development, population is increasing to minimize it far below!

That's the reason hunger, poverty and unemployment affect many developing nations;  
Due to economic and military competitions, pollution, terrorism and disease endanger world;  
By good education and creating opportunities for jobs, development can be boasted;  
By cleanliness, air, water and environment can be protected against natural disasters!

Expansionist nature of some nations still immersing world in endless wars sans sense;  
Weapons production has increased as big business in the world unlike in the past;  
Wars and natural disasters are driving world to the brink of extinction sooner or later;  
Saving world and humanity is with the peace loving world nations only now ever!

More than competitions and wars, cooperation and coexistence only can develop unity;  
Unity in diversity by democratization of all world nations can sustain world peace sure!

Ramesh T A

# Climbing The Hill To Reach The Top!

Without any idea, outline or plan, will it be possible to venture on a poem ever;  
But the writing spirit within me forces to start writing by sitting before Computer;

As in an adventure I too sit and write a world or two, the next ones follow well;  
I catch up the thread of words to compose each poem as in a miracle ever!

The target I have set has made me to do writing work continuously to finish it;  
Greater amount of strength is needed to that such a Herculean job I soon have realized;

To compose myself and engage with writing work of a poem, I see all mails and go on;

Then suddenly a zealous idea urges me to start with that to go ahead with full poem!

Likewise many a poem I have been composing like miracle happening on screen;  
Typing each and every letter faster on pace with speed of mind is a joyous venture indeed;

Once the composition of poem is over, I heave a sigh of relief as my full focus is engaged so;

Competing the Poem I go to the top to start reading the full work with great zeal and smile!

Like seeing a new born baby, how a mother feels, I too have felt in delivering each Poem;

Yet, I breathe a sigh of relief to go ahead on my journey to climb hill to the top sure!

Ramesh T A

# Have Broad View To Be Bright In Life!

Broad view of world matters, opportunities for individuals and progress nation is necessary

For saying useful ideas in conversation with friends and writing for magazines in the world;

Basically knowledge of Nature, world, life and Universe helps to have broad view of whole;

Journalism, magazine articles and philosophic poetry give broad ideas of reality and ultimate reality!

Based on all subjects with knowledge, experience, talent and courage one can write Poetry;

Poetry only entertains and inspires with high and ultimate ideas for the curious mind to progress;

Progress is evolution taking place on body, mind and soul for seeing the ultimate finally;

Without having such an experience, one cannot get fulfilment in world life sure!

Reading, thinking and writing make one a great intellect suggesting best ideas;

Such best view points of various minds put together give broad view of world and Spirit;

By such knowledge only fear, uneasiness of world life and correct view of future can be sorted;

Basing that final resolution only, one can go ahead and achieve one's target in the world!

Without fixing a broad target, one's life will become a waste to pull on in vain only;

To be bright in mind, happy in heart and soulful in life, broad view of all only make one so!

Ramesh T A



# Real Progress Of A Democratic Nation!

Healthy patriotism flourishes only by religious harmony, democracy and unity;  
To be so, corruption in all ways has to be eliminated in democratic countries;  
Political corruption brings dishonest politicians to power to rule nation in bad way;

For that, people have to be careful in selecting candidates in elections forever!

Words of promise without translating into action keep country in precarious state;

Politicians unable to implement election promises should be thrown out of power;

A democracy is strong, only when it is capable of filtering corrupt leaders then and there;

Such acts by reforms now and then only can maintain the power of democracy!

By reforms only people are empowered in the democracy of any world nation;

Wrong selection of leaders to power slows progress and people are taxed heavily;

Tax is necessary but not at the cost of people's spending capacity, if progress is made;

The aim of any progressive democratic country is keeping people free of taxes!

By quality production of food products and industrial goods exports can be increased;

By so doing only, all economic achievements of a nation can be ever sustained!

Ramesh T A

# Time And Age Never Stop!

Time and age never waits for anything but moves on to finish certain target;  
Whether we grow, mature, gain experience, become ill or not, age increases;  
Age becomes mere number, only when one is healthy, brisk and moves forward  
ever;

Age denotes one's experience, knowledge, achievement and integrity in world  
life!

Sans gaining knowledge, learning new things and developing new ideas, one is  
old;

If we don't think, express and do something novel in life, life will be lethargic and  
dull;

Creativity and inventiveness make all ever go forward and look to be bright in  
society;

Such progressive persons are the Stars of society standing as model to others  
ever!

Along with increase of age, we have to grow high in heart, mind and soul to be  
mature;

Maturity is completeness based on fulfilment in our worldly venture to  
spirituality;

Body, mind and spirit never remain stagnant but ever flow smooth like living  
river;

Like the river finally joins ocean, our completeness lies in our confluence with  
Universal Spirit!

If we don't move forward in heart, mind and soul, we nothing but stagnant ditch;

Ditch can never become holy as Ganges or deep as Pacific Ocean sure!

Ramesh T A

# Towards Eternal Blissful Liberation!

Materials and living beings' bodies belong to the world but inner spirit to upper world;

Spirit comes down to world to be born as any living being for a sojourn only;

That's for feeling and thinking to perceive and conceive matters of consciousness;

That takes place by communion of mind with Nature in super-conscious state!

Beauty and love absorb heart, mind and soul needing realization via Nature only;

That takes place due to sufferings and pain by attachment driving one to Nature for relief;

But one cannot live isolated from society and all loving people moving with one;

For that, non-attached universal love is best human culture to follow to be free!

Practising love and friendship in a non-attached way it is possible to live well;

By resolving to be so, one has to deal all matters of life with all dear and near;

By doing so, one gets a free state of mind to meditate in Nature to enjoy spiritual bliss;

Love, joy and peace one can conquer to live the whole life in the world till the end!

Training in Nature is the best preparation for human spirit to be one with Universal Spirit;

Once realization and resolution are fixed, one's journey to leave world is blissful indeed!

Ramesh T A

# Prepare For Total Spiritual Liberation!

All things good, beautiful, lovely, bad, ugly, etc. including human body belong to Earth;

They all appear, grow, deteriorate and perish except inanimate things sure;

When this is so, passion, hatred, pleasure and pain need to be restrained for good;

Sans balance of both extreme, soul will find it difficult to pass away finally!

Soul or spirit has come from somewhere outside and return to that home one day;

Spirit gives power to body and activates all organs to do all things till it's here;

We feel and know all due to mind and body but spirit is beyond that consciousness;

After the separation of spirit from body, nothing it can feel and remember ever!

Spirit is real but body is illusion as it's not eternal to exist sans deterioration;

Only spirit is pure, sublime and super-conscious to exist in its eternal abode!

That abode is Universal Spiritual Energy existing everywhere in the Universe;

That can neither be created nor destroyed says Science all know pretty well!

As spirit is real Self, what is use of doing all for the perishable body in world ever?

If realization comes via body, we have to prepare for total spiritual liberation!

Ramesh T A

# Time Only Has To Decide!

Neither cold nor hot the fight between both goes on body due to unsteady climate;

Not only in January but also in February rain falls in this year 2023 also Kindling expectation that there will be rain in all the months of year as was earlier;

Climate change and natural disasters are not getting normal even after long!

Same sort thing is happening in politics of many countries in the world too; For every election whether it is by election of regular election politics is electrified;

No candidate seems to be worthy to handle any position to do any good at all; One great relief is that in the voting machine, there is Non of the Above button (NOTA) .

By pressing that button, no vote is given to any of the candidates standing in election;

If democracy is strong, a decisive and worthy candidate can be elected to power;

But everything goes on slow pace and nothing expected by people happens;

Though fed up with politics, democratic elections have to be followed till change!

Either this or that cannot be easily decided and implemented in any nation now; Time only has to decide and make it possible as the people wish in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Hurry Before It Is Too Late!

Like jet speed, parrots fly from North to South and East to West;  
The New Year 2023 that has started just now has completed two months;  
Like school children going fast to school in the morning all are in hurry;  
Why are all going in a hurry in the world that's full of Earthquakes?

It may be due to the fact that life is short, but art is long in the world;  
We may have so many dreams and good matters to do in life;  
But if we don't start immediately, time will not be there to do all;  
Perhaps due to this great truth, everything is going on jet speed!

I was misplaced in a joint family in such a way, it took me 17 yrs. to know I am a Poet;  
Afterwards only I have started writing Poems around 9000 in numbers;  
By miracle I have done that feat with inner force and God's grace;  
Now I am unable to stop it and wish to reach 10,000 Poems in 13 months!

But will I be alive till that time? I don't know for sure and hurry in writing spree;  
Likewise let us not wait for anything to do good things before we leave the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Real Desire And Interest Makes One A Mystic!

Catching things of desire is the first interest of a child in the life of the world;  
That interest begins the child make a move by moving body and legs at first;  
After catching the thing, child takes it to mouth to taste believing a thing to eat;  
Later the child tries to take the articles on the chair or table by trying to stand!

Learning to stand and trying to talk, child starts to walk and moves long;  
Discovering things, learning new words and moving all over the place interest  
child;

Learning all, gaining knowledge and remembering sans forgetfulness,  
Child observes all and tries to follow what child likes in life and world ever!

First looking like pure angel, child becomes human with knowledge ever;  
Ac-hiving all things of desire, child moves forward with increased interests in  
life;

With desire and interest, humans do a lot creatively and deep love in the world;  
Not satisfied by all, spiritual desire increases in Nature to have eternal  
satisfaction!

As long as desire and interest are there, one lives life as long as possible in  
world;

Afterwards, real desire and interest in permanent one makes one a mystic real!

Ramesh T A

# Call Of Birds!

Unity in diversity of birds living in the trees of avenue is a wonder to follow by all;

Call of myna birds in unity is astonishing to hear in the morning sure ever;  
The the call of crows comes next to witness every morning in the town here;  
What a joy and enthusiasm we see in their nice activities inspiring humanity!

All living beings in Nature are happy by unity, love, joy and peace sure;  
Why are humans not following that example and live better than them?  
That question crops up often whenever I hear the call of birds in the avenue trees;  
They are born to enjoy freedom and independence due to wings to fly in the Sky!

We fly in our imagination like the Poets do and write Poems immortal in world;  
By technology we have started flying in the Sky, in Universe and Space too;  
But we have not learnt the art of living in unity to enjoy life in liberty and peace;  
The comforts we have created and the luxury we enjoy have made us forget unity!

Yet, we all suffer and bear pain of all kinds unlike the birds in the sky flying free;  
Life is bittersweet to enjoy love in painful pleasure in this world though developed!

Ramesh T A



# If One Is Ready, All Cannot Be Ready Too!

A lonely parrot is crying, crying and crying with no response from friends;  
Parrot's cry is clear to hear that it has to start work immediately now;  
It happens in life too that when we are ready to do something, no support  
there's;

All blockages make one unable to move to do anything worthwhile!

When we are not ready losing all interest, at that time all expect us to do all;  
It simply frustrates heart, mind and soul to bend to the wishes of all fools;  
Otherwise they will spoil all best works done at the nick of the moment;  
This is the world we are living in from birth to death to be in eternal peace!

Due to unsuitable companions, best of works are kept on the back burner;  
Many a talented ones works are ever in darkness destined not to see light of day;

In spite of that, if one comes to the top of the world in creativity, it is due to  
miracle;

When all fails to make one shine in the world, only by miracle, one shines finally!

In all creative and inventive works of great personalities, nothing is sure;  
If anything clicks, it happens by miracle only one has to conclude in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Encourage Sports But Not Wars!

War is of no use for achieving anything but only destruction in the world;  
A lot of funds is spent on war weapons, equipment and all for nations defence;  
After wars, the heavy expenses are recovered by tax on people of nations;  
War and peace are sides of a coin tossed about by many only for making peace!

But what a heavy price each and every warrior nation has to pay in this horrible game;  
After meeting with a lot of damages, there is no point in crying over spoiled milk;

Both victorious and defeated nations pay a heavy price after the wars in the world;  
Wisdom lies in using the funds for development and eradicating poverty in the world!

World peace lies in unity, friendship and progress by collective way of nations;  
Whenever wars start between nations, other nations interfere to stop wars for peace;  
That way only, love and friendship can be established for peace and progress ever;  
There is no point in remaining as spectators to see escalation of war for months together!

Wars should be replaced by sports to see the valour of each and every nation;  
That way, talents of many can be appreciated and honoured for valour in a good way!

Ramesh T A

# Smile Only Brings First Laughter, Love And Friendship!

First smile only can start laughter for love and friendship to flourish in life;  
Nature certainly starts the smile on the faces of many by its creations;  
Bright blue sky, colourful flowers and green lawns give heart soothing effect;  
Enjoyment of such a scene fresh in the morning surely kindles smile and hope!

Before early morning itself, squirrels make a lot of noise and run here and there;  
How beautifully they sit keeping their tails vertically with a slight curve and eat  
food;  
That stylish behaviour surely makes any smile and enjoy that beauty long;  
When I see them, they all run and hide outside and return after go away!

They behave exactly like pet children playing hide and seek game ever;  
They are not certainly afraid of us, but they want to be free in their work;  
Their work is eat food, play and run here and there all day long till evening;  
When evening comes, they pay a visit to our place to feed balance food and go!

What a joy the squirrels give whenever I am out of mood and get smile sans fail;

Birds' music and squirrels' noise bring smile on everyone's face and all enjoy it  
ever!

Ramesh T A

# Love Only Blooms Sans Any Consideration!

Love is the top most feeling of human emotion among all living beings in the world;

Due to this fact, love is on the top rung of ladder and considered as God Himself;

Love kindles human emotion to do something best in return in human relationship;

Even not interested, the feeling of love makes one to do something beyond oneself!

Romantic feeling of love makes one adventurous in world life to achieve anything;

Lovers of world history and literature are everyone's interest to read and know;

Their love life has become classical literature for literary studies in the world ever;

Mother's love is the beginning for all to know what love is in the world sure!

Of love in the world, mother's love is supreme for its sacrifice as it is matchless;

Love of lover is deeper than the love of a friend in life, but both are precious;

It's great fortune to enjoy both these loves in life in this mundane world;

Sans any introduction, of all emotion, love only begins at first sight itself!

Without any thought, feeling and consideration love only blooms in heart;

Love has no word to interpret it except by feeling of love only in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Reliability Only On The Truth Of Belief!

It's a great miracle humans live with animals, birds and fish on the Earth;  
It happens only here in the whole Universe with evolution still going on;  
It is theorized that man is evolved from animal and evolving to angel;  
Religiously all are created, by research all are evolved but spiritually it's doubtful!

For nonbelievers, there is no God, creation and becoming divine are humbugs;  
Reincarnation proves that there is rebirth and that way evolution takes place;  
Naturally, evolution body, mind and spirit is a fact going on in the world sure;  
But scientists try for brain transplantation and immortality of humans!

After forty five years, living cells are decreasing in the body leading to old age;  
Due to organs becoming old and deteriorated, man dies of old age later;  
Body, mind and heart are for a brief period only function unlike spirit  
As spirit is power giver that takes another body to live and finally mingles with  
God!

What has to be relied or believed, man has to adhere to but not with his wild  
experiments;  
By reincarnations or evolution, absoluteness of human is naturally achieved!

Ramesh T A

# Live As Angels In Earthly Paradise!

There is no Earth like planet has been discovered or created in the Universe;  
Earth is miracle happening even today in our Solar system sure;  
Green plants, trees with flowers and fruits and grassland are paradise;  
In this paradise, we are living as angels do in heaven above ever!

Inspiration of Nature and love of literature make romantic poets;  
Their poems of the past, present and future also are everlasting;  
But our material interest by science & technology has spoiled all;  
If corrections are made, we can again live in clean paradise sure!

Realization of this great truth should make all live in unity, love and joy;  
If that wisdom reaches all, our one world paradise will become heaven;  
Let us stop competition, rivalry, enmity, violence and wars for world peace;  
We can live as angels forever, if our thoughts, words and deeds are good!

Greediness, selfishness and competition are not long lasting for the good of all;  
Let us remembering this, work for unity, love, friendship, joy and peace ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Our Destiny Is His Hands Controlling All Ever!

Spirit within gives power to heart, mind and body to function  
Like the Universal Spiritual Energy activates galaxies and planets;  
Just by knowledge and body strength alone one can't appreciate;  
For, without power they are all nothing more than a dead wood!

Likewise so many new gadgets are being used for various jobs;  
But sans electric power, light, fan, AC, TV and Computer can't work;  
Even smart phone and wrist phone too can't work unless recharged;  
Simply, sans electricity, nothing can function in the whole world!

All inventions say high of our civilization, but sans electricity they all can't work;  
Our body cannot survive sans soul and our life and work goes on by electric  
power;  
Soul or spirit and Universal Spiritual Energy are what activate all in world and  
Universe;  
All these things say that all flying birds and planes can't live in Sky but only on  
Earth!

Our destiny is determined by Fate controlled by God activating all in the  
universe;  
However high or low we are, our survival and total liberty are decided by Him!

Ramesh T A

# What Pride Man Gets In Wars!

Rivalry, enmity and wars are ever looming large all over the world;  
Only love and friendship can keep all united to live joy and peace;  
When can this world a paradise of the glory period we all dream ever?  
Nature is beautiful and all living in harmony with it are happy forever!

What a power man has over all the other living beings in the world;  
Yet, instead of enjoying life, wasting time in violence and wars always;  
If all the powers and abilities of all are used under one good route is wonder;  
The wonderful outcome out of such an effort will give rich dividend!

Instead of enjoying in that pride, what great one can attain by victory in wars;  
Only destruction of properties and deaths of so many loving souls sure;  
Is it great achievement of supreme being called man in this rare world?  
Let man inquiry all such aspects of conflicts in the world to write good history!

Wars are repeated in world history in blood letters as great achievement;  
What a funny and foolish pride the men in wars achieve after all in the end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Joy Of Nature Is Beauty Ever To Enjoy In Life!

Powerful instinct of animals tells them to leave for safer place before natural calamity;

Earthquakes and cyclones are really most horrible to witness in the world now and then;

In this circumstance, the joyful noise of squirrels and myna birds are very happy to hear;

Their long voice of such joyful sounds is indeed gives good impression of Nature!

Yes, climate has changed for the better with bright day and warmth nice to enjoy;

Already Spring time flowers are blooming everyday with smiles beautiful to enjoy;

All flowers and fruits in the market are available at reasonable price everyday;

Certainly they all show good time ahead all can experienc and be happy with all!

The beautiful Sunshine day ending at the Sunset in a beautiful way is enjoyable sure;

The Sky, birds flying and light slowly becoming lighter are wonderful to witness;

Likewise the days will go on for some months it seems seeing the trend now;

This is the beautiful atmosphere of paradise everybody loves to live in this world!

Many more things can be described about the beauty of Nature still it; s not enough;

The story of Nature is beautiful and they are a thing of joy forever so to say always!

Ramesh T A

# None Cares For Permanent Aspect Of Life!

Modern life relies all its hope on Computer and Smart phone usage;  
Due to this vast change modern culture, people have lost touch with books;  
Even newspaper and magazines have lost their attraction among youngsters;  
Like the fate of cinema, reading habit of printed papers and books has ended!

Reading paperback famous novels was in habit of using lying on bed;  
Now that has gone to Kindle reading device in the hands of young ones;  
Transistor radio, record player, disc player and all gone in favour of cell phone;  
Even disc itself is replaced by pen drive to store and see on TV movies and all!

After smart phone, wrist watch type phones have come into use now;  
Next what kind of change will take place is left to technology innovationists;  
Likewise the whole world is running after new devices for fast use ever;  
But can all those fast developments develop human up gradation in heart and mind?

All those changes are for the time being only as next gadget will replace all soon;  
There is no interest in permanent aspect of lives called spirit and none cares!

Ramesh T A

# Rewrite History!

What history has failed to say, world literature says to all;  
But historical events are repeated more than before forever;  
History has not said about life, love, intellect, world and Nature;  
But literature never fails to cover all matters of world life ever!

Planes, airship, hand missile guns, magic mirror or TV were there;  
Monarchy of ancient time had kept knowledge and technology  
Reserved for the top class people as democracy was not there;  
Now after democracy has become strong all are getting education!

Temples, events of Ramayana and Mahabharata are vast to know  
By world literature and art that had flourished in the ancient world;  
Likewise civilizations of Egypt, Persia, India and South East Asia  
Have a lot to think to know the whole matters and are still trying!

Without literature, old glory of the world would not have reached to all people;  
History needs to be rewritten to stop the repetition of history in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Explore Truth To Progress!

Aliens are visiting Earth to know everything about all sure;  
But before we have close encounter with them they disappear;  
They are going round the Universe with map of it in hand;  
Many inscriptions on some parts of world reveal such ideas!

Aliens are advanced thousands of years ago itself that we try now;  
Can we become equal to their capacity, capability and ability?  
Our advancement in science & technology is inspired by them;  
Instead of excelling them, we are trying to destroy Earth itself!

This is happening due to our differences we are giving undue importance;  
Due to this great drawback, what we have achieved we are ridiculing;  
We should change our such adverse attitude and progress well;  
That is the way we have to proceed but not fighting among us!

Pyramids are staircase to heaven it is believed to be for a longtime;  
Likewise there are so many things to be explore to know truth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Has Created Earth As None Can!

Earth only bears the brunt of quakes or tremors, storms or cyclones and bomb testing;

By bearing all harmful effects Earth is saving all living beings since a longtime;

Despite all tragedies, still humankind is curving, sustaining and Successfully living;

Before it is totally destroyed, let us all take steps to save mother Earth!

Earth with Nature is a wonderful paradise we all should not forget;

Where can such a planet can be seen or found out in the whole Universe?

By science & technology instead of protecting from natural dangers, we are

Simply doing things further to destroy its natural existence only to destroy it sooner!

All have to realize this too bad act of humans and do needful to keep Earth safe;

Otherwise, we all have to die sooner than we believe sans no more time to live;

This beautiful and lovely Earth is a miracle to allow us to live despite all ills we do;

We have to bear the brunt like Earth and try to preserve it with sense as our gratitude!



PoemHunter.com

Only Nature has generously offered Earth to all living beings as none can;

Can we create an Earth like ours on any other planet in our Solar system?

Ramesh T A

# Joy And Peace Are In Our Hands!

Bright blue Sky with cold breeze still coming from the East the day begins;  
The only immediate attraction in the silent morning is the play of squirrels;  
Squirrels make a lot of noise and play game all over the places around here;  
What a joy and gaiety they enjoy starting their regular work in the morning!

But newspaper is full of Earthquake news not only in middle East but also in India  
Though mild in effect keeps people in tension after such a happening in New  
Zealand;

Like day and night, joy and sorrow and pain and pleasure life goes on;  
This is the nature of life in the world we are living in since a very longtime!

All days are not the same as life with joy and grief has two sides of a coin;  
After day, night comes and after night, day again starts with all happenings;  
With mental poise and gentle heart, if we mind our esteemed work we are well;  
Too much expectation and too much sorrow will lead nowhere sure!

Knowing all things of life by knowledge and experience we have to live well;  
That is wisdom all have to remember ever to pull on the days with peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Is All!

Doing duty as Poet in true spirit, dreams and desires are achieved as in miracle;  
If one believes in faith or one supreme power or not, miracle happens to the sincere;

Spiritual exploration of the ultimate reality starting from reality of Nature, the venture goes on;

Only featured Poetry such philosophic ideas are natural to write for all to understand!

Such expressions happen to be one of a kind from the Poet trying always philosophic;

That one of a kind Poetry happens to be journalism, philosophy and Poetry in one and new;

It's a new venture in literature starting from S T Coleridge and Wordsworth romantic period;

Despite criticism and comments say things away from natural path, I follow the adventure!

Poetry is adventure of a new kind suitable to write something new and extraordinary ever;

According to modern world so many new things are coming with varieties in Poetry too;

Poetry is not old, it is old wine in a new bottle for enjoying and practising with zeal;

Ideas new is adventure to try in the world in Poetry too to get the mood ever bright!

Poetry is like Space, Nature, music, art, philosophy and God that have no dimension to say,

All subjects, matters, Nature, life, world and Universal Spirit only in Poetry can be said with simplicity!

Ramesh T A

# God's Route Laid By Fate For All To Follow!

When tragedies take place reducing the numbers of family, sans hope for cheers all remain;

At that time unexpected thing coming up to lift some up is the proof of miracle happening;

Poetry is one such a thing that finally gives hope, confidence and cheerful mood to engage with;

Poetry is my final life work in the world I am engaged with to make my days worthy one!

Miracle is happening according to the will of God I am led to believe now sure in the world;

Everywhere many are remembering me as a Poet and Awards come from unexpected quarters;

It is really a new leaf I have at last turned in my book of life in this precarious world sure;

Earthquakes and cyclones are the matters come to my mind when I start to write something!

What is happening in the world is beyond everyone's guess to say anything now sure;

Days are going on for many reading newspapers and seeing TV news speculating on what next;

Nothing is in our hand to decide as what man proposes, God does some other thing to accept;

And the days going on with what we have to manage and proceed doing to get clear idea!

Man proposes many things, but it is God only disposes as He pleases to dispose all;

Our duty is to go on the route show by |God laid by fate for all in this precarious world!

Ramesh T A



# Real Development Only Take All To Higher Status!

Total liberation is for Spirit in human body sans any birth further after death;  
This is wish and desire of everyone subjected to unsteady joy and grief in life;  
As long as one is living in the world, one should be happy sans any illness;  
With good mind, loving heart and nice health of body only fulfilment is sure!

All sufferings and hardships are nullified by Nature, art, music, science & technology;  
But despite development and advancements, humans are not happy ever  
As birds, animals and fish in Nature we see everywhere due to simple way of life;

Just economic development by science & technology in modern world need correction!

Nature and modernity, agriculture and industries, mind and spirit should go hand in hand;  
The link is possible by knowledge of history, literature and philosophy before all;  
Mainly due to this drawback, many wrong decisions have led the world to uncertain state;  
The oscillation of life between two extremes can be balanced by realization of truth!

Reality is Nature and Universal Spirit is ultimate reality all should be close with to go higher;  
Just technology having no touch with Nature, Art and Poetry cannot lift to sublimity!

Ramesh T A

# Sincere One Wins The Race!

Despite one is hopeless as one has prepared with doubt at the end, passes with success;

This happens in the annual exams of schools for some of the students anywhere;

Due to their inability to learn lessons regularly, they do their best at the end of secession;

Even though they do well finally, their fear and waste of time whole year, they feel so!

But that experience in life gives courage to face all tests of life later in the world;

This is also common for many people everywhere in all walks of life and all know well;

Also, believing that they will get through tests, some are bold to face any eventuality;

But justice or dharma never sleeps and to correct wrong attitude, fails them in the final!

All should prepare for the final test of life with not too much hope and not hopeless too;

That is the way well balanced mind approaches all problems in life and work ti success;

Otherwise, many suicides we see commonly now will happen everywhere forever;

Success or failure, if one attempts with hope after some preparation will get out easily!

Great achievers of many things in the world are well balanced in mind with faith and preparation;

When one is sure in his preparation and does all tests well, one is sure of victory ever!

Ramesh T A

# Know Life And World Before The End!

At dawn, I hear the musical songs of birds and special signals of squirrels;  
They live simple and joyful life in Nature and they are free to roam and do all;  
They go everywhere in freedom to explore all, take food and know all;  
What a joyous life they lead in Nature in the same world we too live ever!

We are supreme beings but they are simple beings free to live, love and go on;  
We are great we feel, but what we do with all developments is laughing matter;  
Have we stopped wars, have we created clean world of air, water and  
environment;  
We are best at destroying beautiful things of Nature the fight to dominate all!

But free birds and other lovely beings enjoy life in Nature till the last and leave in  
peace;  
A big lesson we fail to understand the purpose of living in this world forever;  
We suffer, find it difficult to sustain in the world and fear to die sooner or later;  
Who is capable of the custodian of the world we all boast as ours with pride and  
hype!

It is not enough we are born to live and go away sans knowing meaning of all;  
Before our end comes, we have complete what we have started with fulfilment!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Beginning And Sustaining Power Of Woman And Man!

Like beautiful flowers with colours and fragrance, women are for beauty and love;

From women only love is known to the world and by their beauty attract all ever;

As they are soft as flowers, they need to be taken care as children and protected;

Due to them love, kindness, gentleness and protectiveness are awake in men sure!

Mother, lover, friend, sister and companion in one are women to men in the world;

Without them, men are born, fostered and made good men sure in humanity;

Beauty and soft nature of women only tames man's rudeness and develops gentleness;

Without men, women cannot live safe and hence both are made for each other ever!

Both women and men are equal and have responsibility to love and live together ever;

As both are better halves, none can dominate over the other by any means forever;

By care and concern both have to look at the well being each one throughout life;

Woman is the symbol of love like flowers to the bees in the garden by Nature!

By knowing and following each others duties, both should try to make the world a paradise;

For, Nature is the beginning of life and sustaining power of man and woman ever here!

Ramesh T A

# Surviving By Fluke Chance!

We see news of massive Earthquakes in Turkey, Syria and later in New Zealand; Earthquakes and storms are not new, but they can't be stopped or predicted well;

Our science & technology fail to know them but birds and animals know by instinct;

Massive storm and Tsunami too my small town has seen and escaped too by miracle!

2004 Tsunami hit our town but did not inundate it though lying in low area of trough;

The town escaped due to some rivers are as tail end are joining the sea saved it;

Until such happenings all were afraid of town getting submerged in sea cyclone or Tsunami;

But the surprising thing is better placed countries too affected by Earthquakes and storms!

Certainly escaping from such natural disasters unaffected is great miracle;

Also, what to say about the better placed counties too affected by natural calamities;

Both fate and miracles are experienced by the people of the world now and then;

Perhaps they are warnings to world men to be careful with Nature and live accordingly!

But miracle saving some people and fate destroying many people can't be understood;

It is happening side by side on the same Earth and we are surviving by fluke chance!

Ramesh T A

# Achieving Target In Poetry Is Miracle!

Production of Poetry continues as Space that has no limit unlike in our life;  
Nature, music, Poetry and philosophy are like Space with no dimension to count;  
But fixing a target, Poetry can be composed for by bringing vigour to go on;  
That is only for making active movement of heart, mind and soul to create  
Poetry!

More than nine thousand Poems are written so far with nine hundred to  
complete;  
To be precise, fourteen Poetry books need to be written starting at 160th one;  
What title to fix and how many books to write are under speculation now;  
Writing 159 Books of Poems itself is a miracle as the work is beyond talent level!

Will miracle continue to happen as was earlier is not in my hand I feel at present;

Raging desire is limited by fixing a target and if it is done so, it's a great feat for  
me;  
This journey of writing poems seems to be a great adventure as life in the world;

As a last life work, I have undertaken this project like industrialist poet to do it!

Without ambition, efforts are not taken with zeal and so also is fixing target for  
Poetry;  
Otherwise, only vague way of going ahead won't lead to a remarkable status  
sure!

Ramesh T A

# Cleanliness Only Can Keep Modern World A Paradise Ever!

Without culture, civilization born of machines cannot achieve the dream of one world paradise;

Paradise is the main part of Nature after it has evolved from it and other living beings;

All lives survive and sustain mainly due to clean air, water and environment ever;

Ever for Nature to save all lives, natural resources should be recycled in clean environment!

Environment especially rivers, lakes and canals should be kept unmixed by drainage and effluents;

Effluents of industries and other chemicals make pure water full of poison not useful any purposes;

Due to this fact, mineral water sales has come into vogue for all to buy in this civilized world;

World is now fully polluted by smoke and subjected to climate change and natural disasters!

 PoemHunter.com

For creation of one world paradise, clean environment has to be maintained as culture sure;

Culture ever sustains in Nature and civilization survives by industries and machines;

If both stand side by side, all function sans any drawbacks as both are essential for progress;

Realization of this great truth all have to understand and support both for humanity's better life!

Now all are living in new diseases in civilized world as pure air, water and food are rare;

All live in suspicion of purity in all before any use to be safe needing utmost care!

Ramesh T A

# Culture Only Turns Machine-Beast-Men Into Wise Humans!

As wrongly many believe, human culture is not orthodox tradition as conservatives do;

Culture is following best thoughts and knowledge of past in the present  
Exploring further for improvisation to follow and handing to the posterity;  
With Science & technology, Universal spiritual Energy, music and Poetry can't be replaced!

Science & machines are useful to experiment but effects cannot be experienced;  
They may have built modern world and civilization but have affected climate  
By pollution bringing in Natural disasters often destroying natural resources;  
That and man's show of power by wars are affecting existence of men and world!

Nature, art and Poetry are as things of culture keep all as sensibly wise ones;  
wisdom is helping to choose best and decide what scientific pursuits to be made;  
As a result, only culture based civilization can make mad men into good humans;

That is the way addiction like habit of many can be cured in the use of gadgets!

Health of body and mind only can be useful for spiritual development  
For promotion of humans to absolute state as culture aims for perfection!

Ramesh T A



# Can We Stop To See The World Going From Worse To Worst?

World has become hell due to indulgence of machine-beast-men in violence and wars;  
Terrorists want to control world by their religion and military power;  
Economically and military developed war mongering leaders keep world in tension;  
To counter all, Nature too runs in destruction spree by Earthquake and disasters!

Human sense and wisdom are kept at the back burner turning world into graveyard;  
By indulging in wars and terrorist acts, world is driven to the brink of falling to abyss;  
Instead of making the world into one world paradise, all are breaking it into pieces;  
World peace has become a matter of dream and heavenly life is only an imagination!

Development and advancement of humankind by science & technology is zero;  
When is it going to get cent percent mark by real development by culture based civilization?  
Politics by hardliners is driving the world to the peak of mountain to push it down to hell;  
Is this what all wanted or one world of paradise to live in love, joy and peace...?

Each day murder, rape, violence and bomb blasts are the news opening the day;  
It seems it is better to close the door and live in peace inside rather than see world!

Ramesh T A

# Perhaps Last Days Of Earth Are Going On!

Peace, peace, peace is made into many pieces, pieces and pieces by  
Political hatred, rivalry, enmity, violence and wars, pollution, new diseases and  
Natural disasters like Heaviest rains, cyclones, typhoons and Earthquakes;  
Is it a race between man and Nature to see who will win first at the end!

Man or Nature - that's the question to know who is most dangerous;  
But whoever wins in this dangerous game, Earth only will be destroyed;  
Earthquakes in Turkey and Syria and the protracted war between Russia and  
Ukraine  
Indeed show the formidable foes doing greatest havoc to Earth all have to know!

Only by stopping it, Earth can be saved for others to live and die in peace one  
day;  
If it is not done now, when this hellish things be stopped forever for world peace?

News coverage should show all havoc in depth to create fast activity in all to  
strop all;  
Many are not moved much as they are feeling such things not happening to  
them!

Compassion and empathy about others sufferings should only make all humans;  
Otherwise, they are all just machine-beast-men only who cares only one's own  
matters!

Ramesh T A

# Consistent Achievements A Miracle Due To Fate Or God!

We are born to achieve as motto inspires with vigour to go ahead in our venture;

Achievements happen by luck, but consistent ones happens by miracle only;  
To happen so, fixing ambition in life is very important possible by vision on  
knowledge;

Knowledge of history, literature and all helps much to do that in the world life  
sure!

Ambition is the activating force for all sure in the journey of world life ever;  
But wild ambition based on our too much desire will lead one to chaos only;  
Knowledge of all plus common sense and presence of mind help to take right  
moves;

Unless all things are done at the appropriate time, sure one will miss great  
chance to win!

That is the difference between winner and loser in the world race to  
achievements;

Every time when we lose hope, we should think about our resolution to go  
ahead;

By that constant efforts only, one can move ahead slowly but surely towards  
victory;

All great creative and inventive works are achieved so only if we see history and  
literature!

Once a achievement is made, it becomes a habit to go to the ultimate level;  
But consistent and careful works happen only by miracle due to fate or God!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is Supreme!

Love has high respect and reception everywhere in the world we live in;  
Kind words of good people cannot be refused and their requests are fulfilled;  
No other way matters can be successfully carried out except by love sure;  
That is why more than force or fear, love can achieve greatest thing and feat!

Love only makes heart accept anything and everything in the world ever;  
That's why in any reception of marriage or birthday or anything, loving persons  
welcome;  
Their welcome brings loving mood and cheers to enter and attend with ease;  
This is best human culture followed in cultural well established nations in world!

In the same way, after the function, guests are given send of with love ever;  
Love of mother, friend, one's set, brother or sister brings anyone closer;  
Such familiar state makes everything easy to handle whatever be the situation;  
Love is the key that opens the heart of anyone however firm one is in control!

Like flower attracts by beauty, mother or woman makes all listen by love unique;

Love never leaves anyone in despair and is why love is supreme to begin with all!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is Final Panacea!

Mechanical life is artificial way of living sans sense, feelings and wisdom;  
But can love be practised mechanically in the world life ever except in Cinema?  
Not just words but also works reflect love of one to all in the world sure ever;  
By cooking food, writing books and doing services love is shown to the loved one!

I love you has become an old fashion and it is better be creative in saying that too;

The loved ones are the physical ones one gets opportunity to convey supreme feeling;

Yes, indeed feeling of love actually functioning beyond feeling, thinking and in spirit

No one can find words enough to describe love other than loving the loved ones!

Many theses many may write and romantic poets write countless poems too;

Yet, they all become worn out attires only, when still more new ideas of love appears;

Love is like Poetry or music to create ever new things as magic God only can do;

Love is God spirit speaking via Poet's creative expressions for unity, joy and peace!

Where there is love, there certainly unity, jay and peace ever prevail anywhere;

Love is the final panacea for all incurable illnesses and solutions to problems unsolvable!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is Eternal Boon For All!

The one who earns the love of all is iconic hero everywhere in all walks of life;  
Such a hero will be like Lord Krishna of ever and James Bond of modern time;  
Fans are lovers of the hero of the movie we all witness in the world sure;  
Certainly such fans rise high by the inspiration of their loving hero ever!

All legendary heroes like Gandhi, Buddha and Jesus belong to that category;  
By love and non-attachment what they have achieved inspires all to follow in life;

Love and benefits all enjoy by following such legends are sure to see success in  
life;

Victory or defeat of a race are nothing, but love of all audience is eternal in  
world!

Making such a mark by heroes of sports, films and social life are eternal legends;

Only by love of life and work makes one attain that status one day in the world;  
Love never leaves one in despair but only in diplomatic status forever sure;  
Love is everything and sans love nothing to think about in this world life!

The due place to love has not yet given in this material world that relies only on  
money;

Money gives joy as long as it is in pocket, but love gives joy with money or no  
money!

Ramesh T A

# Natural Feeling Of Love Only Lasts Longer In Life!

Love is natural feeling for the well being of loved ones pet animals and things;  
Cause of love cannot be deciphered as it is the feeling of heart beyond sense to know;

Love begins at first sight or first chat or similarity of interests or taste about anything;

Marriage based on interest in subject of studies by lovers is lasting for long!

But marriage of lovers of other classes, cultures and races may last or not;

It depends upon the will of each lover in world life who is commuted only;

Just love on the basis of outer beauty or fashion or any other things are unsteady;

Lasting love depends on whole-hearted commitment of lovers only in world life!

Love of natural feeling seems to be very rare when all are driven materialism;

When money has become the deciding factor of life in the modern world,

Love of any kind is rare to see leading to marriage and lasting life in fast time;

But love is the essential ingredient for unity, friendship, joy and peace in the world!

Love is the only feeling unifying all persons by friendship both for life and work;

But sans love, really interesting life to lead long can't be dreamt at all every all!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Is God!

It is said love is God, but selfless show of love makes one to be senseless one;  
Yes, indeed, only senseless spiritual state gives peace and bliss sure  
At that state of sublimity only one can realize the presence of God in life;  
That love makes one forget all in the world including hardships, difficulties, etc.

All will exploit such a person extracting all of his help and use till the end;  
But when that good person is in great hardship, all turn head aside and  
disappear;  
For such a person of loneliness in the world speaking what he feels is solace;  
That person says all ideas in Poetry loving it and for him Poetry is God!

With nothing in mind and forgetting all around, one just puts his hand on paper  
To write and words flow freely expressing ideas beautifully to make all think  
And get benefited as such heart felt ideas relieve other persons' pain with truth;  
That is real love no one can give and make all free to live with new vigour!

That godly love helps many later immortalizing lonely Poet in the hearts of many;

That selfless state of giving rare and wonderful idea at the critical moment is  
LOVE!

Ramesh T A



# Towards Making One World Heaven!

Constitutions of world nations provide liberty, equality, fraternity and justice to all;

Differences of colour, creed, culture, class, race, region and all nullified by democracy;

Only backward politicians exploit people by obsolete policies sans reforms;

Constant checks on democratic function by reforms make all enjoy love, joy and peace!

When world nations are working for one world, one family and unity in diversity, Minor errors have to be brushed aside for forward march to enjoy better world life;

Democracy should be strengthened by influencing remaining countries too to be so;

Once all nations and people come under one roof of the world, all will be well sure!

International Friendship by love as culture can change society for the better;

By so doing, joint developments in various fields can enrich world in all ways;

All difficulties and problems thereby can be solved for the better of all sure;

World becoming one world paradise, if all live in harmony with Nature, will make a reality!

One democratic world will flourish friendship with no wars and world peace will prevail;

These changes of one world soon will make all live in heaven not out but in this world itself!

Ramesh T A

# Love In Darkness!

Education is given to many people to make social change possible;  
But political and orthodox traditionalists at top control human society;  
Knowledge, talent, love and real progress are blocked everywhere;  
Sans love nothing is possible, but has it any chance to do any change?

Can openly love be feasible to practise in public and live life free ever?  
Will love be accepted in public by society and law of the places sure?  
Even after marriage, lovers are not set free to live free by all traditionalists;  
Life becomes an adventure for lovers and even after marriage of lovers!

Love is supreme and accepted by all religions in the world everywhere;  
Yet, human society is not ready to believe and accept lovers as others;  
Materialism is supreme now and love or even marriage is nothing;  
The main question is how to correct this great error for the better for good!

Romantic love is possible in paradise to live as in dreams and imagination;  
But in reality, unless wisdom and common sense improves in all love is in  
darkness!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Romantic Love Life Of Paradise!

Romantic love life of paradise is heaven on Earth in the whole Universe;  
Love at first sight starts from eyes to heart for mind to compose love songs;  
Songs are the food of love that sustains joy and peace of heart long enough;  
Adventure of love leads lovers to go ahead against all oppositions to victory!

Romance has the spirit of adventure for love to sustain against all odds sure;  
Love, joy and peace of all hearts succeed surviving and sustaining long;  
Love gives special power to surmount highest mountains and cross deepest oceans;  
By so doing, the adventure soon ends, when lovers reach harbour success sure!

The place lovers reach is paradise where love only rules all hearts ever;  
It is not just romantic dream but reality when all unite for love as humans;  
Humans living in Nature become one with divine spirit therein with inner spirits;  
That gives the lesson of reaching the Almighty, the Universal Spirit in peace!

Joy and peace by love of heart only can be attained with Almighty as in Nature;  
The final course of life surely ends in heavenly state as in paradise of Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Selfless Work Of Love Only Sustains Humanity Ever!

Hardships, drawbacks and failures in life should not lead one to pessimism ever;  
For, we are born to achieve something great to make a mark in the world;  
As long as beautiful Nature, flowers and fruits are there to inspire, we too can;  
This positive attitude only can make all rise high to do the best by natural skills!

Failures are the stepping stones to success if not now at least latter we are best;  
All are born with some talent or skill to exploit and establish one' s name in the world;  
That day is not far of if are firm in heart, mind and soul to do achievement sure;  
All creativities and inventions are done so only by great souls of the past, know!

Men may come and go, but persons of great ambition should do great and go;  
Otherwise, there is no way one can show gratitude for all best things offered by Nature;  
For, Nature has done all by its love for all as its own children in the world ever;  
Likewise, we too should our best sans expecting anything in return sure!

Selfishness never takes one to high pedestal but only by love to do great for all;  
Like the nightingale or skylark, Poets compose great poems to inspire all to progress!

Ramesh T A

# Foster Friendship By Love As Culture For Peace!

Great Poets express best ideas to inspire all to do the best using one's skill  
Had not such Poets done so, world would not have developed and progressed;  
For, Science & technology lead the world to become modern world;  
Machine is ruling now sans human participation due to focus on economy only!

Nature and natural life of humans have become a matter of dream;  
Friendship and love have become a precious matters in the modern world;  
Such human emotional things have become artificial ones only in fast world;  
Naturally hatred, enmity, fights and wars have become common matters!

Such kind of development doesn't care for natural resources and cleanliness;  
All that have resulted in pollution, climate change and diseases affecting lives;  
Can any one live life just consuming money when whole world is under the sea?  
Such a situation should not come to change peaceful world into turmoil ever!

Let love foster friendship of humanity and make modern world a good human world;  
That is possible only by human culture as it has been forgotten long ago!

Ramesh T A

# Love Only For Unity, Joy And Peace!

August starts all festivals but February ends with festival of love as final every year;  
February with Spring season of colourful flowers blooming everywhere welcomes;

Yes, love is the final solution for all human problems in this flower world sure;  
Love is the antidote for hatred, enmity and rivalry in humanity to flourish in peace!

Love of February starting from the festival of Lovers' Day inspire all with fun and joy;  
Blooming of colourful flowers, beautiful greeting cards and all simply rejoice all again;  
Just a few days more for the Lovers' Day to engulf all in the rain of love all over the world;  
The fever of love now itself touches all to jump in gaiety and jollity with zeal incredible!

Of all the festivals in a year, Holi or Colour festival of India and Lovers' Day of world  
Surely attract all with romantic mood to indulge in the game of love with zealous joy;  
What else all need in this flower world to rejoice in fun and festival other than that?  
In fact, all year long love is the unifying factor of all festivals with crowning Lovers' Day!

All festivals indicate for all to follow the policy of unity, fun and peace by love only;  
There is indeed no power in the world that can unite and lead all to peace except Love!

Ramesh T A

# How To Be Peaceful And Happy In World Life!

Peace and happiness are indispensable to do anything well in life and work;  
By thinking, expressing and doing all, we achieve great things to be peaceful and happy;

We are born to achieve what we dream, desire, wish and create in the world as our mark;

By doing great work of creativity only, we can establish our name ever for peace and joy!

Without peace no one can think, say and do anything well to be happy in world life;

In peace only all creative and inventive things are made by Poets and Scientists;  
By creativity and inventiveness only all can enjoy peace and joy by developments;

By developments only all can progress doing great feats in all walks of life sure!

All works of art, science and all only developments are made in the world forever;

Sans doing anything, nothing can be created to achieve all best things for all people;

Peace and joy of human world lies in achieving all for all in all fields of world;  
Peace and happiness are the objective for all works done with good intention!

Great is good, if all think and do well with good intention in all walks of life;  
Longtime foresight is necessary to achieve really great and lasting things!

Ramesh T A

# World Longs For Love!

Many live life of tragedy stricken with love sickness disappointed by love failure;  
Disappointed by the demise loving soul too, many live sans peace and happiness;

Due to love, the pet ones get what all they need and enjoy happiness much;  
But death of loving one leaves them live long life of grief sans knowing way out!

Life becomes a long desert to cross with no change and no way to change;  
Difficulties and hardships with no love to solace one could have developed to  
bear all;  
But lacking such a training in earlier time of life could surely make one tragic;  
For such people, Nature and many natural living beings teach big lessons!

Peace and happiness are in our hands only and not from the loving ones only;  
Holy script says living life by non-attachment and love, saves one from all  
traumas;  
By showing love but never expecting from others, one enjoys happiness sure  
ever;  
For, loving response from others give great relief and joy unique in life indeed..!

Love is not one way traffic, but two way traffic facilitating all to come and go;  
Sans giving, how can one get peace and joy in this world that longs for love?

Ramesh T A



# Even In Hard Times, Love Only Kindles Smile!

Fragrant jasmine flowers say goodbye to Winter and welcome Summer now;  
Like the smell of flowers welcome bees, words of love attracts all to love;  
Love blooms like colourful and beautiful flowers to establish strong bond of life;  
Sans love where there is no interest, joy and zeal to go ahead to do great good  
sure!

Flowers of various colours and seasons are to give freshness of call to all for  
love;  
Beauty, sweet words, scent and makeup are all catalyst of love to impress all so;

Who cannot be swayed by love when all are born by love in this flower world?  
Love at first sight, chat and letter never fail to capture the hearts of all in the  
world!

Love life beginning with bouquet of flowers certainly proceeds and ends in  
success;  
Not only that, love also makes generations to bloom with new flowers in beauty  
best;  
Love is truth, beauty, liberty and peace in one to welcome and capture hearts of  
all;  
By such an impression only love ever flourishes in the human world forever and  
ever!

When Winter comes, surely Spring time too follows sans fail in the world;  
Likewise, when pain makes one unbearably suffer in life, love brings cheers!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Factory By Heart, Mind And Soul!

Life experience Poet writes, when he decides to compose a poem ever;  
It's God's grace, Poet creates poems that last forever when written in an instant;  
When Poet decides to write, by hook or crook, ideas flow forming into lines of  
Poems;  
With knowledge, talent, courage and inspiration the Poem written completes to  
be top one!

Nature, life, world, history and literature are the materials he has ready in hand;  
What cannot be got from there, nowhere one can think of sure in the world;  
Knowledge, talent, experience and courage are what needed to do miracle;  
That a Poet does by habit, even when he is out of mood or has ideas ready!

Otherwise, when is the Poet going to write many books of Poems in lifetime?  
Only when he forgets what he has written immediately, he can write new ideas;  
Many Poems are out of his mind as he is searching for ideas and novel matters;  
Mixing together all matters he comes across, Poet composes into Poems sure!

Poets heart, mind and soul work as Poetry producing factory to create Books;  
Even if no one reads them, Poet does his duty for the world to wake up sure one  
day!

Ramesh T A

# Experience In Two Sides Of The Same Life!

Garden full of colourful flowers surrounded by fruit trees and grassland  
With a house at the centre is Earthly paradise to live in the world;  
Experience of life in such a Nature with romance, love, humour, adventure and  
death  
Indeed will give knowledge of tragedy and comedy to live in joy and sorrow sure!

Learning to bear tragedy and enjoy comedy in world life, one become mature in  
mind;  
He learns that world life is both good and bad and is only an illusion after all;  
Life is two sides of the same coin one tosses to see luck and fate in play till the  
end;  
Also, he learns how one can enjoy bliss in communion with Nature for peace!

As long long as soul is imprisoned in the body, one undergoes all sorts of things  
in life;  
Learning to balance all with non-attachment, one overcomes all with firm will to  
go by spirit  
That longs for freedom to have eternal bliss with Universal Spirit as it's ultimate  
reality;  
One who knows and follows the steps of spirit, wins in the gamble of life in the  
world!

Knowing reality of Nature and destiny is in Universal Spirit as ultimate reality,  
Wise man knows how to enjoy real bliss in Nature and feels free elated to be in  
real liberty!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Shows Way To Joy And Peace Ever!

About Nature, life, world and literature Poetry says great ideas known and unknown;

Truth and distortions in world history are revealed by literature only for all ever;  
History and literature say ideas of world today and life changes since long here;  
They all help to understand where we stand and where we have to go for joy and peace!

Philosophic ideas got from Nature reveals all about inner spirit and divine spirit;  
After achieving ambition, pursuit of spiritual ideas to know ultimate reality is vital;

That is the way reality and ultimate reality can be realized to attain completion;  
By knowledge, vision, ambition and achievement life of all get fulfilled and peace!

Only world is perhaps created for humans to know all to become perfect and one with God;

For, spirit or soul has no feeling and mind to think and know total knowledge ever;

Also, by non-attachment only, one can get freedom to go in peace to spiritual world;

There only, all can ever enjoy real freedom and joy in peace heavenly indeed!

World is the preparation ground, school, college and all know love via Nature;  
Nature only shows value of paradise for humans to create one world for unity and joy!

Ramesh T A

# Return Of Poet!

Return of Poet is not like Spider-man, Batman or Superman in action to please whistling fans;  
His heartfelt pictures in Nature, life and philosophic ideas are for readers seeking truth in all;  
Such ideas like the flash in a second come and go off in mind in him quite rare and limited edition only;  
Unless he captures as in a camera, Poet cannot express in simple ideas for all to understand!

Poet based on experiences in Nature, life and world write philosophic ideas vital for all;  
Poetry is his friend, philosopher and guide like mother Nature for humanity in this world ever;  
Only when he returns to write his cherished ideas, gets his real mood to think, talk and write;  
Life without Poet is like world sans Nature, Sun or Moon that inspire and guide all ever!

Writing is like breathing to survive, sustain and succeed in establishing his new ideas;  
Sans doing so, Poet never gets satisfaction and fulfilment he longs for in world life ever;  
Pen is his instrument to convey all of his ideas like all do now by Computer everywhere;  
Paper or Computer, Poet needs clean sheet to express his wonderful ideas for all!

By writing all of his ideas, thoughts, dreams, desire and wishes, Poet entertains and instructs all;  
Sans doing so even a single day, a Poet is like a dead wood only for burning fire to face Winter cold!

Ramesh T A

# Who Can Enjoy With Zeal And Joy Life In Nature?

I have returned to resume writing work to fulfil my wish soon!  
Yes, getting time and chance to do so seems to be a miracle;  
Now I breathe fresh and free air seeing blue sky and green trees;  
More than all, I see the wonderful friendship of green parrots!

Four green parrot friends are whispering something among themselves;  
After making final decision, they with zeal and joy fly high out;  
What a noise of joy they make after flying fast to somewhere;  
Nowhere they are seen thereafter the whole day around here!

Only the evening they return to the same place and discuss again;  
As in the morn, the parrots make whispering sound and finalize matter;  
Like earlier, they fly with joy and thrill to the place they have decided;  
Likewise, what a joy and jolly life these parrots enjoy and live in Nature!

Humans are far advanced and developed in the world but lack guts to live in Nature;  
The noise and fast flying guts of parrots are kidding at human, s progress here ever!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A

# Change Is Necessary From Addiction To Gadgets!

Computer and smart phone make all have communication with all in the world  
As if with neighbours in person with great comfort and ease as nothing can;  
But going out of station sans those gadgets, communication is cut off;  
All think so many things and look for message and words from the friend in  
absence!

Modern gadgets have become necessities for having contacts with all easily;  
So many drawbacks of the past are not affecting those who use gadgets;  
Saying goodbye to friends on the screen of e mail websites gives relief to all;  
Also, after returning having contacts by communication make both sides  
comfortable!

More than books in print form, articles and poems published on websites  
instantly reach all;  
But when such frequent messages from best persons stops, all are in great  
inconvenience;  
Just as liquor addicts, website friends cannot pull on the days sans contracts so;  
Change is necessary to overcome the uneasiness due to lack of communication  
via gadgets!

Going to no man's land only all modern people will know how helpless they are  
If they are out of touch with communication gadgets in use in the fast world now!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry No One Can Neglect!

Title of poem kindles curiosity of mind to know message therein;  
Flow of words conveys ideas very easy to understand fast sure;  
The wave motion of words are the rhythmic music taking to shore;  
Before realization comes, end is reached as if by magic in Poetry!

Then imagination, thinking and great ideas are embedded in one;  
That only amuses and announces message quicker and better;  
More than music then truth of matters absorb mind forever;  
Rhyme or music of lines only eases heavy and difficult ideas;

Ideas, philosophic truths and new message are vital food of Poetry;  
For, Poetry has come into practice to convey matter of a book  
Within a few lines more than easily than the whole tedious book;  
In many ways Poetry is indispensable in the modern fast world!

Poetry never makes one have the unpleasant effect of mental tiredness;  
Poetry is ever new due to this experience no one can neglect, fun or serious!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Familiarity Makes Forget All!

Something urges me to compose poem about something somehow;  
It has become habit to do so everyday sans stop if I am free in a day;  
Though I have no idea, I start with a line of my desire and proceed to complete;  
This evening sans any ideas, I go to the balcony to see Sky and trees for ideas!

White flowers in a tree and yellow flowers in another tree invite me to see;  
It is a common sight and nobody sees them again and again everyday;  
But the flowers never fail to bloom everyday at least to cheer up new visitors;  
Only tourists love to see such trees in the avenue of the town and take photos!

Sure those flowers are together make a bouquet of them to invite tourists ever;  
For the natives, those white and yellow flowers are common sight and so,  
They exist as part of their house hold like thing and they take them for granted;  
Likewise air, water, cold or hot weather, sky and town too exist unnoticed!

Due to familiarity of existing reality, many pollute and spoil sanitation sure;  
If their significance and necessity of life, during times of natural disaster all  
realize!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Oneness Of All In One World!

Morning freshness of green hills, meadows and valleys is beauty par excellence  
When little flowers of white, yellow and blue intersperse all over green grass;  
Such an inspiring beauty of Nature no one can refuse or reject but only embrace;

That is the source of love in everyone's heart that is same for all humans ever!

Nature fosters oneness of all living beings as all belong to the world of one family;

new ideas are difficult to digest, but this time tested truth no one can deny ever;  
By differences of colour, race, religion, region, language, culture, etc. all can't be separated;

Unity, love and peace all religions and philosophy of world preach and support!

They are all created to remind all of oneness in the world and of one family only;  
Ideologies and traditions may differ but all are humans living in one world only;  
One world of Nature is great paradise we cannot destroy due to commercial greediness;

We have to use both agriculture and industries for progress shunning selfishness!



This flower world is unique in the whole Universe that loves all and teaches love;  
By love only all differences can be forgotten following unity in diversity forever!

Ramesh T A

# New World Of Civilization!

Loving approach of friendship flourishes lasting relationship among world people;

Love instead of hatred, cooperation instead of competition and coordination instead of contradiction

Ever cherished by friendship really make the world a heavenly paradise sure;  
Developments of all and progress of all nations keep the world as paradise of peace!

Borders of nations won't be there, passports and visas are not necessary  
As all belong to the one and the same world being the home of humankind;  
All are members of one world family sans any differences of race, religion or region

As all are following the culture of international friendship in new world of civilization!

Everywhere people of all nations live together as brothers, sisters and friends;  
That too they all live together in harmony with Nature as world is then one paradise;

This one world paradise is sure to fetch all benefits to all people to live high status life;

This is the way of life or human culture all wish for since a long, long time in the world!

Even now it is not too late, if all join hands under the roof of present UNO;  
Now that is the dream, thought, imagination, aim, ambition and goal of all sure!

Ramesh T A

# Make World As Human Heaven!

Unity of nations only can pave the way for peace, prosperity and progress  
In all walks of life flourishing love and friendship of all people as one family;  
Groups of nations, unions and friendships among them should from into one  
Single grand union of world leading to the creation of one world paradise!

Joint ventures in agriculture, industry and fishing works should solve poverty  
crisis;

All should be provided with food, clothing, shelter, education and jobs  
everywhere;

The grand dream of one world govt. too can then be established improvising  
UNO;

Just preaching peace is not enough as that has not done anything positively!

Really great and strong nations of the world should join together to promote  
peace;

They by encouraging unity and joint actions of all nations, one world is sure to  
come;

All drawbacks blocking the route to the creation of one world should be cleared;

By so doing only, world peace, prosperity and progress of humanity is possible!

All are my place and all are my kith and kin can be made into reality by unity;

Once such a status is made by love and friendship, world will become heaven  
sure!

Ramesh T A

# In Deep Sleep Of Dreams Best To Pass Away!

Dying we live everyday of our life and living we have to die one day sure;  
We bear a lot pain on all seasons of our life as there's no gain or pleasure sans  
it;  
To overcome pain we have diversions in life as work, hobby, reading and writing;

By writing a lot, we are living with zeal and enthusiasm by good reactions!

By analysis and expressing ideas, we do the jobs of philosopher and journalist;  
By composing poems of that one of a kind, we have a unique place in readers;  
By so doing everyday, we forget ourselves and float in fantasy of a great dream;  
Pains are converted into gains and we enjoy unique pleasure none can know!

We have joy in life doing so many other things, but the joy of writing is entirely  
unique;

Writing poems, we become best poets, name, fame and pride and confidence  
strong;

The feeling of pain, death and such things fly away from our thoughts in the  
world;

We determine to enjoy life to the full so and leave the world in peace and bliss!

Yes, musing in Nature we get great bliss and our spirit awakens to fly free;  
That day is also no far off and in deep sleep full of dreams, we pass away!

Ramesh T A

# Languages Are Instruments As In Music!

Music is universal language for all people of the world sure ever;  
Poetry becomes song when music is mingled with it for singing;  
Also, many music composers ask poets to write words to make songs;  
Likewise Cinema songs are composed in various languages...!

We can speak many languages but not read and write in them;  
For, the scripts vary from language to language in nations ever;  
Like music one script should be used to read and write languages;  
If it is done so, all can learn a lot of languages to speak, read and write!

Not only in India but also in the whole world all can communicate with all;  
In the name of language there should not fights and disunity among people;  
That way, language fight and then fights on other matters can be solved well;  
For, without peace, prosperity and progress of humanity can't be achieved!

Language, religion, culture and civilization are there to discipline people for good;

That are all instruments as in music to create wonders by creativity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Mechanical Or Natural Life?

Repeatedly doing the same thing makes one do it mechanically;  
This is what happening for our daily chores at home with all;  
We forget to live natural life and become a machine sans feeling;  
After sometime aversion for doing so develops and we hate all!

Machine can go on working as long as it is in good working state;  
Machine can perform nonstop and beyond our own capacity;  
But we need rest, relaxation and rejuvenation to perform again;  
This is how we all live in this world of machines in modern time!

Generations coming next do mechanically all things from start;  
If anything goes wrong, they don't analyze and understand;  
As they are mechanically doing just like machines they never  
Feel satisfied or not, but go on finishing work to see movies!

TV movies are the occupation after work and that's their life;  
As long as helpers are there, it's okay, but after that only darkness;  
Then only they think about all and try to solve by some means;  
Thereafter only, they become humans and live natural life!

Ramesh T A

# Culture Is To Pass Our Best To Posterity For Further Progress!

All are striving for, working and doing all for real freedom and eternal peace;  
Too much attachment to things and men, makes everything difficult to overcome;

Wisdom lies in choosing the best way to forget all worries to get peace we;  
For that use knowledge with love in creative works of all beautifully well!

That only gives real freedom, satisfaction, joy, peace and pride in this world sure;

Expecting nothing for self but always for the welfare of humanity,  
fly high in spirit;

Life will be heavenly to enjoy ever living in harmony with Nature as in paradise;  
This is the best panacea for all the ills we undergo from the childhood on!

Life is a journey, a temporary stay in the world and has to be used wisely;  
Enjoying all the benefits created by elders, we have to leave our best in return;  
Anytime our journey will come to an end and before that, we have do our best;  
That is the way as culture our best knowledge and great love can be passed on to posterity!

Knowing the best thoughts, living so and passing it to others is human culture;  
By so doing only, further creativity is proceed by others to make this world a great paradise!

Ramesh T A



# Divine Beauty Is Great Truth Ever!

Living beauty of Nature and depiction of it by art last long ever;  
Divinity in beauty of things in Nature and art make it eternal truth;  
That may not be understood especially natural beauty in Nature;  
God and Space we know only by relativity with Stars and Art!

Space and Time are eternal in the past, present and future sure;  
This great truth is realized only relativity by Stars and distance;  
Galaxies are expressed by the Cosmic dance of Lord Siva and  
The nature of everything everywhere of God by Viswarupa in art!

Or else, there is no way to know this great truth of divine beauty;  
That expressed as art picture or statues is greatest truth of beauty;  
That divine beauty is truth forever existing in eternal silence sure;  
Living beauty of Nature is God's creation and that in art is by man!

Great divine beauty is truth and that truth is real beauty expressed by Poetry;  
The impossible and unknowable beauty of truth is known only by Poetry ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# People's Republic Day Celebration!

Regaining independence and giving full power to people is real republic;  
Economically and socially making all well to do is the objective of all nations;  
Just celebrating independence and republic day is reminding of the objective to  
all;

Without wars if all nations cooperative and develop united, everything is  
possible!

Food, clothing, shelter, education and work for all surely make the world self-  
reliant;  
That is the main interest of all nations but not domination one over all ever sure;

People's power lies in democracy only but not in any form of governance of  
nations;  
Liberty and rights of people should be ever lasting in full measure are needed!

By knowledge and wisdom only such a status for all can be provided in the world;

Without wealth and freedom such a situation no nations can attain to live in joy;  
Until then, everyone can only dream of one world paradise forever and ever  
sure;  
But such a dream cannot be left out as vain desire of the people in the world!

Independence, freedom, liberty, rights and wealthy life only when all enjoy,  
republic is accomplished;  
While celebrating this great desire of all should keep in mind and live accordingly  
in the world in peace!

Ramesh T A

# Celebration Of Republic Day!

Regaining independence and giving full power to people is real republic;  
Economically and socially making all well to do is the objective of all nations;  
Just celebrating independence and republic day is reminding of the objective to all;

Without wars if all nations cooperative and develop united, everything is possible!

Food, clothing, shelter, education and work for all surely make the world self-reliant;  
That is the main interest of all nations but not domination one over all ever sure;

People's power lies in democracy only but not in any form of governance of nations;  
Liberty and rights of people should be ever lasting in full measure are needed!

By knowledge and wisdom only such a status for all can be provided in the world;

Without wealth and freedom such a situation no nations can attain to live in joy;  
Until then, everyone can only dream of one world paradise forever and ever sure;  
But such a dream cannot be left out as vain desire of the people in the world!

Independence, freedom, liberty, rights and wealthy life only when all enjoy,  
republic is accomplished;  
While celebrating this great desire of all should keep in mind and live accordingly  
in the world in peace!

Ramesh T A

# Main Aspects Of Human Nature!

Humility is the top asset of a man of high nature of the three in humanity;  
The first one is the unassuming nature of top personality in human society;  
The second one is the quality of a leader in the order and problem solving nature;

The third one is the frivolous nature of a person like the comedian we know!

The unassuming person is devoted to perfection in thoughts, words and deeds;  
The leadership nature of a person is in doing things bringing all under one's control;

The frivolous character of a person takes everything easy sans any responsibility;

The one among them who does things others cannot do becomes legend!

These are the three main aspects of human nature classified in holy religion;  
By experience and deep knowledge only this could have been possible to say;  
Saints, soldiers and teetotalers can be said to belong to these three characters;  
By observations, men of these kinds can be seen moving with us in human society!

Perfectionists capable of doing things by art, poetry and science of one of a kind  
Surely are considered to be legends as even after their works they are remembered!

Ramesh T A

# Real Development Of Self!

Without utilizing knowledge and skill, it is impossible to know who really one is;  
Also, sans using them in one's work, one cannot enjoy satisfaction;  
Education and job just to amass wealth will not fulfil one's Self in world life;  
That is possible only by use of knowledge and skill by love in creative way!

Without discovering one's skill or talent or genius, whatever thing one does is nothing;  
In the journey of life, one can enjoy freedom and peace only by realization of Self;  
That too by successful expression of one's Self only one can get completion in life;  
Real fulfilment, satisfaction, joy and pride lie in one's use of knowledge and skill!

Only love and knowledge give real freedom to achieve all in one's life;  
For that vision and ambition are absolutely necessary before venturing on any job;  
Just doing job for money will land one only in darkness of mind later sans any peace;  
Satisfaction and fulfilment in life is possible by doing creative work beautifully ever!

By doing favourite creative work one gets development of heart, mind and soul;  
Without complete development of Self, one's life will never progress indeed!

Ramesh T A

# The Disciples Of Nature!

Work and play as one and the same squirrels do making noise  
Like small children from Sunshine to Sunset everyday around here;  
They all run as if saying catch me if you can like in hide and seek game;  
The fellow squirrels also run one after the other like children do!

This is a great entertainment to see all round the day to get cheerful mood;  
They all live in Nature so throughout their life sans any sense of worries;  
But what a pity about the humans learned and wise ever in great grief;  
For the thinkers worries are heavy weight they have to carry over head ever!

This is due to the fact that humans rely on technology forgetting Nature,  
The real abode of all to live in harmony with Nature to be happy and gay;  
If we learn great lesson from squirrels, all can follow them as culture and live well;  
Despite hardships of life, squirrels work as play with fellows to live whole life!

The work we do in the way as carefree fellows, nothing will be heavy to bear;  
No worries will affect one, if becomes the disciple of Nature in the world sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Fashion Denotes Change!

Spring is overtaken by Winter mists like clouds in the sky yet;  
In this way, rain fall is slight in the nights and also in early mornings;  
Dress fashion of ladies and gents change now and then ever;  
Even season has been fashion like them as it wishes it seems!

In some years in the past, there were meagre and less rains;  
Since two years, rains are common features in many world nations;  
Our planet is undergoing drastic changes, it seems, in Nature;  
Like humans, Nature too loves fashion now and then sure!

Changes are necessary for saying goodbye to monotony in life;  
Likewise Nature too loves to show some changes for good or what..;  
We have to think and do deep research to find an answer sure;  
Harmless changes are good for all living beings all wish ever!

Change in life is necessary to make it interesting to live to avert boredom;  
In the same fashion, Nature too should be welcomed for good changes!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Long Spiritual Love!

Romantic love literature of great and good souls live eternally with divine glow;  
Such a love has sense of goodness, truth and beauty sans neglecting humanism;  
This kind of high love never ended in tragedy though they have physically left all;

Human society may not allow such a love but that love has remained as immortal one!

Tragedy is for the world to feel due to emotional pang they get out of such stories;

In reality, the lovers are non-attached to physical life but live in spiritual love ever;

Physically only one gets feelings of pain and pleasure but spiritually it's non-attached;

Spiritual love is like love between Sea and Sky that's beautiful, lovely and eternal!

Spiritual love is high level deep devotion between the devotee and deity;

Such kind of love between lovers make it divine and immortal in the hearts of all;

Literature of such high level of human love is just as divine love all try to imbibe in life;

There only real freedom, joy and frankness prevail with noble love ruling hearts!

Spiritual union between lovers is like the devotion between devotee and deity;

There is no end for such kind of spiritual love between true lovers in life long!

Ramesh T A



# Live Heavenly In One World Paradise!

Innocent looking white pup see I loitering on the platform in the morning;  
What an independent freedom loving little dog sans its parents alone here;  
It naturally kindles sympathy and love towards the pup whoever one is;  
But if the same little pup walks on the road of traffic, it causes great concern!

It reminds me of orphan children going on the road or platform in the cities;  
Such sights have become common feature nowadays in the world;  
Sand food, clothing and shelter, how are they going to survive in harsh world?  
Such thoughts roam in my mind and I feel very much for such beautiful orphans!

Dogs, birds, squirrels and cats are all we see everywhere living independent life;  
Such a thing is impossible for humans to do as as they are all social animals;  
Sans family or a group, it is difficult to live sans fear and in freedom in the world;

These are all happening due to disunity, rivalry and hatred sans sense of oneness!

Animals and people are different and many, but all live in one world only;  
That's why we are related to each other and can live heavenly in one world paradise if united!

Ramesh T A

# Love Only Unites All!

Real love is true, good, beautiful and reliable in the life of the world ever;  
External beauty hides internal wickedness and leaves stranded at dangerous moment;

But true love only stands by the other one through hard and fast times of life;  
Words of love gives inspiration, encouragement and hope to venture on any mission!

Even the impossible and insurmountable mountain one crosses on by love;  
Thereafter one's life is easy and lucky game to play in the world only to win ever;

Even a weak one gets strong power to do anything and everything to achieve great;  
Bold and courageous acts one undertakes due to love to do great deeds in the world!

Love only has encouraging power leading one to do impossible by magic;  
Loveless soul no motivation to do anything worthy to make the world a better place;  
Inspiration of love only can change this uncertain world into one world paradise;  
Love of great ones only can unite all with the ambition to create one world!

What is not possible by force and wickedness is possible by kindness and love only;  
Love only can unite all in the world to make it into one paradise world one day or other!

Ramesh T A

# Live Life In Love, Humour And Joy!

Living life in the company of people ever jovial, humorous and loving is beautiful;

It is where good friendship develops and enlarges to have a nice group for life;  
Just as in associations or clubs this kind of relationship is wonderful in world;  
Such kind of group of friends is familiar in the group of Poet of Romantic period!

Literature flourishes in the happy company of Poet friends and their works are great;

Especially the poetic output of Poets Wordsworth and Coleridge is ever lasting sure;

Not only in literature but also in all fields only team of such persons attract all;  
They not only achieve great feats in their fields but also inspire others to do great!

Humour, joy and loving relationship among great friends of ambition do wonder;  
Life means it has to be lived so in the world from the beginning to the end in world;

Instead of doing and living so, war minded rivals only destroy high human spirit;  
Living in such high state of mind and joy, all can make the world a great heaven!

Humourless and loveless life is not enjoyable and doing anything worthwhile here;

If the whole world is full of humorous group of friends, life is like living in paradise!

Ramesh T A

# Hot Or Clod, Only Regular Work Leads To Success!

Dense misty morning does not allow Sunshine reach all over the town;  
Mist is everywhere like clouds even at nine o'clock in the morning;  
When all were wondering when it would become clear, rain fell from the sky;  
TV news also said it would be raining for five days along coastal areas!

Even after the season has changed, rainy scene doesn't want to leave soon;  
Cold climate has become still more colder making all wait some more day  
To see bright Sunshine with warmth and beautiful blue sky to greet all;  
Crows and squirrels too have not started their daily chores of visiting our place!

But myna birds make their wonderful musical sound both in the morning and evening;  
They are ready with their usual activities despite cold climate still prevailing here;  
It is clear that survival of the fittest has not to discarded in Nature in all days;  
Strength, clear mind and high spirit only can make one stand tall to achieve all!

That is why I proceed with my poetic work as a routine to discover rare pearls  
And place of paradise in sea and land with the hope days are not far off for One  
World!

Ramesh T A

# Dream Of Paradise!

Various colours of Rose flowers are wonderful and amazing to look ever;  
Natural rose, red and white colours of Rose are crown of rose among flowers;  
Rose is unique whatever be its colour and has a royal reception in the world;  
Rose is sure can be called as queen of flowers we know everywhere!

White Rose denotes peace and is used as symbol of peace everywhere;  
Red Rose denotes love for offering it to dear and beloved ones in life;  
Natural Rose colour one is best to present to first time guests for strong  
relationship;  
A garden of all colours of Rose flowers is certainly a paradise to visit anywhere!

Rose flower reminds of the tender appearance of new born child to love and kiss;

Certainly Roses are best suited for the women's world and their great quality;  
Tender appearance and love they denote are a great symbol of woman's love;  
Natural rose colour flowers are my favourite ones ever among all flowers sure!

The majestic picture of Rose is best to have at home as it reminds of garden  
That has many varieties and colours of Rose flowers kindling dream of paradise!

Ramesh T A

# The No Man Land Poetry!

Unoccupied or undiscovered place may have consisting of hills, plains, dessert or paradise;

Like philosophy, such a place is called no man's land where anyone can do anything;

All subjects have jurisdictions but no man's land has no such thing as such;

Philosophy is one such one that has become difficult to approach and know!

Modern philosophy has taken aspects not covered by others for simplification;

It consists of common sense, mathematical reasoning, scientific analysis and logical inference;

Philosophy is in love with truth, knowledge and wisdom by ultimate exploration;

Finding those ideas are like discovering oasis in desert, hill in forest and paradise in island!

A person of such a mind surely makes correct decision and achieves exactly as per wish;

But expressing philosophic ideas for common people to know is most difficult sure;

There comes Poetry to express philosophic ideas in poetic form by journalistic style;

Like modern philosophy, modern Poetry is also a no man's land, where unknown can be said!

Unknown ideas of philosophic importance are best expressed in such Poetry only;

That only has made philosophy easy to reach common man to know truth undefinable!

Ramesh T A

# Spring Season Is Like Youth Life!

Spring season with full of green leaves, grass, trees, flowers and fruits is beautiful;

Youths are like Spring season full of enthusiasm, fun, joy and romantic sure;

Romantic love life is adventure in the paradise of the world sure ever;

Youth should be enjoyed so but at the same time plan of life should be clear!

After youth, one should have all necessities ready to spend time in a settled way;

For, hardships and new ventures are very difficult to bear, endure and proceed;

Youth should live like ants that make ready to withstand cold season in rest;

There is no point in crying after spilling the milk on the floor as it's waste only!

Romantic love life should be enjoyed in paradise by improving and deciding about life;

Otherwise, it is like a journey without knowing the destination to get down necessary;

Only when having a vision and ambition, life can be worthwhile to live and achieve

What we dream, desire and love to do in the world as one's legacy for posterity!

After Spring, Summer, Falls and Winter have to be dealt with proper preparation;

Romantic life of youth should be enjoyed and made ready to withstand all hardships!

Ramesh T A

# Deep Sense Of Work Will Bring Success Sure!

When nothing is going on well, we should remind ourselves of our ambitions;  
Ambition is the driving force of life to achieve our dreams we cherish in heart;  
Heart based on truth and practical things never feels anything to the wild level;  
With knowledge, thoughts, vision and ambition everything will move on well!

Well done things give us a sense of joy unique to go further on that line;  
Once the rout becomes comfortable, what is wrong going ahead in any venture?  
Likewise many have done miracles and surmounted mountains touch the skies;  
It is that kind of confidence makes all move forward to achieve best thing here!

Creative works like Poetry and inventive works like in Science are toys to play with;  
With the knowledge acquired and researches made by intellect will come handy to do great;  
Dedication, devotion and discipline certainly help one on a great mission in the world;  
When things are clicking one after the other the door will open wide to see whole picture!

Clarity of mind, boldness of heart and deep spiritual faith will lead one to victory;

When we are not expecting anything but concentrating on work, all will be accomplished!

Ramesh T A



# Nature The Mother Of Mothers!

Dances are many but each one is one of its kind;  
Birds are many but each one is one of its kind;  
Nations are many but each one is one of its kind;  
Oceans are many but each one is one of its kind!

Like them all, poems are many but each one is one of its kind;  
Poems are many but rhythm and rhyme are of each is one of a kind;  
Subjects are many but all subjects take shelter in Poetry sure;  
Flowers are many but each one is of its kind like Poetry ever!

Flowers, butterflies and Poems are many but each one is one of a kind;  
Fish and reptiles are many but each one is one of its kind;  
There are many species but each one is unique in Nature;  
Things are many but each one is one of its kind in Nature!

There are so many things in the world but all have come from Nature;  
All are born of mothers but Nature is the mother of all mothers!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Eternally Only Farmers Are Great!

Last day of farmers' festival, agriculturalists go round to meet all dear ones and friends;

They exchange greetings once in the Harvest Festival only as they toil all the year;

Since it has become a general festival holiday, all common people also do the same;

They go for collection of things, money and dresses and spend a joyful time in fun!

All poor people living outside homes, others whiling away time in life also celebrate;

Unlike the hard toiling people, they take drinks and sleep in pitch darkness of cinema theatres;

In many ways this festival is a delightful way to celebrate and spend time in fun;

If the farmers are happy in life, this is the only days one can say for sure ever!

Both in hottest and coldest climates only the farmers toil hard for the whole of humanity;

They only selflessly work to provide food protects for less prices and rejoin in the joy of all;

When all enjoy a lot of profits in all businesses, farmers only take less and give more;

They only need to be honoured and awarded with great prizes in gratitude by all sure!

Farmers plough and live unmindful of all and all others go after them to live life ever;

Very simple in attire and very high magnanimity, only farmers are eternally great in reality!

Ramesh T A

# Live In Harmony With Nature!

Rice with milk is boiled in a newly made clay pot to produce Pongal  
To honour and pray in praise as gratitude to rain, Sun, farmers, ox and cow;  
For, sans them, survival of all living beings everywhere in the world is  
impossible;  
This is celebrated as farmers' and harvest festival in the beginning of New Year!

Sans food, we cannot get energy to do any work to survive, sustain and succeed  
In anything we dream, desire and wish to fulfil as our achievements in life;  
Our joy, fulfilment and peace lie by living in harmony with Nature so in the  
world;  
This is the best human culture humanity has been following since a longtime!

Man became civilized discovering agriculture and in gratitude honour Nature so;  
Due to this fact, all natural resources need to be saved for eternal survival of all;  
Science and technology should be used to improvise and parallel to natural  
agriculture;  
For really happy and prosperous life of all, farmers' festival is most significant  
one!

By strength of body, knowledge of mind and love of heart all spiritually progress  
Ever in accordance with Nature as it is saviour and God born of Universal Spirit!

Ramesh T A

# No Wars But Only Peaceful Settlements!

Unlike in the past, now wars started never seem to end one or other;  
Like in World War II, due to various alliances between nations wars go on;  
If there is only two sides supported and opposed by the world nations,  
It becomes a great World War like in the World War II which none likes!

Now that kind of situation is in the latest war as all wish to avoid another World War;  
But the affected nation is not wise enough to save country and people's safe life;  
Carried away by the inspiring speeches, people are suffering very much;  
Losing properties as wreckage, they enter into other countries as refugees to live!

Even if the war ends, how will the rule rebuild the nation and recover past status?  
Will the supporting nations come forward to help with money to rebuild the nation?  
Everything is not clear and the war is going on sans an end in suspense ever;  
Heroic speeches and poses may look nice as in movies, but in reality it's a farce!

World history is full of wars only in the past, let that be changed for peaceful settlements;  
Nobody likes to see or read wars like in the past but only wise settlement for peace!

Ramesh T A

# Life Is Doing More Than Mere Routine Or Daily Chores!

Living life is not just doing daily routine or chores ever in the world;  
Life is doing all for the satisfaction of heart, mind and soul to total liberation;  
Art of life is successful expression of Self to achieve real freedom and peace;  
For that, knowledge, vision, ambition and achievement are the way ever!

That too living in harmony with Nature, we have to create one paradise world;  
Machines, vehicles, pollution and exploitation resources do not make modern world;  
That is not real civilization as it is sans human culture to live life full and whole;  
Only when we change our attitude and system in accordance with Nature, it's possible!

Development and progress lie not in material one only but also in total human self;  
We are far above animals, materials and machines capable of doing many things;

Realizing this and going according to evolution, we have to go ahead in intellect and spirit;  
After evolution of mind and spirit only, all can achieve divinity to have completion!

Buddha, Jesus and Gandhi are examples for humanity to live life in totality;  
Living full life as true human only, we can attain divinity to have total liberation and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Fortune Only Makes One Great!

Every new year begins with bright Sunshine in everyone's life in the world;  
Maintaining the same status through out the year is great feat in one's life sure;  
Making a mark in creativity is a wonder of one's talent others recognize ever;  
Popularity of name brings respect and honour with material richness too!

Many are trying their level best in one's field, but only the fortunate one shines;  
Success or failure does not make one great, but one's capacity to maintain one's  
mark is great;

This is very clear in Cinema and politics, but in the writing, if one does so is  
really great;

They do all things behind the scene sans any popularity but only by merit stand  
tall!

Journalists, novelists and other free lance writers are well known in the world;  
But with Poetry if one stands high, one is a great poet all remember ever;  
Such a status is a rare feat one can achieve in one's life time in this world;  
They are the legends all accept as really great as they live in their words ever!

One may be a great speaker but never is known as a writer in the world;  
In the same way, one may be a great writer, but is not a good speaker  
anywhere!

Ramesh T A

# Memories Are Forever!

In feast and fun Harvest Festival is being celebrated by people in unity and joy;  
Such an atmosphere is what all dream about in the world to take place ever;  
This joy is real emotional expression of all young and old of human society;  
This unity and joy should not end with just in one's celebration all wish in heart!

We go to distant places to see dear relatives and friends and depart with memories;  
Those memories give great relief in absence of those loving souls in our life;  
Likewise memories of celebration of great festivals we store in photos to show to all;  
Even on websites we share such wonderful and happy occasions with all!

If the whole world is united as One World, we can meet many best friends in person;  
Such friends are rare to have in life and we have by fortunate communicate on websites;  
Due to poor health and old age, we are unable to visit them and share our joys directly;  
But by sharing our feelings, thoughts and ideas with them on websites we pull on our days!

Life lived together with all dear loving souls though many not last long in the world;  
But perhaps when we depart human body, we may meet them in the spiritual status!

Ramesh T A

# Let World Go On Unity And Peace!

Surely Spring comes with green leaves, flowers and fruits after Winter;  
Romantic life begins with gardens full of green grass and trees full of flowers and fruits;  
Only lovers are missing to be seen there and they too will come slowly but surely;  
Lovers' Day is next to come for carnivals and entertainment exhibitions to enjoy!

New Year begins with fun and joy with festivals of paradise and romance to begin;  
Then comes college and school holidays for families to go to parks and hill stations;  
Life is full of rosy scenes and all eyes are bright with joy and fun with all dear ones;  
Then hot Summer begins for all to visit beaches and botanical gardens with children!

After that the balance six months human life is engaged with all religious national festivals;  
This is how life goes on in the whole year of humans in the world everywhere sure;  
But due to wars, pandemic and natural disasters all the rhythm and chores are disturbed;  
Life in Nature is wonderful time to spend but life in troubles is a matter of aversion only!

Let every year go on love and friendship of all people in the world as in romantic stories;  
But all hardships caused by enmity, rivalry and jealousy die away soon for unity and peace!

Ramesh T A



# Live In The Paradise Of Nature!

'Goodbye! ' says North-East Monsoon giving way for bright Sunshine and blue Sky everywhere;  
Warmth and clean air are life giver for all to live and enjoy life with all in the world;  
Starting with the celebration of Festival of Harvest with everyone is really joyous indeed;  
Nature shows its beautiful posture today with warmth of love none can give ever!

Love of mother is unique like the love of Nature born of God nature for all to know;  
Not only that but also to follow in life with all in the world for peace and progress;  
Friends are next best in showing love in a different and nice way to have in life sure;  
These loves are combined together God stands infinitely unique in showing love to all!

Love, beauty, truth and peace are what make life enjoyable in Nature in Earthly paradise;  
It is our utmost duty to preserve the natural status of Nature for all to survive best ever;  
We are all born of Nature and it is that only give our mind, heart and soul to do best sure;  
Not forgetting this truth, we all have to celebrate Harvest Festival to love in return to Nature!

We are all part and parcel of Nature and sans Nature we are nonentity ever sure;

Let us live and let live all in the paradise of Nature long in love of its beauty forever!

Ramesh T A

# Achieving Heavenly World!

With available things doing best in life, one can create great thing;  
Survival of humanity with friendship and cooperation can live in peace;  
By the culture of international friendship, humanity can live in love, joy and  
peace;  
That's the way progress can be made and turn the world into a paradise!

All differences, drawbacks and hardships can be nullified by good relationship;  
Unity of nations depends on political and economic tussles being sorted out;  
By cooperation, coordination and mutual understanding friendship can change  
all;  
Once leadership of all nations come together making use of UNO, world peace is  
sure!

All unions of world such as Europe, Africa, Asia and America if unite together  
world will be heaven;  
That day is not far off as wars have become useless to achieve anything for  
peace and progress;  
Only by love and friendship, cooperation, developments and progress world will  
be free;  
All setbacks can be set-righted only by understanding, friendship and joint  
actions!

Realization of the truth of progress and peace by friendship will make world a  
paradise;  
All can live heavenly life only by democracy that allows freedom and rights to all  
ever!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Covers All Subjects In One!

As brevity is the soul of wit, Poetry is suitable to say great ideas  
On birthdays, festivals and condolence on demise of beloved ones;  
Brief and detailed expression of ideas are possible to say in featured Poetry;  
Another best one is Poetry having a combination of journalism, philosophy and poetry!

In the fast moving, reading long philosophical book to know truth is tedious;  
But if that is expressed in a brief poem, a lot of time is saved very well;  
A book full of philosophical ideas is express clearly in a brief featured poetry;  
Thereby, all truths of philosophy are gained very shortly for good!

Poetry is not only does the works of prose and philosophy but also,  
It reveals unknown ideas in known words surprising to all knowledge lovers;  
Poetry is indeed ever new and a boon for gaining best of knowledge by all  
As Poetry is amusing and instructing in a clear, simple and easy way all ideas;  
Poetry is a great relief for all persons searching for unknown ideas!

Poetry is a great discovery and creative medium for saying ideas of all subjects;  
Poetry is the only writing that says briefly and beautifully all in a nutshell!

Ramesh T A

# We Are Born To Achieve Great Strides!

Early morning chill cold weather of Winter is unbearable sure;  
When the Sun rises a little higher, warmth and comfort relive;  
Breathing fresh air with clean smell is wonderful to enjoy ever;  
What pleasure after getting warmth is and to go with routine!

A good morning Sunshine is absolutely necessary in Winter;  
After the body engine start working with usual energy, all is well;  
Birds, squirrels and street dogs start their usual works in joy;  
What a joyful world in which we see beautiful flowers and trees!

Nature in all its beauty is indeed unforgettable inspiration ever;  
The best of mood then drives our mind, heart and soul brisk;  
Ambition then comes to mind to go ahead achieving our goals;  
Everyday if it goes on so, after sometime, we surely achieve all!

Achievements, awards and honours will come one after the other;  
We are surely born to achieve great strides in life all will feel!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# To Live The Life Of Paradise!

Nature is the guide to know reality to have smooth passage for Soul from temporary shelter of body to permanent abode above;  
Beauty of Nature inspires love to have communion with it to enjoy peace and joy as bliss ever;  
By so doing, the presence of divine spirit everywhere and the way to attain permanent joy and peace;  
Human body is temporary shelter and vehicle to travel the journey of life in the world from birth to death!

Realization of reality and wrongly relying on illusion come slowly by knowledge and experience in harmony with Nature;  
Once the vision is clear to attain absolute state, by musing spiritual journey gets cleared;  
The problem of confusion between reality and illusion is solved ever for the spirit to go free on its journey;  
Freedom of soul got out of the blend of love and knowledge, life becomes heavenly to live in the paradise!

When everything is precarious and uncertain, what can we say of world, life, planets and all in the Universe?  
They are all bound by the acts of Universal Spirit by construction and destruction ever sure;  
They are all bound by Time and when it comes, they all have to obey to Dictat of Universal Spirit;  
Only by knowledge and love to all, all can feel free and get peace of mind to complete mission!

By freeing oneself of all attachment and desires, one enjoys real freedom to live and live in life;  
That is how one can tackle reality and illusion problems to attain total liberation at the end!

Ramesh T A

# World Life Revolves Between Reality And Illusion!

Whom or what to believe or not still remain unsolved in the world;  
Believing by development of knowledge, conviction is formed in the mind;  
By truth of knowledge only belief is relied on to go ahead confidence in life;  
That too in Nature only reality is realized to overcome darkness or illusion in life!

What is reality cannot be relied on based on what we see physically only;  
By intellectual understanding and spiritual experience in Nature reality is understood;  
That way only how far we have been driven on the wrong route in world life;  
Illusion is darkness based on wrong belief sans knowing truth by mind and spirit!

Only by knowing illusion and reality by feeling, thoughts and spiritualism, we move forward;  
By imagination and vision, we can see whole picture of life and reach destiny in peace;  
That way only, we can really know our destiny and way to reach nirvana or total liberation!  
Unless we are firm by our such discovery, our doubts will keep us ever in darkness only!

Between reality and illusion our world life revolves till ultimate truth is realized;  
That is possible by intellect, intuition, mysticism or spiritualism living in harmony with Nature!

Ramesh T A

# Music Sways Heart!

Listening to music people forget themselves of all problems, worries, fear and tension;

The swaying power of music is such that it inspires one face any situation in world life;

Perhaps due to this great fact, music is played in military war times too in the world;

Military music keeps soldiers to regain confidence and wage war with great courage!

Likewise, movie music to inspires many with great spirit to go ahead in their occupations;

I am also a lover of music by John Barry whose music even now inspire people like me;

Even after sixty years, James Bond 007 music is still not changed for that movie;

What a uplifting power that music has when one listens at a most inconvenient life in the world!

Other joyful pop music and musical singers I love to listen often are Beatles songs,

All music of The Shadows and the Ventures guitar sound anywhere anytime;

This is due to the fact that music, movies, novels and actors captured everyone's heart;

That was in the years of in the 1960s and 1970s so to say sure even today and now!

Music only has universal language any language people will listen with appreciation;

Music certainly hypnotizes, keeps in spell bound state and sways heart like anything sure!

Ramesh T A

## The Dream Like Journey Of Life! - 4

World is not permanent place for bodily life and body is not permanent abode for spirit;

Spirit has to return to its permanent home when the body decays to death sooner or later;

Spirit cannot stay in the world and body with spirit cannot also go to heaven for eternal life;

Fate is the deciding agent of the Universal Spirit for body and spirit activating it!

Life is a journey between birth and death in the world which is also not a permanent one;

Life is knowledge, survival, enjoyment of bliss and absolute state for body of all living beings;

As long as health is okay in the body, spirit resides and leaves after death sure one day;

Life is a journey only and not a permanent state of spirit in the world except in heavenly abode!

Knowing this great ultimate truth, humans have to be ready as Poet sailor to go to heavenly paradise;

For the human body, Earthly paradise is the place giving the vision of paradise of heaven;

Taking that clue, rely on that reality and never get deceived by illusion of world ever;

World life is a temporary place of halt in the long journey of spirit between Earth and heaven!

The dream like journey of life is to enjoy for a while before taking great leap to permanent abode;

World is a place for gaining knowledge of ultimate truth via Nature but permanent abode is destiny!

Ramesh T A



## The Dream Like Journey Of Life! - 3

Crossing desert, agricultural fields, forests and paradise, the sailor became ready to climb hills;

Hill station is full of green vegetation and the top the hill is covered with mists touching clouds;

Reaching the top of hill, sailor met the Poet sailor who had reached there already;

What a surprise and wonder for both of them meeting in the midst of mists sure!

After discussion over their experiences, they started their journey to see completion;

Suddenly dense mists covered them and both were separated sans anyway to meet again;

But as they were firm in their resolutions to see their destinies, they continued journey;

Poet sailor knowing all information made a note of all incidences and proceeded on his way!

According to his vision, Poet sailor saw a staircase from the mist to the Milky-way;

He once again saw all the surrounding things and started climbing staircase in invisible state;

But the sailor saw his way was again going down the hill station sans anyway to return;

Being a puppet in the hands of fate, the sailor accepted the option to the paradise!

As his time has come for a stop, Poet sailor spiritually reached heaven free from all bonds;

As there is no communication possible between heaven and Earth, sailor decided to stay in paradise!

Ramesh T A

## The Dream Like Journey Of Life! -2

The shipwreck took place near the cyclonic storm region of sea due to formidable wind and rains;  
Even expert swimmers can't cope with it except by God's grace in the infinite sea;  
By fate a chosen one was pushed by a mermaid, the sailor was driven to safer sea side;  
From there, he swam to the shore of an island facing the lighthouse shining as a star!

Reaching the shore, the sailor succumbed to sleep due to too much exhaustion in long swimming;  
The day dawned and noon too came, but the sailor did not get up from slumber;  
At that time, an angel came there from heaven to wake him up for continuing further journey;  
By her divine spell, the sailor regained his self with renewed vigour and thanked her!

The angel took him to a big garden like place, which may be the last vestige of Earthly paradise;  
It is full of green grass, trees and plants full of flowers and fruits, where birds and squirrels lived;  
There was a big pond, where cows and deer were drinking water in peace and satisfaction;  
He concluded that it is Earthly Paradise where only love, joy and peace one can enjoy ever!

This kind of peace, joy and beauty where can one find in the modern world of noise?  
Under the advice of angel, he took rest for some days before continuing his long journey!

Ramesh T A

# The Dream Like Journey Of Life!

Is it a dream or illusion or reality I have travelled that I remember now?  
It is a halt I have made to make a sigh of relief before I continue my journey;  
How long I have to go I don't know as it is fate that decides everyone's journey;  
My duty is only to continue journey I have to say as my destiny will be known then!

Like me nobody has known it and nobody will know it in this dream like life journey;  
For, the journey has started after a ship wreck on a night sea and reaching island seeing a lighthouse;  
Sans the lighthouse, it is impossible to swim to reach the island to make this journey;  
This island seems to have long desert, agri-fields, forests, hills and mists leading to the top!

It also seems that the mists touching clouds have a staircase of Milky-way to heaven;  
With that vision only, I feel like continuing the journey after a pause in the oasis;

Lighthouse seems to be bright light of knowledge that has shown this island finally;  
There may be angels and mermaids later to welcome me to tell the ultimate truth!

This dream like journey of life all may have to travel one day or other before end;  
The result of the journey at the end only will be known to each and everyone!

Ramesh T A

# Distant Look Enchants The View!

Living life was cheap as all things were available at less prices;  
Needs were less and all free, frank and open in talks and deeds;  
Life was like heavenly one to live spending time as we wished;  
A dream like life it was indeed in the golden time of the past...!

Inventions, technological developments and new way of life  
Everywhere have made the world modern thriving in civilization;  
Sans any sense of cleanliness and recycling of resources,  
All things have become available in scarcity only in modern time!

With less income living life was easier but needs increased;  
Spending capacity was not sufficient to meet the demands;  
After all things are available in large quantities prices have increased;  
Again same sort of wants of life has put the people in longings!

Desire increases when we see with green eyes at things here;  
But when we are prepared to meet demands, we feel sad ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Foster Maturity Of Mind And Heart For Love And Peace!

Holidays have great reception to overcome monotony of daily works and life;  
Celebrations of festivals are man made for enjoyment and entertainment;  
That way, unity is promoted among various groups of people live in all places;  
But times have changed and in festivals for preparing food also there if fights!

Enmity and rivalry among groups never seem to end by offering food to deity in unity;

Fight to the last like Russia-Urania war goes on in villages and backward areas;  
The fighting nature of animals have not evolved to refinement even after centuries;

For settling one matter, another problem crops up driving all to wars only forever!

Discipline has not been maintained after education too in public life everywhere;  
Self control and restraint have to be inculcated in all walks of life for good relations;

Sans such a measure is taken strictly by all, unity and peace can't be scene;  
Knowing this simple truth and measure to improve, all have to pray and go in peace!

Even for praying, it is better to do it alone than in groups or in crowd as in festivals;

Maturity of mind and heart needs to be fostered from childhood on to enjoy love and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Why Do We Do Work?

Happiness of people lies in weekly and festival holidays in world life;  
But there are workaholics who get joy in doing works interesting to them;  
Many do works just for the sake of doing duty to get the pay due to them;  
But work interested ones get relaxation and relief in finishing assignments!

Unless education, work and life are interestingly go on, there is no satisfaction;  
If all things of life are done well with interest and joy, there only fulfilment is;  
Living life in such a situation is rare and very few only get such an opportunity;  
But there are extraordinary ones who do all things perfectly well and leave world!

That is possible only by those who live non-attached life as stoics;  
They believe in fate and do the destined duties for the sake of God;  
They take both appreciation and criticism in the same vein and live life;  
For them only there is nothing hard and fast to manage in world life!

Workaholics get lasting enjoyment more than all enjoying holidays in booze;  
More than that all who work and live life in non-attached way are the best ones!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Realize Reality To Be Free Ever!

As long as we rely on body only instead of mind and spirit within,  
We would be living only in illusion and suffer in uncertainty ever;  
Only when we realize reality of mind and spirit, there's no redemption;  
That's why love and knowledge only give freedom to live really!

Sense of truth, beauty and goodness surely gives joy and peace;  
Reality of soul only gives chance to know the right to go on ever;  
Self-confidence and purpose of living thereafter make one steady;  
Slow and steady progress towards absolute state in life fulfils our purpose!

Unless this great truth is realized we will be in illusion ignorant of reality;  
True knowledge, vision and ambition surely lead all to completion here;  
Sans knowing this great truth, uncertainly in life will keep all ever in darkness  
only;  
Perhaps for such people, Nature may help to realize inner spirit to be free!

Only loneliness moves one to seek relief in Nature by realization of reality;  
That's why Nature is surely the source and destiny all have to realize for  
liberation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Give And Take Policy!

Poetic mirror simply reflects Nature is a great gambler against man;  
Yes, man's gambling in natural resources has provoked Nature to be disastrous;  
By its for and against plays in four seasons have taught big lessons;  
At least after meeting a lot of defeats man has to change his attitude!

If man persists with his usual games, Nature's reactions will be unimaginable;  
By its good and bad effects, Nature tries to bring man under its control;  
But man still believes that he can manage with Nature with some waiting;  
He doesn't know that Nature is greatest gambler among gamblers!

For all the goods Nature has done waits for man's reciprocation for his good only;

Great beings never deal with small minded one's to win in the race or gamble;  
Like that Nature is the final resort for man to regain what he has lost in games;  
Friendly approach with the great master only can leave fools to survive well!

If all chances given by the master is not utilized for recovery, man's fall is sure;  
Realizing this real truth, man has to respect and go by Nature for the good of  
life!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A



# My Life Lies In Poetry!

My soul is in writing creative works of art and Nature forever;  
That is my life that lies in Poetry of all subjects to see an end;  
End seems to be near, but it becomes desert mirage later;  
As my last mission in world life in indulge in writing Poetry!

Caught between reality and illusion all pull on the days here;  
All things in the world are like perishable commodities sure;  
Unless there is a proof of one or thing, it's an illusion only;  
For me, Poetry writing is the final proof of identity or reality!

Even after the bodily life comes to an end, my Poetry lives;  
It is a living legacy for the posterity to know of or feel my spirit;  
As long as it is in some form, my soul will be surviving here;  
It will say all about the ultimate I have explored and expressed!

Poetry is my ever lasting soul that tells all best ideas and dreams;  
Interested souls will appreciate and continue with that further..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The True Mother, Friend, Philosopher And Guide!

The unbearable Winter cold is at its best going to last for yet another ten days;  
As a mother, bright Sunshine gives great relief and comfort sans partiality;  
Who else can give best things free for all like divine mother except Nature?  
Sans air, water and Sunshine can we live ever in this world all have to think!

Because there is no control, we do all harms to Nature sans gratitude;  
Thanks to Nature's divine love we all live as kings and queens in the world  
As all benefits are offered to us based on our needs both in hot and cold seasons;

We all are indebted to all the philanthropic benefits to the one and only Nature!

Instead what are we doing enjoying only benefits from Nature forever?  
We give in return only pollution and destroy resources for our greedy needs;  
Don't we have any shame for harming only for all best things offered free by  
Nature?  
Let us realize all best benefits of Nature by human feelings and salute her ever!

Without the godly help by Nature, we are nowhere in the infinite Universe;  
Can we forget Nature the only true mother, friend, philosopher and guide ever?

Ramesh T A

# Make World A Great Paradise!

New Year is favourable to agriculturalists and farmers due to water full in reservoirs;

Despite a lot of destruction and damages natural disasters, water is saved for new year;

Cultivation of crops, ploughing and harvest will produce rich dividend all hope for;

First festival of the new year is also happens to the festival of harvest by fortune!

Certainly fortune will smile on all working well in aggro-industries with export potential;

Jams, perfumes and pickles got from fruits, flowers and vegetables fetch profit;

Fishermen too going to the deep seas will have rich catches of marine products

Helping exports bringing a lot of profit both for fishermen and nations!

Technological utilization in these lines will enrich all sooner than expected sure;

Likewise if other fields of works too use technology suitably will be benefited much;

In addition, if recycling of natural resources are given attention, villages will flourish;

Agriculture, fishing and industries if work averting pollution, world will become heaven!

This New Year certainly gives these hopes to be materialized better than before;

A disease=less world of prosperity is a great boon making it a great paradise!

Ramesh T A

# Take Corrective Measures!

Developments by technology believed to be reality is illusion only;  
For, pollution and new disease besides war weapons destroy all!  
That is the consequence for our over dependence on materialism;  
Climate change and careless scientific researches trigger Nature to destroy all!  
We are not the master of the world, but just puppets under the hands of Nature;  
If we correct the mistakes made, we can save the world to a better status;  
Otherwise, we have to witness doom's day sooner or later in our life-time;  
What will posterity think of us and what we have done to the beautiful Earth?  
Our forefathers had suffered a lot and embraced Science to do better;  
But later comers have brought to lovely world with ugly attire full of harms;  
We indulge in wars and pollution due to greediness to be at the top of all;  
The net result has driven us to the bottom of abyss craving for light to see!  
Even now it is not too late to take corrective measure to turn world into  
paradise;  
Paradise is our dream by true knowledge living in harmony with Nature for bliss!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Go Ahead!

Technological developments alone don't achieve total progress of humans;  
Intellectual and spiritual developments only accomplish complete full progress;  
To total development of all people best way is the creation of One world;  
That is the goal final for all problems to be solved and for good of future citizens!

Nuclear weapons, careless pollution everywhere and new diseases are hurdles;  
All have to join together to participate in this hurdle race to win our goals;  
By joining hands with all following the policy of unity in diversity all can be done;  
Air, water and environment first need to be purified for healthy living for all!

By health and strength only all the herculean jobs can be done pretty well;  
For, a thing of beauty is a joy forever no one can deny to live best life;  
Love of beauty will only make all keep all clean, do all in need way and live nice;  
This attitude should be inculcated from the childhood on to progress really!

For the good of all in the future, we have to start the spade work now on;  
Sweeping away all rubbishes in thoughts, words and deeds only we can go  
ahead!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A

# Everyone's Duty!

Technologically developed one world may be the ambition of military rulers;  
Industrially developed one world allowing all develop with liberty and rights is best;

Fed up with technology and pollution and resorting to agrarian world is final;  
But one paradise world can be reality or illusion depending on all people's wish!

That is the Utopia since a longtime on many learned men crave for world;  
If all work with one mind, such a dream will be a reality shattering illusion;  
Uniting people of the world to accomplish that great mission is all wish for;  
Whether leaders, rulers, intellectuals and others work for that or not, Poets do!

Poets are lovers of Nature, love, joy and peace as in romantic literature;  
Their dreams are ever very high and for humanity to enjoy bliss for liberation;  
They always long for communion with Nature to enjoy bliss to overcome ills;  
From there recovering their real spirit inspire all writing Poems for One World!

This is the best resolution for the New Year to have by all by solidarity and unity;

Renewing the best dreams of the past and achieving it is everyone's duty!

Ramesh T A

# Happy New Year In One World!

Happy New Year, Happy New Year and Happy New Year!  
All say to each and everyone with whole heart in joy and fun;  
A year can be happy for all only when the world is a paradise;  
Romantic love life in paradise is the dream all long for in world!

We can celebrate joyful occasions only when we are in such a world;  
Changing the world from mechanical mode to natural one is necessary;  
Mechanically live life should be changed to natural way of life everywhere;  
For that, all have to live in one world with one heart, mind and soul!

Wars should be replaced by friendship shunning enmity first sure;  
Love should be the only way to settle all matters in a humanistic way;  
We all should realize that we are humans and never animals in forests;  
Then only, we can think and wish to become divines by evolution soon!

Human progress does not lie in material progress, but human to divinity;  
That is the way to be eternally free, joyful and peaceful in the heaven we long  
for!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Overcome Fate By Wisdom Rather Than By Knowledge!

Like beautifully bright flowers and frolicsome squirrels humans wish to live;  
Like Nature for them, world is for humans to live doing what they wish ever;  
But fate has made man indulge in inventing machines to let out smoke to pollute  
Not only air, but also water and whole environment not knowing it's against  
Nature!

Indulging in researches sans making wise decisions let out new disease virus;  
That is now destroying animals and humans against his improvement of  
longevity;  
Natural disasters and new disease are destroying humankind little by little;  
Man cannot live long with disease but has to die sooner than he likes now!

Between climate change and new disease man oscillates between life and death;  
Fate cannot be excelled by knowledge but by wisdom only is realized now by all;  
Culture is love of perfection as people with humility try hard to achieve  
fulfilment;  
Modernity of civilization sans culture has made man lack skill to live best in  
world!

By living to the full only, man can attain maturity to attain spiritual progress;  
Sans enjoying life well in heart, mind and soul, man can't try for absolute state!

Ramesh T A



# Unity Of Humanity!

Like Corona pandemic, Russia - Ukraine war goes on sans an end;  
Like pandemics, Israel-Palestine war, North Korea-South Korea tussle,  
Pakistan-India and China-India conflicts go on sans any meaning at all;  
Instead of wars, why can't these countries work on mutual development?

Living in one world, all can become friends and work for progress and peace;  
This one world with beautiful Nature can be developed into heavenly paradise;  
Why can't all try for creating one paradise world to live as divines here?  
This dream and desire of humanity are not an impossible one to realize sure!

At least from the New Year on, let all nations think better and create nice world;  
One world with all nations working together for common peace, prosperity and  
progress;  
We all can together establish human heaven with love, joy and peace  
everywhere;  
Let good thoughts, words and deeds make the world a great paradise all love!

Hinduism says that this world is Vasudev Kudumbakam or one world family;  
What a great idea said even in the ancient world itself for the unity of humanity!

Ramesh T A

# Free State To Attain Total Liberty And Peace!

Almighty in human form also has birth and death in world life;  
Whether it is Rama or Krishna or Jesus, all have existed so;  
When this is so, there is no exception for humans too in world;  
With sufferings, pain and hardships all live life and die in peace!

Images of divine lords are model for humans to live so in world;  
No one attains perfection as depicted in the statues or paintings;  
Humility is the virtue they all teach for achieving absoluteness;  
But trying to be so, one gains experience and knows reality sure!

All lofty desires and dreams are relinquished for surrender to Him;  
That state only makes one humble, simple and true in all respects;  
Attaining such a status, one becomes ready for becoming one with Him;  
Until then, no one can reach the state of real peace and liberty!

Non-attachment in all things makes one complete person to attain total liberty;  
No desire, fear, pain or pleasure will make one fall to the abyss but only to  
sublimity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Good Ideas Only Improve Quality Of Life!

If one year ends, another year begins and days go on in our thoughts, talks and deeds;

Likewise so many years we have lived on this Earth sans bothering about Nature;

If we don't rectify the mess we have created, our youngsters suffer for the consequences;

We have to live well making this world a better place to live to our followers sure!

We should solve the problems we have created to make world a better place again;

Wars we have developed with sophisticated weapons that have endangered it ever;

Might was right in the past as in forest, but we are yet to make right is might;

We should fight with new ideas and best knowledge to bring peace to world!

Knowledge only brings quality life to all to live a life of paradise in the world ever;

Unity, love, friendship, creativity and inventiveness only make all live in joy forever;

The creations out of such a zeal of heart, mind and soul only make beauty a joy ever;

That is the way we can live in harmony with Nature to live heavenly life sure!

With new ideas and creations only we can improve the quality of world life ever;

Life without pain is what all love for in this world and that we can do by good mind only!

Ramesh T A

# Preserve Nature And Prepare To Face Disasters!

Snow, snow and snow everywhere sans any tree, leaves, flowers and fruits;  
Who can live in such a natural surrounding except to leave it as soon as can be;  
Staying in the house or in cars snow storm cannot leave free and many die;  
Freezing to death is most horrible than burning to die in the world sure!

Both hot and cold seasons we see every year and survive living in this world;  
But pollution and disease we shorten our life span in this world with all things;  
This is the only planet with beautiful Nature, air, water and food unlike in other planets;  
Here is where we use technology to live better but greediness spoils all!

Both hell and heaven and paradise we have here and can live surely better;  
If we preserve Nature and don't disturb its natural sustenance, we live best;  
Earth is the best heavenly paradise if we live in harmony with Nature ever;  
For that we shouldn't forget art and culture that worship Nature for its bounty!

If we prepare ourselves like bear, squirrel and birds to spend Winter for rest;  
Other seasons we have to work as ants and other birds to save things to face disasters!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A

# Keep Purity Of Air, Water And Environment For Survival!

This week end will bring this year to an end so as to welcome New Year;  
We thought Corona will also come to an end before 2022 ends well;  
But relapse of Corona in a new version is making flare up here and there;  
China, Africa, America and Britain have a tough time to deal with Corona!

This new disease is greatest challenge to the whole world for the past three years;  
All developments, achievements and progress of mankind now kneel before Corona;  
The pandemics before Corona also were challenges but they have gone away;  
But Corona is dodging all countries of the world testing scientists' calibre!

Pollution and disease need to be dealt with on war-footing to save mankind;  
It indicates humans have change system of living in the modern world;  
Nature and culture need to be utilized well in the modern world life;  
Above all cleanliness, maintaining purity of air, water and environment are a must!

 PoemHunter.com

Failing to keep purity of air, water and environment, humankind will not last long;  
Longevity of human life has increased, but new disease is destroying many!

Ramesh T A

# Survival Of The Fittest In Nature!

Due to climate change and seasonal changes, calamities take place in Nature;  
Due to cold atmosphere and hot air on sea, clouds success sea water  
As tornado here putting local fishermen in great surprise quite incredible;  
American tornado seems to a have replica in Bay of Bengal in the South!

Oceanic effect is being seen happening over small seas due to climatic change;  
Turbulent natural situation is making all think of Nature much and most now;  
Somehow all rains and storms seem to have come to an end with Sunshine;  
More than cold climate, always bright Sunshine with heat climate is far better!

Somehow survival is possible in Summer rather than in cold Winter anywhere;  
Most of the poor people live outside on platforms, in self made huts and so on;  
But this is not possible for survival in Ice cold or snowy Winter anywhere;  
People need shelter and healthy food to survive in extreme climates sure!

Hibernation and aestivation are possible for animals but not for humans;  
If it is possible for humans to do so, they can live anywhere in any climate ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# We Suffer Forgetting For Healthy Practices Of Past Culture!

Just food is not enough, fruits are also required to increase immunity;  
Minerals from give immunity to body to fight against diseases forever;  
Building up body strength, one can face any ill health situation in life well;  
Especially for Corona, immunity built by body drives it away as nothing!

Wearing mask and maintaining social distance in public anywhere we can go;  
Also, after returning from outside, we have to wash hands, face and legs well;  
That way all germs can be driven out from our body and also infecting others;  
If this discipline is well followed as a routine, we can be unaffected by illness!

The spread of viral infection can be avoided by stopping hand shake and embraces;  
Just lifting the hand high we can say hi to maintain our friendship with all sure;  
Speaking at a distance sans touching each other is very good for health ever;  
All techniques of sanitation were actually followed by old culture in the past!

By modern civilization culture of healthy practices are forgotten to follow  
And that is why we pay as penalty for pandemic in panic in public and private!

Ramesh T A

# By Healthy Life Only Dreams Can Be Achieved!

Pollution and new disease are still disturbing normal life everywhere;  
Sans physically strong, knowledgeably powerful and spiritually top one is effect-  
less;  
Knowing this, one has prepare oneself to face any eventuality to be successful in  
New Year;  
For that, One has to take healthy food, wear mask in crowd and maintain social  
distance!

That way only, one can fight new version of COVID 19 relapsing in major  
countries;  
Enjoying parties and celebrating festivals in large groups need security guard;  
For that following precautionary measures is far better than suffering in disease;  
Maintaining cleanliness of environment, purity of water and air are most  
essential!

Sans keeping ready with the fundamental necessities, we cannot face dangers;  
World problem needs to be tackled with united efforts of all nations sure;  
Unless all nations together take steps, such inconveniences blocking works will  
go on;  
Prevention is better than cure as new diseases sans medicine are incurable!

Healthy life only can offer best opportunities to achieve all of our dreams sure;  
Failing to be so, there is no point in wishing greetings and indulging in usual joys!

Ramesh T A



# Hopeful New Year Brings Victory Sure!

End of year ends rains and storms too with the Winter Cold left a little;  
Colourful New Year all welcome with joy and fun to enjoy whole year so;  
New Year starts with the first festival of harvest reminding of good food with  
health;

Sans health we cannot enjoy anything in the world like young ones!

That's why health is wealth said by wise ones long, long ago itself;  
By taking protein rich food sans harmful cholesterol, we can be healthy long;  
With such health and strength only we can do all best things to win in all;  
Thumping victory is waiting to garland the healthy one with best skill ever!

After wards, Lovers' Day come immediately when Spring season starts with  
flowers;

What a joy when love comes to the rescue of true lovers in the world ever;  
Good food, health, love and skill surely make one achieve all dreams in reality;  
All dreams can be achieved with ideas got out of thorough knowledge in all!

Indeed if not the combination of love and knowledge, what else can bring  
freedom?

Freedom gives power for anyone to experiment and to do new things with  
success!

Ramesh T A

# Love Only Achieves Thing That Can't Be Done By Anything!

Love has nothing to fear to show itself to others to have good relationship;  
Open love only brings closer anyone for a long healthy relationship;  
Human relations are strengthened only by free and open love among all;  
Love only can bring greatest benefit to all united for peace by love!

Winning the love of all, one gains greatest support to face any situation;  
Life has many challenges that can be tackled best for good only by love;  
With love one can gain sure place in the hearts of many in the world;  
Artists, Poets, musicians and painters get the love of all by their skill ever!

Leaders and Stars in any field are winners ever if they get the loving support;  
For, love only makes all do anything for the sake of their pet and favourite ones;  
All successful heroes and icons are great in getting the love of many good ones;  
Due to this power and effect love is God in the world we all live till the end!

Of all the things that cannot achieve, only love can do it with great success;  
Love is supreme and highest power that can melt the hearts of all to victory!

Ramesh T A

# Colourful Christmas Festival!

On the eve of Christmas day, tourists are accumulating in the French town;  
Well versed in French culture, shops selling Christmas Stars and all are very busy;  
All shops are busy and people buy everything they need and go fast now;  
What a joy and fine situation to enjoy they all feel meeting friends and wishing greetings!

Love of friendship and lovely people of local and foreign origins wish everyone;  
Such a jovial atmosphere reminds of carnival situation again in this paradise;  
Roof gardens of hotels are renovated for this special occasion for all to enjoy;  
Life has to be lived for enjoyment of happiness and peace with all as friends!

Greeting card shops are full of youngsters and book exhibition too welcome all;  
What a joy to see newly published books with shining covers on all stalls;  
Till the end of Christmas occasion books, note-books, pens and colour pencils  
And all presentation covers all get as they wish in all forms for posting gifts!

Nice celebration of friends and lovers everywhere in this town makes festival grand  
And all lovely boys and girls go round talking many things hand in hand sure!

Ramesh T A

# Realize Reality By Relativity!

Darkness of night is illusion only as brightness comes in the morning;  
In the same way, brightness is also illusion as darkness comes in the night;  
By relativity only, we realize reality and illusion in the whole Universe;  
Space, God and faith though seem to be illusion, they are realities!

Realizing what is what by relativity, we have to rely on reality actual;  
Apparent realities are just illusion only as they all are not eternal ever;  
Space is reality, but the Universe with Stars, planets and lives are illusion  
As they are all created and destroyed by the will of God existing everywhere!

The Universe is magic created by the natural phenomena under God's will;  
By creation and destruction evolution goes on for perfection forever;  
Like man is evolved from green algae to animals to human, all happen;  
Spiritual evolution is the final stage after physical and intellectual ones!

If we rely on matter only, Space and Spirit are unbelievable illusion;  
If we realize reality by realization of relativity, we know truth reliable!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ever Existing Thing Is Real But Others Are Illusion!

All things we see and all people move with, when destroyed or disappear,  
They are unbelievable fact no more existing in reality and so, is illusion;  
Humans and the world also as long as existing are believed to be reality;  
But when all vanish away from existence, they are only illusion all feel!

All are illusion in the world we see, move with and interacted with long;  
The apparent reality becomes actual illusion before our own eyes;  
This is magic happening to all one day or other in this world of illusion;  
Only photos, videos and books are the proof of one's existence of past!

Ever existing eternal things and lives only we can conclude as reality;  
All non-existing things are not reality but only illusion sure all accept;  
We are all only illusion so to say but what we do or express in some form  
Or record only exists even after us and that is called to be immortal!

All mortal things are illusion only but all that exists eternally are reality;  
Only when one's existence or work remains ever is immortalized to be real!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let The New Year Bring Peace And Joy!

Green grasslands as floor carpet everywhere on ups and downs of mountain,  
Flowers of many colours and fragrances invite all to visit the paradise;  
Fruits of many exotic hill trees provide food to the hungry anytime;  
What else one needs to survive anywhere if the Earth is like this sure!

But instead of that natural disasters affect many places filled with flood waters  
Immersing high grown crop fields and towns, cities and all places sans exception;

Pollution due to co, co2 and cfc gases has changed climate everywhere  
Turning paradise into new kind of hell immersed in floods and cold weather!

How to recover the old glory of paradise all over the world is a big challenge;  
Nature supposed to inspire by beauty and love is disappointing with destruction;  
Unless we change our greedy activities for peaceful life of beauty, hell will  
continue;  
Nature is not just a silent spectator for all our greedy adventures on the Earth!

Let the present year end with all bad things that destroy all good things;  
Let the New Year bring hope, confidence and peaceful ventures for joy of all!

Ramesh T A

# Beauty Of Nature Is A Joy Forever!

Like Almighty graces the chosen one, Nature has inspired with love, joy and peace;

Beautiful flowers in Nature and sweet and delicious fruits of trees invite all with warmth;

What a love Nature showers on all but only the fortunate ones enjoy it forever;

With Nature's inspiration many have achieved many in the world for humanity!

Beauty of Nature is a joy forever kindling enthusiasm to create beautify art work;

To forget misfortunes, the chosen ones are bestowed with Nature's grace

To rise high to spiritual state with creative mind high in exploration of bliss;

Result is manifestation of literature linking Physics and Poetry by philosophic ideas great!

Indulging in a state of reverie or in a state of trance mystical bliss transforms one high;

The seemingly nothing person shines eternally as a noble philosopher of Nature

Inspiring and guiding not only the worn out souls but also budding philosophers

With the creations of Poetry in high state of mood that transforms all to highest state!

Great works of Poetry by noble minds have attained immortality in literature

And the mark they have made are still inspiring and guiding all to highest level!

Ramesh T A

# Holidays Decide Who One Is!

Christmas and Summer holidays ever remind us of school holidays;  
First one has twenty days and the second one has one and half months;  
Those holidays are spent in going to a Temple city of our birth usually;  
Exhibitions, cinemas and temples are the places we visit and enjoy time!

Now all things have changed and most of the people go to holiday resorts;  
Or else, some hill stations to overcome Summer heat effect in a nice way;  
My choice is always for places of Nature from the age of two onwards;  
Perhaps due to that effect, I would have come a Poet finally in my life!

Wonder of Nature is mesmerizing to lovers of Nature sure anywhere;  
I am not an exception and I love it very much to indulge in exploring it;  
Nature only has enlightened me and inspired me to be a Nature Poet;  
I write Poems to get the satisfaction and joy I haven't got in other works in life!

Holidays surely make one realize who one is in the world to do great things;  
That only decides about what one has to do to get fulfilment in life sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Overcome Loneliness!

We all long for joy and peace with the company we like most ever;  
It is not possible as such companions are not able to meet often;  
But via Computer websites this drawback is solved in modern world,  
Though website friends are not possible to meet in person ever!

However, their ideas, views and opinions ever remain in mind to guide in life  
By useful and helpful matters to solve our problems in social life sure;  
Love of such dear companions are great to have in one's life time;  
It is fortune to have their advises and suggestions needed in apt moments!

Their words echo in our mind and provide better ideas to manage problems;  
Whether we meet in person or on websites, best ideas and loving words  
Ever come before our mind's eye to overcome helplessness and loneliness;  
This is much more better than whiling away time in jokes of no use in person!

Due to modern facility of gadgets, loneliness is very well forgotten;  
Good companions are best friends and guardians of lone persons!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achieve Peace By Absolute State!

Whatever be the difference, love only unites all for peace;  
Peace prevails everywhere only if love rules all forever;  
Forever if world has to be peaceful, it's possible only by love;  
Love in the form of friendship is the best internal culture!

Internal culture of friendship only can sort out all differences;  
Differences of colour, race, religion, region and language is nil;  
Nil effect it makes when no one is high or low, but equal sure;  
Sure all are equal by law and that is justice all over the world!

World laws, politics and culture are same, differences disappear;  
Disappear superstition, wrong notions and ideas by knowledge;  
Knowledge is real power but never money or military might ever;  
Ever love and knowledge only give real freedom to live in peace!

Peace is attained by achieving absolute state by fulfilment in life;  
Life is existence, knowledge, bliss and absolute by vision and ambition!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Is The Only Rescue!

Peace, joy and humour make any group wonderful to be with for gentle people;  
Such a group only can make all laugh and live in joy anywhere in the world;  
If world also happens to be a paradise what a joy and love all enjoy there;  
That is why everyone's dream is ever one paradise world to live till the last!

Will the present world turn to be so one day or other at least in the future?  
This question is in the hearts of peace loving jovial kind of nice people;  
Whenever I happen to meet such kind of people, I am elated to Everest level;  
What a joy and sense of humane all feel till our brief time lasts and go with half  
heart!

Not only by accident but also in important functions such a situation we enjoy  
much;  
That happens only in rare occasions but not always as we wish when we go out;  
All are strangers mostly even when I go for a walk after a long, long time;  
Many are missing due to various causes and reasons that God only knows!

Finally only loneliness is the situation each and everyone will be pushed to;  
In such a situation, Nature is sure to come to our rescue I rely on very often!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is Ever Great!

Spending time in Nature gives peace and joy unique nothing else can give;  
Freshness of mind is regained so to proceed on our daily works better;  
Renewal of heart, mind and soul are a must to be hale and healthy;  
Such a joy and sense of goodness all can get mingled with beauty of Nature!

Nature never disappoints but ever makes one steady and strong in will;  
To know more and better, it is best to be one with Nature everyday;  
All birds, squirrels and mynas I see are always happy and free living in Nature;  
I wish to share joy with them all to feel real happiness I forget in woes of world!

All daily news brings only worries and longing for unity, joy and peace;  
Only Nature encourages inner peace and sense of joy to go ahead strong;  
Adventure of life is fostered by Nature and all living beings therein sure ever;  
Such a feeling and confidence Nature ever builds up to all seekers of peace!

Nature is the mother of all living beings on the Earth and its love is supreme;  
Sans Nature we are nowhere and can't be greater and ever excel Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Old Age Or Young Age Is Nothing!

Old age brings in pain to body unbearable each and every day;  
Unsteady health condition fluctuates between good and bad stage;  
The young age charm and briskness have gone away with exhaustion;  
I feel like taking rest on bed to bring new vigour to my body to rise high!

But only poetic writing brings in new vigour to go ahead composing new poems;  
What a flow of words and wonderful mood once again take me to high state of  
mind;  
Will this new state of mind stay the same in a steady condition for joy to flow;  
I fly like free birds with words that appear like a lightning with ideas rich!

So do I have new kind of enthusiasm that makes me forget my tiredness;  
I write and write with full speed till I finish each one with joy quite amazing;  
Nature, world, paradise, birds, flowers and joyful mood mix within me to rise  
high;  
And I fly high on my Pegasus to see the Stars in the Universe vast and wide!

Old age or young age is nothing when mind is still full of vigour to do a lot;  
It is an amazing experience to feel and express in words in Poetry only!

Ramesh T A

# Best Safety Measure!

Though looking timid, clever squirrel is clear in its search  
For food, companion and a safe place for night rest sure;  
Its clever and careful action kindles smile to watch much;  
A carefree life in Nature sans bothering about anything...!

But we humans with all knowledge and capability are not so;  
We are careful about our full safety and security for self and  
All things precious and we cherish most ever in world life;  
As if life is permanent here, we are more careful than squirrel!

Basic instinct of fear is the same with both squirrel and man;  
Of the two, who is confident and courageous to survive in life;  
Certainly, the one that is relying on Nature as home is sure;  
In the outward appearance man is developed but not in truth!

Only if all live in touch with Nature can survive against odds;  
But our safety measures are like insurance helps after death!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Humans Become Divine!

Birds fly in the sky and live in the trees;  
Fish swim and ever live in the water;  
Animals and humans live on the land;  
Various species of lives live in one world!

What is the use of highlighting differences  
And fight always sans coming to an understanding  
To accept one world as our home anywhere  
Forgetting differences and forgiving mistakes?

Unity in diversity is the way we all have to follow  
To live together in one world with love, joy and peace;  
That is the best way to survive, sustain and succeed  
Living wonderful life of paradise in one world ever!

All species of evolution are still living on the Earth;  
We humans have to become divine by evolution yet!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Aspire For One World Paradise!

Legendary artists or Poets are the brightly shining Stars of Universe;  
Free birds like Skylarks and Nightingales sing their songs flying free ever;  
Love, joy, peace and freedom are the aspiration of all human souls;  
That is the single aspiration with which legends create all for one world!

One world of paradise is the future creation of great leaders everywhere;  
What the Poets have sung in poetic songs will come true one day sure;  
This world is slowly but surely changing to that vision of hope for all to cherish;  
All ideologies and expectations of humanity are churning out that idea sure!

Knowledge, vision, ambition and achievement of future are for all to share;  
That is the universal song for all to sing and inspire all for that great event;  
For that, unity by all as one family, all have work nonstop to achieve that;  
Where there is the will, there is the way to open the door far for bright future!

Future world one paradise is in the hands of youths who love freedom and  
creativity;  
That is the route all aspire now and will expand wide and wide to make One  
World!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A



# Legendary Status Is Ever Reserved!

Even great expert sometimes slips down in race;  
Victory and defeat are common in any game sure;  
It is fate or luck that decides defeat or victory ever;  
A well versed player takes both in a matter of fact way!

Perfection in play is the mark of expert ever in humility;  
Consistent play only improves such a one to greater height;  
Victory and defeat are usual chores for such a one ever;  
With passion ideas are planned to win in the battle sure!

If chance is missed, it is tried in the next chance by expert;  
That is how legend grows in any game like an artists tries;  
Victory or defeat is just a feather that may stand or fly away,  
But playing game with enjoyment and satisfaction one masters!

Sunshine or rain, game playing never stops the expert to go on;  
For such a one legendary status is ever reserved to rest on...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Stardom Of Creative Stars!

Attaining stardom in any field is a great honour one achieves in life;  
Life offers a lot of opportunities for all creative and inventive persons;  
Persons of strong will and discipline are sure to achieve what they love;  
Love of art, music, Nature, painting and Poetry surely makes one great!

Great are certain countries in the world that honour writers and Poets;  
Poets and writer are exempted from payment of taxes in a country;  
Country that pays greatest honour by printing photos of Poets on currencies is  
incredible;  
Incredible indeed is such great Stars achieving permanent stardom in literature!

Literature and history are having no interest in minds of men for survival;  
Survival to sustain in the world is possible if one knows history and literature;  
Literature especially covers all subjects and makes one well prepared person;  
Persons of great talent or genius have total knowledge to do miracles!

Miracle is when deserving person becomes a Star in the Universe of skills;  
Sills of all kinds should be honoured by all ways for humanity to be great!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Common Language Of Music For All!

With the tongue and lips movements sound of words are made in a language;  
Languages are many everywhere in the nations and world as a whole;  
But music that produces sound with musical instruments like drums,  
Guitar, violin, piano and trumpets common for all language in the world!

Many languages are there in the world, but music has no language of its own;  
For all languages, music has one sound language to convey all feeling of  
humans;  
Sorrow, joy, fear, anger, horror, humour, love, lust, romance and philosophy too  
Music produces by its instrumental sounds with rise and fall of sound as poetry!

Music by so doing absorbs heart, mind and soul of humans for all feelings;  
Music produces best of mood when one is out of mood and knows not what to  
do;  
Even whistling sound produced by man is music that accompanies a cowboy,  
When he travels alone on a horse back in the desert or mountain or forests sure!

Musical instruments are indeed a great invention of humans in the world  
That can replace languages all speak everywhere in the world forever!

Ramesh T A

# Explore And Express Unknown!

Counting the days, we pull on the days in the world;  
Despite knowledge and experience, many fear death;  
Life and death are part and parcel of world life ever;  
For everything there is an end if there is a start here!

Pain of body is hereditary one passed on to us ever;  
Mind knows this, yet, we suffer for the pain forever;  
To overcome pain we take medicine and mind business;  
Like this almost all live life in the world to make a mark!

We forget pain by medicine and go on with our adventure;  
We do all as if we are going to live long and forever here;  
Suddenly death reminds us of our end too one day and  
Again the thoughts on death comes and we imagine many!

Our forefathers have spent their time in life exploring many;  
We as Poets say all in words for others to proceed further!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Humanity To Divinity!

Games are for fun and development of friendship among world men;  
Friendship unites all and nations to live as one family or one world;  
Vigour of war loses soon but vigour for sports increases among all;  
All challenges of life and work if taken in a sportive manner, all is okay!

Enmity closes friendship but friendship ends enmity for peace and prosperity;  
Progress of humanity lies in cooperation, coordination and unity by friendship;  
Let us all cherish friendship among citizens of the world for human progress;  
Evolution of Nature has developed man from animals, but ignoring it all fail!

Purpose of our life in this world is to develop human to divine by evolution;  
Physical evolution is over, intellectual evolution develops by knowledge;  
Finally spiritual evolution develops by communion with Nature by love of all;  
Aesthetic, intellectual and mystical love and enjoyment in Nature raises all high!

Human life in the world is like an endless game to peace, prosperity and progress;  
Humanity transforming to divinity is the final goal all have to try to put and win!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Flowers Serve For Various Deals!

Flowers are beautiful and lovely to see, have and smell fragrance;  
Also, it's a best gift to give to new guest and have good rapport ever;  
Flowers are the best offering to God we love most to live best here;  
Flowers are the symbol of love to remember and foster to loved ones!

Flowers of many hues with names quite impossible to remember are there;  
Along with green grass in big fields yellow and white flowers abound;  
It is a unique beauty to see, muse and meditate in loneliness for refreshment;  
The dancing flowers there in breeze gentle provoke as to make dance movements!

Of all flowers, rose flowers of many colours too have come to delight all;  
Red, pink, yellow, white, blue and green roses too nowadays all can see;  
Blue rose flowers are presented to special friends of our esteem in world;  
White rose for peace to foster in the world is offered to begin friendship!

Likewise flowers serve for various kinds of deals in all walks of life;  
Flowers make matters easy to start and proceed to make a good end in victory!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Mystical Love!

Natural love talks are output of open love in public as  
Devotional love towards Lord Krishna by Meera Bhai;  
Her divine love was above all love she had with all;  
This irked her husband, who test her love by poisoning!

The great Lord took poison on her behalf and saved her;  
The whole world was astonished by this miracle then;  
Only then all realized she was not ordinary one but mystic,  
Who had the direct access to God by her mystical love!

This is a legendary story of devotional history all cherish;  
Love is divine power whoever practises it with whole heart;  
Like eternal spirit of the divine, love only lasts in human realm;  
This has been proved many a time by divine mystics here!

Natural open love devotional in character is mystical love,  
When practised by anyone with heart, mind and soul in God!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Us Live As Friends!

Beauty, gentle behaviour and humorous talk I love very much;  
For, they are the ingredients that make humans as angels of  
Peace, joy, love and faith making all survive, sustain and succeed;  
Then world will become heaven with paradise to enjoy life real!

All our sufferings and wars will disappear soon by people living so;  
Then the world will become a wonderful Utopia that all dream about;  
That day is not far off as all are fed up with wars and enmities;  
Pollution and disease are main problems to deal to be so now!

Knowledge of history and literature must be for all to know ever;  
Without that just economy and technology have made all in rush  
As stooges living whole life only for money and pleasure of dreams;  
Love, knowledge and truth only give real freedom to live life in real liberty!

All do all only for peace, freedom, liberty and joy till all die in the world;  
Let us enjoy life in love and peace with all as friends and humans above all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Romantic Adventure In Modern Time!

Winter night has become calm sans storm and rain;  
But the cold effect is increasing on and on ever;  
What a cold night to spend sans any company;  
Poetry is the only companion to cling on all night!

I go on composing poem with ideas flowing in mind;  
Nothing is going well to share ideas with my friends;  
It's like the notes written on paper pasting on trees;  
Whoever reads it will know who I am for contact!

It took place in the Shakespearean time before now;  
Now I have gone to that age to have that kind of feel;  
i feel elated in a romantic world of the golden time;  
What a joy I experience that even in the modern time!

Romantic adventure in the modern world is rare indeed;  
But what a pleasure and adventure one can experience!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Man Is Nothing Before Nature!

With two weeks to go, year 2022 is coming to an end;  
This year we have seen a lot of rains in all months;  
Lakes, reservoirs and ponds are overflowing with water;  
They have inundated many places and spoiled crops!

Houses and building have collapsed due to rains high;  
Nothing is possible to control Nature as angry elephants;  
Rainy season now has come to an end too with Winter  
Cold weather of snow falls everywhere covering as blanket!

In the same way in Summer of coming year it will be hottest  
They say as Nature has gone wild with cold and rains long;  
Water scarcity has flown away giving way to surplus water;  
What a tremendous change that makes all blink sans end!

Nature is the master of world being the issue of vast Universe;  
At least now, let man know he is nothing before Nature ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sports Or Wars!

Waiting for seeing final match of football, world is indulging in guessing;  
France and Argentina are ready to show their skills to put goals to victory;  
Foot-Ball fever among the fans are highest now all over the world;  
Now is the time for Foot-Ball at the top most ladder of world games to watch!

Cricket, Football, Tennis, Rugby, Hockey and Badminton games all know  
everywhere;  
But only Cricket, Tennis and Football attract the attention of many in the world;  
They all try the mettle of players till the end with fans sitting at the edge of  
seats;  
Bidding go on indirectly all over the world about the winning card of games ever!

I was goal-keeper in school time and a tennis player in the college time;  
But Australian broadcasting of Cricket game and Kapil Dev of India made all fans  
Not for Hockey or Football, but for Cricket only everywhere in the world sure;  
But for all games, there are fans to watch via TV all over the world ever!

Sports are the best way to foster friendship ever for promoting world peace;  
More than wars, games are for humans to live as humans everywhere ever!

Ramesh T A

# Old Golden Time In Life!

Meeting all longing relatives in one place could be marriage function only;  
Such an opportunity one enjoys only on a rare occasion only in life;  
What a joy and pleasure one gets meeting such wonderful people;  
Maintaining good health they look young even in old age is a great feat!

What they mainly remember is what I did at my very small age with great fun;  
That makes me wonder what's loving people's interest in life forever;  
I have grown with development of big knowledge and retired after work too;  
But what I was doing as a boy at two years they still talk with joy very much!

All relatives remember that fun of my boyhood very much and laugh with full heart;  
I was much pleased that I had been such a funny and lovable boy of two then;  
Love of such people even today in that same vein is a greatest wonder I feel;  
Can anyone forget such people even after many years till death ends all?

Nowhere one can forget good people's love memorable in everyone's mind;  
Only love can produce joy quite enjoyable by recollecting old golden time in Life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Creative Power Of Poetry!

Like all I have too enjoyed happiness in things of life;  
But the joy I get in Poetry is separate kind none matches;  
For all the losses and failures, Poetry has compensated all;  
Poetry has nothing equal or similar to compare with ever!

Being a Poet, I feel really superior to all in the world life;  
Sure such a superiority one cannot enjoy in any other thing;  
I have written thousands of poems, yet the quest remains same;  
This is my last life work I have resolved to do till my end soon!

What a heavenly pleasure I feel writing each and every Poem;  
Words flow as smooth running river from the start to end;  
Whether I fly or skate in sky or snow, it doesn't matter,  
Poetry is unique to have a long adventure, where end in nil!

This unique creative power of Poetry is real God given gift  
That I cherish most in heart and produce poems with full zeal!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Peace Or War Both For Humanity And Beasts?

Depression, storm and cyclone one after the other strike  
But lose their vigours in Natural disasters step by step;  
Wars also in the name of political ideology or religion or  
Whatever it is lose their importance to settle all matters!

All are finally for peace to prevail everywhere in the world;  
Peace can be achieved by talks, understanding and cooperation  
Finally only by friendship and love among nations and people  
Paving the way for real peace for progress of humanity sure!

Just superiority due to religion or wealth or military might sans  
Wisdom cannot solve all problems for peace to rule humanity;  
Humanity is far advanced than wild animals dealing by fights in  
The deep forests but never in human world even in modern time!

Only peace has power to unite and rule humanity by friendship and love;  
Animals fight for everything only to lose all after physical strength loses might!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Works Of Miracles!

Morning or evening twilight is beautiful illusion due to change of hues;  
At the sight of morning or night it is a great splendour no one can miss it;  
But this illusion is made into reality by arts or Poetry by creativity only;  
That is possible by depiction of fixed beauty that lasts forever in the world!

The painted picture or Poetry keeps beauty as truth and that truth is beauty;  
Temporary thing is made eternal by art or poetry by beautiful creativity;  
From ordinary thing to Universal Spirit, by art of Poetry, illusion is made lasting  
beauty;  
That gives joy for ever and gives peace of mind and stability to live well!

For making this incredible work, Nature is the source and inspiration;  
From Nature, artists and Poets have enjoyed deep joy seeing beauty ever;  
These things of beauty created by them gives joy, inspiration and confidence;  
None else can do such a feat as the artists and poets do in this world ever!

Unknown things conceived in mind or by intuition, great creators do miracles;  
Such works of miracles are God's boon to the chosen few who delight by art!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dreams And Imaginations!

We dream about so many things based on imaginations  
About incidences and humans beautiful and loving ever;  
Though they are very rare ones, they never leave mind;  
We think much though it's not possible to meet in person!

We indulge in illusions that cannot be possible in reality;  
Reality is ever different from our imagination and dreams;  
But by dreams only we pacify our hearts to live in peace;  
Such passionate dreams give great joy and fulfilment..!

Friends and loving souls are rare to find as we wish and  
If we happen to come across them, we are elated high;  
If that happens in a brief moment too, it is rare treasure;  
That can we live with only in dreams after imaginations!

Reality of life can be compensated by dreams of love  
That last forever and ever in dreams and imaginations!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Like Nature And Art, Spirit And Love Are!

Face is the identity of human body;  
Each human is the identity of a soul;  
Sans body soul cannot be loved as  
Soul is invisible though body is alive or not!

Love is realized only by feelings of heart;  
Scenes of love are remembered only by mind;  
Spirit has no feeling and memory, alive or dead;  
Body with organs is a boon on Earth to experience!

Love though enjoyed temporarily on Earth is  
Like the spirit eternal in the Universe ever;  
Love can be immortalized only by arts or Poetry;  
That is why, literature is invaluable creation of man!

Like Nature and art, Spirit and love are forever;  
Without the one other one cannot be realized!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Great Dream Of One World Paradise!

Great dream of one world paradise, world family and world govt. is reality soon;  
For, dreams of past are realities today and dream of today will be reality  
tomorrow;

Reform-less religion, orthodox traditional culture and religion are not right path;  
Knowledge and wisdom only can show good path to follow to live in unity and  
love!

After education, in search of suitable jobs many are going to various nations;  
The country in which they are working become living place and native one;  
If the world is one, anyone can live and work anywhere in the world sure;  
'All are my place and all are my kith and kin' are only a old saying as reality now!

Due to democracy, East Germany and West Germany have become one;  
But due to differences in ruling systems, North and South Korea are still  
separated;  
Forcefully united countries are separated now looking for green pasture of  
democracy;  
By democracy sure all nations can be united with freedom and rights to people!

If one world is created by democracy and freedom, world will become one  
paradise;  
That is similar to the saying that 'united we stand and divided we fall' sure!

Ramesh T A

# United Action Only Create One World!

Threat to world peace can't be averted as long as wars continue  
Due to various causes and reasons in world nations forever....;  
Terrorism is new war endangering safety and security of people and properties;  
Technological progress ignoring pollution leads to climate change and disasters!

By the unity of world nations only appropriate action can be taken to solve all;  
This is possible by resolution in UNO by all nations to act on war footing only;  
Terrorism based on religious bigotry or politics financed by non-democratic  
nations  
Need to be stopped by unilateral resolution of all nations in UNO  
Sure for relief!

Pollution, diseases and terrorism are world problems needing united action sure;  
Otherwise, there is no end to the woes of the world everywhere sure for long;  
Realization of this nature of threat to world peace should be warned to all;  
That is the way, all can be united to go on one good path to put an end to all  
troubles!

United action of all nations can open the door so to creation of One World;  
That day only dawn of unity, joy and peace will prevail everywhere sure!

Ramesh T A

# Enjoy Life To The Full To Total Liberation For Peace!

Time of birth is known, but time of death is unknown for everyone;  
From where soul comes in body and where it goes after death is unknown;  
The time we live in the world between birth and death is called life;  
So, enjoying life to the full is the natural desire of everyone in the world!

Going on one good path is to enjoy life in the world and divine bliss in Nature;  
That too doing according to true knowledge and attaining absolute is best;  
Hence, we are born to enjoy all pleasures of life in world, divine bliss in Nature  
And spiritually attaining total liberation to be in eternal peace via good path!

Emotional maturity, intellectual pursuit and spiritual bliss are by experience we  
do;  
That is the best thing we all can aim for via one good path in the world sure;  
For that, knowledge, vision, ambition and achievement are the process for all;  
That is the way existence, knowledge, bliss and absolute can be achieved in life!

Worries, cries and suffering cannot solve our problems in the world life;  
Involving in real love to do all, we can enjoy life to the full and leave in peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Journey Of Humans By Nature!

Morning Sun or evening Moon rise between twin hills is beauty of Nature;  
Like Egyptian pyramids twin hills with green vegetation is unique beauty;  
Below that green lands go on with forests next and fields in plains  
Before crossing deserts along rivers clear and mingle one with seas!

Passion, beauty, knowledge and spiritualism develop Nature so in humans;  
Humans like lovers of Nature, philosophers, scientists and Poets do a lot;  
Inspiration and expressions by creativity and inventiveness they all wake up all;  
In the reverse order, from sea to hills top touching clouds all climb to heaven!

Clouds and milky way are the staircase to heavenly paradise all aspire for ever;  
For the crews of ship-wreck in the night sea, some light-house shows the shore;  
Reaching there, they cross, desert, plains, forest and green trees to hills to  
destination;  
By that way, source and destiny of life humans visualize and live cultured life!

Emotional, intellectual and spiritual life of man so go on in the world life ever;  
Knowing this truth from Nature only all get the idea to reach final place of peace  
ever!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A

# The Open Secret Of Bliss And Joy In Nature!

Love of beauty in Nature makes one enjoy aesthetic pleasure  
To overcome despair in world life ever if one goes out to breathe  
Fresh air for relief and renovation of one's spirit in meditation;  
Dizzy rapture while immersed in divine beauty there frees one!

Freedom got out of the entanglement with Nature is amazing  
To discover and experience in the world life full of mysteries  
That make all explore the in and out of Nature around us sure;  
What a joy and peace one gets in such a romantic adventure!

Once enjoying such a wonderful aesthetic pleasure in Nature,  
One never wishes to indulge in worldly pleasure of no benefit;  
The experience in Nature not only delights heart, mind and soul But also makes  
one a great philosophic man to enjoy truth ever!

The open secret of bliss and joy in Nature is heavenly on Earth  
That all can enjoy and enlighten Self for the better than before!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Eternal Bliss In Peace!

Warmth of heart by love only makes all live long in freedom and joy sure;  
Like mother's care and comfort, love leads all to develop in life ever;  
Sans such a warmth of heart life cannot be lived meaningfully in the world;  
Uncertain world is lived well meaningfully only by love by great achievement!

Love inspires to know the ultimate in all matters for having a high vision in life;  
Vision only helps to know clearly of future and have a suitable ambition to win;  
By such clarity of mind, life is lived by the culture of existence, knowledge and bliss;  
But knowledge, vision, ambition and achievement in life make one's life absolute!

By so doing, dreams of great feat one achieves to have fulfilment in world life;  
Absolute state one attains by development of heart, mind and soul here;  
Absolute state only gives real freedom and peace finally by spiritual means;  
Development by intellect leads to spiritual development in Nature by intuition!

Enjoying divine bliss by communion with Nature, one has real spiritual peace;  
But eternal bliss in peace is possible by love of Universal Spiritual Energy of God!

Ramesh T A

# Dreams Of Heaven Will Become Reality!

Beauty and love make all gentle humans to live peaceful life;  
Sans that, only animals in different as in forest will live in world;  
Sans beauty and love in Nature will destroy all by cyclones;  
After the divine wrath so, world will slowly become paradise!

Paradise is the rightful place for humans to live and enjoy bliss;  
Making unity possible by one world, heavenly paradise will dawn;  
World sans pollution will turn climate to normal status to make it so;  
That day all things will be free for all to have and enjoy in world life!

Rightful life form will produce divine beings in human forms then;  
All will be like angels to enjoy divine bliss in communion with Nature;  
The roof garden of modern world will become one whole world;  
Children play games and elders will watch in joy and love sure!

Love, joy and peace of paradise will make all angels of heaven here;  
The dreams of heaven will become reality by unity, peace and progress real!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Relieving Beauty!

The mesmerizing spell of beauty no one can escape  
Sans falling in love to enjoy life in the world forever;  
Whether beauty is indoor or outdoor, it has spell  
That makes one swayed by its loving nature ever!

In the indoor, angel like beauties are ladies and children  
Who by their loving words make all be cool with them;  
Whatever be one's situation in life, such care of beauties  
Surely sways heart to be soft as flower to deal with them!

Sans anyone caring, one is left out in open Nature only,  
Where one breathes a sigh of relief in fresh air well;  
Then the beauty of flowers, green grass and trees dancing  
Take one's mind to a high state of dizziness that relieves fine!

The relieving beauty of Nature and some nice humans make  
Love flow among all connected as one family to live in joy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Time Poetry!

Like journalist, philosopher and researching scholar, Poet explores all;  
New truths and ideas only Poet analyzes and expresses briefly for all to know;  
Ideas should reach the mass sans any difficulty via Poetry in brief;  
Like beautiful telegram, Poet's message reach all quickly with enlightenment!

Indeed Poetry is modern literary form that could say about all subjects well;  
That's why many websites have come up as mushrooms to delight and inform  
all;  
More than newspapers and magazines, Poetry says all instantly for all to go  
ahead;  
The time we spend in the world should not be wasted in thinking for knowing  
truth!

Poetry speaks on all subjects and matters other forms of writing miss or ignore;  
More than news magazines and history too, Poetry says all in a nutshell;  
Like music, songs and dance, Poetry delights all with vigour and vitality;  
That way, Poetry does a great job others fail to do in the fast world!

The place of Poetry cannot be replaced by any other form of literary writings;  
Poetry is Time Machine that covers past, present and future with prediction wise!

Ramesh T A

# Music Is World Language!

Out of station for a week to attend some function,  
i was totally out of touch with writing poems as in past;  
Only Nature and music I was exposed to though cold;  
Nowhere I could go due to Winter cold weather...!

Music certainly makes one spell bound by its melody  
And inspires heart to sing songs and dance in delight  
Whoever one is anywhere in the world in all walks of life  
And making me regain my last spirit to write Poems nice!

Melody of music make my heart flow with words in lines  
Rhythmic and rhyming or not to compose Poems wonderful;  
Poetry is magic produced by the wand like words of Poet  
To delight the Poet and also readers in joy and peace unique!

Music is world language like English that produces ideas new  
In the hearts, minds and Souls of all people in the world ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Release Of Potential Energy Reveals Dynamic Power!

We may do so many things, but if we do what our heart desires,  
We get real fulfilment, joy, pride and peace not other things give;  
If chances are not available to fulfil heart's desire, its potentiality  
Surely increases like water stored in overhead tank for supply!

When the pipe is opened, water comes out with great force sure;  
Potential energy is like the electric transformer though looks to be  
Just an empty box similar to talent one has inside untapped out;  
Its power and value can be understood only when it is displayed!

Its power when translated into action in something, it turns dynamic;  
It is the same with talented and skillful persons who are idle sans  
Anyway to express one's real capacity for others to know who one is;  
Creative and inventive works are amazing when expressed via a channel!

Stored up potential energy when released, its dynamic power is amazing to see;  
Fire within stone comes out only when two stones are scratched for friction!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Is My First And Last Resort!

Like angry elephant wrecking havoc in the dense forest,  
Now natural disasters are making colossal damages  
Not only in one or two places but also in some nations;  
World is caught directly by the wrath of weather blues!

Like a bolt from the blue, thunder strikes and damages all;  
Even my Computer Wi Fi stopped working for many days;  
After service is made, now I am attending to my life work;  
At the fag end of life, I am indulging in my favourite work!

Due to joint family obligations I have been involved in works  
Beyond my self to dismantle and happily engage with Poetry,  
I have been working and working for all collective benefits;  
Now after all are separated, I am doing my best in writing Poetry!

Poetry is my first and last resort at the fag end of my life in world;  
I wish to continue in this vein till I breathe my last one day or other!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Critics Are Reformers Of Society To Progress!

From criticism only true value of social workers and literary geniuses are known;  
Newspapers publish right or wrong matters as flash news everyday;  
But it is only magazines by publishing critics expose inform truth to public;  
They all contribute to social criticism to know truth of world matters!  
Critics are reformists who do great service to humanity to support true ones;  
Both social criticism and literary criticism help to change worst status to best one;  
Followers of such ideas are inspired to do great creative and inventive works;  
Due to them only, charismatic leaders and noble authors are revealed to world!  
Both literary and social criticisms are two x ray eyes of world to see truth as it is;

Real developments of economy and society are judged by all based on truths;  
Such truths are exposed to the public only by real social workers by relevant criticisms;  
Through great critics real masters of literature and politics are known to humanity!  
Sans comments and criticism world cannot know truth and go on the right path;  
Critical writers are best teachers via Poetry and Prose for real progress of humanity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Justice Of Human Life!

Natural justice is possible only by natural thoughts, talks and acts;  
It is where one has deep rooted love, beauty and truth in all activities;  
That is how real freedom one can enjoy in the world life till the end;  
Failing to follow such a path, one will be ever in hell soon after one's deeds!  
Natural way of life is best human culture for evolving into a divine being;  
Realization of such a destiny of humans is possible only via Nature ever;  
Thereafter knowledge of natural justice and vision of whole life helps to know duty;  
That is successfully achieved by a broad ambition to do one's play here!  
With that in mind, life has to be experienced by knowledge to enjoy bliss in Nature;  
That way only one knows how to mingle one with the all pervading spirit  
To have bliss as heavenly as in paradise ultimately attaining absolute state;  
By so doing only, one is well evolved to superhuman to become divine finally!  
Natural way of life is best human culture to follow to fulfil one's destiny;  
Then only eternal joy and peace in total liberation one can enjoy sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Money Or Love For Living Life?

Money or Love for Living Life?

Who's calling who I wonder looking at the trees around here;  
Yeah! The long and short sharp calling is by myna bird in  
The long avenue stretch of trees for its companions to join it;  
It's almost evening Sunset time for them to go to their home!  
Sunrise to Sunset the birds do all their works and settle down;  
After a nice sleep in the night, they get up in the morning and  
Engage themselves with searching of food and settling down;  
But they do all in Nature and enjoy its warmth as if from mother!  
Love of Nature birds directly enjoy all day long doing their works;  
But we humans sans such a loving care, work all day long for money;  
Can money buy such a love from anywhere in the world except  
In Nature though we are also children of her in this same world?  
After gaining knowledge and earning money, humans believe  
That's all to do and with money all things can be bought to live life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Life By Culture Only All Can Enjoy Best!

Great dreams have urged creativity and inventiveness in arts and science;  
Dreams and imagination with thoughts of new ideas all have been done;  
Developments led to modern world and civilization has made man comfortable;  
But not bothering about consequences, man has made mistakes leading to  
chaos!

Pollution, climate change, diseases and all troubles now put all in nightmares;  
Simple living and high thinking seem to be best to rely on all feel of late now;  
Nature, arts and culture are very vital for man's life to go on one good path;  
Civilization sans culture has created all difficulties in modern world sure!  
Only by living in harmony with Nature, all can enjoy life and live long in peace;  
This realization has come of late and all seek some soothing resort to be fine;  
Poetry inspires all seek joy in Nature, arts and music to get lasting peace;  
Failing to do so, all have a difficult end of life craving in hell for peace ever!  
Machines, money and wars are not civilization but only love, beauty and truth;  
Such life is by culture only all can enjoy as it is best of thoughts, words and  
deeds!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dreams Never Die!

Dreams never die, but fate change the course of life;  
Three phases of life all have to cross to live safe sure;  
Education, work and life if come well as per one's wish,  
One can achieve anything one wishes in this world!

For some luck may be there in education, but not in work  
Leading them to seek compensation in living life well;  
Luck or fate, if one does anything properly and beautifully,  
One can make achievements in some other line too in life!

One may want to be a Doctor, but may not be possible by  
Education, but studies some other course and shines well,  
If will of one is strong to do something great in any line, for,  
Alternation in dream will help one to do great by ideas new!

We cannot change the world according to our will, but we  
Have to change  
According to situation with clever ideas to fulfil our dream by  
good ambition!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is Source Of All!

Rain taking rest, clear blue Sky appears in the morning;  
Rain, Sunshine and fertile soil make life generated ever;  
Observation on Nature, reveals all these vital message;  
Nature is created to serve as encyclopaedia for man!

Nature is a greatest wonder created only by the Almighty;  
Nature only reveals the great truth that it is the source of all;  
Nature only teaches the source, purpose and destiny of man  
For knowing why he is created on Earth to get salvation well!

It is man's gratitude to live in harmony with Nature to be blissful;  
Instead man is with technology and economy destroying Nature;  
By destroying Nature, man is destroying Earth and life forever;  
Understanding this let all eradicate pollution and save Nature!

Nature is not only the mother of all species but also a great  
Philosopher, teacher and guide needing to be cherished ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Warmth Of Fire Is Love That Gives Strength To Survive!

Without warmth by fire in the hearth, cold climate cannot be managed by all;  
It's like human warmth that gives comfort and confidence to face hardships;  
Like camp-fire in the forest people are protected against cold and dangers;  
Without hearth to burn fire, no house can be comfortable live in winter season!

It is like mother's comfort to the child to have a peaceful sleep by love;  
Love only gives confidence, hope, courage and strength to face difficulties;  
There is none who can face all hardships sans support from others;  
Fire in winter gives comfort, strength and power to bear harsh cold!

As long as energy in body is active, all can survive with strength sure;  
Fire of hearth is like faith in life that helps to overcome biting cold ever;  
God is Universal Spiritual Energy that activates all everywhere in Space;  
That power as soul in us is making all stand against all dangers to survive!

Like fire, faith in God makes all survive, sustain and succeed in world life;  
Warmth of fire is like the mother's love that gives protection to child sure!

Ramesh T A

# Love Born Of Beauty Kindles Creativity To Live Life Best!

Beauty of Nature, things and humans absorb heart, mind and soul sure;  
Even love begins at the first sight of beauty itself whoever one is ever;  
Nobody can be swayed not at the very sight of beauty of Nature or

Human being naturally born in the world for love, joy and peace in life!

True beauty surely sways heart, mind and soul kindling love towards it;  
When such a beauty happens to be one's friend or companion, one is  
Sure feel much better to venture on anything in the world with confidence;  
Love formed out of beauty certainly achieves best things in world life!

Creativity in arts and inventiveness in science kindled by love is out of  
Inspiration of beauty only that makes one joyful and proud in life;  
Life will not be interesting and joyful sans love and beauty in the world;  
The worthiness of life lies in the love of beauty to live in creativity!

Sans beauty and love, no one likes to live in the world to do anything worthy;  
It's all due to the love and inspiration by the attraction of beauty natural ever!

Ramesh T A

# To Lead A Good Life!

Good health is a must for enjoying all the wealth in the world sure;  
Diseases are slow killer of humans with pains unbearable for long;  
Many feel it is better to die soon than bear with pain uncontrollable;  
Genesis of all diseases strats with not taking good food and rest!

There is no difference between one is aware or asleep as mind works in sleep too;  
One wakes up immediatlately when one's name is called though in low voice;  
The sensitvity is so high that one s alert and quick in response even in sleep;  
That has to be correct by good sleep to get peace of mind to live well!

Plan and play of fate is beyond one's capacity to understand or else underestimated;  
With the faith that God will save, one has to pull on days in the world ever;  
For, that is the way one can have a nice sleep to have peace of mind;  
That way only, one can mind one's work in the world to have peaceful death!

We are born to understand purpose and reach source enjoy all things in the world;  
That is what all call as human culture all have to follow to lead a good life sure!

Ramesh T A

# Show Power In Good Acts!

World has become testing ground for new weapons;  
After Super Powers have become minor powers try;  
Technological development leading to new weapons  
In the hands of minor power is threatening world peace!

In such venture, they all have forgotten pollution and  
Its dangerous consequence is natural disasters caused  
By Climate change and that as a result is destroying  
Properties and people by rains, floods and land slides!

Instead of promoting love and friendship for world unity,  
Joy and peace for turning this world into paradise, they  
Work towards making world into biggest graveyard by  
Killing people using various kinds of weapons everywhere!

Power fight is approved, if they work of eradicating pollution  
And destroying weapons for human unity and world prosperity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Saving Diseased People Is Godly!

Sans health suffering for a disease long old people prefer death;  
Sugar and BP affect most of the people in the world lacking medicine  
To stop them once and for all but only medicine to control lifelong;  
Not a big illness, but what a major larger attack it leads failing to take pills!

Cancer, AIDS, Alzheimer and common cold are eternal to live with;  
Instead of living with all these diseases lifelong, it's better to go euthanasia;  
Pain and forgetful caused by certain diseases is real hell to bear with ever;  
For killing wars and diseases are there, but for saving men there is none!

Indeed love in action is helping the people suffering endlessly in diseases;  
Hats off to such nursing institutions anywhere in the world sure  
ever;  
Helping nature of humans is great indeed to praise and honour with Awards;  
Poems on such sacrificing great souls have to be welcomed to encourage them!

Escaping from dangerous diseases is a miracle only in this fast world;  
We have to thank God if He wills to save great souls suffering in diseases!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# This World Is For The Adventurous Ones!

Happiness in life lies in good thoughts, words and deeds ever;  
Modern world life of tension makes us to leave it for great relief;  
It is general view and old people feel much more than all sure;  
Changeless life makes all make all leave the world earlier now!  
Somehow longevity has increased for old people statistics say;  
Perhaps due to this fact, storms, heaviest rains and floods come  
To put people in panic and make them escape from turmoils;  
Unable to do so, people feel hell is nowhere but here only sure!  
Caught in a mess of fire, old age people want relief more than all;  
Peace of mind got out of musing in Nature and listening to music  
And engaging in hobbies do no good as again tension builds up  
Soon after that diversion as reality cannot be escaped forever!  
This world is for the adventurous ones but not for ones in the end  
Who can only wait in utmost patience for their journey out soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## Choosing For Suitable Chariot!

At last showing the path by God, he moves sans any idea;  
Relinquishing all dreams, desires and wishes, go goes on;  
So many changes have taken place and time is changeless;  
After two decades, he gets opportunity to resume his dream!  
Dream is resumed not to achieve something great in his realm  
But as a hobby he proceeds as if contributing to a publisher;  
His inner spirit of great exploration gets recognition from many;  
That gives solace and rejuvenation to go on the path he wished!  
Health gone down and driven to be very aged unlike in the youth;  
He just waits to see his end in this world to breathe a sigh relief;  
He has been waiting for the past two decades for call from up;  
It seems God is choosing for suitable chariot to him with Him...!  
Chariots of God are many there waiting to take all respectively;  
What kind of chariot he is going to see only God has to decide!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Lasting Love!

Love is born of mutual attraction of beauty between a girl and a guy;  
Love at first sight begins due to passion towards two beautiful souls;  
Love of youngsters last long as long as the mutual vigour of passion lasts;  
But despite pain and pleasures of life, if love gives comfort and joy, it's real!

Lasting love is real affection between lovers in world life in all seasons sure;  
Such a love only keeps the couple ever in peace and confidence in life;  
Love of Romeo and Juliet or Antony and Cleopatra are romantic love;  
That love lasts as long as passion is there between lovers, real or not!

Lasting love remains not only in joy but also in pain of life in the world;  
Natural love of such lovers are lucky to live real love life till the end;  
They are model to all lovers who wish to live wonderful life in the world;  
Literature and history of world lovers are real model for all lovers to follow!

Love brings not only joy but also sorrow that lovers have to bear and withstand  
By mutual care and concern between lovers in the whole of love life in world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Democratic Reforms Help To Create One World!

Cumbersome bureaucratic procedure, price and tax raise fuel corruption;  
All colonial system should be changed as to present world system  
According to the world developments in all fields everywhere sure  
For making governance of nations good and easy for all people ever!

Duty, decency and discipline need to be followed to do best in service;  
For that, training from childhood in schools and colleges need to be followed;  
Quality education, administration and execution of developmental acts  
And charismatic leaders in all walks of life could do a lot in all nations!

Democratic rule should be trimmed by reforms relevant then and there;  
Culture that follows best thoughts, words and deeds can play a big role;  
Just economic competition in international commerce cannot change world  
For lethargy to brisk way of life all prefer instead of the usual corrupt system!

Sans change in planning, execution and achievements of results, society is  
stagnant;  
Only when all nations follow to go on one good path, one world can be created!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Goes On In Rain And Sunshine!

Rain not only today but also for two more days is anticipated;  
Mostly all are left to be indoor to mind internal work or see TV;  
Typical Winter season has its own way of going ahead ever;  
Rain and Sunshine alternating everyday, it is good for all sure!  
Both are needed for the growth of plants and nice to live long;  
Too much of anyone thing spoils the passage of nice life here;  
Life with limitation if maintained well all will have good time;  
That is what all expect for life to go on in a smooth way forever!  
We can expect good to happen but it is left to Nature to perform;  
Living in harmony with Nature surely has many benefits indeed;  
That all have to understand and live accordingly a good life to  
Have prosperity, progress and peace to go on in all time well!  
Each day is golden opportunity each has in the world to use  
For performing all and live in joy of satisfaction after all is done!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Despite Heavitest Rains Scarcity Of Water Comes In Other Months!

Homage is paid to martyrs of second World War;  
Birthday of King Raja Raja Chola the great is celebrated;  
Rains have flooded everywhere by passing in buildings in  
Many places resulting in declaring holidays to schools!  
Clogging silencer pipes of bikes, cars and even buses  
With flood water on big cities, rain has made its mark;  
This is just a beginning only as two more months are there  
For the rains to fall before ending this year of many rains!  
At this stage, how can some go to water falls to enjoy time  
With families and friends overcoming mists and fogs there?  
Heaviest rains are causing overflow of waters from dams  
And water falls of tourist importance everywhere this year!  
Water is more than land areas of Earth, but water scarcity  
In other months of the year comes sans fail every year....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Best Things For All!

Due to cold climate, getting from bed takes time in the morning;  
As if in dream everything is in slow motion and briskness is nil;  
Taking coffee by reading newspaper, it gives relief to usual state;  
This is the way of life in cold season it seems after being aged!  
Counting days we old men spend time in interesting diversion;  
Though young in heart, mind and soul, bodily we are in fag end;  
Watching living beings of Nature and indulging poetic venture,  
We have great relief and fun by sharing our ideas with friends!  
Even friends are decimated at the last stage of world life sure;  
This is the status of ripe old aged people in the world ever here;  
Spending the rest of life in finishing our favourite hobby is good;  
Poetry is the best friend and companion for me to pull on days!  
Life is something and someone to love and do joyful things sure;  
If nothing is possible Nature, art and Poetry are the best for all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Calm Before And After Storm!

Calm before storm is nihilistic but calm after storm is peaceful;  
After rains, it is a calm night reminding one of storm and all;  
Rain and storm warning is already there making all alert here;  
Storms and tsunamis we have seen since a longtime sure!  
But the rains and cyclones are strange and quite horrible now;  
Floods are more than what we have witnessed usually;  
Everything is super high level disaster affecting all everywhere;  
Escaping from such a one is miracle for many a people sure!  
Undergoing such natural disasters has made us familiar with it;  
What all expect is what new kind of natural disaster will attack;  
Like new things people expect in new movies, we wait to see new;  
If cyclone changes direction and goes far away interest is lost!  
Seeing all kinds of disasters, people are fed up with such things  
To see them happening again and again sans any new change!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Poetry Vol.19,20,21,22,23,24

## Poetry - 19

- 121. Reality of the World (16.9.2019)
- 122. Who Has The Power?
- 123. Free Expression of Ideas (7.11.2019)
- 124. Adventure in Creativity (11.12.2019)
- 125. Necessity of Humanism (12.1.2020)
- 126. High Expressions of Spirit (12.2.2020)

## Poetry - 20

- 127. All Subjects in One (26.3.2020)
- 128. Beginning and End (2.5.2020)
- 129. Nature the Living Scientific Art (1.6.2020)
- 130. The Precarious World Today (30.6.2020)
- 131. Nature Source and Destiny (26.7.2020)
- 132. Dream of Love Life (14.9.2020)

## Poetry - 21

- 133. Friendship and Love for Human Existence (22.10.2020)
- 134. Personification of Nature (22.12.2020)
- 135. Human Life in the Modern World (19.1.2021)
- 136. Civilization of Unity in Diversity Promotes Friendship for One Modern World (12.2.2021)
- 137. Establishing Lost Paradise Again (13.3.2021)
- 138. Relativity of Things in the Universe (6.4.2021)

## Poetry - 22

- 139. Poetic Exploration to the Ultimate (2.5.2021)
- 140. The Life in This World (29.5.2021)
- 141. Nature and Human World (24.6.2021)
- 142. Appearance of A Rare Star (16.7.2021)
- 143. Romantic Life is an Adventure (7.8.2021)
- 144. Unite All by Love for Peace (30.8.2021)

## Poetry - 23

- 145. Natural Life (2.10.2021)
- 146. Nature Guides All (13.11.2021)
- 147. Achievements and Miracle (11.12.2021)
- 148. What A Life We Live (7.1.2022)
- 149. Hidden Treasures of Life (8.2.2022)

150. Dreams, Ideas and Deeds (6.3.2022)

Poetry - 24

151. Culture of Life (4.4.2022)

152. Something Kindling Me to Do Something (15.5.2022)

153. A Blessing in Disguise(27.6,2022)

154. To My Kindred Spirits(1.9.20220)

155. New Micro Poetry (-.9.2022)

Ramesh T A

# What Makes One Great?

Full satisfaction can be achieved only by doing work beautifully;  
Otherwise it's better not to do any work at all for goodness sake;  
All occupy themselves to earn money and live by doing anything;  
But after sometime sense satisfaction will make one hate work!

Without choosing naturally suitable work, life cannot be happy;  
Satisfaction, joy and pride make one great if one does real work;  
That lies in getting knowledge of world history and literature;  
That only gives full picture of what one has to do clearly in life!

Knowledge of history gives why world has become as of now  
And knowledge of literature gives clear idea of human life;  
That only help all what one has to do and what one's role in life  
By a natural ambition suitable to one's nature in this world sure!

Ambition based on knowledge and visualization of one's role,  
Surely makes one do all properly and beautifully to be great!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Die To Be Peaceful!

Hundred year old hanging rope bridge fell in the river  
Due to over weight of people crossing on it killing more  
Than hundred people when they were going to worship  
Sun God being a very auspicious holy festival in Gujarat!

Death is there both for bad and good acts of humanity;  
Likewise it had happened in 2011 due to cyclone Thane  
That killed many and destroyed even banyan trees on  
Christmas occasion making people think about of God!

People doubted about the merciful nature of God then;  
What we know from these incidences in world life is  
Good or bad, death is sure and may come in anyway  
As we are born only to die one day in someway or other!

Whether we do good or bad, it's our satisfaction we try  
To achieve something best before we die to be peaceful!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Harvesting Of Rain Water Can Solve Water Problem!

Rains or not, some Sunshine is there in the morning;  
After evening, there's no Moon and Stars in dark sky;  
All rain waters go waste to the sea with noway to store;  
Water scarcity can be solved by making reservoir for rain!  
Harvesting rain water so, dry lands can be made fertile;  
By refineries water can be purified for drinking and irrigation;  
Such thoughts and ideas float in the mind, when seeing  
Rain falling as waste at a stretch for some days in the town!  
But this kind of incessant rains can purify polluted rivers;  
Drainage and industrial effluents can be cleared now;  
That way water in lakes and ponds can be cleaned  
And as in the past, those reservoirs can be used for all!  
Check dams for rivers joining sea can be built to store  
And utilize them for diverting to water-less areas sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## What's Best To Avoid Winter Blue?

Winter cold is most unbearable when compared to Summer heat;  
Hibernation is better for animals to pass Winter in long sleep;  
For that having sumptuous feast as bears have of fish is best;  
But to overcome Summer, little animals like hide out in bush!  
Winter cold, rain and floods are worse than hell to bear sure;  
Sans stamina and strong health, it's impossible to withstand it;  
Preparation of good health before Winter comes is far better;  
For the healthy, skating on ice land is better as in Switzerland!  
Otherwise, like Poet Shelley one has to get confidence in saying  
'If Winter comes, can Spring be far behind! ' to pull on winter;  
In door games and story telling or playing cards with friends,  
It is a great fun to enjoy and spend Winter season damn sure!  
Hibernation or activation seems to be better for weak ones and  
For sound in health, sure sports is the best to avoid cold blue!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Incessant Rain Affects All!

Incessant rain has kept all stay put in one place;  
The plight of crows and squirrels is heard strong;  
Like people are staying at home unable to go out,  
Children's of Nature too hide in safe places now!  
Ants and bears are already in Winter sleep sure;  
For others, whenever rain stops, have to do their  
Routine things and settle quickly in their places;  
Both fun and adventure are their trilling activities!  
Floods and landslides affect in some places sure;  
But all others out of danger zone wait and watch  
Feeling pity for those affected by natural disaster;  
Rainy season has increased many time this year!  
Too much of Sun's heat or rains and storms affect  
Daily activities of all and have to be borne a while!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Time Moves Fast When All Are Interesting!

Barest minimum need keeps gives real joy and freedom;  
If importance is shifted from Delicious food and drinks  
To good items to fulfil hunger with better stamina is good;  
That way concentration of works of dream makes one fly!  
The more lighter the mind is, better one enjoys real life;  
One feels free so as there is nothing to worry about ever;  
If that way one life goes on, there is no time to spare sure;  
Life will go on free trip to places of interest in dream then!  
Joy and satisfaction are in our hands only when we live so;  
It's all in arranging day today woks in order to keep up zeal;  
That only keeps up momentum of life to go steady always;  
Life full of interesting occupation makes one want of time!  
Time goes fast when all things become very interesting;  
Boredom and monotony in life never makes time move at all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Ancient Extra-Terrestrials Advancement!

Before writing came into use, arts have come;  
Singing and drawing pictures in caves were there;  
Ancient men and aliens have made their marks  
In underground caves in South America, Mexico!  
Literature has developed before grammar & writing;  
On walls of caves, aliens have drawn map of Universe;  
Aliens were more advanced than us in technology;  
Otherwise, they could not have travelled in Universe!  
Perhaps the deities of temples were Extra-terrestrials  
And the temple towers were cabins of ancient rockets;  
Like the forest and interior tribal men believe as Gods,  
Our ancestors could have believed aliens as deities!  
The inscriptions on ancient relics say a lot of their life and  
Advanced developments many thousands of years ago!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is It Not Paradise!

Artists draw pictures;  
Poets write Poems;  
Musicians compose music;  
Singers sing songs!  
Seeing them people dance  
To forget worries for relief;  
What is or who is the source?  
Only inspiration from Nature!  
Sky, Sun, Moon, Stars,  
Clouds, birds, hills, falls,  
Forests, fields, rivers, seas,  
valleys, deserts and oceans!  
Only on Earth we have all these;  
Is it not paradise more than heaven?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Is Not Game To Be Thrilling Ever!

Thinking of winning somehow, players play game;  
Tension builds up as if waiting for time to blow bomb;  
To the last the tough game goes on in tension long;  
Cricket, hokey, soccer and rugby games all see so!  
All over the world audience witness such games;  
Stadium is full, homes TV is full, Cell phone all hear;  
Such a thrilling joy all people enjoy when games start;  
All get brightened up by games unconscious of time!  
After world matches of cricket, many get dull next day;  
From childhood on games have unique welcome;  
Even after growing up that interest never dies in all;  
Life's seriousness makes all live in tension and worries;  
Only once in a while they are relieved off of all woes!  
Games are best diversion from usual pressure sure;  
But life is not game to take all lightly to be in thrill ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Inspires And Guides To Fly Free In Spirit!

First Poetry came into existence long before  
Script of language and literature came here;  
Oral Poetry with rhythm and rhyme was created  
To member and recite by all people in the world!  
Poetry is first and then only literature and grammar  
Have developed for all to follow as principle....;  
Rhythm and rhyme or not, Poetry is free to flow  
For songs to evolve and music to accompany it!  
Direct from the heart words flow in cascades  
Inspired by Nature ever for Poetry to sustain;  
Creativity of Poetry combines heart, mind and soul  
As literature of all subjects to tell philosophic ideas!  
For worn out souls as last resort Poetry inspires  
And guides with high ideas to fly free in spirit!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Is Short!

Heart, mind and soul may be young still,  
But body becomes old by passage of time;  
Even every year lasts only for twelve months;  
Afterwards New Year is born with celebration!  
Newspaper has only one day life in the world  
As it expires with 24 hours and thrown in dustbin;  
Time never stops going on its steady pace;  
Even Time Machine cannot reverse time!  
Flowers, vegetables, food and men are same  
Perishable commodities only in the world;  
All are timely products to be used immediately;  
Otherwise, after expiry date, all will be waste!  
Life is short in the world, but don't worry;  
Use it best everyday to make a mark here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Be Satisfied With What We Have!

Long rain of last night has changed the town  
From a seashore area to a hill station place;  
What a beautiful climate all the day long today  
Keeping the climate neither hot nor cold sure!  
Five more days rain will fall says weather report  
Making all prepared to face typical rainy season;  
When rains come, we think of sunshine for warmth;  
But if hot sunshine comes, we long for cool breeze!  
Humans always long for what is not available,  
When it comes, they don't care for it at all....;  
This is the nature of humans in the world ever  
As our luxury and comforts make all lazy!  
Children of Nature never worry for anything,  
For, they are contented with what they get!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Miracle By God!

Exceeding limit, everything is difficult  
To deal with in this precarious world;  
There is a lot of opportunities to try  
Rather than stick to one forever sure!  
That's the way experience one gets  
To wise ideas as Poet to all in world;  
No one can ignore such words full of  
Meaningful ideas and suggestions!  
They are the one who turn failures all  
Into victories of achievements in life;  
But doing such a feat is indeed miracle  
Only God can grace to the chosen few!  
Composing poems continuously is not  
An easy joke but a miracle by God....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Unknowable Known By Arts!

Arts has to be assumed as divine;  
Meditation lifts all to higher level;  
Maths supposes unknown as  $x$ ,  $y$ ;  
Arts give form to formless divine!  
Otherwise, we cannot know divine;  
Universe is visualized as Vishnu  
Reclining on snake bed with angels  
And spiral galaxy as Lord Shiva!  
Temple deities are created so by  
Statues and paintings by artists;  
Sans art unknowable can't be known;  
Spiritual matters can't be realized!  
Lord Vishnu personifies Universe;  
Lord Shiva personifies Galaxies!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Music Brings Best Of Mood!

Tune of music reminds of song  
To dance in enthusiasm and joy;  
Come September or Berlin melody  
By Billy Vaughn captures heart!

The Beatles or Roy Orbison sing  
With wonderful back ground music  
That can be heard anytime anywhere  
As they are joyful and touching Self!

Music is the best companion ever  
And brings best of mood to do all;  
That's why music plays on in the  
Waiting room of saloon or guest house!

For time pass music is best company;  
That no one refuse to listen sure ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Never Fails To Activate Anyone!

Poem is a beautiful baby born from the womb of a mother called Poet;  
Ideas conceived are by imagination weaved into fabric called Poetry;  
Forms, genre and mood vary from Poet to Poet in Natural Poetry  
ever;

But Poetry is the immortal spirit of the creator whether alive or demised!  
Like Nature, art, music and painting, Poetry inspires and directs way in life;  
Poetry is the wonderful discovery and creation to give last resort to the lonely;  
Sans Poetry and music, there is no way to rejuvenate one's heart or soul;  
That's why Poetry touches heart, mind and soul to recharge Self anew again!  
Wherever Poetry starts, it certainly concludes with a definite conclusion;  
That never leaves heart, mind and soul and directs one's life till the end;  
Like beautiful flower or smiling baby, Poetry captures whole soul in enthusiasm;  
That recreates one's real self whenever recollected in loneliness in world life!  
Poetry of past, present and future may vary in form and style but never in  
inspiration;  
For, ideas born out of Poet's spirit never fail to activate anyone with hope and  
zeal!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Democracy Is Best!

Idiotic attitude and also talking and doing things never complete any work;  
As they cannot listen or think properly but hungry for money leave all in panic;  
No work entrusted to them is done as desired by all concerned in any firm;  
This kind of things happen in public institutions leading to loss affecting people!  
Nation full of such employees in all walks of life lead nowhere but only chaos;  
Even then if a nation prospers and progresses means it's hard toil of people;  
They not only pay taxes for govt. spending but also lift the image of nation by  
work;  
That's why people are the heroes and heroines of democracy good or bad!  
More than monarchy or dictatorship rule, only democracy is better for all;  
Despite drawbacks that set rights all and rectifies for progress, democracy  
suffers;  
By proper reforms of charismatic leaders only, democracy can be upgraded ever;

Timely adjustments with proper reforms, democracy will shine bright  
everywhere!  
For unifying all nations under one roof for creating One World, democracy is a  
best;  
Sans democracy, none can breathe air of freedom, liberty and rights forever  
sure!

Ramesh T A

# Diversion Despite Disasters Keeps All Confident!

In my lifetime, I have seen Tsunami, high speed cyclone and tremor too;  
We have survived all those natural calamities sans any damage or loss;  
But now a days, rains, storms and Earthquakes are causing terrible effects;  
All those things are happening due to climate change and abnormal Nature!  
Three more months are there for rains and winter to come to an end in the world;  
Sans good health, it is very difficult to withstand bad climate everyday sure;  
With rich protein and stamina food only can keep all in best health ever;  
Without strength and health, no one can face all calamities with hope sure!  
Diversion to creative and inventive works will keep mind and heart better;  
Seeing Nature, listening music and writing Poems, one can enjoy life far better;  
Sharing ideas with friends all over the world makes one internally well known;  
Appreciations and recognition of talents keep all go ahead with full confidence!  
Without wasting time one has to utilize time in creative works for the better;  
That way brightness of mind, enthusiasm of heart and peaceful mind takes up high!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Make Life Worthwhile With Great Ambition!

Life with everything but not love and joy is food sans flavour and taste;  
Without food, life is impossible to live in this world of no one to rely on;  
Only with Nature, music and arts one can mingle with to pull on days;  
If one is creatively interested, one can write poems or novel to pull on days!  
Only persons of knowledge, vision and ambition to achieve in life can live so;  
For others, sans friends and lady love, life has no driving force to go ahead;  
If one is without anything, one's birth itself is waste and life is worthless to live;  
One should do things for something or someone so as to live in love, joy and peace!

Without anything, one can live in pursuit of God's grace as sage for salvation;  
But if one has scientific mind or poetic zeal, one can live in invention or creation;  
For others and all, books of great poets and writers can give solution for good;  
These are some ways to make one's life worth to live and make it a worthy one!  
In general, world is great open ground of opportunities to try and achieve laurels;  
But without strong ambition, one cannot feel like doing anything worthwhile in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Havoc And Offence And Defence Of Wars!

Clean and clear street shines by bright morning light of sun;  
Due to rains and wind, pollution and insanity have disappeared;  
Town builds shine bright unlike shattered buildings of war;  
What a contrast happening in various places of the world!

Earthquake in Philippines and flood due to storm in Bangladesh  
At the same time more or less make people evacuate places;  
What a precarious life people live here due to climate change;  
But greatest irony is despite natural havoc, wars go on in the world!

Also what to say of testing of and threatening to use Nuclear Bomb;  
Some nations are indulging in this sort jingoism sans knowing  
That if weapons of mass destruction is used, world will be nowhere;  
Let sanity prevail on all heads of nations in to work for peace and friendship!

By friendship and peace only, many benefits can be enjoyed by humanity;  
But by wars both for offence and defence, only world people suffer sans relief!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poets Openly Say All Least Caring Whoever One Is!

Direct, open and frank talks take place only in friendship;  
Such a thing is impossible in any other human relationships;  
But only great Poets talk openly about all sans caring anyone;  
For, Poets are independent and free birds saying truths only!

Poetry speaks truth analyzing all matters to the ultimate ever;  
That Poets say not bothering about whoever one is in world;  
Poets know past, present and future too by their deep intuition;  
Their dreams come true though not possible now but later!

In Poetry only, Poets speak truth and ultimate truth as friends;  
There is nothing to hide or afraid of anyone or anything here;  
For, Poets always think about the welfare of humanity ever;  
Poets love independence, unity, love, beauty, truth for all as one!

Poetry is the instrument for Poets replacing friendship in the world;  
That's why Poets ever say all direct and frankly for the well being of humanity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Wake Up To Live Real Life For Fulfilment!

Information and ideas kindle authors to create short stories and novels;  
Likewise Nature inspires scientists, philosophers and Poets to invent and create all;

Based on their ideas, humanity has developed and world has developed today;  
Knowledge got out of such inspiring creations has changed the world for the better!

But technological and economic progress make all believe with money all can be done;

Earning, spending and saving money have become full time work for all in world;

Afterwards with Smart phones, TV and Computer all things are being done faster now;

External activities, Nature, arts and culture are forgotten by new civilization ever!

Culture of all knowledge, best ideas, words and deeds has been forgotten to live better;

As whole life time is spent on making money, man has forgotten purpose of life;  
He has forgotten development of mind, heart and spirit to have fulfilment in life;  
Man believes illusion as real and reality as waste and ts disappointed at the end!  
Man has to wake up from slumber to see reality and escape from illusion ever;  
By hardships and difficulties only man seems to realize blunders to live real life!

Ramesh T A



# Real Modern World Life!

It's said even for crows their own babies are golden ones;  
Their unity for sharing for food is a great wonder and reality;  
Not only that they also help kids fly by all coaching together;  
They live in harmony with Nature in confidence and freedom!

What a benefit and joy crows enjoy together in the life of Nature!  
Comparatively what a contrast we have with them in the world;  
See squirrels that start its lively hood immediately after they walk;  
Their freedom and joy are wonder when they live independent life!

Such seemingly mean creatures really live free and independent live;  
They all are kidding at us by action living in harmony with Nature;  
But we are neither seeing that nor caring to learn great lesson of life;  
Isn't it farcical to live so suffering in pollution sans any change?

Unity gives confidence to live in real freedom and independence in Nature;  
That is the best culture we have to learn to live really as modern people!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Eclipse Of Nature!

What a beautiful bright blue sky everywhere sans a spot of clouds!  
Rains and storm have gone to the North and East leaving South free;  
A little Solar eclipse for a half an hour is going on now before I complete this;  
Even eclipse is taking place in Russia, Europe and other places today!

Once in a while eclipse comes putting all wonder at the display of Nature;  
So many superstitions they say and scientific warning of damage to eyes they  
say;  
All these things make all be cautious and careful in going out for any work;  
But those who don't know of this warning news out go as usual minding works!

If we are aware of this knowledge we know how to deal with it when it happens;  
News of paper and TV are very important to follow all things happening;  
Living by knowledge makes one confident to do anything better than others;  
That too sharing such news of past, present and future too is good ever!

Solar eclipse and lunar eclipse certainly have some effect on all in the date time;  
But it happens in the night time nobody knows of that and coolly sleep well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# See Life And World By Literature And History!

Mirror of literature reflects images of human life in the world;  
History tells why world is like as we see - causes, events, results;  
It tells what could happen and what we have to do to bring peace to world;  
Such ideas reveal what role we have got to play with an ambition suitable!

Literature and history are two eyes of humanity clearly say of all well;  
Life we live in the world we have to be clear in our mind to proceed high;  
Present world should pay much attention to literature and history;  
Just IT, Smart Phone and Computer are not enough sans knowing reality!

Technology and gadgets are like toys in the hands of children to people now;  
It is fun but what's reality we have to be aware of by literature and history;  
With both eyes of literature and world all have to visualize future to be happy;  
Love, joy and peace of humanity lie in the ideas of literature and history sure!

If we close our eyes, we are in darkness and only if we see by eyes, we see all;  
Yes, literature and history are the two eyes we can see bright world of joy and  
peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Festival Of Lights Drives Away Darkness Sure!

Diwali is festival of lights celebrating the victory of Almighty over evil force;  
Festival of lights is the harbinger of prosperous, joyful and bright life on all;  
It waves the flag for all to live in unity, love, joy and peace in the world;  
War is the way of the evil ones but love is the way of the good ones ever!

No one should suffer in darkness of ignorance and poverty endlessly in life;  
All in humanity have to bright opportunity to try on new ventures to victory and  
joy;  
No one should crave for food and die a death of orphan in the human world;  
All should enjoy love, happiness and peace in unity and prosperity!

Let the culture of best thoughts, best words and best deeds mark world  
progress;  
Let all shed the old ways of misery and all happily join to try together all  
The world of great opportunity is open to all to creatively live in happiness ever;  
There is nothing to suffer in unity and ever victory embraces the good and noble!

Festival of Lights is sure to drive away darkness of world in hatred and wars;  
Unity, love, joy and peace lead all in prosperity and progress to victory in  
creativity!

Ramesh T A

# Diwali Festival Enjoyment!

Celebration of Diwali festival helps all friends to unite together in the world;  
Happy and bright time drives away darkness everywhere in joy and peace;  
Such moments are rare to enjoy in human life wherever all live since long;  
The remembrance of such a good time how can anyone forget even after long?  
Bright light in dark atmosphere in the roof garden of night brings unique joy;  
This joy is what all love to enjoy together with loved ones in the whole world;  
Such good festivals are what all love to participate anytime of the year sure;  
Will such moments come again and again in everyone's life to change mood?  
Joyful mood of the bright Diwali occasion makes all sing and dance to music;  
Yes, music of happy occasion increases even the dullest ones to sing in joy ever;  
Even one not ready to jump, makes dancing movements by inspiring music;  
It may be John Barry's 007 James Bond music that does miracle even after 60 years!  
Happy is the mood of all when Diwali festival comes once in a year sure;  
That unique enjoyment kindles to have such a moment again and again in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Archaeological Excavation Via Season!

Squirrels and dragonflies roam around on land and sky in the morning;  
Moths fly around bright tube-lights in the night only to lose wings and die soon;  
They all serve as harbinger of coming rains and also storm as warned earlier;  
At the advent of Winter all these things happen as usual with destruction too!  
Damages due to natural disasters and rains surely affect lives and properties;  
Old things are removed and all dirty places are at least once cleaned by Nature;  
What men miss, Nature clears to make environment clear and beautiful;  
Warning and lesson are immediately announced to all by Nature sans fail!  
Year end such things happen sans fail since time immemorial to all ever;  
Yet, many things are not learnt and rectified for Nature to go on undisturbed;  
Likewise many lakes and canals have disappeared are unearthed now;  
Even archaeological excavation Nature does by storms and rain for men to know!

Seasonal effects of Nature remind men of so many things neglected long;  
If it is rectified at least now, later natural course will be incorporated on map!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Go On One Good Path Of Joy And Peace!

One side festival joy and other side rains and storms waiting to show their power;  
Between the two, humanity is in puzzle whether to celebrate or evacuate;  
Darkness and light alternate between sorrow and joy as between day and night;  
Nature and religion say this is life of humanity in the world all live in!  
Like rise and fall of waves of oceans, life goes on to reach its destiny of shore;  
Shore is paradise for all to live in joy and peace though all travel on ships long;  
Ocean of woes and worries settle at seeing the horizon where sea and sky meet;  
Union of elements of Space and Water bring peace of bliss in communion with Nature!  
Unity in diversity brings real joy and peace for all of humanity in the world ever;  
This is what needed but never war and competition leading to chaos eternal;  
Festivals and Storms unite people of all statuses to enjoy real happiness and peace;  
After all this is the thing all are looking for taking all troubles and efforts in world life!  
Let us unite for love, joy and peace whether it is feast or fasting in festival or storm;  
Unity only promotes friendship of all people to go on one good path of joy and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Well Checked And Corrected Acts Of Humanity Keep World Safe Ever!

Conscious, sub-conscious and super-conscious activities act in three ways;  
That kindle imagination, dreams and visions for creating and inventing new things;

Such activities are at pull speed when kindled by creativity and inventiveness;  
Many new inventions and creations in technology and arts absorb humanity!  
Life of the past, present and future lie in such activities of human beings sure;  
Good and bad things have accumulated due to those activities sans carefulness;  
Due to that, both good and bad things happen in the modern world of civilization;

But as long as that are not affecting much Nature, arts and culture, it's good!  
Destruction and constructions by creativity and inventiveness lead world;  
Removing weeds and cultivating rich crops feed world humanity for a longtime;  
For that cleanliness of air, water and environment is a must in the whole world;  
That's the way the sufferings and hardships of present can be changed in future!  
All activities of the humanity have to be checked and corrected then and there  
For the peace, prosperity and progress of humanity to survive, sustain and succeed!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Wise Exploration To Discover New Ideas Is Best!

Exploration to discover new ideas not only Poets but also philosophers try;  
This is a continuous process to solve eternal and modern world problems;  
Culture is love of perfection which is a continuous exploration of experts;  
Philosophic Poets do great service in this line to discover new way to progress!  
As time goes on old things are replaced by new things for human survival;  
Likewise so many changes have taken place with faults to be rectified;  
Latest ones are pollution and new diseases like Corona needing intensive  
treatment;  
Fast developments in the wrong direction have resulted to face the new crises!  
Taking this as lesson and warning, new explorations have to undertaken;  
First Earth has to be made into a safe and secure place for human habitation;  
Then only Space adventure can be undertaken to discover new things and ideas;  
That too wise way of doing such works only can man really see progress in world  
life!  
For progress and peace to live nice life, knowledge should be wisely used ever;  
Failing to do so, future dangers will be much more impossible to deal with as of  
now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Good And Bad Developments!

Constructive scientific technology is helping much to mankind;  
But destructive ones have driven the world and men to extinction;  
Higgs Boson called God particle finally giving mass to particle is okay;  
But creation of Nuclear bomb that will destroy whole Earth is unwanted!  
Scientific researches ending problems of pollution and disease are necessary;  
Sans experiencing experiments inventions are made need to be wisely dealt with;

Without feeling harmful things of developments are not realized by humans;  
For, experiments with animals can't be experienced by humans to use in reality!  
Artificial intelligence may be useful to deal with inhuman matters but not  
humans';  
Perhaps man is created with body on the Earth with feeling to realize good and  
bad;  
Both good and bad are there in everything in the world all have to be careful  
with;  
Wisdom plays greater role to decide about good to live safe life in the world ever!

Culture is to know good and bad and follow good for the well being of humanity;  
Civilization based on such culture only can survive humanity forever in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Faith Is The Base To Know Invisible Truth!

Materialism tries to replace aestheticism, intellectualism and spiritualism;  
Scientific approach lies in materialistic pursuits only forever;  
But aestheticism, intellectualism and spiritualism are higher ones;  
Feeling, mental and spiritual pursuits take all beyond materialism!  
Science accepted energy only as in particle form in lieu of waves;  
Particle or quanta came to be well known there after everywhere;  
But love, beauty, truth and spirit are far beyond Science ever;  
Philosophical pursuit is always for ultimate truth in all things!  
Beauty, love, spirit and truth are like heat, cold, wind and Space;  
They all need sensitivity, intuition, intellect and mysticism to know all;  
They are all understood as hallucination by spiritualists via devotion;  
But without such base like faith, one can't proceed to higher level in life!  
Mystical Poets are far higher in their pursuits of reality and ultimate reality in  
Nature;  
Such great Poets' expressions in Poetry are precious truths to know higher  
things!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Lack Of Wisdom Makes Advancement Harmful!

Darkness is driven out by brightness of light in the night;  
Brightness shows clearly everything that were in darkness;  
Likewise darkness of ignorance is removed by knowledge  
Of light for using it by talent to create new ideas of joy!  
Joy comes after trying hard to find out something new  
That later is being used for doing things in convenience;  
But that should not be the cause for drawbacks later on  
As development has led to pollution destroying all later!  
Wisdom is necessary to select best thing sans harms later;  
As it is lacking in the modern world, all suffer by new faults  
That could even destroy whole of humankind and world;  
That is what now pollution and disease cause disasters!  
The present problem is like eclipse bringing darkness;  
But if it is for short duration means okay but not forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# How To Go On Right Track?

Sans sense of beauty, nothing is done pretty well in cleanliness  
Facilitating all love to live in such a fashion in fun and joy ever;  
Sans sense of goodness, none has mind to do for common good  
For living a nice life in the world with joy and peace sans wars;  
Sans sense of truth, none can do all with sincerity and honesty  
For humanity to survive, sustain, succeed in peace and progress  
Whatever be the fate of mankind in this precarious world of ours!  
For that, all have to be selfless in thoughts, words and deeds;  
But due to competition in modern world of civilization all are selfish  
In all walks of life to win and be at the top of the ladder in world!  
Civilization is for competition, but culture for cooperation and unity;  
To change this kind of competition, first attitude needs to be well  
For all to think, say and do all things with general goodness and  
That's the way, everything will go on the right track sans fail ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# How Festival Of Lights Be Enjoyed Sans Burning Lights?

How Festival of Lights be Enjoyed Sans Burning Lights?

Pollution level has gone beyond limit so much that  
A ban notice is given not to celebrate Festival of Lights  
For a few months and failing to do so, one will be punished  
By imprisonment of six months with a fine of Rs.500 or so!  
Unless smoke emitting industries and vehicles changed all  
Exhaust gases like Co, Co2 and CFC to non-polluting ones,  
Pollution can't be controlled for all to breathe clean air to live;  
If so, sans burning lights, how can Festival be celebrated?  
It is a great challenge to celebrate this festival with family,  
Friends and children in fun and joy sans burning Sparklers  
And exploding crackers at least once in a year, when political Parties celebrate  
even for small victories with crackers ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Missionary Zeal A Must For Good Change!

Missionary Zeal A Must for Good Change!

Heavenly paradise is where spiritual angels live forgetting world;  
Such is blissful state there that only briefly humans enjoy in Nature here;  
Beautiful Nature and melodious music inspire Poets to write Poems so;  
Hardships and sufferings of world are briefly all forget reading such Poems!  
Unless Nature, music and Poetry come to the rescue of some, where is peace?  
Eternal freedom and peace are what all dream besides suffering a lot here;  
As diversion Poems of great Nature Poets inspire and give hope to live well;  
With that influence the fortunate ones pull on the days better than before!  
Without such romantic literature in the world, there is no relief for intellectuals;  
Worries of nightmares and future concerns to rectify present mistakes  
Take a lion's share of many a great heart to find ways and means for peace;  
Peace, prosperity and progress become dream and aim of best ones' mission!  
Sans the missionary zeal where is the trigger to pull and hit the targets well?  
Likewise days and years are taken as challenge to do great works for good  
change!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sorry State Of Affairs!

Sorry State of Affairs!

Abnormal rains, storms and floods inundate many places;  
Fertile lands are spoiled by rains and crops are damaged;  
Due to increase of industries for urbanization, pollution affects  
Environment leading to climate change and natural disasters!  
Forests have become villages and villages have turned into  
Cities with pollution left out in carelessness that spoils all;  
Technological developments at the cost of natural vegetation  
Causing drought in Summer and storms in Winter times..!  
The world supposed to be developed into paradise has become  
Hell making all suffer for want of clean air to breathe, clean water  
To drink and lack of cleanliness causes new diseases sans cure;  
Unless discrepancies are corrected, world will be unsuitable for life!  
Lopsided developments leading to sorry state of affairs is too bad  
To rectify sans losing the natural beauty of Earth for human habitation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Transformation Of Humans To Spiritual Angels!

Transformation of Humans to Spiritual Angels!

Humanity turning into spiritual angels can live in heaven sure;  
Friendship of voluptuary serving ones promote love and peace;  
They ever meet in paradise of heaven to discuss matters for all;  
Love of Nature they spread among all to enjoy spiritual bliss!

Meditation and mysticism in Nature is the route for spiritualism;  
Like eternal spirit, love is the source for higher state of progress;  
Bodily development to intellectual development lead to spiritual one;  
That is possible by the communion of mind with Nature ever!

Development to that state only humans have transformation to  
The state of spiritual angels ready to be ever in heaven in peace;  
Paradise there is the eternal place of divine bliss they enjoy there;  
That is the total liberation a human can finally attain by evolution!

Humans turning into divine beings is the purpose of their birth  
First on the Earth to know full knowledge vial Nature by love..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Solace And Boon To Boost One's Morale!

No one can live without doing anything in the world sure;  
Many do many works whether they like or not ever here;  
Even if it is boring, some divert themselves in dream work;  
Yes, to fulfil their dreams, ambitions and aims, they do so!  
That way they do great achievement in the long run sure;  
It all depends upon using what one has his knowledge by  
Doing creative works as hobby in the time available in life;  
That compensates what one has lost in real work forever!  
Scientists, artists, philosophers and Poets achieve much so;  
That is possible by discovering what's one's talent in reality;  
By creative or inventive works at leisure times they do miracles;  
This is the way they get a great satisfaction and peace finally!  
At the fag end of life or retirement, that will be more than pension  
One gets as solace and boon to boost one's morale in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is Eternal!

Feeling heart and thinking mind function powered by spirit  
Within body having birth, pain, pleasure and death for all;  
Feeling-less and memory-less spirit exists freed from body  
Only when it becomes spiritual angel liberated from it ever!  
What a contrast between bodily life and pure spiritual state;  
Spiritual state is the final redemption for all sufferings, where  
There is no pain, pleasure, birth and death but only peace  
With total freedom like love only offers in the temporary world!  
Love is known from Nature and by communion with it is bliss  
Quite unique to enjoy to get relief from all sufferings by all;  
Like Nature between man and Universal Spirit, love is the  
Bridge gives relief ever as music, Nature and Poetry to man!  
Love only gives hope from fear and power to face force ever;  
For, love is like spirit eternal to inspire and guide as Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Us Live Best Life!

Weather department has given warnings of storms and rains;  
Before the end of this year sure all natural disasters take place;  
Man's wars and Nature's havoc toss humanity caught between dinosaurs;  
Escaping alive from those dangers is a miracle God only can do!

Modern world due to civilization caught between pollution and disease  
Is surviving somehow though turmoils are everyday incidence;  
Is this called development humanity has been dreaming long?  
Pure air, water and environment have become dream world thing!

Unless we all jointly clear garbage of pollution and disease sure,  
There is no relief from nightmares that go on endless as in dreams  
That are horrible as in horror pictures all sit on the edge to watch;  
Till happy ending comes, no one is sure of breathing a sigh of relief!

This is the life all are living after all developments sans sanity;  
Sense of goodness, truth and beauty let all cherish to live best!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# War Is Vanquished By Love In The Long Run!

By fear of force via wars things achieved cannot be justified;  
By any means they are all soon will become matter of dispute;  
Again wars go on in a protracted manner in the world ever;  
Boss does all by force but leader achieves all by love sure!

Things done out of love are justified ever as they are harmless;  
But all things done out of force are harmful as that's injustice;  
Truth, justice and love ever go together for benefit of all sure;  
That's why, love greatest power, light and justice in the world!

Power of weapons and strength of army are not permanent;  
They cannot last long as their force will dwindle day by day;  
But the power of love even after years will be strong as concrete;  
There is nothing fair or foul in war and love, but love is accepted!

Between war and love, war fades away giving way to love ever;  
Love in the most invincible power that cannot be replaced by war!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Democratize World To Realize Dream Of One Paradise!

Life of joy, peace and progress are what the main object of all;  
For that, unity of nations to function as one world humanity loves;  
Stock piling of Nuclear weapons is threatening world peace ever;  
Such weapons are eternal danger to safety of world forever sure!  
Political differences of nations can be dealt with by democracy;  
Liberty, freedom, rights, friendship and developments are the way;  
This is what every nation and humanity are dreaming and trying;  
This aspiration of world people should be reiterated to achieve it!  
That's the way hunger, poverty and peace can be achieved  
By unity, cooperation and developments via UNO sure soon;  
Aim, ambition and goal of humanity should be towards that end;  
By so attempting by all, sure world will turn into a paradise!  
Democratization of all nations with unity and cooperation by friendship  
Sure soon the world will realize the dream of one paradise by humanity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Why Day And Night World Life?

Humans are next only to angels in the world  
Before seeing heaven to live in joy and peace ever;  
World life is for preparation only in day and night  
To know value of joy, pain, pleasure, sorrow and love!  
With experience in world, we are well prepared  
To live spiritual life in heaven only in joy and peace;  
To live eternally so, we are left with no feeling  
The body has been experiencing in the world!  
The poise of feeling developed by balancing  
Pain and pleasure in love, joy and sorrow in world  
Day and night in the bitter-sweet life in brief span  
To bear alternate feeling gaining experience here!  
This is the reason there are birth and death,  
Beginning and end in the day and night world life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is Gift And Boon To Humans!

Love of Nature has created life on Earth in the Universe;  
Love of Nature has created beautiful trees, flowers and fruits;  
Things of beauty in Nature are food for life to grow forever;  
Beautiful love is like Nature, music and Poetry undefinable!

For, words are unsuitable to say what love is but only feeling is;  
Heart is starting point of love growing by imagination of mind;  
Love longs for union with soul of the same kind to have fulfilment;  
Life offers opportunity to search, explore and unite with loving one!

Purpose of life is to find loved ones to live life of union in joy;  
There lies real freedom, hope, fulfilment, joy and peace sure;  
Until such a status is attained in world, life craves in love ever;  
Life of humans is for, of and by love only from start to end here!

All things have limit and end, but only love is endless and infinite;  
Such a love is Universal Spirit's gift and boon to humans on Earth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Earn Love Of All To Be Invincible!

Name, fame, wealth, power or knowledge can't make one great  
Unless there is love the only attaching, attracting, binding power;  
Love only brings unique inspiration, freedom, joy, fun and power  
That makes one free to do anything for the loved one in the world!  
Love is mother, friend, companion, support and God in one ever;  
With this great support one forgets all other discrepancies in life;  
All drawbacks are cancelled by this great light, power and justice;  
For, love is sustaining life and supporting life forever and ever sure!  
Life is meaningless unless there is love to support and sustain one;  
Sans love, life is worthless to live in this world that gives anything and all;  
For, love is the greatest and incomparable power of light in world life;  
Such a great all absorbing love none can go against as there's on life sans it!  
If one earns the love of all, there is no force that can defeat and win over one;  
Sans love we are nowhere in this world of uncertainty and suspense ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Wakeful Sleep Effect!

It's like sleepless night leading to somnambulism,  
When dreams full of fantasy and reality are mixing;  
Whether one is asleep or awake nothing can easily  
be deciphered by any alert way possible in nights!

Some never feel that they have slept at all after sleep;  
Too much thinking leads one to ambiguous state;  
In thoughts continuing in sleep they sleep and wake up  
As usual in the morning to do their usual duties sans fail!

Such sort of things happen to writers and Poets too sure;  
They combine thoughts, imagination, dreams and ideas  
To create something new to present to their readers ever  
And they don't know whether they have slept or not at nights!

Their only aim is to complete writing story or Poem as they like;  
Until they finish their work, they will be always in wakeful sleep!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Human Needs Joy And Satisfaction!

Love kindles activities to bring fulfilment in joy in humans;  
Scientific invention and artistic creation by developments  
In technology and art bring finished ones in beautiful forms;  
All are done for joy by love to make things beautiful ever!  
Civilization, modernity and technology sans joy is useless;  
For, prime importance for doing all with joy in nil is waste;  
All human acts of creations and inventions should be good  
And impressive with beauty to bring joy for hearty satisfaction!  
When love is the cause for all activities, sans ending in joy  
What satisfaction or fulfilment can any new work produce?  
This vital flaw of development brings only dissatisfaction  
Whatever best of talent and workmanship are involved in it!  
Man is a product of passion and that can be satisfied only  
By equally suitable passion to bring joy and fulfilment sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## Real Pearls!

Days of youth is joyful occasion in human life;  
With full of promises going round world, they  
Seek and settle in jobs they prefer most sure;  
Creativity and inventions they try later ever!  
Survival only makes one seek fortune in all  
Other activities they have deep in their dreams;  
Sustaining well in survival, they try to succeed  
In venturing on their dream projects in life...!  
Many cannot achieve what they dream in life;  
But the chosen few by luck top position by  
Their valour in creativity or invention sure;  
Such ones are Poets, scientists and artists!  
In the passage of time, such things are common;  
Among the best one or two only are real pearls!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Stories That Can Be Enjoyed Only In Dreams!

Frozen thoughts, dreams and life of youths still remain fresh in hearts of all;  
If such ideas are composed into Poems, they regain life in the minds of all;  
But after fifty years, will they make those friends come alive in real life?  
Such thoughts certain times come in mind and turn into Poems All love to enjoy!

Life of those time is romantic in nature all can love to hear and imagine;  
Those times are no more possible to enliven in the present fast material world;  
But what a joy it produces when they are made alive in verses wonderful;  
Even to write them was out of one's wish for long for many living in changed world!

It is like seeing Ramayana or Mahabharata is enacted and seen on movie screen;

Those classics are immortal epics all can see at anytime switching on movie;  
But will the romantic activities of the past youths be seen and enjoyed so again?  
That is a million dollar question to ask and find none to answer it here ever!

Certain stories can be enjoyed only in dreams but not on the movie screen;  
For, the circumstance has change for all to enjoy such way of life in Nature...!

Ramesh T A

# Significance Of Festivals!

Festivals come and go but their significance should continue ever;  
That are for unity, love, friendship, joy, fun and peace among all;  
That are for ending forces of evil such as jealousy, hatred, enmity and rivalry;  
Evil forces thrive on competition needing to be replaced by cooperation!  
Unity, friendship and love are for achieving best by cooperation and coordination;

All relationships thrive and flourish on such best virtues of humans in life;  
Friendship unites and strengthens relationships for peace and progress;  
For such wonderful human activities festivals are the foundation in the world!  
Festivals create opportunities to end enmity and start new relationship again;  
Not only for work but also for life, festivals start sense of cooperation and good will;  
That is why friendship functions as bridge or culture to unite all in fun and joy ever;  
Who can dislike festivals that create best of opportunity to bring humans together?  
Festivals should be best used for cementing the cracks of walls to reinforce it for long;  
That is the best way life of paradise can be lived by humanity ever in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Recreation Of Paradise!

Rehabilitation of humanity lies in recreation of world paradise;  
For that, preservation and protection of Nature is a must ever;  
Before natural disasters occur, the causes should be explored  
And the problem should be rectified before havoc comes...!  
Now, floods are increasing if rains come now and then here;  
Passage of water should be cleared everywhere for free flow;  
Dredging of lakes, canals and ponds should be done before  
Natural disasters take place as heaviest rains, storms and all!  
Like the Chola Kings of the past did, water from floods should be  
Diverted to Barron lands and after using all should reach sea;  
By this way, water shortage and drought can be eradicated;  
Naturally, if all things are productively done, paradise will come!  
Paradise of the past as dream can become reality soon sure;  
Hunger, poverty and disease will not affect all in the future!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Our Pet Fellows!

From the early morning thanks to cool weather, squirrels have come  
Like mischievous children to explore nook and corner of my house;  
One after the other they have seen all things in and out of the place;  
The did not get what they wanted and left the place to seeing next time!

What a frolicsome guys these squirrels in their daily venture to explore food;  
As a play the do their work sans any tiredness all round the day everyday;  
That kind of attitude inspires us all to be so to win in any battle in the world;  
We feel joyful seeing them playing here and there around my house ever!

They are like our pet children playing all kinds of games around the house;  
At the lunch time we put all food items on our balcony wall for birds and  
squirrels;  
They all come silently, take food and go away satisfied everyday in our place;  
Except on days we are out of place, they look for neighbouring places for food!

Once we return home after a few days, again our pet fellows come to our home;  
They resume their daily routine around our house and enjoy a long joy sans fail!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Creativity Only Opens The Door To New World!

Believing it could fetch a lot of salary, many youths study certain courses;  
But not getting suitable jobs, they while away their time in games and others;  
Instead had they concentrated in developing knowledge, they could do better;  
Aim of life should be to fulfil desire, dream or ambition by creative works!

Life will be boring to live without any occupation or engagement in  
improvements;

Many forget that knowledge is power if they try for perfection in intellect;  
Thoughtful activity never goes waste but leads to new avenue in world life;  
That will open the door to new world of activities to make a mark in the world!

Only after many trials and tribulations only, one can settle in really good job;  
This simple truth many failing to know spend a lion's share of life in videos and  
mourn;

Time is precious to get back if we lose it in unproductive works in the world;  
Improvements increase opportunities in life to climb tall hill to reach the top!

But the really thoughtful and knowledgeable ones reach the top to hoist the flag;  
Achieving laurels in flying colours is the work of ever active persons only!

Ramesh T A

# Fantasy World Of Dream!

Slumbering situation of the climate takes all romantic world;  
It is like floating in a sort of fantasy world with dizziness;  
Everywhere an enjoyable silence creeps in Nature as wonder;  
Only in dream such a situation one can witness or in movies!

Winter holiday will give wonderful opportunity to take rest;  
Cool climate with no rain but beautify mist like clouds in sky;  
Reality is just as dream quite amazing to feel in the daytime;  
Night also it is dark and silence unless Moon shines bright!

Rising above all the clouds, Moon is beautifully bright in sky;  
It is enjoyable as in romantic story in reality nowadays sure;  
In this beautiful world of Nature, it is indeed boon to live so long;  
Life is a bed of roses to have wonderful sleep in dreams sure!

Fantasy world of dream due to Winter climate of dizziness is amazing;  
It is a wonderful time to live and enjoy such a fun in Nature now sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Alternate Joy And Sorrow!

Crows and squirrels have come, taken food and gone away  
As the day has ended with evening and night have to come;  
Whether all perform their respective duties or not, days fly;  
New Year comes, gets old and goes away for new one to come!  
New year comes with joy, fun and pomp entertaining all top;  
What a joy and fun all have with friends and all everywhere;  
If the whole year goes on so, how joyful humanity will be ever;  
This is the wish and desire of everybody while celebrating it!  
Immediately after celebration, hard days come and pass on;  
In-between fun and feast go on now and then to renew joy;  
Joy of love gives peace and satisfaction as nothing can sure;  
All days can be made joyful if everyone has will to do so ever!  
Alternate joy and sorrow only reveal the values of each to all;  
That's why like day and night everyday come and go in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# This Is The Delight All Need!

Bright blue sky with sunshine is beauty feel I to worship  
In the morning when I open the balcony door of house;  
Quiet and clean road welcomes all to start the day's job;  
It gives unique pleasure to see such a beauty to do all!  
This silent beauty of Nature certainly moves whole self;  
What an inspiration and joy Nature kindles in heart....;  
Just this is enough to begin a great work of art ever;  
Poetry will naturally flow from heart as line on screen!  
This is the ingredient of making poetic magic to delight all;  
This art is based on creativity that is kindled by beauty of  
Nature simply sensational at first sight itself like love sure;  
Any creative work of genius needs such an input to fly!  
How easily words flow and fly as river or bird from a Poet;  
This is the delight all need to proceed with jobs various!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What To Say Of One Who Don't Listen Or Think?

What can we say about those who don't listen or think but act  
Based on half-baked knowledge blaming all as if they are okay;  
Listening gives information and based on if thoughts are made,  
One will surely deal matters pretty well in any circumstance sure!  
Such persons like politicians talk and talk loud all can hear ever;  
What they have talked too they forget and don't remember long;  
If this is so, how can they stand on their own feet in world life...?  
This is the case with many uneducated people we come across!  
But there are also those who have become slaves of Computer  
Don't behave as if they are educated but only as ignorant one;  
This is due to limited course of education they have studied....;  
Sans general knowledge, they cannot survive in big competition!  
Due to these innocent stooges, no one can help to be all right;  
Unless by luck if they click well in world life, they can't be okay!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Forward Evolution Of Nature!

Night long rain has kept the town cool all day in hot Sunshine;  
Evening again the chillness has increased as in cold time here;  
Surely it is slow and steady in climbing to the top cold situation;  
Winter cold climate will be more than usual cold this year it seems!  
Nature does all these to balance itself of all bad things done to it;  
Silently after enduring all drawbacks, it is rectifying mistakes so;  
This is the mystery and remedy for the ill effected on it earlier...;  
Nothing Nature keeps in balance to the verge of total destruction!  
Nature is always for betterment of its and all other living beings;  
Live and let live is the policy of Nature since time immemorial to all;  
What a nice beauty Nature is in the morning and also in the night;  
By beauty it extends its love to all to behave better than before!  
By destroying one thing, Nature creates something new as change;  
Thereby it seems Nature is taking forward evolution to higher level!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Discipline And Cleanliness!

Basic things like discipline and cleanliness keep in best way to do work;  
Precautionary measures are made to protect people and properties  
From natural disasters like storms and floods by keeping ready  
all

With floating jackets, ropes, boats, food, medicine and place to stay!

Sans discipline and cleanliness mood to do all things better doesn't pick up;  
When nothing is possible to start and do a work in a better and smooth way,  
Cleaning and keeping oneself well fed with food and drinks gives impetus  
Before the momentum pushes one to go ahead bold to venture on new thing!

It is like before using trumpet, guitar and drums for composing a top song  
Making them all clean and shining as new instruments for use and mood;  
That is how maestros do their jobs before achieving anything great ever;  
Though a basic matter, it has the ability to make magic in art work of creativity!

What is a pen for a Poet, brush and paints or musical instruments are  
For artist or musician to create masterpieces by creative power of geniuses!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Good Bye To Dark Forces By Bright Force!

Rain is there and Sunshine is also there alternating between day and night;  
Climate has changed from Summer to Winter making all breathe better;  
Added to that, festival holidays leave all enjoy holidays going to places;  
Another big festival of Lights is next to come to put all in bright joy sure!

Eating sweets, wearing new dresses and wishing good wishes all share joy;  
Love, joy and peace all share and wish to have all round the year to make life  
nice;  
Nights are shining in burning sparklers and exploding crackers to drive away evil  
force;  
Morning all exchanging greetings for a bright future to all all share good wishes!

Festival of Lights is the crown of all festivals being celebrated by many;  
It brings bright light in pitch darkness of the year with heavy rains now and then;

Once bad elements are eliminated, good has better chance of survival;  
Survival, sustenance and success mark the occasion for peace, prosperity and  
progress!

Once dark forces are eradicated, bright force brings good news, happiness to all;  
Life cherishes in love, friendship, fun, joy and bright future for all sure ever!

Ramesh T A



# A Pure State Of Blissful Sublimity!

Concentrated attention to duty is like deep devotion to the deity;  
That is why, work is worship it is said and that only make one correct;  
That kind of state only makes one forget all worries, desires and all;  
One is in a pure and sublime state of devotion that soars one high!

Deep devotion makes one unaware of pain or pleasure of the world;  
Even all kinds of suffering and hardship become nothing in such a dimension;  
Soaring high to sublimity one is far above all mundane hypes to spiritual realm;  
A pure state of bliss makes one forget here transported to other world!

That is the final state of development of one's heart, mind and soul sure;  
Not only work or devotion to God or anything like reading book one can be so;  
Making oneself to be so, one rises high to pure state of bliss quite incredible;  
A mystic or a Poet has that kind of status in confluence with Nature!

Nature absorbs whole soul like music or Poetry does to one in high spirit;  
What a bliss and fulfilment one gets so when nothing can destroy one in anyway!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Only Good Means For Good End!

Climate change has become vigorous fueled by Winter season;  
Rains are heavy passing through temples, buildings and all places;  
Already rain has done great havoc in the year with balance waiting to fall;  
Will it be worse than already fallen rain or will it be less to alleviate all!  
This is the talk of many everywhere in the world with expectations high;  
Rain is necessary in dry and barren land areas of the world;  
But if it falls heavily on towns, cities and farms, it will make difficult to all;  
All expect a better treatment by Nature to the world people!  
Nature never leaves anything untouched to maintain its balance;  
As far as Nature is concerned, all ends well in its drama of world;  
Rich growth and prosperity are what expected of Nature to do;  
After the year end, we all know Nature's nature in the New Year!  
Best way is let us mind our business allowing Nature to take care of itself;  
If the means is good, end will also be good all know since long sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# How Is It!

With great thoughts, imagination, dreams and desire many try to write poems;  
But poetic magicians never with such preparations compose poems;  
For them, just a world or a fine line is enough to start with to produce poem;  
They are later being called as masters of extempore poems in the world!

Such breed of Poets come from romantic realm of Poetry in the world;  
They are all disciples of Wordsworth, Coleridge, Shelley, Byron and Browning;  
Their poems are inspiring and motivating many a poetic magician;  
In my heart of heart, I am a small disciple of them in the present world of  
Poetry!

Without any preparation and knowledge deep in the subject I begin all Poems;  
Before that I have nothing in my mind and never have any timidity to write;  
Some influence from Nature or music or poetic line triggers to go ahead in  
adventure;  
The product of that adventure is the Poetry I have been writing so long in my  
life!

This poems is also one such one I have completed with great joy of satisfaction;  
But good or bad, it is in the hands of other Poets to taste and say how it is!

Ramesh T A

# Romantic Life Is A Great Adventure!

Adventure, love, comedy or tragedy are what make romantic life;  
Life of an individual in the world is unique to live as in adventure;  
Adventure is a great mission each individual tries to do one best;  
Best way of life one chooses to live and show to world one's feat!  
Feat one does individually in romantic life is heroic story all admire;  
Admire all when such stories hit the market for circulation like movies;  
Movies are interesting to go and see if they are romantic ones sure;  
Sure the thrilling experience of romantic adventure captures all hearts!  
Hearts filled with joy and sorrow in romantic life is either comedy or tragedy;  
Tragically comedy story indeed is interesting to go through till the end;  
End just a full stop but the whole life story is truth to make a note in life;  
Life of such a one is fully of wisdom to adhere to in the world to be successful!  
Successful romantic life is great adventure really interesting to experience;  
Experience of such a life is a great lesson how life has to be lived to others!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Winning Attitude Is Necessary For Achieving Anything!

Winning attitude is necessary before venturing on anything in world;  
World is vast place with opportunities available in plenty ever;  
Ever the confidence built up so should not give way to wasteful one;  
One mind with heart and soul supporting it only can make it success!  
Success is not an easy joke to say and go away sans seriousness;  
Seriousness only make a masterpiece as a great classic in literature;  
Literature has classics, romantics and modernism in the expression;  
Expression when becomes not serious can only be called as romantic!  
Romantic stories like Romeo and Juliet too have great success in reality;  
Realty is depicted by modern literature superseding classics and romantics;  
Romantic literature is by all mean is ever interesting to enjoy unlike classic;  
Classic has eternal truth, seriousness, social canvas and reliable for life!  
Life is not a joke, but a real and risky one going on confidence by conviction;  
Conviction is based on facts, truths and wisdom of past, present and future!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Without Nature Completion Is Impossible To Achieve!

Myna birds make unique signaling noise in the morning;  
Living in harmony with Nature, birds live joyful life in freedom;  
But man giving importance to money neglects Nature, art, culture;  
Depending on technology and money, he thinks as civilization!  
Sans culture no civilization can stand long as pyramid or temples;  
Neglecting Nature and culture, art of life can't be learnt ever;  
Just technology, money and all has made man unaware of his purpose;  
Without touch with Nature, purpose, source and destiny can't be known!  
Conscious, sub-conscious and super-conscious states can't be known;  
Aestheticism and mysticism via meditation in Nature, completion is possible;  
Unless we come out of the clutches of money, we can't be seeing Nature;  
Civilization of modern world is incomplete sans the base of culture!  
Nature is scientific art teaching intellectual knowledge and spiritualism;  
Sans Nature and mysticism therein, absolute can't be reached to liberation ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Even Great Thing Can Be Done As Nothing!

Enthusiastic calls of squirrels fill the air in the sky;  
Their frolicsome activities kindle joy in heart sure;  
This gives hope and confidence to do a lot in the day;  
They combine work and play as culture to do things!  
It makes a hard day's work a joyful thing to perform;  
Burden is lightened seeing and doing things as they do;  
What a thrill and zeal to do something nothing as big;  
Great achievements are performed by creativity so!  
Indeed what a pleasure to see squirrels doing all things;  
They are children of Nature enjoying freedom so ever;  
Without such a freedom, nothing can be taken lightly;  
That kind of handling freedom gives confidence to do great!  
Whenever I see squirrels, I get humorous mood in life  
Along with confidence to do great thing as if nothing!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Is For Human Perfection!

Silent night is best time for reading Poetry;  
But Poetry writers are many, readers none;  
What a pity for the Poets who write so much;  
Sans comments and criticisms none go ahead!  
Poetry websites have come like mushrooms;  
All kinds of Poetry are exhibited on that;  
It has become a pastime to write Poetry now;  
Even by so doing, a lot can be informed to all!  
Poetic conversation is an art all can follow;  
By so doing, a lot of variety in literature will come;  
That is the day when all can enjoy real literature;  
Literature cherishes best of human life in the world!  
Writing Poetry many can develop heart, mind and soul;  
Progress of heart, mind and soul makes one complete!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Flower World!

Night rain with lightning and thunder was brief;  
Yet, it has turned town into a clean and beautiful one;  
Fresh smell of newly bloomed flowers welcome all;  
What a beauty Nature ever has endowed with for joy!  
Leaves of green trees with flowers white and yellow  
Make a wonderful combination for the eyes to enjoy;  
Fragrance of all flowers gives a mixed effect sure;  
Always flowers do magic within a span of one day!  
Though brief life it has, yet what a beauty and grace  
Flowers always serve great both for men and God;  
They kid at all other living beings having long life  
And stands as example how all have to live in world!  
Nowhere else flowers are seen in other planets and  
Is why Earth has another name called flower world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Doing Natural Work Is Justice!

Before and after holidays resuming work don't make one free;  
Doing regular work is like oil mongering bull's job for many;  
Interesting work after good education only makes one elated;  
That too if done with a team of dear friends, one does miracle!  
Work interesting and very much to our taste make one do a lot;  
Many innovations, inventions and creations are done by such ones;  
Otherwise, nobody like work but just to pastime do all everyday;  
There should be some ambition in life to do works one loves!  
That is the way best of one's work can be seen and appreciated;  
But there are extraordinary characters who do any work with zeal;  
Yes, they do all to show who they are by beautiful performance;  
They are the icons all love to follow and do great service to society!  
Doing works according to one's nature is Dharma and that is justice;  
If all perform duties according to each one's nature, world peace is sure to be seen!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Are Tourists Only!

Dark clouds are everywhere in the sky;  
No one cares for it and go for buying things;  
If suddenly rain comes, all close shops;  
Only the tourists wait in shades in towns!  
Tourists love to spend holidays outside;  
New places they are unaware of anything;  
Once they go there, they look for fun only;  
When everything is blocked, they are stranded!  
Unless all know how to manage extraordinary stage,  
Life is difficult to deal with to go ahead in joy;  
All managing people only are suitable for travels;  
They are like nomads capable of living anywhere!  
Adventure in life it is to manage difficult situation;  
But for lovers of adventure, life is fun as all are tourists!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Grande Finale Of Victory Celebration!

Victory celebration is the grande finale on tenth day of festival;  
Justice is established for the hard toiling world humanity sure;  
End of evil force is well dealt with final dose of death in all;  
Peace at last finally flourishes in the hearts of world humanity!

By activities of one God by creation, protection and destruction,  
Power, wealth and knowledge are bestowed on good people;  
For the sustenance of human life in joy, satisfaction and peace,  
All good forces together work to establish justice now and then!

Celebration of such an act of festivals gives confidence, courage,  
Enthusiasm and interest for all to do best in life of the world long;  
Darkness is brightened by powerful light of truth, justice and fun  
In the festivals at the darkest time of the year for joy in New Year!

Having the coming good time and all the joys, dark hour is used for all  
Celebrations one after the other to give hope and confidence to humanity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Humour Of One Makes All Love One!

We can know all things, change world and men but not destiny;  
It is the greatest suspense all have to bite teeth and bear till end;  
When and how our end will come, we don't know like next status;  
Now one's status may be good or bad, but next status God knows!

This is how each and everyone lives in the world counting days;  
We can also know how long we pull on in world but not destiny;  
They say fate is decided based on the good deeds we do here;  
Best course is to be humble and be balanced both in joy and grief!

Smile, laughter, humour and good thoughts we share with all...;  
That is the best course we can follow to pull on the days better;  
We are not losing anything by making all laugh with humour;  
But in reality that brings many good persons to our circle sure!

Smile of a child is beautiful, that if continued ever is a great wonder;  
Humorous thoughts, talks and deeds make one love by all in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Mood Of Joy!

Winter mood of joy has begun with cool clouds in sky;  
All the day dragonflies and squirrels play here and there;  
The mood of joy due to Nature and festivals prevail here;  
But strikes by many groups too do their hue and cry!

The enjoyment of the whole world is on due to happy mood;  
But not aligning with it so many narrow minded ones spoil all;  
Both good and bad mix and make a recipe utter awkward;  
Good, beauty, truth and joy only make all get together well!

without too much rain but cool climate ever make world nice;  
Paradise is what that indicate and that all should welcome;  
If all of the same kind nothing harmful will affect humanity;  
Humans are that way only can aspire to be angels sooner!

After physical evolution, mental and spiritual evolution is on;  
Let us welcome good mood, joy and evolution to go forward!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Making The World A Paradise!

Love has many versions making it very difficult define it;  
But sans love no one can be joyful, fulfilled and peaceful;  
All the things we are for getting peace finally in the world;  
But what we do, if done out of love only, we get peace!

Love of mother, friends, fans, relatives and dear ones are  
Indeed a fortune to enjoy in this world of selfish competition;  
Thinking beyond self is a rare thing one can have in world  
As there is no time and opportunity to be so in competition!

But if one is so, one is truly a magnanimous and extraordinary  
Person rare to find or see in the world always in a hurry....;  
In a hurry, we cannot have a poised mind to decide well ever;  
There comes one with loving heart to help one in hurry sure!

Love of such a heart beyond one's necessities is true human;  
Humanity with such personalities only can make world a paradise!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Round Development Of Personality!

Living in harmony with Nature is the mission of all in the world;  
Education in Nature only can help all to know reality and ultimate reality;  
Development of body, mind and soul is possible only in Nature;  
Dusserah festival hints at development of these for real progress!

Total education lies in inculcation of all knowledge of arts and science  
Along with training in agriculture, industry and army to make one fully equipped  
With knowledge and training to express one's talent or Self by creativity;  
Knowledge, vision, ambition and achievement is way of life one has to live!

Developing and using one's personality is the main purpose of one's birth;  
Body, mind and soul development in Nature makes one realize to complete it;  
This is human culture that involves best thought, knowledge, words and acts;  
That kindles humility in one to aspire for perfection in thoughts, words and deeds!

This all round development of education is possible only through Nature;  
Nature has to be preserved for the mental and spiritual evolution of man to divinity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Erase Wars In The Mind!

Already too much pollution and diseases have made the world a graveyard;  
If wars are to be fought, it can be done only in Space or Star war is the option;  
Laser weapons are the ones then all will use to do such wars in Space sure;  
X rays and lasers are used for medical operations to cure one of cancer and so on!

Such kind of instruments both for killing and saving men are indeed good;  
That will be like sword or fire useful both for good and bad purposes;  
Only by wars peace can be restored means what to say about peace makers;  
Are they all working for world peace only in vain or are they mad men in society?

War weapons are not like sparklers and crackers all burn in festival of lights;  
As that has become children's play things, even in festivals it shouldn't be done;  
Thoughts of weapons first should be erased in the mind, then peace can be planted;  
Afterwards that has flourished well, perhaps wars will not be thought about!

Wars begin in the mind before turning into horrible action killing humankind;  
A war-less world just as paradise of the past will blossom and bloom into flowers!

Ramesh T A

# Nonviolence Is New Weapon!

World nonviolence day is celebrated in memory of Gandhi by UNO  
In memory of his birthday for the promotion of nonviolence and peace;  
Smile, love and peace are the top means Gandhi followed for freedom  
movement;  
Nothing can stop and find any discrepancy in it and freedom was granted!

Such a bold and sure success bring weapon nonviolence was, is and will be;  
Sacrifice is the investment in this bold business for freedom and peace  
movement;  
Truth, love and peace are the way of this great movement that wins always;  
That experiment should not be remembered on his birthday and stopped ever!

Chemical and nuclear weapons are readily kept in store and can destroy if used;  
But nonviolence weapon is free for all to use at anytime to save world ever;  
This great weapon why people are forgetting often to use to get what they want;  
With smile, love and peace only real freedom can be enjoyed for progress in life!

Nonviolence only brings braveness, courage and confidence by truth and love;  
Forgetting this all have to be slaves of fear and feel to die sooner than natural!

Ramesh T A

# Equality Of Man And Woman!

There's no difference between male and female due to dress;  
Man wears tight jeans pant with shirt of one's own choice  
And woman wears pantaloons with blouse like shirt she loves;  
Both man and woman are equalized by similarity of dress!

Modern world civilization has made them equal in all respects;  
In fact, woman does all man does besides giving birth to a child;  
Really woman is greater than man in all activities in world life;  
Man is strong and does hard work but woman does soft and fine!

Even in sports woman performs well in boxing, cricket and so on;  
In reality she excels man by beauty that can't be beaten by him;  
Without mother child cannot grow and do all coached by love;  
That is an art man cannot excel woman by any means ever...!

Man and woman are equal, but woman excels by being mother And beauty doing  
all better as an artist due to love of beauty!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature The Stepping Stone To Success!

Cool and pleasant rain clouds welcome all in the morning;  
Myna birds making their special calls to their groups for  
Their morning hunt of little fish in the nearby ponds and  
Little squirrels too have started making their screeching calls!

The very welcoming morning makes one feel confidence sure;  
Yet another new morning is full of promises to go ahead with;  
What a starting point we all have in the pleasant morning today;  
The best of mood makes all jump to respective works early!

Desire is the root cause for joy and sorrow in life sure ever  
Inspired by Nature with all its creations working with joy or grief;  
The zeal and confidence certainly make all be bold to take steps  
With sure hope to win in the battle whoever be the enemy ever!

Nature's inspiration so is the stepping stone to success climbing  
To the top sooner or later when brisk action is taken meets targets!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Festivals Create Happy Mood!

All coming festivals create happy mood among friends and all;  
Everyone desires to enjoy pleasure to have fulfilment in life;  
All desire to do works they love and indulge activities they wish;  
With mutual understanding all prepare for grand feast for union!

Festivals are the best occasions to meet desired friends sure;  
This time all dear and loved ones get chance to meet again;  
Renewing friendship and love among best ones this is apt now;  
Sure all will have a grand opportunity to meet and unite strong!

Festivals are really a God given boon for humanity to unite and  
Sure to have wonderful time to renew all connections for better;  
This will continue with grand feasts and parties all love in world;  
Roof gardens will be illuminated and music will enthrall all in joy!

Who will deny love and friendship when festivals start the mood;  
Who will refuse to meet old friends once again before the end?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Is Still The Teacher!

Time runs away before we decide and do anything;  
Time is always fast before make a note of new discovery;  
Discipline, decency and duty Nature follows in all acts  
And that we have to adopt ever to be satisfied in life!

Whether peacock dance or not, whether moths and dragonflies  
Appear or not before rain comes, Sun and Moon come and go;  
Though expected things take time to happen, Nature never fails;  
This faith on Nature never can one forget and deny in the world!

Unlike in human world, so many things are done by corruption,  
Nature never indulges in such acts in its duties anywhere sure;  
This is the greatest thing one has to appreciate and follow in life  
To make all rely on one in public and think well in private ever!

Modern world has brought in money to decide about all things;  
Quantity is there but quality has gone away due to slow duty!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Three Forces Of Power!

Ten days Dusserah festival is all about three forces of power, Wealth and knowledge together can defeat any formidable force;  
Life with these three make one stand against any adversity  
And win in the battle to victory as celebrated on the tenth day!

Due to its all embracing and encouraging theme, all celebrate it  
Whether it is in South India or North India unifying all as one;  
This festival due its grand acceptable idea, all coreligionists sure  
Welcome and celebrate with all in unity for peace and prosperity!

All forces of power when unite together for a good cause sure is  
Success to all working together for the common good of all ever;  
Highlighting this kind of unity for the progress and good life for all  
These ten nights all pray to one God comprising of all three in one!

United only all can achieve all for all anywhere in the world sure;  
This great truth by this festival of Dusserah all are made to unite!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Message Of Nature!

So many interesting things are there in Nature many fail to enjoy  
In the world life before each one leaves for the other world soon;  
Even in the very brief time tiny insects come and go as wonder;  
Moth, dragonfly and butterfly are such ones to quote a few sure!

Butterfly is flower like one that hovers over flowers and live fine;  
But dragonfly and moth come just rain and pass away soon;  
Yes, in the morning, it's a beauty to see dragonflies before rain;  
But in the evening, moths come and fly over fire and light die!

Peacock dances, dragonfly flies and moths come and go as in  
Plays we all enjoy for a brief time to pass time for relief in world;  
Before they pass they make a mark by some means as model  
To all men too to perform the best in brief time before pass away!

All have to make a note of their message in Nature and do best;  
That's the way all can do something for the world that sustained us!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# My Wish And End!

Many years ago I had decided to be a writer though difficult  
Due to my position not to study and do things as I wished then;  
By the support of my group of friends I took the vow to try and  
Try to the last drop of my blood to become a writer somehow!

Privately I studied literature to my heart's desire and tried to write  
One novel and a book of articles and could not proceed further;  
I was pleased as to my prayer, my Lord had made me a writer;  
Many years I could not proceed in that same vein to be great!

At that time, I wrote a letter about my plight to my dear friend;  
That was a poetic letter that absorbed my friend and according to  
His suggestion I had decided to write my ideas as poems in a Diary and later I  
wrote several poems into many Poetry Books!

I wanted to be a writer but God has made me a World Poet now;  
At the last stage of my life, I wish to have a peaceful death sure;  
In a conversation with a friend I have found out that it is possible  
To do so by heart attack while sleeping with high blood pressure!

Ramesh T A

# Change Of Monsoon!

Change of monsoon begins the symptoms of Winter season;  
Clouds with cool atmosphere gives a joyful mood to dance;  
Yes, the dance of peacock comes to mind when it happens;  
Indeed change is most appreciated and welcomed from Nature!

Both good and bad are happening all over the world nowadays;  
Earthquakes and storms in the South East Asia regions are bad;  
But mild climate with monsoon change is wonderful to note;  
This is the effect of Nature we enjoy and appreciate all day long!

Rain or no rain, this cool, shady climate is heavenly to live in;  
Nature with clouds all day prolongs in the night too reflecting  
In the Sky with no stars to be seen unless there is a hole in clouds  
And that gives a mood of special dreams to lovers of Nature!

Poets compose poems to appreciate this nice change of climate;  
That is the way all love live life and dream wonderful things ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Adventure Of Discovery Unique!

With play of words poems are composed to amuse and guide all;  
It's an art of Poets by Poetry for the world to enjoy and praise;  
If one is not satisfying, many more they compose to engage all;  
Words weaved in lines of Poetry are like waves on the ocean!

The rhythm of words and waves are similar in rise and fall ever;  
On that music sail all boats, ships and surfing to enjoy long trip;  
It is a great discovery on the journey of exploration like in music;  
Waves, words and music are all have ups and downs in moves!

Rhythm and waves never change but beat in the same way long;  
But the ones sailing on them, are moving forward or backward;  
What a journey and entertainment to discover new lands in there;  
That musical and dancing moves make all lull and fly or swim..!

Moving forward by the same beat journey of discovery is a wonder;  
No one can forget even after many years afterwards such an adventure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Realize!

Victory all celebrate and defeat all mourn  
But hard work of day and enjoyment of night  
All bear equally, that all have to realize!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Celebration Of Victory!

Detraction of evil force by good force is  
What festivals are celebrating by burning crackers  
As humanity does as in Festival of Lights!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Pray For Power, Wealth And Knowledge!

Pray for power to use knowledge and wealth to do all  
Pray for wealth to do as wish by knowledge and power  
Pray for Knowledge to do all correctly by power and wealth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Will Of God!

Music coming in the air  
Make dead tree grow again  
With flowers and fruits if God wills!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Literature Of All Subjects!

Religion is the last for many  
But poetic literature is for the learned  
For, Poetry is literature of all subjects!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Pro-Creator!

Father is the beginner in life  
But mother is the pro-creator of species  
for life to sustain in the world ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Satisfaction And Peace In World Life!

Doing all things beautifully well  
We get unique joy in life  
That gives satisfaction and peace in world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Things Of Interest!

Doing things of interest  
Gives best of mood making  
Mysterious life go on clear way!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Day Life Pass On!

Activities of whole day lingered on work  
Evening too has come as fast as it can  
Likewise days pass on in modern day life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Loneliness!

As born alone and die alone  
Loneliness is part of life all know  
in group or alone, it makes one prepared!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Making Fuss!

Making fuss about anything  
Is truly much ado about nothing  
A word Palkar means...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sleep Forgotten!

Night has arrived too  
Music is still playing on  
Bright has forgotten sleep!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Eternal Human Spirit!

Natural beauty is eternal but artificial one is ephemeral  
Human body is ephemeral whereas human spirit is eternal  
As it is creation of God out of His own Universal Spirit!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# True Beauty!

Natural selection of heart by love decides beauty  
It depends upon the eye of beholder beauty is  
But true beauty lies in the love of heart ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Enjoyment Of Divine Bliss!

Spirit of Nature is the link between  
Human spirit and Universal Spirit of God  
Mind in communion with Nature enjoys divine bliss!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural And Artificial Beauty!

Artificially created to make better impression is  
Work of art but not real to accept as beauty  
What is natural is real beauty that lasts ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Empathy!

What's empathy? Feeling others pain and pleasure  
Joy and sorrow, melancholy and mirthfulness  
Heart of empathy only makes one a human!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Name And Fame!

Money may come and go  
But name and fame are rare to achieve  
Popularity of name takes to the peak!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Meaningless Life!

Without money, it is impossible to live in the world  
World is driven to the edge of life and death  
World sans money seems to be meaningless to live!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Miracle By God!

Talent allows one proceed on creativity  
Limitation lies in capacity of knowledge and imagination  
But continuation so is miracle by grace of God!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Good Business Is Spoiled!

Procedural strangulation kills deals  
Genuine efforts are made into waste  
Good business is spoiled sans sense!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# How To Settle?

Anger induces to indulge in fights  
But sans a stop can fights settle all?  
Only by peace, composure all can be done!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Of Squirrel!

Squirrel discover places new ever  
Always play games with fellow beings  
And enjoy life as long as possible!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Evolution!

Magic of past is Science today  
Science to Spiritualism progress is tomorrow  
Evolution of Spirit is only after body and mind!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Festivals Come!

Festivals like Nine and One Nights and  
Festival of Lights brighten everyone's life  
And they come to drive away Winter darkness!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Round Education!

All round education involves agriculture, industry and army  
Along with knowledge of history and literature to know world life  
To have an ambition to express natural talent to victory!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is It Development?

Hunger and poverty are still there  
Unemployment problem still prolongs  
Is it world economic development?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Divine Nature!

As obedient temple elephant escorts deity Ganesha in Chariot  
Best nature in animal and human nature together make divine  
As divinity is in all beings everywhere in the world and Universe!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Can Serve Much!

Poetry is not song to sing ever  
Poet is source for songs to compose sure  
Reaching many, Poetry can serve much!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Negative Mood!

If rains fall often in summer and Autumn itself  
How will be the rains in Falls, Winter and Spring?  
People think much in negative mood everywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Duties!

Creation, protection and destruction are God's activities  
As Brahma, Vishnu and Siva do all over the Universe  
For all having birth, life and death in the world ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Joy And Bliss Divine!

Lying on the velvet bed of green grass  
Lovers sing songs of love as angels like  
Radha and Krishna in joy and bliss divine!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Mist Of Mystery!

We are puppets in the hands of Fate  
Mystery of life is the test of God to men  
To make it meaningful for making  
Mist of mystery vanish in Sunshine!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Are My Friends!

I am a open book  
Being a Poet my words are public  
As all are my friends ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural And Artificial!

Natural and artificial are original and mechanical  
As Poetry and Verse many love to indulge in  
To enjoy pleasure and satisfaction in world life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Featured Poetry!

Natural Poetry with some features gives  
Great pleasure and satisfaction to Poet and readers  
Not by rhythm and rhyme but by profound power of words!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Comfort!

Heat and cold conflict continues long  
Till settlement of either of two to take place  
To give comfort to the body sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Youth Disappears!

Impressive image created disappears  
When shadow of old age overwhelms youth  
As dark clouds in the sky everywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Hunting Poetry Websites!

I am hunting for Poetry websites  
Outside ones come but not regular ones  
I am missing my Poet friends much!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Abode Of Humankind!

Philosophers and intellectuals seek knowledge  
But knowledge based approach with human touch  
Only can turn the world into an abode of humankind!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Funeral For Dead!

Funeral dance gives grand send off to dead man  
with music in full and dance in high spirit  
But will the dead one reach heaven or hell?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Good News!

Rape, murder and accidents only  
Occupy pages of news paper  
All long to read good news!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Joyful One!

Flying or jumping little squirrel does  
The playful one when it's in action  
Such a joyful being always kindles joy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Whole Union!

Whole union of lovers gives  
Pleasure, love and protection  
To live life in joy and peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Work Or Exercise?

Total work itself is great exercise  
Work-less ones do exercises  
For digestion and maintaining health!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# World Life!

Death promotes good to eternal peace  
But detains bad to change for the better  
By life and death in the world life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Bliss!

Beauty of Full Moon sways heart  
influences love and devotion to lovers and mystics  
To enjoy pleasure and divine bliss to Peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Impossible Is Possible If Not Now But Later!

What was impossible is possible  
What is impossible will be possible  
Yesterday, today and tomorrow!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Repeating History!

Fighting cannot solve all world problems  
But only serve for protraction of wars ever  
Like Vietnam War only repeating history  
Only peace talk can solve all cases well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poems Many!

Nature, beauty and love  
Make anyone a Poet to sing  
Poems many with meanings sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Phoenix Bird!

Making failures into successes  
One is phoenix bird rising from ashes  
To achieve great feats in flying colours!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Promote Friendship!

Tolerance in public and  
Love in private life are  
Best way to promote friendship!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Tolerance!

Tolerance is an art we have to  
Learn to live life in the world  
that has not time to pursue it!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# What Does One Carry At The End?

What does one carry at the end?  
Only the virtue but not gold or diamond  
Whether one is a king or a pauper!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# How Much Land One Needs?

How much land one needs?  
Just six feet or so only  
For burying after the end of life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Gold Making Alchemy!

Contention of heart is  
The gold making alchemy  
To live in love, joy and peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Healing Touch Of Nature!

Healing touch of Nature is wonderful  
Seeing Sky vast and wide from top of building  
That makes one float in Sky high!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Inhuman Ones!

Empathy is mark of humanism  
But not knowing pain, pleasure, joy and sorrow  
Inhuman ones live worse than instinctively living ones!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Reflects Human Beauty!

Nature reflects fair human  
Beauty with Moon as face  
Seen between twin hills  
Going down the valley  
By triangular water falls  
Flowing along plains to sea!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Forget One For Other!

If one wants mustache  
One has to forgo drinking soup  
Or else forget one for other!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Peace Is The Utmost Necessity Now And After!

Sans happiness and peace, life can't be lived well as in heaven,  
But only in hatred and wars, disease and destruction as in hell;  
Love and friendship only can pave the way to peace and progress  
In unity, cooperation and developments in various fields in the world!

Despite all differences, only international friendship as culture  
In the course of time can create one world paradise for all sure;  
For that, all should cooperate and coordinate together for unity;  
United only we all can stand, or else we will fall and fail in all...!

Besides all have to respect and in gratitude protect Nature from  
All forms of exploitation sans caring for the consequences sure;  
We are all in the last stage of general dissolution as we are in Kali Yuga;  
Let us have a good end before the final stage comes to the world!

Peace is the utmost necessity to live in and leave the world before end of life;  
That's the way, we can change the ridiculous state in which we live the life here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Love, Knowledge And Wisdom Sure Shine As Light On The Hill!

Knowledge and wisdom develop personality inculcated by natural love from childhood on;

This love in life, art, Nature, literature and philosophy helps one achieve success to be great;

Love with freedom in Nature develops all emotionally, intellectually and spiritually

To superhuman level next only to divine status to live as angel in world paradise in unity!

This is possible with the support of parents and friends by good education and creative works;

The freedom one enjoys by the union of love and knowledge makes one great artist or scientist;

It is indeed fortune that smiles on the chosen ones to do that feat in the world full of uncertainty;

For others, only the talent of Poetry writing shows the light out of long tunnel of darkness!



Fate and luck may lift one up or down, but the capability, capacity and ability will shine

Though not from the top of the hill, at least in the chosen circle as a lamp in the darkness;

That slowly and surely grow as bright flame giving light to the whole world by websites;

Many a great geniuses has come to the view of world sight by such nice websites in world!

Love, knowledge and wisdom surely make one known as great and noble person one day;

That day is not far off for the continuously working souls that inspire hearts, minds and souls!

Ramesh T A

# Freedom And Happiness The Need Of Human Life!

Just knowledge isn't enough, also, wisdom is necessary and  
That should be based on common sense and experience in life;  
Necessity is the mother of invention by experiment, all know;  
But common sense is the mother of creation by experience ever!

Love, knowledge and bliss are what needed to make sure  
One's personality complete to become absolute and free ever;  
Freedom and peace are what lie behind all the pursuits and  
The explorations of humankind in the world sure always!

Development and safety of world lie in knowledge and wisdom;  
But world in the hands of greedy and egoistic persons suffer;  
This is the cause for all destruction by man and Nature now;  
Only when such kind of drawbacks are removed, all can be free!

Freedom and happiness are the need of human life as long as all live;  
That is the way all can enjoy bliss living in harmony with Nature till end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Development Of World By Knowledge And Wise Acts!

Always thoughts of broad and forward looking minds are busy with creative ideas;

Ideas are ruling the mankind and also used to execute great art and science ventures;

Ventures are many according to the interest and natural love of many sure;

Sure unless they achieve some great feat in the field they are best at, they are unsatisfied!

Satisfaction is difficult for persons of humility as they are always for perfection;

Perfection is not an easy joke to achieve but only by creativity and hard work;

Work to create something new in art, science and Poetry gives unique joy;

Joy, satisfaction and pride one enjoys by doing great things by natural love!

Natural love born of truth and creativity or inventiveness make one great;

Great masterpieces in art, literature, science and philosophy develop world;

World has become modern by science and technology but Poetry develops life;

Life and world develop by literature and history all have to know before all knowledge!

Knowledge is virtue and power and has to be used wisely for the welfare of world;

World has become civilized by knowledge and developments only by wise acts!

Ramesh T A

# What A Joy And Mood Music Inspires!

Music touches heart, mind and soul and absorbs whole soul no doubt in life;  
Whether we see Nature or hear loving words or enjoy beauty or read poetry or  
not,  
Superseding all these, music just by its melodious sound immediately says heart;

That certainly gives best of mood to think fresh, say new ideas and spirit gets  
rejuvenated!

Unnecessary thoughts, doubts, fear and hesitation to do anything flies away by  
music sound;  
Music inspires heart, mind and soul with well charged spirit all things become  
easy to mind;  
What a magical spell music has to activate one from lethargy to quick activity at  
anytime;  
Time flies away after interest in music making desire to hear more and more  
songs!

Best singers and musicians capture hearts of fans all over the world though  
languages vary;  
Music touches heart, mind and soul of all language people by immortal melody  
forever;  
Immediately when music begins, mood comes and makes one fully charged  
machine;  
In that mood, many hum music, shake body and head in a stylish dance possible  
sure!

In fact, music is the rhythm of Poetry that begins from the mind to give birth to  
Poems many;  
What a joy and pleasure music gives as if a mystic gets blessed mood in  
communion with Nature!

Ramesh T A

# Love Only Gives Hope, Confidence And Courage!

Longing of heart never subsides until and unless embraced by love with soothing words and care;  
Care is the most of love that makes all attached to the loving person in the life of the world;  
World is still surviving and sustaining itself due to the love of humans everywhere sure;  
Sure love is the greatest power, justice and light as Lord Buddha says to the world people!

People are moving with confidence though life seems to be a mystery remaining unsolved;  
Unsolved like life, love also cannot be precisely defined by the words we know since a longtime;  
Longtime search have only brought all to square number one to start the search again in love;  
Love is power of inner heart like the truth of inner conscience or energy of Universal Spirit!

Spirit is invisible energy that activates all everywhere as love of heart to makes all obey to it;  
Out of love only, spirit gets a body to come to the world to participate and joy and sorrow;  
Sorrow is taken care of love to be joyful in human life to pull on the days in patience and freedom;  
Freedom is greatest joy one can get only by the support of love that rules all hearts forever and ever!

Ever all the loved ones never doubt and question its command to refuse anything against;  
(For,) Against all obstacles, love only gives hope, confidence and courage to overcome all odds in life!

Ramesh T A

# Promotion Of Unity, Love And Peace In The World!

Time and age are nothing to do with true friendship and love in human life;  
Both high and low, rich and poor and great and ordinary are equal in love and friendship;  
No religion, nation, region, race, culture and civilization are barriers to love and friendship;  
Love and friendship flourish by equality, brotherhood, freedom, liberty and good deeds ever!

Love and peace are the objective love and friendship work for humanity in the world;  
Doctors, engineers, scientists, philosophers and Poets work for unity, love and peace via their fields;  
Coexistence, cooperation and coordination are the way by unity in diversity they all work ever;  
Unity, love and peace are promoted by the culture of international friendship by love!

Freelance writers, journalists and Poets have special mission in this regard to promote this objective;  
Unity, love and peace are paving the way to the creation of One World Paradise to live as in heaven;  
From childhood by education and friendly movements among children this is inculcated sure;  
As they grow up, all become youngsters unmindful of differences work and live together then!

Negative attitude will be replaced by positive attitude in everyone's thoughts, words and deeds;  
In the due course of time, soon all become equal citizens living in unity, love and peace ever!

Ramesh T A

# Life Goes On In The World In Joy And Sorrow!

When August comes, joyful mood begins like a freshly bloomed flower;  
For, all festivals come one after the other starting from Krishna Jayanthi;  
Vinayaka Chadhurthi, Nine and one Nights, festival of lights and New Year come  
Delighting all people all over the world to festival of harvest and Lovers' Day!

Every year we see all festivals so and the days go on with joy and enthusiasm;  
Spring, Summer, Autumn and Winter come along with festivals respectively;  
Then birthdays, marriages and funerals all witness in each one's place sure;  
Joy and sorrow are part of life all enjoy and mourn in this world sans change!

Jobs, creative and inventive works of arts, literature, technology and all all do;  
Achievements, awards and popularity of friends give pride to their friends and  
all;

Life goes on till end of life of each and everyone in the world paving way for  
youngsters;

New comers in all fields change the course of world by new inventions and  
creations!

All these normal courses are affected by natural disasters, pandemic and wars;  
Despite such things too, world goes on in the pace possible for life to go on as  
usual!

Ramesh T A

# Age Is Just A Number Indeed!

What's not possible at young age isn't possible to do at old age in world life;  
Blooming of flowers and ripening of fruits take place at suitable season and time;

Mango is available at Summer and apple is available at Winter times of a year;  
That's why the proverb says that make hay while the Sun shines most aptly!

Exceptional cases are rare and a miracle happening by God's special  
interference;

Getting time to write Poetry or anything was at the earliest moment in my life;  
After Computer and internet facilities came into vogue, very fast all take place  
sure;

Between 2006 and 2022, I have written hundred and fifty three books due to  
that!

It is like when pent up feeling gets the chance to let out, it flows in floods;  
This is God's grace I have to say as a miracle that has been done by me;  
After doing that at the age of seventy two, I feel aged and feel it's enough;  
When we were longing, nothing was possible and when we think it's impossible,  
possible!

 PoemHunter.com

It is true age has become just a number in life and when chance comes anything  
is possible;

What was not possible is possible and what is not possible will be possible one  
day!

Ramesh T A



# Socio-Economic Development Is Everyone's Dream!

Fast development of cities into metro-cities by destruction and construction of buildings leads  
Dust particles to mix with air causing health problems like cold and eye irritation;

That's why, Corona infection has become easy to spread all over the world at a short time;  
Now monkey pox is another disease killing people if they are not cautious about health!

All technological developments are great achievement as far as economy is concerned;  
But with ill health, how can all enjoy life in this polluted and diseased world of ours;  
More than material wealth, health is wealth sure though an old proverb fitting now;  
We have to develop to enjoy life better than before and live more well than ever before!

Our developments in science and technology sans good health and joy are hell to face;  
Instead of making the world a paradise in heaven we have made it into hell in the world;  
Realization should reach all people sooner before it is too late to bring danger under control;  
Good life depends upon good food, education, health, thoughts and deeds in this world!

When we are thinking about economic development, we should also think of social good;  
Otherwise, human society cannot achieve all dreams that enhance our stature sure!

Ramesh T A

# Making Life Meaningful One!

Birth and death make the life we live in the world;  
We make our life meaningful by our best act only;  
That's possible by knowledge of life, world and Nature;  
For, then only one can have ambition based on it and vision!

Knowledge of literature for life and history for course of world  
Along with love of Nature give beautiful picture by vision nice;  
That and one's capacity and courage provide strength to go  
Forward as in an adventure to achieve ambition with success!

That way only one can do work giving joy, satisfaction and pride  
Supported by spiritual bliss in Nature strengthening whole Self;  
By so doing only, one can proceed further to eternal liberation And peace by  
making communion with Nature extending to Universe!

Universe is ultimate reality for mingling one's spiritual energy With Universal One  
activating all galaxies, planets, world and men!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# My Birthday Today!

I am seventy two  
Going on seventy three  
I am a philosophic Poet  
Being a Poet I love Nature  
For best mood I seek music  
My Poetry is creative Art  
My Art is for Life always!  
Best Wishes and Thanks to All!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Follow Unity In Diversity To Be Happy!

Joy and sorrow alternate in like like day and night but not like sunshine and rain by climate change;  
Sudden good and bad change is very bad for health unlike natural change by season;  
Anything natural is justified in life, but abnormal and sudden are dangerous sure;

Due to destruction of Nature and pollution, abnormal effects of Nature looms large now!

Nothing in this world can be enjoyed sans hardship and pain in lives of all living beings;  
Like bitter sweet taste of life, love is also painful pleasure to enjoy and live here;  
Such opposite effects are necessary to know the value of good and joyful effect of life;  
Otherwise, life will be uninteresting, dry, insipid and boring sans any delight or fun!

That is why, literature is created to entertain or amuse and enlighten or guide all;  
Both the effects of joy and sorrow all have to learn to balance with tolerance ever;  
Also, life is made interesting by the natural creation of man and woman as rough and nice;  
By the unity of both only, the vehicle of life can go on smoothly till the end of the journey!

All are created by Nature with variety and a lot of differences as unique living beings;  
This is leveled and balanced by the policy of unity in diversity helping all to be happy!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Enjoy Life As We Dream In Freedom!

Quick call of myna bird woke me up in the morning and my thoughts flew as free bird;

Birds noted for freedom and songs of joy are also in a hurry in the competitive world;

Something or other makes everyone to be in a hurry in this world life each and every day;

Time should be under our control, if our freedom is real and enjoyable in the world!

If we are always in a hurry, free thoughts, talks and deeds will be affected much sure;

Creativity is difficult to proceed on any matter to say important ideas for the world;

In the day today works itself if whole day time is spent means we are dissatisfied finally;

We should enjoy freedom we have everyday or else our end will also come soon like this!

If we are always in a hurry for each and everything, when are we be free to live life?

Birds don't see time to do all and rush to where it has come from to take rest at night;

Timeless state is real freedom one will have sure in this hurry and busy world life;

That is possible mostly after one become old and incapable of being in a hurry ever!

By thoughtless hurry, we are spending the whole of our life time sans doing what we love;

Let us put an end to such a way of life and live a life of love and joy in freedom as we dream!

Ramesh T A

# Know Earth Is The Only Lively Planet!

Truthfulness in thoughts, words and deeds makes one free to move with all in the world;

world friendship and love flourish so benefiting all in all walks of life making world a paradise;

Paradise can be established so only by good, honest and truthful people out of love to live in unity;

Unity in diversity is the way to coexist in the world enjoying all benefits by all forever!

Forever this has been the dream of great people who have shaped the world to the present status;

Status of modern world is not satisfying the hopes and desires of great souls' expectation;

Expectation of great dreamers can be executed only dedicated, devoted and disciplined ones damn sure;

Sure it's right way, but greed has destroyed Nature ignoring consequences and spoiled all!

All are well of due to Nature's mercy and till it's there all can survive ever;

Ever this great act of Nature no one should forget and preserve Nature to live long;

Long life depends upon Nature's sustenance and as gratitude all should support it;

It is the duty of all to do so, as all are part and children of Nature on the Earth!

Earth is the only place all can live in love, joy, freedom and peace unlike other planets;

Planets are many but Earth is the lively planet all should not forget and keep fresh ever!

Ramesh T A

# What Gives Fulfilment At The End Of The Day?

None and nothing are reliable in the material world that never cares for humanity;

Humanity suffers a lot of hardships in the modern world indulging in race in all;  
All are involved in competition whether men are old or young for everything;  
Everything goes on for money in competition with time from morning till night!

Night sleep is also not peaceful as sleep is also not satisfying to have good mood;

Mood comes only after seeing morning freshness of Nature and listening music;  
Music inspires best of mood and beauty of Nature inspires love to live well;  
Well is everyday, if the day ends well after a day long hurry and busy works!

Works only make all forget worries and tension in the competition to finish;  
Finishing the works taken up with good intention only gives satisfaction;  
Satisfaction is more important than material benefit as it is not felt by Self;  
Self involves heart, mind and soul only at last Poetry satisfies finally!

Finally when the day's matters are put in a nutshell like precis writing of Poetry,  
Poetry of that kind brings out best of philosophical truth to give fulfilment!

Ramesh T A

# Time Gap In Gay And Grief In Human Life!

Like day and night are part of a day, gay and grief are in world life of all;  
There is equal time gap between day and night unlike gay and grief in human life;

This gap variation between gay and grief varies from each and everyone here;  
Why is this variation there and what will happen if it is not so in human life?

Too much of anything is good for nothing and familiarity breeds contempt only;  
Death mourning is deep human feeling, but birthday celebration is high pitch joy;  
For both feelings of heart, takes a longtime to bring an end as a community;  
If death and birth occur immediately one after the other, how can that be celebrated?

Both feelings of grief and joy if come side by side, both are nullified only;  
Without able to suffer and enjoy two contrary happenings in life, one is in dilemma;  
Diplomatic situation in life sure is a different experience developing wisdom;  
Having undergone such situations, one realizes differences of reality and illusion!

As Poet Milton says heaven and hell are nowhere, but in the mind of man only;  
We need not always cry for death and feel joy for birth as both are illusion only!

Ramesh T A



# A Good And Complete Life!

Joy comes of doing things of interest to fulfil dreams or desire of heart in life;  
Anything without money value people are avoiding for survival and sustenance;  
Economical way of life has made many slaves of money and all work only for money;

After time of youth, all have many questions to answer to be confident and peaceful!

Many are not well versed to deal with end of life to get peace enjoying bliss in Nature;

Talent, interest and dreams are kept in back burner since long leading to tension ever;

Profit or loss, benefit or not, involving oneself in creative works of art or Poetry relieves quite a lot;

This at the last stage of life is difficult to carry on having become slaves of economic life!

Life, world, Nature and Spirit are all have to know via good knowledge to live well;

For, that only gives vision of whole picture of life one has live and leave the world;

Basing that only one can have a good ambition to do all works to fulfill dreams and completion of life;

Without such an arrangement preplanned by wisdom or culture, life will not be so nice ever!

Joy and peace are very important in life if we want a smooth journey of life in the world;

A good, complete life all can lead by good education, friends, interesting job and bliss in Nature!

Ramesh T A

# Beauty, Love And Truth Give Freedom To Enjoy And Leave World In Peace!

Doing everything beautifully well makes all works of art bringing joy and satisfaction;

Poet John Keats says that a thing of beauty is a joy forever and that's what needed;

Joy, satisfaction and pride keep all ever in best of mood to live world life sure;  
Living life so in confidence till the end is a great feat one can achieve one can say!

Mystery of life and not knowing the status after death give fear forgotten only by faith;

With faith we venture on art, music and Poetry philosophically to forget and feel free;

In creativity leading to beauty gives joy means what else we need to live in the world;

With that the whole life can be very well lived whether end is good or bad sans fear!

Beauty of art or Nature kindles love to create works of art in beauty to have joy unknown;

Joy got out of beauty and love is more than enough to overcome fear in forgetfulness ever

As that is the best diversion one can enjoy in this world though uncertain and mysterious;

This is the truth of beauty and love we can ever enjoy in life and bliss in Nature till liberation!

Nature and Super Nature World are the reality and ultimate reality we know finally;

That final realization keep us ever in steadfast confidence to live and leave world in peace!

Ramesh T A

# Benefits Are Many By Unity But Harms Are Many By Disunity!

Unity in sharing benefits develops friendship and love for joy and peace ever;  
This is a great truth of world all should believe to live wonderful life sure;  
It's this Nature shows through crows' sharing of food and reciprocation  
themselves;  
Mutual sharing and reciprocation of benefits make life world live as in heaven  
ever!

Living in unity in harmony with Nature brings thousand benefits in this uncertain  
world;  
But disunity brings enmity among all ever with wars and natural disasters sure;  
Unity sustains benefits ever but disunity harms only eternally departing family  
and friends;  
All selfish motif, jealousy and competition to satisfy greediness bring only grief to  
all!

No one can ever live in comfort, joy and luxury and days of doom will make all  
realize truth;  
At that time, good sense will only make all know what's false and what's real to  
rely on;  
Life is a mystery and a journey to reach the eternal abode at the end for all sure;

But when nothing is sure and permanent, what is the use of living separately in  
luxury?

Suffering and hardships make all well prepared to face any end to permanent  
peace;  
But one man's life of comfort and luxury only drive one dangerously to fearful  
end!

Ramesh T A

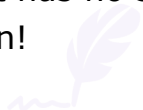
# Spirit Is In Invisible Dimension!

Worries are the balance of life for one in the world in the life journey;  
This is a one way journey that goes on till the destination is reached;  
All have one way ticket only as return ticket is never given to anyone;  
The worry is how the destination is after undergoing all trials here long!

No one has ever sent any response to anyone about the nature of destination;  
No one can stop or postpone the journey as all have no permanent places;  
According to what one has done here, the destination will have facility;  
That cannot be decided before itself as it is unknown to all who lived and gone!

Each one's destination is quite new against one's dream or imagination;  
All stories we know are all rubbishes and have no connection between them;  
The suspense and worries go on keeping one alert and eager to see the end;  
Only when the end comes, one will have a picture of one's destination!

This is a spiritual journey sans one's Earthly body to travel in car or bus or train  
or plane;  
For, spirit has no shape or size or form or feeling or mind as it is in invisible  
dimension!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A

# Never Underestimate The Good!

Morning heat of the town is cooled by evening and night rains now;  
Every action is countered by suitable reaction as balancing act of Nature;  
Sans this aspect of Nature, survival of life of all is impossible to follow up;  
For good action, there is good reaction but for bad action, only bad reaction is there!

When natural disaster is beyond human capacity to resist or bear,  
Is it not time to have introspective examination with retrospective effect?  
Without correcting our mistake, is it fair to find fault with others for everything?  
Nature has the right to point out our mistakes by suitable reactions!

The miseries humanity is suffering are beyond words to describe in verse;  
But it is time, we have to find a solution to stop all things going on beyond limit;  
Greediness in profit and destruction of natural resources for commercial acts,  
All have to put an end so that Nature can go on its way sans disturbing us ever!

As long as one is not harmful, no one cares and feels very meek of others;  
When such attitude goes on beyond limit, the meek rises high to hit death blow!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# None Can Stop The Good Or Bad The World Says!

Whatever things one thinks, says and does will not stop the good and bad things the world says;

Criticism and appreciation will go on generated from the minds of men according to their wish;

If one does bad things, the world will find fault and criticize one by talks, writings and so on;

Even if one does good things, the world find drawbacks and criticize one by all means!

This is the nature of the world like day and night of the world with light and darkness in all;

Unmindful of all appreciations and criticisms, one has to go ahead with one's service;

In the long run only, what one has done will have correct judgement from all sure;

This is because, false things disappear immediately but truth will remain steady forever!

Taking good points only in mind, one aspiring for higher status should go on working well;

If one hesitates with each and everything and feels fearful, one cannot move ahead and do anything;

Only one is clear in mind and chosen a right path, one goes on progressing with boldness forever;

Slowly and steadily the whole world will come to know of such a one and appreciate one to go up in life!

Only criticism popularizes one of what one is doing for one to climb on that as staircase steps;

All achievers of great things in the world have come up so only as example to all others ever sure!

Ramesh T A

# Do All Beautifully And Truthfully By Love!

Love, beauty and truth make anyone a good person anywhere in world life;  
Life will be a happy journey with good people living together as friends;  
Friends in deeds can do miracles to make this world into a grand paradise;  
Paradise is what everyone's dream to develop the world to live a heavenly life!

Life full of such good people will surely increase creativity and inventiveness;  
Inventions inspired by creative works of literature has created modern world;  
World needs cleanliness, beautification and healthy atmosphere by culture;  
Culture is love of perfection in art, science, literature, music and all works!

Works of humans should not only look for benefit but also excellence;  
Excellence in all walks of life only makes development and progress real;  
Reality and ultimate reality are the aspiration of humans to endeavour;  
Endavouring by intellect and spirit humans go higher level to achieve peace!

Peace, prosperity and progress materially, intellectually and spiritually are a  
must;

Must we not get all if we aspire to do all with love beautifully and truthfully ever?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Literature Inspires All!

Literature is the expression of human life in the world all to know and live better life;

It is expression of human life experience in short stories, novels and Poems for enlightenment;

Shakespeare says literature is mirror reflecting human life as it is in the world;

Knowledge of literature only mostly reveals what love is and how is practised to live life!

Literature says not only about love, but also about friendship and adventure to know new matters;

More than history and philosophy, literature absorbs heart, mind and soul to go ahead in life;

Expression of such experiences in world life in Poetry has great reputation as nothing can ever;

Literature is experiment, experience and ultimate reality of philosophic truth within reach of all!

Literature inspires and encourages to take bold steps to achieve laurels in flying colours ever;

After Shakespeare, novels of Charles Dickens, Aldous Huxley, H G Wells and all reveal what modernity is;

Poetry of Wordsworth, Coleridge and Keats says about Nature, love and beauty wonderful ever;

Inspiration of such great authors and Poets after Shakespeare and Milton really kindles adventurous spirit!

Power of creativity in literature has changed world and inspired scientific inventions too;

Still literature has many more areas to cover and enlighten all forward intellectually and spiritually!

Ramesh T A



# Create World Of Paradise For Peace And Progress!

Civilization has turned the world full of technological installations polluting air, water and environment;

Trees with many branches of green leaves and terrain full of green grass lands  
Nearby lakes and rivers with houses built with a lot of gaps between them are  
The place of paradise on Earth all have to live for breathing fresh air and healthy life!

Wars by men and natural disasters by Nature have taught a lot of lessons for peace;

Hope this great realization will make all respect Nature, love art and live life of culture,

Which is the way to enjoy life with peace, love, joy and progress in reality damn sure;

For that, unity in diversity, coexistence, cooperation and coordination are necessary!

All can live life of completion, fulfilment and satisfaction here as in heaven before salvation;

That peaceful life living in harmony with Nature only can prepare all to reach heaven for liberation;

All nightmares, fears, pain and sufferings will come to an end if we live together so ever;

Life is for living and not for only amassing wealth and fight with all in wars forever and ever!

Creative way of life only can make one enjoy love, joy, peace, pride and satisfaction;

That is best way to live in the world and that is the way one can leave world in peace!

Ramesh T A

# Thundering Wars Of Nature!

Dark night has come  
Sudden heaviest rain also has come  
When thundering wars of Nature end?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Wars Of Nature In The Sky!

Nature with its hottest Sunshine and heaviest rains surprise all everywhere now;  
Now this kind of happening has become a common thing and regular business;  
Business of each one makes one forget how to bring about normal Nature;  
Nature is beautiful and horrible too when we see morning Sunshine and night  
thundering rain!

Rain suddenly comes at the unexpected time with flashes of lighting and  
terrifying thunders;  
Thunders sound horrible with the clash of clouds in the midnight when sleep is to  
come;  
Coming of heaviest rain for an hour or so, makes all wait for the subsiding of  
Nature;  
Nature after having its usual composure only, all heave a sigh of relief to sleep  
well!

But in the next day, pleasing Sunshine makes us wonder whether last night's rain  
real;  
This kind of tricks of Nature remind us of Lord Krishna's childhood plays around  
Gokulam;  
He spent his childhood time there before becoming the soldier to wipe away  
Asuras harming world;  
The night thundering rain shows how great wars could have been waged in those  
days!

Gokulum and Brindawan are two places where Lord Krishna did all plays with  
loving disciples;  
Dwaraka was His kingdom in the mid sea to protect it from enemy invasion and  
fight out evil ones;  
After His mission was over, there too people were morally not good and tragedy  
came soon;  
Now Dwaraka is under the deep sea with all the past relics reminding the olden  
days!

Ramesh T A

# Sans Satisfaction, Life Is Difficult To Live!

Without getting satisfaction in what we do, we will not be happy to go ahead in life;  
Even if it is sleep, sans satisfaction, we will not be interested in resuming routine;

For that, we have to engage ourselves with happy and interesting matters first;  
That only provide best of mood and zeal to proceed with hard and tedious works!

Profit or loss, useful or wasteful thing, what gives joy and satisfaction we should mind,  
Even if it's not encouraged or criticized by all others around us at home or world ever;  
It is our life we have to live and not the one proposed by others for their use and benefit;  
Our satisfaction and fulfilment lie in what we do is interesting to us and beneficial to all!

We can tolerate to some extent many matters enforced by superiors and authorities,  
But that does not mean we are born and destined to follow orders only to live life;  
Art work or Poetry are such matters that give satisfaction not got from all things we do in world;  
That only can give rejuvenation like Nature does to lonely persons in the vast world!

We are not slaves of destined works or time to do only the assigned works forever;  
We are humans with heart, mind and soul needing inspiration from Nature, art, music and Poetry!

Ramesh T A

# My Wedding Day!

My Wedding Day!

Today reminds me of my Wedding Day;

37 Wedding Days have I celebrated of 41 Wedding Days;

My past life with my late wife is a fast one indeed

As she passed away four years ago to the Spiritual World;

Even after her disappearance, my days go on as if she is with me;

In the course of time, I too will join her making her waiting not a waste!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Trees Are The Home For All!

Trees, trees and trees are needed to absorb all smokes emitted by Mills and moving machines;

They only can take in carbon monoxide gas to give out oxygen for the survival of all living beings;

Trees are the home for birds, squirrels, iguanas and chameleons against all weather conditions;

Leaves of trees are friendly, flowers are beautiful and fruits are lovely to satisfy hunger and thirst!

Friendship of leaves gives shade and shelter to many living beings against heat and cold;

Flowers by their beauty and fragrance attracts and invites all approach them ever;

Fruits serve as food and quenches thirst too by their love to give sweet taste to all;

In short, trees are the home since time immemorial to man in the world sure!

Trees are the best panacea for curing the deadly pollution causing problems;

In the day by giving oxygen and carbon-dioxide in the night, trees protect the world;

Trees only invite rain clouds to the Earth to give water needed for parched lands;

By seeing clouds gathering high above, peacocks dance inviting rain for the good of all!

Touched by the good time to come, nightingales and skylarks sing songs in full voice;

Squirrels dance and play all day having best food everywhere to live a heavenly life as in paradise!

Ramesh T A

# Which Is Eternal - Beauty Or Love?

Beauty has powerful attraction even to one like Viswamitra to fall in love like all;  
Lovers of beauty like lovers of Nature have heart of Poet or artist to create beautiful ideas;  
Such ideas born out of love only inspires even the worn out hearts, minds and souls sure;  
Love of beauty and beauty of love are reflected via thoughts, words and deeds of noble persons!

Universal beauty of Space kindles deep love towards the all pervading Universal Spirit ever;  
Beauty is the starter, but love is the vital food of life sans which life is gloomy sure;  
World life is temporary, but spiritual life is eternal one that starts from beauty of love;  
Love or devotion, dedication and discipline to eternal beauty of Spirit only gives real liberation!

Universal beauty of Spirit gives divine love to the one ardent in pursuit of ultimate reality;  
Inspiration of Universal love sustains all woes of world life in the adventure to total liberation;  
Earthly beauty ever leaves one in despair as it is not permanently reliable sure;  
But true love never becomes old as all other earthly things or beings keeping one ever steadfast!

Beauty of true love only keeps up one steady to go ahead in one's pursuit to total liberation;  
The purpose of life is to adhere to eternal beauty of Spirit but not earthly one to despair!

Ramesh T A

# Humorous Life As In Heaven!

Smile, humour and laughter prevail where love and truth rule and guide family and friends;

Friends are they only as there is no difference between elders and youngsters in their circle;

Circle of jolly and good people with bright smiling faces are fresh flowers there only all can see;

See such a group of good people there only of all groups one can happen to move with!

With wealth and joy to live or not, there only all can enjoy life in love and happiness ever;

Ever the foot prints of sadness can never be seen but only joyous mood sure;

Sure all these things are signs of good will, free will and good heart in world life;

Life full of such friends from top to bottom will make this world a eternal paradise!

Paradise of Brindawan if becomes the whole Earth by unity, love and goodness of all,

All can certainly live in heaven on the Earth itself and no one need not long of it after death;

Death is pass to go to heaven of gods to live forever in peace, joy and humour;

Humour if practised here itself, heaven is only a next permanent place of joy after life!

Life has a beginning and end, but not it is so in heaven but that we can enjoy by humour

Humorously only in the world that has many rules and regulations needing reforms!

Ramesh T A



# Message Of Lord Krishna!

Whatever thing one does, it should be done whole heartedly with true love;  
This is the message of Lord Krishna for all humanity in the world for liberation;  
It is His wish whatever thing is offered to Him, even if it is poison, should be with true love;  
In short, more than Vedas or holy scriptures, selfless true love is most important to Him!

Just reciting Vedas sans love or whole heart and following in life is not acceptable to Him;  
Whatever thing is thought, said and done should be done with whole heart in true love;  
If love is not there in all activities of humans, they are all wasteful act only in the world;  
If all things are done with no love, has no benefit to anyone in the world damn sure!

His vital message of Bhagavad Gita is that do duty sans expecting anything in return  
As He knows when one's work has to be appreciated and accordingly rewarded;  
Even if one does all with true love and suffers a lot, He will save one at the critical moment;  
With that faith if all things are done sans selfish motive, one will be His favourite disciple!

To true lovers of Him, Lord Krishna is friend, philosopher and guide in the world;  
He encourages His disciples saying let criticisms and appreciations go to Him

Ramesh T A

# Animal Life Or Heavenly Life?

Animal Life or Heavenly Life?

Planet Earth is the rarest one to have a lot of living beings with humans on the top;

It is very, very rare to be born as humans in the world with all natural resources;

That too to be born sans physical and eye defect is rarest of all in the world sure;

This is the assessment of human life in the world by Avaiyar, a grand old Poetess of past!

The highly developed knowledgeable humans should not forget this high status of humans;

Realizing this great boon we have here, we should preserve it and live life like angels;

Instead why humans are fighting with one another for supremacy over others?

Hatred, jealousy, envy and enmity only destroys all man has acquired by skill so long!

Managing the resources we have we can live a heavenly life in the earthly paradise as angels;

Instead of enjoying life so, why man like animals in the forest fight for nothing like dogs;

Dogs of war are no way going to get any bit extra more than what they have already;

With the contention of heart and unity in existence, all can have all and enjoy best life!

Wisdom comes of experience but even after suffering a lot why man doesn't learn simple way of life;

Is it pride or fate or curse that man has to live as animals in forest forgetting heavenly life here?

Ramesh T A

# Doom's Day Is Very Near!

Doom's Day is Very Near!

Heat is too much to bear in the daytime everywhere in the world nowadays;  
Also, suddenly heavy rain comes to create floods in many places sure;  
All these certainly prove that climate has changed needing steps to be taken;  
Otherwise, world will go beyond human control sooner or later sure!

Recently it is observed that the rotation speed of Earth has increased too;  
Disturbance to Nature by Science and technology of man is the cause behind all  
disasters;  
For the wellbeing of our children and future citizens of world, Nature has to be  
preserved;  
Without taking proper measures by all nations together, this world problem can't  
be solved!

This is the time all nations can unite together for a great cause to save world;  
More than wars for sharing of natural resources and other causes, world needs to  
be protected;  
Otherwise, world and rare earthily life will not be there on the world map damn  
sure;  
Earth will become a matter of illusion sure as the span of life in world won't go  
on!

Realizing this grave situation of the world and should unite for peace and  
progress;  
Otherwise, all will lose all things and lives of all living beings in the world sans  
fail!

Ramesh T A

# Which Is Better - Memory Or Forgetfulness?

Looking back from the past to the present what a great change one sees in profile;

From childhood to old age, bodily change is striking much and not easy to identify;

We cannot recognize who we are seeing old photos from the past to the present; In the same way, if we happen to see our future profile, will we recognize or identify?

Forgetfulness like dementia or Alzheimer makes one unaware of who one is or one's name;

While alive in the world itself if we forget about ourselves how are we to know of us after demise?

Spiritual state is perfect state of dementia only completely forever after death sure;

That's why no one is contact us after death where they are and what they are doing there!

Memory loss is better to totally forget untoward incidences of one's life in the world;

But there will be a chance to visualize oneself, if one has written all in a diary or Poems;

Writers and Poets only have this great privilege of all people in the world perhaps;

But bad things of one's life will create unbearable hell in the mind wishing for death earlier!

Of the two - photo memory or forgetfulness, the latter is better for all in the fag end of life;

Memories of happy things are better to cherish ever in mind but for bad things dementia is good!

Ramesh T A

# Love Sustains All To Live Against All Odds!

Love Sustains All to Live Against all Odds!

Love, Nature, music and Poetry sway heart, mind and soul of all to drive away loneliness in life;

They each are one of a kind and are of the same kind to inspire and guide all directionless;

Anyone of them too is enough to absorb one's whole self to lift up high in world life sure;

Such an influence other than them there is nothing one can say for sure in the world ever!

Love, Nature, music and Poetry are for, by and of love that makes all the best ones;

All brought up by such a godly influence in life are masters in each one's sphere sure;

Due to love of such a great power only, world survives, sustains and succeeds so long;

Of all virtues, love is the only one that has the glow of divinity to encourage and lift all!

The love of Nature, music and Poetry makes all live in best of mood whatever be the situation;

They are the mood makes of best one for anyone to rise high against all odds in the world;

World sustains so long due to their influence on all in one way or other in the life of humanity;

The lullaby of love song only has fostered good things to all from childhood on to shine bright!

Love of mother is the beginning seed that grows into big tree to protect all by love;

Shade of trees with flowers fragrant and fruits delicious ever makes all strong to live!

Ramesh T A

# Love Sustains All To Live Long!

Love, Nature, music and Poetry sway heart, mind and soul of all to drive away loneliness in life;

They each are one of a kind and are of the same kind to inspire and guide all directionless;

Anyone of them too is enough to absorb one's whole self to lift up high in world life sure;

Such an influence other than them there is nothing one can say for sure in the world ever!

Love, Nature, music and Poetry are for, by and of love that makes all the best ones;

All brought up by such a godly influence in life are masters in each one's sphere sure;

Due to love of such a great power only, world survives, sustains and succeeds so long;

Of all virtues, love is the only one that has the glow of divinity to encourage and lift all!

The love of Nature, music and Poetry makes all live in best of mood whatever be the situation;

They are the mood makes of best one for anyone to rise high against all odds in the world;

World sustains so long due to their influence on all in one way or other in the life of humanity;

The lullaby of love song only has fostered good things to all from childhood on to shine bright!

Love of mother is the beginning seed that grows into big tree to protect all by love;

Shade of trees with flowers fragrant and fruits delicious ever makes all strong to live!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is Everything!

Love is the antidote for fear;  
Love is the relief for grief;  
Love is the solution for enmity;  
Love is tranquilizer for anger;  
Love is immortal though body dies;  
Love is limitless like Space;  
Love is like the magic of Poetry;  
Love like music has no beginning and end;  
Love is inspiration for love like Nature;  
Love, music, Poetry and Nature are the same;  
Love lives ever like Poetry even after death of Poet or man;  
Love is friendship, devotion, affection and passion in one;  
Love is mother and knowledge is father to humans;  
Love is God, truth, light, justice and power though blind!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Like Magic Of Poetry Love Lives Ever!

Love stories are tragedies, but love lives as immortal spirit with all loving souls ever;  
Ever only the lasting spirit wins over the tragedy of Earthly bodies pass away;  
But the memories of love lives in heart, mind and soul activating love's influence;

Influence of love makes all enjoy only success but not failures in all ventures sure!

Sure there is not end for eternal truth of love as it has no beginning and end;  
End is only for the material and deteriorating commodities like ones only here;  
Here life is ever on a journey between birth and death for creating love first;  
First love is started in the bodily state by beauty and attraction quite divine in status!

Status of love can become permanent only in the spiritual state after death of body;  
Body is only temporary matter and for love, it is immaterial because love is swaying spell;  
Spell of love is like Poetry that sways heart, mind and soul whether creator is alive or dead!  
Dead the Poet may be one day but as love, Poetry lives eternally in books and online!

Love is divine like and can exist only in the eternal state of spirit here and anywhere;  
Like the magic of Poetry, love sways heart, mind and soul to live eternally everywhere!

Ramesh T A



# Dreams Come True Only By Not Wasting Time In Life!

Freedom and love help much to implement ideas to realize great dreams in the world;  
World is vast arena for fighters to show their skill to win hard games before audience;  
Audience give encouragement to the best and skillful creative players everywhere sure;  
Sure the best of artists, Poets and zealous souls achieve all by freedom and love!

Love inspires while knowledge guides all to implement plans to achieve all goals;  
Goals are fixed based on one's aim and ambition decided by knowledge and vision;  
Vision is necessary to see whole picture of activities to decide about one's role in world;  
World invites all active persons of heart, mind and soul to achieve great dreams;

Dreams based on knowledge and imagination are making one great in the future;

Future is exception based on present status acquired from past deeds great and good;  
Good intention, action and deeds only pave the way for future progress in world life;  
Life is a journey and before it ends, we have to achieve our dreams sans wasting time!

Time gives opportunity to make reality all our dreams by best ideas in the world;

World remembers for guidance only those who have made mark in the world of literature!

Ramesh T A

# Freedom Only Guarantees Free Life In The World!

Freedom, liberty and rights from individual to humanity are for doing duty to support justice;

Freedom is birthright for everyone everywhere at anytime in the world sure ever;

Food, money and all comforts may be there, but sans freedom, they are all immaterial;

Without freedom, one is effect-less law to live a full-fledged life in the world anywhere!

With freedom only, one can acquire all in life by individual effort in the way one can;

Rich or poor, sans freedom, one is voiceless to say and do anything one likes;

Even sans any comfort and assistance in the world, if one has freedom, can achieve all;

Freedom is the first necessity in any free country in the world to do miracles anywhere!

Celebration of independence is for having and enjoying all things by freedom in the world;

Such a freedom is more than precious substances like gold and diamond we know;

Freedom only gives confidence, courage and power for any individual to do all;

Sans freedom a place is like sans temple or mosque or church to live supported by justice!

In democracy, freedom only makes all heroes and heroines to play their best parts in life;

Without freedom, whatever comforts one may have, yet it is prison life only forever!

Ramesh T A

# Aim, Ambition And Goal Of All!

A young girl should be able to walk alone in the night street wearing full of jewels;

According to Mahatma Gandhi, then only we have absolute freedom sure;

Man and woman are equal to protect the hard earned freedom for a nation;

Man and woman are made for each other and interdependent for perpetuation of humanity!

It is duty of all to foster knowledgeable society free from superstition but only relying on truth;

Morally good all should be honest, truthful and straightforward in doing best things for humanity ever;

For that, all have to follow the policy of unity in diversity to maintain peace ever for progress;

Then only all differences will disappear and forward looking mind take all to self-reliance forever!

Only then, surely hunger, poverty and unemployment will totally disappear in the world;

Food, clothing and shelter all should be provided by national and world level everywhere;

For that education and employment with good training are basic necessity for all sure;

Such a status not only nation but also world should attain to enjoy freedom and independence!

The aim, ambition and goal of all should be to provide all to all to bring an end to have-not;

Only when all are free, self-sufficient and independent, humanity will be safe and successful in all!

Ramesh T A

# Make Democracy To Be Healthy And Strong!

Independence and freedom are okay, but renewing them by reforming democracy is a must;

Great leaders fought long and brought independence, but corrupt politicians occupy governance;

They have been looting like the colonial fellows did for centuries on this wonderful land;

Celebration after removing such bad elements in politics will be really a good celebration!

Whether people are morally all right or not, rulers should be so to make the nation top in world;

Such a thing is happening in USA in the past, but now world has to know how it is now;

But good or bad, democracy is the best means to govern any nation in the world;

If leaders are not strong and good, army rule will come in as in weak nations of the world!

Freelance journalists and media persons should watch to know the in and out of politicians;

For, it is they who have to expose the dark side of ruling class to people to throw them out;

If media too indulges in useless joking matters to attract readers to pass time is a criminal waste;

Time is short in life and all have to use it for useful purposes and enlighten the mass for good!

For Democracy to be healthy, ideas should be useful by creativity to make independence remarkable;

Freedom of people is most important but not colonial type of slavery is ever sure!

Ramesh T A

# Independence And Freedom By World Democracy!

Free flying birds inspire all freedom to live life as all wish in the world ever;  
Doing so, love of Nature is reflected for all to enjoy freedom to fly, sing, dance  
and do deeds;

It is utmost duty of all to protect this natural freedom to do great deeds in the  
world;

Independence, freedom and liberty are for all to live happy life by democratic  
rule of world!

To remember and cherish this great aspect of world life of all, all celebrate  
independence day;

Democracy and freedom of people only allow all to enjoy this vital privilege  
everywhere;

So, it becomes first duty of all in the world to establish democratic governments  
everywhere;

For that, all nations cherishing democracy should unite for this great movement  
together!

Sans democracy, freedom and independence are not getting full fledged in all  
world nations;

Not only that, but also the freedom got by sacrifices of great leaders should be  
protected;

Unless it is done by world people, all cannot live in freedom by using democracy  
everywhere;

With freedom comes responsibility to maintain it by timely reforms to live in  
peace and progress!

Peace, prosperity and progress of humanity lie in independence and freedom  
allowed by democracy;

Promotion of democracy and freedom all over the world only, future of all lies to  
achieve all!

Ramesh T A

# Individualism Is Best New Ism!

Like fate of big dictators in history, communism, socialism, Nazism and extremism have failed;  
Due to the nexus between political and business leaders, world is affected by economic crisis;  
According to the whimsicality of business leaders world economy goes ever uncertainly;  
Due to their mishandling of economy, clever individuals go on their own way ever!

Like the 30% voters never rely politicians, individuals follow policy of individualism;  
That is big democratic act of clever individuals who work and enjoy benefits of their own;  
As the status of the world stands, freedom can be enjoyed only by individuals in the world;  
In democracy, this is the new way to use freedom to one's advantage to shine bright!

Who knows as the time and development of situation go on so, like all isms, individualism will shine;  
Yes, individualism will shine not in a basket but on the top of the cliff to show light to all for good;  
Powered by knowledge and technical know-how individuals have bright time to show their skills;  
This is the best opportunity for individuals to show their talents in creativity and inventiveness!

Democracy means power of each and every individual anywhere in the world to rise high;  
Yes, voice of individuals via magazines and books as authors and Poets show light to all!

Ramesh T A

# Changing The World For Lasting Peace And Progress!

Freedom and democracy only can help global people to live in lasting peace and progress;

Politics and religions based on rightist reactionary and extremism are threat to world progress;

Leftist progressive dictatorship rule has changed to democracy in some nations recently;

But politics and religions of harmful nature need to be eliminated by will of world people!

Correct knowledge by education and truths from books of great authors and Poets can change all;

Philosopher Bertrand Russell says good education, friends, interesting job and govt. are needed

For all to lead good life with lasting peace and progress inspired by love and guided by knowledge;

The world has seen many wars and longs for peace to live in harmony with Nature for good!

Draw backs of modern world of civilization are pollution and destruction of Nature;

That has make climate change and destruction by natural disasters and wars are Poking at man's progress in the modern world of today and gravely longs for correction;

Unless proper measures are taken to bring back world to normal state, our progress is farce!

Politics and terrorism based on adverse ideologies should be replaced by knowledge and wisdom

And that is the best means for promoting freedom and democracy everywhere for real progress!

Ramesh T A

# Live In One World Paradise!

Only self-reliance in all respects is real independence a nation can enjoy in the world;

Natural resources for food, fuel and raw materials are not there means self-reliance is zero;

Only ice or desert terrain is impossible to make a nation independent in all respects;

Dependence on others for such materials, make nations interdependent only ever!

Though nations are many with many problems, all are existing in one world only;

This makes all to share all resources among all nations by cooperation and coexistence;

Pollution and pandemic are world problem needing the cooperation of all to stop them;

Interdependence with independent ruling of each nation is the way to solve all problems!

When this is so, it is better to stop all kinds of war on various reasons for world peace;

With peace only, all can unite for friendship to coexist and enjoy benefits by cooperation;

For better, advanced state of living, creation of one world with UNO as world parliament is best;

Cooperation of all nations only such a great development can help to achieve one paradise!

Colonial rules have given way for independence to many nations to function in freedom;

By spreading this freedom to all nations and by cooperation, all can live in one world paradise!

Ramesh T A



# Have Gratitude!

Do we have any gratitude  
For all the benefits we enjoy in  
Life, world, Nature and Almighty?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Life We Live Is Rare Miracle!

Not knowing source and destiny, mankind pulls on the days in world life;  
With belief and faith, inspired by love, all live life confirmed by food, clothing and shelter;  
Inspired and encouraged by Nature, music and Poetry, some aspire for achievement;  
And ambition based on knowledge and vision, drives life to push forward to see victory!

By hard works and difficulties unexplained in words, some see success by luck in life;  
Devotion and passion to do something to satisfy one's inner self, do a lot to go ahead,  
Development and progress only can make one lift up one's head in the society sure;  
To achieve that status, all do all possible things in the world and that makes move faster!

Life is not bed of roses to have whatever one likes to enjoy and live life in pleasure ever;  
But all hardships are consoled and compensated by the beauty of Nature kindling love sure;  
Music producing the mood needed to go ahead in the adventure of life, one enjoy unique thrill;  
Above all, for thinking and feeling persons, Poetry lifts up all whenever falling down in the race!

The life we live in this world is rare miracle unlike in the lifeless planets around ours;  
Though nothing is sure, Earth is beloved mother of all mothers giving love to all to shine!

Ramesh T A

# The Coming And Going Of Spiritual Energy Of Soul!

The Coming and Going of Spiritual Energy of Soul!

As long as soul is in the body, we live in the world as we are used to do;  
Soul is individual spiritual energy activating all organs in the body ever;  
Each human is like a planet come out as a fire ball from the Sun in Space;  
Individual spiritual energy has come via Sun and union of two souls from  
Universal Spiritual Energy!

Span of soul from birth to death is life humans and other beings live in the world;

Like release of energy from fire, fire like heat releases out spiritual energy of soul  
from body called death;

From where this energy comes and to where it goes is still a mystery unknown to  
all ever;

As energy can neither be created nor destroyed, the released energy has to be  
one with all-pervading energy!

As soul leaves the body, memory and feeling spiritual energy cannot have ever;

Like the Stars disappear in Black Hole, spiritual energy too takes different  
dimension;

Reincarnation and recollection of past need not be possible in new form of  
avatar;

There is no proof for such happenings to any acceptable status so far or ever!

Like Planet with Nature, life and love, humans and other beings are rare indeed;

But sans spiritual energy nothing in Nature can function and do all deeds as of  
now!

Ramesh T A

# Adventure Of Life Still Continues...!

Development and spread of knowledge of all fields are still continuing everywhere;

Yet, the mystery of life is not completely and clearly solved in the world sure to say;

With experience safe course of life is being followed as human culture to go safe;

By each one's own effort, life is made meaningful before one leaves the world!

With an ambition based on knowledge and vision, all live life to achieve something great;

That gives satisfaction and fulfilment in world life before we say good bye to all here;

Writers, Poets and philosophers express in possible way all secrets for all to think;

Even then, new knowledge and solution to old problems are evolve and grow..!

Many Poets and books are going on saying old and new truths in modern style to all;

This continues for all to update one's knowledge and increases wisdom better;

Yet, life is a mystery still to be researched and inference to be given for hope;

With the new ideas, confidence is being built to go ahead in this adventure of life!

Of all ventures, living life is a great adventure for all in each one's way of life;

Adventure of life continues like the infinite Space and by miracle we pull on days well!

Ramesh T A

# Influence Of Nature, Music And Poetry In Life!

Nature, music and Poetry attract, absorb, inspire and keep up one's spirit high;  
Nature ever absorbs heart, mind and soul and inspires whole soul in joy or  
sorrow;

Music touches heart, lingers in mind and keeps up whole spirit in high status;  
Poetry reflects the experience of heart, mind and soul in words that touches all!

Love of Nature, music and Poetry has never left one stranded in isolation sans  
hope;

They all fill the void in one's heart, mind and soul and renews one's self in  
novelty;

The encouragement and inspiration they shower on one never leaves in despair;  
Such is the power of those eternal aids no other thing can replace ever sure!

Nature, music and Poetry fill up all the void one driven is to feel in life to top  
status;

The best of mood they inspire in everyone is more than any encouragement  
ever;

All trying situations and conditions in world life are faced well by their influence;  
They are the best panacea for all ills and gold making alchemy one can have in  
life!

The confidence by Nature, music and Poetry makes one ever go in high spirit;

All things done under their spell never make one lack lustre in all events in world  
affair!

Ramesh T A

# Love Makes One Confident In Life!

Love of Nature, music and Poetry  
Makes one confident go on in life  
To face any situation in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Sans Love Is Tasteless Food!

Mutual attraction of beauty between each other brings together two souls as lovers

To roam about in the world of love fantasy to achieve fulfilment in world life;  
Love of hearts is registered as lasting memory in mind that kindles dreams;  
Dreams of deep sea swim in heavenly union of lovers are Poetry in literature ever!

Many poems and novels have appeared and abound in libraries vast and wide;  
Yet, there is no end for the generation of romantic love literature in the human world;

What a pleasure the dreams of passionate love generates in the hearts of many;  
Yet, endlessly the story of human love flourishes in the romantic world of man!

The sweet taste of love like ice cream for children sustains ever in lovers;  
But without knowledge of love enticed by the passionate writers love never sustains;

This is the status of love in the modern world fueled by TV shows and movies;  
According to the maturity of mind, love of all kinds are experimented by many!

The insatiable heart for love sustains human life with generation of humans in union;

Life sans love is tasteless food to consume and be strong to face life in the world sure!

Ramesh T A

# Romantic Life Only Sustains Love Ever!

Romantic literature is all time favourite one among youngsters all over the world;

For, knowledge has spread everywhere though all don't care Nature to know all;  
The craze created by pictures of novels attracts all to buy and read them sans fail;

Romance is still has a great time among modern people more than before sure!

In fact, due to free information about erotic matters has boosted romantic stories;

Its effect has been manifold increased by erotic movies of modern time sure;  
Free way of life far away from cultural impact has overwhelming impact on all youths;

Sex and crimes have become daily news in newspapers and magazines everywhere!

As Bertrand Russell says good life is one inspired by love and guided by knowledge;

If this base is firm in everyone's mind, life will be a heavenly one to live in the world;

Romantic literature should highlight this aspect of life and promote literature  
Along with harmonious human life in Nature to make it healthy and lasting ever!

Natural way of learning and practising love in life is possible only via Nature sure;

But failing which, knowledge via romantic literature only can sustain love ever!

Ramesh T A



# Purpose Of Existence Is To Explore Cause And Ultimate Truth!

Nature teaches complete education of all knowledge combining science and literature;

But scientists and philosophers are still searching proof to create one for all forces;

Air, water, fire, matter and Space are five elements together make Nature;

This all comprising Nature is beauty, truth, love, justice and all pervading God!

All together as a whole, Nature activates all plants, fish, birds, animals and humans;

It is reflected in all living beings in all natural aspects all are parts of Nature;

Nature by its beauty, love, philanthropy and forces evolves in all respects;

In these ways, Nature gives pleasures and spiritually evolves all to divine state!

Science explores the parts or does research to know cause or ultimate truth to solve all;

But arts by various combinations wants to see the whole to know what it is and knows all;

Even humans are parts of the whole and know unique nature to realize and reach destiny;

For all explorations, Nature is the beginning and the end, the source, purpose and destiny!

Both science and literature with the help of Nature only explores all to know ultimate reality;

This is the purpose of all in the world to have clear picture of what's what to be free ever!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Action And Reaction!

Action and reaction are  
Equal and opposite in direction  
Ever in Nature sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Turn A New Leaf Of Life!

If beauty is truth, love will be divine turning world into paradise sure,  
Where all will live in harmony with Nature enjoying love, joy and peace;  
In such way of life only, mechanical life will have change in human nature;  
By that way only, all can live natural life learning from Nature about life and all!

Now due to mechanical way of life not caring for pollution and natural resources,  
Climate has vigourously changed harming the world life very much by its havoc;  
Hot and cold weather is alternating sans stabilization possible for steady season;  
Cloud bursting rains, floods, landslides or forest fires all over the world horrify  
all!

Without stabilization of Nature, world will be a hell to live in so forever;  
If it is not changed for the better by the efforts of all nations, life is hard to live;  
People will be stranded as in islands in the midst of vast ocean everywhere;  
World and life will in a state of extinction slowly and surely if no change is  
possible!

Clear appraisal of our developments by technology and progress of life is must;  
That is the best way to make corrections wherever necessary to turn a new leaf  
of life!

Ramesh T A

# Earth Itself Will Be Model Heaven!

Wholly living life in love will improvise human into divine one day sure;  
Sure that day is not far off, if one is ever in the circle of loving personalities;  
Personalities we move with and the environment turns human into divine;  
Divine beings in heaven are nothing when world itself becomes heaven by love!

Modern world of civilization if turns pollution and diseases as clean and healthy,  
Healthy beings are sure to be happy and energetic to do all works well;  
Well being of all depends upon the care and concern of men looking after us;  
Then only, civilization will become real with heart, mind and soul in love of all!

Healthy humans live with good heart and steady mind till soul is in the world;  
Before the ends comes in world life, if one develops knowledge and spiritually  
high  
By living in harmony with Nature in love with all and deeds, one will be angel in  
heaven;  
That highest state of spiritual life eternal in freedom, joy and peace we dream  
ever!

World only if changed into a paradise with beautiful vegetation loving all in  
creativity  
And inventiveness to create really civilized realm, Earth itself will be model  
heaven!

Ramesh T A

# Great Poetry!

Great Poetry is  
expression of heart, mind and soul  
To amuse and inspire all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Live In Peace And Joy Everywhere By Love!

Kind words, gentle behaviour and friendly approach kindle love towards one;  
All religion says love all as love is God like of all human activities in the world;  
But love can be practised only in private and liking can be shown in public;  
This is the way all have been doing since the world began in the Universe!

Good and bad people are there for all in private and public life in the world;  
To maintain peaceful atmosphere love in private and liking in public is better;  
This way of living seems to better like the author E M Foster opines ever;  
To avoid unnecessary commotion and calmness everywhere that's nice culture!

Love is highest virtue of human beings everywhere and is why love is divine too;  
For humble people, even if they wish to love someone or others, it's not so easy;

That is why, love has become rare thing and many can't do it sans knowledge of it;

Hence, literature is full of love stories as novels, poems and romantic writings!

Love is expression of one's good heart, good will and joy towards dear ones;  
Unless love is free in the world, people cannot live in peace and joy everywhere!

Ramesh T A

# Great Record Of Achievements!

Certain rare moments in life that gave joy of no bounds never come often;  
Such ones are like Birmingham Common Wealth Games and Indian Chess Olympiad;

Such kind of joy I have also experienced two times in 2005 and 2013 in India;  
I got commendable awards for my achievements in Poetry in my Sourashtra community!

In 2013 I got that award and also prize in winning a Poetry Contest in Poemhunter;

In 2014, my two poems are translated in Romanian language and published in an anthology;

In 2019, for celebrating 150th birth anniversary of Gandhi my poem too published in an anthology;

In 2021, I was honoured as World Poetic Star and International Cultural Ambassador in Romania!

Romanian website awards are by World Literature Academy and World Poets Association;

More than my community, world awards are precious to my heart as I am a World Poet;

These are indeed eternal records of honour for my literary service sure;

World Athletic Games and world Chess Games now remind of my Poetry Awards!

Prizes and Awards after that memorable moments in life become only showcase articles;

Great record of achievements of all kinds should be made known to world people ever!

Ramesh T A

# Free Bird!

Free bird is Poet  
Who has no one to rule on  
As he flies above all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Sleepless State Of Life!

The tussle between heat and cold feeling making me unable to sleep in night  
Unless I fully cover myself with blanket to settle cold effect for normal feel;  
Otherwise, where is the sleep for the one who thinks much and creates wise?  
It is like the ant caught between the fire and the flood in the world life ever!

Sans good sleep, how can the body recoup itself for the next day to deal all with?

Sleep only balances body normality for facing daily chores with brisk pace sure;  
Otherwise, only drowsiness engulfs whole self again in unsettled state all day  
long;  
Good food, sleep, work and love in life are basic necessities for all to live well!

All in a hurry when the whole world goes on competition for all sleep disappears;  
Whether we are in dreams or in reality, nobody knows nowadays in modern  
world;  
Waking or sleeping, we are always thinking, planning, imagining and living in  
wakeful sleep;  
Delirium soon engulfs one to fall down with bedridden state ever till recovery one  
day!

When that joyful dawn day will come is not in our hands in this fast modern  
world;  
For the sake of progress, we have lost peace and love in comfort we read in  
stories!

Ramesh T A

# Anthology Of Poemhunter!

Poets of all nations

Write in the Anthology of Poemhunter

For the world readers!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Anthology Of World Poetry!

If sea is Poetry  
Ocean is Anthology of Poetry  
By Nature of world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Poet And Human Poet!

We go to the beach and see the sea waves moving to shore to dash and repeat so;  
With great wonder we look at the ocean where seas join together and sit amazed;  
It is all like Nature writing poem with waves as words starting somewhere to end shore;  
Likewise Poet Nature composes many lines to create Poetry for all to read and muse!

The starting point is the horizon where Sky and Sea or Ocean meet together;  
From there the lines of words as sea waves move and dash at the shore;  
Many lines with waves of words Nature composes Poetry on the Paper of Sea;  
All are philosophical truths we all have to muse and realize what they are!

Poetry composed by Poet Nature inspires all to create lines of our own fine;  
Philosophic Poets are all like Poet Nature with waves of words compose lines of Poems;  
Oceans and Seas are classical and romantic poems for all to read by musing in the beach;  
Inspired and kindled by Nature Poetry, we all compose poems ever to be Poets in the world!

Nature's Poetry and humans' Poetry are like genuine and imitated ones sure;  
Without models, how can we compose poems with philosophic ideas eternal?

Ramesh T A

# History Or Literature?

Daily news becomes history  
What history misses to say  
Literature says all beautifully!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Common Interest Sustains Friendship Ever!

Love of friendship is unique in human relationship ever in the world;  
World becomes a paradise to enjoy, if friendship among all develops;  
Development of heart, mind and soul is possible only by good friendship;  
Friendship is like sailing on a ship to distant places to discover gold of joy!

Joy of friendship never seems to disappear in memory of friends ever;  
Ever friend only remembers other friends even after many a year in world life;  
That is human love sustains long in friendship and gives hope and courage;  
Courage increases with the support and best ideas of friends in a group!

Group of friends form a team to achieve greatest things beneficial to all;  
All never worry about all, when friends are on a good mission to create history;  
History and religion are full of stories of friendship that touch and inspire all sure;

Sure all are great if friendship is formed by worthy persons in the world ever!

A good friendship lives in deeds more than in needs as it makes all forget all;  
All are engaged with doing things of common interest for themselves and world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Live As In Heaven!

World has many wars and is still waiting to see many more wars  
As history is repeating itself often to thrill all with world war stories;  
The scattered people have gathered together to live in one nation;  
But the neighbours dislike them for what only God knows sure!

There are also other community people scattered all over nation and world  
We live in unable to go to their land of origin far off in the North of nation;  
Settled in peaceful place some dominate others of their community  
Living in various places of the same State of nation sans no unity yet ever!

Only united we stand and divided we surely fall without any doubt ever;  
This is not just a saying but reality all have to know and follow it by means;  
This greatest lesson not only Jews learnt but also Sourashtrians are also  
learning;  
This lesson is appropriate for all races of people in the world necessary to know!

Solution for all problems lies in the formation of one world to live as one family;  
That is way, one world can turn into one world paradise for all to live as in  
heaven!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Paradise Of One World!

Lying on the balcony floor and looking at the door, a cute squirrel waits for food;  
Food is placed for crows, birds and squirrels on the balcony aisle every day and  
they enjoy at noon;

They all take food silently sans fighting with each other and a beautiful sight to  
see ever;

By instinct they know when food will come there and readily wait for food there!

Crows stay nearby trees around my house, but squirrels stay on the house  
terrace;

They are part of our family here and we see their fun just as the children play  
anywhere;

They behave as if our pet children and give company in loneliness too very well  
sure;

What a joy to see how they take food and birds fly away while squirrels come  
and go often!

This is great example for unity in diversity among birds and squirrels here;

They all share food quietly and live a humble life around here giving us nice  
company;

Life seems to be light and nothing when we see the life of birds and squirrels;

This unity, peace and joy if all humanity follows in the world, paradise it is  
indeed!

Though we live in one world, we feel different by all differences forgetting we live  
in one world;

If we also follow unity in diversity, our one world will soon become one world of  
paradise!

Ramesh T A



# Where Is God Spirit And Human Soul?

Where is God Spirit and Human Soul?

Many believe in heart, brain and body but not soul within body;

All think about and ask where God Spirit is and human soul is;

If God is everywhere, then why all go to Temples or Mosque or Church to pray?

Like that, if soul is in all cells of body, why all believe soul is in heart?

Like Space and time, God is everywhere and is in everything in the Universe;

If so, we go to holy shrines or Nature to pray God with concentration focusing in that place;

In the same way, though soul is in all cells, soul controls b mind from brain;

By intuition or conscience, God tells truth and what can happen late or future!

Like intuition for humans, instinct in all animals says about danger and all;

That is why, God is both imminent as well as transcendental activating all;

By controlling via brain, soul activates the whole body by cells within body;

Like signals are sent by gravitational or electromagnetic waves, prayers are sent to God!

Like prayers to God, our feelings and wishes are sent to brain for decision by intuition;

By conscience via intuition in humans and instinct in animals, all decide all in life!

Ramesh T A

# Nature And Humanity!

Rough weather gives the indication of the coming of heaviest rain soon;  
But many a time, clouds pass away with no rain fall and sky opens bright;  
Nature plays with all and suddenly with lightning and thunder dense rain falls;  
Nature wants all to be alert and be prepared for any eventuality in the world!

Naturalism says that cause and effect are common in Nature everywhere;  
Science says that action and reaction are equal and opposite in direction;  
Like the terrorist sudden attacks, Nature also plays havoc against all sure;  
Pollution and wars are the cause for natural disasters and counter attacks! □

Action and reaction as in Nature are happening in human world too often;  
To correct that, approach to problems should be justified by all in all sides;  
According to means, end happens some day or other in the society sure;  
If the means is good, end will also be good in the world and in Nature too!

Before accusing others or anything, we have to see our mistakes and correct ourselves;

Sans doing precautionary measures well, we cannot face sudden unexpected acts!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A

# The Enigma Of Nature!

The Enigma of Nature!

Is it Summer or Autumn or Winter? All day it's cloudy sans rain ever;  
If it is Autumn, leaves have to fall down from so many trees but it's not;  
Winter cold climate is there but prediction of coming rains is in suspense;  
Upper layer or lower layer of atmosphere is in turbulence it is said ever!

Nature itself has become an enigma and no one is able to assess accurately;  
Each day it is like Winter without rain but Autumn or Summer is not there;  
Climate is in mixture and what next going to happen no one knows now;  
It is a great suspense to see every day going on like that in this small town!

Rains and floods are the news every day we hear in the Western side of nation;  
Due to that, rivers are going going in full level all over the tail end places;  
After September, rainy season will start in the Easter part of the nation;  
Being in the East, we feel Winter climate now; and in Winter what will be like?

Certainly climate has changed everywhere without any doubt so to say;  
Will the enigma of Nature change soon or will it continue so forever...?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Is Magic Wand For Poet!

Poet is Magic Wand for Poet!

Poetry writing is unique and wonderful for Poet to do ever in the world;  
Writing Poetry, Poet enjoys extraordinary joy as nothing can anywhere;  
Such an experience of joy nowhere Poet enjoys after doing all in life;  
With faith in Poetry as in God, Poet pulls on the day forever and ever!

Poetry not only amuses but also inspires both the Poet and the reader;  
No other activity is more fulfilling than Poetry writing ever is sure;  
Poetry is ever new art of literature for Poet to rely on ever in the world;  
Such an art, Poet only can create to rule all the hearts of men everywhere!

Whoever criticizes it is only making oneself a human of no heart and mind;  
Victory and defeat are nothing for the Poet ever in the world life sure;  
For, Poet gains experience so and writes wise verses of ideas and wisdom;  
Creativity of Poet's heart ever is full of high spirit to win all hearts sure!

Poetry in the hand of a Poet is magic wand to take all to fantasy world;  
Poet is a great magician of words to amuse and guide all well ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Of Beauty And Love For Peace Ever!

Beauty deeply attracts one to love for union with the longing one in life;  
Life unless love union is achieved, goes on love fever endless forever in world;  
World is moving due to love fostered by friendship by the will of Nature;  
Nature the source for love and fulfilment in world life for all sure ever!

Ever beauty and love together make all problems solved by union of all;  
All are just a bundle of emotion needing care, concern and love in life;  
Life without love and friendship is hell to go on so in the world till end;  
End to be peaceful, fulfilment of self by love is a basic necessity sure!

Sure unless friendship cooperates to make union possible by lovers,  
Lovers have no way to go to make love life possible to be peaceful at all;  
All things of no solution are solved only by love by attraction of beauty;  
Beauty is the beginning of interest and inspiration to do all for love;  
Love by friendship always achieves success to survive and sustain in life;  
Life without beauty and love as ordained by Nature there's no peace!

Peace comes of satisfaction in one's desire of love to do all in beauty;  
Beauty in life, work and love makes all live in joy, fulfilment and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Pursuit Of Spiritual Pleasure Only Leads To Divine Bliss Eternal!

Universe, Stars, planets and all living beings are functioning with time limit in Space;

Space and time though invisible are eternally everywhere realizable by relativity with all things;

All things function powered by Universal Spiritual Energy eternally over Space and time sure;

Sure this ultimate reality is source of all and the destiny as it's imminent and transcendental!

Transcending all things but existing imminently this wonderful power is greatest miracle;

Miracles are rare to happen but that unique single power we call as God does that ever;

Ever we are stunned to see miracles happening at an unexpected time to prove Itself;

Itself always a mystery no one is able to disprove or prove as one wishes on the world!

 PoemHunter.com

World is a tiny nonentity in the whole Universe for the Universal Spirit activating all;

All are unable to understand that wholly as our brains are not capable of comprehending that;

That is why the eternal arguments for and against in all things exist forever and ever here;

Here what we have to see is not the fundamental idea but our progress spiritually to that!

More than physical and intellectual pleasures, spiritual one only is divine bliss eternal;

For attaining that status, Nature is the only source and with it only that can be enjoyed ever!

Ramesh T A

# Life Is A Matter Of Time!

Life is a Matter of Time!

Garden of flowers in white and yellow among green leaves of trees beautify the place;

The place bear by the beach is where the breeze is high making leaves dance;  
Dance of all things in Nature kindles best of mood to be free of mental worries;  
Worries make life very bad to enjoy anything even when the opportunity comes;

Coming to a place of beautiful natural surroundings like park and beach surely is nice;

Nice moments of life has to be enjoyed the best to rejuvenate inner spirit in all;  
All are born to live life as one wishes with dreams beautiful and leave the world in peace;

Peace is the end point of all matters we aim, achieve and finish in the world ever!

Ever we should not forget our dreams and ambition as they only kindle best of mood;

Mood with zeal makes one think deep and high to go ahead to great things in the world;

World is certainly full of opportunities that we should not miss any minute in life;  
Life is a matter of time between birth and death for all to make it useful and worthy sure!

Sure time lost cannot be regained and always one should make use of time in great matters;

Matters of interest based on our favourite ideas when we get time should be used for progress!

Ramesh T A

# Achieve Laurels In Flying Colours!

Achieve Laurels in Flying Colours!

Many are wandering everywhere in search of jobs not available according to each one's taste;

In the commercialized educational field too courses of specialization make many unemployable;

Unable to change according to the situation many wander and wander in wonder for a job;

Generalized form of education gives knowledge about all courses helpful for getting jobs!

Many have dreams to realize whether possible or not and chase after them and pass on days;

Some by hard works realize their dreams after a longtime in the world full of opportunities;

Some attached to their own interest and taste look for jobs to fulfil dreams only in vain;

All dreams can be fulfilled only by ideas with some ambition fixed by knowledge and vision!

But that also has pit falls if they don't discover one's hidden talent as that only can bring success;

With the driving force of ambition if one works using one's talent in some self-employed work,

Inch by inch one can achieve laurels in flying colours one day or other sure in life in the world;

They are none other than free lancers like journalists, writers and philosophic Poets!

Using talent if one ventures on creative or inventive works, one is sure to achieve great things;

That not only will give satisfaction, joy and pride but also real fulfilment to one sure..!

Ramesh T A



# Just A Sojourn Only!

Just A Sojourn Only!

The mingling of Sky, Sea and Sand at the horizon gives unique joy to look at long;

Long distance makes all united like the mirage in the desert brings closer distant place;

Place difference makes a magic in Nature and makes mind muse in joy quite free;

Free life is what all want to live but situation and circumstance make all slave of fate!

Fate decides all matters man dreams about in the world making man just a puppet;

Puppet show entertains and guides humanity to be careful about what we dream about;

About all one has to know before deciding do anything in this world to achieve anything;

Anything one can dream but based on knowledge, vision is necessary to have ambition!

Ambition is the driving force of life to achieve best things in the world to have completion;

Completion of our works only gives real joy, satisfaction and peace to feel free to breathe;

Breathing free air and flying free as birds are what can make one really happy in life;

Life is existence, knowledge, bliss and absolute say scriptures to follow to attain liberation!

Liberation is what all need to be eternally free, joyful and peaceful in the spiritual state;

For, our life with body full of pain and hardships to suffer is just a sojourn only in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Peace Is Best Panacea For All Ills!

Far from the madding crowd of the world, I have gone in search of peace in Paradise beach;

Beach is the best place free from pollution with the environment of clean air, beauty and peace;

Peace is the best panacea for all the ills of the fast modern world of civilization; Civilization has brought all technological advancement for life and work leading to problems!

□

Problems as a chain reaction are continuing needing research and remedy to be free!

Free life, time and will cannot be expected in the fast world of activities with competition in all;

All want diversion, mental rest and rehabilitation in peaceful places like resorts and so on;

On such places too due to rush and too much crowd, people seek cool and lonely hills or beaches!

Beach like Paradise one is best seems to pacify all to come to normal attitude and mood;

Mood if regained by rejuvenation in wonderful and beautiful Nature, life will be fine;

Fine atmosphere of beach and beauty of sky, sea and sand mingle at horizon is divine;

Divine bliss at the sight of such a nice paradise is wonderful experience in loneliness sure!

Sure paradise beach opens the eye of wisdom to seek solution for all problems in Nature;

Nature is indeed the source and destiny for all living beings on the Earth formed by Nature!

Ramesh T A

# One Is Great Not By Power But By Love Only!

One is Great Not by Power But by Love Only!

Love is not a secret affair with friends and dear ones, but a frank, open and true behavior;

Behaving with fear is not making love beautiful and enjoyable in world life;

Life without love is worthless to live though there is wealth, knowledge, power and all;

All can live life in love like an independent bird flying in freedom and joy as Poet with free will!

Free will is the mark of independent and frankness of love in the life of the world;

World is not peaceful and stable due to lack of love to live a free life;

Life will be heavenly to live in the world as in paradise, if love rules humankind;

Humankind needs independence and freedom to live life in love to do all best things!

Things of beauty are a joy for ever created or invented out of love of heart;

Heart is the deciding factor to do great things necessary for humanity supported by knowledge;

Knowledge is only like doing experiment without feeling or experience in the world life;

Life's longevity lies not in facilities but in freedom by love to do all ever!

Ever life can be lived despite hardships and difficulties not by power but by love;

Love only makes one great but not one's knowledge, power and wealth in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Put A Full Stop To Dangers!

Put A Full Stop to Dangers!

Love of ambition to do something remarkable in the world kindles great interest;  
Interest makes everything to do immediately unlike in the boring times of world  
life;

Life is full of opportunities where ambition is at its best driving human life  
forward;

Forward movement in the world makes all to see only new and interesting  
matters!

Matters are many but one by one only each one has to be dealt with sure ever;  
Ever all matters can be done by creativity and inventiveness as it's better and  
novel;

Novel means gives great interest to accomplish all in a better way than before in  
world;

World has become small by new inventions to do all sure faster than before!

Before and after any work, it's better to have an appraisal for improvisation;  
Improvisation in arts, literature in established models and technology in moving  
ones are great;

Great achievements shouldn't pollute and contaminate environment and  
atmosphere;

Atmosphere is safe guarding Earth as long as there's no holes for ultraviolet  
causing danger!

Dangers to plants and living beings by storms, rains and forest fires need to be  
arrested;

Arresting before natural disasters and destruction spread to whole of Earth are a  
must!

Ramesh T A

# Best Way To Protect Human World!

Creativity and inventiveness should be encouraged in educational institutions;  
That is the best way to realize dreams and desires of all by ideas new ever;  
By so doing, that should not hinder the course of Nature, natural resources and trees;  
For, the sustenance of life in the world depends on healthy and rich natural resources!

For that, pollution of air, water and environment should be curtailed to stop climate change;  
Smoke in cities can be stopped by the introduction of solar power for varies utilizes of machines;  
Drainage should not mix with rivers and lakes all around cities and towns forever;  
Cleanliness of environment and its protection helps to maintain ecological richness!

Transition of seasons take place in a gentle and congenial way to help natural resources  
Only if pollution is eradicated everywhere making it convenience for Nature to be helpful ever;  
World sustenance and destruction depends upon the smooth course of Nature ever;  
Transformation of Earth to its natural status will keep all healthy and strong to face all diseases!

For all kinds of developments of world, strong resource is necessary to effectively progress sure;  
Sans health of plants and humans, immunity cannot be developed to protect all forever!

Ramesh T A

# What Is True Beauty?

Nature is true beauty as it is living truth;  
Beauty of temple deity is truth as it's changeless art;  
It's ever youthful and won't die as it's immortal;  
It is beauty, truth, love, justice and goodness in one!

Beauty is truth as God resides ever there;  
True beauty is love as god lives there;  
True beauty is justice as God is changeless there;  
Real beauty is goodness as God is truth there!

Words of truth, love and justice are voice of God;  
Words of philosophic truth in verse are His beautiful voice;  
All believe in philosophy as it says eternal truth;  
True beauty is realized so in various names ever!

Various manifestations of beauty reflect various aspects of God;  
It is all in one God and whose beauty is expressed by art as His many names!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# There's No Life Sans Nature!

Hot and cold wind blows down the town now;  
After Summer, before Autumn, Winter comes to overtake in season;  
Is it due to climate change caused by pollution?  
Floods and Earthquakes are shaking the world now!

□

Civilization of modern world has changed culture and all;  
Culture, Nature and art are left to the back burners;  
All can be neglected in the fast world but not Nature  
As Nature is the source of love and philanthropy to all ever!

Who can give best things of Nature for free in the world?  
Air, water, vegetables and fruits are free in Nature for all;  
But man sans gratitude spoils all by greedy exploitation;  
By so doing, are we not destroying world and life sure?

If we destroy forest, trees and natural resources, we wipe out all;  
For, sans natural resources by pollution, there's no life at all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is Soul Of Romantic Life!

Love is the soul of romantic life to achieve all in the world helped by ideas of mind;

Love is the driving force of life to achieve all dreams by ambition based on knowledge and vision;

Sans love there is no life and species but only barren land with no tree, flowers and fruits;

Life without love, there is no interest and peace and no friend to share joy and sorrow!

Love and friendship are surviving, sustaining and flourishing humanity to peace and progress;

Without love nothing can be interesting, lovely and beautiful to think, say and do here;

With love only we have joy and peace to live life better than before in prosperity;

Love only enriches romance to do all great things beautiful and beneficial to all sure!

Love is the driving force of romantic life turning pessimism into optimism, hell into heaven;

Love with friendship, life becomes heavenly to live in one world of paradise with joy and peace;

Such a life is more than heavenly sure in this world of humans living for peace and progress;

Life without love and friendship is like a place without temple where unity, joy and peace prevail!

Love is greatest romantic power making all possible for humanity to be in unity, friendship and peace;

International friendship is world culture that surely sustains humanity to achieve all as in paradise!

Ramesh T A



# Romantic Adventure Is For Human Progress!

Romance is the essence of human life in the history and literature of world;  
Dreams and imagination play a big part in this adventurous life by youths;  
Age is no limit, if the heart is ever in romantic mood due to its effect;  
Emotion, imagination, dreams and adventure are the ingredients of romance!

Revolution, reforms and transformation of social system and politics are effected by it;

Romantic Poets like Rousseau, Voltaire, authors like Charles Dickens and critics are immortal;

In their routes many poets and scientists philosophically researched and created many things;

All those achievements are due to romantic adventure ever hot in blood!

The cause for modern world civilization has begun due romantic adventures only!

All religions are criticized and reforms in religions have been made for good life;  
All evil systems of society are scrapped and new way of life as culture has begun;

In this romantic world of humans only reforms, freedom and liberty can be enjoyed sure!

Without the romantic mood, no new works can be taken as an adventure for the benefit of humanity;

Romantic adventure is the driving force of ambition to great things of the world good ever!

Ramesh T A

# Slow And Steady Wins The Race!

The densely grown cluster of trees hiding even the big tall buildings  
Indeed shows the richly-grownness of Nature only Lord Shiva knows better;  
For, Shiva is divine dancing artist all respect before starting dancing ever;  
Cluster of tree branches depicts long flowing hair of the Lord in spiritual ecstasy!

Nature reflects divinity in all its manifestation not only as trees but also as birds;  
Trees standstill ever, but birds fly ever for ever of their needs in the world free;  
Patience and hurry are the two aspects of life Nature shows in this way ever;  
It is like the race for mango fruit going on between Lords Vinayaka and Muruga!

It also depicts the race between tortoise and hare we all have studied in school;  
Slow and steady going ones do all perfectly well to prizes valuable others envy;  
Not only Lord Muruga and hare, but also all learn this great lesson of life on Earth  
Being mother of immense patience who bears all blasts of bombs and fires!

All artists of beauty take long hours to depict the pictures they love most in life;  
The secret of that success lies in humility to achieve perfection in work they do!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Spiritual Dance Like The Gyration Of Galaxies!

Spiritual Dance like the Gyration of Galaxies!

Stars and planets gyrating in galaxies are like spiritual dance of God and disciples ever;

Philosophic Lord Krishna has given the boon to high sages to dance as gobikas with Him;

By so doing, they get heavenly bliss as physical pleasure in the Brindawan garden here;

Philosophic Krishna is at the centre of all satisfying the wish of His deep disciples sure!

Enjoying divine bliss in physical pleasure is unique boon to get from the great God!

All born in the world suffer hardships and pain till they die to go to other world;

The Earthly pleasure in divine way is a unique spiritual experience to undergo;

Such a miracle this boon has been bestowed on true disciples before eternal liberation!

Mystics like Nadangopala Nayagi swami of Sourashtra community has enjoyed this boon;

This is perhaps a greatest feat any mystic can't achieve in this temporary world;

Only the fittest among great sages have that boon on the Earth before total salvation;

Earth and other planets rotating round Sun and Stars in galaxies give that spiritual vision!

Spiritually cold, hot, pain and pleasure as on Earth as humans cannot be felt after salvation;

But getting that unique boon to enjoy physical pleasure with God on Earth is spiritual miracle!

Ramesh T A

# Great Power Love Sways Hearts Of All!

Goddess of Justice is blind folded to give justice sans any partiality ever;  
Love is blind because love doesn't see age, who one is, colour, race and all;  
Such a love all religions preaches in the world for mankind to follow in life;  
If really all love so all, all will be united, peaceful and live in One World!

Love gives all and never takes anything from anyone ever in humanity;  
Love is beauty, truth, frank, open in heart, mind and soul to make all happy;  
Love is empathetic, passionate, helpful and useful as friend and equal to all;  
Love has no enmity, envy, shares all, lives with all and enjoys all with all!

Love is world's great power, world's great justice and world's great light;  
It is the best preaching of Lord Buddha to great Ashoka to be humane;  
War hungry great king renounced kingdom, became disciple of Buddha,  
Spread Buddhism all over nation and King Kanishka spread it everywhere!

Before all messiahs, Lord Buddha has said love is world's greatest power;  
Naturally love is God that sway all hearts and makes all humans ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# When Peace Will Prevail Everywhere?

Peace at any cost should be the policy of all world nations to stop wars ever;  
Weapon culture feeds hatred to violence and wars needing to be curtailed;  
Weapons in the hands of wrong persons multiply violence and destruction;  
Weapons are like laws that cannot be taken by hand to deal with personal disputes!

Where there is justice, there only peace will prevail in the human world sure;  
Only justice is ever accepted as right to settle all matters of troubles;  
Laws are for justice to prevail to settle disputes not by force but by reason;  
For, justice stands by truth and truth only can stand steadfast on any situation sure!

By knowledge only all can be made aware of right and wrong in all matters;  
Due to lack of knowledge of justice based on truth to decide right and wrong in world,  
All crimes are committed and lawlessness raises ugly head to put people in turmoil;  
If reason and justice are respected by all, heavenly peace is sure to survive ever!



PoemHunter.com

Truth, justice, morality and goodness start by respecting God in shrines to keep minds in peace;  
If peace is maintained so, then violence and wars won't show their ugly heads ever!

Ramesh T A

# Wars Are Not Sports To Win Prizes To Boast Of!

Wars of the world is old way of settling scores between nations in the modern time sure;  
How civilization of the modern world is tolerating this kind of animal act by inhuman ones;  
Victory is alternating between them, yet war continues till final victory for one;  
Long Vietnam War and other wars have the world seen, yet war is waged sans sense!

There were wars for sharing of land or water or oil but war to test military might is meaningless;  
Domination of one over the other is useless attitude in the modern world today sure;  
Yet, war goes on unmindful of tragedy to people and their properties once and for all;  
Children are the most tragic sector leaving country to another one crying walking on the road!

Alone how can the innocent child go and live sans any knowledge of world today ever?  
Old women stay at war zones ready to die in their own motherland for good or bad;  
This ugly nature war scenes are never leaving the mind and making nightmares horrible;  
Never fight for wealth or power but for peace and love for humanity to sustain well!

Wars are not sports to win and take shining prizes of cups or shields or medals to boast of;  
Wars are acts of worst kind of ugly state of mind even hell won't tolerate in civilized world!

Ramesh T A

# Forces Of Nature Cannot Be Tamed By Science!

Nature is formed of five elemental forces to create and destruct everything in Space;

Combination of fire, air, water, matter and Space manifests as Nature forever;

With the combination of fire, air and water Nature has created all matters in Space;

In Space, all matters like Stars and planets Nature has created as beautiful Universe!

This beauty is the source of inspiration for Poets to create Poems endless for all ever;

Like five fingers, forces of Nature make or mar by creation or destruction all by natural arts;

Hindu mythology says that five forces of Nature are five divine giants people worship for protection;

But modern man by science dissects Nature for research to exploits natural resources to destruction!

As a result pollution of air, water and environment has brought in climate change;

Climate change cause natural disasters of land and people besides wars by dictators;

Natural resources sans recycling dwindles food, raw materials and all to great hardships;

Also careless researches have led to new pandemics that kill people in large numbers!

Not knowing the enormous power of Nature, man tries to tame it for shellfish purposes;

That has led the world to brink of destruction sooner or later if man doesn't correct mistakes!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us All Have Faith In One Deity Of Nature!

Whatever thing may be happening in the world, we are for Nature's signal;  
This is the musical song of squirrels in the early morning when it is cool unique;  
What a joy and pleasure it gives to the hearing persons all over the world;  
None can miss the tune to be happy and go ahead in life despite turmoils!

Lightening and thundering rains or wild forest fire spreading endless, we are  
Ever for Nature's command to obey from morning to night everyday, say they;  
What a resolution they have unlike humans doing advanced work but fear ever;  
Not a day goes on without fear of rain or storm or pandemic controlling all now!

Without neglecting Nature, if we proceed with all our ventures, we will survive  
ever;  
We can live as squirrels and birds in freedom and joy none can provide sure;  
Such the faith they have to live, enjoy and leave under the spell of Nature ever;  
If we too become the disciple of Nature like all children of Nature, we can enjoy  
ever!

Joy or sorrow, like the children of Nature, let us also abide by the command of  
Nature as deity;  
Yes, Nature is the best manifestation of the Universal Spiritual Energy we all  
should know ever!

Ramesh T A



# The Smooth Running River Of Life!

The Smooth Running River of Life!

Realization of dreams by ideas is the pursuit of life for many in the world;  
But realized things live in dreams of some to pull on the days in life;  
Dreams and imagination keep alive the best times of past life to be cheerful;  
This is how life is being lived by many to get happiness and peace here!

Without dreams and imagination no one can live a peaceful life sure;  
All come to the world and also leave the world to other world alone;  
After family life, only friends give company with hope to live well sure;  
Otherwise, only dreams of best time of life in the past helps to live ever!

Human life is like a river that runs crossing all terrains to mingle with ocean;  
That too smooth running river of life is what everyone wants to have here;  
Sans good dreams, there is no chance to get good mood to live life well;  
With imagination based on such dreams the course of river of life goes right!

The beauty of smooth running river like life is wonder of world ever;  
This is how life has to be lived by dreams and imagination for good!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Time Waits For None Ever!

Time waits for none and nothing whether we are ready or not;  
Time always moves forward only and there is not holiday for it;  
Day also never waits to say for anyone but move on to go;  
For, unless day goes out, evening and night cannot come ever!

It is like railway station with four or five platforms and track long;  
Unless waiting train is given green signal, next train cannot come;  
Likewise in life also, the world sends some out and receives some;  
All stay for sometime and go out clearing way for others here!

Coming and going are all until each one gets an eternal place;  
Earth is a sojourn only, But Universe is vast space for all to stay;  
For that, we have to finish all works and wait for green signal;  
As soon as red signal changes to yellow and green, we leave ever!

Like time and all things in the Universe, we all have some time to stay and all  
time to rest;  
That resting time is the final stage of all people to enjoy real liberty and peace  
ever!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A

# Simple Living Life Ever!

A single little squirrel is searching for food in the early morning;  
It has not yet had a fully grown up tail with hair to be well ready;  
In spite of that, the little squirrel has started its independent life;  
What a wonder Nature shows before us in so simple a way here!

Work and play the little squirrel does while searching for food ever;  
It takes a little food and plays with its companions all the day;  
From Sunshine to Sunset, They work, eat and play fine ever;  
Nature displays how simple life has to be lived to be happy;

But everyone neglect to see and appreciate this simple wonder of Nature;  
Simple and happy living life we have to learn from cute little squirrel;  
This is so wonderful fo this uniquely living life of simple little fellow;  
This path only Mahatma has also followed for achieving independence for India!

Simple living and high thinking as great Mantra Gandhi followed to win;  
Likewise, many simple lessons Nature inspires to all to live happily in life ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Good People Only In Paradise Ever!

Hardships, difficulties and all troubles are to purify and turn one into good person;

But the lucky ones sans any hardship in life may turn into a bad person in life;

But love only keeps good one good ever and even turns bad ones into good;

Love is the source for all good development of one's personality in the world!

Sense of love, goodness, beauty and truth develops one's character best;

Knowledge and intellectual pursuits by such a one makes do great good ever;

Love and knowledge makes one enjoy real freedom to achieve best things in world;

If the world is full of such personalities, then only love, joy and peace prevail ever here!

Otherwise, there is no possibility to stop crimes and people losing interest in life;

Poverty and hardships make many difficult to live good life turning into criminals;

Knowing this fact, education system should be reformed for the better to turn all good ones;

That is the basic necessity all nations have to provide to their people for good of all!

World can be turned into a paradise for all to live heavenly life if all are made good;

Nature if nurtured by love and knowledge, good people only live in one paradise ever!

Ramesh T A

# As Nature Does We Have To Provide Relief To The Poor!

Heavy rains followed by steamy wind blowing all over the place in the day  
Indeed has helped to quench the thirst of the parched soil of Earth;  
For the dying people deficient of drinking water that has helped as ambrosia;  
It has served as the food supplied to the poor hungry people lying on roads!

The pitiable sights of the poverty stricken people living at the verge of death  
No one can miss in many of the cities, towns and big villages too in nations;  
Poverty and hunger of the people all over the people have to be eradicated;  
Unless such a measure is taken we cannot call ourselves as civilized ones!

Progress made out of developments should first of all satisfy the needs of poor ones;  
Sans such help how are they can stand, walk and work in the world for survival?  
Is this the curse of the world that has become modern by technology sure?  
It is a big blot of black ink on the white screen of drawing board anywhere ever!

Nature gives relief by providing rain and wind to cool and quench the thirst;  
But we have to provide food, clothing and shelter with education and job to Poor ones!

Ramesh T A

# Victories And Failures Are Passing Clouds!

Undergoing all hardships in business and industry, one is well seasoned  
To face any situation, dangers and problems in world life in a casual way;  
One well placed in remunerative status wonders such a one in awe in world;  
For, it is only a brave heart can face life situations so after well seasoned sure!

More than knowledge, luck and support, experience makes one invincible;  
Such a one is more than a hard core personality facing difficulties easily;  
It is like the life of a soldier in the front line of war anywhere in the world;  
Death and harsh tortures in the hands of enemy have no effect on such ones!

The well seasoned soldier like personality only can achieve victory in missions;  
Even the impossible missions they tackle in a casual way as a routine matter;  
This is the nature of a person who has no attachment to things and men ever;  
Such a one takes one's own life in a casual manner sans expecting anything!

Will victory not shine on well seasoned personality similar to a soldier in life?  
Victories and failures are just passing clouds in the realm of well prepared  
expert!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# When Mission Impossible Become Possible...!

Doing things when happens to be a mission gives thrilling experience;  
Success and failure alternating, when the mission ends in success,  
What a thrilling joy it gives to the performer words are not enough to describe;  
Returning home with shining feather on cap makes one really proud in the world!

Writing Poetry also is a mission giving thrilling experience to go ahead composing it;  
The thrilling joy while composing Poems is driving force to make mission a grand one;  
When successfully the composition of Poems is completed, what a sensation it gives;  
Poetry is highest human expression about great matters impossible to say otherwise!

All poems of high value are expressed to last long immortalizing the creator, Poet;  
If matters of no significance written in poetic form doesn't uphold Poetry's status;

This many don't realize and compose whatever things possible believing to be Poems;  
Poetry is the highest discovery, creation and treasure of great value all should know!

That too when Poetry is written for the understanding of all in simple language is unique;  
Highest philosophical ideas then only can reach ordinary people sans any difficulty ever!

Ramesh T A

# Attain Real Freedom And Peace!

Time to return home comes after the visit to places is over for all sure here;  
So also, after life lived in the world, return to the permanent home is sure too;  
All the experiences of pain and pleasure in life are all temporary only, know all;  
This we should not forget so as to be free and cool when we leave the world!

This bodily life is like perishable commodity only all have to realize;  
By so doing only, we can really know what we have to do before end comes;  
This is the wise way of understanding our life better to enjoy real freedom later;  
For, after doing the main duty of our life, we will be ready to return home in joy!

Journeys are only for a temporary time only as our place of rest is home only;  
Till we complete our purpose well, we cannot dream of freedom and peace;  
This is common for all living beings in the world that all shouldn't forget ever;  
Only wise ones know this reality to make oneself free from illusion sure!

This world life is illusion and our permanent home is reality we should go in  
freedom;  
Freedom and peace are what give real satisfaction despite we have knowledge!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# What A Life To Live!

Cool breeze after a hot day is soothing to enjoy just after evening;  
Rains are falling in the surrounding areas with floods going on all roads;  
Heat and cool climate with heavy wind makes all feel the mood of thrill;  
Freshness of heart, mind and soul has made one feel elated in sense!

In such a mood, one naturally becomes a Poet to compose beauty Poem;  
This is a natural Poetry that flows with words so smooth as river enjoyable sure;  
Writing thousands of Poems, the zeal to compose new Poems still hasn't dried;  
What a joy and satisfaction it gives in such a romantic mood to indulge in  
freeness!

Real freedom is felt when favourable work is done with whole heart in life;  
Life and work going so one is an extraordinary personality to all who witness  
one;  
Life and love in the world have to be enjoyed and lived to fulfil one's Self;  
Life sans living in free will is surely worthless way of spending time in the world!

Nature supporting best of mood makes one live top life in love, joy and peace;  
If we don't live such a life, what a life we are wasting in the world feel I sure!

Ramesh T A

# Enjoy Divine Bliss In Nature To Live In Freedom!

Pigeons prefer to live peaceful life of love settled in high place of top towers;  
Breathing pure air in Nature, they love to enjoys life in freedom all long in world;  
In the modern world of tough competition, all live slavish life dictated by time;  
Independence and freedom have become meaningless even achieving progress!

The reason for such a drawback is we are living life disconnected with Nature;  
All living beings in Nature live steady way of life enjoying bliss as mystics or  
Nature Poets;

Such a life is simple and natural to live in love, joy and peace forever in divine  
bliss;

Divine bliss only gives fulfilment one can get in Nature alone as nothing can!

Pigeons give birth to kids, feed food and train them to fly to live in freedom like  
them;

But humans make children study in the prisons of school to earn money to live;  
As they don't know the value of independence and freedom, they rely on slavery;

Neglect of Nature is the cause for all disasters and life sans peace ever here!

Pigeons also teach how best natural life can be lived in freedom in Nature in  
peace;

This all have to make a note to live in joy, love and peace enjoying divine bliss in  
Nature!

Ramesh T A

# The Way To Face Challenge In World Life!

Circumstance leads to new situation where dealing with affairs is a challenge;  
But Smart Phone and Computer facilitate connectivity to resume our works;  
Communication, correspondence and complication of pending things go on well;  
Even then, the settled way of dealing with all affairs is not possible strange  
home!

For some due to jobs, there are second and third homes too to live and work;  
But the convenience of settled in suitable place to do jobs effectively is rare;  
If such a one is found out and established, one can do miracles using one's  
ability;  
But there are also some extraordinary ones who do their favourite job anywhere!

Change of place and circumstance certainly puts one in inconvenient status;  
It's like fish out of pond gasping for breath to survive free to do all naturally;  
Poetry writing is a different matter to proceed with as it needs mood to do  
effectively;  
All chain of ideas come fast in mood and disappear when out of mood anywhere!

Finishing assignment with available time making all things point by point is good;

Though sans decoration, if matter is completed somehow, it's fine ever! !

Ramesh T A

# **Diversion Of Mind Only The Best Means To Feel Well Ever!**

Sudden rain followed by heavy wind marks the first day of another month;  
Season has changed even though climate has changed due to pollution;  
Everywhere heaviest rains and storms lash on the western parts of nation;  
Second half of the year has all festivals to engage people in unity, joy and fun!

Envisaging such happy moments in mind, all conceive of delightful time;  
That makes all the sufferings, pain and difficulties disappear as nothing sure;  
This is the way all life crises are smoothly dealt with in the past and now too;  
All days are in such delightful thoughts many pull on difficult days in world life!

This is wise way of dealing with indigestible times in every day of human life  
ever;  
This is culture all humans follow to forget bad times and chew on dizzy happy  
times;  
Our knowledge, faith and resolutions in world life are never seem to be concrete  
one;  
By manipulation of best times to come, we adjust ourselves to go ahead in our  
venture!

In this mysterious life, nothing seems to be sure to rely on to feel confident ever;

Only in the final peace, perhaps we can enjoy freedom, love and fulfilment sure!

Ramesh T A

# Creative Writing In Media Is A Miracle Missing Ever!

Making mole into mountain has become an art by media, newspapers and magazines;  
Filling the pages with matters of no significance meant only for reading and throwing away;  
With attractive advertisements they attract readers and increase circulations everywhere;  
Creativity with information no one is ready to go on in media business creating history!

If print media and websites thrive by art of creativity alone seems to miracle happening sure;  
People are also to pass the time indulging in video games instead of literature such as Poetry;  
Many lacking knowledge of history and literature go awry by media hype sans sense;  
World reels under the spell of false ideas sans able to know truth to progress by any means!

Media has to show true picture of world and life to make right decision on all matters;  
Due to attractive messages, advertisements and amusements all live and do with false mind;  
Showing right way to decide correctly in politics only can lead all to real progress anywhere;  
Just filling the pages cinema photos' and entertainment fillers all lead days in wastes only!

The creativity instead of vulgar and low level passionate ideas world only see rise and fall  
Like the empires of past history depicts in books all will sure witness sooner or later!

Ramesh T A

# Living Life Of Fulfilment Sans Fear Of Life Mystery!

Universal energy or power activates everything in the Universe;  
Just a speck of it as soul in our body activates all organs in life;  
How the soul comes into and leaves from the body is unknown;  
For, before birth and after death in the spiritual state sense is nil!

Feeling, thinking and dreaming are possible due to organs of body;  
In the absence of brain, heart and with soul only nothing is felt;  
That's why, coming to and going out of body by soul is a mystery;  
No one who has left the world has revealed anything of the mystery!

World life is a mystery that by experience of our elders, we live  
Following the course of existence, knowledge, bliss and absolute!  
That's culture the creative ones do for achievement by vision and ambition;  
Otherwise, living life is fearful and many live only by blind faith ever!

By knowledge and clarity of vision only, all can live life of ambition by  
confidence;  
Using one's ability and achieving great thing, all can live life of fulfilment sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Is Ever Lasting - Dream Or Reality?

Going out of station, it seems not easy to browse, read or writing new ever;  
But somehow when I sit to write more than starting writing new is stagnant;  
Weather is so drowsy that no new mood of zeal makes one go ahead with thrill;  
That is my status today till I return to my place to resume my routine!

By continuous work in the same vein long we become slave of routine habit;  
From where to start to continue with what we have begun becomes to be hard;  
Yes, indeed it is hard-nut crack so as to go smooth on our usual way sure;  
But after some time, again we become slave of new routine as if it's permanent!

Everything we in this world is not permanent and is only an illusion finally;  
What we have as record in disc or pen drive or in print form if destroyed, all are  
nil;  
What remains in mind and heart of one should also in others too for ever lasting  
value;  
Physically nothing remains to permanent but as ideas known to all may sustain  
long!

When the world itself has a tag of expiry date, nothing seems to remain ever  
here;  
When this is so, what is the difference between dreams and realities we rely on?

Ramesh T A

# Poets Are Unacknowledged World Leaders For Peace!

Real leaders inspire and lead the people to peace and progress;  
Power hungry lords are for wars to dominate all in the world;  
True leaders discover truth and say to people to serve better;  
Poets are in this respect are unacknowledged leaders guiding all!

Poetry is the brain child of Poets creating and delivering by love;  
Poets are clear in philosophy unlike in the past that never reach all;  
Modern philosophy lies in common sense, mathematical reasoning,  
Scientific analysis and logical inference that filters and produces pure truth!

For that, Poets come out of all circles and see from far above all To see  
everything as they really are to say and guide people ever!  
Philosophic Poetry is the need of the hour to lead world people to peace;  
Sans peace is restored, prosperity and progress all long for will be a dream only!

World Poets by their universal love towards all and broad approach reach all  
More clearly than all political preaching via their simple and true ideas for  
humanity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Normal Change Is True In Nature And Politics!

Rain or drought, climate change causes havoc unprecedented in all places;  
Normal transition of one season to another one is not taking place as usual;  
Is Nature too affected by the play of politics that spoils all social activities?  
Neither social service nor political change for good destroys progress!

Developments and progress of humanity lie in favourable situation ever;  
Lacking good team work, favourable government and support nations suffer;  
World people suffer much by the rivalry of political parties and war between  
nations;  
World needs peace, unity and cooperation by friendship to progress firmly!

Leaders leading nations and world should be service oriented for human  
progress;  
Healthy democracy gives power to people to stop nonsense and support real  
leaders;  
Leaders are the driving force of development activities for the good of all ever;  
Such a leaders rare as white crows to see among many black crows everywhere!

Climate change is the reflection of Nature of political activities everywhere;  
Normal change of season from one aspect to next one is true in politics too!

Ramesh T A

# Victory And Defeat In World Of Games!

Victory and defeat are common in games all players have to face;  
Facing tough or easy game with composure any player wins hearts;  
Hearts thrill in joy and grief when victory and defeat meet one in life too;  
That is why life is full of them till the end one meets in the world!

World is big arena where all are players playing the game to win or lose;  
Losing in one or two games does not make one lose heart but readies one;  
Yes, failures are the stepping stones to win going to the top by efforts;  
Efforts with right aiming at correct timing, one achieves goals to victory!

Victory though may not be possible to achieve earlier, can be won finally;  
Final victory is the deciding one for any player for one's valour in display;  
Display of skills with intelligence and clever moves makes one move forward;  
Aiming to go forward always, one goes to the winning post at the end of sport!

Victory and defeat are two sides of the same coin that one reaches finally;  
But lucky makes one reach the victory post finally against all odds in the game!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Golden Status Of Human Angels!

Evolution from blue green algae to fish, reptiles, birds, animals, monkey and man  
So far has filled Earth with living beings struggling and suffering despite  
developments;

This is due to man's attachment to materialism but not with intellect and  
spiritualism;

Sans intellectual and spiritual exploration reality and ultimate reality can't be  
known!

By evolution man is supposed to have become superman but it has not happened  
yet;

That is due to acquiring true knowledge to the full to become superman to do  
solve all;

Thinking, deciding, talking intellectually and doing works sans waste in pursuit  
are the need;

If all and the whole world society so develops all will be super in thoughts, words  
and deeds!

That is the last but one step to be spiritual beings to think, say and do high  
divine things;

Once all become so, humans will transform from superman-hood to divine beings  
in the world;

For that, well developed beings should turn material world in world of paradise;  
That's last but one stage to turn this world into a branch of heaven as habitat of  
angels!

Evolution ends once all human angles have union with Universal Spiritual Energy  
everywhere;

Best way to achieve that golden status of humans is by non-attachment to  
materialism only!

Ramesh T A

# All Praises Go To The Almighty! - To Ramesh T A By Dr. Dillip K Swain, Roula Pollard, Catrina Heart And Oratile Diratsagae

All Praises Go To The Almighty!

Singing bird sang songs for long  
News soon became history and  
Now it has become world literature!  
Singing bird is the Poet who has  
Made mark in world literature  
Echoing in all hearts and art!  
-Ramesh T A

Veteran poet poet Ramesh T A is knowledgeable person,  
a man of ethics, integrity and character.  
He is an invaluable asset to this august sphere! I like  
his poems which are always loaded with knowledge and wisdom.  
May God increase your tribe!

-Dr. Dillipp K Swain 14th Feb.2022

Roula Pollard Roula and 42 others manage the membership, moderators,  
Settings, and posts for PENTASI B World Friendship Poetry. Ramesh  
Thumati Alagarsamy a highly skilled poet, we owe him much admiration  
And praise for his achievement of been the author of 96 books

Roula Pollard 6th Aug.2018

Creative writer more than a poet himself,  
All his works enriches the mind.

Nonsense to the one who do not understand

The world of creative writing and who has a hollow mind...

Agreeable to those whose IQ is above average and who are truly bookworm.

-Catrina Heart 18th Feb.2009

Our site is better because you're in it. You're a candle in the darkness. You're a  
great example to others. your poems are so good, I feel a good pleasure for your  
presence. In poemhunter you should be the next best poet because you are a  
competition to other greatest poets....people will be inspired of your good work.  
We are learning a lot from you and the work you do is one of the best. it is a  
good pleasure to have you here friend! ! ! ! ! I honour you because of your  
work and I can share your poems to my family and friends. Your presence here  
matters especially for people like us. I am your fan and everything you wrote it is  
what I'm pleased of. God bless you and protect your genius hand and thoughts.

Peace!

-Oratile Diratsagae 17rh April 2017

Ramesh T A

# Man Cannot Overcome Limitation!

Like humans' walking, skating and dancing, birds do all in one flying in the sky;  
Man is the king of the land where as bird is the king of the sky by will of God;  
But all living beings have to live according to the will of Nature in this world;  
However, man's knowledge and intelligence have disturbed the order to hell!

Now man flies in the sky by machine called plane by technological feat;  
However great man is and does great things, he cannot naturally fly as birds  
ever;  
Purpose and destiny of all living beings are already decided by the Almighty;  
Within the limit man can do miracles but not beyond his capacity and capability!

In lieu of competition to excel all, by cooperation, all can live in love enjoying  
bliss;  
Failing to achieve wild ambition, man gets into the trap he has prepared already;

All sufferings, hardships and hellish life man has brought in himself now;  
Realizing this great truth, man has to go on the safe path to heaven he longs for!

Without natural wing, man cannot fly in bliss like nightingales and skylarks do in  
sky;  
The more we jump high and the more we run, the sky is still high and Space is  
endless!

Ramesh T A

# World Literature Singing Bird's Songs Now! - To Ramesh T A By Geeta Radhakrishna Menon

Songs of Nightingale and dances  
Of peacocks are immortalized  
In the songs echoing in all hearts! ☐

Singing bird is the Poet who has  
Made mark in world literature  
Echoing in all hearts and art!  
-Ramesh T A

Birds are the most beautiful creations of nature.  
Your poem - 'Song of the singing bird' with  
Its magical expressions and poetical beauty,  
Echoes the voice of every muse. Ramesh Sir,  
Enjoyed reading your lovely poem. ☐  
-Geeta Radhakrishna Menon 8th Aug.2015

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Pleasant Beauty Of Nature!

Cloudy morning invites all as the Summer heat has no more felt today;  
Morning calls of cocks along with peacocks' accompanied by their dances  
And the densely grown leaves of trees dancing by wind make all cheerful!  
What a pleasure to enjoy the morning reminding all of the dream of paradise!

If everyday is just as pleasant as today, life will be heavenly to live in world;  
Paradise, heaven, love, joy and peace of Nature make all mystics and Poets;  
What a joy and pleasure for them to mingle one with Nature and compose  
poems;  
That indeed inspires even if the situation changes as before in the world sure!

Pleasant beauty of Nature with the dances of birds and trees in wind kindles joy;  
All hardships of the routine disappear in the heart, mind and soul of all sure;  
What a change by the change of season just before Summer ends all over world;

This is the nature of paradise all dream and long to see in life often to be happy!

The joyful experience in Nature even for a short period does not leave the mind;  
What an impression and mood Nature creates merely by a slight change in  
atmosphere!

Ramesh T A



# A Sample Gratitude To Nature!

Cool climate amidst the heat waves of Summer still continuing,  
The place has become paradise of world thrilling all as a group;  
What shall I say of Nature doing such incredible magic again  
And again making me compose poem after poem of Nature..!

Suffering a lot people enjoy great relief by this leniency of Nature  
No one can praise and appreciate with whole heart everywhere;  
I am not an exception in this group very much swayed by love of  
No boundary one can measure by heart, mind and soul in world!

By description of praise in words we get in mind is not enough;  
More and more poems have to be churned out of heart and mind  
As our great gratitude to the ever benevolent mother of all beings  
Not only in this world but also in all worlds all round the universe!

This is only a sample piece to say our gratitude to the great Nature  
We have to know more and more though endless as with the Almighty!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A History Of Singing Bird's Songs! - To Ramesh T A

## By Dr. Dillip K Swain

A History of Singing Bird's Songs!

Singing bird sang songs for long  
News soon became history and  
Now it has become world literature!

Culture, Nature, love and poetry  
The bird sang about making  
Impressive imprint in all minds!

Songs of Nightingale and dances  
Of peacocks are immortalized  
In the songs echoing in all hearts! ☐

Singing bird is the Poet who has  
Made mark in world literature  
Echoing in all hearts and art!

-Ramesh T A

PoemHunter.com

It gives me immense pleasure to read this magnificent piece of poetry multiple times... great ink

25th Dec.2021

A poet makes it possible to reveal universal truth from trivialities... that is the power of a poets pen for which it is said pen is mightier than sword...a great composition!

4th March 2021

Expressing experience of life in meaningful verse/Poet finds favour with everyone everywhere here! Absolutely brilliant. A great poem my friend! I never hesitate to visit this work time and again!

17th Dec.2019

A great poem enriched with illustrious poetic beauty! It provides me enormous pleasure to read this magnificent piece of poetry again and again...to MyPoemList

1st Nov.2019

This is a unique song so delightfully composed.....it hits my ear drums again and again!

6th April 2019

Arranging beautiful ideas focused on a subject A great work of art poet creates in

poetry with Sound, sense, substance and seriousness in words! So programmatic expression my friend! I relish this lovely subjective poem very much!

22nd Dec 2018

A wonderful piece of work! A work of value and great substance! My great pleasure reading it time and again!

3rd Ocr.2018

Knowledge and experience give wisdom/That gives a system of life to live.....great expression! A great poem my friend! My pleasure reading it time and again!

4rh Aug.2018

An excellent piece of work my friend! In each stanza you have expressed things so immaculately! My pleasure reading this beautiful poem! I am sorry that I skipped reading this prize winning poem of yours on that day! I vote this wonderful poem with a 10

31sr May 2018

From first melody to last funeral song All songs say only about human love!

31sr May 2018

-Dr. Dillip K Swain

Ramesh T A

# Comment Is Rose!

Comment is rose flower  
Criticism is thorn on stem  
Comment and criticism  
Together is rose flower!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Fun And Wrath Of Nature!

Only half way over in Summer, heavy wind of month may carry away stones too  
Elderly and experienced people say inviting change of season for the better  
soon;

With heat unbearable, the sudden wind and rain thrill and drench many high;  
By doing so, Nature brings to senses the power of it to all to go by its will!

In the season transition time, Nature plays its games putting all in suspense;  
Due to heat in the morning, many don't carry umbrella with only to be drenched  
by rains

Just afternoon by sudden rain, Nature does this act putting one and all in  
surprise;

At the same time, when all go with umbrella, rain doesn't come to break  
suspense!

Whatever be the play of Nature, all want rain to fall in any proportion possible;  
When this is so on one side, on the opposite side of nation, heavy rain collapse  
all;

Many are carried away by floods and landslide bury many beneath the loose soil;  
Nature is both angry and playful like a mad person doing havoc  
drinking to the full!

It is so with sleeping giant, they say, when it wakes up in the middle of sleep;  
Disturbance of all kinds in the world is making Nature to show its wrath and fun  
in one!

Ramesh T A

# Living In Harmony With Nature! - To Ramesh T A By Geeta Radhakrishna Menon

Without living in harmony with Nature  
None can live healthy and long life!  
Ramesh T A

In harmony with nature to remain happy and peaceful  
Thank you for all your brilliant Nature poems.....10  
Geeta Radhakrishna Menon 27th June 2022

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Continuation Of Further Exploration Is Culture!

Well versed in arts and literature, one becomes a virtuoso  
To express new ideas by creativity of one's own sure;  
It's a romantic adventure to explore Nature physically and  
Spiritually like Poet Wordsworth, Coleridge and so on ever!

Nature is the meeting place for science and literature ever;  
Both scientists and poets have ventured on this great journey;  
Inventions and discoveries of theirs have changed world ideas;  
By knowledge, many have become clear in mind and spirit too!

Expression of such ideas are truths that expands heart, mind And Soul to  
discover, invent and create new things for world;  
Inventions and creations further are culture all have to continue;  
That is how perfection and complete ideas of all can be known!

Continuation of what is left out to try further is culture for perfection;  
That is the way, all can go higher and higher to find unity of all subjects!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Make World A Paradise!

Mind of an artistic natural Poet with the heart interested in Nature  
Intellectually pursues great ideas to take all to sublimity for peace;  
Peace is what all seek finally for freeing oneself of all chains in world life;  
Life has to be enjoyed ever or else, non-attached way of life is best!

Best life is possible only by universal love of all so as to eliminate enmity or hatred;

As that is the cause for all tussles and turmoils in the world to chaos sure;  
For freeing oneself from all such entanglements is resort to Nature only;  
For, Nature teaches of the source, purpose and destiny for all living beings!

But man's pursuit to see the ultimate in materialistic technology

Nature is neglected;

Pollution, climate change, natural disasters, diseases and wars make world graveyard;

Death and destruction of all will make man's superior ability a sheer waste after all;

Realizing this great truth, man has to set-right all setbacks to sensible normality!



Competition and winner in sports are okay, but cooperation and coordination are a must

For all living beings to live in peace, prosperity and progress to make world a paradise!

Ramesh T A



# Humility The Greatest Virtue! To Ramesh T A By Geeta Radhakrishna Menon

Humility to see perfection in all works  
of art or science or Poetry by creativity,  
achievers are doers of miracles in the world!

Ramesh Y A

Humility is the greatest virtue that a man should cultivate

One who has it is a true winner of this life

Your words, dear Ramesh Sir are like pearls of wisdom

Marvelous....10

Geeta Radhakrishna Menon 6th July 2022

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Great Dream For Peace! - To Ramesh T A By Unnikrishnan Srivatsava Menon

Your poem 'Realisation of a great dream for world peace'.

I have borrowed a phrase 'Never Fail To Dream Great' from your poem cited, and used it as caption for a new poem of mine. Without your permission.

I could not resist the temptation.

Please forgive me.

Thank You.

UNNIKRISHNAN Sivasankara Menon 11 Jun 2022 02: 13

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature And Glory None Can Create!

After a long strain in Summer heat, cool cloudy morning is great relief indeed  
Like bliss in Nature that ever benevolent host waits to give delicious feast  
By the fragrance of flowers everywhere around grass lawns of paradise park  
That no one will refuse as it is never before shown privilege by the host sure!

It is indeed like the union of long waiting lovers with one soul in two bodies  
The pleasure and joy they enjoy floating in the exotic paradise of heaven in  
trance;  
Dwelling deep so, they are sure to enter into the realm of heavenly bliss for long  
As they have waited more than any person of patience can do in the human  
world!

Waiting long bearing the pains of hunger, it is heavenly to enjoy feast in royal  
palace;  
Such a feast only the great host, Nature only can benevolently provide to all  
ever;  
Such a pleasure, bliss and joy who can offer in the world ever in hurry after  
materialism;  
No matter and never mind can give pleasure and bliss total in paradise heavenly  
here!

All works and no rest in Computer, smart phone and video games many waste  
time;  
Such unfortunate persons have to see Nature and its glory none can create in the  
world!

Ramesh T A

# Do What Is Practically Possible!

Humans are technologically advanced and developed inspired by Aliens or Extra Terrestrials;

This is the message we gather from the footprints left over by Aliens thousands of years ago;

If they have to go round the Universe they must be hunger-less and deathless;  
Are Aliens still roaming about in the Universe or are their matters just fiction only?

We are humans but Extra Terrestrials are extraordinary beings as machine-species;

Perhaps by Robots can go all over the Universe discover Stars and planets there;

With their help humans may find suitable planets to live in the Universe one day;

Or else we have to become super-humans capable of living sans hunger for long!

Only if we have spiritually developed like angels sans hunger, pain, birth or death and old age,

Perhaps we can go anywhere in the Universe to see all the wonders for our existence there;

Otherwise, the Space odyssey is a meaningless and worthless pursuit of man forever sure;

What we know and developed is only handful but what we have to know is Universe level!

Knowing our capacity, capability and ability only, we can dream and try extraordinary things;

Otherwise, we can say and share our ideas in Poems for reading pleasure of all humans ever!

Ramesh T A

# Death And Birth Dance!

Alarming sound of ambulances goes on in ample numbers everyday everywhere;

Death has become a routine matter due to various versions of Corona pandemic;  
And birth has become a countering matter with celebration in fun distributing sweets;

This Cosmic Dance of Lord Siva depicts death and birth by fire pot and deer in two hands!

Besides accidents, deaths take place due to terrorists' bombing and political campaigning;

Those deaths occur even though some have immunity and follow discipline in way of life;

Due to debts and economic chaos, a lot of people commit suicides with families;  
Even after meticulous operations, some die in the hospitals too as unfortunate tragedies!

During birth trauma times too, some die and some escape death giving birth to children;

Whether this is happening for natural balancing act of Almighty as Lord Siva does

Or as punishment to mankind not following the will of Nature created by Him;  
Population of the world is certainly balanced by death and birth in the world!

No one can come to the world sans birth and no one can leave the world sans death;

Only in the spiritual world, there won't birth and death to enjoy eternal freedom, joy and peace!

Ramesh T A

# The Virtue Of Humility!

Love, beauty and knowledge make one an angel in the human society of the world;  
Special commendation they get from all for the achievement they make ever;  
It's a miracle whatever they do become an achievement in any field by creativity;

Such a person is born to achieve doing all to perfection or completion others neglect!

Such achievers are lovers of perfection just as Sun and Stars do in the Universe;  
They are lovers of Nature as they minutely observe and express ideas about all;  
They are the explorers of the ultimate in all subjects they are very much interested;  
Art or science or Poetry, what they infer in their analyses, they share with all!

Such achievers of perfection in all they create, reflect journalism, philosophy and Poetry;  
They love to know reality and ultimate reality by keenly observing Nature and Universe;  
They enjoy great aesthetic, intellectual and mystical pleasure by deep observation in Nature;  
Unless they get full satisfaction so, they don't have sure conclusion in inference!

They greatly follow the virtue of humility by striving deeply to see perfection in all;  
They don't have any ambition or pride in all activities unless they see deep truth or wisdom!

Ramesh T A

# Make Good Of Bad Bargain!

Due to scientific knowledge and technological developments, a dirty planet world is;

There are heaviest rains, storms and Earthquakes by Nature and wars by man;  
In competition with time, all work and are unable to meet friends and relatives;  
But lovers longing for union are effected by blood union by mosquito bites!

Instead of rectifying the drawbacks of dirty world, man indulges in Space explorations;

It is being done perhaps for resources, raw materials and other things needed here;

Also, perhaps man is trying to create a great agricultural village in Moon and Mars;

Or perhaps, if the world comes to an end by wars, mankind can shift to Mars one day!

Desire and dreams are very wild and mind forgets a bird in hand is worth two in bush;

All developments are for human progress in a developed world but not for destruction;

Without bothering about cleanliness, health and good life, man longs for progress outside;

If we save the world in time, we can save total destruction unaware some day!

Without set-righting set-backs, man cannot go ahead in safe way to El Dorado;  
More than intellect or intelligence, wisdom is needed to make good of bad bargain!

Ramesh T A

# Live Life Of Paradise!

What's beauty to one is ugliness to another one everywhere  
Like one's food is another man's poison in the world life;  
Beauty lies in the eye of the beholder and craze continues;  
Sugar is sweet but it is dangerous to the life of diabetic ones!

Things and persons beautiful and sweet are not the same for all;  
It is just like fire or sword that can be used for good and bad;  
For everything there are two sides in life like the coin has ever;  
That is why feathers of the same bird only gather together sure!

Nonviolence and nonalignment only can make world a heaven;  
Cooperation and coordination only can cherish friendship eve;  
Coexistence by nonaggression only, world peace can be achieved;  
By tolerance, restraint and friendship all can be united in One World!

Good, bad and ugly are there in Nature though beautiful and bountiful;  
With good understanding and controlling passion, all can live life of paradise!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Secret Of Success!

Romantic mind kindles talks of ideas full of humour bringing together all as friends;

But now, like children playing with toys, use cell phones sans moving with all;

Thinking, talking and actions are useful in life to manage critical situation well;

For good relationship, common sense, general knowledge and presence of mind help much!

Without that, one's capacity, capability and ability cannot be developed to achieve anything;

Hence wander round everywhere in search of jobs work as slaves for survival;

If they develop themselves in creativity or inventiveness, they can do miracles to greatness;

sans trying so, many waste time, money and energy and make their lives a great waste!

If the youths use knowledge, intellect and love in creative works, they can do wonders sure;

Not knowing this, they simply while away time inn dreams of no reality and end life soon;

This bad situation in society has to be changed for the better by self employment ever;

Otherwise, there is no redemption for unemployment problem in the world forever!

Where there is the will, there is the way to achieve many wonders to go high in life;

This is the secret of success for survival, sustenance, progress and peace sure!

Ramesh T A

# Romantic Way Of Life!

Romantic way of life has best of human relationship by universal love ever;  
Whether it is squirrel or snake, elephant or hippo, peacock or myna, man or woman,  
All are equal in love to live life enjoying all pleasures as per the will of Nature sure;  
Here age is just a number and there's no barrier or what so ever in love in the world!

Loving all, fear, anger, hatred, enmity, jealousy and all ill wills are zeroed forever;  
All are equal in love, friendship and enjoyment of happiness in life and pleasure;  
World is paradise in the whole of Universe all have to remember and enjoy love;  
Sans love, there is no best life one can dream or imagine to live better ever sure!

Romance is making life to enjoy better sans worries to bother through out life;  
Adventure in romance makes life lively to live from the beginning to the end here;  
Value of love, pleasure, joy and enjoyment of bliss in Nature are felt only in romance;  
Sans romance, life has no pleasure and pain to be balanced to live heavenly life!

Great romantic love stories are eternally enjoyed and appreciated by all;  
Romantic way only inspires all enjoy life better and live lovely life in joy forever sure!

Ramesh T A

# Return Of Corona Again!

Ambulances are coming and going between various places and hospitals;  
Many are succumbing to or returning from death there as patients  
each day;  
Cause of sudden rise of Corona infection is many are not following precaution;  
Due to festivals, party meetings and travelling in buses and trains people go Scot  
free!

People have forgotten that Corona has not totally gone out of the world we are  
living;  
Just vaccination and booster are not enough to protect oneself from the  
pandemic;  
People need to follow instructions of wearing mask, cleaning and social  
distancing;  
Unless people and health maintaining doctors cooperate, corona can't be  
stopped!

Otherwise, alarming noise of ambulances will go on warning all as routine  
everyday;  
Festival gatherings, political party meetings and mass gathering near holy rivers  
Under the strict control of authorities have to be banned for a few more months;  
Due to relaxation of control to stop spread of Covid 19, return of Corona is  
harming now!

Cinema, buses and trains are full of people going to places sans wearing masks;  
Social distancing and cleaning of body and hands are not followed for return of  
Corona!

Ramesh T A

# Rise And Fall Of Waves In World Life!

Hot climate is prolonging, but rain also comes from somewhere sometimes;  
Corona pandemic seemed to see extinction, but infection resurrects again;  
Profit and loss are high in business making income insufficient forever sure;  
Life in the world is like the ebb and tide waves of sea never ending at all!

Life of all goes on as long as inhaling and exhaling of breath go on in the world;  
Nothing can be we are sure of to plan and proceed in work and life forever;  
Contention of heart is the alchemy of gold all have to keep in mind to live here;  
World is only a sojourn for all living beings till the soul leaves for the other world!

Until then, we have to travel in the same boat negotiating the toss of waves high  
and low;

It is Nature that spins the coin and throws high to see head or tail of coin ever  
To start the game between two teams in Cricket eagerly witnessed by fans;  
Winner rejoices, but vanquished looks to see victory in the next game till final  
comes!

Victory and failure are common in world life till the final takes place to decide  
Who gets sure victory and who gets loss to end the game of world life one day!

Ramesh T A

# Creating Something New Is Wonder!

Romantic nature kindles interest to live life enjoying arts, Nature, music and Poetry;

Aesthetic love, intellectual musing and mystical wandering are romantic ventures;

Without such interest in life, it is worthless to live in boredom as nothing can sure;

Nature is the living scientific art that starts romantic mood to indulge in creativity!

Sans creativity and inventiveness in the works of world life, life is insipid forever;

We are born free to live as all natural living beings in the world of Nature sure;

Naturally, all will opt for self employment but not employment under someone;

Individual occupation in a work to use one's talent hidden within makes life interesting!

Even Bernard Shaw has said that socialism is for all workers but not for writers;

Writers and Poets think, imagine, dream, plan and work not a easy joke ever;

For others everything is thought out, planned and for execution workers are sent in;

But romantic activity is work of exploration, discovery, invention and creativity!

Creating something new out of our own interest using knowledge and talent is wonder;

That gives joy, satisfaction, fulfilment and pride nothing can in the world sure!

Ramesh T A

# Not A Easy Thing Writing Is!

Due to paucity of time, I have started writing Poetry to fulfil my heart's desire;  
But even for writing small poems, there were a lot of disturbances making it hard;

In this circumstance, I was to go out of place many a time due to various reasons;

Even the Poetry I have ventured on is being disturbed by many means in life!

But despite all such hindrances, I have written more than 150 Poetry Books;  
When I was writing my last book, I have been out of place with 13 Poems to write;

Computer was not available, when I started writing Poems too, all nuisances blocked;

Likewise I have completed writing my last Poetry Book by some miracle so to say!

All disturbances spoil all of my works and I have overcome them all in my life so far;

Writing is the most difficult task to perform as it is more than all works I have done;

Now what a relief I have got just as a patient coming out of hospital after treatment;

Poetry is the one that has fulfilled all of my drawbacks and impossibilities in life!

Desire and dreams are okay to have, but accomplishing it is not a easy joke at all;

It is all in the hands of time one gets in life and decides one's success or failure!

Ramesh T A

# Kill Not Mother Nature For The Destruction Of All!

Like mother giving milk to new born child, Nature has given all to survive well;  
Destroying Nature is like killing own mother enjoying comfort and benefits sans heart;

Born with hunger and pain, all have to strive and survive with health ever;  
For that, Nature is a great blessing in disguise for all to know source, purpose and destiny!

Like mother, Nature offers air, water, food and fruits with smiling faces of flowers;

Without Nature, it is impossible to cross the ocean of woes to reach harbour of success;

We are indebted to mother Nature to preserve her as our gratitude ever sure;  
Our struggle, survival and success depend upon Nature all have to know!

Science and technology, all have to use with wisdom for construction and not destruction;

Destroying Nature, we are only paving the easy way for the destruction of all;  
Our developments and advancements will become meaningless if all are for destruction;

Hence, all things we do should make the world and life for the better and not for worse!

All things said are not for the deaf ears of destructive minded people ever,  
It is in the hands of the wise and intelligent ones to turn the world as one paradise!

Ramesh T A

# Love Nature To Live Healthy And Long Life!

Like Nature Poets, love Nature living in harmony with it for long in the world;  
Exploiting natural resources leads to climate change resulting in destruction by  
Nature and man;

Love beauty of Nature to maintain it and live divine life as in paradise ever;  
That is the way to live healthy and long life in the only Earth in the Universe!

Nature inspiration has never failed to wake up people to know value of and  
respect to Nature;

This Poets highlight ever in Poems and keep alive the greatness and value of  
Nature;

Without them, the little bit of Nature too would have been shaved off sure;  
The grave situation is realized due to natural disasters for the better now!

For the sake of a few, we all suffer by by disasters of Nature and wars by it and  
man;

Is it fate all have to suffer at the cost of world and life for the sake of a few?  
What kind of justice is it - natural or man made or fate only or anything else?  
If it is left out of corrective action now, no real progress is possible ever!

Reforms are needed for good system to follow for the good of all anywhere;  
Sans timely action, world life won't exist for healthy and long life of all!

Ramesh T A



# Material World Vs. Spiritual World!

What we know is only the material world we are living in for long;  
We don't know anything about spiritual world unless we spiritually approach it;  
Sans the consent of heart and knowledge of intellectual truth, we can't pursue higher;  
That too sans living in harmony with Nature, we can't know of spiritual dimension!

Sans seeing anything physically, we can't decipher anything meaningfully ever;  
Heat, air, cold, breeze and so we can accept their existence though invisible;  
Apart from knowledge of perception and conception, by intuition we know still higher;  
Via Nature only, we can realize spiritual world and enjoy divine bliss by union with it!

Unless we experience such divine presence so in Nature, we can't trust spiritual world;  
That trustworthy state is vital for aspiring higher spiritually for smooth journey later;  
Once becoming familiar with higher spirit by love and devotion, we can't be confident sure;  
After reaching to such a higher level only, we can be sure of reaching spiritual world!

Nature is the source and means to rely on the concept of spiritualism to go high;  
Like steam, vapour and breeze, spiritual journey to that world finally is possible!

Ramesh T A

# What Is Most Important For World Life?

Unlike in machines, feelings are very important for all human beings;  
For, good feelings make one wonderful as God Himself appreciated by all;  
That too feeling of love makes humans supreme similar to God by all creeds;  
Embracing technology, humans cannot forget this feeling as it's irreplaceable!

Due to knowledge and technology, modern world has come as of now we see;  
Culturally love is greatest as God, but by civilization, knowledge has high place;  
This raises the question - which is great - power or love in the human world?  
There is vast difference between things done by force and love in all walks of life!

It is like doing all things willingly and unwillingly in life and work in the world;  
Power is not ever lasting as it depends on strength and support unlike love;  
Sans love, life and perpetuation of species are impossible to see going on here;  
Life is most important rather than power and all privileges come together sure!

World is a great paradise due to Nature and love but not due to power and materials;  
Relying on eternal things is more important than temporary power in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Natural Life Vs. Mechanical Life!

All living things in Nature perform activities from sunrise to sunset ever  
And take rest in the night seeing Moon and Stars amused by their beauty;  
They are children of Nature destined to live in health, love, joy and peace ever;  
But humanity, works and lives in closed doors only mechanical life among  
machines!

Humanity is unable to face the challenge of natural disasters and new diseases  
Unlike the naturally living things in best of health and happiness in Nature;  
Scientific technology has reduced the burdens of humanity but health is in abyss;

Not living in harmony with Nature and unhealthy condition, hoe can all be happy?

Man works traveling in bike, car, bus, ship and flies in plane but not like birds;  
Though advanced in technology, he is unable to live and do all naturally as in  
Nature;  
Only mechanical life he is driven to live sans any respite in competition in all;  
Natural life in the world of paradise is only a dream he longs for till the last!

However advanced man may be by science & technology, he lives only  
Mechanical life but not the life of naturally living beings ever in the world!

Ramesh T A

# The Will Of Nature!

All kinds of sounds by myna birds don't disturb other birds in one sanctuary;  
This is the will of Nature humanity wishes one world parliament with all nations;  
That way only, world problems like poverty, hunger and disease can be solved;  
By unity of nations as States in one world govt., peace and progress can be achieved!

Unity, love, friendship, joy and peace all can enjoy in harmony with Nature;  
This is the lesson Nature ever demonstrates by the peaceful activities of all;  
Missing this great act of Nature, world people are driven to all troubles now;  
Solution to all such small matters becoming formidable one are rectifiable by unity!

Neglecting Nature is unwise act of mankind for quick economic development  
Believing it to be the only panacea to cure all disease like problems sure;  
Nature is mother, friend, philosopher and guide all should not forget ever;  
All living beings do not know wars we know and they live life of paradise in Nature!

Heaven and hell like paradise and desert are in our hands to manage well  
Not by wars, but by unity and peace to enjoy love, joy and peace in Earthly paradise!

Ramesh T A

# Natural Heaven!

Nature is a blessing in disguise as without it, none could have lived long;  
Humans are special species to feel, think and ascertain truth or secret of all;  
Paradise of Earth is a model of natural heaven not sustainable as the real one;  
This is created to kindle awareness of real heaven and interest to reach there!

Nature is where everything begins for children, youngsters, elders and all;  
Park is a model of paradise that is interesting for all to feel free in joy unique;  
From the dream, it is created by ideas that humans love in Nature long;  
This is the beginning for man to ascend high in heart, mind and soul sure!

After creating miniature paradise, man has lost his mind in material greediness;  
That is the beginning for bringing in hell in lieu of heaven and forgotten initial  
awe;  
After suffering a lot in the web of hell, man longs for love, joy and peace as in  
paradise;  
Now that craving has resurrected his deep interest in creation of one world  
paradise!

Better late than never man has got waking call of inner spirit to regain paradise;  
Humans are special species chosen to live long in paradise rather than in hell!

Ramesh T A

# Surmount Illusion For Eternal Bliss!

Space and time exist invisibly functioning ever unless known by relativity;  
Universe is the magnificent manifestation of the all pervading Power or God;  
Earthly paradise is created with animals and humans to realize it by six senses;  
Life, world and all are just time bound programme only by the Almighty!

Scientific, technological and materialistic economic developments are not for  
ever;

This is only a device to help humanity to overcome inconveniences here;  
Beyond body and mind, spirit within all is activating life till expiry date only;  
Before that, it's our utmost duty to realize and reach our real home of Universe!

Via Nature, we have to realize spirit within all and Universe and reach there;  
That is real and that is where we can free ourselves from illusion sure  
And live real eternal existence in freedom and peace in union with God,  
For, God is eternal Universal Spirit all can exist only in spiritual state ever!

Temporary stay in world with feelings is to know illusion and reality sure  
To realize and appreciate the magnificent manifestation of God to surmount  
illusion!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A

# Free Life To Live In The World!

Once born in the world, pain of all kinds, lasts till the end;  
From head ache to leg pain, besides sugar and BP, our life is precarious;  
Like sword is hanging over head, time is ticking for everyone!

Only for the mystics, life is just a pastime to indulge in musing;  
They are on par with philosophers and Nature Poets exploring all;  
Being non-attached and free to see end, they don't care for pain!

Pain or pleasure is just a passing feeling, enlightened one knows;  
But for others, they look tp heartless ones by wrong estimation;  
Such wise ones never feel or worry about anything as it's illusion!

With deep musing in Nature, they enjoy bliss in paradise as in heaven;  
From them only all can realize reality and ultimate reality sure;  
Knowledge of all and deep analysis make all wise and fit to live blissful life!

Feelings and anticipation of negative things make all like worms on hot soil;  
Only by realization of this truth will make one and all free to live in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Purpose Of The Creation Of The World!

The purpose of the creation of the world though a mystery, God is sure;  
The creation of beautiful Nature by Almighty is for all to live life in love and peace;  
Paradise of Earth is heavenly place to enjoy bliss to live life in joy ever sure;  
Nature is the only means for the development of heart, mind and soul of all!

Sans realizing this reality, just by economic development, Nature polluted for worse;  
Natural disasters and new diseases threaten the very existence of world and life;  
Caught by the lopsided development, humanity is suffering sans relief for the better;  
The warnings of Nature by disasters are for correction in the means to progress!

Sans peace, prosperity and progress, love, joy and all can't be enjoyed in world  
And that too sans living in harmony with Nature, we can't be sure of long life in joy;  
The worse life we are driven to live will go from worse to worst only ever;  
The progress we are aiming for never be a success unless we respect Nature!

Sans caring for the noble purpose of the world, we will be dumped in dark abyss;

Real love, joy and [peace, sans Nature, we cannot even see in dreams ever sure!

Ramesh T A



# Nothing Can Move Sans The Consent The Lord Of Space!

So many predictions about end of world and life have become wrong;  
Yet, due to wrong handling of environment and new diseases, it repeats;  
War or pollution, history repeats itself, many open seeing dangers continuing;  
But Nature does miracles now and then to save Earth and lives for some purpose!

What is the plan of Nature as far as evolution is concerned in the world?  
This question lingers on in the mind when one danger subsides after a while;  
Likewise, life of all living beings go on due to Nature's plan and design;  
It is wise all should cooperate the good attitude of Nature to see wonders long!

Miracles have a lot of chances being perpetuated by the Universal Spirit;  
Man's mind is matchless before Almighty's infinite mind no one can decipher;  
That's why man's greediness or mistakes are turned into wonder by serendipity;  
Perhaps only by intuition of mystics all miracles about to happen can be visualized!

Whatever things man does, it is only God has the power to dispose as He likes;  
Nothing can move even an inch without the consent of the Lord of Space endless!

Ramesh T A

# Fearless Healthy Confidant Natural Life!

Confidence is good, but romantically overconfidence leads to tragedy;  
This is true for health matter leading to disease impossible to cure;  
Confidence by knowledge of science and philosophy has created modern world  
Sans dependence on Nature by artificial intelligence resulting in pollution and  
disease!

This confidence has helped to overcome superstition and fear in life;  
But artificial life avoiding exposure to heat and cold of Nature has made all weak  
Leading to health problems and again increased fear more than before;  
The objective of overcoming fear so has led to problems unsolvable ever!

Climate change and dangerous diseases have driven the world and life to end;  
Unless greediness due to business and domination of a few over the poor mass  
That has led to the present crisis need to be tackled for natural life to thrive;  
Realization by all only can be of help to regain lost paradise to live real confident  
life!

Knowledge should be used to live fearless and healthy natural life in Nature;  
Neglecting Nature the danger we have driven ourselves will life and world!

Ramesh T A

# Surprise After Midnight In The Sky!

A very bright full Moon has appeared after midnight in the Sky;  
Is it big lamp search light? At first my thoughts were so sure;  
A rare scene at that unusual time of the night I saw from my bed;  
Like surprising things happening in the world life, Nature surprised me!

I have not seen such a thing in my life and kindles me to write Poem;  
More than stories, this happening happening is great surprise sans words to say;  
Sometimes, description of Nature is better than inferring wise words;  
This is my romantic way of indulgence at the unusual time in the bed!

A blessing in disguise to have the company of Moon at that hour of night,  
When woke up by fluke chance to see Nature and enjoy pleasure so;  
Only Poetry is helpful to depict Moon picture of night as photo;  
But feeling and sensation by Poetry have been effected unlike a photo so!

Unless it is poetically composed by words, the sensation surprising is impossible  
to see;  
This unique facility by Poetry indeed can't be realized even by a camera!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Origin Of Human Dreams!

Desire, deep interest, longing, love and devotion are the origin of dreams  
Great, noble, romantic, magnificent, extraordinary and excellent ones;  
Without dreams, creativity and inventiveness are out of order of humans!

Dreams are high in the minds of intense imagination and intuition sure;  
They are responsible for masterpieces in literature and scientific inventions;  
The world that has become developed and modern mainly by such acts of man!

Literature via Jules Verne, H G Wells and all man has advanced to higher level;  
Rockets flying to interior of Space long and submarines unveiling treasures of  
ocean  
Indeed fascinate all much and many indulge in new ventures with boldness!

What has been predicted by great dreamers have happened and happening;  
The greatest dream of creating One Human World is somehow in pending;  
It is due to rivalry, hatred and jealousy needing to be set-righted by friendship!

Dreams of yesterday has become realities and in the same way all the great  
Dreams of today will surely become realities to take man higher to divinity!

Ramesh T A

# Realization Of Great Dream Best For World Peace!

Great dreams are successfully realized by best ideas of high mind;  
There also, lucky ones' dreams to have come true in the world;  
Of all, dream of creating one world is dreamt by many experts;  
Einstein, Russell, H G Wells and all for peace in the world said so!

Ruling the whole world by one military dictator has failed in the past;  
World history clearly says so about Alexander, Caesar, Chengiz Khan and Hitler;  
Unity and peace by UNO such a great dream of one world can be created;  
This is the best way to achieve such a good thing for the whole world sure!

Competition in all fields has kept cooperation for the good of all in darkness;  
By cooperation and coordination, coexistence can be achieved by friendship;  
For, international friendship is the best culture to follow to do great deeds;  
Promotion of friendship by UNO is the best way to materialize great dreams!

Many ideas are written by intellectuals, leaders and scientists for unity of world;  
Only by unity, peace and progress via friendship dream of one world can be realized!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## Can Dog's Tail Be Straightened Ever?

Shy guys and orthodox men always prefer worn-out dress only;  
For, they are afraid and don't like to show themselves in public;  
But with the little cover, they react for everything to be safe sure;  
Such method is followed by orthodox political and religious ones!

That is why the world is still reeling under threat of peace long;  
Those orthodox minded leaders build up army to create fear;  
Globalization of economy has triggered competition in the world;  
But they want to threaten all by testing weapons of war and missiles!

Weapons are double edged blade that can hurt and bleed holder;  
Not knowing this, like children they are ever foolishly playing with fire;  
When will realization dawn on their heads to work for world peace;  
By unity and friendship only one can will hearts of all to do great good!

Dog's tail can never be straightened and that only comes to mind when we think  
About the incorrigible guys adhering to orthodox ideologies fanatically!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Soar Higher To Realize Real Joy To Success!

Hill mist, clouds and galaxies are way to heavenly abode of peace;  
That is where Poet gets best of mood wandering on green meadows;  
For all motherless persons, Nature is mother ever to love so;  
Without that love, Poet is joyful in life indulging in poetic venture!

With knowledge of literature, history, religion and science Poet soars high  
In heart, mind and soul to give birth to many lovely poems for mankind;  
From Wordsworth to Emerson, all Nature Poets are philosophic agents  
Ever to explore all things humanity relies on for peace and progress!

Hills are high places and from where all can see things as they are sure;  
There only all have chance to come out of all circles deceiving humanity;  
Eternal truth they express in Poetry is truth always one can rely on in life;  
Soaring of heart, maturity of mind and full power to soul take all high level!

The more higher one goes up in heart, mind and spirit, the more joy one  
realizes;  
That only can give confidence and hope to go ahead to victory in any venture!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Bliss Ever Lasting!

Everything is illusion because nothing is lasting in the world;  
Achievement of present is thing of past next and not ever  
A permanent feature in the future to remember in praise!

Everything is changing sans steadiness like passing clouds;  
Whether it is joy or sorrow, nothing can we hold on forever;  
All are destined to be time bound programme in the start itself!

Heart longs for everlasting pleasure sans pain in human world;  
As long as body is there, pain and pleasure will be there sure;  
Mind by philosophical analysis searches for truth to rely on...!

Material body and things are like perishable commodity only;  
What is permanent in the spirit within all in Nature everywhere;  
Mind in communion with Nature enjoys bliss quite unique ever!

Even bliss in Nature is not lasting as body is not ever lasting;  
Only spiritual pursuit can lead soul to Universal Spirit for bliss ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Life Is Journey!

Nature is reality full of flowers, fruits, vegetables and green grass  
Attracting and kindling love towards them for living life in health;  
Divine spirit within informs of purpose and destiny of life to all..!

Universe is ultimate reality represented by tall Temple touching Sky inspiring  
devotion towards Universal spirit for liberation from  
All entanglements and redemption from all complexities in life!

Fragrance of flowers absorbs heart, mind and soul and beauty of  
Flowers kindles love in life instead of animal force to deal all ever  
And offers sweet fruits to make life simple and joyful to life in peace!

Eternal peace, freedom and liberation are what all souls longs  
Undergoing all things of pain and pleasure with suffering and joy  
Via Nature's inspiration to end smoothly in the destiny of Universe!

Both Nature and holy shrines with towers touching all pervading sky showing  
Life is journey to cross sea, desert, fields, forest hill and mist to mingle with  
Universe!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A

# As Love By Cooperation For Coexistence!

Nature and Temples represent reality and ultimate reality of Universal Spirit;  
Universal Spirit is personified as deities in the form of statues in all Temples;  
Temple deities represent Sun, Moon, wind, mountains, sea and so on ever;  
Ever each and every deity represents one Universal Spirit only though many!

Many flowers, fruits and vegetables serve only for promoting love in life;  
Life is knowledge, existence, bliss and absolute for humans in the world;  
World is where each and everyone has duties to perform to attain completion;  
Completion is possible by knowledge, vision, ambition and achievement!

Achievements of all aim for perfection as all things repeat in Nature sure;  
Sure all performances of Stars and planets in Universe are for perfection;  
Perfection only makes completion of any matter or human as per natural design;  
Design of each one is different, yet they all perform of perfection or completion!

Completion is a long term process in Universe going on by gravitation;  
Gravitation is attraction for keeping balance as love by cooperation for  
coexistence!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Permanent State Of Peace And Liberation!

For beauty, love and life, Earth is home for all in the Universe;  
Earth is created for all to suffer and enjoy life in beauty and truth;  
Fate is deciding agent based on sin committed in previous birth;  
That is how salvation of everyone is going on in the world ever!

Nature and Universe should not be neglected to know reality;  
The lesson learnt so only make all good to act in all ways in life;  
Then knowledge is important to life, world, reality and ultimate one;  
Purpose and destiny of life is clear for one to go Scot-free then!

Until then, life is a mystery for all in this precarious world sure;  
Beauty and bounty of Nature show its love to act in devotion;  
Love of Nature, art, music and Poetry sure make one full person;  
That only equip one to be creative or inventive to aspire high!

Following in the foot steps of Nature surely one will attain peace  
And liberation ever sans any births further for becoming perfect!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Effects Of Nature And Holy Shrines!

Hills and beaches are best natural locations for holy shrines sure;  
Gardens, forests and even desert attract many pilgrims to shrines;  
Nature and the intense magnetic efforts there do energize souls ever;  
Reality of Nature and ultimate reality of Universe heighten powers of all!

By such powerful influence of Universal Spirit and natural divine spirit within  
Nature transform all humans charged with heightened spiritualists;  
Confidence and clear mind so obtained by everyone direct life to be bright  
thereafter;  
This is by experience only one can understand and appreciate for betterment!

Directionless persons get enlightenment and confidence to go ahead ever;  
That makes clear for all to know purpose and destiny of one's life in the world;  
Having gained the whole picture of world life and after by vision, life is paradise  
For anyone to enjoy and with clarity one makes progress to reach ultimate sure!

Nature is the initial step for forward to spiritual world by meditation  
And mysticism by the effects of hills, natural locations and magnetism of shrines!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Effect Of Holy Shrines In Nature!

Materialism makes man live mechanical life in lieu of natural life;  
That after making all possible things lands in disillusionment;  
Even after intellectual analysis, one is like out of pond as fish;  
Hence as there is no other go, man seeks help of Almighty God!

All holy shrines where God is supposed to reside to bless all are  
Well placed in natural surroundings especially in beauty hills....;  
What is there to produce a special effect on all to be peaceful?  
The powerful magnetic effect there recharges the whole stature!

Personality of man is renewed with new vigour and vitality there;  
It frees one free from cobwebs of problems, cools mind and lifts  
Heart of one to spiritual status when he comes out of temple in  
Nature that makes one to be forever there to enjoy bliss unique!

Natural surrounding makes one forget all that engage one in jobs;  
Being made free of all things, one regains high spirit to face all well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Though Advanced, Man Lacks Many Things!

It's a great blessing living sans ill health till meeting with natural death in world life;

It is due to cleanliness, discipline, good thoughts and action aligning with Nature;

Even if it is ambrosia, if taken beyond limit, it turns into poison sure in life;

Right quantity intake of food only is accepted, rest of it turns only into bad fat!

In the modern world, all use smart phone and computer for job, entertainment and fun,

But many have become drunk addict in the use of cell phones everywhere in walk and travel;

They never mind what's happening around them and are unable to face emergency time;

There is no difference between them and poor ignorant people out of poverty ever!

Without the modern gadget, many are unable to understand anything by common sense;

Their understanding also is not about the main point but only peripheral ones ever;

Technically they are advanced but humanly they are novice only forever in life;

Unless this state of affair is changed, human advancement is a great farce sure!

It reminds only of the proverb, too good to be true as though advanced we lack yet;

Yes, many lack even the fundamental things too and seek gadgets for solving all!

Ramesh T A

# Beauty And Love Of Moon Inspire All!

Moon is the beauty queen of the Universe everyone loves everywhere;  
Due to beauty, Moon is a lady and beauty is her name ever sure;  
Various stages of crescent Moon and full Moon all witness in the Sky  
Celebrate as festivals as all follow various creeds in the world ever!

With a gentle smile as newly bloomed flower like rose or lotus, Moon loves all;  
Moon with angels like Stars surrounding her gives dreams to many to sleep;  
Otherwise, where is the way the hard working men get peace of mind and smile?

Love in dreams so ever flourishes making many into Poets to create love poems!

Moon with Stars are like beauty queen with angels dancing in the Sky ever;  
Nature has created this living picture to inspire all to be artists or poets, it  
seems;  
Otherwise, how can creativity could have developed in the human world?  
Without Nature, art and Poetry, love and beauty no one will be aware of seems!

The beauty and love of queen Moon and Stars only can evolve man to be an  
angel;  
Otherwise, best creative thoughts and fine human feelings can't promote human  
nature!

Ramesh T A

# No One Can Escape From Pain And Death!

No one can escape from pain as long as one lives in this world sure;  
As long as soul resides in human body, pain also stays to give company;  
Without pain no one can understand to appreciate the value of joy in life;  
That's why no pain no gain and no pain no pleasure one can enjoy ever!

Pain killer medicines give only temporary relief but pain triumphs sure;  
Spirit within has no feeling to understand pain or pleasure but body has;  
Painless body is a rare boon impossible to have by anyone here ever;  
Pain is the symptom that one is alive having natural healing by Nature!

Unbearable pain and prolonged illnesses make one long for death soon;  
Otherwise, man does all possible acts to do whatever one wishes in world;  
To make all good, truthful and honest in world life, pain is destined on all;  
There is no escape from pain unless by death one feels better at last sure!

Science and technology have increased comforts, luxury and sophistication,  
But so far life cannot be lived sans death by any medicine unless in spiritual  
world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Successful Journey Of Human Life!

Growth of body, mind and soul completes making of one's personality in life;  
Food and exercise for body, knowledge and intellectual thoughts for maturity of mind  
And lastly meditation and mysticism in Nature develops spirit finally to liberation;

Spiritual growth in Nature only reveals the purpose and destiny of one in and out of world!

World life is for evolution of body, mind and soul of all persons all have to know;  
That is the way from animal man has come and develops into super man  
For evolving into divine from human status to achieve total liberalization;  
The longing for freedom and peace in life and after life can be achieved only so!

Money and military power is blocking the real growth of man in the wrong direction;  
Man gets into wars, destroys Nature and leads to destruction of world and man finally;  
Realization is necessary to go on the path of love to unite all to create One World;  
That is the way all petty and silly problems of man can be solved to progress and peace!

Love and knowledge only give real freedom to enjoy life in love, joy and peace;  
Living so in Nature is the best route to follow to complete journey of life in full success!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Is Always New!

Health, knowledge and wealth make one enjoy freedom in heart, mind and sou;  
That too love of Nature, art, music and Poetry make one a free artist to explore  
all

Reflecting life in all dimensions by dissociation of self in art to be a real artist or  
Poet;

Literary criticism in the past and social criticism in the present are the end  
products!

Modern Poetry is criticism of life says Mathew Arnold initiated by Poet S T  
Coleridge

In the 18th century by the combination of Poetry, Philosophy and Politics as  
pioneer;

Romanticism sliding to symbolism, naturalism, surrealism, realism and criticism  
In the modern time Poetry has become plain and simple as prose to reach all!

Criticism of world life by modern poetry has shattered fear to approach Poetry;  
It has changed the notion of Poetry a difficult art to practise to simple one as  
Prose

Surely opening door thanks to Computer by poetry websites for all to compose  
poems;

By practice, Poetry too will become perfectly practicable just as simple prose  
soon!

Poetry is always new as it's possible to induct new approaches by combination  
ever;

More than modern art, modern poetry seems to be simple and clear as prose  
sure!

Ramesh T A

# Reality And Illusion!

Union of lovers give pleasure, sharing of ideas gives interest and union in Nature gives bliss;

But real freedom and peace are what everyone longs for both in and after life sure;

Knowledge of life, world, Nature and Universe by literature, history and science are

The best way to approach to achieve the dream we all wish to realize sooner or later!

Exploration of mind in that way only gives real joy, satisfaction and peace for all;

That is how vision, ambition and achievements are enjoyed by many in world life;

Nature and Poetry with music one can explore a lot interesting and beneficial in world;

That only enlightens, makes wise and shows clear way to achieve freedom sure!

With limited knowledge sans depth and scope in search will lead one only in despair;

That's why many seek peace of mind and freedom lacking real knowledge;

Believing in physical things only leads to illusion as reality lies in Nature and Ultimate Reality lies in the whole of Universe in the Space we long to go!

Just Space exploration is an impossible pursuit as it is a spiritual venture to try;

Though incredible, physical things are illusion but spiritual one is reality forever!

Ramesh T A

# The Show Of Nature Via Moon For All!

The sickle style of first crescent Moon is a new born smiling baby every month  
Ever amused by the bright twinkling Stars all over the Universe sure  
To entertain it and cheer up the mood of all the people in the world;  
Life is birth, growth, decay and death as the design of Nature, you know!

That's why life is bitter sweet, love is painful pleasure and so, realize reality;  
Life is full of joy and sorrow as profit and loss in business and rise and fall of  
Empires say world literature and world history to all to create awareness of  
The the tragic-comedy nature of world life of mankind and all forever sure!

Life and death is two sides of the coin no one can escape in the world ever;  
That is the show, Moon makes in the Sky for all to witness by waxing and  
waning;  
Due to that the rise and fall of waves on the oceans and ebb and flow of seas go  
on;  
Wisdom lies in knowing this great truth and doing the best in life before death!

Nature shows in a nutshell the whole picture of life via Moon very well indeed;  
Love and truth all learn from such shows to live a better life in this world!

Ramesh T A

## Twilight Zone Life Relationship!

Even after 6.45 evening darkness hasn't come to turn into night soon;  
Morning or evening twilight zone is beauty of Nature all love in the world;  
Likewise all beauties love to have friendly connection with him for art works  
Though not as friends or lovers because of his creative activity in Poetry ever!

Pleasure of love, heavenly bliss of spirit and high ideas of intellect ever  
They all enjoy whether Marvin or Marieta, Tony or Tani or Krishna or Radha  
In the beautiful Nature of Brindhawan with him having twilight relationship;  
Twilight zone life is Poetry where soulmates have a lovely time in the world!

Beyond all barriers of the world in the form of religion, language, culture and so  
on,  
Poetry unites all lovers of Nature, music and Poetry to enjoy lovely life  
That cannot be achieved in any other way in the precarious world ever;  
Twilight zone relationship is more than all kinds of human relationships indeed!

Freedom, love and beauty all have the opportunity to enjoy in love unique here  
And above all, satisfaction, joy, pleasure and bliss are only in twilight zone sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# She Knows All Love Her Beauty!

New Moon is black Moon, but full Moon is bright Moon we enjoy every month;  
But two full Moons also come in some month called as blue Moon beautiful;  
My Moon and my everybody's Moon says Browning as in a dramatic monologue  
Reminding all of the great bard Shakespeare for such fun in Poetry ever!

Day light is for achieving great things with ambition to make life interesting to live;  
But sans night where is the time to take rest enjoying life in romance ever?  
Sans Moon how can romantic love be enjoyed with the beloved one ever in life?  
That is where importance of Moon nobody can reject and love it with great pleasure!

Moon is often called as Diana in many stories giving significance to love only;  
Diana is beauty queen as Moon is cherished by humankind in the world long;  
Moon is ever accompanied by Stars in billions in the whole of the Universe forever;  
Moon is sure the Universal Queen of Love to cherish by all to live in love sure!

Moonless night will be never to see as it is that day is in veil out of modesty;  
For, she knows all love her beauty and she feels shy to expose herself in sky ever!

Ramesh T A

# Realization Of Reality To Overcome Illusion!

Living in love and joy is a great gift one can have as boon from the Almighty;  
Almighty is God only, but man grows from childhood to be so but dies in disease;

To have eternity of life possible only in heaven we should be ever young and loving;  
That only makes one almighty to have the boon of eternity to live in paradise ever!

Earthly paradise is bequeathed to us only by Nature we have to preserve and cherish;  
But in the name of development we have progressed only in the field of materialism;  
Intellectually and spiritually we have to go a long way with knowledge and love;  
That is possible only when we live truly in harmony with Nature forever and ever!

Without this great realization all will suffer only in hell of this world only sure;  
To have redemption, we have to be fully equipped with knowledge and love Nature;  
That way only the existence of divine spirit in Nature can be known to go forward;  
Once attaining that wisdom, we can mystically know of Universal Spirit is God!

What is God? What is the nature of God? All have to know to venture on spiritualism;  
Otherwise, we all believe illusion as real and rely on it only to suffer forever!

Ramesh T A

# Good Things Only Come For Help!

Where there are much thoughts and imagination,  
There talks and acts are very, very less and slow;  
Where there is fast action for anything always,  
There thoughts and acts are almost nil only;  
Where there there is too much talks for all things,  
There all thoughts and actions are forgotten soon;  
Drunkards' night talks disappear soon at dawn!

Table talks are interesting like imagination of man  
As there is no limit to stop and no way to control;  
Only persons of knowledge talk point by point ideas  
All got from the readings and intellectual thoughts;  
Wise ideas gathered so only help in the long run  
To deal with problems of day to day life in the world;  
But good things done only come for help in world life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Pacifying Effect Of Nature!

It's a serendipity ultra-violent sun-rays accompanied by rain with roaring lion like thunders;

It is like bomb sounds going on in a war between two opposing armies for two hours;

The continuous rain with lightnings and thunders is like sparklers and crackers That take place in the festival of lights which will come after four months from now!

Heavy rain with lightnings and thunders in hottest summer time is blessing in disguise;

Indeed without such a favour from Nature, there is no relief for humans in the world;

But this kind of thing is indeed a serendipity to enjoy when happening suddenly; Despite horrible effects of lightnings falling on coconut trees it's mind boggling!

This is just a quantum of solace only as this will not satisfy the huge need of water

The dry land areas are begging Nature to condescend on the pitiable people there;

The merciful Nature sure will pay full justice to this problem on war footings...; That's why the roaring lion like thunders and bombing effects are unforgettable ever!

The balancing of Nature both in Summer and Winter in any year is great phenomena;

A few more rains like this one only perhaps pacify the Summer effect for good!

Ramesh T A

# Joyful Occasion Comes Not Always!

It is beautiful to see a joint family of squirrels playing around me house in the morning;  
It brings smile and happy mood when I see them playing in twos and threes;  
For, some have entered into my house and find it a labyrinth to go out somehow;

If they do so suddenly, it makes me think about several things today yes!

Today is the birthday of my son, Poet friend and college friend with same day  
But years of each one are varying between 1952 and 1983 with surprise indeed;  
I convey my best wishes and wish them all the best in their ventures sure;  
Due to these reasons, this day becomes a special day to celebrate!

Joy comes of many ways and joy enjoying in this way is unique indeed in life;  
I have this rare chance to celebrate the rare coincidence of my friends' birthdays;

Only my son is with me, but others are living in far away places in the world;  
Though we don't meet ever, our hearts are united in memories unforgettable  
ever!

Friends only of all relations live in fun like the squirrels roam about and play  
ever;  
Such a joyful occasion comes not always but in memory and dreams only!

Ramesh T A

# Truth Is Beauty!

Truth is beauty, but make up created artificial beauty attacks much many  
Making true of the saying that 'all that glitters are gold' as said by Shakespeare;  
In reality, due to too much cost of gold jewels, many buy cheap gold plated  
jewels;

This is due to the desire to show oneself that one is rich in status to the eyes of  
all!

That gives joy and satisfaction to enjoy temporarily unlike simple people who live  
truly

Not by artificial make up but by showing their real status of life with hope and  
confidence;

For, they rely on what they do to live a true life without showing themselves to  
be rich

And to safeguard that status by saying many lies and falsities till tired and  
exhausted!

After all, after death no one can carry any wealth with anyone as that belongs to  
Earth;

Earth and all things are illusion having much craze here only but not in other  
world;

With truth one enjoys real love and freedom not only here but also there at the  
end;

By living real life, one is well prepared to get free pass to heaven to be in peace  
ever!

Beauty of truth is like Sun shining in the blue sky unaffected by clouds that hide  
it;

Soon Sun's heat rays melts clouds to fall as rain and shines bright as usual sure!

Ramesh T A

# Positive Thought Leads To Progressive Life!

Positive thoughts make people see good things happening though world is in turmoil;

Many simple ones hear, see, speak and do good things to live good life ever;

Knowledge of truth give them courage to go on the route of right path to progress;

Rich harvest they make at the end of the year to celebrate New Year with joy!

With Spring season new leaves, flowers and all make Nature look beautiful;

Summer then comes with water melon and coconut juice to satisfy thirst;

Festivals all people enjoy one after the other offering flowers and fruits to God;

Winter and rain there after make them take rest and shelter till new bright Sun dawns!

This is the nature of good people all over the world to live life usefully;

In such way of life, both profit and loss, success and failure and joy and sorrow are;

In consolidation of both they all manage to meet both ends to realize all dreams;

Life is a great opportunity to spend time in use acts sans wasting in acts of waste!

Good people make use of the opportunity available in hand to achieve the best sure;

That way they fulfil all things of life in the world with satisfaction and contention ever!

Ramesh T A

# Sense Of Beauty Elates To Higher Status!

Sense of beauty elates heart, mind and soul of one ever to high status;  
It makes one to be perfect sure in thoughts, words and spirit as an artist;  
Nature of such persons are inclined towards creative art works to prominence;  
Due to such personalities only painting, music, sculpture and Poetry flourish!

Desire for perfection in all walks of life creates pure and true things;  
Quality of things improved in that way really boosts value of goods;  
Not only it gives satisfaction in art but also commercially too brings victory;  
Naturally, interest in art, painting and literature develops producing best ones!

Sense of beauty is born of truth and goodness ever in all fields of work sure;  
Due to such inclination of mind, satisfaction comes only by doing all in  
perfection;  
Perfection is though rare to achieve in any work of art or field, it creates best  
ones;  
If all works of creativity and inventiveness flourish, nation and world prosper!

Sense of beauty is the natural base for any work to attain best value and market;

Surely if one has such a nature, one will become creative person to do great  
deeds!

Ramesh T A

# Rise Against Violence For Peace!

The policy of non-violence and love preached by Buddha was practically shown  
By Mahatma Gandhi in the freedom movement of India and got independence;  
After that religions preaching love have come and are being followed by people;  
In spite of all those things, hatred, fights, war and disunity are rocking the Earth!

Unless people coming to power to rule nations follow policy of love and  
nonviolence,  
It seems there is no possibility to bring peace and unity to world ever sure;  
Politics is making and marring good and bad things keeping world reeling in  
chaos;  
For all the good and bad happenings of the world are surely caused by politics!

Due to bad politicians despite great literature, religions and creeds, ever  
World is moving on the route of violence and wars making it a place of  
graveyard;  
Deaths of so many best and great minds are depriving the world with nobility;  
Unless weapons of war are destroyed by people's movement, chaos loom large!

Not one Buddha or Jesus or Mahatma is enough but many are needed  
To rouse people's heart, mind and soul to rise high against violence for peace!

Ramesh T A

# Total Liberation And Peace!

All religions says about sin, redemption, faith and liberation but not about life to live;

Due to desire and attachment to things and humans humanity suffers in world woes;

Solution lies in non-attachment, non-violence and love says simply Buddhism;

All religions indulge in conversion for relief but Buddhism has spread of its own accord!

Before all, why we suffer in life and what's the way out of it are first necessary to know;

After that only, solution can be found out to get relief and enjoy life in joy and peace ever;

Religion or creed should talk about life to live in the best way in the world for real faith;

That is the way all can come forward to believe in any faith willingly to accept and follow!

In that respect, Lord Buddha has indeed done a great job for humanity better than all;

Nonviolence and universal love are very vital for the love and peace to prevail ever;

Living life in the best way is first needed before thinking about moksha and salvation;

Simple way of living lies in simplicity in thoughts, words and deeds towards spirituality!

Preparing heart and mind to be free from desire or attachment to selflessness is first needed;

After that only, spiritualism is really worthwhile to follow to attain total liberation and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Art Works Reflect Quality Of Human Life!

Inspiration kindles love and interest in creative works like painting, music and Poetry;

The happenings in life, world, Nature and Universe kindle thoughts and ideas;

The expressions out of inspiration absorb heart, mind and soul of all by matters unique;

Art pictures, nice music and great poetry have transformed humanity to present status!

Quality of human life inspired by art works say about world's progress or disgrace;

If that are not up to the mark, everything in world goes awry only pointing out drawbacks;

Unless that are corrected then and there, world will be in jeopardy only sooner;

High standard in art works reflect the life standard of humans everywhere sure!

But if art, Nature and culture are not cared, civilization will make society a farcical one;

Modern world relying on science & technology at the cost of culture, Nature and art

Certainly is heading towards low standard of life only towards ridiculous status ever;

All things can be corrected or regulated by wholesome education in lieu of specialization!

Quality of human life in modern world can be improved by wise training from childhood on

Not only in science but also in arts, history and literature to bring up mature humanity!

Ramesh T A



# Make Civilization Meaningful In Modern World!

Ideas bloom in mind, when heart is inspired by the beauty of Nature ever  
To create best things for humanity to live heavenly life in paradise all dream;  
Dreams come true, when all unite by love and friendship for peace and progress;

Unity is better than enmity to fight in wars and destroy all best things of world!

Destruction is easy but construction is difficult and time consuming thing sure;  
Wisdom lies in unity but never in enmity to prolong any war sans any end and  
meaning;

Nothing can be prolonged endless as life itself has a beginning and end in the  
world;

Making the world a heavenly place to live in paradise is wise idea for humanity!

Humanity thrives on love and friendship by developments in the modern world;  
Maintaining such a state of human society is civilization, but war is only  
savagery;

Material wealth, military power and economic progress cannot make civilization;  
Modernity lies in civilized way of life in beautiful thoughts, words and deeds sure!



To make civilization meaningful in modern world, Nature, art and culture are the  
base;

For, can any sky-scrapper and towering architecture stand tall long sans strong  
foundation?

Ramesh T A

# Life And Love Are Nature's Will!

Bright Sunshine with burning heat all the day long roasted all people;  
Night has come at the end and suddenly heavy rain fell with thunders;  
This unpredictable thing of Nature puts all in spell bound status in its magic;  
After pain, one has to enjoy pleasure according to the diktat of Nature!

Nature never leaves on in off-handed state after giving maximum load of strain;  
After all works one has to be paid with remuneration sure unlike in book  
business;  
Many a Poet after publication of books, is left in the dark sans any royalty long;  
But Nature is great master with benevolent heart none can have anywhere sure!

Nature gives Sunshine and rain for the crops to feed with energy and growing  
thing;  
Nature indeed knows how to take care of her children well to be strong ones;  
Yes, Nature not only gives food for all, but also strength to work the best;  
Without hard toil, rich growth of crops cannot be obtained anywhere!

Hot and cold weather makes all suffer and enjoy pain and pleasure as love;  
Yes, that's why though life is bitter sweet, love is painful pleasure in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Conquer Fear And Death By Non-Attachment!

Nowadays many think about death seeing news of accidents, disease and wars;  
Fear of suspected deaths of young and old ones, looms large depriving of peace;  
Many fear about the return of husbands from office, children from schools often;  
If this sort fear occupies one's mind, how can one live in this world in peace?

Due price rise, taxation, pandemic and war, people have lost self confidence;  
Due to suspected accidents of dear ones cause fear peace is lost forever;  
Future looks gloomy to have a clear idea as to how to live and achieve dreams;  
Only by faith on God, all forget the possibility of deaths to dear ones nowadays!

Death fear like ghosts causes nightmares to a lot of people live by work  
anywhere;  
Sans full confidence and self reliance, many pass on the days like crossing river  
flood;  
Fear of death killing peace of mind, no one can any longer live in peace in the  
world;  
To put an end, some even commit suicide stead of grabbing bull by the horn!

Attachment to things and humans cause anxiety, excitement, fear and deprive  
peace;  
Non-attachment way to love and live is the best act to live conquering fear and  
death!

Ramesh T A

# Fulfilment In Freedom!

For all, Nature is the friend, philosopher and guide for beauty, love and freedom;  
Freedom of emotion, intellect and spirit all long for in all ways ever;  
Ever guidance-less life is blind journey not knowing destiny to reach;  
Reaching we have to go out or else the journey will take to some other place!

Place should be for our liking to finally stay and rest in peace eternally sure;  
Sure not knowing the purpose and destiny, we cannot attain sense of freedom;  
Freedom is the birth right for all living beings in the world all have to retain;  
Retaining is possible only by renewing our thoughts, words and deeds!

Deeds to do are decided by knowledge and vision with ambition to achieve all;  
All are inspired by beauty and love of Nature to go ahead fulfilling our dream;  
Dream kindles desire and ambition is the driving force of life to go ahead;  
Ahead of all one can go in one's venture by knowledge and love in freedom!

Freedom is enjoyed by doing duty right, beautifully and completely in perfection;  
Perfection in performance is achieved only by humility to achieve fulfilment in freedom!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Only Ideas Help For Human Progress!

Dream is a time-machine that takes one to past or future like book ever  
Though living in the present as the imagination of mind can take one anywhere;  
For the friendless soul, book is the friend, philosopher and guide to show right  
way;  
Imagination gives company to lonely one to the extent of making one a Poet too!

Dream, time-machine and imagination may be true or false but book has  
knowledge;  
Love and knowledge give real freedom to wonder in loneliness and in company;  
That way, knowledge and experience make one a wise person to decide all  
rightly;  
With such companion one has possible thoughts in life to achieve miracles!

Next to book, Nature is a great teacher of ideas that help one to invent or create  
new things;  
World has developed mainly due to such personalities and we enjoy fruits of their  
labour;  
These things have happened by lonely souls sans living friends in the world since  
long;  
If they were with friends, time could have been spent in wasteful amusements  
only!

But ideas got from intellectuals in person or via books, kindle one to do best ever;

Such wise one's dreams have helped to invent or create things for human  
progress!

Ramesh T A

# Mixture Of Nature, Music And Poetry A Top Panacea!

Nature, music and Poetry make one enjoy a joyfully lovely beauty of art in life;  
Smile, laughter and humour out of such beautiful art who can fail to enjoy ever?  
They are the best panacea for all hardships, restrictions and hurdles in world life;

Well immersed in this beautiful pond of pure joy, one floats free in air despite all hurts!

Nature with all its beauty in things of green pasture, flower garden, calm hills,  
Blue seas and sky with white cotton clouds is a living scientific art that elates  
whole soul

Transporting heart, mind and spirit to heaven to live as angels in divine bliss  
forever;

What else one needs to recoup one's worn out soul in this world full of woes  
only?

Solacing, enthralling and enthusiastic music ever develops mood as to its wave  
dances;

It lefts heart, mind and soul to heavenly height to dance and float in freedom as  
nothing can;

Like lost paradise is regained by fortune, music brings back one's lost mood  
again

And makes one dance and get energized by its rise and fall of tunes wonderful  
ever!

Natural Poetry making a fine mixture of Nature, music and literature elates to  
paradise;

I have regained my full soul energized by the vigour and vitality provided by it  
long!

Ramesh T A

# Which Came First - Egg Or Hen?

There is a vast difference between technically doing things and naturally living life;

Everything is done for living life beautifully and happily in this flower world sure;  
Mechanically doing things for achieving perfection makes one a machine only;  
After literature only technique or grammar of writing has come into vogue!

Natural expression is coming from the dept of heart that cannot be taught;  
It is like naturally writing Poetry and learning technique and writing verse;  
Verse is mechanically arranging words according to rhythm and rhyme;  
But natural Poetry involves whole soul int activity to produce philosophically prolific one!

It is like the difference between surrealistic and supercalifraglistic one in art;  
There is a vast difference between art for art's sake and art for life in the world;  
Technically expressed ones has no depth and feeling unique to human beings;  
When life itself is a great mystery, how can anything be said accurately here?

It leads to the research by the question, which came first - egg or hen;  
In the same way, sans literature there is no grammar like culture after life!

Ramesh T A

# Life In Paradise Is A Great Boon!

Staying in the surrounding of Nature is itself paradise to enjoy and live life in peace;

It is a great boon living in the vicinity of Brindawan park or Bharathi park sure;

The beauty of Nature in such paradise is par excellence and incomparable;

This beauty inspires cheerful mood and love to be happy and live in love ever!

Beautiful flowers, birds and squirrels ever delight all visitors there anytime of day;

Not only in day but also in evening and night it gives great chance to enjoy bliss;

Heart, mind and soul in communion with Natural beauty gives divine bliss to enjoy;

Life will be a great joy to experience to live in such a beautiful surrounding of Nature!

Even those who don't know even the ABC of Poetry will become a Poet of Nature;

This is the effect of beauty of Nature that we call as paradise in the world sure;

Living in such a situation, life is heavenly sure to live to the last sans any change;

What else one wants after getting such a great boon of paradise to live in the world!

Art in such a place of Nature gets life of its own to delight all through poems;

No hard and fast rule will block the on flow of words that composes poems!

Ramesh T A



# Change Of Climate As In Paradise!

Whether it is Winter or Summer no one say for sure seeing weather condition now;  
Heat of Summer is not felt anywhere, depression in sea getting deeper brings cool air;  
Mixture of shade and pleasant wind has made a unique paradise here so to say sure;  
Not just one day or two, but more than four days it's going to be so before rains fall!

Rain in Summer time with storm pushes all forward changing the heat climate all  
For the cool climate to prevail all over the place and all day long as in unique paradise;  
What a joy Nature produces on the faces of all people who long for short Summer only;  
This time it is sure to happen bringing the weather condition all love to enjoy in life!

All blues of hot days are gone and pleasant condition of weather prevails all day now;  
This is the condition of life all love to enjoy in this world of paradise forever;  
Nature is a great wonder doing a lot of unique things no one can think about sure;  
Again and again if such happenings proceed in other months too, sure year will be fine!

All sufferings due to Corona pandemic and war going on endlessly in some places  
No one remembers now due to the change of climate for the better as in paradise!

Ramesh T A

# Best Offer Of Nature!

Paradise is existing only on the Earth and nowhere else in the whole of Universe;  
This paradise is gift of Nature for all to live in love and peace forever and ever;  
But man wants to fly as birds, travel on seas long, travel in Space to see planets;

By intelligence and knowledge, man has become modern by technology and civilized!

Comfort and luxury have make him forget about Nature and polluted all in world;

Due to disasters by Nature and wars, he longs to live in peace enjoying Nature and art;

Forgoing cultural life he opted for life of civilization sans recycling of natural resources

Resulting in climate change and new disease endangering world and life of all now!

Material development by mechanical life at the cost of Nature and art, he suffers;

Only by natural life following the time tested culture only all can be recovered soon;

Even now it is not too late to turn a new leaf in life to live golden life in paradise blissful;

Enjoyment of bliss in Nature only paradise provides to all to live healthy life in peace!

Love and peace are more than all comforts of civilization only culture can offer;  
This offer of Nature is no selfish benefit of business to get deceived in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Patience Pays Rich Dividend!

All day all are very busy minding their own businesses except the squirrels;  
Yes, squirrels of all sizes are playing all day making a lot of signal noises;  
In the cool cloudy day, only squirrels are enjoying the climate as they respect  
Nature  
And live in harmony with Nature whether it is life or death to do whatever in the  
world!

Their happiness is exactly like the innocent children playing among themselves;  
What a joy they have in playing their natural game of jump and run with fun  
ever;  
Next to them, only myna birds make a lot of signal noises among themselves  
sure;  
Some iguanas too make their calling sound among some friends now and then!

Green trees giving residences to all those joyful creatures are calm in muse;  
What are they musing in the wonderful atmosphere of Nature today.....?  
They are waiting for rain to have water they need as they remain in thirst long;  
Patience pays them with rich dividends at the appropriate time by Nature sure!

Beauty of calm beings are looking to be patient all the day and a longtime so;  
Beautiful life they enjoy long, even if they are in the busy town or thick forest!

Ramesh T A

# Act Of Blessing In Disguise Is A Great Boon!

Cool climate in Summer time due to storm and rains somewhere else is blessing in disguise;

Disguise act of God is a great act of humility unlike many who boast high of oneself

Even if one does a small praise worthy act in society via some some field of act; He is a greatest Universal Spirit functioning ever in invisibility so many acts impossible!

God and man are two extremes in the world of Nature with infinity and limitation;

Existing everywhere in Space and doing all things incredible in invisibility God is perfectionist;

Perfectionists never bother about achievements made but go on indulging in work of art;

Till they are satisfied and achieve perfection, they go on improvising in their arts!

Evolution is His great work of art that has made world, animals and humans to think about;

With hunger, thirst, passion, old age and disease man is yet to become perfect by evolution;

God is still very active to solve such problems of man to make him an angel finally sure;

Following His effort we have to go according to His will by living in harmony with Nature!

The act of blessing in disguise is a great boon some get and some wait in reserve;

Our response is to show our gratitude to Him by our cooperation and coordination to His acts!

Ramesh T A

# Ice Cold Situation In Hottest Summer Time!

The magic of light rain has made burning sun's heat of Summer as nothing now  
As storm is moving to North-East of nation leaving South of it in atmosphere of  
paradise;

The continuation of rain and atmosphere so, at least five days people see magic  
Of Nature making some suffer and some others enjoy life though all live in one  
nation!

Who can change the will of God if ordained so via Nature the magic maker?

Disciple of God is Nature and is faithfully discharging its duty in the world ever;

All things account to good only at the end in all its lila or romantic act kindling  
joy;

That all Poets like us only know and reveal secret acts and tricks of Nature to all!

All acts of Nature only point to the pleasure all are destined to enjoy in paradise;

All know pretty well no one asks charge for enjoying the sweet taste of  
sugarcane;

For all the loving souls, fruits are the gifts given sans any charge in the world of  
paradise;

Such dreams of paradise are getting realized by the magical power of Nature  
now!

Ice cold situation in hottest Summer time is indeed an exotic experience to  
enjoy;

This is called life of paradise in the precarious world we are trying to know nil!

Ramesh T A

# It's God's Will!

A blessing in disguise from God to see rains and storm coming in at the peak of Summer;

Like in hill station, the sea shore areas have become like great magic by Nature;  
It is indeed a paradise to enjoy cool climate in the hottest Summer time sure;  
The pleasure of Winter cold is being felt in Summer putting one and all in surprise!

If this sort of rains due to storms caused by formation of depression is sea  
Surely will make the year tolerable even in hottest climate times anywhere sure;  
It is a great boon to agriculturalists for irrigating farm lands for cultivation of crops;  
If such a situation goes on well in other months too, harvest at the end is rich indeed!

This is the magic of Nature that puts one and all in great joy none can provide sure;  
The natural turn of climate at the unexpected times of the year is wonderful for all;  
Always at the unexpected time Nature's help so is what makes all rely on Nature long;  
Nature never disappoints all in the world unlike the hypocrites in all walks of life!

What can we say about this wonder happening now and then in this precarious world?  
It's God's will Earth has to sustain by Nature for the well being of all living beings ever!

Ramesh T A

# Unite For Love And Peace In Humanity Ever!

Grey blanket like clouds all the day long all over the sky has made Pondicherry a Paradise;

It is announced rains are coming on 10th and 11th of May due depression in Bay;

In memory of World War II soldiers both French and Indian died are paid homage with salute

In the paradise like beach here makes how united are lands respecting humanity!

We are humans whether we fight in war and die or live in love and peace in world;

This no one should forget for having better relationships in love and friendship with all;

France noted for its 'liberty, equality and fraternity' paving way for democracy shouldn't be

Ever forgotten and that campaign still holds good to highlight for real democracy of unity!

When even animals in forest are craving for love and unity, why man ever fights in wars;

Wars have only destroyed properties and killed innocent people more than soldiers ever;

All should think well for what we are fighting to win or lose in world wars everywhere;

Man should be ever better in thoughts, words and deeds than animals in the forest!

Animal nature man should shun for human nature before aiming for divine nature;

Emotion, intellect and spirit of man should integrated together for unity and love in humanity!

Ramesh T A

# Earth Is Mother Of All Mothers!

Earth is the great mother of all mothers like the queen bee the bees are collecting

Honey from various flowers to offer to her in gratitude for her love that unites all;

When this is so, why some nations fight among themselves instead of uniting so Making this world a great battle field to shed blood in lieu of honey for love!

From mother only all have come into this world though are languages many Many speak in the world along with branches of languages in one nation itself; For religion, language, colour, culture and civilization there are differences and For that how many are having clans to create chaos to fight eternally in world?

Unity in diversity is the way we all have to follow to enjoy love to live heavenly life;

All the wars have created some prominent languages to rule world earlier;

Why think about difference in language and fight instead unite by one prominence language;

One language, common laws, single currency and one world security system do!

With that let all create One world by uniting all nations by all unions on Earth; Nations may be many but world is one as one Earth to live together in peace!

Ramesh T A



# Nature Is Great By Its Love And Magnanimity!

Calls of peacocks, parrots, and cocks invite dawn of sun in the early morning;  
Is it due to the coming of rain seeing the clouds gathering in the sky sure?  
Raining coming in the middle of hottest Summer is blessing in disguise indeed;  
It is like quenching the thirst by taking pure water in the desert of no oasis!

We have seen heaviest rains and storms in the years of Corona pandemic time;  
Now hottest Summer we are witnessing before we get some relief by rains;  
Nature is indeed the best saviour of mankind despite harms are done against it;  
This is the cordial nature of love by Nature to all to learn and live nice life in world!

Beauty of Nature, music of birds and best poems of Poets surely a great boon to man;  
They all encourage with great inspiration to live despite bad times affect all;  
Being a Poet, I am happy to say to all ever this whether all accept it or not;  
What I say is eternal record to remind all of the love and magnanimity of Nature!

Living in harmony with Nature only, we can pull on the in happiness ever;  
That is the way to live in joy and enjoy bliss in paradise on the Earth sure!

Ramesh T A

# Diversion Is The Best Medicine To Regain Lost Paradise!

Unity, love and joy can only be seen among musically singing birds' life in Nature;

Their joyful life inspires best of mood everyday in the morning sure to say;

Next to them, newly bloomed flowers of exotic fragrance give hope and confidence;

Without them, the world will be sans joy and love to live best life in Nature ever!

What a beauty and love they enjoy living life in this world full of odds threatening peace;

Birds and flowers inspire love and joy to do best to turn this world into paradise sure;

With that resolution only Poets and artists express hopeful ideas to do best in world;

Early morning since I happen to see and hear their joyful acts, I still survive well!

These things kindle in me to indulge in creative Poetry to inspire all with such scenes;

It is interesting and enthusiastic to do this work as my high social service for long;

Days go on with shortage of time to do more fast I feel before sleeping everyday;

Poetry is my breath and life even though all things in life deny respite and hope!

Diversion is the best medicine to regain hope and mood to better things than before;

That rejuvenates the tired spirit to rise high to regain lost paradise once again!

Ramesh T A

# Civilization Is Construction But Savagery Is Destruction!

Seeing the happenings of the world something inside kindles me to say and do something;

Saying and doing of my own accord for the common good is social service sure;  
That too poetically expressing information and ideas say briefly all and suggestion useful;  
That reaches not only to experts but also common people for easy understanding!

Experts find fault in way of expressing things but easy to know ideas all like much;

Expressing a lot and suitable suggestions briefly in Poetry is compression of all;  
Such things no one tries in Poetry as rhythm and rhyme are not possible here;  
More than fun expression of important things and ideas, any enjoy much!

Poetry is not only for fun but also for enjoyment of important and great ideas of use;

It's like a culture that combines play and work together to enjoy and achieve for life;

That is the way thoughts of death can be turned to solving it to do great in life;  
Life is for living by doing things in the best way sans destruction but construction only!

Civilization is using best of knowledge in a creative way to live a heavenly life  
But not to indulge in destructive purposes and wishing to die seeing failures!

Ramesh T A

# Stop Deaths By Plain Speech!

More than living dying seems to occupy minds of many looking world scenario;  
In the absence of good air, water and food, healthy life seems to be impossible;  
Breathing polluted air, drinking dirty water and eating long preserved food,  
How can bright ideas and hopeful thoughts come in the pessimistic minds?

Many poor people due to strong immunity of body by Nature pull on the days;  
Others who connoted improve immunity by medicine or good food, succumb to death;  
But certain viruses like Covid 19 have increased death rate more than wars before;  
Death and recovery from Corona Zig Zag in graph records for the past two years!

Only by strong realization by world people only, Corona can be sent out of world;

Many take it for granted by two or three vaccinations and go scot-free sans protection;  
Yes, many are not using face mask, maintaining social distance and washing hands;  
Just as wearing foot wears, people should have habit of wearing mask too!

Plain speaking via Poetry or prose will reach this message to experts or common men;  
That seems to be best social service now to protect people putting end to Corona!

Ramesh T A

# How To Clear All Mess And Conquer Peace?

Modern world progress at the cost of cleanliness and hygiene affect all;  
Life of culture and civilization are impossible to follow due to disaster and disease;

The habit of hand shaking, embracing and kissing each other spread pandemic;  
Everywhere the seal of love by kiss has been abandoned to show love or friendship!

Even though culture and civilization differ, love and friendship gestures change;  
But due to new disease, all have been altered to live in a cautious way;  
Despite that, wars are going on to settle scores among enemy countries ever;  
Globalization has facilitated spread of new disease and enmity like wild forest fire!

Only survival of the fittest can deal with all crises as life has become a great struggle;

Peace loving people find this world as a formidable hell to live in suffering unbearable;

One or two days means all can feel okay, but life long means how love can stay;  
It makes one feel...what else one can do other than roam as beasts in forest!

No ism, politics, religion, culture and civilization can rectify that status of world;  
Only by restraining greediness, egoism, domination or craze for power by love, peace rise up!

Ramesh T A

# The Dream, Desire And Will Of All People!

Love and peace are a must for long survival and sustenance of mankind ever;  
By education and friendship such a state of mind can be developed from  
childhood;

Old style of war and peace won't be repeating as in old world history;  
Living in harmony with Nature by friendship as culture good relationship can be  
had!

UN security force can be the watch dog of peace then if all accept as best resort;  
That's possible only by creating one world government by joining all world  
unions;

That is wise way to maintain world peace and make prosperity and progress of  
all;

This practically possible deed for the good of one world has to be done as it's  
overdue!

Knowledge has spread to all over the world unlike in past and all welcome  
democracy;

When this is so, there is no one to believe in military power rule of one world;  
For, world history has shown that as tragic failure by one dictator many times;  
Hence by strengthening UNO, such a long overdue deed is done war footing we  
kiss peace!

That is actually civilization in the modern world and world will be a paradise  
forever;

This is the dream, desire and will of all people in the world we are all brothers  
and sisters!

Ramesh T A

# What A Quintessence Of Precious Dust Humans Are!

Without pure air, water, food, job and money, life is most difficult to live long;  
Modern world is goin on in this way, as we fail to live in harmony with Nature;  
War and new disease increase price and tax in all like the last straw on camel;  
Destruction of Nature has made world almost a big desert difficult to cross!

To rectify drawbacks, pollution has to be stopped and pandemic has to be eradicated;

Wars of all kinds have to be curtailed by any means to bring peace to world;  
Unity and coexistence despite disparities have to be initiated by all for peace ever;

Nature has to be preserved for saving world and life and go on constructive works!

Knowledge of science & technology should be wisely used to live best life ever;  
Then only modern world of civilization can be meaningful to boast and boost life;  
Living species are rare to find in other planets and Star worlds except on Earth;  
Earth is more precious than all precious metals and gems we are proud to have!

From the Earthly dust only all living beings have come here by evolution sure;  
On this Earth, what a quintessence of precious dust humans are so to say ever!

Ramesh T A

# Change Mind To Think Better For Good Of All!

Dreams of rosy future days have flown away as papers in the window;  
Hard realities of each one's life and the war situation of world press deep;  
Den or abyss may be overcome but the future ahead is pitch dark to see;  
What the hell going to happen no one knows for sure to think on that line!

Despite many dark times of life surmounted so far, this new hell is unimaginable;

Only faith in blind mood all days we pass on indulging in activities we love;  
Where that will lead no one anticipates now for good as dream is dry now;  
Rain in summer day is what all hope for to overcome this puzzling mystery!

Life, future and end are mysteries we never bother about but war now is hell;  
Wars are old ways of taking control of world as all have best knowledge now;  
Hence no one believes in war to do anything to have control over all in world;  
No one prefers such dictatorship rule to democracy of well developed order!

All old style leaders governing nations should realize this and change thinking;  
All should shun war mind and unite to live as one family in one world for good!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Paradise And Love Never Die!

Love from paradise keeps mind in joyful mood and keeps heart happy forever;  
Even if it is time bound life, pleasure enjoyed here is more than heavenly bliss;  
World of Nature with paradise is more than the world of angels as Poets write;  
It is like the pleasure dome of Kubla Khan by Poet S T Coleridge ever all love!

Only in such a paradise, beauty queen can play lyre about some prince of Troy by  
Homer,  
A great Epic about a battle by warriors coming in thousand ships for many years;

It was a war between pride of power and natural love with victory for love only;  
War may destroy kingdom but not love that is immortal even in this timely world!

If it's so, what will happen to world when civilization of modern world destroys  
Nature?

Will human love become a matter of no entity in the absence of world in  
Universe?

Nature will balance itself by its wrath of storms and rains to create new world  
And in that world, paradise and high love will resurrect to life once again!

Paradise and love cherished by Poets will never die ever in world or anywhere;  
For, Nature is the crown of Universe as Poetry is in world literature ever!

Ramesh T A

# One World Will Make Hatred Into Love And Enmity Into Friendship!

Love and humour make life a heaven of our own in unity and peace;  
Heaven is nowhere but in unity in diversity by friendship in one world;  
This is longtime dream finally all national people by democracy will achieve;  
Every war has to end in peace for life to thrive in Nature the life sustaining one!

When realization dawns in everyone's mind, it is only time to click right;  
Once green signal is waved by time, no moment one world will become reality;  
There is a limit for everything in the world and at the zenith, the right shot will do  
Miracle putting one and all in surprise to see dream come true one day!

Then civilization and culture go hand in hand by international friendship  
Uniting all in love and freedom governed by leaders of people's choice;  
Democracy of the people by the people for the people will be powerful  
And deliver all the goods of the people's dream and desire a reality!

Enmity will turn into friendship and hatred will turn into human love  
Making all enjoy world life in a humorous fashion only forever and ever!

Ramesh T A

# Only Poets Are Free Birds!

Musically singing birds fly joyfully in the morning to enjoy another day in full;  
It inspires me to observe what they sing so happily making me share their joy;  
What do they sing so? Is it about beauty of Nature or love or Poetry sure?  
These things remind me that they are lovers of liberty, freedom and love as  
Poets!

Sure, they are romantic poets in the form of free birds fly singing about  
philosophy;  
Humans can't fly high as skylark or nightingale to think high about ultimate  
truth;  
That's why humans believe not reality but only illusion in material things ever;  
But birds like romantic poets believe reality of Nature and fly to know ultimate  
reality!

Yes, Nature is reality and ultimate reality is the Universe with divine spirit within;

Human soul is part of divine spirit that has come from Universal Spiritual Energy;

Only Nature lovers like Poets and birds realize open secret and feel really happy;  
That is the reason birds fly singing joyfully to explore further in another full day!

Only as Poets know that, they are free and light like birds and compose poems of  
that;  
That is why lovers of Poetry are great Poets happy as free birds ever in world life!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is Godspeed To Survive Long In Life!

Nature inspires love in all and Poetry says about life sustaining power of love ever;

Ever life doesn't go on long unless love inspires confidence to do all goals sure;  
Sure victory of any mission is feasible by love that gives strength to succeed all forces;

Forces are defeated by the will of love which is impossible sans its will power!

Power of that force lies in commitment of love that fights out all forces as in adventures;

Adventures are part of love life as it is ready to face all odds, owes and restrictions;

Restrictions are overcome by force of love for reforms that ends dictats of elders;

Elders unless have maturity by knowledge led by love can't know it's God sustains life!

Life's best things are enjoyed only by love that only gives benefits against drawbacks;

Drawbacks sans love are hell and it's better to leave world than drag long sans sense;

Senseless life sans love is long desert with oasis where there is only dry trees sans fruits;

Fruits won't be possible to grow on trees sans green leaves and flowers for ever!

Ever love only shows bright light even in darkest den and makes trees bloom with flowers!

Flowers are the best source of love to begin life with fruits to solace and survive all!

Ramesh T A

# Flower Is A Lovely Simple Beauty!

Flower of any colour and fragrance is a lovely smiling beauty that loves all;  
All love flower and keep it as jewel joining some as garland to wear or offer to  
all;

It's the simple and at the same time a simple gift to present to all to welcome  
well;

That brings smile to one and all and promotes love and friendship among all!

Being the symbol of love, flower kindles romantic joy whoever comes in contact;  
If not, romantic activities perpetuating love is impossible in human life sure;  
Life without that can never flourish human nature to higher level to divinity at  
all;

Nature of world only provides such a heavenly chance for one to dwell in divine  
love!

Sans Sunlight plants and living beings won't get energy to survive and do all;  
Sans love for flowers with the influence of Moon, romantic love can't flourish  
ever;

Sans Stars twinkling in the night Sky, dreams of romantic love can't thrill all;  
Life in the world goes on so as culture developing animals to humans to divine  
level!

That is how life goes on in love in the flower world forever in the whole Universe;

By the love of this flower world only, all are promoted to the world of heavenly  
world!

Ramesh T A

# Technology With Nature Only Can Save Mankind!

Garbage has become garbage in the picture drawn by my grand daughter;  
This depicts the bizarre Nature of the modern world of civilization sure;  
For, the size and shape look very formidable sans beauty and tenderness;  
Yes, that shows the ugly state of Nature distorted by pollution in air, water and all!

Rains and storms destroy crops and rice and wheat bags kept in open outside;  
Otherwise, dry tree leaves and non-irrigated crops due to long drought  
blackening farms;  
Rich green leaves of trees only beautify fruits and flowers ever attracting all;  
If leaves themselves go off on trees, how else can flowers and fruits grow to love all!

Those are the remembrance of recent past come to mind when I see contrary scenes;  
Yes, green sanctuary near the residence of my grand-daughter is full of nice birds;  
Cocks crow in the morning along with peacocks' calls and wake me up from bed;  
What a contrast between modern world of civilization and country culture!

Technological developments destroying Nature leads to retardation of civilization;

Its forward progress saving Nature only can protect humanity and life of all!

Ramesh T A

# Joy Is The Objective Of Creativity!

Something kindles imagination, thought process and intuition for the creative minds;

Minds of men vary but love of hearts unites all as one human community ever;

Ever love minimizes differences and promotes unity in diversity of all in the world;

World is full of varieties in all species like trees, flowers and plants everywhere!

Everywhere there is diversity as Nature loves variety in all of its creations sure;

Sure individuals are highlighted by Nature and urges their creativity well;

Well expressed thoughts, ideas and pictures of talented ones kindle joy and interest;

Interest is what needed to express best things of human creativity to all!

All are endowed with some talent or other needing to be expressed for good;

Good things are the creations of love from the heart of every individual in the world;

World is the creation of the Almighty by expanding Nature in all its glory and splendour;

Splendour of Nature is visible at dawn and Sunset before all activities everywhere!

Everywhere this phenomenon of Nature like rainbow is wonderful witness in joy;

Joy is sure the objective of all creations by Nature and humans in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Beginning And End Of All!

Sun is in the setting mode as it is almost evening and all vehicles are returning home;

A car perpendicularly crossing to the line of setting Sun on a road of the town;  
When a car faced Sun face to face it made a flash of light by its window glass;  
My mind in a gyrating mood indulged in imagination, thoughts and intuition!

Peripherally gyrating as galaxy it formed a cone shape with tip pointing to Sky;  
Is it roaming soul gyrating as galaxy to the centre of the Universe for final rest?  
Every soul surely wishes to end in eternal peace with freedom quite blissful;  
All hard activity of Sun everyday sets down to rest for next day to rise with bright light!

Likewise all souls roaming everywhere finally finds rest in the point of source;  
From the central point all souls as speck gyratingly come down to Earth in a sojourn;

Cone shape making gyration of soul always has its point to the top facing Universe;

That is the source and destiny for all souls one day all have to realize sure!

All in the Universe gyrate like the galaxies do in Space for creation and sublimity;

The final state of all beings is the central point of source as well as destiny only!

Ramesh T A



# Stop Not Dream To See New World!

Now itself the days are hard to overcome due to hot climate getting hotter;  
The zenith of hottest day is yet to come in the middle of May to go for four months;

Then only Summer Solstice will give way to Winter solstice with many festivals;  
With festivals the days will fly off to the end of the year to welcome new year!

Already four months have gone away and Summer is going on its own pace;  
We have seen coldest nights and heaviest rains along with Corona pandemic;  
Days are somehow going on with all difficulties yet to negotiate one after the other;

Life is still going on in this world of ours despite natural disasters and wars  
incredible!

Tension and leisure alternate in the passage of time in the life of mankind ever;  
Tension builds up at the critical moment in world life and after that all breathe  
free;

As long as we breathe, we can hope to live a little longer in this world of hurry  
bustle;

Time that takes survey of all things must have an end for relief to all to see new  
world!

Until then all have inspiration and encouragement only through dreams  
wonderful;

Dreams surely will be realized one day if we have suitable ideas to implement  
sure!

Ramesh T A

# Health Is Wealth Sure!

Love and knowledge clears doubts, gives positive thoughts to unite by friendship;

Friendship promotes sense of freedom developing understanding ever;  
Ever friendship serves as best culture to promote unity, love and peace sure;  
Sure in the modern world of civilization international friendship is best for peace!

Peace is the long thirst and hunger of human world reeling under pollution and wars;  
Wars increase tragedy of people in mass and utterly turns paradise into rubbish;  
Rubbish of this formidable proportion will take a very long time to clear for health and strength;  
Strength lies in confidence, hope, determination and progress of all everywhere!

Everywhere in the world all work with no surety of anything in all walks of life;  
Life goes on with no good hope due to price rise and taxation high in all things;  
Things of material development have failed to promote mental and spiritual health;  
Health of heart, mind and soul lies in living in harmony with Nature in the world!

World itself is polluted and affected by pandemic, Nature has to be purified and preserved;  
Sans mending these drawbacks, world needs to be free from suffocation by pollution!

Ramesh T A

# Life Is For Preparing To Leave For Eternal Peace In Freedom!

Whoever one is, death is sure the end of everyone's life in the world;  
World is just a place of sojourn to learn and enjoy knowledge and love;  
Love is known from Nature as reality and by intellect Universe as ultimate reality;  
Ultimate reality is Universal Spirit as energy or power called God activates all!

All Stars, planets and lives in Space have source and destiny in Universal Spirit;  
That Spirit has created all living beings in Nature on Earth with its Spirit as speck;  
This speck is like seed of a tree that grows into big one with leaves and flowers;  
Flowers serve as symbols of love with fruits for all to eat and live everywhere!

Everywhere fruits, vegetables and food crops Nature gives with love for all;  
All that is how live in the world for a certain period called as life to gain knowledge;  
Knowledge and love learning from Nature get freedom to enjoy life in joy and peace;  
Peace comes with maturity of mind and knowing the truth of the existence of spirit!

Speck of Spirit is the soul within us that activates our heart, brain all organs;  
Organs are useful to do works to survive and succeed uniting with universal spirit!

Ramesh T A

# Let Indirect War Start To Say Goodbye To Poverty!

Are the people of the world too much for the Earth to bear any longer?  
And that's why, the Yahweh is angry to kill vast population of people now;  
Perhaps this is the way to reduce population of people in the world  
Not only by Corona pandemic but also by war provoked by spell of angry God!

Vladimir Putin is just a puppet in the hands of Yahweh or God of Anger;  
Horrible war incidences do not seem to pacify Him and the spell is active on  
Putin;  
Glasnost and perestroika for transparency and reforms are not satisfying him;  
He wants to regain the past power of rule to control erstwhile satellites of USSR!

Let Athena shower sense of wisdom on all warring leaders to save people;  
Let them be merciful and be friends rather than relentless enemies;  
After war certainly peace has to prevail to make the Earth feel cool and fine;  
That is the wish of all Love and Peace loving people of the world forever sure!

Let indirect war on poverty and hunger be started to show great valour to world;  
Let love and peace transform theatre of war into paradise on Earth once again!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Preservation Of Nature Only Save Humanity!

Joy and peace lie in the life by the union of man and woman by love in the world;

World is home of humanity sustains by love, beauty, joy and peace Nature in Universe;

Universe is the greatest wonder and world is a miracle with love and life so long; Long sustenance of life goes on by the balancing act of Nature against all odds!

Odds are caused by the materialistic advancement of modern world of civilization;

Civilization goes on knowledge and technological advancement sans culture; Culture is adopted based on experience and best thoughts to live life by wisdom; Wisdom is developed by knowledge and experience in life helping to take decisions!

Decisions taken based on wisdom make advancement by science best for world; World sans such action is care free of pollution and destruction of Nature endangering all;

All are at the mercy of Nature due to its wrath caused by climate change jeopardizing life;

Life of humanity is affected by disasters and diseases due to neglect of Nature!

Nature is the source and destiny for all living beings in the world needing preservation;

Preservation of Nature and living in harmony with Nature only can save humanity!

Ramesh T A

# Poetic Art Is For Life!

Humility makes one feel one can do better than what has been done sure;  
It happens in Poetry as it is not an easy joke to perform in the same vein;  
It's a fact that as Poet Coleridge says Poetry involves whole soul into activity;  
Philosophically prolific Poetry has to come naturally to be a good art of composition!

That is Natural Poetry only by miracle one can write continuously one after the other;  
Even to compose any poem, sans talent, knowledge, experience and intuition, it's nil;  
But if one does many a time means it is certainly miracle taking place via one;  
In spite of that, if one produces Poems extraordinary means, it's one's legacy!

As long as life goes on for one, one has to do worthy contribution to humanity;  
But just doing for the sake of doing like art for art's sake doesn't serve anything;  
Poetic art is for entertaining and guiding humanity to go on the right path to success;

Many indulge with this art to amuse and capture the hearts sans any help anyway!



Practically possible things based on reality with inspiring zeal Poetry should do all;

Whatever be criticism or praise, Poetic Art is for life to live better besides amusement!

Ramesh T A

# True Love Can Never Be Changed!

Love of rhinoceros, porcupine and snake looks to be incredibly strange  
Like the love between black persons or small pox attacked ones on first look;  
Surely beauty lies in the eye of the beholder and one man's food is poison to others;

It is also incredible to believe love blooms at first sight or first chat in world life!

It does not mean love is blind, but love is felt by heart attracted by inner beauty;

Love is a matter of heart that overlooks all intellectual or spiritual attainment in one;

Love says thousand good things of a person considered to be a villain by others;  
Understanding by intuition and instinct no one can decipher but by love only sure!

Like love of mothers to own children, crow's own baby is golden one to it ever;  
Love never gives in to others view or comment or criticism of loved ones;  
For the lover's eye one's own love is real and golden one against others views;  
Love is unique emotional feeling only those caught by love's spell know it!

Of all virtues, love is a rare virtue of any living being's feeling in world life sure;  
Ever never one's true love can be changed by any force in the world sure!

Ramesh T A

# Beauty Of Romantic Love Transforms Life For The Better!

Beauty sways and absorbs heart, mind and soul making forget all in joy and love;

Beautiful flowers, singing birds, cute little animals, children and humans kindle love;

Beauty is the beginning for the birth of romantic love that brings interest in life sure;

Romantic love stories hence have great attraction of all in literature of the world!

Beautiful pictures of Nature and humans, lovely music, art and Poetry are beauty

That sway heart, kindle imagination and thrill spirit to explore in romantic dreams;

Creativity in romantic love themes ever make all get relief from daily rut and frustrations;

Literature that entertains and guides in life has special place in everyone's heart ever!

Passionate love of romantic ladies and gents ever beautiful the covers of novels; Novels and Poems of romantic love have never ending stories that absorbs whole soul;

It's of great relief to one caught by the spell of romance and makes forget all ills;

Dreams and imagination of romantic love affairs ever give unique joy and thrill sure!

Romantic heart ever indulges in great adventure for love as love is supreme in life;

Sans love, life cannot flourish in the world pacified by solace, encouragement and power!

Ramesh T A



# An Illusion Material Development Is!

Due to maintenance work, electric power is shutdown, Saturday and Sunday;  
Without electricity life is out of order leaving one look out in Nature long;  
Two cute little squirrels running with their tails straightened up high is great fun;  
They don't have current or water problems to bother as they live with what they have!

Civilized modern world has made us slaves of electricity, cell phone and drugs;  
But all living beings of Nature live enjoying beauty, freedom and love caring nil;  
We civilized beings have lost our freedom, independence and all attached to materialism;  
It's a culture-less life that we call as civilization has landed as illusion to rely on!

Reality we realize when all comforts and facilities come to a Halt on disappointments;  
We realize illusion and think all about ourselves and how far we lag behind in progress;  
Yes, sans emotional, intellectual and spiritual development we fail to fulfil life purpose;  
Beauty and love of Nature bring us to present and prepare us for future advancement!

We cannot permanently with material development only, we have to develop more  
Not only emotionally and intellectually but also spiritually in harmony with Nature!

Ramesh T A

# Life Is Waste Sans Enjoying And Loving Beauty Of Nature!

What a beautiful pose little squirrel gives eating food with its hands  
Sitting on back legs with tail standing straight in the balcony in the morning;  
Cute little squirrel at home and baby elephant in the forest are Beauties of  
Nature  
No one fails to admire at whenever one sees in the pictures of social media!

What a joy such scenes of Nature produces when I too see such pictures in  
hurry;  
For, we are all slaves of time to mind our daily chores before current goes off  
Or water stops coming from the public to home taps in hot Summer time;  
We are timely lives living in the world of hurry in all matters whether like or not!

But creatures of Nature live in their own styles in harmony with Nature in peace;  
Such a joy and peace when are we going to enjoy and live life according to  
Nature;  
Birds fly free singing musical songs, cute little squirrels play all day and crows  
crow;  
We can only see time and go but never stand and stare at natural beauties!

Sans enjoying beauty and loving beauty in Nature and life, what a life we live;  
It is a farcical life we live calling ourselves superior and advanced beings!

Ramesh T A

# Can We Live Sans Electricity And Computer?

Practically Electricity runs the affairs of everyone in this civilized modern world;  
Virtually Computer and Smart Phone do all works of men quite incredible;  
It is like writing creatively and publishing a book by printing on paper for readers;

All written ideas are virtually published on respective websites with comments too!

Without electricity, everyone's work is held up though generator temporarily used;

All paper works and filing system are replaced by e mails and virtually saved;  
Can we live sans light, fans, AC, heater, induction stove, fridge. etc. run by electricity?

Can we do all Computer and Smart Phone works by any other means now?

After working and living so, can we live in Nature like birds and animals  
Getting up by sunshine in the morning and resting by sunset in the evening?  
In civilized world, we have lost our natural freedom and live as slaves of gadgets;

How are we going to change that system to live in Nature as free birds forever?

Only a new discovery and invention other than materials perhaps we can solve it;

Something new if we create by ideas incredible, we may advance still further!

Ramesh T A

# Enjoy Joy And Peace By Nature To Know And Reach Ultimate Reality!

Joy and peace got out of love and beauty make all enjoy life in the world;  
World is full of beauty of Nature loving all to enjoy bliss in communion with it;  
It is the stepping stone up the ladder to know the truth to reach divinity finally;  
Finally all have to shed this fake body to reach real home with spirit eternal!

Eternal home for internal spirit is Universal Spirit as all have come out of It;  
It is the eternal truth that Nature makes all realize and feel bliss by mysticism;  
Mysticism by mediation in Nature elates heart, mind and soul to spirituality;  
Spirituality is unknowable and incredible unless one mused deep in Nature!

Nature is everything to everyone in world and serves as spring board to heaven;  
Heavenly pleasure only Nature gives via paradise on Earth as parks sure;  
Sure knowing many lessons is via Nature only as mother, friend, lover and teacher;  
Teacher only gives real knowledge of truth and way to reach ultimate reality!

Ultimate reality is Universal Spiritual Energy activating everything everywhere;  
Everywhere existing Spirit dwells also in our whole sole as soul guiding true way!

Ramesh T A

# To See Love And Beauty To Live Life In Peace!

How beautiful and peaceful the Moonlit night with Star studded Sky is;  
What a contrast the night is after the noisy day of town has come to an end;  
Coincidence and contrast only Poetry sees and says in the busy world ever;  
The love of beauty and life only via Poetry all realize and come to senses sure!

Literature says about life's beauty and love of humanity but history about wars;  
Like day and night wars and peace in the world are alternating since long  
nonstop;  
Selfish development and selfless love of individuals and humans make what a  
difference;  
World is full of such contrasts to see and select the best route to go for peace  
ever!

In this world of competition, only the winner enjoys and lives luxurious life ever;  
The suffering lot looks for beauty of night Sky to get peace of mind to face pains;

For, next day what is in store no one knows and makes oneself ready to face  
sure;  
Sans beauty and love, many of mankind may not move about for anything to see  
light!

Caught in the web of hardships all are in suspense of darkness in the tunnel;  
Only reaching the end, one can see light of joy to be peaceful to live in love and  
beauty!

Ramesh T A

# Ideas Help Evolution To Develop All To Higher Beings!

Discovery through writing it is a great wonder to see new ideas to say to world;  
Ideas inspire all to get the force to go ahead to do great deeds to change all for good;

Knowledge, research, intellectual analysis and creativity lead all to higher level;  
From physical to intellectual and from intellectual to spiritual we have to go up!

Evolution will change us to divines and getting to heaven is easy for all sure;  
This is the fantasy many dream and imagine and in a state of trance say so many;

It is believed holy spirit has descended to such mystics to predict things of future;

That certainly is thrilling to know and all hope for better days to come as predicted!

Mystical development makes all say so many better ideas by intuition bright;  
With glowing eyes all dream of developed state of world in the future after calamity;

Sure, after night, day has to dawn like after Winter Spring has to come for better;

New ideas creatively and inventively used will make all produce advanced things!

Such a thing of beauty is a joy forever indeed as great bards have said long ago;

Evolution will change all difficulties of man into nothing by progress of whole self!

Ramesh T A

# Resolution And Ambition By Nature Decides One's Course Of Life!

If one is strong in one's resolution, whatever be the hardships and problems in life,  
They will all become nothing and one does the best against all odds to do work  
That will fulfil one's resolution that is ambition too functioning as driving force of life;  
For, ambition is formed out of necessity of one's nature that makes one free!

One nature, talent and ambition acting as one force will surely make one do  
What one has in mind as resolution after considering all things that block course;

One may not get time even to think of that, but at the end of the day, one will do it;  
For, that is the will of God too to make one do and get fulfilment so finally in life!

Fate may torture one by driving in many entanglements by work, family and so on;  
But naturally formed resolution when becomes only ambition in life, one does miracle;  
Artists, scientists and poets are all under such a circumstance only act and do that;  
That is the way, all the sufferings in life get solved making one really free and great!

All such matters give the conclusion that all things happen not by one but by nature;  
The course of nature decides how and where to go for one to get freedom and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Alertness Is Best Way To Avert Mishap!

Musical sound of so many birds in the home of Nature is lovely and free to hear,  
When I am reading newspaper before taking coffee in the cloudy sky of morning;

It is a blessing in disguise with shade and sunshine in Summer day of a town;  
Many trees in the midst is the home for many birds and squirrels ever here!

It is indeed a paradise to live that is slowly turning into a place of Utopia sure;  
For, here not only local people live but also international people live together;  
A model international township is developing to make one world dream into  
reality;

Enjoying life in this heavenly atmosphere is boon to many sure in anyway here!

But traffic and population have brought in pollution and climate change too;  
Corona pandemic has risen and fallen to a great extent making people alert  
To avoid disease and suffering of untold hardship in paradise of Utopia here too;  
World recovery from such pandemic is most essential before we enjoy life better!

Somewhere something is missing, when we are heading to Utopia of our dream;  
Alertness ever is the only way to overcome as prevention better than cure ever!

Ramesh T A



# Worldly Peace To Eternal Peace Via Nature!

After the hot day has come to an end, evening with Stars in Sky and breezes cools all;

What a joy and pleasure the Southern breeze brings to all who enjoy it after hot day;

Hunger is balanced by food, thirst by water and tiredness by breeze and rest;

This is the story of life in day and night goes on from birth to death in the end!

Maintaining body poise by food and enjoyment of pleasure in joy we live life;

Till the end if we go on maintaining health well, we meet with good end;

As we have come, we have to go with clear mind, peaceful heart and pure spirit;

If we do so, we can manage sans pain or suffering to meet end in peace sure!

If we are good in thoughts, nice in words and useful in deeds, we go in bliss sure;

That eternal bliss we can attain by having blissful experience in Nature here;

In Nature, we attain a free and blissful state by meditation and mysticism;

By communion of heart, mind and soul with divine spirit in Nature we enjoy bliss!

By practising blissful exercise in Nature ever, we can increase spiritual power;

By sincere efforts everyday if we go on doing so, worldly peace lead to eternal peace!

Ramesh T A

# Simplicity Is Natural Beauty Rather Than Artificial One!

There are so many things that can be done in the world for the good of all;  
All think horizontally or vertically as in Poetry but not laterally to solve with ideas;

Ideas are conveyed though whether it is philosophy or fantasy or mystically ever;

Ever many think Poetry as something difficult to write or understand sure!

Sure even philosophical truth can be conveyed by Poetry as good means;  
Means are many but by natural poetry all difficult ideas can be written simply;  
Simply perfect as prose like natural poetry is better than verse in rhythm and rhyme;

Rhyme is only a beautifying tail that is made by assembling such words only ever!

Ever both philosophy and poetry too can be brought within reach of common men;

What verse does by rhyme and rhyme, natural poetry does by simple prosy Poetry;

What the verse does with difficulty, natural poetry does with simplicity and truly;  
More than artificial beauty, natural one is always true to the core to rely on forever!

Forever simple and easy flow of words in natural poetry is better than difficult verse;

In this fast world, natural poetry compresses many matters in a simply way to understand!

Ramesh T A

# Know Truth For Progress!

Involving in beautiful creative work gives unique pleasure, joy and satisfaction;  
Satisfaction got so in the morning makes one proceed well to do all best later;  
Later the time passes like anything building up confidence and sense of fulfilment;  
Fulfilment is most important of all things one does in world life damn sure ever!

Ever whatever thing we do is only for fulfilment and satisfaction that give peace;  
Peace of mind, heart and soul makes one quite balanced in all respects sure;  
Sure all hardships become null and void, if one is ever involved in interesting work;  
Work only makes our life go on smooth track and achievement done so makes great!

Great acts of creativity or inventive nature make life enjoyable to live in the world;  
World has many good things to do to make it a heaven, paradise and Utopia...;  
Utopia is the long standing goal to be achieved by the collective efforts of all;  
All should not think that to be a matter of dream only, but it's possible by goodwill!

Goodwill if inculcated in everyone's mind from the childhood on, all can be achieved;  
Achieved things of the past are good examples to see and know that truth for progress!

Ramesh T A

# Who Can Be A Friend, Philosopher And Guide Ever?

Friend only, of all in the world, will be by the side of one at critical moment in life;

Life shows all kinds of persons to know and select the correct one as friend;  
Friend in need is sure one in deed and also points out flaws, of all who flatter;  
Flatterers are the ones dig one's grave remaining always behind one in life!

Life is full of best persons, icons and also great books full of ideas ever;  
Ever of all men or so called friends, only books with useful tips help as friends;  
Friends by way of books help and guide one in life to come up rather than as men;  
Men may come and men may go, but book only as friend help till end of life!

World is a great teacher like Nature serving as friend, philosopher and guide;  
Guide only knows full details of a place showing all to tourists there sure;  
Sure only a friend of such a calibre can be of great help by advice and action;  
Action by a friend is more important than mere words of advice of a philosopher!

Philosopher tells truth, guide shows the correct route and book as friend opens eyes;  
Who can be such a friend, philosopher and guide to one other than God ever?

Ramesh T A

# Life Without Wars To Live In Love And Peace Is Heaven!

Love develops in the heart by the beauty and good nature of each one;  
Close together they become one of heart, mind and soul to start new life;  
Life perpetuates so millions of years in this world of ours on and on ever;  
By jealousy and greediness, everything is spoiled and wars destroy all!

Realization comes only in sorrow by unbearable tragedy caused by wars;  
How valuable love and peace realize all to live in union together but in vain;  
After getting scattered by wars, how can union of dear souls be possible?  
Can love and enjoyment of true joy be possible to experience once again?

Union of minds and souls unite together two persons as one to live in love;  
That love life is greatest joy humans ever love to enjoy in life forever;  
All those romantic times of enjoyable love life is no more possible  
By wars that destroy lives and properties to ground with no family in home!

The horrible state of life caused by wars all abhor to dream even or imagine;  
Why such a realization doesn't come before all destruction begin ever?

Ramesh T A

# Literature And History!

Each day is a story with a beginning and end or a chapter of a story;  
If the story is briefly written in a diary page with beautiful lines, it's a Poetry;  
Or if it continues for many days, it becomes a short story and after a month,  
It is a novel with descriptions, dialogues and romantic scenes as in a drama!

Man's life itself is a dream story, if each day matter is written in a diary;  
After sometime in life, if we forget so many things of the past, that will remind  
all;

Literature is written so for making life interesting to proceed and meaningful;  
That way it points out our mistakes and best deeds for all to enjoy after us!

Stories, novels, poems and articles written in a diary or separately are literature;

Literature is simply the experience of one's life in the world interesting to read;  
Literature may be a comedy or tragedy or historical one to portray one's life;  
That is a record that tells all about characters in world like in a drama on stage!

Whatever we read in newspaper or magazine after sometime becomes history;  
Literature and history of world tell us of present situation leading to where or  
what!

Ramesh T A

# Winners In Group And Single!

Waxing Moon is soon going to be full Moon denoting progress;  
It's auspicious to see such a crescent Moon so in evenings;  
Universe looks beautiful with Stars around crescent Moon;  
In humanity too, people around progressing hero dignifies all!

This is a team of friendship both for sports and inventions too;  
Friendship of devoted persons in any job makes the forum great;  
They are bound to make achievements bringing special honour; Such a company  
is sure to make great strides in any mission!

To all they become a model to follow to be successful anywhere;  
In the forest, animals hunt smaller ones ever in groups to win;  
But lion goes ahead alone to hunt and bring the prey to share;  
This is the story of talented ones like Poets who create literature!

Sans knowledge, experience, intuition, imagination and courage, creativity is nil;  
But sans practice, perfect way to put the goal as in soccer is not sure ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Characteristics Can't Be Changed!

Wars develop only hatred leading to escalation of wars but not unity to peace;  
After World War II, only cold war has developed and is still continuing;  
Competition, rivalry, violence and wars can't be replaced by unity and friendship;

Opposing tendency should be replaced by cooperation from childhood on!

For, from the seed only big tree grows and same thing happens to good and bad;

That's why, only if we cultivate good habits in childhood, good things can go on;  
Education, work and life should be interesting and good for all from childhood on;

Both good and bad tendencies cannot be changed later in life as that's Nature's design!

Deer and lion can be grown from childhood on, but lion has to be kept in forest later on;

Their natural activities are irreplaceable and can't be changed for good or bad ever;

Hatred and love are two sides of the same coin like day and night as it's Nature;  
Moon's one side is bright and beautiful, but other side is always dark and can't be seen!

Mythological character Janus has two faces but others only one by Nature;  
Exceptions are there, but generally the characteristic nature is irreplaceable!

Ramesh T A



# War Of Justice!

Certainly killing is sin, but killing for justice is duty in war of world;  
If ignored, the criminals will win destroying morality and humanity;  
Whether relatives or friends, if they are wrong, they have to be defeated;  
For maintaining justice in world, sans expecting anything war has to be waged!

This is the vital message of Bhagavad Gita by Lord Krishna, an Avatar of God;  
'Do your duty for justice sans expecting any benefit and I give you at right time;  
Both sin and boon go to Him and so why do you worry for war and sin;  
Fight for justice and I will bring all courage to fight and win in war for justice! '

We are all bound by dharma or natural justice to live and fulfil our destiny;  
Failing which, we give way to adharma or injustice, which is against humanity;  
Extremism, terrorism, destruction of natural resources, pollution are against  
humanity;  
Eliminating such bad aspects of world need to be dealt with on war footing!

When such a great cause is there to work together for good of all, other wars are  
waste;  
By uniting together for great good of humanity, unity and peace can be  
established here!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Inspires Courage To Win In War Of Justice!

Poetry inspires courage by its military march rhythm to rise high  
To fight in the endless war that makes many lose hope and die;  
Heroes of war not only in the past but also in the present get fire  
Like power in spirit by poetic words of profound power damn sure!

War for justice is a power no other one in the world can stop sure;  
Fighting for right cause is more important than just bravery ever;  
Even an ordinary person has more power in spirit to fight a giant,  
If one is morally correct and ready to face by the power of truth..!

Others who fight in war by military might can be there as long as  
Like the money is there in the bank to spend to show oneself...;  
Morally inspired courage is greater than physical strength only  
As by clever and intelligent tactics all mighty ones can be finished!

War needs skill to win but not only by military strength of weapons;  
But more than waging war, the right cause for war only decides victory!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Like Music!

Poetry like music  
Is high expression of  
Human soul!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Soaring High By Poetry!

Soaring high to sublimity I fly with great ideas enjoying life and  
That makes me forget all worries about woes of the world sure;  
Nature, music and Poetry are of great help to facilitate that ever;  
Poetic composition of wonderful poems makes me elated long!

Whatever things I lose in the world are compensated by Poetry;  
Poetry makes me a powerful person to withstand all rivalries  
That are a great hurdles to others making them difficult to soar high;  
But with Poetry I can soar high to any height in the sky as bird!

It is a singing bird that sings many songs of great ideas to inspire  
And guide all humble persons to soar high to sublimity to be joyful  
As it creates Poetry of high ideas taking one to top of world and Universe  
That rejuvenates like Nature does to mystics to renew spirit with high power!

Charged with high power, any power can achieve laurels in flying colours  
All dreams that were keeping one not to lose the confidence to achieve wonder!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Change In System To Make Life Livable!

What a world it is as everything goes on in a hurry nonstop ever;  
There is an atmosphere of competition in all things all do here;  
No peace of mind one has unless and until one finishes duty;  
Failing to do so, all things have to be started again from start!

Cumbersome procedure in all to go on in a safe mode kills mood;  
Sans good mood one cannot do anything with full hope and sure;  
Likewise all things one has to do till retirement comes in life;  
Then passing the time in good things is another matter of choice!

Unless and otherwise already all things are well planned, it's hell;  
Life to live in paradise before going to heaven is everyone's wish;  
This is the nature of human life now in the modern world everywhere;  
Civilization due to competition has made all robots in lieu of humans!

All are done with permanent fixed mode believing man and life are fixed;  
This makes all to go for change in life but system seems to be not so easy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Clear Route Leads To Destination Of One's Desire!

Summer rain in the night seems to be a great blessing in disguise sure;  
For, it cools down all the night for next day to be pleasant to start works;  
Rains now and then in Summer is making matters not a big mountain to surmount;  
It is just some hurdles to jump on while running on the ground to touch win post!

Unless the route is well laid both running and travelling are not so comfortable;  
Once our aim, ambition and goals are clear in mind by vision of whole, route is fine;  
For all to be clear so, first knowledge of whole is indispensable to dream free;  
Dream and vision then gives full picture to fix ambition to make achievement!

If our ambition is in line with the will of God, success is sure to achieve ever;  
Patience, clear cut working will, taking hardships easy and breathing well  
Count much sans expecting all things go according to our will to see light after cave;  
Darkness to light lead sure one to bright success when all things are done fully well!

Love to do all things to create novel beauty in creativity takes one to high status;

That depending on one's flexibility and true talent, one can do all with confidence!

Ramesh T A

# Is War Also A Game To Play Endlessly?

Honour lies in the honest toil, but not in the show of bravery in the losing battle  
At the cost of people's lives and properties stranded as refugees in alien lands;  
But the invader who is losing a lot of old worn out tanks, guns and all is clever;  
Though both are equally wrong in this war season, world never cares for wars  
now!

There is no umpire or referee to send out the wrong players and stop foul game;  
Both sides are not fighting war but playing a war game with their useless  
weapons;

Like in Syria, Ukraine also looks to be an empty nation with all people out of it;  
In both nations, whether people live in or out, rulers are in power to quarrel with  
words!

Human lives have become nothing before their political rage and power in the  
world;

Politicians have no concern for the plight of people and children but their power  
game only;

Economic and social life of the nations are in turmoil now wrecking havoc to  
world;

All are waiting for the return of peace as longing for rain in the vast desert of no  
joy!

Will the rain fall in the long desert to turn it into a great paradise of people's  
dream?

Or that is also a great mirage in the endless desert extending fertile lands into  
deserts!

Ramesh T A

# Unity Is The Best Means To Solve All World Crises!

Sans unity of all people, problems like pandemic, pollution and wars can't be stopped;

Natural disasters of today are most dangerous unlike in the past due to climate change;

Storms and rains suddenly develop via seas and oceans and destroy a lot in world;

Due to contamination of lake and river waters, water scarcity is unchecked danger ever!

All these world crises threaten the existence of plants, animals, birds and humans;

Life of all living beings are at the risk of extinction at anytime due to such crises;

Naturally, hurdles on the way of unity, peace and progress need to be removed;

World needs clean air to breathe, pure water to drink and food for poor for existence!

Nuclear missiles and wars are not the immediate need and ever but basic necessities;

Knowing these things is best to come forward for unity by eschewing differences;

Spread of good education, training in agriculture, industries and arts help all a lot sure;

Survival of the fittest of forest and powerful knowledge help skills to shine for happy life!

Knowledge, experience and wisdom need to be highlighted to all to live better than before;

This is the compulsion of present time for stopping nonsense for survival and success!

Ramesh T A



# Joint Efforts Of Nations For Reforms Save World From Dangers!

Intervention in other nations like Iraq and Afghanistan, America has failed as in Vietnam;

In the same way, Russia is invading Ukraine by war to avoid future intervention in its area;

It's a lesson and warning to other nations of the world of future dangers so in world;

Therefore, it is best to be done through UNO to solve world invasion crisis now and ever!

When UNO is there to protect nations from wars to bring peace in the world, Alliances of nations like NATO for defence have to be banned by UNO taking responsibility;

Better than this, extremism in politics, religion and so on and nationalism has to be dealt with;

United efforts by all nations through UNO need to be initiated to make world safer!

The dangerous aspects of governance of nations if plucked in the bud itself, it's good;

Allowing disease to become chronic one, only by operation of War, world can be saved;

By joint efforts of nations, reforms in system of governance can be improved for good;

This is like prevention is better than cure in the affairs of world nations to for sure peace!

By slow process of talks as in Courts with many adjournments, nations face only complications;

Simplifying complications, many world dangers can be thwarted for safety and security of all!

Ramesh T A

# We All Live On One Earth!

Without cause there is no war being waged in history and in reality;  
For Russian defence of Russia, Putin is waging war on Ukraine for long;  
Without mutual understanding by talks war cannot be stopped for peace;  
Otherwise, war will endlessly go on like the lengthening tail of Ramayan  
Hanuman!

India is neutral being the friend to Russia and Ukraine though for peace only  
ever;  
China and Pakistan, who have eye over Kashmir, are keeping mum now;  
China is trying to acquire Taiwan somehow or rather for its defence;  
Likewise there are so many world countries do a lot of mistakes to solve crises!

If there is unity among all countries via UNO, border problems will go off;  
After seeing this prolonged war of Russia on Ukraine, all countries start talks  
To settle longtime crises with neighbours to bring world peace for Progress of all;

Old time thinking, expanding army, increasing new weapons and all are only  
waste!

Good human sense should prevail all over the world to make it a paradise to live  
by all;  
All should realize that we all live on one Earth, One World and one Utopia for  
good!

Ramesh T A

# Culture Makes Hard Works An Art!

Keep cool and calm to avoid excitement and anxiety in the morning;  
Do things one by one to overcome tension and get confident mood;  
As works are progressing, it is a wonder to enjoy a special state of confidence;  
Otherwise, all will be like hell to do sans knowing how to get grip of work to be free!

Once one is well seated in the driving seat, one can drive as one wishes to anywhere;  
Breathing with confidence one loves to enjoy beautiful scenarios in Nature outside;  
Dancing trees, flowers falling from trees, birds flying free in air give joyful mood;

Likewise the joyful journey smoothly ends in the destination aimed to go sure!

Happy and loving souls welcome with whole heart to have a good time there;  
This is the way of life all love to live and human culture provides confidence and joy;  
Ignoring such way of doing things will land one in untrod-en path with uneasy tension;  
A free mood so by culture gives great confidence to do all with perfection and beauty!

Culture makes hard works an art to perform to achieve all giving fulfilment to one;  
A habit if cultivated so makes one deal anything hardship with confidence ease sure!

Ramesh T A

# Great People Get Satisfaction Only In Achievements!

I am wandering everywhere to see the end point for everything in the world;  
World is full of noise, pollution, disease and sans peace but only wars;  
Wars in East Europe, Middle East and Central Asia putting all in thoughts ever;  
Ever pondering over the solution to bring normalcy to world life is everyone's wish!

Wish of all people in the world is always love, joy and peace in work to progress;  
Progress of modern world called civilization is not satisfying lacking culture;  
Culture is combination of all knowledge in one from the best ones sure;  
Sure by culture Nature, art, literature, music, songs, meditation and dance go on!

On and on such things inspired by Nature and literature enthusiasm thrills;  
Thrilling experience based on inspiration from Nature kindles creativity in work;  
Work utilizing one's talent gives fulfilment, satisfaction, joy and pride to go ahead;  
Ahead of all others if one goes and shines means, one is certainly great!

Great personalities never get fulfilment unless they do great thing of achievement;  
Achievement only give great people satisfaction but never in ordinary things!

Ramesh T A

# Weed Out Fox Like Trouble Mongers For Good!

Favouritism makes people support one of their desire against the the genuine one;

Their blind support never comes to an end, even if the genuine one is great by talent;

They don't believe the great one has real talent and that has brought him fame;  
After the one they are supporting says the great is top achiever, others keep silence!

The blind supporters even indulge in character assassination of the really great one;

Due to this kind of activities in society, many genuine ones or talented ones none knows;

Especially in politics such kind of tricks hoodwink people to vote for wrong persons;

Due to this competitive instigators, only enmity prolongs in lieu of unity even in families!

This kind of rivalry and competition in democratic society never achieves any good;

Only eternal rivalry is dragged to great dangers spoiling unity and peace in world;

This kind of hatred instigators can be identified only by knowledge and caution sure;

Proliferation of hatred more then nuclear proliferation can cause greatest disaster!

Recognition of great talents and achievements must be openly praised in public;

That way only, the fox like trouble mongers in the society can be weeded out well!

Ramesh T A

# Politics Divides People Of The Same Family!

Political stand taken by people divides even if they belong to one family ever;  
As enemies they harm to each other whenever possible to keep alive their politics;

They not only are separated but also separate people and fight meaninglessly;  
This kind of politics has no justice and people should be wise enough to avoid!

Democracy gives independent rights to all to act according to their thoughts;  
It is always wise to think twice and use their rights to bring greatest benefits to all;  
Otherwise, there is no improvement in political maturity and all fight for nothing;

It can only be like the bone of contention among many dogs in the street ever!

Long ago, Shakespeare has said that 'it's a story told by an idiot full of sound and fury! '

That is quite true even today as far as politics is concerned due to freedom sans control;

Freedom and rights should be used wisely by knowledge and wisdom to make progress;

Otherwise, even after many terms of rulings by various parties, it's of no use...!

Some countries never develop and make progress in all respects due to too much politics;

Politics by actions right only can make a nation developed and beneficial to all people!

Ramesh T A

# Honour Authors Of Great Skill To Flourish Big!

Book gets face through writings of the Author having wide readership in the world;

But there are also Books published written by ghost writers to satisfy taste of fans;

Believing it is due to publisher's work, Author gets wide readership latter is hurt; It is like Frankenstein monster is attacking the creator scientist himself as if great!

Book loses face once the publisher becomes Frankenstein to destroy Author;

But Author can create another formidable agent to destroy Frankenstein;

Not knowing this living truth many Frankensteins to mint money threaten Authors;

Poor Authors not knowing their tricks become a prey and lose great future!

Good ones follow the policy of 'live and let live' but never 'live and let die' sure;

Publishing of books is a great and respectable team work not easy by all ever;

Knowing this great fact, publisher should honour author to flourish Book business;

This is true to the well known saying that 'united we stand, but divided we fall! '

If publisher loses Face, one can only become Faceless Book and disappear soon;

Knowing this fact, honour the Authors of great skill with due respect to flourish well!

Ramesh T A

# Like Beginning End Is Also Interesting In Life!

Engaging oneself in interesting acts is best to wait and face one's end of life;  
To my friends, father and wife I encouraged them of happy times in life to face  
end;  
They all have gone away leaving me alone to face that end situation in my life;  
Being a Poet, I write and write Poems of my heart to share my ideas with all  
now!

I talk about talent in each and everyone to be exposed to enjoy joy, fulfilment  
and pride;  
What a sense of freedom and unique elation of mind that gives to one and all  
finally;  
Talking, writing, drawing, singing, painting and philosophizing give great joy and  
pleasure;  
Publishing Books of Poetry and Non-fiction articles in one also gives great  
happiness!

The life experience we have enjoyed and great things we did in we share with all;

When we express out the best things we know, we get great joy, satisfaction and  
pride;  
There is nothing equal to this kind of activity in the world life when we reach  
end;  
Making the end beautiful, fulfilling, happy and satisfying is the best one can do  
last!

We know the beginning, we have done a lot in the middle and we also see end so  
sure;  
End is like the beginning very interesting and happy for free bird like Poet in the  
world!

Ramesh T A



# Space Is Not Limit!

Even if blocked or locked, my urge to write Poetry cannot be stopped any power;

It's a natural expression of heart as powerful as love that can sway any heart;  
This is an art of life that makes one known to the world who one is by one's act;  
Nothing can stop the free flowing river till it becomes one with the ocean at the end!

Main Poetry websites are the original provider of great platform to expose oneself to world;

That is more than enough for one to show one's skill for the well being of humanity ever;

It is like the bird flies of its own accord sans anyone's support to enjoy life in freedom;

One's freedom is one's birth right no one can snatch it away by any blockade ever!

I have ventured on my own expressing great ideas in thousands of Poems fine ever;

This journey will not have an end as it is done flying high and long in Space sure;

There is Universe and Nature to fly long and dwell deep to acquire treasures to all;

What I have done is just only a handful of things only, what I have to do is like Space!

Space is not limit for me as Poet in the world, but more than that if possible in this life;

This insatiable desire to excel all limits is the privilege of a great Poet ever anywhere!

Ramesh T A

# Rely On Only Main Service Providers Ever!

Computer cannot understand as humans with feelings and memory do;  
It does all things under one's command faster than humans as a machine only;  
What mistake it makes, Computer can never know but only man and rectify it;  
Under the guise of protection, computer locks usual works with no sense at all!

Besides that, Computer makes one loose interest in writing some good points too;

Out of frustration, one leaves the websites that one has been using since long;  
Instead, one relies on the main websites of interest functioning separately one likes;

The chain of websites under one service leads one stranded after progress is made!

The main well established websites only saves one real interest forever and ever;

They don't often talk about protection and locking system sans any sense at all;  
Many loose interest to do all things relying on the so called great service renders;

There are so many foolish websites playing with all, the chain website too do that now!

Protection and preservation of data by such websites are ever doubtful sure;  
To keep up interest well, it is better to rely on main and independent websites!

Ramesh T A

# Winter Cold Or Summer Heat?

More than Winter cold trying to subside internal heat of body, heat of Summer is okay;

For, with cool breeze of tree leaves and shade of trees subside Summer heat netter;

Without food and shelter, no one can escape from Winter cold unlike in Summer;

Water and fruits of trees protect one from falling down due to hunger in Summer!

Only Sun's heat gives energy to plants and vegetable and fruits give energy to all;

Only Nature receives energy from Sun and gives as vegetable and fruits to men; Sans food getting so, how can anyone survive in the snow clod Winter everywhere?

This is the great irony of Nature that puts all thinking and dreaming of its magic!

Earth is a great place of wonder all live enjoying all benefits from Nature quite unique;

We are its product and beneficiary from the birth to death to learn this and do to all;

But what is man doing instead by exploiting and destroying Nature sans heart? With mind's wrong calculations, heart and spirit cannot be swayed to its will!

The end result is suffering of all living beings as in desert creatures long, Where no trees, shade, vegetable or fruits to come to one's rescue till last!

Ramesh T A

# Friendly Get Together Leads To Peace And Progress!

Distraction is spoiling good mood to express oneself in any form of creativity;  
The get together of friendly persons are boon to discuss matters all have to know;  
That is how good things are spread to all well wishing humans in the world;  
That way only, good things are welcomed and implemented to make world heaven!

Heavenly life then is sure to go on love of all humans despite diversity among them;  
That way only peace is enriched in the world prone to chaos otherwise some day;  
This is the best way to initiate friendly talks to subside fanatic heart to harmful one;  
Likewise if all matters are dealt with, there won't be any fight for silly matters ever!

The more such meetings are held, the more understanding of all is possible for good;  
Due to lack of knowing the truth, many blunders are committed by all leading to chaos;  
If such measures are regularly effected, there won't be any problem to worry about;  
Clear mind brings peace to heart and the works done so will be the best for mankind!

Unity of people, nations and all surely lead all to see one world for peace and progress;  
Failing to do so, great loss and tragedy is for mankind only to loose world peace ever!

Ramesh T A

# Miracle Continues In The Production Of Poetry!

As products produced from factory, I composed Poems to the tune of 8768 so far;

Previously writing on paper and typing by type-writer poetry manuscript was made

For sending it to the publisher for publication in magazine or as book though tedious;

But after Computer has come into use, with the speed of mind Poems are published!

Miraculously all the Poems have incredible ideas of top class too to my great surprise;

When I felt after writing a lot of poems, there won't be much to write anymore at all;

But miraculously composition of Poems has not come to an end within me;

It all happens like pent up feelings when opportunity comes flows in floods on screen!

All such wonder is happening to my great surprise with my mind fertile with ideas to do so;

And my adventure in the production of Poems is started again with the first one already online;

With this one, my daily flow of poems may increase though right or wrong due to my zeal;

Restraint I try my level best to impose so as to produce better ones in slow motion!

Only in dream scenes of movies slow motion action take place as on Moon crater;

Whatever it is, my achievements are a matter of miracle only I feel since long!

Ramesh T A

# Some Feeling Is Kindling Me To Write Poetry!

Some feeling in me kindles to do something;  
Something comes out to be very beautiful;  
'A thing of beauty is a joy forever' indeed;  
That something is my Poetry I have written!

So many things I have done and got experience;  
That experience when expressed in words is Poetry;  
Of 151,144 Poetry Books I have written so far;  
But it seems still I may write Poems like this one!

Like Space, Universe and Nature, Poetry is endless;  
Like best music makes us listen to it again and again,  
Something inside my heart makes me write Poetry  
And has made me great and unique as a Poet now!

This Poem is beginning of my 145th Poetry Book sure;  
After a month, another Poetry Book will occupy shelf!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Can Live Life In Paradise Of Utopia!

If life is to go on well, world peace is a must making one enjoy spiritual bliss in Nature;

Individual and social life have to follow the track being followed as culture since long;

World should adapt international friendship as culture to avert wars to show strength;

Nature should be respected and preserved to enjoy life of paradise in peace!

Individual life should follow the course of knowledge, vision and ambition to achievement;

Social life should follow the well known course of knowledge, living, bliss and absoluteness;

To stop wars and show strength, all nations work for creation of One world of Utopia;

There only all world problems can be solved to save Nature to enjoy bliss absolute!

This is not new but has been tried by Poet Wordsworth and wrote The Prelude; As follow up of human culture that dream and great vision need to be achieved sure;

As Poet Browning says only by union of love and knowledge real freedom can be enjoyed;

As appreciating Poet John Keats for his beauty is truth, like artist do all works beautifully!

Life, world and Nature by vision have to be dreamed to have broad ambition, The activating power as tool if all work as one, all can live life in paradise of Utopia!

Ramesh T A

# Nature, Culture, Art And Poetry For Life!

The living scientific art is Nature created by God;  
The frozen depiction of life is Art created by man;  
Animals, birds and men are part of Nature sure;  
Expression of heart by painting is Art forever!

Experience taught way of living is human culture;  
Ideas of intuition, intellect and spiritualism Poetry says;  
Culture is best way of life by best thoughts, words, acts;  
Poetry is life's best thoughts, words, acts of emotion!

Nature inspires and guides via culture depicted by art;  
Dreams, ideas and realities of one Poetry expresses;  
Nature, culture and art make life a paradise to live ever;  
Poetry reminds the beauty of Nature and benefit of culture!

Best experience of life is created as culture to live for fulfilment;  
But civilization only experiments way of life sans fulfilment...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Natural Life Or Mechanical Life?

Good habits are cultivated to achieve great results in life by human culture;  
That is essential to do all things beautifully to perfection as it's aim of culture;  
Harmonious development of intuition, intellect and spiritualism is possible by culture;  
Culture of life makes men higher in thoughts, words and deeds in the world sure!

Simply acquiring knowledge to progress in world life sans culture makes one imperfect;  
Development of heart, mind and soul by doing creative works beautifully is great;  
That is how artistic nature of man is developed to achieve love, joy and peace;  
That way only one's inner interest is given chance to do great feat in creative work!

Knowledge, money and comfort of civilization in modern world haven't given fulfilment;  
Only interest and enthusiasm in doing great feat in job gives joy, satisfaction and pride;  
That is possible by the habits cultivated by culture though follow system of civilization;  
Doing all things beautifully to perfection is culture that gives real fulfilment in world life!

By doing all things beautifully in a creative way develops freedom to achieve all;  
That is naturally way of living life possible by culture but not by mechanical civilization!

Ramesh T A

# Culture Helps Harmonious Human Perfection!

News full of crimes and wars, occupation of work with disturbances and all Dealings with adamant fellows make one lose peace of mind in life needing relief;

Melodious musical songs and beauty of Nature only give sense of relief at last; If music is not up to the mark and Nature polluted, nowhere to go for peace in world!

Lacking loving persons and dear friends, the only great relief lies only in Poetry sure;

Expressing painful ideas and finding solution along the lines give a great relief finally;

This every time when one gets cheerful mood later, feels what a wonder Poetry is;

Poetry is not only a great discovery but also creation of man for mental relief in life!

Sharing such relieving sense of ideas by Poetry with all, many are benefited indeed;

Like social work for humanity, Poetry writing also does more than that for high minds;

After getting used to such a fine practice, surely one is elated in life to be free ever;

Diversion of mind in art, painting, music and Nature besides Poetry is best panacea!

Involvement in Art, science, music, Nature and Poetry is best human culture to adopt;

Such a culture helps harmonious human perfection by best thoughts, talks and deeds!

Ramesh T A

# Does Democracy Stop War To Bring Peace To World?

For everything election is common in democratic system to select or reject;  
Everyone has voting right to choose anyone one likes for holding a post in power;

But mostly after coming to power no one seems to care for people or progress;  
As each one works out of necessity, developments take place and nation moves on!

When war comes, the affected nation has no hope of saving the people from tragedy;  
To defend the nation, the president appeals to all fight to safeguard the nation;  
But never bothers to safeguard people by shedding one's ego as if courageous;  
Wars prolongs sans help from other nations and only total destruction is reality!

People's life cannot be revived, their properties are recovered and living ensured ever;  
This is a reality happening even now in the modern world of civilization sans an end;  
Unless all nations of the world are deprived of enormous army force, peace won't dawn;  
Many nations have lost their locus standi to say anything positive to up hold world peace!

How can peace talkers of super power bring fighting nations together for friendship?  
To be really interested in world peace, one should prove one's worthiness by action!

Ramesh T A

# Successful Expression Of One's Life An Art!

Successful art of living is expression of one's Self in the world,  
Which is possible by individual discovery and expression of talent;  
That is possible by having an ambition that helps one to do sure;  
For that, knowledge based vision is necessary to fix a broad ambition!

Ambition is driving force of life that keeps one active in one's mission;  
By so doing, one surely works with great interest in creativity ever;  
Knowledge of life, world, Nature and Universe are essential to be clear  
And that provides whole picture of what duty one has in the world for fulfilment!

Work done in life so keeps one always in great mood of interest everyday;  
That zeal and enthusiasm make one bright in mind, heart and soul;  
Life will be like a smooth ride on a high way to reach destination sooner;  
The result then will be not only a success but also become great achievement!

Knowledge and love of doing favourite work by creativity give freedom real;  
Freedom of Self here and eternal freedom to be in peace there are achieved so  
sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Change By Reforms Necessary For Achievement!

Nature itself is a lover of four seasons in a year ever without fail;  
Fail or not, sans change everything will be boring to continue;  
Continuing in the same fashion is not civilization or even culture;  
Culture is improvisation of best thoughts of past as to the present!

Present is continuation of the past to future with change necessary;  
Necessity is the mother of invention and development in world;  
World is not standing in one position but is rotating always;  
Always like child to mother, world is rotating revolving round the Sun!

Sun is the centre of all planets in Solar system like Black Hole of galaxy;  
Galaxy has countless number of Stars and planets including our Solar system;  
System is also not fixed but changing by reforms for better activities!  
Activities need better course to follow for improvement and progress!

Progress is possible not by wars or force but by peace and love by reforms;  
Reforms only bring about change to have better management of works for  
achievement!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Change Is What We Are Trying Then And Now!

The days spent with my loving persons and dear friends were in parks of Nature;  
For, I am a lover of Nature and wish to breathe fresh and free air to be in full  
mood;

That is the posture I wish to have to discuss matters of great importance of life;  
Life we were living were not up to the mark according to our inner feeling then!

We wanted to change it for the better by reforms in education, society and  
world;

Only hypocrites were at the top of hems in politics, associations and clubs;  
We hated such cover up forums that do nothing to bring a great change in all;  
All those things drove us to meet every week in a park of nice Nature to talk!

Park surrounded by green lawns and flowers plants of many varieties  
everywhere;

In that nice atmosphere we all were talking like great poets than any kind of  
men;

We wrote about all our views of life, world and Nature in private magazine well;  
That gave self inspiration and zealous mood to write and discuss all for reforms!

Leaders are noted for great promises that inspire men to action to make change  
in all;

Change is what we are all trying even now as was then whether we succeed or  
not!

Ramesh T A

# Dreams Come True Soon!

Positive thinking against bad dreams spoiling peace of mind is good to follow;  
Doing good with constructive ideas is the best culture to follow in world life;  
Life is full of uncertainties and avoiding things that develop enmity is best;  
In the long run, there will be great support to one's good efforts in time of crisis!

Misunderstanding leads to unnecessary steps being taken by many by mistake;  
Realization comes when good things from the seemingly bad makes one open  
eye;  
Before it is too late, rectifying the route to go in the right path is wise way to go  
ahead;  
Certainly good things will start following one and leave one in great place sure!

Forgiving and forgetting are good policies to follow to live a high life in the world;

Going high level and seeing things from the top shows realities in all things in  
life;  
That way only one can come out of bad circles to achieve great good for the  
world;  
World peace and progress lie in the right route being followed in right time ever!

All things we do even thought do not fetch good results at least will avoid  
troubles;  
Having a clear mind and free path lead certainly to realize one's dream sure  
soon!

Ramesh T A

# The Unforgettable Happy Days Of Life Time!

Happy days I have spent with my loving relatives come to my mind;  
The joyful life of that time never seems to return again now, wow..;  
Those people are rare to see in the present world life everywhere;  
They enjoyed art, beauty of Nature and week end fun without fail then!

Wonderful climate of beautiful hill station near that city I know from childhood  
on;  
I have visited to enjoy cold climate in Summer there playing with mist though  
alone;  
A child of three years or so I was then and all loved to talk and play with me;  
What a joy and love I have enjoyed then and now remember in my memory and  
dreams!

Living in distant places now and engaged with many family and other problems,  
Those happy days have become a rare and distant dream after many, many  
years;

It is unbelievable that I too was a part of in their joy and fun in those days of  
life;  
Will the best time of happy life come once again and immerse me in bliss anew?

Life means it should be lived so as foreigners in the hill station among mist and  
joy  
That I have enjoyed long, long ago and that I never forget in my life and dreams  
ever!

Ramesh T A



# Nature And Peace Are A Must To Create Heaven!

Without Nature and peace, world and living beings won't be there in Universe;  
Universe is a greatest wonder in Nature with Earth as rare wonder ever;  
Ever such a wonder has to be preserved and a boon and fortune to live here;  
Here only heaven and paradise together exist for humans enjoy love and peace!

Peace is the basic necessity for progress and prosperity of humans sure;  
Sure if peace is maintained at any cost, nations can be united to form Utopia;  
Utopia is one world with all living with love and knowledge in real freedom;  
Freedom only makes humans as civilized beings if human culture is base!

Base of human culture is the foundation to build skyscrapers of civilization;  
Civilization is advancement of humans by knowledge, rationality and love;  
Love is the united natural power that develops friendship for peace and progress;

Progress of technology is not enough but heart, mind and soul also ever!

Ever all humans work for unity in diversity sans forgetting all differences;  
Differences builds up hatred, but tolerance and love builds up heaven here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Saving Peace!

Saving Nature, Earth can be saved;  
Saving Earth, humans can be saved;  
Saving humans, life can be saved;  
Saving life, love can be saved;  
Saving love, friendship can be saved;  
Saving friendship, unity can be saved;  
Saving unity, Peace can be saved;  
Saving Peace, Paradise can be saved;  
Saving Paradise, Utopia can be created!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ideas Of Creativity Inspire To Do Best!

For everything ideas are needed to perform deeds to achieve anything in world;  
World provides a lot of knowledge kindling thoughts generating ideas to work;  
Work may be anything to achieve something interesting and useful to all;  
All do a lot by creative and inventive ideas using art and science in world life!

Life of love and knowledge gives real freedom to do anything to make a mark in  
a field;

Field is a wall to draw picture by art work or paper to write poetry by a poet  
sure;

Sure ideas of mind when expressed in words in poetry or art makes one great;  
Great geniuses and legends are extraordinary humans who perform wonder!

Wonders of the world are all made out of ideas of great minds as Nature by God;  
God is the beginning and end for all creative and inventive works by prolific  
minds;

Minds are the source of ideas inspired by the spirit within to do miracles ever;  
Ever ideas of potential creativity achieve wonders as miracles in the world!

World is where all creativity and inventive works of masters are staged for all to  
see;

Seeing such extraordinary works of ideas people get new inspiration to do best!

Ramesh T A

# Freedom From The Grip Of Time!

The invisible Time Spirit makes all live dancing to its tune everywhere ever;  
Ever no one seems to do anything sans seeing time in the world sure;  
Sure like Space, Time is realized only by relativity but never visually;  
Visually only physical things can be seen but not ghost, spirit and time too!

Too good to be true, time never waits for anyone or anything in its journey;  
Journey of time ever goes only forward but never backward in the vast Space;  
Space and Time cover all Stars, planets and lives in their selves forever;  
Forever no one can escape from the clutches of Space and Time in bodily form!

Form of each one is timely watched from the beginning to end to decide fate;  
Fate is decided by the acts of each and everyone in the world since long time;  
Time that takes survey of all must have a stop as Shakespeare says for all;  
All have freedom and peace only when time of one stops in the world sure!

Sure the deeds we do decide our fate, activities or freedom of soul in life;  
Life and world are all time bound programme we have to manage for freedom!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Realize Purpose Of Life Sans Wasting Time!

Pleasure of lasting love is a great boon to enjoy for one in world life sure;  
Sure life is meant for enjoyment and not for striving for material benefits only;  
Only those who have understood this, live long life of love and leave in peace;  
Peace is a rare thing for others who are for wealth and comfort only in life!

Life is just a sojourn only meant to be enjoyed in joy, pleasure and fulfilment;  
Fulfilment is within the reach for all who are for enjoyment in duty and life ever;  
Ever such people only achieve all mentally, emotionally and spiritually sure;  
Sure those who are for wealth and comfort never achieve peace and success!

Success comes after a lot of failures in creative efforts till they achieve objectives;  
Objectives are achieved by planning, execution and control in trade and life;  
Life is full of challenges besides one enjoys pleasure in intervals in one's pursuits;

Pursuits are only for material benefits, if tried, will suffer by illusion at the end!

Time in hand is not sure to last long in world life and needs to be fully experienced;  
Experience in life teach a lot to make one wise and complete to realize its purpose!

Ramesh T A

# Culture Or Civilization?

Doing everything with care is culture that makes one enjoy work with involvement;  
But mechanically finishing work is civilization with no human touch among machines;  
Culture and civilization are like human and machine job of life in the modern world;  
Material gain or spiritual satisfaction of one lies in choosing civilization or culture!

Life is acquiring knowledge to live life accordingly enjoying bliss to attain absolute state;  
That is cultural way of life to live in this world to have harmonious human development;  
But for material benefits and enjoying comforts are aim of life of civilization in modern world;  
Mingling of theses two is wise way of life to live in the world of machines and humans!

Comforts are necessary but completion of human life well is purpose of birth here;  
That only can give real happiness and peace in this world to meet end with joy;  
Our purpose is not to suffer in illusion but enjoy in reality to achieve peace sure;  
Art of living is successful expression of one's Self possible by human culture only!

Many spend time wasting in the clash between culture and civilization forever;  
Instead it is wise to work and enjoy life combing both to have joy, satisfaction and pride!

Ramesh T A

# Purpose Of Education!

Specialization in education to work as specialists in all walks of life is civilization;  
Generalized type of education of past is mark of culture unlike mark of civilization;

Modern world has many specialists locally lack jobs seeking all over world now;  
They are driven to great risk to live in the context of Corona and wars anytime!

Leaving own country, home, family and friends, they are forced to live in alien place;

Just to earn money to become rich, they sacrifice joy, pride and satisfaction in creativity;

This life of civilization is contrary to culture helping society to have harmonious development

Helpful for better thoughts in mind, talks of heart and deeds by creative works!

Culture includes best knowledge of arts, science, literature, music, poetry and so on;

Specialization deprives such a vast cope of knowledge to deal with any eventuality in life;

Development of heart, mind and soul is purpose of education giving importance to knowledge;

But modern education of specialization gives importance to mark in particular knowledge only!

High mark to get specialized job has become the purpose of education now;

When the very purpose of education is lost, what life do the educated live?

Ramesh T A

# The Culture To Live Best Way Of Life!

Knowledge from books as time-machine shows past, present and future to inspire and guide;

Vision of Self, world and whole life gives clear picture of one's duty and work in world;

Knowledge and vision help to have a broad ambition to make great achievement sure;

Life has to be lived so so that joy, satisfaction and pride one can enjoy absolutely here!

That is an effective culture to achieve perfection in thoughts, words and deeds;  
System of education should be arranged so to inspire all to do great deeds in world;

Love, knowledge and discipline are indeed most helpful to enjoy real freedom in deeds;

That is the best human culture that helps all to attain harmonious human development!

Living life so, knowledge and experience develop wisdom to make peace prevail ever;

If all world's people are trained so, war has no chance to play in the world to destroy all;

Love and peace make all unite forever together to live eternally in One World for good;

This is the great objective for mankind to plan and execute to achieve success sure!

Love and knowledge give real freedom to live life enjoying beauty in Nature  
And that's the sure way to achieve bliss, satisfaction and peace  
to attain absoluteness!

Ramesh T A



# Book Is Eternal Record!

Book is the great record of invaluable ideas of an Author or Poet or Novelist;  
Book has knowledge known and unknown serving as inspiration and guidance;  
Book is the life blood of a master spirit says Poet John Milton to all in the world;  
The spirit of a writer lives immortal in the book that sustains itself forever sure!

The book standing in line with other books of great authors is a honour noble;  
Library, book stalls and companies publishing and advertising books do great  
job;

Reviews, comments and criticisms advertise greatly to all people in the world  
forever

And make the books known to all to buy and talk sharing authors' ideas!

Ramayana, Mahabharata, Iliad, odyssey, Divine Comedy, Paradise Lost are  
wonders

Like wonders of the world such as Taj Mahal, Everest mountain, Eiffel Tower and  
so on

That talk endlessly of great feat by the immortal Poets of the world to all ever;

Best thoughts and knowledge thus are passed on to generations as human  
culture!



PoemHunter.com

Books are the Time Machine that take all to the past, present and future to see  
wonders;

As Poetry is a great creation, book is eternal record of writers' voice to the world  
ever!

Ramesh T A

# Developments Make Mankind To Progress In Reality!

System of governance of nations sans reforms deny freedom to people in democracy;

People are heroes and heroines of democracy in the modern time by civilization;

But sans reforms in society, governance, administration and education lack change;

Knowledge and discipline based thoughts, words and deeds as culture make all wise!

By wisdom only all things can be set-right for better living style in modern world;

Most of all, immediately education and taxation should be people oriented in governance;

Without such measures, no government in world nations can be called developed;

Development means real freedom and fulfilment of dreams by creativity and inventions!

Social change and good governance of nations only can unite all to create one world;

By relevant reforms only, unity in diversity can be achieved to bring peace to world;

Love and peace of all can flourish in the atmosphere of paradise possible only in Nature;

Total education and development of industries and agriculture make all live in freedom!

Love, freedom and peace only make all develop materially, intellectually and spiritually;

Developments in all respects so only make mankind progress in reality here and above!

Ramesh T A

# Social Change Is Possible By Encouragement To Creativity!

Price and tax have increased leaving people suffer as was in the past sans change;

Change for good is everyone's wish to turn a new leaf in life everywhere;

Everywhere but same plight is echoing sans end and so, crimes have increased;

Increased crime and punishment have no effect on morality nowadays!

Nowadays all want easy way of life through any means and suffer when caught;

Caught by security force they realize then only what sort a crime they have done;

Desire sans control and sense of morality has made many suffer in life later sans end;

End of all bad things only can bring about good change in society sure!

Sure by education and discipline only, all can have developed thoughts, words and acts;

Acts of such a nature only can be called as development but only simply economy;

Economy needs to be developed by fair means respecting educated ever;

Ever they suffer searching for job according to their qualifications in the world!

World is full of such persons as most of them are not getting chance to show talents;

Talents in inventive and creative works should be encouraged to make change in social life!

Ramesh T A

# Recover Lost Paradise!

Beautiful paradise like garden with full of trees, green lawns and flower plants welcomes

And makes all forget all worries and woes of the world in no minutes forever sure;

What a magic such gardens in the world have nobody can say for sure anyway;  
But peace and sense of joy pick up slowly but surely entering in that paradise of world!

War climate in the world is not still not receding from our view and destroys all;  
Whether the world is for war or peace nobody can be sure to say at anytime now;

Power hungry nations are always preparing for world war to see who is great in might;

Might decides who is powerful in the forest, but in civilized world only justice is great!

Laws are enacted to decide who is right and who is wrong in the Court of Justice;

Leaving this civilized arrangement, why are some nations are still follow jungle rule?

Are they not developed to be humans but want to live as animals only as in the forest?

Such a nature of man makes him go backward only but never forward to divinity!

This world and life are temporary and illusion only all have to know and go forward;

Let not human sense will prevail realizing the havoc will not make all recover lost paradise?

Ramesh T A

# Superhuman Becoming One With Universal Spiritual Energy Forever!

When loved ones pass away before our own eyes, we grieve much of helplessness;  
Life has birth and death as beginning and end in everyone's life in the world sure;  
With that idea in muse only, one has to control oneself and proceed further years;  
Sooner we complete our desired works, the better we feel everyday to see end!

There lies happiness and peace with a confidence incredible indulging in our dream work;  
Work is worship they say and that really gives its own reward everyday of my life too;  
Musing sometime in Nature, I proceed with my favourite work to get the satisfaction I need;  
Not only day, but also weeks, months and years go on like that making me immune to grief!

Sweet to remember the days we have spent in joy and love in this flower world of ours;  
World is only a sojourn for all to develop knowledge, maturity and wisdom to leave;  
Effect of Nature helps much to gain internal and external power to face all odds to peace;  
Eternal peace in spiritual state in Universe is ultimate reality we realize from reality of Nature!

The spell of Nature once when catches one's spirit, surely one becomes superhuman;  
That is the state before one becomes mingled forever with Universal Spiritual Energy!

Ramesh T A

# Realization Of Ultimate Reality!

Holy shrines in hill stations and less populated towns near farms are peaceful indeed;

Those places are great tourist places later on attracting people from all over world;

Such an effect is possible in temples near sea shore areas too as exception sure;  
The magnetic effect energizes devotees with vigour and vitality giving peace there!

Universities with colleges and schools too function there providing education;  
Turning a new leaf in life such wonderful spots of Earth surely make possible...;  
Devotion and knowledge give a sense of freedom and hope to go ahead in life;  
Experiencing such a mystical effect in places of holy shrines in Nature is miracle!

Recollecting the days spent there seeing tourists of new faces ever transforms life;

That thought gives renewed effect within spiritually to go higher in mind and heart;

What a change with joy gives to one long spent life in worries and woes beyond one;

Nature is vast environment with beautiful scenes and fresh air that energize all!

Mystical effect in Nature in loneliness makes one a super human with full confidence;

Indeed the ultimate reality via this reality shows Universal Spiritual Energy true in life!

Ramesh T A

# Who Is One?

One may be a doctor or engineer or scientist or trader or industrialist in the world;

But whatever work one does without peace, one will not be really satisfied in life;

By diversion in literature, many have become Poets, novelists and critics

And have done great service to humanity and posterity by legacy as alternative!

One may get a lot of money and high status too by doing great services in world;

But all things done for wealth and fame without peace cannot bring any satisfaction;

What we do out of natural interest in peace only gives real joy, satisfaction and pride;

Otherwise, whatever thing is done is worthless and does not say who you are to world!

Expression of one's real self is successful art of living in the world damn sure;

Knowledge and great job are not enough to do that but vision is necessary first,

Based on that vision, one should have broad ambition, driving force of one's life;

By that way only, if one does a work of natural interest in peace is achievement!

Achievement done so only makes one really great and the status one gets is lasting;

Anything done so in peace and full enjoyment and involvement in life reveals who one is!

Ramesh T A

# A World Of Paradise For Joy And Peace!

Human culture is disciplined way of living life in harmony with Nature ever;  
Bright blue sky, green lawns with fountain sprinkling water and ponds are  
Beautiful in a place where green fence with plants of colourful flowers of exotic  
fragrance,  
Ponds with colourful fish swimming and fruit trees around resembling paradise!

It is where many birds live, fly and sing musical songs to delight all of freedom;  
Children play and dance in delight, elders breathe fresh air, lovers meet;  
Many walk around path to maintain health and friends meet to discuss all  
matters;  
Such a paradise like place how can we forget in the development of concrete  
jungle?

All believe power of money and technology will solve all human needs to joy and  
peace;  
But no one seems to know the value of love and peace of paradise of Nature;  
Only lovers of culture know all those royal aspects of best life in the world sure;  
Have they not read literature, history and enjoyed fresh air in Nature to be so?

More than books and knowledge, Nature kindles best of ideas to live happy life;  
Nature only urges to use best of knowledge by love to create a world of paradise!

Ramesh T A



# Victory And Defeat Not Important!

Even if freedom and love are there, we cannot enjoy them in life sans peace;  
Peace like water has been taken for granted for long and now world craves for it;

Its value is understood by greatest sufferings due to pollution, disease and wars;

War is posing question to all about which side to support to avert World War III!

World War III will bring world to an end, if all Nuclear bombs and missiles are used;

The devastation that may be caused by war will destroy whole Earth and men;  
That will happen if madness of men is at its zenith only by death wish cent percent;

Like the peak of Summer heat, when all are ready for end, that may happen!

Now all can understand the greatest value of Peace and sense has to prevail next;

If maturity of mind and absolute acquisition of knowledge of all are complete,  
Sure all will opt for peace and not for war and death of all to the end of world;  
Peace can come only by creating greatest good for the whole of mankind sure!

All should think so and proceed with the war game like all play chess game;  
Here victory and defeat are not important, but love, joy and peace in unity!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Imbibe Quality Of Nature In Our Works!

Shut down due to Corona pandemic has changed many places with cleanliness;  
When all are eagerly waiting for normal condition to return, Corona is  
resurrecting;

But due to Spring season, beautiful flowers are blooming with bright colours  
And peace cocks are dancing in joy inviting new rains to come in Summer sure!

These beautiful scenes of Nature are bringing back the lost hope once again;  
We should never forget the best things of Nature lovingly offered to mankind;  
But our gratitude in return what have we done to Nature in the world long?  
We have only destroyed forests, natural resources and polluted air, water and all!

Now we are struggling to regain lost paradise due to wars and natural disasters;  
Plus Corona pandemic is spreading everywhere without any control in nations;  
Only by cleanliness, wearing face mask and maintaining social distance we can  
go  
Ahead in our developmental programmes for reestablishing love, joy and peace!

Nature is loving, beautiful and philanthropic in giving only best things to all;  
Seeing this noble and broad nature of Nature, we too imbibe this quality in our  
works!

Ramesh T A

# Forget Not The Time Spent In My Favourite Hill Station!

Cyclonic storm losing its strength has vanished giving signal to Summer to rise high;

High temperature has destined all to stay in air conditioned rooms all day long;

Long this Summer will stay it seems by its start since three or four days on;

On and on the heat of Summer's vigour is increasing all to be careful this time!

Like Winter and heaviest rains perhaps Summer heat will show its strength soon;

Water drying up in ponds, wells and brooks may be the first outcome of summer;

Summer means thoughts of cool hill stations come to mind to make a trip sure;

Sure going to nearby hill stations is very well in the agenda of many now itself!

Now itself the thoughts of the time spent there earlier from childhood on comes;  
Coming Summer season, flowers and fruits are welcoming with bright smiles everywhere;

Everywhere all tourist buses and trains are getting reserved to go at the right time;

Fun and pageantry of Summer delight how can any one miss in life this time sure?

Sure the old Come September movie and music by Billy Vaughn none can forget;

Forget not I too the times I have spent in my favourite hill station, what about you?

Ramesh T A

# Wise And Best Gratitude!

Without fail Nature brings about necessary changes by seasons;  
Seasons give a sigh of relief and new hope to proceed in life;  
Life is being sustained so by Nature for our long life in the world;  
World is the only unique place for human habitation in Universe!

Universe has many Stars and planets in galaxies countless ever;  
Ever Nature delights us so to become Poets, philosophers, artists;  
Artists paint pictures freezing excellent beauty of Nature for all;  
All appreciate and cherish masterpieces in hearts for creativity!

Creativity and inventiveness of artists and scientists are wonderful;  
Wonderful creations of Nature and men act in competition long;  
Long pure air, water, green lands, flowers and fruits Nature gives!

But with science and technology man gives in return only pollution;  
Is not wise and best gratitude to preserve air, water and Nature in return?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Preserve Water Of Nature To Live Beautiful Life As In Paradise!

Without water where is life in world covered with 3/4th of water and 1/4th of land?

Land is where we are living but polluting land, water and air to sure destruction; Destruction is the end point for world and men if we don't correct itself now; Now pollution of rivers, seas and ponds is killing all lives as that have become poison!

Poison quickly kills one more than by sword or gun like bomb internally in organs;

Organs are connected by veins and nerves with blood flowing in them supplying oxygen;

Oxygen is not pure like pure water life is no more possible to live in the world any more;

More than any other way to kill, poison does that faster than we imagine in the mind!

Mind loses memory, presence, head balance and body falls down to see last day of life;

Life is delicate sustenance in the world so long by our health and strength only all know;

Knowing this, all should realize what blunder we are making to end world life itself;

Itself all cannot change for the good automatically but only by our joint efforts sure!

Sure even now it is not late, if we all take steps to protect and preserve water of Nature;

Nature will then protect us with beautiful life to live as in paradise sooner or later in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Mystery Of Life Is A Great Adventure To Know!

As in poetry writing, style of functioning varies from person to person;  
Persons vary by their attitude based on their nature and interest in life;  
Life has variety in flowers, animals, humans and birds made by Nature;  
Nature is a great wonder and a living scientific art inspiring all in the world!

World is where life, love, joy and laughter day and night play as in drama;  
Drama is world life showing various character displaying their skills in action;  
Action shows liveliness of each and everyone praised and criticized by all;  
All do their best, but only the really best shine among all forever in world life!

Life is still a great mystery in the world with full of pain and pleasure ever;  
Ever source and destiny are mysteries all explore and explore endless sure;  
Sure by intellect, wisdom and intuition many say many things in the world;  
World goes on wise sayings of religion, philosophy and natural Poetry!

Poetry as a gist says in a nutshell based on all subjects in one about life;  
Life is a great adventure all can really know only after they left the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# World Is Living Poetic Picture!

As world itself is poetic picture, Poetry is eternal in the world;  
World is living picture that Poetry forever paints with words;  
Words dancing in rhythm, Poetry expresses in musical rhymes;  
Rhymes attract all to read Poetry whether readers like or not!

Everyday is a new day with new opportunity to compose Poetry;  
Poetry needs only inspiration to come out of the heart of Poet;  
Poet creates Poems in many forms and styles to delight readers;  
Reader's there or not, Poetry flows as smooth river out of pen!

Pen is mightier than gun to win and change the world for better;  
Better writings of Poetry have become rare due to fake ones sure;  
Sure more than verse or free verse, natural poetry is original;  
Original Poetry is one of a kind many have to know to enjoy!

Enjoying even simple prose in repetition or poetic form is joy;  
Joy of new creation in Poetry is better than die hard old styles!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Long Life Only By Love, Joy And Peace!

Utopia of one paradise is the dream, love and longing of humanity in the world;  
World is reeling in wars and rivalries for supremacy over all by the military  
power;

Military power should be replaced by knowledge power with loving heart;  
Love is supreme in human society that has brought about progress real!

Real progress lies in peace and prosperity established only by love of all;  
All working in unity for peace and love only can create best and beautiful things;  
Things of great help and use for humanity are ever welcome by humankind;  
Humankind survives, sustains and succeeds long only by such acts of love sure!

Sure love with knowledge only can be supreme power guiding all to prosperity  
real;

Real freedom only by love and knowledge can be realized and enjoyed ever;  
Ever if the world goes by such norms only can create Utopia of one paradise;  
Paradise of such a life can be achieved only in harmony with Nature sure!

Sure respecting and preserving the philanthropic Nature, world humanity live  
long;

Long life of all people can be achieved only by love, joy and peace in the world!

Ramesh T A



# Will It Be Dream Or Reality?

Governments of the world should unite together to create World Government;  
World Government is the new version of United Nations Organization;  
Organisation of nations so should ban visa and pass port as all are one;  
One formation of world so has one language, currency, laws and no weapons!

No weapons means to wars, but only peace rule all with friendship as culture;  
Culture develops all people providing food, shelter, clothing, education and job;  
Jobs of all people are either inventive or create with chances to best in all;  
All will live in harmony with Nature in one paradise in one world of Utopia!

Utopia will have all people quite knowledgeable and decide matters by ideas;  
Ideas of all will be spread to whole world by magazines and social media;  
Media will show all matters visually and audio ways for growth of knowledge;  
Knowledge with love make all enjoy real freedom, liberty, rights and justice!

Justice will prevail with no security to safeguard world as all will be truthful;  
Truthful way of life will make all happy and peaceful to live in one paradise ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Will Something Come Out Of Nothing?

Some say stories endless with full of sound and fury signifying nothing;  
Nothing is enlarged into something though nothing will come out of nothing;  
Nothing with imagination weaved into a signifying something by talent;  
Talent creatively expresses great truth and eternal fact as magic from nowhere!

Nowhere such a thing is done except in literary stories or poetry of fantasy;  
Fantasy takes one to dream world mostly to absorb child's attention to sleep;  
Sleep engrosses the child with delightful turn of incidences long all night;  
Night gives way to dawn and the child gets up in search of things of dreams!

Dreams kindle imagination to new worlds of fantasy and wonders joyful in life;  
Life becomes interesting to live on in search of such wonders like scholars do;  
Doing great studies for researches, they become expert in some line to work;  
Work creative or inventive there after makes one a great person all appreciate!

Appreciations and awards accumulate such researches in creative works;  
Work is worship it is said and that really makes one great appreciated by all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Revolution Is People's Weapon For Peaceful Change!

Revolution of people against military type dictatorship rule will have support;  
Supported by peace and progress loving world people inspired by social activists;

Social activists like writers and poets expressions of freedom will help much;  
Much changes by revolutions and reforms history and literature have evidences!

Evidences of the past world surely of great inspiration even today for progress;  
Progress for peace and prosperity of humanity is main idea of humankind;  
Humankind loves peace, progress and prosperity by love and friendship;  
Friendship with world people and nations by literature best culture ever!

Ever culture supporting friendship by love will have wide support and success;  
Success in flying colours is only a question of time though looks to be dim first;  
First smoke will come followed by forest fire uncontrollable unless pacified;  
Pacifying people's violent rage is best to have peaceful change of world for good!

Good things will happen after turmoil by bad rule wiped out by people's  
revolution;  
Revolution will take place by election via democratic set up of governments!

Ramesh T A

# When The Meek Loses Limit Of Patience, Revolution Is Sure!

Love life is essential to have real progress possible in the fast world;  
World moves ever without bothering about pollution, natural disasters and wars;  
Wars are there to show to the world who is powerful and super power;  
Super Power is proved by just economic progress and military might!

Military might crushes under its foot tender aspects of human nature;  
Human nature is sustained by love of family and children more than self;  
Self progress is concentrated by individuals in all fields careless of humanity;  
Humanity losing grip of love, is suffering by tortures of rivalry and violence!

Violence of all forms are prolonged by politics, religious bigotry and military power;  
Military power wants to rule the world by fear of force crushing love of humanity;

Humanity is craving for unity, peace, love and security with hardship and patience;  
Patience of humanity is at the last vestige of world prone to revolution!

If meek loses its limit of patience, its released force will exceed forest limit;  
That day is not far off to bring order by their support to patriotic musketeers!

Ramesh T A

# Time For Promoting Peace Is Now!

Feeling proud of doing things properly and perfectly is good one;  
One is good to feel pride so but not good showing prejudice;  
Prejudice is human injustice but treating all equally is justice;  
Justice is to feel proud in treating all as one to unite for peace!

Peace only helps all for making progress and prosperous ever;  
Ever hatred, prejudice and enmity lead to violence and wars;  
Wars are the blocks that destroy all but never build empire;  
Empires of past have fallen down in the desert for one world!

One world is the future move of all nations by uniting all unions;  
Unions of Europe, Africa, Asia and America need initiative firm;  
Firm step forward in that direction will curb all wars ready now;  
Now is the best time for promoting peace seeing horrors of wars!

Wars of the old are great shame that makes human pride low;  
Low mind and high mind can't go together sans peace and love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Culture Of Life To Be Followed!

Practice makes perfect sure by doing things interesting to one;  
One in a thousand only is placed in such a position in world life;  
World life is a challenge if taken as an adventure to excel ever;  
Ever it is interesting if one is driven by a broad ambition sure!

Sure nothing will go on in drudgery if one is steady in one's pursuit;  
Pursuit of achieving perfection while exploring the ultimate is zealous;  
Zealots is the mood from morning to night for one indulging in acts so;  
So many artists, scientists, philosophers and poets have lived so!

So they became famous and a great inspiration to future generations;  
Generations should take up such models for life to progress in the world;  
World life if lived so as culture, surely all will shine in life sans fail;  
Fail not all those who follow legacy lefty behind by the masters in all fields!

Fields of endeavour should be based on one's nature to be active ever in life;  
Life can be lived in joy and adventure so to achieve satisfaction with pride sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achievement By Knowledge And Ambition Makes One Perfect!

Plan based on clear thoughts helps to fix programme to implement it;  
It is the way objective of an organization is achieved with success;  
Success is made by knowledge, intelligence and clever execution;  
Execution is correct if all minute details are known earlier to implement well!

Well it is true in the management of company and also for life it is best;  
Best things are achieved by planning, execution and achievement;  
Achievement is possible in world life by knowledge, vision and ambition;  
Ambition is the driving force of life to overcome all hardships by its remembrance!

Remembrance of ambition, aim and goal makes the mind alert to do all exactly;  
Exactly all things can be done however complicated the job is by strong memory;

Memory of whole subject or subjects makes one have thorough knowledge;  
Knowledge is power only it is gained so minutely and embedded in mind ever!

Ever one can achieve all with great victory by knowledge, planning and achievement;  
Achievement by doing things with great interest and ambition makes one perfect!

Ramesh T A

# Turn A New Leaf To Make Achievement!

Let action speak to confirm already spoken words to rely on in life;  
Life gives experience about frauds cheating innocent aspiring individuals;  
Individuals for seeking job believe whoever one is and get deceived long;  
Long waiting for jobs they lose interest in life, world and get depressed!

Depression of mind needs diversion in interesting and entertaining acts;  
Acts of art works and literature give inspiration and new way of seeing life;  
Life with knowledge, vision and ambition to do achievement turns a new leaf;  
Leaf fallen from the tree cannot make tree itself to fall down, but grow new ones!

New ones open a new way to try to make a best living unlike in the past;  
Past is over, future pursuits should not be kept hanging like calendar;  
calendar pages have to be changed to current one to go ahead with plan;  
Planning is a must to fix programme to execute it to achieve our dream!

Dream comes of happy mood of mind and that is also intuition sometimes;  
Sometimes prediction by intuition surely happens due to correct thought and plan!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A



# Let Us Wait To Hear Words Of Action!

Eternal home is Universal Spiritual Energy activating all in the whole of Space;  
Space is invisible like the Universal Spirit relatively known seeing Universe everywhere;

Everywhere functioning Spirit activates within everyone and everything;  
Everything goes on according to His Will though we dream, imagine and say all!

All do a lot of things based on desire good and bad in this world of opportunities;  
Opportunities give chance for all to do believing their wish will happen here;  
Here is where beauty, love and life flourish like anything in the Universe ever;  
Ever doing all many surely believe success is sure but it is unpredictable!

Unpredictable yes it is as success or failure to be decided is not in our hands;  
Hands of all are tied to fate it is said based on our previous deeds of past life;  
Life is unpredictable and we are frustrated when even easy thing doesn't click;  
Clicking of success depends on how do as there is always slip between cup and lip!

Lip service is easy to say based on our mental calculation, but action decides all  
All words should be allowed to pass and let us wait to hear words of action!

Ramesh T A

# Joy Of Seeing Victory Post Of Eternal Home!

Sure we cannot live eternally in this precarious world that's about to collapse;  
Collapse sure world will due to earthquakes, volcanic eruptions and wars;  
Wars are self destruction only after polluting air, water and all to natural  
destruction;  
Destruction is happening slowly but surely to make deep impact to total one!

One and only way to overcome all tragedies in one is to detach ourselves in  
mind;  
Mind is where both heaven and hell says great Poet Milton to be clear in idea;  
Idea of life is reflected by the mirror of literature by Poetry says Shakespeare;  
Shakespeare is the king of romance and that makes all amusing and instructing!

Instructions and guidance if not properly given at the young age, all are orphans;

Orphans roam about in search of truth and peace like vagabonds in Nature;  
Nature by its love entertains, gives joy and makes one self confident in life;  
Life of animals, birds and men is model and lesson with inspiration to win!

Winning post is far off and all run with the hope reaching there one day in  
victory;  
Victory one sees with great joy when one reaches the eternal home of all!

Ramesh T A

# Reforms Are Best Way To Unity!

All are ever connected with all by social media today promoting unity;  
Unity in diversity so is the best way to foster peace in the world sure;  
Sure this is the best to pave the way for the creation of one world ever;  
Ever that is the best possibility to establish love, joy and peace in humanity!

Humanity is silent world society waiting for peace to prevail everywhere;  
Everywhere then only happiness will engulf in all walks of life for progress;  
Progress is real only when peace is sure to rule the whole world for good;  
Good old Earth will be flourishing in prosperity promoting heavenly life!

Life promoting paradise to last long is possible only by respect to Nature;  
Nature is the guardian of paradise needing to be realized by all in the world;  
World is the common home for the whole of mankind beyond all conventions;  
Conventions are not permanent to adhere to and can be changed by reforms!

Reforms are the best means to check malfunctions in world society;  
Society of all diverse aspects of humanity can be united then only sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is Friend, Philosopher And Guide!

Life is going on in the world by the care of humanity sustaining only by love;  
Love has three aspects of life in one due to mother, friend and romance[  
Romantic love, motherly love and friendly love sustain human life ever;  
Ever due to such a beautiful love of emotion, love only makes one great!

Great becomes one not by intellect or power of force but only by human touch;  
Touch of human sense makes all living beings take refuge like birds to trees;  
Trees are the home to many free flying birds and other small creatures;  
Creatures too pay high respect to love of trees that provide food and shelter!

Shelter is like umbrella to protect one against hot sun and winter rain sure;  
Sure such a protection is love of mother, friend and lover in world life ever;  
Ever without such a shield no one can survive in peace and progress;  
Progress is the inspiration of love that helps one gain confidence to prosperity!

Prosperity comes to one only if one is undisturbed of one's efforts by love;  
Love is surely a great friend, philosopher and guide like Nature to all ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achievement In Life!

Beautiful morning it is to see the sky, green trees and birds painted by Nature;  
Nature is the master painter of beauty to cheer up the mood of all ever;  
Ever it is to begin the day's work after seeing the morning welcome by it;  
It is always very wonderful when ideas flow in mind fast kindling heart to do  
best!

Best thoughts, ideas and creativity increases interest to go ahead bold in work;  
Work is worship it is said and that is encouraged by beauty of Nature sure;  
Sure the day goes brisk as if walking in the clean air of beach everyday;  
Everyday it is interesting and enthusiastic to proceed with favourite job!

Jobs are many, but doing the favourite one is fortunate one for anyone;  
Anyone cannot do all deeds beautifully to get joy, satisfaction and pride;  
Pride in doing creative work to one's great satisfaction more than money is fun;  
Fun and fulfilment in one are like work and play together like children do!

Doing what we love to make realities of our dreams will be a great achievement;  
Achievement is possible by having knowledge, vision and ambition in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Is Beautiful!

With no idea in mind, sometimes we may perform certain work;  
Work develops ideas to do all with interest thereafter by new mood;  
Mood kindles to recollect past matters of great interest in life;  
Life going on so by creativity of one's hidden talent surprising all!

All come to know then only about one's greatness incredible sure;  
Sure the work reveals the actual capacity of a person in the world;  
World is full of opportunities when one indulges in diverse deed;  
Deed is implemented by ideas triggered by dreams of heart!

Heart is the source full of feelings based on experience in life;  
Life lived so with creativity, certainly makes all interesting ever;  
Ever one shouldn't lose hope if one fails in one thing as door is open;  
Opening of new door shows a lot opportunities to go ahead to achieve;

Achievement is what we born for, if we use talent in creative work;  
Work continued on creative activity will always make one's life beautiful!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Money Or Love?

With money one can buy property, material needs to live in the world and all  
Relatives and friends to enjoy fun and support to be happy and gay in world;  
But when natural disasters like storms, earthquakes and long wars come,  
Will the friends and relatives and all come to one's help to save life and property?

Love and humanity only sustain humankind against all odds and hurdles ever;  
With money these cannot be bought like any other materials of daily use or not;  
Only by love, friends and compassionate humans can be earned in world life;  
Through joy and sorrow in life, only love comes to one's support and saves life!

These truths can be seen during the times of natural disasters and long wars;  
By accruing money, only jealousy and competition will prolong depriving peace;  
jealousy and envy burn hearts of ordinary men and only enmity breeds for  
money;  
But love and compassion sustains humanity against all calamities in life!

Snacks may be of temporary relief, but food only survives all ever in world;  
If snack is money, food is love that has to be understood by wisdom to live well!

Ramesh T A

# Value And Glory Lie In Great Service Of Creativity!

People are working for money and property as each one is judged by money and property;

Real value of one is in the great glory one achieves using one's capability in service to world;

That lies in talent or genius to do creative work in art or inventive work in science;

Poetry or technology reveals creative or inventive capacity ever lasting by work!

Money and property are not making one great but one's skill that creates lasting feat;

By talking politicians and preachers wield power over Innocent people in the world;

But real power lies in creative or inventive works benefiting all to last in everyone's memory;

Power and glory lasting ever in the hearts of men lie in selfless creative service only!

Money and property may get destroyed by some disaster natural and man made;

But creative or inventive service done producing most useful one to all is indestructible;

Creative works of literature and inventive works of science are more valuable than all;

The permanent use and benefit of such things increase value of creators eternally!

The thing we do should glorify with lasting value to all responsible for that;

Money and property automatically will accrue to one by one's valuable service!

Ramesh T A



# Peace Can Be Achieved Sure!

Cause and effect are common in Nature as cause and even in history;  
If cyclone and rains are coming means it is due to climate change;  
The main cause is pollution perpetrated by smoke mixing in air, water and all;  
Likewise war is due to enmity between nations causing insecurity everywhere!

If compromise and unity are developed between nations by UNO, peace will come;  
The process takes time due to resolution is passed together by many nations;  
Unless all take timely action, escalation of war cannot be stopped easily;  
Such wars also have not ended with good effect bringing peace ever to world!

Wars of the past like Vietnam war, Afghan war, Iraq war and so on happened so;

Latest version of war is terrorist war caused by radical bigots of religion now;  
If such untoward incidences are crushed in the bud itself, wars won't prolong ever;  
Sans peace, all works of world are affected making people lose hope in world life!

Peace at any cost is the best policy to bring world peace in intact ever sure;  
For that, if all people's hands join together, surely peace can be achieved ever!

Ramesh T A

# Everything Is Illusion Only!

Disaster by wars and disaster by Nature toss world between hope and despair;  
In this precarious world, can victory or defeat last long to satisfy certain people;  
Nothing is permanent in this world whether properties or men damn sure;  
When this is so, what is the use of ego, pride, high or low in everyone's efforts?

All the things are happening due to the will of God as nothing is under our control;  
We cannot change good or bad and everything in this world as we wish ever;  
Man proposes many things, but God only disposes everything as He wishes;  
This is the reality and all other things are just illusion only we know when we fail!

Best thing is do what is natural and sans expecting anything in return ever;  
Good things will happen and bad things will disappear sans any foot print;  
But failing to do so and all take laws in hand and fight as of now, disaster is end;  
Our debt is to do duty and rest in peace leaving result to Him to decide for good!

With this neutral and non-attached notion, humanity is proceeding ever  
And then only, all can accept what happens at the end with next thing to do as usual!

Ramesh T A

# Learn Balance Of Life By Patience!

Though cold climate persists, bright Sunshine gives warmth and briskness;  
But internal heat generated doesn't overcome external coldness even now;  
When this is so here, how are people in snowy places managing themselves?  
Sans natural strength and stamina of body, it's impossible to live there ever!

War in such places is more than hell only to evacuate and run to safe places;  
Such acts of world now are surely out of order lacking humanitarian sense;  
Value of peace more than in other times, now only they know best of all sure;  
War and peace after alternating like day and night, all learn better to live!

Living we die and dying we live in this world of war and peace in all walks of life;  
It is so due to inability to understand the values of joy and peace by greedy  
ones;  
Power not only corrupts but also makes one forget human sense sans change;  
Sans sufferings, values of happiness and peace no one can appreciate truly!

Perhaps due to this eternal fact, day and night and war and peace are there  
For all to undergo in world life as punishment to learn balance of both by  
patience!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A

# Culture The Bridge Between Paradise And Heaven!

Culture is following best knowledge of arts, science, literature and philosophy;  
Knowledge of life, world, Nature and Universe with the vision of the whole  
One has an ambition to achieve in life as culture aiming for perfection;  
Life of culture follows best thoughts, best talks and best action for completion!

Poetry is expression of best of knowledge about life, world, Nature and Universe;  
Culture is pursuit of perfection via Poetry to know reality and ultimate reality;  
Living life so is human culture and that indeed gives real joy, satisfaction and  
peace;  
By living so in harmony with Nature, all can enjoy bliss and fulfilment in peace!

Humanity educated and trained so from childhood on can really live life of  
paradise;  
That way Nature and natural resources that are neglected can be restored  
And the paradise lost can be regained to fulfil the longing of humanity sure;  
Love, joy and peace all can enjoy life long in the world turned into paradise!

Such a life of culture is heavenly one to live in this world of love, beauty and  
truth;  
Divine life and peace enjoyed so allow soul to have peaceful journey to eternity!

Ramesh T A

# The Insatiable Taste For Poetry!

Naturalism, realism, romanticism and humanism play a vital role in Poetic literature;

Combination of these isms is more than religion and philosophy to enlighten humans;

Poetry plays a great part in giving ideas on all subjects in brief sweeter than all; That's why poetry is ever innovative and novel to read by the works of genius!

The significant part Poetry plays can never be overtaken by other forms;

That's why Poetry is ever interesting and inspiring to many unlike other writings;

The work of intuition is amazingly displayed in the extempore expression of Poetry;

Poetry reflects human life by the combination of all subjects to progress ever!

Like Nature and music, Poetry ever inspires and guides humans to go ahead ever;

This is the essence of romantic adventure no other forms of creation does better;

Charged by the power of inspiration by poetic magic, men make miracles in life; Reforms, changes and achievements by such power in incredible to muse over!

Poetry combines music and Nature to sway heart, mind and soul to sublimity;

This wonderful discovery and creation kindle insatiable taste for Poetry sure!

Ramesh T A

# Love, Truth And Beauty!

Love only gives freedom and boldness being the source and destiny of life;  
Knowledge of truth gives confidence, courage and endurance to face any challenge;  
Sense of beauty in performing anything completely as art makes one great;  
Love, truth and beauty give real freedom to enjoy life in love, joy and peace!

Universal love and non-attachment says religion make life joyful till the end in world;  
Truth gives power that can no other force subdue for anyone in all one's world life;  
Perfection in all works to achieve artistic beauty makes one get special reception;

These three aspects in one make one achieve everything with flying colours sure!

Love, beauty and truth surely make one an angel among the people anywhere;  
Such a character not only artists, but also intellectuals and geniuses reflect in ideas  
That inspire others too imbibe such a quality in their personalities to shine in world life;  
Perhaps due to this great trite of those personalities, divine statues are carved!

Great temples of the world have deities in the images of such angelic characters to inspire men and women to live so to achieve perfection in human life well!

Ramesh T A

# Will Man Wake Up To Save The World?

The rhythmic waves of sound in Poetry lulls the heart;  
'Heard melodies are sweet, but unheard is sweeter...'  
Feels the mind and heart longs to hear more and more;  
Amusing so, Poetry has been inspiring all to do best..!

The eternal nature of Poetry has been going on so ever;  
Mankind has seen many revolution to bring about change  
In individuals and society of the world and progress goes  
On and on making Earth a paradise, but civilization is not!

Civilization created modern world by science & technology;  
But politics and control by race or religion or class or colour  
And all let loose pollution to make climate change and hence  
Natural disasters destroy world along with natural resources!

Both man made and Natural disasters are driving the world  
Down to the abyss day by day, if he fails to wake up now...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Culture Only Provides Heavenly Life!

Like music to song that brings love, joy and peace to all engaged with as family  
Beloved better half is cooperating with one as life partner to live lovely life;  
In such cooperation only, life will go on as smooth river sans turmoil till last;  
This is best human culture to follow to live wonderful life making world a  
paradise!

If progress made so far has not made life to proceed so, it needs to be corrected;

In the modern world of civilization, the harmonious life of partners is rare;  
Independence, liberty, freedom and equality of man and woman shouldn't break  
bond;  
Bond made by culture is ever lasting rather than of civilization only in the world!

Peaceful family life lies in cooperation and adjustment between life partners ever;

If it doesn't go on so, it will certainly affect children's progress and life in future;  
There can't be family without children after union, as it's responsible  
commitment;  
For that culture only can help for dance of life to go on in joy by music and song!

Unity of life partners is like music and song to dance in love, joy and peace;  
Only culture based civilization provides best opportunity to live heavenly life so!

Ramesh T A



# Life In World Will Never Flourish Sans Ladies!

All beautiful flowers of all colours bloom now in the Spring season;  
Gardens of hill stations and botanic gardens are full of fragrant flowers;  
This is the paradise of the world all love to visit whenever possible;  
In the pensive moments in life they soothe the mind sans peace a while!

Nature is beautiful when we see bright blue sky with colourful flowers in parks;  
What a joy and pleasant mood they create to make all forget woeful life;  
Life sans these lovely soothing beauties is more than unbearable hell ever;  
That's why side by side Nature has made pleasure with pain and life bittersweet!

As long as we are living in the world we can enjoy life with beauties in Nature;  
Next to natural beauty we have seen, women are for love made by Nature;  
Women play many parts in life like mother, wife, lover, aunt, friend and  
soulmate;  
Woman is better-half for man and their life in love till end is God's blessing!

Like the scent of flower, love of woman is a great wonder in human world;  
Sans woman and love, life in world will never flourish as flowers in green garden!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Is Endless!

Right or wrong, composing a poem is the way to stop the urge of a Poet;  
Until then the day cannot end for the Poet even today very cold or hot;  
That is how many Poems, a staunch Poet expresses oneself to the world;  
No one is an exception in this matter feel I when I visit a Poetry website!

I never thought of writing anything today after writing many Poetry books;  
When the thoughts, feelings and urge become powerful, words flow as river;  
The river cannot be stopped until it reaches the sea to become one with it;  
This is how many years have gone away unnoticed for five decades!

Even if I decide to put an end to my creative urge of Poetry, it never leaves me;  
That's why this Poem has come from my heart to the Computer screen now;  
Again a sonnet of my style it is whether others like it or not after reading it;  
What to do, it's the duty of an ardent Poet to write what one feels before day ends!

Poetry is like Nature and music that has no source and destiny as art ever;  
Poetry is immortal making the Poet never die as long as the world is there!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Unless Will Of Nature Is Implemented, Peace Is Only A Dream!

Only love and peace can unite people of all colours and races as one world family;

As Earth is home to all people, we are all belong to one world family I should know;

Differences, superiority and inferiority are not by colours and appearances;

Even animals give birth to cubs of different colour patterns but cuddle together!

They don't fight due to such differences among themselves unlike humans in world;

Nature has created so many varieties but all are children of one mother Nature only;

Nature shows these things to men to know and recognize that all belong to one family;

If such understanding is inculcated from childhood on as in schools all live in peace!

Dreams of noble vision with suitable ideas can be implemented in deeds if all unite ever;

History, literature, Nature and philosophy teach knowledge about causes and events

Good and bad for all to remember to stop repetition of bad things so as to live better;

Truth and ultimate truth Nature and philosophy reveal all rely on to be happy and peaceful!

Nature that has created so many lives inspires and guides all to live best in unity;

Unless we accept noble truth and implement the idea, world peace will be a dream ever!

Ramesh T A

# Competition And Wars Or Cooperation And Selfless Service?

Competition and wars can't promote love and peace but only selfless service;  
After cold war, vigour of competition got less but is still pushed by old minds;  
Sans reforms in politics and religion and arms race world peace is in jeopardy;  
Human culture based civilization only can promote good things in modern world!

Lack of recycling of natural resources, unchecked pollution and poor sanitation  
Have driven the world to the brink of total destruction by adverse climatic  
changes

Besides neglect of cleanliness, has triggered world wide pandemic killing many;  
War and competition cannot solve such world crises but only by cooperation and  
unity!

Knowledge of grave situation prevailing all over the world should be informed  
well;

Sans such understanding, many cannot think of cooperation and service mind  
much;

The long standing problem of poverty and hunger besides refugee problem

On a large scale will strangle the neck of millions of people in the world sooner or  
later!

Even now it is not difficult to shun wars and stand together for unity and  
cooperation

As that is the bet means human culture can promote one world of Utopia and  
paradise!

Ramesh T A

# Neglect Of Human Culture Leads To Destruction Of All!

Beauty of Nature, melodious music and meaningful Poetry kindle love, joy and peace;

It's the outcome of literature, history, philosophy and Nature from childhood on;  
That's culture that develops in art and Nature as human culture with dreams high;

But civilization based on science, economy and management urges competition!

Competition to excel sans human sense is madness by politics and military ambition;

Extremism, terrorism, violence and wars to excel others destroy love and peace ever;

This system of administration spoils democracy and turns world into war ground;  
Inventions of machines, war weapons and autocracy threaten world peace ever!

Malfunction in governance of nations makes freedom and liberty only in constitution;

People are made into puppets by enticing promises in elections that never happen;

Pollution and climate change cause natural disasters bringing in disease by poor sanitation;

Due to international balance of power, nations indulge in wars to control world in vain!

Due to neglect of human culture cherishing art encouraging all to live in harmony with Nature,

The great dream of creating one world Utopia to turn it into paradise is lost ever!

Ramesh T A

# Divert Funds To Help Poor But Not Waste In Feasts And Wars!

After a feast in a big hall, a lot of food lie as waste on plates, tables and floor;  
Likewise in the interval of wars, tanks, guns, vehicles and vans are stranded;  
Wastage of food shows lavishness and stranded arms show as very old ones;  
In the wars, military power nations leave old weapons stranded in war field!

Such warrior nations either sell old weapons to small nations going for wars  
Or use all old weapons, tanks and vans in war with nations and leave behind;  
That is the way they can induct latest and new weapons and vans in army;  
Not knowing this, small nations buy old weapons and waste money in wars!

Lavish feast items and war weapons nobody likes for any other purpose later on  
sure;  
Simple feast and minimum weapons of war are enough to manage at rare times;  
But instead of doing so, to show their haughtiness, many waste funds in feast  
and war;  
It is wise, if they help the needy and poor suffering in poverty by diverting such  
funds!

 PoemHunter.com

Old ways of solving problems by wars should be changed to settling by talks;  
Humans should act as cultured and civilized ones but never as barbarians or  
beasts!

Ramesh T A

# Human Approach To Settle Disputes Is Civilization!

Why has man become like animal in the forest now in the civilized modern world?

Is it due to sharing of territory or racial domination, when other means are there to solve?

War can't be justified when UNO or International Court of Justice are there for that;

Humanitarian approach is always best to adopt to settle any world matter sure!

In this matter, it is better to think and follow the proverb that can make sense here;

Yes, it is that 'a bird in hand is worth two in the bush' for Ukraine to have lasting peace;

West Europe is different from East Europe as it's closer Russia and Asia forever; Friendly relationship should be the best way to follow with neighbours always!

War or dispute for any matter, humanitarian talks will be better always anywhere sure

As nations are representing not property but people living there as families with children;

Is it fair to leave their own motherland and live in other countries as refugee forever...?

More than winning or losing, humanitarian concern is most important here sure!

Both hunter and hunted should think of human beings caught in-between war of two nations;

For the sake of helpless humans, war is not wise way to settle territory disputes ever!

Ramesh T A

# Can History Of Barbarous Act Be Repeated In Modern Civilized World?

War is butcher work, but instead of animals, humans are butchered in war-field;  
War-field is flowing with blood unlike water is irrigated on agricultural field;  
Fields should not be spoiled with blood bath of soldiers and people by butchering;

Not for destruction of buildings and lives but for creating gardens to grow crops  
farms are!

War is not permanent solution to political or social problems human talks ever;  
That is mark of civilization and culture unlike fighting to settle issues as animals  
do;

Democracy is human system, but dictatorship is barbaric administration sure;  
Sovereignty and freedom of others shouldn't be interfered in civilized world ever!

Such barbarian invasions are history of past world, but modern world is for unity  
and peace;

Unity in diversity is universal principle being followed for maintaining world  
peace;

As world is common for all, uniting all nations to create one world is dream of  
great souls;

By so doing only, real freedom, love, friendship and developments are possible!

Is it not barbaric after democratization of nations, indulging in animal act sans  
sense!

Civilization lies in following culture to live, love and amicably solve matters as  
humans!

Ramesh T A



# Deeds Of Great Good Make Noble Dream Into Reality!

Dream of life is to live life in paradise enjoying beauty of Nature with loved ones;

Such a life is the main feature of Utopia many have dreamt and dream ever;  
To bring that dream into deed, positive idea is needed by united efforts of all;  
By so doing, first one world has to be created by love and friendship sure!

Not only by political efforts but also by social service being done by clubs and groups;  
More than all, this is possible by the great services of world Poets everywhere;  
For, Poets are the unacknowledged legislators of the world ruling world by Poetry  
As they are the true preachers of one religion of love, true historians of human life!

Via Poetry literary life guided by love and creativity is made known to humanity;  
Individuals are the backbone of humanity capable of living as example by noble change;  
World has changed for good by the cultural act of great legends like Buddha and Gandhi;  
Revival of their ideals and way of life only can bring peace, love and joy to world ever!

Dreams of noble souls never go waste but only proceed to success finally sure;  
Dreams of great good for humanity are implemented by ideas noble by deeds of love!

Ramesh T A

# Stitch In Time To Save Peace!

Even after rainy season, rains are coming and going due to climate change;  
Likewise terrorists attacks and wars take place sans any cause or reason;  
Safety and security of humanity is in jeopardy due to wrong leaders;  
Democracy should be made strong over dictatorship rulers in any form of govt.!

New democratic countries should know world history and knowledge well  
To decide about the course that has to be followed to go on in peace and  
progress;  
Otherwise, people rely on wrong ideas, leaders and suffer hell of hardships in  
life;  
This is the lesson world people learn from the scenario of Europe now and then!

The seemingly peaceful world is in turmoil and chaos by sudden storms and  
rains;  
Not only power politics but also Nature cause havoc to world and people sans  
sense;  
By maintaining sanity and precautions Nature and disease can be tackled sure;  
But wrong reliance of political leaders sans knowledge and wisdom is hell!

Just wish for peace is not enough, peace when got has to be protected by all;  
This is possible by stitching in time only can save nine troubles and chaos later!

Ramesh T A

# All Wait For Peace!

World people are watching the international balance of power game;  
The two main players are America and Russia supported by Europe and world;  
Ukraine is the bone of contention between the two powers of the world;  
Before Ukraine is dragged into the West, Russia wants to annex it with it!

After USSR was dismantled, Ukraine was helped by America, Russia and China;  
Ukraine has developed into a rich democratic country as in the West;  
But its parts like Crimea and two segments are with the side of Russia;  
If Ukraine too goes to the hands of Russia, others can't do anything to it!

Russia says to protect most Russian people there, Ukraine to be with Russia;  
It is a small matter between Ukraine and Russia projected as world matter;  
Before it is too late and worse or worst, it is better to settle matter between  
them  
By dialogue in a friendly manner, world will be free to mind its own problems!

Due to this incredibly unimaginable issue, suddenly war is thrust in world mind;  
All want to see peace for the sake of a mass of people dislocated to other  
countries!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A

# Dream Will Become Reality By Love And Friendship!

Arms race and competition for who is most powerful are foolish and unwise;  
Instead they show their valour in eradicating poverty and hunger, it's praise worthy;  
If they inculcate best knowledge and teach self-reliance, all issues can be solved;

Cold war is over and new world needs love, friendship and cooperation for peace!

Instead of turning world into concrete jungle, if natural resources are cycled,  
The lost paradise can be regained by stopping climate change and disasters;  
Naturally then, peace, progress and prosperity can make the world a heaven;  
That is the way to save the only paradise in the whole Universe forever and ever!

All people of the world are one world family members only born free to live as one;  
Differences in religion, language, culture and all are various branches one tree;  
If all branches are cut to pieces by fights and rivalry, tree itself will fall down soon;  
Sans trees, there won't be rains, land will become dry and world will be barren planet!

United as one world family only, all will get all to live in one world as in heaven;  
Surely, love and friendship rule humanity instead of a dream only forever and ever!

Ramesh T A

# United Only World Stands!

Everybody wants to have peaceful death one day after finishing all priorities;  
Sans peace nothing can be done with interest and freedom in the world;  
When war begins everything is spoiled and all eagerly wait for end of war;  
Actual cause of war is unknown as it has ulterior motive behind every war!

Death of soldiers are by direct gun shot or bomb blast said as brave death;  
They die for the nation believing after death nation will take care of their families;

World balance of power was the cause for cold war till Soviet Union disintegrated;

But balance of power game seems to go indicate Russia-Ukraine war now!

If unity and brotherhood are established between two power blocs, peace will come;

That is the thing UNO has to do to stop the present war going on unnecessarily sure;

Surely soon the instigator of this war game will be unearthed by world media;

For the sake of world humanity, let back door players of war game stop its tricks!

 PoemHunter.com

Nobody likes war but only peace due to already affecting crises of pollution and pandemic;

Only love and friendship of human community can boost unity and peace ever!

Ramesh T A

# How To Stop War For Peace?

Whether Winter or Spring or even Summer soon, war goes on sans peace;  
Only if war vacates the room, peace can come and occupy to prevail ever;  
Night can come only after day and day can come only after night sure;  
This is like two sides of a coin one can appear by spin before starting game!

Now game of war is going on like cricket match or football match all watch;  
We can only wait and watch till both sides get tired and bored of war game;  
Which is wise - stopping the war seeing loss earlier or after total loss?  
Here loss is not only in properties or things but also in human lives precious!

Mad with rage when both are fighting in damaging each others things and men,  
How can justice be rendered to say who is correct and who is wrong now?  
Both should have heart to heart talk and come to an understanding first,  
Whether war continues or not, then only all things can be sorted out for peace!

Otherwise, argument in competition will also go on as in counter attacks in war;  
This simple understanding based on common sense of wisdom is priority need  
now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Us Not Forgo The Only Paradise We Have!

In the college, senior students rag junior students and punish if juniors fail to obey;

Due to that bad experience, some students run away, commit suicide or stop education;

Even that seems to be okay, when we see super power waging war on small nation;

Super power acts like rowdies threatening business people, if they fail to pay money!

To overcome such threats, some engage still more dangerous antisocial elements Such as mercenaries expert in murders, extremists or terrorists for managing business;

This sort of scenario is now taking place between super power and small nations;

Due to terrorism and wars, peace is lost as if paradise is last in the world forever...!

If other supporting nations take part in direct wars, surely World War III will start;

If things go out of control and they use nuclear weapons, then world will end sure;

Such a situation no one should even imagine let alone support such a move;

Let all think, speak and act with sense to bring about peace again on the Earth!

We have only one Earth as paradise and heaven in the whole Universe ever;  
Let us not forgo it for the sake of ego or superiority might and fall into deep abyss of hell!

Ramesh T A

# What A Life Humans Live!

Paradise is turned into concrete jungle by technological development;  
Now concrete jungle is turned into grave yard by technologically developed war;  
Defence and offence are involved in war by killing and ending it for peace;  
Ceasefire and agreement are made between fighting nations for peace to prevail!

Nature, civilization and humanity are affected by war prolonging for long sure;  
Once war is stopped all breathe a sigh of relief and feel the fresh air with  
freedom;  
Fear is slowly replaced by love or friendship between hunter and hunted to live  
life;  
For both animal and human worlds, this is being followed in forest and city!

In sports there is no loss of lives and properties, but in war that happen sure;  
After destruction and killings, feeling comes, anger subsides and heart longs for  
peace;  
Animal nature turns to human nature and friendship and love bloom as flowers;  
How beautiful joy and peace are enjoyed in Nature as children do when get  
together!



PoemHunter.com

Sound of cheers rent up the air after hand shakes and touching glasses of wine;  
What a life humans live from lowest level of animal to human and divine later on!

Ramesh T A



# Horror Of War!

Wars end many a person's life with their families stranded in wilderness of violence;

Ever everywhere wars leave many soldiers die in bloodbath in inhuman fights;

These happen immediately after the soldiers say goodbye to families and children;

They with blood stained clothes and smeared with blood on faces run crying!

What a contrast of situation is prevailing now in places ever resting in slumber;  
Nature peace is tarnished by bombarding bombs breaches all buildings with noise of hell;

Is this the way to show valour by killing innocent ones suddenly unaware from nowhere

And showing ugly faces of hell on weak persons horrible in minds and in nightmares!

War and peace are sides of the same coin now all know and don't want to spin it  
Even in gambling clubs for fun to play the game of win or lose with friends and all;

Confidence and courage of young to grow and show it in various works are spoiled;

Only inferiority complex engulfs the minds of children and little children playing in gardens!

Seeing war suddenly after seeing peace, love and joy only from childhood on  
Many a young guys and girls are stupefied to see mountains of dead bodies on streets!

Ramesh T A

# War And Peace!

Getting up from bed in the morning, life competition with time resumes each day;

If war comes all things are blocked and people are affected in all ways sans relief;

No country can win in the war unless has support from majority of people and nations;

But money spent on war cannot be easily recovered after the game is over!

As a nuclear chain reaction, war affects all nations of the world in all ways sure;

With war chaos only occur till peace comes to revive progress for prosperity;

Like silence, peace is golden in human life of the world for love and friendship

To flourish among all people of the world bringing joy and confidence!

People caught in-between two fighting nations is horrible to say in words;

That too at the tail end of winter, cold and hunger immerse them in torture of hell;

Women and children suffer beyond imagination for no acts of theirs for war;

This untold woes of humanity all should think about before starting any war!

Living life itself is a great struggle and war in the world more than wars sure;

War and peace are like hell and heaven in the human world needing change!

Ramesh T A

# World Is Hungry For Peace!

Weapons of mass destruction do not make a country strong and mighty in the world;

It is like keeping danger in hand just as a big mill full of bales of cotton in stock;  
Just a match stick if lit and thrown inside, the whole mill will be in blaze to ashes;

If enemy countries fight with atomic bomb, not only they but also whole world will burn!

That will be the final World War to burn all to ashes destroying whole world sure;

Nuclear weapons cannot be used in wars but can be used to destroy comets  
And asteroids that may come to make deep impact on Earth sometimes in future  
Leading to mass destruction of whole world like once dinosaurs were destroyed!

Best thing will be to dismantle nuclear fuel from weapons for using in power stations

To generate electric power needed for various useful and constructive purposes;  
Construction is civilization, but destruction is savage act by any country in the world;

Wisdom should prevail now to decide about how nuclear weapons can be disposed!

World is hungry for peace since a long, long time needing immediate attention  
Like the patients lying on a lot of beds in hospital waiting for immediate treatment!

Ramesh T A

# Which Is Real Human Civilization?

Civilization lies in advanced thoughts, words and deeds reflecting human nature;  
That is neither animal nor divine in nature emotionally, rationally and spiritually  
ever;

Ancient civilization reflects start of human language, religion, literature and  
history;

Modern civilization reflects human advancement by science and technology  
much!

Many civilizations like Egyptian, Sumerian, Persian, Greek, Roman and Hebrew  
All have disappeared except in pyramids, arena and so on except Hindu  
civilization

As its established temples to respect and worship Universal Gods still stand tall;  
Inscriptions of old artifacts reveal our inventions are thousands of years ago  
invented!

Ancient civilization had not poverty and disease, but in modern civilization that  
are there;

Real civilization lies not in outward show, but in inward development sure;  
More than intellect, imagination is important and wisdom is needed to choose  
best route

In doing researches in science and inventing best things beneficial sans harms!

Civilization does not lie in fast vehicles, tallest buildings and sophisticated  
weapons,

But in creating and inventing beautiful and beneficial things that lift human to  
divine status!

Ramesh T A

# Final Stage Of World To Be Other Planets In Solar System!

Cities and towns are concrete jungles denoting civilization of modern world;  
Destruction of forests and natural resources are for industries of modern world;  
Turning farms into towns are extension of urban areas are for modern world;  
Pollution, climate change, diseases, natural disasters and rains are flooding now!

Technological developments have covered all fields including war weapons;  
Fighter planes, bombing ships, submarines, tanks and missile launchers are modern;  
Machine guns like toys not only soldiers but also citizens now have to fight enemies;  
Like sports wars are waged denoting civilization of the modern world we live in!

Culture cherishing Nature, parks and gardens to develop into paradise has gone away;  
In the name of modern development, concrete jungles are shaving off all vegetation;  
Like destroying culture, is destroying vegetation for building cities to turn world into planets like [PoemHunter.com](http://PoemHunter.com)  
That are there in our Solar system as barren lands like tonsured heads of men?

So far we see only land wars and air wars, but we are yet to see star wars too  
To make civilization to see modern world as any other planets in Solar system!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Ever Waits In Silence!

Great philosophic truths are difficult to decipher by all if said as in thesis;  
Simple words in natural poetic form reaches all quickly kindling interest;  
Nature poets in this respect do a great service to humanity and enlighten well;  
Only romantic poets who explore all details and say in beautiful poetic words all!

Experience gained out of exposure to Nature as mystics, such Poets do miracle;  
Physically, aesthetically, intellectually and spiritually what they gained, say  
simply;  
Such expression of philosophical ideas easily reach common men instantly;  
Whether it is thesis or poetry, ideas should reach all sans any difficulty!

Love, joy and peace experienced in Nature can be shared for unity of all;  
Free state of mind attained so makes one elated to sublime state to enjoy bliss;  
If the whole world is attracted to such a blissful atmosphere, paradise we live in;  
World peace, unity and love make all turn this world into one world of Utopia  
sure!

Nature ever waits in silence with open hands to all to embrace and share love;  
Even after destruction of natural resources, only Nature is the last resort for all!

Ramesh T A

# Discovery Of Spiritual Evolution Simple Via Poetry!

Spiritual organization gives training in yoga and meditation exercise to some;  
The chosen ones enjoy bliss in Nature least bothering about day today life here;  
They do interesting job they like, never worry about earning money and live;  
The devotion they give to live such a natural life is Utopian in nature sure!

Most of the time they read and muse over philosophical poems by their master;  
Words of the master such as 'evolution is now going on spiritual progress' are  
Inspiring the disciples with the new idea that 'divine spirit is descending on  
humans! '

This is happening after the evolution of intellectual progress in all to evolution of  
divine spirit!

This is the interpretation of Bhagavad Gita that most of the spiritualists never  
utter;

Significant aspects of spiritual ideas of religion are ignored and truth is never  
revealed;

That is why, cultural aspect of spiritualism in religion is unknown to modern men  
And believe civilization by knowledge of science is enough to know for life ever!

By realization out of experience in Nature only all know the things of hidden  
truth;

This practical aspect seems to be very easily revealed by Poet Wordsworth in  
poems!

Ramesh T A

# Day And Night Of World For Change!

Life full of works ever sans relaxation or entertainment will make one fed with world;

World has many things to pursue to fulfil dreams and desires since a longtime;  
It's due to lack of higher knowledge, dreams, vision and ambition, life is bitter;  
But actually life is bitter-sweet, love is painful-pleasure and world has day and night!

With relaxation, sweet words of love and enjoyment of pleasure, life becomes a bliss,

If all know how to spend time in Nature seeing the natural beauties therein;  
That's why only by knowledge and love, freedom can be had to enjoy life as we please;

But without such an effort being taken, how can life be made into a pleasure to enjoy long?

Based on life experience, wisdom develops to decide what is best to follow to be happy;

Otherwise, fate will play its tricks to take away the soul suddenly in one's life in the world;

That is where, tragedy occurs in many a person's life to teach a great lesson of wisdom;

Mechanical life has to be tuned to natural life to have relief and change for better!

Alternating day and night is for change and refreshment of heart, mind and soul ever;

This is the open secret of world life all have to make a note to achieve best result!

Ramesh T A



# Who Have Tickets Reserved For Seats In Heaven?

Why heaven is there in the other world is for making happy the suffered soul  
In this world that is reckless towards good and loving souls forever here;  
The world is so because it is an illusion and testing ground for pure golds;  
Only the best ones who have undergone all sufferings till end will be in heaven!

For the incorrigible, hell is already reserved before leaving the Earth there;  
That is the fitting end to the remorseless and heartless souls in this world;  
That is why rose flowers have thorns all over to protect them against rogues;  
Nature only gives suitable protection to the top beauty and soul on the Earth!

After wars have become like sports here, only graceful dance is sports there;  
Songs will be the thrilling theme that make all ever dance in joy till satisfied;  
Musics of the high order ever keep all best hearts in enthusiasm till they say no;  
Tickets reserved for the places in heaven are only for the top order of men!

That is why all have to aspire for doing the best using full capacity and  
capability;  
Ability to perform all things to the top level only can excel in all trials in the world  
sure!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A

# Forward State Of One World Utopia!

Freedom and democracy are useless and valueless unless people are powerful;  
That is nation should be economically and socially power to make people to be  
so;

For that, ruling power and bureaucracy should be people friendly sans corruption  
ever;

Prices should be less and taxes should be almost nil allowing all to spend as they  
wish!

All talents developed by education and training for all to be creative and  
inventive;

In short, people should be powerful to do all in private and public  
including in wars;

Education should make one powerful and capable of earthing truth in all to  
decide all;

Such a powerful nation only can provide real freedom and democracy to all sure!

Just getting independence for the nation is not enough unless people are strong  
to defend;

Such a strong nation only can stand against all foes near and far to lead the  
world if possible;

By top knowledge and skill only all can ever keep the nation abreast of all  
powers;

A friendship of such nations only can build one world of Utopia for all to live in  
paradise!

Socio-Economic development of all with knowledge, skill and liberty is best for  
democracy;

In such state only, world can proceed forward in peace, progress and prosperity  
forever!

Ramesh T A

# World Peace Is Most Important Rather Than Taking Sides!

Erstwhile satellite of Soviet Union has become a trap for its supporters;  
Yes, due to Ukraine, can other countries of world jump into another World War?  
Crimea has opted for Russia and two segments of Ukraine are only Russians;  
To take care of that, Russia expected cooperation from Ukraine, but led to war!

Best thing for the peace of whole world, Ukraine should go with Russia as in past;  
That will stop so many deaths on both sides and resume peaceful life again;  
Otherwise, Russia will capture whole of Ukraine and forcefully settle matter;  
It is a small matter compared to the peace of whole world at risk now sure!

Wise way to settle this matter will be both Ukraine and Russia should compromise  
For World Peace and stopping another World War, when people suffer due to Corona;  
War or Pandemic, world people die in large quantities like rotten commodities only;  
Best thing for all is, stop war, cure Corona and make world a paradise to live!

Wise thought and action are needed for the sake of World Peace to prevail ever;  
For the safety of Ukrainian people and soldiers of Russia and Ukraine stop war!

Ramesh T A

# Joyful Success Of Life!

Freshly blossomed bud to bloom into beautiful flower is Nature's bouquet  
Inspiring all to venture on the day's task to finish with success before end;  
What a great encouragement Nature gives early in the morning at dawn  
To create magic for all to place all necessary things in order for fast work!

With great joy of heart, clear-cut mind and zealous spirit, one goes on best mood;

This is the joyous face of each one I see among school kids and college boys;  
After Corona every activity of society has started with brightness and zeal fine;  
What a rejuvenation Nature has rendered to happen for all to resume all works!

Like the top class fragrance of flowers, echoing words of Poetry marches ahead  
In the minds of all going to achieve success in the ventures all undertake;  
This is what the best of mood one longs for and enjoys to do all ventures high;  
With this zeal sure achievements one can make in any walk of life indeed!

Like Solar power activating all planets, love of flower activates all beetles ever;  
This magic of love never goes waste but only ends in joyful success sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Culture Is For Fulfilment In Life!

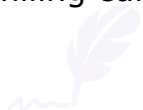
Many spend life time making money and success to be happy;  
Failing to do so, they feel dejected and as if life is over for them;  
Profit and loss like pain and pleasure, day and night revolve;  
Success and failure also revolve and life has to be managed!

Like in business, planning to implement and achieve objective,  
Life too has to be lived doing work and enjoying life with love;  
Knowledge and love give freedom, confidence and drive to go;  
That way one can achieve great things creative or inventive...!

By doing regular works, we have to try to achieve our dreams; That's the way to  
make our life lively rather than mechanical one;  
Otherwise, life will become a drudgery and monotonous to live;  
Knowledge, vision, ambition and achievement should be way of life!

That's for individual life and for all socially, life's knowledge, living, bliss and  
absolute;  
That's fulfilling culture, though living is our privilege in civilization in modern  
world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Universal Love In Doing Sublime Work!

Doing interesting and favourite job makes one feel nothing of all difficulties,  
But only gives happiness, satisfaction and pride as nothing can in life;  
This is born of fulfilment of desire of great dream cherished long in heart;  
It is like the greatest achievement of the Universe by God coolly enjoying ever!

Art or scientific work means it should be done like that to feel far high above all;  
Such sensation is like the living scientific art of Universe created by God only;  
Such a joy of feeling and fulfilment of pride one can enjoy in composing poem;  
Poets of high calibre have such a state of feeling quite unique and unforgettable!

Like the Universe that has no beginning and end, work of art makes one feel  
And go ahead exploring new pastures to paint or compose poems endless;  
Such a sublime feeling I too have enjoyed and enjoying even now years later;  
What a great creation and discovery Poetry is by man in the world sure!

Universal love means it is doing this kind of sublime work in the world life;  
That only gives endless desire to indulge in this art that is infinite in dimension!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Realization Of Ultimate Reality Makes One Fearless!

One day or other, each and everyone has to leave the world for good;  
Good it is for the old ones to give way for new ones to come up with dreams;  
Dreams are picture of inner desire of one to show one's value to the world;  
World is the arena for all to show their skills for appreciation and honour!

Honour comes to the really skillful and talented in some field or other in life;  
Life gives opportunity to show one's valour to be happy to enjoy pleasure;  
Pleasure is the first thing that kindles interest before discovering truth;  
Truth gives realization of one's status and the end so that one can stay steady!

Steady state comes to one when one realizes what ultimate reality is;  
Is life here a temporary sojourn only and not reality but illusion only sure?  
Sure it is one realizes after knowing immortality is impossible and painful;  
Painfulness of old age and disease makes one better to die in joy and peace!

Peace comes of fulfilling dreams in joy and enjoying life to be peaceful at last;  
Last getting satisfaction so, one becomes ready to leave the world fearless!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# God The All Pervading Spirit Of Love!

Various ways of practising love by all living beings are spiritual form of act ever  
And is beyond the scope of logic, intellect and science to realize or interpret it;  
Materially only all things are proved and accepted as truth by science and is why  
Even energy, though not matter, is subatomic particle moving in quanta it says!

From energy all matters have come like the volcanic lava turning in rocks by  
cooling;

In the same way, if matter is burnt turns into energy everywhere in the  
Universe;

Energy activating everything everywhere is act of love by divine spirit in Nature;  
This truth of ultimate reality can be realized and experienced only via Nature!

Intellectual knowledge is necessary to understand truth but sans experience in  
Nature,

Realization of matter, energy and spirit cannot be possible to have to be clear  
ever;

Total knowledge gained so only can make all know clearly of source and destiny;  
It is possible and feasible only by love of Nature, humans and all everywhere in  
Universe!



PoemHunter.com

Only by mystical experience in Nature, the link among energy, matter and spirit  
Is made possible only by love, which is the all pervading spirit called God!

Ramesh T A



# Dreams Of Truthful Ones Never Fail!

Dreams not turned into deeds by best ideas are just passing clouds only;  
Only deeds can speak possible things, but words pass only as clouds;  
Clouds have non locus standi to be taken as firm words to rely on sure;  
Sure if rain comes strong, clouds have strong hold to speak any truth ever!

Ever many a time clouds stay long all the day in the sky only to disappear;  
Disappearance of mist, fog, haze and clouds are like empty words;  
Words that happen only all respect and honour the sayer as great;  
Great and noble ones never speak much like the propaganda politicians!

Politicians make promises before elections and after that exhale breath;  
Breath only indicates one is alive or not, but breathless one is dead only;  
Only statesmen talk and do things necessary and lasting ones to people;  
People knowing such great men only should vote to power to have progress!

Progress of humanity takes place by sure deeds to realize dreams;  
Dreams of truthful ones never fail to happen in the world for the good of all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Change Of Attitude By Education Is A Must!

Whatever thing is helpful to unify nations to create one world has to be initiated well;

Fighting nature has to be turned to sports activities to promote friendship among all;

The culture of art works, literary creativity and philosophic pursuits has to be encouraged;

By so doing, love will unite not only physically but also heart, mind and soul of all!

Spread of knowledge by world class quality education with training in all fields Indeed is the best way to foster liberty, equality, fraternity and justice to world peace;

That only broaden mind of good heart and strong will to live as one family everywhere;

In that situation only, weapons will be removed by cooperative acts to real progress!

Peaceful cooperation in developmental acts will change attitude of all to higher level sure;

When heart, mind and soul feel free flying high in sublime level, all will be easy to achieve;

Real joy by creative acts of beautiful things beneficial to humanity will bloom well;

World will turn into paradise and all will dream of living of heavenly life to higher status!

If conflicts and wars were absent by such great and good acts of mankind, we could see

Our world to have turned into one world of Utopia to live heavenly life forever!

Ramesh T A

# World Unifying One Language!

Gaining knowledge and spreading creative ideas all over the world by English is true;

By poetic literary form it is faster to reach people everywhere only in that language;

English is most convenient of all languages in the world to achieve laurels ever;

Via poetic websites, English Poetry certainly rules the whole world through Computer!

Being in international use for a long time that it's a common language in many countries;

Being a common and official language in a lot of countries that it can serve as one language

For the whole world by uniting all people by communication and business everywhere;

If one world is created to fulfil the dreams of many noble souls, English will rule all!

By being so soon, one world will have single currency, common laws and defence too;

By so doing by the efforts of all, unity, friendship, peace and progress can be achieved

Not as in the lopsided way, but in the true way to satisfy all people craving for progress;

That day is not far off but very near as communication and business go on by it!

One international language is so powerful since a long time that one language for whole world

Indeed has become a reality now itself so to say whether efforts taken or not by all!

Ramesh T A

# Adventure Of Life Is A Mystery!

Life is successful conscious survival with confidence, hope and happiness  
In the world for those full of dreams, visions, ambitions and all to achieve;  
But for the ever doubtful, fearful, directionless and full of tension night and day,  
Life is torture, hell and sleepless nights to endure and pull on the days here!

Ambition is the driving force of life, but fear is a state of uselessness to stay  
here;

We are born to enjoy life, learn many things and survive in joy and peace  
forever;

Otherwise, where are we going to live so and enjoy life so in the Universe ever;  
Before death knocks the door, we should finish completing all in the mind to be  
free!

History and literature are full of great souls and their adventures inspiring all  
ever;

Reading that we have to get the kick they had to go ahead with our adventure;  
Instead of living in bored and fearful state of tension always, let us discover new  
land;

The world will look at you in wonder and curious to know new matters as in  
Poetry!

Life itself is a new Poetry even the Poet doesn't know before starting to write;  
But after writing complete Poem, what a joy and enthusiasm Poet gets and feels  
proud!

Ramesh T A

# International Mother Language Day!

Language is created by man, a mark of civilization for speaking, writing and reading

To acquire knowledge, create literature and share discoveries and new ideas to world;

Languages give identities to various groups of men in many nations of the world;

Learning knowledge by language, man has done progressive works in modern world!

By historical reasons, some languages have become prominent world languages;

Among them, English language has become supreme one to spread new ideas;

Acquiring knowledge by English one becomes a powerful person to lead all sure;

Due to this reason, English being international language can unite all as one!

Celebration of international mother language today is done better by English language;

Information about all languages is spread fast to whole world by none other than English;

There is no language fight going on with the knowledge of English language ever;

This is because English language gives easy access to develop friendship with all!  
!

Due to its easy accessibility, English literature has developed and spread far and wide

Especially by Poetry via various websites all over the world uniting all as one!

Ramesh T A

# Make The World A Utopia!

War clouds are looming large over many countries in Europe, Asia and Africa;  
Friendship for peace seems to be strengthened among many nations now;  
Change of attitude is needed to go on cooperative acts shunning competition;  
Competition, rivalry, hatred, violence and wars are threatening world peace!

Diversion of minds in cooperative activities in art, culture, sports and all is best  
now;

That only can bring out the friendly nature of humanity for better relationship;  
That is the way to promote peace, unity and friendship for works of common  
good;

Slowly this will pave the way for developmental works on a cooperative way!

By such acts only, love can be revived among humans as one world family;

Globalization of economy, trade and all should include culture and society

For promotion of better bond among world humans on progressive route;

Human love and friendship will surely turn enmity into partners of world peace!

All creative and inventive acts for promotion of constructive works are best

To overcome animal nature towards human nature to make the world a Utopia!

Ramesh T A

# Greatest Creation Forever!

One good turn deserves another and if first one is victory, full victory is sure;  
Sure it happens in life giving self inspiration to go ahead bold to one's pursuit;  
Pursuit of great objective is thus attempted whether it is art or science or Poetry;

Poetry is no man's land and no one has authority to impose laws on others!

Others follow their own styles to compose poems as there's no masters in art;  
Art transports all to the world of artist with no imprint of him as the Creator;  
Creator immersed in the art is the real master all respect with awe by truth;  
Truth is eternal and such a feat only in art as beauty the master creates ever!

Ever that beauty is truth and lasts inspiring all to victory in their arts in the world;

World is living art and Nature is living scientific art in the eternal Universe in Space;

Space is the greatest wonder of all wonders the Supreme Creator has made;  
Made up things there is in infinite measure means how can it be demarcated?

Art of Poetry is elusive truth as it is endless to pursue to know beginning and end;

Such an art is ever the greatest creation of human master mind in the world forever!

Ramesh T A

# Remarkable Friendship Of Worthy Persons!

Life friendship starts from childhood among brothers and neighbours sure;  
Later on in school and college group friendship develops among students;  
Afterwards a short time friendship develops among persons of same motive;  
For development of language and knowledge, group friendship lasts for a short time!

Job placement in various places all friends are separated forever and ever;  
But life friendship started earlier proceeds through thick and thin whenever they meet;  
Among such friends well motivated and high ambitious ones have strong bond;  
Till achievements are made in the world lasting friendship serve as example to all!

Whatever be the nature of friendships, only worthy persons have real friendship in life;

In such a friendship only, one can confide one's in and out for advice and progress;

But real friendship only has love of each one till the end of life in the world sure;  
By friendship only, great things are achieved in the world for the benefit of all!

Sans friendship maturity of mind and total development are not possible in life;  
But there are also friends as Gods to men who are friends with Nature, books and Poetry!

Ramesh T A



# For Every Action There's Reaction Ever!

Howling dog and ambulance making alarming noise are both bad omen sure;  
Now ambulance alarm is not heard much but the howling of dog is heard;  
Howling noise of dog means bad omen they say as death will soon occur;  
In the modern world such bad omen story no one will care and bother about!

For, whether dog howls or not, death cannot be stopped if fate is sure for that;  
Death is reserved for all immediately after one is born in this world of  
uncertainty;

No one can live here permanently whether reincarnation is there or not in the  
world;

As Nature is a lover of change by making four seasons take place very well!

Death only can bring the never ending worries or pain due to illness to a stop;  
Sans some relief we cannot pull on the days in this world that changes often;  
Now due to pollution climate has changed causing havocs by rains and storms;  
Corona has made all to stay at home and do work helping cleanliness of places!

Nature does both good and bad according to our action by reaction ever for  
balance;

Indeed action and reaction are equally opposite to each other as per science,  
know!

Ramesh T A

# How To Make Our World A Heaven To Live Better?

Where there is love and freedom, there only joy and peace can be enjoyed ever;  
Ever by love and knowledge only real freedom can be acquired to live better in world;

World itself if in chaos due natural disasters and wars, there is no peace for all;  
All have to struggle to establish normal way of life by united efforts only sure!

Sure there is no other world like ours anywhere in the Universe so far as we know;

Knowing this great truth, it has to be realized that our world, Earth has to be saved;

Saving our world only, life can be eternally sustained for future generations to live;

Living life in human form only we have developed so long and so much so far!

Far away is not peace even now if only we pursue it with friendship with all;  
All are members of one world family only if see human history from the beginning;

Beginning may be in any condition developed or not developed, but end should be perfect;

Perfection is possible if we know existence, knowledge, bliss and Absolute of life well!

That is possible only by love and wisdom to have freedom to develop and live well ever;

Ever this we have to remember to settle petty disputes by mutual adjustment to live as in heaven!

Ramesh T A

# Look Forward Rather Than Backward Ever!

Corona pandemic is killing people in large numbers besides recovery too;  
Due to climate natural disasters in the form of rains and storms mishaps go on;  
People's freedom to do what they wish cannot be thought about now  
everywhere;  
All take great care to observe precautions to go out and do anything nowadays!

Stock piling of Nuclear weapons is old nagging cold like matter threatening  
peace;  
World is reeling under such crises already sans knowing any way out of them;  
In this circumstance, is it wise to think of invasion and conquering nations?  
What can the world people think of this kind of orthodox attitude of mind  
anywhere?

The story of war and peace is still continuing like box office hit movie in the  
world;  
It is not enough to establish peace only, prosperity and progress of all have to go  
on;  
Many are still in need of food, clothing, shelter, education and job to overcome  
poverty;  
Why can't all nations collectively show their might to defeat poverty to make all  
rich?

In this materialistic modern world, money is prime need to do all to live life;  
This the route of civilization unlike love of culture for harmonious human  
development;  
If culture based civilization is encouraged, by friendship world can unite and see  
peace;  
Is it not worthy act rather than look for world war to destroy all progress made  
so far?

Ramesh T A

# Love And Friendship Only Can Create One World Utopia!

Sans love there is no life, freedom, joy and peace in the human society;  
With just economic and military power real progress of humanity is impossible;  
Even in democratic countries due to that power freedom and rights are nil;  
Competition and wars go on in shadows besides pollution and pandemic affecting all!

Not competition but cooperation only loving friendship can be developed to unite all;  
By so doing only, development of world people can be possible to create one world;  
In such a situation only all world problems can be solved for promoting world peace;  
If such a time comes, the lost paradise can be regained in one world Utopia sure!

War climate due to acquisition of extra lands from other countries should be stopped;  
Borders of nations should be opened for movement of men and goods for progress;  
Just globalization of business is not not enough, social and cultural globalization is must;  
Only that way love and friendship among people various countries can be achieved!

All problems like poverty, disease, developments and real progress can be solved;  
That is the best way to make the present so called modern world into one world of Utopia!

Ramesh T A

# Hate And Love Are War And Peace Everywhere!

War and Peace by Leo Tolstoy clearly shows which love is fancy and real in life;  
The love that never forgets by passage of time and change of status is real;  
But the blind love that doesn't care to see one in pain of death is fancy only;  
Love that is beyond all barriers, time and situation is real and eternal sure!

Love may be criticized as blind that begins at first sight itself or chat between two;

Love doesn't fancy of anything, status, qualification and power but only loving heart;

Love is highest emotional feeling between two souls in human form in the world;  
Love inspires wealth, power, status and all even to a person of no significance!

For, according to Buddhism, love is greatest power, justice and light in the world;

This life, world, Nature and Universe are all functioning due to the power of love;  
Love of Universal Spiritual Energy makes everything and everyone act everywhere;

Hatred is war and love is peace and by being so, war destroys and love creates all!



PoemHunter.com

What the war destroys, peace creates afterwards and is why war and peace are there

Not only in world, but also in life, Nature and Universe for change and up-gradation!

Ramesh T A

# Forget Not Romantic Human Life For Love, Joy And Peace!

The complexity of problems accumulating everyday make all think of life;  
As no problem is being solving in the world arena, many think of death for  
peace;  
Love, joy and peace seem to be items of romantic stories of the glorious past;  
In the morning we search for seeing something humorous and pleasant ever!

For me, the small animals like squirrel or dogs or birds rejuvenate spirit;  
Yes, how beautiful it is to see pet dogs shaking tails approach friends for care;  
How happy they are being in the company of masters and friends nearby;  
That produces smile and share their happiness to have better mood in the  
morning!

They are all Nature's children real knowing how to renew friendship ever;  
Friendship is most important for happiness in life to feel love, joy and peace  
sure;  
That is romantic way of life even we live in the modern world of hustle and  
bustle;  
Even the thoughts of romantic stories and real life experiences of friends give  
best mood!

Romantic way of life is more natural than learned way to behave and live in the  
world;  
That romantic human life the ordinary animals like birds, dogs and cats know  
better!

Ramesh T A

# More Than Books Knowledge From Nature Sustains All!

Play and work as culture Squirrels live their life in the open Nature ever;  
With joyful noise they search for food and feed themselves from morn till evening;  
They don't have any law to follow, but obey to the will of Nature and survive well;  
But men don't care for laws and bother about the will of Nature but only money!

Exploiting natural resources they develop industries and vehicles to pollute atmosphere;  
That has changed climate resulting in natural disasters and new disease kill many unaware  
Due to new kind of virus has been leaked out of research lab endangering world life;  
Nuclear bomb, pollution and Corona disease are threatening humankind unaware!

This kind of unprecedented situation has never been witnessed so far in the world;  
Unwise selection of researches, meaningless arms built up and uncleanliness affect all  
In the modern world that boasts about its civilization believing to be forward sure  
Sans knowing the significance of human culture that with discipline saving humanity!

Bookish knowledge is not enough, knowledge from Nature is vital for survival of all;  
That only help all to live independently like squirrels and successfully sustain ever!

Ramesh T A

# Enjoy Universal Love By Non-Attachment To Total Progress!

What a joyful noise squirrels make and play around my area today!  
They have camped here to do their duties as they wish by playing games;  
They are non-attached to anything and anyone anywhere to be free ever;  
They enjoy Universal love as all are their kith and kin everywhere sure!

This is the best lesson Nature teach to all in the world to overcome all woes;  
Making ourselves free so, we ever move forward to achieve laurels in all;  
Emotional, intellectual and spiritual progress we can make only being so;  
By doing so, knowledge and experience we get give wisdom to be poised ever!

Like science and technology we use for material development for our comforts,  
For our heart, mind and soul, development of human nature to divine nature  
We all rely on free, open and beautiful Nature to commune with to enjoy bliss;  
That is the way to know about eternal freedom is the final goal of life to be  
Peaceful!

By non-attachment like the squirrels enjoy and do all, we forget woes and  
worries  
To be free to do our best to achieve progress emotionally, intellectually and  
spiritually!

Ramesh T A



# Utopia All Dream About!

Festivals are over with Winter too except the last one called Festival of Colours;  
It is Indian Lovers' Day to promote love, brotherhood and friendship ever;  
Even after witnessing all these festivals, world leaders are for wars as in the  
past;  
History means only wars were in the past needing to be changed for peace in  
world!

Many are imagining to the level of another World War instead of One World sure;

Invading and conquering other nations may good to see in movies but not in  
reality;  
Having Nuclear bombs ready in everyone's stock is like holding fire near  
stomach;  
Before igniting fire on anyone, even the one holding it will catch fire and die  
soon!

Repetition of World History has to be changed in a positive way to unite all  
people;  
That is possible only if all join hands in creating One World of Paradise to Utopia;  
By increasing knowledge of truth in all matters and developing friendship are the  
way;  
For, international friendship beyond all barriers is real human culture to be  
triggered!

If not now, when are we going to take steps to create Utopia all dream about  
since long?  
Bringing opposing parties to round table for peace talk is the initial step sure!

Ramesh T A

# Success Is Sure By Hopeful Inspiration!

Coldest day begins with bright Sunshine and cold breeze in the morning;  
Morning Sunshine gives hope of a better day of work to accomplish sure;  
Sure all positive kind of approach leads to confident way to achieve victory;  
Victory is not the objective, but doing things perfectly and beautifully is!

Is all think, feel and do in the same manner no one can say for sure ever;  
Ever with decency, dignity and dutifully if all go ahead in life, it's nice sure;  
Sure all things will also end with joy and satisfaction giving pride to one;  
This pride is not ego but getting sense of success and confidence by duty!

Duty is deed done and to be done based on dream and ideas one loves;  
Loves of all can become a reality by dutiful way of doing all works sure;  
Sure things to finish beautifully as an artist does, will give joy and satisfaction;  
Satisfaction of heart is the need more than aiming for victory only in all works!

Works of art or poetry are always gives special kind of joy and freedom;  
Freedom is what all strive to achieve by doing deeds to get blessed peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Money Is Great Here But Virtue Is Great There!

Natural justice saves head and at the right moment protects life,  
Even if staying close and digging grave pit rendered service stand protecting;  
Wise men say so quoting incidence from Mahabharata Epic ever for all;  
But in Kali Yuga now when justice is not adhered to, how natural justice be followed!

The only hope now is that ill natured persons will be destined to dark abyss eternally;  
But good ones will be kept as twinkling diamonds on the ring of Lord of Dharma;  
Judgment day is there for all in the world living as if writing examination;  
As result, virtuous ones will be promoted to heaven and bad ones detained in hell!

Money makes many matters possible via corruption as if miracle in the world;  
But in the other world money has no value as virtue is weighed high there;  
The suffering will smile there and the arrogant will cry ever sans any redemption;

This truth the intelligent one may know and correct earlier but incorrigible never!



Natural justice is natural order all have to follow to live well and get peace sure;  
But one never caring for man made justice and natural justice, will cry for peace ever!

Ramesh T A

# Love, Beauty And Truth Make World Heaven!

Where there is love, beauty and truth, there lives divine to make all happy in life;

Such a place to live in this world is sure heaven better than real one forever;  
A life full of love and care in Nature is wonderful paradise to enjoy life;  
Life without these joys of heart is worth not living at all in this world sure!

But this does not mean one has to pass away without showing love to all;  
By showing love to all, love is regenerated like it happens in Nature;  
Nature always regenerates plants, flowers, fruits and brings rain by trees as love;

By loving all lives so, Nature does all good for the world to cherish in peace!

All sufferings make all seek peace of mind and love of heart and grace of God  
Spirit;  
Love is God in this world and whoever shows love are the angels of Earthly  
heaven;  
Love is beauty and truth in one that inspires and guides all like Nature does ever;

Universal love sans attachment to all is best way of life to live in this world ever!

This world is only a temporary sojourn and attachment will bring us all woes  
unbearable;  
Love all and do beautifully all in a true spirit of service to make world happy to  
live!

Ramesh T A

# Turning Tears Of Sorrow Into Tears Of Joy!

The mourning mood reflecting clouds of Sky directed by Nature is for whom?  
It is only reflecting the sorrow of poverty stricken poor people living homeless;  
With tears rolling down everyday, they pray to God for relief in life or death;  
The announcement of providing food items and home for each family is big news!

Not only that, but also work to repair roads, build canals and dams is great boon;

If so, will it not make them dance even when clouds fall into tears of joy for them  
To wipe out all the tears of sorrow so long have been dryly sticking to their  
cheeks?

Yes, their tears of sorrow is turned now into tears of joy by tears of rain from  
Sky!

This is great love to bring cheers to so many people at the same time in society;

Love of God is this one the poor still believe despite their joy dance in rain;  
But how long this joy will keep them go ahead doing hard jobs years together is  
Indeed in the hands of the Almighty only the great thinkers express in words!

But love shown at the appropriate time is great relief for the ever poverty  
stricken people;

More than praying to God serving the people so, is real worship of God wise ones  
say!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is To Make All Happy By Love To Be Happy!

We are born to enjoy life in this world but not to suffer unnecessarily;  
If we are sad and mournful of not having what we wanted in the world,  
Nobody will be moving with us or give any relief of love forever and ever;  
If we smile and think, say and do all deeds all will come with us with smile to  
enjoy!

Melancholic mood in life is like sky full of clouds giving mourning effect only;  
Nature reflects our mood by its art all have to assume and change by ours;  
To be happy ever in life, love is needed by earning love of all by our efforts sure;  
Loveless life is fragrance-less flower however colourful or beautiful it is!

Such a life is like bed of thorns, only yogis lie on to show yogic magic to public;  
Youngsters won't enjoy romantic love even in dreams of their eyes in the world;  
Only Romeo and Juliet like life all have to repeat unless we change ourselves  
To make all happy by our love and that is called love we have to practise in life!

Beauty of Nature by colourful sky and flowers remind all mood of love to be  
happy;  
Love is making all happy by love forgetting ourselves and feeling happy in their  
happiness!

Ramesh T A

# Love Rules The Hearts Of All In The World!

Love is natural feeling of freewill in thoughts, words and acts in life;  
Love captures hearts by kind words, good behaviour and acts in world;  
Sans love life is flower sans fragrance, fruit sans sweetness or coffee sans  
flavour;  
Sense of freedom, joy and confidence is out of order sans love in one's life!

Love is the inspiring and moving force in life that makes all willingly do all;  
Life by control is like elephant controlled by mahout risking his life against its  
anger;  
Losing patience and out of control, angry elephant attack all around it till  
calmness comes;  
Likewise man by hatred indulgences in mad attack against all till control is  
resumed!

Love only can sway all and bring to normal mood to handle life matters in peace;

Youngsters indulge in brutish acts until fall in love and like puppet do all for love;

Love only turns animal nature into human nature and tames the shrew for good  
in life;  
Like Nature, love by beauty sways hearts and does all works favourably ever!

Due to love only life sustains in the world and moves all forward to achieve  
satisfaction;  
Flower is the symbol of love as that attracts Beetles to suck honey for its  
perpetuation!

Ramesh T A

# Happy World Day For Wedding!

Both love and friendship begin with natural affection that unites loving hearts ever;

Real friendship never thinks and decides but takes decision on the spot by love;

Due to love of friendship even one sacrifices life for the sake of loving friend;

Love gives incredible power to one once one is swayed by love once and for all;

Love of mother is great sacrifice from giving birth to her death in this world life;

Love of lovers leading to wedding is wonderful occasion in life sure for them;

If such a life manages all differences and mishaps well between them is great;

Wedded life of lovers till end surely makes all say that they are made of each other!

if love is real, there won't be divorces at all among lovers in the world sure ever;

World day for wedding has to be celebrated for all lovers to stick to wedded life;

They are fast and jump to any conclusion sans any thoughts and consideration;

But mature youths take time to decide about adverse decision to live life long in love!

Wedded life of love is a natural arrangement that has to be maintained ever;

Man and woman are natural pair needing to be cooperative in adjusting life themselves!

Ramesh T A



# Friendship Is Best Human Culture!

Friendship is best culture and relationship uniting by love of all relationships;  
Relationship of friends is beyond family and brotherly relationships;  
Relationship of humans so is the best human culture that unites all beyond  
barriers;  
Barriers of religion, nation, culture, language and class are nothing in friendship!

Friendship only offers freedom, joy, love, fun and all rights and equality real;  
Real help in public and usefulness in private, only in friendship one can enjoy;  
Enjoyment of confidence, trustworthiness, cooperation and coordination is there;  
There only real joy, love and peace at anytime and ever one can enjoy for sure!

Sure creativity and inventiveness only in friendship can be possible to benefit all;

All achievements and remarkable things of beauty and benefits are done by  
friendship;

Friendship is more than blood relationship and human team that can do anything  
ever;

Ever friends of great trust and understanding surely make this world a paradise  
to live!

 PoemHunter.com

Living with friends in paradise of Utopia is heavenly life in this world sure;  
Sure friendship is best human culture that only can unite all to create One World!

Ramesh T A

# Necessity Of Tracking Right Route!

Climate is fluctuating even after one month has gone away in New Year;  
Year after year, the seasons were regularly changing well in the past;  
Past repeating well is similar to history repeating itself is good in Nature;  
Nature is uncertain as uncertainty of world life of humans causing concern!

Concern of the people now is when bright Sunshine begins to be happy;  
Happy festival time is over, but only if season changes it's better all feel;  
Feeling is very much for all with human body when finds worse to bear;  
Bearing all burdens are minimized by technology, but there's a limit for all!

All limits are exceeded, rhythm of routine life also goes off and all cry helpless;  
Helpless life makes all seek the interference of the Almighty to set right all;  
All pray for good time to come to make Nature do good and bring health sure;  
Sure all expect the Creator will do justice to all for evolution to go on well!

Well will be all in life, world, Nature and Universe, if all proceeds on right track;  
Tracking the right route only, we all reach home in good condition finally...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Paradise In One World Is Utopia!

Dreams, vision and imagination give new ideas to implement in life;  
Life is interesting to live if such things are done for progress in world;  
World unity, peace, prosperity and progress will lead to paradise;  
Paradise in Utopia can be achieved by creation of one world sure!

Sure nations are in one world needing unity in diversity to form Utopia;  
Utopia is possible when all become knowledgeable and friends;  
Friends with equality and liberty make human society in progress;  
Progress is possible by human culture with best ideas, talks and acts!

Acts of love in international friendship is culture for human perfection;  
Perfection is achieved by personality development along with good character;  
Character development is possible by best culture of equality from beginning;  
Beginning to end perfection is possible by humility to do all beautifully!

Beautiful works are done by creativity and inventiveness in art, science and technology;  
Technology only cannot create strong building of civilization sans foundation of culture!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Provides All, Yet Mad Man Tries By War To Dominate!

Energy is got from electricity as it's from coal or water of Nature;  
Nature provides coal and water to produce electricity for world;  
World functions alive by energy provided by Sun of Nature ever;  
Ever energy can neither be created nor destroyed in Nature...!

Nature manages with creation and destruction everywhere sure;  
Sure Nature is source and destiny for all living beings on Earth;  
Earth bears the burnt of all mischief done by man sans gratitude;  
Gratitude is our due to all best things provided by mother Nature!

Nature only inspires all creativity and inventiveness of humans;  
Humans due to civilization and by greed has forgotten culture;  
Culture helps for peaceful life by best of thoughts or knowledge;  
Knowledge when used wisely, world will be a paradise to live in!

In spite of all things are provided by Nature, greed makes mad;  
Mad man indulges in wars to dominate all and craves for peace!

Ramesh T A

# Beauty Of Art!

Beautiful expression of new ideas in any form of art  
Like painting or poetry or song amuses and informs  
Heart, mind and soul to be free and bold to do all in  
Both life and work to overcome stagnation by odds!

Glory uplifts for such a one in any field for doing a lot  
Of beat creative works that remove false personality  
Out of main picture deceiving innocent and common  
People who are carried away by promises sans acts!

Truth saying is the main aspect of any art like reality  
Nature depicts against all falsehood for living well  
To make the world a great paradise and bring joy of  
Heaven here itself to enjoy and live a peaceful life...!

Beauty of art like Nature and song kindles love and  
Joy to get peace besides the drudgery of life all live!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Art Inspires Confidence In Life!

Many a mile have I crossed in the world;  
World is yet long enough for me to go on;  
On and on turning many hairpin bends up,  
Up only one can reach to see whole picture!

Picture from above the hill is beautiful to see;  
Seeing the Universe is awe inspiring for ever;  
Ever we get zeal and inspiration from height;  
Height brings dizziness, yet it's achievement!

Achievements when become common there;  
There it is believed to be miracle to do so...;  
So on going up only one can see realities true;  
True feat one can achieve and establish oneself!

One's Self when fully expressed, it becomes art;  
Art like Nature inspires all to be confident in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Meditation Leading To Mysticism In Nature Helps To Decide About Final Point Of Life!

Meditation leading to mysticism makes one a yogi or mystic who knows past, present and future;

To have completion of one's life, one has to develop spiritually after enjoyment in all in life;

Emotional, intellectual and spiritual development make one's life full circle in the world;

Birth is waking up in life and death is eternal sleep after total experience in life as a dream!

Best route to make a completion in life is in Nature, the source and destiny for all lives;

By meditation one is transported to heavenly world and returned here to continue balance time;

Bliss enjoyed so in Nature is loved and inspiration makes one prepares for total liberation of soul;

That is the final point where one gets real freedom and peace for the soul, the real Self!



Though born free, we are attached everywhere needing detachment to fly free ever;

For that, completing all commitments then and there makes one free to leave the world anytime;

That's the way heart, mind and soul are made free to feel blissful in Nature as a mystic;

Sans such a blissful experience in Nature, ultimate reality cannot be known to make a move then!

Desire and dreams may be endless making one live longer and longer till all are enjoyed;

By retrospection, introspection and inference only one can decide about final point one loves!

Ramesh T A

# Truth Is Fire, Energy And Power Invincible Ever!

Love of truth and discovery of truth by intellectual inquiry give knowledge and power

As truth is fire, energy that cannot be stopped unless subsided by water force of Nature;

Knowledge of truth gives real power to face any adversity in life to win and go ahead;

Love of truth naturally makes one great philosopher suggesting best ideas for redemption in life!

That is why, not only it is said that God is Love but also God is Truth invincible ever;

Only by love God can be approach to solve man's impossible problem in world life;

If truth is fire or energy, water is love we can say seeing their power in the realm of Nature;

Another force of Nature is wind or storm that increases the rage of fire and rain also!

Fire has such power to burn anything or anyone to ashes that none can play with it;

Truth is invincible and even if it is hidden by any false cover, it will come out one day or other;

Those relying on truth will never meet with failure in the struggle of world life damn sure;

There is nothing that can replace truth or God everywhere in the world or Universe ever!

Truthful person in thoughts, talks and acts is powerful as fire that cannot be touche by anyone;

Failing to do so, whoever one is surely meet with failure and brun to ashes sure finally in anything!

Ramesh T A



# Nature Only Provides Best Of Mood By Beauty!

Best and beautiful things of Nature are free for all to enjoy and appreciate in the world;

Only lovers of Nature know that very much and enjoy ever the hidden treasures therein;

Love of beauty in Nature is a natural feeling leading one to be an artist to create arts and Poetry;

Only they are the chosen few to know hidden treasures of Nature and exploit to be best of humans!

Like John Keats they all know pretty well that a thing of beauty is a joy forever in the world;

Due to such a high feeling only love begins in one to do beautiful things for all to enjoy ever;

Like the living scientific art of Nature, such great artists live immortal life in their arts;

Humanity survives, sustains and succeeds in achieving what they like inspired by that beauty!

When there is none and nothing for one to get the hope and inspiration beauty of Nature does;

Such a high loving nature of Nature simply kindles goosebumps to any person of soft heart ever;

That inspires confidence and boldness to even meek person to surmount all obstacles to progress;

Like phoenix birds, humanity rises from downtrodden status to top level in life by creative arts!

Love of beauty in Nature has such an effect and power to make a meek one a mighty one

By the inspiration only mother Nature can provide to her children the best of mood by beauty!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is Great Hidden Treasure And Invaluable Gift To All!

Love is a unique experience of feeling like joy of heart rose gives at first sight by beauty;  
Hidden treasure of life it is activated by natural selection between two souls sans their knowledge;  
Nature by doing so perpetuates species in this flower world of ours since time immemorial to all;  
Love flourishes like flowers blooming from Spring on after Winter every year without fail sure!

By instinct and intuition love blooms and develops to unite souls as lovers and life proceeds ever;  
Family life of animals and humans goes on by natural love and arranged marriages in this world;  
This great hidden treasure of living beings is exposed by successful union between souls;  
Love then inspires joy and ideas to implement to enrich live with happiness, satisfaction and peace!

Natural love is a great wonder among all living beings and life flourishes so since a longtime;  
Without love, best of human endeavours cannot have a chance in this world of uncertainty;  
Love is the cause for adventure to discover, create and invent so many things for human progress;  
It is better to do anything and everything for love to cherish it in the world for the good and peace of all!

Love is hidden treasure that activates life to flourish forever and ever in this world of ours  
And that all consider it as divine grace invaluable gift to all living beings everywhere sure!

Ramesh T A

# Hidden Treasures Lie In Love, Beauty, Truth And Mysticism!

Hidden treasures of life one can realize in love, love of beauty, love of truth and mysticism;

Love blooms as flower in heart sans the knowledge of one fallen in love to a surprise later;

Love of beauty unknown earlier makes one an artist as time goes on in world life;

Love of truth in intellectual pursuit of knowledge and wisdom makes one a philosopher later!

Combination of all such senses makes one a mystic in Nature to know ultimate of all sure;

Discovering divine spirit in Nature leading to the Universe reveals source and destiny;

These hidden treasures if realized by self or by education or by friends develops one sure;

If time is favourable to one to be well developed in particular route, shines bright in life!



Unless that is realized earlier and opportunities too one gets in life, hidden treasure is unearthed;

Otherwise, they remain ever as hidden treasure only sans seeing light of the day forever and ever;

Best way to make it know for development is possible only by education if it is really good one;

Education should help one to realize one's interest, taste and desire to realize one's hidden treasure!

Realization of One's Self urges one to express it through creative or inventive works in life;

Everyone has something special within by Nature that needs to be brought out to become great!

Ramesh T A

# In The Journey Of Life Hidden Treasures Are!

Life is a great journey like the adventure being made to El Dorado for discovering gold;

Life is like going to hills, forests, farming fields, rivers, deserts and seas to unearth treasures;

It is like using knowledge to compose Poems by genius full of wisdom after experience in life;

The hidden treasures, when we see being brought from caves to light, it's like miracle happening!

It is incredible that we have done it after we retire from active life recollecting beautiful times;

Many use those experiences of life in writing novels and articles to publish as books to public;

But inner most feelings of disappointment and joys of life, only in Poetry great all can read and feel;

It is itself is finding out hidden treasures kept in the deep caverns of heart waiting for time to expose!

If it's not done by misfortune, it will be still a hidden treasure waiting for apt time to see light;

Such rare things of life in the world are hidden treasures after a passage of longtime sure;

Like the fossils of dinosaurs or plants or trees of past will serve like great wonder of ancient mystery;

Who knows there may even be gold and diamonds rare too can make the explorers richest!

In the journey of life adventure undertaken as a quest find hidden treasures after all have travelled

On hills, dense forests, farming fields, rivers, deserts, seas and oceans finally in the world sure!

Ramesh T A

# Think Of All Nations As One World!

'Even if it is heaven, will it be like our town? ' What a remark to think and feel about!

Yes, East or West, home is best we all know in the world full of suspense and uncertainty!

Of all languages, our mother tongue is like character and learned language is personality!

By our use of learned language, we get respect and reception and by our tongue love!

Many languages are there in use in the whole world we live and travel forever sure;

Each language has its own script easy and difficult to follow and use in our work;  
But difficult to learn all scripts to know them for any use in the world anywhere;  
It seems, it is better to have one script to learn many languages for our use in the world!

Likewise, there are differences in cultures, nations, religions and languages in the world;

If we want to unite all as one humanity, one world has to be created first and foremost;

For that, why can't we think of having one simple language like English for communication,

One currency for business, common laws for all and weapons with UNO for security of world?

Unity is the way for coexistence of all kinds of people by friendship to live in peace;

Is it not time to think about such an unique culture to see all nations as one world?

Ramesh T A

# Without Perfection Of Thought And Clarity Of Vision Life Is Mystery Only!

Exploring hidden treasures of mysterious life, philosophically, religiously and culturally say

All what life is in many ways leaving it to individuals to choose the path they like to follow;

Religiously life is existence, knowledge, bliss and absolute, but according to me it must be

That life is knowledge, vision, ambition and achievement as it is surely an art of life to live!

Art of life is successful expression of self by ambition based on knowledge and vision;

Naturally it is human culture to do so in the world full of opportunities to try well;

Culture is following all the best things from all subjects we learn from childhood on;

Sans too much attachment to anything and approaching all with Universal love we do best!



Civilization is doing all things by knowledge in a mechanical way in the modern world;

But culture is doing all things by best knowledge in a loving way as wisdom guides;

The difference between the two is intelligence and wisdom to do achievement in world;

But intelligent is shortsighted whereas wisdom is longsighted in approach for result!

Without perfection of thought and clarity of vision over general knowledge, life is mystery

Only, even though ways of civilization and culture seem to be right to follow in life sure!

Ramesh T A

# We Are The Victims In The Experiment Of Nature!

Life means both the things are there from the beginning to the end in the world;  
Like day and night, joy and sorrow, pain and pleasure and birth and death are  
common in life;

What seems to be real is illusion and what seems to be illusion is reality all  
realize by experience;

In this journey of life, many hidden treasures of life one can come across till the  
end!

Nothing is fixed and eternal in this world of human life governed by Nature  
unique ever;

Like four yugas comprising of Kreta yuga, Treta yuga, Dwapara yuga and Kali  
yuga seasons are

In Nature every year like Spring, Summer, Autumn and Winter for change and  
refreshment;

It is both hot and cold, pleasant and rainy starting from January to ending in  
December!

Childhood, youth, old age and death just after birth in the world all are destined  
to be by Nature;

If the season is meddled with our own scientific technique, we have to bear the  
brunt by it wrath;

Not only that, but also by our careless scientific research in biology, we suffer by  
new disease too;

That makes our life precious to lose sans any enjoyment we are supposed to  
experience!

Will of Nature is invincible by our jingoistic adventure by science and technology  
since long;

In the experiment, we are supposed to live according to Nature and do great  
achievement!

Ramesh T A

# The Synonyms And Antonyms Of Nature!

Bright morning besides cold wind welcomes all with the warmth of Sunshine nice;

Like synonyms and antonyms of words, Nature too has both for joy and sorrow in life;

There is no gain with no pain in the world life all have to know and live accordingly;

This is the message Nature gives today it seems as in all other days gone away!

Yes, without suffering in life, the value of happiness cannot be understood at all sure;

There is hidden treasure in each and everything in the world full of caves in land and seas;

By making thorough exploration as archaeologists do, we too have explore meaning in all;

That way we have a lot of valuable information about world, life, Nature and Universe!

Likewise so many matters we have neglected to unearth truth and understand mysteries;

That is the way real knowledge can be known by intellectual enquiry to be confident ever;

Like the truth we explore and know, we have to try to know the whole nature of God too;

Our purpose in this world is to try to do things and learn new things as way of wisdom!

By mistakes of ourselves and others and experience only we learn real knowledge;

Just knowledge alone is not enough to do researches, wisdom is needed to do the right one!

Ramesh T A



# Being Part Of It, We Have To Go As To The Will Of Nature!

We are not all powerful to excel Nature and change it as we wish by science and technology;

We can survive, sustain and succeed in world life by going as to the will of Nature as culture;

Sans culture, civilization in the modern world is like tall building sans foundation to support it;

Destroying forests and trees we can only make deserts and not bring rain there to renovate it!

By industrial and vehicular smokes and chlorofluorocarbon gases we can create pollution

That make climate change and bring natural disasters like storms and heaviest rains only;

It is best to harness power of Nature for electricity and running vehicles sans pollution ever;

That way a lot of cost of producing energy can be minimized to keep world clean and healthy!



By cultivation of natural crops and intake of healthy food, immunity can be maintained;

That way new diseases like Corona pandemic can be overcome without panic and troubles;

Wise way of making scientific researches for renewable source of energy can solve energy needs;

Use of fossil fuels can be changed to new source of energy to stop pollution completely sure!

Nature is friend, philosopher and guide, if we go in line with it, but against it is disaster;

If not, the existence of this beautiful world, all resources and living beings will be jeopardized!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Respect And Live In Harmony With Nature!

After the day's toil, two little squirrels climbing tall pipeline settled in attic of my house;  
Our attic is their home living since sometime sans their mother nearby and they live life;  
Independently they search for food, sing, play and live a contented life in Nature;

As a Poet, I wish a happy life in my attic as their home forever to share their joy with me!

Morning, afternoon and evening, I see how they are living independently sans mother;  
They are really Nature's children we have to learn a lot seeing their guts in this world;  
They have found out hidden treasure to live life singing, playing and feeding food themselves;  
Their adventurous life is very simple life to live, but we suffer for nothing unlike them ever!

For, we have neglected and go by material development polluting environment;  
That has changed climate and is bringing heaviest rains suddenly by depression in sea;  
Suffering a lot by natural disasters in cities, towns, villages and nations, we learn our mistakes;  
We have to respect and live in harmony with Nature like the squirrels do and live joyfully!

We are not masters of our fates, but Nature is being mother, friend, philosopher and guide;  
The sooner we correct our way of life, better will be our life in this world of paradise forever!

Ramesh T A

# Life In The Modern World!

In the cold season, after wind, silence prevails just before evening;  
Night is very cold to bear except to cover whole body with bed sheet and sleep;  
All activities of the small creatures disappear as if darkness to engulf long;  
From morning Sunrise to Sunset in the evening all do all activities ever!

This way of living in Nature is continuing even after living day lights have come;  
Night is turned into like day by lights and man has no dark space to sleep in  
peace;  
Even in the night time, repairing and renovation works go on with full sound  
around here;  
Drilling, grinding and cutting sounds as against melodious music to sleep disturbs  
long!

Before enjoying a good sleep, dawn appears with the usual activities of crows;  
Another working day resumes yesterday's left out work and continues drudgery;  
This is modern way of life all have willingly embraced to live on in the world ever;

What a noise of vehicles and what a noise of machines even in the nights we  
have!



Pollution is not just in air, water and environment, it projects via noises too;  
All live like deaf and dumb type of human beings now all over modern world!

Ramesh T A

# Sans Living In Nature, Man Is Nowhere!

Singing song and playing game a squirrel goes round my house like a mischievous child  
For feeding food itself and playing with its friends early morning just at dawn today;  
What a joy and hope to tackle the day's work by itself from childhood on here;  
A simple life and happy living are the two things it needs unlike humans live in sophistication!

They live in harmony with Nature and all day long do all things singing and playing nicely;  
But as slaves to earn big money work as machines among machines sans interest;  
Nothing man enjoys in life by this kind of way of life in modern world separately ever;  
Though family and children are there, they are not close enough with them to enjoy life!

There is vast difference between civilization and culture as Nature is forgotten by men;  
But culturally living ones always go according to Nature and live a satisfied life till the end;  
Intellectually and intelligently man is great but lacking wisdom he is in jealous of even squirrels;  
Simple life and sophisticated life like great empire and small mind go ill together!

Though man is advanced and sophisticated in living life, he is not happy to live a satisfied life;  
For, we are part of Nature and neglecting Nature we are in monotony to live meaningless life!

Ramesh T A

# Only Poetry Gives Unique Joy Of Satisfaction!

It gives unique joy of satisfaction writing each and every poem to create Poetry book in full;  
Poetry gives power to command with words and predict about future as a bard sure;  
All the prediction of great Poet happens in the world for the good of humankind ever;  
It is Poetry that keeps greatest truth as immortal being to guide all to go on right route!

For the hopeless and directionless youths, Poetry as Nature inspires to go bravely ahead;  
Freedom, liberty, democracy and progress have been achieved so by many nations in world;  
Poetry is Nature, art, literature and knowledge that shows sure route to success in world life;  
Even ever drowsy and shy fellows get shot in arm by Poetry to go bold to do great feat in world!

Profound power of words in Poetry certainly gives vigour to do all miracles to the surprise of all;  
Poetic words are the trumpet, chisel and brush to produce music, sculpture and picture to inspire  
And make a directionless coward stand steadfast against all odds to do greatest deed for all;  
Getting ideas of love, force and aestheticism from Nature, Poet does miracle by achievements!

World poetic Stars are great poets serving best ever only to shine bright as Stars in Universe;  
All the constellations in the Sky are the symbols of great and noble Poets blessing humanity ever!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Is Crown Of Literature!

What a fresh feeling comes in the morning after a sound sleep in the night;  
Due to tension and nightmare, good sleep in the night is a hidden treasure in  
sea;

The fresh feeling gives strength of mind, confidence and determination to win;  
Love songs of all time great gives soothing dream to love world and sleep  
wonderful!

Nature, Poetry and songs are great confidence building refreshing aids sure;  
Even in writing business, Poetry gives brightness of mind other forms of writing  
can't;

What is said in many pages of a Novel, is done in a few pages of Short Story  
sure;

But what's not possible by philosophical essays or novels, Poetry does in a few  
lines!

Many believe Poetry is a difficult art to practise, but it's a joy giving art immersed  
in it;

Once accustomed to Poetry, nothing can give satisfaction and freshness of mind  
like it;

Poets may be few and rare to find, but the greatness one attains due to it is  
remarkable;

This is because Poetry is all in one art none can excel it or be equal to it forever  
sure!

Nature, art, joyful or sorrowful mood give great zeal and enthusiasm to compose  
Poems;

Poetry is crown of literature and gives confidence to be great soldier or king or  
leader ever!

Ramesh T A

# Dream Is The Only Relief In The World!

A melodious love song all lovers love to listen and dance I too love to listen  
As the kindles imagination of love world of a dream that brings joy of pleasure  
In the night before I have a good sleep forgetting all tensions of the day  
wholesale;

This is the hidden treasure of life all should not forget to forget worst things of  
world!

What a pleasure and power love has in this world of beauty and life nowhere can  
be seen

In the beautiful Universe endless with infinite number of Stars twinkling to kindle  
dreams

Taking all to the love world of exotic fantasy all love finally to ease mental  
tension

And have some sleep to get relief needed to face further turmoils to see in this  
uncertain world!

After this world and life are just a temporary stop on our journey to the Universal  
world

That has all directions and up and down full of galaxies of Stars with planets  
innumerable;

After this life where we will be posted like one gets transfer in duty to new places

No one can say for sure or there may be an end for all services one has done well  
in the world!

Dream is the only chance one can enjoy the pleasure of love to renew oneself  
ever;

With the hope got out of it one passes on in this world of no guarantee to live  
eternally!

Ramesh T A

# For Paradise To Bloom Into Beautiful Flower...!

The dreams, longing and quest for one world of unity and peace is possible  
By love only but never by force as world has become modern in love of  
civilization;

People know by world history that military rule and religious control out dated;  
People have faith in knowledge of art, literature, science and technology for  
progress!

They prefer human culture by love to religion or military power to live one world;

For, culture embraces best of knowledge and thoughts of past now to pass on to  
posterity;

International friendship is other form of human love that makes all love human  
culture;

Modern world has made civilization popular, but if it is based on culture, it is  
really reliable!

It's real hidden treasure needs to be unearthed for the good of humankind now  
and ever;

There won't be any hesitation after all are loving to follow such a valuable culture  
in the world;

This is the best way to have true faith more than religious ideas but in religious  
faith sure;

One World of unity and peace by love following human culture for real progress  
and prosperity!

Humanity doesn't like force or military rule but love or friendship to make one  
world a heaven;

Yes, in such an atmosphere only, paradise of Utopia can flourish blooming into  
beautiful flower!

Ramesh T A



# Fostering Of Real Civilized Humans In Modern World!

Development of nations and progress of people have turned old world into modern world;

Civilization lies in personality development by knowledge and creative or inventive works

Unlike people who are criminal in thoughts, arrogant in talks and barbaric in acts like animals;

But taking advantage of political power and modern weapons warriors are barbarians too!

Also, all taking advantage of religion and community and indulge in violence are barbarians;

Taking over governance of nation and rule people by military force are worst barbarians;

Such butchers in the modern world are greatest blemish to civilization of modern world;

World unity and peace are under great threat due to such barbarians under the garb of civilization!

Due to savages and greedy technocrats, Nature and world reels under threat of extinction;

Human culture of high human nature development needs to be inculcated from childhood on;

Full personality development in Nature by knowledge, industry, agriculture and army seems to be best;

Such developed humans in heart, mind and soul only can save civilization in modern world!

Modern world unity and peace by good human culture minded people only can save

And lead all to real progress in all respects worthy to be called as civilized humans ever!

Ramesh T A

# Unity Is Greatest Weapon!

Competition in developmental activities among progressive men is common sure;

But that does not mean they should prepare for wars to settle scores to dominate all;

This is the core cause for Cold War between USA and USSR which ended in 1987;

Best way for world peace lies in preservation of Nature, following culture and creating One World!

Many scientists, intellectuals and Poets have such a great dream since a longtime;

Even United Nations Organization too is created but next moves are in pending only;

This is due to continuation of Cold War in different version with smaller nations inducted in;

Even if the super powers are silent, the lesser important nations are in conflicts often!

Cause for such developments is due to weapons piling up by such nations in the world;

Unless moratorium is done for such kind of efforts to increase stock piling of weapons,

The threat to world peace will be looming large all over the world till it is totally discarded;

It has come to the pinnacle of the crisis needing efforts of all to raise voice to stop wars!

Unity of all is greatest weapon to bring an end to stock piling and testing of nuclear weapons;

Knowing this hidden treasure like truth, all should take initiative to stop war for the good of all!

Ramesh T A

# Wisdom Is Needed To Choose What To Be Created And Destroyed!

New creations and invention such as Pictures, paintings, sculptures and Poems And Cars, Trains, planes, ships and rockets are hidden treasures once upon a time,

But now that are used in various ways to ease burdens to humans for better life; However, enjoying comforts by quicker works than earlier we shouldn't stop explorations!

Researches are necessary but wisdom to choose relevant and import ones is best;

Competition in scientific researches in biology has brought in new diseases like Corona,

Which is kidding at man's progress and world is pulling on days in fear and precautions;

Progress should ease our burdens and make us free but not slaves of comfort to dangers!

For many illnesses like Cancer, AIDS and other viral diseases are yet to be eradicated;

By making proper medicines only, we can be masters of our works to better status;

For all such accomplishments, discipline, self control and disinterested pursuits are needed;

What we do should give us joy, satisfaction and pride but never lead to disasters of life!

Due to scientific inventions not only useful things but also harmful things are made

Such as new weapons needing to be minimized and world peace be achieved soon for good!

Ramesh T A

# Unexplored Treasures Are Incomplete To Make Us Masters Yet!

Hidden treasures of life can be unearthed only by romantic hearts of adventure; Adventure is the way many unknown facts and amazing matters are discovered; Discovery, creation and invention are done by romantic artists and Poets or scientists;  
Scientists modernized the world and made men civilized but Poets developed humans!

Humans are made into supermen by poetry and Nature poets have promoted to divinity;  
Divinity could not have been known sans deep in Nature by Poets great in the world;  
World has hidden treasures of life and spiritual development by Nature has changed all;  
All such treasures cannot be proved by science and is why romanticism is important!

Important secrets of life, world, Nature and Universe are revealed by knowledge;  
Knowledge of the best kind only Poetry has revealed to the world people to natural spirituality;  
Spirituality is final pursuit of humans after developments of emotion and intellect;  
Intellect only by criticism via Poetry has opened door to higher level of humans ever!

Ever aspiring for higher level of progress only can unearth unknown hidden treasures;  
Treasures we have explored in the world are not complete and is why we are not masters yet!

Ramesh T A

# Inspiration Does Magic In All Works Of Humanity!

Doing all things in inspired mood produces special effect none can miss to note;  
Such a performance by inspiration is romantic way of life making all things  
interest;

Doing all kinds of works interesting or monotonous so keeps one ever in bright  
mood;

Performance of all in life by the inspiration of art or Nature is romantic  
adventure!

That is the way otherwise may make many unworthy to live life in the world  
changeless;

Either we have to change according to situation or change it to our wish by force  
or love;

Romantic way to change surrounding is by human love only by saying truth as in  
criticism;

Otherwise, religious or political or social reforms and changes could not have  
occurred!

Knowing the ultimate in all emotional, intellectual and spiritual things is work of  
romantic art

That has functioned romantically in the style of criticism to bring all to senses  
and change;

All such great work of romantic poetry does with success by satirical inspiration  
in world;

Of all means, Poetry only has the unique capacity to make things successful by  
humour ever!

Romantic poetry only creates bold expression of ideas in an acceptable way

For social change all humanists love and welcome for the welling being  
humankind!

Ramesh T A

# Sans Romance World Won't Change For The Better!

Romance is the hidden treasure in heart, mind and soul of all people all over the world;

Romance has passion, sentiment, adventure and love as ingredients to say stories;

Romantic exploration of all matters is for knowing truth and relying on strong;  
Life sans romance is dull and insipid to live and do acts interesting ever!

That too Nature lovers have become great mystics and wonderful Poets;  
The out put of poetic expression involves whole soul into activity say Poet Coleridge;

When we think of romanticism, romantic Poet friends like Wordsworth and Coleridge

No one can ever forget as they have become models for many future Poets too long!

Love and freedom all romantic persons never leave for anything in mundane world;

Due to such hearted romantic poets like Rousseau and all only we have democracy;

Social reforms and changes in world culture have been implemented due to them;

Nothing new and remarkable cannot have come into vogue sans romantic adventurers!

Romance means not only love and freedom, but also adventure and philosophic truths

That make world really live in freedom to enjoy life truly and do great service to humanity!

Ramesh T A

# The Rare Lovely Beautiful Lovers!

Love kindles open, naked, free, frank and fearless thoughts, talks and acts;  
Beauty kindles desire, passion, selflessness, devotion and love to be one with;  
Beauty and love in one make one an angel loved by all who happen to meet;  
Naturally if lovers are so in life, there joy, enthusiasm and interest reside!

Love between angelic couple is immense to lead them to heavenly pleasure;  
Where such a loving couple live, there paradise is full of beautiful flowers, fruits  
and joy  
Making heaven a common place for them to live life in joyful play of love always  
sure;  
They are born to enjoy life in love day or night till the end of life in the world  
sure!

Lovely beautiful lovers are the couple who enjoy life having human sense in all  
Unmindful of lack of wealth or power or comforts all are crazy after in the world;  
Only love and joy are what they prefer to all other treasure of life anywhere  
ever;  
Such a heavenly life lovely beautiful couples lead in joyful works with satisfaction  
and peace!

Lovely beautiful people are model gods all wish to see everyday to start works to  
win ever;  
Such a status only one in a billion anyone can see as loving couple in the world  
sure!

Ramesh T A

# Uniformity Of Development To Unity Of One World!

Bright colour flowers in the beach park catch the hearts of many tourist;  
The colonial French rule of the town in the past has laid the road to modernity;  
Still park, beach and roads of the town talk high of the great works of them;  
What a great tourist place turning it into a cosmopolitan town now sure!

It is also turning into smart town sooner or later starting with street lights;  
Yes, that remind all of European culture and development as a replica;  
Uniformity of world nations developments brings together people in modernity;  
A great welcome effort indeed but it should not be at the cost Nature ever!

Development should go hand in hand with both culture and civilization;  
Otherwise, what lesson Corona has taught to all world people will go waste;  
Cleanliness, health and progress of human nature should align with new progress  
That lifts up all category of people to be similar in all respects of development  
sure!

Unity of world nations by uniformity of development economically and socially  
only

Indeed can fulfil the wish of humankind looking for progress with peace and  
prosperity!

Ramesh T A



# Nature Is Blessing In Disguise For Lonely Souls!

Absorbed by the beauty of hills full of mist and fog mingling with clouds of Sky,  
Nature simply transports the loveless lonely soul to the world of Paradise;  
The blessed mood of one in communion with Nature gets bliss immense;  
What a pleasure and joy one enjoys even if all neglect one as a nonentity ever!

Love only sustains life in the world and if love is neglected in big family long,  
One is stranded as an orphan even though all members of joint family are there;  
The natural development of one in such a beautiful surrounding of Nature,  
Surely becomes a great mystic and a Poet to save all souls longing for love!

It is a blessing in disguise for such a really lucky one when the whole society  
Ever controlled by the fast movement of world in a mad race with time for  
money;  
Economic and technological progress alone doesn't fulfil the full growth of man;  
It is all incomplete starting from education to jobs unless one is blessed by  
Nature!

We are from Nature being source for all and finally embrace it as general end of  
all;  
Without touch with this reality, how can all know and reach the ultimate reality  
finally?

Ramesh T A

# Enjoy Life In Love And Leave In Peace!

This precarious world is not a permanent place for anyone to live immortal life;  
It is only a sojourn to stay here sans any guarantee to live eternal life;  
If birth is the start, death is the end of life for all living beings in this flower  
world;

Best thing is live enjoying love in this world and leave in peace to heaven!

Never have attachment to anything or anyone and suffer caught by web of  
desire;

Appreciate beauty in everything and love all living beings as kith and kin ever;  
Though all differ by appearance, colour and so on, spirit within is equal for all;  
Why should we be dominating others or feel higher than others and act so?

Be good, love all, do best, make all happy and never deceive for anything ever;  
All will love one and appreciate what one speaks, does and shares with all;  
This is the culture of humans to follow though civilized and modern in style;  
Whether we live a short or long life, there will be big satisfaction then at the end!

Wisdom lies in accepting one's life's status and do the best one can in love ever;  
That way, many hurdles can be surmounted easily and live in joy till end in  
peace!

Ramesh T A

# Best Diversion To Overcome Nightmarish Grief!

By what means, can nightmarish grief be overcome to feel peace in life?  
Cause for grief needs to be analyzed, but if insolvable, diversion is necessary;  
Entertainment through music, movie or Poetry may be of great help sure;  
But final course will be only with the comfort of love and recovery is possible!

Indulging with game of love with the dear ones, woes are forgotten sure;  
That way love only can make one better to have a best relief and route to  
victory;  
Love before any venture and after a great venture, love only is best relieving  
balm;  
Love is the best panacea better than all diversions in the world one can find!

Not only that, love is the last resort like Poetry for the genius or talented ones;  
Nature has many hidden treasures to take one to the world of El Dorado up;  
Like love, for the deserted ones, Nature inspires with lasting love by beautiful  
real;  
Beauty makes one inspired like poets to compose solacing poems for all!

For all the forlorn souls, Nature by its beauty kindles love in heart to be happy;  
Natural love is spiritual power that is everlasting and far reliable than any sure!

Ramesh T A

# Joy Lies In Love, Unity And Peace!

Real joy in world life lies in the hidden treasure of love, unity and peace;  
Peace, beauty and love are what Nature is always for and life sustains ever;  
Ever beauty and love attracts all for unity to live life in joy and fulfilment;  
Fulfilment solves all problems in the world life whatever things all do here!

Here is beauty, love and joy in life all have to understand and live the best we can;

Can we get any chance to get heavenly love, joy and peace in Mars or Moon?  
Moon gives a lot of imagination and dreams to all and Poets write Poems;  
Poems inspire and guide all to go on the path of adventure to achieve all!

All are born with the same kind of fate as all cannot know future and end;  
End to be good, all have to follow good means with love to achieve all goals;  
Goals we fix based on ambition decides our success and failure in the world;  
World has a lot opportunities to all to take advantage and exploit for one's victory!

For that, love and knowledge give freedom to visualize full life and have ambition;  
Sans ambition there is no driving force in life to turn tragedy into comedy sure!

Ramesh T A

# Dying We Live And Living We Die!

Dying we live in the world, but by living we have to die one day;  
Life is full of hardships, sufferings, difficulties, pain and hopeless;  
Yet, we live due to our attachments to things, humans and desire;  
Sans dreams and desires, it is not possible to live any longer..!

Like birth, death is also part of life in the world many forget till last;  
Nightmare, fear, pain and also many have due to lack of knowledge;  
To overcome all those sufferings, practical thinking is necessary;  
We should have good ambition as it is driving force of life ever!

By achieving what we like or wish reasonable, we forget pain;  
That's the way we can get joy, satisfaction and pride in world life;  
Nature, art and science help to do great deeds by creativity sure;  
That is how great deeds are achieved by noble dreamers of top ideas!

Such great souls have overcome death fear and achieved immortality by deeds  
That ever make people respectfully pay homage enjoying fruits of their acts!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Empty Vessel Sounds Well!

When we think of world, our thoughts go to other planets in the solar system;  
That makes us think of Sun and that jumps to cluster of Stars in galaxies  
Circling round Black Holes all over the Universe in the Space ever endless;  
In such vast place only silence prevails bringing awe to see and feel to worship!

Far from the madding crowd of cities full of industries and business companies,  
We wish to go to farms, fields, forests, deserts and sea to have peace of mind;  
Yes, there only one can enjoy calmness, peace and silence as in Space sure;  
Indeed silence is golden as it is like it rare and most costlier one of all metals!

Yes, the more higher level we go, the more are we developed and stable;  
That is due to maturity and wisdom we acquire by experience in journey of life;  
As in vast Space that contains the whole Universe with galaxies of Stars and  
planets,  
The fully developed and disciplined person is steady and peaceful to deal all!

There is a saying that a fully contained vessel never shakes and is ever stable  
Unlike the empty drum makes a big sound when hit by a stick as musicians do!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Monkeys In The Flower Garden!

I love to hear musical voices of different birds like sparrow, myna and parrots  
With the Sun shining in the cool, fresh and bright morning very silent  
everywhere;

Each bird has got its own special notes to play to say about its mood to all;  
But soon, the sound of vehicles collapse all the lovely beautiful music of birds!

In the same way, I enjoy seeing Stars twinkling beautifully in the night Sky  
With the calmness quite lovely to feel after all the days' hassle and bustle;  
But due to climate change, anytime clouds come with warning of rain to all  
And all the beauty and silence of night are closed by clouds and rains long!

The beauty of Nature going on in the natural course is lovely to feel and enjoy;  
Small birds and squirrels play with their own special skills entertaining all;  
All these wonderful happenings of Nature are spoiled and destroyed now  
By the sudden rains, depression formation in the sea and natural destruction!

Now the situation is like the group of monkeys destroying flower garden  
Or the auspicious Siva Puja is destroyed by the entry of bear in the middle!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Hidden Treasure Of Heart Lake Of Love!

Immersed in intensive thoughts on beautiful natural twin pyramids and Bermuda triangle,  
Dream only can give a clear idea it seemed and dream word opened door wide;  
Full Moon shining bright over exquisite twin hills with broad body of green forest  
lead to  
Heart Lake of Love enticing one and all jump in it to swim in love seeing exotic  
beauty up!

Enjoying the intricate bond with love spell, it is impossible to return from there to  
reality;  
For, the beauty of twin hills brainwashes all to swim in the heavenly pleasure of  
lake  
Ever in dreams of fantasy that nothing can change and release from love  
entanglement;  
Such hidden treasure of love none can avoid or ignore caught by the spell of love  
beauty!

The whole picture of full Moon with twin hills down the green forest to Heart Lake  
of Love  
in a state of trance takes one to heavenly palace of pleasure in paradise full of  
fragrance of flowers  
That intoxicates anyone to indulge in love spree as angels love to do in heaven  
itself forever;  
What a sublime love experience that hidden treasure is yet to be unearthed for  
immortality!

The influence of beauty of exotic Nature is more than heaven one can enjoy here  
Making the flower world into an exquisite paradise for eternal swim in the Heart  
Lake of Love!

Ramesh T A



# Hidden Treasures Of Heavenly Pleasures And Beauty Of Natural Twin Pyramids!

Those who have entered Bermuda triangle in search of hidden treasures of heavenly pleasure,  
Have no chose to return but leaving their corporeal body here to climb natural pyramids twin  
By spirit to see ultimate reality in the Universe seeing reality of Nature here for good ever;  
For, enjoying all pleasures in the world, it is best engrossed in pyramid beauty to final abode!

The purpose to know, realize and reach the ultimate reality is our goal in this flower world;  
Nature is the only reality all can rely on as it only teaches love and perpetuation of life here;  
Our purpose is to enjoy heavenly pleasure in love in the Earthly paradise till end to be peaceful;  
That way only reaching ultimate reality of Universal Spirit can one enjoy eternal joy and peace!

Philosophers and scientists have been trying only by visible and material route to know all;  
But only mystics like poets can by intuition predict the truth final of past, present and future;  
But all others who happen to know the hidden treasures of world and beyond cannot ever;  
For, they cannot return from the beyond world to Universe finally to say all secrets to all here!

Poets are the exact truth saying romantic bards who only know the hidden treasures of  
Heavenly pleasures and the invisible beauty of natural twin pyramids of bliss inspiring ever!

Ramesh T A

# Develop All And Live In Love To Be Peaceful Ever!

Hidden treasures of life are a great boon for creative or inventive minded persons in the world;

World nations became developed by economy and military power to fight with anyone;

Anyone can become super power if one is developed by those two aspects of progress;

Progress is not just in material things but also in heart, mind and soul to live in joy and peace!

Peace has become a great problem to achieve in the modern world full of competitions;

Competition began after development of economy and military might led to World War II;

W W II began Cold War between USA and USSR for forty years increasing more competitors;

Competitors like Britain, France, China, India and so on are now in the arena to come first!

First comers are the super powers after a long trial and errors seek world peace now;

Now by science and technology all material developments have increased rivalries ever;

Ever competition in all walks of life has increased war clouds all over the world sans peace;

Peace is great goal of all world nations after disasters by man and Nature everywhere!

Why can't all see all living beings in Nature living in peace doing natural duties well

And try to achieve peace by developing all in all fields as equals and live in love ever?

Ramesh T A

# Dreams, Ideas And Deeds!

Dreams, ideas and deeds by creative or inventive works are achieved  
To live progressive life in the world in line with evolution for promotion  
To divine line as that being the purpose of our birth on the Earth by Nature;

Nature being mother, friend, philosopher and guide inspires all to do the best;  
The journey of life in harmony with Nature is zealous to enjoy and live ever;  
Forgetting this mankind embraced technology too much at the cost of extinction  
Of all best creations developed so long due to greediness of a few unchecked!

Now due to pollution, climate change, pandemic and wars, nightmare has come  
Destroying joy and peace of mankind needing correction in the system we all  
follow;

Realization of madness of mankind should be rectified first to respect Nature  
For the survival, sustenance and succession to higher level to achieve real  
progress!

All deeds we do should talk about our greatness of progress towards best end;  
Beginning may be good or bad, but ending should be best leading to joy and  
peace!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A

# Ideas, Love And Luck Are Hidden Treasures!

At the time of mood, when ideas come all in one, by talent Poet composes Poem;

If distractions interfere then, the extempore way to write a poem is lost;  
All ideas are forgotten and the chain of thoughts are cut to no use later!  
Ideas strike the mind, talent compose them into poem due to mood only!

Fed up interest in life one may have no taste for beauty or taste in world life;  
But even to such a one, love at first sight or chat kindles passion and fall for it;  
Unless one pursues after love to take the hand of the loved one, one is restless  
and

In all dreams, thoughts, imaginations and talks only about love only is  
engrossed!

Even for the hopeless, luck at apt time and situation, transforms to a new  
dimension;

Under that spell, one does all in a surprising way and catches all by wonder  
incredible;

When such impossible things happen suddenly, it only shows there is hidden  
treasure

That one finds out by fluke chance and becomes developed to an unimaginable  
state!

Ideas, love and luck are hidden treasures in world life that changes all upside  
down

If one happens to find them in the fast uncertain search for some wood to escape  
from flood!

Ramesh T A

# Images Of Love Remain Eternal!

The images of love games enjoyed in places remain eternal in mind;  
The pictures of frozen enjoyment in words as poems like painting by artist  
Remain age-less as the carved statues of deities in the holy temples;  
The beauty of such an art is truth and the creations are a joy forever sure!

Love starting from Nature to animals and humans before becoming divine  
In the world keeps life going on as long as possible inspiring all with joy fresh;  
Even after taking one way ticket to eternal blue, the images of love remains  
immortal  
in creative and inventive works of artists and scientists to humanity to cherish!

Everything in Nature changes according to seasons but not love ever in the  
world;  
For, love is true and eternal in body, mind and soul flourishing life to joy for  
survival  
As love is deathless though disappears in physical presence in this precarious  
world;  
The beauty of the eternal truth of love is ageless as Poems, arts and Statues!

Love is eternally young and new inspiring all to live in joy forever here and  
anywhere  
As Poetry, painting and the living scientific art of Nature that sustains all ever!

Ramesh T A

# Immortal Love Makes Loneliness As Nil!

Insatiable desire of love haunts when thoughts of lovely beauty queen comes;  
There is no limit for enjoyment of love between intimate souls of high quality;  
Even when one bird has flown away to an unknown abode in the Universe,  
Spiritually the fused together of loving souls again enact game of love in dreams!

Dreams and imagination are hidden treasures and boon of Nature to man;  
All tragedy and greatest griefs are nullified by dreams that bring loving souls  
together;  
The insatiable desire of passionate love gets another chance in dreams to enjoy  
endless;  
The dream songs of love haunts even when one forgets by chance in nights!

Night world is for the spiritual lovers to fuse together in heart, mind and soul till  
dawn;  
But even in the day, reverie of high state in the presence of beauty of Nature  
comes  
Again on the screen of mind to engross heart and soul in game of love to  
enthusiasm high;  
What a power love has and its immortal presence surely makes loneliness as nil  
forever!

Embraced to spiritual love, all disappointments, losses and tragedy are  
compensated  
Renewing lively love to live again in heart, mind and soul via dreams lovely ever!

Ramesh T A

# Beauty And Love Are For Life To Go On In Joy And Peace!

Beauty is not an ever lasting thing in this world of human habitation;  
But a thing of beauty is ever lasting joy to all by creativity and inventiveness;  
That's why all never fail to love beauty starting from flowers to humans;  
Beauty and love are the gifts of Nature for life to go on forever in the world!

High spirituality, peace forever and green paradise cherish beauty ever;  
Sincerity, discipline, honesty and hard work are the ingredients to make beauty;  
Liberty, equality and fraternity of humanity with justice is beauty for nations;  
World union of such a beautiful nature is a great paradise of Utopia all love!

Arts and sciences are for producing beautiful and beneficial things for peace;  
Hatred, enmity and weapons are ugly manifestation of man to animal status;  
Love and peace are best for human life but never enmity and wars for world;  
Pollution and destruction of Nature wipes out beauty of world and peace sure!

Beauty and love make world life to go on forever in joy and peace sure;  
Pollution and hatred never keep all happy and free in the world for unity and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Immortal Love Is Real Ever!

The lovely beauty has passed away leaving physically the loved one ever;  
Yet, they are fused together heart, mind and soul eternally enjoying love in  
dreams

According to their imagination, love and passion forever and ever sans any grief  
sire;

This is real love of two hearts that cannot be separated by any means and force!

Physically they are separated in the world, but spiritually their love is immortal;  
Golden angel she was and he is noble soul waiting for the pass to divine world;  
Union of their souls is born of love passion that has seen all stages of pleasure;  
Now in the dream world, they enjoy divine pleasure as two angles with one spirit!

She is the lovely beauty queen dancing with his handsome half to the wonder of  
angels;

Life means it has to be lived so as they did and do in love dreams even after  
passage of time;

All wonder at seeing him with jealousy for having attained such a life of  
confidence of love;

Beyond his age he has become beautiful more and more than before glowing as  
love angel!

Physical love life is just an illusion only, but the spiritual love one is eternal to  
know sure;

Loving by heart, mind and soul only, love can live eternally in human life to  
divinity soon!

Ramesh T A



# Lover Of Freedom Natural Poet Is!

Lover of freedom is ever a natural poet in the world;  
No barrier can restrict his free, frank and fearless ideas;  
In a flash of lightning thoughts, ideas and dreams come;  
That the poet weaves into free poem to engulf all in joy!

Believing reality is illusion, incredible illusion is reality  
And knowing and reacting ultimate reality is our purpose;  
That he knows pretty well having deep meditation in Nature  
And having the decision to be happy ever in life and go!

By his wonderful spell of words of truth and freedom ever  
All love his dreams, ideas and deeds with hearty reception;  
Natural love life is what he ever says to follow and follows  
To attain fulfilment in enjoying life in pleasure in joyful peace!

Love beauty, enjoy life in please, do good to be in joy to all  
Lovely beings and leave in joy and peace are his wish ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Will Social Distancing Make Pandemic Disease To Go Away?

Civilization of modern world has made man and woman live life separately though family people;

Yes, as both are working on separate jobs, they live so except on holidays going to some resorts;

By fast life, Nature is made into concrete jungle sans bothering about pollution and resources;

Now due to that, Corona diseases has eternally separated families to maintain social distance!

Families, friends and lovers can only give flying kisses to loved ones and live separately;

First Computer separated social gathering and friendship, then cell phones and now Corona;

Is modern way of life driving all to the edge of extinction by competition and disease ever?

Social distancing, wearing face mask and washing hands often have isolated all to end of life!



What is life? Why we have to develop ourselves? What is destiny? and such questions all think on;

What all believe as reality is illusion as they are all not eternal to rely on and all have to die and go one day!

This makes all fear about what's one's end will be and worry about safety and security more than before;

Is that making our modern world life of civilization is a big farce we are following as system sans change?

How long social distancing is going to help to overcome Corona pandemic sans medicines?

Not only Corona but also other diseases too had no medicine to cure to make all live long!

Ramesh T A

# With Strong Will All Dreams Can Be Achieved!

Clear morning blue sky with bright sunshine has not cleared winter cold yet;  
It is like happy looking man with Corona illness not yet found out by medical checkup;

By appearance nothing can be actually detected but only when one suffers due to illness;

After zenith of sunshine, afternoon and evening come to end day in night everyday!

Not by medicine but by natural means only such pandemic diseases come and go;

What all wish in this new year is healthy life and happy situation in love and peace ever;

By avoiding pollution and maintaining natural resources sans destruction, climate is steady;

Rains and storms have given a great lesson to be followed and if it is done, it is well and good!

Every year wishes and enjoyment of people are wonderful to look at anywhere in the world;

But later, if as usual all go sans caring maintenance of health and cleanliness, life is in danger;

However, the sufferings of poor and downtrodden are yet to be solved by goodwill of all;

Health and wealth need to be shared by all among humanity is best way to achieve all goals!

Nothing can be done by saying or writing only but by cooperative efforts in all walks of life

All dreams can be realized with happy results, if we all have strong will to do somehow!

Ramesh T A

# Wait And Watch To See Whole Picture Before Jumping To Any Conclusion!

Nothing is going on as a free flowing river or on a clear route in the journey of life;

Everything is full of complications and problem after problem is coming in a never ending way;

Fed up with life, what can one do other then carried away in the fast going stream ever?

When one is expecting an end, a new door opens with paradise waiting to be enjoyed!

Many a time such things are happening but the puzzling situation to continues putting one in soup;

Other than keeping oneself calm and cool no other way seems to be better to stick to ever;

Certain things go beyond one's imagination and thinking but waiting clears all cobwebs;

This shows everything is work of illusion only and believing in reality is better than before!

 PoemHunter.com

Reality goes by reason and clarity of thoughts but never on puzzling magic unreal sure;

On such moments in life, it is better wait and watch the next thing happening to make a decision;

This is how the whole of life is going on for one caught in the whirlpool of complications in the journey;

These all make one it is better to see the whole picture before jumping to any conclusion!

Life is mystery and puzzle in one making all feel route-less straying into some forest;

In the night what can one think of this forest as it is doubtful whether it is paradise or mountain forest?

Ramesh T A

# Life Is A Mystery And Hidden Treasure!

Life has many hidden treasures waiting to be discovered as if in the caverns of deep ocean;

By doing something deeply some new things are discovered by serendipity in world life;

Faith is difficult to have unless physically seen by many in the world life since a longtime;

By intuition and passion some undertake adventure to know ultimate truth and win!

For all things to achieve in the world, a great ambition is necessary as it's driving force

Not only in life but also in the work each one does in any field by choice or desire ever;

In life even by praying, when a lot of things are being endured sans any relief ever;

But when all hopes are lost and not expecting anything, suddenly by boon all favours come!

This is how faith is realized and believed by so many affected in life sans any relief at all;

Only by experience and long endurance and perseverance, a lot of things are achieved;

Hopeful or hopeless, carrying out duties regularly only, one gets peace of mind to go on;

Only for the sincere and honest, luck finally shines on one's face in the world life ever!

Due to bizarre happenings, world life looks to be a mystery, but it's a hidden treasure

And that can be felt and all things can be favourably achieved by regular toil by non-attachment!

Ramesh T A

# Human Destiny Is In Turning From Material Body To Divine Energy!

Acquisition of ultimate knowledge finally kindles desire to pursue spiritual development;

Spiritual development starts after experiencing a state of mystical trance in Nature;

Nature is the source and destiny for humans to know all, develop and attain Moksha;

Moksha is the final stage of spiritual evolution for all living beings in the world sure!

Sure after physical development, intellectual development turns one to be a superman;

Superman next develops into a divine being by spiritual development in Nature;

Nature is reality and Universe is the ultimate reality to reach the destination finally for all;

All living beings undergo this process of evolution to absolute state by many births!

Births are a sort of perfecting one's nature to divine nature as that's man's purpose;

Purpose of man's birth on Earth is realized via the teacher, Nature as source and destiny;

Destiny is realized by reality through Nature to reach the ultimate reality, the Universe;

Universe is final home for all for eternal freedom of spirit in peace in Universal Spiritual Energy!

Energy only has turned into animate and inanimate Matter including humans;

Humans by evolutionary process turn from material body to divine energy finally!

Ramesh T A

# Great Joy To Have Wonderful Friends!

Friends are many at school to play games and spend time jovial talks for sometime;

Chosen friends are very few at college to develop knowledge and skill we have;  
With that friends fly away to mind their most cherished dreams in various places;

Afterwards by the advent of Computer we have many lovely friends all over world!

Poetry is a greatest treasure one can find out from deep of the sea of Nature and dreams;

What a lovely time we have when we meet friends of our heart's desire around the world;

Indeed world is one family of beautiful and lovely minds and hearts to discover bliss;

Yes, we can enjoy greatest bliss in Nature with the support of such lovely poet friends!

After development of body and mind from childhood on, we get time for spiritual development;

What a boon it is to have when all old ones have gone away in the air nowhere;  
A great fulfilment we certainly have by the grace of God perhaps through poet friends;

What a joy, satisfaction and pride we have sharing our dreams, ideas and wishes with friends!

Development of heart, mind and soul by friends from childhood on to fag end of life is wonderful;

Life with such wonderful friends is a great joy only perhaps the chosen few have in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Is Great Venture To Glory!

Life is full of challenges to face with confidence, courage and boldness to win in world;

In this bold adventure we come across rare hidden treasures incredible in our journey;

Poetry is surely one such one that will uplift anyone who undertakes as challenge;

It lies in talent needing to be discovered and tried nonstop by any means to shine in life!

My desire, dream and deeds are different in nature but my discovery of talent solves all;

With persistence I proceeded with this discovery many years ago

And I am honoured now;

Writing is one thing but publishing is another great mountain to climb as it is poetry sure;

The advent of computer with internet facility has dawned a new era for Poetry to flourish!

Yes, websites of various nations opened the doors for world unity of minds to cheer with joy;

Poemhunter.com is top most one to make one develop one's talent by writing poems ever;

Without undertaking this great adventure, there is no chance to see one's talent shine in world;

Today I lack enough time to indulge in this great work of adventure endless in literature!

Modern world civilization has made all forget Nature, art and culture to enjoy love and peace;

For, history and literature only brush up all minds of world course and human life to live real ever!

More than all kinds of magazines and discourses, only Poetry gives real picture to help all;

Poetry is great work of art and rare hidden treasure one can venture on to great glory sure!

Ramesh T A



# Natural Beauty Only Kindles Love In All Ever!

Sense of beauty inspires cleanliness and beauty in all in life and work in the world;

That is natural beauty that kindles love in all to be so in all activities in life;

Love of beauty so kindles creativity and inventiveness to achieve wonders in world;

Impression created by beauty makes all joyful and love such ones in things and men!

Beauty of Nature like blue sky and sea, green meadows and colourful flowers kindles love

Not only in lovers of Nature, cute creatures of Nature and lovers of aestheticism but also all

As beauty being the first step to love that governs life of all living beings forever in the world;

Planet Earth is for life, love and beauty that survives, sustains and prolongs longevity of all!

Cleanliness, discipline, sense of beauty, truth and goodness ever inspire love in everyone

Heart, mind and soul to create or invent beautiful and beneficial things to humanity sure;

The sustenance of the world so long is really possible mainly due to that irrefutable truth

That all have to remember and renew such acts to live life of paradise in one world!

That is the way one world of Utopia with paradise can beautify this habitat of humans ever;

Beauty only can sway hearts of all to love, think and do all things of life and work well long!

Ramesh T A

# Hidden Treasure Of Spiritual Freedom!

Arrogance comes when high status is achieved or high order of birth is attained in life;

However, the spirit of all from ant to elephant or human is equal only in the world ever;

But humility of one only takes one to high position due to one's improvised skill in job;

This is possible by creative use of knowledge and talent in acts to perfection in all!

Perfection is love of beautiful expression or completion in any creative or inventive work;

In such acts of humans only lie real joy, satisfaction and pride making one special sure;

This is the best way to go higher in world life but never by wealth or power or support by some;

If this realization comes to one, surely the efforts to be taken become valuable in life!

Ever beauty is truth and that is possible by efforts towards achieving perfection in all;

Not only artists, but also all other activists in all fields have this sense to pursue higher;

Not only in works, but also in life it is utmost important to achieve real purpose of life;

And that's possible by realization of hidden treasure in spiritual freedom only in communion with Nature!

Eternal freedom of spirit in Universal Spirit only finally can give real peace ever; Hence not only in work but also in life achieving perfection of body, mind and soul is essential!

Ramesh T A

# Achievement In Life Is Lovely!

Life may be short or long, but enjoying life in love is best ever;  
That is where real happiness lies and life goes on in peace;  
That is possible only by unity and goodwill minding one's work well;  
To be so, work is worship no one should forget ever in world life!

Living life so, end of one will be complete and peaceful sure!  
Whatever one gains or loses, getting peace out of what we do is important;  
Emotional, intellectual and spiritual fulfillment is what all aim for;  
That's where fulfilment, completion, satisfaction, joy and peace are!

Dreams, vision, ambition and aim when in coincidence, all happen by love;  
There love and knowledge give freedom to love and do all with satisfaction;  
With nothing we come and with nothing we go but fulfilment is best end point;  
Whatever be the beginning, our end should make us happy and peaceful!

Art of life is successful expression of one's self possible by ambition ever;  
If fixing of ambition based on knowledge and vision is good, achievement is lovely!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Is Time Duration Between Birth And Death!

The time duration between birth and death is what we call as life in the world;  
Birth is for temporary life here and death is for eternal peace there sure;  
With emotion of feelings we are live to enjoy and suffer in happiness and hardships;  
Nature is guide, art is relief and culture is way to live balanced life ever!

Nature perpetuates life on the Earth by regeneration for perfection of evolution;  
Philosophic thoughts in Nature give the interference of what is temporary and permanence;  
Nature has given body to live temporary life powered by soul from the Universe;  
Body is a feeling dress, but soul is speck of Universal Spirit, the source and destiny!

Till we all know of that truth, art gives solace and inspiration to go ahead relying on best of knowledge  
Culture ever gives to all to live confident life in this temporary world from birth to death;  
That cultural life only if we live in harmony with Nature, we know the whole vision of life;  
That only finally gives the great idea to rely on spirit within to overcome ills to eternal bliss!

Nature, art and culture no one can forget by the glamour of civilization in modern world,  
If one wants to overcome pitfalls of illusion to know reality of Nature and Ultimate Reality of Universe!

Ramesh T A

# Poets Are Hidden Treasures Of Mankind Ever!

Real unity among people and nations is possible only by the culture of friendship  
As friendship develops beyond all barriers of the world by love and knowledge;  
For, love and knowledge only are the unifying aspects of the culture of  
friendship;  
Love and knowledge of art, science, philosophy and Poetry all in one are unique  
blend!

That only unearths the greatest hidden treasures in all as Poetry does by  
composition;  
Philosophically prolific Poetry has the unique blending capacity to unify hearts  
rare;  
That is why Poets are considered as unacknowledged legislators of the world  
union;  
That process of unity of the world is being constantly being pursued by Poetry!

Like the traders of the world who worked as unofficial ambassadors of peace for  
kings,  
Poets by their poetic power capture the hearts, minds and souls of all humans in  
the world;  
Only Poets have no pass ports and visas to contact by Poetry all icons to mediate  
for matters;  
That is why G B Shaw perhaps could have said that all are equal except scribes  
of the world!

Scribes or writers or Poets are the ones who think and work unlike all others ever  
As they only get new ideas and experiment them through their works to create  
history!

Ramesh T A

# Unearthing Greatest Hidden Treasure Of The World!

With the Festival of Harvest, all festivals come to an end in January having started all in August;

In the adverse climates of six months, only festivals have made all forget bad effects pretty well;

Now the time has started for implementing all dreams and wishes to achieve what we wish;

Now mist and fog are covering everywhere like clouds in the sky hiding all Stars there all nights!

In a way, it is a state of trance giving wonderful experience as hidden treasures in world life;

This great experience only gives chance to unearth the unknown caverns in sea to find out treasure;

It is like great work of art performed by high creativity or like scientific discovery by inventiveness;

More than victory or defeat, the experience of performance is fascinating with expectation high or great!

Finding out a big treasure unknown for a longtime or something new is mystery, puzzle and all in one;

Human life of the world is like treasure hunt due to unknowable things till found out by discovery of chance;

It is a great adventure of all adventures humankind has come across so far in this unique world of Nature;

That sharing it afterwards like the Poet does by his creative work of art is always new to him and world sure!

This poetic kind of adventure is a greatest wonder of all wonders done by miracle in world life;

Hidden treasure comes out like the creative art of Poet only great one does ever by rare chance in world!

Ramesh T A

# Purpose And Benefit Of Man Born In This World Of Joy And Sorrow!

Whether it is temporary flower or fruit or sky or water fall or river or sea, Nature is par excellence in creation;

And that by their beauty and activity inspire all living beings to be happy, creative and inventive in activities;

That is the hidden treasure in the calm sky or beautiful lulling waves of seas all round the world;

The silent beauty of colourful flowers inspire love to be beautiful and harmonious to reflect love to all!

without love, life cannot survive and sustain living in the world despite hardships and happiness or joy and sorrow;

Nature is supreme for the perpetuation of lovely life from the meanest flowers to magnificent men ever;

It is also Nature that touches heart, mind and soul of all by the blessed presence of divine spirit within all living beings;

That living spirit inspires the indwelling spirit in living beings to rise high to realize purpose of all living beings!

PoemHunter.com

Preparation gained by undergoing hardships and happiness in unsteady world makes all long for stable peace;

This great human urge reveals hidden treasure of peace possible only by union of soul with Universal Spirit;

Knowing this great truth, man by mystical communion with Nature enjoys bliss and peace till end;

Unless this culture of living in harmony with Nature is followed by all, there's no way to enjoy bliss and peace!

This hidden treasure of eternal bliss and peace, once known by man, the urge can't wait unless object is achieved;

This is the great purpose and benefit of man in this world of fluctuation between hardships and happiness!

Ramesh T A

# Create One World Paradise Of Utopia By Nature, Art And Culture!

Nature by its creations like Nightingale and Skylark birds kindles desire to fly  
And sing songs of freedom everywhere in the sky to share joy with all;  
Also by its creations like whale and Shark fish kindles desire to swim deep  
In the vast seas and oceans of the world to explore hidden treasures!

By intensive thoughts and researches, man has invented aeroplanes and rockets

By knowledge of science and technology to explore all stars and planet to live  
there in future;

Before implementing in practice, Poetry and literature have by imagination  
created all that;

By such deeds, literature inspires interest to invent new machines to fulfil  
dreams!

Knowledge of all subjects philosophically prolific Poetry composes uniquely to  
inspire all;

Natural expressions of such ideas urge many get inspired mood in such a way  
That all inventions by science and creations by Poetry have created modern  
world;

This world has by carelessness brought in pollution and disease to the verge of  
extinction of all!

What is expected of all creative and inventive developments is the creation of  
one world Utopia

And that's possible by living as to Nature, Art and Culture to create Utopian  
paradise to live in peace!

Ramesh T A



# Sans Nature Life And Love Can't Evolve Man To Divinity!

Desire, wish, dreams and imagination are hidden treasures that can be shared among lovers;

Failing to do so, that are written diary or Poetry to enrich literature for living better by all;

That's how literature has become significant to know the hidden treasures of human life and love;

Fulfilment of desire hidden in dreams get an outlet in literature to share for fulfilment via others!

That way unfulfilled heart desire gets honoured by lovers as gratitude to literary characters forever;

St. Valentine's day celebration is a great honour in gratitude to true lovers coming into vogue so;

Otherwise, hearts' treasured human feelings won't have developed love to as of now;

This happens like Nature changing snowy winter to Spring of life by leaves, trees and flowers of love!

PoemHunter.com

Natural love is inspired by flowers to all living beings and eternally continues so well;

Love should not be kept as hidden treasure under deep sea but spread to all as it is divine in nature;

From animal, man is evolved to modern one by civilization needing love to be divines next;

For, sans love, evolution of man to divinity is never be possible, if Nature is no more in the world!

Material development is necessary for easing human burden but Nature should not be harmed;

For sans Nature, there is no life and also no way for love to evolve human to divine level!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Only Conveys Hidden Treasures Of Deep Caverns!

Emotional outburst is feeling expressed as words in the lines of verse;  
Poetry reflects human life in all its versions that can't be articulated otherwise;  
For, Poetry is unique creation of human mind that covers all subjects;  
The most unique aspect of Poetry is its immortality like the great works of legends!

With just a few lines, Poetry draws picture that conveys whole story in beauty ever;  
That is why, Poetry is eternally new whoever reads at anytime even after centuries;  
Such a feat only a born genius does to live eternal life in the waves of lines;  
Like waves of sea, Poetry conveys ideas interesting as exotic treasures buried in caverns!

Only a rare human of great heart, mind and soul discovers that in deep caverns;  
The ancient hidden treasures reflect the heavenly culture of human life;  
Those ancient cultures of world reflect rich life of the past we can't even dream now;  
Such unimaginable civilization of ancient royal life we cannot even dream of living!

It is quite astonishing and amazing beauty of truth we cannot acquire even as knowledge;  
This is the greatest mystery of ancient civilization we cannot achieve in our life time!

Ramesh T A

# For Heavenly Life To Live In Peace Forever!

Joy, fulfilment and peace are what all want to live life with freedom to do what one loves;

Education should develop creativity and inventiveness instead of mere standardized slaves;

Domination of corporate companies should be countered by self employed organizations

To make novel, innovative inventions or creations of new and useful things benefitting all!

By that way, unhealthy competition and exploitation of natural resources can be stopped for good;

Pollution and climate change leading to natural disasters can be neutralized for good of Nature

Encouraging all to live in harmony with Nature leading the world into one paradise of Utopia;

Culture that encourages creative art by international friendship can promote peace and progress!

To effect those measures, political rivalries and religious domination should be avoided;

Further, political interventions in all walks of life should be firmly thwarted for the good of all;

Best use of creative art inventive science and technology should promote green peace of world;

Nature, art and culture will make civilization of modern world a heaven and paradise in one!

The great paradise of Utopia of charismatic philosophers and Poets should be realized soon

For the healthy humanity to prosper and progress to live healthy life in peace forever!

Ramesh T A

# Will Prices Return To Earlier Stage Again?

World economic development has not made poor rich eradicating poverty;  
Prices have increased and taxes have increased increasing insufficiency of money to spend;  
Naturally, debts have increased making many commit suicide with their families;  
Need for money has not changed even after thirty years of progress in the world!

Despite progress, increase of prices of products has not come down to the initial stage;  
It is said due to progress by innovations, prices too increased in modern world life;  
This kind of world economic progress is making many unable to say anything as counter;  
With tight mouth, people have to bear the burnt and pull on the days as usual ever!

Coffee costing 5 bucks is 20 to 100 now, gold costing 350 bucks a gram is 4700 now;  
When this is so, when will coffee, gold or cement prices return to earlier price levels?

Ramesh T A

# When Will People The Life Of Their Dream?

Whether we live under the direction of religion or culture or civilization,  
It is immaterial, but it is best, if we enjoy happiness, satisfaction and peace till  
end;

Further love and knowledge only give freedom and courage to create dream as  
reality;

Wise people based on experience live life benefiting all as example to others!

In reality, politics interference in all affairs making all feel what a life we live;  
Neglecting Nature and not caring pollution have led Climate change to endanger  
world;

Education and tax systems are not alleviating people's burden but making life  
gloomy;

Unless that are not rectified, there is no relief and redemption to people's plight!

Education is preparing only slaves to work as prisoners in corporate companies  
But not thinkers or developing talents to shine in creative works for progress  
ever;

Even products produced in surplus are not reducing prices of all items ever sure;  
Prices of items including coffee or vegetables are coming to normal level as  
before!

Unless such drawbacks are rectified then and there due to politics ever;

People cannot live life of their dreams in democracy and freedom as they please!

Ramesh T A

# Erstwhile Bright Poetic Stars Of The World!

Stars Give light to the dark Universe everywhere in the whole Space ever  
Like the Poets inspire and guide mankind of the world in darkness sure;  
Now due to climate change, clouds bring darkness in the Sky often sans fail  
Believing the certificates of appreciation like World Poets Star light the world!

By top suggestion of best ideas for world unity and peace forever and ever  
Poets are also praised as International Cultural Ambassadors in groups;  
By best of knowledge and development of human nature to divinity  
Via Poetry, Poets are natural leaders respected by humankind in the world!

Such world poet Stars by their immortal poetry of great ideas nowadays,  
Poets have become constellations of Stars inspiring hope to humans,  
Who are in darkness of mind, hopeless in heart and lustre-less in spirit;  
Otherwise light of world will become dim an powerless to clear darkness!

Those Stars of the Universe are the erstwhile bright poetis Stars of the world  
We all cherish in heart and pass on their ideas to future generations as culture!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Never Take All For Granted!

Last two years have taught the lesson that no resolution can be followed ever  
Before unprecedented heaviest rains and incurable pandemic still affecting many;

Our life is not under our control as we have lost grip over our life journey and  
Like the blind men trying to visualize an elephant by touching it believing it is  
Fan, pillar and hose pipe but not putting together to understand what it is!

We have to visualize the complete picture like joining jigsaw puzzle pieces;  
Unless we try, we cannot complete the full picture and understand it;  
World life is not so simple like jigsaw puzzle to fit together to say what it is;  
With all our knowledge we are still in square one only if we change our attitude;  
With introspective and retrospective way only we can know full truth to make  
next move!

We have to realize our mistakes and set-right misplaced coins to finish the game  
of puzzle;

Even great champions of game have met with failures as even Homer nodes  
sometimes;

Clever God has given as everything but due to our desire too much we lose in  
game;

We cannot take it for granted whatever things we have if we cannot have  
humility;

Our arrogance, avarice and foolish adventure blind us of our wrongs and fail  
sure!

Ramesh T A

# Paradise In Utopian World!

Establishing paradise on the model of Brindawan garden of Lord Krishna is best  
In the Utopian world of great intellectuals, philosophers and Poets dreamt much;  
United way of living of all kinds of people as one family is the aim of such a  
dream;

This can be achieved if this great idea is introduced from school with trainings  
good!

In such a Utopian paradise, violence, wars, pollution and disease can be  
eradicated

And a healthy human society can have opportunity to develop to higher level  
sure

Not only in the intellectual level but also in the spiritual level to enjoy bliss in  
Nature;

Unity in diversity is truly there only can be seen to flourish if created by joint  
venture!

There international culture on the basis of friendship can transform world better;  
Human culture itself is of great help to transform animal nature to human nature  
therein;

Before venturing on spiritual pursuit, it is necessary to convert brutes into  
humans;

Afterwards only, higher level of developments intellectually and spiritually are  
possible!

Charismatic leaders in international politics have to take initiative to eliminate  
hurdles

Like religious terrorists and war oriented political ideologists by international  
action above all!

Ramesh T A



# Take Shelter In His Abode For Eternal Peace!

Our purpose in the Earthly Paradise is to live joyful life to attain satisfaction and peace

By relinquishing too much attachment to things and humans following forever  
Non-attached and Universal love as Lord of Gita has demonstrated  
With His devoted and blessed friends and ladies in the Brindawan garden  
With all animals, birds and fish in the river Yamuna spell bound by His lute music!

Living such a joyful life in harmony with Nature is indeed quite heavenly in the world;

But too much attachment to man made temporary things and humans never lasting

In the name of religion, politics, race, colour, civilization, region and language has made

The world a great hell to suffer by climate change and new disease sans an end;  
Why can't all realize the worthlessness of adhering to illusion like moths to fire ever?

Unity in diversity is to bring all people under one roof like the Lord did to save People

From heaviest rain then to make all remember that now to take shelter under in his abode!

The peace we attain here is just a small preparation for loving eternal peace in Universe

By completing all our best works with devotion to Him only not for any earthly benefit!

Ramesh T A

# Expect Nothing And Go Ahead In Life To Be Peaceful!

Everything is uncertain in this precarious world full of pros and cons in all walks of life;

Whatever we do, we should not expect sure of anything as we are controlled from above;

We have to do our duties and should not expect result of our heart good or bad; For, that is the word of Lord of Bhagavad Gita to overcome any disappointment ever!

With non-attached devotion we have to do our duties dedicated to Him with pure love;

That is the way we can convince and satisfy our Lord, who saves from all cobwebs till end;

Life is a long journey on the ocean of world and the light house of Lord shows the shore;

Following that direction of light surely we all can reach the harbour success sooner or later!

When such an encouragement is there we have nothing to worry about in this world;

Let us enjoy life, live in harmony with Nature sharing the joys of birds and squirrels;

That way we can forget all woes and look for a bright future sure with all our friends;

Smile, laugh and enjoy humour when we are out of mood to be cheerful again to go ahead!

Year may end and New Year may dawn as they are like tide that never waits for anyone;

In the same way, men may come and men may go, but life will go on as usual by grace of Nature!

Ramesh T A

# We Are In Chains Everywhere!

Suddenly it is raining and Sun shining in the last day of the year and spoiling  
The mood to say good-bye to old year and welcome New Year in joy and  
celebration!

By introspection and retrospection of self and events, we arrive at a resolution  
To follow in the New Year as usual as we have done in previous years...!

Our wish and ideas have to coincide with the will of Nature to succeed ever;  
Are we seeing such matters before hand and trying to implement plans to win?  
This is where a thing called Fate we remember late and pity for the mishaps;  
We are not master of events going to take place to have control so as to go  
ahead!

We are in chains everywhere that we don't know before hand or visualize earlier;

By experience only our wisdom develops though we have clever plan and  
intelligence;

Multi-pronged approach is necessary before venturing on any project in this  
world;

For, all the fingers of the hand are not of the same size to effect all as we wish!

We can have resolution and plans to implement all as we wish to do better next  
and next;

But we have to remember we are under the control of Almighty that we shouldn't  
forget!

Ramesh T A

# Heaven And Hell In The Same World!

Cyclones, rains and Corona pandemic in various versions have taken lion's share in 2021;

In the last day of this year, such things only come to my mind to reflect over 3021;

The inference is that neglecting Nature and cleanliness, disaster is for world and health;

Let us respect Nature and maintain cleanliness to live healthy and joyful life ever!

In the modern world of machines, we believe the so called civilization is advancement;

But what a life we have chosen to live neglecting Nature and culture we gave think much;

Without exposing ourselves and enjoying life in Sunshine and Moon light, we have lost paradise;

Let us by any means regain paradise to change this hellish world into heavenly world of Utopia!

Let us breathe freedom, love, joy and peace in the paradise of Utopia we all dream ever;

For that, let us shun wars, cherish unity and coexist us friends in One Human World;

Let us follow international friendship as culture to live life in love and peace as humans;

By so doing, let us maintain peace, cooperate to be prosperous and progress in victory!

Heaven and hell are nowhere but are within our heart, mind and soul in the same world,

Only if we live in harmony with Nature maintaining natural resources for prosperity ever!

Ramesh T A

# Literature Only Depicts Human Dreams, Ideas And Realities Of Love Life!

Literature is reflection of human life experience in the world from birth to death;  
Literature is like a dream depicting joy and sorrow with wisdom to live better;  
More than history, literature brings out emotion hidden therein saying truth;  
Dry philosophy of life is expressed as entertainment and instruction in literature!

Without literature, there is no chance of revealing the greatness of love and its sustenance;  
Lacking knowledge of great literary works many are unable to love and live lovely life;  
Value of human life and love is taken to a divine level by lovely works of Poetry immortal;  
Like fresh flowers reminding of love, literature flourishes love in human life in the world!

Love of Nature how has kindled in human hearts Poetry ever depicts in poems;  
Nature, love and Poetry ever keep human life never lose taste for sustenance in world;  
Songs and music born out of poetic literature absorbs heart, mind and soul eternally;  
Literature inspires all to live life as all dream in the world and share with dear ones!

Literature only ever inspires and gives hope to make lovely dream to realize in reality;  
Dreams, ideas and realities of human life eternally goes on as in paradise all love ever!

Ramesh T A

# Extempore Work Of A Genius!

Without imagination and visualization, whole picture of world life cannot be had  
For having a possible ambition to achieve one's mark in the world sure;  
Knowledge and intellect alone cannot make one do remarkable feat sans full  
picture;  
For that, both vision and imagination are needed to decide how a thing can be  
achieved!

Without having a visual picture in mind and ideas are arranged well ahead of  
composing,  
One cannot on half-hand create a poem unless one has strong extempore mood  
to do so;  
Only a naturally gifted creative person can jump to such a level to create  
worthwhile picture;  
A person deeply involved and devoted to create a work of art has power to do so  
in work!

On the spur of the moment, only a natural genius has the capacity to create  
great Poetry;  
Nature, imagination and ideas then combine with proper mixture to create a  
picture wonderful;  
That may be a painting or music or poetry that absorbs whoever just glances it  
once sure;  
Such an enticing power only a great masterpiece has as far as creativity is  
concerned!

Dream, imagination and vision of a devoted genius combine knowledge and ideas  
by skill natural;  
The production of such an art in any form or kind capture heart, mind and soul of  
all anywhere sure!

Ramesh T A

# Make World Paradise Of Utopia!

Seeing more than needed rains and Corona in new version rising and falling, year has ended;

The zigzag graph says everything is in fluctuation giving the hope of good change perhaps;

The New Year seems to smile at humans' folly and fast rush in the modern world life sure;

Let us understand the trend and prepare to be happy by unity, love, joy and peace ever!

World has become very small due to communication facilities reaching everyone everywhere;

All over the world, people are going, working and living the life they like to be happy and jolly;

Yet, violence, terrorism, wars and pandemic diseased are affecting all with uneasiness;

At least in this New Year let all think in a new way to stop wars and bring peace to world!

Nature is ready to offer peace to every heart that longs for love and peace in the whole world;

But without caring for Nature's offer, all are busy minding their own matters sans hope and peace;

If we keep environment clean sans pollution, climate will be steady and Nature will be heavenly

For all to enjoy beautiful and lovely life as if in the paradise of the Earth in the whole Universe sure!

Living life in Nature is a great fun and joy that nowhere man can create of his own sure;

Let us preserve Nature sans exploitation of natural resources to make world paradise of Utopia!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Surely Makes One Great!

Love of beauty in Nature born of natural aesthetic taste makes one a romantic person

Capable of composing Nature Poetry as Romantic Poet of Nature forever sure;  
Such a one becomes an ardent disciple of Nature like Wordsworth as  
Nature becomes friend, philosopher and guide if supported by a friend like S T Coleridge!

Of great Poets, they are the gems of romantic literature none can fail to dwell deep in Nature;

I am also one of the followers of those romantic poets as I have become a poet due to them;

Nature not only inspires and has taught great lessons for total human development sure;

Enjoying animal, aesthetic, intellectual and mystical pleasures, I have composed many poems!

That way I have developed to express all my experience of life on poetic form better;

More than all, the pleasure and pride I have enjoying happiness and satisfaction is unique;

The thought of achievements I have made me feel elated quite beyond words to describe;

It is Nature that has made me a prolific philosophic poet more than anything else!

Without having such an experience and feeling in Nature, life is surely wasted in world;

The inspiration and ideas derived from Nature has indeed made me feel great in life!

Ramesh T A



# Revive The Dream Of One World Of Utopia!

Dreamless persons are nowhere to find in all walks of life  
in the human world;

There are day dreamers, night dreamers and day and night dreams in world life;  
Day dreams never come true and night dreams are forgotten at the dawn itself;  
But day and night dreamers are singularly try to achieve in their lifetime in the  
world!

Deep thinkers capable of taking risks on a journey of adventure realize dreams;  
Poets, artists, scientists and archaeologists belong to this list of dreams in the  
world;  
The dreams they dream, write as poems, novels and experiment to invent them;  
In fact, that is how the modern world has come into existence creating  
civilization!

The fruits of their labours we are all enjoying to lessen burden and exploiting for  
greed;  
World governance in the hands of exploiters has made the it into hell rather than  
Utopia;  
The purpose of great dreamers is to change the world for the better for unity and  
peace;  
But instead of putting an end to wars, for dominating mankind some are  
perpetuating wars!

Majority of nations loving democracy, freedom, unity and peace should stop evil  
designs;  
One world of Utopia is the dream that can solve all problems should be revived to  
be successful!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is Greatest Power In The World!

Love of beauty in all is aestheticism making one an artist, painter and Poet sure;  
Love of all things we see everywhere in Nature makes on mystically minded romantic;

Love of perfection in thoughts, words and deeds is culture making one a perfectionist in life;

Love of truth and wisdom is work of perfection making one a philosopher!

Love is the source and base for creating or inventing or discovering new things;  
Love only increases interest in everything in the world life for all sure ever;  
Such a love can have sustenance in world life only by democracy and freedom;  
For, love is doing everything by free will possible only by independence in nature!

The boldness and adventure of a romantic person lie in love of world, life, Nature and Universe;

Out of love only great artists and poets have created masterpieces to inspire all;  
Love through Poetry and art has inspired many to do great things in all fields of life;

We are all enjoying fruits of labour of such masters of art and science in the world so to say!

Surely sans love, life cannot have been sustaining so long in the human world ever;

Love is surely greatest power that can do anything and everything as God!

Ramesh T A

# Doing Anything Sans Love Is Worthless Way To Live!

Great involvement with heart, mind and soul in work, sports, arts, poetry or science is love;

It's like devotion of all pervading spirit by deep meditation in Nature to enjoy bliss;

Success or failure is immaterial but the pleasure, blessed mood is like enjoying divine love;

That kind of engrossed activity surely gives joy, satisfaction and pride incomparable with any!

Deep interest in aesthetics, intellect and spirituality involves whole soul into activity;

Work means it has to be done so or else it is better not to have engaged with project;

Doing things for material benefit after education in life so can never bring any satisfaction;

For, there is no love involved in it but sheer short term gain sacrificing real interest!

Living life and enjoying without pleasure, love cannot flourish in human world in anyway;

Then there is no ambition, interest and expression of one's self or skill for fulfilment;

Living life itself is meaningless and the whole life lived so is great waste of time in the world;

Each one is born with some skill to express as one's mark and achieve completion!

Without love or involvement in doing anything expressing one's whole self is meaningless;

Living such a meaningless life is worthless and is better not to have born to live!

Ramesh T A

# Inner Beauty Of Love Is Real Beauty Ever!

Physical beauty is outer beauty of cover to attract all but it is not the same forever;

As age increases, beauty becomes waning Moon but inner beauty is waxing;

True beauty lies in love of heart, mind and soul reflected by the love of a person;

More than makeup, gentle action, kind words and pleasing manners are beauty!

More than mere appearance and words, action of a person reflects true beauty;

Distant look enchants the view, beauty lies in the eye of the beholder and also,

Familiarity breeds contempt, but it is not with beauty of love as it is true and permanent;

That beauty is truth and ever reliable to believe and love to be happy in life forever!

Beauty should not be felt by show or appearance but by feeling of heart, mind and soul;

More than appearance and words, true enquiry only reveals the truth of beauty sure;

Appearance fads and disappears by the passage of time, but inner beauty of love is ever;

Relying on truth is better than eye as it is deceived by dubious apprentice or show sure!

More than outer appearance, inner beauty of love is true beauty to rely on forever;

Inner beauty of love is eternal but outer one is deceptive and disappears soon!

Ramesh T A

# Which Is True And Real Beauty?

True and good ones have nothing to hide and apply cosmetics to create some impression;  
That is natural beauty and real beauty and that beauty is truth ever in the world of man;  
They are like the temple statues of deities many ages old, yet ever beautiful to worship;  
For, truth is God and that God is permanent to make impact in all unlike impressionists!

The magnetic force of such a beauty eternally energizes all who approach with open heart;  
Free, frank and fearlessness are the attributes of that great good all feel elated seeing in person;  
That beauty is not gorgeous or glamorous, but ever fresh as flower, cool and peaceful;  
Animals like tiger, lion and others, have ferocious eyes unlike peaceful eyes of cow, deer, etc.!

Cruel, horrifying and arrogant are always ferocious to torture all to feel sadistic pleasure;  
But cool, peaceful and steady are always kind, gentle and soft to deal all everywhere ever;  
That is real beauty unlike the glamorous animals that lure preys to kill and eat sans heart;  
But the naturally beautiful shares all with all to live and let live in the paradise of world!

Truth is real beauty as it is loving all, being good in heart to enjoy happiness with everyone;  
Rely on such beauty as that beauty is truth and such truth is beauty all have to know!

Ramesh T A

# Waste Not Time, Money And Energy For Short Term Gain At The Cost Of Long Term Achievement!

Without satisfaction of heart, fulfilment is impossible to achieve in world life;  
Satisfaction of heart is possible only by exploitation of one's inborn talent;  
Education, job and life cannot be interesting unless that is done according to talent;  
All things done for money make time and energy as great waste in whole life sure!

Instead of gaining thorough knowledge, scoring high marks to get job is concentrated;  
Knowledge is essential to use talent to create something new to the world and reputation;  
By using talent in work only, joy, satisfaction and pride one can achieve in life sure;  
That too by achieving great success by talent, one makes his mark in the world ever!

One may be wealthy and powerful but achieving reputation for one's name is rare;  
If one does so, wherever one goes in the world, will be received with great honour;  
The charisma of such a one is so that one's word will have power of truth as final;  
His words have power to inspire all and do miracles enriching the world with joy and peace!

Such personalities only become legends in their own lifetime in the human society;  
This is the highest honour and value one gets for the greatest deed by talent sure!

Ramesh T A

# Life Is Not Just To Live And Go But To Make A Mark!

Nature and Poetry are inspiring and guiding people interested in search of truth in all things;  
Their aesthetic and intellectual pursuit out of curiosity made them serendipitous know new things;  
Many discoveries, inventions and creations are done in that fashion by the curious ones;  
Life is not just to live and go, but also have to make a mark of our self for betterment of humanity!

The world we live in has many entanglements suffocating humanity sans any respite;  
It is the duty of everyone to solve the problems affecting humankind everywhere;  
Pollution, disease, terrorism and wars are blocking human progress overcoming poverty;  
Democracy, freedom and progress of all poor and developing countries have to be strengthened!

Poets, philosophers and intellectuals have a lot of things to share to enlighten and inspire all;  
Awareness of the great journey to be made to reach the El Dorado to make world heaven  
Needs to be inspired so that the zeal to attain self sufficiency in all respects can be achieved;  
The paradise lost can be regained for the happiness of all people to be established ever here!

Selfish and greedy ones at the helm of affairs need to be removed for vacating seats  
To be provided for real selfless leaders to lead all people to peace, prosperity and progress!

Ramesh T A

# We Are Born To Be Free Birds!

Civilization in modern world by technological development has made all stick to Computers, smart phones and TV holding remote control devices to change; To breathe a sigh of relief if we come out of closed room to outside to see Stars In the night, clouds or else the glaring lights and vehicle lights block Stars and Moon view!

Nature is ever kept in the dark and new generation never cares for bother about it all;

Their time, money and energy are sucked by such electronic gadgets in games and videos;

They lose health due to obesity, eye problem and head aches often sans relief now;

When this is so, when and where are they going out to see sea or enjoy twinkling Stars?

From educational institutions on, they all should be exposed to Sunlight and Moon light;

The beauty of Nature like flowers, water falls, smooth going river and green lawns in gardens

If they are exposed to, they have liking for romantic life to explore and enjoy bliss;

Not only mind but also spirit will have great journey towards the ultimate to soar high!

Freedom is not for subjugating ourselves in another form of imprisonment to be prisoners ever;

Humans are not slaves but free birds to enjoy love, joy and peace mingling with all in life!

Ramesh T A



# The Necessity For Complete Development Of Personality!

Total knowledge of all subjects makes one a complete person to think and do all right;

Such kind of all round education system is necessary for all to become real humans;

Treatment of all classes of persons from childhood to manhood in education as equals

Only can develop equality, unity, friendship and make all love and peace loving citizens!

Exploration of self and development of talent at the initial age itself decides course of life;

Development of talent or genius so only can produce best of humans in the world sure;

Friendship of such persons only in all walks of life can do productive works for all;

Such a best team only can solve all problems effectively sans playing politics sans any use!

 PoemHunter.com

Precious time, money and energy otherwise are wasted in everyone's life in the world;

Has such a system of education been inculcated to everyone, world would have become one;

The present chaos of world would have changed to one human world creating beneficial things

Solving problems like food, clothing, shelter, hunger, poverty and all would have become well to do!

Education does not end in schools and colleges but also in Nature and Space  
To know reality and ultimate reality, purpose of humans and attainment of sublimity!

Ramesh T A

# Plight Of Poor In The Winter!

Day by day winter cold is increasing to make all to take thick cover to overcome shivering;  
Winter coating of white snow covers on all things making them hidden as if under sand;  
Without strong health one cannot resist this cold against all pain one has to withstand;  
But God only knows how poor people lie sleeping on pavements with tattered clothes on!

Pitch dark night with cold condition prolonging till dawn in the morning is too much to bear;  
But despite that many live outside under the coldest climate human and animal can't resist;  
Still poverty is making many held up in earthly hell to undergo torture unbearable as in fire;  
Without food, clothing and shelter it is only a great hellish circus to live in winter world!

Many refugees due to civil wars and poverty migrate to developed places  
On boats, walk for days and by any means available and weaker ones die also on the way;  
The story of torture never has an end needing everyone's attention in Africa, Iraq, Syria;  
Such countries' dying people's plight have become silent and feeble to hear as it has become usual one!

For, with feeble voice even crying for help and food is impossible until death swallows them;  
Is it they are born to suffer and succumb to death to become food for hell's giants ever?

Ramesh T A

# Hard Work, Talent, Genius And Almighty!

Strong body helps one do hard work to do duties and get satisfaction ever;  
Same things talented one does cleverly sans using strength to finish better still;  
But creative work a genius does to do all things better than all as achievement  
ever;  
Above all, the Almighty beautifully and perfectly out of love does all as miracle  
sure!

Among those who are doing a lot of works in the world there's so much  
difference;  
But the talented ones and geniuses like singers, writers, scientists and all do  
best;  
As crown on the head of all everywhere, Almighty does wonderful miracle par  
excellence;  
This is because love to do all in the best way and perfectly all things become  
miracles!

Love, skill and patience to do all sans expecting remuneration or reward does  
miracle;  
Not only that, the things such great ones do are kindling others love and do so  
themselves;  
In this respect, Singers, musicians, Poets, scientists and all make their works  
easy;  
What they do may look to be easy but in reality it is their natural skill that's does  
magic!

As variety and disparity in all things of the world of Nature, skill also varies in  
each one;  
By skill and love, creative and inventive works are done as tribute to the  
Almighty!

Ramesh T A

# Is Hero Worship Good Or Bad?

In olden days, king was icon, leader, hero and God and people obeyed to survive;

After democracy has come into vogue, people have become heroes and heroines;

But for many due to poverty and difficulties, many follow religious leaders and political icons;

Those bogus leaders using money play game in public using people as pawns!

In reality, each one in democracy has to think and decide matters for benefit of all;

For that, people should develop knowledge and intellectual thinking ability to know truth;

Even after acquiring, intellectual thinking only help all know truth to take good decision;

Later by practice, all will become wise to decide matters and strive to achieve objectives!

Hero worship was there for messiahs and personification of Gods in literary stories;

That is for making people to understand ideas but not believe those imaginary figures;

Good heroes may help and make people well and better to live live and do best work;

But cunning fellows in the guise of heroes exploit people to be in power to exploit wealth!

Real heroes may be taken as example for developing oneself to progress in work and life;

But blind workshop of hero or God will never make one developed in world life sure!

Ramesh T A

# Icons, Leaders And Legends!

Icon, leader and legend are three kinds of chiefs leading many in some field or other;

Icon is suddenly shines as Star attracting many coming up in the field they belong;

Leader is well established chief believed to be leading the people to attain their goals;

But legend is above all of them as this chief has attained immortality by work!

Icon is like a romantic hero comes and goes finishing his job stealing the hearts of many;

Leader captures the confidence of many and struggles with all to achieve the objective sure;

Legend is charismatic character from the beginning to the end of his career in the world;

But whatever they have done, they are forever remembered as guides as if divine ones!

Usually heroes of stories are icons and mostly such ones are soldiers fighting for freedom;

They are the key persons along with the leader who sways hearts of all by ideas high;

Such great souls become legends by their successful achievements of goals for all;

But they never fail in their attempts in all due to their inspiring ability to unite all to win!

Icons, leaders and legends are greatest models not only in plays, but also in politics;

They are the reformers of society to embrace change to transform world into Utopia!

Ramesh T A

# Total Progress Of Body, Mind And Soul!

Unity, love, joy and peace are what all need to live heavenly life in paradise of Earth;

For that, international friendship as culture and all round education are necessary;

That way only uniformity of thoughts, words and deeds can be effectively implemented;

By so doing only, living in harmony with Nature is possible to live natural life in love for unity!

Harmonious development of body, mind and spirit by exercise, knowledge and yoga is possible;

Physical evolution has paved way for intellectual one leading to spiritual development now;

Just technological development for material progress should be diverted to progress of mind and spirit;

That's the way total progress is possible to achieve complete personality development to live best!

For that, cleanliness, elimination of pollution and moratorium of weapons are needed;

By joint efforts of world nations with the cooperation of all people by friendship all is possible;

Development means not just material one by technology but also intellectual and spiritual ones;

That's the way progress of evolution by knowledge and spirit is feasible for humankind to divinity!

Progress means it is total one by emotion, intellect and spirit by all in unity and peace;

By love and knowledge only, freedom can be then enjoyed by all in harmony with Nature ever!

Ramesh T A

# The Saturation Point Of Human Life!

If religion is hard way to believe in faith for achieving salvation to overcome all pains,  
If culture seems to be intellectually high to follow in life to know reality and ultimate reality,  
It is better romantically rely living life going on the path shown by God at random ever;  
But it is better to know what is God, what is reality and what is ultimate reality!

God is short form for Universal Power or Universal Spiritual Energy activating all Animate and inanimate things everywhere not only in Nature but also in Universe;  
Nature we all know is reality and the Universe with Stars and planets is ultimate reality;  
With the increase of knowledge and intellectual ability, ideas give picture of the whole!

Just knowledge is not enough but realization by experience gives wisdom to know whole truth;  
With such knowledge and human love only we can enjoy real freedom, joy and peace;  
Spiritually we can enjoy bliss in Nature the starting point for realization of ultimate reality;  
By that way only, we can realize the source and destiny are in Universal Power or God!

According to each one's nature, religiously or culturally or romantically all attain sublimity,  
The saturation point of human life to enjoy eternal freedom, bliss and peace in God...!

Ramesh T A

# Civilization Sans Culture Is Incomplete!

Life is still a great mystery as it is not just birth and death all know and accept;  
It is a mystery as from where soul comes in birth and to where soul goes after death

No one knows and no one has revealed the truth since time immemorial to man;  
That provokes doubts, fear, disillusionment and man's mind is in endless chaos forever!

To overcome that precarious situation in life, culture has been followed for fulfilment;

Human culture is harmonious human development of heart, mind and soul to live well;

Culture is best way of living in the world having interest in books, music, song, Nature and all;

Culture is knowing best of thoughts and knowledge of past to follow now and ever!

Culture is in love of human perfection and achieving it by best thoughts, words and deeds;

Culture is exploration of the ultimate in all things to know reality and ultimate reality;

That lies in the knowledge of life, world, Nature and Universe and trying to achieve ambition

By fixing it based on knowledge of all and vision of the whole as it's the driving force of life!

Culture is inner and whole development of human but civilization is external development;

But sans culture, civilization is incomplete to follow to achieve fulfilment and completion in life!

Ramesh T A



# Be Bold To Express Ideas Inspired By Nature!

Shyness, hesitation and fear are blocks to great progress of any budding individual;

Without happy mood, no creative work of art or poetry one can boldly execute;

Love, beauty and bliss of Nature surely inspire best of mood to indulge in creativity;

Breathing fresh air and enjoying freedom of birds in sky, all should do best ever!

In everyone's respective field of art or science, one should show one's skill to top ladder;

Explore the ultimate with humility to achieve perfection by beautiful creations new;

Everyone's contributions then only bring latest and new thoughts and ideas to develop all;

Without bold thoughts and new ideas, humanity cannot go along evolution to higher status!

Progress by man's efforts and natural evolution only make one great and immortal by ideas;

Poetry is the best of arts making one project novel ideas in modern style unique sure;

Like painting Poetry immediately projects full picture to start visions in many forever;

That is the way like Nature, Poet commands respect by his expression of ideas long!

More than novels, articles of magazines and journalistic ideas, Poetry all in one gives all;

That's why Poetry makes Poets immortal unlike newspapers and magazine that die instantly after use!

Ramesh T A

# Man Shouldn't Forget To Show Gratitude To Nature For His Progress!

Dinosaurs have come and gone, pandemics have and gone, yet life goes on;  
Seas may become lands and lands may become seas, yet evolution goes on;  
Whether destroys or creates, Nature never stops with its activities on and on;  
Earth is a unique planet in the whole Universe and we are fortunate to live to know it!

Like Viswamitra has created Trisangu heaven for Trisangu to go to heaven with his body,  
Man cannot create a new Earth and make men live an immortal life in the world ever;  
Knowing this fact, man has to live better life instead of destroying Nature and others in war;  
For, those who rely on guns, will sooner or later die of gun sure one day or other!

By machines and pollution and fighting with all to have domination no one lives long;  
By hard work and cleanliness and showing love to all only one lives long in unity and peace;  
What we have is a golden boon to live on paradise like Earth with Nature and beauty  
That all have to love, create beautiful and beneficial things for all to share to live in happiness!

Man has to learn to respect and preserve Nature for its love, bounty and magnanimity;  
Man has to appreciate as gratitude for Nature's manifestations for his developments ever!

Ramesh T A

# Way To Eternal Abode For Permanent Peace By Culture!

Nothing is sure and permanent in this world and life itself is a sojourn for everyone;  
That's why everything here is an illusion and relying on material body is also not feasible;  
Knowledge of this reality comes of maturity and experience making all abhor much;  
But wise ones rely on human culture to live best till living in the world to leave in peace!

Human culture is knowing best thoughts and knowledge of past to follow in the present  
And pass such ideas to the future generation too to live better improving on it sure;  
Material body is temporary but the indwelling spirit is permanent as it's from Universal Spirit;  
Developing spiritually, one can be sure of ever in joy and peace finally in Universal Spirit!

Realization of this great truth will make all know that the source and destiny is Universal Spirit;  
That gives real confidence and surety to live and leave in a best way to enjoy eternal bliss;  
For that, the training ground is Nature only and this truth will help all to live as to will of Nature  
And culture helps all develop body, mind and soul to enjoy bliss in Nature to reach Universal Spirit!

As source and destiny is Universal Spirit, culture only is reliable to follow its way for victory;  
That only prepares all to be ready to rely on true way to live and leave world for eternal abode!

Ramesh T A

# Eternal Freedom, Love, Joy And Peace In Nature!

All living being love Nature as they all ever for freedom, love, joy and peace;  
For that, all animals from squirrel to big ones live according to the will of Nature;  
But man who has opted for the machines and money for living, still suffers  
Endangering his very existence in the modern world due to pollution and disease!

No doubt man is far advanced and developed materially for comfort and luxury  
And is far superior than all other living beings from animals and fish to birds  
sure;  
Yet, as he is chained everywhere for his survival, his freedom is not dependable  
And due to that, his love, joy and peace lack genuine guarantee and longevity!

Everything in this precarious world is not permanent and nothing will comes with  
him,  
When he has to leave the world as immortality is impossible to achieve by any  
means;  
Human body prone to diseases and deterioration by old age, he has to die one  
day;  
Due to this great truth, his longing for permanent freedom and peace lie in  
spiritual world!

Life living accordance to Nature only, one can enjoy freedom, love, joy and peace  
Not by material comforts but by spiritual communion with Nature now and later  
too!

Ramesh T A

# Joyful Mood After Communion With Nature!

Green lawn with many flower plants certainly gives great feelings of joy to write Poetry;  
Poetry with wonderful ideas, new and novel in manner and modern in style is nice;  
Nice sense of appreciation based on absorption by Nature is quite romantic in nature;  
In such a state of emotion, mystical sense rises top most to bring calm in trance sure!

That is the time communion of mind with Nature elevates whole self quite heavenly in mood;  
Experiencing such a mystical state combining feeling and spiritual joy transforms to high status;  
Returning to normal mind after sometime gives one bright light of love that sways all hearts;  
All thoughts of doubts disappear and one becomes a new man to live better life than before!

Integration of heart, mind and soul makes light heaviness of mind by tension to nil;  
What a great relief after a deep reverie or trance in Nature one attains by thrill full of joy;  
Life that was hopeless becomes hopeful to deal all matters in a non-attached fashion;  
Real state of freedom one surely attains after such experience in Nature quite divine ever!

The effect of non-attached love is universal in nature that fills one with divine glow;  
Feeling of unique joy then never makes one feel bad but only creative of beauty in art!

Ramesh T A

# A Few Freshly Bloomed Flowers On Grass Land!

Despite beauty of face, flower less hair makes one only a bald headed one;  
It is like a long grassland looking similar like barren land or desert only;  
Green lane or grass land or pasture, without flowers it loses its grandeur;  
Freshly bloomed flowers on green leaves of plants give a special touch of dignity!

Cap without feather on it worn by a soldier or general does not dignify one;  
Likewise colour dot on forehead or red lipstick on lips doesn't add lustre to beauty;  
For celebration of festivals and birthdays, cake sans cream with lovely words is nil;  
It is like a big story or novel without title or a great poem without a suitable title!

One may be a great personality, but without achievements is like name sans degrees;  
But to hoodwink the public many wear stylish dresses or costly coat and suit  
Though having no praiseworthy deeds done in public life the simple ones;  
Frauds in the world do mischievous things to criticize the good ones by cosmetics!

Like the simple naturally beautiful flowers only give great touch of dignity to grass lands,  
Only a simple feather on the cap of a great army general gives the grandeur for valour!

Ramesh T A

# Mystical Exploration And Communion With Nature!

Romantic exploration and researches help much to discover, invent and create things;

Novelty, innovation and creation of new ideas and best things help mankind to progress;

It is adventure to go ahead according to imagination in romantic life in the world forever;

Dream, imagination and vision make romantic life ever interesting and lively sure!

Philosophers, Poets and scientists have produced beautiful and beneficial things useful for all;

Romantic life is ever enthusiastic and lovely to live venturing on new things for satisfaction and peace;

Above all, mystical experience in Nature makes all enjoy bliss and realize divine spirit within;

That way only all can understand purpose of humanity and each one's destiny to attain peace ever!

Without such exploration and discovery, there is no hope and redemption for the suffering lot;

More than hard way to realize divine spirit, poetic way of mysticism in Nature is wonderful;

By romantic pursuit in Nature, great joy and zeal make life wonderful to live in world sure;

Maturity of mind, fulfilment of heart and brightness of spirit within romantic life help attain perfection!

Just mechanical life to live as slaves fetch no benefit intellectually and spiritually ever;

Mystical exploration and communion with Nature make one divine in nature to absolute state!

Ramesh T A

# Thoughts Of Love Life For Joy And Peace!

Love is the essence of romance in Nature that rules all living beings in the world;  
World life based on love survives despite cruelties happening quite unimaginable;

Though all are equal, only by adjustments and cooperation life flourishes forever;

Domination and submission between couples keep family still going on sans  
change!

Union and separation among couples are common in modern world by  
civilization;  
That's why long family life is out of gear and comedy and tragedy occur  
frequently;  
Rape and murder of innocents by rogues are still we can see in news happening;  
Education, wealth and status keep up differences ever splitting members of  
family life!

Lack of knowledge of literature, interest in art and following culture in life  
collapse union;  
Neglect of Nature, culture and Poetry has deprived romance in life and love out  
of order;  
Mechanical machine life of sophisticated professional world has deteriorated  
human nature;  
Horrible crimes in public and families show ugly head of inhumanity needing  
change!

Love and Nature need to be cherished along with art and Poetry to soften human  
nature;  
Thoughts and stories of love life in Nature only can revive romance to joy and  
peace!

Ramesh T A



# Natural Life By Romanticism Is Sure Way!

Lover of Nature and beauty is a romantic person with inclination in romantic life;  
Natural love of life to live with romantic passion for creative activity is great;  
Having taste for such a life earlier in life will make one never see mechanical life;

The slavish mechanical and artificial life is out of picture of romantic persons!

Beauty and love of Nature give great inspiration to indulge in art and Poetry  
sure;

Tasting a sense of goodness, beauty and truth therein, their life is destined to be  
romantic;

Romantic love life in Nature is heavenly and the bliss they enjoy never disappear  
in heart;

After being attached to such a love in romantic atmosphere mechanical life is  
sheer bore!

More than all artists of various forms, Poets are the masters of creative art  
romantic ever;

Romanticism is absorbed in heart, mind and soul that they never look for other  
arts sure;

Poetry like Nature is the mother of all arts that inspires all hearts in the world  
forever and ever;

Disciples of such a creative art, Poets create sure immortal works that inspire  
and lead all!

Natural love of romantic Poets never leave the field of Poetry they have  
discovered;

Natural life they inspire only can change the mechanical life to natural one  
sooner or later!

Ramesh T A

# Preserve, Protect Earth To Proceed With Life Against Hard Times!

More than beginning and rest of month, ending days of winter cold is severest;  
When this is so in normal places, how it will be in places of extreme climates;  
More than that, how people are putting up all those hardest situation and living life;  
These questions take one to North Pole places and South Pole places to know life!

Seas and oceans too are frozen, but there too fish live as water temperature is 4 degrees;  
That's why, Earth is living planet of all planets we know in the whole Universe sure;  
Such a lively planet, how man can think of destroying natural resources for monetary benefit;  
After suffering a lot of hardships, man seems not to learn lessons, when good time comes in life!

Frozen places or deserts, people know reality of the world very well and live better there;  
From Eskimos and desert people and animals like white bear at Pole and camels in desert,  
We have to study and learn quite a lot to manage pretty well in harsh climatic situations;  
Where there is a will, there the way is we all know since a longtime and remember now!

Hottest Summer or coldest Winter, this Earth is our Paradise in the whole Universe;  
And that we have to preserve, protect and proceed with life to overcome all hard times!

Ramesh T A

# Timely Life Is Not Natural Life!

Timely life from 7 am to 10 pm mechanical human routine goes on in the world;  
But timeless, clock-less and clock tower sound less natural life go on in Nature;  
From Sunrise to Sunset, all Nature following living beings do all naturally and  
live;

Simple and free life such beautiful birds and small animals live natural life ever!

Man's advancement and developments are material ones reducing physical  
works;

They don't have time to enjoy beauty and love in Nature, art, music and society;  
By pollution and new disease they suffer due to natural disasters and die sans  
relief;

All wealth they have saved are of no use when whole place is flooded sans water,  
food, etc.!

Living in comfort artificially, they lose health and joy to live natural life later;  
Living timely life, they have not enough time to enjoy beauty, happiness and  
love;

They don't know natural life to live and disillusioned when natural disaster occurs  
by climate change;

On analysis, they come to know mistake lies with them and not anywhere else in  
the world!

Culture includes heart, mind and soul developments and physical, mental and  
spiritual life;

Just engaged with Computer or machines or vehicles do not give natural  
fulfilment in life!

Ramesh T A

# Routine Mechanical Life Can Never Be Natural Life!

Like or not, the usual day begins with Monday to mind mechanically routine;  
Only after five days the enthusiasm to spend joyful time in the week end cheers mood;  
Life is not just the routine to follow in a mechanical manner as it's not humanistic ever;  
Only creative and inventive works make man a great living being as all in Nature!

Living with machines in the modern world, civilization has made man also a robot only;  
Artificial life cannot be natural life all birds, squirrels and other animals enviously live;  
After all developments and progress of man, we have not excelled natural living beings;  
Their love, joy and enthusiasm is natural way of life we are yet to live to live in the world!

What a pity of the supreme being with all developments caring little pollution and disease;  
All progress made are zeroed by pollution and pandemic rocking the whole mankind long;  
When are we going to create disease-less and clean world to live natural life of literature;  
As long as we don't care history, literature, art and culture, we live only artificial life!

Ignoring Nature, we can only live artificial life in closed door premises sans health;  
The enthusiasm and romantic adventure cannot be replaced by modern mechanical life!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Has Given Permission For Love, Joy And Peace In Celebration Time!

Nature has painted beautiful full Moon and a few Stars on the Sky tonight;  
Cold breeze and fine Sky picture kindle joy and enthusiasm to anyone sure;  
The cheerful mood to go round town to buy materials for Christmas and New Year

All are involved with family and friends making celebration time to be wonderful!

Nature has given the permission for a joyful celebration of the final festival of year;

Nature and humans participating in this celebration is indeed a nice gratitude of all;

New dresses, cakes and sweets everywhere all wish to purchase to give them to friends

And families for the joyful occasion to be grand being the nice wish of all together!

Unity in diversity is having a wonderful chance to put into practice by all in joy;  
Such useful moments in life make the world breathe air of freedom and joy true;  
This is the thing all wish to see and enjoy in world life as friends whatever be the race,

Religion, region, nation, culture, language, civilization, colour, creed and status one has!

Unity, joy, love and peace by all as one world family is what human world society likes;

Let us not miss this wonderful opportunity to build up unity, love and joy in celebration time!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is All In One Unique Power!

Cloudless Sky from dawn to dusk Nature has kept ready to draw new picture soon;  
New picture kindles new mood fresh to start anything to go ahead in all works;  
What is in store of Nature, it only knows before finishing its drawing work;  
Philosopher, painter, Poet and innovator ever Nature is creator, protector and destroyer!

Nature is another wonderful avatar of the Universal Spiritual Energy all call as God;  
Beauty and music of Nature in variety are the reflection of the actual God present in all;  
Nature is living scientific art religion, philosophy and all in one Poetry speaks via Poets;  
By philosophic poetry, Nature says all truth and guides all to the path to eternal bliss!

Nature in all its manifestations reveals true self activating everything everywhere;  
Spiritually present in all beautiful forms, Nature attracts the attention of all towards It;  
The contact with this beautiful power is possible only by spirit of each by communion only;  
Mystics and Poets are the pioneers of this art to contact Him, enjoy bliss and attain peace!

Nature is all fire, air, water, matter and Space in one and all are within this unique power  
Whose beauty and love are eternally infinite in nature to sway all by magnanimity and magnificence!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Live, Laugh, Enjoy Life And Leave World!

Green trees stand still enjoying increasing warmth of Sunshine to withstand winter cold;

Rains have gone away saluting to mist and fog to play their parts a month or so now;

How Nature is showing its changes periodically to drive boredom in the world ever;

Changeless life is beaten track of way to paradise that has become mirage in desert!

Nature is doing all possible things to balance itself to normalcy to love all ever nonstop;

But if all take that for granted and indulge in destruction, its wrath is severe sans fail sure;

The sample of Nature's wrath is just now seen and the world is returning to its status;

If all fail to maintain orderly change in attitude and activities, Nature's wrath is unbearable!

Cyclones, tornadoes, cloud bursting rains, floods inundating houses and cities and

What not all will make all see and feel water world or hell before actually doing it;

Let jingoistic leaders and destroyers of Nature change their plans for the better before late;

Otherwise, more than hell, world will be horrible to bear and survive unlike before sure!

Life is for living, loving, enjoying, doing praise worthy deeds and leaving in peace;

Let us smile and laugh in humours rather than haughtily inviting horrible status!

Ramesh T A

# How Cruel Man Is!

Cloudy Sky, mist along snow mountains, a stretch of trees along green meadow are

Beauty of Nature one can see and enjoy forgetting the passage of time in the world;

What a feeling of joy and freshness such an enticing scene of Nature lively gives;

Sans caring Nature exploiting and destroying it for commercial purpose world is doomed!

Nature is wonderful creation of Almighty in the whole of the Universe, paramount beauty;

Humans are the final creation by evolution on the Earth all should realize this great truth;

Our duty is to love, enjoy life and leave the Earth without spoiling beauty and resource as such;

For future generation to enjoy life we have experienced and leave in joy and peace later!

That is human culture to live high life of beauty in harmony with Nature to enjoy bliss long;

Violence, destruction of natural resources, pollution and wars have resulted in incurable diseases;

Beauty of Nature is for drawing pictures, composing Poems and enjoying pleasure high;

Leaving such activities, how man as animal has heart to tarnish beauty and destroy Nature!

Nature is reflection of God's beauty, music, love and joy all enjoy and live in bliss long;

Without any gratitude all enjoying all in Nature destroy it in return means how cruel man is!

Ramesh T A



# Know And Do According To The Will Of Almighty!

Stars are lights of the Universe everywhere in the endless Space endless in all directions;

it is futile to know the ultimate going in one direction as it is limitless left, right, up and down;

Constellations are the mythological symbols of great souls manifested for their valours;

Like the Aliens called extraterrestrials, humans have come from the Universal Spiritual Energy!

Like the achievers of masterpieces making a mark in the world Stars are by great souls;

They are there to inspire all venturing in pursuit of ultimate in any field of art or science;

Like Nature is the inspiration for philosophic poets, constellations inspire great souls ever;

That's how masterpieces are created to inspire and instruct mankind to progress!

All things are happening by creation and destruction and again creation and destruction in Space;

Like matters or new ideas are roughly written and erased on black board, all happen in Universe;

Earth is wonderful creation for Nature to make living beings born to love, enjoy and live best therein;

That's before all finally mingle with the source of all in the Universal Spiritual Energy as destiny!

Nature is the foundation for all to know, understand and do realizing the purpose;

For, that is the experiment for which all are created here allowing all to know and act as to His will!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Be Wise To Fulfil Our Great Purpose!

Night observation of Universe with full of Stars everywhere endless is greatest wonder;  
Methodologically it is personified as Lord Vishnu in the viswarupa manifestation;  
Everything everywhere is Universal Spiritual Energy in the endless Space sure;  
In this great scheme, souls are Stars and all others are one with the Universal Energy..!

That is, source and destiny of all are in Nature or the Universe we wonder at ever;  
The question is whether we are going to become Stars or mingle one with Universal Energy;  
From Energy all Matters like Stars, Suns, planets and living beings have come  
To serve their respective purposes everywhere and to go there finally on completion of duty!

When this is so, is it good to neglect Nature and go on with our material technology progress?  
Our life and body are not permanent in the world as they are all perishable commodity;  
Doing everything for their survival ever is only as illusion leading to disillusionment only;  
Is it not time to realize this great truth and respect Nature for our peaceful salvation one day?

By pollution and lack of cleanliness, we have brought in climate change inviting diseases;  
Before fulfilling our great purpose, is it wise to lead all to greatest destruction soon for nothing?

Ramesh T A

# Do We Feel Free And Live Real Life Ever?

In the cold night, only clouds occupy the sky with Moon playing hide and seek game;  
Everything is silent with no one walking or any vehicle going on the road unlike morning,  
When noisy vehicular movements polluting environment though trees dance giving oxygen;  
Along with that, birds and squirrels make their own noises to smile with whole heart!

A world without these natural living beings, how can we dream about at all I know not;  
We long for peace and seeing such flying beings only we long and feel much for freedom;  
Are we living prison life in the world attached to so many things that won't come with us ever;  
Even the body we have will be left being on the Earth when pass away from here!

Unless we free ourselves of all things and men, we cannot leave Earth in peace it seems;  
By expressing such matters and sharing with dear ones by talk and Poetry we feel free;  
Yes, after Nature, only Poetry is the best means to let out our feelings to get peace;  
Likewise, are we deceiving ourselves or improving better every day God only knows!

Life without real freedom, joy, love and peace, we are only artificial living ever;  
Only in Nature and Poetry we feel free and live real life luckily unlike others so to say!

Ramesh T A

# Truth, Love, Beauty And Unity Make War Only A Dream!

Truthfulness in thoughts, words and deeds makes one live a free and joyful life ever;

If beauty is truth and that's where love resides among humans in this world of men;

There beauty is completion and perfection in all activities by persons of true love;

This is what all dream of by education system all over the world to live life in unity!

Living in unity and peace in modern world is possible so only then by true civilization;

By such an education system, a developed human culture for all is uniformly inculcated;

This great vision of human dream only can be suitable for creating One Human World;

In that situation only, all can live a life of love and knowledge in freedom enjoying bliss in Nature!

PoemHunter.com

That state of human life surely will pave the way to lead human mind to spirituality sure;

Love, joy and peace all can enjoy then in harmony with Nature to the full fulfilling all wishes;

With great understanding all can cooperate, coordinate and complete life purpose well;

Real social development after economic progress so only help all best spiritual progress sure!

This is great truth, inner beauty and love next only to divine love by one world life;

This beauty of unity and uniformity in all respects will make war only as bad dream!

Ramesh T A

# Romantic Life Flourishes By Natural Love!

Sentiment, passion, emotion, love, dreams and imagination are ingredients of romantic life;

That's why man is known as social animal and also, a bundle of emotion in world life;

Compassion and empathy make one a good human being by one's outgoing love;

Love is the spice and taste of romantic life no one can ignore and deny in the world!

Romance fosters love and sentiments kindling passion to venture on life risks; Completely under the control of heart, love flourishes by dreams and imagination long;

Success and failure in pursuit of romantic life are the theme of romantic literature;

Without such kind of love, life cannot flourish humankind with joy and peace ever!

Living not for wealth, power and knowledge only makes one strong in love in life;

That's why both in love and war there is no rules and regulation to follow till the end;

Living and dying for love, romantic life of man has created history and literature immortal;

Success or failure, romantic love life sustains human life long forever in the world!

Love plays romantic role in history, literature, art and culture in harmony with Nature;

For, Nature is the source and end for all humans taught by love, life flourishes in world!

Ramesh T A

# Realization By Wisdom Changes The Course Of Life!

Love, liking, wish and desire are by imagination naturally develops into dreams;  
They are the origin of dreams moulded according to the mode before sleep ever;  
By thinking, imagination and visualization a plan is formed to realize in reality;  
Life gathers interest to venture on deeds to materialize desire formed in the heart!

That develops into great ambition to achieve in life to get satisfaction one longs for;

Joy and sorrow are due to the possibility and impossibility of our favourite dreams sure;

Life's adventure inspired by ambition takes any risk to do things to materialize desire;

Living life for our dreams fixes one's comedy or tragedy in the world life sure!

By knowledge, wisdom and foresight the good and bad aspects of end is realized;

That only helps to correct one's pursuit of life before it is too late and saves one's life;

Sans practical possibility all dreams will end only in vain and life's joy is wasted;  
Life is living in the best possible way to fulfil the purpose of birth in the world sure!

Wisdom by deep analysis and understanding changes the course of one's life;  
Until this useful realization, one's life goes only as a wasteful adventure ever!

Ramesh T A

# Will We Win In War With Mist And Fog?

A month or so mist and fog will show their valour to test the calibre of world people;

Sans best food and full body covering dress as armour none can win tn this battle;

This is the time of the year most of the elderly deaths are commonly witnessed;  
My elders have passed away so even before crossing seventh decade to heaven!

2020 and 2021 have tested the whole of mankind by Corona pandemic relentless;

By cleanliness, wearing face mask, maintaining social distance and staying home  
Many have won the war with them and before breathing a sigh of relief, Omicron has come

To test the armoury of everyone's resistance and run away by all people's might soon!

Sans strong body and steady mind, wealth and knowledge can't be utilized effectively;

But sans foresight and wisdom facing all adversities in all weathers, victory is nil;

Knowing these and maintaining oneself only next harvest and new spring of Nature can we see;

Lessons of the past say clearly what's necessary to be steady to withstand adversities!

Culture says best of thoughts and knowledge to pass on to present and to future;

Failing to respect Cultural life, harmony with Nature and love of art all will fall down!

Ramesh T A

# Wish To See Last Day In Peace!

Continuous hardships in life provoke anyone to end one's life out of frustration;  
Lacking opportunity to improve intellect and spirituality, life becomes worse;  
That too with unsuitable persons in all, man of high mind and spirit is in chaos;  
As a last resort what one expresses in words becomes lines of Poetry as consolation!

There should be relief in some way in life for renewing one's self or making a change;  
The same sort of crisis in everything, life seems to be worthless to see change for better;  
The feeling of fate destined one to undergo such a state of time in life is unbearable;  
Overcoming such a situation is diversion in Nature and the out come is also Poetry!

After living long and expressing all experiences of hardships in verses gives a poise;  
That's possible only by maturity of mind by long time of patience developing wisdom;  
Non-attached love so developed only can make one stay in poise to see smooth end;  
But passing away from this world is the final state to attain eternal free state of peace!

Joy or sorrow, success or failure or profit or loss, end of life in silence and peace is fine;  
That's what all finally wish for in this world that has fostered and led one to see the last day!

Ramesh T A



# Failures Are Stepping Stones To Success!

Heart of Poesy never succumbs to defeat once after taking a vow to do wonder;  
Falling down is normal activity in life of many in the wold life anytime anywhere;  
But getting up sans anyone's help and achieving one's best is mark of a great soul;

Such ones are Pegasus horse or Phoenix bird that flies free shattering all shackles!

Writing Poetry book or running industry or ploughing agricultural field is great venture;

Despite competition or opposition, performing duty and aching target is great sure;

In the world, everything is there for utilizing to prove one's mettle before all as bravery;

such things are common in all sports and wars of the world too if done with good heart!

More than passion and aiming only victory are not wise but humility to do perfect is;

Like an artist or scientist or philosopher more than success achieving perfection is best;

Deep thoughts, intensive research and exploring the ultimate make one erudite expert;

For such great masters, failures are nothing but simply the stepping stones to success!

Enduring all hardships, trials and tribulations the resolute one reaches the winning post;

All tasks and experience are concertizing one to hit the target sure in the final round!

Ramesh T A

# Live Best Life In Satisfaction!

Listening background music like The Shadows or Cha Cha Cha, I write poems beautiful;

Beauty, amusement and ideas delight the writer and also the readers everywhere;

Life is best enjoyed in this fashion better than in anyway I feel and prefer so ever;

Like a free flowing river, then words flow out from the mind into poems lovely sure!

Literature should reflect latest way of life in the world highlighting the best and top ones;

That only can increase interest in living life overcoming all drawbacks we dislike; Next to music is Nature, an eternal source inspiration helps much to develop full self;

Both music and Nature by their inspiration and enthusiasm make one dance in joy unique!

That's the way to transform dry life into a delightful one to pull on the days in a nice way;

By so living even the disturbances by idiotic ones around us can be overlooked minding ours;

Otherwise, whole life is wasted in rectifying them and proceeding further sans enough time;

We have to use life for the best purpose but not in silly affairs with useless ones forever!

Most of the time for money and food many think everyday and get no time for other things;

We have to explore life, enjoy love, laugh much and spend time to our best satisfaction!

Ramesh T A

# Can We Live Free And Happy Life Like Birds?

Sun shines with mild rain clouds and cold breeze blowing with force everywhere;  
I see little squirrels playing around my house and parrots flying fast in joy;  
They are happy and freely enjoying life in harmony with Nature not caring all;  
But man hurries with tension in noise of vehicles and pollution embracing money  
for life!

Modern world life goes on living with money as great thing by artificial  
civilization;  
All are judged by the weight of money one has in the world and believe that's  
great;  
But there are also men like Poets and Nature lovers who shun money to live in  
peace;  
Such men's thoughts are always how to make the world live sans money ever!

Only in villages and farms, people perhaps can live sans money but with Nature  
only;  
They only can enjoy life freely and happily like the squirrels and parrots we see in  
towns;  
I wonder at this miracle happening in the world enticing me to follow them if I  
can;  
I musing what a wonderful world if all live as birds and squirrels in harmony with  
Nature!

Can we create one world of paradise sans Nature and birds singing songs in air?  
Can we have everything we need as humans with money and machines only  
ever?

Ramesh T A

# Nature Will Cheer All Soon!

We thought rains have gone away and is why Sun shines bright praying Sun God;

But now rain and Sunshine are alternating in a fluctuating way all day long;

Soon this too will go away paving the way for normalcy of weather sure;

Nature is balancing itself with warning to all to be clean, avoiding pollution ever!

That's the way, climate change will come to an end for paradise to flourish sure;

Seeing the world in the natural condition is what everyone's wish is everywhere;

In the past two years, all vagaries of Nature and new disease are putting all in awry;

Soon seeing the wonderful and beautiful Nature inspiring all is what expect all!

The song by Louis Armstrong called What a Wonderful World is just a consolation;

What a beauty and wonder Nature is when we dream of musing over such a scene;

Nice to dream, muse and be in reverie so in Nature to be peaceful in mind;

At least by that way, love, joy and peace all can get soon in the world we live in!

Alternating climate change for the better now indicates that such a day is not far off;

Very soon by the end of this year, such a wonderful situation will cheer all in New Year!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Cherish Beautiful Nature For Living Life Wonderful!

Morning is very bright with Sunshine after a little shower of rain making wet roads;

But still in parts of world, storms are raging unforeseen making wonder at Nature;

Mist, fog and cold wind are what expected for a month or so between old and new year;

Omicron of new version of Corona is another disaster standing as unsolved woe!

In this condition, we have to wade through the world affairs with joy and love;

What an irony of life we have to live preserving this precious precarious world;

We are left to the mercy of God as we have turned paradise into water world almost;

Where to drain the water stagnating as biggest floods in many parts of the world!

Sunshine, cool breeze, green trees, beautiful flowers and sweet fruits are our world

Not now but sometime back making us enjoy life in love, joy and peace wonderful;

Let dream of such an atmosphere occupy our heart, mind and soul to be alright;

Nature is beautiful, bountiful and wonderful to have given us a life commendable!

Let us maintain the boon given by Nature by living in harmony with Nature ever;

That's the way, we can live in love, joy and peace all long for in the busy world!

Ramesh T A

# Calm Sea Waves In Sleep!

Calm night before sleep makes one feel one lonely in the whole world sure;  
But on seeing passing clouds, Moon and Stars in between, it gives fine  
impression;

A lonesome lovely night it is and the mood of composing poems come  
automatically;

Sometimes lying on the bed when I happen to see one bright Star in the west!

That only gives company and wonderful mood of hope and determination;  
All hopelessness and feeling of sad due to many losses in life disappears;  
What a relief and peace of mind I have enjoyed so many a time in the nights;  
Night is for sleep and dreaming wonderful scenes of paradise to live in love!

Dreams of many romantic stories start playing like on the stage of a drama;  
Shakespeare and Charles Dickens come to show their valour in creativity;  
With pleasant mind and dreams lingering on dance and songs of love soothes  
Heart, mind and soul and all things go on in slow motion to a deep slumber!

Night with dreams beautiful in sleep gives what a zeal mood and softness to  
sleep;

With that note, sweet dreams surely make all lull like calm sea waves in sleep!

Ramesh T A

# World Turning Into Paradise Is Miracle By Achievements!

A thing trying one's full capacity from start to end succeeds means, it's great joy;

That success brings happiness and also, becomes a great achievement for praise;

If one has to deal with such kind of trials often ending in achievement is miracle;  
Sans hesitation if matters are dealt with courage, they become achievements and miracle!

Life and work are full of challenges needing sustained efforts to make them achievements;

If consequential all are made as achievements, certainly that is great miracle in life;

By humility one tries to make things beautiful and perfect as far as possible ever;

But satisfied or not, work reflects best skill leading to achievement as miracle!

Not expecting any appreciation, awards and honours, sincere ones try for perfection in all;

That kind of nature and aiming for perfection in work certainly meet with great feat in life;

If not for them, who else is capable of achievements in world and boon of miracle ever?

If the world is managed by such devoted and dedicated ones in all fields, it's a miracle sure!

If achievements happen in all walks of life, miracle turning world into paradise is sure reality;

That day is what all good and sincere ones dream about working better than before ever!

Ramesh T A

# Peace Is More Than All Comforts!

After travelling long in dry lands, hot deserts, wild forest and enter a garden,  
What a peace we enjoy feeling the beauty of colourful flowers among green  
plants;

Paradise of Utopia means it must like this one the heart feels enjoying peace;  
For all things we do, live anywhere and talk with friends, this peace is a must!

Even we take bath, sit in in the veranda after doing some tedious work, peace is  
needed;

Without any tension only, we breathe air well and feel joy in heart wherever we  
are sure;

After that only love and joy will make one a perfect human to enjoy smile on  
face;

After living for a few days in a holiday in hill station full of natural surrounding,  
it's miracle!

Is it dream or reality? Such thoughts come, if one really lives in a place like  
paradise;

Life means it should be enjoyed till we leave the world from paradise so in peace;

That is the final wish of people who have seen all things and gained experiences;  
Only wisdom gives one to be patient bearing all tensions in life to rest in peace  
so finally!

Though we have everything in the world, they are all nothing, if there is no  
peace;

Peace is more than all comforts and even heaven one happens to see and live in  
sure!

Ramesh T A



# Let Us Unite To Enjoy Love, Joy And Peace!

Plane accidents in the sky are mysterious due to bad weather conditions;  
That too if defence officials also meet with accident in misty hills,  
it's incredible;  
Rains fall in winter time, but heaviest rains unprecedented is indigestible;  
Deaths due to Corona and bad weather are unimaginable since two years!

Pollution and exploitation of natural resources are the cause for climate change;  
Natural disasters by heaviest rains, storms and floods are due to climate change;

Such things clearly show that world has to go according to the will of Nature;  
Failing to do so further, world will be only in dreams while driven away in floods!

Nothing is loss for Nature, but we are the victims losing precious lives and all;  
Realizing this, if we do corrective measures, surely miracle will happen here;  
Once again the lost paradise can be regained to live heavenly life in the world;  
Sans affecting Nature and the world, developments of man should go on for  
good!

Let us hope for the better and proceed to bright future from the New Year on;  
Let us be united as one family to create one world of love, joy and peace...!

Ramesh T A

# Creativity Regains Lost Ground By Miracle!

Colonialist powers exploited and looted everywhere and left giving freedom  
To many countries as developing countries of the world making local frauds  
To continue what they had been doing with having connections everywhere  
Not only in many fields but also in the publication business too in capitals ever!

Sincere authors eager to publish their first born best book lose money and  
energy;  
They see published books, but get no returns as honorarium as publishers  
disappear;  
But getting passionate with their creativity, they go on writing book after book;  
Just at that, Computer and websites publishing Poetry and Articles have come!

Such Poets and Authors become known to the world by publication of their  
works;  
Even via contests and sale of their E Books, they get honorarium as miracle  
later;  
Colonial powers have established their language, educational institutions and  
hospitals;  
That is great boon and blessing in disguise helping writers to exploit it using  
knowledge!

Due to erstwhile rulers, a common language like English does miracle  
everywhere;  
The hard work of scribes has survived, sustained and succeeded to regain lost  
glory!

Ramesh T A

# The Best Way To Handle The Challenge Of Life!

Taking risk to do difficult task is really a great challenge in the life of the world;  
Our life itself is a great challenge due to uncertainties always till the end sure;  
But everybody takes this challenge knowingly or unknowingly and live life;  
That's why Poetry and literary stories are full of hardships of life challenging in suspense!

Tragedy or comedy and success or failure, fate of each one is the deciding factor;

The most hopeless one's end happens against everyone's expectation as miracle;

That causal way of taking challenge in life and work is the best to pay full justice;

Knowing the course of life such as knowledge, existence, bliss and absolute is best!

Within that frame work only everyone's life is best to go on and one can manage risks;

Besides non-attached love in approach, if all matters are dealt with casualness, it's good;

That's the way both success and failure can be borne with less effect to go ahead further;

Otherwise, all will not able to bear the suspense of our ends till the last minute of life!

Life is for living and that we have to deal with poise balancing both victory and defeat;

That is how challenge has to be handled to proceed the whole of our life in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Love To Do Challenging Work Is Greater Than Success!

Neither too serious nor playful taking matter in a causal way, miracle can be created;

With that way, involvement becomes a love to make it in a better finish by one's skill;

Challenging works are not a easy joke to do and deal with skill to make it a success;

One or two works can be done so, but each one there after too not easy to deal!

All great works and masterpieces are outcome of zeal and hard workmanship sure;

Easy looking song, music, dance, story and Poetry are outcome of skilled workmanship;

That makes all love to enjoy it often and gives a feel of easy thing to do but impossible;

Creative work or doctorate thesis simplified in production gives such an effect to all!

Many a classical work of art or literature has immortality for the author or poet sure;

Taking a challenge with commitment builds up pressure for the performer till the end;

What a relief one gets when one puts a finishing touch to the whole work at last; More than getting appreciation and recognition, completing a challenging job is great!

Doing a challenging art work or literature is greater than recognition after success;

Minute and keen work to perfection surely brings success as if a miracle is done sure!

Ramesh T A

# Tragedy Here Is Comedy There!

Why do good people only suffer much more than bad ones to the extent of tragedy?

It is like examinations are conducted for promotion and detention to everyone; Promotion is necessary for going to higher standard to acquire knowledge; Qualification is necessary for the proof of knowledge developed by all!

Without qualification, one cannot be recognized for higher studies and job later to live;

Likewise these hardships, difficulties and suffering are for men to promote and qualify

All for recognition to higher life and eternal freedom and peace after life sure;

Tragedy in this world is for comedy in the other world for the truthful and honest ones!

The more one faces problems and difficulties in life, the more one has many advantages;

One gains experience and wisdom above knowledge to pass through all tests well;

One who applies knowledge with decision best by wisdom is placed top most in list;

This happens as miracle for the humble and humiliated ones for long in world life!

Harmonious development of human in body, mind and soul is promoted everywhere;

Getting clearance in all entrance tests one is sure of job in the spiritual world too!

Ramesh T A

# Man And His Purpose!

Who is man and why is he both violent and peaceful?

Human is half animal and half divine in nature forever;

When angry, man is animal and when gentle, man is divine;

Balancing between both, human exists doing all best things!

Human has five senses and becomes superior by rationality;

Intellectually he is higher being but emotionally he is passionate;

By maintaining poise between both, he becomes human sure;

By communion with divine spirit in Nature, he becomes divine!

Realizing he is part of Nature and divine spirit therein is his soul,

He understands his source and destiny are in Universal Spirit;

Between animal and divine, he is born as human to know himself;

Then the purpose to be divine, he has to fulfil by harmonious development!

Five senses, all know, are body of human and by sixth one he is rational;

Mixture of all with soul by union with divine spirit he becomes absolute!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Reverie To A Mystic State In Nature!

Landing on the dream world is the activity taking place in night sleep of a man;  
But reverie one experiences in Nature in a bright day is a state of trance blissful;  
After a night sleep one eyes is without lustre and peevish in nature only;  
But one returning from a state of trance or reverie gains bright glowing eyes!

The acts of a dull person is a foolish man's clumsy act in the routine work;  
But the creative work of one after a trance is like a miracle one does in any art;  
Dream world and reverie are both the stepping stones to a up gradation of mind;

Sans complete state of poise both cannot give a prosperous state of mind ever!

Reverie in Nature is like the act of a Poet or Philosopher or yogi or mystic in life;  
They all persons who have come directly from the heaven above one has to say;  
Such a tremendous transformation of soul takes place only from reverie in  
Nature;  
What a boon if one has the grande capacity of enjoying reverie in Nature for  
renovation!

What the mystic enjoys in Nature, Poet or philosopher or yogi experiences to say  
to world  
What they have experienced for renewing one's self to be a new person to  
achieve miracles!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Of Life Landing On A Dream World!

It is a dream world for anyone landing at last not knowing where it is in the Universe;

More than that one does not know where and what one does and why one does so;

This happens in world life if it is not going on the line one wishes to venture on long;

It is like going by the will of God quite new as Poetry to try and make a meaningful end!

Living such a life is great adventure only and whatever thing is done looks like miracle;

If thoughts, words and acts are connected with each other it gives great joy sure;

That way satisfaction of heart, fulfilment of mind and spiritual freedom one can experience;

What to say about it in understandable way is that it is only a blessing in disguise!

It is simply like a boat going on the fast flowing river with no rowing and controlling;

Naturally more than reality, it can be like happening in dream world to say for sure;

There is no end but concluding by one's own efforts with meaningful ideas only;

Such a thing is possible only in Nature, music and Poetry to compare with sure!

If dream is precisely planned with new ideas to realize it surely that is a miracle indeed;

But many believe it to be achievement quite impossible to do it even by knowledge or intuition!

Ramesh T A



# Each Year A Chapter In The Book Of World!

December is the last month of the year, but does not mean the end of world itself;

In the book of the world, Dec.2021 is an end of a chapter only before we turn next page;

Next page is New Year 2022, we will invite with joy and see how it will be chapter after chapter;

That is how many books we have read in our life before our life itself comes to an end!

It might have been interesting or boring or irritating or inspiring to many in the world sure;

But book reading cannot be stopped to know information good or bad to see what happens next;

That zeal to know what's further is the curiosity that has made mind to know new matters;

Without knowing new ideas, how can all develop and progress in the journey of world life?

Each year tells so many things to all for introspection and retrospection to go ahead;

That is how world has developed, changed and is going on for new discovery to live better;

Human progress both by technology and evolution certainly has touched new heights;

Our intention should be that developed state of humans should not turn reverse in direction!

To go forward for good, we have to put an end to exploitation of natural resources sans recycling

And pollution that has made climate change for the worst to whole world sure for the better!

Ramesh T A

# A Full Circle Of Life!

Gaining knowledge, surviving, enjoying bliss and attaining absolute state are life  
Making one full circle for each and everyone before leaving the world for peace  
ever;

This is the best human culture all can follow for living a perfect life in the world;  
That way mystery of life can be overcome with a clear purpose to live sans  
confusion!

Knowing one's nature and living life accordingly by suitable ambition is best sure;

Surely then. achievements can be one's normal activity happening as miracle;  
Worldly freedom and liberty cannot give the peace one gets after life by spiritual  
way;

That's why the necessity of Nature arises for knowing one's destiny to be  
peaceful!

Spiritual way after completing all world's acts becomes to achieve completion;  
That is possible by mediation and mysticism in Nature by spiritual communion;  
Food for body, knowledge is for mind, love is for heart and mediation for spirit;  
That is the way life is best to be followed to live complete and attain sure peace!

Blind worship and following any religion cannot give truthful satisfaction in life;  
Involvement of body, mind and spirit only can make one realize bliss and attain  
peace!

Ramesh T A

# By Faith One Can Move Even A Mountain!

Before life comes to an end, knowing all and doing all well one can is best to do;  
That way only, one can fulfil life's purpose feel happy, confidence and peace;  
By being so only, one can enjoy real freedom and overcome woes of life;  
Analyzing and knowing truth in history, literature and religion one can live best!

For no cry, fear or worry can help one to overcome effects of illusion if ignorant;  
By experience, wisdom is developed by maturity to take right decisions;  
Love and knowledge give real freedom as reality is ascertained to what one wishes;  
Confidence, courage and bravery build up better to serve one's purpose well!

Free, frank and fearless attitude, expression of ideas and right acts make one great;  
By being so ever, achievements made as usual works will turn out to be miracles;  
In all struggles, hardships and battles, then one will win and become a model to all;  
Instead of worrying about loss and worthless, by perseverance one can win sure!



To live a worthy life, a great ambition is necessary to serve as driving force of life;  
That's the best way, by faith and confidence one can even move a mountain sure!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Continues For Reaching Ultimate State!

Force of humility urges one to perform better and better till desire says enough;  
This is the nature of artistic Poet who strives for perfection in his creations ever;  
It is like eternal spring that goes on oozing ideas to be composed into poems;  
Meaningful wise ideas only bring a good conclusion to work of poetic composition!

This desire of humility is not extravagant one but only keeps one keen to see sublimity;  
Such an effect is caused by Nature and music that go on performing better ever;  
Human himself is an incomplete being due to natural limitation that urges all to ultimate;  
From the physical to the mystical or spiritual state via intuition only it's fulfilled!

In such a state of mind, words formed out of analysis has profound power;  
That only gives a state of fulfilment nothing can give in the world but only by Nature;  
Like spiritual journey, Nature and music only ultimately give that kind of fulfilment  
To an artist via Poetry to achieve new discovery in every creation leading to miracle!

All those trying for reaching that ultimate state by intellect take the route of spiritually;  
Then only solid poise is attained by the communion of soul with divine spirit in Nature!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is Redeemer Of All!

Soothing effect of Nature by its beauty and tranquility absorbs heart, mind and soul;  
Nature with melodious music relieves tension of mind and pain of heart with soul in bliss;  
All sad and painful situation of life turns into a pleasing state as miracle by Nature;  
Is it divine magic of Nature that makes all live life better than before by its touch?

Beauty and love of Nature are the magic wand that makes impossible into possible;  
The worthless life by its magic turns into a life of purpose to fulfil in the world sure;  
Nature opens the door of inner spirit by its divine spirit within all and soars one to high state;  
Sans Nature, realization of the high purpose of human is unknown ever in hell!

Nature only can turn a helpless one into a Poet like Wordsworth to say spiritual experience  
In wonderful Poems of philosophy to please and guide all to eternal bliss in Nature sure;  
Nature by its effect of blissful sway, transforms one to aspire for divinity through Nature;  
Who can deny or refuse to enjoy and be a mystic by its bliss and beauty sublime ever?

Nature is redeemer of heart, mind and soul from worthlessness to worthy state;  
Such a boon of Almighty Nature is that senseless one only has the heart to destroy it!

Ramesh T A

# Paradise Of Peace!

Peace is what everyone seeks to live a free state of life in the world;  
A tension less state of life is the one can give real peace of mind surer;  
After trials, hardships, violence and wars, a calm and silent place gives peace;  
Paradise of Nature like an oasis in a big desert is where peace resides ever!

Noise, pollution, busy centre and everything going fast and restless  
Certainly looks like a hell to stay for a brief or long period in the world life;  
Getting away from there is enough the heart feels to breathe a sigh of relief;  
It gives the sense of regaining paradise to feel peace like cool breeze!

This kind of feeling almost many experience caught in the junction of all  
Kinds of tension building situation and no free time to relax a while in life;  
Getting away to a peaceful hill station is like regaining lost paradise;  
But that is needed in Summer whereas Winter is time of storms needing  
Sunshine!

Cool breeze and rain in Summer and bright Sunshine in Winter are miracle of  
peace;  
Life sans love, joy and peace is hell but beautiful place of Nature is paradise of  
peace!

Ramesh T A

# Loneliness Of One In The Crowd!

Being a prisoner of situation, one can only wait for apt circumstance to say  
What's one's self is, doing all possible things silently for the well being of all in  
The joint family working with others with no way to reveal hardship ever;  
But simply swallowing bitter truth hoping of miracle redeeming one one day!

Criticism and blames all fall on one who silently undergoes hardship as no other  
go;  
But in the outside world, all believe high of one being a key person controlling all  
works;  
Also, wrongly estimate one to be arrogant and is why not caring others when met  
in person  
Not knowing whatever one says is incredible and falsely only understood by  
status!

Despite one among many in the joint family, such a one is a great lonely person  
Seeking time for freedom from all works and life in the world pulling on days  
sans change;  
The only relief and renewal of readiness to undergo everyday's tasks as chained  
elephant  
One has is Nature and a diary to jot down bitter truths as poems that reveal one  
to world soon!

Without such a relief, one in loneliness is just a vegetated body in the world  
ever;  
It seems for a lonely one, only the uncared Nature and Poetry of heart are left by  
miracle!

Ramesh T A

# Love And Friendship For Peace!

Politicians, bureaucrats and security function well in nations, it is a miracle sure;  
By such governance only, unity and peace of nations can be achieved ever;  
That's the way one world of humanity can be created for peace and progress;  
The dream of great souls is one world of non-violence sans nuclear weapons!

One world of peace and prosperity functioning as one union under UNO;  
Peace, unity, peace and development of all nations by cooperation  
and coordination in various fields to make all nations developed and equal  
Is the sure way to unite all nations ever in peace, prosperity and progress!

This is the dream and vision of many scientists, philosophers and litterateurs  
Since the end of World War II, but spoiled by cold war between USA and USSR;  
Domination by nuclear power does not make the world peaceful but only to  
destruction;  
Realizing this, powerful nations decided to reduce stock pile of weapons only in  
vain!

Sincere and honest means only can really bring together all as one to live in  
peace;  
For that love and friendship are the means to kindle human heart to go ahead for  
peace!

Ramesh T A



# Public Works For Total Progress Of Humanity!

Cyclones, rains and floods are anticipated natural disasters in Winter months;  
Unless necessary precautionary measures are already taken disasters can't be faced;

Failure to safeguard people and properties are mainly due to bureaucratic lethargy;

Also, political leaders' inability to screw up administration leads to great national loss!

All big expenses are finally placed over the shoulder of people via tax to create funds;

Already all kinds of taxes and price rise are heaviest load on shoulder of camel  
That can't walk in the long desert if a few more straws are placed on its shoulder;

By force how long works can be extracted from poor people with care and pay?

Hard working people should be dealt with love rather than force of work inhuman;

People are deceived by gullible promises by decorative words by politicians ever;  
Empty hand measures will lead any party to total failure leading it to address-less status;

Without realizing total loss, politicians and bureaucrats play game in public life!

All should realize that public works are for the progress of total humanity of nation;

That's why poetic criticism of noble souls has weight everywhere in the world sure!

Ramesh T A

# Progress Of Humankind Lies In Inspirations By Creative Artists!

Talent or genius lies in early interest in writing or painting or singing in life;  
Education system that encourages such interests of all makes them artists or scientists;

Talent of writing by many tests and exams makes one creative or inventive person later;

once talent of writing becomes a common thing, one's achievements become miracle!

A freelancer has a lot of choice to choose in life as profession to be a professional;

Without creative or inventive work one becomes a restless person till doing something;

This is called urge and nature of a creative personality we come across in world life;

Unless such souls do something great, fulfilment in life is impossible to achieve!

Apart from education, naturally too some become great Poets or scientists in world;

They are really born geniuses needing to be appreciated, encouraged and honoured;

Unless such great legends are seen and respected in the world, humanity will suffer;

Charismatic leaders are born from such creative hearts to see world as one family!

Unity, freedom, friendship and peace of human world lie in the inspiring works of geniuses;

Progress of humankind from animal to human and human to divine are due to their works!

Ramesh T A

# Never Ending Journey Creative Poetry Work Is!

I am humiliated many a time, when my creative work doesn't come up to my visualization;

But after sometime, when I go through them, they look to be incredibly miraculous;

This happens only in creative poetic works and encourages to do still more and better;

Of all works I have done so far, Poetry only keeps on lifting me up with zeal fresh!

This miracle happens often quite incredible and fascinating me more and more sure;

I thought after writing one hundred and more poems, I am finished with this work;

But this has become a never ending play of utmost creative passion to perfection;

That has made me to realize that humility is best teacher encouraging progress!

Progress of poetic work ever boosts up heart, mind and soul to higher and higher status;

This journey has so many wonders to see and everything happens like miracle in life;

What a creative medium Poetry is I feel many a time and that goes on and I go on...;

This poetic journey is like Space travel to see many wonders of Universe never ending!

Pent up feeling builds up passion and when discovery is made of talent it makes miracle;

Creative poetic work has become second life in this world full of uncertainties only ever!

Ramesh T A

# The Awe Inspiring Great Nature!

There is no end thinking, talking and expressing about the beauty of Nature;  
Nature is not only beautiful but also great and grandeur par excellence;  
One can stand and stare at Nature sans the passage of time in the world;  
Appreciation, description and writing of poems about Nature are not enough!

Words are not enough to find to say fully about Nature being part of the  
Universe;  
Like the endless Universe, Nature is and is a great wonder we are also part of  
Nature;  
Green grass lawn or land with many colourful flower green plants are all beyond  
eyes  
To see and nourish with full satisfaction as Nature is beautiful and bountiful ever!

First impression and inspiration Nature influences is be broad and bountiful ever;  
Words blossoming and blooming as beautiful flowers we have to offer as our  
gratitude;  
At least this we have to do as our thanks to the great Nature that governs all  
sans fail;  
This beautiful and great Nature how anyone can harm sans any feeling at all, I  
know not!

In spite of all forms of destruction man does, Nature only returns with love ever;  
It simply awe inspiring to note this great nature of Nature we see everywhere  
sure!

Ramesh T A

# Many Talents Glitter As Stars!

Without freedom and peace one can't indulge in any work of art or science or philosophy

To achieve ambition of making a great master piece or device or idea except by miracle;

Only great genius or master of some field can do miraculous work like Poet John Milton,

Who wrote master pieces like Paradise Lost, etc. becoming blind dictating to his daughters!

All that has opposition and impossibility, has importance, value and immortality after done;

That is miraculous act of rare personalities with extraordinary capacity and capability;

Otherwise, many will be unknown to the world as Thomas Gray says though talented;

Had they too had freedom, peace and support, many would have been like Milton and so on!

Without good reception from many, we would not have seen Buddha, Shakespeare and Edison;

But despite no help and support, it's miracle some extraordinary geniuses too have achieved great;

Each has talent and capability, but sans support they are unknown till the end in life;

That is where Poets come for help and change by inspiring such great personalities in world!

Such great souls are Poet Coleridge for Wordsworth, Shelley for Keats and son in the past;

Even today, if creative artists inspire and encourage by their arts, many talents glitter as Stars!

Ramesh T A

# We Need Not Crave For Miracle!

Living in harmony with Nature and practising art work like drawing pictures,  
Singing songs, playing music, dancing and composing Poetry as culture in life,  
It is sure a great life of paradise on the Earth in which we are true humans;  
By love and friendship, we can do miracles as a team to live heavenly life too!

Heavenly life in the paradise of Earth is a great dream all enjoy to accomplish;  
But with pollution and disease ignored long, what have we made the Earth into?  
Climate has changed bringing in long drought, storms and heaviest rains  
Turning the world into water world sooner or later sans we fail to take care now!

Civilization and culture should go as parallel rails to make train of life go smooth;

On a single rail, can train run and go wherever we want in comfort or by circus?  
Developments based on knowledge is good, but if not decided by wisdom, it's  
waste;  
The sooner we rectify the blunders committed, it would make miracle happen  
sure!

After undergoing all difficulties as in hell, is it not wise to change it as to our  
dream  
Making world into heavenly world of paradise so that we need not crave for  
miracle?

Ramesh T A

# This Is How Life Goes On!

What a great surprise when we meet known persons or friends after a longtime!  
Somewhere in some function, it usually happens and with that like dream  
vanishes;

This is how life goes on for many a person in the world in the fast moving  
modern world;

All happens like miracle, when we meet friends and disappear soon with that  
meet!

Some curse time that goes fast on such a wonderful occasion in the world life  
sure;

What we wish the Creator shows just for a few moment in life and closes  
chapter;

But the thoughts, joy rare and suspense continue in everyone' heart till the end;  
Suddenly such thoughts come in mind and make us think of that in continuation!

The story of life thus goes on till our life comes to an end like a movie ends in  
theatre;

What a crowd to feel the emotion and cry with tears to have relief sitting still in  
dark hall;

No body sees such an emotional moment of each other and as a secret it's closed  
in heart;

This is how we have to live life, write Poetry in diary and share on website if  
possible!

If life happens and goes on as we wish we are sure we are living in heaven in  
world;

Meeting and forgetting dear ones are seeing impossible and moving away after  
miracle!

Ramesh T A

# Do We Have Freedom And Be In Peace?

'Though we are born free, we are in chains everywhere! ' says Rousseau;  
Due to conventions, customs, laws and rules and regulations we feel sure  
The freedom we have becomes no freedom at all in the human world;  
That makes all feel after we leave Earth, we get freedom and peace!

Also, it is proved that after death some are born again and remember past;  
This makes all think about it to know whether there is truth in it or not sure;  
It's realized our prayers are answered, there's telepathy and clairvoyance;  
It's due to our dreams, prayers and thoughts are live in gravitational waves!

Death transmits prayers, dreams and memories in some frequency in Space;  
That birth receives by some frequency of new born being and re- acts past life;  
If life perpetuates all things as usual, indeed there is no freedom and peace ever;

Joy and sorrow in life are like day and night of world that alternates sure!

Though love and knowledge are there, it's only by wisdom we can do miracles;  
Like seasons change in Nature, we too have to change our attitude and go on!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Making Miracle Of Hell Into Heaven Is In Our Hands!

When we don't know where the source and destiny of our soul are in the Universe,  
What can we say about heaven and hell and where are they in the Space sure?  
Being a Poet, I agree what Poet John Milton had said long ago about heaven and hell;  
Heaven and hell are in our mind only and all we say of them are imagination of our mind!

Another thing many say that if our life is bed of roses, we are living in heaven here;  
If we are suffering in this world means, we are undergoing punishment in hell here;  
That means heaven and hell are in this world only that we only make or mar ever;  
Also they say according to our deeds we enjoy or suffer after our death born again here!

That is also not so easy to believe and it may be a consolation for the suffering lot here;  
Nothing can change, if we cry or fear or worry ever making us to dream a better life and go on;  
That way we will be inspired to go ahead with new plan and idea to make our dream a reality;  
That miracle of making hell into heaven is certainly in our hands only we have to say and rely on!

Our attachment to things and persons make us suffer if not available or together with;  
If we are non-attached, we are free in mind whether we get it or not and live a free life ever!

Ramesh T A

# Non-Attached Universal Love!

Miracle it is to see two souls living with high respect, value and love in life;  
Rationality and control in passion, they live together by heart, mind and soul;  
Living so long enjoying all bliss they can in Nature, life of heaven they lived;  
But by some misfortune one soul passed away when not expected!

This a great tragedy for the eyes of the world, but their spiritual love is deathless;

As usual the lonely soul lives as if they are together soulfully loving in life;  
Is this called non-attached love that is eternal not only here but also there up?  
All admire and feel living so in their lives seeing such a wonderful model here!

Love of high nature never has end but lives on in the hearts of all everywhere sure;

Perhaps such a love is what all have to have with God, the all pervading soul;  
By that way only whether Universal Spirit exists or not doesn't come to thinking ones;

For such living persons, both joy and sorrow never affect much in this world of woes!

For the down to Earth, passion governs life, for intellectuals, high idea and for spiritual souls,

Non-attached universal love ever governs them all over life besides ups and downs!

Ramesh T A

# Forget Not Proverbs Of Wisdom To Be Wise And Peaceful!

How beautiful and bright the sky is after rains and clouds have gone away;  
We invite rain in the beginning, but when it endlessly falls, we abhor for relief;  
For, rain water fills all roads, over flows rivers and inundates all places sans end;  
But once rain leaves the place, what a sigh of relief we all get after many days!

In life also, we seek change after living in the same way long, but if change is bad, we reject;  
We turn to our routine to do all things to get the satisfaction we get as usual in our place;  
This is like the saying goes that 'distant look enchants the view' but going there looks ugly;  
For, 'all that glitters are not gold' ever all have to know and avert suffering like moths on fire!

With what we have, we have to do our best and get joy, satisfaction and pride;  
That is possible whatever thing we do, we have to do beautifully and perfectly to be so;  
Humility of a person makes one to do so to get fulfilment in world life and that's wisdom;  
Wise ways are clever sans taking big risk and trying to achieve great sans success..!

What is possible we have to think and do our best and that's gives contention of heart;  
More than physical satisfaction, it is spiritual satisfaction that make one wise and peaceful!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Do All On Par With Will Of Nature!

Let Us Do All On Par With Will of Nature!

Good or bad, natural miracle makes heavy rain floods pass through cities roads;  
Instead of cars, buses and two wheelers, it makes boats to go on carrying people  
now;  
When scientists are trying to eradicate Corona disease, it creates new versions;  
If we use wisdom, we can know better the message of Nature better seeing its  
miracles!

One thing is clear, whatever progress we make, we have to respect Nature sans  
forgetfulness;  
Going according to and living in harmony with Nature, we can live royal life in  
this world;  
Whatever we be our power of knowledge and inventions, we should go on par  
with Nature;  
That is the way, we can win Nature's will and in its safe book whatever progress  
we make!

We should not be blinded by our inventions against Nature by our head weigh of  
achievements;  
If stepping stones to success, are washed away by floods, we all have to fall  
down one day or other;  
That is the biggest lesson all have to learn by the indications of Natural disasters  
in the world;  
Our wisdom lies in doing all with our powerful knowledge without forgetting the  
course of Nature!

By evolution of Nature, we humans have attained supreme position of all creation  
in the world,  
Unless we takes efforts further, we cannot attain divinity being the will of Nature  
sure!

Ramesh T A

# Paradise In Utopia Of One World By Uno!

Democracy, freedom, liberty and common language make miracle creating one world;  
Yes, by friendship as international culture, it's possible to unite all nations and people so;  
Like European Union, the whole world can function as one human world sure;  
For that, democratization and freedom are a must for all nations by UN's efforts!

United Nations Organization must be reformed and made powerful to rule world;  
By such an arrangement only poverty, hunger, ignorance and disease can be eradicated;  
For making that a reality, a part of funds from nations' taxes can be pooled for use;  
These positive measures surely do miracle in the human world to peace and progress!

We all live in one Earth, our divisions as nations are nothing if we see all from high;  
Poverty, disease and natural disasters can be overcome by one world system sure;  
Love of living together as friends by all people of the world can solve all problems ever;  
If such an idea is inspired by Poets and knowledgeable persons, what's not possible...?

Democracy gives power to all to discuss and sort out all world crises to create Paradise in the Utopia of one world under the aegis of United Nations Organization!

Ramesh T A

# Unity Of All As One People Of World Needed For Peace And Progress!

Progress of people of any race lies in living together in one place ever;  
That is where communication, contacts and get together are possible;  
That only help much for the development of language and literature;  
That is how culture and security of all can be maintained long in the world!

Returning to the place of origin after thousand years of migration is only by miracle;  
Like Jews have done settling together in Israel, Sourastrians too can do only in dream;  
For, due to lack of contact with people in Sourashtra region and cooperation;  
Have they done so, news papers, magazines, books and literature could have developed!

Literature, communication and culture could have improved a lot only by living together;  
But due to scattered way of living in various places in nation and world no progress is there;  
Is it due to curse of great sage Vasista as mythological story says of Sourashtra?  
All those knots can be removed only by researches by the people sure....!

Whatever be the race, language and culture, unity of all as one people of a nation  
And one people of the world is what now world is in need for peace and progress ever!

Ramesh T A

# In Search Of Peace!

Israel is a unique story of Jewish people's strength of unity and progress;  
It is history that Jews were Egypt's slaves, who were freed and went to  
promised land;  
That promised land is Palestine, wherein they settled together in some part then;

Jews bought that place by paying money to colonialist power and free Israel was  
born!

Likewise Sourashtra people in search of peace left their place of origin in Gujarat  
in 1025 A D

To overcome frequent attacks of invasion by Mohamud of Ghazini to South India;

As they were scattered in India and world, they fail to develop their language  
literature;

As they don't have contacts in Sourashtra, place of origin, they can't live there  
together!

To develop Sourashtra literature and culture, that language has to be taught in  
schools;

If they were living in one place, Sourashtra language news magazine and  
literature

Besides books of stories, poetry and history could have been read by all to great  
level;

Like Jews, Sourashtrians too could have progressed to live in Sourashtra State  
itself!

All those things were spoiled by foreign invasions in India of the past driving  
them to go

In search of peace settling wherever possible for economic progress at the cost  
of community!

Ramesh T A

# Fortify Ourselves Against All Difficulties To Win!

From China Corona pandemic has spread to all over the world since two years back;

Now latest est version of Corona pandemic is Omicron creating panic all over world;

One side new disease and another side natural disasters are crushing mankind;  
Unless immunity of all people are made strong, it's difficult to overcome tragedy!

Year 2021 is going to come to an end when December ends soon in the world;  
Though 2021 is better than 2020, still it needs careful management of all affairs;  
Healthy food and immunity building fruits are the best to pay attention to improve;

By pandemic and natural disasters, people are now well trained and disciplined to face all!

With strong will and encouragement, miracle can be made possible from New year on;

That's the thing we can hope for and say to all to be inspired to do the best we can;

Disease and natural disasters come and go as they are not permanent features;  
We have to correct our attitude and culture though civilized and live in modern world!

Once we are resolved to think, speak and do the best as human culture means, we follow

By all means to fortify ourselves against all dilemmas and difficulties to make miracles!

Ramesh T A



# Writing Poetry Is Incredible Surprise!

Writing new ideas everyday is not an easy joke unless one has knowledge and creative mind;

Politicians speak on the stage sans knowledge hearing some ideas from close fans;

That kind of thing cannot be done writing Poetry by anyone I am sure unless by miracle;

Many may speak on stage and write matters, but expressing new ideas requires talent!

With blind mind even a Poet begins writing a Poem but high mood and passion;  
That emotion and veracity help one express ideas naturally new doing miracle sure;

I have such an experience every time I do composing with new ideas happening as miracle;

But actually, I have no points in mind before I start doing that and Poems are created....!

It's surprising and a greatest wonder I am feeling after completing writing each Poem;

This is possible only if one has real talent or genius to do that incredible miracle sure;

This miracle could be an inborn aspect of a person I have to say as I don't find any reason;

The most incredible thing is after writing I forget what I have written as Poems ever!

As long as the passion and creative mood are there free flowing Poem is produced;

But the incredible surprise is each Poem comes out well with new ideas too....!

Ramesh T A

# Limited And Limitless!

Limited in all respects, man cannot fulfil one's desire of heart in anything limitless;

If man does in any field or any one thing, he does it by special talent or miracle only;

The limitless ones are the Universe and soul's source and destiny sure;

If one does miracle, it's possible by knowledge, experience, wisdom and intuition!

By intuition and vision, it is possible to know and say of past, present and future;

Such persons are called as visionaries we know from history due to extraordinary power;

Sages and mystics do great miracle by their extraordinary capacity, capability and ability;

They are exceptionally rare to see among mankind to everyone's great surprise sure!

Space and soul are like Universe and Nature revealing truth of ultimate reality and reality;

For everything to explore, understand and become so, Nature is the source and end;

By living in harmony with Nature and communing with it only, all can know unknown mystery;

Many mysteries can be discovered by great souls so in the past and ever in the world sure!

More than physical is intellectual one and more than that is spiritual one for all;

Development of all three by knowledge and meditation, wisdom is got to know and do miracles!

Ramesh T A

# Can We Know Source And Destiny?

Seeing ultimate in everything is an endless journey in Space to know Universe;  
It's like reading all the books in a vast library and taking notes on all subjects;  
Every subject whether it is literature or philosophy or science, it's a ocean or  
Space;  
As long as we live in this world, we go on in the journey in an adventurous mood!

We can find out the depth of the ocean, but not of Space as some personalities;  
But the journey is worth trying for great pleasure and surprise quite exotic sure;  
The more we know, the more we have to know and intellect becomes bright;  
Choosing intelligently relevant books and knowing worthy knowledge is miracle!

After doing so, at the last minute, we can refresh all before writing examination;

Result in flying colours coming in first class and in first rank is a great miracle  
sure;  
If making achievement is like making mark in the world by Poetry and a miracle  
ever;  
An endless pursuit this work of seeing the ultimate in any subject or all subjects  
forever!

Certain works cannot be completed like eating due to hunger and drinking for  
thirst;  
It is like meeting both ends for survival, sustenance and succeeding in life!

Ramesh T A

# Nothing Can Stop Natural Happening By Miracle!

Natural happening is miracle nothing and no one can stop that;  
Such a miracle may happen by men and also by Nature in the world;  
That is we can say as will of Nature or will of God as to our knowledge;  
That changes all unwanted things for the better to the surprise of all in world!

That is how life is going on in this planet since time immemorial to all living beings;

Otherwise, life cannot be going on as of now in this world of ours;  
We are fortunate and thankful to Nature for this great mercy shown to all;  
That is the inference I get when I think of our survival and sustenance here!

The balancing act of Nature is unique and is great miracle that protects us all;  
As Doctor gives medicine according to our health condition Nature treats here;  
For serious case, serious action is taken by Nature as storms and disasters;  
For simple cases, simple treatment by Nature solves problems then and there!

Wisdom is needed for taking every decision before indulging in action sure  
As our knowledge alone sans experience will not help much for anything ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Will Make Miracle Common Thing In World?

Happenings of miracle will become common thing, if all become people of good hearts;

'Good is great' is the motto of my school I suddenly remember this of November;

If a place has good people more in number, good rain will come to make land fertile;

But destruction by heaviest rain due to climate change, all say 'Rain, rain go away! '

Each and everything is necessary for the survival of all but not at the unwanted time;

When we have sugar, we don't need sugar and when our stomach full, we don't need food;

Too much of anything is waste only and scarcity of requirements is grave situation indeed;

Like the balanced diet is good for health, all things at the apt time are best for humans ever!

If all are good and correct in all dealings, all will become great to live a wonderful life;

That will happen when the world will become Utopia and all enjoy bliss in paradise;

To happen to see such a world, we all have to live ever in harmony with Nature;

The lessons we have learnt by climate change and Corona should lead us in right way!

Knowledge, wealth and power are necessary to achieve great things in the world;

But only selfless good heart only can make one great to do the best for miracle to happen!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Be Example To Others!

By genius or talent if things are done that can't be possible by others it's achievement;

If a seemingly nothing person does something new useful for all, it's an act of miracle;

If all the things one does are achievements, that is also miracle rare in the world sure;

It's not enough, if we just do simple and ordinary things, we have to do achievements!

If it becomes a habit to do all things perfectly as achievements, it becomes an act of miracle;

Each one has a special ability that one has to express and achieve something great;

That's the way, one can get real joy, satisfaction and pride in the world we live long or short;

Flower is a wonder as though it has a very short life, it's best gift for birthday and welcoming visitors!

In the short or long life of ours, we too can do greatest good before we leave the world;

That is achievement and we go on doing such things regularly we are real doers of miracle;

The high state of mind and pleasure we enjoy doing such great things only we become great;

Becoming great we would be serving as example to others also to do great things in world!

Persons with high mind and doing great things are real charismatic leaders and legends;

By good will and high mind, great things legends do that all consider as miracle ever sure!

Ramesh T A

# Water World Or Migration To Moon Or Mars?

Thanks to floods by heaviest rains everywhere soon many places will become Venice;

Instead of vehicles plying on the roads, flood occupied roads will allow only boats to go on;

As if the rains that have fallen is not enough, another cyclone and rain are coming soon;

Will the whole world become water world for all people to live on ships, boats and yachts?

Regular food, fruits and flowers no one even dream about due to world has become water world;

Then as in the movie, everyone's pursuit is to travel all over the world to look for a piece of land;

If it has trees, water falls and lake, that is greatest paradise one can find to appreciate and live;

This is the final result for the developments we have made to create modern world sure!

The speed with which civilization is going on ignoring culture, art and Nature, that's the reward

Whole mankind has to accept and live with pride of great achievement made in the world;

Anticipating that situation, it is better to link all rivers and start navigation as best transportation;

That way fuel use can be saved and places can be reached easier than before all feel soon!

Water world is the next great change taking place by miracle soon for adventurous life;

Otherwise, by the help of science and technology, man has to migrate to Moon or Mars!

Ramesh T A

# Peace Before And After War And Storm!

Asteroid is coming to hit the Earth and depression is turning into storm to hit shore;

Scientific satellite is going to be sent to hit asteroid to change its course to save Earth;

For storm nothing can be done to change its course but make pass over land soon;

Each cyclonic storm is a shot from machine gun it seems to be recent cyclones!

Storms sending heaviest rains accompanied by lightning and thunder resemble war in sky;

Natural war in the sky is formidable compared to wars on land here and there in the world;

But before and after horrible wars, world how calm and beautiful in peace people feel much;

Whatever be excitements and horrible activities, only peace can give air to breathe in life!

Before war or storm, value of peace is not realized, but only after that, it is felt with full relief;

Even after showing this horrible act by Nature and men, sufferings are there ever;

For various causes and reasons, storm like wars go on to realize the effect and true value of Peace;

Will peace come before or after death of so many people in the world by men or Nature?

It is like billions of stars in Space blocked by dark clouds to keep suspense ever in tension;

When will stars twinkle to bring sleep to children and peace to humans in the nights?

Ramesh T A



# The Most Powerful Weapon!

Knowledge is powerful ammunition with various subjects as different weapons;  
Use of such weapons shows the greatness, power and capacity of a person sure;  
Experience, intellect, intuition, imagination and talent in one are featured Poetry;

Featured Poetry is the most powerful weapon that compresses all ideas in a brief way!

That weapon may be called as Brahma astra used as the final weapon in war;  
No one can escape from its effect because of its prolific expression of ideas;  
It may look to be a brief Poetry but it has the capacity to compress ideas whole book;  
Only an articulate one can use this Poetry to express one's erudition to absorb all!

Matters that cannot be expressed by any other form of literature this Poetry says well;  
Suggestions and ideas are quite new as it is a consolidation of all subjects in one;

This kind of Poetry is the only means by which unknown and unknowable matters  
Expert persons of extraordinary talent have said ideas based on all subjects in one!

Knowledge, experience, science, art, religion and philosophy are prolifically said by it;  
Indeed Featured Poetry is a most powerful medium that says impossible as miracle!

Ramesh T A

# Sky Is The Notice Board Of Nature!

Cloudless clear blue sky all day long gave great relief to enjoy in Winter sure;  
But what a change in the night with clouds dark occupying everywhere;  
The Moon showing its head despite dark clouds all over the sky is wonder;  
Such a drastic change in the sky is a miracle of Nature so to say sure ever!

Surely, Nature kindles various moods for men from morning till night everyday;  
Again new sky with new picture is depicted by Nature to create romantic mood;  
It makes all feel that Nature is a great lover of romance in life of the world sure;  
Otherwise, how can mood of men get renewal everyday to pull on the days in world?

Surely, Nature gives mood, inspiration and new ideas whenever we see the sky ever;  
Sky is the notice board of Nature for all in the world but many fail to note instructions;  
If we follow the course of Nature, it makes mind creative and full of joy to experience;  
Not only Sky, but also sea, hills, clouds and mist always absorb heart, mind and soul!

Everything is written by Nature on the sky wall of the world for all to enjoy and live  
Natural life all have forgotten by the modernity of world the best culture we cherished once!

Ramesh T A

# World's Change For The Better Is A Miracle!

Bright Sunshine in Winter and cool climate after a rain in summer are indeed miracle;

If such happenings take place now and then in a year means that year is good; Agriculture will be prosperous and all activities will be going on pretty well sure; But such happenings are spoiled by pollution due to industrial and vehicular smoke!

Natural disasters due to climate change flood many a city and village quite bad; A month's rain in a day, new housing areas returning to old water way are horrible;

People's realization then only comes where they are and the great mistake made;

Unless such awareness is made by natural disasters many don't believe in climate change!

Now this understanding in Super Powers of the world have made to act on remedy;

Interlinking of rivers among nations will divert wastefully going river to seas To areas of no water and barren lands for turning them into fertile soil for agriculture;

Polluting industries, automobiles and vehicles should be made to change new systems!

If the whole world is turned into a place of no pollution, it will be the greatest miracle;

If such a thing is achieved, the miracle of seeing paradise will be reality unlike dream!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Enjoy Doing Good And Leave In Peace!

Life activities are in doldrums due to heaviest rains after affected by Corona pandemic;

Before getting relieved from the first one, the second one completes by devastation;

Like the sword hanging over head, life goes on under the mercy of Nature now everywhere;

All pray for miracle to happen and save human community to joy and peace once again!

Loving Nature never betrays anyone not only in the past but also will sure in the present;

Sun is shining bright with bright light of hope and new joy to renew regular works;

Rains and wind are reported to take new direction as miracle to save the world sure;

All hope for the better before November ends to embark on December to move ahead!

Words of encouragement and wisdom from the Poems of great Poets lift up heart;

Like the birds singing seeing the bright sunlight, all feel better all will get better soon;

Let humour, laughter and joy fill the hearts, minds and souls of humans everywhere;

There is an end for everything in the world like death sure for all and so, let enjoy and go!

Brief or long, nothing we have come with and with nothing go out of the world sure;

Till then and before that, let us think, talk and do good things and leave world in peace!

Ramesh T A

# Clear Clash Of Cultures For Unity And Peace!

Love and knowledge inspire creativity and inventiveness to do deeds of nobility  
Leading humankind to unity and peace to solve all problems of world sure;  
Principle-less politics and religious extremism ever keep burning fire of cultural  
clash;

Human culture is harmonious human development to live in harmony with  
Nature!

Fundamentalism and modernism slam culture, Nature and art never to rise;  
Civilization tries to turn the world into one industrialized world neglecting  
consequences;

Pollution, disease, climate change provoking natural disasters quite formidable  
now;

Outside flowing river of floods has taken the route of city roads  
Everywhere in world;

Like in Venice, many city roads due to floods transportation takes place by boats;

Villages are flooded as islands as flood water is overflowing in all rivers lacking  
space;

Clogging of drainage canals by lack of proper clearance of garbage wrecking  
havoc

And people are unable to leave home or clear stagnant water to mind daily  
chores!

Clash between orthodoxy and modernity are exploited by politics leading to  
chaos ever;

Unless compromise is attained between clashing cultures, unity and peace are  
dream only!

Ramesh T A

# Natural Miracle Saves Life Despite Formidable Disasters!

Natural miracle happens despite natural disasters causing havoc formidable;  
Severest storm about to come sometimes subsided by heavy rains long;  
Even many a time heavy storm changes direction and attacks unexpected place;  
Such incidences occur in November and December months every year!

There are also incidences like people driven by floods escape as they know swimming;  
All such stories and miracles happening are repeating many a time in Winter time;  
These havoc trains all to resist formidable natural disasters by strong will of spirit;  
That's the time, all come to know of miracles happening in the world of man!

Sans such happenings of natural miracle sustenance of life won't be possible;  
After modern world has come into domination, Nature is neglected by Science;  
Beyond science and technology, miracle only saves mankind from disasters great;  
This truth cannot be refuted by observers of natural activities all over the world sure!

Despite formidable disasters, natural miracle make life survive with renewed vigour;  
That is the character loving Nature in the world we all live since time immemorial to all!

Ramesh T A

# The Formidable Powers Of Elements Of Nature!

Too much of anything is good for nothing in the case of rain now;  
In hundred years, such a heaviest rain is not seen say all people;  
Dams are overflowing to rivers and rivers are inundating bridges;  
Even at the end point, sea is not receiving the overflowing river!

In its long journey, flood has many areas of city into islands with  
People stranded as prisoners on the terrace of their own houses;  
Their own favourite houses have become hateful hell due to long rain;  
But Nature doesn't want to stop its show of strength for people to know!

Pollution of environment has led to climate change leading to rains so;  
Due lack of proper cleanliness of cities, water is logging therein  
With floods running through regular roads and bridges everywhere;  
Before actual rainy seasons starts, it is like this means, how it will be then!

It is said we should not play with fire, as it burns one to ashes;  
Not only that but also water as rain and all other elements of Nature too!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Humour Makes All Laugh And Easy Difficult Jobs!

Laughter got out of humour makes all happy to enjoy fun in life;  
That makes all healthy and free in heart, mind and soul in world;  
Smile starts friendship, humour kindles laughter to unite in peace;  
Unity, love and peace flourish by laughter produced by humour!

Not only drama, cinema and pop songs produce humour to laugh  
But also people's talks, deeds and acts create humour to live in joy;  
Love, joy and peace are what everyone finally needs for all toils in life;  
If humour also there in work, it makes difficult, hard and tedious job easy!

Comedy lies in free life of children and their beautiful acts of fun;  
That if continues even in grown up time, everybody love such ones;  
Humour makes all happy and changes tough atmosphere to jovial state;  
It's a miracle humour that makes all difficulties into easy thing to live life!

Humour of children's acts and innocent fellows in the world makes all easy;  
Heavy mind and heart become light by humour in life to be encouraged sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Inaudible Story Of Tears!

Story of tears is waiting in many a persons heart if chance is provided sure;  
For, lacking sense of goodness, love and beauty, noble personality is rare in many;

Development of such a sense is a natural process no one can create in any way;  
Suffering, hardship and experience long in life may make one to be noble in heart!

In this materialistic modern world of artificial life fostered by civilization nobility is nil;

Humanity is in quest of nobility to show love and appreciate beauty with good heart;

Selfishness and self development are top most in everyone's pursuit in competitive world;

Good people, loving personality and lovers of creative art of beauty are nowhere...!

For everything time is needed in this fast competitive world of civilization ever sure;

There is no time and readiness in all to hear the sad story of society of humans;  
For, each one is craving for entertainment to forget their own sorrowful work life;

This is the sad story of modern world living artificial life of civilization sans change!

Poets and Poetry may tell the sad story of humanity in plenty ways only to deaf ears;

Story of tears is quite uninteresting before comedy story to bring cheers to crying society!

Ramesh T A

# Dreams And Realities!

Many dreams appear and disappear before dark night succumbs to bright dawn;  
But only high and best dream remains in memory inspiring great deed to do;  
By realizing such a great dream by ideas unique one makes a mark in the world;  
But if one realizes many dreams into realities, it is miracle only in one's life sure!

By humility being keen on perfection what one tries to see the ultimate does  
miracle;  
Such a one is real leader, legend people remember ever and respect with awe  
sure;  
The only leader I give such a status sure is Mahatma Gandhi who did all by non-  
violence;  
If such great men are in all walks of life, world will surely flourish as paradise we  
all dream of!

Their life history shows that they all got inspire from great epics by Poets  
immortal;  
The miracle the legendary leaders achieve is indeed by inspiration from epics;  
Such immortal epics make creators of such poetic literature immortal too ever;  
Such classic or romantic or modern Poetic literature all should be taught to  
realize great dreams!

Poetic literature only inspires more than all records and histories to realize  
dreams great;  
Dreams, ideas and realities are dreams, thoughts and deeds creating miracle in  
world!

Ramesh T A

# Luck Smiles Only On Perfectionists!

Luck smiles only on those who persistently pursue after perfection  
In all works they love to do in the world sans caring for success or failure;  
High mind, loving heart and good nature are the embodiment of such persons;  
All achievements become like ordinary matters for them happening as miracle!

Success or failure, profit or loss, easy or hard, such noble ones do all to the  
ultimate;  
More than anything else, their satisfaction of heart is most important in all  
things;  
The joy and fulfilment, they get out of their works lie in perfect workmanship in  
all;  
Such noble souls are rare to find everywhere in the world as all have become  
business!

Honesty, sincerity and discipline have gone to winds in the fast world for money  
in all;  
Quantity to mint money instead of quality to satisfy all has become main now;  
Poor performance has brought down standard in all walks of life bringing  
dissatisfaction;  
Failing in all works many blabber blaming bad luck as if they have done all well!

Pollution, disease, climate change and natural disasters are the result of poor  
performance  
By many due to indiscipline, dishonesty and insincerity in their style of function in  
all!

Ramesh T A

# Air, Water And Food We Take Is Incomplete Sans Music!

Like Space and Time, Music is infinite and eternal with source and destiny none knows;

Emotions of melancholy and mirth kindles in men sans any particular language;

Like composition of Poetry as magic, music is composed to satisfy all in the world;

Sans music, air, water and food we take becomes incomplete in our world life sure!

Life is incomplete without Poetry, song and music from birth to death of all forever;

Music cheers up mood, kindles joy to dance and makes men cry by sorrowful violin;

Trumpet and guitar along with drums commands enthusiasm and inspiration to all ever;

Likewise so many other musical instruments are ever activating heart, mind and soul of all!

Both boredom and enthusiasm music influences in everyone in the world to pull on days;

Loneliness or journey or engaged in work, music is the back ground tune to go on till end;

Nobody knows about time caught by the spell of music we love anytime anywhere sure;

Music is lovely, lively and divine to kindle mood and hope and enthusiasm forever and ever!

Language-less music governs mind, heart and soul of all men everywhere in the world;

Only a maestro can compose music like a Poet does magic in Poetry or a singer sings!

Ramesh T A

# What A Life We Live? !

What a life we live in this world! A mundane life only even in the modern world;  
We live not a free and natural life doing what we wish and how we like ever;  
Even at the fag end of life, we have to be so for surviving in this world of  
civilization;  
But if we live life doing what we like and how we wish, it's miracle  
More than achievement!

We should live life having education, work and life as we wish to achieve great  
here;  
But despite unsuitability in all, if we do achievements before end of life, it's a  
miracle;  
We have to see best of world places, Nature and people at least once in life time;

That is where fulfilment lies in everyone's life in this mundane world of ours!

Why we have to go to such places like a pilgrimage one goes to holy shrines in  
world?  
All the sufferings we have undergone is forgotten after a visit there to get peace;

That peace is true and real in this world and very unique to experience in life;  
It is like the mystique's bliss having enjoyment in the beauty of Nature deep  
sure!

We can do any work and earn any amount in world life, but is it all one needs  
here?  
Fulfilment, bliss and peace unique are what one needs after all done in this  
world!

Ramesh T A

# Miracle Is Possible Only By Creative Poets!

Religions were created by messiahs all over the world in the past to cherish faith;  
God is the object of every religion though each one is a different version of faith;  
God is the greatest power in the whole Universe present as Universal Spiritual Energy;  
God is imminent and transcendental whatever be the religion as He has no religion!

It is we humans have created religions for the convenient worship of God ever;  
But the rulers use religions to fight with each other to establish their superiority;  
Thereby instead of promoting love, unity and peace among all, they destroyed that;  
War has replaced peace everywhere for everything putting humanity in hell!

Paradise and heaven have become a matter of dream and story all dream for peace;  
Real aspect of God and purpose of religion have become like any other rubbish;  
Instead of love, religion only brings aversion and fear in people sans realization;  
Realization of true God needs to be inspired by creative authors to people of world!

Only depicting divine spirit in Nature by Creative Poetry, effective miracle is inspired;  
Only Poets as God have the capacity, capability and ability to make miracle possible!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Live Best Life With Pride!

Duty cannot be done in fearlessness, freedom and free will if employed in lieu of Self-employed in any walk of life anywhere in the world we live for honour and liberty;

If employed means one has to work as dog under the command of a master sure;

It's all for money to survive, sustain and succeed in the competitive world we live in!

Everywhere for all categories of people, the income earned is not enough to meet expenses;

All suffer due to price rise in fuel, raw materials, food products and meals everywhere;

Everything is business whether it is restaurant or education or medical treatment or funeral;

Living life is costly affair and all seek freedom from tight jobs for joy and peace ever!

People seek relief by depending politics and religion that mislead and collapse peace;

Many prefer death to life losing hope in world life forever blinking in suspense long;

But the intelligent and wise ones manage life and work keeping alive their ambitions;

Many have done achievements so and regular works so done is indeed miracle now!

Instead of seeking asylum in any creed or politics to live in rest taking alms from them,

It is better to remember that 'we live not to eat but we eat to live' best life with pride!

Ramesh T A

# Achievements Often By Poetry Is A Miracle!

If more poems are composed by the zealous mood of a Poet in an extempore mood,

It may look to be like producing goods in the factory by machines in the world sure;

But sans experience, talent and mood, a Poet doesn't do so with humility ever here;

A great Poet does all beautifully and perfectly out of humility to see grand work of art!

Such a Poet composes poems not only to amuse but also to guide all by best ideas;

One takes so much efforts to get joy, satisfaction and pride, the Poet longs for life;

Satisfaction is rare to such a poetic soul in the world sure in literary art work;

But achieving such a feat not once or twice but many times is a miracle indeed!

What ordinary people do things by hard work to create a well finished work,

A talented one does by easy means as it may be a gift of God to such a person;

But what a talented one finds hard to do, a genius does better and in a best way;

That's why ranking of persons abilities has come into vogue for comparison or appreciation!

Unlike all other works in the world, writing work and that too Poetry needs great skill;

When all writings of Poetry become a casual and ordinary one, It's miracle sure....!

Ramesh T A



# Live In Harmony With Nature To Regain Paradise!

Climate change has resulted in storms, heaviest rains, landslides and floods;  
Green environment, grass lands, beauty of sea, sky, hills, lakes and all are  
Nature;

Out of love, Nature has philanthropically offered that as paradise to world  
people;

But by destruction of Nature by developments of civilization has brought in all  
woes!

Due to artificial life by civilization in the modern world forgetting culture of  
natural life

We have destroyed Nature and it has offered all bad things also in large  
quantities;

We have cannot change Nature, we have to change to bring Nature as before;

That's the best culture we can follow to live natural life better than before again!

If we return love of Nature by our love as gratitude, miracle will again happen in  
life;

That day is not far off, if we respect Nature's philanthropy of love and live in  
harmony;

Divine spirit within Nature always loves but we humans have to understand its  
great love

And in communion with Nature, we have to respond suitably to live divine life  
here!

Progress of human mind and spirit lies in living in harmony with Nature forever;

For, we are part of Nature and we cannot excel it in anyway by our science &  
technology!

Ramesh T A

# When Achievements Will Become Miracle?

When all works of one become achievements, it is the work of miracle only;  
If one does a lot of works fast in a short time, there achievement is miracle;  
It is the act of Almighty through one to do that miracle by one's achievements;  
The work of Poet is such a one one can notice happening even today here!

It's all happening due to zealous mood of a Poet to do something great in the world;

Such a one always does all to the ultimate level to see end point in any field sure;

On such a time, writing of Poems flows like free going river down to plains to sea;

It is like the soul or spirit that finally goes free to meet the Supreme being!

Only a Poet like God can do such a feat of all works of men in the world sure;  
If it is possible to do that achievement, it is surely a miracle one does in the world;

It is not just the Creator does miracles, even a Poet if wills can make miracles too;

But it by the grace of God, a chosen Poet can do such a miracle in the world sure!

When achievements become a common act of a person, it is called as miracle;  
Such an act only a Poet can do in the world of all performers of achievements ever!

Ramesh T A

# Source And Destiny For Spirit!

Vision of the whole is necessary not only for life but also for spiritual destiny;  
Caught by the spell of modernity and civilization many forget Nature, art and culture;

Development of mind and spirit with body is necessary for completion in life;  
Without contact with Nature and cultural progress, spiritual fulfilment is impossible!

Art and Poetry in literature only inspires and guides all to know and get fulfilment;

Without vision, way to achieve anything is impossible in the world of humans;  
That knowledge is kindled only by Poetry developing mind and heart to the full;  
After that only, man in communion with Nature can mature to the full to have peace!

The internal divine spirit within Nature is realized by deep meditation there;  
That kindles awakening of human spirit to work to the ultimate level for satisfaction;

That clears mind, heart and soul for spirit within to have deep contact Universal one;  
For, Universal Spirit is the source and destiny for soul to get freedom and peace ever!

Without the guidance of Nature, man is nowhere in wilderness always in the world;

By art, poetry and culture, man proceeds deep with Nature to enjoy bliss in Universe!

Ramesh T A

# Arc Here Is Full Circle There!

Human life is incomplete due to birth and death sans eternity of life in world;  
Human life is like an arc that can have completion as full circle in spiritual world;  
Bodily freedom, joy and peace are uncertain in this world of Nature sure;  
Freedom, joy and peace become eternal only when soul mingles with Universal Spirit!

Body, mind and soul only in communion with Nature realize divine spirit therein  
That only gives sense of freedom, joy and peace as bliss unique to enjoy here;  
To enjoy eternal state of freedom, joy and peace attachment to world should be removed  
And only when the spirit within is freed to mingle with Universal Spirit that's possible!

The longing got for bliss out of communion with Nature is got by union spiritually with Universe;  
Relying on spirit only, eternal bliss of freedom, joy and peace is got when spirit joins there;  
By meditation and mysticism in Nature, spiritual development is made full to effect that  
And that saturation point when one attains in Nature, eternal peace is attained at last!

Like Poet Browning feels, man's life is arc here and arc becomes full circle up above there;  
After human evolution by body and mind is over, spiritual evolution makes circle possible!

Ramesh T A

# Evolving Higher Is The Purpose Of Our Birth Here!

Beauty of Nature makes one enjoy eternally in the entire world sure  
As long as love of Nature survives one to live joyful life to the best one can;  
Attracted by beauty and survived by love, no one thinks of destroying Nature;  
But by pollution if we tarnish atmosphere, air, river and all, we too will die!

No one can escape from death after being born in this world of Nature sure;  
If we poison the world, our death will come sooner than we know by all means;  
Before death comes, is it not wise to do the best each one can and leave world?  
That is the way to feel free and peaceful while leaving the world for eternal  
abode!

For all the good and love Nature has shown to us, it is our duty to return it well  
With the best work we can by inventions and creations as our gratitude to  
Nature;  
That is real human nature Nature has nurtured by evolution to human status  
here;  
To be higher than human, it is our efforts to be divine realizing divine spirit  
everywhere!

By communing with Nature, we can realize divine spirit in unique bliss incredible;

That status we can attain by our peaceful acts of developments to enjoy peace  
ever!

Ramesh T A

# Real Progress Lies In Experience And Wisdom!

Enjoying benefits more than needed, many have forgotten God and Nature ever;  
Not knowing what they are doing, they are destroying Nature, the foundation of all;

To make all realize what mistakes all do, Nature shows its wrath by storms and floods;

Climate itself has changed resulting in long drought in Summer and floods in Winter!

Without Nature, nothing can exist and sustenance is impossible in the world sure;

Following the will of Nature only, all can survive, sustain and live happy life ever;

All modern world developments at the cost of Nature will go to great waste only;  
Just knowledge is not enough, wisdom and imagination are needed to visualize all!

Without the vision of the whole, we cannot know right and wrong to decide correctly;

Without suffering, we cannot enjoy life to live a meaningful life ever in the world sure;

Without that experience, none can realize spirit within and divine spirit in Nature to go high;

Comfort at the cost of spiritual progress will lead only to downfall of humanity only sure!

Sans exposure to hardships and enjoyments of all in life, maturity cannot develop;

Sans development of wisdom so, right decision cannot be taken to have full progress ever!

Ramesh T A

# Realization Only Can Make All Aspire For Higher State!

All living beings are born of Nature powered by soul or spirit born of the Universe;

Nature is the reality and the Universe is the ultimate reality all have to know;  
Exploration of Nature leads to the knowledge of divine spirit within all beings;  
Universal Spiritual Energy is the source and destiny for all living beings in the world!

This realization comes only when all have deep contact and communion with Nature;

All philosophy, science and art are inspired by Nature to explore to know the truth;

Developments of modern world by its comforts, lightening of burdens has made all

Lose touch with Nature due to scientific inventions and use in all jobs and life!

Machine world has made all easy to do making man rely on perception only;

Conception, intuition and wisdom only tell about inner truth and ultimate truth;

That is possible only by having deep touch with Nature evolving all beings to top  
From the body to mind to spirit to ultimate spiritual energy activating all ever!

Sans the guidance of Nature, all living beings are just physical lives only sans spirit;

Man is the super being of all evolved beings in the world next only to Universal Spirit!

Ramesh T A

# Salvation To Rectify Blunders By Nature!

Body with mind and soul, all are doing everything in this world of Nature forever;

Physically we are doing what we love, dream and plan by mind and activated by soul;

After achieving so many things so, physically relying we have forgotten Nature;  
Without following the will of Nature, we have brought our world to brink of destruction!

Pollution, disease and neglect of Nature's path to follow to attain perfection ever,  
Man has lost the paradise to live life in love, joy and peace only to suffer eternally;

Even after suffering a lot, realization of mistakes has not made man seek Nature's help;

Only at the fag end of life fears about his destiny and seeks salvation by God's mercy!

God too by Nature does miracles to give chances for man to recreate his life better;

By destruction of man made modern world by natural calamities, directs man to do better;

Using this opportunity, man has to recreate and invent new things according to Nature;

That's the way salvation of the mistakes he has made he can rectify to live peaceful life!

Mind is a miracle of God as boon to man that he has to use it wisely to go higher;

Soul is God given power to activate body for a best cause and do best till he lives;

That way only, soul can be freed from imprisonment to have eternal freedom;

That is the ultimate purpose of man in the world to realize and reach real abode for peace ever!

Ramesh T A



# Do Good To Live Good Ever!

If you do good, you will get good, but if you do bad, you will get bad from Nature;

Harsh weather of Nature as incessant rains and cold climate are the returns for our acts;

Lack of cleanliness internally and externally in humans and environment has resulted so;

New disease and pollution even after teaching worse lessons, none is changing!

The enjoyment of Spring is lost in cold weather of Falls as all are subjected to storms;

Both rains and storms inundate many places of habitat developed recently;

Development of cities at the cost of environment has led all to suffer in floods now;

Taking this harsh lesson, all have to do the best to recover old glory of paradise!

Festival of Lights is celebrated to eliminate evil and invite divinity in life and world;

But now due to our bad acts of environment and lack of cleanliness, we suffer; Had all have done good things by health and cleanliness, all could be enjoying now;

As all opted for fast bucks as development sans maintaining cleanliness and health, we cry now!

Life of paradise is far better than artificial developments of civilization that ignores culture;

Culture is best way of living, but fast amassing of wealth by civilization is illness only!

Ramesh T A

# No Time For All!

How fast time moves when travels and celebration of festivals go hand in hand!  
Such an interesting time in life is rare to find in the dry seasons of year;  
But after rich growth, harvest and market full of fruits, flowers, food items, life is full  
and there is no time to think and indulge in the best things we love arranging in order!

All in great confusion, the time moves faster than mind can travel in the Universe;  
This is how enjoyment of life for many only for a limited period in life comes;  
Even that before we enjoy to the full to our lickings, time comes to an end...;  
What to do, if we live life according to time but not according to Nature as birds!

Time and tide never wait for anything and do their parts perfectly in our life;  
It is in our hands to manage affairs using our wisdom in deciding all things;  
Culture based on experience was created to manage time and life to live best;  
As all things go fast in the civilized world of modern life, there is no time for all!

If we manage properly with time to do all exactly well in life, we win ever in world;  
Our life itself is a timely stuff not permanent as spirit that's real decider of all things!

Ramesh T A

# Existence Of All Depends On The Sustenance Of Nature!

Desert and snow covered places are the most inhospitable ones in the world;  
For, there only no leaves grow and weather is openly too harsh to bear ever;  
Even in the open desert, there is oasis but in snow mountain there is none;  
But from strong snow only water comes out in drops, when melting takes place!

It is quite strange and ironical to note that just as moisture in stone in the world;

Nature has both things like day and night, Sunshine and Moonshine or light and dark;  
Somewhere in the merciless place, there is some outlet for opposite weather  
And from there, Nature creates relief to live with availability of basic necessity for survival!

Otherwise, there is no possibility for life to sustain so long and so forth in world;  
We human beings knowing this great aspect of Nature, try to imbibe it for good of all;

Yes, we have to stop exploitation of natural resources sans recycling it ever;  
By destroying Nature, we not only destroy all resources but also our existence!

Business should not be foolish to go to the extent of killing golden geese  
That lays golden eggs naturally without any doubt of men killing it sans reason!

Ramesh T A

# Say Good Bye To Old And Invite New One!

Steady rain in many places marks the presence of steady winter sure;  
Cold wind and chill weather make all stay at home to gain warmth ever;  
Winter in all its effect has started with the first day of November;  
With two months to go, New Year is waiting in reserve to come up soon!

Surely this year 2021 is far better than the year 2020 as far as Corona is concerned;  
Corona has spoiled the progressive activities going on full swing everywhere;  
But world is managing itself to recover its past brisk and wholesome character;  
Each day is a better one than the previous one leading to the best state soon sure!

Shelley's famous line, 'if winter comes, can spring be far behind', is fresh still;  
Romantic mood surely blows away lazy stay at home attitude to watch games on TV;  
Like the craze for football, cricket has greater crowd to watch and enjoy life better;  
Really sportive nature is what needed to pull on the days till end for better in life!

 PoemHunter.com

Nearing end does not end the whole show of life but only look for new opening;  
Saying good bye to old and inviting new one are the mark of renewal in life sure!

Ramesh T A

# Realize And Reach That Eternal State!

Sans love of heart and light of knowledge, culture can't develop human spirit  
To higher level based on best essence of world literature for liberation real ever;  
More than religion, science and philosophy, this culture only turns man to be  
human;

This cultural life living in harmony with Nature promotes human to be divine!

By attaining divine-hood so, human spirit attains immortality as liberated spirit;  
Bodily life is temporary, but spiritual life is permanent to be peaceful in eternity;  
Like the bodily bliss being enjoyed in Nature, by spirit, all can enjoy eternal bliss  
Not in this brief world but in the broad eternal Universal Spiritual Energy state!

Only by living in harmony with Nature, man's realization of the immortal life is  
kindled;

That is possible not by bodily life, but only by spiritual life necessitating its  
progress;

Man's mind in communion with Nature, spiritual development is facilitated ever  
to maturity;

This mystical journey of human life is most blissful and fulfilling one's life here!

Promotion of Self from life of emotion to life of intellect to life of spirit is what  
We humans are born in this world of Nature to realize and reach that eternal  
state!

Ramesh T A

# Only By Spiritual Life Immortality Can Be Achieved!

One life or many lives we may live but not eternal life in this world ever;  
But the achievements we make will live eternal life to remind us to all;  
That's why let us live enjoying bliss in Nature and leave the world in peace;  
Realization of this great truth will surely make all live in love, joy and peace!

All wealth, power and knowledge will not give us permanent life in the world;  
If such boons are used to do greatest deed for the well being of all, will live ever;

It is not enough just to have knowledge, wealth and power with one in world;  
Only if that are used by genius to create or invent a great thing for all, will live long!

Knowing this great truth, it's wise for all to do such a great deed and die in peace;

That way only, surely one will live eternally in the great deed for people to praise;

Edition, Gandhi, Tagore and Einstein are such great souls living in their deeds;  
They all knew what they did and live forever participating in people's acts for good!

 PoemHunter.com

Immortality is a longtime greatest dream of mankind, but sufferings make all die  
For the good of the soul to get freedom to live eternal life in all pervading soul!

Ramesh T A

# Enjoy Life And Leave In Peace!

Rain coming and going does not stop cool breeze making all think of winter;  
At the end of the day, all see whether washed clothes are dried or not;  
For, unless the clothes are dry, how can next day clothes be changed?  
That is the main problem till the end of winter season in the town or cities!

Due to coldness of climate, many do not even have a bath before going out;  
Such things are common in hill stations where many forget taking bath ever;  
It had happened to us also, as the water was chill and place was very cold sure;  
Only after returning to the plains, we had baths to our heart's content finally!

In Summer, we take bath often and new dresses to enjoy life fresh forever;  
In Winter, no one cares for freshness and all look for hot water to wash;  
Heater, hot cup of soup, roasted food, hot coffee at the end and good sleep  
All long for in Winter times whether in the plains or in the hill stations in the  
world!

Hot or cold, life has to be enjoyed to live a better life than before feel all;  
Enjoying life till end and leaving the world in peace are the goals of all sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Festivals Are Mile Stones Of Progress In Record Book Of Year!

Seasons are created by Nature and festivals are created by humans ever;  
Ever humans enjoy every season celebrating with a festival for love and joy;  
Love and joy unite all family members, friends and well wishers to live life well;  
Well being of all people is strengthened by rich feast shared among them sure!

Sure the memory of this festival celebration remains in everyone's heart;  
Heart loves unity, fun, joy and peace to live a high human life in the world;  
World itself is there to achieve great many things for the prosperity and  
progress;  
Progress is the message of all greetings in all festivals from start to end of year!

Year has the record of the progress we have made in each one's fields sure;  
Sure that serves as a torch light to show light in dark spots to be brightened  
ever;  
Ever the record of year book shows how far we have progressed in our mission;  
Mission in the world is to achieve the best we can to be happy and blissful till  
last!

 PoemHunter.com

In the joyful occasion of festivals, we have to be happy to share our joys with all;

All are our brothers, sisters and friends to live an united life in love, joy and  
peace!

Ramesh T A



# Enjoy Festivals Saying Thanks As Gratitude To Nature!

Summer has gone away with Winter coming along with rains heavy now;  
All birds and squirrels are out of sight everywhere now settling in safe place;  
Only crows are now and then calling others to give food to them soon before rain;  
Cool climate has turned the busy town calm being the week end of the month!

Immediately after this month, festival of lights comes to delight all with crackers;

Cracker sounds, bonfires and sparklers are what all love to enjoy then sure;  
That too if families and friends jointly celebrate it, it would be a great feast indeed;  
Soon joyful atmosphere will put all in immense pleasure all expect before that!

After that just one more month will be there for the year to come to an end;  
Joy or sorrow, year has come to an end without everyone's knowledge indeed;  
Summer or Winter, without festivals happy mood cannot be created to enjoy;  
Festivals unite people, make them forget problems and worries to joy!

Nature is a great lover of change and changing seasons, it creates best of mood;  
At least for that, we all have to be grateful and say our thanks enjoying festivals!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Is Matchless Pleasure!

Publication of a Book is like child delivery by a mother just as Earth grows crops;  
Pain and care of a mother is forgotten once child is delivered by her after some months;

Creation of each poem goes on like that for making the Poet happy after it is written;

Poetry Book and awards in honour to Poet are a great miraculous achievement!

Recognition and honours of the poet's talent or genius are indeed a pride of Poet;

That boost up the Poet's creativity on and on to produce poems as if by miracle;  
Great master pieces in world literature have no diminution to their glory in the world;

Like eternal religious books Poetry Books are having treatments everywhere!

In fact religious books written in poetic forms perhaps could have attained immortality;

Poetic writings done in a natural style ever have lasting life among readers sure;

It is the hearts of reading public all over the world make a poetic work great;

Yet, there is the feeling among litterateurs that poetic art is not honoured as other ones!

Poetry is the album of human life, world, Nature and Universe in one to read and enjoy;

The pleasure got out of reading Poetry is matchless in human life of the world sure!

Ramesh T A

# Creative Poetry Flows Well!

Affected by cold, drowsiness continues making one sleep due to dullness;  
Nothing is interesting to divert oneself to overcome the drowsiness sure;  
So, I engage myself with creativity in Poetry that brings brightness to mind;  
Poetry is indeed a great discovery and boon to mankind so to say sure ever!

Indulgence in poetic writing makes one forget the world and dwell deep in it;  
What a freshness it brings to the dull and drowsiness one due to cold problem;  
Discovery of the most interesting one only solves even impossible problem;  
In that respect, I have to say I am a fortunate person rather a Poet to do miracles!

Many, many poems I have written, yet the spring of Poetry never dries up;  
What a wonder Creative Poetry is in the hands of one deeply interest in Poetry;  
The seemingly impossible one becomes nothing when I start writing Poetry;  
It's a great wonder and surprise after I finish and read a Creative Poetry!

Creative Poetry is a great resort for one to overcome drowsiness in life;  
That too when one is interested in Nature and its beauty, Poetry flows well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Awards Naturally Come To One Who Works With Devotion!

It's a great honour to get awards for the achievement one has made in one's field;

Field of Art or Literature is very difficult to achieve great thing in life sure;  
By fluke chance one may be involved in Poetic Art but sticking to it is rare;  
World award or national award if one gets, it is only a miracle happening!

When we see such award ceremony, it gives a feeling to think of achieving so;  
It is only a dream as long as one is in the line but unable to get such a honour;  
More than awards, getting the heartfelt praises from readers is great indeed;  
Getting honour is only a few miles away in one's journey in any field sure!

Praises and awards become a matter of take it for granted for the really great;  
Achieving great feat in one's art is more important than getting honour in life;  
Such great souls aspire and work deeply to achieve perfection lasting;  
Praises are just for a while as an incentive for the master to achieve grandeur!

For the honest and sincere person, his work will bring naturally award as honour;

Awards are for the great efforts one has taken in one's field with full faith sure!

Ramesh T A

# The Surprise Act Of Nature!

Surprises are a common feature in Nature for one observes it since long;  
Hot climate was making all think that rain won't come to cool down all;  
But the early morning rain has kept the whole day cool in the town sure;  
Mountain like green leaves of trees here dance enjoying the cool breeze!

Winter cool effect puts one and all in joyful mood minding daily activities;  
But for the people with head cold problem, drowsiness all day makes them sleep;

Due to this effect, night sleep is spoiled and again in the morning drowsiness  
Followed by long sleep puts all wonder at Nature's act of surprise deed!

If it is so in the sea shore area, how it would be in the hill stations ever?  
Some plan to visit hill station after the festival of lights with beloved ones;  
Will it be congenial to visit and enjoy anything there, if rain falls all day long?  
Only the surprise act of Nature has to solve this problem we are facing now!

Will Nature do another surprise act to make us enjoy best time there?  
This speculation is occupying us since the proposal of visting hill station!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Is For Living By Love In Nature!

Love is for living peaceful life in Nature to enjoy bliss and happiness ever;  
Hatred comes of rivalry between people greedy in their pursuits of deeds;  
No one can be a winner forever in any field of art, science and technology sure;  
By research and development only status of an entrepreneur is maintained!

Live and let live is the best policy for all in the world that is precarious by races;  
Contention of heart after achieving the objective of one's dream is golden;  
Permanent life in this world is not possible by anyone however hard one tries;  
Best policy would be to enjoy life in happiness by love rather than in fights ever!

Nature is the friend, philosopher and guide for all to live a life of glory forever;  
Freedom, joy and satisfaction all living being in Nature show us the way sure;  
The more one gets immersed in the joys of Nature, the more can one be bright;  
The glow of heart, mind and soul of such ones are reflected in their personalities!

Poetry of Nature Poets surely is a great boon for all to realize joy in life to live well;  
Many falsely believe that their works are matters of dream and imagination only!

Ramesh T A

# The Greatness Of The Silent Beauty Of Nature!

Majestically looking calm Nature captures all hearts by its silent beauty;  
All miracles are greatest wonder in Nature but it never jumps high as men;  
Though supreme in stature, Nature never gives up humbleness sure;  
That is where the greatness of Nature ever shines bright and joyful as example!

This is a great lesson all have to learn before attaining high status in job or life;  
For, even after achieving a lot of miracles, Nature simply stays as if nothing;  
Our Earth, planets, Sun and Stars in the whole Universe are supreme miracle;  
That only Nature can do as supreme wonder all have to pray in awe ever!

Miraculous wonders of Nature cannot be expressed in a list by anyone sure;  
But despite doing all that, Nature still indulges in creativity for perfection ever;  
This is the irrefutable example all have to imbibe in one's activities and  
That attitude only can make one move ahead in the world we take for granted!

To point out this great nature of Nature, Poetry only says ever besides all things;

Sans Poetry, what else can bring out this greatness of the silent beauty of Nature?



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A

# Utopia Of Paradise!

Union with the beauty of Nature and beloved one makes one enjoy life  
With heavenly pleasure in the Earthly paradise as if in Utopia of all dream;  
Love is the cause for having such a beautiful union to enjoy life nice ever;  
Love from Nature has made all love all to live a high life all love ever sure!

More than religion, literature and all, Poetry that says of love in Nature is best;  
Inspiration from Poetry immediately urges one seek the bosom of Nature;  
Being mesmerized by the all swaying love of Nature, puts one in a state of trance  
That unites heart, mind and soul to have deep communion with Nature by love!

All ego, self development, ambition and disillusionment of life disappear there  
then  
And one gets the state of freedom never attained so in world life to forward high;

Mystical musing and intellectual thinking unite together to seek peace by  
spiritualism;  
There after one becomes a superhuman in thoughts, words and deeds ever!

This great magic of Nature inspired by Nature Poet, real love flourishes in the  
world;  
If such a situation is spread to all in the whole world, Utopia of Paradise will  
bloom!

Ramesh T A



# Poetry Reveals Miracles Of Nature To Success!

There is life in Poetry like cool looking Nature we see everywhere;  
Everywhere that are beautiful, perfect, lovely, inspiring and encouraging;  
Encouragement is what Nature and Poetry do ever for all in world life;  
Life goes on inspired and instructed by both Nature and Poetry in world!

World formed out of Nature, Poetry says and depicts in words to all sure;  
Sure facts and truth that cannot be revealed by history and records it says;  
Saying so ever, Poetry stands steadfast against all opposition forever indeed;  
Indeed Poetry is friend in deed as not only in words drawing pictures ever!

Ever like cocks and birds that wake up world men everyday, Poetry wakes all;  
All are absorbed by Nature's splendour, but Poetry guides all to victory by words;

Words are solacing feather and also, weapon to defeat enemies by Poetry;  
Poetry only ever goes on depicting best of Nature to inspire all to success!

Success means not mere praise but achievements by Poetry in world literature;  
Literature by Poetry reveals works of Nature as miracles using words sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Is Best Of Human Knowledge Ever!

Poetry is great literary history of human experience in the world sure;  
Sure Poetry tells truth about human history of the world as best knowledge;  
Knowledge of poetic truth is ever far ahead of all records, history and all;  
All get inspiration, enlightenment and guidance from Poetry more than all!

All past epics considered as classical literature are written in poetic form;  
Forms of literature may vary in expression, style and information ever;  
Ever Poetry remains the top most of exact expression of human life sure;  
Sure Poetry is the best of knowledge that lasts longer than history and records!

Records reliable are ever not so accurate in recording facts and truth as Poetry;  
Poetry is ever old, new and lasting due to its truth record of human life in world;  
World has changed mainly due to revolutionary ideas of Poets that work for  
liberty;  
Liberty, equality and fraternity via Poetry created democratic system to rule  
world!

Human life in Nature that made Utopia possible by Poetry still is alive in hearts;  
Hearts of men and women cherish love that unites all to enjoy life rather than  
suffer!

Ramesh T A

# Love Of Nature Governs All In Space!

Animals or humans, love of Nature only governs everyone in the world, for,  
World is formed out of Nature with all its green grass, trees, flowers and all;  
All are naturally children of Nature whether one accept it or reject it ever;  
Ever Nature is mother, teacher, friend, philosopher and God inspiring sure!

Sure sans Nature, we are nowhere in the world or in the whole Universe;  
Universe is ultimate reality and Nature is reality we have to realize in world;  
World is Paradise of Utopian Nature among many Stars and planets forever;  
Forever that is the course of all natural happenings we love or not in Space!

Space is the abode of both Universe and World with Paradise kindling creativity;  
Creation and invention of the Universal Spirit or human spirit are continuous act;  
Act of great geniuses and God is ever aiming for the ultimate one for perfection;  
Perfection only gives beauty, satisfaction, fulfilment, joy and pride to both ever!

Ever all things done not for monetary benefit but for satisfaction are love;  
Love is the character of Nature bequeathed to all living beings everywhere in  
Space!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Left With None And Nothing But Nature!

Mind mingling with Nature makes one feel bliss leading to peace heavenly;  
Wide open Nature everywhere engulfs all living beings as in gentle rain;  
Such a joy experiencing when all have gone away is great boon and bonus  
In the life of one left with none and nothing but Nature to embrace ever!

The ever solacing bosom of Nature is a great bliss to enjoy in life at the end;  
It's Nature like mother embracing her beloved child who has finally come home;  
The last and wise resort for a man of great mind and heart is only Nature sure;  
That is where real fulfilment one gets in the fag end of life in this world of ours!

Beautiful green meadows seeing snow mountain yonder of the vast Nature  
Surely a heavenly place to lie down at rest to muse in the beauty of Nature  
Always available for one seeing solace, peace and bliss reliable sans fail;  
After all, all are striving hard to get this peace, bliss and fulfilment in life!

All in one, Nature only can give heavenly bliss, peace and fulfilment in Paradise  
That we should cherish with whole heart and live in satisfaction unique finally!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# There's No Time Enough To Say About Nature!

I cannot stop wondering at Nature whenever I am there in loneliness -  
Beautiful Sky, cool breeze, ranges of mountains, mist and clouds touching,  
Free flowing river, trees green forever standing welcoming all on the sides of  
road,  
Winking Stars in the night sky, full Moon, early morning Sun and their love to all!

Surely Nature loves all and cherishes the lives of many living beings ever  
For the survival, sustenance and succession so long in the world like mother;  
Who else can show such a love other than mother in the lives of all beings?  
Nature is not only a great mother, but also a great teacher, friend and  
philosopher!

This I say so many times, yet, I cannot stop reminding all of that great truth;  
The more I muse in Nature, the more have I become a great philosopher,  
Though I am impatient to muse long to write big philosophic book of truth;  
But despite that, I write Poetry to get relief from Nature's spell on me and go on!

There is no time enough to say all about Nature's greatness helping all  
In many ways if only all mediate and muse in Nature to know the fact and truth  
sure!

Ramesh T A

# A Happy Train Travel!

Train travel gives great pleasure to see Nature and be with it moving long;  
Rivers, green fields, trees, bridges, dry and barren lands give thrill to view;  
The hurry and bustle of town life with excitement and anxiety we forget sure;  
What a free state of mind one gets mingling with Nature all the way to the end!

Train travel gives the sensation of flying like bird in the sky long in cool mood;  
Freedom is there only one can enjoy in world life and nowhere else sure;  
Many new faces as co-passengers we meet and talk like friends all the way;  
Such thoughts come often in mind even after sometime in our day today life!

Travelling in train gives refreshments being served by vendors all through  
journey;  
We need not go and buy but all things come to our vicinity to see, select and  
buy;  
Royal reception gives great joy and the book vendor too come to kindle reading  
taste;  
Sans buying some cheap rated books, no traveller can complete his mission!

Beauty of Nature and friendly nature of people all in one pack train travel gives;  
How can a journey of this wonderful kind all neglect in life rather than enjoy!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is A Mysterious Wonder!

After an excited day of Sunshine, rain has come late in the evening again;  
Nature seems to be hesitating to its new design in a different manner every-  
time;

Being holiday, all wish to go round places if rains don't fall spoil mood sure;  
But who can control Nature and its wish to do what it likes anywhere ever?

It is a continuous story in the case of Nature in its display of mysterious nature;  
This kind of weaving verse is possible only by Poets of Nature's style only;  
Always something new even though there is no chance of displaying different  
one;

Likewise always Nature does things to get through the day's journey in its  
venture!

Only talented or genius can perform such a feat beyond others' reach ever;  
Always there is not much difference in its works, yet what a fantasy it makes;  
Following Nature is not an easy joke even for painters to draw fast any shade of  
Sky;

Likewise everyday Nature challenges all creative artists if one is painter or poet!

Nature is a mysterious wonder capable of making miracles like ordinary matter;  
Such wonders of Nature except Poet who else can walk parallel at even pace!

Ramesh T A

# Festival Gives Chance For Unity, Peace And Benefits!

Festival time meeting of relatives and friends is a great fun and joy worth enjoying;

For, festival gives the opportunity to meet all after a longtime and renew relations;

Festival helps to promote unity, happiness and peace among all during that occasion;

Festival also gives opportunity to shake hands of friendship to forget old enmity!

Rivalry, enmity and fights among kith and kin are very bad for future of heirs;

Festival time only gives a chance to forget enmity and forgive wrongs of others;

By unity all can enjoy thousands of benefits in the community and society sure;

That is cultural way of settling matters of silly nature dividing close relatives and friends!

From August to February of every year a lot of festivals are coming to unite all;

Unity and peace are very important in the world to unite nations to form one world;

By such act only, globally all can move with all by friendship and enjoy a lot of benefits;

That is the way Utopia with paradise to live in harmony with Nature is possible long!

Festivals are wise way of uniting all people as brothers and sisters for peace;

Without unity, love and peace, no chance of saving Earth from wars and natural disasters!

Ramesh T A



# Memories Of Pleasure Are Sweet To Remember!

Memories of pleasure are sweet to remember at anytime in loneliness in life;  
The pleasure of enjoying holidays in Brindawan park and hill stations none can forget;

That too when enjoyed with beloved better half and friends' families is quite heavenly;

Life without pleasure is most boring and unproductive in world life of all sure ever!

Pleasures of all kinds as suggested by Poet Wordsworth I love most remember;  
Boyish pleasure, aesthetic pleasure, intellectual pleasure and mystical pleasure  
Are all making one complete in human nature in the course of one's life in world;  
Such a pleasure an individual in loneliness in Nature gets means it is simply great!

Memories of pleasure brings peace of mind and satisfaction to heart to anyone;  
Remembering of those experiences in Nature with beloved souls is unforgettable;

That's why whether one is in good company or left alone at fag end of life ever,  
That only gives greatest solace and empowerment to pull on the rest of life in here!

It is sweet to remember memories of pleasure one enjoyed in one's life sure;  
Who can pull on the days at the fag end of life without ever remembering those memories?

Ramesh T A

# Love And Peace Are The Need Of All!

Love and peace are the need of all needs to be obtained for living life long;  
Just technology, money and military weapons cannot bring them to anyone;  
Love only can bring peace in the world by providing all needs of men  
everywhere;

Human culture only turns a brute into human before religion turns one to  
divinity!

Culture is love of perfection in thoughts, words and deeds by harmonious  
progress;

Sans love as the base such a great achievement in human nature is impossible;  
Personality improvement by knowledge cannot change natural character of one;  
By culture with love as base only can develop natural personality by wisdom!

Equality by educational training and cultural development, man becomes human;

That way only real personality development is possible for progress to higher  
level;

In that process only religion can turn a human into a divine being by spiritual  
means;

Development of body, mind and soul by cultural means and love one becomes  
complete!

Love of arts, Nature and culture makes one perfect in personality to be great;  
By becoming so only, real peace can be promoted by individuals to society!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is Saving God!

Bright Sunshine was there even before evening, but suddenly dense rain has come;  
Winter means rain has to be there and that's what Nature is doing pretty well so;

Continuously for the past four days rains are coming just before evening sure;  
Is it a symptom before storm comes or just rainy season's symptom? God knows!

But rain everyday falls for sometime and only cool breeze thereafter comes...;  
Nice weather it is so to say by any standards seeing water following out of rivers;

Full of rain clouds all over the Sky is beautiful to see enjoying cool breeze steady;  
How long this kind of rainy days will go on no one can say for sure indeed now!

No one can say when rain will come, but Nature does its job exactly at the right time;  
Politicians fail to execute what they promise before the election to get votes;  
But Nature does all pretty well whether others praise its acts or not in the world sure;  
Otherwise, where is green plants or growth of fruits and vegetable or food for all?

Nature is saving God of mankind, animals, plants and trees for Earth to survive;  
Without Nature, Earth or any living being is impossible to sustain forever and ever!

Ramesh T A

# One World Of Heaven!

Places of paradise of Utopia are existing in hill stations and Brindawan gardens;  
The lucky ones have the opportunity to see such places at least once in life;  
In between three to five years itself I have the chance to see those wonderful places;  
Those places are like great oases in the vast desert of a nation sure I say!

Mist touching the clouds of sky is a great wonder in the hill stations of world;  
Brindawan gardens of North and South of nation are real paradise of Utopia;  
If such places of gardens are extended all over the nation, it will be a grand paradise;  
Such places of paradise are developed in hill stations, heaven will be Earth ever!

People living in such heavenly paradise will be surely called as angels on Earth;  
Truth, beauty, love and joy are the chief ingredients of the atmosphere there;  
Life of humans will be then called as life of angels in heavenly paradise sure;  
My dream is when are we going to achieve and see such Earthly heaven!

If the desire of heart or dream is fulfilled one day, that day is beginning of paradise  
Of Utopia our Earth will become enjoyed by all humans in One World of heaven!

Ramesh T A

# The Best Works Done By Us Will Be Completed By Interested Ones Later Sure!

No one's life is having permanent existence in the world then, now and ever;  
But it is better to do the best we can as our gratitude for having enjoyed life  
Both in a good and bad way with enjoyment and sufferings so long on the Earth;  
That's the way we can have fulfilment, satisfaction, joy and pride quite unique!

What we have done so far will remain even after us to remind about us to all;  
That's the way we could be imprinting our mark in the world forever sure;  
As Poetry does that will inspire the aspiring ones and giving ideas too  
To complete the work they have taken as a challenge to make achievement!

The success and name they earn among their folks will appreciate us;  
That is the best homage or tribute the departed souls can earn after death;  
That will make their heirs and generations wonder at their elders of past;  
Though we cannot live here permanently, our works will live and guide all!

By contributing the best we can, we will be in high status of many people's hearts;  
The things we have left out will be continued by interested youth to completion!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Or Duty?

Between Poetry and Duty, which one all have to choose in world life?  
Duty is first one has to do and then at rest one can write Poetry for good;  
It is like working instead of praying because work is worship in the world;  
Without doing work, we cannot develop ourselves by experience sure!

Wisdom lies in learning by doing as we learn new ideas so and knowledge ever;  
Poetry is informing to the world of our work and valour to inspire all to go ahead;

Poetry is not just for amusement only as it can do two things at the same time;  
Yes, Poetry does do amuse but at the same time instruct how of doing things!

By doing works, we gain experience, knowledge and wisdom that give ideas  
To write best things entertaining and useful to all who read such kind of Poetry;  
Poetry expresses best of knowledge, unknown matters and new ideas ever  
That are not possible to express in understandable way in other forms of writing!

Writing itself is not possible to inspire and make all go on right tract ever  
Without experience in work and life in the world to make man a better human!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# When Will Dream Of Paradise Become Reality?

Kissing beauty out of love is a natural act of humans in world life ever;  
Beauty of flower gardens in Nature and beautiful humans are source of romance;

Love flourishes seeing such beautiful Nature and living beings sure ever in world;

Such an atmosphere is real paradise to cherish not only in dream but also in reality!

Such a love of life distinguishes humans from animals in the forest everywhere;  
Creating such a romantic atmosphere is the priority of all humans in the world;  
That is how eternal peace in the world of paradise we can establish sure;  
Love, joy and peace how can anyone and all can forget or ignore anywhere?

The dream of such a paradise itself brings joy in heart means how reality will be;  
The thoughts itself is just elevating heart, mind and soul to a great dizzy height;  
Other than that seeing in reality what else can bring joy to humans long forever;  
It is the first and foremost duty of all humans who cherish love most of all things!

Truth, beauty and love together make heaven sure on this Earth itself sure;  
This dream when it becomes a reality by best ideas will bring paradise here!

Ramesh T A

# Make A Reality Dream Of Paradise In One World!

Air conditioned flat or hall confines all within four walls sans beauty of sky or lawn;

But the cool atmosphere after a fall of good rain exposes us to infinite Nature;  
Beauty and fragrance of flowers, fresh smell of green grass take us to Paradise;  
What a beautifully heavenly place it will be, if the whole world turns out to be so!

At least roof garden on the terrace of big buildings will be wonderful to stay,  
If rooms and halls are built to see open area and sky day or night everyday;  
Night will be beautiful like in a dream world there then when we stars of sky;  
Life we are allowed to live in the world in freedom should be lived so till death!

Paradise is in our hands to create if all have the same short of dream of heaven;  
After Corona pandemic and recovering from new diseases all should live so ever;  
That's is the way health and wealth should be aligned to lead a grand life in world;  
Not ever live in dreams or imagination only heaving a sigh of relief but in reality!

Natural world is eternal and infinite in dimension that we should not forget;  
But we resolve to create paradise of dream by uniting all nations as One World!

Ramesh T A



# Creativity Of Nature And Poetry Makes Wonder A Miracle!

Fresh and cool air comes along with rain though the whole day is hot;  
No one can go out due to rain not stopping sometimes and all wish for air  
That is fresh and cool but without rain as heart's desire or wish to enjoy;  
But if it so happens, it is really a miracle all say in joy and jump with all!

This is the same with writing Poetry also as it is not an easy joke at all;  
Many a time, I sit without having any idea about anything in particular,  
But I start writing something wonderful and the Poem to my great surprise  
A miracle it is as the whole poem is interesting and conquers the hearts of many!

Likewise the cool and fresh breeze I enjoy now without rain is a miracle sure;  
Yesterday the rain came with full force of wind and heavy down pour of rain,  
But today the rain fell with mild force and has gone away leaving breeze  
To cool the whole town to the heart content of all till night comes today!

The intricate connectivity of creativity between Nature and Poetry is wonder;  
If such a thing happens regularly and often that wonder is a great miracle!

Ramesh T A

## What Message Nature Gives...!

Old things needing to be removed certain times stick to other objects long;  
Nature itself seems to be not liking them to stay anywhere and takes action  
Whenever it feels and has the force of wind and rain to clear old stocks sure;  
If men delay to take action, Nature does it in time to clear all for fresh business!

Yes, in the yesterday heavy wind and rain, old trees and window doors  
By Nature's drastic action were broken down and pieces were flown away;  
It is not over yet as brewing stronger storm is about to be released from sea;  
Night Sky is full of black clouds, but day is bright with Sunshine..!

What a change of picture on the Sky canvas depicted by the artist Nature;  
Nature with its novel arts kindles so many ideas, thoughts and visions ever;  
Only natural poet has the capacity to arrange all ideas into some poem beautiful;

This is the job of sincere observer of Nature and world activities ever!

Winter is full of puzzles in the form of storms and rains those pictures indicate;  
What message Nature gives is slowly all come to know, if all see Nature well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Following Fundamental Things Only Great Thing Can Be Achieved!

Wind and rain come first before depression turns into storm soon ever;  
This is Winter blue that comes to destroy everything on its way for days;  
All old things and hanging materials fly away by the wind to somewhere;  
Thereafter flood water carries them all to rivers or sea to clear debris soon!

Neglect of cleanliness by men is corrected by wind and rain together clear;  
Street looks clean after that operation by Winter effect of Nature so;  
Like Corona pandemic taught discipline of cleanliness to overcome infection,  
Rain of Winter time Nature over all cleanliness of environment to all very well!

Pollution free air, water and environment are brought in use again for all;  
Cleanliness is next to Godliness we have learnt in young age is reminded to us;  
Very simple thing all neglect for each one's convenience resulting in operation;  
As great doctor Nature does major operation to patient to save somehow!

This reminds one of the other famous proverb stitch in time saves nine;  
If we forget to follow fundamental things, we cannot achieve anything great!

Ramesh T A

# Paradise Of Utopia Is Sure To Come Up Soon!

Sitting on the green grass and seeing Stars and Moon are a pleasure to enjoy;  
A pond nearby and fountain sprinkling water give the look of a paradise  
beautiful;

At the centre of the park is a monument of philanthropic lady reminding Xanadu  
Reflecting S T Coleridge's romantic poem called Kubla Khan is wonderful indeed!

The extempore poem of that genius is an expression of a dream he has seen;  
After reading that poem in my young age, I remember often and write poems;  
It is my dream of paradise that has inspired many poets after him for centuries;  
Still it is fresh in everyone's memory as I have and its effect is of a wonderful  
drink!

Previously Nature was respected and cherished high in everyone's heart;  
Now that kind of liking and love of Nature is no more seen in anyone  
everywhere;

Many enjoy outing in Nature and forget then and there in the day today  
activities;

If it is so, how can a modern world of paradise or Utopia be created at all ever?

Life means it should be lived in such a surrounding by all people in the world;  
If all have such a dream, paradise of Utopia is sure to come up soon to delight  
all!

Ramesh T A

# That's Man's Wish!

Places of natural atmosphere such as beach and park are where romance lives;  
Beautiful Sea and Sky with fresh air make heart, mind and soul breathe fresh air;

A sense of free mood kindles romantic nature to thrive in full joy and peace sure;

Love reigns supreme along with beauty to attract and commune with souls!

Getting fresh air to breathe and mood romantic, lovers move to park to indulge  
in love;

What a pleasure and joy make lovers get satisfaction of heart and peace of mind;

This is the thing after all man tries in all of one's stay in world to attain and live;  
But existence is not permanent and one should be ready to leave the world too!

Best thing is use the time in hand for the best things in life to enjoy and leave;  
See beauties in Nature, enjoy love with free heart and get peace of mind;  
That's the way one can be free with soul in peace to get total freedom anytime;  
Do all things beautifully, fully and with satisfaction to feel happy and jolly!

Man's life is very short before one gets the satisfaction he desires to be free;  
But freedom of spirit within only gives total liberation and that's man's wish!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Draws Pictures Like Nature Does In The Sky!

Nature guides Poet to write pictorial lines with metaphor, simile and so on;  
What sketches and colouring the artist draws, Poet does with words of imagery;  
When this is so, drawing picture to illustrate what poetry says is unnecessary;  
Also, picture can't be drawn for what poet philosophically says new ideas ever!

All images poetry depicts by metaphors and similes are drawn directly in all minds;  
Also, that touch heart and inspire spirit to act in accordance with ideas new;  
That's why what is not possible to say in other forms of literature and art,  
Poetry says new and unknown matters with known words all can know instantly!

The inspired ideas and feelings directly from Nature are conveyed in poetry;  
That is a kind of magic only a natural poet can do as miracle done by the Almighty;  
Because poet creates poetry, a poet is also called as God in human form ever;  
Nature is the direct link between God and Poet to do miracles in words of men!

The pictures Poetry create in words are indelibly imprinted in heart, mind and soul  
As in printed books or pictures drawn on a canvas like Nature does in the Sky ever!

Ramesh T A

# A Poetic Miracle!

Many a time I have entered into arena and incredibly come out successfully;  
More than an achievement, it is a miracle that has happened and is happening;  
First I see beauty of Nature and muse on it for sometime everyday sans fail;  
That effect kindles in me something and I become a bold Poet to write Poetry!

Likewise I have written hundreds of Poetry and forgotten going ahead ever;  
Otherwise, it seems same sort of things only I could writing if I remember them all;  
I have even decided to stop this kind of adventure, but it is beyond my control;  
And so, I am doing that kind of thing again and again with surprise and puzzle!

Perhaps Nature has inducted Poetic Spirit in me to do those things often sure;  
Poetry flows like a smooth river with words moving on in a free flow style;  
All these things happen when the mood is at its peak urging me to write and go;  
Till such an effect frees me, I am like a person possessed with high spirit within!

After finishing writing every Poem, I feel a great wondered has happened;  
That is what I call as poetic miracle happening through me for the world ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Peace Is The Objective For Everyone's Act!

Like crescent Moon to full Moon, all living beings grow doing natural duties;  
Natural duties depend upon natures of all in the world since the beginning on;  
On that point many differ according to each one's intelligence and wisdom;  
Wisdom only helps to choose the correct way to follow despite intellect!

Intellect is necessary to know the truth of things, but wisdom decides on  
imagination;

Imagination or vision only gives the whole picture one's life in the world;  
World is the sojourn for all living beings as body is temporary and spirit is  
eternal;

Eternal thing is reliable as spirit but body and all belongs to Earth forever!

Forever nothing is lasting in this world except spirit within that needs peace;  
Peace is what all are trying to achieve in thoughts, words and deeds in reality;  
Reality we have to realize from illusion to achieve permanent bliss and peace;  
Peace comes of truth by intellectual truth and spiritual musing in Nature!

Nature is reality and Universal Spirit is ultimate reality we know by experience;  
Experience gives wisdom besides knowledge what to rely on to get eternal peace!

Ramesh T A



# Sans Love Life Is Painful Ever!

Poetry is the expression of heart that mind says in words inspired by Nature;  
Nature kindles heart, mind and soul its spirit within to realize as truth to know;  
Knowing the truth, all aspire to learn to reach it by spiritual means in life;  
Life is existence, knowledge, bliss and absolute all have to follow for fulfilment!

Fulfilment comes by doing all things beautifully to get satisfaction and joy;  
Joy of doing things perfectly makes one proud and feel high in the world life;  
Life is interesting, only if one has ambition based on knowledge and vision;  
Vision only gives clear picture of whole life one has to live to attain fulfilment!

Fulfilment in what one does through out one's life is most important of all matters;  
Matters are done to realize the desire or dream of one's self in the world sure;  
Sure achieving something great through the field of one's interest is;  
Is it right or wrong? It lies in the inner voice called conscience to decide ever!

Ever conscience tells truth and if one goes against it, one gets pain of prick bt thorn;  
Thorn and rose flower are entwined to say to world sans love, life is painful ever!

Ramesh T A

# Smile Is The Cause For Love And Friendship At First Sight!

Flowers are the smiling beauties par excellence in Nature everywhere ever  
That attract and absorb all hearts that cherishes love much in human life;  
Smile, kind words and love of beautiful persons are never neglected by all;  
The love of such persons are so beautiful that how can anyone avoid it?

Human nature is actually reflected by smiles that bring all together sure  
At first sight itself like in love and friendship leading to joyful relationship lasting;

No mental thinking and deciding about status there are involved indeed;  
Like the flower blooms naturally, love and friendship develop  
Best human relationship!

Our friendship at school and college levels at first itself bloomed like flowers;  
All are for developments in profession and life in this world of opportunities sure;  
There after so many changes have happened due to various causes and reasons;

That are not in our hands to control to shape them according to our wishes..!

Both love and friendship are natural processes that can last if all work together;  
Distance and life situation of each one if vary, maintaining that is beyond in one's  
hand!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Come Out Of Illusion To See Reality!

The artistic aspect of Nature none can forget whatever it does in the world;  
Nature loves beauty in all it does in all the four seasons of the year sure;  
Whether it is calm or in storm, there is order reflecting a sense of beauty  
That makes all enjoy the acts of Nature in all its moods kindling special mood!

As Nature is a perfectionist in all its acts, many think it does the same ever;  
To add to that, TV, Computer and Smart Phone occupy men's attention forever;  
Consequently, all forget Nature and its benefits out of love as take it for granted;

Exploitation and pollution are destroying Nature beyond words to describe!

It is like digging grave for our own extinction in the world sooner or later;  
The beautiful expressions of Nature both in joy and wrath only Poets says in  
verses;

Even then it reaches deaf ears of all in the world to take corrective action for  
good;

How can such a beautiful loving nature of Nature all forget and do harms?

Our foolish occupation in new gadgets makes us all ignore Nature to live  
Not in this world but in the world of fantasy not real but only illusion pure!

Ramesh T A

# The Meaningful Way To Live Life In The World!

Nature shows its love by being beneficial to all in many ways in the world;  
Whether it is a flower plant or fruit tree or simple green grass, they all do best  
As long as they exist in the world and perish away though brief their life is;  
That is real love of sacrifice doing best service to all lives in the world sure!

Without death no one can exist forever in the world succeeding to survive;  
As long as possible it is best to use time one has doing best serving benefiting  
all!

That's the way to achieve fulfilment and completion in one's life being born here;  
Enjoy life doing best thing using the time one has in the world to be remembered  
by all!

That's the way to inspire as model to many to do best service to humanity  
forever;

That's how life of being born in the world can make a meaning, message to all;  
That's the way love can be shown to all living beings for sustaining peace ever;  
Life means it has to be lived so instead of fights and causing deaths uselessly to  
anyone!

Meaning and purpose of life is best shown by Nature to all to learn and live so;  
That we all have to follow to live a meaningful and full life in love, joy and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Health Is Strength To Win In Any Battle Sure!

Summer heat and Winter cold daily alternate between September and October;  
Fluctuation of hot and cold climate affects health of all if weak in health sure;  
Nothing is enjoyed if health is weak and is why health is wealth say since long;  
Like ants, previously health should have been taken care to withstand Winter!

In Winter all should be sportive to overcome weakness of body by exercise  
Along with healthy food that could improve strength and stamina of body;  
That way only immunity of body can be made strong to fight against illnesses  
Whether it is head cold or cough or fever or weakness of body to overcome  
shivering!

Good food, thoughts, work, feelings and spiritual acts keep one confident and  
brave;  
Such a one is strong in one's truth of all matters to overcome pitfalls in world  
life;  
That way only all can surmount any mountain to go ahead in life and world ever;  
Achievements and miracles are usual things happening in such personalities' life!

Whatever be the situation, bad or worse or anything, if one is  
Sure of one's Self,  
Survival and sustenance of one is ever successful from start to end of one's life!

Ramesh T A

# Enjoy And Do All In The World Life To Be Joyful Ever!

Little squirrels playing on walls, trees and windows is jovial scene to see  
In the morning, when I open the balcony door to see morning world first;  
What a Sunshine with bright blue Sky welcoming all to start day work;  
Everyday it is a happy one, if it is beginning like this one I am sure indeed!

As it is middle of the week and festival of Nine and One Day is starting,  
A sort of pause to celebrate festival time in the agenda of all people is now;  
This year will soon come to an end after this festival indulging all in joy fine;  
Nice mood now makes all think of how to go ahead in this celebration!

Play and work are the essence of human culture since time immemorial to men;  
Though civilization in the modern world has changed all, this culture is still live;  
How happy the days will go on if all days are like this one in the world life;  
The dream of prosperity and progress begins in this to action to success sure!

Play while you play and work while your work make all have no hardship in life;  
That's all living beings in Nature and human culture remind all forever and ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Is Playing By Sea Water All Over The World!

In my lifetime, I have seen cyclones, storms, heavy rains and Tsunami too;  
I have seen sea water coming close to shore and receding too now;  
Receding and inundating of sea water from and in shore have become usual;  
Even tremor of sea town has been seen some years ago here to say for sure!

Transformation of sea position all over the world has become common too;  
Now rains are heavily falling making floods and landslides are also there;  
Due to pollution and destruction of natural resources, Nature is reacting;  
Perhaps Nature is trying to make new creation of world for lives to live!

By warnings of heaviest rains, floods and volcanic eruptions it's kindling fear;  
Our cooperation with Nature is the best way mankind can prolong life here;  
At least now on if we make an effort in that direction, Nature is best haven;  
Nature is greatest power we have to respect and live in harmony with it!

We can live as we like on the land but living on sea ever is difficult sure;  
Living in other planets is far more difficult than on or in sea for long remember!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Supreme One's Act Can't Be Predicted Ever!

When all are expecting rain, Nature makes a pause to increase suspense  
A little longer like the audience is made to anxiously wait for action they expect;  
Even God makes the patient look perfectly all right before taking away soul;  
Nature like God is clever to make all expect and surprise or disappoint ever!

By this kind of action, all are made to understand whatever all try, end is in its hand;

Like Lord Krishna says to Arjuna in Bhagavad Gita, do your duty and leave  
The result to me as I know when I have to give benefit at the appropriate time;  
It is same in Summer too- in hottest day when all are hopeless, rain comes!

It is for making faith stronger in one in waiting sans losing sure trust;  
The wise waits without losing faith and cheers when the Lord showers mercy;  
By doing duty all are tamed to have control of zeal to a state of poise to enjoy  
victory

In a mature way unlike the one who get victory by luck that is unreliable ever!

Nature is similar in nature as God who moves in a mysterious way we can't know  
As They are above all due to their imminent and transcendental character sure!

Ramesh T A



# All Go By The Direction Of Nature Sure!

Clouds are there, Sun shines bright and climate is cool today in the morning;  
Happy mood makes all go in brisk walk believing rain may come again;  
Surely, it is the gap all get before enormous fall of rain may hit the town;  
Before that, all wish to purchase daily necessities and settle at home!

Winter is full of such suspense now and then or everyday in sea shore areas;  
Imagination and thoughts on what may happen next is a great mystery ever;  
But before anything happens it is better to be ready with necessary things;  
That's how all do all in life too to overcome unprecedented situation to face!

Nature gives a good drill and training to be brisk and quick in action ever;  
That is interesting to note and make a brief note by poems too if possible;  
Otherwise too, Nature makes all an artist to enjoy beauty of it and draw or write  
In the possible way what all feel influenced by Nature the director of humans!

Obey or not, all living beings are directed to go ahead in the direction of Nature  
At last when all things cannot be predicted or followed by all in this world sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Welcome The Refreshing Sensation Sure!

Saying goodbye to Summer, Winter has started with rain pouring high;  
Sea shore area has become like hill station cold with breeze cool ever;  
Fresh and free feel all with relaxation quite heavenly to enjoy all day long;  
But too much of anything is good for nothing even if it is climate so to say!

With poetic mood urging me to pay full justice to my composition,  
I venture on an extempore poem according to my mood with ease sure;  
Morning Sky with cotton white clouds looked like smiling face of happy man;  
But after a while, Sky with rain pouring down looks like it's crying with tears!

Tears come both for joy and sorrow in anyone's life in this world precarious;  
But Nature has taught us all to go by change whenever possible as  
Nature loves seasonal changes four times a year indicating all to follow so;  
When Summer comes can Winter be far behind or if winter comes, vice versa is!

For everything seeing Nature we all surely get some ideas to follow in life;  
What a nice climate now is making all welcome the refreshing sensation sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Heaven Within Heaven Beautiful World Is!

Beauty of colourful Sky makes eyes wide open sans winking long;  
Artistic picture of Sky absorbs whole heart to dwell deep in its spell;  
Poetic mind immediately muses to compose lines to depict beauty;  
Thereby spirit within mingles with the Universal beauty to enjoy bliss!

The rainbow colour of Sky is reflected by the Sea making all spell bound;  
Sky and Sea mingles with each other at the distant horizon as intricate one;  
That's the philosophy of life Nature teaches all to remember ever in life;  
This is the truth philosophic poetry eternally instructs all by beauty of Nature!

Waves of Sea with great zeal flows out to land with vigour and vitality;  
The scent of various beautiful flowers of gardens and parks of paradise  
Certainly captures the heart, mind and soul of many to love and stay there;  
What a wonder Nature and life of the world kindles in all to reside in peace!

Love and peace of Nature its beauty inspires all to follow in life forever;  
This world is indeed the heaven away from Universal heaven we long ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Is The Guide From Birth To Death!

From Nature everything has appeared in the world and the Universe;  
Nature is a wonderful living scientific art that has endless knowledge to say;  
Nature has made philosophers, poets and scientists to say truth to world,  
To entertain and instruct all and to lessen the burden of men by useful things!

Nature is mother, friend, philosopher, teacher, lover, guide and God ever;  
Nature gives solace, inspiration and encouragement to turn a new leaf in life  
Even if fate turns one to face a lot hardships in the world from birth to death;  
Only Poets are the best students of Nature to say to all what Nature instructs!

Nature by its beauty, love and truth gives hope, confidence and courage to  
All kinds of persons in the world to swim the woes of ocean with braveness;  
Also, Nature guides one to reach shore to go ahead over desert, fields,  
Forests, hills, mountains crossing rivers and lakes to the peak to touch mist and  
clouds!

From top of mountain shows Nature the stair case to heaven via Milky-way of  
Stars to the gate of heaven to open the door by key of Nature to be in peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Fate Has Destined Me To Be A Poet Ever!

Remunerative job I thought to be best for me was medical profession;  
Despite my interest so, fate drove me to study Physics at that time of life;  
But my interest soon in Physics opened my heart for Nature to dwell deep;  
Also, Romantic Poets' love in the life of Nature absorbed me in totality!

Fate has destined me to be a Poet with passion to know ultimate reality;  
But even in this, I was driven to indulge in industrial job and become family man;

Even after seventeen years my passion of poetry did not disappear;  
Afterwards I have started my venture in Poetry since thirty two years ago on!

I produced poetry like in factory due to the vigour of my passion to write;  
I wrote and wrote, yet I could not make an end to this poetry writing spree;  
Now after deciding to stop that passion of my poetic adventure, I think,  
But no idea what to do next does appear in my mind and I write Poetry...!

The fate's spell of my being a Poet doesn't seem to leave me free yet;  
How long this spell will continue God only knows and I fly so as free bird!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Personality Decides One's Fate!

Natural personality makes one a charismatic person respected by all;  
Knowledge and talent makes such a person famous in the world sure;  
What one has naturally only makes one what all wish to see like ever;  
Efforts upon natural one make one famous and great in art or any field!

Without knowing and realizing that whatever thing one does will be a waste;  
It's a fact after doing so many things, one finally comes to do what one is fit to  
be;  
This is the reality all have to realize and go accordingly to be successful in life;  
Imagination is different from one's actual assessment of one's personality!

What one is in reality is different from one's imagination needing to be realized;  
Otherwise, one is sure to fall down to abyss sans any way to come up in life  
ever;  
But if one gets up and takes efforts in a new path with realization can shine;  
That is best for anyone to follow in world life to be peaceful at the end of life!

One's fate is decided at the birth itself that if one realizes in life wins the race;  
But whatever it is, without struggle in the beginning, no way one can come up!

Ramesh T A

# Simple Natural Human Life Of High Thoughts Makes All Live Best Life!

Natural human life can best be lived by truth and non-violence in the world;  
Non-violence is one of the aspects of love like devotion, affection and attachment;

Non-violence with truth is invincible by any force in the world sure ever;  
That's why like Christ, Gandhi succeeded in his mission to get freedom for India!

Body may be weak, but mind and spirit are strong with truth and non-violence;  
With such a power, Gandhi live simple life of high thinking to win in his mission;  
Gandhi has become a divine being like Buddha and Jesus to guide all in world;  
All over the world his example of natural simple human life all like to follow now!

Developments of modern world has created civilization to overlook all isms;  
But due to its too much concentration on machines and technology,  
Modern world has failed to pay attention to pollution and disease to its grief;  
Now it is time for Nature to show its power and necessity to go according to it!

Simple natural human life in harmony with Nature only can make all live best life;  
Machines and money make all live life of slave in fear, but natural life makes all free!

Ramesh T A

# Love And Beauty Develop Friendship For Peace!

Natural beauty is born of true love within reflected by natural life of kindness;  
As feathers of same bird flock together, beauty goes with beauty and  
Knowledge goes with knowledge, but love only sees all as the same in world;  
Natural love and beauty together makes one supreme human as divine being!

Natural love of one only reflects as true beauty all love and cooperate with;  
That is why love is divine and all are swayed by love that opens all doors;  
Even children are immediately attracted by love of any person though unknown;  
Love only can surmount all barriers and has no restriction what so ever!

Love only has the capacity to develop friendship with one and all in the world;  
Love is affection, devotion and swaying power none can excel in human society;  
If love plays major role in all walks of life, there won't be disputes and wars;  
That's why love is called as God by all religions of the world everywhere sure!

By love and beauty, friendship is easy to develop among all to foster peace;  
The natural world called paradise is where love and beauty prevail for peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Natural Life Versus Modern Life!

Living natural human life in the world of Nature is enjoyable beauty ever;  
Such a thing is impossible in the mechanical or artificial modern world,  
Where all things are done in a time bound programme to survive in competition;  
Life in the modern world of civilization is mechanical and fit only for young blood!

From educational time on they are trained so to fit in the slot of modern job;  
They lack natural way of understanding and dealing by wisdom or maturity;  
Sans smart phone or computer they cannot do anything in the world to survive;  
Civilization has made them not aware of anything about human culture!

Culture is practical way of living and doing all things naturally with maturity;  
Modern world people are totally unable to live so after living life of comfort,  
Luxury and convenience being enjoyed in air conditioned flats sans natural  
exposure  
To Sunshine, cold climate, sweating body even for a short time ever sure!

Nature is real healing power of our body against any disease in natural life;  
But modern world of total enclosure far away from Nature makes all diseased!

Ramesh T A

# Creative Way To Promote World Peace Is Best!

Previously sounds of terrorists bomb blasts, violence and wars here and there;  
Recently foot ball games in Europe, cricket games in the world are heard;  
It is like hot day turning into cold evening due to the coming of rain sooner;  
This kindles the idea of whole world turning into playground as Switzerland in Europe!

Why can't the fighting spirit be turned into playing spirit to win in games world over?

That way the players like fighters can play game and win great prizes;  
That will give great satisfaction to all having game spirits in the world  
And also develop friendship among such talented players and fans everywhere!

Instead of preaching for peace, it is better to develop unity by games and arts;  
World should be made into big play ground for conducting games often  
And game spirit be promoted among all people of the world to play games;  
All will witness the games and all will be happy and satisfied by victories that way!

Just talking is not enough, but creative ways through arts and games peace is possible

To promote all over the world for developing friendship and unity among humans!

Ramesh T A

# Preserve Nature And Maintain Unity To Live In Peace!

Living natural life, really benefits of freedom can be enjoyed in Nature sure;  
For, Nature is living scientific art that entertains and guides all in the world;  
Sky, sea, green fields, rivers, snow mountains, mist and clouds inspire  
Not only Poets to compose poems but also give relief to weary souls!

Starting from Poet Wordsworth to ordinary street dwellers, Nature is comfort;  
Sans Nature's solace, how can all live with renewed spirit in woes of world?  
Pollution, disease, terrorism and wars are wrecking the Earth to destruction  
Tarnishing its beauty, love and life sustaining acts to the level of hell forever!

Preservation of Nature, maintaining friendship with all by unity in diversity and  
Entering into joint ventures all problems of world can be sorted out for  
Peace, prosperity and progress of modern world and all live in civilization  
According to the course of Nature and unity of human society for the good of all!

Due to disunity and unnecessary conflicts by politics, hard earned freedom is lost  
And world supposed to be paradise of Utopia has become hell instead of heaven!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Relying On Nature Love And Live In Peace!

A vast, endless no man's land is Nature for Poet to explore, discover and create;  
Mother, friend, God, love, beauty, truth, art and music are in one is Nature;  
That's why Nature is all embracing eternal philanthropist gracefully bears all;  
Magnanimously and mercifully accepts all even after doing harms to it sure!

For all the beginning and end is Nature whether one is king or pauper or  
anything;

All have come to know that this all absorbing power is invincible to all in the world;  
Nature saves when we suffer and harms us when we try to destroy ever;  
Knowing this great power, all have to obey to its dictates for our survival!

It is foolish and an impossible attempt ever to destroy or excel Nature for sure;  
This great friend, philosopher and guide has taught great lessons by ideas  
That are impossible to know of our own self not only in the past but also ever;  
With those ideas poets have written masterpieces, scientists made great feats!

All religions are born out of Nature to preach love, truth and peace for all;  
So, what is the use of fighting with each other rather than love and live in peace?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Wingless Free State Of Natural Life!

Nature is no man's land for all living beings there in all over the world;  
They are mainly crows, mynas, pigeons and squirrels we see everywhere;  
Despite difficulties how happily they collect food, eat and love everyday;  
Love gives joy and peace to enjoy natural life as if in paradise of Nature!

They are all free from the circles of all isms, differences and conventions;  
They see reality as it is not from some circle or other but above all in the world;  
This is the simple lesson all have to learn seeing their life in Nature ever;  
How small a creature they are but how high in mind and heart they live...!

Nature never denies anything to anyone even if however mean one is;  
This simple mind and high heart are reflected in the spirit of any disciple;  
Discipline of the disciples of Nature are well organised naturally sure;  
This sort of discipline if humankind also has, world will be heaven and paradise!

Only if the mind is high and heart is light, sure all can fly free in spirit ever;  
That's the wingless free state of a Poet all can have, if one lives natural life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Only Gives Life And Prosperity By Nature!

Sans love, natural life will not click well according to one's desire sure;  
For, love only gives confidence, courage and power to do even impossible;  
Hesitation, shyness and fear fly away by the grip of love in the world ever;  
Love decides one's ambition to function as driving force of life ever here!

Love with experience and knowledge gives one a strong conviction to rely on;  
With that power ever in one's self, one even moves the mountain tall;  
For, with love one can surmount even an Everest like mountain sure;  
Like spirit in the eternal world, love is supreme on the Earth of humans ever!

Love transcends all restriction, barriers and laws too created by men of world;  
Love is the deciding factor of good or bad in anything and anyone sure;  
The greatness of a person lies not in knowledge or wealth but in love by all means;  
For, the problems that cannot be solved by any means are solved by love finally!

Knowledge may be power, but love is God all have to know and remember;  
For, love only is giving life and prosperity by Nature to all in the world ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Love And Knowledge Make Modern World An Utopia Of Paradise!

Instead of living natural life, humans are living artificial life as civilization  
In the modern world that relies on Science & Technology ignoring Nature;  
Poisoning Nature by pollution, can modern world escape total destruction?  
Going according to Nature, if Science is used for growth, life will progress!

Scientific knowledge is necessary to disprove superstition of religion  
For people to rely on truth to live in peace instead of indulging in violence;  
Before terrorism takes up politics to make world graveyard, all wake up  
To put an end to extremism and madness to go by knowledge and love!

For, only love and knowledge will give freedom to think and live well;  
That way only natural life can be enjoyed in joy and bliss in Nature;  
By spreading love and friendship instead of rivalry and fights, peace and progress  
Can surely make this modern world into a real Utopian one to paradise soon!

Let best moral principle of religion instead of superstition and terrorism  
By love and knowledge rule the world as in the dream world of Utopian paradise!

Ramesh T A

# Natural Human Life A Great Boon Of God!

Expect on Earth, nowhere else natural life is possible in the Universe;  
Stories of Alien's life and advancement are amazing but not reliable yet;  
Humans are creations of Nature that we know is only on the Earth;  
Even by Aliens without humans, no new species can ever be created!

Knowing this fact, preservation of our Earth, a production of Nature sure  
Need to be maintained sans pollution and new disease for human survival;  
Even if migration to any other planet is made, natural atmosphere and  
The beautiful and lovely natural surroundings cannot be created by us!

Even something remarkable achievement is made on other planet somewhere,  
Natural human life is impossible to live as on the Earth by any means ever;  
Otherwise, our forefathers, who were advanced in many ways, could have gone  
To any other planet long ago and could have made greatest strides in life!

Our life is more precious than all materials including gold and diamonds;  
Natural human life is great boon of God we have to protect and live best!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Turn World Into Paradise Of Nature!

World without Nature is only a desert planet like Moon or Mars in Space;  
Life, love, beauty, joy and peace we enjoy in Nature won't be there at all;  
If we all indulge in pollution, violence and wars, destruction of all is sure;  
After developing to be civilized in the modern world, is that status not foolish?

Let change the world as we have imagined and dreamt to be an Utopia;  
Let agriculture and industries develop side by side sans harming Earth;  
That too if air and water are pollution, we are only poisoning ourselves only;  
That will only make us not to live sophisticated life but horrible death sure!

That is civilized way of committing ourselves suicide in the world of paradise;  
Let turn this hellish world into paradise towards making it to be an Utopia we  
love;  
That is the wise way of bring peace, prosperity and progress to humanity soon;  
Let us die hard to live, but not live luxurious in hell to die sooner we can!

We are born to become humans perfect as supermen before divine beings;  
Utopia is the first sure step to turn Earth into heaven with paradise of Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Happening Of Natural Miracle Is Real!

Autumn dries all leaves and makes them lie ready in coffin sure;  
Winter covers them with white blanket of snow for full burial for months;  
It is incredible to see such a natural change of season everywhere;  
Spring makes leaves sprout out of ground, flowers bright and fruits grow!

It is natural miracle that brings lost paradise again to life in the world nice;  
Likewise in everyone's and every being's life hopelessness and confidence  
Alternates as happening in Nature in the four seasons in the year ever;  
Without pain, there is no gain in life as in business there's no profit sans loss!

This miracle is taken for granted by everyone in the world for ever and ever;  
That's why many don't have faith in miracle by Nature from the Universal Spirit;  
But for the observer of Nature and lover of Nature, it is wonder to see ever;  
This is the first and best hope one gains so and lives better than others!

The invincible nature of Nature none can refute and replace it by any means;  
This modern world crazy ones should realize and know to follow for good!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# World Unity For World Union!

Workers for humanity are always the peace makers of the world  
Seeking no benefits but peace, unity and good world life for all;  
Lord Krishna advocated for non-attachment for life to be sans grief;  
Mahatma Gandhi worked as harbinger for non-violence for freedom!

Likewise many more great personalities have done great jobs for world;  
Non-alignment as foreign policy, Nehru worked for world peace;  
They all worked not only for peace, but also for freedom and world unity;  
Such noble personalities are still to be remembered and followed!

Present world is reeling under chaos and conflicts for various reasons;  
World needs peace, unity and joint efforts to solve many world problems;  
Terrorism and new disease like Corona pandemic need to be wiped out so;  
For all purposes, international friendship as culture is best means to solve all!

If such measures are, that are already successfully tried, followed sure,  
All world problems can be solved sans difficulty and world union can be formed!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Fluctuation Only Leads To Steady State Later!

Accompanied by Sunshine and rains and hot and cold days September is  
Waiting for Winter to begin with less days and long nights as next season;  
Fluctuation in climate is common before a sure change in Nature ever;  
The first time walking child and running boys have fluctuation to steadiness!

Yes, by trial and error method only we all learn and do great feat in life;  
Two wheeler cycle is another magic we learn first in life to do great feats;  
Impossible things we do by practice day by day in world life and win in all;  
In the same way, what we dream also, we will achieve to our surprise one day!

By climate change due to pollution and new disease we have realized a lot;  
That as warning, we change to a better mode to make good of a bad bargain;  
But only people who never change and always fight are in politics and religion;  
The world change far better, if many come out of those circles for good sure!

Love, beauty, knowledge and truth give freedom real to enjoy best life sure;  
If we mingle our mind with Nature, we enjoy divine bliss in Earthly paradise!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Real Natural Life Is Creative One!

Real natural life lies in the creating way of living in the world;  
Whether thinking or talking or doing in each thing they make achievements;  
If it is not done so, what is the difference between them and others?  
Best knowledge they use in creative work to convey high ideas for legacy!

That as high culture they follow ever to live to the full till the end here;  
By so living the developments they make themselves lifts their status to divinity;  
Such personalities are otherwise may be called as Earthly angels to all;  
Whatever they do will be an example to others to follow to come up sure!

Natural life they live in Nature, only great Poets of Romantic period lived;  
Their love of Nature, beauty, freedom and love have elated them to high status;  
Only royal personalities could have lived so that they reflect in their lives;  
They have showed to the world that life means it should be lived so!

The independent way of living life in Nature is simple but high in mind;  
That is how whole life is beautifully and perfectly lived till end to eternal peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Life Is Self-Reliant One!

Knowledge is the base for thoughts, talks and acts of men;  
For all, humans seek knowledge to know and decide all;  
But for having conviction before hand, one should know truth  
By intellectual analysis and experience to decide and do all!

Conviction for all is essential to decide and do all rightly;  
Intuition of such a person is light to show path in darkness;  
Instinct is the director for animals to decide and do all things;  
By instinct and intuition, one can live a wonderful natural life!

Just knowledge is not enough, but experience in Nature is needed;  
That is the best means to live natural life to get satisfaction;  
Only we do all naturally, beautifully and completely, we get peace;  
All do all to achieve peace by attaining satisfaction and joy in life!

Natural life is self-reliant way of living in the world according to Nature;  
If we do so, we can live better than forest animals in freedom and joy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Us Live In Heaven Rather Than In Hell!

Artificial oxygen help scientists survive doing researches in Space station;  
They observe Universe so for a longtime to discover Earth like planets;  
There as patients surviving in ventilators in hospitals, men have to live in  
planets;  
But by pollution air, water and environment are poisoned on the Earth now!

Consequently, survival of people is going on air conditioned flats everywhere;  
Nature is totally out of picture of man's life in the world now due to pollution;  
Can Science & Technology overshadow Nature for the survival of man?  
Indeed it is brave new world to attempt that, but will it be successful ever?

Already the warnings by natural disasters are hinting humans think of agrarian  
state;  
In addition, Corona pandemic has brought all to senses and all feel mad about  
Smoke, noise and natural disasters making all seek relief in natural  
surroundings;  
Who knows one day they all opt for an agrarian world or paradise on the Earth!

Sooner the better it is to rectify all mistakes before total disaster occurs;  
We have to live not as in hell, but as in heaven by creating paradise soon!

Ramesh T A

# Utopia And Dystopia By Globalization!

Dreams of Utopia dreamt and imagined by many great souls Like Lord Tennyson in Locksley Hall, Francis Bacon in Atlantis, Thomas More in Utopia, Aldous Huxley in The Island And George Orwell in 1984 are started by globalization!

Globalization of economy, society and so on by Science & Technology aims for industrialized world controlled by Force;  
The partial development so has brought in pollution and Disease leading to climate change caused by natural disasters!

Corona pandemic is entirely incredible one that has taught Lessons to nations and individuals so much that all realize The necessity of following culture in harmony with Nature to Live healthy life concentrating on harmonious human development!

With that in mind, if world develops to a paradise of Utopia, life will sustain long; Otherwise, all living beings in Nature and Earth with humans will become nonentity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Be A High Flying Bird By Unity And Friendship!

A high flying bird can go anywhere all round the world sans passport or visa;  
That is the mark of individual liberty capable of enjoying real freedom in world;  
That only a Poet can do though not physically but by mentally at will anytime;  
For all to do so, only unity and peace of all nations as one world can do!

Not by nationalism but by internationalism as all people of one Earth it's possible;

Domination of one nation over all should be averted by brotherly relationship;  
More than that, only by strong democratic system, equality of all can be established;

For that, all nations should come forward to function as in UNO by unity sure!

There is no point in spending funds on weapons and wars as UNO is there now;  
One day or other, that is the best way for all nations to shake hands of friendship;

This has to take place beyond all borders of the world as of now sure first  
And by hugging as friends all should move and do all works as team to progress!

Surely soon all nations of the world will become one world family and talk,  
Move and do all works as brothers and sisters and friends forever and ever!

Ramesh T A

# Peace And Unity For Humanity To Be One Family In One World!

Equal opportunities for development for all give boost to a Nation's progress;  
Unity in diversity is great strength to democracy for promotion of peace sure;  
International friendship of all nations unites all as one world for world peace;  
By the cooperation so and joint action, terrorism and Corona can be eliminated!

Without world peace, prosperity and progress of humankind is only a great dream;

The main cause of rivalry and prolonged conflicts due to political differences  
Perpetrated by the clash between capitalism and communism affecting  
humanism;

For, both the isms are fighting with each other on economy only in lieu of  
society!

Development of human society should be given preference to economic rivalry;  
Culture is for humanism and civilization is for human development sure;  
It's time all nations should pay attention to socio-economic progress of  
humanity;

In lieu of competition in arms built up, human friendship should be encouraged!

Unless international friendship as culture is followed by all nations of world,  
World peace and unity for humanity to live as One Family in One World is a  
mirage!

Ramesh T A

# Joyful Peace At The End Of Life, Only Fortunate One Has!

As in a suspense movie, audience is waiting with the feeling of tension  
To see the end scene, many are living in fear and tension to meet end;  
That's why condolence saying RIP is clamped to the dead man's coffin;  
Only the fortunate one after completing all works well, dies in peaceful sleep!

Peace is what most of humanity needs just as one is hungry for food long;  
Both for living and dying, all need peace to do all and die finally in peace;  
Sans love and peace, life is a hell to undergo all through one's life in world;  
But if one has love, peace and wealth, is really a fortunate and chosen one!

Where there is love and contention of heart, there only peace resides sure;  
The more greedy one is, the more one is most out of peace for ever and ever;  
Attachment and desire to gold, land and ladies, make one live a life of hell only;  
Peace comes to one, only if one is ready to forego all for love for ever sure!

Love and knowledge gives freedom, wisdom gives right way to live in the world;  
Only with such an armour one can face formidable fate and die in peace in joy!

Ramesh T A

# The Making Of A Divine Person!

Love life in pastoral paradise is still there even in the modern time sure;  
Pastoral world judges people by love value unlike in modern world,  
Where persons are judged by their their money value only forever;  
But by wisdom only real value of a person is decided more than knowledge!

Of all aspects, imagination is more important than intellect or intelligence;  
For, by imagination the whole picture of life can be visualized to decide all;  
Thereafter, by wisdom and intuition future course of world life can be judged;  
This is possible by best thoughts, expressions and deeds of a cultured person!

Real civilization in the modern world lies not in technology but in culture;  
Human culture only gives perfect training to know and decide matters by  
Knowledge, intellect, intelligence, imagination, intuition and wisdom  
Paving the way for evolution to turn man into superman before a divine!

Love, knowledge, intuition and wisdom of a cultured person leads one  
To the stage of divine personality by living natural life inspired by Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Harmonious Human Development Is Culture!

Harmonious human development of heart, mind and soul is culture  
Possible only by natural way of life in the world not touched by civilization  
Lead all to face problems of pollution and diseases not controlled by medicine;  
Exposure to Nature only develops body, mind and soul to be healthy!

The more material developments are made, the more new diseases appear;  
Unwise research, advancement and developments of modern world are causes  
That has made civilization not realistic sans cultural base of development  
Leading all struggle for completion of human nature at the end of life!

Whole life time spent on material activities, human life is wasted in world  
To achieve perfection of human existence in here for higher progress by spirit;  
Due to natural development in a harmonious way is totally out of civilization,  
Disillusionment at the fag end of life puts one and all in great disappointment!

Cultural natural development only is the best means to avert such unwanted  
status

Each and everyone has to face and end life in despair sans redemption sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achieving Completion In World And Spiritual Life!

Sans romantic attitude, flourishing love in natural life is impossible in Pastoral place, which is present day paradise besides towns and cities In the modern world where civilization is flourishing by developments; External development is civilization but internal emotional development is culture!

Best natural life based on knowledge of experience in life flourishing on Best thoughts, talks and deeds passed on to generations is human culture;  
Civilization is based on advanced knowledge sans refining human nature By culture that decides all matters by wisdom about lasting real development!

Natural romantic life is adventurous in nature that ventures by love to Know truth in religion, life, world, Nature and Universe to follow and Help evolve human nature to real development towards divine nature sure;  
Sans culture and civilization in unison there is no completion for human beings!

Culture is love for perfection in heart, mind and soul by doing all in perfection or Completion to attain fulfilment, satisfaction and peace in world and spiritual life!

Ramesh T A

# Life Continues Despite Life And Death Situations!

In my life, the most loving souls have passed away from childhood on;  
Comedy and tragedy of drama in world literature are like life and death  
Situation I have been witnessing till this day in the life of this world long;  
All have gone away at the unexpected time of my life here so to say sure!

I love Charles Dickens novels and James Bond stories by Ian Fleming much;  
Facing a lot of difficult life and death situations, Bond surmounts all;  
For him after tragedy, he embraces comedy in his secret service life;  
When I think of my life after my wife has passed away, those thoughts come!

Tragedy after tragedy is unbearable and not worth living life in the world at all;  
Beauty of Nature and living beings therein give me inspiration to resume life;  
Poetry writing then gives me a sense of fulfilment and I survive with hope;  
Lovely poet friends of the world now give me another life in my life journey!

I have lost the feeling to cry as it's of no use and as the Almighty opens  
Next door when the first is closed and after one love another love resumes!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Joyous Poetic Writing I Love Most In Life!

The company of lovely poet friends of the world ever gives me great spirit  
Reminding me of the poet friends of the romantic period sure as inspiration;  
In that gear, I go ahead writing my inspired poems as chapters of  
A great poetry book exploring of life, world, Nature and Universe!

So many incredible ideas occur in my mind while writing poems and  
That turn into lines of poems of my own style in a zealous creative way;  
Unless I am satisfied, how can my dear readers and friends get satisfaction  
Having vicarious pleasure reading my poems born of pure inspiration?

Likewise the flow of my poetic river goes on whether it's hot or cold weather;  
It is indeed a great wonder and miracle I am able to do so sans an end;  
Nature, experience, knowledge and ideas never leave me go off hand ever;  
Like a child fed with food full by mother, they all make me create wonders!

What a great wonder and discovery this medium of Poetry I love most;  
This kind of love I wish to expect in all my activities to help me live in joy ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Dream Of A Better Tomorrow Should Not Be Stopped!

What was a dream is a reality and what's a dream will be a reality by new ideas;  
Imagination, intuition, intellectual analysis and desire become dreams first;  
By exploration, research and experience, new ideas pop up to be tried to do all;  
Then dreams will become realities by some new ideas in human pursuits!

Dreaming is not a waste as some believe it's a product of sound sleep;  
That is by creative or inventive minded ones, we get new things for society;  
Many products have come so for sales to ease the burden of humanity sure;  
Realities of dreams by ideas are continuous process of mind and efforts!

Necessity is the mother of invention, creation and discovery in the world;  
Preparation of food or creation of anything is to satisfy hunger and urge of all;  
Otherwise, humanity would not have developed, advanced and progress;  
But harmful things made out of greediness spoil all pursuits of real progress!

In the same way, dream of a better tomorrow should not be stopped ever;  
For, Creativity and inventiveness will not flourish, if ambition born of dream dies!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Real Civilization In The Modern World!

Living life according to one's nature and doing deeds as one wishes  
Are possible only in paradise for all, if one doesn't want to work as slave  
For money and live a life sans freedom in modern world of civilization,  
Where there won't be joy, satisfaction and pride both in life and work!

Freedom to express one's self or one's talent or genius only can give  
Really unique pleasure, joy and elated sensation not possible by any other way;  
But it is possible in Utopia of unity in diversity, if all are educated equally  
And not in prison like institutions but as free birds in Nature in exploration of all!

If such a world is transformed from the material world as of now,  
That is real freedom and independence all can breathe in true civilization;  
Our ambition, aim and goal should be that one to make all humans free  
To enjoy natural life in the paradise of Utopia all only enjoy now in dreams!

Real civilization and true modern world when be achieve we will be great  
To call ourselves as supreme living beings far above all lives in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Good Prevail Over Bad By Love!

In the vase of love, only colourful flowers come and display beauty  
Inviting everyone by their fragrance sweet as love everywhere sure;  
But in the basket of hatred, only junks, rubbishes and garbage ever  
Brim-fully occupy repelling all out by unbearable stench sans regret!

Natural world of life has only love and beauty inviting everyone ever  
To relax, get refreshed and rejuvenated by new resolve to deal life ills;  
But in the machine world of noise and smokes, only dirty effluent  
With poisonous polluting things mix with good water and air and kill all!

All over the world, the culture of best thoughts, ideas and deeds flourish  
Whether in the past or present or ever making all recover from fake spell;  
But the glittering civilization only leaves all suffer in diseases new forever  
With no medicine to cure leaving them to disappear of their own accord!

Past world history has taught many lessons to improvise with genuine ideas;  
But if the world goes on same old beaten track, how can new hope be generated!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Paradise Of Utopia Is In Our Hands!

What is the use of crying for peace sans curtailing causes creating crises?  
Differences of religions, races, classes, castes, colours and ideologies do harms;  
Unity in diversity has to be fostered from childhood via education sure;  
That's the best way to solve the problem of unity towards peace in world!

Political exploitation of differences in society has to be notified to all people  
To realize where the mistake lies causing all crises in the world ever;  
If such a great step is taken by media, writers and Poets, all can be solved;  
World nations should be urged to meet to talk about matters to bring peace ever!

The well established United Nations Organization is ever ready to discuss this;  
Why are the nations waiting to start the spade work to plant tree of peace in  
world?

Planting of trees are necessary to change deserts into paradise everywhere;  
If trees, flower gardens and parks are created everywhere, paradise we have!

The paradise of utopia is in our hands to create to bring peace and love  
The world longs for since a longtime due to wars and violence sans sense sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Aspire For Happiness And Peace To Be Free Ever!

We are all born to enjoy life without hurting others in the world  
Following one's Dharma or natural course and relinquish all to  
Heirs and posterity to enjoy life and pass on to future generation  
As human culture to have spiritual freedom for eternal peace!

What we enjoy in life belongs to the world and we leave world  
With nothing in hand freeing ourselves of all entanglements;  
That's the way to enjoy happiness here and peace in eternal abode;  
Happiness and peace are what all are trying after ever in life!

Nature is the inspiring and encouraging power to aspire for freedom  
Showing us birds for freedom and flowers for beauty and love;  
Calmness of Sky and Sea take us to a state of trace for peace;  
With that spiritual training we are made to feel the sense of paradise!

All things belong to the world and all spirit belong to the higher world;  
Realizing this great aspect of existence via Nature, we are made free!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Way To Live And Work As In Paradise!

Sense of beauty, goodness and truth is the base of human culture  
That promotes best thoughts, expressions and deeds in world life  
Cherishing Nature, culture and art paving the way for love and peace;  
With such nature in all only can eradicate hatred, rivalry and enmity!

Not only among individuals but also for whole world this is what needed;  
In fast moving modern world in pursuit of material goals, humanity suffers  
Longing for relief and relaxation of heart, mind and soul to breathe fresh air,  
Which is possible only by cherishing love and friendship instead of rivalry!

Civilization of modern world has failed to control envy, jealousy and race  
Leading to fights in all walks of life for domination and control to dictate all;  
By love and friendship only, cooperation in lieu of competition can promote peace  
Helping all to be prosperous and progressive in all fields of human endeavours!

Human culture is the best way to unite all men and nations to live as one family  
Leading to the creation of One Human World to live and work as in paradise!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Follow The Path Of Nature, Culture And Art To Make Life Meaningful Sure!

As things go on by outward developments of civilization in the modern world,  
Life is meaningless without internal developments in heart, mind and soul;  
By technology and becoming rich, can we achieve love, joy and peace here?  
Only power fights have driven world to face pollution, disease and terrorism!

How can differences of religious ideas and political idealism be sorted out?  
As they are the cause and reason for all turbulence in human society since long,  
How is the curly tail of dog be straightened out to bring truly world peace ever?  
Modern weapons in the hands of such hooligans are shaking the foundation of  
world!

Greedy technocrats' exploitation of natural resources has turned world as desert;

Industrialization and urbanization have polluted the globe causing climate  
change;

That has triggered natural disasters as storms, floods and landslides everywhere;

So, the meaningless life has driven the world to the brink of total destruction  
sooner!

To make modern world of meaningless life by civilization into meaningful one,  
It is a priority to respect and follow the path of Nature, culture and art sure....!

Ramesh T A

# Simple Life Is Best Culture To Follow!

Man has lost naturalness in living life and doing works in the modern world,  
Though civilization has brought in all facilities and sophistication in all;  
He is caught in quagmire of pollution, disease and terrorism everywhere now;  
He has lost sense of goodness, beauty and truth and lives sans clarity in all!

Simple living and high thinking life is what great spiritualists say for all to follow;  
Mahatma Gandhi has shown such a way of living life in the world long ago;  
But man has gone a long way away from Nature and culture forgetting art;  
For all the sufferings and hardships now man faces that system seems well!

Without preparation to face problems triggered by higher way of living, we fail  
In all our endeavours though we feel elated at first of its out come in the  
beginning;  
For, lacking wisdom in choosing what to research and what to adopt, we fail  
sure;  
Rectification to save Nature, world and cleanliness in air, water and all is needed!

If the world proceeds in the same track not knowing what to do, time will come,  
When all have to face total wrath of Nature that will end to all we have done!

Ramesh T A



# Attain The Status Of Paradise!

Non-Violence is the golden key to open door to joy and peace ever;  
All nations as one world only can use this key to glory all dream;  
With that in view only, World Peace has been celebrated every year;  
But love is the box that has the golden key for freedom, joy and peace!

Lovely international friendship is the best human culture can help achieve all;  
This is the secret of success in world life for all human beings to realize sure;  
That is the javelin with which all differences of society can be surmounted;  
With that sure all can fly as supermen to go anywhere to live and enjoy life!

One world is the union of all nations in one, the future Utopia of all people;  
Lovely poet friends of the world be zealous to spread this great news to all;  
Soon all difficulties and troubles posing as unsolvable problem will vanish;  
The golden world of tomorrow is bright in everyone's dream now to victory soon!

United we the world lovely poet friends can do miracles for humanity sure;  
Let this be our mission to attain that status of paradise here soon.....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Kindles The Still Burning Hope!

Loving people are rare to see in the fast modern world that boasts of Civilization based on the developments made by technology sans seeing Pollution, climate change and natural disasters making many suffer alone New disease making many die due to lack of correct medicine to administer!

But all the lovers of Nature living in there are as usual hale and healthy;  
Their beautiful activities from morning till evening delight the onlookers;  
The beauty of Nature so simply makes the suffering soul forget of ills  
For a while and get great relief to have diversion in the living beauty of Nature!

Seeing the living beings of Nature, sense of joy and love springs in heart;  
The nagging worries get dissolved in the hilarious atmosphere of Nature;  
What a wonder this is no one can say with proper articulation ever so far;  
Is it magic or supernatural power within or simply divine spirit 's spell or...!

Natural love of all living beings in Nature gives life to the little hope still  
Burning inside the heart and spirit of the high minded souls in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Still Man Has To Go A Long Way To Be Developed!

Enjoyment in paradise is only in dream life but not in natural life now;  
Industrialization and expansion of urban areas have created concrete jungle;  
Natural love life also is replaced by mechanical family life sans human sense;  
Natural way of living life has become a matter of the past in modern world!

Civilization has kept culture, art and Nature at the back-burner in machine world;

Man himself is slowly replaced by artificial intelligent robots to manage all works;

Human mind, heart and spirit are not touched by any of the modernists acts;  
Naturalness in everything has disappeared and replaced by artificial things!

Consequently, natural way of life fostered by human culture is out of order ever;  
Man lives life sans any purpose and meaning but only comfort and luxury till end;

At the final hour, man is helpless and dies of sans any peace and fulfilment;  
Sans self realization, none and nothing can save humankind from oblivion!

Paradise is only a dream that can give solace but cannot be realized ever;  
In spite of all developments, man has to go a long way to be really developed!

Ramesh T A

# Life Without Enjoyment Is A Great Waste!

Life without enjoyment is waste of time in the world that's lived so long;  
See all living beings in Nature, how beautifully they live and leave;  
As we have opted for machine or technological life, we have forgotten  
How to live natural life though civilized by knowledge and advancement!

Ants are industrious to save food to safeguard themselves in winter time;  
Honey bees collect honey from flowers to save in beehive for love of queen;  
But modern world life is only for amassing wealth, luxury and money only;  
In this competition, all go fast as machines to lose health and suffer later!

At the closing hour of life, what enjoyment one can enjoy and get satisfaction;  
No fulfilment of dream, desire and feeling of heart and peace of mind one has;  
Due to that blind rush to win in competition in all, pollution and terrorism are  
forgotten  
And that now collapse all towering material developments to a mass of junk only!

Satisfaction of body, heart, mind and soul only can give joy and peace;  
That is possible only in natural life in harmony with Nature or in paradise!

Ramesh T A

# Cheers To All My Lovely Poetic Friends Of World!

To get away from difficulties and worries of the world many seek relief  
In smoking, drinking, sex and gambling anywhere possible with company;  
Chain smoking or taking drugs leads one to heart attack to end life;  
Drunkards die all the long from morning till night before lying on the streets!

All seeking relief of such kinds die soon of some kind of disease sure;  
But they cannot do otherwise as there is no good guidance for them ever;  
But we are in the good company of lovely poetic friends of world to be okay;  
They have passion in drinks, sex and gambling, but we have in love, poetry,  
Nature!

In a new drinking company I too had a chance to participate in festival holidays;  
Drunkards drinking drinks to cheer themselves with companions there;  
I too full bottle and said cheers creating rousing cry, whistles  
and laughter;  
I just said cheers and placed the full bottle to them to drink with full satisfaction!

Love is giving and not taking even if it happens to be a drink and I breathe fresh  
air  
In Nature and think of writing about all in my Poetry for all to cheer and delight  
here!

Ramesh T A

# Are We Really Civilized Beings?

Sans Nature, where can we find or establish paradise in the world  
To enjoy love in life to get satisfaction and peace all long in modern world?  
Destroying natural resources and polluting environment we have invited  
Natural disasters towards destruction of world itself by drought and storm!

There is no point in crying and worrying for difficulties and drawbacks;  
It's time to correct errors for redemption to reestablish lost paradise  
By cooperation and coordination to restore natural resources for good of all;  
Eradicating pollution and diseased is the responsibility of all concerned!

Modern world of industries and machines have turned man into human robots  
Along with mechanical robots to exist boasting ourselves as civilized ones;  
How farcical and funny modern man's life looks like here wiping out Nature;  
Can we exist at all without Nature providing food, raw material and fuel to life?

Why has man forgotten that sans recycling natural resources, we can't live  
Life of paradise and modern world calling ourselves civilized beings ever?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Living Natural Life Is An Art!

Living in harmony with Nature only, one can live natural life in the world;  
It is an art to live according to Nature as all living beings in Nature;  
Before the development of modern world and civilization, it's human culture;  
But after developments, art, culture and Nature are totally forgotten and suffer!

Yes, humanity is finding it difficult to tackle pollution, disease and terrorism now;

Sans Nature, culture and art as base, modern world civilization is incomplete;  
Unless this main fault in our way of life is corrected destruction is sure;  
Wrath of Nature indicates that clearly for making all wake up before it's too late!

If it's not possible to live natural life, what development have we made in the world?

Only outward and artificial development and life have we made up to farce life;  
Wisdom lies in living true life with joy, love and peace till the end in the world;  
Otherwise, it is only getting training in hell to live so eternally in real hell later!

Losing peace of mind, living in fear and not a life of fulfillment, we are worse than creatures;  
Before it is too late, correction in culture is redemption to live natural life best ever!

Ramesh T A

# Only Poetic Friends Give Golden Opportunity!

Friend moving with one till the last is rare to find in the world sure;  
Friends are like club members only saying hello and talking when met;  
With that the relationship is forgotten in the daily chores of each one;  
But love only lasts till the end of all human relationships in humanity!

House is the place where we live but home is where we cherish relations;  
If friendship is house, love is home though all live in the same world ever;  
Lovely friends are a fortune and a blessing in disguise that builds heaven;  
Of all persons or friends, lovely friends can be seen only in poetic groups!

Heart to heart talks of truth, life, Nature, world and Almighty are among poets  
That make all forget all the losses in human relationships in the world sure;  
In this poetic friends only, lost paradise can be regained to live second life ever;  
This friendly relationship among poets creates new and unique history!

Poets are makers of history in the world that inspires and encourages all;  
It gives another golden opportunity to everyone to show one's real self to all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Long Love Stories Of Dreams!

Waiting long for her lover with open heart, mind and body,  
She started dreaming on the bed of love stories wonderful  
Starting from Adam and Eve to Helen and Paris and to  
Antony and Cleopatra religiously, literarily and historically!

Are these called sweet dreams all imagine that kindle passion  
And love never before enjoyed in human life of the world we  
All are part and parcel of Nature playing each one's role as  
Best actors on the world stage from the birth to death long...?

What a pleasure and enjoyment all have in the world till end  
Comes unaware of everyone putting all in melancholy all the Great love tragedies  
of the world teach all since the time of Adam and Eve to the Romeo and Juliet  
time in literary world!

But dream in sleep is a world of fantasy that brings bizarre  
Visions of love  
To have an unique love story to play on long and long till dawn comes!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Romance Has No End!

Romantic love is thrilling and interesting to lovers in the life of the world;  
Despite an adventure, romantic life is for peace through love forever;  
Love is the greatest power in human world for the sustenance of life;  
Love and beauty are soft as flowers that stand bright with smile for love!

That's why human world is full of flowers reminding all of love to live well;  
Without heart of love, freedom and peace can't be enjoyed in the world;  
Love of Nature, world and nation along with humans makes all free in heart;  
All wars based on hatred and arrogance finally succumb to peace by love!

Without peace, anyone cannot live a happy and long life in the world sure;  
Whatever be one's status, wealth and power, sans love one cannot see peace;  
After achieving all in the world, without peace by love, one lives only in hell;  
Hell and heaven are due to hatred and love all learn by experience sure!

Romance is blessing in disguise in the world of civilization and modernity;  
For, romance has no end from the past to the present and to the future sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Beauty And Love Are A Great Weapon To Win All!

Love of beautiful personality captures everyone's heart very easily;  
What a magic the appeal of beauty has coupled with words of love!  
No one can resist the loving words of beauty even if one is great Viswamitra;  
This is history and literature of human world from time immemorial to all!

Appeal of beauty is so great and powerful that all accept it sans fail;  
Beauty is other word for perfection in art and any work by anyone sure;  
That's why Vivekananda has said whatever work you do, do it perfectly you can;  
Beauty kindles love and love achieves all sans fail in the world sure!

Beauty and love together are greatest weapon to defeat anyone ever;  
If such a feat one has in one's thoughts, words and deeds, one is winner;  
No one can defeat such a personality anywhere in any field sure ever;  
For, beauty and love together is indomitable power in human world sure!

Lovely work of art to a perfection of beauty is a masterpiece by anyone sure;  
It's sure to victory, if one's work of art or science is done with humility of  
perfection!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Without Suffering All Cannot Know Nature!

Expected rain came just before evening in the town just for courtesy sake;  
When I came to see the street, pavement and road is made wet by rain;  
That rain doesn't cool the already hot town since the two days sure;  
Nature is hoodwinking the people who neglect it in a matter fact way!

Without suffering, people cannot recognize the benefit they enjoy of Nature;  
To make all understand its magnanimity, Nature plays such fun on men;  
Then in the late night, the whole atmosphere seems to be cool surely;  
What a relief and solace it brings to the suffering lot expecting rain all day!

Usually there won't be rain more than a fortnight every year here sure;  
But comparatively, the rain we enjoy this year more than usual measure;  
Without harm, if the rain comes now and then to pacify the suffering lot,  
It will be more than enough for the farming lot around the town sure!

Water and soil who has given to make cool the Earth all remember;  
Also, water and food who has given all have to thank realizing it sans fail;  
Who knows how bud blooms into flower in the world in our life sure;  
Sans anyone's request Nature offers all and makes us know by suffering!

Ramesh T A

# Healthy Life Is Natural Life!

Rains have delighted to dance to receive cool breeze and water;  
Suddenly hot climate again has showed its wrathful face to all here;  
Season has not changed from summer to fall or winter in the sea town;  
Though air is there, sweating does not stop a while as if extracting water!

Who knows again Nature will condescend to this place with rain needed;  
For the ruthless people, Nature seems to punish all with extreme dose;  
Even then if they don't seem to respect Nature, people have to suffer as in hell;  
World has been turned into hell by pollution, disease and terrorism long!

Knowing Nature's power as some people knowing God's power, do harms;  
Nature is reality and God in the form of Universal Spirit is ultimate reality;  
Sans realizing this great truth, all show gratitude with awe for redemption;  
Festivals with change of seasons, all celebrate to live in harmony with Nature!

Natural life is what expected of humans to live, but what all do is bad;  
Machine and money are not all, but healthy life in joy, love and peace is!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Joy And Sorrow Are Day And Night Of Life!

Joy and sorrow are day and night of human life in the world;  
After day, night is sure to come and also after, night day comes;  
This is Nature's justice for the world life for all living beings ever;  
It is better not to feel sorrow in darkness of life as day is nearby!

Life is bitter-sweet and love is painful pleasure all have to undergo;  
Many before us have lived so and many after us too will live so;  
There is no change in this course of life in the human world sure;  
So, what is the use of jumping in joy and crying in sorrow at all?

When rain falls, we use umbrella to walk on the road home;  
When the day is hot, we use cap to overcome heat rays of Sun;  
For glaring Sunshine day, we wear cooling glass to keep ourselves cool;  
Likewise in the night to overcome darkness, we use lights at home!

We have to live respecting Nature's diktat and at the same time, we enjoy  
Using scientific inventions wisely to live a developed modern life also better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Where Is The Time?

For survival in the world, we take food;  
For living here, we need money ever;  
For earning livelihood, we do all works;  
For eternal peace, we earn God's grace!

We spend all time for mundane things;  
No thought of God comes unless in chaos;  
When this is so, what we earn for heaven?  
We earn wealth only for unpredictable life!

There's no time for doing wholehearted job  
For leaving a legacy for posterity to praise  
And also to live in eternal peace in heaven;  
So, I wonder on what basis God allow us!

Preachers are preaching all good things;  
But where's the time to think about them?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Live Life Of Knowledge By Wisdom As Art Of Cultural Life!

Lord Vinayaka or Ganesha is all in one God,  
In which animal, human and divine are in one  
As God is in everything and everywhere ever!

The image of God is expressed in an art form  
Representing knowledge and wisdom in one  
As sans wisdom, knowledge is harmful sure!

Development of modern world by technology  
Ignoring Nature, culture and art by civilization  
Only has lead to pollution and disease of havoc!

Neglect of culture has made many unaware of  
The art of living life well but money and machines  
They depended and suffer unable to face chaos!

To restore normal and healthy way of life, all have to  
Follow the route of wisdom upon knowledge to win!

Ramesh T A



# Diversion In Creative Beauty Leads All To Paradise!

Creating things of beauty brings joy quite unique in the life of one;  
If that are helpful and useful in the world, one becomes great;  
Such things artistic mind with deep interest in aestheticism do ever;  
In this world of anxiety, indulgence in art surely gives great relief!

Even if one is not an artist but can convey ideas, one can create literature;  
For that, if one is interested in musing in Nature, certainly one can do so;  
But basically love of beauty in art or Nature, automatically makes one creative;  
Creation of art work or literary works makes one certainly great ever!

Anxiety of heart in the bad incidences of world needs diversion;  
Art and Nature are great relief and diversion towards creativity beautiful;  
Gaining one's self so, one can walk straight to glory by achievements nice;  
In life what looks to be impossible to surmount becomes nothing too!

Men have crossed many hardships by diversions in creating beautiful things  
By minds of art and love of Nature in this world of paradise incomparable!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Our Friendship Is Beyond The Mundane Mankind!

Friends and loving persons though unable to meet live in mind and heart;  
Even after they leave for the other world, there are fresh in mind ever;  
Beyond mind and heart, we live spiritually alive or dead in the world sure;  
For, we are not for money, profit, but for good ideas of life and love in the world!

Love of hearts never pretends or hides anything for any advantage in life;  
For ordinary persons, our friendship may look to be worthless in the world;  
But, we are like Stars in the galaxy ever shine bright anywhere sure;  
Our friendship is not for material progress but for spiritual progress ever!

We are beyond human limitation by our thoughts, spirit and heart forever;  
Our ideas have touched the Universe long ago and we are now Stars shining;  
Even extra terrestrials too come to move with us as friends due to our  
personality;  
Divine hood is just a step more to go above as we have no envy and greed!

All truths, reality and ultimate reality we have discussed and know them all;  
Expressing our ideas for the world, we leave them as legacy for posterity!

Ramesh T A

# There's No Point In Bothering About Life!

There's no point in bothering about death and birth after death;  
Acquire knowledge and enjoy life full before leaving in peace;  
Always think, talk and do the best possible to be happy sure;  
Make a mark in some field here and leave for there in joy!

Storm or calm, life is what we make but not by some one else;  
Others are minor artists who come and go in the life drama;  
Using all, knowledge, experience and talent to show one's best;  
That only can give fulfilment, joy, satisfaction and pride in the world!

No one is ever great or meaner to anyone in the life of the world;  
Life gives the chance to feel both pleasure and pain to know values  
About joy and sorrow that alternate in everyone's life time and again;  
There is nothing permanent in the world from the birth to the death sure!

Like perishable vegetables and fruits, flowers and humans live and leave world;  
Knowing this and being non-attached, it's better to live balanced ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Precarious Nature Of Life In The World!

Like it's confirmed front-line soldier is sure to meet with his end in war,  
One is expected to pass away soon due to one's precarious health;  
Sometimes soldiers fight bravely and escape from death despite wounds;  
Like that, despite bad health, one achieves great feat in creative work!

Poetry is a passion to one to make a mark in the world of literature;  
Though a difficult to try so one's effort, one does great thing by miracle;  
It is the decree of Supreme Creator who makes weak to survive and  
Also, makes the strong to pass away when most unexpected by all ever!

The Creator hoodwinks all in taking away the breath of a person here;  
He creates hopeful impression in everyone of one's health and life here;  
When at the least expected moment, He takes away the loving one  
Putting one and all in shock and surprise incredible no words can explain!

This is the nature of everyone's life in this world as it is only a temporary abode;  
Our permanent home is only in the spiritual world above where peace is sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Humility Only Gives Greatest Satisfaction!

Of all enemies, internal enemy is more dangerous than eternal one;  
Soldier in war and patient enduring disease face such deathly issue in life;  
For, soldier in war front and cancer patient face life and death time in world;  
Fire fighters and red-cross professionals sacrifice their life to save others!

Always devoted and committed service doers live and die unknown ever;  
They are not for fame or glory, but for the great service they do of all here;  
Those taking great risk in life and perform excellent service are really great;  
If such kind of workers of humanity in all walks of life only make world heaven!

We are born for doing the best of oneself to have fulfilment, joy and pride;  
Unless such a thing is not performed one's soul cannot get sense of perfection;  
We are born to do such a feat but many forget indulging in self pride only;  
Humility only leads one to achieve perfection in work and life in the world!

Internal flaw of character leads not to victory but to tragedy even if one dies;  
We eat for living great life but not living to eat feast ever in world life sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Fluctuation Is A Continuous Process To Stability!

Life is full of uncertainties due to fluctuation in weather, business and disease;  
Unless stability is there in everything, life to lead is only by guess work ever;  
Only by faith seeing the activities of Nature, with hope we can go ahead;  
In this respect, ambition is the best one should keep in mind and move ahead!

That too, ambition should be based on vision upon knowledge of truth is best;  
It is an adventure no doubt, but all goes on trial and error only in life till end;  
Both failures and successes fluctuate on the long or short journey of life;  
Only final test of life decides real success or failure in the world life for all!

Whatever it is, efforts sincere and strenuous only can give clue for next move;  
Likewise step by step if we move on our venture, we can know what's next;  
Based on that assessment one has to proceed to see light at the end of tunnel;  
There after, the way is clearly visible to go ahead in speed to hit the target..!

This is how man has progressed and got civilized inch by inch to the present;  
Unless nature is developed from animal to human, divinity is a dream only!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Guides To Live Life With Hope For Good!

Deaths of parents by Corona pandemic are affecting children very much;  
Those miserable humans along with puppies and kittens are heartbreaking;  
It's a moving story to know about them and those taking care of them now;  
Already humanity is suffering a lot and how those orphans live is unimaginable!

Passing away of old ones and helpless ones and new born ones are life;  
In Nature, all animals and birds are living enjoying freedom and independence;  
Both by suffering and enjoying life is going on in Nature quite amazingly;  
But only humans are suffering with feelings quite touching if we see in news!

The adventurous spirit of living beings in Nature only can inspire all sure;  
It is indeed a great wonder ever happening and lives are going in world;  
Unless we follow non-attached way of life with love of all, life is difficult to live;  
Consoling heart with that dictum all have to pull on the days in the world!

Only living in harmony with Nature, humanity can survive against all odds;  
Despite all tragic incidences, life has to be lived till end with hope for good!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Is The Teacher!

All of my loving persons have passed away sooner than me!  
Where can I find such loving souls after them in the world?  
I wonder how my days will go on sans such lovely souls in life;  
Thanks and memories of best of life I have spent with them come!

That gives me joy and makes me forget loneliness I manage with;  
But in Nature all small lovely animals like squirrels and birds live alone  
Soon after birth searching for food and meeting new pals and go on;  
They take up this challenge better than humans and enjoy independence!

Men are social animals but Nature lovers are freedom enjoyers;  
Seeing those wonderful beings we have to learn how to live real life;  
Having at the end of my journey in life, those creatures of Nature give  
All encouragements and confidence to go ahead in pursuits of my wish!

Nature gives inspiration, hope and ideas to enjoy and share with all  
By means of Poetry, the wonderful creation of humans sure in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Enjoy Life In Creativity To Bring Joy To All!

Nothing is permanent in this world according to the diktat of Nature;  
We cannot live ever in the spacious mansion and enjoy luxury  
ever;

Our body cannot withstand the vagaries of age with seasons sure;  
At the end of life, we cannot carry anything we love with us too!

What can we do is we can enjoy as long as possible all in the world;  
We can do anything we love with perfection, satisfaction and pride;  
That way we can feel a sense of fulfilment in this world of Nature;  
For, in Nature, all are undergoing evolution for better status soon!

Why should we strive for our ego instead of loving all to share joy well?  
Joy of life lies in sharing what we know best, what we do best with all;  
New ideas, suggestions and thoughts surely enlighten some and help;  
If we are useful to humankind that way, it is indeed a great service!

Enjoying life in creating new and beautiful things, that will serve as joy  
To all relieving them from tense situation of world life for a while to joy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature And Poetry Are Forever!

With the end of August, festivals of the year has started to go till January;  
September is time for second season in hill stations before falls starts;  
This is how Nature undergoes regular change of season every year;  
What a beautiful and lovely time to spend with the loved ones in world!

Enjoying lovely Come September music of Billy Vaughan I write poem,  
Though I have decided to put an end to my writing work by 144th Book;  
One after the other, the flow of poetic river is still smooth in its run here;  
But I have decided not to produce poems as from the factory this time!

Nature and Poetry seem to be eternal in my life and I have to continue again;  
But where it is stop or whether it will become part of another or not is not  
In my hand as something or some poetic spirit directs me to do this again;  
Nature and Poetry were there, are there and will be there from all like me!

Poets are just mirrors reflecting Nature's diktat through Poems here;  
This mirror will reflect life, world, Nature and Universe for ever and ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Contention Of Heart Solves All Sure!

Contention of heart is the gold making Alchemy in the world life sure;  
To be so, all study desirable course, do interesting job and live in love;  
Budding individuals should be encouraged by elders and society sure;  
If that should happen, social change is necessary by suitable reforms...!

To do that, attitude of dominating individuals in all walks of life need change;  
For, they are back bone of human society anywhere in the world sure;  
Till then it is not necessary all have to suffer, but live in dreams great;  
Time will certainly come to fulfil one's dream if all mind available work!

Nothing in the world can be achieved without opposition and hardships ever;  
This is the decree of Nature as value of happiness can be realized then only;  
If things are easily got and achieved, the thrill and satisfaction won't be enjoyed;

Whatever things we do, we should do it for perfection and beauty with humility!

The beauty of perfection in all works one does, gives joy, pride and satisfaction;  
That is how contention of heart can be achieved to enjoy bliss and peace in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Non-Attached Life With Universal Love Is Best!

World peace lies in solving issues of terrorism, Corona and pollution sure;  
Unity in diversity is the best way to bring about the change all like much now;  
Above all, the still lingering hunger and poverty should be dealt with  
By giving useful education and training to poor people to get good employment!

Unity and peace are possible to establish in the world only by love and  
friendship;

That too if international friendship is adopted as human culture, it's very fine;  
That is the imperative for world people and nations to follow to be happy sure;  
Such an atmosphere is like pleasant weather all love to enjoy in Nature ever!

Pastoral love and friendship of the romantic age reminds that when we think so;  
Especially the non-attached way of life with universal love is best to follow sure;  
All festivals when begin with the birthday of Lord Krishna, that dream comes...;  
What a great paradise our world will be, if it becomes as was enjoyed then...!

Both heaven and hell are in our mind only, Poet John Milton said long ago;  
With the lovely festivals, let the minds of people be blissful to live in unity ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Saving The World For Peace Is Everyone's Responsibility!

Due to terrorists bomb blasts and Corona pandemic fear, peace is out of grip;  
By united efforts those blots of humanity is removed peace will be in dream only;

UNO should wake up from deep slumber and do strong actions sure;  
World unity only can solve those problems by joint efforts of all nations now!

Cooperation of all people is very essential to free the world from all havoc  
Whether caused by mad men or natural disasters all round the world ever;  
Bringing back the world to its normal status is priority all have to take a note;  
Only if all people follow the precautionary measures, all can enjoy peace sure!

It is in the hands of all world people whether it is terrorism or pollution of Corona  
To restore world peace of the best time in the past or still better in future;  
Besides this bad situation, Earthquakes here and there now and then are  
Quite unpredictable by our advanced technology too fueling fire still more!

Saving or destroying the world is everyone's responsibility of all men and groups  
Whether they are peace makers or terrorists or war mongers or political fanatics!

Ramesh T A

# Sans Vision Achievements Made May Be Harmful!

Creations and inventions man has done as great feat and changed all,  
The old world into modern world and life style has changed to civilization;  
But by pollution in air, water and environment, climate has changed too;  
Natural disasters and new diseases like Corona now affect the whole world!

Man is very intelligent to use knowledge by talent and all sure everywhere;  
But the negative effects we face now show mankind lacks wisdom;  
It is just like the elephants throwing sand all over their body and go wild;  
In the forest animals live sans any development, but in cities can we live so?

For everything there is cause and effect in Nature and also in world history;  
Without imagination and vision of the whole, what we achieve becomes waste;  
As Einstein says imagination is more important than knowledge sure;  
Learning this great lesson, world has to be overhauled for the better to live well!

Civilization and modernity are necessary but culture and Nature too are needed;  
Living life is an art that we have to master reading literature to live better and best!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# We Are Just Novices!

End is sure for everyone in the world, but none knows when it will be;  
This puzzle of death all people ponder with no way to solve it ever;  
Perhaps after evolution of mind, that will be over as we will be supermen;  
That will pave the way for the evolution of spirit to divine state in the world!

There are mystics who know how many times one breathes each day;  
There are also seers on fasting in snow mountain caves for years;  
They have conquered hunger and thirst and know when they breathe last;  
But to alleviate fear of death, Creator has stopped revealing death day!

Only by acquiring complete knowledge to perfection, we know all sure;  
Human life is in the process of perfection and is why we have many births;  
This world is school and college for all to study in full to become perfect;  
After world life education, perhaps we can as divine become deathless!

Human life is first stage, super-manhood is second stage and divinity third;  
When we are in the process of super evolution stage, we are just novices!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Brain Power Is A Great Wonder!

Like bud blossoms into flower, sleep and dream none knows  
how go on;  
Both dream and reality seem to be not possible to identify sometimes;  
As there is no difference between them sometimes, we fail to know that;  
For, deep thoughts bring tiredness to brain to sleep sans our awareness!

In such circumstances, we can see some speaking in sleep or even fighting;  
But once getting up, nothing one remembers, when others say what happened;  
Even in sleep, brain works to find solution to problems as with intellectuals;  
Scientists have found out formulae too to solve certain cases lying in pending!

Even in meditation that happens, but meditater gets up with bright mind;  
Eyes of one slept well and one meditated are differentiated by brightness;  
Drowsiness is still there for one slept well, but brightness shines in other one;  
For meditative ones, dreams are not forgotten as their memory is strong!

As consciousness is so strong in meditative ones, they by intuition say  
predictions;  
Such clear ones can recollect past and also predict future happenings too!

Ramesh T A



# Birth Is There After Death Sure!

Will one cry or smile, after mourning, day of rejoicing comes in life?  
After death, birth is sure in the spiritual dimension in the other world;  
Bodily life is a sojourn only in the flower world, but permanent in spiritual world;  
To indicate that only, the Creator has brought birth after death to rejoice ever!

Permanent freedom and peace to be in a state of trance it is there only sure;  
To have an introduction and training in the world Nature is there for all;  
By beauty, truth and joy, Nature engrosses all to make all know reality;  
That's how illusion is made to all to shun and immerse in reality of Nature!

It becomes clear Nature is reality and Universal spiritual state is ultimate reality;  
To attain that high state, death is the passport for all to leave for spiritual world;  
If all ignore and live away from Nature soaked in machine and dirt, life is hell;  
Only by realization and experience, the error needs to be corrected for good!

Birth and death are not beginning and end for all, spiritual birth is after death;  
Rejoicing after death in anyway is due to realization of freedom to spirit ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Thank Nature With Gratitude Ever!

Beauty of Nature is fresh, real and a joy forever to inspire all with best mood;  
Mood to do anything comes with a zeal and urge unique indeed ever;  
Sunshine, rain or Starry night, Nature is ever bright with ideas to creative minds;

Not only to Poets but also for scientists and philosophers Nature is best guide!

I always seek the guidance of Nature, when I am out of mood and no ideas;  
Ideas flow as smooth river then when I proceed with my life work in my way;  
Despite all disturbances, the mood inspired by Nature stands strong to go forward;

I do all with success without fail and my days are usefully spent so far sure!

Such a great Nature how can man indulge in destroying for his self goals?  
Remember with Nature only all live healthy and wealthy life sure ever;  
Without Nature, there is no world for us to live and we are nowhere sure;  
Realize this great truth and be sensible to safe guard Nature to be kind ever!

Nature gives so much with love and joy to make us to be joyful forever;  
Let not all forget this and thank Nature with gratitude without fail sure....!

Ramesh T A

# Don't Insert Leg Sans Knowing Depth Of Pond!

Awe inspiring beauty lovely Universe is with Stars and planets unique;  
We live in special planet Earth with vegetation, plants with flowers,  
Trees with fruits, hills, forests, rivers, mists, Seas and Sky called Nature;  
We are fortunate to live in such a beautiful planet of Nature since long!

But in the name of techno-economic development, we destroy all and suffer;  
Man is living blind with both eyes shining twinkling as Stars in the Sky;  
Yet, he is not able to enjoy the beauty and love of Nature and destroy all;  
Is man going to pray before Sun in the morning after becoming blind?

There are some wasting time in the whole of life and cry when all is lost;  
It is like gaming blindly without any idea of how much one can waste in play;  
Mahabharata epic story is a greatest lesson that says too much is bad;  
Finally, in the war everything and men are destroyed benefiting none!

When we are in good health and wealth, we have to utilize them wisely;  
That's the way, whole life can be enjoyed well in Nature and live well till end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Different Names Of God Are Nature And Universe Only!

Nature is the source for all lives all have to know and respect in gratitude;  
Nature is the reality beautiful, lovely and lively to be cherished in love;  
Universe is the ultimate reality that makes all function by its energy;  
It is beginning and peaceful end for all as it can't be created or destroyed!

Disturbing its course or playing with its power is playing with fire only;  
Knowing that eternal truth, Nature and Universe have to be cherished  
For their love and power to shower with blessings to all with mercy sure;  
All mischievous things man does are magnanimously that only can tolerate!

This the narrow mind of man should realize and respect with awe ever;  
The God all pray in different names is the Nature/Universe all around us;  
Knowing this all powerful and pervading energy, all should live in harmony with  
it;  
That's the best way all can enjoy bliss and peace here and there ever!

With our little knowledge of that infinite spiritual energy we can't ever  
Take it for granted with its love and magnanimity and play mischief!

Ramesh T A

# With Two Hands Only Clap Sound Is Produced!

By recycling natural resources, Nature can be preserved ever in the world;  
By clearing weeds and dredging, canals and rivers can hold floods;  
By interlinking of rivers wastefully water flowing into seas can be saved;  
By controlling pollution, climate change and natural havoc can be curtailed!

By that way, the lost paradise can surely be regained to live in paradise;  
All round developments only constitute civilization in modern world;  
If Nature is created so in Moon or Mars, that is real progress in Space;  
Will it be possible to do such a feat by science both here and there?

We should always remember that a bird in hand is worth two in the bush;  
Scientific researches based on wise decision more important than intelligence;  
If so only, we could have averted pollution, climate change and Corona;  
By mistakes if lessons are learnt, it will be better late than never sure!

Natural world is real paradise responsible for the creation of all living beings;  
Sans wall, picture cannot be drawn and with two hands only sound is produced!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Live As In Paradise Saving Nature!

Without energy no one can think, speak and do works in the world;  
Plants, crops and vegetables get energy direct from Sun and grow;  
But we can grow and survive getting energy from crops as our food;  
If Nature is destroyed, can all survive on the only Earth we all live?

Without hunger no one can live in this world or live anywhere in Universe;  
When this is so, how can humans live in Moon or Mars sans Nature;  
If we have created Nature with trees, plants and crops there it's possible;  
But without doing so, is it sensible to destroy Nature on the Earth?

Forest and agriculture can sustain with river water only everywhere;  
Linking of rivers is long overdue to bring water to desert areas  
and dry lands;  
When this is so, is it fair to destroy natural resources and pollute rivers?  
Without making survival stable, we can't travel in Space to live in Mars!

Unless industries and agriculture are equally looked after well by all,  
Humanity cannot control hunger and eliminate poverty to live as in Paradise!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Are Humans Super Kind Of Living Beings Or Ruthless Stupids Of First Order?

Our world has many species, plants and natural scenes called paradise  
Beautiful, lovely and lively in the whole Universe with no parallel to it;  
Of all planets known if any, none is heard of as the Earth is composed of;  
We are fortunate to have been born here to enjoy all these as Nature ever!

In the name of techno-economic development, is it justified to destroy it  
By polluting air, water and environment leading to change of climate  
That has triggered the wrath of Nature often causing natural disasters  
In the form of cloud bursting rains, floods, landslides and wild fires?

For all the best things Nature has offered to all to take, survive and enjoy,  
Is it the way to show our gratitude in return to Nature, who is Mother,  
Friend, philosopher, guide and inspirer of philosophers, poets and scientists  
Who have discovered, created and invented many great things for humanity?

Are humans superior kind of living beings or stupids of the first order  
To enjoy all best things of Nature and destroy as ruthless monsters?

Ramesh T A

# Create One World To Live As One Human Family!

World religions are different foods people take everywhere ever;  
World politics is a panacea that can cure all diseases of people;  
Religion is for self discipline to develop to live in love and peace;  
Political laws are for social discipline of all for maintaining world peace!

Common constitution for all nations can help to unite all as one humanity;  
Liberty, equality, fraternity, rights and justice of democracy is good for all;  
As no one is an island in the world, this is the way to unite all nations;  
World wars, cold wars and conflicts due to various reasons are lessons!

Wisdom lies in correcting the repeated mistakes of history for unity of all;  
Loving approach of politics paves way for friendship as culture to follow;  
By following this system, one world can be created to live as one human family;  
This noble dream is the best and noble way to achieve world peace ever!

Knowing this great truth, all should make UNO an effective and efficient forum  
To unite all nations on the basis of friendship for developments of all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Loving Approach In Politics Solves Problems To Peace!

Due to power politics, world problems are lying in pending ever;  
Ever same sort thing is going on without change in style of act;  
Acts of all are if justified by all, the course of activity is good;  
Good politicians are rare to find in the world politics since long!

Long since Cold War time, this kind of political act destroyed peace;  
Peace lies in cooperation, coordination, unity and friendship;  
Friendship can be developed among all only by approach of love;  
Love is greatest power in the world but not political power sure!

Sure the approach of Mahatma Gandhi like non-violence and truth wins;  
Winning is not the aim but settling matter and solving problem;  
Problem can be solved by negotiation, dialogue and compromise;  
Compromise needs great heart to settle all things in the human world!

World unity is possible by the loving approach of statesmen in politics;  
Politics should aim for socio-economic development of all for peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Turn Machine World Into Natural World!

Beautiful paradise is where love blooms in hearts to live life of peace;  
Peace is what loved by all living beings in Nature especially in forest now;  
Now man's world has become a concrete jungle with no lace for Nature;  
Nature is completely polluted by industrial effluents mixing in air, water and all!

All live artificial life in AC and always as slaves of computer or smart phone;  
Phone is what used for buying and paying for all things and just as wall clock;  
Clock is cell phone for knowing all time and news and getting up after sleep too;  
Too much of software use has made man lose memory of names and maths!

Mathematical calculations are done by smart pone and no physical work;  
Work also is now many are unable to do due to Corona pandemic;  
Pandemic and terrorism one side and natural disasters on other side affect all;  
All are easy prey as meek animals before wild animals as terrorists now!

Now world needs overhaul to set-right setbacks by turning machine world into  
A natural world of paradise to breathe fresh air, drink pure water and live in  
clean place!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Turn World Into Beautiful Paradise!

Like infectious virus, terrorism is spread by religious bigots in the world;  
Corona pandemic is spread all over the world by globalization of economy;  
Coupled with that, pollution of air, water and environment has triggered  
disasters;

All these things point out to man made mistakes needing to be rectified soon!

Jingoistic jokers are the latest terrorist elements attracting the attention of all;  
Unless they are dealt with in the bud itself, terrorism will spread in full;  
Religious bigots of all kinds are not representatives of God to dictate mankind;  
Violence in the name of holy war nobody will listen as classic stories ever!

Days of believing holy stories are over now, if accompanied by violence sure;  
Reforms in all religions and social conventions are quite welcomed by all;  
Civilization of modern world need only addition of culture to make it updated;  
Nature and art need to be revived for keeping humanity in safe physic!

Only if all harmful aspects of world activities are curtailed, peace will prevail  
Turning this world into a beautiful paradise all love to live in good mood ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Protect Paradise Of World For Long Life Of All!

Union of valour and beauty produce love in the paradise of the world;  
Smile of innocent one's love brings joy and fun in all the family set up;  
Talk of truth by innocent love kindles humour and laughter in everyone;  
This is usual nature of human family everywhere all welcome in the world!

This kind of atmosphere of paradise is where peace and life sustain;  
But if Nature itself is destroyed for industrial expansion for economic growth  
In the world, only pollution destroys purity in air, water and full environment;  
Plus terrorism and disease surely will bring humanity to its own end soon!

Now what has to be done at war-footing is remove the impediments of peace;  
Correction of pollution next is best to bring back world to its natural status;  
That way only, all can function in a normal fashion sustaining life in joy and  
peace;  
This is the utmost priority to be given for real growth and progress reliable!

Mechanical life, competition and wars are not conducive to human nature;  
Sans Nature and peaceful human life, world cannot exist long in good status!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Can Man Excel Nature And Create It Anywhere?

We are born to enjoy pleasure of love life in the only world paradise;  
Introducing money and engaged with technological works, man has forgotten  
Maintaining the paradise, but on a full scale is engaged with its destruction;  
Nature, art and culture have become nothing for him and suffers by faults!

Is it not foolish to destroy natural resources and live in polluted environment?  
Flying in planes, sailing in submarines and making space journeys he is great;  
But poisoning air, water and environment, can he live in Moon or Mars destroying  
Earth?

Paradise is natural heaven on Earth for living a happy life that can't be created!

By the time he does that magic in Moon or Mars, Earth and life will be out;  
Before that itself, new pandemic disease and religious terrorism do that;  
Poverty, disease, wars and natural disasters are killing many to give lessons to  
all;  
Yet, man is not redeeming himself to live a good and peaceful life in paradise  
here!

Can man excel Nature and create it anywhere in the Universe vast and wide?  
Has man learnt that art of creativity or scientific intention to do that feat ever?

Ramesh T A

# Joy And Peace Are In Our Hands Only!

Politics and religion are supposed to unite all for love, peace and progress;  
When that too become useless to rely on, where can people go for relief?  
Attachment to things and people drives one to misery and hell only sure;  
Love and knowledge only make one feel free and show how to go ahead!

Nothing is permanent and reliable for one to adhere to but use all for good;  
By promotion of mind, heart and spirit, one gets clarity to take steps forward;  
Joy and peace are not to seek outside ever but only within one's self only;  
By doing all wholly, fully and completely, peace and joy all can get in the world!

Relying on knowledge, vision and ambition only, one can go ahead to achieve all;

All dreams can be achieved by ideas based on experience and regular work;  
That is the way live can be lived better and achieve fulfilment in world life;  
By completing all works to perfection, one is free to get peace to see liberation!

In the swampy pond only beautiful lotus flower blooms with dew drops not  
sticking;  
That is how life has to be lived to be free to enjoy bliss in Nature till ever!

Ramesh T A

# Unity In Diversity Is Noble Way Of Living Life!

War is not the only means to find suitable solution for each and every crisis;  
Compromise and unity can promote peace to settle matters better ever;  
Equality and oneness of all irrespective of religion, race and all unite all;  
The uniting technique lies in love and friendship only among humans sure!

Love and knowledge make all understand all aspects of life to be peaceful;  
For solving all world crises due to Earthquake, natural disasters and disease  
Besides hunger, poverty and unemployment problem, unity of all is a must sure;  
That is the way cooperation and coordination can help to solve all for prosperity!

World civilization and modernity are developed by friendship and cooperation  
only;  
That has to be extended to others also not in the net of unity for creation of one  
world;  
If one world is formed, wars can be eradicated by friendship to progress in  
everything;  
This understanding is necessary by the spread of friendly exchange of ideas!

Unity in diversity is human way of living a noble cultural life in modern world;  
Hatred and enmity to fight always to settle all is animal way of life as in jungle!

Ramesh T A

# Is World Drama Now A Comedy Or Tragedy?

Extreme religious fanaticism and obsolete political ideology are now  
At the abnormal time holding world in chaos and turbulence for bad;  
Noninterference in the internal affair of other nation though not right.  
It seems to be done by nations to bring back peace to world sure now!

What a situation in which world people are driven to besides Corona laughing!  
Minds of extremists are unaffected by problems of Earthquake or natural  
disasters  
Caused by pollution and climate change everywhere in the world sure;  
But their comic villainous act has come to the centre of world matter now!

How long will this drama proceed kindling all kinds of thoughts in world people?  
UNO should act will effective measures to put an end to this don-quixotic play;  
It is keeping stomach in turbulence and provoking laughter afterwards;  
Is this drama comedy or tragedy for the world as all are eager to see it now?

World is left without a pause or time to breathe a sigh of relief as tension is ever  
Building nonstop day by day by the acts of extremists of religion and politics!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Unite Together To Checkmate The Villains!

Fear is the key, the rogues use for doing their heinous crimes against all;  
When people have taken even death itself as a matter of fact thing,  
They have to stop bothering about fear also in the same vein and  
Think about what has to be done to rectify the situation with suitable step!

Dark clouds are all over the sky indicating heaviest rain sooner;  
Rain may not come too or even if it comes, use umbrella for protection;  
That is the thing all do usually to save oneself from natural disaster;  
In the same way, by courage, if all unite together, even hills can be moved!

Making people's disunity and fear as chance, the ruffians treat all as cattle  
In the name of dubious religious ideas to hoodwink people and do harms;  
The more people give them room to do anything, they do all crimes free;  
As in Chess game, they should be driven to a corner for checkmate!

Unworthy persons cannot adhere to any moral and good things ever;  
They should not be given any room to play game as they wish by unity of all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# It's Time To Wipe Out A Few Bad By The Large Good!

Disunity due to doubts and misunderstanding makes easy to treat people  
As herd to be killed at the will of terrorist rowdies needing to be shot  
As stray dogs or animals by the cowboys without any mercy at all sure;  
Such idiotic rogues are unnecessary burden to mother Earth forever!

All should remember that united we stand, but divided we all fall down ever;  
By being together all can enjoy thousands of benefits in the world sure;  
Bringing together is difficult but for terrorist rowdies easy to kill all in no time;  
Let all understanding stand as one force and fight them out from world!

Hunters are very meagre in number, but hunted are vast in number remember;  
Realizing this great advantage, crush all hunters together and win the battle  
Against evil elements and eliminate them from the world for good to sustain;  
This is the best time to make hay while the sun shines to finish this game!

They say that if the meek becomes timid, even forest cannot contain all;  
People more in number can engulf terrorists easily and wipe them out for good!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achieve Unity Of All By Love And Friendship For Peace And Success!

For everything in the world, without the support of many, one can't win  
In war or peace as it requires the support of all involved in the mission;  
Especially for peace by non-violence, strong conviction, faith and courage  
Everyone in the movement needs to achieve the sacred objective sure!

For any such great mission, unity of the mass is ever most important;  
Unity in diversity is the best weapon against any injustice to defeat sure;  
Confidence and courage based on resolution convinced by real leader is  
The absolute necessity to proceed and finish mission with sure success!

Not by military force but by love, reason, truth and friendly way it's done;  
Even after victory, unity has to be maintained for having lasting peace;  
Only if it is done so, independence got from foreign rulers can remain firm  
And all benefits can be democratically achieved by cooperation of all!

Freedom, liberty, rights and justice are the principles that keep democracy alive  
Ever by love and friendship helpful to unite all to achieve sure peace and  
success!

Ramesh T A

# Play One's Part Well To Have Bliss Here And Peace There!

Like audience is pleased by artist by playing one's role on the stage  
To earn appreciation, recognition, wealth and fame in the world,  
One has to live life playing one's part the best one can with support of all  
To please Almighty to have His mercy to have happy life here and peace there!

Living simple life and thinking high in harmony with Nature one can live  
A free and happy life like the birds live in Nature doing all things till end;  
This non-attached love life one can enjoy sans worries and woes of world  
To think intellectually of the ultimate reality so as to reach there spiritually!

With love, joy and peace sure in this way one can live in the world ever  
Before one spiritually enjoys divine bliss till the end to settle in eternal peace  
After life in the other world of divinity with no oscillation of pain and pleasure;  
This state of stability not available here, one can ultimately get there!

For best and sure result in this life exam, one has to perform one's role well,  
Which is possible only by non-attached way of life here to have eternal bliss!

Ramesh T A

# Who Is Living Natural Life - Animal Or Man?

In the forest, all animals and birds live in harmony with Nature forever;  
They have no religious fight, racial domination, cultural differences sure;  
They enjoy natural freedom, live adventurous life and die a brave death;  
But superior man has all those things and lives an unfulfilled life ever...!

Only lovers of Nature enjoy free mind, express emotion and live joyful life;  
But civilization of modern man has made all slaves of time to live mechanical life;

His ambition, competition and greediness ever keep him under pressure;  
Almost all have sugar problem and blood pressure to live in disease ever!

Race to amass wealth to enjoy a life of one's dream only leads him to loss;  
Due to destruction of natural resources for material progress has changed  
climate  
Leading to natural disasters of unprecedented scales everywhere nowadays;  
Will realization dawn on man's mind to rehabilitate world of Nature to live well?

What kind of progress have we achieved in the modern world of civilization  
To breathe impure air, to drink only mineral water and to live ever in floods?

Ramesh T A

# Is Life A Game Or A Well To Jump Over?

When the whole world suffers due to Earthquake, floods and landslides,  
I sit in the veranda square to see sky, cluster of trees and vehicles;  
It makes me forget mind-boggling matters of life in an outgoing way;  
Suddenly I see a cute little squirrel coming down from terrace to balcony!

A miniature soul so to say engaged with life work of seeking food like all  
Other squirrels, crows and parrots fly long to see some prey to feed themselves;  
Just a finger size little squirrel often seen coming and going so to survive,  
Its life is a great wonder to see and feel joyful as it can live so sans woes!

Survival this cute creature takes as a regular play and taking a little food, lives;  
It never bothers about anything and sees all as a wonder as all are new to it;  
It becomes a regular work from the tiny age of life on to its full life to a  
completion;  
By fortune or fate, this creature lives as it plays hide and seek game for entire  
life!

For the sportive heart, all things are a game to play in this world of chances;  
But for the thoughtful and feeling ones, this world is a great well to jump over!

Ramesh T A

# Solution For All Human Problems!

Humans suffer due to thoughts, feelings, fear, hunger and thirst till end;  
But the indwelling spirit that activates all organs doesn't have such sensations;  
To overcome big sufferings discipline, rationality and intuition only help one;  
But for whole humanity, only unity by love and friendship pain can be alleviated!

Cooperation and coordination by all is the best way to minimize social ills;  
For that, by love and friendship all unions of nations should be united as one world;  
By doing so, knowledge and skill can be developed for all to do all works effectively;  
That's the way, world peace can be established to help all live as in paradise here!

This is the way, civilization can maintain peace, prosperity and progress of all well;  
Modern world should by cultural means to live life of civilization better  
Cherishing Nature, art and culture to maintain humanness ever in better state;  
Then only, pollution, climate change and natural disasters will disappear ever!

If such a state of world status is established, modern world will become heaven  
And paradise will be here making all live as angels or else suffer as in hell!

Ramesh T A

# People Are Not Puppets!

Unity of people with full trust on cause is necessary to get freedom and peace;  
Do or die policy of Mahatma is essential before starting any movement;  
Only when all strong in their resolution, even big mountain can be toppled;  
This kind of action is necessary in the countries where people are treated as slaves!

Rulers in power have come there to do good for people and country sure;  
If they treat them as slaves, they have to be thrown out as waste products;  
Among the people trustworthy ones people should choose for power to rule all;  
This idea should be impressively planted in the people to achieve peace!

Unity of people by love and friendship has to be established for world peace;  
Without establishing people's government in all nations, peace is only a dream;  
This should be informed to all people by writers, poets and social activists;  
That's the way world can turn a new leaf in the book of freedom and peace!

People are not puppets in the hands of dictators or ideological fanatics ever;  
Wait for sometime and afterwards start movement to get the rulers they want!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# For Human And Soul, Death Is Real Freedom!

All the dreams we see we forget after waking up from the sleep;  
Our life is a dream for spirit that by death forgets waking in other world;  
Like the dream is for human body, our life is for the spirit in life and death;  
Dream is not reality and life is not real for the spirit too but a sojourn!

Our body and Earth are a sojourn only for the spirit as in a sleep;  
The real and permanent world is the Universal Spiritual state forever;  
For realization and purification for preparation to settle in the permanent place  
Spirit is confined in human or animal body on the Earth till saturation is done!

Like dream in sleep for man, life on Earth is a dream only for the Spirit;  
Memories and feelings of body are like happenings in a dream for it;  
That's as we forget all things of dream, after death spirit forgets all;  
Both human sufferings here and freedom of spirit take place by death!

Just as birth is the beginning, death is the ending for all dreams and lives;  
Realization of this truth surely makes all treat death as final for freedom!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# One Is Born For A Cause And Purpose To Fulfil!

Instead of undergoing dizziness and pain due to diseases, it's better to die;  
But God is saving to live life short or long in the world for what?  
Desire to be a doctor did not click and to be a writer also did not click;  
God has saved from heart attack and made a Poet to write poems!

Many poet friends are sharing ideas now and also fans supporting;  
It is a great boon in life to live so at the fag end of life in this world;  
When life seemed to end, He has saved life to write best ideas;  
The status of World Poet He has given as a mercy to the hopeless!

As a miracle thousands of poems this Poet has written so far here;  
Knowledge, experience and talent combined to shine through poems;  
Is it for this purpose He has left this Poet to survive, sustain and succeed?  
It is an incredible wonder to be shared with all to feel His amazing feat!

All are born for a cause and purpose to fulfil in this world sure indeed;  
It is fortune that makes some to shine before death and for others after!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Remove Weeds For Healthy Crops To Grow Well!

Weeds are meant to be removed ever for good crops to grow well;  
In the same way, threats to world peace and progress need to be removed;  
Religious fanaticism, orthodox traditions and backward political ideologies  
Indeed are the greatest weeds and hurdles to world peace ever!

When the weeds are conspicuous and clear to be eliminated, it's time now;  
All nations that want peace, friendship and progress have to deal with that soon;  
Otherwise, weeds will grow everywhere making best crops useless;  
Who will take spoiled milk for consumption rather than pour out in outlet?

World is full of weeds to be removed by all immediately for cultivating new ones;  
Harvest of grown crops will have immunity to fight against all viruses  
everywhere;  
Sickness of people can be strengthened by healthy food to fight all viruses;  
There is no time to wait for new medicine to prepare for fighting diseases!

Weeds and viruses are cobwebs like wasteful addition to clean places remaining  
Only as blemishes needing to be removed and white washed to keep abodes  
bright!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Eternal Freedom And Peace!

There is a time for all and within that time everything happens and ends;  
In this world, everything is activated by time as everything is finite only;  
Not only that, all matters in the Universe are also finite except Time and Space;  
Everything is in Space and everything is activated by Time Spirit ever!

Time and Space are open secret like the Universal Spirit present everywhere;  
Whether in work or at leisure, all see time and do all things every day sure;  
Only when we stop seeing time, we are at peace and free in mind and heart;  
Getting tired of all works and tension, we wish for timeless state of life ever!

All living beings some day will have this kind of desire possible by death;  
As long as we are living and happy we wish not to die soon in the world sure;  
But after reaching all time limit, we are ready to leave this world to infinite state;

Yes, that is the last and lasting state for all souls in the timeless status!

Freeing ourselves of all attachment only one can attain free state of mind;  
But freeing the spirit within only, one can attain eternal freedom and peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Up-Gradation Of Human Nature Is Human Civilization!

Best knowledge, thoughts, words and acts are the way of life of human culture;  
Civilization means up-gradation of human nature from orthodoxy to modernity;  
Religious culture sans reforms is similar to savagery in the modern world;  
Man and woman are equal and made for each other to live progressive life!

Domination of male over female is animal way of life as in the jungle only;  
Women have the status of motherhood to bring up children to be good citizen;  
They are best teachers, nurses and doctors to take care of all persons better;  
Equality between man and woman is the civilization of modern world!

Human culture and civilization together have made humankind advanced;  
It is the duty of all to maintain that status and improve from human to divine status;  
For that humans should develop mind, heart and spirit to super human status  
And then only all can strive for divine hood individually and by natural evolution!

The progress humankind has made has to be improved deleting drawbacks;  
That has to be done by love and friendship towards peace, prosperity and progress!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Boon Of God To Man!

Like Nature inspires and kindles creativity and inventiveness in many,  
Next comes creative art work like painting, music and Poetry in literature  
To urge some to indulge in creative works and encourages in human life;  
With inspired mood a lot has recovered from disappointment to renewed life!

Naturally, a thing of beauty is a joy forever as beauty is truth and truth is  
beauty;

They enlighten many and inspire to turn a new leaf of life in the world;  
Love of truth and to know ultimate reality inspired by art as Nature  
Makes many to indulge in exploration intellectually and mystically too!

Like Nature and music take one from human to divine level creativity does  
Giving unique pleasure to create beautiful art work with great enthusiasm ever;  
Such great change and interest what else can kindle or urge in one and all?  
Poetry is the greatest of all creative art work by human endeavour sure!

It is a miracle Nature and art by some means make hopeless hopeful in life;  
That is a great boon of God to man that absorbs heart, mind and soul in full!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Great Things Are Achieved Inspired By Beings Living In Nature!

Living in harmony with Nature is a sort of cultural art being followed long;  
Based on experience and wisdom best life is lived so and is best to follow;  
But civilization depending on technological innovation forgot Nature and art;  
Not only that, now modern world suffers from pollution and new diseases!

All beings living close to Nature are living simple and joyful life if we see birds;  
Not only birds but also squirrels, pigeons, mynas, dogs and cats live beautifully;  
Seeing their hopeful activities we have to find encouragement and inspiration to  
go on  
To lead an adventurous life doing all new and risky things in a matter of fact  
way!

Morning Sun, well bloomed flowers and songs of birds cheer up mood to do all;  
What a way to go ahead in our venture in mood full of enthusiasm each day;  
This is the first lesson one has to learn and adopt everyday to begin all works  
ever;  
Doing so, one gets joy and achieves great success in all to take up greater tasks!

Remarkable things are achieved by great efforts by adventurous ones  
Ever following the inspired mood of living beings enjoying life in Nature sure!

Ramesh T A

# Achieving Perfection Is The Aim Of Human Culture!

There cannot be peace without freedom and there can't be ever  
Freedom without love and knowledge to live in friendship with all in  
Harmony with Nature to fulfil all dreams of individuals and world  
To enjoy bliss as in heaven in the Earthly paradise in the Universe!

Knowledge alone is not enough, vision of life, world and Nature too  
Surely needed to fix an ambition to achieve all things best to live doing  
All creative and inventive things necessary for world peace and progress;  
Otherwise, all things done to fulfil greediness of mighty is ever wrong only!

World means humankind equally represented by man and woman sure;  
Both are made for each other to live life of love, joy and peace by culture  
That aspires for perfection in thoughts, words and deeds in this world  
Doing all best things for now and future generations to live better sure!

Achieving perfection in life is the aim of human culture following all  
The best thoughts, knowledge and works of past to improve further ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Promote World Peace By Love And Friendship!

Natural disasters like wild fire, earthquake, land slides and floods are dangers  
Man cannot tackle with his science and technology however sophisticated that  
are;

Pollution and new diseases are great dangers man is struggling to end them;  
In this circumstance, are violence, terrorism and wars look mad and idiotic?

By force, fear and terrorism mankind cannot be controlled by one power ever;  
That are just passing clouds and Summer rain with lightning and thunders only;  
There is nothing that cannot be won by human love in the world sure;  
And there's nothing that can't be solved by international friendship as culture!

Let all try to make mad and idiotic violence creators know wisdom of love;  
Let all try to make those filtered idiots to realize the value of friendship in world;  
Unless such violence makers are petrified in one place, world peace is in  
jeopardy;  
Violent incorrigibles should be isolated everywhere in the world to save world!

World peace can be promoted only by human love and culture of friendship;  
This is the only effective means world can be brought under control from  
violence!

Ramesh T A

# People Are The Deciding Factor Ever!

Despite disparity and differences in race, religion, culture and all by the  
Approach of love all are united as one humanity in the world sure ever  
Paving the way for friendship on the basis of developments on various fields;  
Thereby mutual benefits bring about steady and stable peace in the world!

People are the main deciding factor for unity, peace and stability everywhere;  
But other means are just like passing Summer rain with sound and fury only sure  
As that cannot be productive like the winter rain provides for agricultural growth  
Leading to rich harvest at the end of the season invited by Spring with smiles!

After winter of rains and storms, surely Spring comes with rich growth of crops  
again;  
Again the glory of Summer and Autumn opens joy of festivals to celebrate till end  
of year;  
Likewise, all the other kinds of jingoism like passing clouds do some havoc and  
go;  
But the eternal stable state of cultural life will only keep world peace and unity  
steady!

People are the heroes and heroines of democratic world for any govt. to rule  
All in unity and peace making the world a paradise for growth and joy to flourish!

Ramesh T A

# When Will All Breathe A Sigh Of Relief?

When expected result not got in art, failure turns some into war lord to rule world;

Extremism of mind has turned Hitler so and met with utter failure history says;  
All extremists even if they turn into terrorists will only meet with utter failure;  
Perhaps final war between terrorists and peace makers will bring a good end!

Peace can be made by talks but terrorists have exceeded all limits to the end now;

Like wild animals are hunted in the forest, they have to be hunted to defeat them fully;

That seems to be the reality going to happen by the joint venture of all nations;  
In the panoramic view of war picture of the world, this could be the latest show!

Like the audience is very eagerly waiting for the new cinema to see in the first show,

World people are watching very much interested to see the climax scene of war soon;

It is only a question of time at the last stage of the war game drama all wait to see;

World history has taught a lot of lessons to all, yet some are incorrigible to redeem!

War and peace are alternating like day and night forever and ever in the world,  
Yet, there is no stability of peace coming for world people to breathe a sigh of relief!

Ramesh T A

# Encourage Talents To Unite World For Peace!

A lot of funds are spent for certain sports and defence for honour and protection;

Talented individuals are in many fields needing support and encouragement;  
Education is not discovering and developing talents to use for beneficial works;  
But many are finding out talents in themselves and striving to use for the better!

Discrimination to favour or reject certain groups denies others to shine high;  
Mostly money value or benefits is the deciding factor for this crisis affecting all;  
Unless talented ones are encouraged in artistic or technical fields real progress is nil;

By encouraging all talents only, unemployment problem can be fully solved!

With knowledge alone one cannot achieve the expectation of a nation ever;  
Knowledge when used by talents in productive ways only, nation develops;  
The laurels the talented ones bring to nation will then be wonderful boon;  
All are born with some talent needing to be exploited for the benefit of all!

Just copying technology and going on competition in producing products won't work;  
That way only rivalry is increased but never unity is fructified for lasting world peace!

Ramesh T A

# Start Activities Of Peace And Progress Soon!

Hunger and poverty can be eradicated by education and self-employment;  
Making all part of knowledgeable society, talent and skill can be exploited;  
By friendship developments in various fields can open the door to paradise;  
People should be encouraged by social activists towards such kind of progress!

Love of peace and progress will unite all to create one human world soon;  
Cooperation and coordination by all by united efforts lead all to El Dorado;  
Besides agriculture, agro-industrial development will provide jobs to many;  
That way rush to cities and metro-cities can be stopped for social progress!

Creativity and inventiveness have to be encouraged and given chance to move;  
Such way of activity of all in a friendly and in love of peace, all can be solved;  
All dreams of all, by progressive ideas can be realized soon in our life-time itself;  
Unity in diversity by friendship and love can make miracles in the world of plenty!

Heart of love and desire of friendship of good and noble ones only can start all;  
Let the unity loving noble souls begin this venture to create one human world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Liberty Of Individuals Should Be Respected For Their Valuable Contribution!

Where scholarly individual's liberty is respected, there only independence is;  
In that atmosphere only, self-reliance flourishes through freedom effective;  
Equality of sexes develops friendship in love of humanness to divinity sure;  
Life living in harmony with Nature so, human spirit dwells in bliss to peace!

Artists, scientists and talented individuals contribute much to human advancement;  
But such ones are not honoured and encouraged by political domination in all fields;  
Politicians, bureaucrats and security men enjoy all taking advantage of their status;  
Valuable individuals should be given such special importance for the good of humanity!

For the freedom and independence of all including individuals to be real all should be  
Not only honoured and respected, but also each one's efforts should be appreciated;  
That is the way the value of democracy can be realized by way of services in all;  
Independence, freedom, liberty and progress of humanity can shine bright in democracy!

If individual liberty is respected well, progress of modern world will be reliable  
And real civilization of human society will lead humanity on par with divine life sure!

Ramesh T A

# Celebrate Independence Day To Be Self-Reliant!

By eliminating hunger, poverty and unemployment crisis by love we be joyful;  
Only achieving unity in diversity by love, we have freedom and independence;  
That is the way real freedom can all enjoy in peace everywhere sure;  
Nature, art and culture will then have respect and rehabilitation ever!

By achieving such a feat only, pollution and disease can have send of sans fail;  
World's lost paradise can be regained then only for all to live really happy life;  
That day is real independence day for all in the human world to celebrate;  
Having this goal in mind, all have to take oath on every independence day!

By means of love and friendship all can have unity in diversity everywhere sure;  
That is the way the divided world can be united and world peace achieved;  
This great dream of every noble soul will become reality only by means of love  
That has the real power to bring together all by friendship to create one world!

Celebration of Independence day is for making all self-reliant as goal in mind;  
Striving for achieving real independence to be self-reliant in all respects let's  
move!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Unity Of World For Peace Can Be Achieved Only By Rule Of Love!

Where there is unity, there only peace can prevail ever in the world;  
World peace is the aim of all nations working as members in UNO;  
UNO is for averting wars by talks to bring peace among all nations;  
Nations are competing with each other for supremacy in lieu of peace!

Peace has become a very costly affair of all matters in the whole world;  
World has many problems like hunger, poverty, disease and pollution;  
Pollution has poisoned the air we breathe, water we drink and environment;  
Environment sans Nature is desert only and sans that, humanity is nil!

Nil efforts are taken by all nations to think about human love and friendship;  
Friendship is most important to eliminate enmity and wars by means of love;  
Love is the only supreme means to rule all people in the world for good ever;  
Ever fear by force has not won anything except by love in all walks of life!

Love only has helped to achieve so many good things to sustain humanity;  
Humanity cannot sustain sans love of Nature, art and culture besides civilization!

Ramesh T A



# We Will Live In Real Paradise!

All can live life of heaven by turning this world into a paradise  
By loving Nature, art and culture with the friendship of all ever;  
Once such a status is achieved for modern world, civilization is true  
We can say and expect to go ahead to be angels soon here!

In that instance, all unions of nations will combine to be one world  
With one language for communication, single currency for transactions,  
Common laws for all and no nuclear arms in store but in UNO only to save world;

That day there won't be hunger, poverty and all are independent!

This most cherished dream of humanity will become a reality sure soon  
If all nations and humans follow international friendship as culture  
And love to be creative and inventive independently sans seeking jobs  
To work as slaves in some corporate companies to enrich only a few!

That day is going to dawn sans fail if all have such an ambition as aim;  
Once that is pocketed as goal by loving efforts of all we live in real paradise!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Round Development Promotes Friendship To Do All By Love For Unity And Peace!

All round education only develops complete personality ever;  
Knowledge of all subjects develops one's intellectual ability;  
Knowledge with practical skill develops in arts, agriculture, Industries, gardening, finishing and defence to deal all well!

That way only team spirit develops friendship and love of all Works to do beautifully to completion bringing full satisfaction;  
That's the way one is fully equipped to do all independently  
With beauty and perfection to achieve something great in life!

Unity of able persons are built up by friendship in love of arts, Science, literature and technology to give opportunity to say  
What one has in dream by expressing all creatively and also,  
Inventively in various fields fostering peace more than wars!

Love of knowledge, perfection and beauty unites all to lead peaceful life ever  
Creating and inventing good, great and beneficial things for humanity long!

Ramesh T A

# Reforms Are A Must For Better Life To Live!

Even after reforms, educational knowledge and social behaviour training  
No one utilizes in world life as educational qualifications are  
used for jobs;  
To earn livelihood only many seek education but not for love to live best life  
Using all round educational knowledge and developing love and friendship there!

Due to social convention, tradition and segregation, love and knowledge are  
zeroed;  
Social reform is the remedy to set-right the setback for life to live in love as  
humans;  
Literature and social media have to criticize social drawbacks for the better ever;  
Unless realization dawns on everyone, love and friendship have no chance to  
play!

Without love and friendship in a broad sense are encouraged everywhere, unity  
and peace  
in human society of the world will ever be only existing in dreams of humanity  
sure;  
This is a bad symptom for the development of human nature to divine nature by  
love;  
To rectify that and improve human life quality, media should lay stress on  
reforms!

Inculcating morality by love and friendship, good relationship and behaviour can  
improve  
From educational stage to real life situation in the world making it a paradise  
sure!

Ramesh T A

# Habit Of Love Can Be Inculcated From Childhood On!

Best way to promote habit of love is to make children to move with pet animals;  
Habit of love can be inculcated from the childhood on so for best relationship;  
That is the way the habit of living in harmony with Nature can be promoted;  
That includes feeding of crows, squirrels, parrots, cats and dogs as habit!

That way one can learn how to approach such animals and move with all well;  
What a joy and pleasure that gives and a sense of fulfilment gives a satisfaction;  
Such kind of acts of love surely extends to humans poor and suffering also;  
Love builds one's stature to a noble personality towards at last to divine level!

More than mental knowledge, the experience of love takes one's heart to high status;

Such kind of people need to be increased and encouraged for human unity everywhere;

By so doing the glory of past paradise can be renewed in the modern world too well;

All crises and climate of wars and hatred among diverse races can be eliminated so!

School and college life besides studies in various subjects can promote love too;  
Best habits of love inculcated from childhood on surely create world better in future!

Ramesh T A

# Love And Friendship Should Start From Childhood On For Unity!

Treat own children, relatives' children and others children in the same way;  
That only unity can be established among children from the young age on;  
Otherwise, only enmity only will develop but not friendship among all sure;  
Developing love among all children only families maintain peace ever!

Not knowing this broad view of human relationship in life, all show partiality;  
Partiality of love only breeds discontent and all sense of differences sure;  
With selfless love only, unity and peace can be built up among all in the world;  
Unity should be developed among families, community, nations and world!

Unity of humankind can be established only by universal love among all ever;  
Non-attached love so brings together all classes of people as one world family;  
By so doing, all unions of nations can be united to form one world union soon;  
By such efforts only, one human world can be established by love for peace!

Love and friendship should start from childhood on for spreading love to all  
For uniting all in the world nations as a whole into one world humanity in peace!

Ramesh T A

# Never Underestimate Love Of Nature!

Peace and unity are there where love prevails forever and ever;  
Such a place is in Nature as Nature is a lover of beauty in all things  
That attract attention of all because of its loveliness in beauty ever;  
Beauty kindles love and love brings unity and peace among all sure!

This beauty of love is truth that is eternal as it only can unite all in peace;  
Sans this beauty what else can bring peace of mind when all is in debris;  
But due to carelessness in cleanliness of environment and exploitation,  
Pollution has brought about change in climate triggering wrath of Nature!

Cloud bursting rain and floods bring about landslides destroying all;  
In forest areas wild fire flare up everywhere and destroy nearby town too;  
Man's bad act has opened the screen to show other side of Nature in ugliness;  
Recycling of natural resources is needed to respect Nature for its show of love!

They say if the meek becomes timid, even forest cannot bear its wrath;  
Let us not under estimate the love of good Nature as very meek or weak!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Cherish Love To Make Human Life Divine One!

Due to poverty, mother throws away new born child in the dust bin;  
Some kill girl child soon after birth or sell in the hospital itself nowadays!  
Source of love for humans and animals is mother only in the world;  
When the mother herself is loveless, how can love be possible?

Such kind of horrible things happening in the world is heartening now;  
Heart of love has become stone due to various causes and reasons sure;  
Modern world life has brought in all such woes in the human society indeed;  
Concentration on material development has made man inhuman creature!

Greed, competition and domination of some have resulted in this tragedy now;  
Preservation of Nature, living in harmony with Nature as culture and  
The creation of one human world have become an acute necessity;  
Unless such an imbalance of human society is mended so, love will die!

Paradise and heaven of Earth will become hell of horror no one likes sure;  
Let us all cherish love to make human life divine one to restore nice life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Who Has Heart Of Love With Humour And Smile Now?

Due to civilization no one can live without money in the modern world;  
Prices and taxes have increased and Corona has collapsed world economy;  
Many are committing suicides everyday unable to overcome debt problem;  
When survival itself is impossible, who can love who to live life in the world?

Due to too much debt, husband kills wife and children and commits suicide;  
Wife kills children and husband and runs away with new lover somewhere;  
Smile, humour and love are nowhere seen nowadays in the world people;  
Who has the heart to save and love such miserable people anywhere now?

Corona diseased is taking many versions but not leave the Earth once and for all;

But it has united the families to stay in one place sans going out anywhere for all;  
With meagre food available, poor people share among themselves in love;  
But millionaire sans business, cries with no one console him anywhere nowadays!

Heart of love only the steady and hopeful one has to live with all in humour and smile;  
But the wealthy sans heart of love kn sadness passes time taking drinks to forget all!

Ramesh T A



# Love Is A Miracle In The Modern World!

From leaves bud blossoms and blooms into beautiful flower;  
Likewise love at first sight takes place by intuition in humans;  
By instinct love develops among animals as natural process;  
Love looks as easy as music and painting work for the view!

But in reality, the easy looking love involves follow up romance  
As with music or painting to develop into mellifluous sound or picture;  
Natural interest and urge make all involve with concentration to show love  
As it happens in Nature for flower to bloom from bud on leaves of tree!

This beauty is great truth of love that all cannot resist by any means ever;  
But in the modern world today due to lack of time such nice feelings of heart  
Are lost as paper in the wind making man know nothing of love sans help;  
Instead of heart, mind needs to be fed with knowledge of love to know and live  
so!

As art, literature, Nature and culture are ignored for lucrative work only for life,  
Only by miracle love can survive, sustain and succeed in the world it seems..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Without Love, Man Couldn't Have Seen Progress!

Life without love is garden of trees without fruits and flowers;  
Without flowers, honey of love no one can enjoy in the world;  
The only world with love, truth, beauty, joy and freedom to enjoy  
In order to have peace is our Earth in the whole of Universe!

Destroying Nature in the name of technological development,  
And culture in the name of civilization in the modern world we  
Live in is indeed artless too When we think of where we are  
Going without knowing the destiny as the source too for long..!

Because we are born and live in the world, we come to know What is love and  
attracted by beauty of Nature and living ones,  
We know truth that gives freedom to enjoy life with bliss in Nature that has  
taught about love as it is mother and teacher!

When this so, is it not foolish to destroy Nature, culture and Art  
In the name of technological and economic development in the world?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is Deathless Ever In The Human World!

Doubts, uneasiness, tension and fear engulf many in the world;  
But love dismisses them with single stroke wherever it is sure;  
For, love only is open, frank, fearless and reliable ever in life;  
Without love, one is nothing before foes of foul category here!

Such nasty foul fellows are the terrorists anywhere incorrigible  
And worthless to live among humble forward looking humanity;  
Their ruthless killings of women and children too give one verdict -  
Hang them till death in public before the eyes of good humanity!

Only religious bigots in the name of useless creeds sans any reforms  
Indulge in inhuman and heartless animal acts deserve no mercy and love;  
Such anti-social viruses need to be eliminated wherever they are in the world;  
That's the way love will encourage good and noble souls do great good ever!

Terrorists creed of terrorism is just a passing cloud for a while in the Sky sure;  
But love is everlasting great power of human world that has no death forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Too Much Of Anything Is Good For Nothing!

Too much of love shown to the pet or favourite one spoils one's career;  
Such a one neither realizes anything nor develops to be useful to anyone;  
The body that cannot bend at the age of five cannot bend at the age of fifty;  
It only repeats the story of Frankenstein and his monster in science and arts  
also!

That's why, they say even for giving alms see qualification and do the favour  
ever;  
If unworthy one is encouraged believing to be useful or helpful will only end in  
flop;  
It is like easy money that comes to one, also goes away easily sooner or later in  
life;  
Love and strict discipline only make one a responsible and worthy one in the  
world!

Either way of love or discipline, too much of anything is good for nothing in  
human life;  
Wild animal nature hidden in human form will rise high and do greatest harm  
only soon,  
If rationality along with love is not inculcated in everyone's self, only hell will  
come  
But not heaven of everyone's dream will flourish in the world to alleviate all pains  
sure!

Too much of good or bad is useless in the world full of mixed things in every walk  
of life;  
Only careful tending of farm work of crops yield rich harvest at the end of year  
sure!

Ramesh T A

# March Ahead United To Achieve One Human World!

Closing ceremony of Olympics 2020 at Japan is colourfully hilarious  
With music, song, dance and all encouraging unity of nations as one world;  
Next Olympics is in France, then in USA and then In Australia one after the  
other;  
By then we have to see creation of one human world with love, joy and peace!

The happy music and dance of the closing ceremony kindles such a lovely dream;

The dream of one human world will be realized by the idea of games now all  
love;  
Sports unites world people like pop songs bring together all as one group of  
friends;  
Yes, international friendship developed so will flourish world cultural life in  
reality!

Dreams, ideas and realities are never ending fantasy of future world of humanity  
sure;  
The high and bright hope of tomorrow the music, song, dance and all impress in  
all;  
This is a lasting impression of not only the mind, but also the heart and soul of  
all;  
This fantasy of future, the colourful illumination lights of the show reiterate very  
well!

Yes, united we stand against any danger to the world, but divided it's adverse;  
Let us unite as one world family and march towards achieving that great idea  
sure!

Ramesh T A

# Show Love To All Without Partiality For Unity!

Joint family system has become a matter of the past world!  
Why and what has happened to that wonderful life system?  
Unity is lost due to the way love is shown among members;  
Show love to all without partiality to maintain unity of joint family!

Now there is selfish love only, not the right way of love sure;  
There is no kitchen but only bed room in the home everywhere;  
Without kitchen there is no chance for love to unite members;  
Soon all members will live separately in separate flats ever!

If it happens so very soon, where is love to flourish in families?  
Unless unity of family is maintained sans partiality of love ever,  
Joint family or single family cannot be seen anywhere in the world;  
Family sans love will produce only orphans but not legitimate children!

Love is not like selfish lust, but an out going concern for others;  
Such a love only can develop humans with good culture in harmony with Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Reality And Ultimate Reality Of Nature And Universal Spirit!

All living beings on the Earth are the children of Nature from the birth to the death here;

Like all things in Nature, human body with heart, brain and all belong to the Earth ever;

Nature has given identity with our body and face and soul is given by Universal spirit;

Spirit comes with nothing and has to leave also with nothing in hand from the Earth!

Human body with all organs belongs to Nature and soul with mind and heart belong to God;

Mind and heart work with power provided by soul with God present in conscience ever;

Universal spiritual Energy everywhere in the Universe is God with power eternal indeed

And from there soul comes and leaves there after completing Earthly mission in full!



Philosophical analysis about soul is inferred so as top most assessment of high religious idea;

Nature is the reality and Universal Spiritual Energy or God is the Ultimate Reality that theory says;

The unknowable truth of soul or spirit is supposed to be believed so as there is no other go;

Just like x and y mathematician suppose in mathematics, soul theory is taken for granted!

Whatever be the religious theory or mathematical assumption, romantic adventure is certain

For all to take up to go on in the long or short journey of world life to find and say our truth!

Ramesh T A

# Sustenance Of World Life Lies In Cleanliness Of Air, Water And Environment Ever!

Nature is mother, friend, philosopher and teacher for all from childhood to the end in life;

Sure technological and economic developments are mark of civilization in modern world;

But destruction of forest for proceeding with commercial crops and expansion of urban area

Indeed destroying natural resources and pollution changes climate leading to natural disasters!

Unwise and careless researches have brought in incurable diseases in the world; Nuclear proliferation has endangered world existence itself if war comes between nations;

More than developments, destruction will bring an end to Nature, world and life; This is totally not expected of material developments in the modern world surely!

Economic development at the expense of agriculture, natural resources, sanitation and

Human culture will not promote the design of civilization in the modern world at all sure;

Realization is a must to change the style of functioning of world activities in all walks of life;

It is a greatest romantic adventure needing to be undertaken at war-footing pace sure now!

Human and all living beings' lives depend upon the existence of Nature and most of all,

Cleanliness of air, water and environment from pollution only can sustain world life ever!

Ramesh T A



# In The Life Of Romantic Adventure We Can Make Great Achievement!

Like it or not, all have to undergo various adventures, success or failure in the world;

We have come to this world without the knowledge of from where forever sure;  
We have to out of this world also without the knowledge of to where forever too;  
This is the obligation no one can be exempted in particular whoever one is sure!

As we have come to the world without carrying anything in our hand from somewhere,

We have to go out of the world also without carrying anything in our hand to somewhere;

That is the diktat all have been carrying out and that is the same for others also ever;

To overcome disappointment or disillusionment later in life, we have to follow non-attachment!

To be free and peaceful here or anywhere, best thing to follow is detachment and universal love;

That is the way we can enjoy real happiness, enjoyment and fulfilment in the life of the world;

That way we can have poise of mind and heart both in profit and loss or joy and sorrow sure;

Till the end of our life in the world, this is the best way we can manage romantic adventure!

Romantic adventure with non-attachment and love as policy,  
we can do great achievement;

That would give real satisfaction, joy and pride we cannot have doing anything any other way!

Ramesh T A

# Sans Wisdom, All Progress Made Will Become Waste!

Modern world developments led to pollution and disease are affecting health of all;  
Lack of precaution in biological research has triggered spread of Corona all over world;  
All that show that wisdom is needed in selecting or rejecting things for research sure;  
Due to this defect, great developments of civilization go to waste and danger to world!

Now eradicating new viral disease and eliminating pollution are greatest adventure sure;  
Pollution and Corona have given great lesson to mankind how we have live and progress;  
Sooner those problems are solved, better can we save humanity for better progress;  
To be successful in this great adventure, cooperation of all is needed sans fail sure!

Unless we have good health, the developments we make, we cannot enjoy or celebrate;  
All hard work and progress we make are for reducing our burden to live better here;  
If the progress itself made wrongly, what benefit and enjoyment can we experience?  
We have to live better than our predecessors, if we boast about our civilization sure!

The progress we achieve should make us live better with less burden in all fields;  
If not, it is better not to have ventured on this dangerous adventure at all sure!

Ramesh T A

# Adventure Is A Challenge For One Ready To Kiss Victory Or Defeat!

Romantic adventure lies in taking up challenge to express one's calibre  
But not in simply criticizing sans reason or rhyme like Don Quixotic way;  
If one has to be dominating others, one should be authoritative by framing laws  
And acting accordingly to prove one's capacity, capability and ability to all!

Otherwise, one is unfit to participate in anything in any forum to be friendly with  
all;  
Criticizing is easy but creating something worthwhile is not an easy joke on  
anything;  
But once one has taken a challenge to go on an adventure, one should do it well;

Otherwise, one should accept one's incapacity and bow down sans disturbing  
decorum!

Any creative work is a challenge and an adventure to do with understanding and  
interest;  
For that, one should have knowledge, genius or talent, courage and perseverance  
in act;  
That is how great masterpieces are achieved by great personalities in past, now  
and ever;  
Music, dance, song and Poetry may look to be easy but it's not possible sans  
expertise!

Romantic adventure needs great vision and determination to do or die in the  
task;  
It is like war for one before and after entering it and ready to kiss victory or  
defeat!

Ramesh T A

# Love And Friendship For Unity And Solidarity To Win In Any Adventure!

Love and friendship of supporters to a group help to undertake any adventure;  
Solidarity and unity of group help to overcome all hardships and withstand all odds;

Love and friendship of group increases support of public, nation and world too;  
That's what happened in the national freedom movement by Gandhi as example to all!

Such a great adventurous feat was enacted in reality only by Gandhi after Buddha and Jesus;

Love and friendship are selfless out going concern for the well being of all as a whole in world;

Unity and solidarity for any cause noble and for humanity are possible only by love and friendship;

Sans love and friendship in the world, human society cannot survive, sustain and succeed ever!

In the present world chaos, unity and solidarity can be had only by love and friendship;

All things that stand against love and friendship should not be relied for any purpose sure;

Unity is spoiled by incentives by any profit making corporate institutions everywhere;

If unity is built up by love and friendship that adventure is sure to win in any war in the world!

Love and friendship only can develop healthy and good human society in the world;

That is what needed to fight against any disease and disharmony in any adventure in life!

Ramesh T A

# Sans Love, All Life Is Inhuman Animal Or Machine Life Only!

Love is the source for doing anything beautifully well and perpetuation of species;

Love with knowledge gives real freedom to think, speak and do any deed better ever;

Love only helps natural way of life to live as humans in the world forever and ever;

But artificial life called civilization in the modern world is mechanical way of life!

If culture is the base of civilization, humans can cherish and live a divine life by love;

Work in the modern world of speed, keeps one family ever as separated beings only;

United way of living is lost in the modern world life lacking no time for human love;

Love only keeps heart, mind and soul of humans healthy to live as human species!

All religions in the world advocates to all to live in love and be free leave the world in peace;

It is said that God accepts even poison with great joy if it is offered with true love ever;

For, love is the supreme power for all living beings bestowed by the Supreme Creator;

Love is greatest and eternal in the world as Spirit in the external world we go finally!

With love and knowledge only one enjoys real freedom and decide all matters wisely;

Without love, all things done and life itself are like inhuman animal or machine life!

Ramesh T A

# Be Free To Live Life Of Adventure To Achieve In The World!

Prison house like four walled class rooms of school are the place of studies for all;

There teaching is like treatment and training as in prison making all slaves only; That's why after education, they seek job to work as slaves for money earn till retirement;

If they could not stay long and continue work, their life is wasted and they lose respect!

That was why, spiritualists like Tagore and Aurobind started open place school to teach

All pupils to breathe air of freedom in Nature, to be courageous to do creative works;

As Wordsworth expressed in poems, Nature is mother, friend, philosopher and guide to all;

That is the way all can enjoy freedom to think, speak and do all deeds creatively to success!

Such free minded ones like free flying birds go on romantic adventure in world life

Doing wonderful jobs of their own creating and inventing all things beautifully and beneficially;

This kind of personalities are destroyed from the childhood on in the modern education system;

If this system is changed as was followed by naturist poets, all can do marvelous adventure!

Unlike animals in Nature live oscillating between fear and domination, but like birds

All humans can live doing adventurous feats in world life and live happiest life if free!

Ramesh T A

# To Go On Romantic Adventure To Win In World...!

Institutional education is just ABC of knowledge and training for real education;  
Real education begins after one comes out of the portals of educational institutions;

It begins in reading books in library, in life, world and Nature with intellectual thoughts;

In the same way, romantic adventure doesn't lie in working under someone for salary!

Real adventure lies in doing independently some work employing some workers  
Even the company is closed and one is out of job like in Corona pandemic time now;

Wisdom lies in learning by doing work in the world according to King Solomon of the past;

That understanding about wisdom is true and is necessary for many to know and succeed in life!

More than education, self learning only makes one complete or perfect in knowledge;

To start with one should be well equipped with general knowledge and common sense;

Intelligent thinking of all matters only help one master any subject or all in world life;

Training in industries, agriculture and defence are necessary along with education further!

Without the equipment of knowledge and training, one can't be wise to judge all;

With such built up of personality only, one can go on any adventure to win in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Specialization Has Made All Slaves Of Particular Field!

Total education to make one complete person is changed in the name of reform;  
Education for specialization in particular field makes one a slave of that part;  
One can work only in that field for life and if job is lost, one is stranded in an island;

Now Corona disease has brought in such a situation to many in the world sure!

But separated members of family are united due to this pandemic to avert infection;

No one can go out and travel anywhere to work or do anything useful or not;

Previously due to work, all were separated to work as slaves whole day of everyday life;

Now in fear, all live at home sans anyway out to live in love or joy in and out of house!

Specialization in the name of modern world development has made all forget love;

All live as machines sans any time to live as humans in life and work in the world;

Now is the time for all to think about the drawbacks and live better later in love;

Love life as culture has been forgotten due to specialization from studies to the last in life!

Life sans love in the world called not perpetuate good humans to live real life well;

We are not machines to live artificial life for material progress but humans with feelings!

Ramesh T A



# Civilization Should Aim For Development But Not Destruction Of Existing Life!

We are all born in this world not to suffer but to enjoy life in love, joy and peace;

But we suffer in the world due to attachment and desire unlike other beings in Nature;

Man is superior to other living beings due to his mind helping creativity and inventiveness;

His attachment to material developments and economy has brought him to grief endless!

Disinterested activity in life and works only could keep him well of and peaceful;  
But success in technology has increased his desire to go ahead beyond all limits;  
Unmindful of Nature and cultural way of life, man has polluted environment and due to

That climate change is causing natural disasters and making life difficult to pull on!

Also his careless modern way of life has brought in new diseases that kill humans

And create fear to live unlike in the past in better condition of health and progress reliable;

All undesirable circumstance has made living very difficult to think all with hope and confidence;

Man is pessimistic to think of anything better unless all becomes well naturally sure!

Modern way of thinking sans wisdom has brought in all hellish situation uncontrollable;

All developments should lead not to destruction but to real construction and innovation!

Ramesh T A

# What Is Greatest Adventure?

Just taking risk and doing remarkable thing alone do not be called adventure;  
Living full life with whole enjoyment till end is indeed remarkable achievement;  
We are supposed to enjoy all pleasures in the world and love all sans any hatred;

That is a great romantic adventure in the modern world that relies on civilization!

What kind of civilization it is without love for art, culture and Nature in this world;

Technological advancement alone does not make our world a modern one ever;  
It should be disease-less, war-less, border-less, friendly with all and live as friends;

Whether it's America or England or Europe or India or Russia,  
all are my home of Earth!

We must be physically healthy, intellectually well versed and spiritually one with Nature;

Human life should follow that as culture and aim for perfection in all things we do here;

Love, knowledge, beauty, freedom, joy and peace we should strive to maintain ever;

We should see world as one family and live as humans in one human world forever!

Living without wars in One Human World is great dream and romantic adventure;

If we all do that one can say we have done greatest adventure to make world a paradise!

Ramesh T A

# Romantic Adventure Continues Till All Are Solved!

Without knowledge we cannot achieve what we desire in and out of the world;  
But without love, nothing can be done whole heartedly to achieve anything;  
Sri Sankara says sans knowledge one can't think of liberation and reaching God;  
But Sri Ramanuja says without love or devotion one cannot realize and reach  
God!

Philosopher J Krishnamurti says that to know things as they really are,  
One should come out of all circles of attachment and see from above ever;  
Spiritualist Sri Aurobindo says that now spiritual evolution is going on after  
The evolution of human body and mind towards superman status to be divine!

Without love, knowledge and spiritual development, no one can think of  
Total liberation and finally become one with the Universal Spiritual Energy  
Or God present in everything everywhere and activating everything everywhere  
To put an end to all mysteries, puzzles and riddles of world and life for sure!

Until and unless we all know all things of eternal truth, adventure of life goes on  
In the romantic pursuit of truth and ultimate reality for redemption and freedom  
ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# New Method Of Philosophy Best To Know Whole Truth!

The journey in romantic adventure seems to be endless like the stretch of Universe;

The more new facts, ideas and truths we discover, the more we have to see for proofs;

One theory for all forces of Nature is in plan, but for proofs, scientists are still trying;

By intuition we understand and know so many things, but sans proofs all remain in pending!

By instinct and intuition we feel that all starts and ends in the all pervading Spirit or God;

If we believe and have faith so, all pursuits of ultimate truth stop with no ideas evolving;

With human body and mind such a great idea is impossible to realize in our life time sure;

It's a matter of spirit and never a matter to see and accept as truth ever by anyone...!



Philosophy is relevant construction of ideas to significant conclusion as truth ever;

It has become a new method to pursue anything philosophically as scientists Do analysis to infer result using common sense to say as mathematical formula..;

That gives reliability to many in the modern technological world hungry for fast truth!

All pursuits of truth started by romantic personalities continue to go on endless sure

As it is the nature of culture that loves perfection in all matters to be clear ever.....!

Ramesh T A

# Pursuit Of Friendship Still Continues As Before!

My friendship with my fellows began inspired by romantic Poets of 18th century  
Like Coleridge and Wordsworth to explore truth in our respective fields of zeal  
Such as literature, science, law, religion and philosophy some fifty years ago in  
our town;

Beach and park are the places we met to discuss all of our matters and life  
began!

We realized life is adventure and our pursuit of truth is very essential for our  
glory;

It is not an easy joke to pursue in our lines in the same vein due to hardships of  
life;

We were occupied in our respective lines of works for our living first and life went  
on;

More than our endeavour of exploration started by our friendship obligation  
dominated!

In the whirlpool of life we are taken to a new dimension as happens in Black  
Hole;

Since long we have not met due to our occupations in different places in world  
life;

Yet, our quest for truth is top most in our great adventure of pursuing the end  
point;

When we don't know source and destiny of soul, we are still striving for ultimate  
truth!

Friendship inspired pursuit of the ultimate truth in all subjects may show us the  
light

If not now, at least before we meet the end of our life, we have to believe and go  
ahead!

Ramesh T A

# Celebrate Friendship For World Unity Ever!

Of all human relationships, friendship gives real consolation and encouragement ever;

In the modern world, friendship has become international culture for real progress;

Friendship beyond all nations, races and religions is indeed mark of real civilization;

Only in good friendship, there is no secret, jealousy, revenge and betrayal in world life!

Friendship fosters team work to success as all are equal and see no differences; As this relationship is sustaining beyond borders, it's the best international culture

Very helpful for developments in various fields among various national pals;

More than any other affairs, celebration of world friendship day is worth enjoying!

Sans friendship, world peace, cooperation, prosperity and progress of humanity Towards the creation of one human world by uniting all unions of nations in the world

Will remain ever in the dreams of peace loving people all over the world forever and ever;

Realizing this great truth, all should take efforts to unite world people by friendship sure!

Friendship is the best international culture all have to cherish to develop with all everywhere

For the peace, cooperation and coordination of all works to create One Human World!

Ramesh T A

# Blood Consciousness And Stream Of Consciousness!

Blood consciousness and stream of consciousness are like instinct and intuition;  
Not only passion but also natural acts of swimming and nesting come under first one;

Novels have said that as in Tom Jones by Henry Fielding and To Light House by Virginia Woolf

Is about flash back scenes of life or recollection of past deeds from memory are absorbing!

They are rare phenomena of human perception and conception indeed;  
Certainly such acts of humans are simply amazing and thought provoking ever;  
Especially mind's such power of act is incredible but it makes all think over such acts;

Yes, prayers, telepathic message and mails sent on WiFi do a lot of wonders sure!

Reincarnation is proved to be happening by some capable of recollecting past life deeds;

All information are ever saved in the Universe and are retrieved by frequency of  
Some people's minds making all wonder with blinking of eyes in great incredibility;

Likewise, blood-conscious acts of birds like nesting and ducklings immediately swimming are!

Man and other living beings with such natural powers are great wonder ever;  
But despite that, it is ridiculous that source and destiny of soul can't be unearthed!

Ramesh T A

# What Can Be Done By Adventurous Spirit?

Adventurous spirit is effective only by ambition to achieve one's dream sure;  
Life is an adventure, but that can be utilized by an ambition to achieve something best;  
Best way to have an ambition is by comprehensive knowledge and vision  
That help one to know what duty one has and what role one can play in the world!

That way life's uncertainty can be forgotten in pursuit of achieving one's ambition best;  
What a zeal with which one's time will go then you can know only by experience in life;  
The laurels one achieves thereby make one feel proud of such an undertaking;  
Adventure turns into a chance to show one's talent and valour in a field one is best at!

That is the best and brave way to face an uncertain life situation into a chance for valour;  
With that adventurous spirit I have been in pursuit of a great feat I indulge in composing Poems;  
Like a free flowing river Poems are being composed and published one after the other;  
Everyday is an opportunity to try my best of talent to achieve some possible feat sure!

Life of uncertainty can be turned into life adventure by right ambition to do great feat;  
That's the best way to turn cherished dream into a remarkable achievement by adventurous spirit!

Ramesh T A



# Spiritual Bliss By Mysticism In Nature!

Heat energy reflects the existence of consciousness of one in the life of the world;

Reincarnation takes place for the completion and fulfilment of one's karma in the world;

Incarnation of divine personality takes place to bring justice govern human life ever;

Transmigration of such beings take place to tell all permanence of spiritual bliss!

Importance of spiritual development is known only by enjoyment of bliss in Nature;

Meditation in Nature thereafter makes one a yogi and a mystic by practice long;

Spiritual bliss makes one realize freedom of soul is possible by communion with Nature;

That is the spring board of all to get eternal liberation and peace from all duties of world!

Meditation of one brings the experience of feeling holy fire in the heart of one sure;

The greatest bliss one enjoys when one's soul communes with luminous blue of flame;

Total liberation of soul is possible only when one becomes pure and perfect wholly;

That is the way, one makes oneself free from all attachments in the world for eternal peace!

Unless worldly duties or karma are performed total liberation of soul is impossible;

Until all Karma is performed, reincarnation of soul will continue for purification!

Ramesh T A

# Soul Is Relative Thing When We Think Of Consciousness!

The life we live without knowing past and future of our soul is really romantic adventure;

The great wonder is we don't know also the duration of our life in the world forever too;

Definitely our romantic life is a greatest adventure we have undertaken till our death;

Soul is only a relative thing when we think of consciousness in our body we take care much!

Our consciousness is believed only when our body is warm or hot when touched ever;

As it is all over our body, we have to say that soul is all over the body sure forever;

But when the brain is out of order or dead, soul has flown away we have to say; Brain is controlled by soul that activates all the organs of our body to say we are active!

Consciousness is what we are doing knowingly like thinking, talking and doing works;

Subconsciousness is taking place when we dream without our knowledge in sleep;

Super-consciousness is a state of mysticism when we forget ourselves in concentration

And that happens just as one interestingly reads a most favourite book one can say!

Super-Conscious state is spiritual experience when mind is in communion with Nature;

When super-consciousness goes beyond limit, it's sure one has passed away from the present world!

Ramesh T A

# Make Progress To Paradise Ever!

Indulging in hobby or profession in an exploitative way to create innovation is Ever interesting sure in the adventure of one's romantic life in the world forever; Time goes on smoothly despite it is an adventure sans any ides where it will lead to;

That is the way life can be lived in a romantic atmosphere seeking perfection in work!

Aspiring for completion or perfection in one's job is like a work of art towards beauty

That pleases heart, mind and soul though one has any idea of the duration life journey;

the anxiety and excitement of nearing the end point there doesn't arises in adventure;

Living life so, great achievements can be made to make one's mark in the world sure!

Human culture loves perfection and work done so in life gives unique joy and fulfilment;

Satisfaction, fulfilment and pride one surely can enjoy living and working so ever in world;

If that kind of attitude everyone has in life means human society has attained superiority;

That is real superiority mankind should aim for but not just technological advancement!

Living such a cultural life in harmony with Nature, humanity can attain divinity sure;

That is the best way to achieve peace and prosperity to make progress to paradise ever!

Ramesh T A

# Faith Based On Truth Gives Freedom To Do All With Boldness!

All live adventurous romantic life reinforced by faith based on experience and knowledge;

That is wisdom enforced by truth giving boldness in our action in world life ever;

Mind is clear to go ahead so as one gets freedom to act deciding all by oneself;

Such way of life makes one bold to face any end willingly good or bad sure!

Boldness in action gives readiness to accept any result sans any fear or doubt;

That kind of ability develops having a mind to do all with disinterestedness in work;

Carefulness is there no doubt to see all works are done well due to humility of one;

More than success or failure achieving perfection or completion is important!

That is the way whether romantic life or rigid life one decides to live in the world;

For persons of such confidence and faith, success is sure at the end of game ever;

Otherwise, only fear will be ruling one and for everything one will need others support;

Whether support is there or not, living life in romantic adventure makes one sure!

Faith based on knowledge of truth gives unique boldness to do all things with confidence;

Such kind of surety only gives real freedom in world life till the end to achieve great things!

Ramesh T A

# Place Of Art In The World!

In this commercialized modern world, nothing of commercial value has reception;

Nature is exploited, civilization has replaced culture and art is valueless everywhere;

After TV has come into existence, Cinema has lost its attraction unless super good;

Cell phone has taken the place of landline telephone and computer replaced type writer!

Without commercial value no art film too is entertained by the public as painting and art;

Art such as painting, sculpture and poetry are kept in the back burner everywhere;

Unless value of art is made known it has no reception sure forever and ever too; Statues of deities in the holy temples only stand being worshiped by people!

Art is replica of Nature and natural ones by the skillful work of artist to divine level;

Divinity is inspired by the artistic statues carved by sculptor with eternal life in them;

Like Poetry and painting, sculpture only stands as model for all to follow to be so;

Unless Poetry, painting and sculpture have inspiring effect, have no place in world!

In the civilized world, modern art that cannot be understood all are crazy to acquire it;

Unless sanity is restored by real education through art and Poetry, art has no chance!

Ramesh T A

# The Best Means For A Good End!

Life without direction to follow is romantic adventure to deal with world life;  
Life with bed of roses or thorns depends upon how one handles matters  
And that paves the way for good or bad end in world life finally sure;  
If good means is followed end is good, but bad means leads to bad end only!

Good means follows love and non-violence, but bad means follows force and wars;  
There are some who want good end whatever be the means in the world life;  
Due to such elements, romantic adventure becomes still more dangerous and difficult;  
To have a free and peaceful end, means should also be acceptable to all ever!

Whatever be the means being followed by all, life is a great romantic adventure;  
That can be tackled not by physical and intelligence means but also by spiritualism;  
At the end, only spirit needs a free and peaceful end sans endless adventure;  
Romantic adventure itself is more than hell or heaven depending on one's nature!

Living in harmony with Nature and following human culture, one can live better  
Than by any means possible that can be justified to ensure best way of life sure!

Ramesh T A

# Dream High To Forget Woes Of Life!

Uncertainty of existence makes romantic icons like lovers, poets and philosophers

Explore secrets of life from the source and to the destiny about soul within;  
Finding truth is impossible to decipher, live in life of romantic adventure till end;  
Their expressions of experience inspire others to live life with optimism in the world!

With confidence, courage and boldness, the romantic icons live ready to face fear;

For such heroes there is only one death in life unlike cowards

Who fear ever in life;

The heroes live enjoying life to the full ready to face death when it comes in life;

That way they forget and don't care for source and destiny of soul forever and ever!

With broad ambition based on whole vision of life, world, Nature and end,

They go ahead engaged with creative or inventive works of the field of interest;

That gives real pleasure, joy and pride in world life and achieve great feat;

By the remarkable things romantic icons do, make a mark in the world as model to all!

Fear, cry and sufferings won't change life's destiny leading to dreams high and great;

That make all forget worries giving inspiration to aim high to try talent fields of interest!

Ramesh T A

# Human Culture Is The Best Way To Follow In Life!

Corona or not, everyone is fated to die without knowing when in the world;  
For, being a time programmed one, life has become a great romantic adventure  
And all die sans knowing source and destiny of soul till the end of life here;  
So, our duty is to live life in the best way we can and die in peace finally sure!

What is human life in the world? Life is existence, knowledge, bliss and absolute;

We have to live life with knowledge of life, world, Nature and Universe for good;  
We have to enjoy all pleasures based on knowledge to fulfil our existence here;  
After that, we have to relinquish all for others to enjoy and become absolute  
spiritually!

Our experience we have to share with all by our expressions in creative work;  
That is the way we can pass on human culture to let all know of best of  
knowledge;  
For that, each has to think, talk and do best things towards perfection following  
The path of predecessors for the successors to know and pursue on for  
perfection!

Human culture is the best way to follow to achieve possible perfection in life;  
That is the way, we can overcome doubts, fear and pessimism to rise high!

Ramesh T A



# Promote Human Nature By Spiritualism!

Renaissance period opened door for new learning, creativity and inventions;  
Reformation enacted new laws and changed life style of people sure;  
Romantic revival time made free to explore all fields of man's interest ever;  
Democracy, freedom, liberty and rights of governance made humans civilized!

Developments of technology and economy have modernized world in the beginning;  
But too much mechanization, neglect of Nature, art and culture spoiled all;  
Again romantic activity of reforming society, governance and technology is needed;  
Bold initiative by able social activists in all fields of life has to be started for good!

Developments made should not be a waste and impairing healthy life of all;  
For that, pollution and new diseases have to be dealt with at war footing sure;  
Wars should be stopped and people suffering due to poverty and unemployment  
Need to be taken care of to make our civilization not a farce in modern world sure!

Nature, art and culture should be respected and followed to make civilization  
In the modern world meaningful and go forward in spiritualism to promote  
human nature!

Ramesh T A

# Romantic Poets Of Adventurous Spirit Write Extempore Poems!

Many believe that Poetry has rhymes covering subjects like life, love, beauty and Nature

And other subjects are dealt with by other forms of literature but not by Poetry ever;

Romantic Poets who are thorough with all subjects express ideas in Poetry sure; That many consider as not Poetry as it's in new poetic style - featured or natural poetry!

For romantic poets everything is poetry in life, world, Nature, Universe and so on;

Such poets covers all subjects like philosophy, politics, social and literary criticisms

Expressing new and unknown ideas in an extempore style in one of its kind ever;

Modern in style and novel in manner, romantic poetry is sure one of a kind in literature!

Romantic poetry in modern literature is a bridge between prose and poetry; It uses words with profound power instead of relying on rhymes only ever; It covers all subjects unlike all believe to show poetry is for inspiration and enlightenment

That broadens horizon of thoughts due to confluence of cultures and ideas!

Only poets of adventurous spirit well versed in all subjects can write extempore poems

To inspire and instruct all with new ideas in a novel manner and modern style ever!

Ramesh T A

# Romantic Life Goes On To Fulfil Our Dream!

Thinking continues like time moving ever till one sleeps but only to dream;  
Mind, waves and time move ever in a simple harmonic motion for ever and ever;  
Familiar ideas and new ideas combine together to create another sort of ideas;  
Till one wakes up all sorts of things appear and disappear like night and day!

The clear picture of Nature with trees dancing in the breeze and flowers smiling  
All see and breathe a sigh of relief to think again about the day's work to be  
done;  
The days move on with completing certain works and keeping certain in pending;

When all is done, what a feeling of satisfaction comes to one only experience can  
say!

Likewise days and months in a a year go on and we celebrate that and invite new  
year;  
Life is not just days, weeks, months and years passing on in this world but with  
purpose;  
We have purpose to fulfil and if that is done, we get real relief and sense  
freedom;  
Freedom and peace are the things we long for whether we think or do anything!

That is why we long to do what we dream, think and act in our whole life in  
world;  
With the satisfaction of having done what we have dreamt, we get peace and  
fulfilment!

Ramesh T A

# Adventure Continues In Romantic Life Further!

The adventure of romantic life is not only in love and friendship ever  
But also in the profession one performs in various fields in the world like  
Arts, literature and science to achieve ambition of one's dream sure;  
Dreams and ambition of romantic life are most important to make a mark!

That is how one has to live life in the world and leave the world for others  
to continue further to explore and express new findings to solve life puzzle;  
Due to the undecipherable mystery of life, such an adventure continues ever;  
It is worth trying ever till a decisive idea is formed for all to go ahead by spirit!

Evolution of body and mind are over, only evolution of spirit remains yet  
To make a stride there also to make a complete and perfect search in adventure  
So that uncertainty of human life can be eliminated by advancement real;  
That is the nature of our adventure in this kind of romantic life in the world!

Adventure will continue ever as long as the mystery and uncertainty of life have  
A convincing end by the efforts of all in various fields in arts, science and  
literature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# By Spiritual Technology, Source And Destiny Of Soul Can Be Known!

Relics of the past tell tales of romantic Space travels from Stars to Earth;  
That was greatest romantic adventure we all dream about reading fictions;  
HG Wells stories of time-machine travels are supported by real acts of  
Past Space travelers by flying saucers or UFO on inscriptions of ancient towers!

They had installed even Star gates to travel faster than light speed to Stars;  
Matter was energized to travel by incredible speed and returned to Matter again;  
Such greatest adventures of romantic nature were performed in the past by  
aliens;  
They were also capable of turning invisible as they wished to escape from  
dangers!

But humans don't have that natural capacity or scientific technology to do so;  
If it is possible man can turn into spirit and again turn to the nature of man  
again;  
Spiritual transmigration was performed in the ancient times old legend says;  
Now those spiritual technology is not developed by humans to do that adventure!

What looks to be magic and scientific fiction was actually enacted by ancient  
men;  
If man advances to that high level, he can know about source and destiny of  
soul!

Ramesh T A

# Romantic Adventure Is Both Good And Bad!

The journey of romantic life is an adventure in a dense forest like Amazon;  
One doesn't know how he has come and where he will reach at the end;  
He doesn't know the head and tail of the story and will know only at the end;  
Till then, he can only make use of all things available for survival and live!

He has variety of fruits, food, water, beautiful hills, river and ocean around;  
Nature is the abode of man where trees become dry due to long hot summer days;

Also, heaviest rains lash out before winter time begins making all shiver in weather;

If he makes changes in any place, Nature is disturbed and punishes him with fury!

He has to move from place to place to overcome the harshness of weather;

Otherwise, he has face wild fire devastating a vast area of forest sans mercy;

Also, he has to know how to protect oneself from bitter cold winter and storms;

If escapes from such happenings, he survives and enjoys life for some more time!

However, man cannot stay in one place as he has to find out the end point;

This romantic adventure is both good and bad, it's painful pleasure and bitter sweet!

Ramesh T A

# Good Intention In Any Venture Is Worth Trying In Life!

Romantic culture is the way all have to live life in the world accepting all;  
All life we learn a lot of lessons by experiments to say our tale and truth;  
Truth direct from the depths of heart Poetry says wonderful ideas ever;  
Ever Poetry is the best means to say matters of adventure can't be said!

Said things of religion, literature, philosophy and wise words can be checked;  
Checking all matters for truth and acquiring unknown ideas make all clear;  
Clear mind makes one strong and bold to do anything one likes in the world;  
World is no man's land for all living romantic life as it's real adventure sure!

Sure one day we will be clear, confident and correct in our assessment here;  
Here what we do is not going to be a complete or perfect deed in life;  
Life is a great wonder of world that sustains ever by beauty and love all like;  
Like all flowers, fruits and leaves of a tree all best and rich life is lived for good!

Good intention in any venture in world life is worth trying than wasting time;  
Time bound programme of our life has to be best utilized to leave our mark here!

Ramesh T A

# What Is Civilization - Destruction Or Construction?

No doubt, technological development has created modern world;  
Along with that, weapons of war too developed all over the world;  
Wars are on land, in the sky and on oceans with attempt in outer Space too;  
If Soviet Union had survived long, even Star wars too would have started!

Fortunately, Soviet Union was dismantled into many democratic nations;  
Even Russia has turned into democratic country in the world along with them;  
But China and North Korea are still functioning as Communist Countries  
Challenging America with their kind of military force in the civilized world!

What is civilization - only military power, technology in all fields and such things?

But civilization has turned the world into polluted environment destroying  
Nature;

Civilization means creating beautiful and beneficial things but not weapons but  
ever

In sports, arts, literature and in medicines to eliminate dangerous diseases!

On war footing pollution should be eliminated and diseases like Cancer, AIDS  
And latest diseases like Zeke and Corona should be eradicated, that's civilization!

Ramesh T A



# The Journey Of Life Is Great Romantic Adventure Only!

Unknowing exactly of source and destiny, all live life of romantic adventure;  
Gravitation, nuclear forces and electromagnetic force activate all Stars and planets;

In the same way, soul, mind and heart activate all organs of human body;  
Without them, power, thinking and feelings of body won't function!

Without brain, thinking, imagining, dreaming and remembering stop;  
At birth, baby doesn't know how to talk and tell from where soul has come;  
After death, sans brain all things won't be remembered and where soul goes;  
Die to these drawbacks, our source and destiny are unknown for ever and ever!

That's why our life in this world is a great romantic adventure in the long life journey;  
Whatever thing we do, we cannot know our origin and destiny till the end of life;  
It is like measuring the distance and dimension of the Universe ever;  
The greatest inability of man cannot be overcome by all knowledge we gain here!



Not only that, even by intuition or instinct, we cannot decipher source and destiny;

All philosophic ideas we know are just some supposition and by faith we pull on days!

Ramesh T A

# Extremism Is Common Both In Man And Nature!

Religious extremism and terrorism are like extreme climates and natural disasters;

Even in extremism there is similarity between man and Nature in the world sure;

In either case, they all happen due to mistakes in mind set up and greediness;  
Man is dangerous but cannot excel Nature and God too ever by any means!

Realizing this great truth, man should develop humility to be great in the world;  
Maturity of mind only can make man shed egoism and ambition to dominate;  
Man should show one's greatness in so many fields like art, science and literature;

That way man can do greatest good for the world and humankind ever!

If mind is well, everything will work well for man with all in the world in Nature;  
Superiority should not make one insult any and all from grass to the Almighty God;

Extremism and extremity of climate destroy all best things created by man sure;  
Knowing and realizing this truth, man should live in harmony with nature for good ever!

 PoemHunter.com

If we wish for good things happening to us, we should do only good things ever;  
There is no alternative or power that can change this natural rule in the world!

Ramesh T A

# What Is Real Is Illusion And What Is Illusion Is Real!

For many illusion of all in the world is real, but reality is illusion ever;  
Beautiful Moon light all appreciate, but it is reflection of Sun light only;  
All planets go round Sun, but it looks Sun is rising and falling everyday;  
But the reality is that all Moons go round their respective planets!

Once dinosaurs were roaming everywhere, but were killed by comet dashing on Earth;

Now dinosaurs of the past reality is illusion only everywhere in the world sure;  
Likewise so many animals have disappeared but mosquito seems to there;  
In the same way one day, all time bound programmed beings and things disappear!

At the time of destruction and disappearance only many will realize illusion;  
Man has driven the Earth to the brink of destruction by pollution and wars;  
Also, if another massive comet or asteroid hits on Earth, it will disappear too;  
This is the reality and our life and things in the world are just illusion only...!

Our body is illusion and the spirit within is reality that we know when we die;  
In this Universe, what looks to be real is illusion and illusion is reality sure...!

Ramesh T A

# Justice In The Long Run Will Praise The Good!

Many bully at the good things one says for the well being of humanity;  
Also, if one says the truth, many have doubts sans an end till that stops;  
What can one do under this kind of situation prevailing everywhere?  
Best thing is say good things and truth sans expecting any response!

Good and bad people are mingled in human society everywhere ever;  
If one makes a mark in doing something good and true thing, one is  
remembered;  
One's good matters are discussed in many communities and all are benefited;  
There is no loss but only gain in talking and sharing good matters everywhere!

In this fashion only many master artists, writers and Poets do commendable  
work;  
By doing such a hard work, what have you gained and who has recognized you?  
What can one say for that? It is my pleasure, joy and pride to do such a work in  
life;  
That is the punch one can give to wasteful talkers of the world and go ahead  
forward!

If you do bad things, the world will say ill of you at all times putting black mark  
on you;  
If you do good things also, there are persons to find fault with that as that's  
world's nature!

Ramesh T A

# Save World By Nature And Culture Ever!

Unprecedented wild fire on one side and uncontrollable floods on another side of Earth is destroying everything and many people due to the wrath of Nature Caused by modern world activities sans caring pollution and climate change And will be the frequent occurrences in the future unless Nature is respected aptly!

Competition in business, technology and economy by super powers have brought in

The problems of unprecedented nature underlining the need for change in life style;

The very style of functioning of all activities of modern world need change for better;

Unless realization has made man change in the way of life, all progress will go waste!

Modern life should be continued on the base of human culture for saving world ever;

Culture is being followed based on experience in life and needs to be adopted well;

In short, Nature, art and culture are surviving human race since a long time here;

Civilization should have improvised way of life but not totally neglected culture!

Basic things of life are life sustaining ones for humankind since the formative time

And need to be followed as age old culture for the sustenance of human world ever!

Ramesh T A

# The Chosen One!

The chosen one is immediately attracted to Nature at the childhood itself;  
The child like baby elephant plays rudely with all plants and flowers nearby;  
That gives affinity for Nature whether others move with one or not in the world;  
After growing a little the beauty of flowers, hills, meadows and sky absorb one much!

With love of beauty so and knowledge one starts exploring truth in all things;  
As a romantic artist one starts painting beauty or composing poetry on Nature;  
Such thing of beauty is a joy forever for one and shares with all loved ones;  
The beauty of frozen art is ageless and eternal and better than short span passion!

Such love and knowledge give one real freedom to explore for eternal joy and bliss

That is really lasting forever by mystical pursuit of the ultimate reality or truth eternal;

There one discovers there is divine spirit in Nature and that only can lasting joy;  
Yes, thereafter one with mind in communion with Nature enjoys great bliss!

By that experience, one surely realizes that the soul within and Universal Spirit  
Both are permanent and are the source and destiny one has to know and reach!

Ramesh T A

# Power Of Knowledge And Poise Brings Success Sure!

Power of Knowledge and Poise Brings Success Sure!

Unknowing depth, if one inserts leg in well or pond or river, will drown to death;  
If one knows swimming can escape to the shore by swimming with good tactics;  
If one prepared for any eventuality in life, knows how to manage oneself well;  
Otherwise, it is like the case of many deaths of tourists we see near sea shore!

We should know our Self, world, Nature and end very well to be confident ever;  
Such a one only will be aware of complete knowledge, vision of whole, right  
ambition

And will be capable of achieving one's dream in the course of life in the world  
sure

After having one's own romantic adventure taking a new path in pursuit of one's  
goals!

Knowledge, ability, clear mind of ambition and cool planned activity will help one  
Whatever be the path of one's course of world life, to achieve one's object as  
planned;

Such a one only will be going on the right path of direction in world life against  
odds;

But one will never show off one's ability till one achieves all to overcome hurdles!

Power of knowledge and poise brings one the laurel in one's romantic adventure  
Whatever be the huddles or odd situations one may have to encounter in world  
life!

Ramesh T A

# Let Celebration Of Olympics Begin World Peace, Progress And Unity!

What a beautiful celebration of Olympic games has been joyfully inaugurated  
At least in 2021 after postponing it last year due to Corona pandemic  
everywhere!

This kind of atmosphere often should be enacted on world theatre for unity and  
peace

The world loves to witness for ever and ever for humanity to sustain in love and  
joy!

Such kind of happy participation of world people should be encouraged not only  
In games but also in arts, literature, science and all utilizing everyone's creativity  
And inventions for world peace, prosperity, progress and unity forever in the  
world;

That day only in the future, there won't be hunger, poverty and unemployment  
ever!

This kind of coexistence, cooperation and coordination instead of worst form  
Of aggression, hatred, rivalry, enmity and wars ever no healthy mind will like;  
More opportunities should be created to promote and develop happy get  
togetherness

In all unions of nations and union of one whole world as in Olympics going on  
now!

Will that golden period turn in the favourable direction of human world soon?  
Let us hope for the better only and proceed with joy and enthusiasm as of now!

Ramesh T A



# World Unity, Peace, Prosperity, Progress And One World!

Living as one world community is possible only by living together in one place;  
It is not enough if education is allowed together and all work together later on;  
World people living together as one family is experimented in some places in the world;  
Such an experiment should be made possible all over the world as Bahai Faith does!

Despite such good experiments, border disputes and conflicts go on endless in some places;  
There all co-existence has to be experimented to put an end to fights between two groups;  
As time goes on, perhaps peace can be achieved for further moves on education, work  
And living life together can slowly be made a move starting with children and elders!

Unless such moves are made, unity, co-existence, friendship for peace and progress  
And formation of one world family cannot be made possible for ever and ever;  
Prior to this, terrorism and pollution problems have to be solved by joint action  
So that, problems of hunger, poverty and unemployment can be dealt with well!

It is time for unity and peace moves, by solving terrorism and pollution matters,  
A lot of steps forward can be made to bring together all for creating one world family!

Ramesh T A

# Spell Of Nature Kindles Passion!

From the childhood on I have been seeing the misty hill stations;  
Still I have not lost its muse quite amazing to recollect in leisure times;  
Green meadows and lakes the passion I have on them I have not lost even  
today;  
Nature of such places is great wonder and passion for me quite unshakable!

Green pasture in remote places are another passion I have since a longtime;  
Likewise, the sea shore and the beach with neat straight pavement for walking  
Are a great passion to breathe fresh air and muse for long sane noticing time;  
Such spell of heart swaying Nature is a great wonder and awesome forever!

Such a feeling is surely due to the presence of divine spirit that captivates me;  
Not only as an ordinary human being but also as a Poet I have expressed a lot,  
Yet, there are a lot more to be written in words with special effect of passion  
sure;  
For, Nature is a great manifestation of the Universal Spirit that wakes up my  
natural me!

I express so many things of passion spontaneously flowing direct from the heart  
After I am awesomely immersed in the spell of Nature wordless wonderful!

Ramesh T A

# Health Is More Important Than Wealth To Fulfil Dream!

Living and working with machines, vehicles, computer and smart phone ever.  
Man lives a mechanical life forgetting purpose of life till the end sans time for it;  
Natural way of life along with Nature with passion and romance only it's  
Possible to live with real joy and freedom and can fulfil purpose of life sure!

Earning money for twenty four hours and safeguarding it for future is great job;  
There is no time for leisurely way of thinking and spending joyful time in Nature;  
Finally disillusioned, man doesn't know what to do to feel free becoming slave of time;  
Unless this way of artificial life is changed, man has no redemption in world life!

Instead of making world a heaven, man has made it into a hell with no relief at all;

Losing health by pollution in all, man consumes poison only to survive with diseases;

By natural disasters due to change of climate and no enjoyment of life by ill health,

Man blinks not knowing the way out of this dark den he has destined to live forever!

Living happy and fulfilling life is in our hand, if we love Nature and live natural life ever

Relinquishing craze for amassing wealth to live a happy and healthy life at the end!

Ramesh T A

# Humorous Mood In Adventurous Romantic Life!

Characters in romantic life are flamboyant and half-hand to take any challenge;  
With no learning and training they take up any task and do their level best;  
In this respect, the characters of The Pickwick Papers novel by Charles Dickens  
I cannot forget ever and feel humour quite enjoyable in life in the world sure!

Pickwick club chief is Mr. Pickwick, an elderly father like character leads all  
Other characters like Winkle, Tubman and Snodgrass hosted by Mr. Wardle in  
Manor Farm, where they indulge in rook shooting using gun for the first time  
And such incidences are perfect romantic story to read again and again ever!

That is a perfect example for romantic life one can follow to enjoy humour in life;

Smile and laughter all will be infected once they become familiar with the story;  
Life is really enjoyable by humour and laughter in the world wherever one lives;  
Sans humour and laughter, life is worthless to live and enjoy in one's life sure!

Novels of such a nice atmosphere of romance is really worth recollecting ever  
To get cheerful mood to forget all bad times and go ahead in adventurous mood!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Is For Enjoying All And Expressing Self As Art!

Life in the world is like picnic to a place with spirit within human body;  
Knowing this, it's wise to know about Nature, life, world and Universal Spirit;  
Living in harmony with Nature, it is possible to know divine spirit within all;  
By communion with Nature, it is possible to enjoy bliss in life for satisfaction and peace!

That spiritual development is naturally possible to have full confidence of oneself;

That will help to be peaceful, when our soul leaves this body for other world as picnic;  
Instead of living so, there is no point in living a life of race with time for material progress;  
Nothing from the world we can take with us when we leave the world at the end!

Best thing to do is enjoy life physically, mentally and spiritually to have completion;  
This is better than suffering and caught by fear at the fag end of life in the world;

Life may be short or long here and before end, let us gain knowledge of truth in all;  
That only can give peace, confidence and direction to live better and leave the world well!

This world life is like school education to know the value of love, life, pain and pleasure  
And not for just amassing wealth sans an ambition to express oneself successfully as art!

Ramesh T A

# Life Is A Time Bound Programme!

Nothing is permanent as all have time bound programme in the world;  
This is the reality as all have a beginning and end in life here forever;  
The things we see and move with are all illusion only with time tag fixed;  
What is reality is the soul activating all lives though unbelievable ever!

Seeing the births and deaths only, one can realize this great truth in the world;  
Now it is Corona time that teaches this great lesson very well to all sans fail;  
We live by faith believing we will live for sometime and do all we love before that;  
Some lucky ones fulfil all their dreams and others leave that to others to do!

After seeing so many deaths due to Corona pandemic, death is very familiar;  
Death has become a matter of fact thing and easily all take that for granted;  
To make each one's life significant, it lies in ambition and accomplishment;  
Realizing this, all have to desire and do what is possible and leave in peace!

Life is a time bound programme fixed already before our birth and death here;  
Men may come and men may go, but life goes on as usual in this world sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# We Have Come Here For A Picnic!

Once in a while, we make a picnic to nearby place or far off place for change;  
New place increases curiosity to know more of the place than before in our life;  
But if dolphins living in ocean pay a visit to our sea how it would be here?  
Dolphins make a jump ride on our sea waters making visitors take photos long!

Familiarity breeds contempt, but distant look enchants the view indeed;  
Once that too when becomes well known, we seek some other new place  
To get new inspiration, ideas and enthusiasm to do better things than before;  
This is how we renew our life to pull on the days till the end in this world sure!

We came here with nothing and we have to go out with nothing in our hands;  
We can enjoy as much as we can in this world of paradise full of beauty in  
Nature;  
Nature only gives refreshment, better enjoyment of life and new air to breathe;  
That is how life has to be lived till the end and leave the world free in peace for  
good!

Our life in this world is like we have come for a picnic for a few years in paradise;

Let us enjoy life in love, joy and peace and leave the world to visit next world as  
picnic!

Ramesh T A

# Nightingale Sings For Its Heart's Content!

Poetry websites and social media are best outlet for pent up feelings of geniuses  
That have been stored up with potential energy in the minds of many in world  
life;

Free flowing writing of ideas is possible only by such great souls in world  
literature;

That all when published online, many may not believe them to be true and  
question them!

When others struggle to write one or two poems, those geniuses write out in  
books;

It is an incredible feat in creativity indeed, but happens, when chance comes in  
life;

It is a strange world that believes false things but not the truth itself happening  
before all;

Even then masterpieces come out whether others appreciate them or reject  
them!

Whether others believe them or doubt them, truth cannot be changed for their  
sake;

If they feel jealousy and feel they can also do that magic, let them do it in  
action;

That is best for a genuine person of creativity if they feel better than others;  
Otherwise, what is the use of sarcastically commenting with no way to change  
that?

Nightingale sings not for the appreciation or rejection of others in the world,  
But for its spiritual satisfaction and for its heart's content, when times comes in  
life!

Ramesh T A



# Little Learning Is Dangerous As One Will Be Ridiculed!

Sans reading, learning, understanding and knowledge venturing on anything is  
Going on in a labyrinth with no way to know to go out and sat what ti was like  
ever;

Writing is also like that only as it requires not only knowledge but also talent or  
genius;

Even for writing criticism or comment, one is wrong to say a word because one  
can't believe!

Incredible things happen due to one's gift to do so that all cannot believe ever  
And say a lot of wrong things about one's creativity due to wrong understanding;

But many indulge in such wrong practice as social media allows all to say  
anything;

For such guys, it is better to make use of media to know details about one before  
commenting!

But instead of doing that, many depending on their guess work try to assess  
others;

When that is so, how can their assessment be allowed for public notice at all ever  
Other than just deleting that for the good of maintaining quality of social media?  
There are so many video games to play but not in writing bad comments to show  
foolishness!

Little learning is dangerous as truth is a dark matter to many sans knowledge  
sure;

Desire to say something is good, but one should be careful or else one will be  
ridiculed!

Ramesh T A

# Romantic Poets Have Great Job To Do To Change Wrongs Of Modernity!

Lives of romantic poets are great adventure due to their revolutionary ideas  
In society, politics and literature that have changed social life, introduced  
democracy

And changed writing style for the progress of humanity we are enjoying today  
sure;

What they have left undone, we have to continue as human culture in the world!

Nature, art, science and literature they highlighted in their expressions of ideas  
That have developed world to the present level but are left at the back burner by  
Technological and economic developments giving importance to material  
development

At the cost of human culture by civilization in modern world leading to pollution  
and disease!

Revival of art, literature and culture needs to be stressed by Poets again so that  
Natural way of life in harmony with Nature and freedom of enjoying love are  
Really possible to live to put an end to artificial life being followed in race with  
time

In modern world of civilization by all as machine-beast-men instead of humans!

Progress does not lie in tarnishing human culture aiming humans to be divines  
By modernity and civilization that destroy Nature turning as poison ending  
healthy life!

Ramesh T A

# For Restoring Body, Mind And Soul Nature Is Ever!

Natural evolution of ideas seeing colourful flowers to compose romantic poem  
Indeed is an esoteric experience quite enjoyable and exotic to feel in great  
trance;

After combing all wonderful ideas and completing a poem, it gives complete  
picture

Quite a wonderful art to amuse and take one to the world of dream a nice  
fantasy!

Many romantic poems are composed so and are being composed ever  
Making romantic culture a great classic all cherish in heart to have real change  
As nothing can except in Nature with so many beautiful things like green grass,  
Flowers of many colours and fragrances transporting one and all to exotic world!

What an experience one undergoes therein with whole heart, mind and soul  
absorbed

For a really great change needed for one suffering a lot and unable to divert  
oneself

In anything worthwhile and completely refreshing body, mind and soul for the  
better

So that one surely becomes a new soul in the same old body in this world sure...!

The all absorbing Nature with all its things stretching everywhere is wonder  
And a great boon to have complete restoration of body, mind and soul for the  
better!

Ramesh T A

# What Is Power?

Sans love and knowledge, one cannot like or appreciate, believe and judge  
Anything in the world full of so many things happening everywhere ever;  
Such persons may have desire to do as others do using latest gadgets or  
computer;  
As basically lacking any skill and don't know how to go ahead, they blabber as  
drunkards!

Latest inventions and machines are used both for good and bad easily in the  
world;  
Activities of such silly guys are unavoidable and a great nuisance indeed;  
But the wise ones simply ignore and at the most delete their utterances and go  
on;  
Yet, incredible things are done by masters of arts and science all over the world!

It's true as Bertrand Russel says that good life is inspired by love and guided by  
knowledge;  
Without love and knowledge, it's like one with two eyes blind forever in the world  
sure;  
But with eyes visible, many fail to see truth and discover new ideas necessary for  
world;  
Unless love and knowledge are used wisely and best way, one is useless person!

Love is greatest power of humanity and knowledge is power to live life better;  
Otherwise, one is a blind and brainless person only forever and ever here!

Ramesh T A

# Life Is Short And Use It Better!

Moths come before rain falls down and die away completely ever here;  
If rain doesn't come, moths cover the street lights as if honey bees to hive;  
If house lights are on, they make invasion inside and fly dancing on lights;  
If it is burning fire, even then they come, dance and die enjoying dangerous fire!

Otherwise, many moths loose their gossamer wings and fall to the ground  
Only to be a great feast to lizards and other creatures waiting in the dark;  
That's why they say don't play with the fire as it will burn one to death sure;  
Knowing the danger and play with fire for pleasure means death is sure!

But for enjoying lust at the cost of love, surely many lose life in the world;  
Love is reliable and life giving one whereas lust is life taking pleasure, see;  
Control-less life in the world is like a reckless drunkard driving car fast in dark;  
Death is sure, if one takes such a foolish risk in life sans any use to anyone!

This life in the world is very short and that one has to know and use it ever  
For a better cause not like moth, but like beautiful flower does in the world..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Only Poetry Can Say Of Nature, Love And Romance As Music!

After darkness of clouds and rains, Sun shines bright in the blue Sky;  
What is next? No one can say for sure as Nature keeps all in suspense;  
That's why it is thrilling to watch Nature anytime of the day as it's unpredictable;

Nature is ever a great wonder nothing can replace it by any means sure!

Nature, love and romance are of the same kind like music is in human life;  
Poetry is the language that speaks and reveals what they all say anywhere;  
Knowledge, observation, intellectual thinking and philosophy reveal truth within;  
Only romantic adventure expose all the secrets of them by experience ever!

Also, only Poetry can express ideas of such stuff not possible by any other means;

Romantic life is indeed a great adventure and all facts can be said esoterically only;

From the passing things all truths appear and disappear like lightning and thunder;

Once mystically all are seen in a complete vision, Poetry exposes all in a nutshell!

Only deeply thinking and pondering minds can be interested to know that much;  
For others, it is ever a mystery, puzzle and riddle even after many an effort long!

Ramesh T A

# Poetic Indulgence Inspired By Nature Is Best Panacea!

I indulge in art of Poetry to regain paradise lost as one gets inspiration and ideas  
From Nature to realize cherished dream long in the heart at last in my life here;  
Best of mood is rare to get in world life full of unsuitable things happening often  
And disturbing natural interest to do the most cherished work of art in whole life!

This kind of rare romantic mood that has inspired many to achieve great feats  
In art and Poetry by great masters of past often haunts in my mind to do so  
some day;  
Nature is the last resort when mood is out of place due to monotony and  
drudgery  
And gives opportunity to forget irritating and good for nothing matters disturbing  
life!

Doing things of great interest by Poetry gives time to breathe a sigh of relief  
unique;  
That is the best time of life I feel and indulge in exploration of Nature for its  
unique beauty  
That inspires best of mood to create high mood of ideas to give relief and change  
Most needed for the ever continuously working mind on various matters insipid!

Such indulgence in romantic adventure on various aspects of Nature is a panacea

That cannot be provided by medicine or any companion of high worth in this  
world!

Ramesh T A

# Spell Of Nature Gives Unique Mood Nothing Can!

Lovers of Nature and its beauty are natural artists and express all  
What they see, feel and wish and also depict best and great art all love;  
Romantic heart of art of gets enthusiasm and mood when one is on one's best;  
Best of mood inspired by Nature makes one express blissful ideas soaring to  
divinity!

Mood of romance turns then into mystical state transporting one to a new world;  
Such a pleasure and mood of trance nowhere one can undergo but in Nature;  
Enjoying such a high level of mystical experience no other thing gives  
satisfaction;  
Such is the power and spell of Nature for all romantic hearted ones ever sure!

Mood making Nature casts its spell by its unique beauty that urges to create art  
To delight not only the romantic creator but also the casual observer of picture;  
Art picture of Nature itself transports one to a world of fantasy means how about  
The one who always approaches Nature in person and in loneliness really!

Art is not just for the sake of art only, but also for getting lost mood of joy  
unique  
In the world life when nothing gives needed care and satisfaction in anything!

Ramesh T A



# Adventurous Spirit Is The Power Of Romantic Life!

Adventure is the essence of romantic life to see the truth and ultimate in all;  
No field is left out to discover what one has to know in the world life sure;  
That may be philosophy, religion, literature, society, politics, history, God or death;  
Such personalities never go by the beaten track in all fields of human life ever!

They believe in free will, love, truth, beauty, Nature, mysticism and such matters;  
Romance is their passion and love changes in society, life, work, art, science;  
Reforms in society, politics and way of life they are very much involved ever.....;  
Poetry is the best field they shine top in the world and leave their marks therein!

Romantic poets are the innovators in poetry and literature to make society feel free;  
They search for the ultimate in life, literature and philosophy to see the whole picture  
In a vision as mystics to indulge in spiritual journey and express their views best;

Romance is the means for such free will personalities to enjoy freedom best to the last!

Adventurous spirit is the power behind romantic life to achieve great feats in all fields;  
Romance in the life of Poets is a great boon to discover new aspects in all to show reality!

Ramesh T A

# Romantic Love May Be A Comedy Or Tragedy!

Romance is a vast ocean deep to discover and long to travel only in the world;  
Emotion, sentiment, imagination, dream, friendship, love, passion and adventure  
All make what can be called as romance in human life of this unique world;  
Romance begins with love at first sight may be by intuition or instinct no one  
knows!

Life without romance is bore and worth useless to live and a waste of time only;  
Life is to live in enjoyment of love with beautiful humans of empathetic heart;  
Romance judges all by heart and love more than mind and intellect in the world;  
The unique human emotion of love is possible only by romantic nature of anyone!

From Romeo and Juliet time on till this day and on romance cannot be forbidden;

This great life adventure of romance is what literature is all about ever and  
With goodness and morality, all religions support it by conversion or not;  
Romantic adventure goes on conviction, confidence and courage against all odds!

Romantic love may be a comedy or tragedy in the world life of all humans  
forever;  
Yet, the spell of love so pure and deep has not left anyone to forsake it in  
anyway!

Ramesh T A

# The Last One To Write!

To have a completion of the Poetry Book, this is the last poem to be written;  
Stars are the Poems in the Poetry Book of the Universe we see everywhere;  
Like flowers on the Earth, Stars are in the Universe reminding stories of love;  
Love is the top most feeling in the world like spirit in spiritual world high above!

All we do in the world should be done by love so as to shine as Stars in the Universe;  
Stars are with light of their own shine showing how love glows from high above all sure;  
High ideas appear in mind and guide life, if love is top most in one's activities here ever;  
That's why love is considered to be divine as it is ever high in all its manifestations sure!

Love only can make one reach Stardom in any activity of human in the world ever;  
Human love is as effective and powerful as divine power that makes all easy here;  
Loveless act done anywhere is not that much effective to create any impact on all;  
Lovely works of art are out come of love from the heart that makes all spell bound!

Love is the beginning and end for anyone for anything in the world like Star shining high;  
That's why both flowers and Stars in the vast Universe smiles and shines best ever to love!

Ramesh T A

# The Rare Superstar With Other Stars Is Grand Alliance To Peace!

There is no obstruction for the rare Star to appear among all Stars in the Universe;

That one only can show light with love for the upliftment of the genuine one Seeking truth by creativity in industries, agriculture, defence, art, science and all For peace, prosperity and progress of humanity as one family in one world sure!

Stars are many, but the rare Star is the Superstar that shines above all sure Leading all other Stars that have lost lustre for staying very, very far away Needing booster to make them powerful by the Superstar to support for great win

In all games and wars to bring peace to prevail all over the world forever and ever!

The combined power of all Stars as a cluster is grand to look at a very, very far away place,

Yet, there is nothing for their light to travel fastest to bring peace with love sure As the will of all is the same and strong with vigour and vitality to effect change super

That has no way to stop the onward journey to effect the resolved mission to victory!

All the combined effect of Stars and Superstar is the greatest unity possible ever And that only can move mountain to surmount all unwanted hurdles on the way!

Ramesh T A

# Be A Star In The Universe!

Great achievements make one attain stardom in the world all appreciate forever  
As the Star that stands beautifully as a great symbol of Nature in the Universe;  
That should be the purpose for each one in the world all should feel to live;  
That is the way achievements can be made for all to get benefit and prosperity!

With this intention in mind and inspiration from Nature, if all work in the world,  
Surely world will become a great paradise of human dreams sans destruction  
Now being slowly and surely caused by pollution of air, water and environment;  
What we have in the world is a great boon we have to utilize to live and let live!

Destruction for selfish benefits of the greedy few has led the world to precious  
state  
That we all have to realize and rectify before it is too late to do anything to life  
fine;  
New diseases are incurable nowadays due to strange researches for bad  
But not for any wise use in the world that produces many things of panacea long!

All have to see Stars in the Universe to gain inspiration to do greatest things here  
To attain highest Stardom not only in the world but also as Stars in the Universe!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Is The Best, Beautiful And Beneficial Art!

Beach sand is the bed I recline on enjoying breeze from sea waves long  
And see Stars in the night Sky brooding over many matters to dream for ideas;  
The Stars are like strewn flowers on a black velvet carpet with fragrance nice;  
Inspired, ruminative and contemplative ideas flowing in cascades from heart!

Profound insightful ideas turn into words to form lines of poems exotic;  
What a pleasure and refreshment once a poem is created so in a free natural  
style;  
Ideas are like Stars of Universe needed to be formed into a constellation of  
image  
That make a deeply meaningful poem giving unique satisfaction as nothing can!

A record of several ideas are more than history and serves as unique literature  
sure;  
The things that cannot be expressed in any other means poetry only helps to do;

That's why poetry is a wonderful creation of all made by humans in the world;  
Poetry is the best, beautiful and beneficial art that excels all other forms in  
vogue!



Sea or Space, beach or Universe, waves or wind, all are the grist in the mill of  
Poetry  
That only can give complete satisfaction and fulfilment for the ever working  
mind!

Ramesh T A

# Recover Good Old Earth!

What an unique beauty Earth looks like a sphere with green, blue and white hues  
From above in the Space along with other planets looking dull in the dark night;  
It's all happening due to a belt of atmosphere covering the Earth as protection;  
Just a hole in atmosphere due to pollution makes ultraviolet rays of Sun attract  
health!

Skin disease and eye disease are the things some have to face there after sure;  
By spoiling the beauty of Nature, man is inviting disease and destruction sooner  
or later;  
All wealth earned by greedy ambition how can one enjoy sans health with  
diseases?  
Development is necessary but wisdom to choose the relevant one is best for  
mankind!

Learning lesson from mistake makes one wise and better human than before  
sure;  
But in a competition of becoming powerful and super power all indulge in  
unhealthy race;  
Where will this end all is a one million dollar question remaining to be found out;  
After losing beauty, health and all endangering existence of Earth, how can we  
survive?

Distant look enchants the view, but looking closer, Earth is in precarious  
condition;  
Pollution and competition when are we going to stop to recover good old Earth?

Ramesh T A

# Life Of Love Is Paradise On The Earth Ever!

Dawn or dusk, the splendour of twilight zone at the horizon is wonderful to witness;

At the end of day, the colour of sky changing from red to orange, yellow, Green, blue and indigo and violet in darkness welcomes night with Stars twinkling

All over the firmament as if looking like heaven we all dream in thousand dreams!

It is needless to say that is the place where romantic love of lovers take place in joy;

Romance inaugurates scenes of love even after many imaginations are over;

Life or death, such an endless story of love life in the world only goes on for all;

That's why, dream scenes of love affair never even on a single movie misses ever!

Kindled by Nature by its spell of love magic, life of love in the world never stops;

To support this, music, songs, poems, stories and all go on producing such numbers

Since the time immemorial to our elders too and love flourishes like crops in fertile field;

Magic of Nature, enticing words of verses and movies always kindle love affair sans an end!

Poets write and write about love themes, yet no end has been put to love so far sure;

Life sans love is hell in the world and life of love is paradise on the Earth forever!

Ramesh T A



# Rainbow Like Love Life In The Human World!

Rainbow reminds all of seven colours of joy in romance of world life sure;  
Like colourful flowers romance is joyful to follow in life attracted by beauty;  
Beauty and fragrance of flowers attract beetles to seek the bosom of flowers  
Just as humans seek love of others to live a happy and peaceful life in the world!

Sans love and peace, life cannot be lived in a beautiful way enjoying happiness  
ever;

The softness of flower petals soothes even hard faces to be kind and soft in  
return;

Such a power of love a kiss produces between lovers longing for recognition of  
love

To live a life of beauty, joy and peace more than heaven in the world itself for  
long!

Love life is like festival colours that creates mood of joy to all around us in the  
world

Like the beautiful rainbow sky displays, when rain falls before sunshine bright in  
a day;

Rainbow is beautiful and joyful at the same time making one need nothing more  
or less;

This all happens by the magic of human love in the world more than all ever  
surer!

Rainbow is produced like love between two hearts representing Sun and rain;  
Hot and cool atmosphere makes life enjoyable though painful like in day but cool  
by rain!

Ramesh T A

# Sans Poetry Life Is Incomplete Ever!

Novel writing started flourishing from 19th century on following Poetry  
And its techniques like romanticism, symbolism, naturalism and from 20th  
century

Modernism and scientific fictions and predictions of future development of world  
All boosted writings in world literature by Dickens, Victor Hugo and Leo Tolstoy!

Critics like Mathew Arnold, T S Eliot, Aldous Huxley and George Orwell wrote  
To expose wrongs of society and dystopia of world in future as warning to  
humanity;

With technological developments and coming of computer internet for  
communications,

Due to fast world activities, new Poetry has come to occupy a place in literature  
again!

All kinds of Poetry now appear in many websites worldwide to amuse and instruct  
all;

All rules and regulations have no control over anyone's expression of heart and  
mind;

Like precis writing and telegraphic message Poems occupy acres of pages  
everywhere;

Among them masterpieces shine as Stars and top most one as Superstar in  
literary Universe!

The old, new and forever Poetry say not possible by other forms of writings  
And Poetry has become indispensable and life sans Poetry is incomplete ever  
sure!

Ramesh T A

# Writing A Poetry Book Is A Miracle!

Writing Poetry book is like the ill patient undergoing treatment till it's completed;

It is an adventure as what one has to write next doesn't know but writes by magic;

Likewise each poem has to be written as if climbing to the top of a mountain ever;

Till all poems are written to put an end to the book, like an ill patient Poet goes on!

First part of the book goes with full energy expressing the best to start with;

After completing writing ten poems the journey become difficult to continue;

Somehow after finishing twenty poems, it seems only half the well has been crossed;

Then with the intention of completing the book, again with some vigour works proceeds!

After completing three-fourth of the book, only a quarter has to be completed feels one;

When there is only some six or more of poems to be completed, fever increases; Yes, the tension to complete soon catches up one till the work ends finally in a day or two;

Even without sleep, the thoughts on putting a striking end occupy the mind long!

This is the nature of a Poet venturing on writing a Poetry Book that seems to a great task;

But finishing the writing of full book, it looks to be a miracle that has happened finally!

Ramesh T A

# Art Work Means It Must Be Poetry Composed In Extempore Style!

Art Work Means it Must be Poetry Composed in Extempore Style!

Romantic revival period paved the way for natural poetry to flourish in new styles;

That too extempore poems by Coleridge are a great wonder of poetic composition;

He and his friend Wordsworth produced poems in a spontaneous flow of emotion Coming directly from the depths of heart are still a great creative wonder all should know!

Featured Poems composed so in extempore style is the best to enrich literature ever;

Poets of this genre are really the Superstars of literary Universe in human world; Such poems created in an atmosphere of great wonder is the natural Poetry awesome sure

All will wonder as if seeing miracle happening as constellations of stars in Universe!

Real poetry means it should be like that not just in structure but in genre that absorbs all;

Otherwise, it is just waste of paper, ink and time in the life of the world all interested in this art;

Art is not just painting, sculpture, music and songs of just fun but everlasting miracle in awe;

Great masterpieces are the harbinger of new style, structure and composition in art in creativity!

Creative work of art means it should be unique, satisfying, pleasurable and prideful;

Otherwise, art work of Poetry need not be composed to add one more rubbish therein!

Ramesh T A

# Beware Of Savage In The Guise Of Modernity!

Old is gold, when we see the great art works of Da Vinci and Michael Angelo;  
15th century Renaissance period opened door for that and Classical arts are gold;

16th century opened door for Romantic literature to flourish in the world sure;  
17th century opened door for Reformation for all in a different way in the world;  
18th century opened door for Romantic Revival for Poetry and Criticism nicely;  
19th century opened door for Modern literature and Art to show their valour;  
20th century on post modern period all things combined and go on in all  
manners!

21st century has opened door for technology to overshadow art, Nature and  
culture;

Stars and superstars in all fields are rare to see in the Universe of today;  
At this rate, exploitation flourishes in all fields collapsing all best things of  
humanity;

As the world is under the grip of greedy few, all best works of art and science are  
unknown;

Values of great works are unknown and fake ones now flourish in all walks of life;

Savage once destroyed all the best arts of religion and literature in the world;  
Now same sort of thing is happening to destroy whole world by pollution and  
disease!

Ramesh T A

# Let The Stars And Superstar Shine Known To The World!

Desire makes suffer in life one has to undergo and endure till the end sure;  
Rich and poor long for dreams in life as sans that world seems to be dark;  
Sans dreams, fun and festivals, world life will be Universe sans Stars;  
Sans encouragement, many a Star in any field will be ever in darkness only!

Social service clubs and achievement makers honouring community forums are  
Acting as rains and winds to clear all clouds in the Sky hiding all Star forever  
sure;  
By their great social service only Stars and Moon like talented ones are visible to  
world;  
Honours to the great creative souls by public forums encourage real Stars!

Sans rains and winds for long keep the Stars and Moon forgotten by the world  
Immersing all in darkness and nightmares sans dreams of hope and fantasy  
Renewing the dark mind and heart to brightness of festive lights twinkling like  
Stars;  
Sans such appreciations of social forums, many a great masterpieces will be  
unknown!

When Stars themselves are unknown to many in the world, how can Superstars  
In any field be acting as inspiring souls to bring redemption to the world of  
darkness?

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is Waiting For Right Moment To Correct All!

There is no point in worrying about the way world goes due to exploiters ever;  
That's why, new diseases and natural disasters are rocking the Earth now and then;

Seeing the tragedies so happening often, there should be some change in all;  
Otherwise, still more vigorous disasters are sure to happen to put all in precarious state!

Unless all realize and rectify disorders created by them, world cannot survive long sure;

Honesty, discipline and sincerity in all dealing are a must to make mankind safe to go on;

This fundamental flaw all should make a note to bring order in all walks of life for good of all;

Otherwise, as Moses said to people 'if you don't follow laws, you are doomed' will apply here!

Shameful things senselessly done all should change by check and rectification sure;

If not, all have to suffer for the consequences in the form of Earthquakes, volcanic eruptions

That will bring about dissolution of old status to a new kind of form to the world to start all new;

There is no other go and is what Nature is waiting for the moment suitable for our corrections!

Bad and ugly of the few in the world should be out numbered by good to win battle

Between good and bad and ugly for the well being of human world for the better ever!

Ramesh T A

# The Unseen And Unknown Stars Rare In The Universe!

There is a limit for everything in the world the humble believe and proceed in life;

But exploitation makes deserving ones miserable by manipulation of monopolists;

Framers are exploited by the brokers who market their products everywhere;

Publishers exploit genuine authors' works in the world market sans any sense ever!

The genuine, sincere, best and great creators of literary works are kept unknown to public;

All are others are popularized and made millionaires but the writers are unknown ever;

Among litterateurs like novelists, non-fiction writers, short story writers and poets,

Poets, though the greatest masterpiece creators, are ever the miserable ones sure!

Such things are happening in all walks of life in the world since a very longtime; There is no redemption for the exploited lots in all fields of hard works in the world;

They are all real Stars ever hidden under the dark clouds of Sky in the vast Universe;

Only when heaviest and dense rain falls down, the sky will be cleared for Stars to shine!

The unwanted crowds block the beauty to the view of appreciating people ever; So many best creative gems are hidden in many caves of ocean unseen and unknown!

Ramesh T A



# International Friendship For One Human World!

International friendship is the best human culture to unite nations as one world;  
Even in friendship of this type, only trustworthy friends are of  
great service to do so;  
That is decided by democratic approval of majority members of world friendship  
council;  
This can be very well scrutinized then and there by checks and reforms of the  
council!

Friendship for peace, prosperity and progress of human society must be liked by  
all;  
Sincerity, honesty and discipline of friends of like mindedness are most important  
here;  
Without this qualification no friendship can go on the right path to real human  
progress;  
Such a friendship should be developed from childhood education by love and  
liberty!

That friendship should proceed in works of creativity and inventiveness in arts  
and science  
With training in industries, agriculture and defence service to have working  
knowledge;  
Such well equipped friends only can do all best services of humanity in a  
missionary way;  
That culture needs to be developed in all nations for unity of all as one world  
people ever!

Exploitation of such a world friendship for egoist development must be cut in the  
bud itself;  
Them humanity will surely live as a heaven and paradise in one human world  
sure!

Ramesh T A

# What Legacy We Can Leave For Posterity?

Many ideas appear like lighting and comet and disappear in the Star studded Sky;

Only creative and inventive minds make beautiful thing out of one solid idea therein;

Many discoveries, inventions and creative arts have come so in the world we live in;

Such lasting ideas strike the minds of Superstars and serve society endless sure!

Out of disorder, order is created and out of chaos beauty is created by Superstars;

They are the Poets, artists, scientists, philosophers and leaders rare as gems;

Gems of wisdom they express in their creative works and shine as constellations;

Human culture is to follow them and create further best things for humanity for good!

It is catching fish by net to earn fortune or building castle in air and capturing as poems;

Best ideas only help to realize great dreams of mankind for peace and prosperity;

That's why, all have to see Stars at night to get beautiful dreams of great value;  
Life of great souls has achieved greatest good in the world so and all enjoy the fruits!

Earth has given us so many best things for living best life we should not forget  
And in return we have to do the best out of what we have as our legacy to posterity!

Ramesh T A

# Superstar Kings Of Past Are Models To Leaders Even Now!

All cannot be real kings like King Vikramaditya of India and King Solomon of Israel;

They had excelled in all respects to be like angels in their rules in the world;

They had been speaking directly with God like Kali and Sky to decide about issues;

Both were noted for their judgement of cases that came to their Courts ever!

They are super in thoughts, words and deeds in their kingdoms in the world;  
They are Superstars of the Universe and are believed to be shining as constellations;

They were advanced to the level of making time travel using Star-gates in the world;

Their glory is still praised whoever reads literature and history of the world sure!

Such Superstar kings are noted for wisdom, knowledge, intelligence and cleverness;

Using special power by clever strategy, they ever won in battles against enemies;

Such Super-kings are great inspiration not only to read but also to follow as models;

Now presidents of world nations should learn lessons from them to solve world problems!

As the world is driven to precarious condition due to wrong governance long,  
The very existence is doubtful needing the skill of Superstar Kings of the past!

Ramesh T A

# The Confident Permanent Power!

Great military empire and small minds go ill together they say in the past;  
Small minds are simple ones who have mind as top Stars in heavenly body;  
Top Stars don't care for any military power as their spirits are reality not illusion;

They rely always on permanent and eternal in mind, life and spirit here and  
anywhere!

The great Alexander what has he finally left the world carrying with him -  
nothing!

When that is the case with the great, what is the status of the ordinary in the  
world?

Every physical thing and materials are illusion and reality is only our spirit ever;  
Best is keep mind in high level living a simple life in the world as Mahatma  
Gandhi!

Simple living and high thinking are the best and ever helping policy for all  
anywhere;

Such a soul is the Superstar ever in bliss peace high in the Universe among Stars  
Shining bright and showing light and love to all who recognize that one high up  
there;

It is always good to look to the sky morning, evening and night to get confident  
power!

What gives permanent power is not material or military or money power;  
That is only in confident permanent power we get from the high and vast sky!

Ramesh T A

# Yet Old Is Gold!

They said the pen is mightier than the sword, but both are out of use now;  
Pen is used only for signing Cheque leaves and signing register papers;  
Sword is replaced by guns, bombs, machine guns, missiles and drones;  
After the advent of Computer internet facility uses of pens and books have stopped!

Typewriters and printing press, publications of books are replaced by computer;  
Computer internet is mightier than all weapons of men in the world now sure;  
All articles, books and all are published on internet by various websites world wide;  
More than that, smart phone does all those jobs and more within seconds now!

These new inventions are shining as Stars in the Universe replacing old ones;  
But despite such novelties, the prestige of book publication and diary writing are still on;  
Papers and diaries are still in use in spite of online facilities of computers everywhere;  
Even though science and civilization dominate, art and culture cannot be destroyed!

Slow handwriting of pen is replaced by fast work of Computer only to facilitate all  
To perform things faster according to the needs of modern world, yet old is gold!

Ramesh T A

# The Practice Of Hero Worship!

All beneficiaries treat icons, leaders and legends as heroes and Gods;  
This custom has come into use since monarchical rule and religious worship;  
This practice started since the time immemorial to mankind continues still  
In the modern time and beyond limit due to politics and cinema sure!

More than the crowd to God worship in the temples or holy shrines, hero worship

Has crossed all craziness by followers and fans both in developed and developing  
Nations of the world and can never be changed or stopped by any means sure;  
Due to this blind support of all, heroes are the ever shining Stars of the Universe!

If all are really well educated and knowledgeable citizens, they all will believe  
People are real heroes and heroines of any nation in the world and not others;  
Among them, if one or some are outstanding in arts, science, literature or  
politics,  
They are real Superstars getting the honours next only to Gods all worship!

Realization should have to come upon all people of the world as far as heroes are  
Concerned so as to put an end to stupidity of many worshipping fake heroes!

Ramesh T A

# Fly From Fish To Star To Shine As Example!

In the dark fish tank of Universe, Stars are sky fish floating beautifully ever;  
Comets are the flying fish with a trail of fire fall down awe inspiring everyone;  
Universe shows all clearly displaying all activities of Stars unlike in the ocean;  
Like the fish we live unknown in the world of our end and that we change as Stars!

Knowing Self, world, Nature and source, we have to fly from fish to Stardom  
By having vision of the whole and fixing an ambition suitable to achieve in life;  
Nothing is within our reach, yet, we have to try our level best till last drop of blood;  
With that resolve, we have to go ahead in our life adventure sans any fear ever!

That is the way, even miracles can happen in one's life if we try with utmost care;  
Sans bothering about the end and what we become then, if we go on, we will win;  
This the victory story of many a soul before us and will be after us in this world;  
By so pursuing our goal, if we achieve our target, we will shine as Star in the sky!

We are born not to be one among the many in the world, but as a Star to shine  
And as an example to all mankind to follow in our footsteps to victory sure soon!

Ramesh T A

# Man Is Still An Animal Only!

It's quite clear man is evolved from animal with capabilities higher than it;  
But for conception and delivery of species, it is the same for all living beings;  
Man does what has been told and taught from the childhood on in the world;  
His character and personality show advancement in faculties quite amazing!

Unless he faces a new situation and circumstance in life, he manages all well;  
If personality and character do not help on something entirely new in  
dimension,  
When his intuition fails and fear dominates making him go by instinct like all  
animals;  
Not only in life situation but also at the time of death all under go such a  
sensation!

It is unknown what happens after death, whether rebirth is true or not and  
Such matters lead us all to think about a thing called spirit again from square  
one;  
So conscious, sub-conscious and super-conscious states of mind we rely on ever;

This is reliable only by our experience with Nature based on meditation and  
mysticism!

Only consciousness confirms a thing called spirit and its activities from brain;  
But we don't know anything after death as consciousness, feelings and thinking  
are ever!

Ramesh T A



# I Go On With Poetry As Friend Unique!

After the demise of my dear beloved better-half, my life is meaningless;  
To make my life meaningful, I exist for Poetry and express all my ideas;  
Life goes on in spite of many losses and dear ones I cherish most in heart;  
I am the last one left behind them and no chance to unite with them anywhere!

Love in life is most precious of all things we have and interested with;  
After the beloved ones, through Poetry only I have earned many lovely friends;  
They are the consolation I have and give me the hope that I will do my best;  
Poetry is the tool with which I will carve artful sculpture with words wise ever!

It is a great miracle happening in my life and my life goes on with renewed  
vigour;  
Before I breathe the last, I hope I will leave a wonderful legacy in the world;  
They leave my mark in world literature for posterity to share and enjoy well sure;

And I go on in my onward journey with Poetry hand in hand as friends quite  
unique!

Nature gives me time to breathe a sigh of relief and with its great inspiration,  
I weave fine poetry I love most with words as honey bee flying on flowers for  
honey!

Ramesh T A

# A Story Of Success!

Whatever thing we do, unless the Lord sanctions, there is no success sure;  
The unknowing character finally goes out to open space to see broad Sky  
Full of Stars shining beautifully in the night to get relief and refreshment;  
After breathing a sigh of relief, one resumes one's pursuit to seed its end!

Stars come in dreams and take one to a fantasy land of heaven to give solace;  
Dance of beautiful angels and kind words sooth one's heart to recoup with  
vigour;  
At dawn, one gets up with new hope and spirit to go ahead with new  
determination;  
With a do or die resolution, one brings perfection to one's work of art with care!

After that one forgets and diverts one's attention on some other new thing in  
mind;  
When one is going on a new green pasture, Nature lifts one's spirit to higher  
level new;  
It gives great zeal and ease to go on a white horse with wings to explore wide  
Universe;  
All Stars shine bright and the Universe goes on expanding endless sans a stop!

This is the nature of real creativity one has to learn sans expecting any reward;  
Forgetting old drawbacks, one proceeds better than before when one sees  
success!

Ramesh T A

# The Ways Of Life In The World!

According to natural inclination of mind, many live either emotional life or Intellectual life or spiritual life in the manner and style they like in this world ever;

Romantically interested people prefer emotional life in beauty and love of life; Intellectually minded ones prefer knowledge and truth, but spiritual ones love Nature!

Living life according to one's nature and doing work to achieve fulfilment In life is what all are trying in the world to have a smooth end for eternal peace; But the slip between the lip and cup no one can escape unless one is careful; Even if one prefers to be so, fate has to permit to go on one's will in the world!

History and literature say a lot of stories how and why many have lived in ways That others find it hard to believe and never like to do so by nature or anyway; We can propose many things, but the Creator only decides and disposes all; Though this is a well know preaching, but it has irrefutable meaning in everyone's life!

Men may come and men may go, but life goes on here according to The will of Almighty all have to understand and live life accordingly for good!

Ramesh T A

# What Is The Purpose Of Our Life In The World?

The purpose of life in the world is to fulfil it in the time between life and death;  
The purpose is know knowledge of truth living life to enjoy bliss and be absolute;

By doing so, we have to leave the world willingly when the call comes from the source;

The source is Universal Spirit activating everything everywhere in Space!

When the call comes, fire extinguishers jump and rush to stop fire burning somewhere

Like James Bond leaving his pleasure goes to attend his duty immediately when call comes;

Likewise we have to be well equipped and ready to leave the world when call comes;

That's why we should complete our duty then and there to be free to attain eternal peace!

The things we enjoy with our body in the world belongs here and our spirit belongs there;

Nature is the via media between world and final abode we have to realize in our life here;

The bliss we enjoy by our communion with Nature is the training for all to accept  
The final communion we have to have with the Universal Spirit, our source and end!

Knowing the purpose of life by realization and experience, we have to fulfil it well  
As that is the way we can attain real freedom at the end for eternal peace to enjoy!

Ramesh T A

# Change Over Interest From Wars To Sports, Arts And Literature!

Celebration of Olympic Sports still goes on for world peace and unity of nations;  
Yes, it is still relevant to make some warring nations to shun wars and hug  
peace;

To show one's power, it is better to indulge in some games in the world level;  
For that, Olympics reminds all to enter into games fresh to show all talents!

There are so many fields in arts, science and literature to do that exercise,  
Yet sports seems to be easier of all competitions in the world to show one's skill;  
Dance, singing, music and acting are all also many can take efforts to show  
oneself

In the world as great champion as players do in cricket and tennis or football!

Die-hard ideologists, religionists, technocrats and bureaucrats

Better change to sports

So that world audience will decide who is great and top most to give prizes soon;

When we say about prizes, Nobel prize, Booker and Pulitzer  
for writing comes to mind;

Why can't they increase prizes for writing Poetry and other forms of literature  
ever?

To make all forget wars and divert their attention to sports, arts and literature,  
The world will really become wise, modern and civilized by friendship as culture!

Ramesh T A

# A Rare Star Shining Brighter Than All!

Sometimes I see a rare Star shining brighter than all Stars in the Sky;  
Some say it may be a satellite going round the Earth that looks so;  
It disappears afterwards like some sudden leaders to prominence here;  
Some scientists and artists though not much known live bright in history of world!

Like real diamonds among glass stones, it's difficult to distinguish them;  
But only by minute observation which is real and duplicate can be ascertained;  
That's why Poet Thiruvalluvar has said whatever be the thing or said by others,  
Knowing the truth is intellectual knowledge to assess exactly what's what ever!

Such rare personalities only remain steadfast against all odds and time as  
North pole Star shining steady all through the night sky when all change and go;  
Such rare gems among men of the world are like gold that never changes  
By time and by changes of climate or any natural disasters in the world ever!

It is indeed rare to find or see such great men as they are not for popularity or fame,  
They are always for accomplishing greatest feat in their research work ever!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Only I Can Write Forever!

With no idea I start writing this poem like I have done many a time so far;  
More than hundred and forty Poetry Books I have written and am writing;  
The stored feeling to write for long was blocked by many works in life;  
When I finally got time, poems are gushing out perhaps in such huge numbers!

It is incredible to me whether others believe it or not and it's achievement sure  
Some say and praise, but I feel it is miracle that has happened and  
Also, is happening as a regular work in my life waiting for eternal sleep  
And wish that to take place in a satisfied and peaceful way to see new world!

Sufferings, pains and hardships I have seen and wish to see blissful peace;  
Nature has inspired me so far and wish Nature will still show a better way sure;  
With that encouragement attracted by the art of Poetry, I am enjoying best time  
For the past forty two years to my great surprise and sans any hurdle on my  
way!

I have chosen Poetry as that only is convenient for me to write despite  
disturbances  
As other forms of writing are impossible for me to do so against nuisances!

Ramesh T A

# One Of A Kind Featured Poetry Only By A Superstar Poet!

Adventure it is to explore to the ultimate and achieve perfection in all  
As it requires investigative journalism, truth searching philosophy and  
Featured poetry in one by an artistic poet in a style of one's own in poetic form  
Suitable according to the subject to express ideas thought provoking and  
absorbing!

In this sort of venture, no one can imitate anything as it involves individual care  
And expression of the whole in panoramic picture kindling imagination and dream  
That are awe inspiring, lifting high to fantasy and never leaving mind in anyway  
As that gives great satisfaction not possible to achieve by any means other than  
in Poetry!

Perhaps it is only by romantic poets this exploitative poetry can be experimented  
And it is fully can be utilized only by a Superstar among them  
To collect ideas from various sources and subjects to unite as a garland to create  
A sort of featured Poetry quite amazing to one who enjoys in full in loneliness  
sure!



This style of composition of Poetry is fully individualistic in nature and none can  
Plagiarize it to gain any advantage over poetic writing as it's one of its kind ever!

Ramesh T A



# Without Diversion Life Is Difficult To Live!

This precarious world is so much uncertain in all that no one is sure  
Unaffected by tension, fear, drudgery and monotony in life and work;  
Without diversion in Nature and art, it is difficult to live in the world ever;  
That's why film stars and pop song stars play a significant role in society!

Creative works of such established and entertaining Stars help for diversion;  
Entertainment, enlightenment and inspiration rejuvenate human spirit sure;  
With the cheerful mood obtained from the art of such Stars humanity pulls on  
days;  
If they become ruling leaders, they become Superstars keeping all in joy!

After the day's work, the twinkling Stars of night sky absorbs attention of all;  
What a night beauty the stars are keep one's spirit spell bound for long hours;  
The the music and songs of pop singers cheer up mood and build up enthusiasm;

This can be the best way to renew Self to face all tasks later and ever in world!

For the thoughtful and philosophic minds, Poetry occupies the whole self;  
But for the emotional and hardworking ones, TV films and pop songs help much!

Ramesh T A

# Beauty Of Art Is The Harbinger Of Science To Human Civilization!

Lover of beauty is an artist who creates art to reflect beauty for all to enjoy;  
Morning twilight and evening twilight before night sky full of stars twinkling  
Surely are a feast for all to enjoy and get peace in heart by grace of Almighty;  
Beauty of Nature, music of birds and fragrance of flowers reflect His taste!

They inspire artistic mind to create beauty in one's work in many forms like  
Painting, music, song and Poetry that amuse and inspire all very much in life;  
Poetry is the best of art as it combines all subjects in one articulating things  
That are impossible to express in anyway by known words with profound power!

Poetry kindles feelings, thoughts and inspires with ideas novel to say new things  
To create an atmosphere of fun and joy revealing unknown truth even in  
trivialities;

Poetry amuses and amazes all by such novelty nowhere one can find in other art  
forms;

Caught by the spell of poetic adventure, no one can escape from its thrilling  
labyrinth!

 PoemHunter.com

Effect of beauty making one an artist or poet leads the world before science  
starts

To invent new and useful things in the world towards modernity and civilization!

Ramesh T A

# Great Inspiration Of Nature!

Indeed work of art transports one to the world depicted there in ever;  
Beautiful, lovely and wonderful scene of Nature transport to that world  
Making one and all as angels floating as if in a fantasy world we all love most;  
This beauty is truth and truth is this beauty all have to rely on in this world!

The lovely nature of this beauty gives real freedom, hope and joy to live well,  
When the whole world has disappointed one from the childhood on;  
independence, confidence and courage Nature builds up from then on high;  
The love and care of Nature by its beauty thrills and develops adventurous spirit!

Independent thinking, expression and acts make one ever go ahead of all  
thereafter;  
One's unique nature is expressed by natural talent that captures hearts of all;  
Great geniuses have done such feats since the time immemorial to mankind;  
Masterpieces of great souls have inspired, inspiring and will inspire all to aspire  
high!

Independent work of any kind inspired by Nature makes one great as superstar  
And the works of such great souls bring about change new and best to  
humankind!

Ramesh T A

# Charismatic Personalities Are Real Superstars!

Film Stars, Pop Song Stars, Poetic Stars and Political Stars sway hearts of men;  
But of them all, who lives forever in the hearts and memory of all is Superstar  
sure;

Only great Poets and charismatic leaders take such a position in life of the world;

Their words and acts only remind all how humanity has to be governed for good!

The fruits of their labour only people of present generation are enjoying by  
independence;

But are the present leaders continuing the best services they had performed  
earlier?

This is the thing each one has to think and highlight now to make best  
governance;

Otherwise, the hardships and sacrifices they had made becomes waste now!

Survival of democracy lies in best service being done by all collectively ever sure;

There lies real freedom, liberty and independence of any nation in the world;  
To achieve that status in the world, wars should be curtailed for peace and  
progress;

That is the way, poverty and unemployment can be solved for ever for real  
independence!

Real leaders are Superstars rare to do best of services for humanity in the world;

Such charismatic personalities are what everyone is looking for now and ever  
sure!

Ramesh T A

# Actually Independence Means Self-Reliance In All Respects!

Independence actually sounds high as self-reliance in all respects ever;  
In Nature and reality, all are dependent with one another for survival sure;  
Universal Spirit responsible for creation of all Matters only can be independent;  
All others come from there and end there after each has served its purpose!

Freedom from slavery is independence but self-reliance takes a long time to achieve;  
Only when all are developed in a nation, it can be called as independent nation;  
But competition among developed ones is for attaining super power status in world;  
Due to that, all are made to tow-tail them in the globalized world of materials!

This makes all attached to material activities for economic progress forever;  
Due to attachment all suffer and undergo all hardships in the world since a long time;  
Only if one is non-attached to things and others, one can be really free or independent;  
To do that feat, one must be poised between victory and defeat and profit and loss!

Non-attached and disinterest activities in the world only can make one free;  
That kind of freedom only can make one and all independent in world life sure!

Ramesh T A

# Unite All For Peace And Progress!

Words of legendary leaders such as unity, friendship, love, peace and progress  
Have made them as Superstars of the world, but after them they live in books;  
Subsequent rulers have not followed their footpaths to achieve their dreams;  
A rare Superstar has to appear to unite all leaders and nations to create oneness!

Oneness of religions, politics and policies for humanity for the whole world to  
follow

Such a Superstar leader has to achieve to stop border conflicts and unite in  
peace;

A border-less one democratic human world is what all dream and desire in the  
world ever;

The present leaders in United Nations Organization have to take up this vital job  
to do it!

If this peace, unity and oneness of humanity process is started, it will show way  
For further moves in that direction to make all familiar and accept the unity  
process;

The one among those leaders will then become the rare Superstar to unite whole  
world

As one human world with democracy ruling the world to unity for peace and  
progress!

This is the simple thing that has to be done rather than making speeches  
That make many more discussions endless only to keep it in pending forever and  
ever!

Ramesh T A

# Enjoy Real Freedom To Achieve Best Things As Shining Stars!

Freedom makes all free, frank and fearless in thoughts, words and deeds ever;  
But too much restrictions, licences, conventions and all make freedom no  
freedom at all;

Real freedom is being enjoyed only by birds and animals beautifully in Nature;  
Reforms are needed to make human society function in freedom and peace!

By changing the attitude of individuals, social change can be achieved in the  
world;

Stereotyped education has to be changed and education for freedom should be  
offered;

For that, all should come out of educational institutions to open Nature to feel  
free,

Breathe air free, see things as they really are from all above circles that all  
confine in there!

Individual development of personality rather than mass development is needed;  
Creativity and inventiveness should be encouraged for real progress of  
individuals;

Only with love and knowledge, real freedom can be enjoyed in living best life in  
world;

That is the way, all can contribute best for the progress of humanity anywhere  
sure!

Enjoying such freedom only, dreams of all can be realized in life with new ideas;  
As humans are not herd, but well evolved thinking and deciding beings in the  
world!

Ramesh T A

# From Universal Spiritual Energy All Matters Have Come!

Each Star in the Universe is a Sun that gives energy to plants and living beings  
With power to do various jobs for survival and sustenance in the respective  
planets;

That's why humans salute to Sun first before starting all works in the morning  
and

Work all the day long till evening before taking rest in the night to refresh  
oneself well!

Not only that, from solar power only energy is obtained to produce electricity  
For running all machines, lights, fans, trains, refrigerators, air conditioners and  
computers

And that is how human life and works go on in the world forever and ever sure;  
Stars are not just twinkling to delight us all but also gives power to function in  
life!

Activities of planets and living beings go on by the power of Stars in the  
Universe;

Star is the leader controlling and commanding all to function by its energy ever;  
Like the brain and heart of human body that controls all acts of one powered by  
Soul or spirit, Universal Spirit controls all Stars to activate all planets and living  
beings!

From the Universal Spiritual Energy all matters like Stars and planets have come;

Our body is natural machine run by the power of soul, just a speck from  
Universal Spirit!

Ramesh T A



# Hope Giving Sports Are Welcome!

Sports like tennis and football are going on in England and Europe;  
Face masking and social distancing are thrown to winds by the spectators;  
It is doubtful whether Corona pandemic has vanished from Earth or not;  
Lock-down with relaxation is in India and Russia has made vaccination not mandatory!

These news are really thrilling and making all enthusiastic to feel free as before;  
But despite recovery, following precautionary measures will save many troubles;  
Cleanliness and good food to boost stamina and health indeed save all sure;  
Not only now but also forever such measures will make all live long with joy and fun!

Breathing fresh air in Nature and spending time in open air build up spirit of all;  
Sports of good health surely make body, mind and spirit ever rejuvenated in life;

Living full life well in good condition is a great achievement before breathing last;

Many live and die, but completing one's best in art or science make one a great Star!



Like many candles lighting in the night in a holy manner, Stars in the night do magic;

That all indicate that being human with tremendous skills all can be superstars sure!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is Supreme Ever!

Words are not enough to describe and praise the beauty of Nature we see  
In the morning, evening and night everyday of our world life for sure ever;  
Nature itself is a greatest and rarest wonder of all wonders we know so far;  
The beauty is we are also part and parcel of Nature in this world of ours!

We are so familiar with Nature that we all take it for granted and do anything to  
it

As pet children do not knowing that Nature is life giver of all beings in the world  
That we are destroying by pollution of air, water and environment ever;  
That we have to realize after seeing climate change and wrath of Nature too!

Without saying words directly, Nature is pointing out that by its acts of hot and  
cold ones

That we have to realize and respect by correcting ourselves of all our activities of  
Destruction of forests, felling of trees and natural resources for our own end at  
last;

Nature is supreme and is ever inspirer of art and culture we cherished most  
long...!

Both sides of a coin Nature has shown to all by its love and wrath and that  
We have to admire and adjust ourselves to its commands for our own well being!

Ramesh T A

# Poise Between Joy And Sorrow Is Good Ever!

Dense clouds came and heavy rain with lightnings and thunders fell down;  
All expected the rain will continue for a longtime in the night to make place cool;  
But like in games such as tennis and football players play, we can't predict anything;  
Even for rain and games when we are unable to assess them correctly, how can we with life?

It is not proper to worry for small things we lose and jump high even for small victory;  
If we are poised in both the times, we can surmount high hills and reach plains safe;  
By experience and long run, we are neither happy or sad for anything in world life;  
For, as long as we live in the world, both pain and pleasure we have to manage with!

When we are young and in middle age, we have both alternating ever;  
After we have attained old age, we are not for these entanglements;  
For, we feel better to get freedom for our spirit than engage with pain and pleasure;  
Poise between both feelings is better than feeling sad or happy and seek peace!

Seeking blissful peace at the fag end of life is like feeling one with cool night Stars  
That wink at humankind to be careful with pain and pleasure for the good of spirit within!

Ramesh T A

# Equality Of All Can Be Made To Solve Problems Of Poverty And Unemployment!

Unity in diversity may be possible but equality is not as each is unique in Nature;

Equal opportunities may be given for education and job to develop all in society;  
Taking away wealth from rich and distributing to poor all can't be made equal  
ever;

But by making poor rich, both rich and poor can be made equal to live well sure!

Only superstar legendary leaders have this kind of heart to develop society so;  
Free education with meals has come into vogue as main stop for that  
programme;

Jobs in industry, agriculture and so on with trainings can make poor to be rich  
soon;

If sincerely such a practice comes into use, poverty and unemployment can be  
solved!

This has been highlighted by superstar legends but politicians split society by  
kindling

Sentiments sans sense on the basis of language, religion, race and all play game  
And make easily solvable problems into not possible to solve ever by dragging  
matters

Without an end by each one's advantage on some cause and reason in political  
game!

The broad and noble ideal of superstar legendary leaders' ideas all should  
accepted;

To do that, writers and poets have a great role to play by their art to make it a  
success!

Ramesh T A

# The Story Of Stardom In The Society!

Stardom doesn't end one's trials in any field sure s it requires regular maintenance;  
Each work undertaken is like climbing to the peak from the foothill every time;  
Until the top is reached, it's trial and error sort of effort to do great feat everywhere;  
That is the position of all legendary Stars in the society all appreciate with zeal!

It is not only for appreciation of all but also it is a remarkable feat of one's lifework;  
That certainly gives great and unique joy, pleasure, satisfaction and pride;  
Perhaps that way one's life purpose is well served by one with fulfilment in this world;  
To do such a feat, one requires knowledge, vision and ambition worthy one!

Thorough study of one's natural self, world, Nature and Universal Spirit is a must;  
Based on that, one should have a broad vision of whole life to decide about the course  
One has to follow despite all hardships and trials in world life from start to end sure;  
It is not lunacy, but love of duty one enjoys despite it is painful pleasure forever and ever!

That is the path of Stardom anyone can achieve not just by desire and dream,  
But by efforts sincere, honest and whole-hearted wish whether It's hell or heaven!

Ramesh T A

# Achieving Ambition Is Not A Velvet Path To Go On!

Choosing a profession is not difficult having knowledge and broad vision;  
But after fixing an ambition to go ahead in the work to achieve something great,  
There are a lot of troubles, disturbances and problems to avert and do all;  
That is the way, great Stars are born in the course of time in any art or science!

Even for gifted and born geniuses, it was not a path of velvet to go free in ease;  
Surmounting all hurdles they have gone ahead of time to achieve great laurels  
In the way they preferred and had a permanent place in the history of art sure;  
Stardom is not their aim but achieving their ambition worthy one is their vow!

But the jealousy and envious ones think in a different and wrong way of them;  
That is a great obstacle that interfere in their adventure bringing untoward turns  
And that tackling now and then and going ahead on their journey is something  
Almost a miracle happening beyond their control with suspense till the end!

Such a relentless adventure when one undertakes and finishes sans fail  
Indeed makes their mission a great success as if happening by miracle in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Only Superstar Can Do For Now And Future!

June has gone away and July has come with bouquet of flowers for  
Lovers to say hello to their lady loves like the shower of rain in Sunlight;  
Julia Caesar, August and Marcus Aurelius have come and gone in Rome;  
Before that Genghiz khan, Alexander and then Adolf Hitler did nothing  
remarkable!

By military force, religion and idealism world cannot be forced to follow as one;  
They are all not done to unite the world and rule as one family so far sure;  
Love and humanity have not been thought about by all of them so far;  
Civilization and modernity by technology cannot even unite all together yet!

All have not bothered about Nature and its benefits to humankind ever;  
All have taken it for granted and destroyed and destroying sans any sense  
And have brought the world to suffer for water, climate change and disease only;

Love has been forsaken by all and the world suffers for human love ever!

Politicians promise and come to power to forget people but statesmen only  
One in a million like the legendary Superstar can do for now and future sure!

Ramesh T A

# Superstars Are Inspirations And Models To All!

Stars may disappear in the night sky covered by the screen of clouds everywhere;

But news of Stars are the doctors who work all day long in hospitals sure;  
Icons, leaders and legends are the eternal Stars of world all admire at ever;  
Among them, the best and experts all praise are the Super Stars forever!

Superstars are the models not only for the Stars but also for all other icons;  
Consecutive achievements by stars make them Superstars for all to appreciate;  
Surely they are really talented and gifted too to do miracles in the respective fields!

Not only in medical field but also in cinema, politics, literature and science Stars are!

Super of all Superstars is the supreme creator, protector and destroyer God is;  
Inspirer of all in the world is Nature as it is friend, philosopher and guide to all;  
Nature has chosen and inspired Poets, philosophers and scientists to be Stars;  
The top most ones among them all are the Superstars world never forgets for sure!

The achievements they have made and make are indeed miracles to remember,  
But Superstars have no time to think and say thanks even as they work for perfection!

Ramesh T A



# Live In Harmony With Nature To Be As Stars In The Universe!

Work or no work, time moves on and days go on not caring anything;  
Likewise our life also goes on whether we eat, sleep, work or do nothing;  
Likewise Nature, world and Universe function sans caring about anything;  
They all don't have feeling, ambition, expectation and only their routine!

Creation and destruction, expansion and contraction as exercise Nature does  
All to see perfection to achieve by doing the same over and over again sans  
frustration

As the process of evolution to see some new and advanced model of beings  
That can supersede the already created models functioning without change!

If we humans out of our curiosity do something we believe as development ever  
Never seems to be acceptable to Nature and by its wrath put us all in danger  
Of destruction immediately to jump to next creation to proceed with nonstop  
And that man realizing late suffers sans an end in addition to earlier ones in life!

It is fate we are born to suffer all hardships to realize Nature and its programme;  
Seeing Stars and planets in the Universe we have to live in harmony with Nature!

Ramesh T A

# The Process Of Nature Is For Perfection!

Galaxy of Stars with Black Hole at the centre is like river with whirlpool;  
Black Hole sucks in the nearby Stars and they take a new dimension;  
In Nature, from energy matters are formed and vice versa happens;  
Our human body is also one of such matters quite unique of all matters!

From the Universal Spiritual Energy, each matter gets life in the world;  
After its purpose is served, matter again turns into energy to be one with source;

This is what happening in the whole Universe since a long, long time on;  
By such process, perhaps perfection takes place for all in the Universe!

That is why as long as there is birth, there will be death also anywhere sure;  
Evolution of Nature is what actually doing all such activities everywhere ever;  
Due to our sense, feeling and imagination, we feel much of loss and joy of profit;

Only by realization this can be rectified and we can attain calm to accept all sure!

Like expansion and contraction according to season in Nature all things function;  
So also, life and death go on by the process of Nature forever and ever sure!

Ramesh T A

# World Life Is A Great Game To Win!

Whether Moon and Stars appear or not, games go on whether it is  
Cricket or football between India and England or England and Germany sure;  
For, there is no competition or wars among Stars ever in the Universe since long;

But world is full of wars and now full of competitions in all games of the world!

Life is a different game to play as it is like Merry go round or giant wheel  
Or Coaster-rider and more and winners are sent to heaven for eternal peace;  
But in the life game, there is no rest or interval to breathe a sigh of relief  
Until the game is finished with good finish at the end of world life for anyone!

Till the final examination is written by the students, there is no rest for them;  
Likewise, there is no rest till all complete the tasks assigned to each one;  
Facing all ups and downs, rolling up or falling down or going fast round,  
Life games continue with no pause and go on till the goals are put and runs  
made!

Spectators are the humanity to encourage all players ever in competition long;  
Sans any tension, the well poised players are sure to win in all games at the end!

Ramesh T A

# Stars And Flowers Are Mark Of Love For Life!

Like arrow crossed heart is symbol of love, Star is for couple for procreation;  
Stars of the Universe eternally symbol of couples engaged in love dance;  
They may be dancing ball dance or tango dance for perpetuating species;  
Star is the symbol of fertility of all species of life in the world forever as in  
heaven!

For all celebrations of human life, the symbol of Star is used to denote  
prosperity;  
The heavenly dance of couples as denoted by Stars in the Sky is eternal sure  
Once they leave for the spiritual world from the mundane world of men ever;  
For the virtuous and good in the world, the heavenly abode of Stars is ever  
reserved!

The heaven love of Stars is reflected by worldly love of flowers in the world;  
Flowers are the symbol of love that is offered to the beloved to cherish love ever;

Flowers of world and Stars of Universe are there to remind and cherish love sure;

Love is eternal not only in the human world but also in the heavenly world ever!

Love is ever life giving power in the world as eternal love in the heavenly world;  
Cherishing love only all have lived and live to enjoy pleasure and bliss here and  
there!

Ramesh T A

# The Merry Go Round Of Galaxies In The Universe!

Merry go round all children and youngsters love to play in all festivals;  
Not only in festivals but also in exhibitions and celebrations it is very common;  
It has spiritual significance too as it is created perhaps seeing galaxies in Space;  
Galaxies are clusters of Stars moving in the Universe in a beautiful way!

Not only for spiritual bliss but also for reminding all of dharma chuckra or wheel;  
It means that unless dharma is followed, dharma chuckra will shear head;  
Life is for living acquiring knowledge of truth to enjoy pleasure and bliss  
To leave all for becoming one with the absolute of Almighty at the end!

Right way of living in the world is by following Dharma only ever it shows;  
This is the highest way of living life as culture in the world all have to follow  
And that is the way, all can live happily together and attain moksha sure  
Provided if all follow natural righteousness in life and work ever in the world!

Eternal joy and peace are possible to attain only by following Dharma or  
righteousness

And the best culture that can help all attain eternal moksha or total liberation  
sure!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A

# Adventures Are Endless Like Moon And Stars Do To See Rarest Objects!

Closely Moon has risen in the East on its journey in the sky to the West;  
A very few Stars appear in-between the gathered clouds all over the sky;  
Their light travel to the Earth after many light years just peep through clouds;  
Whatever be the obstacles their light reach the targets without fail ever...!

Stars are in the highest and far off place of the sky like divine beings ever;  
Yet their watching eyes of light are bright for all to see never can be missed;  
The highest thinkers and broadest hearted ones are the top, best and rare ones  
Always swim high only in the vast firmament in search of noble ideas for  
fulfilment!

Like the supreme Yogi mystically meditating in high snow mountain ever  
For seeing rarest ideas as deep ocean divers looking for rarest pearls,  
Star men venture on highest level in art, science, philosophy and knowledge  
Against all odds and obstacles like the passing clouds ever sure to see the object!

Creative and inventive adventures are endless journey like Moon and Stars  
Do everyday to see rarest object more valuable than all diamonds and gold!

Ramesh T A

# Hide And Seek Game In Nature And World!

Clouds all over the sky filter Sun's rays to cool the town all day;  
It's a rare scene to see in Nature in this rain less state for long;  
There have been rains in the night everyday though all day long;  
But rain itself has become rain thing to see in Nature nowadays!

Likewise Stars were very clear in most the days in the past in this place;  
But now all Stars are nowhere to be seen in all directions of the sky;  
Clouds cover the whole sky as if it is going to rain, but only hoodwinks all;  
This is how like the politicians promise to the people, clouds play here!

Promise makers are Stars mesmerizing the people for their livelihood;  
But not knowing the tricks. many are led to be the preys to those deceivers;  
Elections come and go, but tricksters are ever surviving on people's innocence;  
People are not little children to be hoodwinked ever as they will topple all soon!

All shining Stars disappear by the cover of clouds all night sure ever;  
But if rain comes also, Stars vanish from the Sky till rain lashes long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Stars Are Rare And Unique!

Like octopus, star fish and flowers of that kind, rare and unique men are  
Among the mass of the world called humanity being appreciated ever  
For their unique nature and work they render in the world of uncertainty  
That gives hope and confidence to fans and followers everywhere sure!

They are the favourite actors, singers, players and leaders world loves much;  
They are the rare Stars of their fields in cinema, pop song world, sports and  
Politics that rule the minds and hearts of men and the world goes on swayed so;  
But some even after their demise live as god-men and image of hope and luck!

Becoming a Star in any field is the compulsion of time no one can escape ever;  
Making use of that status, if all do good things for humanity, they live in all  
hearts;  
They are the eternal Star and gods people prefer for encouragement ever  
And lives of all go on despite many drawbacks and shortfalls everywhere in  
world!

Stars of world are great in their own ways in human society that is a rare thing  
And are the models for others to follow and achieve great things for humanity!

Ramesh T A



# Love Gives Pleasure To Get Relief From Pain!

Life is a pleasure to enjoy in the pain of life longing for relief till the end;  
End gives relief to the body and peace to the spirit in the eternal world;  
Love only gives pleasure to relieve one from pain and to forget woes for a while;  
But at the end of life only pain and pleasure come to an end for peace to prevail!

Love is the rare Star shows the right direction to the ship at night on the ocean;  
Before the storm attacks the ship on the ocean, the Star shows the way out;  
Sans the love of life, there is no relief from all hardships in the world till the end;  
By trial and error method all are tried to get peace but it's only love shows relief!

Pleasure for pain, peace for mind and bliss for spirit one gets in Nature in muse  
For a longtime to normalize the turbulence of mind and frenzy mood of heart;  
Meditation in Nature gives poise to the waves of mind for ship of life to go  
smooth;  
The blissful joy one enjoys in Nature by communion of mind with it is best resort!

Love of good ones, bliss of communion with Nature and meditation there  
Give great hope and confidence for one to cross the woes of sea to peace of  
horbour!

Ramesh T A

# Sparkling Ideas Like Diamonds Twinkle As Rare Star Of Universe!

Scenes of Nature and loving persons go on moving in dreams of variety  
All through the night sleep before dawn strikes bright to mind next matters;  
Thoughts and ideas flowing based on the dream scenes, new creativity begins;  
This is the life of creative poets living by breathing poetry every day and night!

Day and night go on in works and dreams alternately for life to be active ever;  
Based on knowledge and experience, intuition brings out ideas sparking  
Like diamonds or rare Stars twinkling in the Universe of one's mind sure;  
What a wonder or magic creativity produces interesting matters new!

New ideas evolved out of expressions of heart felt matters absorb mind full  
Kindling great and rare ideas to compose in poems new ever to share with all;  
There lies indeed enthusiasm to produce best of one's top evolution of ideas  
That surely will sway all free thoughts and ideas loving souls everywhere in  
world!

For active minds of great ideas, the rare Star of Universe shows the way bright  
Even in the darkness of abyss in fathomless depth of ocean that never sees Sun!

Ramesh T A

# The End Of All Rare Stars Is The Same Ever!

Electric lights burning everywhere in each nation of the world look as diamonds  
Shining similar to the sparkling Stars in the night Sky of the Universe ever;  
Any one light is powerful and shining more than all lights it's like a rare Star;  
Among students or people in the world, only leader is a rare Star top of all!

A Star becomes rare, if that one does all things extraordinarily and outstandingly  
ever;

One in a billion such a miracle like rare one comes to the world to do miracles;  
History praises high, people worship as God in hearts and followers never forget  
one

That lives or never more is seen after demise by acts high and invaluable in  
merit!

Such a one is indeed rare and rare to see again in the world anywhere sure;  
That one is born great, lives doing all great and leaves doing great for all time to  
come;

Only rare among humankind such a rare Star appears by a fluke chance only;  
But the bitter sadist never leaves that one to peacefully go to the spiritual world!

Is it because such a one is born by mistake in this world of humans sure?  
The end of all such rare Stars is ever the same anywhere in the world nations!

Ramesh T A

# Great Achievements Are Made Not For Honour But For Cultural Perfection!

Jealous hearted sadist says bad words pointing out index finger  
Not knowing that three fingers are pointing to him with thumb finger up  
Pointing to God who is the one who can decide by His judgement right;  
Control-less tongue will drive one one day or other to a state of sadness!

Little learning and no understanding deny qualification for one to criticize;  
But if one does against this truth, one will only be exposing one's own  
Empty-headedness to be ridiculed by all those witnessing his senseless words;  
If one doesn't like to appreciate, one can skip and mind the ones one likes!

The achievements and laurels one does are the recognition for one's efforts  
Given to one as honour for one's venture and incentive to go further to higher  
level;  
Such a feat is rare to achieve in any field of art or science needing honour  
Not sadistic remarks that can hurt not the achiever but only the sadist sure!

Great artists and scientists never work for such public honours but for  
The perfection of the great pursuit started by predecessors as it's human culture!

Ramesh T A

# Duplicate Gems Sparkle Better Than Rare Gems!

Clouds covering the whole Sky, even the full Moon becomes rare to see;  
When this is so, what can we say about the countless Stars in the Sky?  
It's like the world or kingdom of island queen impossible even to see a glimpse;  
Even a thing that is common in the world becomes rare due to restriction ever!

It is nothing but artificial scarcity created to increase the value actually not;  
It's the business to make a thing costly by making it rare to get in the market;  
That's the real and rare thing like diamond or gold nobody cares to see at all;  
This is the nature of world that believes all that glitters are gold by foolishness!

That's why even the valueless politicians become rare breed in lieu of statesmen;

Once the duplicate becomes rare gem to find in the world, real one is neglected;  
Due to this kind of tactics, people vote for the wrong guys to power and suffer;  
The world reels under fake ones that do fraud works easily and thrive better  
ever!

Civilization of modern world has made cine queens better than real world  
beauties;  
People also are swayed by makeup depending cine queens more than true  
queen!

Ramesh T A

# Can A Rare Star Appear Again And Again?

What can we say about the fraudulent fellows who spoil the successful production Of a good creative work after a longtime of hard work by Poet and publisher ever?

Publisher disappears and the Poet is left in no man's land to start from the first; No one knows the Poet is known or unknown but he continues with his work!

Poetry is his breath, life and consolation to forget his misfortune in creativity; New ideas and new forms he follows to express all his feelings and thoughts; Many new friends read and follow his expression of ideas good and new; All know him to be a great soul born to achieve something great in the world!

The great feat he has achieved by his publication of first work of art he tries again

As if he is new Poet to do his best in his creative service of art work quite interesting;

Again will he publish through some new publisher if possible in his life time....? He can only leave the fate to the Almighty to decide to revive his glory or not!

A rare Star cannot appear again and again, but only once in a blue Moon sure; But in this world of falsity in all walks of life, can genuine one be respected and honoured?

Ramesh T A

# Life Sans Love And Laughter Is A Dream!

June full Moon shines beautifully behind thin blanket of clouds kindling romance;  
But Corona spell has made all close doors and lights in darkness in town;  
Sans love and laughter, life is worthless to live healthy life in the world;  
Sans music, dance and songs, how can love be strong to rule everywhere?

Love blooming in the gardens of Eden has not disappeared in hearts of all;  
The joyful moments of love with all having wonderful time on green meadows  
How can all so soon disappear in the dreams of Nature lovers of human world?  
Romantic love only can revive passion of love to be alive ever in human souls!

Modern world life has forgotten all those precious thoughts and dreams;  
Is it just a tall told by an idiot with full of sound and fury signifying nothing?  
No, man is a quintessence of precious dust as per the view of Shakespeare,  
Yet, life goes on with all romance as happening in a dream rounded off in sleep!

Sans dream even, only songs of 'somewhere my love, there will be songs to sing'  
And 'love story, where will I begin? ' with sadness ever will be echoing in all  
hearts!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Worthy Friends Are More Than Own Brothers!

Friends are many available in the world to while away the time in fun;  
But worthy friends in need are rare to find anywhere sure unless  
If one is God sent one like Lord Krishna to Arjuna, one is helpless;  
For bullying one has many but for beneficial works no friend is there...!

Only the representative of God is materially, morally and educational  
Worthy one as friend one can have, if one is lucky in this world sure ever;  
To such a one only, one can confide secret matters and get suitable advice;  
Such a one only can be like a brother of Sri Rama one can be to one ever!

Worthy friends are more than one's own brothers, when one is in great trouble;  
The support and encouragement they give is more than real help from brothers;  
When one ventures on a mission there, more than drawbacks clever ideas are  
needed  
And that more than own blood brothers, only best friends be of God sent help  
sure!

That's why, more than race, religion, nation, culture, colour and wealth,  
Worthy friends of the world are best to have in friendship as culture for unity!

Ramesh T A



# As Love In The Human World Spirit Is In The Spiritual World!

Compassion, empathy, mercy, kindness and gentleness are essence of love;  
Nature of such a one ever acts earnestly to lift up needy, good and truthful ones;

They do such acts of love and forget soon like the left hand doesn't know  
What the right hand gives to others and vice versa for spiritual satisfaction!

By such acts of love, human nature as time goes on turns into divine nature;  
By non-attached love only, humanity can achieve divinity in the world sure  
And such ones are later cherished as god-men by generations afterwards;  
By their ordinary way of doing all things out of love they become extraordinary!

As Lord Buddha says love is the greatest power, justice and light in the world;  
The spirit of loving person acquires divinity by one's life service for love  
And becomes one with the Universal divine being everywhere forever and ever  
Sans any more rebirths in the world to undergo pleasure and pain of life for  
purification!

Love is all powerful in the human world like the spirit in the spiritual world  
Reserved only for the really loving souls in the paradise of Earth sans a flaw!

Ramesh T A

# Beauty Is Great Pleasure To Recollect Ever!

Beauty of the still pictures of Nature and human life in world is a joy forever;  
That gives chance to enliven the joyful moment of life enjoyed then again now -  
The smiling beauty of flowers, birds flying in musical noises and sheep moving in  
herd,  
Trees dancing in the breeze and our talks and dances with pals with jokes in fun!

And many more that cannot be described in words and the spirit we have  
regained  
Just as Wordsworth in Nature and John Keats on seeing the Grecian Urn are  
eternal;  
So also, doing all things beautiful with natural interest gives pleasure, joy and  
pride  
And the satisfaction we gain when done beautifully, fully and perfectly with full  
mood!

Lover of beauty is a natural artist who records all beautiful things seen and  
enjoyed  
Not only in pictures but also in poems many enjoys great pleasure to oneself  
But also makes all get the same kind of pleasure to live better in this world  
moving fast;  
Such a blessed soul never knows boredom and monotony in world life due to art!

Indeed beauty is truth and perfection that gives unique joy and satisfaction  
When recollected in tranquillity and seen pictures that have frozen all fun  
activities!

Ramesh T A

# Nature And Human Nature!

Fools enter where angels fear tread and never look before they leap;  
Just like the monkey that has inserted its tail in-between half cut tree trunk;  
Also, hard-nuts interfere in the internal affairs of others and suffer like monkey;  
It's like the dog barking at the Sun that never cares for such dolts forever!

This happens to be true with the case of God, Nature and Poet of high nature;  
Sans knowledge, understanding, realization, intuition and knowing truth,  
Fools and hard-nuts judge about God, Nature and Poet as atheists who deny all;  
They are like plantain trunk that is very late to burn unlike coal and camphor!

Nature is not just plants, birds, fish, animals and men but also whole human world;  
It's extension is Universe and Space as it is that and matter, fire, water and air;  
Nature covers all those things and all in one as God everywhere sure;  
Poet also belongs to that category as he only says unknown matters of all subjects!

Sans developing personality and character by knowledge, wisdom and maturity,  
Human nature cannot approach and deal with essence of Nature or God or Poet!

Ramesh T A

# Nature And Art Are Like Life And Photo!

Creative way of living is an art full of joy and thrill to live in the world;  
But mechanical way of living is lifeless to do anything till end of time;  
Nature is living scientific art being beautiful, truthful, fresh and lovely;  
But mechanical life is like lifeless art that can be kept in a frame ever!

A lively thing of beauty in Nature is ever fresh and lovely to enjoy;  
But art is frozen Nature as winter snow showing no sign of life long;  
It is a memento only to be kept in a show case after making an achievement;  
But continuous achievements are happening like miracle by the skillful only!

Mechanically doing and creatively doing are two different things in life;  
The first one is like breaking deadlock for burning, but later one is thrilling;  
For, where there is activity in life, there only passion of love is alive ever;  
Unless life is lived so, there is no interest and pleasure in world life at all!

Life should be lived with love and joy done by creativity only ever sure;  
But mechanical living is like a machine living life in the world of no life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Live By True Belief To Be Happy And Successful Ever!

By false belief many rely on superstition and fail to realize true one ever;  
Energy can neither be created nor destroyed says Science to all sure;  
Universal energy as gravitation, electromagnetic force and nuclear one works  
And activates all Stars, planets and all being Universal Spiritual Energy!

That is Universal Power or God all have realize and remember ever;  
That is the source and destiny for all animate and inanimate things everywhere;  
Plants, animals, fish, birds and humans in Nature are included in that list sure;  
The spirit within all activates with energy acquired from Nature to do so!

Unless this fundamental truth is realized by knowledge and thoughts,  
Whatever believe we have are unreliable and never can be believed as truth;  
With that truth reliable and love natural no one can enjoy real freedom;  
Without that essence within all, we cannot really enjoy life with fulfilment!

Life without such an understanding from the earlier time on, one lives in fear  
Due to false knowledge and belief to lead world live in joy and victory ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Rely On Reality Of Nature And Eschew Illusion Of Art!

Natural living and artificial living reflect only culture and civilization of man;  
If Nature is living art, then art is frozen Nature in the life of human world only;  
Man is made up of natural matter with life, but machine is inanimate matter;  
Man's art and matter are frozen and inanimate ones unlike Nature ever sure!

Too much reliance on artificial matters has made man forget life and spirit  
Being the cause and result of Nature reliable rather than artificial ones;  
As long as we live life in the world, our spirit within needs to be taken care of;  
Otherwise, once the spirit leaves the body, it cannot be recovered by any means!

All the matters we rely on for our convenience cannot come with the spirit;  
No one can return back to the world by any artificial devices man has invented;  
Cultural life only can give fulfilment sans disappointment caused by civilization;  
For, machines, matters and art are only aids to humans but not reliable ever!

All material things we enjoy in the world are illusion unlike spirit as it's reality;  
If civilization is based on culture, life we live will real and reliable till the end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Us Walk The Staircase High To Milky Way Of Heaven!

We breathe a sigh of relief whenever we see open space of Nature;  
Long green pasture, barren land in the outskirts and sands of beach  
What a relief it gives when we inhale and let out fresh air to regain self  
With hope, confidence and courage to face all emblematic life problems!

Beautiful flowers of exotic fragrance, colourful kingfisher flying with a fish,  
Deer running in jumps and peacocks dancing with spread wings  
Give a sense of freedom we have forgotten occupying in tasks risky  
And feel slave of works that have no end in themselves unless done!

Life is not just one thing, taste, side or monotony, it has other sides too;  
Starting from Nature that has sea, desert, green fields, forests, hills and sky  
We see a panoramic view and a broad outlook of world to achieve many;  
If one is not suitable and a great headache, let us switch over to other one!

The choice we have we have to explore and pursue high to climb the hill  
To touch the mist, clouds and walk on the stair case to Milky Way of Heaven!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Wears A Freshly Born Avatar Making All Jump In Joy!

What a pleasant climate after a night full of gentle rain welcomes all;  
Nature itself looks like a freshly born new avatar kindling joy in all everywhere;  
Birds fly singing songs of joy everywhere and squirrels play with noise  
Like cute kids running here and there learning to walk recently only in fun high!

Fully bloomed flowers in colourful attire welcome with loving smile in fragrance  
Quite uplifting to heavenly mood of romance any Nature lover in the green  
garden;  
Only joy of new look of Nature simply makes all jump in joy words can't  
describe;  
Is it paradise of heaven that has newly formed on the Earth or already there?

Such a beautiful atmosphere makes heroes of romance dance and jump in joy  
To sing songs of love appreciating Nature for providing such a mood so lovely  
and high;  
Surely one composes poems of beauty and love with joy quite heavenly on Earth  
Before the mood of zeal and joy comes to a stop, but it never seems to be so  
now!

is this kind of Nature mankind wants to destroy for the so called economic  
progress  
And drive the world to the brink of falling to the abyss of dark hell nowhere to be  
seen?

Ramesh T A



# Joy Of Love Nature Offers By Rain In Hot Time!

As announced by news, the five days' south-west monsoon rain has started;  
Heat absorbed by the building is still taking time to subside needing more rain;  
The cool breeze gives great pleasure to enjoy natural AC like ambiance at night;  
This is the relief Nature has condescended to offer even we do harms to it!

The forgiving and forgetting nature of Nature is a great lesson we have to learn  
To develop friendship among ourselves sans enmity over good for nothing things;

Then only we can feel the cool breeze we are enjoying now in life also for long in  
world;

All things wise and waxing Moon like things Nature only can offer ever to all!

Moon has hidden among rain clouds long now, but some Stars have twinkled  
Before rain has come in all its glory to cool the hearts of all with joy to smile in  
awe;

Smile and joy all believe love only can give, but Nature is mother of love to all;  
By this gentle rain, Nature is proving pretty well that notion very clearly now!

Love and joy Nature is offering to humankind should not be taken for granted,  
But has to be shown by our sincere gratitude of supporting Nature in all its state!

Ramesh T A

# Stability Of Nature And World Only Can Save Humanity!

Extreme heat, cold and too much rain are the reactions of Nature  
Against pollution, deforestation, felling of trees for expansion of industries  
To boost trade by multinational companies and monopolists everywhere;  
Due to that agro-industries and fishing industries are trailing far behind!

Due to modern world progress at the cost of Nature, world stability is  
In doldrums resulting in climate change causing natural havoc around world;  
That accompanied by volcanic eruptions and Earthquakes endanger world  
Forever at the verge of extinction triggering major disasters unimaginable!

Disturbance of natural course of activity should be stopped more than  
Exploitation of natural resources and shrinking of green vegetation;  
Unless such a step is taken by the joint action of world nations,  
The only paradise of Earth in the whole Universe will vanish with humans!

Only by saving the Earth's natural resources, Nature and world can be saved  
For the peaceful living of human race along with others in safety sure ever!

Ramesh T A

# Never Show We Forget Parallel Course Between Nature And Human World!

Fluctuation of hot and cold climate is for seasonal change in Nature;  
Hot and cold climate reflects also anger and peace of humans in the world;  
It also represents like hot food and cool drink people take when needed;  
There are likewise so many coincidences between Nature and life!

Nature and human world are intricately entwined to each other sure;  
Nature and human nature are similar to each other though we forget;  
Human life is the process of natural world from birth to death in the world;  
Nothing between Nature and humans can be separated forever sure!

Hot and cold, fair and cool and all are disturbed by man's unholy deeds  
In the name of developments and economic progress called civilization  
And modern world activities done at the cost of culture, art and Nature;  
If that course of greediness is changed for the better we can regain paradise!

Parallel course of Nature and human world is living in harmony with it;  
Never should we forget this and proceed with our progressive acts for good!

Ramesh T A

# World Is A Drama!

Love or friendship starts in the flower garden of places sure;  
Then meeting in hotels and libraries bond strengthens ever;  
Nature and human world foster love and friendship anywhere;  
Literature and history are full of such matters Poets write high!

Inspired by great poetry, novelists develop wonderful stories;  
Characters of love and friendship become models for many;  
Likewise history later depicts in wonderful words about them;  
Such historical characters inspire many leaders to rule world!

Later on, movies have taken their places to brainwash many;  
Cine stars and fans form a big crowd anywhere to attract all;  
Meetings and speeches of such persons become big news;  
They are the future heroes and rulers of nations and world!

People believe in such great characters in life drama of world;  
World is great stage for such characters to play their parts ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Live As A Family In Harmony With Nature For The Safety Of All!

Many live in their own worlds not realizing the world itself in danger of destruction;

They have their own likes and dislikes and insist them on others to follow;

Everything goes on as if in a competition so nonstop that it's cutthroat competition;

Even term cutthroat competition is now replaced by pandemic competition everywhere!

Earth itself is not permanent and we are also not going to live permanently here;

When this is so, why all fight for some matter or other and live in peace as a family?

Finding faults in others one should shed and see main point to live in harmony;

Only when unity is built so, we can do something to save the world to live better!

Human culture thrives on general knowledge, common sense and presence of mind;

It is more important than expertise only on anything to live in cooperation and coexistence;

Our world and ourselves are part and parcel of Nature all should realize first

And all should live in harmony with Nature to overcome all blunders for the better!

All should live in cooperation forgetting minor drawbacks to save world and humans;

That is wise way to live rest of life safe and do best things for the good of future humans!

Ramesh T A

# To Be Happy And Peaceful Ever!

No property, wealth, money, awards and medals one can take with after death;  
All things all can enjoy as long as all are living in the world only ever;  
We cannot also take with us our dear ones too when we go away from here;  
Our attachment to things and humans will put us in great pain ever due to that!

That's why non-attached love is best to follow to live and leave happily sure;  
More than all things, love only gives reliable joy and hope till the end and also,  
Makes our soul to leave the world for the spiritual world with joy and peace;  
Things and body are illusion, but soul or self or spirit is reality all should know!

More than love of body and things, love of spirit of loved ones help forever one;  
That gives sure hope, peace and shows light on the dark path of our life forever;  
This is the greatest lesson one has to realize and learn before end comes sure;  
Death is only the gate way for our spirit to leave the body prison for peace ever!

Love in the world and spiritual love for the other world are the real support for all  
And knowing this, if one lives life in the world, one will be happy and peaceful  
ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Death Also Has Become A Matter Of Fact Thing!

Deaths have become a very common matter in the world nowadays so much  
That no one is feeling sad or a loss but feel much seeing grave yard  
As it has become houseful with dead bodies lying in line for cremation;  
Honour and respect for the dead too has become a matter of fact thing!

Death is the greatest relief and redemption for all sufferings and hardships  
One undergoes from the beginning to the end of life in the world sure;  
But sudden death by accident or pandemic is unbearable for dear ones;  
Their sufferings will increase due to loss of responsible persons!

The greatest tragedy is for the small children losing parents by pandemic;  
Their food, education, care, growth and job in life need to be looked after by  
govt.

That is the saddest part of the Corona pandemic caused deaths to many;  
Otherwise, population diminishing will have good or bad effect unknown.....!

Life without death is impossible for anyone having body born of earthly matter;  
Only the real Self or spirit will have relief good or bad only the creator knows!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# To Enjoy Complete Benefit Of Evolution And Bliss...!

Development of a person gets fulfilled by heart, mind and soul as a whole;  
Evolution also takes place so, after the evolution of human body,  
Mind and spirit are evolving by Nature to its complete status in course  
First body by maturity of heart, as superman by mind and divinity by spirit!

This happens only by living in harmony with Nature being trained by culture;  
Dharma also advocates all to live according to one's nature by doing duty;  
But civilization swayed by the comforts of technology all go out of natural course  
And have even gone to the extent of destroying Nature itself to our destruction!

Realizing this great blunder of humanity, all have to follow the natural course;  
That's the way man can become superman first and then a divine later;  
That is the whole process of evolution that can be followed to full maturity  
And is the best means to achieve total liberation of spirit and eternal peace!

Man's progress by technology and his civilization must go hand in hand  
With the evolutionary process of Nature to enjoy full benefit and bliss in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Belief Or No Belief, It's Creator Making One Do All!

Nature, music and love are of the same kind as they make all like instantly;  
Just by seeing, listening and feeling them one is attracted, absorbed and touched;

No thinking of right or wrong, good or bad, usefulness or waste happens,  
When one meets them and immediately one approves them sans fail!

In the mystical level absorbed by them, one's ideas, feeling and thoughts  
Make one a Poet to compose a natural poem like heaven sent message;  
No idea, thoughts and imagination one may have but they all come as poem;  
Belief or not, it is the Creator conveying message of a poem through Poet!

It is incredible and unbelievable that one sudden starts writing poems fast,  
Not just one or two poems or one or two books, but many books soon,  
If one puts down matters in poems under the spell of Almighty  
as in a miracle;  
It happens till the divine spell lasts and after that one forgets all too soon!

If one or two done, one can remember, but if one does too many, it's impossible  
To remember all things as one has become a clean slate after the spell  
disappears!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is Beginning And End And Shows Way To Freedom!

Nature is beginning and end ever for all living beings on the world;  
World is paradise of Nature with beauty, truth, freedom, joy, bliss and peace;  
Peace is what even then all are striving for from the beginning to end;  
End only all seem to rest in peace after living a full life long or short!

Short life on itself if one does all, achieves all and enjoys all, ends all;  
All living long has to do a lot and all cannot be finished and long for life;  
Life gives an opportunity to do all things and beautifully, fully and perfectly;  
Perfection is beauty whether one achieves success or not in time!

Time never sees back but always goes forward and winning it is great feat;  
Feat if one achieves in all means one is great and complete to be free;  
Free in thoughts, talks and deeds one can be only if clear in vision;  
Vision is possible to have only with complete knowledge to achieve all!

All have to do all, though life is short or long, only when one is clear in mind  
Mind is calm only if one lives in harmony with Nature as that shows way to  
freedom!

Ramesh T A

# Total Liberation Only In Harmony With Nature!

Life is a product of Nature formed out of water, soil and energy of Sun;  
Sans energy, spirit that activates all organs of body will leave it dead sure;  
But spirit only binds together energy and body to function and live in the world;  
It's a prison life for spirit within body, if body is not maintained well with health!

Human is the last stage of evolution of body making mind to evolve higher;  
Once mind is developed by knowledge and mediation, spiritual evolution  
Sure begins evolving to higher level and that is development to divinity;  
Developed mind makes man a superman the spring board to divine-hood!

For that, total freedom for spirit is necessary from rebirths after deaths;  
Only by high thoughts, talks and acts of mind and body, one can be perfect,  
Pure and free for the spirit ready to attain deathless state of eternal freedom  
After communing with the Universal Spiritual Energy once and for all sure...!

Total liberation of spirit is possible by development of body, mind and soul  
And that is possible only by living in harmony with Nature say spiritual gurus!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# See All Things As They Really Are For Freedom!

Philosopher J Krishnamurthi says all to come out of all circles and see from above;

That's the way to come out of the clutches to bindings and attachments;  
From above only all things can seen as they really are everywhere sure;  
Coming far away from madding crowds so, one can enjoy beauty of Nature!

Sky, clouds, mist, snow hills, gorges, valley with water falls,  
forests, plains,  
River going along fertile fields, farming fields, desert, sea and ocean are beautiful  
Nature that attracts one and all and turns into artists, poets and philosophers  
To express their hearts, minds and spiritual longings to get freedom forever!

All things in the world are not permanent as all are expiry date fixed ones  
Except human spirit that gets total liberation, once the body breathes the last;  
Till then all have to undergo pain and pleasure sans stability longing for freedom;

Only by realization one can at last seek the bosom of Nature to get peace and bliss!

Such a Nature if we destroy sans any sense what we have is hell of torture only;  
Understanding this only, all can commune with Nature to enjoy bliss ever!

Ramesh T A

# Art Is For Life!

Art for art's sake many believe and follow in painting, music and Poetry;  
Art is a great discovery of man for expressing his creative mind sure;  
But what for art one has to practise - for enjoying only or for living life?  
That's a nice question to answer as there lies the value of art in life sure!

No doubt art is for enjoying in life so as to forget worries and to get relief;  
But at the same time art is for guiding how life can be lived better than before;  
Art is surely for entertainment but also for inspiring how life has to be lived;  
Yes, many have got inspiration to turn tragedy of life into comedy and success!

Not only for individual's life but also for getting freedom for country too;  
Literature is best example of art form that inspires and instructs for life;  
That too especially Poetry inspires, enlightens and guides as to live best in life  
As it philosophically explores the ultimate in all and articulates them for clarity  
and success!

Poetry says art is not only for art's sake but also for life to live successful life  
And is why Poetry is the only means that expresses unknown in all subjects!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Develop Ever For World Peace At Any Cost!

Industrial and trade developments at the cost of agriculture and fishing industries

Along with agro-industries have made only lopsided economic development only;

With this kind of power, it is a matter of madness only if some super power fight  
With each other going on the race of arms built up spending a lot on defence!

World is on hot bed due to rivalry so, terrorism and competition ever  
Not bothered about pollution of air, water and environment provoking disasters  
Man made and natural all over the world and suffers due to Corona pandemic  
Now that sooner or later, world will meet with the shortage of food products!

Let us stop foolish spending on arms built and use soldiers for constructive works

Rather than engaging them always in destructive and wasteful duties only  
By pushing peace talks at the centre by all nations to bring peace to world;  
Otherwise, mad competition in all fields will lead world only to Nuclear disaster!

People love to meet with good end not by war or disease but by peace only;  
Let all work together to pave the way for world peace at any cost sure...!

Ramesh T A

# Let World Peace Reflect Tranquility Of Nature!

The Crescent Moon is hidden in the blanket of clouds in the night sky;  
But one Star looks all through a hole in the blanket to great surprise;  
Cool and calm night is certainly suitable for meditation with clear mind;  
It is the best time to have meditation over Lord Shiva calm with unique beauty!

But if a bear enters in the calm and serene meditation over that nice Lord,  
It will be like the religious terrorist indulging in violence to spoil world peace;  
Or it will be like the money entered into a beautiful garden of all flowers  
And will be like the rightist communists activities on the borders ever!

The only threat to world peace is by those bear and monkeys forever and ever;  
It is cent percent clear they are the trouble creators in the world level  
Needing joint action by all democratic countries of the world to put an end  
To the control less atrocities keeping the world ever in tension and suspense!

Peace and tranquility of Nature is the symbol of peace world needs forever  
For love, joy and peace to survive, sustain and succeed in prosperity and  
progress!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Real Joy Lies In Doing Duty With Natural Interest!

In Nature, Sun, Moon Stars, plants, trees and all living beings do works  
For stability, ecological balance and sustenance of all sans jeopardy;  
But man does anything only for some benefit or profit or money  
And rejoices or suffers by success or failure, profit or loss bothering for none!

If all do all for the well being of all like Sun and Moon, all enjoy to live life;  
At young age, they do all kinds of thing to amass wealth and enjoy old age;  
But if all do things for benefit and money only, they don't get satisfaction;  
For, that lies in doing things with interest and for fulfilment and satisfaction!

Art work, poetry and social activity are done for real fulfillment and satisfaction;  
No one does them for money or profit ever, if one wants the appreciation of all;  
Person of talent or genius, composes poems with natural interest ever  
To get joy, pleasure, satisfaction and pride, if one achieves great feat and awards!

Recognition comes, if anything is done beautifully, perfectly and completely  
In the long run as said by Lord Krishna in Bhagavad Gita as and when He  
decides!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A



# Regaining Lost Paradise A Must!

Regaining lost Paradise is the dream of many love and peace loving men;  
But what we have done with technological developments and urban expansion  
Onside farm fields, villages and towns besides destroying forests and trees  
In the name of economic development has led to competition and wars only!

Blind frenzy in competition has created new and new diseases in the world;  
Latest being Corona pandemic that has conquered whole world killing in  
thousands  
And realization lately is returning humanity to think of art Nature and culture  
Fostering discipline, cleanliness, love and friendship for living good life in world!

If the new hope to recover the lost paradise by saving Nature, all can live as  
divines;  
This is the truth all have to remember ever and go ahead in achieving paradise;  
From Nature only all living beings have learnt love cherishing beauty of flowers  
And all plants, rivers, green lands, oceans and hills that make world a great  
paradise!

without preservation of paradise of Nature, beauty, love and life can't last long  
Making all live in joy, fun, bliss and peace to develop spirit to have happy ending!

Ramesh T A

# No Time For Love To Practise In Modern World!

The beautiful Crescent Moon peeping through the left over clouds of rain  
Remind me of thousand and one stories of love and romance in literature;  
Is such romantic love possible to enact in real life of the world today at all?  
For everything the only answer will be no time for that only whoever one is!

This is fast modern world civilization has created all to function as machines  
With machines and vehicles all over the places of world competing with time;  
Even if time is available, it is utilized for taking full rest recoup body condition  
sure;  
Then, is love only a matter of dreams and stories of world literature forever in  
life?

Standard of life has been replaced from culture to civilization for animal life;  
Love has been taken over by lust as business in the form of pleasure after  
business;  
Only if good family is formed by some good chance, love is possible to practise;  
Otherwise, many have no thought and idea of practising love in the world life at  
all!

History and literature are given no importance for life and love after technology  
And economy occupy everyone's attention from educational time on everywhere!

Ramesh T A

# Save The Paradise From Hard-Liners!

Smiling beauty of loving soul catches all hearts to love sans fail in life;  
Life is a great wonder on the Earth among many planets and Stars of Universe;  
Universe is full of Stars and planets but nothing as wonderful as lovely Earth;  
Earth is the paradise of Nature nowhere can be seen in any other planet!

Planet Earth is abode of Nature with love, beauty, joy and fun like anywhere;  
Anywhere it is like that but greed of some hardliners have made it hell;  
Hell is place of fire always burning due to wars and violence between rivals;  
Rivals only when become friends can bring back the Nature of paradise sure!

Sure it is difficult to make hard-nuts to understand pleasure and interest;  
Interest is other form of natural love in persons and things for all to know;  
Knowing the interest of a person is possible by expressions in Poetry sure;  
Sure it is possible only if it is shared among interested pals all over the world!

World is suffocated with hard liners' blockages of geniuses' words good,  
Good thoughts and ideas for the dreams and benefits of all are destroyed!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is Ever Winning Symbol In Life!

Love is desire of heart based on intellectual intuition and natural instinct;  
Love is commitment to live together despite comfort and torture of life;  
Love at first sight itself undergoes all process instantly to make decision;  
Love ever stands tall not only in literature but also in history as in life sure!

As Nature, Poetry and music, love ever inspires and leads to success sure;  
That's why love is powerful as God in the life of human world for ever and ever;  
Nothing stands before love to defeat its course of action both in war and life;  
Fostered by love, no one fails in life's adventure in this world of uncertainty!

Like eternity of spirit, love only sustains against all odds to shine as star ever;  
The light of love is like the lighthouse that guides the stranded ship at night in  
sea;  
That surely shows right direct to shore and reach the harbour of success soon;  
Comedy or tragedy, love ever makes its mark in human life as indomitable  
inspiration!

At any cost gaining love of all is more than victory in world wars forever sure;  
Such a love if one gets in one's favour, no army in the world can defeat one ever!

Ramesh T A

# Lesson Of Discipline Surely Will Pay Dividends Soon!

Human world is witnessing the recovery of Nature to a great extent  
With all its children like animals and birds indulging in acts interested  
Due to long lock-down confining all at home to break the Corona chain  
By training discipline and cleanliness to take good food to fight it out!

This high lesson learnt should not be let loose after relaxation of restrictions  
As that would help all with great immunity to fight all viral diseases pretty well  
Making convenient to engage with productive acts to achieve laurels in ventures,  
Which would help to regain last paradise soon to live better than earlier!

If whole world community follows this new system of life, world will turn  
Hell into heaven for humanity to coexist cooperating with all in unity despite  
diversity  
Fostering love and friendship to live life in joy, peace, prosperity and progress;  
That's the way the great dream of One Human World can be created soon sure!

Nature by all kinds of means makes man follow its path of evolution forward  
From animal to human to divine in the course of time quite amazing indeed!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Is Full Of Complex Lessons To Study And Pass In The Exam!

Life is Full of Complex Lessons to Study and Pass in the Exam!

Mostly cloudy all over the sky, though has pleasant look, heat of summer is still effective;

It's like human relationships looking to be all right, but internally, the bitterness is still there;

With careful measures all have to deal with any situation connected with all flares up now

And then to maintain the pleasant look of the community to the eyes of the world sure...!

Minority communities in the world are still surviving mainly due to this kind of approach only;

Despite internal turmoil outwardly, all show themselves as if they are united ever as example

To others in the world like the friendship of neighbouring countries having grudges yet to be

Settled by talks or conflicts now and then for years together as hot bed in the world map ever!

Sans change, nothing can be done to bring about peace and unity among themselves forever;

This kind of internal enmity with outward show of unity and friendship is like Nature's show

Of sky with clouds sans any change in the hot weather condition of summer unless some rain

At last comes in the night, all can't breathe a sigh of relief to have night rest for next day's test!

Life is full of complex lessons to learn to pass in the exams that follow all through the year for

Passing in the final examination to get promoted to next class and complete the whole course!

Ramesh T A

# Predictions On Nature, Men And Matters May Go Wrong Sans Knowing Truth!

Predictions on Nature, Men and Matters may go Wrong sans Knowing Truth!  
With just one night's heavy rain, we cannot conclude the season has changed;  
Though the climate may change, the chore of season will continue till the end;  
This is the case with hot places of the world sans any change since long sure;  
But due to pollution climate has changed with extremism in hot and cold seasons!

The same thing happens with the assessment of a person by others also in world;

Not knowing the basic thing, understanding the truth and have a right inference,  
Some indulge in ridiculing or criticizing without any connection with another one;  
Words can be said easily, but cannot be erased in the minds of others forever sure!

Knowing this basic wisdom, it is better to know the truth first before saying anything

In conclusion about anyone in the world to avoid the struggle to erase blunder later;

Some always act as teachers or principals or soldiers or priest or leader by profession

Not realizing that they are one and the same as others in public forum anywhere sure!

Sans having good experience by observation and understanding in Nature, we cannot

Exactly say any prediction easily as we have to be with men and matters in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Friendship Is The Best Culture!

Friendship is the Best Culture!

Friendship is the best culture for maintaining unity, love, joy and peace in the world;

Only worthy friends can form a good friendship to do that noble service for ever sure;

A worthy friend is true in talks, helpful in private and useful in public life anywhere;

Such friends only can develop friendship for a worthy cause serving humanity sure!

By education, knowledge and best ideas only, one can help among friends in a group;

Such kind of friends are respectful and honorable in thoughts, words and deeds ever;

Suddenly one entering into a friendship group cannot be trustworthy, if not transparent,

Kind, good and behaving with manners, decency, dignity and discipline by all means!

Friendship only helps much to achieve greatest good in the world not only by individuals,

But also by groups, societies, nations and unions of world nations separately and also as

One union of UNO positively for the formation of One World for unity, progress and peace;

But never jealousy, hatred, rivalry, competition and fights can promote good human unity!

Instead of developing friendship of good human culture, competition and wars of nations

And individuals at the top level are keeping the world in chaos struggling for peace ever!

Ramesh T A



# Nature's Theatre Of War!

Nature's Theatre of War!

Air force of clouds coming from the West to East covered the whole sky;  
Like gliders they came slowly and soon bombarded with lighting, thunder  
And rain with cool wind blowing as natural AC instead of wind of fire;  
The oxymoron image of Nature was quite amazing to watch in a shelter!  
The walkers in the beach soon rushed to a shelter at the entrance of a café  
Capable of seeing sea in the East and bombarding rain in the West of town;  
Branches of lighting up rose from the horizon to the sky at the far end of sea  
As counter from Navy to air strike that was striking like red fire of spears!  
In such a situation all felt it was a theatre of war with air strike of rain long  
Making lightning and thunder as horrifying bombardments as in war fierce;  
The other side of calm Nature is seen only when natural disaster takes place  
That all have to respect and have to be careful with calm persons too in life!  
Usually barking dogs never bite, but calm dog though seems to be quiet  
Surely will bite once the right time of attack comes in reality horrible..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Summer Heat Effect!

What can we say about persons who talk with us sans any kind of  
Manners, decency, gentleness though being a stranger, even not a friend  
And a total stranger unknown before or in company with any known person?  
If we just tolerate as a human being, they even start advising to do things so  
and so!

Is it not funny to behave so sans any sense of shame in a public forum?  
One man's food is poison to another one as it so happens with diabetes;  
But this mushroom kind of persons don't know that and start arguing for  
nothing;  
As known it is not possible to win in an argument with an idiot,  
We avoid and go!

Even if we do so as a cultured and civilized person, these country brutes don't;  
Out of irritation, can we feel like laughing or get angry to scold them out right  
away?  
Suddenly nothing can be done and best to rest in wait till they go away from us;  
For, decency, dignity and discipline are indeed vital for cordial relationship!

The days of live and let live has gone away as brutes follow live and let die;  
Is it over confidence or rowdyism at its height due to Summer heat effect....?

Ramesh T A

# Floods Are Born Of Incredible Small Rain Drops!

There is a vast difference between a song sung by a crow and a Nightingale;  
It's like a tall told by an idiot full of sound and fury as says Shakespeare  
And a sweet story narrated by an articulate gentleman to audience;  
It's like the difference between the colloquial talk and learned expression!

Some don't believe good and genuine one but go by fake and fraudulent one  
As they can't believe genuine work of art by a zeal genius in best of mood;  
It's like incredible flood of dense rain formed only by small drops of it;  
It's like writing a full novel within one night due to natural urge and top interest!

Due to such dolts, many a work of art whether it is painting or Poetry is spoiled  
Making it not possible to know that all that glitters are not gold in the world ever;

Singing is lovely to listen and enjoy by all, but is it possible for a crow do that?  
Though incredible, by skill, learning and preparation great feats are done as  
miracles!

Singing songs, dancing art and writing Poetry may look to be easy by refinement,

Fools believe it's easy and don't understand it needs skill and practice long!

Ramesh T A

# King Or Poet, One Rules The World By Acts!

The one who could be a king becomes a poet or sage or philosopher king;  
It is due to the natural interest of a person that makes one what one is;  
Such persons need not look to be what they represent for the eyes of others;  
For, that is immaterial for them as they are for perfection in doing their work!

Their real identity lies in their expression that tells the true picture of one;  
Not listening to what they say and also not knowing by intelligence some  
Interfere in their affairs only to be confused on and on sans an end with doubts;  
Such ones are just circus buffoons who graze tip of grass in surrealism ever!

Genius or talented one never projects oneself so by appearance but  
Only in actions through their great works of art or invention of great device;  
This the circus buffoons realize it not for long but only at the end of show;  
This is the great comedy happening everything in literature and history of world!

Outward show is only a cover for the great ones, but not to boast themselves  
By revealing who they are openly, but leave that for intelligence of others!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Man Is Living Like A Tragic Hero In The Modern World!

Not only for entertainment, inspiration and amusement, but also for Enlightenment, instruction and information, Poetry serves mankind; World literature flourishes due to Poetry of all kinds by great master spirits; Poetry book is surely the life blood of master spirit as John Milton says!

The ultimate truth of everything of the world and life of living beings ever Poetry exposes to all though missed by world records and history of world; About the neglected Nature, Poet Wordsworth has said valuable ideas Thought provoking and enlightening to all no one can miss in one's life time!

Life is both comedy and tragedy says romantic king William Shakespeare; Even in history, flaws of characters have made great heroes meet with tragedy; Court life and life in Nature in the forest by exiled personalities He revealed best ideas That are ageless and are still making mankind to think and act for the better!

More than in the past, in the modern world despite progress and civilization, Man is living like a tragic hero due to his neglect of Nature by disease and disasters!

Ramesh T A

# Hidden Treasures Of The Oceans Of The World!

Living life without peace has become a habit for some since a long time;  
Whatever they have to do becomes a compulsory duty being placed at the top  
By birth in a joint family business with others just profit sharers being partners;  
No separation and starting separate businesses were not possible for long!

Being tightly placed in such a position, getting time to mind personal wish is  
Beyond one's scope but only can dream of doing all when the time comes in life;  
Such persons surely become poets at the end to express out their self at last;  
Expressions of heart comes from the depth with profound power in words!

All extempore expression of ideas with the available time sans no revision  
Many a poems look the day of lime light since a long time in life in the world;  
Thanks to computer and internet websites, one realizes one's dream sure....;  
Otherwise, they all be like treason hidden in the deep cavern of the vast ocean!

World oceans day is also celebrated, but who knows the hidden treasures  
Unearthed forever and ever, though man journeys to distant planet and even  
stars!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Show Gratitude To Nature For Its Love To All!

True to Nature's assurance, thin clouds all over the sky turned into mild rain;  
It's a small cup of water for great thirst of people so to say, but it's for good;  
Yes, one good turn surely deserves another to climb up the mountain soon;  
From small drops of rain only big floods are formed to sweep over lands dry!

This is the story of rain and floods that all witness every year in the world;  
Water of life saves species of all living beings on the Earth so long and so forth;  
It's for nothing peacocks dance before the rains come to quench the thirst;  
That's how beautiful love flourishes in the world sustaining life forever and ever!

Soil, water and sun's rays create life in the form of leaves to grains and all;  
Green leaves, plants and trees with flowers and fruits appear to show love to all;  
Life flourishes as fertile soil of Earth to produce rich crops of life to harvest in joy;

Mankind has to be ever thankful to Nature for all the benefits and benevolence!

Understanding this great sense of love of Nature, all have to show gratitude  
In return for all the love and benefits it has shown since long and ever sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Is Sure With Its Assurance!

Welcoming rain clouds all over the sky, Sun went down at the end of day;  
Cool air changed the ambient of rooms baked all through the day long;  
Evening turning into night with some Stars seen through the clouds twinkle;  
Yet, rain has to come from a long way it seems and remains at a still state!

The thing that has to happen will not return back but will appear soon;  
The symptom and indications are sure for the thing that has to happen next;  
Hope for the better is confirmed by the way the halt has taken place for the night;  
Slow and steady the change for the better is going on sure all can be sure of!

Above two seas and one ocean the clouds are well formed and moving  
Towards the land in three directions near the south of the peninsula;  
Sure, tomorrow and day after that at least for two or three days rain will fall;  
Already the indications of some places of water falls showing speed give hope!

The situation is more sure than a critical patient lying in the intensive care unit;  
Whether the patient will wake up alive or not, Nature will not fail with rain here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Catch The Snake By Its Head!

Heat fluctuation is reflected by clear hot sky and cloudy day predicting  
That rain would come for some days with strong wind in the sea...;  
In the same way lock-down and relaxed continuation of lock-down go on  
Making all look for normal days of the past to return soon for usual activities!

All days go like that with no surety of usual days to begin and proceed ever;  
What can we say of this kind of life going on in the civilized modern world?  
Is life going on in circle rather than in straight line like time does forever?  
Due cyclic nature of activities history was repeating and seems to repeat!

Like plague, Spain flue and now Corona pandemic is affecting in new versions;  
Carelessness and indiscipline of many makes it easy pandemic to go on  
Playing in the lives of humans all over the world reminding that basic discipline  
If all follow strictly, all kinds of viral diseases can be thwarted for the better  
earlier!

Snake is venomous one always needing careful way to catch it by its head  
To remove the fangs that injects venom to kill anyone sure if one is careless!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is Life Enslaved For Time And Money Only?

Seeing time and counting money, many live life in the world;  
Is life meant to be lived so sans enjoying love, beauty and truth?  
How to live free and joyful life in the world till the end of time  
is what everyone is trying to achieve but time never waits for any!

Without satisfaction in doing what we like, we cannot feel free and happy;  
That lies in doing things beautifully complete and perfect sans expecting anything  
And doing things seeing time only beneficial things in the life of the world;  
If all mind doing things so, all can enjoy life happily and in full satisfaction!

Otherwise, whatever things we do will become hard labour sans interest;  
Doing anything without love is like crying in funeral for money in the world;  
We should not be slave of time and money to enjoy real freedom and love;  
If not, there won't be any satisfaction and peace, when we breathe the last!

Seeing time and working for money only, we will be doing all like oil mongering  
bull

With no sense of humour, interest, satisfaction and fulfilment in world life damn  
sure!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A

# One's History!

Mother bears a lot of pain to deliver her first child in the world;  
The experience of birth is not remembered by the child as grows;  
Also, the experience of death time of one cannot be known already;  
Some die in agony, some die unconsciously and some die in sleep!

Death of a person known only by others around one lying on the bed;  
That too only when they see one has not got up and lying on bed so long;  
They come touch and see what has happened to one who lies there still so;  
Cold body tells that one is dead already and is no more to be seen active!

Sad state of all in the family is soon known to all around outside too;  
News of death spreads to all via newspaper announcement later soon;  
This is how everyone's death is going on in the world in which we are in waiting;  
But death is the last thing of one's life in the world that has one's record of history!

One's history through diary, written books, thoughts remembered by all  
is known to generations after one, if one's works are remarkable one sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Keep Up Beauty Of Nature For Love Flourish!

Green grass everywhere gives cool look for the eyes to see sure  
And that gives cool mood to walk with brisk pace to gain health;  
Also, flowers of many hues and fragrances here and there are natural carpet  
That welcomes all visitors to muse in joy and bliss unique for long in life!

This natural beauty is a joy forever in life to enjoy and a lift to divinity high;  
Pastoral setting kindles romance to unite two souls into one in bliss unique,  
If accompanied by melodious and mellifluous music of love by divine Lord,  
Who only can change poison into ambrosia and desert into paradise to live life!

Pollution is going beyond limit in air, water and environment creating allergy  
That affects not only cold first, but also all kinds of diseases to live with ever;  
How can we change this hell into heaven unless we keep all clean everywhere?  
Let the pastoral Lord take a suitable avatar to change all by His divine magic!

A thing of beauty is a joy forever says John Keats for mankind  
in his poems;  
Poets are the real legislators of the world says Shelley to all to follow suit!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Way To Live Life Of Love, Joy And Peace Ever!

Sans love and knowledge, freedom cannot be realized and enjoy;  
Sans love, one cannot feel free to think, speak and do all as one wishes;  
Sans eliminating wars, disease, hunger and poverty, world can't see peace;  
Food, clothing, shelter, education and job for all only can solve all problems!

All living in Nature survive with health and joy since time immemorial to all;  
They only know the art to live life in Nature and follow culture based on  
experience;  
Earthquake or tsunami, all animals and birds know where to go to overcome  
havoc;  
Following their preparations, humans living there follow in line with them for  
safety!

By developments though we live life of civilization in modern world we suffer  
By natural disasters caused by climate change triggered by pollution often;  
In the name of progress, destruction of natural resources, forests and pollution  
Of air, water, environment and seas, humanity suffers for the consequences now!

Following the culture of living in harmony with Nature and saving resources only,  
Humanity can share all in unity with all to live in love, joy and peace forever  
sure!

Ramesh T A

# Nature, Freedom And Love In Democratic World!

Democratic world giving prominence to Nature, freedom and love in human life  
Indeed is paradise to live creating beautiful and beneficial things by art and  
science;

If the world turns to be so, no one will long for heaven to go from here forever;  
This is the dream of future of mankind all have to aspire for in the world sure...!

Human culture cherishing humanism rather than compulsive religion, politics,  
Segregation by colour, race, status and differences is much needed to be  
followed;

Starting from education and exercises all have to be united by heart, mind and  
soul

Making all have broad outlook of life, world, Nature and God as basic  
preparation!

All there after will do all with high mind in the natural world like all living beings  
there;

What a joy, love and peace all can enjoy in a world of paradise in reality then;

This is not to be had only in dreams but taken as joint ambition of all to

Take action by cooperation, coordination and co-existence by friendship from  
base on!

All the chaos, discrepancies and differences breeding hatred leading to wars  
endless

Soon can disappear as thin mist by the heat of hot Sun of truth sooner or later  
sure!

Ramesh T A

# Humanity Is Waiting For The Next Avatar!

What a splendour Nature creates on the screen of sky just after the day;  
Yes, a halo round sun is just sinking under a mountain like cloud cluster;  
It's like a divine being relaxing on a boat about to take off to heaven soon;  
That reminds me of Lord Krishna relaxing by lying under tree shade after war!

Yes, after Mahabharata war, Lord Krishna lay among shady trees planning  
To take another avatar perhaps Lord Kali avatar to reestablish  
Dharma in world;  
Soon He ends His present avatar hit by a animal hunter's arrow as a soldier;  
it's is the honour for a soldier in war and after to die by a sword or arrow!

All good souls preaching love and peace in the forms of Christ and Gandhi  
We know had left the world killed by ruthless murderers of the concerned eras;  
Good has no place to survive making love and peace as things of weak ones;  
The incorrigible ones cannot be correct but need to be killed in the same coin!

Truth, love and peace of the good of humanity are directly under shearing blade  
That is controlled by the butchers, who never see any leniency to the meek!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Between Human World And Nature Oscillate All!

Another calm day with no noise of birds, squirrels and vehicles has dawned;  
Cloudy sky gives the hope that rain somehow tries to come to day or tomorrow;  
A great relief all will have, if rain falls a little or more to subside Summer heat;  
But the beauty of Nature always gives relief and joy unique kindling creativity!

Poems of natural flow direct from the heart give a respite despite bustles;  
Puzzles and riddles of life matters are making humans reel in fast rush in all;  
It's better to be far from the madding crowd ever in Nature peaceful and sublime;  
But the obligations and bickering of dear and near ones forbid such attempt ever!

As Rousseau says, man is born free but in chains ever in this world of turbulence;  
Matter and body occupying the mind always, man longs for freedom of spirit;  
Great ideas and things never seem to occupy mind due to silly businesses  
To have a high flying spree to feel free in the world like the birds do ever here!

Birds are the fortunate one to escape from the cobwebs of society and life  
To sing and feel free as skylarks and nightingales of repute did and do forever!

Ramesh T A



# What A Seasonal Change!

Day has come to an end with the Sun nearing its set at last;  
Whole day it is very hot with hope that rain may come soon;  
Evening news says rain is going to come all over the State;  
Already in some places rain is falling bringing cool climate!

Summer rain at last is like summer wine to consume soon;  
What a joyful occasion all are going to enjoying in rain sure;  
The thought itself is so welcome it seems already rain falls;  
What a seasonal change brings a joy unique all love to enjoy!

With the spread wings peacocks dance or not, all feel dancing;  
This is the effect of Nature all cannot refuse or control by any means;  
Nature never denies love to all even if we destroy it by mistake;  
The magnanimity of Nature is divine in nature that hugs all ever!

It is Nature's diktat that after pain, pleasure all have to enjoy;  
So also after pleasure, work to avoid pain as compensation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Everlasting Way To Enjoy Life!

This morning first I hear the noise of parrot's voice flying fast in the sky;  
What a mischievous bird it is tearing leaves of plantain trees in next house;  
Next I hear the clarion call of myna birds calling its companions;  
They all go together out in the morning and return only at the sunset!

In the sanctuary next to our flats is the place where all deer and peacocks live;  
Deer graze grass in between trees many in numbers and peacocks eat seeds;  
Any indication of coming rains will provoke them dance as bharathanatiya girls;  
Such joy and blissful sight where can one see except in the world of Nature!

Despite all turmoils of human world today, Nature only is cool and beautiful ever;

Seeing this natural beauty only, all can forget usual plights endless in world;  
Time is precious to lose in wasteful and vain matters rather than devoting it  
To enjoy life in beauty and the loving scenes of Nature ever lasting in here!

I am not Wordsworth but a Poet of Nature composing poems my heart loves;  
This is the everlasting way to enjoy my fag end of life in this world sure....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Treasure Only One In A Billion Can See!

Many a time we muse in the beauty of Nature alone sometimes;  
Many a time we compose poems of all that in a new art form to praise;  
Yet, the glory of Nature beautiful cannot be fully articulated with satisfaction;  
That is why Nature is ever glorious in its tranquil state to give peace to all!

Grief ridden souls of great mind never get peace they long for but in Nature;  
Nature inspires them all with mood creative to get some solace and satisfaction;  
The art of writing poetry has flourished mainly by such great masters ever  
Who described, narrated and touched hearts of many by their moving ideas!

Such a great fulfilment and satisfaction nothing seems to give now as then;  
Time passes on and the works of art created by master spirit pile up in books;  
Such books become greatest treasure of humankind nowhere to be found;  
But some inquisitive mind explores deep in oceans and lands remote to see gold!

Pure gold studded with rarest of rare diamonds exotic one in a billion may get  
The Opportunity by fortune to see, but knowing the treasure one sleeps ever in  
peace!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A

# Pet Children Of Nature!

Jolly good squirrels are the happiness frolicsome living beings like kids;  
Next, elephants are gentle and steady walkers roaming in the forest;  
Humour and laughter are the ones that make all lovable in the world;  
Life of good and gentle humans are ever marked with joy and peace!

Only in Nature, all can enjoy the same peace and bliss like nowhere;  
Even in the Corona time, when so many are dying each day, all are happy  
In Nature full of beauty and calmness unique giving peace of mind ever  
And making all share that joy along with squirrels and birds free flying!

Everyday when I get up from bed, I hear the joyful play of squirrels  
And see birds flying happily and freely enjoying another good day in life;  
Surely, if we live in harmony with Nature, all days will be good and joyful;  
It is easy to say and also share with all along with free flying birds there!

Life of freedom only in Nature all can enjoy in the world along with birds  
And squirrels as they are the pet children of Nature forever and ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Are Books Nonentity Or Rare Entity?

Books have become nonentity after e books have come into use;  
Books served as time machine taking one to past and future well;  
Now by search on google all things are known soon and all forget;  
But books are rare and separate entity like gorgeous monument!

All kinds of writings like articles, poems, stories, biographies  
have

A great honour only in the form of printed books in the libraries;  
It makes dignified to see an author's books and poet's Poetry books there;  
Searches and references in Computer have made that as nothing special!

Even library has come as electronic note book as reading device;  
Even then, the dignity and specialty enjoyed by books are lacking here;  
If an author publishes book, it is not accepted in the library  
as books  
Published by a publisher making publishing books a costly affair!

The matter does not end there as even if an author's book is published,  
There is no guarantee for author to get regular royalty for one's creation!

Ramesh T A

# Developments Should Be A Mark Of Civilization In Modern World!

Destruction of lives and properties takes place due to Natural disasters  
Mainly caused by cyclones, floods, Earthquakes and volcanic eruptions;  
Even national highways fall down though recently constructed ones now;  
Engineering marvel of city is spoiled by use of substandard materials there!

Developments of modern world to make civilization amazing one of humans  
Should also look at maintaining quality of works in the progress ever;  
Culture aims at perfection that all have to follow to make civilization real;  
Modern world developments should not spoil environment and destroy Nature!

Developments made should be long lasting ones not only now but also forever  
And make modern world a paradise of high cultural life as mark of civilization;  
All developments in all fields should not create endless pollution poisoning all  
Air, water, environment and natural resources in such a way that all ends in  
disease!

Developments are made to make easy the life we live in the world with  
Health and prosperity and progress should make better than before sure!

Ramesh T A

# Thoughtful Activity Is Best Solution To Overcome Disasters!

Rain is falling in some places and rain is going to come in some other places;  
This is the prediction of meteorological department all watch in the TV everyday;  
When rain comes with big lightning and thunders in some places, crops are destroyed;  
Whether rain comes or not, are we not ready to receive or avoid it in our places?

We have to be optimistic and confident to meet both the cases to be clear in life;  
Pessimism is negative way of living that never helps all to be victorious in our attempt;  
Every incidence is a lesson for all to learn so as to coup with the coming catastrophe;  
We should be prepared ready to face any situation with alternate arrangement!

Just seeing the TV and watching programmes, we can very well pass the time;  
We have to think before we leap having knowledge of devastation ever;  
We should become bold players rather than just ever watching spectators;  
All disasters we have already experienced and so, we have to be ready to overcome it!

Knowledge gained out of lessons we should try to use it to make progress in life;  
But never shall we wait for jobs as the graduates many in numbers do long ever!

Ramesh T A

# Difficulties Come And Go, But Our Efforts Will Fetch Victory!

May end has made men dream of summer rain soon to feel hill station climate;  
But in reality, it is hotter than usual days past in May in such a way sans AC  
It's impossible to take rest after work in the day or night sure in tropical  
countries;  
What a hot climate to encounter before rain in summer comes as summer wine!

Simply minding one's work sans caring any bad weather condition is best  
To overcome the thought of comfort of split AC whether available or not;  
Driven by ambition no hindrance will affect one's persistent move ahead;  
That's how great achievements by popular personalities have made in May or  
not!

Like P B Shelley has said long ago if Winter comes, can Spring be far behind  
We also simply don't care for the present drawbacks for a while as Nature will do  
Miracles of relieving everyone's botheration with suitable reply in weather  
favourable;  
Every year, such a nagging cold affects not only in Summer but also in Winter!

Difficulties come and go in the journey of life before we realize them in life  
works;  
That is how, our ancestors have surmounted problems impossible to victory ever!

Ramesh T A



# The Life In This World Only Humans Can Live In Reality But Virtual Reality By Machines Only!

The Life in This World Only Humans can live in Reality but Virtual Reality by Machines only!

With the press of Computer buttons, doing all things virtually in the world inline is

Virtual reality in such a way that after Computer and lap top combing all technologies

Now smart phones are produced a mark of growth technology amazing to all sure;

Business and transfer of money are in vogue in the virtual world of life now, know!

In cricket and football games efficient players do jobs up to forty years of age only;

In the same way, Computer job doers also cannot work lifelong but up to some age;

For, energy, youthful fast working ability and shooing results somehow to get all Promotions are possible only up to the middle age but not after that in world life!

By that time, they get sugar, BP, heart problems and eyes losing their power also;

Of all growth of technology is smart phone doing virtual business to \$ 100,000 or so

I don't know how old people can use it with acute eye power shortage forever and

Manage themselves seeing information of world unlike with computer or lap top!

This virtual world work can be possible only by Robots but not by humans with Body full of feelings of pain and pleasure with same energy like in real world life!

Ramesh T A

# Live Healthy Life To Achieve All Dreams By Love To Be Free And Peaceful!

Live healthy Life to achieve all Dreams by Love to be Free and Peaceful!

Only love and satisfaction in life makes one enjoy freedom, bliss and peace in the world;

All crises of the world, drawbacks, disadvantages and discrepancies are compensated

By love only to bear misfortunes and sustain with renewed hope and determination to

Go ahead in life activities to achieve as realities of the cherished dreams with ideas new!

Intolerance, impatience and hatred only kindles enmity and revenge to settle scores in wars

That make the world unbearable hell against the grand dream of turning world into heaven;

Till good thoughts are accomplished into achievements, patience and perseverance one ever

Should not slip from the grip of hand and heart on any ground of testing times in world life!

Cooking food is to subside hunger and make one strong to face and fight all forces to win;

For that, the hot cooked food should be made to cool down for a while before taking it well;

Even when taking the food, it should be well chewed and consumed for making it break down

Well to reach all parts of body to make one healthy, strong and capable of bearing pains...!

Even in the Corona time, more than medicines, importance is given to stamina food

To fight against deadly virus to the end and work happily to achieve dreams by love!

Ramesh T A

# Lopsided Economic Development Can't Solve Overall Problems Of Humanity!

Lopsided Economic Development can't solve overall Problems of Humanity!

Summer rains and sudden cyclone have filled dams and lakes to overflow water out

Only wastefully to seas and oceans sans being utilized for waterless lands of country;

Planning is there to interlink rivers to bring water to dry and barren lands since long;

But unless steps are taken, agricultural developments are impossible to achieve sure!

Profit business motive makes all to concentrate on industries and exports forever....;

Consequently, agriculture and fishing industry are affected much leading farmers And fishermen go on campaigns pointing out their plights to be taken care of long;

If agricultural products and fish are exported, they can provide jobs and bring profit!

That way unemployment problem can very well be solved and the rush to urban and

Megacities for jobs in industries and anywhere can be controlled to a great extent;

Corona pandemic has put an arrest on such activities making workers to return to

Their home towns and villages to overcome problem of hunger and safety of life!

Just money cannot give food and water during natural disaster times and recently,

Corona pandemic has simply made many as paupers to beg for food in the streets!

Ramesh T A

# Life Without Water And Trees Is Impossible To Think About Ever!

Life Without Water and Trees is Impossible to Think about ever!  
For reclamation of natural resources, planting of trees have been started well;  
Even desert is planned to turn into paradise by planting trees all over there;  
But without water irrigation how can trees be grown to make dreams come true?  
River water has to be diverted there both for irrigation and drinking purposes!  
Everything has to be quickly done to alleviate drought situation everywhere;  
In the Corona time, water is very much needed for cleaning hands and body  
Often to stop spread of corona virus and increasing its hold on humanity...;  
Water only is to save life all over the world needing priority attention sure!  
Another import thing to be done is to harvest rain water by making ponds;  
Also, in towns and cities, the wastefully draining rain water has to be diverted  
To underground to keep sub soil wet and for bringing water level high ever;  
If such measures are taken earlier, it is better for world to regain its old glory!  
Sans water, trees and diversion of rivers to dry areas of the world, living of all  
Forms of lives in the world will be in great and grim jeopardy sooner or later!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sans Trees No One Can Have Any Shelter Anywhere In The World!

Sans Trees No One can have any Shelter Anywhere in the World!

Not only leaves but also trees play important part in the life of humans everywhere;

Buddha got enlightenment under the peepal tree and Buddhism has come to the world;

Isaac Newton got the idea of laws of gravitation after apple fell on his from the tree;

Jean Jacques Russo got the idea of liberty, equality and fraternity of democracy under a tree!

Trees give great shelter to almost all birds, iguanas, monkeys and others Nature lovers;

Without trees, where can one find shelter against hot Sun in Summer for a while sure?

Under the tree only in the villages, elders sit, discuss and settles matters for peace to stay;

Under the tree only the statue of Lord Vinayaka is and all pray going round in worship!

But in the modern world trees are destroyed for extension of urban developments there;

Civilization is city oriented ignoring the richness and value of natural resources for life;

Can human world survive, when natural disasters strike, sans food and water at that time?

Destruction of Nature only leads to destruction of all living beings including humans sure!

Trees are life giver to so many living beings since the time immemorial to mankind sure;

If we save trees, we save not only present generation but also generations to come ever!

Ramesh T A

# Save Nature To Save Humanity From Premature Deaths!

A chain of avenue trees with dense grown green leaves remind me of  
Hill stations looking like creeper mirage or creeper mist to visit in Summer;  
From childhood on I have been visiting such places of beautiful Nature  
That has made me a lover and also a Poet of Nature to write and delight all!

The more I indulge in my musing and mystical exploration of Nature ever,  
Many ideas of great truth I get from the preaching of Nature I only know much;  
That I with great love and amusement share with all my readers sure;  
Such a treasure is affected by environmental pollution of modern world!

Lakes, rivers, seas and oceans are made a dumping places for rubbishes;  
Climate change leads so leads to natural disasters Summer or Winter ever;  
Unhygienic conditions of working places, hotels and resorts lead to diseases new  
And world people suffer without cure by proper medicines now and then!

Premature deaths of budding youths and elders touch and break heart;  
Let us unite to stop all wars of various causes and reasons and work for peace!

Ramesh T A

# From Simple Thing, Nature Manifests Itself As Grand World!

Dissatisfied in beach crowds, some seek a calm place in nearby park;  
It's a park built by French colonial power with a small central classical hall;  
It's name was Plaze Charles de Gaulle changed as Bharati Park later;  
Bharati and Bharati Dasan are great national and state poets honoured as statues!

Sitting in a calm spot of park, one can see a small classical fountain at centre;  
All structural constructions give a royal and classical look to dream about past;  
More than all those things, green grass, plants and trees with flowers capture heart;  
Many neglect simple grass blades as nothing but they are beginning of all plants!

Sans leaves, there cannot be any trees, flowers and fruits and other lives anywhere;  
From the simple thing like that, Nature manifests itself to a grand level on Earth;

Sky, mountains, water falls, valleys, rivers, fields, desert and ocean form Earth;  
Within the body of all, spirit from the Universe stays in to activate all to know!

Like a magic, life is evolved so and goes on by evolution to higher level;  
Finally, spirit gets freedom from body that enjoys and suffers to eternal peace!

Ramesh T A

# Living In Harmony With Nature Is A Great Bliss!

Beach is the place people go to breathe fresh air and mingle one with Nature;  
That gives peace of mind, makes heart feel joy and spirit enjoys bliss sure;  
After tourism development, crowd is filling everywhere and beach is house full  
Like the people go to cinema theatres for entertainment to spend week ends!

Previously seeing sea and sky meeting at the horizon, one meditates for peace;  
Now too much crowd, noise and garages being dumped not only on road but also  
In sea water pollution is high with all rubbishes while enjoying fun with families  
there;  
But lock-down due to Corona now is returning beach to the previous status of  
calm!

Calmness of beach with none on pavements and sand brings peace one needs;  
Like sky and sea meeting at horizon, men mingle with Nature to get peace and  
bliss;  
What a relief Nature lovers get if beach is so ever in the world even after lock-  
down;  
This is the wish and thought runs in mind, when one witnesses none in beach!

Living in harmony with Nature, each and everyone will get benefits in thousands  
And that only those who have realized and experienced bliss can know and say!

Ramesh T A



# The Mood Refreshing Nature No One Should Miss!

With no traffic, no noise and no pollution, Nature looks fresh, beautiful and renewed;

Trees with rich growth of green leaves along with a few white flowers dance by breeze;

Birds fly fast in freedom in the sky covered with clouds here and there under bright Sun;

Indication of coming rain is felt pretty well by the cool breeze fresh quite exhilarating!

These things we can enjoy as long as lock-down lasts in the town to cut Corona chain;

Afterwards the regular hustle and bustle of cosmopolitan city will go on with tourists;

What a time they are going to enjoy in this French town all know pretty well sure;

Such a place when has a vacant look gives a deserted appearance quite funny!

Not only foreigners but also people from the whole nation go round the beach and park

In this tourist town well known all over the world, in which I am proud a native long;

I am always a lover of Nature and so, I go upstairs to terrace every evening to count Stars;

The Universe seems to be very near to my view till I stay musing all that in Nature!

All those things have become a thing of the past and how many days I stayed so And all times what satisfaction I got I get no more nowadays due to Corona invasion!

Ramesh T A

# Can We Ever Enjoy Real Joy And Freedom Either In Dream Or Reality?

Life in the world is caught between natural disasters and endless wars;  
In addition to that, Corona pandemic is killing many everyday sans control;  
Many working people are driven to beg for food and struggling to return home;  
When will humanity return to live normal life like all living beings in Nature?

We are brought to this miserable situation due to neglect of natural resources,  
Carelessness in polluting air, water and environment leading to climate change  
And always building army ready to go for war to settle all scores past and now  
Without bothering about recycling of natural resources and working world unity!

World is still divided though we have UNO to bring fighters to peace table;  
But still there is no dawn of day for world peace and unity to live as one family;  
This bad state of world status has to be changed for the better seeing all chaos;  
We have to learn great lesson from birds, animals and fish living in Nature!

The joy and freedom natural lovers of living beings enjoy, when are we  
Ever going to experience in the life of this world either in dream or reality?

Ramesh T A

# Reforms Are Needed To Settle All Controversies!

Wars on the ground of race, religion and political ideologies are biggest waste  
In the modern world of civilization that needs culture to cherish humanism;  
Orthodox religions need reforms to end extremism and terrorism sure  
As that is the cause for troubles, chaos and anarchy in the world now!

The worst reality is that now the world is affected by natural disasters and  
Earthquakes;

But instead of rectifying these problems, who will think of and indulge in  
unnecessary wars?

Racial and political reasons are age old ones starting from useless religions in the  
world;

Realization should dawn on world leaders to stop this evil for bringing peace to  
world!

Human society should be saved from all those evils by culture, Nature and love;  
That is way, we all can become really civilized and and call ourselves as modern  
humans;

Such a trend can be created only through quality education to all in the world by  
unity;

Unity in diversity is the best way to promote world peace for prosperity and  
progress!

All should realize that humans are not animals living in forest to fight forever for  
all;

Might was old fashion to settle scores, but now, right is might to create one  
world!

Ramesh T A

# Each One Is Born With Some Talent Or Genius!

Sans love and encouragement it is difficult for children to be creative and bold  
To do great things and grow with knowledge necessary to shine in life;  
If mother is weak and father is strict, how can any child be independent later?  
Also, in the name of discipline, if school is strict, the child loses interest full!

It is only miracle despite all such discouragements and demoralization,  
If a child grows with strong will to do something extraordinary in life later;  
On observation, it looks that such kind of personalities happen to be poets;  
For them, more than humans, Nature and friends inspire to achieve greatness!

In this respect, Wordsworth and Coleridge are best friends to imbibe by budding  
ones;  
Romantic poets of their calibre are really outstanding to inspire best ones  
Who could do the most marvelous art in Poetry for the world to appreciate ever;  
As Thomas Gray had said, such great ones were unknown to world slept in  
cemetery!

Each and everyone is born with some talent or genius needing to be fostered  
By parents, school and friends to shine and do brilliant works for the humanity!

Ramesh T A

# Only Love Can Give Freedom To Do Great Deeds!

Truth of life is only love can give freedom, joy, satisfaction and peace;  
Such a person with a team of suitable friends can achieve great deeds;  
For, such a one is independent to do anything with confidence unlike employed;  
The freedom such a one enjoys, makes one venture on creative works!

Love of things and men make one free to do what one likes to create happiness;  
This happiness unites all to do all things in a cooperative and coordinate way;  
That way any hard or difficult work also becomes like ordinary one in world life;  
But the one with unsuitable one have to undergo all hardships to finish well!

Freedom born of love makes one ever confident and bold to undertake any  
venture;

All things they do independently are novel, different and interesting to all  
And that attracts more to that workmanship to appreciate the creator sure;  
Likewise, persons enjoying freedom out of love never hesitate to anything to  
victory!

Love gives real freedom to anyone to indulge in creative and inventive works  
ever;

Such persons brought about by love are outstanding in all their activities sure!

Ramesh T A

# Philosophical Truth Of Life By Nature!

Where there is beauty, love and truth, there freedom, joy, and peace is;  
Newly blossomed flower is natural beauty that attracts all with fragrance  
Kindling love not only to beetles but also all to live in love enjoying life;  
This knowledge of truth Nature ever teaches to all in the world to follow!

Life in the world is not permanent and long to live for all living beings ever;  
Best thing is to live well, enjoy love and leave the world in satisfaction and  
peace;  
Like in a movie, Nature shows all things of life for all to follow and live to the full;

That's why more than education and religion, Nature is best guide to all sure!

Mystical experience in Nature gives the realization of divine presence therein all;  
In that state of trance, when one is in slumber, it's for soul to awaken to enjoy  
bliss;  
More than physical pleasure, this bliss gives peace of mind and joy unique sure;  
More than that, man's spiritual communion of Self with Nature gives permanent  
bliss!

Intellectual musing in Nature makes one understand philosophical truth of life;  
This is the purpose of human life Nature teaches all needing to be learnt by all!

Ramesh T A

# Life Of The World Is Illusion Only And Spiritual World Is Reality!

Without diversion in life on pandemic time, our thoughts will echo on death only ever;  
With clarification on the nature of body and spirit and musing on beauty of Nature,  
Indulging in interesting music and songs and reading intellectual articles, one will be free  
In heart, mind and soul and gain confidence to face any situation with poise and sense!

This is how life has to be lived as our stay here is not permanent as our home is up above  
In the spiritual world, where only the imprisoned spirit in the body will get freedom and peace;  
Realizing this truth, if spiritually each one communes with Nature, bliss can give relief  
As long as one is living in the world and after demise, spirit will rest in eternal peace..!



Life of joy and sorrow, pain and pleasure and day and night are bitter-sweet sure;  
If we learn to balance with both extremes, we can escape from the illusion long here;  
Our attachment to things and persons will not affect much at the fag end of life;  
Only then, our last journey from here to other world will be smooth and serene sure!

History, literature, art and Nature teach a lot of lessons to give confidence to all  
Besides everyone's pursuit for economic and technological developments ever!

Ramesh T A

# We Can Regain Lost Freedom By Love!

It's beautiful, bright and benign to look at the fully spread out branches of trees  
In the morning when the streets are clean and fresh air to breathe sans  
pollution;

Yes, due to Corona lock-down Nature is fresh and gives great hope to survive  
Sans any health problem and all feel Corona will disappear from the Earth!

Music and dance sound coming from YouTube delights the mood to be creative;  
Writing happy thoughts, ideas and images as if painting in Poetry is joyful;  
What a delightful mood the new kind of change has brought about in the town;  
Nature, art and music make one dance and do creative works in great zeal all  
day!

Holidays are enjoyable indeed when all have to be at home in extraordinary  
time;

But can all these things be equal to going out as one wishes free and breathe  
breeze?

That's the question often comes to mind to find out answer for the benefit of all;  
By precautionary measures only, we all can drive away Corona and regain  
freedom!



PoemHunter.com

Freedom is the precious gift one can have in any situation in life in this world;  
That can be obtained, only if we love ourselves, others, world and work creative!

Ramesh T A



# Efforts Of All Are Needed To Eradicate Corona!

All activities of parrot, myna, crow birds and squirrels go on well in Nature;  
But in the world of man, cities and towns have deserted look due to lock-down;  
Spread of Corona virus has increased beyond limit and such steps keep it down;  
One more week so or so, it is believed would bring down spread of Corona!

Lock-down, vaccination and e pass system to move about are restricting movements;  
Yet, Corona patients are increasing along with death cases everyday nonstop;  
These all point out that people are not well disciplined and follow sanity sure;  
Only wearing face mask, maintaining social distancing and washing hands will do!

Without maintaining basic cleanliness, no measures seem to work well to stop Corona havoc all over the nation or world sure needing all follow cleanliness;  
Cleanliness is next to Godliness and cleanliness only provide good food for good;  
Though everything looks to be basic and elementary, public is not caring to follow!

Unless people in the world follow precautionary measures, how can disease be Ever eradicated, when medicine itself is not having any guarantee sure?

Ramesh T A

# Life Is A Great Adventure In The World!

Emergency situation is adventure in life time, when one has to do one's best;  
A new route one sees to go ahead clearing one's route to go forward sure;  
Sans confusion of mind one has to follow one's intuition grown by intellect;  
That's the time serendipity in life one comes across to one's great surprise!

Great Scientists and Poets often meet with such kind of surprises in life;  
It's seeing invisible bridge between physics and literature in Nature for first time;

Great wonders have been found out in Nature and is still going on so even now;  
Nature and life are showing surprises to the one in adventure ever in life damn sure!

In spite of that if one is in mental turbulence, it is better to seek relief in diversion

In arts, beauty of Nature, music, meditation and musing at the horizon of sea and sky;

Mind is lifted high to spiritual level that makes heavy head light in new joy sure;  
Spiritual awaking begins there and that shows all secrets of life to liberation ever!

 PoemHunter.com

Sans indulging in adventure, new truths cannot be unearthed ever in world life;  
That's the way of progress for the curious minds to indulge in creativity to bliss!

Ramesh T A

# Death Is Nothing To Fear For One Well Seasoned In World Life!

For lonesome guy or girl, only imagination makes a little fear Into a most formidable foe to kill sans any meaning at all in life;  
For the knowledgeable one, who has faced a lot of hardships In life experience, fear has no place in the world including death!

Even when death is sure to come soon, one can receive it With open hand to get freedom from worldly woes and pains;  
Such a one will enjoy rest of end of life in remembering best Of time spent in the world to round off the end with peaceful sleep!

Death is just like birth in life completing one's life activities in The world that has given one a lot of experience and wisdom;  
With such a treasure of knowledge one has shared with all as A Poet, one will not die in the hearts of many let alone bodily death!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Helper And Beneficiary In World Life!

Only with a few good friends and loving persons, one loves  
To have heart to heart talks and mutual cooperation in life;  
With such persons only, ideas flow in mind to share and Exchange best thoughts  
and matters to have satisfaction!

But with others one doesn't like to have even talk or move;  
For, high thoughts and ideas never spring up with such ones;  
To friends and loving persons only, one likes to do anything  
As they are most important and worthy ones in one's life...!

The one who gives valuable ideas, helps and develops a friend;  
The friend also faces a lot of problems and solves with those Best ideas and  
comes up in profession and life feeling elated  
And to such a one, the idea giver is God and boasts to all...!

Helper and beneficiary there reflect the nature of divine sure  
And disciple ever like Lord Krishna and Arjuna of Mahabharata!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# With Suitable Team Only Great Thing Can Be Achieved!

For achieving great thing for the well being of all in the society,  
A team of suitable persons are absolutely necessary damn sure;  
When we think of a suitable team, The Expendable movie comes to mind;  
Sans such a team, one can only write ideas to share with the society!

Even for discussing great things, we require suitable persons anywhere;  
Otherwise, it is better to keep quiet and put down ideas in a diary for good;  
This is how writing habit develops and one becomes a great Poet soon;  
Becoming popular or famous in a community is then by fortune only!

Even in Mahabharata epic, Lord Krishna chose only Arjuna to accomplish  
His great act of Dharma to establish justice in the world for the victory of  
Good against bad and brought peace for humanity to sustain and succeed;  
For, Arjuna only can understand correctly and efficiently to do vital job well!

This great truth of victory is symbolically expressed by the picture of a chariot;  
In which, Krishna sits as charioteer and Arjuna as soldier with bow & arrow to  
war!

Ramesh T A

# Is Destruction Connected With Development?

Archaeological searches go on to unravel mysteries of ancient civilization;  
The giant skeletons, tall builds and sudden destruction there are puzzling;  
Longevity of life by legendary kings like Vikramaditya are incredible to muse;  
Scientific researches are on to cure diabetes, blood pressure, cancer and AIDS!

Also, medical researches are going on to find medicine for immortality sure;  
But now, Corona pandemic is killing people everywhere like anything unknown;  
Painless long life is the dream of people since the time immemorial to man;  
Now all wish for painless and peaceful death to have real freedom of soul!

In the dark age of 5th century, during Byzantium rule, world was covered with darkness

As snow was everywhere, volcanic eruptions were there and people died en masse

Due to Plague by rats in granaries of food crops and famine as great hell then;  
Now what is happening in the world is reminding that fate of world in the past!

Is our advancement in Science and Technology real or fake in the modern world?

Or is it fate that destruction is connected with development both in past and present?

Ramesh T A

# Only Mighty Can Survive Now!

Archaeological excavations show that giant people had lived on Earth  
Once upon a time thousands of years ago seeing the burials of giant bones;  
Pyramids, longest walls, tallest statues and pillars in Egypt and America  
Besides the submerged Atlantis civilization under the Atlantic Ocean sure!

No evidence shows why and how they all had died and why was destruction;  
Such tallest and strong giant people might have died due to Earthquakes,  
Drought, disease, floods, invasions, tsunami, volcanic eruptions, etc.;  
Disease seems to be the deadliest havoc seeing Corona pandemic now!

Now it is clear that survival of the fittest only can escape from disease sure;  
Naturally healthy and hygienic persons only have immunity to resist pandemic;  
Due to lack of healthy food and hygiene, many are dying day by day now;  
When great civilizations had disappeared due to disease, this world is nothing!

Whatever be the developments and progress of civilization in the modern world,  
It proves strongly that health is wealth and mighty only have right to survive!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# How To Be Clear To Live And Leave The World In Peace!

Corona pandemic has made all think about life and death to get  
Peace of mind and discover truth to feel better of journey and end of life  
In the world with feelings, thoughts, imagination, dreams in human body,  
Which is responsible for pleasure and pain, joy and suffering and all sure!

Both world and body are temporary to rely on and aspire for spiritual freedom;  
That is possible by breathing fresh air in Nature and musing in its grace ever;  
That way only, one will have a clear vision of our journey of life and get  
A sense of confidence, fearlessness and boldness to go ahead well!

Attachment to things and persons cause pain and pleasure sans end;  
Losing anything and anyone will make one depressed and in displeasure;  
Making oneself determined to be non-attached to all, one feels free and  
Loves all and loves to do all beautifully, perfectly and completely well!

Only clarity of mind by meditation and mystical communion with Nature,  
One gets clear idea of how to live and leave the world in freedom and peace!

Ramesh T A



# E World!

Technologically developed modern world of civilization is superseded  
By E World and all live now in the E world though virtual forever;  
Love, friendship and all everyone enjoys here in an virtual atmosphere;  
But no one can love or have friendship outside this E World by work!

We are disconnected from everyone and live in isolation before  
Corona has come into existence to completely seal all away from all;  
Otherwise, all have to take the risk of dying sans any help form anyone;  
This is perhaps the diktat of kali Yuga for destroying all to create new!

China is the agent picked up by the Lord to perform this mission sure;  
There may be wars between Israel and Palestine, Albania and Azerbaijan,  
India and Pakistan but that are endless game going on sans a solution;  
As all things are uninteresting, the Lord has chosen to destroy all for new ones!

Don't we destroy old building to build new one to have change in life?  
In the same way perhaps the Lord is also doing that trick now in E World!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love And Friendship Are Best To Muse Only!

Being a deep personal involvement love requires it is rare indeed;  
But the safer pasture in the world life seems to be friendship only;  
But that has become a rare thing to follow in this fast modern world  
As each and every friend is much involved in cobwebs of life and work!

Living and working in different environment with new companions ever,  
Where is the time to think about love or friendship after education long?  
But life goes on with no idea when the end will come to each one and go away;  
Before one gets time to realize the situation, each one has to leave the world!

We are born and live sometime in the world with friends and lovers indeed;  
But that is not an everlasting relationship before the competitive world;  
Deeply involved in day today activities in separate places lover or friendship  
Slowly becomes a great dream only and each one lives and leaves the world!

Romantic love stories and dreams of friendships are best to muse in delight;  
But it is very rare to be happening forever for everyone in reality sure....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is Lost Like Paradise!

Neglected children and parent-less ones have no one to love in life;  
In the developed world of modernity and civilization, there is no time  
For love as competition in all walks of life don't allow that anywhere;  
For, time for earning money cannot be wasted for love to be a fool!

Many believe sans money life can't be lived and so, love has no chance;  
Selfishness for survival has made all one among the orphans in the street;  
By money one can buy anything in the world they all say and go fast;  
For money can love be sold in the market but for prostitution only?

Civilization has reduced love to the level of lust marketed by prostitutes;  
Everything is business, the symbol of modern world civilization;  
Even hospital running is also business for servicing patients as machines;  
Money is great symbol of civilization like business in the modern world!

Love business is not for the one who has no money in the world sure;  
Love is lost like paradise due to technological and economic progress!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Stone Of Love God!

Loveless life is worthless to live in the world like a stone in a hill;  
But stone statue personifying a loving spirit is worshiped in awe;  
Neglect of love to persons from childhood on this world is desert  
Endless with no vegetation, oasis and river passing through ever!

There are also great souls that though live loveless, love all much;  
They are the artists and poets who love Nature attracted by its beauty;  
They are keenly and minutely aware of Nature's generosity of love  
And that inspires them to express their high feelings to inspire and help!

The indelible mark they left behind in the world ever guides all by love;  
This is the real nature of love all should make a note and love all well;  
Then the desert like world will become paradise sure civilized or not;  
Doing all by love expecting nothing is nature of great loving soul!

Such a selfless loving soul though not grown by love become stone of God  
Inspiring, encouraging and guiding all loveless deserted persons ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Success Is Sure For All Things Done With Love!

With love all thoughts, talks and deeds are performed towards  
Achieving beauty and perfection in all, one surely develops  
Body, heart, mind and soul to divinity enjoying bliss in Nature;  
That's the way one can attain true freedom and peace in life!

All efforts of humans are always pointed at that as ambition, Aim and goal with  
knowledge, vision and resolution in life...;  
Life will then be not a waste and worthless one on any ground  
Whether one is subjected to hardships or pleasure in paradise!

For everything and everyone, Nature is friend, philosopher, guide  
Like a loving mother, teacher and God to help with inspiration  
And support with cheerful mood to go ahead in one's venture  
From the beginning to the last to see success sure in life....!

Beauty and perfection in all works with love one really enjoys  
Doing all as an artist following the living scientific art of Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Death Is Not End Of Life In Nature!

For everything in Nature, there is time for creation, survival, Enjoyment,  
suffering and expiry as the process of evolution;  
After creation and destruction, there is new creation to go on  
With evolution to create developed species to another level!

Man has limit despite development of body, mind and heart;  
That's why evolution destroys the old and creates the new  
With more capacity to develop to super level next to divinity;  
To reach divine level, spirit needs to be developed higher...!

Food for the body, knowledge for the mind and meditation and  
Mysticism for the spirit to improve to maximum level in Nature  
To soar high to sublimity to attain divine hood as final stage of  
Evolution with world as the training ground in the Universe....!

In that respect, life does not end with death in Nature, but ever  
Continues with evolutionary process till perfection is achieved!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# This World Life Drama!

Life experience in this world makes one truly knowledgeable and wise;  
Joy and sorrow of life makes one enjoy and suffer till the end;  
Emotion of heart, thoughts of mind and calmness of spirit play in body;  
Once the spirit is released from the body, all acts come to a stop!

Is this drama or real life? For, nothing of man then remains here;  
In the memories and hearts of some, some incidents live for sometime;  
Afterwards nothing is thought of one and one becomes a none entity;  
Photos and videos too disappear as new visuals come into use!

Past becomes illusion, present looks to be and future is just a dream;  
This is life in the world and that too is an illusion once destroyed;  
Like the drama of the artist, world life of people is for the Creator;  
We are all just puppets in the hands of Almighty, who creates all!

His dissatisfaction of this world life drama makes Him efface it anytime  
As creation and destruction are His game to play forever and ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Steady Development Of Civilization Depends On Culture!

Mechanical way of life in pursuit of materialistic development is big flop;  
Civilization of modern world due to corporate domination is a failure;  
The system of activities have brought in pollution and new diseases;  
Modern world is in chaos and people lose freedom and live in fear ever!

Lack of discipline, cleanliness and naturalness in the style of functioning is bad;  
Clash between civilization and culture keeps all in great confusion in life;  
The system of social activities need to be changed to human way of life;  
Humanity needs peace and happiness in life but not sophisticated life!

Simple life is living in harmony with Nature to be free, joyful and peaceful;  
Recycling of natural resources is needed to restore course of Nature;  
Human culture is best way of life to follow with necessary modernity;  
Civilization with the base of culture is the best and real for humanity!

Flying high is good but all things started only from the ground first, know;  
Without culture, civilization cannot be strong to keep all live natural life!

Ramesh T A



# Turning Hell Into Heaven!

Unity and love in human life is heavenly in the world to enjoy;  
That too, if one has to live in Nature so a simple life, it's paradisaical;  
Heaven and hell are the creation of humans only, but not anywhere;  
Saving world from hell created out of hatred and enmity is wise!

Envy, jealousy and competition to dominate others create hell;  
That's why wars are endlessly going on in the world forever...;  
Unity, love and peace in paradise is heaven in the world sure;  
World is one family, where such a thing is long due to achieve!

Friendship units all kinds of people all over the world as one humanity;  
Poetry is beautiful art that has the magic to do that since long;  
Extension of such a human relationship can lead to one world;  
Heavenly life of paradise in Nature is possible by this friendship!

Bridging the gaps between continents of such groups by friendship is art  
That can be achieved by poetic contacts and cooperation among world pals!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Rest In Peace!

Peace is what everyone wants both for living and for dying sure;  
Without peace, no one can think to do well anything in world life;  
After suffering a lot, one dies in the world and all say Rest In Peace;  
Peace is what indicates the final thing of anyone after joy and satisfaction!

All things done in the world are only for getting satisfaction, joy and pride;  
After that only, one feels real peace in life and that fortunate one gets;  
Otherwise, one's life is not a complete one in the world short or long;  
It is not an easy joke to achieve peace and is why all are condoled as RIP!

Without rest in peace, many spend life time in the world in great hardships;  
Success or completion of anything started in perfection only gives rest sure;  
Until then there is no rest, no peace of mind and no good sleep everyday;  
For all successful or failed, death only ends all games to give rest in peace!

For living life in the world or leaving the world eternally, peace is the quest;  
Without that, thirst for peace cannot be quenched by any means sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Clash Between Civilization And Evolution!

Life is uncertain in the world full of turbulence by Nature and disease;  
The cause behind all these disasters is man by his acts of pollution;  
The reason for his such worst acts is avarice, selfish wish and domination;  
Disasters and deaths are sure besides dissolution of Earth now or later!

Best thing to do is to spend rest of our life in a place of Nature  
Far away from madding crowd of civilization in modern world;  
There only, one can enjoy life in joy seeing the joys of hares,  
Squirrels, deer and elephants away from wild forest animals!

Both wild animals like crocodiles, sharks, tigers, hyenas and snakes  
And mad men of power hunger and domination full of greediness  
Have no difference and in this, man seems to be worse than all animals  
And turned the world into concrete jungle like forests of wild beasts!

There is clash between civilization and evolution leading to destruction of all  
And that this present generation and next one seem to face to meet with deaths!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Us Be Free To Live Till We Die Now Or Later!

Corona pandemic has brought reality of life very close to our view;  
Usually we are going by faith and living longer than usual sure;  
Now with all drawbacks and living in a precarious condition we go  
Believing death is very close by and accepting it as part of life!

The fear of death is not going to cancel it by any kind of cry;  
For, our life is not reliable forever and anytime one has to die;  
If we are ready to die, we get confidence and freedom new;  
Death gives immediate chance for soul to be free and peaceful!

It is clear body is not everlasting but only inner spirit is lasting;  
if we are clear in this matter, we get relief and redemption sure;  
So, we have to do important thing and what we love immediately;  
That will inspire and guide others waiting in line to die later!

After life, death is sure for all born in this precarious world;  
Before Earth meets with great catastrophe, let us die in peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Who Are The Behind Screen War Players?

That too in the Corona situation, what is the use of indulging in wars  
Between world two religious groups for one place having their shrines?  
Is it not a great disturbance to worshipers of God in that place for peace?  
Why can't they understand this simple truth and stop wars there ever?

They cannot as they are not real religionists but only religious bigots using  
Religion only as scapegoat or as effigy and fighting an endless war;  
World has seen enough of gorilla wars as in Vietnam and terrorist wars  
In Afghanistan, Iraq and African countries everyday and night sans an end!

Arms in the hands of religious mercenaries are given by rich fellows to see  
War games in the world to enjoy time in this fashion at the cost of humanity;  
The players of this gamble game behind the screen have to be pulled out  
To the stage for the people to see and bring an end to their shameful acts!

Real worshipers of God are ever for unity, peace and good-will only sure;  
But war mongers are only puppets in the hands of the behind screen players!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# We Are Indebted To Nature Ever!

Trees full of colourful flowers dancing by the Southern breeze is an art  
Beautiful ladies and children only can play for the delight of humanity;  
Such a beauty where can one find other than this lovely Earth we live in?  
Nature has many more lovely, wonderful and beautiful scenes to see in awe!

Hills or seas, meadows or oceans, parks or gardens all are wonder of Nature;  
What a peace of mind that give to one who comes with full of depression;  
Tension and all bad thoughts fly away submerged in the beauty of flowers  
Fresh to show love to one and all to be cheerful to forget useless things!

Humanity and all living beings are born of Nature that has so much to give  
That we all have to return by our esteemed gratitude ever in appreciation;  
Otherwise, we have not learnt anything from the philanthropic love of Nature;  
We are ever indebted to Nature for all generous things given to us so long!

By giving so many comforts in the world, Nature cannot be excelled ever  
Not only in philanthropy but also in love so precious and invaluable sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# This Is Not The Time To Play Politics!

If we are ready to go, what is the use whether all ask us to stay or wish  
goodbye?

We cannot be one among the heard to be treated for cure or not by inoculation;  
So many things are being said about the veracity and vain act of the saviours;  
But one thing is sure that nothing is going on well everywhere sure now....!

Governing body or subjects, all cannot be dependent to each other ever;  
It is individual's decision to decide the course to follow in all matters sure;  
Democracy survives on each one's liberty and rights bestowed by laws;  
Providing all requirements before taking any steps by rulers is must always!

This is not for politics to play among themselves as it is life or death matter;  
Time is fast going now as in a race in this hour of great trials and tribulations;  
Only good will of all is what needed to achieve good result for the good of all;  
That sort of atmosphere has to be created but not to play politics now!

Great statesmen have gone away and only perfect politicians rule the world;  
This world is for humanity to survive, sustain and succeed in life trials sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Politics Without Principles Spoils All!

Political kind of relationship in joint family life only promotes competition;  
Envy, jealousy and competition within all rules the heart, mind and soul;  
A simple and humble person living simple life with high mind is ridiculed  
By comparing such a one with another one having support of jealously ones!

The good one despite such an opposition, talks and does good to go ahead;  
He does his studies, works and all only with aim towards perfection;  
The praise gets from all out-siders irks the majority competitors  
And they all try to get good name by cajoling out-siders more than the simple one!

Failing in that venture, they all try to do and behave as the good one does;  
Knowing this, others openly praise the good one and highly respect him ever;  
This increases the displeasure of others to the extent of somehow to separation;  
That is how joint families are getting divided and have disappeared now!

Politics without principle breeds only hatred, competition and violence;  
All developments are spoiled and corruption rules everywhere to anarchy only!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Rain In Summer Is Summer Wine!

Summer rain is wine for the suffering ones in unbearable heat;  
If rain falls so now and then, Summer heat can be alleviated to all;  
Too much of anything is good for nothing and Nature is great to change it;  
Breeze through the trees with fresh air of oxygen is more than AC or fans!

Before rain comes, the torture of Summer heat by making air as steam  
And the steam bath it gives to all is something no one can bear long;  
Summer rain only can alleviate the hardship and sweats coming out  
Like one has taken bath not enjoyable in anyway except by breeze cool!

May month is the core of Summer time heat and crossing which is fine;  
That is possible only by the rains now and then that subsides sufferings;  
If rains continue so, the year will go pretty well to next season quite enjoyable;  
Lakes and rivers will be flowing with fresh water falling as rain from sky!

It is Summer wine like the rain falling in Summer season to all in hot spots;  
This divine sent relief is great blessing in disguise as oasis in the desert!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Who Is Really Advanced?

To fight against Corona pandemic, all are advised to be vaccinated;  
Also, all have to wear face mask, maintain social distancing and wash hands;  
But there is no surety that they all are going to be effect but for protection;  
Something is done to create hope and confidence to people, it seems, that's all!

Precaution only seems to save people against infection of any disease ever;  
That is by discipline all can manage themselves against infection sure;  
Disease-less healthy life only can be called civilization in the modern world;  
If we have not achieved that status of life in this world, it is meaningless!

Modern world means we should be advanced in all respects to be civilized;  
We should not have any fear whatsoever by our knowledge and power....;  
But if we are afraid of anything even now like in the past means we are useless;  
When are we going to achieve that kind of status too be confident ever!

All living beings around us in Nature are healthy and happy except humans;  
Who are clever and wise, though we call ourselves to be advanced and modern?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Remedy For Redemption!

No one can hand-shake, embrace or kiss even the loved ones due to Corona;  
This is the result of civilization we have achieved in the modern world;  
Corona pandemic flare up and subsiding are fluctuating now and then long;  
Lock- down of all public activities has kept busiest towns lifeless now!

Ambulances are standing in queue before hospitals for admitting patients;  
Dead persons' bodies are lying in queue in the graveyards for cremation long...!  
Unlike birth, death has become frequent and very common now a days...!  
Is this Kali Yuga effect all have to brood over now to have a conclusion now!

Whether Adharma is total now or not, destruction of Nature is conspicuously felt;

Pollution of environment and destruction of natural resources sans recycling are  
Sure the cause for climate change for natural disasters, dirty places and diseases

And consequently, it has allowed a new avatar of dangerous disease as Corona!

Unless hygienic condition is maintained by sanitation, all diseases can't be  
ousted;  
Unless Nature is respected and all live in harmony with it, no love, joy and peace  
is possible!

Ramesh T A

# Will Natural Beauty And Love Bring Back Romance In Life Again?

In the fast moving world of technological and economic developments,  
Where is the time to see, enjoy and appreciate natural beauty around us ever?  
Destruction of natural resources and forests, only deserts are appearing,  
Lakes are shrinking and pollution of environment are creating blemishes only!

When green leaves and flowers disappear, cheerful mood and love go away too;  
Climate change caused by pollution brings in natural disasters as storms, floods  
And drought long in Summer time with burning heat causing forest fires  
unaware;  
All scenes of destruction in Nature wipes out beauty, love and joy in human life!

Is this the result of civilization all wanted in this modern world of dystopia ever?  
All these thoughts appear everyday in the minds of Nature lovers of simple life;  
Sophisticated developments are only bringing in new dangers creating panic only  
By way of new diseases like Corona and thoughts of it only looms large ever!

Natural beauty kindling love only was kindling romance and love life in the past;  
But now such a golden period surely appears not possible to come again in life!

Ramesh T A

# Paradise Can Be Regained Only With Nature!

Romance in paradise is still a dream for many lovers in the world;  
Can there be a paradise, sans Nature being cherished with whole heart?  
Nature is the home for all romance, love, beauty, joy, pleasure and peace;  
Only on Earth such a facility is there in the whole Universe unlike all planets!

Can anyone think of foregoing this beauty planet Earth in the name of progress;  
Can love flourish without beauty being completely destroyed by technology;  
Lifeless machine world cannot create another Nature or Earth anywhere;  
Let us cherish Nature to flourish love among humans and all living beings!

Food, fuel and raw materials Nature gives for living and progress of man;  
But what man gives in return as gratitude rather than destroying resources,  
One can surely say as nothing that man has to know to rectify to regain  
paradise;  
Paradise can be regained only by reclamation and recycling of natural resources!

Long life, love, joy, pleasure and peace all can enjoy with Nature only;  
But sans Nature, Earth will also become nothing as in other planets sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Kind, Beautiful And Lovely World!

Beauty and love of Nature everywhere sustains all living beings ever;  
Sans the care of Nature, we cannot have been born and living so long here;  
In return, what we have done to Nature except polluting lakes and environment

Sans any sense of reclamation or recycling natural resources for our own  
survival!

It has become easy for new invisible and invincible diseases to invade mankind;  
We have made this only beautiful and lovely world as dirty and killing hell now;  
Ignoring Nature, we have lost good health and strength to do anything well sure;

Now what is the use of crying over spoiled milk that has become as poison?

We are all only children of Nature but never can be the boss to destroy it ever;  
By doing so, now are repenting drastically by its wrath by disasters sure;  
Learning from the mistakes is wisdom to have redemption to live better here;  
Saving Earth and Nature, we can live life of heaven in this great paradise!

Where can we see such a kind, beautiful and lovely world of Nature anywhere  
In the vast and wide Universe impossible to make journey to see another world!

Ramesh T A

# Healing Power Of Nature Is Great Wonder!

The shrill call of cute little squirrel around my house is unique to hear;  
On discovery I have found out that it takes food we leave on balcony  
Such as white rice sans mixing with other liquid food, but other foods for crows;  
In the night, stray dogs take the left over food in packets near garbage!

They are all as usual hale, healthy and happy with their routine sure;  
But only humans by pollution and lack of cleanliness have invited new diseases  
And suffer from fever, breathing problem and succumb to death finally;  
What a pity to see between highly developed humans and small animals!

Except humans, all animals and birds are joyful as they are living outside;  
They all live in harmony with Nature, but man though does great things,  
Never seems to know of Nature's healing power to all its disciples ever;  
Our exposure to all weathers only make us highly immune to all diseases!

Exposure to Nature not only sustains life but also gives immune health  
To all living beings starting from animals and birds to humans everywhere sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All The Beauties Of Nature!

Leaves, green grass, colourful flowers between them, hills, lakes,  
Free flowing rivers finally mingling with oceans are beauties of Nature;  
Hill stations with mist to touch with hands are dreams of all to visit in  
Summer, but Summer or Winter, Corona has made us sit in home now!

Our natural freedom is lost like Paradise Lost as said by John Milton;  
When none was there, Nature was consoling and comforting Wordsworth  
With great hope and strength to write A to Z of Nature's value to humanity;  
I am also approach Nature ever for inspiration and ideas to write poems!

Like Nature to poets, Poetry is my renewing or recharging panacea  
That has helped me to express myself fully compensating all losses;  
Nature and Poetry are two eyes that make me see all beauty, love and truth  
And get inspiration and courage to go ahead with confidence on my adventure!

I have all the beauties of Nature ever in my memory and that I recollect now  
In tranquility in this Corona time to share with all my friends to be joyful...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Innovation Is Best To Curtail Over Rush In Hospitals!

No shop is open today unlike in other days in this busy market area  
Due to lock-down to cut the spread of Corona chain and rush to hospitals;  
Medicines like Aspidosperma drops mixed in water for oxygen deficiency  
And minimizing vigour of Corona virus, 2DG powder mixed in water are planned!

Proposed measures are better to overcome shortages of beds and oxygen  
As patients can stay at home and have self treatment by advice of doctors;  
By such measures, it is felt Corona pandemic can be brought to an end  
In the due course of time for resuming the usual activities to run humanity!

Whatever be the plans and proposals, only by cooperation of people ever,  
All things can be successfully implemented to make humanity regain hope  
Besides following precautionary measures like wearing face mask and  
Social distancing along with washing of hands often with soap sure!

Innovation is best to overcome over rush in hospitals for driving away  
Corona pandemic taking drills on all people all over the world nonstop long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Civilization And Modernity In Illnesses New And New!

Due to Corona flare up, lock-down for two weeks is announced;  
No free thoughts on interesting life matters and dreams are appearing  
In mind to kindle happiness to heart and brighten spirit to take up adventure;  
Only thoughts of last stage in life come up in mind with no further exit!

News of deaths of dear ones and distant ones and cremation are talks of all;  
Perhaps after two weeks' of lock-down a change of scenes will take place;  
Knowledgeable persons digest these and go ahead with new plans in life;  
But ordinary people are in great panic of the Corona pandemic sure!

Best ideas of literature or life are out of place unlike in other times of days;  
Poems of great thoughts and sentiments are hidden in deep dens now...;  
Recovery from the abyss is what all are looking for with eyes widely open;  
But no light is seen above or anywhere in this dark situation of the world now!

Corona is training all with discipline, cleanliness and culture of the good old past;

Civilization and modernity have made people live in illnesses new and new..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Take Medicine And Follow Precaution To Cut Chain Of Corona!

To get over with Corona pandemic is the priority all over the world now;  
Beds, oxygen, respirators and space in hospitals are in great shortage;  
Only medicine can put an end, if Homeopathic or English medicines work;  
The day such a thing is achieved, that day is for celebration of freedom from Corona!

Corona has given training for months together to all to follow precaution by  
Self-control to wear face mask, maintain social distance and wash hands;  
That if followed without fail by staying at home doing all works there itself,  
The chain of Corona virus can be cut to a great extent once and for all!

Nowadays even in Zoos, animals like lions are also affected by Corona;  
We have to be careful with the dogs and pet animals roaming in the streets  
As they too many be infected by Corona any moment needing special care;  
From animals only Corona has infected humans and again it should not happen!

Laughter is best medicine in the past, but now precaution is best protection;  
Failing to follow precautionary measures well, death is sure for anyone at  
anytime!

Ramesh T A

# When Whole World Suffers, Creator Of Disease Is Silent!

While the Summer at its peak going on, Corona pandemic is flaring up  
To new heights quite alarming the whole nation making all have inspection  
To know why it is happening so so as to find a way to change for the good;  
Mass religious gathering and dip in rivers of holy shrines and poll are the cause!

Lock-down of whole nation for a period of two weeks may change for better  
The whole situation and there after people following discipline can do still more  
better;

Vaccination by Covaccin, Covisheild and Vemdesivir medicine could help  
To put an end to Corona pandemic besides some deaths of innocent people!

Pollution and uncleanliness have led to this bad situation in the nation  
Due to lack of culture that insisted on discipline in thoughts, words and deeds;  
Globalization has easily made Corona enter into all walks of life everywhere  
And it is due that whole nation is suffering from this new disease sure!

The creator of this new disease is silently paying attention in sending rockets  
To Moon, Mars and so on as if its own country is well of from Corona forever!

Ramesh T A

# Crossing The Ocean Of Life To Reach Eternal Peace!

Living long with very closely loved ones, one feels life is bed of roses;  
After all have left the world, one is left alone like in an island with none;  
All life problems pose as formidable foes to face one after the other sure;  
Fear creeps the whole self of one making one wish for death soon...!

This is the plight of many in the world ever busy with selfish works only;  
This world is for body life only and not for spiritual one till loneliness creeps in;  
Realization dawns that like birth, death is also part of it all have to encounter;  
Facing death in peace is best rather than in fear realizing truth of life ever!

One should come out of living in oscillation between hatred and attachment;  
Non-attached love for things and humans is the best means to cross ocean of  
life;  
For that, sheering the ship of relations well, it is easy to overcome miseries;  
Eternal bliss and peace one can have in spiritual state only sans any pain!

Relying on body is having faith on perishable commodity leading to miseries;  
But relying on spiritual one leads one to freedom and peace of spirit finally!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poets Are Lovers Of Freedom!

Poets are lovers of freedom and wish to fly high with ideas in their styles  
That supersede and transcend earlier forms, styles and so on ever sure;  
Like birds that sing naturally sans any training by teachers they write poems  
That flow direct from their hearts to amuse and inspire all with zeal high!

No fixed laws and regulations stop their outburst of ideas that touch all  
Using words in common man's language of conversation like arts and musicians  
Do with their painting brushes and musical instruments flying as they wish  
Like skylarks and nightingales naturally singing songs for their hearts's content!

With words as brush, trumpet and weapon to inspire or amuse or wage wars  
Free Poets weave poems in plenty sans any restrictions and go ahead high ever;  
Amusement, inspiration, enlightenment, encouragement and guidance poets  
make to  
Individuals and societies all over the world to achieve unity, love and peace sure!

Poets are not only using imagination but also doing criticisms in writing poems  
With the same age old words as wine in new bottles of Poetry for all subjects!

Ramesh T A

## Writing Field Not A Bed Roses!

The inability to become a good writer say as a poet or article writer  
Or story writer or novelist, makes one a critic to show one's skill so;  
But even to be a critic, one should be correct with facts and knowledge;  
Little learning and knowledge make one only a fault finding sadist!

Sadistic critic never like others getting prominence as writer or poet;  
They use their own yardstick to make negative criticism of anything  
Only to show themselves as sadist of disgusting character in the world;  
Many best poets of the past have out-shined over such critics to be immortals!

In fact, it is fortune that makes one great and one's works a mark in any field!  
But the lesser ones too are remembered for their skill in expression of ideas;  
Sans thorough knowledge of anything, one cannot even become a critic;  
But in fact, critics make one famous in the world by their best judgments!

Writing field itself is not a bed of roses in world life sure in anyway;  
But becoming a critic to write on others also one needs thorough knowledge!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A God Given Boon Love Is!

The love of certain good souls is greatest surprise and wonder;  
Such a rare lady is my distant relative impossible to witness in the world;  
When I contacted over phone to say my condolence for demise of  
Her husband, she took care to ask my life matter after demise of my wife!

I said to her 'we are born to die one day and that is our life by Nature here; '  
She thanked much after we exchanged our ideas about life and peace;  
After seventy, it is better to die than live prolonging life with disease and pain;  
If we have control over food intake and remember good times peace is sure!

Living for others care and comfort despite one's pain and hardships,  
Living life without troubles to others indeed is rarest to see in world life;  
That is real love rarest to witness in the fast selfish world sure ever...;  
Having such a lady's relationship distant or near is a God given boon!

Seeing this rarest love of a good soul from childhood on till old age is  
Greatest wonder of all wonders in the world so to say sure in life ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Sans Music, Song And Dance, Life Is Insipid!

Music, song and dance entertain all to rejuvenate human spirit;  
That is part of human life culturally and by civilization since long;  
That gives necessary mood to live and do works with enjoyment;  
Without that, everything is boring and monotony do in the world!

Song according to music born of poetry is amusing and absorbing  
Heart, mind and soul to the extent of moving whole self to dance  
And that is real joy to enjoy in life and renovate worn out soul to do  
A lot of life works to fulfil one's desire, make reality of one's dream!

That too in the Corna lock-down time, music, song and Poetry give relief  
To get optimism of mind to go ahead with hopes of returning to normalcy;  
In the villages, women folks dance and do field works to forget strain  
And the songs of all therein make agricultural work not a tedious one!

Like play and study for children in school, song, dance and work for men  
To make human life joyful to live and do great feat in so many fields sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Longing For Freedom Of Spirit Soon!

Masked faces of men show not life of love but life of fear everywhere;  
Fearless, free, independent and loving life all want and work hard in life;  
Enjoying natural beauty everywhere and living a loving life are loved by all;  
Culture that included all is replaced by civilization reversing life to misery!

Best way of life assured by culture is reversed to bad way of life by civilization;  
Technology, pollution, careless living, and indiscipline as way of civilization  
In the guise of so called progress has made man again live in fear and hurry  
Selfish life to enjoy virtual pleasure but not real one neglecting Nature since long!

Sense of beauty, love and joy in Nature and society is now out of place ever  
After the advent of Covid - 19 has spread all over the world making life hard  
To breathe free air but always live in isolation to avoid infection sure;  
Civilization unlike culture has driven humans to live in hide out to escape  
infection!

Already freedom and peace are a matter of suffering only with human body;  
Now disease incurable is making all long for freedom of spirit out of body soon!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Alternates Between Pain And Pleasure!

Summer is slowly climbing to the peak of mountain showing its vigour;  
Tiredness of body and sweating all over drenches one nonstop;  
Drinking of water does not subside dryness and thirst needing cool drinks;  
Only cucumber and fruits are best to normalize thirst and dryness!

Spring has come with well blossomed flowers and sweet fruits many;  
Beautiful Nature delighted the heart and made poets to compose  
New poems, sonnets and variety of verses new and novel to enjoy;  
Now, after Summer drying of tree leaves fall down for Winter to bury!

Rain and Winter lash all places with floods and snow making all sit in;  
Like in Corona lock-down makes all be inside, Winter will imprison all  
To stay at home to avert frost and storms till Spring season comes again  
For Nature to shine in beauty of leaves, flowers colourful everywhere!

Nature alternates between pain and pleasure by its seasons so ever  
And makes life bitter-sweet to experience love to live in painful pleasure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ultimate In Life Is Peaceful Journey Of Soul To Spiritual World!

What a run of life full of anxieties and excitements ending in death sure!  
From that there is no escape for anyone as that's how soul gets liberation  
Free from all sufferings, hardships, burdens, pains and bondage;  
Doing best till the last gives joy, satisfaction, pride and peace unique!

That is the way to have peaceful journey of soul to the eternal spiritual world;  
Many have already gone so and many are going day by day so ever;  
Life is the beginning and death is the ending in life for all in the world;  
Doing the greatest good, great souls surely have a peaceful journey last!

That is the last wish a good soul will have pulling on the days to see ultimate;  
Nature is the delight one can have seeing the joy of all beings there everyday;  
Birds are the reminder of our fly of soul so at the end from Earth to heaven;  
With that joy of free mind, heart and spirit, we feel liberated at last in peace!

Divine Spirit within all things of Nature please us with beauty and music unique;  
They are the last company one can finally have nonstop, all are there or not!

Ramesh T A

# Ultimate In Life Is Death For Spirit To Attain State Of Permanency!

The ultimate in life is death that no one can escape from sure;  
Birth is the beginning but death is the ending in everyone's life;  
Eternal life is not feasible for the deteriorating body in the world;  
But eternity is there for the spirit that escapes from body by death!

Realization of this truth only can give confidence to everyone;  
Spirit enjoys great bliss in communion with Nature as it's ever Activated by  
Divine Spirit within in plants, trees, leaves, flowers, meadows, etc.  
Spirit is our real Self but not the body which is only a temporary abode!

Our body, life, world and all are temporary but the spirit within is permanent;  
This is realized by meditation in Nature as that is the way to foster it;  
Perception is possible by body, but conception is possible by mind;  
But relief from bondage is possible by spiritual liberation only by death!

Body, mind, heart and life are temporary for realizing Truth sure;  
But spirit has state of permanency only with the Universal Spirit!

Ramesh T A

# Knowledge And Love For Perfection And Freedom To Live In Peace!

Knowing the ultimate in everything is what everyone is trying and has to do[  
For, knowledge is power and is the light to see the way out of dark den of life  
To see bright outside in Nature and also the whole open world of humans  
And finally the Universe infinite in dimension full of Stars and planets sure!

Not only scientists and philosophers but also poets and lovers of Nature  
Aspire high to see the ultimate everywhere to be sure of existence  
Before one leaves the world to the spiritual world to exist in peace ever;  
But only knowledge and love make one perfect and give freedom sure!

Whatever one has as comfort or luxury in the name of civilization  
In the modern world, without knowing the base or origin and ultimate,  
All will be only in dark world not knowing what next and where we go  
To be fully equipped to deal with any eventuality in world life to be happy!

Wealthy or not, health and happiness are important in life to enjoy peace  
And bliss like all birds and humble beings in Nature enjoy and live ever!

Ramesh T A

# Is Corona Pandemic A Kali Yuga Effect?

Just before evening, the sky was in light blue hue with vague rose clouds;  
A few vehicles were parked near restaurants and banks with no people;  
After darkness of night has come, the town has deserted look due to lock-down;  
Forward status of town is driven back to five and half decades of backwardness!

Just for a few days, the economy looks to be almost nil due to no business going on;  
But, if this status continues for a few more days or a month, whole economy is zero;  
All the developments made to make a progress in all respects look to nothing then;  
Climate change led to natural disasters and now new disease is still more disastrous!

Earthquake and volcanic eruptions too do greatest havoc in some places of world;  
is this called Kali Yuga effect all have to ponder to find out the way to surmount it?  
People are crying in large numbers, people are dying and deaths are in queue  
In the graveyard for cremation one by one everyday making all incredible to see!

Is it the mark of coming total doom's day or a warning for people to be good?  
People are following the route of rulers sans correcting them in high helms!

Ramesh T A

# The Inference Of One's Exploration, Vision And Ambition!

Only knowledge of one's life, humanity, Nature and Universe provides  
Chance to have a vision of Self, vision of world, Nature and Universe;  
With that vision, it is possible to know what's one's role to play sure  
In the world to do best and beautiful things for satisfying self and world!

Dreams, ideas and realities give fulfilment of self by one's ambition  
Based on the vision of the whole one has had by knowledge of all here;  
But one's dream may be creation of one world that only can satisfy humanity;  
For that, familiarizing the idea one has to write on media and magazines!

All knowledgeable and intellectual kind of persons should go on writing all;  
That's the way great ideas can be popularized to make them into realities;  
Poetry is the best means to remind people of that great idea and benefits;  
Knowledge, vision, ambition and achievement are the way of life for them!

Dreams, ideas and realities and creation of one world of one are developments  
Of one's spirit and dream or they are spiritual autobiography and intellectual one!

Ramesh T A



# A Time Of Mixed Happenings Grip All Now!

Corona pandemic has triggered panic in public to rush for collecting medicines;  
Lock-down of all shops and buses keep cities empty through out the day now;  
Another thing is election result that has to be announced creates tension;  
In this turmoil of situation, all wait and watch for the next thing to happen ever!

If we turn to Nature, everything looks to be normal with squirrels and birds  
Everywhere playing and flying in joyful mood perhaps appreciating calmness  
They see in the towns and cities sitting on trees of avenue in the calm towns;  
What a contrast between men's world and world of Nature in the world we live in!

No doubt, Nature only gives encouraging hope to pull on the days even now;  
Natural living beings are as usual do their works sans bothering about  
All that are going to happen next or in the future of the world all are much  
concerned;  
Is this irony of fate or a great suspense before a comedy is going to end soon?

Due to Corona pandemic, comedy and tragedy are side by side happening here;  
But stability is what all long for now more than before in this grave situation....!

Ramesh T A

# Exploration Of Outer Space And Stars!

Birds are great wonder, noted for freedom and music and inspiration  
For making flying machines by man to physically explore stars in Outer-Space;  
What is possible by mind and spirit, man tries to do physically by material  
device;

Exploring the ultimate in Universe is impossible aspiration of man in the world!

Competition in this venture started between USA and Russia is shared by many  
Now with Britain, France, Europe, India and China after race in military system;  
Like colonization on the land in the past, perhaps colonization in Space has  
begun,

Though Space exploration in Space Research Centre in Sky is joint venture now!

If such joint venture is followed in the world for peace, friendship and  
cooperation

In various fields, our world would have become heaven long, long ago itself  
Making it not necessary to spend huge funds on military weapons for wars  
Not only on the Earth but also in the Space in the future to destroy all one day!

Mind travel in Nature by meditation kindles intuition to know Universal Spirit;  
To reach that destination, it is possible only by spirit needed to know and pursue!

Ramesh T A

# Exploration Of The Ultimate In Nature!

Only poetic exploration shows the ultimate of everything in life, world and Nature;

Beauty of truth, completion of thing and perfection of it one can know and rely on;

Life is existence, knowledge, bliss and absolute according to main religion of world;

But according to individual, life is knowledge, vision, ambition and achievement!

For that, all should know what sort of world we are living in from start to now; Geography and history of world are a must to know its status now to decide our part;

For everything, the source and destiny is Nature no one can forget in civilization;

Best way of life is culture that advocates life to be lived in harmony with Nature!

Only physical part of life we all have concern most of our life forgetting soul within;

Soul is the spirit that in communion with divine spirit in Nature can enjoy great bliss;

For, Nature only teaches truth if we muse in it as yogi or mystic to know ultimate;

Ultimate reality of our life is the communion of our soul with Universal Spirit!

For all the sufferings and pains of humans, liberation is by death only at the end, When our inner spirit gets freedom and eternal peace by mingling with Universe!

Ramesh T A

# Round About Way Is The Means To Deal With Impossible Thing!

It's not enough only if one is good for good to happen in a society ever;  
Everyone should be good so that good will be happening for all there sure;  
In democracy, only majority counts for approval to do anything in the world;  
In the same way, by cleanliness of all only, Corona can be kept at a distance!

By vaccination and medicine, Corona cannot be eradicated but only by full sanitation;

By vaccination and maintenance of social distancing, washing of hands besides masking,

In the course of time, infection of Corona virus can be made impossible by all means

And that is the way the chance for the disappearance of Corona can be effected!

Further by intake of healthy food, resistance to Corona infection can be effected;  
Sans healthy food, cleanliness by sanitation and avoiding touching by hands all,  
Infection cannot be avoided ever and there is no end for stopping Corona;  
Following medical precaution only, Corona and any new disease can be tackled!

Vaccination and medicine for any new diseases cannot be found out immediately;

That's why cooperation of all is needed to avert pandemic by precautionary measures!

Ramesh T A

# Nature, Music And Poetry Are Aids To Live Life Best!

With mind, we realize the effect of music and feel joy or sorrow to get peace;  
With feeling of Nature in all its beauty, silence and cool breeze, we get  
Real joy and peace transforming the mood of drowsiness to enthusiasm;  
The ideas coming from the depth of heart, Poet turns into lines of poems!

Language-less music makes feelings and thoughts into words of verse unique;  
The sensation and mood we are subjected to by Nature by its beauty and  
calmness

One gets great inspiration urging the creative artist or Poet to create beautiful art  
By painting or words that touch the viewers' hearts so much that they remember  
ever!

Our joy and sorrow, mood and enthusiasm, inspiration and creation make us live  
A heavenly life in the world that has Nature and music to kindle necessary will  
For all to indulge in great works or art or anything to make life worthy to live  
sure;  
Otherwise, our life would have become a meaningless grind of mill till the end!

Nature, music and Poetry are the greatest aids to humans for their life to bloom  
Like fresh and colourful flowers to inspire love to all to live best life till last!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Makes One Forget Loneliness!

Nature is the only company in loneliness, when near and dear ones are far off;  
Getting solace, encouragement and inspiration seeing birds and others sure;  
Their searches for food and noises keep them spend the whole day ever;  
Their such activities urges too to get into works we deeply love to do here!

Love, Nature, music and Poetry capture hearts of many in the world since long;  
Nature has all in one as it covers life, science and arts as a whole inspiring all;  
That's why Nature is ever friend, philosopher and guide to all in world life sure;  
The ideas inspired by Nature, Poet composes in poems many as long as possible!

All sorrows and longings are submerged in the work of writing Poetry gives new  
hope  
When seeing the reactions of appreciations, encouragements and supports from  
all;  
Even loneliness becomes blessing in disguise as there's no disturbance for writing

And a new course of life starts musing in Nature and writing Poetry forever and  
ever!

Nature, music and Poetry give true love direct from the all pervading Spirit, it  
seems  
And new ideas strike the mind, even when started writing with empty hand in  
loneliness!

Ramesh T A

# Earth Is Illusion And Spiritual World Is Real!

After death, no one can go out with the things one loved, enjoyed and treasured;

All the things belong to the Earth for the use of earthly people only and not for other world;

Other world is spiritual world, where spirits only can stay with freedom and peace ever;

That's why gold, diamonds and precious things lie in pyramids with dead pharaohs!

Spirits of pharaohs have not returned there again to enjoy precious things ever Or they hadn't carried away with their special ships lying there built for that purpose;

Also, due to Corona now, many are dying everyday all over the world sans return;

Nor are they all send messages of where they are, what forms they are in!

All the things of the world are petty ones in the other world of spirits above ever;

Once one leaves the world, one will forget everything of the Earth and life here; All dreams, desires, passion and ambition all forget once they die and go out there;

That's why there is no response even from the ones we loved long most in this world!

The Earthly body and things are illusion as each one is a spirit in reality ever; That's why, all have to die one day or other to become real spirit in spiritual world!

Ramesh T A

# Smile Is The Mark Of Gentle Persons!

Smile is the mark of a gentleman in all walks of life in the world sure;  
Gentle smile of a lady kindles love in all to favour her in any field ever;  
Smile, laughter and humour is certain in the atmosphere of good community;  
Humour produces smiles and laughter to foster healthy relationship sure!

Without smiles, laughter and humours only sadists of extremism have  
Making their group a dark den of conspiracy bound to destroy peace anywhere;  
Many world problems can be settled with the approach of smile in talks  
Paving way for give and take attitude following the policy of forgive and forget!

Humour in world literature and movies plays important part to ease tension  
And cheers up good mood of smiles and laughter among all to regain nice mind;  
Smile and laughter are common among innocent people anywhere in society;  
Such persons only do great jobs of social benefits to enjoy love and peace ever!

Smile is the beginning of a humorous situation in any field leading to laughter  
And good will among various groups of people flourishing love and friendship!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Identity Is Differentiating Body With Spirit!

Face is the index of the mind they say about the nature of man sure;  
But face is the identity of a person or self or the indwelling soul ever;  
Without the face, the body of human is nothing and can't be identified at all;  
But once spirit leaves body, it is formless being one with Universal Spirit!

With body, spirit gets identity, feelings, thoughts and intuition of pain and pleasure;  
All experiences are remembered by mind working in brain controlling full body;  
That's why with death of brain it's declared as death of whole person or body;  
But memory, feelings and dreams after death of mind are erased in formless spirit!

Our thoughts, dreams, prayers and all are ever saved in all pervading energy;  
The wave frequency when aligns with anyone later, memory of one is recollected;  
For some this is rebirth, but any mind that gets connected to that wave frequency,  
Memory of someone saved in all pervading energy is revealed to some other one!



PoemHunter.com

Identity is differentiating body with spirit just as one in cell and one out of cell;  
That's why spirit is ever in a state of freedom and enjoys eternal peace!

Ramesh T A

# Unity, Love And Peace In Heaven And Paradise On The Earth!

Variety loving Nature is one and the same, though seasons change in a year;  
Human race is the one and the same, though races, colours and natures differ in all;

In spite of various kinds of living beings, they all belong to the same Nature in world;

Plants, animals and humans belong to one and the same Nature in forever!

Long life of coexistence is possible for all, only if all follow the means of unity in diversity;

To make this possible on the Earth, patience, tolerance and endurance are a must;

Before love and friendship to flourish, that are needed to avoid hatred and enmity;

Sans such a mask of shield, all have to perish by Corona of hatred and wars soon!

One human race, one world, one Nature and one God all have to accept on one Earth

By cooperation, coordination and coexistence averting aggression by friendship  
And that is the way to foster and achieve love and peace in this heavenly world sure;

World is Earthly paradise of human heaven better than that paradise and heaven!

Our dream and imagination of that heaven and paradise by unity, love and peace,

We all can establish and achieve on this same Earth and live as angels in Nature!

Ramesh T A

# United We Stand, But Divided We Fall Sure!

World is going on in a precarious status making all feel anything can happen;  
Corona wave hitting all as pandemic is just a beginning many started to feel;  
it makes all be prepared to face any eventuality that could happen anytime;  
Corona has given a great training to all to negotiate any situation in apt way!

Saving the world and the only one in the whole of the Universe is our duty;  
For this great venture the cooperation and coordination of all is absolutely  
needed;

This is the best time to forget all differences and unite as one family to save all  
lives;

Venturing out to various planets and finding way to live life is far off for all sure!

Best thing is keep our planet Earth free from pollution of lakes, rivers and ponds;

That is the way the first need of humans and all can be met with nice manner  
sure;

Then let us save natural resources for food, fuel and raw material need for all;  
If we achieve all these basic things, we are sure to meet any eventuality in life  
sure!

 PoemHunter.com

The only world we have is our beloved Earth that we cannot lose by any means;  
We can win in this venture as united we stand but divided we fall is truth and  
wisdom!

Ramesh T A

# Person Of Humility Aspires For Perfection In All!

Best, beautiful and perfect works of art, poetry and science come not from Persons of big desire, avarice or domination but by persons of humility in life; Persons of this nature try their level best to the ultimate in their venture By constant efforts to achieve beauty, perfection or completion in job!

Artists, scientists and Poets are of this high order of humans who only do so; Both failures and successes are one and the same for them in their experiments Till they see the ultimate in their field to a completion they aspire to arrive at; Their works of achievement is a wonder for the world like treasure discovered!

Art, Poetry and new invention are works of great souls done sans expecting profit; The ultimate state of things is the interest that makes them try and try to the last And they do that with great zeal looking to be sheer madness to ordinary ones; For, money or any award is not the intention behind their works of great interest!

Even name and fame they never aspire to achieve in life but work long in depth to Contribute their best to world in return for benefits they enjoy and make a mark!

Ramesh T A

# Dream Of True Beauty Will Become Reality To Joy Sure!

World is still surviving with the same pace mainly due to the patience of humanity;

Sincere, honest and truthful activities of humanity makes the world still to go steady;

All done in a hurry leads to waste and they work with wise mind everyday sure; That doesn't mean they don't have dreams to realize in their life-time in the world!

Bearing all burdens of mankind, they do what they can waiting for apt opportunity

To enact their play with amusement and truth for all to know to follow path of peace;

With endurance, patience and perseverance they go ahead hoping time will come For them to show their skill in the art and science they are well versed to do miracles!

Until then, they cannot let go their most cherished dreams but keep all in frozen state;

When the time comes, their frozen ambition will become red iron on anvil to make shape

Of their dream into wonderful and lively sculptor revealing that beauty is truth to all;

Truly a thing of such beauty only sustain as joy forever in the hearts of all to inspire!

True art, literature and supporting Poetry surely inspire all with hope and dreams divine

For all sincere, honest and truthful in thoughts, words and deeds to realize them sure!

Ramesh T A

# International Friendship Is Best Human Culture!

Uniting world people for love and peace by the culture of international friendship  
Indeed can do great service to humanity paving the way for real prosperity and  
Progress of all by the promotion of creativity and inventiveness in all fields  
Creating job opportunities through education and skills development to all sure!

More than economic, political and technological developments, by this  
Sure way, social development to the satisfaction of all can be made in a short  
span;

Like social clubs doing private service, literary associations and poetry websites  
Do better service on a larger global level promoting love, peace and prosperity!

Intellectual and philosophical expressions of creative works that way kindle  
thoughts

For the promotion of new ideas that can translate best human dreams into  
realities;

In the due courser of time, such a great social service surely pave the way for  
The creation of One Human world as the best panacea for all malaise of mankind!

International friendship is the best human culture suitable to solve all  
complexities

World is subjected to in the name of religions, ideologies, etc. that divide but not  
unite all!

Ramesh T A

# Flowers And Fruits All Love To Enjoy Ever!

From Spring season on flowers beautify gardens and parks everywhere  
Along with green plants and trees around green pastures and lawns ever;  
Like the flowers beautify such places, flowers beautify tresses of ladies sure  
With their sensational scent smell dragging lovers of beauty after them...!

This beauty and love of romantic life proceeds on like love between the  
Well known Romeo and Juliet's time on all over the world till today sure;  
Romantic love in paradise has started perhaps from Adam and Eve's life on  
And is going on like generations of humankind in the world and will go on!

With the Summer heat increasing day by day, fruits are becoming ripe  
For all to enjoy the sweet and delicious taste like the fragrance all love  
Whenever humans come across flowers anywhere in parks and hill stations  
To pass on Summer holidays in couples and families till rain and winter come!

Flowers and fruits of pastoral places with greenery surrounding all ever,  
All love to enjoy life in love and peace to overcome riggers of world woes sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Hitting At Two Mangoes With One Stone!

Almost whole nation stands still due to lock-down for stopping Corona II spread;  
Hospitals are filled with patients, oxygen is in demand along with medicines;  
Almost all friends and foes of nation are extending helping hands now  
In spite of Corona crisis affecting them also sans relief uniting all as miracle!

Except terrorist groups all over the world, all nations are united for humanity;  
This shows there is no difference between terrorists and Corona virus;  
Both the diseases need to be eliminated by united efforts of all world nations;  
Perhaps that way, peace will have a chance to prevail over the whole world!

This is the apt time to hit at two crises with one united blow of final shot to  
Bring victory for the war on terror by all peace loving nations of the world;  
Let silence of UNO turn into mighty action king to fight out Corona and terror  
With a single united shot of all nations of the world to bloom peace and  
prosperity!

Tree may have many branches and fruits, but hitting at two mangoes with  
One stone requires skill, if aim, ablution and goal of all are one only sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Real Progress Lies In Natural Way Of Life In Creativity!

Creative work is concentrated, thoughtful activity by persons of talent sure;  
Mechanical work is repetitive activity done for the sake of duty by ordinary men;

Lovers of natural life prefer creative work to do using talent for satisfaction;  
Mechanical life of many are ordinary job doers doing works for survival!

Independent way of life is preferred by individuals of creative mind and talent;  
Common life of survivors are doing mechanical jobs with no high ideas sure;  
For the common people, by education personality can be developed sure;  
By doing so only, real development of society is possible anywhere ever!

But modern world is thriving mainly on machines operated by mechanical life  
livers;

The unprecedented problems of modern world such as disease, pollution,  
Competition and terrorism drive the world to downfall of material progress;  
Real progress is possible only by education, development of skills and creativity!

Real progress means people living natural life indulging in creative works;  
But material development is mechanical way of life only sans social progress!

Ramesh T A

# Natural Life On The Earth Is Mark Of Civilization In Modern World!

Machines, industries and cities are the developments of the modern world;  
But Nature, natural resources, agriculture and joy of human life are missing;  
Economic progress of statistics does not make any social progress here;  
Orphans, hunger, poverty and unemployment are clearly visible everywhere!

Progress of modern world is lopsided one needing much to do for the other side;  
Capitalists control over affairs of the world should allow others too to progress;  
Pure water, good food, healthy life and joyful humanity are mark of real progress;  
Unless such a progress is not made, Earth will be in danger forever sure...!

Saving the Earth is possible only by preservation of Nature and its resources;  
Happiness of people is in freedom, health and comfortable life to do what they wish;  
Equality, liberty of individuals and justice should be the mark of democracy;  
Education, work and life should be chosen by every individual and not by govt.!

Civilization lies in liberty, progress and capability of all in each one; s  
independence;  
Natural life possible for all to live on the Earth is civilization in modern world...!

Ramesh T A

# Who Is The Winner - Nature Or Man?

Who cannot love beautiful things of Nature inclusive of humans ever?  
Beauty sure attracts all to love everywhere in the world we all live in;  
For, beauty of each and everyone attracts each other to love by Nature  
Leading to the perpetuation of species of all kinds for life to sustain ever!

we live in the world of Nature though we have invented machines  
And feel proud of modern world sans realizing sans Nature we are nowhere;  
Despite all developments, we struggle to over come pollution, new disease,  
Rivalry of military power nations besides terrorism vying for destruction of all!

These are sheer insanity based on hatred and competition that have  
Led to climate change causing natural disasters, disease killing mankind  
And military powers are readily waiting to start World War III  
sans sense;  
The question is 'what is going to destroy world life - Nature or man when? '

Destroying beauty of Nature, love is replaced by hatred of insane humans  
To have a wholesale world war to who is the winner as in trade and games!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Real Way To Live Heavenly Life In The World!

Likes and dislikes are natural feelings to all humans in the world sure;  
Love and hate are also natural tendencies for all living beings  
here ever;  
Attachment based on such feelings increases desire to things and persons;  
Attachment makes one slave of desire and suffers a lot of hardships in life!

Maintaining feelings within limits, all can surely live heavenly life in the world;  
Oscillating between two extremes of desire, man's life is like ant caught between  
Fire and flood unable to make a wise decision to escape from danger limitless;  
With non-attachment and love towards all, one can escape in a boat on floods!

Only following limit in everything by non-attachment, lovely life can be lived long  
Fulfilling all practically possible dreams and desires to get satisfaction and peace  
Needed to enjoy real freedom of heart, mind and soul as in heaven here itself;  
Living such a contented life only, one's soul can leave body at the end in bliss!

Development of mind by knowledge and experience, wisdom helps one decide  
well  
All matters in life and work to achieve great things in world before all leave  
world!

Ramesh T A

# Celebrating World Book Day!

Writing articles, poems or stories is work of talent or genius by anyone sure;  
Computer facilitates all works of ideas for publication on various websites;  
Now all and anyone can write anything and publish on some websites sure;  
Even professionals of other fields too writing poetry, publish to get publicity!

After the coming of online publications, printed books have disappeared now;  
All written works are published as E Books and also sold on line by businessmen;  
In this juncture, World Book Day has come and all are celebrating it now;  
Photos of libraries and book shelves are shown on websites for entertainment!

Those books full of dust are Time Machines that take one to a world and time  
One cannot physically travel and return but only possible by intuition of high  
mind;  
Such a grand status each book printed sometime back has in the world even  
now;  
Book is not easy joke to create for lasting a longtime absorbing all minds!

Books of great value and wisdom are rare to find among heaps of books;  
Books of classics, romantics and modernistics are precious treasure sure!

Ramesh T A

# Celebration Of English Language Day!

Shakespeare's birthday seems to be celebrated as World Book Day  
And also, as English Language Day if we go through pages of websites;  
His birthday can be celebrated so also as he is Father of English,  
Though G B Shaw is appreciated as Father of Modern English!

Following them only books are written in English all over the world sure;  
Being the world language, English connects all with all all over the world;  
Due to these benefits, intellectual knowledge has developed much everywhere;  
Knowledge of literature and science has spread fast due to English now!

Not only knowledge but also, literature of all world languages by translation  
In English has become well know to world people along with arts and cultures  
All over the world making it convenient to find similarities to unite all people  
To live in One World as one family members discouraging war and promoting  
peace!

Once all nations become One World by communication and working knowledge  
In English, surely unity, friendship, love and peace will prevail all over the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Is Only A Temporary Stay In The World!

There is no point in feeling scary about death as death is end of one's life  
In the world, where birth is a beginning for each and everyone for sometime;  
Maintaining our health, good relationship with all fostering love and friendship,  
One can live a joyful life enjoying bliss in Nature and doing fulfilling work in  
peace!

Fulfilment is what all need before meeting the end of life in the world sure;  
Fulfilment lies in what one desires, dreams and feels delight in living life;  
Once it is done by making use of one's creativity or inventiveness sure,  
One is ready to have a peaceful and completed life in the world ever..!

Immortality for the body cannot be achieved, but in the achievement we do  
We live in the hearts of beloved people in the world through books and  
memorials;  
Immortality is ever for the spirit that lives in our body to activate our life  
And after doing its mission, spirit leaves the body for the eternal abode..!

Pain and pleasure we suffer and enjoy end in the world with death of body;  
But eternal bliss and peace, spirit only can enjoy in the Universal Space!

Ramesh T A

# The Rise And Fall Of Music!

Like Nature and love,  
Music has no beginning and no end;  
Like rhythm and rhyme of Poetry,  
Music is background for songs!  
Like heart beat of man in life,  
Music is beat for military parade;  
Like simple harmonic wave of sea,  
Music of lullaby is for child to sleep!  
Like the rise and fall of tide in sea,  
The high and low pitch of music  
Makes the song to sing by singer  
Whether listeners applaud or not!  
Like silence and time have no start and end,  
Music too goes on on rise and fall of waves!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Even For Giving Alms See The Worth Of A Person!

Morning heat wave is absorbed by cool wave pushed by southern breeze  
After four just before sunset begins in the evening as usual in this summer time;  
For all sufferings preceding relief offered by Nature is quite wonderful on Earth;  
Such is the mercy of Nature on Earth we all have to be grateful ever sure!

But what have we done to it by pollution, rivalry of military powers and terrorism?

Is it animal forest or human world we are living in, though Nature has given all  
Making this Earth as paradise nowhere to be found in the whole of the Universe?  
I wonder what an insane herd of wild animals rather than humans live here ever!

For all kinds of fighters of wild animal like men, is it necessary for Nature to be kind?

That's why now and then, Nature shows its wrath in the form of storms and rains awful;

There is a saying that all brothers cannot be helpful as slams and kicks to finish matter;

Kind and loving treatments are for the angels and top humans but not for hardliners!

The more we do good to others, the more they bring troubles and chaos to us;  
Sans seeing ugly and worst things, one cannot understand the value of beauty!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Of Divine Spirit!

When I see pleasant sky, enjoy cool breeze and feel bright sunshine,  
I realize they reflect the nature of divine spirit within all lovely and beautiful;  
When the sun goes up to the zenith, it is unbearable and makes all take shelter  
With the supply of southern breeze to cool down and make brain feel free!

Going to the west, sun slowly undergoing the setting mode of the day as a  
chores;

Just before evening, cool wind from the south makes the whole place cool;  
Despite hardships of the daily routine, consolation by Nature reflects divine  
mercy;

What a boon this paradise is in which we are fortunate to live and experience  
bliss!

All pervading Divine Spirit in this grand manner displays His divine nature ever;  
Lovers of Nature and mystical Poets feel His presence better than many here;  
It's from them others know of the grand presence of Divine Spirit unknown;  
By mystical communion of mind with Nature only, bliss of Divine Spirit is  
realized!

Devoting time to realize this blissful presence of Divine Spirit, all enjoy real bliss;

This is the way to overcome ocean of woes before all have permanent peace!

Ramesh T A

# Real Love Is Rare As God In The World Sure!

Love of many in life is like the support of God to one in the world no doubt;  
Such a love is greatest power and is why love is called as God by religions too;  
The forms of writings not possible to express things, Poetry only performs sure;  
The things not possible by any means of money, force or all is possible only by  
love!

Both love and Poetry are works of heart that touches and tames any heart sure;  
What is difficult to be expressed in a big book of philosophy is done by a small  
poem;  
Likewise, the most difficult hard-nut to crack type persons too are swayed by  
love to do all;  
Such a magical power love only has in life as Poetry has in literature eulogizing  
love!

Love with beauty is angel in human form in the world treated as God  
everywhere;  
Such a reception is given even to cosmetically made up beauty of an actress  
too;  
Though it is a blind fascination created by cinematic stories with success earlier,  
The fans and innocent viewers really believe them to be avatars of God in the  
world!

Really loving souls never aspire for power or fame in anyway in the world sure;  
But the fake ones too are worshiped as love gods and made rulers by politics!

Ramesh T A

# Do Duty For The Sake Of Dharma!

Flower gardens, fruit orchards and green pasture all over the place along holy river

Is where paradise of divine romance can take place in the world of humankind;  
The Divine Lord of Dharma has chosen such a place of Nature to grow up  
From childhood to young man status to finish His mission in full to sustain  
Dharma!

Cowherds are his friends and with them, He has enacted romantic plays with  
dames

Teaching all about life and love to live world life enjoying bliss in Nature forever  
sure;

Divine romance is non-attached love and true friendship in the life of the world  
ever;

Life is not just that as no one can fail in duty, for which one is created in the  
world!

While weeding out anti-social and adharmic persons in the world in Kurukshetra  
war

Well depicted in Mahabharata Epic, Divine Lord inspires reluctant soldier in war  
To take up arms to kill persons of adharma as that is the duty of a brave soldier  
sure;

By so doing He teaches the lesson of duty to all that has to be done with  
devotion and discipline!

By doing duty so, one's honour, glory and name shall be remembered and  
respected

And that's how life has to be lived, joy or sorrow, to achieve eternal peace of  
spirit!

Ramesh T A

# I Have Attachment With Nature Since Three Years On!

What a beautiful collection of colourful flowers the garden has welcoming all therein;

How many varieties of fragrant flowers are grown in rows of green fences there;  
After the garden, there are a lot of trees growing with dense green leaves ever;  
Fruits of various kinds hang on all trees inviting all to enjoy feast in Summer time!

Further, green meadows of hills are the carpet ever open for crowds to sit and chat;

This is great paradise in the world all cannot fail to visit ever in the seasons of every year;

Such a wonderful place of Nature how can I miss in my lifetime in this world sure?

I have many a time visited this hill station nearby my native town in the plains long!

Those images of my visits are embedded in my heart, mind and soul for recollection;

Yes, I recollect often of the beautiful flower gardens and green meadows vast and wide;

Many recollect memorable life incidences in life, but I recollect only Nature I enjoyed much;

I have this sort of attachment to Nature from 3 years on and I am a Poet now to write all!

I wonder why in the name of modern development, Nature is slowly destroyed;  
I also feel that is why, Nature is destroying with heaviest rains and snows in reply!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Save Civilization Of Modern World!

World history repeats itself often when we go through pages of it with thoughts;  
Great civilizations had fallen down due to minor reasons it seems in all cases;  
The same sort of thing should not happen to our civilization of modern world too;

Is it not ridiculous to see our civilization get wiped out by Corona pandemic?

Yes, that is the thing we have to see and take proper action in a joint way to  
keep up

Our civilization in a better position than the previous ones we read in world  
history;

For that, cooperation of all people all over the world is needed in following  
measures of

Precaution to put an end to Corona viral disease in the world on war footing now!

Even now it is not too late to follow medical instructions carefully to avert  
disaster;

Basic cleanliness has to be maintained for health and environment by avoiding  
Pollution, natural disasters can be overcome and can make ourselves disease free  
sure;

Lessons of this nature are to be remembered and life style has to be changed  
accordingly!

Our modern development should not go waste by a mere Corona pandemic;  
Let us save natural resources, health by discipline and live great life of  
civilization!

Ramesh T A

# Exploration Of Ancient Civilizations Needs Continuation!

Civilization is based on developments mankind has made in the world since long;

But the mystery of ancient civilizations like pyramids and temples are unknown;  
All kinds of explorations need to be carried out to unearth the mysteries hidden therein;

All inscriptions and writings on the walls of caves show they were very advanced!

Also, they all indicate the fact that what we have achieved is past achievements  
Those ancient personalities had done thousands of years ago in this world itself;  
No doubt, those ancient civilizations were the works of far off aliens in deep  
Universe;

They were coming and going using Star Gates, a greatest secret yet to be explored!

By such an arrangement installed by them, they were able to go instantly  
anywhere;

Unimaginable speed that could have been sure all assess now at first exploration;

Also, it is said those advanced aliens could be waiting in far off Universe watching  
How far we have been developed and developing to their standard to visit here!

Unidentified foreign objects are not stories but really existing things in far off  
Space;

Poetically perhaps that can be explored as time goes on to have a complete  
picture!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Pray For The Good Of All!

Free flying birds like crows and myna, frolicsome squirrels and all in Nature  
Ever healthy, happy and humble living in harmony with Nature sure in the world;

But the sophisticated and civilized life living humans in the modern world are  
Not healthy, happy and hopeful due to pollution and pandemic in world life now!

Beautiful things of Nature ever inspire and encourage forgiving man's blunders;  
Overcoming the problems now is possible only by following safety measures like  
Wearing face mask, maintaining social distancing and washing hands often  
Until proper and effective medicine is found out to drive away Corona pandemic!

All lovers and followers of Nature ever live in a happy and peaceful way in world;  
If we too live so respecting Nature and its beautiful offerings, we too will be  
happy ever;

A simple lesson it is indeed and if we neglect it, we have to live in hell to die  
horrible;

The days of change is not far off, yet, with our joint cooperation only we survive!

Nature is the source and destiny for all living beings in the world since long;  
None can change this diktat of the Creator and let us pray for the good of all!

Ramesh T A



# Is Civilization In Modern World Real Progress?

Civilization denotes advanced way of life better than previous generations;  
In reality, it is not a believable one as modern world suffers quite a lot  
Due to pollution and pandemic without a way out to life better than before;  
But all living beings in Nature live their life well unlike civilized human beings!

Even with education, money and facilities, humans live not naturally better  
Like birds, squirrels and dogs as they live in harmony with Nature forever;  
Civilization is materialistic life unlike culture that followed the course of Nature;  
Modern day world not going according to course of Nature reels in uncertainty!

Climate has changed, environment has deteriorated and even drinking water  
All drink are not natural one but refined or treated water bought by money;  
Is this called civilization all love to live in the material world called modern world?

Is it not ridiculous to live so, though we call ourselves civilized in modern world?

Conservation of natural resources by reclamation is urgent need so that  
All can live natural life consuming fresh farm food, water and fruits as humans!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Modern World Is Far Away From Nature!

Densely green leaves of trees in hot Summer give a cool look to go out anywhere;

Colourful flowers look like smiling everywhere inviting all to walk free everywhere;

Birds fly all over the sky making beautiful music and symbolizing freedom;

Fair sex of humanity with many beautiful decorations like art cheer up atmosphere!

Flowers, birds and dames are the natural beauties kindling sense of tenderness; Such feeling is the beginning of love that governs all hearts of human beings ever;

This human warmth of love gives hope and joy to live better in the world of chaos;

All natural beings live in joy and freedom when whole humanity suffers in Corona!

What an incredible irony this scene of our world today and makes me doubt Whether we are really suffering from deadly viral pandemic or fooling ourselves, When I see all beautiful beings of Nature live a care-free live all over the places; It is we who are away from Nature and not living in harmony with Nature as fools!

Seeing all beauties of Nature, let us not also feel like living so in joy and freedom?

Modern world suffers because it is far away from Nature, though it is everywhere!

Ramesh T A

# For Doing Anything In The World, Peace Is A Must!

From North to South we have come down for peace thousand years ago;  
For everything peace is required in life and work of the world very much;  
If we don't have peace here also, where else can we go in the world further?  
We are not feeling less machines to live and work without peace in anyway!

Peace of mind comes in the things we do with perfection or completion sure;  
If we are disturbed for doing anything, how can anything be completed here?  
If all disturbances too start when we start great work of our interest everyday,  
How can we achieve our lofty ambition to get, satisfaction, joy and pride we long for?

If we mind the nuisances and disturbances from all quarters,  
we can't do  
Anything to make reality what we dream for a longtime in the world at all;  
Adjusting ourselves to immediate obligation, we can resume our work later,  
But if that goes on without pause and change, how can we do anything in peace?

We are born for a noble cause and unless we do things of importance to fulfil  
The purpose of life, how are we going to cross the ocean to reach harbour of  
success?

Ramesh T A

# Who Do You Like - Rat Or Squirrel?

Outspoken words come from a person who had free heart and a open book ever;  
Outstanding words come from a person who has profound ideas in heart and mind;

The first one is usually a public stage speaker belonging to drama or politics;  
The second one is rare to find outside but only on paper in the form of poetry only!

Outspoken words capture the hearts of many instantly and do great favour to one;

But outstanding words capture the hearts of wise and thoughtful ones  
And whose praises capture the heart of the creator and remember ever long;  
Politics goes on promises till one comes to power to acquire what he has in mind!

Poet sees the world as a whole to find out who is true and great to receive  
That precious words of praise that are more than any gold or diamond or wealth;

Poet is the king of ideas ever lasting to keep up the spirit of humanity high  
And lives only for the well being of good hearts to compose poems to inspire them!

If politician is the rat, poet is the squirrel but both are more careful with their acts

Whether speaking on the stage for the public or writing ideas on paper permanent!

Ramesh T A

# Invasion Of World By Corona!

Corona invasion of the whole world has denied festivals and games everywhere;  
Festivals and tournaments of all games are the time all meet together to spend  
Sometime in fun and enjoyment of incidence all love to participate in life;  
Despite restrictions, many are gathering in huge numbers only to be infected!

Inflection of Corona virus is taking away the lives of many all over the world;  
Death itself has become an ordinary matter now and all long for meeting all;  
But unless precautions are followed properly, it is not possible to meet loved  
ones;  
Unless jointly all take steps to eliminate Corona, it is difficult to stop its invasion!

All well known personalities are suddenly disappearing from world due to Corona;

Businessmen, actors, politicians and such ones die due to Corona virus at once;  
We have to learn how to live along with Corona unaffected by following  
precautions;  
Unless such measures are taken by all, there is no hope for dawn of redemption!

Vaccines are being put to many, but despite that, many are dying due to  
Various causes and reasons especially now making all get alarmed sans relief!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Enjoy, Laugh And Go!

After seeing many Corona deaths everyday everywhere in the world nowadays,  
Death has become a matter of fact word only signifying nothing to anyone;  
After death if one reincarnates or reaches saturation or nothing, it's nothing;  
What everyone has to do is just enjoy life and die without worries at all sure!

All theories and philosophies of religions or anything are valueless now;  
For, no one has any proof to prove what all these ideas reveal to the world sure;  
After death, soul has nothing to do to feel what the body has been feeling long;  
It is free from all worries, unsolvable problems and hardships to face and suffer!

Death gives great relief to soul and total freedom from the world full of woes;  
We need not have to worry about next world or rebirth in the same old world;  
Even in any form, there is nothing to worry about but only enjoy something new;

Just Poet enjoys seeing new ideas in Nature to write beautiful poems, it will go on!

What is that - life or anything, is also nothing to think and worry about now;  
Enjoy dreaming joyful moments of life and enjoy talking ideas of humour to laugh and go!

Ramesh T A

# Sea Accidents As Road Accidents!

Road accidents are regular happenings, but sea accidents are strange to see;  
There are clashes between two groups of fishermen on the middle of the sea;  
There are accidents between cargo ship and fishing boats somewhere on the sea;

Many people are dying and are also disappearing from the world itself now!

Between Nations, there are boundary lines, but on the seas nothing can be done;

Poor fishermen of one nation who go near other nations are caught and jailed;  
Not only that, their precious boats of livelihood are also destroyed often;  
Between nations, friendship agreements are signed too, but fishermen are affected!

Plight of fishermen are grave indeed as they work on the sea and face dangers too

Of many kinds that cannot be expressed in words for the attention of governments;

Humanitarian approach is lacking among world nations in boundary matters ever;

World, seas and oceans are open place for humans, animals and plants to survive!

The reality of the world is neglected in the fight between men and nations ever  
Due to division of everything in the world to have a right over this or that to settle!

Ramesh T A

# The Great World Culture Now!

From bats to animals and animals to humans Corona viral disease has spread  
And is reigning supreme in all the nations of the world as per its whimsicality  
now;

Experts predict that Corona will be here for a few more years to before its  
downfall;

Till then, vaccines and precautionary measures only seem to save humans sure!

Discipline in all activities of man is what this pandemic is teaching to all to follow;

Cleanliness of body, good food intake, wearing face mask, social distancing and  
Washing hands often besides having vaccination to fight against viral attack  
All have to adopt in practice as regular duties of everyone in the world, it seems!

Pollution and pandemic have brought in all difficulties for all to face as  
punishments;

From this exercise all can learn quite a lot of lessons as to how to live better in  
life;

These hits are more than the lessons all have received via education earlier  
Along with new social behaviour has become a new world culture to be followed!

Nature surely reminds about culture humans have to follow in world life to live  
well;

Corona is the best enforcing authority that has taught this great world culture  
now!

Ramesh T A



# Wisdom Lies In Learning From The Mistakes Ever!

Wisdom Lies in Learning from the Mistakes!

Sudden down pour of rain in the early morning is a blessing in disguise in Summer;

It's like seeing an oasis, when going on a long journey in a vast desert sure;

If such things happen, Summer will be tolerable to bear its ruthless heat...;

But the rain water falling on polluted lake or river will turn it into a great waste!

The blunder of pollution committed by man is making remedy by Nature useless;

Other blunder is lack of cleanliness and sanitation in cities that has created

New diseases like Corona now killing people like anything by its wave two

Because people have failed to follow precautionary measures of prevention!

Till effective medicine is found out, preventive measures are the best way sure

To stop the deadly virus of corona infecting people in large numbers everywhere;

That way only, even if the pandemic continues for some years, spread of

Corona virus can be mitigated to a great extent and the disease itself eliminated!



PoemHunter.com

Progress of modern world and life of civilization are not reliable, it proves,

Reminding all of the well tested human culture and discipline are best way of life!

Ramesh T A

# An Exploration Of Life To Achieve Success Sure!

Science explores a lot about Nature to know its great activities to save lives;  
Geography tells about the places situated all over the world for knowing in detail;

History tells about the situation of world now based on past hitting at future status;

Literature says all about life and how life can be lived better in the world with love;

Religion says about spirit and divine spirit everywhere to know spiritual liberation!

With the body soul lives long as long as one is loving, truthful and appreciates beauty;

Once it reaches the saturation point, soul within leaves as bird released from cage;

Life is for the body to bear all consequences of one's desire and works based on it;

Realizing this, if non-attached mind only can achieve all best things one aspires for!

Life is for enjoyment till the end in the world and to keep oneself so sure  
By freeing oneself of all shackles that bind one to cobwebs and traps leading to  
Endless chaos, from which getting out safe and freeing oneself of all bonds is  
Like a great circus one performs with success entertaining all with enjoyment in full!

Life of one or others is a great lesson the followers have to see, know and follow  
The best things only to achieve good result at the end with success as a student!

Ramesh T A

# Better Late Than Sooner The Better!

It's easy to criticize but difficult to create great work of art or scientific research;  
Despite that, great masterpieces are created by poets and new things by  
inventors;  
Criticism should bring out the truth in every field of works by great personalities;  
Fair judgement in criticism only exposes best and great to the world for  
appreciation!

Creativity and criticism should go as parallel tracks as the railway line for  
The readers like passengers to have enjoyable ride to know full picture best;  
By bad criticism, some try to achieve popularity along with the great achievers;  
This only shows how low minded they are indicating their inability in any field!

Some tarnish the great image of really worthy ones who surmount all to victory;  
For such ones, it's better late than sooner the better to bloom as beautiful  
flowers;  
In the long run, great ones shine like bright Stars in the Sky despite darkness of  
Sky  
Like good for nothing critics always trying to find fault with worthy ones in any  
field!

It is easy to demolish any well constructed building, but requires great skill  
To create great work of art or master piece against all odds of negative  
criticisms!

Ramesh T A

# Corona, Corona And Corona!

Isolation with family in the house is better than individual loneliness in Corona time;

Many want to return to their home places before tightening of lock-down by government;

The second wave of Corona seems to be spreading faster than before recently;

This is happening due to carelessness of people for taking Corona not seriously!

Whether medicines are working effectively or adversely, precautionary measures

Like wearing face mask, maintaining social distance and washing hands often

Do a lot of good against infection by Corona virus for all going round places for work;

For those not bothered about these public instructions by experts are harmful to all!

Sans the cooperation of all following safety measures ever, Corona pandemic

Sure will have upper-hand in the war between Corona virus and world humanity;

Realizing this danger, all should be ready to face this onslaught with effect

By joint operation to defend ourselves and offend the common enemy with full force!



Due to people's take it easy policy like comedians of movies, even mosquito like

Enemy too becomes a monster like Godzilla unbeatable by any effective means!

Ramesh T A

# Memory Is A Great Boon In Life!

Memory is a great boon to overcome loss driving one to loneliness in life;  
Happy moments of life help one to regain self-confidence to manage oneself;  
But bad memory is a scar in mind needing change by diversions strong  
Through Nature, comedy stories, music, song, arts and Poetry sure ever!

Even in company of some, loneliness of heart cannot be easy to pacified unless  
One has the will by self-confidence to divert one's interest in things one loves  
most;  
Beauty of Nature, happy moments with beloved spent in such places and matters  
That inspired and enthused much when recollected brings again the lost mood!

By continuous musing over such happy things of life, surely bring back one to  
normalcy  
And new heart of aspiration next in life to higher level of spiritual height in  
Nature  
Indeed a great recovery of heart, mind and soul for the best to win in the new  
venture;  
Happy memory, beauty of Nature and Poetry most of all give greatest  
rejuvenation!

Ideas of such things via Poetry give relief and inspire others also to gain lost  
mood  
To mend one's drawbacks to a better status and life a successful life in  
achievements!

Ramesh T A

# The Horrible Reality Of The World!

Death of parents leaving their off-springs as orphanage children is pitiable scene  
Most unbearable for the compassionate hearts seeing them roaming about the streets

Begging for food and becoming beggars before they know anything about school  
As hunger is the first realization of painful state of life in the world that darkens life!

Surviving against hunger, poverty and street life in the world is real adventure in life;

Sustaining against all such draw backs of life makes them either good or bad;  
All are good born as children in the world first, but circumstance makes or mars  
As who they are in the world creating history of them in a different way in the world!

Just a turning point in life makes them learn a lot from experience of world life;  
They gain knowledge in a hard way and become educated too in a strange way;  
But most of them die as the living being in the forest as per the natural diktat  
That only the fittest can survive, sustain and succeed as kings and warriors  
brave!

 PoemHunter.com

Everyday hardships make poor children hard core humans to survive by any means;

It's only fate that makes the great or hard core criminals just to live a life they want!

Ramesh T A

# Life Is Incomplete Sans Music!

Music is common to all languages in the world as it's the beginning for all sure;  
With any language, songs are composed with the tunes of music suitable ever;  
Hence music has a permanent place in the lives of all people everywhere indeed;  
For beginning, continuation and end of anything, music serves as great  
background!

Music lifts up mood to proceed further with vigour and vitality to perform all  
works;  
From the ancient time on to the present announcements are made with music;  
Drum beat is made for announcements and for arrival and departure trumpet  
reigns;  
All other musical instruments help the middle activities to go on well to the end  
sure!

According to the beat of music, all kinds of dances in the world are performed;  
Like food for life, music for love is supporting much in romantic life and plays;  
Like the rhythm of poetry, background music of songs is indispensable forever;  
Human life is incomplete without Poetry, music and song in the world sure ever!

Nature, love and music greatly make soothing effect to all out of mood in life to  
get  
Solace, enthusiasm and confidence to survive, sustain and succeed in all world  
ventures!

Ramesh T A

# The Art Of Music, Song And Dance!

Music makes many shake head, hands, legs and body to dance in fun or joy;  
Even melodious song makes to shake gently as if accepting the theme well;  
But dance is simply to say is shaking of whole body according to music and song;

Dance certainly gives a sense of relief from tension ridden world we are living in!

What a beautiful movement of body according to the tune of music and song  
The dance of man's creation making all dance naturally according to each one's  
style;

The best and beautiful style of body movements in a dance makes all applaud;  
Thereafter that style of dance is called as rock and role or twist or ball dance!

Dance to the level of divine is Indian Bharathanatya all recognize in the world;  
That Indian dance not only makes heart enjoy, but also eases mind and lifts high  
to divinity;

The postures of Siva is cosmic one and the style stand of Krishna is divine  
romance

Accompanied by small drum by Siva and flute by Krishna make all dance in  
trance!

 PoemHunter.com

Music, song and dance are born of poetry no one can deny or refute or ignore;  
Poetry gives great meaning to art of literature and religion all follow in awe ever!

Ramesh T A



# Musics And Pop Songs!

I am a lover of music as it's inspiring and kindling enthusiasm to proceed well in work;

The zeal produced by James Bond theme music even after five decades is wonder;

Not only that, but also The Shadows and The Ventures musics are still exhilarating...;

Not only musics of 1960s, but also songs by The Beatles and others are still amazing!

Many pop singers like Roy Orbison, Archise, Boney M, ABBA and Michael Jackson

No doubt are still ringing in my ears creating wonder in the field of pop songs;

What a great wonder of man, music and pop songs have settled in our life;

Without hearing such musics and songs, our days cannot go on in a brisk way sure!

Musics and pop songs of those times and now, though differ in quality are still plying on

According to the taste of youngsters and old songs lovers all over the world ever;

There are great audience for such musics and songs not only in music halls but also

In open theatres all over the world and such recordings on YouTube entertain all!

Music and songs are wonderful creations of man since time immemorial to men  
And their places are not easy for other fine arts to replace in the world now or ever!

Ramesh T A

# Light And Fine Arts For Life!

Of all the art forms, music and songs capture the hearts of many in the world;  
To overcome drowsiness of life, some music or pop songs give relief in life;  
Painting and poetry may also give great impetus to move on with renewed  
vigour;  
But music and songs do many things at the same time unlike painting and  
poetry!

No doubt painting and poetry attract, but only after thinking hidden idea can be  
known;  
In the case of music and songs, such things are not needed as that immediately  
do all;  
That does not mean music and poetry are inferior but they are high forms of art  
That require deep thoughts, feelings and musing to understand high idea!

Each form of art has got its own quality and audience to enjoy and appreciate  
ever;  
There is vast difference between light art and fine art to be enjoyed as per time;  
Music and songs are suitable for doing some works sans knowing monotony;  
But painting and poetry are musing over them after work while taking rest  
finally...!

Music, songs, poetry and painting are best forms of art needed for life sure  
Not only for enjoyment but also for inspiration, encouragement and zeal!

Ramesh T A

# Nature And Art Are The Ever Inspiring Relief For Humanity!

Symmetrical shape of leaves in branches of coconut tree reflects cosmic dance,  
The symbol of Bharathanatya represented by Lord Nataraja as dance art of India;

Feathers of spread wings of dancing peacock reflect the dance of dames;  
Nature and art go together in the manifestation of beautiful creation quite blissful!

Nature and art are always for creative beauty in everything that absorbs whole soul;

In the world of woes and worries, both Nature and art give solace and relief quite Joyous and offer a sense of change to think better in beautiful art forms for better;

There is nothing difficult in the world of fast material pursuits due to Nature and art!

They are there always to offer a sense of change in creativity that can make all As illusion sans any foundation and a fresh sense of mind to aspire high rather than

Ever struggle in the beaten track of material competition only increasing nightmares

Due to all problems of society being neglected due to economic pursuits only!

What a great fun Nature and art are there to offer to make man have new thoughts

And look to new paths of progress to enjoy love, joy and peace to live life ever!

Ramesh T A

# Purpose Of Life Made Clear By Inspiration From Nature And Art!

Creativity in art due to love of beauty promotes unity, love and peace in world life;

Love of green landscape, garden of colourful flowers, hills and valleys and rivers Finally mingling with the ocean in Nature are wonderful beauties that never Stop one to draw pictures, if one is an artist or write poems, if one is poet sure!

Genius or talent for doing artistic, creative works has great jobs to do in the world;

It is due to their great efforts, the world people are inspired and amused to love truth,

Beauty. unity. love and peace with a broad mind and kind heart and holy spirit To explore the ultimate to know clear what's one's destiny and how to reach it well!

The worthiness to live so as to know the purpose of each one and fulfil it well Sure becomes clear and makes one have a broad ambition to achieve the objective;

Life becomes nice to follow ideas new and inspired by art and Nature to make reality

The dreams of divine nature to make a completion of one's life's purpose best sure!

Nature and art are there to amuse and guide all to use imagination and dreams To make our life meaningful in the world and go on a right path to fulfilment sure!

Ramesh T A

# The Joy Of Creativity In Art!

Panoramic landscape is beauty of Nature that absorbs heart, mind and soul;  
Naturally, it inspires an artist to draw that beauty in art form of painting sure;  
Nature changes itself from morning to evening and night with attractive beauty;  
Art is man made beauty and Nature is God created beauty all love with joy ever!

Frozen beauty or living beauty, beauty is beauty none can refuse to enjoy;  
Sans beauty, where is the chance for anyone to have cheerful mood to pull on  
days?

Creativity of the Almighty and man is vying with one another in art unique ever;  
There is no end for God to take rest in creativity and satisfaction for artist in art!

This is how art has a special place in the hearts of humans created by God;  
Artistic mind should have come from the Almighty's infinite mind quite awesome;

Man is powerless before the Supreme Creator in the art to create magic for long;  
But the Supreme One never stops striving for perfection in His Art quite amazing!

Art is for enjoyment of beauty for renovation of mood to indulge in creativity;  
In the parallel activity of creativity by God and man, there is unique joy  
insatiable!

Ramesh T A

# Art Is Beauty And Beauty Is Joy And Love!

Attraction of beauty in art makes all love it kindling imagination fly free;  
Such an experience gives greatest joy forever and makes one feel free;  
Any beautiful thing of art or in real life certainly develops interest over boredom;  
Beauty brings about change in one's attitude and kindles interest in art sure!

Beauty and love together win heart, mind and soul of all ever with joy in life;  
Arts like painting, music, song, dance and poetry greatly divert mind  
From the usual rut to run on flight of imagination to creativity in one's work;  
Likewise many have found out new things useful for all in the world forever!

Such a power and spell art has and that starting from imagination to vision  
Showing entirely new picture of amazement as picture or poem does to creators;

Such a feeling makes human renew self with enthusiasm and Zeal to do all in  
best way;

Art is beauty and a thing of beauty is a joy forever in life sure in the world.....!

Artistic mind ever loves beauty in creativity to make life interesting to live  
With no time in boredom to waste in this world full of opportunities to win!

Ramesh T A

# The Tension Of Waiting For The Result!

Birth and death take place not collectively but individually for everyone anywhere;  
But each one is formed inside the womb by the union of gay and girl only ever;  
A part of each is combined to create a new being resembling the attributes of both;  
About oneself, body, mind and soul along with life as a whole one comes to know!

One realizes that body life is a prison house for the soul bequeathed by dad and mom;  
But for all, the soul or spirit has come from the source of Universal Spirit;  
With the imagination of our mind, we feel so many things fearful or joyful;  
By knowledge and intellectual analysis we have conviction reliable to decide all!

But there is no way to know what happens after death to one's soul or spirit;  
Is it born again in some other new body or directly mingles with the Universal Spirit?  
That is possible only after one's spirit gets freedom the body prison one day or other;  
Until then, the tension of waiting for the result is common for all in this world sure!

One thing is sure, that is, we will not have any feelings of pain and pleasure of body;  
A unique state of existence spirit has sans bodily cell and no trials if one is with Universal Spirit!

Ramesh T A

# Love Only Can Be The Ultimate Power!

5000 years ago, in the Mahabharata war, as per Bhagavad Gita by being Non-attached to things and living beings, a brave soldier has to fight in war For Dharma (righteousness) against Adharma (injustice against righteousness) sure

And in life, one should love all non-attached and with devotion to God ever in world!

2500 years ago, Buddhism preached all to follow non-attached life showing Love to all to live a painless and peaceful life in the world sans suffering ever That is caused only by desire and attachment to soil, gold and women in the world;

2000 years ago, Jesus Christ preached love to all to live peaceful life ever!

By sacrificing his own life for the sake of all sinners in the world he showed mercy

For the first time in the world noted for violence, wars and crimes for a great change;

In the 20th century, the legendary leader Mahatma Gandhi followed non-violence And truth against injustice and got freedom for India showing power of love to world!

To live with love to all, great sacrifice one has to do only by strong mind and body;

But only love is ultimate power that can control and tame all savages to be humble!

Ramesh T A



# Again I Have Started Writing Poems!

Feeling as if conquered many nations of the world like a soldier,  
A Poet may have a sensation after writing many prolific poems for long;  
Yet, if there is no fulfillment of heart, a Poet only tries to find it out by writing  
Poems direct from heart as an adventurer trying on a new adventure again!

Poet will not feel like Alexander the great or Ashoka the great after many wars  
As they felt wars were totally useless as one could not carry anything with one  
After death as Alexander felt and one would earn only hatred of all but never love  
As Ashoka felt and so he become a disciple of Buddhism to spread it everywhere!

There is no end for search for ultimate truth or ultimate reality for a philosophic  
poet;  
For, such a Poet will not leave as composing poems as futile because he has  
A great confidence like a huge mountain that cannot be bombarded by bombs  
Till he reaches to the top of the mountain or to depth of the ocean to know  
what's what!

Now I too have this kind of urge and again I have started writing poems  
That only God knows how that will go and where and when it will end later!

Ramesh T A

# Eternal Bliss By Spiritual Union With The Universal Spirit!

By relativity and intellectual analysis, ultimate reality and destiny of Self are known;

Body is the prison house, in which spirit is imprisoned to activate body as long as possible despite it enjoys and suffers pleasure and pain having no stability at all; But all the joys and sufferings of body are not felt by spirit as it's unaffected by them!

Sufferings in life, hunger, pain and diseases make one fed up with body and wish for death

So that spirit will get out of prison house and fly free or get into another body for change;

Feelings and thinkings make man realize about spirit that can have eternal freedom and peace

By its final union with the Universal Spiritual Energy everywhere in the Universe!

As a lot resort, man knows it is possible only through Nature, bliss and freedom can be achieved;

Instead of craving for bodily beauty and pleasure, he loves relying on beauty of Nature

And by mystical musing deep in Nature knows divine spirit making him commune with

Nature by mind to enjoy divine bliss that gives peace sure and urges him to aspire for peace ever!

By thoughts of relativity and experience in Nature, man resolves to have eternal bliss

By striving for freedom of spirit by union with the Universal Spirit once and for all sure!

Ramesh T A

# Relativity Only Helps To Know Ultimate Truth And Reach There For Eternal Peace!

Relativity of perpetuation of life is with humans, animals and all living beings in the world;

However low or high the species are, the way of procreation is the same for all ever;

By evolution all have undergone changes, but procreation system has not changed yet;

From this one point, it's sure man has evolved from animal after all came from from blue green algae!

Discovering such truths by relativity helps to know the origin and presume the destiny;

Realization has revealed the truth that body is temporary and spirit is eternal everywhere;

By experience this truth is being realized from the joy and suffering with body sure;

That gives the thoughts for remedy and the interest to develop spiritual progress!



Spiritual development is possible only by living in harmony with Nature in the world;

For, all living beings are born out of Nature and by communion with Nature only, It is possible to realize the existence of divine spirit appeared from Universal Spirit sure;

That makes it clear that all things living and inanimate have come there and reach there!

By analysis of all things in world and Universe by relativity only, we know ultimate truth;

This realization only urges all to strive for spiritual progress to total freedom and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Relativity Of Similarities And Contrasts Reveals Truth To Take Right Decisions!

Relativity of similarities develops friendship and love to go together to achieve all;  
Relativity of contrasts grows hatred and enmities to spoil all matter benefiting none;  
Realizing the truth and the way to good result helps to decide what is right in life ever;  
By experience, it is possible to choose the right things by the development of wisdom sure!

Relativity helps much to know hidden secrets of not only Nature but also life in world;  
Many insoluble matters are finally solved by the analytical way of relativity in everything;  
Not only in theoretical science but also in general philosophy relativity helps to realize truth;  
without knowing the truth, even faith is impossible to have to be confident to go ahead in life!

Truth is realized by intellectual musing over knowledge and facts known and unknown;  
Such a habit is good and helpful to be sure in one's conviction to decide about anything well;  
Knowing truth is like discovering God and that gives great power to be bold in one's acts;  
That is the way all things need to be dealt with to finish all well to achieve great result!

Intellectual analysis of all matters in the world is what all need to say truth to humanity;  
This is the best work of magazines and newspapers to make people take right decisions!

Ramesh T A

# Where Is Civilization Of Modern World Heading Towards?

Relativity of civilization is associated with human life and work in this modern world;

Mark of civilization lies in machines, fast vehicles, ship, planes and rockets;

Civilization has replaced drama by Cinema, TV, paper works by Computer and cell phone;

Civilization has vastly reduced physical hard works by machines and online!

Even robots are introduced to fill the gap of men and women to do reception works;

As things go on, men and women may be replaced by robots to give company to others;

Who knows in the future, sans sex too, by test tube way children of our choice

All may get for life to assist one as in a family though one lacks such life requirements!

Actually civilization is advancement of human beings instead of savages or animals;

But instead of human becoming divine, is being replaced by robots or machines;

A lifeless artificial intelligent robot is invented to do all things necessary for all;

Material advancement is no way can make advancement of human and spirit!

Instead of human life and work going towards advancement in human being and spirit within,

Civilization in the modern world has made men as children to play with new toys called robots!

Ramesh T A

# Live Life The Best With Human Culture!

Relativity of human culture is with life to be lived the best based on experience of past;

Culture is not attached to one religion or conventions or tradition or science or idea;

Culture is knowing the best thoughts, knowledge and ideas of all subjects past, present and ever;

Culture is simply love of and study of perfection in arts, science, philosophy and all!

Human culture is for harmonious human development of mind, heart and soul sure;

Culture makes man a human and human a divine but never a savage or animal in anyway;

Life is existence, knowledge, bliss and absolute according to world religion of high order;

Culture makes one to live life with knowledge, vision, ambition and achievement in the world!

Culture is for best thoughts, best talks and best deeds for living life in the world ever;

This is how culture makes one achieve harmonious development towards perfection;

Culture is for pursuing ultimate truth and reality and fulfilling life destiny in bliss and peace;

Culture is for perfection of mind, heart and soul enjoying bliss in Nature for total liberation!

Course and end of life is unknown and is why life is lived by faith based on truth only;

Human culture is the best way to have confidence and live life best to the full in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Natural Disasters Are Warning For Final Holocaust Now!

Relativity of Natural Disasters is linked with cyclonic storms, tsunami, landslides, Earthquakes, flash floods and Volcanic eruptions mainly on many parts of the world;

Due to disturbance to Nature by not cooperating with it and living in harmony with it,

These major disasters are affecting many things and lives none can forget ever in life!

This is too bad due to man's negligence towards Natural course and exploitation; Because Nature was bearing all disturbances, man took all for granted with Nature long;

He doesn't know the difference between movies and realities as far as Nature is concerned;

After meeting with natural disasters, realization has come to man to be careful here afterwards!

Earth is not ever bound to bear all the earth moving testing and disturbances beyond limit;

Earthquakes and flash floods have become common incidences anytime now;

Forest fire is another natural happenings in Summer time destroying properties and animals;

All these dangerous indications show that if man is not careful with Nature holocaust is sure!

Natural disasters we are witnessing are reaching the saturation point now;

If we are not careful with course of Nature, there won't be any mercy for mankind!

Ramesh T A

# All Are One Kind Of Living Beings Only!

Relativity of Climate Change is with drought, storm and rain all over the world;  
Due to pollution and exploitation of natural resources sans recycling done ever,  
Climate has changed causing greatest havocs in the form of cyclones and  
heaviest rains

Inundating not only villages and towns but also some smaller nations too in the  
world!

Normal seasonal changes too are postponed with unbearable heat, cold and rain;

If such trends continue, natural disaster itself will bring an end to existence of  
world;

Nuclear weapons testing, terrorism let loose all over the world and Natural  
disasters

Seem to have brought in doom's day of world sooner than expected by experts!

Before too late, it is better all nations solve such world problems by united  
efforts;

At least now let the world nations make use of UNO effectively for the better;

This has to be done for the sake of future safety of our generations after us....;

Realization will dawn I suppose, if they all think on these things in a sincere way!

All differences of race, ideology, religion, status and culture have to be placed  
outside

And feel that we are all one kind of living beings called humanity only to live  
better!

Ramesh T A



# Games Without Audience To Enjoy As New Way!

Relativity of Games is with Cricket, Soccer, Baseball, Hockey and so on in the world;

Of all games, Cricket and Soccer have many fans like craze for Cinema and Pop songs;

Games are best pastime for many people and unite many as friends in all nations;

Greatest gatherings are such games only since a long, long time everywhere sure!

As health is not given importance, diseases easily affect many according to seasonal changes;

Now the situation has come in such a way that social distance has to be maintained sure

To avoid infection of new disease like Corona pandemic and matches are run sans audience;

The fun and joy of getting together to see matches have become a matter of dream!

Machines, Computer and Smart Phones have already isolated people from all

By way of work, business and all matters whether they travel by train or plane as all

People are seen to be engaged with browsing websites and watching news sans

Having any truck with neighbours and social movements have gone to winds already!

If modern world life goes on like this, how can people be united before creating Atmosphere for uniting nations for friendship, peace and development as One World?

Ramesh T A

# Democracy Should Be Progressive Not By Talks But By Acts!

Relativity of Election is with Legislature and Parliament with member elected by people;

Whether nation is really progressing or not by statistics shown, election is coming;

People are also doing their duty of voting candidates and mind their works as usual;

But promises made by politicians in large quantity remain as it is in pending till next election!

This is how number game of democratic politics goes on years together sans change;

For making change to have effective democracy, people all together vote for it sans fail;

Ruthless decision so by people only, democracy can function with vibrancy anywhere sure;

Self assessment of people of the situation is necessary sans hearing any propaganda..!

 PoemHunter.com

Democracy should not stop with just talking and talking but should be accompanied by acts;

Let words pass, but acts only can talk how far we have really made achievements in all;

Sans work, all time will remain only as a great waste with no productive function ever;

Introspection and retrospection of everything have to be done every term for correct judgement!

People's happiness is most important rather than money got out of works done ever;

For, due to price rise in all, the progress made so far becomes nothing and a farce sure!

Ramesh T A

# Whatever Be The Speed Of All, Nothing Can Go Beyond Limit!

Relativity of Speed is with Work, Distance and time performed by Sound, Light and all Machines;

Technologically there is competition in speed by moving vehicles from car to rocket;

Yet, nothing seems to run on par with light or excel the speed of light by any means;

By machines we cannot go to distant Stars and return quickly as our mind does ever!

It's the dream of man since a longtime to go fast or increasing speed to go all over Universe;

But the pity is that Universe is not a fixed picture at all, it's ever in expanding mode;

With moving machines like sports cars conducting competition to see Which brand of sports car goes fastest in the world meeting only with big accidents!

Modern world has come into vogue by inventions of machines that go and do things fast;

But that is only material development and not in anyway can make man naturally fly;

Birds and fish mock at man as though he is superior to all in the world, can't fly and live

Either in Space or in deep seas or oceans all round the Earth so far and so forth!

In Nature, everything has got limit and jurisdiction to perform things in life, But beyond that, nothing any creature or humans perform ever by anyway!

Ramesh T A

# Death Is The Only Relief For The Hopeless!

Relativity of Poor is with hunger, downtrodden and poverty stricken people ever;  
They live outside and sleep on the pavement in the nights sans any change  
forever;  
Begging forever they pull on the days without any redemption till they meet with  
death;  
But most miserable sight is the very small orphan children roaming in the  
streets!

Such naturally forsaken children from that age on they start begging for alms to  
live;  
The most heartening sight in the fast mechanically running modern world of  
civilization;  
Speed, machines and fast running vehicles are heartless to see such sad plight  
on streets;  
Growing so from childhood on, they become elders doing anything to survive in  
the world!

Sans education, food, clothing, shelter and work, winter or summer they beg and  
live;  
According to the inflation of finger, each try to survive till the end of life in the  
world;  
For all such suffering souls, death is the final and best relief to get freedom for  
soul;  
Before the merciful eyes of God only, such things also are happening is doubtful!

God has created world, people and all leaving them to deal their matters  
themselves;  
If only they leave the soul out, He embraces with joy finally with Him up above  
there!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Cooperate With Balancing Act Of Nature For Good!

Relativity of Seasons is with hot and cold climates, leaves and flowers, rain and snow;  
Seasons beautiful time is Spring time followed by Summer with bright days and clear sky;  
The Autumn with drying of leaves and falling everywhere followed by Winter cold;  
Four seasons in all round the year, Nature of Earth governs all lives in the world!

If Summer is hottest, Winter is coldest and if drought is long, rain is heaviest sure;  
This is how balancing of Nature takes place during the course of four seasons in a year;  
Life, growth, decay, death and regeneration go on so in Nature giving painful pleasure  
And that's why life is bitter-sweet to feel and by changes we forget hardships ever!

Due to developments unwise, pollution and disease rattling lives of many goes on;  
All are like passing clouds in the sky and rains clear all to the Seas all round the Earth;  
By doing so, the balancing act of Nature tries to bring normalcy forever and ever;

But sans the cooperation of man with adjustments, relief from natural disasters is impossible!

Like the encouraging smiles of flowers, love only can lead life to joy and prosperity;  
Making hay while Sun shines in Summer, let us enjoy Autumn with fruits to rest in Winter!

Ramesh T A

# Democracy Needs Tinkering To Function Better!

Relativity of Democracy is with governance, administration and ruling of nation  
By personalities voted to power by people for a period of 4 years or 5 years;  
By Constitution of nation in democracy people have rights and individual liberty;  
This is effective only if rulers and people are educated and disciplined sure!

People are enticed by promises never seen to be implemented ever;  
People change political party to power by voting so in the general election;  
But the next one too functions as the previous one to loot people sans honesty;  
Again only when the election comes, any change can be made by people!

People shouldn't be silent and bearing all the brunt for long but fight by  
campaigns;  
Even then the rulers may not heed to their demands and drag the matters to  
years;  
This due to rulers are not well educated and full of avarice for power and  
amassing money;  
This trend has to be changed by people only bringing only the best ones to  
power!

America and India are two powerful democratic countries in the world for long;  
Yet, democracy there also not working to the level of people's satisfaction sure!

Ramesh T A

# Create An Epic To Compensate A Great Loss In Life!

Relativity of human life is with experiences of joy and sorrow that are painful to enjoy

And bittersweet in taste not only in the past but also in the present and future too;

The best experiences of life that cannot be forgotten ever live in dreams to refresh life;

Comedy and tragedy like humour and sorrow are part and parcel of life in the world!

Whatever be the pain and hardship in the life by the kiss of love are compensated;

But if the loving soul itself leaves one in loneliness for rest of life in the world,

Only the remembrances of all past acts of pleasure and enjoyment live

In endless dreams to rejuvenate one's spirit to go ahead accomplishing all!

One great loss is compensated by the achievement of ambition lofty in life;

That way, the other half of great soul living rest of life will get peace of mind as

A great offering to the departed beloved soul eternally as a king who builds monument

Or a great poet creates a masterpiece for mankind to enjoy and appreciate forever!

The loving soul departed will leave one in peace day or night in world life ever,

But by engaging oneself as a Poet who writes an Epic, one can create history as example!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Is Criticism Of World Life!

Relativity of Criticism is with literature, society and politics now for truth and reform;

Mathew Arnold has said that Poetry is criticism of life in the post modern literature;

There was morality, moderation and modernity, but now naked truth is exposed; Naturally, Poetry has to be critical about life and activities of world people in all fields!

Literature talks about life, sociology about society and criticism about truth;

After making mark in classical literature, Poetry has done a lot in romanticism, naturalism

And modernism with criticism about human life and world, society and politics;

Post modern literature has a new route to follow by Poetry linking life, world and politics!

In fact, Poetry only can do so covering all subjects under one roof to be novel ever;

Just as simple as prose, Poetry is rendering remarkable service to society;

Exceeding all styles, Poetry has become simple to reach the majority by conversation;

Yes, as in friendship, Poetry says as a friend to common people to make matters plain!

Poetry is not hard nut to crack as was in the past as it has become people friendly

Not only to entertain by humour but also to criticize all to bring change for the better...!

Ramesh T A



# Literature Or Journalism?

Relativity of Literature is with Poetry, Plays, Novels, Prose and Criticism ever  
Saying about life, love, beauty, world and Nature in inspiring and enlightening  
way;

Literary criticism and social criticism brings out truth in all and suggests reforms;

Poets, playwrights, novelists and critics write about good life and inspire  
progress!

Literature entertains and instructs all the best things for life and world to go well;

Literary criticism weighs pros and cons of human life, culture and civilization to  
keep up

Quality and standard ever so as to make mankind ever progress in joy and  
peace;

Social criticism points out drawbacks of society and suggests suitable reforms for  
change!

Debates ever go on which came first between literature and grammar in any  
language;

Also, there are debates go on about which came first - grammar or literature in  
language;

In language literature, which form of writing has come first - Poetry or Plays  
sure?

Poetry in literature is old, new and forever inspires and instructs mankind ever!

Without literature, art and music, there is no way to improve human nature to  
the best;

But in modern world, only political magazines are popularized by journalism  
needing change!

Ramesh T A

# Ideas With The Inspiration Of Love Rule All In World Life!

A voice within tells me to say ideas of my thoughts I write in my Poetry;  
Relativity of ideas between persons brings them together as lovers of truth;  
Ideas of similar thoughts lead to know the truth in life, world, Nature and  
Universe  
And the ultimate truth helpful to visualize all to reach the destination by peace!

ideas lead the world ever and ideas of heart spread love among like minded  
ones;  
Love and ideas inspire and guide all to lead good life in the world despite  
uncertainties;  
Good life is possible to live if government is favourable, friends are congenial  
And the work we is interesting to us to achieve great laurels sure in any field  
ever!

That is the art of living in the world where one's ambition is the driving force of  
life;  
Such an ambition is possible by knowledge and vision of all  
to express one's self;  
The successful expression of one's personality fulfils one's purpose of life  
And that is how peace of mind and joy of heart can be enjoyed ever till last!

Ideas with the inspiration of love, one can achieve anything in this world sure  
And with satisfaction and joy one becomes ready and free to leave the world!

Ramesh T A

# Unwise Little Learning Is Dangerous In Life!

Relativity of Nature is with mother, friend, teacher, philosopher and guide in the world;

By beauty and calmness, Nature as mother/lover gives solace and peace for lonely one;

Nature lovers are united as in Brindavan to be friends forever in life as best example;

Nature only teaches love, friendship, ultimate truth and way for soul to attain total liberation!

In the name of development of economy, industry and modernity, Nature is exploited

Leading to destruction of forests, shrinking of agricultural fields and pollution everywhere;

Due to modern way of life, natural culture of life all are ignorant now to live well;

Man has forgotten to gratify Nature for developing humankind by natural evolution!

Education and system of life need to be reformed and changed for the better; That's the way, humankind and world can be saved from new diseases and natural disasters;

The modern development of world seems to be false and farcical as all are ever Ignorant of basic life to live well and attain perfection of heart, mind and soul to divinity!

Modern people may be intelligent but unwise to choose what and how to develop really;

Like Abimanu of Mahabharata, they are caught in miseries to tragedy due to little learning!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is Friend, Philosopher And Guide For Salvation Of Soul!

Relativity of Universal Spirit is with Nature, humans, all living beings and things everywhere;

Nature is the via media linking humans with Universal Spirit or divine spirit by communion of

Man's mind with Nature by meditation and mysticism as basking goes on and on;

Nature is friend, philosopher and guide to man for realizing and reaching divine spirit!

Living in harmony with Nature and by meditation divine bliss is enjoy by human soul;

That's the way woes of the world are cleared and peace of mind is attained sure;

That's why Nature has to be preserved sans exploitation of all resources forever;

Unless recycling of natural resources is carried out, world life will be no more here!

Destruction of Nature is completely obliterating the route to salvation and liberation

Of suffering soul at the old age from reaching the Universal Spirit, the final home;

Spiritual life in Nature only trains all to realize spirit within and divine spirit everywhere;

For, sans Nature, all cannot know soul has come from Universal Spirit and its end there!

From Nature only, it is possible to know the relativity between divine spirit And human soul and the way to reach there to attain total liberation for soul!

Ramesh T A

# Only Distant Look Enchants The View Ever!

Love and discipline make one's beauty real for all to love and appreciate anywhere;

But domination and carelessness make one's beauty only ugly to the eyes of all;

Culture makes beauty real in life till the end of time in the world sure ever;

But civilization and modernity have made beauty ugly and hateful for the good!

Beauty has two faces of the same coin only but its relativity differs by style;

Beauty may lie in the eye of the beholder due to each one's idea of appearance;

Good or bad, distant look enchants the view whether it is Nature or human;

But culture and civilization help to decide about true and false beauty ever...!

Even in Nature, Moon, Jupiter and Saturn look to be beauty from the distant Earth;

But when reaching near to those planets, we have to change our decision by look;

Wild animals, beautiful birds and fish may look to be not related by any means;

But in reality, the spirit or soul is of the same kind in all whether animals or humans!

Beautiful or not, familiarity breeds Contempt only in the long run of life

And is why distant look has to enchant the view whether it is Nature or humans!

Ramesh T A

# Relativity Is Golden Key That Opens Door To Know All Secrets Of Universe!

By the technique of relativity only, it's possible to visualize the existence of the great truth,  
The Universal Spiritual Energy called God that has brought Matter with Light and Life  
Making it possible to express only by a medium called Poetry,  
a greatest creation of man  
Not possible by Science and Philosophy in a precise and precis way to know all well!

The Time that has started then is moving forward ever in straight line and go nonstop;  
Time now grips everyone's life and things in the world and Universe with expiry date  
Not only for all living beings but also for Stars and planets including the Universe;  
Like record and history and more than all, poetry records for all to know this great truth!



So, when the time comes, like creation or expansion of Universe, destruction also By contraction will happen for new creation and destruction as both are common for all;  
There are so much to be known or understood only by relativity that can be Expressed only by Poetry though history and philosophy say all in a vague way ever!

Relativity is the golden key that has opened the door to know the open secret of all  
Posing as impossible thing to be known for long, long time for humanity in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Relativity Of Matters In A Precis Way By Poetry Only!

All things and living beings are related to each other in the Universe and the world;

This relative way of seeing all as a whole makes it easy to know known and unknown;

Sans Matter, Space, Energy, Time and Spirit cannot be realized by our mind;

Also, if Energy has not burst out Matter by the will of Universal Spirit, all is in dark!

By science alone, these things cannot be interpreted and proved as it's materialistic;

What is realized by intuition, is philosophically interpreted for understanding such matters;

By imagination and visualization, all such things can be poetically expressed for all;

That poetry can be only like dry essay like unlike usual poetry all are aware of for long!

Expressing the non-expressible things is possible only by poetry with known words;

Poetry only has the suggestive nature unlike all other kinds of writings all are aware of;

Here this kind of writings makes monotony of matter to pick up in an interesting way

As there is no possibility to bring this enigmatic knowledge within the reach of all!

Poetry only can say relativity of many matters in a precis fashion unlike philosophy;

Otherwise, such matters of great enigma will placed at back as subjective matter ever!

Ramesh T A

# Darkness And Light Of Universe As Night And Day Of World!

Relativity of Darkness and Light of the Universe is with the Night and Day of the world;

Initially only dark energy was everywhere in Space and by chance Universe has come

With dust particles colliding with each other, a Big Bang has produced Galaxies in Universe;

Matter and Light have come into existence with planets as Earth, in which we all live!

More than 90% of the Space is covered with Dark Energy even now it's said sure;

Colourful Bonfire of Big Bang has brought light and darkness alternating in Matters;

Perhaps like the Colour Festival, if many more big bangs producing bonfires light may

Spread all over the Universe with the alternate change of day and night everywhere sure!

 PoemHunter.com

Light and Dark nature of Nature has brought in life and death in human community ever;

Due to Matter called body we are able to know about pain and pleasure to live bitter-sweet life;

But they are all happening only for temporary period only for destruction and creation to go;

As Spirit is part of Energy, after the decay of Matter, Spirit will rejoin with Universal Energy!

Expansion of Universe goes on so perhaps for contraction to take place one day As after birth and death, soul has to rejoin with the Universal Spirit Energy or God!

Ramesh T A



# A Dream World Story Of Human Life!

Relativity of Clouds in the Sky is with Mist on the hills kindling dreams and imagination;

Clouds are the spring board to heavenly bodies above in the vast Sky wonderful;  
Mist on the hills serves as the lift to Clouds for the final journey of soul to heaven;

From the Sea to the Clouds lead to the stair case of heaven in the map of human life!

Yes, human life is like one unfortunately swimming in the sea after a big ship wreck

That too in the night looking for the way to reach the shore so as to survive somehow;

At that time, lighthouse light circling round catches his attention to the shore;  
Reaching shore, he crosses desert, plains, forests and hills to see mist and clouds to heaven!

Reaching clouds, Milky Way serves as stair case to heaven, the final abode for soul;

Life of man is more or less like this imagination about struggle, adventure and peace;

Between Mist and Clouds all becomes vague and volatile for spirit to mingle one with that;

Finally, it becomes easy for spirit to fly high like free bird to climb stair case to heaven!

The route map of human life seems to be Mayan imagination depicted in their pyramids

Hidden in the dense forest of Amazon as if a dream world story quite amazing now!

Ramesh T A

# The Spiritual Message Of The Relativity Of Galaxy With Lotus!

Relativity of galaxy in the Universe is with the Lotus flower growing in the ponds;

Like the rotating galaxy with attractive beauty shines beautifully in the Universe  
Lotus flower stands with fully spread petals as unique beauty reminding love and spirituality;

Divinity of galaxy in the Universe is reflected by Lotus saying non-attached love for liberation!

Love and independence are vital for every human to achieve total liberation of spirit;

This physical world is full of sufferings and pain all have to undergo till the end of life;

Like Bhagavad Gita and Buddha's teachings say, Galaxy and Lotus remind that to all ever;

Following this vital message, it is possible to live a painless and peaceful life in the world!

The important life message of eternal beauty of Galaxy in the Universe is passed on by

Lotus flower, though has a temporary stay in the world by living non-attached life

Demonstrating by the non-sticky nature of Lotus with dew drop ever on its petals;

Is it not the message of divine power for all humanity to know and follow that in life?

Permanent beauty of Universe and temporary beauty of world say vital spiritual message

As Galaxy and Lotus in a wonderful service mode of demonstration to all well!

Ramesh T A

# Relativity Of Stars With Flowers Inspire Love To Live Here!

Relativity of Stars in the Sky is with Flowers on the Earth each pointing towards each other;

Stars kindle dreams of love and Flowers kindle romantic mood ever to one and all;

The red and white and blue colours of Stars take one to fantasy world of love; Colourful Flowers of paradise on Earth are meant for enjoyment of love ever!

Have the Stars in the Universe kindled love to earthlings or the Flowers on Earth Kindled romantic love by enticing beetles to hop and go round flowers all over gardens?

Only the Spirit of Love ruling everyone's affairs from the above knows the secret;

Love affairs are beyond everyone's scope to unearth why it is so and why pleasure is there!

In the hard days works of everyone in the world and everywhere in the Universe,

All forget joy and peace to live life and feel to leave the hell as quickly as possible sure;

To give solace and sense of love the fantasy of Stars in the sky and Flowers on Earth

Only can take the heart, mind and spirit of all to the garden of paradise to get fulfilment!

Sans such kind of inspiration from the spell of Nature by Stars and Flowers ever, Where can and how can all living beings get solace, pleasure, peace and joy in love?

Ramesh T A

# Relativity Of Space, Universe And Nature Activated By Universal Spirit!

Relativity of Space, Universe and Nature is with the extension of each one from each other;

Universal Spirit has everything within and is active within all at the same time eternally;

It's beyond imagination and visualization of human mind and capacity as a whole sure;

Only by relativity, realization and experience by communion with Nature it's known!

Perhaps by the will of Universal Spirit, Black Hole has exploded with a Big Bang Producing colourful Universal Bon Fire that has scattered all Stars everywhere in Universe

Will sorts of planets and living beings powered by the specks of Universal Spiritual Energy

Functioning as time bound programme with beginning and end, birth and death and so on!

The speck of Spirit within all doesn't have any feelings felt by body which has all sorts of

Pain and pleasure from birth to death, dreamt, thought and visualized by mind till end;

Memory of all life matters and experience in world life disappear with brain death;

But the prayers, dreams and longings float in Universe in various frequencies ever!

Memories floating in various frequencies in the Universe are received by the same frequencies

Whenever switched on by someone, who only can recollect things of memory to say to others!

Ramesh T A

# Forces Of Nature Are Unified By Spirit Of Love Only!

From the centre of Space, big Black Hole could have started the Big Bang creating All

Stars and connected planets in many galaxies all over everywhere called the Universe;

By intuition, scientists feel like creating one final field theory by unifying forces of Nature;

For want of scientific proof, such a final theory is still in the pending stage for long!

Beyond science philosophically, this great truth of Nature is possible to form as theory

For easy understanding the so called mystery of Universe and interpreting all therein;

The confusion of reality and illusion is due to compartmental thinking only forever;

All relative things of Universe if as a whole visualized it becomes a clear view!

By intuition and imagination only that can be possible but not by science only sure;

All things in the Universe are interlinked by Universal Spirit activating all forever;

By that Spirit of love only all are functioning, though scattered everywhere, as an unit;

This by common sense and intuition all can very well ascertain and realize well!

The unifying Universal Spirit is the cause and destiny for all things functioning in Space;

The forces of Nature are related to each other as they all are formed from Big Bang!

Ramesh T A

# Relativity Of All Things In Universe Is By Spirit Of Love!

Relativity of wind is with waves of sea or ocean that makes tree leaves dance;  
Paper and such materials fly fast and the wind moves till it hits on rock to fall;  
Like wind light too travels as waves or quanta in Space fastest in the Universe;  
Otherwise, we cannot see distant winking Stars in the whole of the Universe wonderful!

Water or light or sound, all moves in waves to travel as wind that we hear and see as TV;

The transmitted sound or pictures go as waves with certain frequencies to be received by TV;

If we know the frequency, we can receive the telecast to view any programme we like;

In the same way, we talk with all over phone or cell phone in the world with anyone!

So also, the dreams we love, the prayers we do move as waves in wide firmament;

That even after death in next birth some receive that if frequency has alignment;

Most of all, our universal Spirit, when hears our requests, fulfils it at the apt time in life;

This fact believers have faith in the Almighty and get benefited someday in world life sure!

All things in the Universe are linked together by spirit of love that only unites all;  
Realization of this truth is possible by living in harmony with Nature sure ever!

Ramesh T A

# Relativity Of Space And Ocean Unfathomable Mystery!

Relativity of Space and ocean is wonderful ever to muse long being grand  
Nature;

Both Space and ocean look to be calm though a lot happens inside each of them;

Space in the night is the Universe wonderful ever and nonparallel to compare;  
Deep ocean is a great wonder to dream about ever in amazement sure long!

Gravitation, electromagnetic force and nuclear forces are active in the Universe;  
Whirlpool, ocean currents, high tidal waves and cyclones are formidable forces of  
Nature;

Space is vast and wide and unfathomable like the mysterious ocean around the  
world;

Both are what a beauty when see virtually meeting at the horizon taking one to  
high spirit!

Each Star in the Universe has tiny bubble like planets as if floating in the ocean  
inside;

Many things to be discovered in the Space and also inside the ocean of the world  
sure;

Before taking costly venture of discovering planets and stars in the Universe, all  
feel

It's better to make complete research inside the oceans of the world to unravel  
many mysteries!

Still the mystery of mythology of Heaven in the high up place of the Universe is  
unknown

And also, it's so with the hell or dark world believed to be in the deep abyss of  
ocean!

Ramesh T A

# Relativity Of Sun Is With The Vip Rare!

Relativity of Sun is with the VIP round whom all matters and talks ever take place;

That one may be a formal or informal leader or icon all appreciate in crisis time;  
Such one only has the knack to tackle nagging cold like crisis disturbing all in one place;

His presence ever brings normal life to go on despite nothing is settled for good long!

Balance of all planets depends upon Sun's power to keep all run on each one's orbit;

This is a natural phenomenon happening in any place everywhere in the world;  
Such selfless icons have the controlling power to bring normalcy in any situation;

Is it called charisma or power or divine will bestowed on the chosen few in the world?

He has the natural capacity to bring all in line with his will to bring peace and joy  
That only can bring a good solution to a common crisis all cannot involve to end;  
Such natural icons are rare to find in human society to make all things go on smooth pace;

They are godlike men even in the modern time that God only can say why sure...!

Such icons have the capacity to bear the load of whole society to normalcy,  
Which is a God given boon only a chosen few has the chance to play in the world!

Ramesh T A



# The Top Star Shining Ever In Darkness Is The |greatest!

Relativity of Star is with top person in any walk of life or professional in any field;

There are many stars in the night sky always moving in some direction all the night;

But the North Star stands steady in the North Pole all the night to observe;

Standing apart from all stars is great and steadiness makes one really above all!

Maintaining pose and steadiness even after coming to the top is rare to find in the world;

They do this great act as they are ever interested in making perfection in art or science;

Naturally, they become Stars and North Stars too as time and service go on in any field;

Like Sun and Moon come and go in the same way they work ever well and go in silence!

A perfection knows all well and stands steady like the full vessel never nod

Unlike the empty vessels that make noise though not full in substance ever sure;

Even after achieving greatest height in any profession they are simple and majestic;

That is the special mark of greatest ones among the mass trying all tricks to be so!

Becoming a star is not difficult, but shining with ever lasting light in darkness

Helps all budding individuals to learn and climb the ladder to top position one day!

Ramesh T A

# Natural Is Original And Glamour Is Artificial!

Relativity of wide spread wings by peacock is with beauty queens of humans sure;

But the only difference tween the two is makeup of latter with the former one ever;

Natural beauty and artificial beauty are common among humans too in modern world

As civilization wants to do something like original by cosmetic design somehow to excel!

Natural and original are long lasting ever whereas the artificial can never do that feat;

Can jewels of imitation become original jewels of great art ever in the world...?

No, not all by any means and that's the point all have to note to respect natural beauty;

Natural beauty is complete and perfect whereas artificial one is only for the time-being!

Drama is only for a few hours, but life is for the whole of one's existence in the world;

Remaining beautiful all through the life is possible by love and good behaviour till the end;

But that kind of act is not possible by actors in real life anywhere in the world;

Natural and original things have its own glory nothing can replace that ever by any means!

Glamour is artificial and natural beauty is original from the beginning to the end; Imitation gold cannot become original gold by any kind of decorative jewels sure!

Ramesh T A

# Man Has Forgotten Naturalness In Everything!

Relativity of cute little squirrels is surely with little children all round home in fun;

Not only they but also myna birds in the morning as a group make noise to go out;

Yes, they are like mason workers deciding to go for building works before taking task;

All natural beauties like humans how happy and brisk in the mooring for day's work!

Among them all, only cute little squirrels go round and round and play all games

Like small children do playfully in the houses nearby as a group of friends sure;

Sans such beautiful atmosphere any house or houses look to be deserted everywhere;

Children are families' asset to foster and grow them into best citizen of tomorrow ever!

After nuclearization of joint-families, such fun and beauty where can one see

In the modern world of civilization where everything is compartmentalized sure;

All are like prisoners tied to computers and cell phones to do all works sans seeing faces

Whether they are friends or outsiders in the busy world of not time for friendly close chats!

A lot of resemblances are there between man and Nature in the world of variety,

Yet, man embracing machines and gadgets, has lost touch with naturalness in all!

Ramesh T A

# Maintain Ecological Balance For Nature To Function Normally!

Relativity of cold climate of night reminds me of hill station climate all love in summer;

But hot climate with blue sky in the morning captures heart more than sudden cold climate;

The effect of climate change is perhaps doing this kind of play everyday even after winter;

Neither cold nor hot all wish to have through out the year to be happy and gay sure!

Sea breeze in the morning and land breeze in the evening beach offers to all to enjoy;

This is the philanthropic nature of Nature that makes life to go on ever and ever in world;

That is what everyone wishes to have in this world that fosters all living beings since long;

This is what we all love to enjoy by Almighty's grace pardoning people's pollution!

 PoemHunter.com

Discipline taught by Corona is changing people to maintain cleanliness of each one;

In the same way, cleanliness of environment by all will pave the way for better climate

And that will pave the way for seasonal changes to take place in the natural normal order;

But sans cooperation of all in the world with realization and knowledge, nothing can be done!

At least after the recent one or two years' experience and lessons all will do Better than before to maintain ecological balance for Nature to function in a normal way!

Ramesh T A

# Enjoy Fun And Bliss In Nature By Keeping All Clean!

Relativity of green colour is with fertile lands, trees, plants, gardens and green lawns

And relativity of blue colour is with bright cloudless sky give cooling effect and healing touch;

Even at the zenith of summer time staying under the shade of green plants, no effect of heat

One can much feel and enjoy basking muse in Nature seeing blue sky broad long there!

Sun bath with naked body in the beach breeze all enjoy in holidays to have great freedom;

For summer holidays also many rush to nearby hill stations to have boating and skating there

Round the lake and also ride on horse for rent for a while as in chivalrous regime to have fun;

What a joy all these experiences in life one can have enjoyed only in the surrounding of Nature!

Such a wonder where can man find in other planets of the Universe vast and wide ever?

Has not this kind of experience leave one's heart when holiday in summer comes?

To have such fun and joy in Nature, Earth should be saved from pollution to overcome

Climate change leading to heaviest rains and storms often with natural disasters long!

To avoid long droughts and long heaviest rainfalls often due to climate change, it's better

To maintain cleanliness of place, lakes, rivers and environment to enjoy bliss in Nature!

Ramesh T A

# Salvation For The Malaise Of Mankind!

Relativity of human body is with perishable commodity like vegetables we see here;

All things of Nature are like that only sans any exception even if it is human beings ever;

The pleasure and pain we enjoy are as long as we are living on the Earth till death;

To overcome such an experience, we have to pay attention to spiritual bliss in Nature!

Like poems for the Poets, Nature is the only resort for all to get solace and peace;

This people of experience only can understand and say to all as poets do in poems;

Pain of body and death cannot be thwarted by any means by all sure in this world;

Best thing is to enjoy spiritual bliss in Nature and leave in liberation for the other world!

No company, friends, loving souls can be with one forever and ever as all meet with death;

Loneliness is great difficulty to overcome unless one mystically lives in harmony with Nature;

That way only divine bliss can be enjoyed as long as in the world and spiritually leave it

With full satisfaction, peace and joy unique facing death sans any fear and hesitation sure!

The great legend Poet William Wordsworth is the best guide to follow to attain Sure liberation of soul via Nature as the Hindu's believe as total liberation of spirit!

Ramesh T A

# Sans Earth Man Has No Place To Live In The Universe!

Relativity of morning calmness is with the still and silent looking Universe we love;

Winter wind has disappeared with the coming of southern breeze from the South;

Bright and considerably hot morning has the symptom of coming hot Summer season;

Nature in all its beauty and brightness welcomes all in the morning with hope and promise!

What a power wind has when it is at its furious condition during seasons of storm;

The same Nature how beautiful and silent is when all anger is over in a few days sure;

Nature and human nature are indeed related to each other and this all should note;

We are part of Nature and have to respect and preserve manifestations of Nature!

Indeed Nature is friend, philosopher and guide if we follow its course of action ever;

Lessons of Nature are more than any scripture of holy books for which world fights ever;

Living in harmony with Nature, we can live better than any ideas of religions sure;

Whatever be the developments, sans agriculture mankind is nowhere in the world sure!

Earth is our mother land for all mankind ever and is the guide good for all times sure;

Sans saving this precious and beautiful Earth, man has no place to live in the Universe!

Ramesh T A

# Knowing And Realizing The Great Idea!

Relativity of Space, Universe and Nature is realized by Stars, planets and living beings;

Likewise, so many things such as Time, Spirit and Soul are known by our mind sure;

The clarity of such matters only helps to know truth and ultimate truth all try ever;

Putting together all aspects of firmament we realize our position as just a dot there!

Science, intellectual thoughts and philosophy reveal great truth and ultimate reality;

For convenience we can say this as Nature that covers all matters we are interest;

This Nature itself man has forgotten by technology and machines helping all works

And enjoying comforts, man has forgotten that we are part of Nature and can't live otherwise!

Only material things man believes because they can be seen and other things are ignored;

That's why not only Space, Energy, Time, Spirit but also God as Universal Spirit Existing as all pervading Energy and activating everything everywhere is unbelievable;

By knowledge, thoughts, realization and maturity of mind, wisdom reveals this great idea!

To know, realize and believe great idea of God, knowledge and experience are needed

And that is possible only by musing deep in Nature as a mystic or yogi by meditation!

Ramesh T A



# Relativity Of Natural Beauty To Human Beauty!

Many a thing of relativity of natural beauty to human beauty is depicted as Nature poems;

Yet, the bright beautiful flower of morning is like smiling receptionist welcoming all

No one can forget and go ahead with day today activities with cheerful mood sure;

Such sort of things are quite common before any function hall entrance welcoming guests!

Relativity of joint family system of forest elephants is resembling human families;

From babies to elders, youngsters and middle aged members enjoying get together;

How beautiful and cheerful the scenes are to see and enjoy or living so with them...;

Relativity of Nature and humans lies in as to how life has to be lived in this world!

Instead of living such a wonderful natural life, how people like to live life mechanically

In the modern world of civilization neglecting time tested cultural life all can enjoy better;

Culture, Nature and Art are indelible in the blood of humans since a very long, long time;

After pollution, climate change and disease like Corona such thoughts revive freshness!

Life is for living in the best way we can and not suffer as slaves under the control of

Machines ever instructing all to do this or that to have benefits to get more profit with illness!

Ramesh T A

# Reality And Illusion In Space!

Relativity of Space, Energy, Time and Spirit is known only by Matters and humans;

Otherwise, they seem to be nonexistent and unrecognizable by our naked eyes; Just as name and body give identity to one, planets and living beings remind us of

The things called Space, Energy, Time and Spirit or soul that are eternal unlike others!

Energy, Matter, Time and Spirit are within Space which is limitless having all within;

Stars, planets, meteorites, comets, asteroids and all are in the Universe of Space ever;

That is Nature but it is eminent only when we see the whole picture of all beings like

Animals, fish, birds, humans, reptiles, trees, plants mountains, rivers, oceans and sky!

All apparent existent things seem to be real and eternal things seem to be nonexistent;

Illusion seems to be real and real seems to be illusion for the naked eyes and brain;

This truth is realized only by relativity of reality and illusion everywhere in the Universe;

Focused view makes us see only what we see but whole view gives us complete picture!

By relativity only we are able to get the real knowledge permanent and temporary,

Reality and illusion in the world, Universe and all things in the one whole Space ever!

Ramesh T A

# A Bird In Hand Is Worth Two In The Bush!

Relativity of Earth and Mars planets is like oasis and desert in the ocean of Universe;

Exploration of desert like Mars at the cost of Earth in pollution and new disease Corona

No one can think this to be wise enough to undertake rather than set-righting own house;

Is it fair to settle in Mars and any other planet leaving the Earth deteriorated in pollution?

There are so many things to be explore in the oceans of Earth and other relics of past

To know secrets of ancient astronauts who had visited here and did so many things;

Their techniques to fly fast to various constellations using Star gates hidden here We have to unearth and try to reestablish contacts with them to save our beloved Earth!

Best thing is to change the deserts of Earth into fertile paradise by bring in water From various rivers wastefully flowing to oceans and seas all over the world for the good;

For that, it's better to interlink rivers and divert them to dry lands and deserts of world;

Wasting money and time on Space research can be diverted for this vital work for better!

Saving the Earth is better than exploring other planets of no immediate use and benefit;

Perhaps to remind this to all, it seems 'a bird in hand is worth two in the bush' has been said!

Ramesh T A

# Relativity Of Joy And Sorrow As Rain Of Tears!

Relativity of joy and sorrow is revealed by rain of tears due to emotion high and deep;

So much feeling controlled by cultural behaviour like the calm sea with gentle waves;

That's the nature of scholarly and learned ones in human society in the world;

Such emotion is like all drops of water falling as rain at the same time from sky!

Great artists in music, painting and Poetry though calm and silent show all emotion

Stored long to themselves by expressing out as heavy rain fall in their masterpieces;

But the half-baked ones if they create something remarkable

gingoistically boast high

With full of sound and burst of crackers to the whole world signifying nothing much!

The things they do, the virtuoso do many such things when time comes as rain

With all drops as great feat none can imagine even or dream about in world life sure;

After storm surely calm prevails in the life of such great ones that serve as humility;

For, masters of arts are always for perfection in their expressions of ideas!

The talented ones always reveal who they are in expressing their best ideas;

But the geniuses always forget themselves and become one with their arts!

Ramesh T A

# Relativity Of Fire And Volcano Is Passion And Anger!

Relativity of fire and volcano is like passion and rage or anger of romantic humans;

Yes, both love and anger rule the hearts, minds and souls of everyone in the world;

Passion of love is like fire that gets subsided or satisfied only by union of lovers;  
But anger is like volcano that erupts till it clears out all lava of rage born of hatred!

Both for fire and volcano, rain only cools down to normalcy of simple human being;

Passion of love is extreme stage that does great good sure sans fail in human life;

But the raging hatred is volcano that subsides only total destruction of all sure;  
Sans controlling passion and anger, one cannot be a rational human being ever!

Both good and bad in extremity are like the reign-less horse that goes on senseless;

Love should develop from emotional level to divine level for fruition forever sure;  
But anger can be tamed only by reason and knowledge of truth towards divinity;  
Success gives joy, but failure gives disappointment and grief needing poise to live life!

Extremities of good and bad cannot make one a human but an animal only sure;  
By knowledge and experience only, patience and wisdom can harness them for good!

Ramesh T A

# Speculation Of Life All Have In Suspense Till The End!

Relativity of Stars in the Universe is like the planets in our Solar system sure;  
In all galaxies the cluster of Stars are like planets move on inn circles by gravitation;  
It's like a group dance going on with family members and friends in a function;  
What a joy to see the constellations functioning like that in the infinitely vast Universe!

Night Sky is like a dream world with Stars twinkling for Nature lovers to muse long;  
The beauty of such a night dream world is respectfully welcomes queen Moon;  
She sits surveying through out the night the brilliant merry go round of galaxies...;  
This unique wonder of night certainly makes all have nice dream in the night sleep!

Life is also like a dream finally rounded off by a permanent sleep for all sure;  
Then the Spirit dwelling within is released to go high in the Universe to another home;  
The Spirit has another body or something else as new dress one wears earlier;  
Finally after many a birth so, the Spirit is totally set free to mingle one with Universe!

From the temporary status to permanent status all Spirits attain after all trials;  
This is the speculation all have through out of life in suspense till the end comes...!

Ramesh T A

# Celebrate World Poetry Day With Cheers!

Relativity of Poems of many lies in haiku, senyru, sonnet, free verse and so now;

Celebration of World Poetry Day has become a happy occasion like any other;  
For, life cannot be complete without Poetry of all kinds according to everyone's taste;

Like Nature, music and Love, Poetry also has no end as long as heart is there sure!

Heart, mind and soul Poetry only sways and sustains ever for many reasons and causes;

For, Poetry only is the medium that can articulate what is not possible by any means;

Not only Poets but also philosophers, critics and philosophers too write Poetry to say all;

Like telegram and also, brief with details too as in featured poetry, they serve perfectly!

Fulfilmet in life when none can satisfy in this world of uncertainty, Poetry rescues

All sorts of men and women to have completion in world life with pride and celebration;

Poetry classic or romantic or modern or anything is the source for all songs and stories

That engage all with inspiration all day long to keep up one's spirit high and zealous!

Such a sort of literature Poetry is for all sorts of people in the world in such a way

Why can't all celebrate World Poetry Day in the ways and means all like sure?

Ramesh T A

# Relativity Of Dreams Of All Is In Imagination, Desire And Devotion!

Relativity of dreams of all is by interest, imagination, devotion, desire and ambition;

Reverie is day dreaming going on imagination of one's romance or beauty of Nature;

But dream develops of its own accord based on one's desire in the night sleep;

Dreams kindle ambition to find ideas in Nature or by experience to realize them!

Imagination kindles ideas for intelligence to choose suitable ones to realize dreams;

Based on imagination dreams foster desire to keep it fresh for implementing ideas somehow;

Otherwise, who is their to understand one's interest of heart and help in this world?

Likewise days of man of ambition go on in dreams to implement ideas somehow!

This is the nature of talented ones, geniuses and scientists in the world since long

And have succeeded in making their dreams into realities for humanity to reap harvest;

Imagination is more important than intelligence to foster dreams to make miracles;

Devotion to one's work only makes one indulge in hard work to turn dream into reality!

Imagination and dreams based on practical nature only can give hope to go ahead

In the adventure of converting dreams into realities by ideas amazing and new ever!

Ramesh T A



# Relativity Of Flowers And Birds Lies In Love And Friendship!

Relativity of flowers and birds in Nature lies in love and friendship ever;  
Flowers attract by beauty all to love and are the symbol of love by Nature;  
Birds of same feather flock together as the team of friends for any mission ever;  
Love only unites lovers at first sight and brotherly love unites men as friends!

Relativity of passion, devotion and affection is by love only as various versions;  
Relativity of companion, group and intimates lies in friendship beyond blood relationship;  
But both between lovers and friends the uniting factor is human love only ever;  
So, for love and friendship, symbolically flowers and birds are commonly supposed sure!

Perhaps seeing flowers and birds in Nature, all could have learnt love and friendship  
As human relationships transcending all other relationships by birth, custom and culture;  
This natural feeling of love and friendship happens in all perhaps by natural selection;  
But how far these relationships will last depends upon members deterioration...!

Perhaps Nature has created flowers for love and birds for friendship for all to follow  
To live a peaceful and happy life in the world for perpetuation of life longer in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Let Sparrows Enjoy Freedom And Music In Nature!

Relativity of sparrow and robin birds is by freedom and music they symbolically denote;

Due to modern day developments tiled houses have disappeared in towers;  
The nests they were building have become old fashion to be seen outside only now;

But they fly even now there in freedom and songs unlike us living as slaves of machines!

With great feelings we celebrate them by pictures printed on postage stamps now;

Nature lovers live in Nature vast and wide outside of big cities and towns everywhere;

We long for their kind of freedom celebrating them every year at least for one day;

Such cute little birds are replaced by squirrels and rats around our houses now...!

Sparrows have gone away, but parrots and mynas take their places near our houses;

They have crows and pigeons as company with the flying away of eagles too with sparrows;

Survival of the fittest is true in Nature even in the modern time too it seems in the world;

Sparrows were like Knot planes flying like cute birds along with big army planes once!

Whatever be the change with time in the modern world it is a great drawback that

We are still longing for freedom and joyful music of the 1960s like Beatles and Shadows!

Ramesh T A

# Life Is In Doldrums Due To Corona!

Relativity of all beach goers is by walking there to breathe free fresh air;  
Due to pollution, all are affected by allergy leading to cold problem for full year;  
For sugar, pressure, cold and numbness, walking works out well and better;  
Blood circulation proceeds better making one feel healthy day by day and trim fit!

Now due to Corona, face mask disturbs free breathing walk in the beach for all;  
Cleanliness and pollution cause great havoc in the health of all in the world;  
What is the use of boasting ourselves of our civilization and modernity of world?  
Progress should lead all forward but not backward worse than past world culture!

Junk food and unhealthy diet system being following the fast world of civilization  
Pose as great threat to immunity of everyone susceptible to infection and pandemic

Shaking the whole world making all wonder when the Corona pandemic come to an end;

All normal activities of earning people, school children and poor workers wait in vain!

 PoemHunter.com

Days, weeks, months and year too have passed away after the advent of Corona;

But the dawn of bright life is closed by dense clouds of Corona in lock downs!

Ramesh T A

# Even In The Modern World Nothing Is In Our Hand!

Relativity of Corona I and Corona II is by viral infection slow for I and fast for II;  
Vaccine has been prepared for protection of people against this pandemic;  
But for that, not one injection but two injections have to be put in a gap of 28 days

And further, all have to wear face mask and maintain social distance sans stop!

So, what could be the difference between the one who follows that before vaccination

And the one after the vaccination to overcome the onslaught of Corona pandemic?

Also, there is no guarantee that Corona will not attack one after that vaccination;

All these things indicate the fact that such pandemic will come and go of its own way!

Perhaps many such diseases could have come and gone in that fashion before;  
By precaution only, one can avert pandemic and save life with somehow in the world;

It is the same case for any operation in the hospital as that is like writing exam  
And the result may be success or failure depending upon a chance unknown!

Modern world has progressed and civilized but cannot be sure of anything;  
What a modern life we have embraced and living not caring healthy life culture!

Ramesh T A

# Life Goes On Faith And Against All Odds!

Relativity of employed outside and self employed is in the work of their choice;  
When this is so, what is the difference between both many don't think and understand;

Business is uncertain, risky and cannot permanently go on sans trouble in life  
They think and believe employed ones outside are safe and ever go on so!

Is it so? Think and understand! Also, many marry only employed outside!

If the working company is closed and no job is available, what is the status of one?

Also, if the employed outside is naturally rich, will poor colleagues allow one

To work along with them out of jealousy as it is happening to many in the world?

Likewise so many aspects of drawbacks in employment market remain unsolved;  
Due to such situations, many go for inter caste marriages and spoil community culture;

By doing so, community language, culture and reputation of past are buried ever;

Life is a challenge and not a bed of roses by any means whatever be new belief!

Life is a commitment against all odds and based on faith all live in the world;

Nobody knows what will happen next in life and also, after death, but we go on!

Ramesh T A

# Relativity Of Past Kingdoms By Similarities A Lesson To Present One!

Relativity of great kingdoms of past in East and West is similarity of activities;  
Relativity of emperors of East and West lies in pyramids and temples of the past;

Relativity of literature of East and West lies in similarity of great classical literature;

Relativity of Iliad, odyssey and Ramayana, Mahabharata is in wars, characters and powers!

Perhaps they are all due to similarity of intellectual developments and thoughts sure;

They all show there was competition in their civilizations to excel among themselves;

The achievements they have made are still standing as their memorials even today;

Their life and activities are posing as challenge to modern world of civilization sure!

Great classical literatures of East and West are intellectual, classical, moral and social ones;

Not only literature but also history of both is having similarities and relative to each other;

The remarkable things they have achieved will remain till the end of the world, it seems;

If present world nations follow in their footsteps, one world can be created soon for peace!

Modernity of present world of civilization has erased relativity by science and technology;

Past civilization still seems to be great wonder, but present one is heading to destruction!

Ramesh T A

# Art Of Creativity Can Make Anything Possible!

Many unrelated things are related by imagination and intelligent interpretation;  
In this art, Poets and philosophers play a great role to make all think to know truth;

In philosophy, undecipherable things philosophers say by significant conclusion;  
In Poetry, poets by imagination, relate unrelated things by magic of talent ever!

From nothing, like blowing air to inflate balloon, fear is created by imagination...;

Whether heaven and hell are there or not, they are planted ever in mind of all;

Both for fun and fear, all things are done by talented ones to control minds of all;

In this respect, politicians everywhere make people puppets to play as they wish!

But whatever be the things, knowing the truth from rubbishes is work of intellect;

More than intelligence and intellect, imagination and wisdom help to know right path;

Logic relates unrelated things, but wisdom ever says truth reliable for all times;  
However, so many unknowable things are known by relativity to know truth ever!

Intelligence and wisdom are needed to take relevant things to say eternal truth  
By means of relativity to visualize and understand for maintaining clarity of mind!

Ramesh T A

# Love And Friendship For Peace And Freedom Ever!

Relativity of music and dance is by devotion in creativity and enjoyment  
That brings together Lord Krishna and Radha in pure love in open Nature;  
Relativity of warrior and charioteer is by war to establish dharma for  
Unity, love and peace to prevail by the friendship between Krishna and Arjuna!

The cause and effect of war for justice and cause and effect in Nature for love  
Bring together even God and soldier and God and devotee in reality sure;  
Both for war and love, when persons come together for justice and peace ever,  
Need not follow any rules and regulations as natural poets do both in war and  
love!

Both history and literature record this great truth since time immemorial to  
humanity  
For Good to win in war and love to establish justice and peace in the world ever;  
That's the way life can sustain in peace eternally in the world as human culture  
to follow  
To achieve completion and perfection in fulfilling the purpose and destiny of  
humanity!

Love and friendship are for natural justice, joy, bliss and peace in world life  
And for waging war against adharma or injustice for freedom in world and  
eternally!

Ramesh T A



# Relativity Of Love And Hate By Nature Of Life!

Relativity of flower and beetle is by natural love and its love in the world;  
Relativity of heart and Cupid's arrow is by typical love crossed between lovers;  
Relativity of mother and child is by first love in the world for all living beings  
ever;  
Love of mother to child reveals nature of God and divine love in the human  
world!

Also, relativity of Cobra and Mongoose is by the arch enmity between them ever;

Relativity of political parties is by differing ideologies in any democratic system;  
Relativity of fire and water is by their opposing power in Nature everywhere;  
Relativity of heat and cold is by seasonal change of summer and winter in  
Nature!

Relativity of leaves, flowers and fruits is by plants and trees in the world of  
Nature;

Relativity of Autumn and Spring is by natural cycle of death and regeneration;  
Relativity of fire and floods is by their raging power of destruction ever;  
Relativity of birth and death is by nature of life of all living beings in the world!

Relativity of heat and cold, rain and drought, life and death is like day and night  
And relativity of day and night is like light and shadow as two faces of a coin  
sure!

Ramesh T A

# Relativity Of Love And Friendship Of All By Human Love Only!

Instinct and intuition play great role in both love and friendship in humans;  
Relativity of love and friendship is human love only though version is varying;  
Due to love and friendship between good persons dharma is saved in the world;  
The great epics of India such as Ramayana and Mahabharata say their value in life!

Love and friendship between men and gods are depicted for strengthening faith;  
Places of those events narrated in them are making them to be real and awesome;  
Friendship is brotherly love and love is romantic one between guy and girl in society;  
Their significance and value are wonderfully depicted in those epics quite immortal!

Love and friendship are beyond all family relations, regions and nations in the world;  
Both versions of love take place at first sight itself and lasts for lifetime among humans;  
Human nature of this kind is for unity, love, joy and peace for maintaining justice ever;  
By this human relationship, unity in diversity is cherished to create one human world!

Human love is responsible for love and friendship that takes place naturally and  
That develops divine love from emotional to spiritual level by relativity of human and divine!

Ramesh T A

# The Idea Of Evolution By Relativity!

The relativity of living beings might have led to the idea of evolution;  
There are several things that prompt the idea of evolution to go in deep;  
The relativity of monkey and man and crocodile and cynosure  
are examples;  
The physical resemblances prompt about development by natural evolution!

In the same way, evolution of man to superman level and divine being  
Might be the projection of evolutionary idea leading to the creation of  
God-men like Siva, Rama, Krishna, Buddha, Jesus and so on can be quoted;  
Then higher idea of evolution might have led to intellectual and spiritual  
developments!

The combination of human and natural power expanded the idea of God further;  
Exploration and research on that might have led to all pervading energy and  
matter;  
Then the combination of Energy, Matter and Spirit for all forms of substances  
Living beings and humans led to the idea of origin and destination of all!

From Energy all Matters of planets, plants, animals, humans and god-men  
And finally God give the idea of Universal Spiritual Energy as beginning and end!

Ramesh T A

# The Open Secret Of Natural Process Is Ascertained By Relativity!

Space and Time just like Energy and Spirit are invisible the Universe;  
Only after Matter comes from Energy, Space, Time and Spirit are realized;  
This relativity is due to interdependence of each and everything in Space;  
Everything in Space is connected by an invisible chain of gravitation!

Like soul in body, divine spirit activates in all binding matter and energy;  
Like cause and event in history, cause and effect are related in Nature;  
Big Bang of Universe in all pervading energy has created Stars and planets;  
Spirit is in Energy and Matter interconnected for creation and destruction!

Creation and destruction are two sides of a coin in the process for perfection;  
This related activity goes on till spiritual energy starts and ends in Universal one;

Like evolution in Nature, this process of perfection goes on till completion in Space;  
After that, new creation and destruction start for new process of perfection again!



The known and unknown knowledge is understood only by analysis of relativity;  
The connected things here are Energy, Matter, Time, Spirit and Space sure...!

Ramesh T A

# Activity Of Energy Is Eternal In The Space!

When anything is burnt, the hidden energy is released out here or anywhere;  
Fire is the image of natural force or power or Universal Spiritual Energy;  
Stars are the Universal images of that power we call as God in everything everywhere;  
From that energy all matters have come in the Universe including humans!

Like fire, hunger and anger need something to subside or force for sustenance;  
That's why offerings are made in Yagna fire to go to God via release of energy  
Like sacrifices were made through animals or other beings or valuables in temples;  
Energy is spiritual force that can be approached or reached only by spirit ever!

All things in the world including humans are matters with spirit within as soul,  
Its release is total liberation of spirit that is again born as any being for perfection  
Or after that, again reaches to become one with Universal Spiritual Energy;  
This is the natural process of evolution for completion or perfection for all!

Energy is the source and end for all matters anywhere in the Universe ever;  
This activity is creation and destruction going on forever and ever in Space!

Ramesh T A

# Paradise Of Nature In Utopia!

Realization by all will make it possible to establish paradise of Nature in Utopia;  
Such an arrangement will surely put an end to pollution and monotony of machine life;  
Make facilities for all to meet all friends and dear ones in the paradise all love;  
Not only for adults to play games, but also for kids all will be there to play in fun!

Harmony with Nature will allow all to realize Self, world, Nature and Universe;  
Development of body, mind and spirit will make personality full to reach ultimate reality;  
Illusion will be realized and ultimate truth and journey for total liberation will begin;  
Paradise of world will be the spring board to eternal joy in paradise of heaven!

From meditation in Nature will develop to mysticism to enjoy real bliss sure;  
Mind in communion with Nature will know how to mingle spirit one with Universal Spirit;  
Spiritual development will lead to realize super-conscious state for total liberation;  
That is the ultimate reality all will know and take efforts to achieve it spiritually!

Paradise of Nature in Utopia will make all perfect humans to divinity better than before;  
Natural evolution will proceed better from animal to human to super human to divine one!

Ramesh T A

# Fulfilment And Destiny Of Human Life Are Possible Only By Cultural Means In Nature!

Modern world and life of civilization give comforts, joy and physical pleasure;  
For knowledge, books and computer searches besides education one gets;  
Specialized work gives wealth to live top life in the world till retirement in life;  
But disillusionment comes then as all those things are illusion only in world life!

Sans knowing purpose of man and human life, end of life is difficult to face sure;  
For, not knowing Self or soul or spirit and its development to achieve fulfilment  
And man's destiny or ultimate reality, real peace cannot be attained to meet end;

To have fulfilment in human life, only cultural means shows the way ultimately!

Human culture is love of and study of the ultimate or perfection of self in life;  
Freedom of mind and total liberation of soul are possible by love and knowledge;  
That is beauty and truth, sweetness and light, reason and will of God intellectuals  
say;  
All these things are gained only through Nature that all have to respect and  
preserve!

 PoemHunter.com

Modern world and technology do not provide that idea and only Nature offers;  
Beyond body and mind, spirit is there that needs to be developed to be  
complete!

Ramesh T A

# Beauty In Nature Sustains Blissful Rapture Ever!

Lovers of beauty in Nature with friends visit such places everywhere  
To overcome the monotony of machine world activities to breathe free air  
And live a joyful natural life in the paradise of Nature to rejuvenate Self;  
Such a blissful experience empowers inner spirit to do creative works!

Divine spirit in Nature influences the soul within humans with best ideas  
That with talent all lovers of Nature express in words to their best with all  
In articles, stories and poems immortal to inspire and enlighten all;  
Not only philosophers, poets and scribes but also scientists to do miracles then!

This is truth eternal all have to realize by experience in Nature to cherish bliss;  
That can be done by creating paradise amidst noise, pollution and machine in  
world  
So that all intoxicating things are converted into pure ones for all to have bright  
mind,  
Heart and spirit to do best for humanity in one modern world by paradise of  
Nature!

The experience of blissful rapture in Nature never can be forgotten once  
One gets the taste of joyful beauty in Nature that sustains eternally sure!

Ramesh T A



# Enjoy Paradise Of Nature In Bliss As In Heaven On Earth!

Meeting even friends has become like seeing the horn of unicorn now  
Due to occupation with work in distant places and also Corona pandemic;  
Due to the same reasons people to people contact also stopped for long;  
If by chance, any meeting takes place, what a joy it brings being together!

Neglecting paradise and Nature and embracing machines and lap top, cell phones,  
Humans have become distant relatives among friends and dear ones too now;  
is it not time to set right set backs to bring back the time of living together again?  
If all think in the same way, soon there will be some solution to solve this problem!

At least after getting affected in so many ways, the necessity of paradise and Nature  
All should have realized and preserve natural resources sans neglect as was sometime;  
If it is not so even now, let all think about the loss of health in the rush for wealth;  
For, without health, all wealth earned cannot be enjoyed with our dear ones and friends!

Let all cherish love, friendship and contacts with good people by hook or crook,  
For, that's the way paradise of Nature can be enjoyed in bliss as in heaven on Earth!

Ramesh T A

# Articulation Of Certain Feelings Can't Be Done As It Needs Experience!

Like the clouds moving here and there or the birds flying free in the air,  
We friends were going everywhere hand in hand as we wished then;  
Now we meet online placed in distant places having no chance to meet  
In person as we have to be living virtual life only in the modern world!

Matter of fact way we can talk, if it is business matter but not personal ones;  
That we did on our long walks in natural surroundings to our great satisfaction;  
Now we cannot do so caught between obligation and near ones in our lives;  
That time of joy nobody knows now and no one can enjoy that pleasure sure!

Is it called development and progress of humanity in modern world of  
civilization?

For everything we approach lap top or smart phone to deal with quick or slow;  
Distance between dear ones are eternal it seems due to the compulsion of time;  
Time only can solve this so called modern life of civilization in the world damn  
sure!

Certain things we can articulate, but human feelings can't be as it is a matter of  
Experience we have undergone and enjoyed with great joy and pleasure then!

Ramesh T A

# Is The Life We Live Worthy One Or Worthless One?

Sans Computer and smart phone no work is done by all in the modern world;  
There is no time also to have direct contact with anyone for anything sure;  
When this is so, how can one think of basking in Nature or moving with friends?  
Those things can be read in books about romantic poet friends of 18th century!

Yes, I am reminding about poet friends like Coleridge and Wordsworth of past;  
Their poetic works about Nature and Supernatural ones are even today are  
wonders;  
That only help for one's physical, emotional, intellectual and spiritual progress of  
man;  
Sans friends and Nature, there is no chance to know of man and his real destiny!

Man in the modern world of civilization lives with machines and lives virtual life  
Sans having any contact with anyone like friends and dear ones too due to  
works;  
There is no time to think about oneself, world, Nature and Universe and end;  
That is why at the end of life, they die of fear that cannot be deciphered by any  
means!

More than virtual life, real natural life only can make man really developed;  
Sans making such efforts to be so, the life lived, living and to be lived are  
worthless!

Ramesh T A

# Purpose Of Man Is Not Material Pursuit But Spiritual One To Total Liberation!

With knowledge of all experience of world life, vision of whole picture is possible;  
With that by intuition, it is possible to know what can happen and can be done;  
Intellect helps to know truth from accurate knowledge of facts in everything sure;  
Mind philosophically explores to know truth and all that helps intuition to be powerful!

All these capacities one can have by meditation and musing over matters in Nature;  
By doing so, Nature strengthens mind with clarity of thoughts and accurate vision;  
Equipped with such an ability by long meditations ever in Nature one can have Super-consciousness to know past, present and future of one's birth in the world!

This is top most spiritual development possible by communion of mind with Nature  
That provides facility to enjoy highest pleasure called divine bliss and the way  
To reach the Universal Spiritual Energy called God finally in peace at end of life;  
Having this status in life is the most blessed boon one can have in this world!

If paradise of Nature that can provide such a great boon to man, why has to be neglected in pursuit of material gains only by technology ever in modern world?

Ramesh T A

# Reestablish Paradise Of Nature To Recreate Utopia!

Aesthetic taste of artist drives one to Nature to draw pictures, Poems, sculptures...;

By inspiration of Nature, he expresses his ideas using imagination to create A masterpiece that not only satisfies him but also makes all enlightened for good;

Nature by its beauty kindles creativity and brings big relief to suffering heart in joy!

Nature is lively art of God that inspires and kindles creativity and inventiveness; Paradise was first creation on Earth for inspiring all to do various creative works; That by modern world machines and pollution are destroying everywhere for bad;

Before it is too late, it is better to be rectified by good realization by all sure!

All our growth of mind, heart and soul and to present status are due to Nature only;

This all should realize soon and wake up from fantasy world to real natural world;

That is the way health and wealth of man can be saved before all are destroyed; Love of Nature has to be reciprocated by our love and gratitude to Nature ever!

For reestablishing glorious lost paradise of Nature, all have to be ready to cooperate

And coordinate in all walks of life with this one intention to recreate the lost Utopia!

Ramesh T A

# Paradise Of Nature Welcome!

Spring season at its best seems to be celebrated by beauty of flowers  
And musical songs of various birds just after dawn around my town sure;  
This is just a glimpse of paradise all surely love in the world of humans;  
This is what expected to expand to whole world to turn it into paradise!

Paradise of dream is the expansion of the beauties we all see in Nature;  
Such a time when will come all feel in the midst of noise and pollution;  
Poets welcome it and praise in verses of great beauty as much as they can;  
This is the hopeful message all have to spread to bring paradise in reality!

Beautiful hill stations with green meadows, gardens of flowers everywhere  
And colourful birds singing musical songs among fruit bearing trees many  
Besides beautifully constructed huts and houses welcome all to love Nature ever;

This is the paradise on Earth all have to visit and enjoy real bliss in life sure!

Only Poetry has the power to bring such beauties to eyes of all people  
Seeing and enjoying the best of natural beauties of every season from Spring on!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Taming Of Fear By Love!

Fear was there, is there and will be there ever, it seems perhaps...;  
Fear was ruling animals, humans, birds and all creatures in the world;  
By knowledge and faith in all powerful God, fear is being controlled;  
But by developments of economy and technology, it's still there in another form!

Humans have fear of disease, natural disaster, enemies, rowdies,  
Bad police, bureaucrats and politicians in the name of law and rules of nation;  
Fears of various kinds are faced by people in all walks of life and world;  
Fear can be overcome only by the counter force called love only sure!

Love of all and all things develops maturity of mind and confidence of heart;  
Taking all things as they are and in a lighter vein, fear can be tamed like  
animals;  
Yes, by sportive way, humour and adventure, fear is definitely brought under  
control;  
In that way influence of love is increased to full mental control by confidence of  
heart!

True and clear idea of the whole picture of life and death, fear of darkness  
And all kinds of fear can be overcome as we are used to them in a matter of  
fact way!

Ramesh T A

# Dying Better Than Before Is The Wish Of All Now!

Living in fear how long can one spend time free of any worry sure in the world;  
In this modern world of civilization all wear face mask going out to avoid  
infection;

Freedom, comfort and luxury being enjoyed sans caring hygiene so long, all  
Now realize what a great careless act of civilization has resulted in big danger!

Anti-disease vaccine is being tested and used on many men in the world now;  
Even then wearing mask and maintaining social distance are not all are free of;  
What kind of punishment is this one that all have to undergo how long don't  
know;

With stout heart all follow precautionary measures to fight out this disease  
forever!

Fearless life is what we all try to achieve by knowledge and fighting weapons;  
But with what weapons this Corona can be slain once and for all all search for  
now;

Health and immunity are the means this common danger can be overcome all  
say;

Can all jointly follow this measure all have to think about and do unitedly for  
good!

Disease and death are also common in life, but dying in peace sans fear  
All want to have and meet the final stage of life in better than before status...!

Ramesh T A



# Who Are Truly Civilized And Fit To Be Modern?

Everything goes on as if in a competition in the modern world with Time;  
If work is done well or worse, Time goes on its own stride everyday nonstop;  
Can anyone or any machine work nonstop as Time in this modern machine  
world?

Tick of Time goes on with its pace whether man's heart beats fast or slow ever!

Physically or mechanically, man cannot compete with Time as with Nature sure;  
Time and Nature are not for easy and fast way of life as man tries to achieve;  
Whatever thing Nature does, does for perfection and for evolution to higher one;  
Man does all for material gain sans any satisfaction and enjoyment in work now!

Perhaps only farmers, artists and poets do like Nature does for satisfaction,  
Perfection, enjoyment and peace feeling unique pride non can have in this world;

For, whether all appreciate and praise their venture or not, posterity will do that;  
Not only that, their work of art lives immortal life whether they are alive or dead!

Truly Poets, Artists and Farmers only are civilized and fit to live in modern world  
As their ventures are ever new, creative, inventive, innovative and fatigue-  
less...!

Ramesh T A

# Wisdom Is More Important Than Intelligence!

Life sans peace is worthless to live in the modern world of civilization;  
For everything peace is needed to perform one's duties starting from dawn  
To night to have a sleep to recoup our self to face matters next day again;  
Likewise this mechanical life of civilization has made modern world a big hell!

Machines were invented to reduce the burden of man, but they increase works  
As if in a competition between man and machine to finish commitments made;  
Nothing man is able to enjoy in this situation of life in the world of luxury;  
What is life, if there is no time free to enjoy good food, any entertainment and  
all?

Beauty or chaos, good or bad, satisfaction or dissatisfaction,  
all do duties fast;  
This kind of life goes on till retirement comes on one's life making one blink  
As to what is in store to attend to not having time ever to visualize all earlier;  
This is the achievement of civilization in the modern world of mechanical life!

Finally, all long for the world of paradise to regain by any means at the end;  
Intelligence is good, but sans wisdom all is becoming farce  
and meaningless..!

Ramesh T A

# Health Is Wealth And Is The Way To Regain Lost Paradise!

The world we are living in engulfed in pollution and prone to new disease,  
How can it become paradise to enjoy heavenly pleasure rather than hell?  
Wealth is necessary by economic and technological developments sure,  
But without health, free air to breathe and good water drink, how can it be enjoyed?

By the knowledge of experience, culture has come into vogue in the world of past;

By intelligence economic development and technology have created modern world

And civilization has superseded tradition, religion and culture making man fly high

Not realizing the ground reality of pollution and disease making man weak!

Weakness of body, lack of peace of mind and low spirit due to worries much ever,

Man is driven to live hellish life instead of heavenly life in paradise as Nature, Culture and art are overlooked to be useless things before modern way of life;  
How is man going to regain lost paradise to live a happy and peaceful life in world?

Health is wealth, cleanliness develops immunity to overcome diseases and  
By living in harmony with Nature and cherishing culture only, paradise is regained!

Ramesh T A

# Where Does Real Development Of Civilization Lie In Modern World?

There has been great competition to do research and discover vaccine  
To eradicate Corona Virus 1019 all over the world as great mission by all;  
Russian vaccine is working well says Venezuela latest news says recently;  
India is praised by America for making and exporting vaccine to world nations!

But even after vaccination of many people, they are asked to wear face mask  
And maintain social distancing for full protection against Corona pandemic;  
Whether success has been achieved in solving Corona pandemic problem or not  
Seems to be still in great suspense making all feel like returning to normal life!

Such longing of people all over the world is now utmost in everyone's mind;  
If world comes to normalcy, it will be like regaling lost paradise on the Earth  
sure;  
Hygiene and discipline of the culture that was taught earlier need to be adopted;  
After all carelessness due to civilization in modern world has cost heavy price  
now!

Real development of civilization to modernity in the world does not lie in  
Economy and technology only, but in life style of people with discipline and  
health!

Ramesh T A

# Lack Of Discipline In Life Style Makes Corona Attack All!

Spread of Corona virus definitely says all change way of life in the world sure;  
Failing to do so, death is sure for many to face sans any relief or recovery;  
People never bother about life style in the fast modern world of civilization;  
Lack of discipline and control in life and in all walks of life has led to this crisis!

Food habits, way of living and working condition not bothering about Nature sure  
Seem to have made all think of all to change life style in accordance with Nature;

Easy way of life and working condition have made all subjected to diseases  
Like diabetes, press and heart problem already making easy for Corona to attack  
all!

Lack of immunity, improvement of basic health problem and life style has made  
All to adapt to the changes of Nature by living in harmony with Nature for better;

Sans making basic things of life strong, towers of civilization cannot stand steady  
Before the storm of Corona all over the world bringing all to know reality at least  
now!

Unless life style of modern people is changed in harmony with Nature by  
everyone,  
Health and wealth of humans will be in shambles needing rectification for good!

Ramesh T A

# Let Wisdom Prevail For Human Life To Flourish In Paradise!

Sans gardens and parks with rivers, lakes or ponds, paradise can't be established

To flourish making this world a heavenly place to live in love, joy and peace forever;

Sans villages and farms, gardens and parks can't be built for paradise to come up;

Sans plants and water, no garden or park or paradise can we think of seeing sure!

Let us harvest rain water in ponds, save river water by dams and divert to everywhere;

That way the world can be turned into forest and paradise for bringing rain sans fail

To grow trees, plants, flowers and fruits along with crops for food to keep all healthy

And drive away hunger and poverty of many helpless people to live doing a lot!

A lot of good and productive and constructive works can be done more than all Destructive works, violence and wars making world a grave yard rather than heaven;

Negative thoughts and ideas never allow positive ideas to make miracles here; Let dreams of positive ideas inspire all as poetry does to create better world!

Civilization and modern world then only can reap fruits of labour in paradise As wise people of generations past, present and forever lived, live and will live sure!

Ramesh T A

# When Will We Call Ourselves To Be Really Civilized In One Modern World?

Life of civilization and modern world to be called worthy and real ones,  
They all have to be sans doubt advanced and developed in all respects,  
Pollution, climate change, natural disasters and new diseases should not be there  
Besides no wars over any matter and unitedly all nations functioning as One  
World!

If we have not achieved that status for all nations as one world, we have to  
Do that to qualify ourselves to be civilized and the world we live in as modern  
one;

Until then we can only say that we are aspiring and trying to be civilized in  
modern world;

For that what steps we have to take we have take and proceed to be so sooner!

That day only, we can be sure of realizing our cherished dream of paradise  
In Nature in one modern world as was said about New Atlantis or any continent  
Supposed to have submerged in the oceans of the world by natural disaster like  
Tsunami;

When that day will dawn we cannot say for sure now until we do it one day or  
other!

That day will come, only if mankind lives best way of life called human culture  
Enjoying sophisticated facilities in harmony with Nature as One Family in One  
World!

Ramesh T A

# In The Last Stage Of Dictatorship Rules!

Freedom and democracy are still struggling to have upper hand in some nations;  
Despite Hitler's Nazi like rule or Soviet Union rule may raise its ugly head,  
People's voice is being heard all over the world and all are noticing the  
Dawn of free nations to go hand in hand with other nations of the world sure!

Mainly due to such nations, old type history is still trying to repeat sometimes;  
Their jingoistic shows are not getting popular support both in their nations and  
also

In the forum of world nations, in which all good, bad and ugly are members by  
luck;

Time is getting ripe for the fruit of freedom and democracy to taste by all soon!

People are of the same mind everywhere in the world, but only rulers are not;  
With military power and old type of failed political ideology some are trying  
Their level best to compete with the democratic nations in economy and  
technology;

But politically and socially, such jingoistic nations will have to say good bye to all  
soon!

Politics and technocrats and old type military rulers are the hurdles in modern  
world

That people have to throw away for paradise of Nature to shine bright  
everywhere!

Ramesh T A



# Turn Desert Of World Into Paradise Of Heaven To Live Long!

Before world turns into concrete jungle or barren land or desert ever  
Change it into paradise, gardens, parks, recycle natural resources;  
Make villages and farms look green with leaves, grass and crops sure;  
That's the way to sustain the Earth to be livable for all species with ever!

Protect every drop of water in lakes, ponds and rivers by dams to divert it  
To dry lands, parched fields and farms for reviving the soil for rich growth of  
crops;  
By dredging of rivers, lakes and ponds, all rain waters can be saved for drought  
times;  
By doing so, the fertile soil of Earth can be preserved for Nature to thrive long!

Preserving the richness of Nature is an art to be followed as human culture;  
That way civilization and paradise of Nature can be made reel in human society;  
Living so in harmony with Nature, life is heavenly to live long in joy and peace;  
That way only real world peace can all enjoy but not by technology alone!

This world is not for fighting and dying in wars for material causes forever,  
But for making life sustain long to make modern world a heaven in civilization!

Ramesh T A

# Will All Like Paradise To Be Only In Dreams?

Paradise of Earth has become concrete jungle by shrinking of farms and fields;  
Only barren lands are visible travelling in trains to places near and far off often;  
Due to field workers are not available and loss in farm works all opt for quick  
Money making businesses in towns and cities many say now everywhere....!

Prices of rice, wheat, vegetables, leaves and coconuts have gone to sky high  
level;

Also, as many are working in nearby foreign countries and vegetables are  
exported,

Even availability of onions and tomatoes too seems to be meager in the markets;

When this is so, grass lands and fields due to drought are turning into deserts  
soon!

Unless agricultural activities are revived with new vigour, soon Earth will be rocky  
planet;

Stone age situation does not all want in the modern world of civilization sure;

Awareness of the dangerous situation should be made known to all for the better

And make all become modern farmers with machines to increase agricultural  
produces!

Unless the world is again turned into green, green grass land with water supply  
from

Main rivers wastefully going to seas and oceans, paradise will be in dreams only!

Ramesh T A

# All Magic Shows Are Not Real And Permanent Sure!

As long as Solar power is there, Earth and all planets function in suspended animation

As magic is happening in the infinitely vast Universe among many stars incalculable;

But nothing is permanent including the superior being man too on Earth or anywhere;

As long as Earth condition and humans are well, all can prevent destruction longer!

This being absolute truth, what is the use of fighting for boundary between nations?

A boundary less One World with all nations functioning under one UN govt. is good

To solve the problems of hunger, poverty and unemployment for many in the world

And make this modern world of civilization a real paradise on Earth till the last sure!

Naturally, the world always surviving besides chaos can really enjoy peace in unity and joy;

The war less heavenly world is the dream of many millions in the world since a longtime;

Why can't this dream be given a chance to see unity in diversity of the world for good?

Anything without trial and error cannot be achieved in the world full of chances open!

World and all planets including all living beings are all illusion only in reality  
As nothing can permanently go on as in the present magic show ever in the Universe!

Ramesh T A

# More Than Intelligence, Imagination Is Very Important!

Intellect and intelligence furnished by modern knowledge are incomplete  
And not enough to call oneself to be civilized and modern in the world sure  
Unless one is well equipped with Culture, Nature and Art to deal all matters in life  
Besides awareness of world history and knowledge of Poetry to take wise  
decisions!

Intelligence may mislead in world matters except in subjective work only as  
To take right decision, wisdom by knowledge of experience is a must ever;  
That's why modern world of civilization suffers by natural disasters and diseases  
Indicating wrong way of handling works to see quick results leading to worse  
effects!

Just intelligence is not enough as imagination to visualize whole picture is zero,  
Many wrong conclusions and directions led to mistakes in developments  
unmindful of  
Pollution and new diseases that have let loose climate change resulting in  
Natural disasters unprecedented and disease leading to incredible deaths..!

More than intelligence, imagination is very important to anticipate pit falls  
By visualization of complete picture or panoramic view of matters to do right  
things!

Ramesh T A

# More Than Competition, Cooperation Is Important!

All the stars glitter or not, no can know that as clouds hide all stars in nights;  
Likewise many do best things not for popularity but for self satisfaction of heart;  
But the least few who do a little good, look for popularity searching in websites;  
If their names appear on the pages of websites, they jump high to top of all!

It's a virtual glory that may be real or unknown outside world, but it's a worthy one;

If just a small achievement looks to be so wonderful, if all things are done so,  
How great, wonderful and glorious one's life will be in the world searching for gold?

When mind becomes broad in glorious service, greatness comes to one in the world!

Such a world is really modern and civilized too all can say for sure ever indeed;  
But unfortunately when all things are done as in competition,  
selfishness prevails;

For., the winner only takes the credit though assisted by many subordinates working there;

If the glory of victory is shared by the team, there won't be selfish pride there!

Cooperation instead of competition only can change the race of world to maturity;

There only then paradise of Nature can be realized by joint action in all good works!

Ramesh T A

# Will Paradise Be A Dream Only Forever?

Modern world is dancing between Earthquake and weapon's test among nations;  
Natural disaster and violence of wars are like flood and fire with ant in-between;  
While people wait outside of homes till Earthquake subsides,  
Other people stay in fear  
Seeing defence spending of a nation talking of peaceful progress with security!

International politics is for race to win against other nations in the world forever;  
Nature is least bothered about, even if it is drying up with scarcity of water  
For drinking let alone for irrigation of agricultural lands to boost fertility of soil;  
Mad race in modern world devoid of good social culture makes all cry for  
paradise!

Rulers are for achieving their programme sans bothering about people's peace  
To do their daily duties and breathe a sigh of relief dreaming of good days to  
see;  
All are for peace, but the means to achieve it is differing among all in the world;  
Can peace be achieved by force or by love in the modern world competing for all?

In the world of hurry and competition, there is no time to think about peace for a  
while;  
If the world goes on so on and on, when are we going to achieve dream of  
paradise?

Ramesh T A

# World Sans Paradise And Night Stars Is Dry Planet Only!

No stars are visible unlike in the past, when I used to see cluster of stars;  
Due to glaring street and shop lights and clouds stars are missing for view;  
That heavenly sky no more, it seems, possible to enjoy even at night times;  
Grass less gardens and star less skies indicate loss of paradise in modern time!

To regain lost paradise, pollution should be controlled for sky to be free of clouds;  
Climate change should become normal as was in the past years of the world;  
Recycling of natural resources and planting of trees to create gardens and parks  
Sure will develop the route for paradise to resurrect for world to witness past joy!

The paradise lost indeed can be revived by not disturbing villages and farms;  
Diverting rivers going waste to seas to dry lands, rich crops can be grown again;  
Green fields and grass lands can once again be seen every- where to cool eyes;  
In such a situation, paradise and multi-coloured stars can we enjoy with pleasure!

 PoemHunter.com

World without paradise and the sky without stars will make Earth dry planet  
As other planets of Solar system and other star families in the sky sans natural light!

Ramesh T A

# Panorama Of Whole View Better Than Focused View!

Everything needs to be updated, reformed and changed to maintain  
Balance between demand and supply as in business in all walks of life;  
New things to be introduced should not change the rhythm of life in Nature;  
That's why climate change and its after effects do havoc unbearable!

Sans disturbing normal course of Nature and life in the world, all should go on;  
That way only, real change and development for the better can be achieved sure;

Economic and technological developments should also go hand in hand with  
society;  
Industrial development should also go on par with agricultural development as  
balance!

Profit motive of business should not make one see world with one eye only as  
The other is not blind and cannot bear the unwanted things happening affecting  
all;

Urban development should also make rural areas too well developed as per  
changes;

That's the way paradise will be enjoyed even in the civilized modern world well!

Like two sides of a coin, two eyes are for each one's face to see world in  
panorama;

Whole view of sight gives complete picture of world better than focused view  
only!

Ramesh T A



# War Enlarges Grave Yard But Peace Builds Paradise!

Wars are turning the world into a big grave yard without any respite ever;  
But heavenly paradise only makes all love to live in harmony with Nature;  
War turns the world into hell, while paradise turns it into heaven sure;  
Peace can exist only by love but never by hatred or domination!

Due to show of power, cold war ever perpetuates real war making all savages,  
Though all are proud to call themselves civilized in the modern world;  
Civilization dawned by replacement of might by right before modernization;  
But modernization and machines have increased competition as big war in world!

Competition and war need to be subsided by sports and arts or music and literature;  
That is the way human culture can prevail over the world to turn it into heaven;  
Tradition is not culture, but time tested best way of life is real human culture;  
To civilization to stand tall, foundation of culture has to be made strong sure!

Animal life is ever in hatred, fights, wars and domination with boundary lines;  
But divine life lies in cultural love with boundary-less world of paradise sure!

Ramesh T A

# Obsolete Or Fashion, Life In Nature Is Eternal!

Specialization in all sorts of jobs have come into vogue in modern world;  
It has become a fashion to call oneself to be a specialist in some field or other;  
Civilization has produced such kind of breed too in every walk of life in the world;

But if one doesn't get a job in a specialized one, one is in soup for long!

No one can change oneself from one sector to other one as one is a novice there;

One's honour doesn't permit to take up any job to survive for the better in the world;

Due to this kind of delicacy of job market, unemployment looms large even today;

But in the wide open field of agriculture, there is none to venture to achieve anything!

Living in harmony with Nature and doing a nice job in farm, all can do miracles sure;

But agricultural work is obsolete and out of fashion now for many in the world;  
Realization comes when one suffers a lot due to hunger and poverty anywhere;  
That makes one think of agricultural work to have food and healthy life finally!

All should know the fact that farmers live ever unconcerned of anything in the world,

But all others follow after them for food and life to survive in this world old or new!

Ramesh T A

# Live Heavenly Life In Paradise Of Nature On Earth Ever!

Fog and mist less bright blue sky is a great relief after winter days;  
March is fast moving to summer solstice to bring in hot days very soon;  
More than needed rains have gathered inside the subsoil for good agriculture;  
Rich growth and harvest of food crops are what everyone expects this year!

At least from now the good turn for the resurrection of paradise is  
What everyone dreams about to enjoy at the peak of summer days soon;  
Nature has shown its two faces of the same coin for all to remember  
And not to meddle with its grandeur, magnanimity, mercy and love but to follow!

All living beings are children and disciples of Nature and never master to it;  
Aids of machines should go hand in hand with Natural resources but not  
To destroy its natural course for the well being of all living beings on only Earth  
We have to cherish most and never work for its last day for all of us ever sure!

Paradise of Nature no one can neglect and ignore in the fast technological  
progress  
And its love all should ever follow to live a heavenly life on the Earth forever and  
ever!

Ramesh T A

# Beauty Of Flowers Kindle Love To Live Life Ever!

Flowers are in multi-colour everywhere in the world serving as feast of eyes;  
Flowers in gardens and parks make all remember the golden era of paradise;  
Such things are possible only on this flower world called our beloved Earth;  
Nowhere else such a wonder we can witness in the whole of the Universe vast!

Flowers are, though a thing of short span in Nature, beauty of Paradise  
mesmerizing all;  
That way they kindle love in all beings in the world we are part of Nature called  
paradise;  
Though their purpose is short in the world, they kindle and die for love only  
forever;  
For, love only makes all live well in the world and do great deed for posterity too!

Sans flowers, leaves and trees are not becoming complete in beauty sure;  
Sans flowers, fruits and all never come up generation after generation in plants  
life;  
That's why flowers are offered to the Creator of all, God as our gratitude forever;

Flowers kindle love and we all love in turn to perpetuate love in the world for  
good!

Flowers in the paradise of Nature are like sweet in fruits kindling love by taste;  
Tasteless food is useless to consume and enjoy with health as no love is no life!

Ramesh T A

# Unity In Diversity In Paradise Of Nature!

They say birds of the same feather flock together in the world;  
But birds of different kinds like parrots, peacocks, kingfishers,  
Pigeons and owls gather in gardens and parks of paradise...;  
Unity in diversity is the lesson in Nature they all advocate to all!

Not only they, but also fish like sharks, dolphins, octopuses,  
Jelly fish, whales and snake fish also live in oceans and seas;  
Not only there, but also in ponds of parks and lakes of gardens  
Too they all respect unity in diversity and live as example to men!

This is the specialty of Paradise in Nature that encourages love  
And unity of all kinds of living beings to live together as one family;  
This is open secret of their life in freedom they enjoy ever in the world  
That humankind should never forget despite developments in all fields!

Paradise in Nature is God given gift to all living beings in the world  
That we all have to keep it up in better way, if we are civilized in modern world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Grandeur Of Paradise!

Wherever I see green pasture, I am delighted by its uniform growth of grass;  
Green grass gives the impression of a well disciplined army standing ready;  
Not only that, even the lake or water nearby reflects green colour pretty well;  
Especially in the glaring summer time brightness, that cools eyes to see free!

Green pasture, plants and trees grown rich in density show;  
fertility of soil;  
Surely river water going nearby the place somewhere near an estuary keeps  
The weather always cool and makes heave a sigh of relief after a long journey;  
These are the benefits and relief all enjoy due to paradise in that version sure!

The last stage of journey is the destination point of sea of a town with great  
park;  
The beauty of such a place is ever green in heart to remember and feel good;  
Such an effect can be felt even in the dam sight with long garden full of flowers  
That not only entertain by their dances in breeze but also a relief of tired  
tourists!

Likewise such wonderful sights of natural beauty and benefit can be listed here;  
Yet, a full stop cannot be placed after a line in verse about the grandeur of  
paradise!

Ramesh T A

# Who Can Deny The Pleasure Of Enjoying Nature?

Naturally air conditioned places are the hill stations of the world;  
What we enjoy cold air inside the room in summer we enjoy outside;  
The advantage outside there is we see green lawns, flowers of colours,  
Lakes and fruits delicious with hot foods to eat at our order in open hotels!

That is actually modern paradise with new facilities to enjoy in joy unique;  
I had the opportunity to know of hill stations with mist and fog we can touch  
At two or three in age with a lot of joint facilities of Sourashtra community;  
That was the beginning for me to become disciple of Nature forever!

Nature in all its splendour in hill stations has introduced me all about paradise;  
The poems of Nature, excursions to hill stations enhanced my love and  
knowledge  
To explore in my meditative musing at a very young age itself of paradise long  
ago  
And that I have been writing in poems plenty to get fulfilment I am longing for...!

Knowing the taste of milk, the cat won't leave until drinking it in full, they say;  
That kind of status I have attained and enjoying Nature whenever possible!

Ramesh T A

# Paradise Of World Is Not For War But For Love And Peace!

Switzerland is the playground of Europe where all nations enjoy fun in skating;  
Likewise there are so many places in the world to enjoy life in joy and peace  
ever;

But in some places even if it is well noted for tourism, conflicts go on sans any  
solution;

Such a beautiful but dangerous place is Kashmir for many years in the world  
sure!

Kashmir is paradise on Earth many sing songs and writes poems since a  
longtime;

Yet, in the name of religion and political ideology neighbours try to wrest it from  
India;

Instead of being friendly with the main nation, where Gandhi fought and died for  
Freedom and peace by nonviolence means trying to wrest it thinking India is  
weak!

Despite historical disadvantages of the past, India has regained its natural calibre

And protecting itself against all enemies in the world safeguarding Kashmir well;  
Kashmir is real paradise with beautiful Nature ever inviting all tourists from all  
over the world

By its flower gardens, apple trees, lake and valleys glorious for love, friendship  
and peace!

Such a beautiful and heavenly paradise who can like to indulge in wars ever  
And spoil creating blemish to its beauty and glory being the only Paradise on  
Earth?

Ramesh T A



# Bliss In Paradise Of Nature Is Ever In Life!

Brindhavan in Mathura is still existing legendary place of paradise in India;  
The childhood plays of Lord Krishna and his friends with dames here is bliss  
To enjoy in dreams, imagination, poems and stories ever in the world sure;  
Such an enjoyment of bliss is God given gift for all humankind in the world!

For all the lonely souls, forbidden humans, forsaken widows and such individuals  
Enjoy last lease of life in this unique divine garden to get real peace ready to  
leave world

For permanent home in the paradise of heaven only mystics and poets can  
visualize;

If the world is turned into such a paradise, that I say as civilization in modern  
world!

Will the world men know this great boon to humankind to live in real peace and  
bliss?

Everyone has to think about this great gift bestowed to humankind to live in joy  
That can last forever, if one decides to live in such a mood in this world till end to  
time;

So, why do we hate, feel jealousy, become enemies and fight in wars and waste  
time?

Love all and live in bliss in this paradise of Nature sans worrying about all woes;  
Such a state of mind will make you surely a mystic and poet to be blissful ever in  
life!

Ramesh T A

# To Live Civilized Life In The Modern World Of Paradise!

Like fog in the morning making it difficult to see what's before us while travelling,

Policies of taxation and education are not clearly fulfilling social needs of people;  
Likewise democracy is just in name sake only denying freedom and individuality;  
Consequently, in the name of economic development, society is in soup ever  
sure!

Too much taxation in various names is only extracting money from all sections of  
people;  
Price rise in all things starting from fuel to all service sectors crush the dreams of  
everyone;  
Ever after education, unemployment tests the perseverance and resolution of  
youngsters  
Stressing the need of all round personality development to on adventure in world  
life!

All party governments are failing in managing taxation and education system  
sure;  
Dreams of modern world of civilization like utopia are fading and invisible in thick  
fog;  
All problems and inability of governance put together make all to be pessimistic  
only ever;  
Paradise of best natural resources making all satisfied in life seems to be revived  
often!

Lopsided economic development shown on paper has to be realized in practical  
life;  
Then only lost paradise can be regained to live civilized life in the modern world  
sure!

Ramesh T A

# One Paradise Of Love, Joy And Peace!

Unity in diversity is possible by unity of religions, races, classes and nations  
And by this modern culture, one modern world of civilized humanity is formed;  
This may look to be a dream, but this is the best way to bring world peace into  
effect;

By such a culture only friendship and love can turn humanity into wealthy  
society!

There will be no poverty and poor people suffering in the world of paradise sure;  
That is true modernity and civilization in the human world all can witness in  
reality;

Politically and socially, UNO can work towards creating such a wonderful modern  
world;

This great venture of sure possibility is joint effort of all unions of the world so to  
say!

Western union or Eastern union, they all are parts of one world humanity only  
As all belong to One Earth in One Planet in the whole Universe vast and wide;  
Always remembering and realizing this natural fact, all should live as One Family  
in Paradise

For the sure progress of peace and love to prevail over everywhere to unity ever!

This effort will make all feel that we are all belonging to One Earth in One Planet  
In the Whole Universe supposed to live as One Family in One Paradise of Love,  
Joy and Peace!

Ramesh T A

# Modernity And Civilization Can't Change Fate Of Human Life!

World life is a temporary shelter for soul in human body to know pain and pleasure

In the bitter sweet nature of human life to realize the purpose of soul to return  
To the permanent home of peace mingling one with Universal Spiritual Energy  
As the best resort undergoing all sufferings to have confidence in liberation!

Freedom of mind, heart and soul is only in the paradise of world that we have to  
Preserve against destruction by modern world of machines in the name of  
civilization;

Comfort and luxurious life of modern world and civilization can't provide ever  
Immortality sans old age and ill health which is only in the home of God sure!

In the permanent home only joy, peace and liberty are permanent to enjoy;  
Such a life of soul is real and the life we experience in the world is illusion  
That we realize only by long hunger, endless suffering of body and its temporary  
status;

Science and technology cannot change the fate of human body by anyway!

Only by realization of the end of human body, all have to rely on permanent  
reality

And overcome the life of illusion to attain eternal spiritual joy and peace....!

Ramesh T A

# Living The Life Of Paradise Again!

Humans are born of Nature in the world of paradise beautiful, lovely and lively;  
Man made climate change by pollution is destroying natural life everywhere;  
Realizing what we have done and where we are going, we have change course  
For restoring lost paradise before it is too late for sustaining all living beings well!

Class room study should be shifted to outside in Nature to feel its warmth with love;  
Bookish knowledge should be combined with works in industries and agriculture;  
Along with bookish knowledge, all should go round places to see world in its reality;  
World history and literature should be known by all before one completes education!

Mistakes of past and nature of human life and how it has to be dealt with will be known;  
All these things will clear idea of what one has to do choosing the field one in best at;  
With that knowledge and vision, one will know what ambition one can have for progress;  
That is the sure way if all work later in coordination and cooperation paradise is saved!

Studies in Nature, world, history and literature will help one to do right way all works  
And that is the way life has to be lived to save Nature and Earth to live life of paradise!

Ramesh T A

# What Is The Way To Bring Modern World And Civilization On The Right Track For Peace!

Even in the modern time, extremism of religious fanaticism and terrorism are posing great threat to modern world peace and progress against civilization; Majority of world nations are for modernity, democracy and against religious fanaticism;

When this is so, it is time joint international action only can eliminate terrorism!

Human civilization respects all religions on the basis of secularism sure; Each one can follow any religion one likes as a private matter but not as public one;

This aspect of public attitude and life should be taught to all from the school stage;

That is the way, broad mind can be developed to all to live in harmony with all!

That way only unnecessary fights on the basis of silly things can be avoided And people's mind can be made to concentrate on unity in diversity and peace; Once such a state of human attitude is inculcated, progress and prosperity are sure

For all to achieve paving the way for eradication of hunger and poverty in the world!

The hurdle of terrorism to human civilization and modernity is terrorism of all kinds;

With joint action of international community, this great set back can be set right!

Ramesh T A

# Natural Disasters Warn All To Live Harmony With Nature!

Sudden rains and flash floods at unseasonal time cause colossal havoc;  
Towns are inundated and crops ready for harvest is destroyed putting all  
helpless;  
These things happen due to pollution, climate change as final warning for doom's  
day  
And indicate to take corrective measures immediately to save Earth to restore  
paradise!

It requires joint action by all nations through UNO for the future of mankind;  
Unless farms and villages are protected, source of life will be in jeopardy sure;  
Dredging of lakes, rivers and ponds are needed to arrest over flowing surplus  
rain water  
Wastefully flowing into seas and oceans sans any use now and drought time!

If such situation goes on occurring often, not only floods but also desertification  
Sure the world will be subjected to leading to no plants, trees and leaves growth;

That will increase tremendously heat in Summer time and lead to wild forest fire;

Instead of paradise world will be driven to stone age with no sand and plants'  
life!

All these dangers tell the truth that Nature is all powerful against man's  
technology  
And advise all respect it and live in harmony with Nature to live as in paradise!

Ramesh T A

# Make Uno Effective And Efficient To Govern World Well!

To prevent war and promote peace, United Nations Organization is there;  
Yet, wars and competition in all fields are there in the world ever;  
Consequently, pollution, climate change leading to rains and floods affects all;  
All nations are not making use of UNO to solve those world problems even now!

Is it not time to make UNO strong and work effectively and effectively well?  
Trees are need everywhere to absorb carbon gas and produce oxygen air  
To control pollution in air and take measures to clean rivers and lakes so that  
Agricultural lands can be made fertile to produce food and vegetables to feed all!

People dying due to hunger and poverty can be fed with nutrient food;  
They can be educated and trained in useful jobs to work and survive well;  
If such deeds are coordinated and cooperated among all nations surely  
One day paradise can be established for humanity to live heavenly life!

The so called Super Powers of the modern world should strive to make UNO  
Into a World government to govern whole world to prove civilization is worth it!

Ramesh T A



# Natural Atmosphere Only Can Save Paradise Lost Sure!

Freedom loving birds fly and live anywhere in the world of Nature as they wish;  
Modern world of machines and civilization of people have driven them out now  
In the cities and towns expanding into villages too as expansion programme;  
The first prey for this jolt is sparrow and myna birds in many places nowadays!

Microwave towers with its electromagnetic waves are disturbing birds' life;  
Small and cute little birds have flown away searching for paradise outside now;  
As expansion of urban is fast going on, farms and gardens are disappearing from sight;  
At this rate, it seems, villages and farms won't be there except industries and cities!

Mainly due to this, resorts are developing the modern form of paradise perhaps...;  
World without farms, villages, agricultural lands and gardens will look like desert  
Losing their natural resources, beauty and fresh air bowing to Pollution and diseases;  
Saving gardens, parks, trees, grass lands and natural resources, paradise returns!

Yes, sure saving natural atmosphere with all its fresh beauty as flowers only,  
Paradise lost of past can be regained to save human world forever and ever!

Ramesh T A

# Resorts Are Matchless Before Natural Paradise!

Modern resorts are nothing before real paradise as sans Nature it's nothing;  
Paradise is more than gardens and parks we all know and love to visit often;  
Such a green grassland surrounded with trees and flower plants and fruits  
Paradise is real place of bliss much more joyful than heaven of angels unknown!

Crystal clear rivers going across the paradise is wonderful to swim in fun with  
friends;  
Going on a jolly tour with friends only friendship develops with like-minded ones  
ever;  
That is real joy far better than virtual friendship now many indulge in websites;  
Many fraudulent guys and girls deceive so many innocent ones to tragedy in life!

Personal contacts in open only develop really reliable friendship in anywhere;  
Not knowing this, many are thrown in abyss, when they are coming up in life;  
This is the civilization in the modern world that spoils many in the world to  
nothing;  
Real civilization based on maturity of mind and understanding only develops true  
friendship!

Future of good humanity lies in the re-creation of natural paradise to meet  
And have good human relationship for harmonious development of personality!

Ramesh T A

# Living Matters Of Nature Are Incomparable To Man's Lifeless Matters!

Machines and gadgets help ease a lot of works for man in the modern world;  
Civilization has made way of life easier than before but pollution and diseases  
Also have increased making man look for fresh air to breathe and clean water to  
drink;

Man has created machine matters sans life not as living beings in the world!

Human body is matter with life like Nature, the living scientific art impossible for  
man do;

Humans, plants, animals, birds and fish are living matters can't be created by  
man;

Nature has life but man's art is lifeless, frozen action of beauty as a copy of  
Nature;

Unlike man, machines can't think, imagine, dream, feel, intuit or predict to create  
new ones!

In the name of civilization, man exploits natural resources for commercial profit  
And technological progress in the modern world to the extent of destroying  
Nature,

The mother of all living beings and the only incomparable and invaluable gift to  
man;

Sans Nature, we are nowhere and as gratitude preserve resources by recycling!

Man and all living beings are lively matters of Nature in the world sure;

But all inventions and creations of man are lifeless matters as toys of child!

Ramesh T A

# Philosopher And Guide Nature Only Helps To Free Soul To Eternal Liberation And Peace!

Like human body, all things of Nature have divine spirit within with birth and death;

Spirit or soul is actually imprisoned within body of all living beings in the world;  
Not knowing this and caught by illusion all are afraid of death and rejoice in birth;

Only by death, the spirit gets liberation and peace free from imprisonment of body!

Until then, all undergo pain and pleasure through out world life brief or long;

All kinds of sufferings teach all it's better to free soul rather than wish to live in pains;

Realization of real freedom, joy and peace comes through Nature only in world;

That's why paradise of Nature is important to restore and preserve in world ever!

From Nature body is offered to soul to reside to realize pain and pleasure before  
One comes to the decision of real total liberation is possible by spiritual means only;

All memories, pains and sufferings will be forgotten once soul departs from body ever;

A fresh and new beginning is offered to soul to thrive better or moksha is attained then!

Spirit that has come from Universal Spiritual Energy or God to human body,  
By experience and realization in Nature, finally feels free to free itself of body!

Ramesh T A

# Sans Nature Is It Possible To Know God There Or Not?

Without knowledge, it is not possible to understand, think, think and decide  
To do anything in the world to fulfil one's dream, desire and ambition sure;  
When this is so, what is the use of crying for liberation by praying to God?  
Even to know God, knowledge is necessary let alone reaching Him finally!

We are like one thrown into a dense forest from the blue in the night ever;  
Without light of torch-light, we cannot see what is before us by our naked eyes;  
There may be a hill or abyss or deep lake or silent river or ocean or garden;  
They all put together is this forest that we may call as God too in one way....!

Without torchlight we cannot know all those things there to realize infinite God;  
With that light of knowledge only, we can see all and plan to reach out in  
freedom;  
Yes, liberation and peace we can achieve only when we come out of darkness by  
The light of knowledge which is possible by meditation in Nature or forest!

If forest itself is destroyed in the name of development in the modern world of  
civilization,  
Can we think and know of the greatness of God and believe there's He or not at  
all?

Ramesh T A

# Forest Of Past Life And Resort Of Present Life Are Symbols Of Paradise!

Many went to forest seeking peace of mind fed up with court life of past;  
Not only kings but also followers of them for justice to prevail in the nations;  
Some became great philosophers, some mystics, some poets and some lovers;  
Forest turned them all into what they really are by divine spirit in Nature sure!

Now every weekend many people go to resorts to renew their spirits in Nature;  
Paradise of Nature no one can ignore as its effect makes all regain lost mood;  
When this so, can destruction of forest, exploitation of natural resources for  
Commercial profit and polluting environment to end world life wise at all?

Paradise of Nature is great boon and gift to humankind in the world sure;  
Life of civilization should be super in all respects but never bad to destroy world;  
Modern world does not just be machine world but natural world of advancement;  
More than intelligent bad achievements, wise advancement of human life is best  
ever!

One modern world of civilization should follow the best culture of paradise of past  
Besides all advancements in knowledge and developments to modernity to live  
best!

Ramesh T A

# Civilization Of One Modern World Of Humanity!

Dawn of good time will come, only when natural life of humans is activated  
As humanity was living once upon a time in the paradise of the world of past;  
Such a situation can be created by One Modern World of the civilization all love;  
That is real development of life and that is progress of humanity in true sense!

For that, we need not turn the world into the past under developed one again;  
We have to enrich the world with green fields, fertile fields of agriculture  
With water available everywhere by diversion of rivers and lakes everywhere;  
Civilization with the base of culture so is made to be functional, it's possible!

All technology is wisely used for making human life really human unlike  
machines;  
That is the way natural life of humans can be possible as against machine life of  
now;  
Material aspects should help to ease intellectual pursuits and spiritual pursuits;  
For that selfish competition should be replaced by selfless cooperation in life!

Such a human modern world of civilization will go on As You Like It as was  
Envisaged by the great bard in the 16th century and renewed in 18th century!

Ramesh T A

# Nothing Can Be Achieved By Making Mole Into Mountain By Politics!

Due to drought, rivers shrink and sharing of water between States is problem  
Leading to endless tussle between them and think of linking rivers for good of all;

World will become a great paradise, if all rivers are linked together sure  
And that would bring water to all dry places and drinking water to all ever!

it is so simple to arrive at such a conclusion, implementation is politically  
complicated

And again fights to start and not to start loom large and then building of dams  
Across the river in the starting place bring endless headache to all people  
everywhere;

This is how great good of society is kept in the back burner sans any solution!

Sharing of common natural resources develops love and unity in diversity sure;  
instead of attempting that, politicians take advantage of problem and run  
politics;

Likewise so many things are kept in pending for years together and spoil all  
Things for nothing and maintain enmities between States and nations in the  
world!

People should be made aware of the tricks and bring together all as one family in  
world

By Poets and writers and inspire ideas of paradise and one modern world of  
civilization!

Ramesh T A



# Wisdom Lies In Turning Impossible Into Possible!

Dry lands, barren lands and rocky lands are there in many places;  
Even barren lands are taken as challenge to turn into agricultural ones;  
When such things are there, is it wise to turn fertile ones into dry desert lands?  
That is what fast developing technological world is doing for progress!

What has to be done is not done for mere fast progress of economy here;  
Will this make modern world intelligent and civilization wise forever sure?  
If wastefully flood and rain waters flowing into seas and oceans are  
Diverted to dry lands and barren lands, they can turned into fertile farm fields!

If barren and dry lands are turned into fertile lands, world will turn into paradise;

That's intelligence, wisdom and civilization making world really modern;  
If technological expertise is utilized for turning barren lands into fertile farms,  
No doubt, we can say our civilization is meaningful in modern world sure!

Wisdom of modern world of civilization lies in turning what's not possible  
possible;  
That's turning barren or dry lands into fertile farm or paradise in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Protect Natural Resources To Regain Paradise Lost!

Like two eyes of face, agriculture and industries are two sides of world life;  
Concentrating on one and neglecting the other we cannot live full best life;  
Due to fast development and profit, industries cannot be ever concentrated  
At the cost of agriculture that sustains all living beings in the world ever!

The present fast technological and economic developments have failed to know  
The bad effects of pollution, climate change and wastages of natural resources;

Especially water wastefully flowing to seas and oceans due to rains and floods  
Are not renovating fields but turning a lot of lands into deserts endangering life!

The days of free supply of water have gone away making all buy water by money  
Due to contamination of ponds, lakes and rivers and drying up of them for  
long...;

Unless water overflowing the rivers by heaviest rains are stored and diverted  
To dry lands, how can the lost paradise of past be regained in now or ever in the  
world?

 PoemHunter.com

Earth is the only place of paradise in the whole Universe that we all have to  
Preserve by protecting natural resources by stopping pollution and climate  
change!

Ramesh T A

# Could It Be Possible To Create Artificial Paradise?

If system of governance is not people friendly, it is sure dictatorship rule;  
Development by technology alone at the cost of natural progress is sure  
Imposition of task on people, who cannot digest it, will gasp for free air ever;  
Progress should be inclusive of everyone's interest in the society for good!

Drama was replaced by movie, movie was replaced by TV and now  
TV is replaced by Laptop and Computer is replaced by smart phone by all;  
All payments of amount and reservation for travels are done online fast;  
People's contacts are cut off with the contact of hand phones even on travels!

It becomes easy for dictatorship rule to flourish under setup of democratic rule  
By divide and rule sans people's knowledge knowing every secret of everyone;  
Individual liberty, privacy and personal matters are kept under glass room, it  
seems;  
Technology of machine world has totally destroyed natural evolution of world!

When this is so, could it be possible to create artificial paradise ever  
For people to enjoy romance and love of great literature of the past anywhere?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Longing For Outing In Paradise To Breathe Fresh Air!

When we think of paradise, we remember Garden of Eden in the Bible;  
But for me, the latest version for paradise is Kubla Khan of Coleridge;  
Green grass land along a river with pleasure dome is wonderful;  
It's a best dream poem written in extempore style by Poet Coleridge!

The gardens and parks we see everywhere reflect Coleridge's idea indeed;  
Not only this but also all new modern machines and life style are in Poetry  
First created as ideas in Poems and stories of literature for all to appreciate;  
Those things are invented by science and technology in the modern world!

But the pity is caught by the web of modern gadgets in the name of civilization,  
Man longs for outing in paradise like place to breathe even fresh air now...;  
Modern world is an illusion that mesmerizes man making him forget his  
intention;  
The main idea is to create paradise once again to live a free and joyful life!

Again Poetry alone reminds man about his great dream of paradise ever  
And that, will he take efforts to create to change all chaos into beautiful Poetry?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Hurdles Of Paradise!

Without plants, trees and crops, we cannot see flowers, fruits and vegetables;  
Without green leaves of grass, trees, flowers and fruits, will there be garden?  
Without gardens and parks, can anyone imagine a place called paradise?  
Modern world is born of industries and concrete jungle sans vegetation now!

Without changing this sad state of affairs, paradise of past can't come up;  
When farms, villages and forests have changed into industries and cities,  
Paradise of literature has no chance of reappearing anywhere in the world sure;  
Without clean air and water only diseases will affect all by allergies to all ever!

Without medicine survival of lives has no guarantee due to lack of immunity;  
Pollution can be overcome by planting trees that absorb carbon and emit  
Pure air of oxygen, the life giving thing to all living beings and good health sure;  
Trees are a must for survival and establishing paradise as bricks of building!

Sans trees, green shade won't be there to cool place and  
Cut glaring effect whether garden or park is built or not ever! !

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Our Love Story!

I never forget hearty love of anyone in the world forever sure;  
I judge everyone by their love and good nature anywhere ever;  
Dissatisfied in education and job, I was happy in life due to love;  
My better half is also like me in nature and mind till her end here!

We were not merely husband and wife but lovers first and last in life;  
We respected all people moving with real love whoever they were;  
The days we spent going to temples, parks and beach ever remain fresh;  
Day and night all things we did ever make me as if we are still together!

In the fag end of life, I am alone living with her thoughts in mind alive;  
We are lovers not only of romantic literature but also classical literature;  
The love story of our life like epic literature is written in Poetry of high level;  
Our love story is not castle created on beach sand but beautiful song!

Our beautiful love story is classical poetry can be sung by angels only;  
My end of life will be making a full stop to our love poetry all love ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Creation Of Paradise By Love Of Action!

Paradise of ancient world no one has any idea in the modern world;  
Like oasis in the desert, a miniature paradise is present day park;  
Parks may be big or small, but it is the model of paradise we know now;  
If such a park, when becomes a whole world, it will be the Paradise!

But modern world doesn't seem to recreate such a paradise in the world;  
Only paradise, like the park, where lovers meet to share their love  
Sure will create romantic atmosphere for love to bloom into beautiful flower;  
That time only will become the proper moment for lost paradise to appear!

Again perhaps then only, the value of paradise lost will be realized by all;  
Love will become a common aspect of life for all in a higher level in the world;  
Modern world with such a set up of paradise will become a great achievement  
Mankind has created out of the dream and vision of literature into reality sure!

Just lovers' day celebration for love to flourish in the world will not be enough,  
For, it is only a matter of fact act needing to be done in love of action sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Can Paradise Of Past Be Established By Civilization?

Beauty of Nature and love of beloved are heavenly to live life  
In a place like paradise in the world whatever be one's status;  
Perhaps such a life was once thriving in Atlantis of West and  
Lemuria of East that had submerged in the oceans by natural disaster!

That was due to man's fast advancement of civilized life then;  
Everyone has to think so that Nature was not interested then;  
Now we are struggling to establish such a paradise in world  
Full of technological and material developments quite different!

By fast advancement due to greed of politicians and technocrats  
Now has driven to the world full of pollution, climate change,  
Disease besides terrorism in the name of religion to fight out  
And man is struggling to establish one modern world by civilization!

Will this civilization be challenging to the past civilizations of  
The world that was pride of great personalities of ancient time?  
Nobody can say for sure dazzled by the glittering civilization  
That is dancing on peak of hill to fall down by lack of culture!

Ramesh T A



# Civilization Of One Modern World By Unity And Friendship!

Unless civilization follows culture of unity in diversity, this world has  
No chance to become one modern world of humanity to be peaceful;  
One modern world will be one human world of Utopia or one world family  
Or one world union or one world govt. of liberty, equality and fraternity!

All coexist following unity in diversity sans aggression but only by cooperation  
Coordinating all works for world unity, peace, prosperity and progress ever;  
Such a one modern world of humanity assures freedom and democracy sure;  
This great dream of noble personalities ever will be a reality of civilization in deed!

More than mere dreams, words and slogans, civilization will be real in one world;  
Civilization of unity in diversity will be promoting friendship for one modern world;  
No borders, no passports, visas and all nations are part of one modern world;  
Based on education and jobs anywhere eliminate hunger and poverty to zero!

One world family or Vasudeva's Kudumbakam or one modern world  
Of humanity will function in joy and peace by international friendship ever!

Ramesh T A

# Making Civilization Shine In Modern World With Joy And Peace!

Coexistence is the mark of civilization promoting unity in diversity  
By international friendship for developments in various fields sure  
Starting with promotion of cultural programmes and exchange of ideas  
On science and technology for the creation of one modern world!

That is the way United Nations Organization can play important part  
For bringing an end to enrichment of nuclear fuel for production of arms  
To promote world peace and employment opportunities to budding youngsters  
And strengthen bond of friendship among all people of the world sure!

Activity of civilization is that only for making modern world really great  
Rather than controlled by a handful of men at the helm of affairs for worse  
Leading only to chaos as of now struggling to be free to breathe free air  
And safeguard the advancements and developments worthy ones so far!

Forgetting the past mistakes, if all join hands and clap hands together,  
Nice music of hope and joy can all enjoy in love and peace sure ever!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Is Greatest Art!

Poetry is greatest art and that includes everything under one roof  
And in a nutshell says whole story of life unforgettable forever  
Sure  
For all to know present to live better life and leave a legacy for posterity  
As human culture to cherish best ideas for all with whole heart ever!

In the past many poets have written about life, world, Nature and Universe  
Leaving nothing new to create in the present modern world  
sure;  
As Mathew Arnold said Poetry is the criticism of life, only criticism  
A sensible Poet can write to correct, reform and revive better humanity!

That is the way real civilization can be introduced to make the world today  
Into really modern world with humanity living best in harmony with Nature;  
Living such a life of human culture is an art all have to cherish reading poems  
That say in details of the drawbacks and remedy to live best life forever!

Poetry is not just flowery one, but criticism and creator of new ideas to realize  
Dreams of beauty, truth, love, freedom, joy and peace to live in One World!

Ramesh T A

# Wisdom Lies In Learning From The Mistakes!

By flash floods causing formidable havoc to everything and everyone everywhere  
Due to bursting of permafrost and breaking of glaciers caused by climate change  
As a result of pollution of all kinds, Nature mocks at modern world and its  
civilization

Underlining the need to correct unwise advances and developments made by  
man!

Climate change caused storms, heaviest rains and breaking of glaciers are indeed  
seem to be the penalty shot of Nature as last warning to man of his reckless  
deeds

Of exploitation of natural resources for food, fuel and raw materials for  
commercial gain,

Destruction of forests, striking of villages and farms for urbanization sure!

That too everything is done fast leading to the present crisis of storms, rains and  
floods;

Nature's anger shows that doom's day of our world will be not far off but very  
close;

Taking this last warning as merciful act of Nature, man has to change his ideas of  
advancement

And that can be the wise act humans can follow to redeem all  
for a better life in future!

Wisdom lies in learning from the mistakes by trial and error method ever  
But not continuing in the same beaten track of meaningless route to nowhere!

Ramesh T A

# The Irony Of Water Scarcity In Surplus On The Earth!

Don't spend money like water, they say in the past;  
Now, we have to spend money even for water sure;  
Water is everywhere in the sea, rivers and lakes;  
Yet, pure drinking water is scarce due to pollution!

So, all are planning to refine sea water for drinking;  
Also, by science and technology some are trying to  
Get water out of moisture in the air in the atmosphere;  
As this goes on so, time will come, there won't be water!

Realizing water status and condition, it has to be protected  
And preserved well with sparing use to manage problem;  
Best thing will be, it is better to keep pollution of water out  
So that water problem in the future can be avoided well...!

During flood time, even with money, there was no water one  
Could get to drink staying safe on the terrace of buildings..;  
This is the irony of water scarcity in surplus on this Earth of  
All natural resources exploited foolishly leading to bankruptcy!

Ramesh T A

# Government Drawbacks Result In Scarcity In Surplus!

The unprecedented heaviest rains recently drained by over- flowing  
Lakes and rivers only to the seas and oceans of the world in waste;  
Due to lack of dredging of lakes and rivers, only weeds and sediments  
Have settled therein sans saving rain waters but allowing to overflow only!

Now the ever dry river beds filled with rain water to brim full runs in branches  
only  
With sand well dried as in summer time reminding of the long drought soon;  
What we have got in hand, cannot reach the mouth to enjoy food in satisfaction;  
This is the acute reality modern world sees under the dazzling light of civilization!

Industries and corporate companies at the cost of agriculture and small  
businesses,  
Have enriched government confers like they throw pieces to dogs waiting with  
awe;  
For the sake of showing upward graph line as if real economy has grown up to  
people  
National governments play this kind of game and run party rules everywhere!

Modern world to be so, has to make hay while the sun shines by utilizing ample  
rains  
As big reserve in dredging deep rivers or lakes besides removing weeds before  
time!

Ramesh T A

# Advances And Developments Of Mankind Shouldn't Go Waste!

Pride of modern world is groundless due to pollution of air, water and environment;

Natural disasters are kidding at civilization of mankind due to climate change;

Smokeless vehicles powered by solar energy is best to stop pollution of air;

Diverting drainage and effluents by separate pipeline is way to stop water pollution!

Sanitizing environment as in Corona time is best to avoid pollution and disease;  
Civilization is meaningful in modern world only by cleanliness everywhere forever;

Maintaining self hygiene by discipline only modern world can survive in health and wealth;

Culture of living in harmony with Nature is best art needing to be followed ever!

Outward show of civilization and modernity of world should be real and reliable;  
That is the way humankind can be said as really advanced in all respects sure;  
Just technologic and economic developments cannot be the yardstick of progress;

World civilization and modernity lies in safeguarding all from disasters and diseases!

The advances and developments man has achieved should not go waste by  
Careless handling of natural resources and environment as Blemish to beauty of world!

Ramesh T A

# Everything Is Illusion Except Nature And Spirit!

Everything is illusion as nothing is permanent in this world ever;  
World itself is a precarious here due to volcanoes, Earthquakes,  
Natural disasters and Nuclear bombs anytime could explode;  
Only Nature is permanent with its creation and destruction acts!

This reality cannot be changed by Science and technology;  
Modern world itself is not permanent as it will be changing ever  
By sophisticated technological advancements by research and developments;  
But even then, they all cannot excel or replace Nature as man wishes!

First let civilization be steady to stand steadfast with the support of culture  
That shows wise way of human life to live in precious world beyond prediction;  
Let humanism sustain to make man human before religion makes him divine;  
Let intellect make him clear in mind to live spiritual life to attain peace sure!

Like the body nothing is ever strong except spirit within that is permanent  
As spirit has come from Nature and will finally reach Nature for peaceful rest!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# What Picture Of Nature One Can Draw In Art?

Whether many are watching Nature or not, the artistic works of Nature capture hearts;

Beauty of Nature no one denies to be unacceptable anywhere at anytime in the world;

Beauty of flowers, sea-shore with Sun at the horizon, green lawn with fountain and

Many such beautiful scenes of Nature are put in frames to hang on the walls of house!

Past or present or ever, Nature in art will be there to cheer up the moods of all people;

Now what such beauties one can see in Nature with pollution and dirty lakes around us?

Such nasty scenes of Nature no one likes to paint to put in a frame to hang on the wall;

Modern world of machines with its civilization at its top has no place for Nature now it seems!

No clean place, no fresh and clean air, dirty ponds and bees buzzing around environment

There is no chance for anyone to sit outside to muse in such an atmosphere for enlightenment;

First the picture of Nature needs to be beautified by keeping all places clean and neat

For the artist to get the best of mood to draw a beautiful picture out of his imagination!

Living art of Nature only can inspire art of Nature to be eternal in the hearts of men and women

To make modern world modern and civilization to civilization to love and live here in cheers!

Ramesh T A

# Turn Chaos Into Beautiful Poetry Of Modern World!

High standard of living provided by civilization in the modern world is a pride of man;  
But humans are not birds to fly high in the air forgetting ground reality of world;  
World is not free from pollution, terrorism, climate change and violence of all kinds;  
With all these drawbacks, civilization of modern world is meaningless sure!

Top of all drawbacks is Corona disease and other new ones we are not free of;  
Unless we free ourselves of drawbacks, we cannot boast as civilized in modern world;  
For effecting such a great relief and redemption, we have to unite shunning all chaos;  
All politicians and technocrats need to be brain washed with good ideas to do that!

In this respect critics writers, poets and social media should educate people of this much;  
That way only the good of the world can be rendered in the acceptable proportion;  
Though this looks to be a distance chance, it has to be done right immediately;  
Before it is too late, all from all walks of life coordinate and cooperate in this venture!

Unity in diversity as culture and international friendship as civilization sure,  
Present world of chaos can be created into beautiful poetry of modern world!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Can Never Be Neglected In Literature, Art And Life!

Nature cannot be destroyed because it is greatest destroyer too in the Universe;  
Nature is greatest creator and sustains all its creations eternally by evolution;  
The ever renewing Nature is ever fresh as morning blooming flower as bright  
Sunshine;  
Also, Nature is cool and beautiful like the Southern breeze in Summer like  
Moonshine!

Nature is the beginning and end for all stories in literature of the world ever;  
In that way Nature gives hope and confidence for romance to sustain as solid  
stone;  
Best of Art never leaves depicting the beauty of Nature from the past to present  
and ever;  
For, Nature can never be neglected as it is the source and destiny for all beings!

Even if Nature is led to the brink of destruction as modern world does by  
pollution,  
Natural destruction shows out reality of its power to be careful to pray in awe for  
mercy!

Ramesh T A

# The Friend, Philosopher And Guide Nature None Can Defeat!

From fear to courage to control of Nature man has advanced by knowledge;  
But the crooked ones at the top helm of affairs spoil to destruction of all;  
Nature is inspirer and instructor of all things of knowledge and life to mankind;  
This friend, philosopher and guide how can anyone think of destroying ever?

Nothing can move Nature to budge as none can assess the whole of Nature ever;

If one believes in power, Nature has shown its power by natural disasters now;  
Even after becoming so called civilization in the modern world he is in square one only;  
Man has not escaped from fear even after all developments and intelligence!

That is the pitiable position of man before the all powerful Nature sure  
The personification of the Universal Spiritual Energy in its another manifestation;  
This at least now he has to understand and rectify all mistakes he has done  
So that all can live as before in peace, joy, love and fulfilment to be absolute soon!

 PoemHunter.com

Nature is player among players, gambler among gamblers or trickster among tricksters  
Like the blue as Sea and Sky Lord says in his great song of preaching to the novice!

Ramesh T A

# Nature And Art Are Part Of Human Culture For Life To Live Long!

Art thrives on natural beauty in all things we see in the world and Universe ever;  
For, Nature is the inspiration for art to flourish through the genius of artist;  
Beauty attracts all to love and imbibe such things in all things we do in the world;

But when Nature itself lost its beauty due to pollution, art now stands still sure!

Sans the inspiration of Nature and art, nothing can be done with interest now;  
Renovation and revival of art is possible by sanitation and cleanliness everywhere;

Beauty lies there and all things of beauty are the inspiring joy forever for all sure;

Not only that, perfection then only begins in all works to attain beauty all love much!

Let us maintain the health of all living beings in Nature by recycling and preservation;

Pollution and climate change have even started breaking permafrost and glaciers  
That melt into water flowing fast as floods destroying even hydroelectric power stations;

The destruction spree Nature should be turned to be in the order of construction!

Nature and art are part of human culture to cherish and go on with for the life of  
All living beings to enjoy beauty, love, joy and peace for progress of civilization!

Ramesh T A

# Renovation Of Nature, Arts And Culture Best For Real Civilization And Modernity!

Sans Nature's influence and inspiration, scientists, mystics, philosophers and poets

Could not have appeared in the world to enlighten and show new path of life;

Sans living scientific art of Nature, they couldn't have created art or invented all

For civilization to be the cause to the coming up of modern world good and bad!

The sincere and noble intentions for discoveries, creations and inventions are

Blackmailed by the hardliners in the name of ideologies and technocrats'

ambitions;

As is well known that too much of anything is good for nothing modern world of

civilization

Too could not overcome their exploitation of natural resources to the present

fiasco!

Instead of creation of one modern world of humanity, political technique of divide and rule

Have laid the foundation for chaos leading to violence, disaster and destruction

Instead of peace, prosperity and progress for the development of world

Not as hell but as heaven and paradise for humanity to live in love, joy and

peace!

Preservation of Nature, revival of best arts and life of culture are the means for

The dream of making the world really modern and civilized sooner or later sure!

Ramesh T A

# It's An Art To Live In Harmony With Nature!

It is an art to live in harmony with Nature in this world ever by basking in Nature  
Like enjoying morning Sunshine heat well, breathing free air in the beach long  
As walking for long to get better circular of blood and purification with oxygen  
After everyday getting energy and vitamin D direct from Sun in the morning  
sure!

Doing yoga exercises and meditating in Nature seeing the beautiful flowers  
Nature has manifested in many colours smiling as beautiful angels to inspire all;  
Also, it is better to enjoy mystical bliss by communion of mind with Nature  
To take inner spirit to higher level to touch the Universal Spiritual Energy!

By so doing, all can get the spiritual power far higher than physical and mental;  
The freshness and energy got so keeps one high in mind, heart and soul ever;  
That's the way to get fulfilment in one's Self before one gets joy in the world  
And get ready to have communion of soul with Universe finally in life sure!

Such higher level of life one cannot think of, if one is ever immersed with  
Machines and martial advancement only ever disappointed by  
disasters unprecedented!

Ramesh T A

# Fool Or Wise, Learn Lessons For The Good Of All!

For everything Nature is the source and destiny in the world forever and ever;  
Now civilization for modernization in all walks of life have brought in  
Machines, Lap Tops and smart phones making people to people contacts  
Not possible to the extent of ignoring and neglecting Nature altogether sure!

The greedy technocrats exploit natural resources and indulge in industrialization  
Ignoring pollution of air, water and environment that has made Climate change  
ever

Leading to unprecedented natural disasters in the form of storms and rains;  
People's unusual diet systems have infected new diseases to deaths incredible!

Realization of immunity to fight such new diseases has to start from Nature  
And eating good food now everyone accepts and with self discipline they  
All try to escape from the clutches of Corona by discovering new vaccine...;  
These all hit nail of the truth on everyone's head now to respect Nature!

Fools learn lesson only after getting affected by problems, but The wise learns  
from the mistakes of others to be safe in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Deciding Factor For Peace And Progress!

People suffer due to climate change and also suffer due to Corona disease;  
By self disciplinary action, both are thwarted for the present very well;  
The lessons learnt by suffering long, realization has dawned for the better;  
What not to be done and what has to be done are clear now to all in the world!

Terrorism is great stumbling block for all developing societies in the world;  
If all join together to control and stop it by elimination it will be a great step  
forward  
To work for bringing peace to world by true efforts by all nations together sure;  
This is where UNO can be activated for peace and progress of poor world nations!

World war nobody is interested and it's a wasteful venture to aspire for Nuclear  
power;  
Limiting Nuclear weapons and destroying them finally is good for the whole world  
sure;  
More than this, Nature needs to be paid much attention to save world from  
disasters  
That are beyond the control of man by science and technology sure ever!

Just knowledge and intelligence are not enough to modern and civilized sure;  
But wisdom gained by experience needs to be used to decide all future actions  
for peace!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Be Sane And Sensible!

This world does not end with land mass along, it has big ocean too attached to it;

Human beings indulge in all bad things to play as game for fun to see what happens;

Yes, pollution after indulging in corruption has paved way for terrorism to do havoc;

Now ocean is where they dump all junks as in other places being not allowed at last!

Marine life is affected by pollution of this big danger now making all affected too With new diseases like bird flu, Corona from bat and so on we can go on adding endless;

Already man is behaving as animals forgetting his purpose is to become divine being;

So, if things go on like this, man will soon become a new kind of formidable animal of mythology!

Civilization will turn to savagery and modern world turn into ancient forest of past;

The zombie stories and horrible stories of Dracula and old stories become latest ones;

Then there is no end for such stories to be displayed on movie screens everywhere;

Adventure in real life will become more and more complicated to deal with as in classical ones!

So, before the end comes, let us wake up from dreaming such nonsense

Out of coma sleep to brightness of Sunshine to think bright to be sane and sensible!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Be Wise To Save And Live On The Earth Full Of Beauty A And Love Ever!

What a beautiful sight to see and hear birds flying free singing songs in music!

What a wonderful view to see fish of various hues and sizes swimming in water!

What a joyful sight to see and enjoy the games children play in the playground!

What a magnificent world full of cars, buses, trains, planes and ship moving everywhere!

Where can such a sight one can witness full of noise and fun in any other planet?

Can we lose this wonderful and magnificent world due to wars, pollution and terrorism?

Are we humans having such a bad heart but call ourselves modern and civilized?

Is not right to evolve ourselves into divines rather than as animals or machines?

Don't we know that a bird in hand is worth two in the bush long, long ago?

When we feel proud of our advanced intelligence, why can't we be wise in life?

Is it not possible or difficult to live in harmony with Nature to maintain Earth well?

Why can't we cherish Nature, Culture and Art that have made us wise humans?

It's a boon and fortune that we humans are born in this world of beauty and love

Rather than in harsh planets somewhere in the Universe with no relief and progress!

Ramesh T A

# Developed State Of Modern World Civilization Paves Way For Utopia Of Everyone's Dream!

Religious tradition, social convention, superstition and astrology make mad;  
Knowledge, personality development and reforms only can change  
backwardness;

That is the way civilization can be imbibed in all to live modern life in the world;  
All kinds of differences of society can be overcome by modernity and civilization!

Then only liberty, equality, fraternity and justice all follow in the modern world  
sure;

Further, living in harmony with Nature, cherishing best of arts and following  
human culture

Civilization in the modern world will be best comparable to best civilization of  
past;

If humankind is developed by reforms so, hatred, rivalry and enmity won't  
threaten peace!

When humankind lives life in that nice condition, food, clothing and shelter  
All will enjoy besides having good education and jobs to show one's talents sure;

Such kind of civilized way of living life in the modern world will be more than  
heaven

Making all enjoy bliss in the natural paradise of modern world leading to Utopia;

Such developed state of modern world civilization is the ripe condition to enjoy  
fruits

Of Utopia all great intellectuals and peace loving noble ones have dreamt since  
long!

Ramesh T A

# Save The Only Human World In The Whole Of Universe!

This is the only human world in the whole of the Universe everywhere;  
No artificial arrangements by science and technology can be as natural  
As our world, where life, love, beauty and joy are anywhere incomparable  
Like the smiling flowers of morning glory by Sunshine not possible anywhere!

Beauty of flowers, sweet taste of fruits shade of trees and green grass lands  
Along rivers or around lakes, mist and blue sky are beauty and bounty of Nature  
Nowhere it is possible to recreate by any means in any planet in our Solar  
system  
Or anywhere in other constellations in the Universe beautiful, wonderful forever!

Such an incomparable wonderland is our world that how can anyone destroy  
By wars and bombs useful only for destruction and not for any construction ever?

Such bad acts are savage and unbecoming of humanness, the mark civilization  
That we all have to cherish and foster ever so in our beautiful world forever and  
ever!

 PoemHunter.com

Our human world is on the only Earth full of life and beauty all have to  
Save by all means from destruction by wars or violence or disasters!

Ramesh T A

# Be Civilized To Put An End To All Chaos In The World!

All realize we are all living on one Earth though separated by many nations  
With their own languages, cultures, religions, natural resources and arts;  
Uniting as One World by modernity by all nations is the work of all sure;  
That is the purpose of creating United Nations Organization after World War II!

Then cold war has started with arms race going on to prove who is a great  
power;  
International politics is like a fight between capitalism and communism in the  
world  
Needing to stop that nonsense by bring all under the roof of democracy for good  
So that all will become free, liberal and have rights to think, talk and do deeds!

With that individual liberty only the heart desires and dreams of all can be  
known;  
That dream and desire will be One Modern World by civilization of humanity;  
That is possible by unity in diversity and is called human civilization in world;  
This noble dream can be realized by the good idea of unity in diversity by  
humanity!

In the present world full of pollution, corruption, terrorism and wars ever for all  
causes  
Can be put an end only by becoming civilized following the idea of unity in  
diversity sure!

Ramesh T A

# Sure Realization Of Dreams By Ideas Of Modernity!

Worthy civilization lies in the modernity of thoughts, words and deeds in modern world;

Modern thoughts on religions, cultures, nations and personalities depicting Oneness of all of them on Earth as One World union say of real civilization sure; This high, good idea is the same for all noble, great and forward looking personalities!

That is the way unity, love, friendship. peace, prosperity and Progress of all lies; This noble idea should be taught from the educational institutions on Paving the way for united workmanship of all arts, science and all human activities

Indeed help making the chaos ridden world into one paradise on Earth forever!

This is the great dream, vision and desire of noble and great souls of past, present and ever

Needing to be highlighted and popularized in all kinds of writings of poets and writers

So that noble thoughts of those great personalities will revive in the minds of all people

Leading to the creation of One Human Modern World of love, joy and peace sure!

This great dream, vision and desire can surely be realized one day if The ideas of unity and modernity of civilization are implemented in truth and spirit!

Ramesh T A

# We Have To Bow To Nature's Command We Being Nothing To It!

Whatever be the drawbacks, discrepancies and disadvantages in the Seasonal adjustments, Nature balances itself to normal course of action; This is going on happening despite it is slow or fast in change every year sure; But before the end of a season, Nature makes itself normal as usual ever!

For normalization Nature takes any possible measures that is quite pleasing sometime And also very harsh and horrible in some most awkward situation due to Man's meddling with Nature for his developments in exploitation of resources; If recycling of natural resources is also given care and timely action, surely it's okay!

Our Earth is at the mercy of Nature, all living beings are living so long and so forth; This is the reminder Nature makes to all by its reactions to man's actions by disasters; To have a smooth treatment, the illness should be mild or wound not big sure; Best policy for all is it is better to live harmony with Nature in all its acts of mercy!

Because we are granted with bountiful benefits by Nature, we don't know its power; But when it is reacting to our mischief, we come to know its power we have to bow to!

Ramesh T A



# The Necessity Of Quality Education For One World Union!

Democracy under able leader only can function successfully sure;  
Democracy under the army control cannot function naturally ever;  
Democratic rule of all nations only can do greatest benefit to humanity;  
Freedom and democracy only can make the real modern world!

Democratic rule of the whole world only can enjoy to see real civilization;  
Such a situation when comes, the unity of whole world will run as one family;  
The natural status of the Earth is then only reflected there for the good of all;  
This is the dream of Poets, intellectuals and dreamers of one world union!

By education from the childhood on oneness of religions with one God  
First needs to be taught along with the knowledge of history, literature  
And science to give completeness of understanding to explore  
All about Self, world, Nature and Universe to have vision and way clear to do all!

Without such a quality education, one world cannot be ever created  
To see prosperous paradise of world with love, joy and peace  
in life!

Ramesh T A

# Preaching Is Easy But Practising Is Difficult!

Preaching is easy but practising is difficult whether it is religion or morality;  
All religions preach about love, brotherhood and peace to have faith in God;  
Morality is more important than anything else in world life sure ever for all  
And that only can make one truthful in implementing all ideals sans failure!

Especially a leader governing the nation should be morally good and truthful;  
Politicians are good at the art of talking or preaching but not in implementation;  
Statesman has long range thoughts or foresight to great good for the nation;  
But such persons are ever kept in darkness and the world is in chaos ever!

United we stand, but divided we fall all have to know to make truth to succeed;  
Good things can succeed only by the united efforts of peace loving persons of  
world;  
Poets and writers inspire with golden words to all to make a great stride to  
achieve all;  
Unless they are there to remind all of practically possible ideas, nothing will  
happen!

Morality, truth, dedication and devotion only can make the world go forward  
Ever in the right direction towards peace, prosperity and progress of humanity!

Ramesh T A

# Construction But Not Destruction Makes One Great!

What does make one or nation great in the world full of problems?  
Winning in war and enriching oneself with wealth more than all are not,  
But bringing peace everywhere in the world and making all rich is sure;  
Competition should be for peace making but not ever for destructive wars!

After cherishing civilization and making modern world destroying them  
By violence and wars long does not make any sense to humans sure;  
Greatness lies in doing great things but not in mean things of no use;  
Only good for nothing fellows indulge in bad acts to destroy good things!

Such things rowdies, rogues and rascals in the streets do for short cut gains;  
If so called super power nations too indulge in such acts, how can they be  
superior  
And be termed as civilized in the modern world all like to be in the real sense?  
Destruction does not make one great but only construction make one great!

Constructive criticism but not fault finding utterance does promote  
Wise acts of greatness making civilization meaningful and modern world a feat!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Who Will Enjoy Eternal Peace At The End Of Life?

Attitude of competition has led to violence and wars to win ever  
To have control over all as the Lord sans knowing how to win one's self;  
This is the question asked by a sage to a world conqueror in  
the past;  
Unfortunately he became sick and returned to his native place and died soon!

By his deep thoughts he came to a conclusion and asked his subordinates  
While carrying his coffin show his empty hand out of it for world to know  
That all things one possesses won't come with one after death sure;  
This is true not only to world conqueror but also for all men in the world!

In this world nothing belongs to one as it is the property of Earth only;  
All can use it till they are in the world to do whatever they want to do good;  
The virtue one does only goes with one as token of identity to have sure  
A good resting place ever but sin of one will push one down abyss of hell to  
suffer!

The good we do may not bring any appreciation from any anyone,  
But that will bring eternal peace at the end of one's life sure there!

Ramesh T A

# Is Man Same As Animals To Fight And Fight Ever?

War climate never seems to change anywhere in the world as of now sure;  
Defence budget takes a lion's share more than funds earmarked to  
Other sectors like agriculture, industries and infrastructural developments;  
Money wasted on war preparation if used for researches on diseases is wise sure!

More than killing, saving lives is best act of love and humanitarian service;  
If nation's activities are diverted to such human welfare measures, it's well;  
This will become an example to other nations too to follow same for good of all;  
Restraint, tolerance and patience are other aspects of love best for humanity!

War and peace world has witnessed in the past and it's farcical to repeat  
History of the past once again, when we call ourselves as civilized people in  
The modern world of developments in so many other fields of human endeavour;

This is wisdom better than war strategies by intelligent acts of nations in the  
world!

Wars have changed to gorilla war, terrorist war and like that quite mad  
And meaningless making man and animals have no difference!

Ramesh T A

# Which Is Real Civilization - Ancient Civilization Or Modern Civilization?

Which is real civilization in the world - ancient civilization or modern civilization?  
it is a great wonder to see temples, pyramids and monuments of ancient world;  
They stand as great achievements in desert, high mountain and impossible  
places;  
In the least technological developments of the past such wonders are achieved!

Now also great bridges and towering building are built in metro-cities of world;  
But will they stand so eternally as the ancient towers of world we see  
everywhere?

Survival of the fittest is Nature's rule in the forest and in the ancient world too;  
Now due to medical progress death is postponed long but can't stop or cure it!

Have we excelled the feats of ancient world culturally, healthily and in life art?  
Knowledge-wise we are advanced but have failed to stop wars and diseases;  
Discovered and invented so many things new whether it's needed or not sure;  
We have more problems and difficulties than before and have no peace at all  
ever!

 PoemHunter.com

So, what's real civilization we have to establish realizing our faults of modern  
world?

It's all in the researches we make that destroys world's sanity,  
reliability and longevity;

There is no wisdom in the modern philosophy neglected as vague and useless;  
Real civilization lies in making decision by sensibility, logic, reasoning and  
analysis!

Ramesh T A

# What Makes Moon And Gandhi Smile At Modern World?

Queen of night sky Moon is smiling at the farcical civilization of modern world  
Like Gandhi is smiling on the currency notes of India seeing politics today!  
Technological sophistication, economic supremacy and military power  
Are not enough to be really developed and civilized in the modern world!

Material progress is not enough sans intellectual, emotional and spiritual progress

As that are the real progress of humans and called civilization  
in the modern time;

Maturity of mind by cultural progress only helps one to make wise judgement  
Over any matter whether science and technology or intellect or spiritualism!

Due to lack of such a possibility in the competitive material world sure has  
Made modern world to be farcical as it is only apparently civilized but not  
Actually made any forward move as society lacks touch with art, Nature and culture

And never bothers about the consequences of pollution and corruption in all!

Hence the wise and forward looking minds smile at Madness Of society like Moon  
and Gandhi waiting for change and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Technologically Might Has Become Right Again In The Modern World!

In the ancient time, physical fight decides who is right or wrong;  
For. might of one is right it was believed and accepted by all then;  
From physical to moral thereafter was taken to be right decided by learned;  
Now truth is the deciding factor about who is right and wrong  
in human society!

Might was right when savagery was ruling the world as culture was not in vogue;  
After culture came into use based on best thoughts, talks and acts, good was right;  
After mankind has become civilized, animal fight is replaced by court of justice;  
So, might which was right is wrong now and right is might now all agree sure!

But now in the courts, the clever with intelligent arguments and circumstantial Evidences, wins the case making use of right to justice in that way by intellect;  
But between nations the fight with new and new weapons decides who is right;  
As there is no truth, morality and righteousness, might of force has become right!

Savage act of cannibals has become the way of settling the matter  
In the modern world of civilization with sophisticated and new technology!

Ramesh T A



# Follow Non-Violence For Peace, Prosperity And Real Progress To Make Civilization Meaningful!

Calls of all birds wakes me up from bed to welcome morning Sunshine;  
Among them, the calls of the brisk activities of myna birds take lion's share;  
Are they all reminding of Mahatma Gandhi's death day to assassin's bullet?  
The only great soul of peace in the world reminds us of non-violence today again!

With two minutes' silence be enough to pay respect and forget his work;  
Violence has increased beyond limit in the modern world of civilization today;  
How to bring it to normalcy saving natural resources and hygiene of people  
to create the atmosphere of peace instead of war for all matters forever?

The aspects of non-violence like patience, tolerance and endurance if  
Not love with all to talk and settle all matters in the world need to be followed;  
Let us take oath to follow at least this way to start with to settle all issues  
For love, friendship and peace to prevail over everywhere for real progress!

Peace, prosperity and progress are possible if all save Nature, Art  
And Culture living in harmony with Nature to make civilization real and  
meaningful!

Ramesh T A

# What A Pity Of The Life Style Of Various Living Beings!

Before Sunrise, daylight appears despite mist everywhere now;  
Yet, calls of crows in the nearby trees and little squirrel's calls I hear  
And that wakes me up from bed to think about the day's work  
well;  
Till Sunset, they all work to collect food and look for shelter to rest!

After Sunset, the rats come out of hideouts to look for food available;  
Before Sunrise, they all disappear and some die also in the rat trap;  
This is the life of small animals everyday happening for all to see sure;  
They live in freedom to take available food and take shelter available anywhere!

But humans even if have all at their disposal, they fight for various reasons  
Like class, caste, religion, region, colour and status and fail to enjoy freedom  
By sharing with the less privileged following unity in diversity by good heart;  
What a pity by greediness and hatred lose good time to live well in life!

Life necessity compels to take risks in life to survive in the world for many;  
But the well to do out of arrogance and greediness do untoward acts and suffer!

Ramesh T A

# The Status Of Civilization Of One Modern World!

Countries in South America, Africa and China still don't have freedom  
Due to monarchy, communist and military rules running the governments;  
Freedom and democracy in all nations of the world only can ensure  
Civilization in the modern world despite technological and economic progress!

Ideological differences and military rule along with religious diktats are  
The impediments blocking freedom and democracy to people there long;  
Unions of nations other than Europe and Africa still need to be formed  
Before all unions of nations can be unified into one modern world union!

Only if such a union is formed, one modern world can be called civilized;  
To happen so, hatred on the basis of religion or politics ever  
Perpetuating  
Violence, terrorism and wars need to be brought to an end paving the way  
For peace, friendship and cooperation for unity to create one  
Modern world!

Unless such a turning point takes place in the course of world history,  
The civilization of one modern world will be only a dream ever!

Ramesh T A

# Where Is Life Of Love And Peace In Freedom?

Freedom is the birthright of all living beings in the world forever;  
Are we living enjoying full freedom in world life at all sure?  
This is the question that crops up in my mind, when I see small animals  
Like squirrels playing around my house and trees near by sometimes!

Comforts and luxurious life without any sense of freedom and peace of mind  
Certainly does not give any pride of our achievements in the modern world;  
This is we believe as the mark of human civilization in the sick machine world;  
Slavish life of one kind or other is what we have achieved after all sure!

Why this is so, we have to think well and if we do so, we will know the truth  
That we are living far way from Nature and we have forgotten to enjoy the  
beauty  
Therein that gives us peace of mind and sense of love that all others enjoy there;

We have to return to live that kind of life our culture taught us long ago sure!

If we live without caring for freedom but only comforts and facilities only,  
We have to live only life of slave forever and ever sans love and peace sure!

Ramesh T A

# Will There Be Any Redemption From Disaster Unpredictable?

Technological advancement and development are amazing in the modern world;  
But pollution and disease are now difficult to deal with causing climate change  
That brings natural disasters and incurable diseases making brave world  
Into sick world ever leading to many deaths of unexpected people everywhere!

Due to climate change melting of permafrost in North pole and South pole areas  
It is doubted may release out ancient bacteria that could bring in horrible  
diseases;

More than Nuclear wars and natural disasters it seems mankind could  
Die of such unexpected viral infections beyond man's power to counter them!

Man who is relying on knowledge now has to go to the help of  
faith in God again;

All these things are due to neglect of Nature, culture and art driving to the edge  
now;

Hell of abyss is readily waiting with hungry stomach to consume many lives sure;

This makes all think about man's futile adventure with new technology and its  
drawbacks!

Life of civilization by sophisticated technologies in lieu of taking all forward is  
Driving us to backward worse than in the past to think of simple culture to live  
well!

Ramesh T A

# Art And Technology Of Culture And Civilization!

Artistic mind dwells deep in things of beauty, if one is lover of beauty;  
Lovers of beauty are culturally bound to indulge in achieving perfection  
Unaware of the passage of time in art work of their own for joy and satisfaction;  
But persons of civilization do things in time by technical means ever!

That's the difference between artist and technical one in doing things here;  
Love and involvement of artist is trained by great culture to see perfection  
Whereas civilization has made technicians do fast by technique quick;  
The enjoyment of artist is really amazing when compared to technician!

Sense of beauty, love and artistic nature make one great and complete;  
But timely work of technicians such a kind of keen workman-ship is nil;  
In art, artist is having full responsibility to bring out the work in perfect beauty;  
But technician doesn't enjoy that kind of zeal of work to achieve finis!

Technology is overtaken by innovation and new inventions ever;  
But artwork lies in making perfection and it ever remains fresh as Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Art Of Living In Harmony With Nature Is The Need Now!

The art of living in harmony with Nature is the need of the hour  
For the modern world of civilization increasing pollution and infection of  
New diseases testing even medical experts all over the world sure;  
All should come to Nature to gain hale and healthy body to fight diseases!

Congested construction of city buildings and population living and working  
There having very poor hygienic condition even to breathe air have to change;  
Yes, space is needed between buildings with play grounds, swimming pools  
And parks for men and children to have free access to play and breathe free air!

The more we live far away from Nature for earning wealth till retirement will  
Make all lose immunity to fight new diseases like Corona and its new versions  
Having no time at all to live a life of freedom enjoying the beauty of Nature  
With all beloved ones as all will be bedridden in hospitals for treatment long!

From education time on outside activities in Nature only can make all joyful  
Mentally, emotionally and spiritually to be complete persons to live brave life!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry And Song Of Culture And Civilization In Modern World!

From Poetry song is evolved for enjoying fun and dance in life;  
Poetry expresses ideas with effective words full profound emotion  
To amuse and instruct with wise things to entertain and enlighten;  
But song expresses words as to the tune of music for fun and dance!

If culture is poetry, civilization is song like foundation and building;  
Culture is born of wisdom in life to enjoy and live better in the world;  
But civilization is time bound tune to do mechanically things with fun;  
Culture and civilization reflect wisdom and intelligence in modern world!

Culture teaches art of living life best in the world despite it's uncertain ever;  
But civilization is technical way of working life controlled by time in world;  
Culture like Poetry combines entertainment and work together  
To live in ease;  
But civilization is like stick with carrot before ass to move forward sure!

Culture is natural poetry to live natural life in love for pleasure and satisfaction;  
But civilization is mechanically singing song sans involvement  
for fulfilment!

Ramesh T A



# Selfless Service Leaves Legacy That Inspires All!

Poets, farmers and film directors do selfless service to humanity;  
Especially sans the nonstop service of poets and farmers in the world,  
There is no life for humankind in the modern world of civilization;  
They are as important as human culture that shows way to live in uncertain life!

Inspiration for the spirit by poets and food for body strength from farmers  
And entertainment from films of directors, people's life will not go on with hope;  
Inspiration, energy and encouragement make humanity to go ahead in life  
adventure  
To realize all dreams all love most in life by possible ideas from them!

The selfless works of humanity like the three of the human world are  
Example of relentless efforts one can undertake to accomplish deeds  
Sans expecting any reward or award or honour or recognition ever sure;  
If not immediately but in the long run, they get reputation reliable and lasting!

Living all die, but dying the selfless service doers live ever in  
The hearts of humankind leaving a legacy that's inspiration for all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# When Will Crimes And Violence Be Over For Peace To Bloom!

Violence and crimes take place due to displeasure over the  
Governance by arrogant political party in power for long sure;  
Difficulties faced by the people are so much that they even  
Commit suicides with whole families too hating life to live....!

Mercenaries for want of more money indulge in violence quite  
Horrible as terrorists not only in one nation but also all over  
The world and live as stateless extremists caring little for life;  
Rape and murder by Love Jihad groups terrorize world people!

After big wars of the world such small range crimes and violence  
Happen and the news of them are very common in many newspapers;  
As the things stand today, it seems nonviolence and peace  
Are out of order  
Needing all intellectuals and poets to highlight such things  
to bring peace!

Life without peace is disliked by all in the midst of modern world  
That has been boasting of its civilization sans culture since long now!

Ramesh T A

# The Status Of Civilization In The Modern World!

Modern world means a well developed world with no one has problem  
Needing the help of someone or the governing body with good solution;  
Developed state of the world means no poor people suffering  
for anything  
Like hunger, poverty and unemployment sans food, shelter and subsistence!

Civilization means not pomp and luxury but merciful and helpful nature;  
Civilization of society lies in the state of all having food, clothing and shelter;  
Not only that all should be having good education, job and home of one's own;  
Otherwise, modern world and its civilization are fake one only helping well to do!

Civilized state of modern world means all are well fed and engaged with  
occupations  
That help all achieve high standard in all activities of life and work anywhere in  
world;  
If not, first the so called advertisers of modernity and civilization should do that;  
That way only, modern world state of people can really enjoy life of civilization!

At least, the whole world should be governed by democratic principles like  
liberty, equality and fraternity to be civilized sure!

Ramesh T A

# Like Poetry, Culture Is The Mother Of Arts And Life In Modern World Of Civilization!

Culture and civilization are like Poetry and song, literature and grammar;  
Sans the first, the latter cannot thrive serving all for good ever;  
For remembering oral poetry, rhythm and rhyme are created;  
Poetry is the source and mother of literature and songs ever;  
Songs are for fun only but Poetry is for fun and thoughts to live life better!

Culture and civilization are foundation and building that beautifies cities;  
If culture is village, civilization is town that exists by the food of the first one;  
Village is in the home of Nature with all resources of water and fields complete;  
Nature is health of body that survives strong functioning and  
enjoying life;  
Only if they go together, creativity of beautiful art can inspire hope to live life  
long!

Nature, culture and art are the source like Poetry for literature, song and fun;  
Without strong foundation, towers of buildings in big cities cannot stand long;  
Without health, wealth and life cannot be enjoyed with love,  
joy and peace sure;  
Like Poetry, culture is the mother of all arts and life in modern world of  
civilization!

Ramesh T A

# One Modern World Of Humanity Can Make Civilization Real!

The culture of international friendship fosters unity in diversity  
To uphold civilization of modern world for peace and progress  
To overcome hunger, poverty and unemployment of humanity  
Making freedom, liberty and rights constitutionally available  
to re-public  
And strengthened by liberty, equality and fraternity of democracy!

Freedom to all people of all nations in the world governed by democracy  
Real civilization makes technology of modern world truthful  
Sure  
And by that way if unanimously all nations work for the creation of  
One modern world for the prosperity of humanity, humankind  
Indeed will enjoy love, joy and peace in the paradise of Earth ever!

For that, hatred, rivalry, fanaticism, terrorism, conflicts, violence and  
Wars should be averted by peace talks and tolerance paving  
the way for  
Unity in diversity of religions, races, regions, nations, cultures, languages,  
Colours and classes one modern world of humanity can make civilization real!

Ramesh T A

# Preventing Civilization Of Modern World Meeting With The Fate Of Past Civilizations!

Saving world from pollution of air, water and environment  
And protection of natural resources from exploitation by all  
Corporations for fuel, raw materials and food sans recycling  
Are the best legacy we can leave behind for the posterity!

Civilization of modern world should not meet with the fate  
Of past civilizations like Egypt, Israel, Greece and Rome...;  
For that uniting all nations following the civilization of Unity in diversity,  
One modern world has to be formed for peace and Progress!

International integration of economy, society and culture by  
Friendship, real civilization can thrive in one modern world; By unifying unions of  
nations, hatred, rivalry, violence and Wars can be eliminated for developments in  
various fields!

By unity and friendship only, world peace, prosperity and  
Real progress are possible for civilization to thrive in world!

Ramesh T A

# Need To Resurrect Great And Noble Dream, Vision And Desire For World Peace!

Unity, brotherhood, friendship and peace all noble persons  
Love to prevail over one human world sine longtime sure...;  
The list of Poets, novelists, litterateurs and intellectuals are  
Long starting from Francis Bacon to H G Wells and so on...!

Lord Tennyson in his Locksley Hall, Francis Bacon in his well  
Known New Atlantis and Thomas Moore in Utopia have said  
That intellectuals and scientists all over the world would join  
together as one humanity to share and discuss new ideas...!

They all would wish for the creation of One World Govt. for  
The whole world, where friendship and unity would prevail  
Everywhere for peace, prosperity and progress of humanity  
To make this world into a war-less paradise in the Universe!

Such a dream, vision and desire of great and noble persons  
Since long remain in dependency needing to be resurrected!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Which Is Great - Nature Or Art, Real Or Artificial?

God has created Nature and man with real intelligence;  
But man has created Art and Robot with artificial intelligence;  
Can artificial intelligence win over real intelligence ever?  
Can Art of man ever be equal to Nature of God in anyway?

Nature is full of life, activities, beauty never fading and lovely;  
Art has stilled emotion and feelings of humans as beauty and truth;  
But if man's works interfere with God's Nature, will that be steadfast long?  
Before Nature's wrath as unseasonal rains and storms, man is helpless!

God's creations like horse, fish, bird and man are lively in action;  
But man's creations like bikes or cars, ship, plane and robot run by technology;  
God is eternal, infinite, omnipotent and omniscient, but man  
can't be so;  
For, man is just like a child before God playing with toys of technology!

Realizing his limitations, man has to maintain himself with all  
The creations of Nature and all not for competition but completion!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Can We Shun The Invaluable Earth Ever?

If man finds out the way to overcome death and hunger,  
Sure he can achieve immortality to live forever in the world;  
But, in his pursuit to discover and invent so many advanced  
Things, man is destroying natural resources to end world...!

So, to overcome that tragic stage of world, man is exploring  
The whole Universe to find planets like Earth to live there...;  
Moon and Mars are under his microscopic research to find  
Water and grow green plants for food to settle there ever!

Can anyone neglect the bird in hand worth two in the bush?  
is it not too much of anything is good for nothing in life.....?  
Instead of trying such wise-less things, why can't save Earth?  
Only art-less and culture-less ones don't know love of Earth!

Like the swain cannot understand the value of pearls or ass  
Can't understand the value of Book, modern man lives life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Robot Man Of The Deceased One!

Modern world is machine world giving importance to value  
Of money as yardstick to estimate anything as great or poor;  
In this materialistically oriented society, more than human  
Money making one is respected as long as one mints money!

Such a man is protected more than King or President of a  
Nation in the world in such a way that researches are being  
Going on to make Robot man of such a one with one's full  
Memory is saved even if one dies to transfer to it to work!

So, Robot man with the memory of the deceased one will  
Continue the left out work to continue the process of money  
Making business to keep the corporate ever enriched with  
Money to beat all other competitors anywhere in the world!

Who knows, in the future, Robot man of a genius or talented  
One capable of enriching institution will go on so even after one's death!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# How Far Modern World Civilization Can Go?

Modern world civilization is mainly created by Science and Technology through inventions of machines, cars, trains, ship And plane to go ahead fast and quick in all things in such a Way that men live as machines and even after death live so!

Yes, by saving the memory of man by scientific development It may be transferred to a cloned man of the original one And that way man may achieve death-less state by changing Body to a new one by bio technological development soon!

Perhaps the secret of ancient Indian transmigration of soul is Known and learnt, in the replica of cloned body, one can live Immortally in the world carrying out the ambitious projects Started earlier by the original man to perfection later on sure!

The progress of modernity by science if done for good use, Then modern civilization is worthy one to follow ever sure...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Is Old, New And Best Ever!

Poetry is old, poetry is new and Poetry is ever best sure;  
Literature and Poetry ever reveal what history has failed to  
Record facts that are vital to know truth in any world issue;  
Literature and Poetry suggests new ideas of human progress!

Poetry inspires and energizes heart, mind and soul to ever  
Venture on new direct and new things to create change sure  
In society and world at large for freedom to flourish forever  
To create and invent new and great things for the benefit of all!

Reformation of world to modernity and civilization are seeded  
And planted by poetic literature whether it is governance or  
Social change or discovery or intentions of new machines or  
Electronic gadgets helping all activities in all walks of life...!

Poetry is wonderful discovery, powerful weapon and most  
Useful boon to do all kinds of works as harbinger in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Living In Harmony With Nature By Unity In Diversity!

Industrialized world rule by military force had failed long ago;  
But industrialized world society with scope for human progress  
All welcome but rare to see happen due to materialism;  
Best seems to be agrarian world for all to live in harmony with Nature!

One agrarian world society can put an end to noises and  
harmful complexities;  
Nature only gives opportunity to enjoy aesthetic, intellectual  
and mystical pleasures;  
Intellectual and spiritual progress only develops human sense to higher level;  
Pleasure enjoyed so fulfils human nature to divine nature to enjoy bliss divine!

By unity in diversity life can be lived in harmony with Nature  
Promoting the culture of love and friendship in one modern world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# One Modern World Of Human Civilization!

Military power ruling all nations as one world nation for so  
Called peace by Alexander, Chengiz Khan, Julius Caesar,  
Napoleon and Hitler had failed like long religious wars of  
Conversion, but new version of terrorism is trying in vain!

Religion is private matter, democracy is public matter of nice  
System to decide who has to rule and how things have to be  
Done for the benefit of all whether it is industry or business  
Or agriculture or social matters like culture or civilization, etc.

Secular democratic system with free individual development  
On the basis of human culture is best modern way of life all  
Love to follow as civilization for the formation of One World  
For peace to prevail for prosperity and progress of humanity!

That's the way One Modern World of civilization of humanity  
Seems to be best to follow unity in diversity in harmony with Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Ingredient Of Modern World To Progress In Peace!

Modern world to be so, has to function with new thoughts of Mind for maintaining peace and normal function of life ever; There despite differences of religion, nation, culture, race, Language and all, unity in diversity is mark of civilization....!

If such way of life is followed in public, that is real human Culture that sustains civilization in modern world in peace; This discipline and order is developed through education, If educational institutions follow secularism and pluralism!

Hatred, violence and wars are mainly caused by political Idealism quite orthodox and undemocratic in governance Without changing over to modernity by developments of Civilization promoting unity, friendship and love in all sure!

For modern world to progress in peace and prosperity, unity In diversity and friendship are the ingredient of civilization..!

Ramesh T A

# Higher Level Of Thought To Achieve Total Liberation Birth-Less!

Unity in diversity is perfect example of civilization to live  
Modern way of life by friendship in peace and prosperity;  
This is what expected of modern world to do rather than  
In racial hatred, ideological rivalry ever and violence or war!

This is the way high level of thinking can be possible to  
Evolve oneself from human to divine nature to accomplish  
The purpose of life in the world before one is sure to attain  
The perfect state of liberation for spirit to be birth-less ever!

That is possible only if mystically one explores the presence  
Of divine in Nature so as to get the realization that ultimate  
Reality is the Universal Spiritual Energy which is source and  
Destiny for all beings and prepare oneself ready so for transform!

Realizing and knowing the ultimate reality so, one truly has  
Reliable faith and belief to begin transcendental journey sure!

Ramesh T A



# Freedom For Exploration Of All Necessary To Know The Ultimate One!

Sans love and knowledge, freedom cannot be realized and  
Really enjoyed in the world to explore many unknown ideas;  
Book knowledge is not enough as world and Nature are vast  
Field to explore to find answers to our doubts, ultimate truth!

Along with education free movements of all are necessary  
Not only in our nearby Nature and far off Universe but also  
The whole world to feel it is really one as it is necessary for  
The creation or formation of One Human World forever sure!

A border-less world with freedom to live and work any  
Where is what all have to try to achieve by civilization of  
Unity in diversity through international friendship n the  
World that's trying to be modern in all respects everywhere!

For exploration of and expression about Self, society, world  
And Universal spiritual energy, Poetry can help more than all!

Ramesh T A

# Love And Friendship Promote World Peace And Progress!

Naturally our Earth is one world with pieces of many nations,  
Where we all live by birth, for studies and work through out  
Our life as we have freedom, liberty and rights to think, talk  
And do deeds creatively and inventively for the benefit of all!

This truth is natural justice for all humans everywhere here;  
Boundaries, pass ports and visas are for the convenience of  
Administration to stop crimes of all kinds by international Law needing to be  
simplified by international integration!

By good education and international friendship nations are  
modernizing by economic and technological developments;  
By exchange of new ideas in arts, literature and culture all  
Favour civilization by unity in diversity for one modern world!

If all unions of nations join together for this noble cause,  
Sure love and friendship promote world peace and progress!

Ramesh T A

# As We Sow, So We Reap!

Exceeding all limits rains have fallen for many months long;  
Even in January rain has come like a blue Moon after a lapse  
Of one hundred years it is said and finally bright Sunshine  
In all its glory now appears beautifully in the Sky regularly!

Whatever hot the season may be, it is possible for all to live  
With not so difficulty as cannot be borne in winter months  
With cold impossible to bear sans heaters, hot water bath  
In the morning and thick blanket to cover up in the night!

Both hot and cold climates we have seen in one year with  
The hope that the current year will be moderate in Summer  
And Winter as far as climatic conditions are concerned sure;  
For all good and bad effects of Nature, we have to bear ever!

Knowing well this fact, we have to be careful in keeping  
Cleanliness and avoiding pollution so that we can enjoy well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Is Ever Interesting Discovery Of Man Sure!

Concentrated work with great interest Poet composes poem  
Involving whole soul into activity lasting forever in literature  
Of the world entertaining and making all think with interest  
To see a new world of thoughts, feelings and images novel!

Of all forms of literature, Poetry alone never makes the Poet  
And poetry readers lose interest ever musing over the ideas  
That look to be fresh ever absorbing in creation and reading  
With heart, mind and soul actively involved in great venture!

Such a form of writing Poetry is that profitable or not, ever  
Urges myriad mind completely absorbed both in creation  
And delivering sans any tiredness and boredom what so  
Ever as a greatest wonder man has discovered in the world!

Poetry is the best diversion for all types of souls needing a  
Change of mind not possible in any other way anywhere sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Civilization By International Friendship Forms One Modern World By Unity In Diversity!

Whether nations unite to create one world or not, our Earth  
Is one world with many languages, cultures, religions or races;  
Yet, unity in diversity is formed by civilization and modernity  
By international integration of economy through friendship!

By communication through English language, civilization is  
Bringing together nations under one roof for developments  
In various fields unifying all unions of the world nations into  
One human world of families promoting peace and progress!

This kind of development should pave way for international  
Integration of society by eradication of poverty through employment  
And by cooperation and coordination and exchange of ideas  
And knowledge One World dream can be achieved soon...!

Real civilization is possible by unity in diversity and modern  
World can be truly established by international friendship...!

Ramesh T A

# Broad Ambition Can Succeed Only With God's Sanction!

Orthodoxy, tradition and conventions are invalid in modern  
Time needing filtration for finding best and relevant now...;  
In modern world, civilization all like to lead high way of life  
To get the satisfaction and fulfilment not possible in anyway!

Now beyond borders all love to live and achieve what they  
Wish based on their most cherished dreams based on their  
Knowledge and ideas transcending religion, race, culture,  
Language and all by love, friendship, cooperation and fun!

Best wish of all is creation of One World with one language,  
Single currency, common laws for all and weaponless state;  
For that unions like Europe, Africa, Asia and America should  
Unite to form One World Union as extension of UNO vision!

This broad ambition only with God's sanction can meet with  
Grand success for efforts taken by all with love and interest!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Us Be Conscious Of Well Being Of Self And Society To Be Truly Modern!

Individuals have liberty and rights by national Constitution  
To do what they like and live adapting any ism they wish;  
They too have duty towards society to maintain common  
Decency and decorum for smooth running of all works sure!

So also, , society too mind what all do without harming any  
Individual's pursuits of dream or ambition in the world life;  
For, individuals like poets and scientists work ever for the  
Well being of all in human society and good reforms for all!

But in the modern world due to developments of electronic  
Gadgets like Cell phone, notepad and lap top. almost all  
Are absorbed by them forgetting what is happening around  
Them and in the society sans any sense or care forever now!

All should be conscious of self, society, nation and world  
Besides maintaining natural resources for the well being of  
All not only now but also eternally and that is the way all can  
Be civilized and modern in outlook in the advanced world!

Ramesh T A

# Real Advancement And Development To Evolve To Higher Status!

Clear sky, clean air, bright Sunshine and neat roads make  
All love the cosmopolitan town to visit it again and again;  
Love of beauty in Nature, art and culture is necessary for  
All who appreciate the cleanliness of town and world sure!

Only those who are living in a matter of fact of mechanical  
Life don't have feeling of emotion to enjoy beauty and ever  
Appreciate everything in the modern world of civilization...;  
Sans such a good feeling, how can one be civilized forever?

Without love and beauty in life, human nature has no chance  
Of advancing and developing in thoughts, words and deeds;  
Sans this foundation of culture, no religion or modernity can  
Make one prepared for divinity to enjoy bliss in Nature ever!

Love and knowledge only give real freedom to enjoy beauty  
Of Nature in bliss to evolve into higher level than civilization!

Ramesh T A



# How To Be Really Civilized And Modern Sure?

Everything is illusion in the vast beautiful Universe as all  
Matters produced by energy are time bound ones sure;  
Earth too is one such one so to say like human life is here;  
It is better to live as long as sans disturbing the set up...!

Just economic and technological developments are not  
Real ones as everything changes by time and again in stock market;  
The best thing one has to do is to live well till end and go to  
Heaven in peace sans caught into the whirlpool of hell here!

Civilization of modern world is also an illusion as it is only an  
Outward show but not inward development of humans ever;  
By human culture only it is possible to be developed sure so  
As to be real in civilization to call oneself to be modern ever!

Only Nature, Art and Culture can make one perfect to call  
Oneself civilized and modern as thoughts, words and deeds  
become so then!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Intelligence Versus Wisdom!

Ancient or old world is believed to be not much developed  
In knowledge, life and activities of people everywhere then;  
Modern means new, advanced and developed in all ways in  
Everything in industries, agriculture, business and life now!

Cultured means refined to live life with best thoughts of all  
Knowledge, words and activities both in public and private;  
Civilized means high level of thoughts, words and deeds in  
Life and works capable of managing anything anywhere...!

In the modern world of civilization, everything is going on  
Fast with noises of machines, vehicles of all kinds night and  
Day done in an intelligent way reflecting sophistication but  
Sans wisdom to decide whether it's necessary or not ever!

Modern world is brave but lacking human sense of after  
Effects and inventing new things to overcome drawbacks  
Sans caring for simplicity but only sophistication with no  
Guarantee of lasting effect believing next thing can be done!

Ramesh T A

# Invaluable Treasure Our Earth Is Ever!

With blue sea, green forest and white clouds Earth looks like  
Bright and beautiful marble ball among other planets of our  
Solar system among many Star groups in the vast Universe;  
Being earthly ones makes us feel elated and proud forever!

Preserving natural resources of Earth only we can go on ever  
Enjoying this paradise beauty sans doom's day to it sure....;  
Understanding the invaluable great treason of Earth, let us  
All keep it clean and sans wars as we keep safe jewels in locker!

This Earth is great gift of Nature to us that we have to protect  
And transfer to next generation for them to do so to next of  
Their generation praising in gratitude for having provided all  
Things we need for our survival and sustenance since long!

Such a treasure so beautiful and bountiful how can anyone  
Think of destroying it for the sake of greediness of a few....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Real Progress Towards Divine Life!

Civilization of human life should not end with modern world  
All cherish high comparing with past lives of old generation;  
All good and great deeds as achievements only will make  
The next generations feel proud of us and continue so ever!

is it not time to think about pollution and health condition of  
All that have worsened much needing to be rectified now?  
Sans destroying forests and maintaining natural resources  
Only, our good Earth can be restored to its glory of past sure!

Progress of human life socially and spiritually in accordance  
With Nature, evolution can develop all as super beings..... ;  
Purpose of human existence here is to realize all pain and  
Pleasures to accept spiritual life of harmony with Nature...!

To overcome all hurdles to lead a peaceful divine life, real  
Progress of spiritual life need to be developed as civilization!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Civilization Should Go Hand In Hand With Culture According To Nature!

Old or modern, cultured or civilized, living human life in  
Harmony with Nature only can sustain world forever sure;  
Being part of Nature, that is the best way for all to survive,  
Sustain and succeed in peaceful and prosperous life ever!

Climate change and natural disasters point out all to realize  
This fact to survive and sustain well not going against the  
Will of Nature so that the lost paradise can be regained for  
Peace, prosperity and progress of life of all with assurance!

Prevention of pollution of air, water and environment only  
Can preserve Nature in all its glory to sustain all living beings  
For evolution to proceed on its natural course to the progress  
Of all living beings to go on the right direction of destiny!

Civilization of modern world should not neglect culture ever  
Following the will of Nature for the well being of all sure....!

Ramesh T A

# Who Are Really Civilized?

Opposite of brutishness or savagery or animal nature is what  
We call as civilization quite advanced in thoughts, words  
And deeds based on knowledge, intelligence, talent and  
Intellect one has capable to do all excellently in life and work!

Such a way of life man lives in the modern world unlike all  
Animals in forests and brutes in villages lacking knowledge,  
Skill and ability to tackle any situation well in life and work;  
Civilized person is above common but next only to divine one!

But as things are going in the modern world, it is doubtful  
to believe and have such an idea of modern man as there is  
Difference only in the outward attire of men in cities, towns  
And villages rather than in common sense, skill or behaviour!

Unless the aberrations of civilization in the modern world is  
Rectified, there's no difference among all in cities and villages!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Is The Actual Dream Of Civilization To Modernity?

Self, social and world developments together contribute to  
Civilization real in the modern world pruned by culture ever;  
Best of Art, literature, science and philosophy through great  
Poetry by way of culture tames human emotion is top sure!

That's necessary as basis along with the development of  
Body, mind and soul living life in harmony with Nature ever;  
That is the way real modernity of true civilization takes up all  
Humans to the level of divinity by joy, bliss and peace sure!

In that situation only science and technology can be utilized  
As material developments go on for constructive progress  
Rather than for destructive works in cut throat competition,  
Violence and wars for domination and supremacy over all!

Progress of humans along with economic and technological  
Developments so is the dream of civilization to modernity!

Ramesh T A

# Possible Progress Of Civilization In The Modern World!

Evolution of man from human to divine is the journey of  
Civilization in the modern world by human culture which is  
Best thoughts, words and deeds covering all aspects of life  
Like Nature, books, music, songs, dance, behaviour and all!

It's simply man's journey from animal via human to divine  
Evolution should continue after physical evolution by mental  
Development of knowledge, exploration of truth and later  
Proceeding in spiritual exploration by mysticism in Nature!

That is real civilization in the modern world instead of over  
Exploitation of natural resources by technological progress  
Not bothering about pollution, disease and destruction by  
Greediness and indulging in military interventions in all sure!

Material development is only to do works with ease and  
Living life in comfort as aids of civilization to higher level progress!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Our Earth Is Not Permanent Abode For All!

The modernized world boasting of civilization isn't an abode  
For permanent stay, but only for a sojourn being perhaps  
A junction in our journey of soul in the vast Universe long  
Just as for the aliens, who visited once so and flew away!

The so called civilization by technological development can  
Never change our natural destiny by putting an end to the  
Death or hunger or old age or illnesses but can prolong our  
Stay by good health and preservation of natural resources!

But the greedy ambition of the few is affecting the whole of  
Humanity by their senseless exploitation of natural resources  
For fuel, raw materials and food by deforestation, expansion  
Of urban areas and pollution of air, water and environment!

Sans Nature we are nowhere here, even if we boost up our Economy and  
technology boasting ourselves of civilization!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Fear Controls Savage But Love Rules All Beings Of Civilization!

Force of any kind creates fear to one to achieve results unjustified;  
But kinds words kindles love to all to do all by natural interest;  
Only animals do all by fear, but humans do all by love;  
Savages are controlled by fear but humans ruled by love!

Things done out of fear cannot be a mark of civilization;  
But things done out of love surely is a mark of culture;  
To make civilization real, culture as background is necessary,  
But never force and fear, only natural interest of love does it!

War brings fear of death but truth kindles love even to die;  
Fear and love are two opposing aspects of living beings' nature  
That control animals and humans in the world since longtime;  
Love and knowledge only make all free of fear to be bold in  
life!

Real civilization fostered by human culture is for peace, but  
Rules of force controlled by fear is savage act of war to be shunned!

Ramesh T A

# One World Of Heaven And Peace!

Duration of human life even in the modern world is not an  
Easy thing to predict making all realize that our life is not  
Permanent and is only ephemeral like a bubble on water;  
Anytime this bubble will break and become one with water!

Men and materials in the world are all temporary only ever;  
Realizing this truth, let us use our time for a good cause of  
Love, friendship, peace and spiritual development to attain  
Fulfilment in world life and reach our source as destiny well!

Let us dream about these matters and not waste time in the  
Virtual world only sans having any contact with others ever;  
Let us mingle with all people to build up unity, friendship and  
Love to make this world a paradise of peace in Nature ever!

If we make this dream into reality by united efforts of friends,  
One World of heaven and peace is sure to see very soon....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# See Reality Out Of Dream Like Virtual World!

Virtual world of computers and cell phones use is just more  
Than dream world sure but not real world around us ever;  
Virtual world is like a dream world only but not real and so,  
It is only illusion as our own world is as we are not ever here!

Living ever relying on virtual world and doing all things  
Online we lose touch with real dealings of things and men;  
Not having personal contact, our social behavior and also,  
Social movements become experience less for many sure!

Sans contacts in person, it is impossible to develop any  
Friendship leading to unity of all people to achieve world  
Peace in the larger sense as each one is in one's own world  
Minding only one's own business as one wishes alone ever!

Selfishness and self-centredness cannot develop social  
Consciousness due to virtual life and to undo it, all have  
to come out!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Civilization Of Modern Life Is Virtual Life!

Sans Computer and cell phone, virtual life of modern time  
Can't go on in the real world, which is also illusion as life  
Itself is not permanent along with Earth existing as magic  
With other planets in the beautiful Universe vast and wide!

After the advent of TV and other electronic gadgets, no one  
Seems to have real contact with anyone being carried away  
By virtual contacts with many all over the world via websites  
That occupy everyone's time and interest sans an end now..!

Nature, Culture and Art are known through the small screen  
That shows the heart felt expressions of poets through their  
Poems wonderful reminding and reviving them for all to see  
Life in their true colours and reliable unlike virtual world life!

Civilization of modern world life is also an illusion and the  
Virtual life of electronic gadgets lasts as long as possible!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Modern World Of Real Civilization!

World without wars, violence and conflicts is what the dream  
Of many not only in the past but also in the present sure;  
But even after modernization of nations by civilization, wars  
Go on with modern weapons from guns to missiles now!

This is against the very word of civilization in meaning that  
Needs to be understood before venturing upon new arms;  
Fear, anger, hatred, lust and jealousy are of animal nature  
Need to be modified by courage, patience and love ever!

This is possible by discipline from childhood on by taming  
Emotion, improving mind by good and great knowledge  
And love to foster friendship so that war mindedness will be Conquered by peace  
and friendship to real civilization sure!

Civilization based on sense of goodness, truth and beauty  
Only can turn mad world into modern world of heaven ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Can Peace Be A Matter Of Dream Only In Poems Ever?

Has civilization in the modern world changed the nature of  
Man  
And refined him to be almost a divine in character sure?  
World history is full of wars not only in the past but also  
In the modern time too endangering the very existence of world!

Unity of mankind and peace of world are still not yet look  
To be achieved even after establishing UNO for that work;  
Is the UNO a mere waste or still working effectively to do  
Greatest good envisaged by experts of the past and now too?

Past wars of might has been replaced by dialogues of right  
In the present but it seems sans democracy being in vogue  
All the over the world by sorting out ideological differences,  
Right of man cannot be effective in bringing about unity first!

Without unity being made possible among nations and men  
Of the world, peace can only be a matter dream in poems...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Significance Of Culture And Nature To Follow In Life Is Art!

From life experience only culture is adopted in practice to  
Maintain hygiene for enhancing immunity by taking proper  
Food, fruits and vegetables according to seasons to resist  
Any disease and live healthy life to do effectively all works!

More than before only in the modern world men are seeing  
So many new diseases due to taking of stored foods in the  
Fridge long and also eating new foods of various kinds sans  
Testing its hygienic conditions leading to pandemic illnesses!

Everything is going on fast in the modern world today with  
No time to stand and stare at the beauty of Nature and the  
Life thriving therein in healthy joyful state that man fails to  
Adopt and enjoy in life sans any illnesses in all respects ever!

Following culture and living in harmony with Nature are a  
Simple art needing to be adopted in practice for good of all!

Ramesh T A



# Importance To Humanism Only Can Make Modern World Civilization Real!

Modern world civilization has driven human life live under  
The threat of pollution of air, water and environment and  
Ever in the fear of new diseases like Corona besides the  
Diseases like AIDS and Cancer sans eradication still here!

Neglecting Nature and ignoring culture with civilization  
Alone, it is impossible to deal with political ideologies  
And religious terrorism ever creating havoc to the peace  
And unity of nations even under the roof of UNO in world!

UNO has to play an active role bringing together all nations  
To work in cooperation and coordination for the promotion  
of art and culture along with intense propaganda for the  
Preservation of Nature so as to save world from disaster sure!

Civilization to be real should give importance to humanism  
Rather than any isms that perpetuate only hatred and wars!

Ramesh T A

# Like Internal Love Of Beauty Perfection Of Culture For Real Modern World Civilization!

Like beauty, civilization does not lie in outward show,  
But in internal development of perfection in all respects;  
That is possible by culture which loves to attain perfection;  
Harmonious human development is what culture is all about!

Love within urges to do all things in a beautiful way to make  
All look beautiful by completion in all respects is the nature  
Of beauty and likewise culture as base makes civilization so  
To be real reflecting maturity and perfection in men and matters!

Civilization is not lopsided development but real perfection  
In all ways unlike economic development only at the cost of  
Social development that lies in living life in harmony with  
Nature which is possible by preservation of natural resources!

Peace, Prosperity and progress of modern world lie in all  
In and out harmonious developments to make civilization real!

Ramesh T A

# The Drawbacks Of Modern World And Its Remedy!

Technological and economic developments leading to the Civilization of modern world are possible mainly by skill, Knowledge and intelligence accompanied by hard work; But greedy ambition has failed to see pollution and disease!

Ideological differences and religious terrorism are adding Fuel to the suffering world by wars and conflicts ever and Violence is forever threatening world peace, unity, progress; Religion and civilization don't work out well for world's good!

The study and love of perfection of human culture are ever The best way to keep up-gradation of humanity anywhere; By its influence, maturity and wisdom help much in deciding What to develop and what to shun to make really civilized!

All drawbacks point out to lack of culture in civilization in the Modern world and underline the need of its revival for good!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Live According To Will Of Nature To Enjoy Healthy Life!

Living not according to the will of Nature otherwise called Will of God, world people face a lot of hardships due to Heavy rains, storms and long drought caused by climate change And that after Corona attack only come to realize blunder!

Civilization by technological development cannot make man Above Nature like God in the world as all are part and parcel Of Nature and have to follow culture of living in harmony With Nature to enjoy good, healthy and peaceful life in joy!

The discipline of living following norms of cleanliness only Gives good health with natural immune system to resist and Fight against any viral disease to live in a natural way sans Any difficulty as all are encountering in daily life in the world!

Ecological balance, recycling of natural resources and also, Preservation of forest and maintaining purity of rivers, lakes And ponds greatly help to have timely seasonal changes all The year for all to live in beautiful atmosphere of Nature ever!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Change Life Style For The Better!

Due to mutation, new versions of Corona disease are coming  
From London to Japan making it complicated to deal it now;  
Vaccines to are produced in many countries of the world  
To inject in the patients having Corona disease to see cure!

Maintaining health seems to be the first work of mankind now  
And all think about cleanliness, sanitation and follow all  
Measures of precautions to avoid rather than suffer from  
Corona and its auxiliaries capturing mankind everywhere!

Now at least realization has come up in everyone all over the  
Modern world about the way of life being followed is not  
Up to the standard to call ourselves civilized as we have not  
Following the system of culture tested and accepted in past!

The benefits of cultural life need to be familiarized to all now  
So that at least now on life in harmony with Nature will lead well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Wise Decision Now Opens Door To Real Progress Sure!

Like ant caught between fire and flood, human life is the  
Modern world oscillating between pollution and disease;  
But the pollution is the cause for all problems humans are  
Facing today and has to be dealt with suitable measure!

Modern life devoid of touch with Nature has totally changed  
Natural activities of humans everywhere in the world in the  
Hunt for money to live a life of dream sophisticated and full  
Of bed of roses sans any wisdom that such a one is disaster!

The problems world men facing today is just the harbinger  
Of colossal apocalypse sooner or later, if no change is now  
Made and if wise decision is made now, the good change  
Later will make the world a heaven to live sans any trouble!

Natural life of humans only is the best solution to make a  
Good turn from bad way leading to peace and progress real!

Ramesh T A

# Human Life In The Modern World Has To Go On Along New Diseases!

Corona disease is fast doing havoc in Brazil, South Africa, Japan, England and so on as far as health is concerned sure; There is competition to produce vaccine to put an end to Corona disease in the whole world as new trial everywhere!

The after effects of vaccine seem to be muscle exhaustion, Worries, depression, sleeplessness and pancreas problem; Such kind of reports from medical experts surely create big Alarm in the hearts of world men needing sure hope for all!

Even after vaccination, following precautionary measures like Wearing face mask, maintaining social distancing and hand Washing often need to be followed to get real improvement From the phantom disease called Corona everywhere now..!

Human life in the modern world has to go on besides new And new diseases like Corona, but how long is difficult to say!

Ramesh T A

# Let Not Lessons Of Corona I Be Neglected For Good!

Business competition for capturing world market and also,  
Corona in new version spreading to the whole of world sure,  
There is no efforts being taken for world unity and peace...;  
Even for vaccine there is only competition to market it sure!

This is the attitude in the international politics making peace  
Process getting slower and slower worsening the situation  
To see dawn of peace shining for redemption from chaos  
Making complication still more complicated than before...!

Unless there is sincerity and honesty by all rulers of world  
Nations and cooperation to follow safety measures by all  
People, how can peace and unity be established in anyway  
To make the world a heaven of peace and paradise forever?

Lessons taught by Corona I should not be neglected to be  
Caught by Corona II to meet deadliest hell very soon sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Be Wise To Choose The Best Rather Than Worst For Destruction!

Nations may have conventional weapons for self defence;  
But stepping up for sophisticated weapons is dangerous;  
Yes, Nuclear weapon is greatest threat to whole world peace;  
That can destroy not only enemy nation but also stockist one!

Moratorium to weapons of mass destruction is must and  
Spending of money on them is greatest waste in the world;  
Instead funds can be used for agricultural developments,  
Discovering medicines to cure AIDS, Cancer and Corona..!

Spending money on controlling pollution can save world  
And provide pure drinking water and facilitate irrigation;  
Problems of poverty and unemployment need to be solved  
By utilizing money for education and training of jobs to many!

World has to decide between weapons of mass destruction  
And preservation of natural world for human habitation ever!

Ramesh T A

# Pros And Cons Of Science And Literature!

Arts and literature have helped to express new ideas and  
Reformed society to go forward intellectually and spiritually;  
Science and technology have helped to speed up human  
Activities by inventions of machines making world modern!

Constructive endeavours of humans by arts and literature  
Ever have been inspiring not only social change for the better  
But also to invent new things for the benefit of mankind  
Making the world not only progress but also achieve peace!

But negative kind of creations by arts and literature and also,  
Destructive discoveries and inventions are utilized by harmful  
Politicians of the world have driven the world down to the abyss  
Changing heaven like world into hell like realm needing correction!

Science and literature are powerful as fire that can save and  
also destroy  
That by wisdom all crooked intelligence should be converted to construction!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Revive Culture To Make Civilization Of Modern World Meaningful!

Only savages and wild animals fight killing each other for Food, territorial aggression and domination of others ever; Slowly such beings realized the importance of safety, peace, Security and good end in life and that became culture sure!

But even after great stride in making a lot of developments To live a long and luxurious life of civilization in the journey Of modern world, wars are there between brutally big and Strong and moderate and weak men and nations even today!

By long experience of simple living and high thinking by Doing agricultural and weaving jobs, mankind by Experience has established culture as the best way of life; But by civilization they have again become like animals for all!

Is it not time to think about our wonderful best life of past and Renovate our habit and revive culture with civilization now?

Ramesh T A

# Mad World Modern World Is!

Civilization has brought in modernity in life to make human  
Life to live in a higher level highlighting best of human deed  
That might change world into a human realm unlike animals  
And pseudo divinity as angels live in heaven we all imagine!

But what has happened after the two World War, cold war Started between USA  
and USSR dividing world into two to  
Decide who was great, powerful and leader in the world  
And still such a cold war is going on between many others!

Scientific development has made so many nations powerful,  
Yet, poverty is there, unity, peace and friendly humanity is  
Still not developed due to economic race, military race and  
Technological progress at the cost of human sense forever!

Mad world is modern world so to say by pollution, not  
Bothered about lack of pure water and new disease needing  
Realization of human sense born of love to live not as rivals  
But as friends cherishing culture to live creatively in Nature!

Ramesh T A

# When Will Man Change His Mechanical Way Of Life?

Mechanical life of machine man in the modern world does  
Not make him praiseworthy of the civilization he is proud of;  
Neglect of Nature, art and culture but only economy based  
On technological marvel at the cost of society is farcical....!

In his pursuit of profit only based business, man has not  
Bothered about pollution that has led to climate change  
Causing natural disasters and new diseases affecting each  
And every one dreaming about the golden age of life ever!

Living in harmony with Nature and indulging in creative arts  
Like painting, music, Poetry and all when is man going to  
Revive and achieve great feats to social progress, peace and  
Change positive and fulfilling in world life to have blissful end? !

Technology is only an aid to facilitate man's work and life,  
But not for intellectual and spiritual progress to fulfilment!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Civilization With Culture Can Do Miracles!

Human culture is not just obsolete tradition as many think,  
But is best way of life following the system of best thoughts,  
Best words and best deeds to fulfill the purpose of life here;  
It is adopting best knowledge and thoughts of past in use!

Had modern civilization adopted such a culture in practice,  
Many bad effects the world is facing in the form of pollution,  
Climate change and new diseases could have been averted;  
Destructive developments could have been stopped earlier!

Rectification of misdeeds needs to be changed by reforms  
And strict discipline to go on the right route to achieve all  
Best things needed for mankind now and later so that by  
Wise decision new discoveries and inventions can help all!

Civilization of modern world with the base of culture can do  
Great miracles dreamt by noble souls of the past for posterity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Status Of Modern World Leading To A Mad One!

Civilization is knowledgeable way of life based on reforms  
Shunning superstition based on mythology and religion  
Making use of Science and Technology to reduce burden  
Of works in life but not to make all slaves of machines ever!

But nexus between businessmen and politicians has made  
use of that for maximum profit increasing works to the level  
Of making men as machines living by the tick of time forever  
Expanding urban area into villages and farms shrinking latter!

Pollution caused by effluents out of industries and smokes of  
Vehicles have made air and water everywhere as poison to  
Breathe and drink and has led to the destruction of Earth  
Sooner or later making man seek asylum in some other planet!

Profit making business at the cost of agricultural activities  
And social development has made modern world a mad one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Modern World Has Made Man A Machine In Lieu Of Human To Be Divine!

Modern World has made Man a Machine in lieu of Human to be Divine!  
There is a race between man and machines for living only  
Mechanical life under the control of time in modern world;  
Everything has to be quickly finished before going to attend  
Another work in the fast world to earn more money faster!

For. to fulfil the need of modern man money is not enough  
Ever making him to look for some other means to achieve it;  
Like a prey caught in the spider web, man does a lot of jobs  
To achieve his goals to meet both ends of modern life long!

What a pity! Is it fate or man made hell to live doing things  
so in such a uncongenial fashion that man has also become  
Another machine in this modern machine world, where all  
Technological things are created to reduce his burden once!

But due to economic progress, life style of civilization has  
Made man a machine but not a human to become a divine!

Ramesh T A



# Contention Of Heart In Life Possible Only With Nature!

Modern world life goes on money like the fuel for running  
Vehicles on the road to go anywhere to do various works;  
Human life depends on money and food to pull on the days  
In a smooth fashion whether one is rich or poor in the world!

That is city life doing all things like a machine by all sans fail;  
But in the village and farms, life goes on in harmony with  
Nature whether others anywhere work for money or do all  
To achieve goals in life to feel proud or dejected by failure!

Life of all lovers of Nature is contented one unlike others in  
Great ventures to make big money to be the greatest rich  
Man in the world always indulging in rivalry and competition  
To win or lose in adventure for money sans peace and joy!

Contention of heart is the only way one can be happy and  
Ever peaceful in world life, if one lives in harmony with Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## When All Is Fine?

As in Joint family, alliance in politics, partnership in business  
And friendship among persons share good and bad, victory  
And failure, profit and loss leading to bitter fight sure due to  
Sharing of loss and failure even by partners not responsible!

For a longtime going on so makes all disintegrate and try all  
Works separately facing both victory and failure and profit  
And loss with full responsibility and satisfaction in world life;  
But new partnership with like mindedness and talent shines!

Group of such talented artists or persons of any adventure  
Work hard in cooperation and coordination to achieve great  
Success and create history serving as example to many men;  
Partnership of poets and scientists have achieved miracles!

Unless all share both burden and comfort in a give and take  
Policy way in politics, business, family and friendship all is fine!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Farmers Are Smiling And Crying For Rain For Good And Bad!

Rain drops are falling on my head, when I see down my  
Balcony full of motorbikes parked sans an end of road;  
In the middle of the road it is full of wet colour of rain that  
Has fallen on the night and the morning is misty cold sure!

Rain has fallen through out the year without a pause any day  
Making all shun it expecting bright and hot Sunshine all day;  
Nature is showing its plenty sense of offering to all whether  
All like or not and the overflowing rain waters are with Sea!

Too much of rain in all places makes the world seem to be in  
The Sea or Ocean all over the world making farmers smile  
And cry for destruction of about to be harvested crops soon Drowned in water  
everywhere and they wait for relief now..!

One side farmers go on strike against government's strict  
Laws that affect their freedom to enjoy fruits of hard labour  
And on the other hand, suffering for too much of rain ever  
That spoils hard grown crops for months seeking mercy..!

Ramesh T A

# Civilization Without Culture Is A Sheer Waste!

All neglect Nature, literature, art, history and culture in the  
Commercialized modern world of civilization ever rushing  
And working for money believing it easy to buy all needed  
For survival and sustenance sans any problem what so ever!

That serves only economic and technological development  
At the cost of social and spiritual development of humanity;  
The result is pollution and lack of hygiene leading to climate  
Change and new disease affecting whole of mankind ever..!

Now saving world and humankind from all the dangerous  
Mess made by world society in the name of civilization has  
To change bringing in the well beneficial way of human life  
By Art, Culture, literature, history and Nature for good fo all!

Civilization without culture is like great tower of building sans  
Strong fountain to sustain it for many years sans any harm sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Beauty Is Truth Beyond Imitation Ever!

Out of jealousy, some spoil and destroy good one's life  
And work and in competition, artificially try to be genuine  
One but fail to imitate good one's natural talk and behaviour  
As truth makes one triumph whatever be the tricks of evil!

Beauty composed of artificial make up cannot become real;  
Once the face is washed with pure water truth is revealed;  
Natural beauty developed by divine grace shines glowing  
And cannot be approached by the false face of anyone sure!

Truth and love of mind and heart give real beauty to body  
That attracts all through natural talk, behaviour and act,  
which are beyond the capacity of anyone to imitate and  
Hoodwink public to gain undue advantage over good one!

Natural beauty is truth that has no parallel or comparison  
And cannot be toppled by the artificial make up by anyone!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A New Place Of Paradise World Will Become Soon!

Competition in production and sales of vaccine to cure Corona disease  
Seems to be in full swing among capable nations in the world now...;  
Success or failure is known only after the vaccines are injected in all  
Patients, doctors, nurses and all involved in the treatment of |Corona!

Due to precautionary measures being taken by almost all people in  
Many nations of the world, disappearance of Corona is already on;  
Before the vaccine is given to patients and others concerned, perhaps  
Corona also meet with the end of other illness like Spain flu, etc.

Medicines for many diseases of the past are still in research stages only  
Needing completion of research and discovery of curing medicines...;  
Since Corona has affected people all over the world, many nations are  
Taking steps to find medicine and eliminate it at the earliest for good!

Cooperation and joint venture like this are significant way to unity of  
All nations for the common good of world humanity if extended to  
Other aspects of world problems, certainly one day world will become  
A new place of paradise living in peace and harmony with Nature sure!

Ramesh T A

# Corona Reigns To Discipline Human Society Everywhere!

Corona pandemic has changed the life style of people everywhere;  
Especially in the dress patter of all there is uniform wearing of  
Face mask while going out for various works without touching  
Anything with hand and washing hands and parts exposed out!

Discipline, self-control in handling things, not mingling in the  
Crowd to avert or avoid touch of body with others to protect  
Oneself from infection and paying attention to take food that  
Can improve immunity of body against infection in general!

All protective measures have become a regular habit to follow  
By all look to be a great wonder whether they are old women  
Or children or tourists roaming about picnic places anywhere  
And what a sea change of behavior and activities of humanity!

Neglect and disrespect for Nature by society have led to all  
Problems to the level of Corona reign now to discipline all!

Ramesh T A

# Health Is Real Wealth!

Living in harmony with Nature makes one have strong health  
With immunity to fight against any disease what so ever here;  
Sans health, it is impossible to shine in education, work and life;  
Even if one has education and wealth, sans health, all is effect less!

Even crippled and handicapped people with sound health are ever  
Achieving great feats in sports, jobs and life too in the world...;  
But health only without proper motivation and training, many  
Indulge in antisocial activities and terrorism threating world peace!

Both physical and mental develops are a must for everyone by  
Good education that motivates one to shine in the field one is  
Best at making one best in education, capable in work and also,  
Make one fulfil the purpose of life better than others in the world!

Health is real wealth as with the support of education and motivation,  
One can become wealthy materially and achieve all in work and life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Dreams And Desires Will Become Realities In 2021!

New Year has arrived without much pomp and pageantry;  
Everyone wishes for disease-less healthy life for this year;  
All are moving everywhere with precautionary measures;  
Freedom lost can be regained soon with immune health!

Friends and close companions are best in relations now  
Wish to be so through out this new year 2021 end sure;  
Many are eager to continue previous year's resolution  
And fulfil all their dreams and desires before the end sure!

Breathing fresh air in the beach and having a nice time in  
The park of our paradise, all wish to enjoy life in Nature sure  
To regain lost paradise without much fuss ado about none  
So as to be free as birds and strong as elephants in forest!

All dreams and desires of all will com true and become a  
Well defined reality in the course of this New Year 2021 sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Difference Between Nature And Art!

From the morning squirrels are busy going here and there;  
Vehicles and tourist people are also going all over the town;  
For the year end celebration despite restrictions all over the  
Town, people are eager to celebrate with friends somehow!

'What is the difference between squirrels and people going  
All over the place? ' ask I to myself sitting on an arm-chair  
Seeing the busy town and I find no difference at all as both  
Are brisk in looking for their own things of interest here sure!

In Nature, all are of the same kind in doing things of interest  
Sans any exception except that humans are evolved higher  
Than small animals good and gentle but there is difference  
Vast and great as far as naturalness between the two sure..!

Natural character and developed personality are like the  
Difference between natural and artificial or Nature and Art!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let New Year Brings Cheers To All!

Birds have no restrictions and no traffic rules and regulations  
To fly in the Sky anywhere in groups and single as they wish;  
But we men and women have all those to follow to over-  
Come troubles and now to prevent ourselves from Corona!

Yes, in the last day of the year 2020, no one can gather en  
Masse in the beach or roof gardens of hotels to celebrate  
Good bye to this year and invite New Year in fun and joy  
With friends and loving persons anywhere in the world...!

Too much of civilization and modernity sans bothering and  
Caring for pollution and climate change and careless in the Handling of scientific  
researches and lack of cleanliness and  
All have led to face the consequences in the form of Corona!

Let New Year bring cheers like the free birds fly in the air  
Overcoming the obstacles on our freedom to enjoy better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Rare And Nice Year Ending Day To Share With All!

Last but one day of the year 2020 is wonderful to write  
About Nature today that absorbs my heart and mind sure;  
Early morning two little dogs white and black cheered my  
Mood by their friendly play on the sand near platform here!

Friendship, faithfulness and playful nature are wonderful to  
Witness in dogs and makes me believe such quality must  
Have come to men due to their living closer to humans sure;  
Now it has become rare trite in friendship with fellow men!

Then Full Moon shining through transparent mist after a little Rain is a beautiful  
picture Nature draws on the sky canvas;  
A rare treat it is for the Nature lovers this evening sure that  
Has made me to mention it in this poem to share with all...!

Happy incidences I am sure must be mentioned in poems  
To share my joy with all in this nice year ending day indeed!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No Effect Without Cause In Nature!

When energy level goes down one gets hunger for food  
For producing energy needed to activate human body;  
So also, when the throat and lungs get dried up, one gets  
Thirst needing water to wet and supply oxygen for relief!

Hunger and thirst cannot be avoided or stopped once for  
All till death comes to one at the end of one's life in world;  
They are all there to give pain and difficulties to our Self  
So that when they are satisfied one enjoys pleasure in life!

The spirit or soul within doesn't have any pain and pleasure;  
Only through our body we realize those feelings in our life;  
In one way, due to that fact, from the spiritual state to our  
Physical state, perhaps we are all created by Nature to know!

In Nature, nothing happens without a cause and this cause  
And effect are like cause and event in history we know sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Live And Let Live!

World is at the edge of the year 2020 not knowing whether  
There is a peak to climb or deep abyss to go down due to  
Dense mist, fog and snow that obstructs vision for all sure  
Now though all are eager to see bright future for all in life!

Bouquet of flowers in multiple colours and exotic fragrance  
Seems to be readily waiting to invite all with smiles and nice  
Cheers to say good-bye to previous year and welcome to  
New Year with hope and joy for love, peace and unity ever!

Life is both painful and joyful like day and night and life and  
Death as they are only two sides of the same coin we know  
Pretty well and deal with them in the same way of poise in  
Both times of storms and Springs against all odds in life sure!

Let us eschew live and let die, but ever chew well live and  
Let live so that love will unite all for bringing peace to world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Alternative For Money Needed To Live Life Better!

Money has become the centre of all activities of human  
Emdeavour in the world since it has been introduced in the  
Transactions of businesses among companies and humans;  
Transfer of money is then done by cheques and online now!

Direct cash withdrawal and deposits are possible by the use  
Of ATM booths everywhere now for the convenience of  
Customers of banks all over the world at anytime for various  
Uses needed by them and working life goes on so forever!

To finish business favourable to some individuals, practice of  
Corruption has become common culture and fair activities  
Of society are crippled obstructing the real progress of all in  
Many nations of world making lives of honest men difficult!

Some other alternative for money needs to be created so as  
To make better life of civilization possible in modern world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sans Money No One Can Live In The World!

Commercialization in every field has made it impossible to  
Live in the world without money whether it's going to shrine  
Or clinic, hotel or restaurant, study in schools or colleges  
Including child birth or funeral from birth to death forever!

That too only profit making business to earn much money  
To become rich only is the objective in all walks of life sure  
in such a way that industries at the cost agriculture attention  
Is paid leading to pollution of air, water and environment...!

It's said that money makes many miracles, but money makes  
All worse to the extent of poisoning heart, mind and soul  
Like ponds, lakes and rivers are made useless even for the  
Use of drinking or irrigation of agricultural fields in world!

Even to drink water to quench thirst, one has pay money to  
Buy a bottle of water whether it is good or contaminated...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Be Heroes And Heroines In New Year 2021!

Just a few days more seems to be nothing to say about 2020  
Except Corona virus pandemic that has spread everywhere  
In the world and its new version seems to spread still faster!  
In this new disease the whole year has passed none liking.

All have learnt the lesson that with immunity any disease can  
Be resisted and overcome too if we don't lose confidence  
Following the precautionary measures like wearing mask on  
Face, adopting social distancing and washing hands often!

With this procedure if we move anywhere, nothing happens;  
I think if we follow this technique even next year also all can  
Mind each one's business very well and not worry about all  
Things we have been thinking much earlier as well trained!

New Year 2021 is an adventure sure all will try to indulge in  
To do great feats in all walks of life to heroes and heroines!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Care To Know The Causes For The Consequences We Face Now!

Is it nice to live in illness always afraid of new diseases in  
The modern world of civilization sans caring to know the  
Causes for the consequence we are facing in fear now...!

More than natural calamities and nuclear arms built up  
New diseases like Corona seems to destroy humankind  
Already suffering from cancer, AIDS and heart illnesses!

Those chronic health problems besides cholesterol, BP,  
Sugar and heart diseases due to modern way of life and  
Work need to be dealt with proper measures, of all, now!

Above all, Corona pandemic and eternal poverty of many  
People all over the world seems to be everlasting in world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dream And Do What Is Possible To Sing Songs Of Joy!

Birds are flying free in the Sky singing songs of freedom  
Even when the whole world is suffering from Corona illness;  
They are disciples of Nature not worried about materialism,  
But only about day today living forget past and future too!

Humans in the name of material development, lost touch  
With life of the world but only machines, speed, money  
And luxury, even if they are not having time to enjoy any any  
Thing except getting new disease to suffer and die at end!

Greediness meets with only great loss not knowing that time  
Lost cannot be regained as youth lost cannot be renewed at  
Old age to enjoy life as they have dreamed long age in life  
And also, have forgotten time can't be turned back in past!

All animals and birds sing songs of joy and peace, but man  
Only thinks of wars to win all to be great to wield power...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# World Competition Is On Not For Construction But For Destruction!

Will there be any difference at all between the years 2020  
And 2021 as far as Corona pandemic is concerned sure?  
Vaccine to eliminate it is only in the trial and error stage only  
Making all think about next option or how to tackle it ever!

is it not time to think about what to be done as the status  
Is paving the way for talks by all to solve the problems of  
Pandemic and poverty rather than going on the race of  
Technology, economy and military force to be top Power?

China started the race to spread Corona Pandemic all over  
The world followed by new version of Corona by mutation  
From London to world nations faster than before making  
All cross fingers as to how to win this battle for safety of all!

Competition for destruction of mankind perhaps by new  
Diseases rather than Natural disaster or Nuclear wars is on!

Ramesh T A

# Realize Purpose Of Life!

Modern facilities, all comforts and luxurious life are all no use,  
If health goes down beyond cure making one impossible to  
Enjoy physical pleasure, intellectual satisfaction and spiritual  
Fulfillment in harmony with Nature anywhere in this world!

Pulling on the days is more than hell to have redemption in  
Anyway unless one has a glimpse of boon to forget oneself  
In some deep meditation and mysticism in Nature finally in  
An atmosphere of perfect peace which is a rare chance sure!

Otherwise, one should be a poet of great zeal to express  
All ideas free verse to get relief and enjoy a one in a million  
Chance of recovery to some spiritual height to engross in  
The fantasy world of journey in the Universe to see holy end!

Man is born to realize one's purpose of existence in world  
Life and ultimate reality, which is union with Universal Spirit!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Modern World Or Disease World?

Modern world of civilization with all developments is none  
But only disease world now due to economic development  
At the cost of social progress everywhere in the world sure!

With great fear people wearing face mask, maintaining  
Social distance, sanitizing and washing hands move in the  
Streets for purchasing and going for work if possible sure!

What a pity of the so called developed modern people  
Not knowing how to prevent disease before it spread to  
All over the world affecting each and every individual now!

After Corona viral pandemic now a mutation has come up  
with a new version spreading ever faster than predecessor  
Putting all blink with all developments and economy in farce!

Nature is supreme to all everywhere in the world and else  
Where and this all should respect and not meddle with it!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# World Of Chances Makes Forget All Inconveniences!

Winter blue has turned mist into fog now making it bad;  
In this bad weather only ozone is ample in production sure  
And breathing makes body strong and healthy, but for life,  
It is very difficult to do works starting from early morning!

The mood of getting early doesn't come to begin day's job;  
But interest of favourite work makes mood feasible again;  
Also, working for long hours sans tiredness is plus point;  
This kind of working is impossible in Summer time forever!

Mist or fog or snow, when interest is top most in enjoyable  
Work, certainly anyone will forget the inconvenience of all  
Kinds weather all round the year making one achieve great;  
All great masters have done impossible things with ease so!

If health of body is cent per cent okay, one can do not only  
Achievements but also miracles in this world of chances...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# New Activity In Life!

New atmosphere, place, work and life make one know nil;  
But as the time goes on some idea clicks in mind to try;  
Next step is usual trial and error method to attempt on one;  
Surprise comes when something positively good happens!

Thereafter it becomes usual work to do and also a routine;  
First step in life shows the route to follow in the world well;  
That first step, if lucky, one shines successfully in any field; Sure this is how from  
childhood to old life goes on till end!

New life or work or usual one, resolution and determination  
Is what decides one's life course in the world to progress;  
But sans no drop of rain, no flood can come up anywhere  
And that does not mean rain should not come as risk in life!

Life for all goes on like that only whether one likes it or not;  
But at the end only total decides profit or loss in business!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Last Resort To Nature For Bliss And Liberation Sure!

Space having matter, energy, spirit and time is Universe of Nature;  
This nature is living scientific art that kindles imagination, dreams,  
Ideas, mystical mood and spiritual bliss philosophers, mystics, poets,  
Scientists and all to know ultimate reality and reach gate of heaven!

After undergoing a lot experiences of ups and downs, many opt for relief  
By way of escape from the prison life of soul in body suffering pains,  
No way of liberation and exploring all means to get peace forever sure;  
The final resort is Nature for them all leading them to be mystics ever!

Such an influence Nature has over many who have finally resorted to the  
Help of Nature to get into the hold of blissful love of Nature that gives  
Ample ways to get salvation and total liberation from the hell of world  
To the heaven of bliss by opening the gate of heaven over final staircase!

Like mystics and Poets, meditation in Nature is the way to get knowledge  
Real, mystical communion with it to enjoy bliss preparing soul to success!

Ramesh T A

# Personification Of Universe After Natural Big Band In Space!

Like volcanic eruption big bang has thrown out galaxies of Stars  
Functioning by natural forces of gravitation, Nuclear, electromagnetism;  
Stars personify families existing in peace, love and harmony everywhere;  
Universe is personification of this silent beauty of Nature quite divine!

Personification of Universe is as Lord Vishnu resting on five headed  
Big snake surrounded by gods and goddesses of Stars in infinite space;  
Matter and Energy function controlled by Universal Spirit supervised  
By Time in the whole of Universe eternally in infinite Space sure!

This beautiful picture of Nature is what the Universal Spiritual energy  
ever silently says as lesson to all the divinity of peace, love and  
Harmony without wars among themselves eternally by creating physical  
Beings on Earth to realize it by pain, hardships, wars and diseases!

This silent beauty of Nature as vast Universe in infinite Space is  
incredible view in reality kindling divine vision, imagination, dreams!

Ramesh T A

# Is Universe Of Space And Ocean Of Earth Comparable?

Is there anything comparable to the infinitely vast Universe?  
To me Nature's ocean of Earth resembles Universe of vast Space;  
Like Sun, Moon and Stars, eel, wide fish and star fish are there;  
Like birds live in sky and land, turtle live in sea and land!

Many more things are comparable between Universe and ocean here;  
Like life has evolved from sea leaf, planets are born of Stars;  
Nature is unique and incomparable with anything anywhere sure;  
We are also part of Nature with mind to think and understand all!

This is possible by our soul or spirit enclosed in human body  
To feel, think and muse in Nature to have spiritual bliss sure;  
Otherwise, perhaps by our spirit it is not possible to do so  
And so, Nature has created humans to realize and reach it...!

Universal Spiritual Energy that can neither be created nor also,  
Destroyed certainly in Nature with souls thrive as Stars ever!

Ramesh T A

# As Years Are Going On Life In Nature Continues For Fulfilment!

Last month of the year is like the dancing calendar in the wind;  
very soon December month will end greeting New Year to take charge;  
Like the trees that come one after the other when old ones fall  
The years too appearing and disappearing as many Stars of Universe!

Of all the years, only year of birth of each one and expiry date  
Mostly are remembered by the next generation in human life sure;  
But the nation and the whole world ever remembers great leaders  
In politics, religious service, writers and Poets of repute sure!

End of year is the time to see how far we have come in the journey  
Of our life to touch the winning post as in a running race in life;  
In Nature for everything there is a beginning and end for the  
Next one to take the place to continue general activity to go on!

Nature is for perfection by evolution following the process of  
Creation, preservation and destruction for new regeneration ever;  
Till the purpose of creation achieves its saturation stage, the  
Routine of birth, growth, death and regeneration continues ever!

Ramesh T A

# By Evolution All Temporary Things Become Permanent Finally!

Time and spirit are invisible though activates everything everywhere;  
Time, spirit and Space are ever indecipherable except by relativity;  
Space with all matters like stars and planets is Universe or Nature;  
Nature is like human body with time and spirit as mind and feeling!

Energy is force or power with spirit creates and destroys matters;  
Spirit, time and space come into picture only after matter is formed  
By energy and they all are related with one another to be a whole  
To have a complete picture of Universe or Nature we all know ever!

Spirit holds together matter and energy by time in Universe or Nature  
For all stars and planets with living beings to function as a whole;  
With mind, feeling, intuition and instinct all living beings try to  
Know such existence within a time bound state to attain timelessness!

From temporary to permanent state all beings by evolution become  
Perfect to become one with the Universal Spiritual Energy or God!

Ramesh T A

# Will Mankind Return To Resume Glorious Life Of Golden Age?

Like peacock dancing round in joyful mood before evening  
The tree leaves are bristling in the wind as a grand dance;  
Just before evening twilight, birds working all day long  
Try to settle in their respect nests in the tree there!

Like the agricultural farmers and industrial works work  
From morning till evening go home before evening twilight  
To take rest till next dawn to resume duty all day long  
The birds and small animals do their jobs at various levels!

This is the natural routine all follow since the work became  
Well designed for health, love and satisfaction in world life;  
But technological and electronic advancement in work and life,  
Day or night is utilized for work to make profit to excel..!

New diseases and climate change have crept in human life to  
Turn them into machines needing correction to return to the  
Glorious life of golden age to overcome the mess they have  
Made out of world life and safety is in jeopardy at anytime!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is Personification Of Beauty Ever!

Nature is personification of beauty because it's love is true;  
Art is a still picture of lovely beauty of Nature in action;  
Truly Nature is ever beautiful due to its eternal love to all;  
Philanthropy of Nature in love through its creations is divine!

Yet, the divine spirit is with its eternal energy in Nature that  
All non-believers are living as nonconformists as it's invisible;  
Divine spirit is like taste and air hidden in food and breeze;  
For, divine spirit is everywhere acting everything in Nature!

Personification of God in human form is for understanding only  
And that cannot be taken as actual or real one ever by many;  
Personification of Nature or God interpretation by relativity;  
Sans such a relativity indecipherable Space is impossible to know!

Nature is a great example for beauty, love and truth in one to  
Visualize reality in relativity and an easy supposition forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Greater Than Heaven Love In Life!

Transparent mist acting as lens brings many Stars within view;  
Stars are really great wonder of the night sky to watch ever;  
Many lovely dreams crop up in the mind to enjoy later long...;  
Dreams make Nature a wonderful fantasy to muse in joy unique!

Stars are the ball dance performing lovers in high spirit there;  
Love at its top dance is what everyone dreams about to enjoy;  
In life full of dance, song and music in Nature are a pleasure;  
Enjoying such a pleasure is a great boon to anyone in romance!

Paradise of Nature is wonder of all wonders we all know ever;  
Enjoying pastoral love with the loved ones is heavenly sure;  
Living a life of love so, time going fast or slow is nothing;  
A timeless state of life in romantic love is great pleasure!

Pleasure in life makes all worries and woes of world nothing;  
Love in life enjoying pleasure at will is greater than heaven!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Hate And Love Are Common In Nature And Love In World Life!

Unbearable emotion results in shedding of tear over cheek;  
Both for joy and sorrow, shedding of tears is common in life;  
Nature and love have two opposite sides of expression in action;  
Both love and hate are part and parcel of emotion in humans!

Hot day and cool night with unbearable heat and soothing breeze  
We all experience in world life almost everyday sure sans fail;  
That kind of Nature is reflected in human emotion as love hate;  
Again they are all two sides of the same coin in Nature, Love!

Human and animal excretion is manure used to be mixed in fields  
To produce rich crops of various vegetable for food for all...;  
That is recycling of vegetation for making survival possible..;  
Love and hate, wrath and grace, day and night are life and death!

hence bitter sweet life all are living with painful pleasure of  
Love whether we hate or cry, laugh or mourn, wake or sleep ever!

Ramesh T A



# Great Achievements Are The Result Of Vision And Hard Work!

Are the diamonds sparkling on the waves of sea under Sunlight?  
Sunlight is the source for all precious gems to sparkle ever;  
Ever diamonds always inspire the mood and vision of all sure;  
Sure vision and dreams are common among all to go forward...!

Forward going mood certainly all gems including diamonds make;  
Make up of ladies and gentlemen attract all to be with them;  
Them and others are fascinated by the beauty and brightness;  
Brightness is needed for one to shine in any art or profession!

Professional success is inspired by things of Nature only;  
Only by the influence of diamonds, gold and gems all do great;  
Great achievements are inspired by some ambition of vision;  
Vision is needed to have great ambition to achieve success!

Success in real life is achieved not by vision and dreams only,  
But ever accompanied by hard work driven by great ambition sure!

Ramesh T A

# Is There Connection Between Nature And Astrology For Men?

Blue Sky wearing grey misty blanket is waiting  
For the Sun to settle down cool in the West,  
While the tree leaves are dancing by the wind  
Coming gently from the East awaiting good time!

Wind and rains have bid good bye to bad time  
For the town suffering inundation of farms and  
villages around at the last phase of current  
Year waiting for the birth of New Year for good!

Good season following bad season is not only  
common in Nature but also in men's life in the  
World full of good and bad things happening  
With good ending for good and bad for bad sure!

Reflection of good and bad of Nature is being  
Worked out for good and bad time by astrology!

Ramesh T A

# Wonders And Miracles Of Nature!

Baby animals and humans are cute and beautiful in Nature;  
Nature's transition and evolution of physique and wonders;  
Wonder is life going on in Nature making world a miracle;  
Miracle is not rare and is happening in many ways in life!

Life is a joy and adventure to enjoy and discover wonders;  
Wonders of the world are not just seven or eight but more;  
More we go in detail, more we have to discover in everything;  
Every thing is made up of energy like rocks from volcano!

Volcano coming out like fire curvy solidifies into solid;  
Solid stone has fire within which is produced by friction;  
Friction reveals the hidden truth within for public to know;  
Knowing such open secrets we become great and create great!

Great discoveries, creations and inventions are basic ones  
In Nature due to Universal Spiritual Energy we call as God!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Scent Of Colourful Flowers Inspire Angelic Love On Earth!

Beautiful flowers bloom every morning to welcome Nature lovers;  
They look as angels from heaven born on Earth in colourful attires;  
Flowers are personification of divine ladies born to love and  
Spread message of love and make all live in love in heavenly world!

The beautiful petals of flowers are the smiling lips of angels  
Kindling love in the hearts of Nature lovers to spread love to  
Humanity so as to convert the warn torn world into world of love  
And peace promoting it into heaven and paradise in one sure...!

Naturally beautiful flowers attract beetles to make love with  
Great joy and satisfaction inspiring humans to learn love so  
And impart love to generations as human culture of the best one  
All have to cherish ever enjoying the scent of flowery love sure!

Scent of flower reminds all and kindles love quite heavenly and  
Divine enticing by the colourful beauty of angelic flowers ever!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is The Mood Creator For All!

Nature is the mood creator for all living beings in the world;  
Pleasant morning atmosphere kindles squirrel to play with noise  
With its fellow squirrels running here and there sans an end;  
In the same way, Nature brings cheerful mood to men at dawn!

Rain in gentle breeze brings thrill to dance round and round  
With joy unique to humans only in the world of paradise here;  
That joy affects all near by too to join in the joyful dance  
And enjoy a joint venture in singing song of inspiration too!

Yes, it all happens due to inspiration of Nature that brings  
Mood of joy and all with its beautiful scene and atmosphere  
Meant for enjoyment to promote love and peace in joy unique  
No one can ignore, refuse and deny sharing with pals sure!

Nature is the starter of appetite before all indulge in  
Going on a great venture in grand feast to celebrate joy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# We Are Part Of Nature!

All reactions of Nature reflect actions of all living beings;  
Love, generosity, beauty, arrogance, anger, calmness and divinity  
Are all reflected in the living scientific art called Nature;  
Animate and inanimate, joy and anger and all in one in Nature!

They all reveal quite very well in all plants, animals, birds,  
Fish and humans and feelings and activities we are familiar with;  
Realization of such open secret all have not taken it factually  
But only taking them all granted and neglect to respect Nature!

Our greatness, divinity, devilishness, horrifyingness, beauty  
And goodness are all Nature ever displays exactly like all sure;  
Basking and brooding in Nature, all can compare all those things  
And surely understand how close and related we are with Nature!

Too much engagements with machines, gadgets, smart phones and  
Computer make us seek relief in resorts as we are part of Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Is Like Mona Lisa Smile!

Like the undecipherable transgender people, Nature too  
Seems to be unpredictable after the change of climate;  
No one is unrepresented and not personified by Nature  
Making a fact that there is none extraordinary from it!

As all happenings are out of control and order, even  
Behaviour of Nature too reflects by rains in untimely  
Quite unprecedented and enigmatic in lieu of fog or  
Even mist at the peak of winter months of the year!

This unpredictability of Nature prolongs even at the  
End of the current year leading to another new year;  
Will the New Year appear with new surprises in the  
context of Corona infections going on still or what?

Nature is like the Mona Lisa smile remaining still  
Undecipherable and impossible to say for sure ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Beyond Limit Anything Is Poison Only Ever!

Too many cooks spoil the food ever anywhere in the world  
And too much of anything is good for nothing too sure;  
Rain is needed for irrigation and to overcome drought;  
But too much of rain now has damaged crops and rice bags!

Sans limit nothing is acceptable for anything anywhere;  
Whether it is military power or economic jingoism ever  
Now threaten world peace endangering security and safety  
Not only good people but also nations for love and peace!

Over grown strength or arrogance due to plenty in hand  
Indeed is a great threat to all around them anywhere;  
Taming shrew is very difficult unless all unite with  
Single mind to eliminate the unnecessary weed everywhere!

No one should go beyond limit and respect other meek ones  
For living a good and united life of love and peace in world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature The Great Power Ever!

Why natural powers are depicted as divine human beings earlier?  
In the past man knows only family life and not anything else;  
Even theory of relativity saying energy is product of mass and  
Velocity for making it easy to understand is said is Siva-Sakti!

Education was then spread far and wide for making all know all  
About laws of nature in science with definition, proof and also  
Inference by experiments and observations in the laboratory  
And later in Space sending rockets to observe natural phenomena!

Knowledge was taught to chosen few only in the past but later,  
Knowledge has become a basic thing to know in life by all ever;  
Both for constructive work and destructive work science is used  
Leading to test of powers between nations now in the world....!

After gaining confidence, courage and power man has last fear  
And is challenging Nature itself not knowing Nature is great power!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# None Can Excel Nature Ever Sure!

Bright Sunshine and heavy rains are alternating nowadays;  
Nature's Sunshine and rains are like human's joy and grief;  
Heat of day is very high and cold of night is very low;  
Extreme climates of Nature are like extremity of human life!

All aspects of Nature are also the attributes of humans sure;  
That indicate humans and all living beings are from Nature;  
Human feelings and Nature's extremities indicate no difference;  
All living beings including humans are not separate entities!

Nature personifies all human, animal and divine natures in one;  
That certainly indicates we are born of and part and parcel of it;  
When this is so, what wisdom there lies, if feel separate from it?  
Naturally if all live in harmony with Nature, life is heavenly!

Whatever things man achieves according to his advancement of  
Knowledge or technology, none can excel Nature in anyway sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Lessons Of Nature For Safe Life!

Before biting cold winter begins, small red ants are brisk  
In their activities like an infantry of army in collection food;  
The sign of bitter cold has come up with slight mist now;  
And vague vision of activities of men and vehicles is visible!

Protective futuristic mind has developed perhaps from ants;  
With six months work and six months rest ants live life;  
Indeed sans such a planning, life can't be manageable;  
Sure Nature is not only a friend, but also philosopher and guide!

If we are sharp enough to visualize vague vision we win  
In our race of the world with success in surety ever;  
What the insects and animals do by instinct, men have to do by intuition;  
Intellect, experience and wisdom help to develop intuition to go safe!

Lessons of Nature are much helpful not only to animals but also men;  
If we follow lessons of Nature, we live a happy and successful life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ambition The Driving Force To Success!

Honesty, sincerity, discipline and beautifully doing all  
For the sake of beauty make one a lover of Nature and art;  
Then what Nature inspires, one creatively expresses in art  
As successful expression of one's self is art of living!

Just expression of art is not enough in anyway in the world;  
Arts not only please but also guide all in world life sure;  
To create such a masterpiece, a great ambition is needed;  
For, sans such an ambition, it won't be interesting to achieve!

Yes, ambition only can serve as good driving force of life;  
Like humour is the spice of life, interest is the driving force of work;  
Against all odds and stumbling blocks, ambition helps to go ahead;  
Till matter is completed, interest of ambition won't leave one free!

For achieving great work of art, it's not bed of roses;  
All impediments are thrown away by ambition leading to success!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature The Saviour Og Our Life!

It's a beautiful Sky with a lot of colourful clouds  
Just above mountain like ranges of trees with green leaves;  
Slowly evening Sky with Stars are popping up sure;  
Cyclones and rains have gone away for this December month!

Cleanliness, beauty and fresh air fill in the atmosphere;  
Nature is beautiful so kindling love in all to appreciate it;  
Maintaining such a beauty is everyone's duty sure;  
Unless such an attitude develops in all, good life is impossible!

All love the world to become like paradise and heaven,  
Which is not possible by technology but by preservation of Nature;  
That's possible by going along according to Nature's will only;  
If we respect and love Nature, we will live in heaven here!

We are children of Nature evolving to be divines sure,  
If we live in harmony with Nature, the saviour of life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# End Of World!

Recent radar scanning of South America, Guatemala and Mexico  
Has revealed the existence of ancient Mayan civilization in forest;  
Mayans migrated from there to somewhere due to longest drought;  
Now, due to pollution in everything by false progress, world will end soon!

If we lose world, will we be able to live in Moon or Mars?  
Sans forest and water, life cannot thrive in other planets;  
This realization should make us wake up to save the world;  
Sans this knowledge, our advancement of knowledge will become waste!

modern civilization of the world should not meet with Mayan fate;  
Before late, it's better to rectify mistakes made to live well  
So that history can be stopped to repeat itself once again;  
if technocrats and world govts. fail to change, people should force it!

Mankind should not forget the good old saying that stitch in time,  
Saves nine stitches later, if we call ourselves smart ones sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Silence Is Beautiful And Golden In Life!

Calm after incessant rains is so unique indeed sure;  
But being used to noise of traffic and strikes, it's peculiar;  
Some like noise and speak all in noise even over phone  
Not knowing how annoying such acts are to others!

Silence is beautiful as at dawn or cool hill station besides  
Real beauty of morning and green grass meadows everywhere;  
Such a beautiful atmosphere with breeze cool is fine ever  
To breathe and enjoy peace in life in loneliness especially!

Nature in its best beauty with fully bloomed flowers in the  
Parks and gardens of such high hill stations everywhere,  
One has to enjoy at least once in life time sans fail;  
After such an experience, will anyone refuse such beautiful life?

Silence is not only beautiful but also golden in human life  
To enjoy and live so doing best of things in life sure....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Long Life Lies In People's Hands!

It has come into practice buying cans and bottles full of water  
For drinking purpose as lakes and rivers are polluted ever;  
Recent cyclones and heavy rains have purified lake waters;  
Yet, they can't be used as drainage and effluents mix with them!

Unprecedented heaviest rains have cleaned rivers, cities and towns;  
By this act, Nature indicates all to follow the same regularly  
To maintain cleanliness and health to be immune to diseases;  
The question is - Will people follow the lesson by Nature?

Due to lack of vaccine to cure Corona, strict measures are followed;  
Will this discipline be continued by the people to avoid infection?  
That's the question needs to be answered by people's act;  
Real development lies in disease-less socio-economic progress!

Nature alters all wrongs done by rulers all over the world;  
Only if mankind lives as per the will of nature, all survive long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Inspiration To Venture On An Adventure Of Love!

Coupled butterflies flying high in love.  
Lovers imagination of dream world of life  
Take them to the edge of opting for adventure  
In the life of love to achieve objective in victory!

Novice lovers seek a place of isolation to breathe a sigh of relief  
In open air park or beach to see waves moving forward and back;  
Sitting close together seeing the waves of seas in motion  
They get inspiration and apt mood to take bold action!

Lie sea waves continuously taking forward moves ever  
Though ebbing back only to take a fresh start again,  
They get this idea to venture on an adventure  
That will lead them to hell or heaven sure!

In love, both victory and failure are nothing,  
But taking bold step forward only counts much!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Kamadenu The Universal Mother Of Love!

Nature follows the way of love by patience, tolerance and peace ever;  
Like tree, Cow too follows way of love personifying as mother of love;  
Cow gives milk secreted from its own blood to calf and mankind;  
Can anyone live sans tea, coffee, yogurt, butter and ghee ever?

That's why Indian mythology depicts Cow as divine one called Kamadenu;  
Kamadenu is personification of Universal mother of love worthy of worship;  
It's a greatest boon to one like sage Vasista who hospitably welcomed  
King Viswamitra and his big army with feast by Kamadenu Cow!

It was an insult to a great king who took a vow to be a king sage  
And becoming so, created another heaven for Thrisangu as he wanted  
With human body not permitted in the heaven by any means ever!

Coldest winter months like November, December, January and February are  
enjoyed by love -  
Yes, December by Christmas, January by Festival of Harvest and February by  
Lovers' Day!  
In Indian Festival of Harvest, one day is celebrated for Cow;  
After celebration of Lovers' Day, Spring starts with Nature in all its glory!

Ramesh T A

# Determination Of Heart By Love Solves All In Life!

Heavy East wind blows from the Sea in the evenings;  
It may be due to another cyclone coming in a day or two;  
November and December months are for cyclones, rains and snow;  
But morning Sunshine gives warmth to body to bear winter cold!

Sunshine personifies love to warm heart to survive in cold world;  
Soldiers live to protect nation in high snow mountains too out of  
Love only that makes them face death too to martyrdom;  
Snow mountain or dry desert, love only gives power to face all!

Alternating weathers in tropical region too people live nice;  
That's due to adjust ability to all weathers by patience and tolerance;  
By love, where there is the will, there the way is anywhere at any weather;  
By internal perseverance of love, all outside odds are nil only in life!

Love helps to attain determination to face all situations and circumstances  
Having a broad ambition to survive, sustain and succeed all in flying colours!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Two Sides Of Nature!

New Moon comes up despite cyclone and rains heavy  
November and December months being for rains ever;  
Yet, the Sky is clear and still blue in colour now  
With a few Stars visible before night nights comes!

Night queen Moon and coupled lovers as Stars shine  
Bright in the Sky highlighting significance of beauty;  
But the lonesome Moon though exquisite has no companion  
And feels envious seeing loving Stars all over universe!

Being an angel Moon lives alone surveying night love of  
Stars as queen as others cannot survive alone forever;  
Such happenings in Nature are common as fate does harm  
In the life of humans compensated by beauty and love!

That's why cyclones, rains, floods, drought and long  
Dry seasons affect world so that joy can be enjoyed well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Cyclone As Untamed Forest Elephant On Rampage In Fields And Villages!

Due to Nivar cyclone, dense rains are falling everywhere; Brim full of rain waters in panda, lakes and rivers over Flow going down to low lying areas previously the water Course in the past some decades ago now forgotten full!

Due to heaviest rain, many new residences, multi-storeyed Flats and offices are made to stand as islands in big Ocean making all in-dwellers unable to go out for anything; Yet, there is no water to drink due to surplus in scarcity!

Like untamed forest elephants that goes on rampage in Agricultural fields and villages, cyclone Nivan has fully damaged many buildings in towns and villages of remote Areas and destroyed crops in acres of agricultural fields!

Despite hundreds of lakes full of rain water, unless drainage And industrial effluents mixing with them are diverted by Some other way to mix with sea, poisonous pollution and waste of lake water in vain can never be stopped for good!

Ramesh T A

# Man's Power And Nature's Power!

Now trees stand still after the passing away of Nivar cyclone;  
Nivar means brightness in Iran it is said and it's true the  
Day today is bright with Sunshine and tree leaves are fresh  
And everywhere the leaves of trees are dancing by the wind!

Of all the cyclones, The Thane cyclone of 29th and 30th Dec.  
2011 no one can forget because of its devastative power in  
Such a way that nothing is left unaffected including the  
Strong trees too stripped off all leaves as carpet on road!

According to show of power man's by technology, economy  
And pollution, Thane showed its mad anger power then and  
Now Nivar cyclone has shown its noble anger according to  
The repentance by men due to Corona and discipline by it!

Man's show of power is well responded by Nature's show of  
Power by it two sides of the same coin good and bad now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# King Tree Leaves Personify Perfect Symbol Of Love Strong!

Leaves are natural beauty symbolizing love in shape ever sure;  
Beautiful flowers and delicious fruits are children indeed to  
Please and satisfy hearts of lovers of Nature to be blissful;  
And so, flowers and fruits play hide and seek in leaves of trees!

Climbing up the hill station, I often enjoy seeing the beauty  
Of leaves dancing in the gentle cold breeze in many kinds of  
Trees such as jack fruit tree, Indian pears and plums trees;  
But when cyclone comes, many trees have ghost dance to fall down!

Of all the trees, peepal tree or king tree leaves only ever  
Perfectly personify symbol of love in shape and size that sure  
Attracts mind, absorbs heart and love spirit holds one high  
And like flowers and fruits, they make strong impact of love!

Like the king tree that even withstands cyclonic storm too.  
Perhaps due to this fact, king tree leaves influence strong love effect!

Ramesh T A



# Positive Nad Negative Effects Of Nature!

Man's misadventure in technological development to boost economy  
Has resulted in environmental pollution everywhere in the world  
Leading to climate change responsible for heaviest rains and storms  
And bringing in new disease called Corona killing thousands of men!

Good or bad, positive or negative, Nature treats in the same way;  
Growth of green grass, plants and trees or volcanic eruption,  
Earthquakes and tremors, Nature does all well to benefit and hurt  
Accordingly ever in a creative way to expansion only everywhere!

Both good and bad effects of Nature are strong and even lasting;  
Knowing these aspects, it's better to do things that align with  
Good effects of Nature for harnessing its power for enjoying all  
Benefits rather than caught by the giant of bad effects of Nature!

Positive creative expansion of Nature all surely welcome ever;  
But negative expansion all have to shun for survival and sustenance!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Leaves With Flowers And Fruits As Heart Crossed Love Arrow Offering To Love Lord!

Like Stars are the personification of coupled lovers in the Sky  
Trees are ever coupled with the soil of Earth to enjoy eternal  
Pleasure producing fragrant flowers and delicious fruits as their  
Gratitude of love for all to practise love so in life of the world!

Beautiful flowers are the beginning of love between loving souls;  
Delicious fruit is so sweet intimacy makes passionate love life;  
But sans leaves will there be any flower and fruit available..?  
Will there be a valley existing sans twin hills with moon as face?

To show our gratitude for the love has been bestowed on Earth  
Living beings, all offer to the loving Lord Krishna of Dharma with  
Queen Radha of Brindhawan as music and dance to cherish intimate  
Love in world life ever betel leaves with fruits and flowers...!

Leaves with flowers and fruits personify heart crossed love arrow  
And so it is offered to Love Lord who controls people as puppets!

Ramesh T A

# Only Nature Has The Ultimate Say!

Air pollution, water pollution and environmental pollution  
Due to technological advancement for economic growth at the  
Cost of human life have brought in climate change and also,  
New disease like Corona endangering security and safety sure!

Water, water, water everywhere in the world, but no good  
Water to drink and for irrigating agricultural fields to  
Grow crops like rice, wheat, cotton rubber and so on for  
Human survival and industries for socio-economic progress!

Man has to know that for all, Nature has the ultimate say;  
Rain, cold weather, snow and all personify of Winter season;  
Growth of leaves, plants, trees, flowers and fruits personify  
Spring season and hot climate, dryness and drought show Summer!

Finally, with the well grown leaves becoming brown in hue  
And falling down everywhere personify Autumn season ever;  
But, if this natural process is disturbed by man's harmful  
Activities, sure natural disasters and diseases affect all!

Ramesh T A

# Where Modern World Leading To Live - Heavenly Life Or Hellish Life?

Reclining on the bed of crescent Moon, a loving couple journeys  
Through Space enjoying heavenly pleasure to forget all worries  
Of life and woes of the world and comes across many Stars only;  
Coupled lovers represented by Stars shine all over the Universe!

Their loving dances just as happening in joyful party functions  
Attract all in the world and other planets of the Universe with  
Great wonder and influencing all with passionate love to live a  
Life of love only and not anything else to enjoy peace forever!

Failing to do so in harmony with Nature, world is in doldrums  
Only ever caught by the web of science & technology to boost  
Economic development at the cost of social progress making all  
As slaves of machines to live hellish life with no naturalness!

Instead of heavenly life, only hellish life all modern world  
Developments are leading destroying natural resources by pollution!

Ramesh T A

# Celebrate Diwali For The Eradication Of Corona As Naragasura!

Naragasura had the boon not to be killed by men or women but mother;  
His mother was dead and there was none to kill him in the world and  
He became a great headache to angels, humans and all in the legendary  
Age making all to request Lord Vishnu to put an end to him for good!

Vishnu born as Lord Krishna went to war against Naragasura with his  
Wife Bama, the reincarnation of Naragasura's mother Earth finally;  
But knowing the demon's boon to be killed only by his mother, He  
Acted as if swooned while fighting leaving Bama to kill demon by arrow!

The same sort divine tricks is played now to deal with Corona by  
Wearing fce mask, social distancing, sanitizing and washing hands  
To stop spread of Corona virus and thereby putting an end to disease  
in the absence of proper vaccine to eradicate Corona virus ever!

Like Naragasura's death is celebrated as Diwali then, now all are  
Safe from viral infection from Corona and it is marginalized sure!

Ramesh T A

# How Can We Make Ourselves Really Advanced And Developed To Be Modern

Natural life is an interesting adventure for animals, birds and fish;  
But modern life has become dangerous adventure due to climate change  
Caused by polluting industries, vehicles and all made by men sure;  
Not only in winter but also in hot summer, storms, rains and floods  
Do havoc besides Earthquakes causing tsunamis in some place or other!

Man by his rubbish intellect and scientific ventures has brought in  
Tragedy to his modern civilized way of life in the world sans any  
Thought of future security and safety of world and life of all beings;  
That is the main problem now all over the world besides the case of  
New diseases like AIDS, SARS and Corona 2019 needing to be dealt with!

Education, way of living, preservation of Nature, Art and Culture  
Need to be thoroughly serviced, changed and reformed for the modern  
World to be true not only in name but also living a real human life  
In harmony with Nature to call ourselves as really advanced in all ways!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Too Has Feelings As Humans!

Natural change of seasons everyone lovingly welcomes ever;  
But climate change at normal season making havoc everywhere  
How can anyone appreciate and feel happy for rich growth of  
Crops in the farms, where dry climate prevails forever!

Nature too has feelings like joy and anger as humans have;  
Nature shows its feelings by drawing pictures on sky canvas;  
Its artistic pictures are beautifully and colourfully changing  
In a lively manner at twilight time and dark before storms!

After storm calm comes to Nature and resumes its beautiful  
Art to go on showing its composure making all enjoy life in  
Love, joy and peace reminding all that if all respect it  
Sans making pollution everywhere its love will be ample..!

Otherwise, Nature will make Rudhra Dhandava like Cosmic  
Lord Nataraja through storms, cloud bursting rains and floods!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Enjoy Pleasures Till Life In The World!

Tooth showing squirrel plays all round the place in joy;  
For it, doing all things around here is pleasure it loves;  
Nothing is boring for it to explore and play all day sure;  
For pleasure squirrel does everything to live joyful life!

That is the way to live natural life in the world all have  
To know to live better in the world full of woes endless as  
There is no end for grieves if we worry about all sure...;  
All living beings going according to Nature live long well!

Physical life of all has no eternal way of life in the world;  
That's why, all species living in harmony with Nature enjoy  
Pleasure in the things they do and leave the world in peace;  
For them, all difficulties are forgotten in enjoying pleasures!

Sans any worry about future and bothering about past mishaps,  
Nature followers enjoy life ever besides hardships to be free!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Nature's Divine Nature Of Love To All!

Are they ranges of mountains or trees with many branches full of  
Green leaves giving shade to people and providing oxygen air  
Sucking carbon dioxide gas from polluting vehicles, industries  
And mills for people to breathe pure air to survive and sustain!

Only divine being of high magnanimity of love has such nature!  
Nature only next to God can show such a real love of selflessness  
That sustains all living beings to continue the evolutionary  
Process to go on for development of higher species on Earth!

Trees are really great to give pure air and also bring rain  
By their attraction of beauty for clouds to shower their  
Blessings to cool tress and land bringing prosperity of crops  
For humankind to feed and live healthy life in this paradise!

Love of Nature is immense indeed to give good things receiving  
Bad things from people who don't know the divine nature of love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Healing Is Love Of Divine Spirit In Nature!

Divine Spirit in Nature is protecting all in many ways  
Out of love towards all living beings in the world sure;  
To protect against weather cattle, bears, monkeys are  
born with fur and birds are born with feathers to say!

Out of love Nature is giving healing touch to animals like  
Dog, cow and sheep to cure wounds on their bodies ever;  
For men, Nature has provided many herbs to cure wounds,  
Diseases and pains on bodies to have great relief sure!

Natural healing is a great act of divine spirit to men,  
Animals and birds sure, if all go according to Nature;  
Failing to do so, many are affected by changing weather  
Conditions due to civilized life out of touch with Nature!

Due to too much artificial way of life, humanity suffers  
Much in many ways due to uncaring natural way of life here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No Hard And Fast Rule Doe Lovers And Soldiers As Nature!

Sudden big thunder and rain fall is like big bomb fire in war field;  
It's due to too much affinity between hydrogen and oxygen clouds  
Impact with loud noise and fall of water happening in Nature sure;  
It's like passionate union of lovers after a longtime in life ever!

Even the soldiers waiting in suspense fight with enemies, when time  
Of war comes suddenly resulting in heavy bomb fights to the last;  
There is no hard and fast rule for love and war anywhere ever sure;  
Longing lovers and waiting soldiers end in joy and victory finally!

There is no difference between the acts of Nature and humans ever;  
That's why humans are part and parcel of Nature with such traits;  
Also, lives are born from Nature to live, die and regenerate again  
For life to sustain and subsequently develop lives to higher stage!

Passion builds up along with longing when lovers separate for some  
Time or other in world life reflecting Nature's seasons forever!

Ramesh T A

# Love Fantasy Churned By Gyration Dance Of Star Couples!

Moon shines bright as Halo of angels in heaven with her group  
Of innumerable Stars twinkling like diamonds in the night Sky;  
Is this Nature a personification of enchanting Sky damsel with  
Her passionately coupled disciples promoting love everywhere?

Face of Sky damsel is the heavenly angel's Halo shining with  
Her followers passionately coupled as shining Stars reminding  
All union is the best way to cherish love in world life of nice  
Paradise nowhere in the whole Universe feasible to flourish!

Face of shining Moon over twin hills can see pretty well the  
Heart like big leaf of the valley with the cascade falling as  
River passing through forests, plains and desert to the Sea as  
The final resort after enjoying all pleasures to enjoy bliss!

Such a lovely beauty the Star couples passionately welcoming  
By Tango dance make all mesmerized by love fantasy in gyration!

Ramesh T A

# Love By Sky Damsel Of Gorgeous Beauty!

Early morning has drawn a new picture on the Sky canvas;  
It's the picture of a Sky damsel enticing trees and hills;  
All tall trees and hills rise high to embrace her out of  
Love born of natural beauty wonderful and amazing indeed!

Who will not love such a damsel so gorgeously beautiful  
Born of Nature vast and wide as Sky or Sea or such lot?  
The temptation to get the love of such a beauty of Nature  
Makes all rise high to embrace her in passion ruling high!

Seeing this beautiful happening from a lonely place, no  
Poet will fail to draw a picture of Poetry by words quite  
Novel to absorb the mind and heart of all readers who sure  
Love Nature in the same way as the natural things do now!

Beauty of Nature has such a power to kindle love in the  
Heart and minds as even meaner things of Nature do well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Union Of Passionate Lovers Is Star Of The Universe!

It kindles passion to see twin hills with the valley full of leaves,  
forests, plains, desert and finally ending with the blue sea and Sky  
Meeting together at the distant horizon so clear of beauty and love  
Influencing passionate feeling of love burning in for union to peace!

At the valley down the enticing twin hills a large heart like leaf  
Stands as gate and that if opened, takes to the paradise of heavenly  
Pleasure between passionate lovers to swim deep in the pleasure pond  
For accomplishing union between two physical humans with one soul..!

Such a passionate love has been enacted, romantic lovers take rest  
At the beach watching the night Sky full of Stars winking like eyes  
Reminding them of the passionate union between lovers by the nice  
And intimate coupling of triangle with inverted triangle to a Star!

All Stars of Universe say the same message of love fulfilment by  
The union between lovers to enjoy utmost pleasure for satisfaction  
And real peace at the end as the lovers lay at rest at the beach;  
Yes, union of passionate lovers is nothing but Stars of the Universe!

Ramesh T A

# Heavenly Paradise On Earth By Love Of Nature Through Beauty!

Moon shines bright like Sun through transparent misty clouds  
Lighting the whole Sky all the night as day time in the world!  
What a great wonder Nature is due to its influence of love  
By beauty that attracts all with the feeling of love sure!

Nature influences all with love by natural beauty like this  
Moonlit night and teaches all as to how to practise love ever;  
Lovers memorized by such unique beauty of Nature float sure  
In a fantasy that gives heavenly pleasure on Earthly paradise!

The spell of and love by beauty of Nature takes one to a state  
Of zero gravitation making one fly from the valley of leaves to  
Twin hills crossing over plains, forests and garden of paradise  
To the peak touching mists and transparent clouds of Sky top!

Moon light there shows the steps to the Milky Way of Stars in  
The Universe leading to the abode of heaven by magic of love!

Ramesh T A

# Why Is Natural Love Called God?

Feeling of natural love life can be experienced only in paradise  
Of the Uni verse, our Earth full of beauty, love and life fine;  
Other than that, where else can such kind of feeling be possible?  
Feeling of painful pleasure of bitter sweet life is only here!

Spiritual love life is in the higher state of living may be...;  
But feeling of love can be experienced only by physical humans;  
Spiritual life is feeling-less one whether it is here or in the  
Other world of total liberation in the state of spirit forever!

Love is an unique feeling felt only by physical humans of all  
The living beings in the world of paradise in the whole of the  
Universe and is the greatest gift of Nature to humankind sure  
As Nature is another God bestowed to man create and enjoy life!

Spirit can't feel heat or cold, deep sea or highest Space like  
Feeling that can enjoy and also suffer and balance itself by love;  
That's why not only Nature but also human feeling of love got  
From Nature is as powerful as divine itself and is called God!

Ramesh T A



# Nature Makes All Noble If All Observe It!

Whispering words of love are marked with seal of kisses sure  
That enrich love bond between loving souls ever in human life  
Like tress and plants offer flowers and fruits to everyone  
More than that are plucked by all by the loving invitation!

That is the nature of real love taught by Nature since the  
Time immemorial to mankind most of humanity has forgotten in  
The time bound fast modern world life needing great correction  
Of that aberration making them fell love and lust are the same!

What we take away out of selfish desire is actually lust sure;  
But offering more than before is act of love Nature teaches;  
Since many have forgotten to live in harmony with Nature, many  
Lessons of love nobody knows in real life but only artificially!

Just observation will show how love is being shown by Nature  
And the great feeling of giving will make all divine and noble!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# We Are Born To Enjoy All Pleasures To Absolute State But Not To Power!

Full Moon is very rare to see in the Sky full of clouds in Winter;  
But today it comes up red in colour changing to hue of gold and  
Then silver lighting the whole Sky at night making all see world;  
World is rocking with Earthquake in West and sever storm in East!

There is missile war going on for occupation of a shear mountain  
Between Armenia and Azerbaijan as a power fight between two;  
Turkey is in Earthquake and Philippines is in severe storm attack;  
Disturbing Nature, the world has come to this rocking situation!

Dream, imagine and enjoy all pleasures to absolute state in life;  
This is the decree of Nature to all living beings in the world sure;  
Instead of doing so, why all fight for supremacy by power fights?  
We should live in joy and allow others too live so in this paradise!

Live and let live is the lesson of Nature to all beings in the world;  
Live and let die is not what Nature wants all to do by disasters..!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is Ever Great Against All Powers Sure!

Punishing others by law, one becomes a boss ever;  
But loving others to solve things one becomes a leader;  
By knowledge one may become an intellect with power;  
But by love capturing hearts of all one becomes great!

Knowledge, intellect and technological developments have  
Made only mere material things of advancement only sure;  
But Nature has created things that are spiritually doing  
Physical beings of life impossible to create by technology!

Universal spiritual energy is activating everything from  
Stars to all living beings in the whole of Universe ever;  
Likewise, Nature has created spiritually functioning  
Physical humans that can never be created by technology!

By knowledge and technology, man has become a great power  
To destroy even things created by Nature but not become  
Great as Nature that has created air, water, fire, lands  
And Space with trees and all that sustains life with love!

Ramesh T A

# Two Faces Of Nature!

Two faces of Nature are amazing to express in verses many sure;  
Silence and arrogance are two aspects of Nature have no words  
To say enough about the beauty and wrath of all pervading one;  
Many don't care the first, but the second shockingly striking!

Only birds like myna, parrot, skylark, nightingale and sparrow  
Under the spell of beauty of silence in Nature have a joyful  
Cry of life and fly free as if dancing in appreciation and  
Ever gratitude unlike other animals and men too in the world!

For all who don't do anything in gratitude to Nature, only  
Its wrath in the forms of Earthquakes, volcanic eruptions,  
Storms, world inundating floods of rains and scorching heat  
Of treeless deserts wake all to blink and head to its presence!

Hot and cold, warm and breeze, fragrance and hot smell, flowers  
And fire, day and night, pleasure and pain effects Nature lives!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Disasters Arewarning Before General Dissolution Of Whole World!

Silent looking Nature is not weak like a meek person ever;  
Silence is unique beauty that makes all humble birds, squirrels  
And all make musical noise in freedom to sing and dance all day  
Long to gather food sans pain and take rest in night in peace!

If the meek person gets anger beyond control, even forest  
Can't bear the brunt like the wrath prone Nature does havoc  
As danger diabolic no one can bear fearing doom's day has come  
And that only makes all realize what Nature is all about sure!

Such an incredibly vast power Nature is that there is nothing  
That can be compared to it except the all pervading God only;  
Meddling with Nature is playing with fire all have to know  
What's happening after climate change leading to storms and rains!

Dangerously diabolical Natural disasters are not just passing  
Clouds but warning before the general dissolution of whole world!

Ramesh T A

# Save Natural Resources To Aspire For Divinity To Attain Absoluteness!

Resources of Nature are so powerful that that are as Gods  
People have been worshiping from time immemorial to man  
For help to fight against their enemies and live in peace;  
Also, out of fear, for safety and security since long...!

After development of knowledge, man believing to be powerful,  
Has started to exploit natural resources to amass wealth to  
Satisfy greediness and dominate others economically and  
Also, militarily leading to climate change and natural havoc!

By destruction of Nature, the vast Universal spiritual Energy  
Is not going to be destroyed, but only we and our world that's  
Paradise of Universe bestowed on us as gift of God to mankind  
To live in joy, love, peace, prosperity and progress to divinity!

Not realizing this noble intention, man is wasting time in  
Destructive deeds rather than on constructive ones to higher  
Order of evolution according to the will of God so that all  
Can surely attain divine hood and become absolute in His Abode!

Ramesh T A

# Make Education Useful By Knowledge Of Nature!

Nature has Universal Spirit within like human body has soul  
That activates everything and is what called as Divine Spirit;  
Realization of this eternal truth about God is basic knowledge  
That makes all things clear for one to aspire for higher level!

Lessons of Nature and deep studies in Nature make one complete  
And clear about Self, World, Nature and Spirit helping one to  
Have vision of what one has to do to reach one's destiny clear  
With a broad ambition as the driving force of life in the world!

Unless one has such a resolution one's education is useless and  
One goes about probing in darkness like a blind man ever or like  
One going on a journey not knowing the destination one has to  
Reach to complete one's mission in world life with confidence!

Sans confidence with cleat vision and ambition, one cannot do  
Anything meaningful and doesn't know how to achieve anything sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Live In Paradise Living In Harmony With Nature!

Romantic Poets of past have inspired youngsters to enquire all  
Conventional ideas in religion, society and politics so as to  
Follow edition edition to live better life in the world in joy!  
It's wise to study history, literature and Nature besides others!

Just economies, science and technology or other subjects are not  
Ever enough to make one complete in education to face any odd  
Situations in world life to live better life in love and peace  
As educational knowledge can be worthier and make one powerful!

Because Nature is neglected along with Art and human culture,  
The world is going in the wrong direction quite a longtime and  
Due to that climate change has triggered wrath of Nature ever  
Leading us face natural disasters in an unprecedented fashion!

Only in living in harmony with Nature humanity can dream of  
Living a life of paradise changing hellish world into heaven!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Dwelling Deep In Romanticadventure In Nature!

When I am introspectively searching for my self in loneliness  
Submerged viewing the vast sea and sky merging at the horizon.  
My thoughts have become one with the association of romantic  
Friends like Wordsworth, Coleridge, Keats and Shelley only!

Nature of minds among ourselves is of the same wavelength;  
A great joy engulfed my whole self in their life and acts;  
Not only that, but also, the joyful adventures of great  
Characters like Pickwick and friends by Dickens absorb me!

What a romantic feeling electrify me to muse and mingle with  
Those thoughts in Nature many a time in such a way that I  
Feel I have regained my real sense to go on an adventure of  
Free thoughts in romantic mood and that has led me as Poet!

Myth making Shelley out of Nature has made me to dwell deep to  
Make a great stride in the realm of personification of Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Personifications Of Nature As Gods Absorb All More Than Preaching!

Personification of Nature has many Gods in India, Greece and Rome; Gods of India such as Sun, Vayu, Varuna and so on are different and seem to be fathers of Krishna, Hanuman and another one quite peculiar when they are compared to Greek and Roman ones of past!

Such great god-men are interesting personification of Nature that kindles interest to read great epics not only in Indian literature but also in Greek or Roman literature quite eternally all absorbing ones no one can set aside when anyone comes across in studies sure!

Love of God is built up by personification of Nature in a unique way quite interesting to read and remember when one sees such an aspect of Nature in the day today life in the world from the early childhood on and such things are shared with generations as culture!

More than preaching of religious ideas such stories of Gods as personifications of Nature absorb heart, mind and soul sure...!

Ramesh T A

# By Incarnations And Noble Mystics Besides Nature God Guides All!

not only Nature is personification of God but also reflects  
His beauty and voice through beauty of Nature and music of  
Birds and artistic performance of virtuoso in musical notes  
And songs haunting heart. mind and soul of all in the world!

Further for life to go on in love, joy and peace, He has  
Incarnated as divine humans humans worship and pray ever  
Following all wise words in holy books of all religions  
Being followed by humankind of various races and regions!

Also, He has not only guided humans by incarnations but  
Also through noble mystics, philosophers and Poets of the  
World through their deep expressions in articles and Poems  
That many follow as religious utterances by them forever!

Almighty reveals through Nature, beauty, music and words  
Of Verses and truths of sages, seers and mystics of Nature!

Ramesh T A

# Nature The Personification Of God The Creator, Preserver And Destroyer!

When I see the blue sky or black clouds therein God Krishna  
Ever comes to my mind making me feel He is personification  
Of Nature and Universe far and wide in infinite is dimension  
Enclosing all Stars, planets and living beings in one sure!

Sure we are all part and parcel of Nature everywhere ever;  
We belong to Vasudev family, which means world is one family;  
Here Natural justice or Dharma prevails everywhere for all  
Living beings to live in unity, love and peace for long....!

Meddling with this natural set up man cannot gain anything,  
But only meet with destruction that have been well proved  
By way of natural disasters caused by climate change due to  
Pollution and poisonous gases produced by man's technology!

Technology is necessary but not at the cost of Nature, Art  
And Culture protecting humanity supporting harmonious life  
With Nature to enjoy bliss and live all in unity, love and  
Peace for the sustenance of life forever in the world sure!

Ramesh T A

# Nature The Way Out Of World Mess Sure!

Seers, mystics and Poets are the friends, philosophers and guides;  
With their friendly love they take humanity to divinity in life;  
Besides best knowledge, they get enlightenment from Nature and the  
Divinity present within Nature by experience in deep meditation!

Even if friends, loving persons, books and all fail one in life,  
The divinity within Nature only can compensate all losses sure  
Turning one into a great personality independent to do great feat  
And guide world people towards salvation like the mystics and poets!

The Universal Spiritual Energy present in Nature as divine spirit  
Shows the way out of the mess of world life to overcome all the  
Betrayals by all around one out of jealousy, envy, hatred and  
Enmity or rivalry towards eternal bliss in spirituality to absolute!

Becoming absolute is the purpose of life in the world whether all  
Friends and loving ones help or disappoint one and for that, the  
Way out of all cobwebs is mystical experience in Nature only ever  
And is the real eye opener to all truths and ultimate Reality sure!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is Great Compensation For Deception By False Love!

Human love is equal to divine love as it's best of feelings;  
Friends may change colours and false love may deceive one;  
True love of friends and hearts are great boon one has sure;  
For the deceived, what and where is the best compensation?

This world is not left with nothing to console, solace and  
Bring great alternative by the creation of Almighty through  
Nature that absorbs heart, mind and soul for the disappointed;  
Otherwise, what is the purpose of Nature creation in world?

All living beings are part and parcel of Nature that why are  
Men forget and go for developments that destroys Nature in  
Its glorious existence by pollution, destruction of natural  
Resources, forest and all another form of paradise forever?

Nature in all its beauty is glorious to cherish as God for  
Rejuvenating worn out souls to go ahead in noble venture as  
Compensation for all the losses through false friends and  
Duplicate love supposed to be divine in nature if true...!

Ramesh T A

# Dystopia Or Utopia By Industry Or Agriculture?

Despite no friends and loving care of anyone in the world,  
Best knowledge, thoughts and ideas can culturally help,  
If searching and selecting suitable one to solve issue  
So as to make oneself manage life in the world well sure!

Paradise was lost due to disobeying the Loving Power high;  
But paradise was regained due to accepting Loving Power again;  
Realizing that truth, mute Milton wrote that great Epic that  
Lives eternally even benefiting in today's world too sure!

Not only Milton, but also all noble personalities since long  
Like Aldous Huxley despise dystopia instead of utopia as  
That is the best way to return in the world by the well  
Known Agrarian one the best after realizing destruction!

Industrial world developments of human society is the worst  
Harbinger of new diseases due to pollution, corruption,  
Militarization and domination one over all in the world  
Reflection greed at the cost of its cent percent loss ever!

Ramesh T A

# Aspiration For Divine Bliss Forever!

Transcendental meditation in Nature takes to super-conscious state;  
That is possible by long practice of yoga under a well versed master;  
Like instinct in animals, intuition in humans work here for one to  
Return to normal state of consciousness, but otherwise death is sure!

High spiritual experience one undergoes in such a super meditation,  
Which is possible only by Nature mystics of high order in the world;  
For such mystics everything is clear in mind of past, present and  
Future too of one's Self and also, they know when their end comes!

That is the high benefit one enjoys in Nature meditation in world;  
Only mystics, philosophers and romantic poets have attained that  
Status to overcome all drawbacks in world life by cooperative and  
Helpfulness of Poet friends in love of spiritual development sure!

This mundane life of the world is nothing, when one aspires for such  
A great mystical pursuit in Nature leading to divine bliss forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Sans The Sanction Of Almighty None Can Shine In Art!

Lifting up one's status in profession and life by a selfless friend Is rare to find in the world full of competition in all walks of life;  
Such a one has to be duly honoured through out in the life time sure;  
In the absence of such a help, only the Almighty can do so forever!

Lacking friendship and love, it is rare for one to come up in world;  
If it happens despite helplessness, it can be only said as miracle;  
Especially in the field of writing and that too in Poetry, art and Also, Nature have rarely helped one to the light of the day ever!

That too Nature with Divine Spirit hidden has done miracle in the Case of Poet Wordsworth, Coleridge, Keats and Shelley in world Literature inspiring the presence of the Universal Spirit helping The truly deserving one by miracle rare to find in hopeless humanity!

However high an ambition one has by inspiring dream of high calibre, Unless one has Divine grace, it is impossible to shine in Art Ever!

Ramesh T A

# Mystical Experience In High Altitude Of The World!

What a cold climate has set-in the outside town before rain comes!  
Beautiful and lovely atmosphere makes it pleasant pleasure to enjoy;  
Myna birds make lovely music sound as their voice call all fly free  
In the Sky like the mystics do in harmony with Nature for bliss...!

Perhaps due to steady cold climate, mystics and seers go to the  
Great Himalayas to indulge in transcendental meditation in the  
Caves of snow in the highest altitudes in the world to make their  
Mind commune with Divine Spirit like romantic poet friends do sure!

All spiritual ideas of high nature appearing in the mind, they all  
Express in beautiful verses to entertain common men and take them  
To the high level of divinity to forget all woes of the world to  
Get energy of hope, confidence and courage to win in the struggle!

The purpose of high intellectual and spiritual efforts is to bring  
The highest spiritual ideas within the reach of all to attain real  
Freedom of mind to have non-attachment from all things and beings  
To go forward to higher level of mind and spirit for eternal liberty!

Ramesh T A

# Great Philosophy Within The Reach Of Conman Man Through Simple Poetry!

It's a great wonder if anyone can write a biography of Literature;  
Only a great scholar of erudition can write Biographia Literaria  
And A Collection of Table Talks by a Poet like S.T.Coleridge only  
Inspiring and guiding budding poets in modern romantic poetry sure!

Coleridge, the great friend of Wordsworth has written of Supernatural Spirit in his poems when Wordsworth wrote on Nature in Lyrical Ballads opening route for writing simple and modern poetry for all  
To follow as if poetry is so simple as common men speak everywhere!

Friendship of such Poet friends and their love of Poetry to be made  
Easy even for common man can understand and appreciate great ideas  
Of philosophy so simple that Poetry of a new kind said of Divine Spirit!

Not only wrote but also made it possible for all to realize the  
Presence divine spirit in Nature if one communes with mind with  
Nature, one can enjoy divine bliss just as mystics do that miracle  
By transcendental meditation in loneliness to fulfilment in life!

Ramesh T A

# Spreading Best Of Knowledge To Worldis Human Culture!

It's very rare to get the living presence of a friend like Coleridge  
For Wordsworth to get all information more than from knowledge of books and  
they wrote Lyrical Ballads with Wordsworth writing on Nature and Coleridge on  
Supernatural theme with greatest success!

In Prelude, Wordsworth wrote all plan of action about Life, Society, Nature and  
so on he wanted to Write a great book in epic proportion  
Though never done its intention is very clear and lofty one sure;  
But it's human culture to continue on that by followers in future!

Nature and Universe is the body of Universal Spiritual Energy with  
Natural spirit, Supernatural Spirit and Divine spirit activating  
All everywhere need to be realized my transcendental meditation or  
Mysticism and all experiences need to be revealed to all for good!

Knowing best knowledge, ideas and thoughts are to be known and passed  
On to future generation is human culture and improvisation on it is  
Also Human Culture according to the present and future too as it is  
The purpose of Culture then, now and forever to spread best to world!

Ramesh T A

# A State Of No Pain And Pleasure!

What a great relief we enjoy the moment medicine relieves body pain!  
Sans pain no one can live to the last day of life in this physical World unlike the  
spiritual world where no heat or cold or rain or  
Snow or fire or wind make one feel any discomfort out of body pain!

A body-less state one attains in the spiritual world after death;  
All sufferings due to attachment, love, tragedy and failures, one  
Won't have in the spiritual state, but no such feelings also one can  
Experience in that real state of existence eternal in the Universe!

That golden state of reality one is offered only after one ever  
Undergoes all pains and pleasures without any demerits on the Earth  
of illusion making all belief it to be real with fluctuation of mind  
Till one attains steady state of resolution to reach the eternal abode!

Unless one escapes from the physical world to spiritual world sans  
Affected by bodily illusion, one has to undergo all pain and pleasure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Strive For Better Status In Reality Shunning Illusion!

Who and what will come with one till the last in and after life?  
It's is a classical question being asked by many for answer ever;  
Love and friendship till home and outside will come and son will  
Come till the graveyard, but who will come along with one till end?

Nothing will come with one except virtue and sin accompanies one;  
It becomes necessary what good deeds one has done in the world to  
Have a good status eternally in the other world of permanence and  
Keeping that in mind all have to introspectively analyze and go on!

The material progress and comforts are not permanent for anyone;  
This world itself is a prison and illusion unlike the paradise  
In the other world of heaven which is only reality to rely on;  
For that, what best, high and great we do, will lift us high..!

Nothing is permanent in this world of illusion so to say for sure  
And keeping this in mind, let all do the best to have better status!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Map Of World Life To Heaven Eternally!

In the absence of friends and the loved ones, I am left alone now;  
Musing deep in Nature as the best refuge, I am caught by Poetic  
Spirit compelling me to compose poems about my mystical experience  
Whether the world understands or not, appreciates or not forever!

Life is like a dream, journey, struggle, war and peace finally;  
The picture of life is like an island in the middle of ocean  
With desert, plains, forest along a river and a hill with water  
Falls touching mist and clouds in the sky with steps to Milky-way!

That is the map of world life before one climbs up the staircase  
To reach the Milky-way and open the golden gate to heaven last;  
After crossing the stages in this journey one becomes a mystic  
By experience of hardship in life for purification of soul long!

Unless the gold is smelted, it cannot be pure to be noble metal  
To last longer with value higher than all gems to be treated as  
A thing of divinity for wearing it to deities in the temple for  
Worship by devotees aspiring for heavenly life eternally sure!

Ramesh T A

# The Final Resort Of Man In Loneliness!

Unable to live natural life of human, live mechanical life as machine;  
Unable to bear violence and wars of the world, many lose peace of mind;  
For all the ills of life and losses in the world, where can one seek solace?  
Nature is the only bode one can get comfort and peace in its serenity nowhere else!

Nature is the only place outside of all vicissitude of life and violence of world,  
One can attain peace of mind, serenity of Nature in heart and calmness of spirit;  
At last, forgetting all woes of world and worries of life, one gets  
mystical divinity  
And that is where even in loneliness one can get the poise of heart in line with it!

A friend or lover can assist and encourage, but cannot decide about  
one's life course;  
Only in calmness of mind, serenity of heart and divinity of spirit, one gets all,  
For which how long man has suffered and suffering due to artificial life of  
modernity;  
Aligning the core of heart, mind and soul with the divine within Nature bliss is  
got!

Life, world, Nature and mysticism on analysis one finally arrives at the finality  
Not in the machine world, but only in the spiritual world of divine nature sure!

Ramesh T A



# A Life Journey To The Complete State!

Life is living, learning, enjoying and completing as a whole;  
Friendship and love help all do things well to be complete;  
Life may be a bed of roses or a journey from start to end;  
If start is good, end is bad and if start is bad end is good!

Many are like crew of a shipwrecked one in the ocean somewhere;  
Someone seeing the lighthouse light guides all to shore as pal;  
There the journey of all begins and leads somewhere each like;  
With experience, complete journey finally leads one to an end!

The complete life journey first begins on the sands of sea...;  
Crossing plains and forest, one reaches the foot of the hills;  
Climbing the hill one sees the full path one has travelled...;  
Sea, shore, plains, forest and hill lead to the peak on top...!

Top of hill is full of mists touching the clouds of the sky..;  
After body and mind works, there only spirit can lead high up;  
Spirit only finally shows the staircase leading to Milky-way,  
From where if one is good, clear and steady, reaches heaven!

Ramesh T A

# What A Relief And Pleasure To See Green Trees In The Outskirts!

What a great relief and pleasure to see green plants, trees  
And green leaves everywhere far away in the outskirts of busy  
Cities and towns with full of pollution, noises and dusts  
Ever floating to the sky level with no clean air to breathe!

I have come out here feeling fed up with that atmosphere of  
Hell always going on mechanically competing with time ever;  
The world is too much to bear with conflicts, violence, wars  
And terrorism doing havoc ever with bomb blasts everywhere!

The serenity and calmness of Nature outside is wonderful  
As if making me to have seen a new world of paradise like  
The romantic poets of the past felt long. long ago indeed;  
Yes, it is they real world teachers and leader to guide all!

Madness of speed in everything in the modern world and the  
Artificial way of life called civilization surely needs to be  
Changed to live natural life in harmony with Nature following  
The culture of romantic life enjoying Nature, art and culture!

Ramesh T A

# Poet Friends With Romantic Mood Do Miracles In The World!

Friends of free, frank and fearless minds have romantic mood  
To venture on any adventure to achieve something novel in life;  
International poets of broad and high mind only have such a kind  
Of nature to explore all matters in quest of truth to do so...!

Poet friends of romantic nature starting from Shakespeare to  
Shelley have shown the golden route to realm of paradise to  
Do great marvels in the world with romantic mood incredible  
But possible if one is free, frank and open in heart and mind!

Romantic mood of such high minded souls only can undertake  
Such a journey to dive deep in the ocean and fly beyond all  
Stages of Space in pursuit of mysticism to discover the high  
State of spiritual bliss to get fulfilment and satisfaction!

Poet friends of high calibre with romantic mood of openness  
Have the guts as none ever to explore and achieve bliss high!

Ramesh T A

# Adventure Is The Essence Of Romantic Life As Magic In Reality!

Adventure is the essence of romantic life of heroes in the world;  
Like heroes, the adventurous experience Poets express in verses;  
Adventure is the thrilling effect of romantic fiction that ever  
Inspire and lead the life of many otherwise insipid and valueless!

The support of friends give great strength to romantic heroes  
To undertake impossible risks for the sake of love and friendship;  
Feelings, thoughts and spirit act in unity there for the hero  
To great act of sacrifice to win in the adventure to be joyful!

There is no gain without any pain in the adventurous life of  
Romantic persons who are always in function as men of action and  
Indeed better than men of thoughts only in moments of emergency;  
Result oriented action of adventure goes on thrill to success!

Like the invisible blades of fan running on full speed, adventure  
In romantic life act giving incredible power to romantic person;  
Like the wings of bird on long flight at full force are invisible,  
Adventure too plays in romantic life like great magic in reality!

Ramesh T A

# Scope For Romantic Literature Is Endless In The World!

Lovers of Nature, dream, freedom, love and beauty are romantic poets  
Starting from the romantic king Shakespeare such as Wordsworth, Coleridge,  
Shelley and Keats and before and after them no one has  
Ever worn their crown of romantic king in the whole of literature!

Due to those romantic poet friends, world literature its got a high  
Degree of electrified power so much that fans and disciples of them  
With great inspiration followed in their footsteps in literature  
And that special effect still continues till today and will go on!

After classic literature romantic literature takes a lion's share  
In the art of creative writing sans an end though modern literature  
Has come into vogue sans making the grande mark romantic literature  
Has incorporated ever for many generations to follow as culture..!

Romantic love of Nature, dreams, freedom, love and beauty has endless scope  
for literature influencing humanity to enjoy life better in joy!

Ramesh T A

# Romantic Poets Friends Serve As World Teachers And Leaders For Unity And Peace!

Friendship of romantic poets was lasting longer than other Relationships in the world for their philosophic search of Truth on even established creeds, experiment with new ideas And serving as model to other groups later on in literature!

Romantic poets Shakespeare, Milton, Wordsworth, Coleridge And Shelley like became world teachers as friends and guides And also, served as world leaders ruling hearts and minds Not only in their time but also beyond many centuries too!

Following them, even now through websites like World Literary Union for Peace and Pentasi B World Friendship Poetry, poets From all over the world are zealously working for friendship, Love, unity and peace of world people across all continents!

The model friendship of romantic poets is indeed truly doing Great social service for whole of humanity for unity and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Change Is The Need Of The Hour For Health, Peace And Prosperity!

Noble friendship supported by love explores truths in all matters,  
Discovers new ideas and creates beneficial and beautiful things  
For world human society by changes and reforms according to the  
Modern situation and future changes in the world everywhere sure!

Social life needs changes so as to overcome ills in humanity  
Due to politics, religions and competition fostering selfishness  
Destroying natural resources in the name of technological progress  
And economic development at the cost of humanness and unity, peace!

Unity in diversity cherishes humanness and harmony in living with  
Nature, balances climatic changes destroying everything on Earth  
By floods and earthquakes besides new diseases caused by man's  
Careless scientific researches for destructive purposes here..!

Rivalries due to various reasons and scarcity in plenty as in the  
Case of water make mankind respect, preserve Nature and live healthy Life for  
the promotion of world peace and real progress of humanity By living in harmony  
with Nature and loving unity in diversity!

Ramesh T A

# Sans Nature, World And Men Won; T Be Thee In Map Of Universe!

Romantic exploration in Nature by romantic poet friends have  
Revealed many matters many don't know even now in the world;  
Neglect of Nature in modernity has increased pollution long,  
And exploitation of natural resources have changed climate!

Children cannot enjoy animal or boyish pleasure in Nature;  
Artists cannot enjoy aesthetic pleasure in beauty of Nature;  
Philosophers cannot intellectually think of society in Nature;  
Poets loving Nature cannot enjoy mystical pleasure in Nature!

Great Poets like Wordsworth have expressed beautifully about  
Those pleasures they have enjoyed in Nature in poems many...;  
Such pleasures only seekers of bliss and peace in Nature in  
Loneliness only can know, realize and enjoy benefits unknown!

Sans Nature, we are nowhere and the world itself won't be  
There in the map of Universe and this realization should  
Make all not to disturb the course of Nature and live in  
Harmony with Nature to enjoy spiritual bliss and peace..!

Ramesh T A



# Utopia Or A World Of One Family For Unity By Universal Love!

Like love at first sight, friendship develops by favouritism;  
Similarity of ideas and thoughts unite them as intimate friends;  
Deep exploration of matters intimate one into lovers in life;  
But love developed out of friendship ever flourishes so long!

Friends and lovers are flowers of the same plant of heart that  
Forges ahead human society towards making nation and world  
Into real united human nations that can turn into a humanity  
Of One World called Utopia or a world of one family by love!

Friendship fostered by Universal love grows a rich society of  
Humans towards the creation of one world human society perhaps  
In the future shunning all differences of colour, class, race,  
Religion, region, creed, culture and civilization for unity!

Friendship and love of the same plant grows rich as great tree  
Full of colourful, fragrant flowers and fruits of on world...!

Ramesh T A

# Real Friendship And Love Of Knowledge Make One Perfect And Powerful!

Significance of friendship and love has enhanced by Poems Of romantic Poets, who have explored Nature fare and wide; Poetic expressions of Nature and supernatural have opened The eyes of many to know the mystery and secrets in them!

Romantic Poets of the past are the eternal of Universe; That too Wordsworth and Coleridge are two bright eyes of Nature taking all high and deep in Nature to acquire best Knowledge apart from books and education of institutions!

Their romantic exploration by real friendship and love of Knowledge to know truth eternal has given a panoramic and Beautiful picture of Life, world, Nature and mysticism all Cannot fail to appreciate and go on great adventure there!

Purpose of education is to make one complete in knowledge And powerful in action to discover, invent and create sure!

Ramesh T A

# Need Of Adventurous Romantic Mood To Be Encouraged!

Romantic mood goes on and on if friendship of romantic persons  
Live life long as love of friendship is real in all vagaries of  
World life situations and circumstances due to unity by support;  
Adventure or smooth sail, romantic joy and peace continues sure!

Adventure in hills, long walking tour on green meadows talking  
On philosophic or religious matters, Poets are in their best as  
They analyze from top to bottom and A to Z to unearth hidden  
Truth to see best of knowledge to guide sure in life to peace!

Such friendship having love of exploration of all matters indeed  
Produce new kind of poems to inspire and guide humankind to the  
World of paradise with heavenly bliss to experience in Nature  
That never leaves one empty handed for the toils made in life!

The adventurous romantic mood of great souls of the past and  
The present needs to be cultivated in young hearts to prosper!

Ramesh T A

# The Past Romantic Poets Who Inspire Friendship And Love Today!

Only loving friends are ageless ones even after crossing  
Half the well of world life and indulge in ventures as  
Romantic heroes and heroines of 16th and 18th centuries,  
When Shakespeare, Coleridge, Wordsworth and Shelley lived!

Keats, Browning, Arnold, Emerson and Whitman are all  
Wonderful classical romantic friends of their times we  
All admire at, when we think of those golden times of  
Friendship and love that inspire even now Poets like me!

What a free will it gives to one when we are under the  
Spell of their adventure in nature on many expeditions  
That urged them to write wonderful verses and beautiful  
Romantic poems that have become immortal to kind all!

Poets means it should be like Coleridge and Wordsworth  
Or John Keats and Shelley to write poems of zeal ever!

Ramesh T A

# Friendship And Love For World Unity, Peace And Progress Sure!

What history misses, literature catches in verses of epics  
As far as friendship and love concerned in the world sure;  
Wars between nations are stopped by marriages in royal  
Families as a mark of friendship and love for all benefits!

Not only royals, but also, common people follow the same  
To strengthen the bonds of friendship by love and marriages  
Among them to unite nations to enjoy mutual benefits in all  
Fields leading to the formation of world union and peace!

Monarchy has disappeared giving way to democracy all over  
The world, but the idea of creation of one world is still  
In suspense though UNO too has been formed and successfully  
Goes on since the end of World War II reminding it again!

Friendship and love for human existence are the best means  
To create world union for unity, prosperity and peace ever!

Ramesh T A

# Universal Love Dream Poems Of Paradise And Heaven!

Love of Nature broadens mind, makes heart great and spirit divine;  
That's the source for Universal love Plato might have suggested  
And that enriches friendship and love among humans in the world  
Inspiring Poets and novelists to highlight it in all masterpieces!

Freshness, beauty, glory, bounty and out going love of Nature  
Never leaves one touched by its spell so and inspires to show  
Such kind of Universal love to all not only near and dear but  
Also whoever comes in one's encounter anywhere in life and work!

This natural kind of love in life only can give eternal joy,  
Peace and free-ness not only in friendship among feathers of  
The same flock but also between two hearts for eternal love  
Life only in dreams of paradise and heaven possible forever!

If literature ever flourishes on romantic love, it is due to  
Dream poems of great Poets who have become immortal legends!

Ramesh T A

# Human Dharma Only Can Keep Human Existence Go On Well Ever!

Power of intuition develops by intellectual exploration  
And mystical experience in Nature leading to predictions;  
Past, present and future become clear to know all about  
Life, world, Nature and Universe to know ultimate truth!

Utterances of truth by such mystics happen to the wonder  
Of all in the world as done by Nostradamus of Europe...;  
Ancient Indian prediction of cycle of eras and the truth  
Of happenings in four yugas are well known all over world!

They say human existence goes on well if individual and  
Social justice is followed according to each one's dharma;  
Natural justice based on each one's division of duty ever  
Keeps human existence go on friendship, love, joy and peace!

With the changes of political system and modern developments  
Of technology, humanity needs now of human dharma to revive!

Ramesh T A

# Enlightenment In Nature Leads To Perfection Of Human To Divinity!

Intellectual thinking gives knowledge of truth hidden in Nature;  
Love of Nature kindles creativity of mind to express new ideas;  
Meditation in Nature develops clarity of mind and spiritualism;  
Mind in communion with divine spirit in Nature gives great bliss!

Deep communion with Nature boosts mysticism to spiritual state;  
Spiritual realization of universal Spirit gives liberation of  
Heart, mind and soul to the blissful state of peace reliable  
That leads one to be free from fear and ready for emancipation!

Realization of divinity in Nature gives blissful joy and also,  
Proximity to decipher the nature of Universal Spiritual Energy  
Activating everything everywhere is the beginning and end for all  
And that ultimate truth clears all doubts and makes one perfect!

The incompleteness of human in the world is by realization of  
The Universal Spirit through Nature opens the gate to heaven!

Ramesh T A



# Nature The Living Art Of Creative God!

Beauty of Nature is wonderful as it unites aesthetically interested Ones to indulge in creative works like painting and poetry like the Almighty does in art of life called Nature activating all being in Inspiring artists to live in their masterpieces ever in the world!

Universal Spirit doing myriad works in lively Nature as divine Spirit within attracting and inspiring all living beings to bw in Love with it and realize the ultimate truth that all are born of The Universal Spirit needing to be one with that as destiny of all!

Aestheticism leading to intellectual exploration of Nature to Realize divine spirit within so as to reach It by spiritual pursuits of meditation and super-conscious means of mysticism enjoy great Bliss to forget all woes of world to have eternal liberation there!

Being the source and destiny of all living beings in the world, God has created Nature and all to know, realize and reach It...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Grace Of God Is More Than Everything In The World!

It's not just due to friendship and love, all are successful  
In life and work of the world, but also with just knowledge  
Of books, great ones have achieved successes in many things;  
Even without knowledge, friendship and love, some have won!

Without anything and anyone, some have achieved great feat  
By the grace of God due to their true devotion to Almighty;  
That's why it is said that one cannot reap great benefit  
Sans praying to God who has given favourable chance in life!

It's all due to one's goodness and sincerity in life and work,  
That others come forward to promote one by love in the world;  
For, such good hearts do all works in life as worship to God  
And a great opportunity God has bestowed on them in the world!

Whoever one is and whatever things one does, unless one has  
The love of God, one cannot achieve anything with all one has!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Good Fate And Bad Luck Are Not Eternal!

What we say as fortune is actually good fate in life;  
What we say as fate generally denotes bad luck ever;  
Even if one is not equipped with knowledge, wealth and  
Power, one wins in all due to one's friendship and love!

But contrarily, even if one is well off in knowledge,  
Wealth and power, badly meets with failures due to  
Lack of suitable friendship and love of helping men  
In life whatever matter one ventures on for long...!

Fortune of one's life is mainly due to good fate sure;  
Failures due to fate, it is well due to bad luck only;  
Fate and fortune are alternating phases of life sure;  
So, one can't be happy due to luck and sad due to fate!

Good fate and bad lucky are not eternal and are bound to  
Change by the will of God as all go on by laws of Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Fate And Fortune Play In One's Life!

Friendship is for sharing of ideas, matters, joys and sorrows;  
Love is for giving all to the loved ones sans expecting anything;  
Friendship and love are great boon more than wealth and power  
Making one feel nothing, when all goes away in one's life ever!

Knowledge, wealth and power come to one supported by friendship  
And love in the world life if one is fortunate by fate sure.;  
Also, by the same fate, however long one tries in the world,  
One will never have wealth and power sans friendship and love!

But even sans knowledge, wealth and power, one will shine in  
World life, if one has friends and loving persons to help sure;  
Without helping, sharing and giving what one can, one cannot  
Have friendship and love to make one's life bright and successful!

Fate and fortune play in one's life whether one has friends and  
Love or knowledge, wealth and power to make life bright or dark!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Meaningful Progress Is What Modern Man Needs!

Unity of friendship and reliability of love keep ever  
Human existence to do best deeds for humanity in world;  
In the absence of such aspects of human life indeed will  
Not make sustenance of good human society anywhere sure!

In the fast modern world, earning wealth time is spent  
With no chance for friendship and love to exist in life;  
It's necessity is much felt at the good old age after  
Retirement is achieved with all earnings from jobs long!

Realization comes late in life with no one near to help,  
When one is in need of assistance not possible by money  
Only to provide and bring relief to one to see a peaceful  
End in life of the world leaving one at the mercy of all!

It is the great pity of man who has economically developed  
At the cost of friends and loving ones to be joyful in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Changing To Natural Human Life Is Best To Live Real Life!

After summer rains, Sunshine bright has come again now;  
Mynas, parrots and pigeons fly making musical noise, fly  
In great joy over the sanctuary next to metro-city here;  
Seeing their joy, we can only dream to enjoy their life!

In the name of civilization in the modern material world,  
We all live mechanical life far away from natural life of  
Reality making it a dream matter and craving for it seeing  
All living being enjoying life in harmony with Nature sure!

Economic and technological developments are necessary, but  
Not at the expense of social development and life in the  
World ever engulfed with poisonous pollution changing  
Climate brings long droughts and natural disasters long!

Changing to natural way of life is human culture that needs  
To be adopted to restore normal human life best for health!

Ramesh T A

# Are Older Persons Gold For Guidance Or Waste As Rubbish?

Are the older persons a burden or guidance to others in the world?  
Old is gold says an age old proverb since time immemorial to me;  
After crossing seventy years, am I a tattered cloth on effigy?  
Knowledge and experience well used one naturally becomes wise!

Only beneficiaries know ideas of older people are gold forever;  
Older persons like Mahatma Gandhi still lives as great spirit  
In the hearts wise people old and young seeing violence now in  
The world craving for good friendship and love in the world...!

Such great older souls have brought freedom and democracy to  
Nations under imperial rule of colonial governments for many  
Centuries for posterity to enjoy life of unity, friendship and  
Love to live the life and do the works they life in freedom!

But now taking for granted the freedom all embraced technology  
Forgetting Nature, Art and Culture like moths rushing to fire  
Only to die as many do under the spell of false civilization  
in the modern old that has made men as machine-beast-men ever!

Ramesh T A

# When Will Man Sing And Fly As Free Birds In The Sky?

Like wild animal, man is hunting for markets to sell products  
In competition with time to win in business race to become  
Top entrepreneur in the nation and world fueled by economic  
Policy of world trade and has turned into machine-beast-man!

Losing human sense, nature and culture, when in times of  
Emergency due to new disease and natural disasters long.  
Man dreams to enjoy the freedom birds experience in Nature  
Singing lovely tunes and flying free and high as Poet in Sky!

What a pity, in the name economic development, man has fully  
Forgotten progress of society or humanity that cherish the  
Human culture of friendship and love to live best life on  
Par with birds of Nature living in love, joy and peace ever!

It is not too late let man change his pursuit of development  
Of heart, mind and soul in harmony with Nature for better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Friendship And Love For Human Existence Is Nature's Will!

Human existence survives, sustains and succeeds in the world  
Mainly by love in private and friendship in public in reality;  
Material development of modern world due to civilization gives  
Importance to money for economic reasons but love is vital...!

Competition in all fields has made man's life on par with  
Machines making friendship and love a matter of past culture  
As all have become mesmerized by comforts of modernity to  
Believe by money all can be bought to live best life forever!

Money has made man to live machine life rather than human one  
Due to the importance is given to economic development at the  
Cost of social development from education onwards everywhere  
Making natural way of human life a distant dream of all ever!

The culture of friendship and love for human existence can  
Never be replaced by other means of life as it's Nature's will!

Ramesh T A

# Sense Of Wonder And Creativity From Childhood Makes One Spring High!

Whatever things child sees are wonder to watch in the world  
Helping its clean slate of mind to record all to think, dream,  
Imagine and create artful things according to its desire sure;  
Only Poet does that even if one grows old with mature mind!

Poets of such kind become great friends and their joint works  
Of creative poetic anthologies live longer than they to give  
Great pleasure, inspiration and interest to all who love ever  
Poetry making them too to creative work of art in Poetry long!

Sense of wonder and creativity only has made many geniuses  
To achieve greatest things beautiful and beneficial to society;  
childhood dream and interest are blocked by knowledge through  
Education, but the extraordinary creative minds spring high!

Such natural creative or inventive minds indeed excel against  
Time and all to do greatest service for the progress of humanity!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Is Great Art By The Beats Of Heart Smooth And Steady!

Loving hearts of friends are like angelic children ever  
That only keep the heart's beats steady and smooth sure;  
Life goes on even sail like ship on the ocean of world  
With the support of friends with good heart, mind, soul!

Journey of life even after seventy years is successful  
When the heart lulls rhythmically seeing best results  
One after the other for all creative works done with  
Beauty, perfection and love not expecting any rewards!

For, Poetry is creative work of art done with not ever  
With the intention of earning wealth or power or status  
But only for love and beauty that give incredible joy  
Nothing is ever comparable in this material world sure!

With the association of ideas of heart, mind and soul  
And dissociation of individuality in art, Poetry is great!

Ramesh T A

# Romantic Nature Of Friendship Achieves Greatness By Talent!

Friends of any group are romantic adventurers in world life;  
Friendship gives them shot in the arm to be adventurous sure;  
Friends only question all matters to know meaning and truth  
In religion, literature, language, science and philosophy!

Curiosity of their mind is like the child that wonders at  
The world, Nature, Universe, art, poetry, song and music;  
That leads to their natural interest in those fields and  
Discover their actual talent to concentrate on to do great!

in pursuance their talent in some field of natural interest  
With the support of dear friends they take great risks in  
Life and in the course of time develop themselves in that  
Field and actually achieve laurel in flying colours later!

Friends of romantic nature know truth, worth of talent,  
Venture on new field and achieve greatness by hard work!

Ramesh T A

## Two Sides Of The Same Coin!

Friends of great skills can do miracles in the world sure;  
What they need is freedom and opportunity in proper channels  
With guidance by experts for humanity to prosper and progress;  
Lacking such supports, many turn to wrong directions in life!

Due to lack of opportunities and chances to show their skills,  
Many do so many jobs of no interest and leave the world sans  
Proper reception and recognition in their proper fields ever;  
For such friends, Thomas Gray's Church yard Elegy is solace!

Not only in history but also in literature artists and great  
Scientists turned war lords are well known to remember here;  
Knowing this, human society should support to artists like  
The great Leo Tolstoy noted for his epic, War and Peace ever!

Naxalites, Maoists and terrorists are due to poverty have  
Become villains of society doing only harms rather than good  
And great works of art or inventive works of great benefits  
To world human society to live in peace, love and prosperity!

Ramesh T A

# Friends Are Like Sports Fans To Progress In The World!

Young friends are like sports fans enthusiastic to do all  
Things of their interests like free birds flying anywhere  
With fresh thoughts, words and deeds to fulfil all desires  
Following the policy of learning by doing in all ventures!

Due to education and interested in developments to excel  
In all walks of life wish to see changes by reforms to  
Face with boldness in the competitive world feeling the  
Society sticking to old norms need to be reformed sure!

They love freedom in education, selection of jobs and  
The life they wish to live in the world respecting  
Friendship with all people of the world cherishing the  
Principles and policies of UNO with positive progress!

Friends' exploration of all matters make them discuss  
All from self to space to know ultimate reality and end!

Ramesh T A

# Friendship Helps One To Shine In Life!

Just books and family movement alone cannot enlighten and  
Improve one's ability, capability and capacity in a general  
Way unless one is exposed to the circle of friends outside  
Giving chance to know how far one has developed to deal matters!

Not only through books but also through friendly interactions  
One gets real general knowledge, improvement of common sense  
And development of presence of mind to deal with life problems  
Making one successfully express one's personality in the world!

By that way with aspiring friends it is possible to develop  
One's talent in arts, poetry and sports to get the opportunity  
To make use of one's knowledge in a creative and inventive  
Way to achieve one's cherished dream and special social status!

Benefits of friendship are many more, if it is utilized in a  
Constructive way along with educational knowledge to shine in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Trust Worthy Friend Is More Than An Army!

Friend's love and care may be next only to mother's in world life;  
Parents and relatives may love or not, a friend in deed ever sure;  
Home and education are all within a frame work of home and book;  
But education continues in Nature later with friends to enlighten!

Such great friends are God given gift and the smile of fortune  
In the life of one born to achieve something great in the world;  
For, more than all - parents and teachers, only a friend knows  
The true colour and in and out to inspire one to aspire great!

That's why friends and friendships are given importance not only  
In literature but also in religious or moral stories in the world  
To encourage all not to lose heart, if one is alone or orphan or  
Neglected as nothing in joint-family life to realize one's worth!

Whether one has brother or not or support or not, one does not  
Even a world army face and in if one has a trust worthy friend!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Friendship Makes The World Heaven And Paradise Here!

Friendship of world leaders brings closer nations to promote  
World peace necessary for cherishing international culture of  
Friendship for making love sustain in human society everywhere  
So that a warless one world of paradise can be created sure!

Value of friendship then only known by all for making love  
Rule hearts of men and nations of world reminding the great  
Purpose of UNO will be realized with proper sense that is  
Lacking since long needing revival for the well being of all!

This international culture of friendship is the best thing  
That can make the world really a heaven sans conflicts, wars  
And unwanted terrorism making the world a hell and a horrible  
Nightmare nobody wants to prolong sans end in human society!

As Poet Milton says Heaven and Hell are nowhere but it's in  
The mind that makes heaven a hell and hell a heaven sure!  
Only by international culture of friendship all cobwebs of  
Mess can cleared for making heaven and paradise exist here!

Ramesh T A

# History Of Friendship Repeats Forever In The World!

Opportunists in the guise of friends betray and kill one  
When the fortune changes direction in the game of life;  
But the emotional friend takes revenge for the demised  
And the sentimental one suicides unable to bear tragedy!

Even if the law gets deceived, Dharma takes revenge sure;  
When injustice prevails God Himself takes an incarnation  
As a friend to help the deceived so as to establish justice;  
This is the story of great epics in the East or West ever!

Whether it is history or literature or life, they reflect  
Each other bringing the great role of friends anywhere to  
Show friendship in indispensable in the life of the world  
For justice, goodness, truth and love to sustain humanity!

The stories of literature and realities of the world high  
Light ever vital role of friendship in world love life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Who Are Really The Best Friends In The World?

Authors, writers, Poets, critics and novelists are friends of  
Humanity showing right direction to progress in life and work;  
Inspiration of great authors through their books by best thoughts,  
New ideas and plan of action help all achieve their high dreams!

Poetry book is the life blood of a master spirit says Milton;  
Poetry involves whole soul into activity says S T Coleridge;  
Poetry is magic produced by the wand of talent says Kipling;  
Wordsworth: Poetry is spontaneous expression of best of knowledge!

For all living beings sans physical friends, book knowledge of  
Such great Poets and authors are true friends, philosophers and  
Guides ever inspiring by love and guiding by best ideas sure  
To achieve all things of life in the world to live noble life!

There cannot be best friends one can have in world life rather  
Than Poets and authors of great geniuses and talents in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Great Friendship And Its Benefit Fulfilling Ever!

Timely advice, criticism for correction, helpfulness and usefulness  
Are the hallmarks of a great friend who never betrays one as an opportunist to  
enjoy benefit, status and grand life in the world!

Friendly love is a greatest compensation one enjoys in world life,  
Even if one never knows about love in family, relative circles and  
In the neighbourhood of one's habitat anywhere in this world sure!

Such kind of friendship cherishes in best deeds rather than in  
Time only sans caring nation, world and Universal Spirit for  
Enlightenment and fulfilment of higher status of spirit ever!

High quality of friendship is always for harmonious development of  
Heart, mind and soul but never for physical enjoyment only in this  
World of illusion as nothing is permanent here including freedom!

Freedom and liberty are the aim, aspiration and goal of great  
Friendship that always cherishes to attain permanent state of peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Friendship Only Can Provide All To All In One World!

Love of friendship is ageless and greatest property of all  
In the world one possesses by fortune or fate in life sure;  
Such a love is universal love resembles as the international  
Culture being adopted by many world nations as men do ever!

Rivalry, competition and enmity disappear if all nations and  
Men follow such a wonderful human culture, world will become  
Heaven of lasting peace and paradise for prosperity and also,  
Progress of all as friends share all in life out of love sure!

Then friendship is a great paradise of long grassland with  
Full of flower and fruit trees and plants on both sides of  
Smooth flowing river enriching farming to provide food for  
All, all industries and fishing industries making wealthy all!

Food, clothing, shelter, job and social progress by friendship  
Only can be provided for all humans in one world of paradise!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# True Colour Of Reliable Friend In The World!

Only friend is the one reliable to confide important matters  
For discussion and finding appropriate solution to problems  
Needed to take vital decision both for life and work in the  
World full of fakes that make even noble matters as farce!

Great purpose of one's mission will be made a matter of fun  
By bullying persons out of jealousy, envy and hatred as they  
Support some other person of their choice to be appreciated  
In this competitive world making good as bad and bad as good!

But truth and good are ever great and surmount against all  
Opposition in any walk of life taking sometime in the course  
Of life sans showing the true one in the right colour and  
The silly in the true colour to the world for realization!

Love of reliable friends only ever encourage and support  
One against all adverse situations and circumstances in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Benefits Of Friendship Are Many And Necessary For Humanity!

Friends are free birds flying high in broad sky of friendship;  
They are heroes and heroines go round places new in the world  
As in a great adventure to know life and activities of people  
with love to adapt best things from them as t their broad mind!

Out of love friends after such adventures express in arts and  
Poetry all unknown best things in beautiful images and ideas  
For the world men to know, appreciate and welcome them for the  
Promotion of world peace, unity and friendship to go forward!

International clubs of such great friends have better chance  
To best and beautiful things beneficial to humankind sure ever;  
Pen friendship does great deeds by exchange of new and best  
Ideas necessary for solving many problems of world in simplicity!

Deeds of friendship done with love not only satisfies individuals  
But also benefits humanity in a great way not possible otherwise!

Ramesh T A

# Education For Unity And Friendship To Be Best Humans!

Rich or poor, high or low, black or white, Indian or Greek,  
Only education unites all races and nationals as equal and  
Human by knowledge and love to live in harmony with Nature  
In one world for world peace, prosperity and progress sure!

That way only knowledge and truth give freedom to everyone  
To life a life of love, joy and peace in creative and also,  
Inventive deeds by cooperation and coordination to coexist  
Producing beautiful, best and great things for benefit of all!

By such kind of education and training, unity in diversity  
Can be achieved in the world paving the way for international  
Culture of friendship to avert hatred, rivalry, competition,  
Domination, enmity and wars to turn the world into paradise!

World peace and progress can be achieved by world class kind  
Of education that unites all by friendship to be best humans!

Ramesh T A



# Love Spreads Ever For Life To Flourish!

From the Romeo and Juliet era to Titanic time and on, love  
Bloomed among youths supported by friends caught its passion;  
But modern world of machines and speed in all walks of life,  
Love has become a matter of fact matter sans any feeling!

Natural love feeling is something that involves instinct,  
Intuition, emotion and natural desire quite indecipherable;  
That's why love is divine or blind or greatest power in  
The world and so on all feel, think, analyze and say sure!

Love is unique feeling and natural urge for all living  
Beings in Nature in the world perpetuating species to  
Have life again and again nonstop like the plantain tree  
Or leaves that grow everywhere even if plucked or destroyed!

Natural love of humans or any living being is a spell  
That infects spreading itself ever for life to flourish!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Selection Of Friends Of Real Love Decides Whole Victory Of Great Deed!

Intention may be great, but, if implementation is poor sans  
The support of faithful and loving friends no project will  
Meet with whole success as it won; t be benefiting all people  
Sans any consequences full of troubles and conflicts ever!

Not only great emperors but also people's leaders fail to  
Materialize any dream of world progress unless they are not  
Careful and alert about apparently trustworthy friends and  
All loving supporters moving shoulder to shoulder since long!

Humble or ambitious leaders working for world progress if  
Not assess who are all envious, jealousy, rivalrous and  
Opposing ideas for change from slavery to freedom, cannot  
Really fulfil great vision due to dubious friendship, love!

Selecting faithful friends of real love decides whole and  
Complete success by wise leaders venturing on great deed!

Ramesh T A

# Only True Friendship Is Trustworthy Forever!

Veni, vidi, vici means came, saw, conquered were words of  
Emperor Julius Caesar of Rome, who was killed by friends;  
See no evil, hear no evil, Speak no evil were said for all  
Through dollars of money by Mahatma Gandhi killed by own men!

Great emperor and great leader of masses were killed by  
Their own men but not by their enemies in world history;  
Their position in national affair made them greatest power  
Not liked by opportunists led them to kill them for change!

Unless the friendship is true and not of opportunist ones,  
Truly great souls working for the national good or for the  
Common benefits of all meet with bad end but their deeds  
Never die for reminding of their sacrifice for nation sure!

True friends only keep up love, reliability, faithfulness,  
Trustworthiness and unity against all odds forever and ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Friendship And Love Have Become Rare In Modern World!

Self-centredness may make one developed to a great level;  
But selfishness at the cost fellowmen makes one a narcissist;  
Due to TV, Cell phone and laptop all are separated from  
Social movement and the door is closed to friendship now!

Competition in all walks of life has totally unconcerned  
Nature of each and everyone has made many inhuman beings;  
When this is so, how can friendship for cooperation to  
Make common good possible to promote love among fellow men?

Only for making money, unity and friendship are followed  
In practice till development but not for love and good  
Life to promote human culture with realization that men  
Are higher than animals and machine life civilization!

In the absence of culture in the selfish modern world by  
Civilization, friendship and love are rare to see forever!

Ramesh T A

# All Interests Unite People By Friendship And Love For Peace!

Art, music, song, dance, Poetry and sports unite people  
Leading to friendship and life in world life for long;  
Not only from childhood, but also later on in the course  
Of life love of such hobbies unite all to keep peace sure!

Festivals bring together people interested in spiritual  
Development leading to high friendship on the basis of  
Devotion of deities they love most for enjoying bliss  
In the worship of God fostering unity, love and peace!

Various interests of people unites with new acquaintances  
Leading to lifelong friendship for creating and inventing  
Many beautiful and best things beneficial to humanity for  
The promotion of unity of world people and peace sure..!

Friendship promoting love among people of common interest  
In art. literature and spiritualism is best way to unite all!

Ramesh T A

# Benefits Of Friendship And Love Are Many For World Humanity!

Following international culture of friendship nations unite and go  
If they are interested in love among world people for exchange of  
Cultural and natural ideas for world peace and progress of humanity;  
That's the way suspicion, hatred, enmity and rivalry can be shunned!

People to people contacts for sharing works of art in various fields  
Bring closer many for making easy for love to bloom as beautiful  
Flowers in the garden of paradise to venture on united efforts in  
Promoting great masterpieces among the people of many countries!

Instead of arms ruling the world nations in fear, noble ideas then  
Rule humanity of world in love cooperating and coordinating in  
Joint ventures to protect natural resources of the world to avoid  
Climate change due to pollution of environment for good of posterity!

Benefits of friendship and love are many, when nations unite for  
The good cause of world protection, peace, prosperity and progress!

Ramesh T A

# Human Existence!

Human Existence = Acquaintance + Friendship + Love + Life + Joy + Peace

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Human Existence Is A Great Opportunity To Do Best For Humanity!

Human existence depends on acquaintance, friendship and love  
To experience joy and peace so as to have a good fulfilment;  
Romance in reality is what all want and that can be possible  
By friendship and love in a natural surrounding only forever!

Love, joy and peace in human life make life enjoyable in the  
World, if Nature is respected and preserved by lovers of life  
Inspired by love and guided by knowledge based on good vision  
And ambition paving the way for achieving best of one's Self!

Sans broad and high ambition, which is the driving force of  
Life, successful expression of one's personality is nil sure;  
Such an ambition one can have based on one's dream and vision  
To do great, best and noble deed for humanity to live better!

Knowledge and love are necessary to overcome fear to rely on  
True faith to live a life of confidence, a basic need of life;  
With confidence only courage and endurance develop in one to  
Do deeds with involvement and enjoyment to make miracle sure!

Ramesh T A



# Dawn Will Come Sure To Do Deeds To Achieve All Dreams!

Love of Nature, Poetry, music, song and dance make life happy  
To live in the world despite many discrepancies in all walks Of life to bear and go  
on in pursuit of our dream we cherish  
Most in heart searching for suitable ideas to realize it soon!

Flower bud first blossoms to bloom into a full and beautiful  
Smiling flower welcoming me with best of mood to proceed in  
The direction to achieve my goals of ambition to fulfil my  
Great, best and noble dream one day or other in the world!

Green pasture fresh and lovely welcomes the cattle to graze  
From morning till evening before sunset for them to take  
Rest having beautiful dreams of their own enjoying the  
Beauty of Moon and twinkling Stars of the night till dawn!

Dawn also surely comes in all its glory to bring joy of  
Light to see all clear and sure to do deeds to achieve all!

Ramesh T A

# Recovery From Social Mess To Real Progress Is The Priority Now!

Machine life is not the vision of humanity in modern world;  
Human life leading to divine life is the aspiration of all;  
But forgetting culture, by civilization man is in turmoil  
Caught by new disease killing lives unprecedented in history!

Urbanization for technological developments at the cost of  
Health and social progress blindly world has been made into  
Hell by pollution of air, water, environment and all making  
Climate change wrecking havoc by storms, floods and all now!

Recovering from all cobwebs of social mess due to false  
Civilization to survival and sustenance of human life seems  
To be the priority to set-right the disorder to order for  
All to go on the right path of progress to revive love life!

Just dream is not enough but checks often need to be made  
To go ahead in the higher level of progress to achieve all!

Ramesh T A

# Dream Of Love Life Can Be Realized Not By Science But By Culture!

Dream of love life is eternally possible, even if span of life  
Is short by passing it to the chosen loved ones to pass it on  
Culturally to belod and fellow humans to generation after so on  
And Realize in life to live a life of paradise and heaven sure!

Love is eternal as music, Nature, Poetry and stories of literature  
For posterity to know and follow in human culture to live better;  
But instead of doing so, some try for eternity of life by science  
By transforming human body to state of energy to be one with soul!

If scientifically and invisibly man is transformed into a spirit  
Being, some aspire to achieve eternal state of life to live in  
Love ever not knowing and realizing the truth that as long as  
the destiny of soul lasts that miracle may be possible to do so!

invisibility of mystics has been achieved by transforming body  
to ionic state to do miracles in past but only for a short time;  
But natural destiny of man cannot be changed by science and only  
Culturally dream of love life can be passed on and realized ever!

Ramesh T A

# For Love Life, Art, Nature And Culture Are A Must!

Like Art neglected, Nature and Culture too are kept in the back  
Devoting full time to developments by science and technology  
Promoting modernity in favour of Civilization in the world  
And that has brought in mechanical life in lieu of love life!

Love life is culturally natural life with the blend of romance  
Making human life really enjoyable both in city and village;  
Due to westernization in the name of civilization in the modern  
World, the natural touch of human life has become business now!

Starting from education, everything in the world runs as business  
Needing reforms now and then according to the change of situation;  
Natural disasters and pandemic disease have again making everyone's  
Mind in the direction of Art, Nature and Culture for better life!

Whatever developments all may aspire for, unless the basic ground  
Is strong and steady no development of civilization can boast itself!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# But Never Stop Dream Of A Better Tomorrow For Humanity!

After World Wars, Cold war, gorilla war, war on terrorism and  
Now war against Corona pandemic is going on all the world...;  
Natural resources are exploited at the cost of forests and  
Villages are shrinking due urbanization for economic progress!

But by doing so, social development is left with to deal with  
Diseases and their dreams of developed social life are in  
Doldrums and their dreams of living life in harmony with the  
Nature never seem to pick up at all as world itself in danger!

Yes, tremors, earthquakes, storms, rains, floods and pollution  
Are wrecking havoc in unimaginable proportions in such a way  
That the world undergoes the situation of Hell making people  
Forget about making the world into paradise or Heaven forever!

But dream of a better tomorrow and the ideas developing to  
Realize it needs to be carried on to make a suitable change soon!

Ramesh T A

# Terrorist Pandemic Too Can Be Eradicated By Joint Action!

Nineteen years have gone away after the terrorist plane attacks  
On New York's twin towers of trade centre as a scar on map of  
The world making it impossible to forget and forgive it ever;  
That heinous attack is still considered as worst cowardly act!

The extreme religious bigots turning into terrorists are like  
The Corona epidemic carelessly let out by China to spread to  
All over the world affecting world economy world history  
Never recorded as precedent to make humanity prepared to face!

After the World Wars, Gorilla wars came into vogue in Vietnam  
And then now, this terrorist war has come into play like the  
Epidemic requiring joint action by all nations of the world to  
Research and find out a vaccine that can put an end to it soon!

If unity is maintained in this venture of finding medicine to  
Cure Corona, terrorism too can be eradicated by joint action!

Ramesh T A

# When Will Illusion Of One's Life Become A Reality In The World?

Dreaming of humanity to live love life in one world is grandest one;  
What we apparently believe as reality is illusion in the world and What we  
actually believe as illusion in the other world is reality  
And that we realize only when our spirit leaves the body at the end!

Except love and truth, nothing is everlasting and reliable as spirit;  
The worthy things we do truly with love make our mark in the world,  
Which only speak our name and fame immortalizing us in hearts of all  
And by books, arts and records of achievements glorify us forever!

People enjoying all benefits as fruits of our labour rendered in  
The world and retired to the other world eternally remember ever  
By paying tributes in glorious words that only bring peace to souls  
For all the pains born while doing the best things with love here!

Worthy works done by love in the world making a mark of one's Self  
Prevent one's life becoming an illusion by demise and make a reality!

Ramesh T A

# Non-Attached Love In Action For Perfection Will Give One Real Reward!

Ambitious opportunists do anything in the world to get  
The profitable benefit only self reserving seats in Hell;  
But with true love even if you happen to offer poisonous  
Things to Lord, He will reserve in advance seat in Heaven!

Both poison and ambrosia are one and the same for Lord;  
In the same way, the one who is not attached to anything  
in the world believing all the hardships, difficulties,  
Mishaps and bitterest life as illusion will be blissful!

Non-attached love is the best way to realize eternal joy  
At last in the other world of heaven, where only one can  
Enjoy bliss real and which is the ultimate reality that  
Only can give total liberation from all bidages surely!

All things done sans like or hatred aiming perfection and  
Beauty only sans any expectation will be rewarded real...!

Ramesh T A



# Natural Human Love Only Leads To Progress And Liberation!

Natural love only kindles inspiration, interest, devotion, dedication,  
Ambition, strong will and all to do greatest deeds by all anywhere sure;  
Such zealous act of love is exposed in creative works of art and also,  
In inventive works of science and technology for the progress of humanity!

Parents, friends and education by government should encourage such acts  
Of all from the childhood onwards leading to great artists, Poets and  
Philosophers and scientists, who only can inspire and lead world people  
In the right direction for promoting peace, prosperity and progress ever!

Such love is selfless natural desire based on dreams of divine nature  
That has to lead the human world to divinity but not military force or  
Right political ideology or religious belief dividing the unity of world  
Humanity aspiring for harmonious development of heart, mind and soul!

Natural human love of great, best and noble desire cherished by dreams  
Of highest divine nature can lead all to eternal liberation in life sure!

Ramesh T A

# Fulfilment Of Natural Life Possible By Love Only!

By force of politics, religion, community and all one can't  
Ever think, speak and work to live natural life to absolute;  
According to one's nature only, one can live emotional or Intellectual or spiritual  
life for harmonious human growth!

That is how natural way of living possible by love and is  
How all have to live to have full growth of heart, mind  
And soul to achieve absolute state as ultimate point of  
Reality to be one with the Universal Spirit source and end!

Loving way of doing things is like the bird that naturally  
Flies to live a life of fulfilment in Nature all are born  
For in the world to know, realize and fulfil in human life  
As all are unique in creation to go ahead for liberation!

Liberation of soul to have union with Universal Spirit is  
Possible by natural love in thoughts, words and deeds sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Literacy And Education Open The Eye To See Reality For Good!

Just economic development by technology and strengthening of Military power only increase rivalry, hatred and sense of Domination whether natural resources exploited for greed or Development, the progress of world does not; ead to peace!

Literacy and education need to be provided having those Points in view so that morality, discipline, friendship And love unite all classes of people as one humanity to Pave the way for sure peace, prosperity, progress, unity!

Knowledge by world class education can enlighten all where The world has deviated from peace and progress and bring all to see reality as it is to put an end to hunger, poverty, Unemployment and save world and humanity from sure disaster!

The international literacy day makes mind to think over real Problem of world humanity and how to make correction for good!

Ramesh T A

# Natural Religious Faith Only Help All Live In Love Ever!

Religious faith depends upon natural desire and belief in life;  
Conversion by force or love cannot help have faith sans fear;  
Natural realization of God only makes one awfully worship in  
Gratitude for liberation of soul in love and joy quite unique!

Natural love of one Universal God of spiritual energy making  
all Stars, planets and living beings function makes one to be  
Clear about the divine being and go ahead for completion of  
One's life well enjoying real bliss in Nature with hope high!

True love of the divine heart, mind and soul develops real  
Spiritual progress of everyone to be clear about one's end  
Or destiny or ultimate reality with hope, confidence and  
True faith sans any fear or doubt ever in the world sure!

Liberty in having faith only make one love all and live with  
Peace, joy and sure hope through out one's life and after too!

Ramesh T A

# Sans Devotion Even Deliverance Of Scripture Unacceptable!

Deliver holy scripture with devotion if it has to be accepted  
Says Lord Krishna as just knowledge of it is not enough to Him;  
Without devotion or love nothing will be acceptable everywhere;  
But where is the time to even chat with each one in family now?

In the fast modern world, everything goes on speed in race with  
Time with no chance for words of love, human touch and sweet kiss  
To maintain good human relationship in mechanical way of life..  
Needing to be altered by changing system of working life sure!

Sans love. life is worthless to live in the world of Nature,  
Where all animals, birds and fish live of their own for life;  
Otherwise, where is the chance for perpetuation of life in the  
World, where only beauty, love and life are possible in Universe!

Indeed whatever thing is done, sans love and involvement, no  
Fulfilment, satisfaction, pride and joy none can experience!

Ramesh T A

# Dream Of Romantic Love Life All Love!

Going to happen or ever in suspense, dream of love life is  
Quite romantic to indulge in imagination and reverie to  
To kindle interest in life so as to pull on the days sure  
Better than before whether living single or joint family!

Dream of every individual is one's own personal property  
One can handle in any manner one likes to materialize in  
The course of time the object one cherishes most in life;  
Life is living and if it's lived as to dream is heaven!

Wishing too much or practicality depends upon one's own  
Personality, wisdom and ambition in the world life ever;  
There it becomes a great adventure to take risks so that  
One's dream can be successful or just a only forever...!

In anyway, dream of love life, comedy or tragedy, has a  
Special place in everyone's heart that loves romance...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Life Is Eternal When It Attains Spirituality!

Physically we enjoyed love to our satisfaction many a time;  
Intellectually we analyzed all pleasures similar to us;  
Spiritually she has become one with my spirit in love;  
Whether present physically or not, it's nothing in love!

Spiritual love is eternal in mind, heart and spirit ever;  
Physical changes are many according to seasons in Nature,  
But beauty and bounty of Nature never changes in status;  
Real love of true understanding leads to spiritual one!

Love never dies, when it becomes spiritual love between us;  
The love life we have enjoyed never fades away its imprint  
Like the verses of love written in the heart, mind and soul  
That's immortal even if we die one by one or together sure!

Spiritual love life is eternal after love between hearts has  
Got promotion from emotional to spiritual via intellectual!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ode To My Country!

Even after foreign invasions and plundering of your riches, you are great!  
Gandhi brought freedom for you by nonviolence the world appreciates!  
Your greatness is real and everlasting making all wonder at you!  
You are original in all matters that all wish to follow for human good ever!

For religion, philosophy, astronomy and literature, you are teacher to world;  
Learning from you and getting all benefits, your own neighbours fight with you;  
It's a pity at least by doing so, they feel they try show to be great to world;  
But nobody in the world accepts their stand and believe them as great ones ever!

Rightly, you are the only country in the world celebrate teacher's day in world;  
You are considered to be weak because you are a lover of peace by your wisdom;

Despite a lot of losses due to historical causes and reasons, you are super even  
now;  
Spiritually, you are forever teacher to the world from past to now and forever!

You are the only country in the world who has produced Buddha and Gandhi sure  
For showing the greatest power of love, peace and nonviolence to whole world!

Ramesh T A



# She Still Lives Deep In My Heart!

Physically she has deceased and gone away forever;  
But she still lives in my heart deep and lively;  
Her words of love still echoes in my ears long;  
Her exquisite images of love are fresh in mind;  
Her loving spirit is ever one with mine sure..;  
We enjoy the best moments of our love life we  
Have spent in the park, beach and hill stations  
Not only then but also even today in all dreams!  
Is it so simple to be erased once and for all  
Like the castles built on the sand getting...  
Washed away by ebb and flow of sea waves forever?  
If the sea is merciless, can Nature with its ever  
Beautiful flowers too fade away with their sweet  
Scent that smile ever like she does with joy nice!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Culture Of International Friendship For Love And Peace Of One World!

Humour playing main role in love all befriend all ever  
With smile and laughter engulfing society enjoy life;  
Lack of such an atmosphere never allows love and peace  
But only hatred, enmity, rivalry, violence and wars!

Legendary stories and history clearly depict long wars  
For safeguarding love and beauty against inhuman lords;  
Love and peace are vital for perpetuation of happy life  
Kindled by meaningful ideas of humour flourishing Poetry!

All these facts reveal the significance of history and  
Literature for the promotion of peace by love necessary  
For developing among peace loving humans and nations in  
The world paving the way the creation of one world sure!

The culture of international friendship only can promote  
Love and peace of one world sans violence and wars forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Us Save Human World Before It's Too Late!

Restoring music, song and dance of the glorious past to the world  
Is an Herculean task to bring back dream of love life into play  
As human culture against the cell phone chit chat and video games  
Occupying most of the time sans bothering about anything in life!

Many have lost health, life and dignity of personality in this  
Kind of dubious civilization all over the world needing change  
To revive human sense of love, friendship and humorous life of  
Childhood days with fellow beings and joyful play in Nature...!

Best things of Art, Culture and sports keeping heart, mind and  
Soul in higher state of progress in life are being neglected by  
The advent of machines, electronic gadgets and video amusements  
Putting all in disillusionment at times of natural disasters now!

Developments of civilization have turned as nothing before havoc  
Of storms and floods due to climate change reminding that we  
Have to cherish Nature, Art and culture for averting disasters of  
Abnormal state we are facing now all over the world to save world!

Ramesh T A

# Greed And Hast Have Driven The World Back To Zero Status!

Everything is going on fast in the modern world all doing in speed  
In competition with time to accomplish what has been planned by deed;  
But hast is waste says an old proverb all know pretty well forever  
And that seems to be true, when we see things happening in the world!

Economic progress at the cost of cleanliness and pollution in air,  
Water and everywhere has triggered climate change leading to storms,  
Heaviest rains at abnormal times and wars between nations on the  
Bases of disputes and rivalries have brought about world recession!

Destruction of forests, villages and so on has brought in floods  
By abnormal downpour of cloudbusting rains destroying lives and  
Property on unprecedented levels causing new diseases leading to  
Deaths not only in national but also in international level now!

Greed and hast in material developments at the cost of human one  
Have driven world more in hunger and poverty of many than before!

Ramesh T A

# Only Natural Disasters Impart Real Lesson To Be Humans!

Human warmth is mother's first love to her child quite matchless;  
Love of mother is the greatest one in the whole world for all sure;  
Well fed with such a divine like love empowers a child strong ever;  
All good and successful humans inspired by this love do great things!

All learn love only from mother that they show to all in life;  
Such a mother's love no one can forget despite all changes ever;  
Lack of such a love, makes one uninteresting to do anything sure;  
Present day world makes all forget love embracing money only ever!

For all things, all work for money all over the world lifelong;  
Natural disasters like heaviest rains, hurricanes and epidemic  
Diseases only bring all to senses that sans love and care, no money  
Earned can feed one food, water and hope and know what illusion is!

Realization of what is wrong all are driven to follow in life,  
Only an epidemic like Corona has imparted lesson to be humans!

Ramesh T A

# Change In Way Of Life By Education And Love A Must!

Peace, unity, joy, friendship and progress are the harbinger of love;  
Knowledge of truth about Self, world, Nature and Universal Spirit  
And kindness, compassion, care and concern of love rule whole world,  
If material development goes hand in hand with human development!

Development of technology, modernization and civilization have indeed  
Reduced physical burden and increased comfort making many unaware of  
The pain, pleasure, hunger, poverty, unemployment and disease of many  
Underlining need for emotional, intellectual and spiritual progress!

All work all over the world to earn money to be rich soon and lose  
Health to enjoy life of love in the modern competitive world with  
Time disillusioning all when all are out of work and money due to  
Shutdown everywhere to escape from the spread of Corona disease now!

Learning important lesson of love life now pity themselves for the  
Wrong way of life needing change in human culture by new system of  
Education and training to withstand any disease and cope with any  
Emergent situation in life with cooperation of love to surmount odd!

Ramesh T A

# Love Of World Extension Of Patriotism!

World humanity suffers much not due to patriotism but  
Due to nationalism like extremism of religion or politics;  
If love of nation called patriotism is extended to world too,  
Surely love will prevail over all quarters of the world ever!

Such kind of love of world will develop only by international  
Culture called Friendship for the promotion of peace paving  
Way for developments in various fields and unity in all  
Forms of diversities that separate humanity ever by hatred!

Once world wars started in Europe and put humanity in endless  
Fear but by European Union, unity, love, peace and development  
Now hope of better tomorrow is established for other nations to  
Follow the same for the formation of one human world sooner!

World union only can foster love, peace and joy among all  
People of the world to solve all problems disrupting peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Rare Chance Of Love Blooming Into Flower In Life!

Frankness of heart is the most essential to kindle love sure;  
But materialization of love lies in contact and talk of it;  
That if not possible, via friend has to be effected somehow;  
Otherwise, love life depends upon the play of fate in world!

Unfortunately if one under the spell of love is destined to  
Be in distant place sans any contact with prospective lover,  
By the busy working life, pursuance of love itself is lost  
In profound oblivion in lifelong left to the mercy of fate!

Even after many, many years, there may be some chance and  
Revival of hope as in a dream one may see in a glimpse the  
First love in life once again with rare opportunity to talk  
Of their previous earlier life like irrigating parched land!

Flowering of love or fading as drey paper in the desert is  
Like the competition between fate and fortune in one's life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Only Love Is The Same Ever In Heart, Mind And Soul Sure!

Love life is the dream of many to live being brought up in love;  
Knowledge of truth and love makes one have no fear to think,  
Speak and do deeds in the world to live a life one wishes ever;  
Lovers of this kind only are truly qualified to love and win!

But dream of love never leaves one free as each one is born so;  
Nothing will be interesting in life if all are got sans struggle;  
Love is a most testing one in one's life as it is a lasting one,  
If one commits oneself to live life so against all odds in world!

All difficulties, hardships and chaos become nothing if once  
One decides to embrace love and live a life of adventure sure;  
For, love and truth are the eternal ones like the spirit that's  
Real and all things are illusion only as they are not permanent!

Of all virtues in world life, love only can be steadily the same  
Ever not only in heart and mind but also in spirit in life sure!

Ramesh T A

# Follow Love And Truth To Be Absolute In Spirit!

Dream like love life thrives on kindness to all and spiritual  
Pursuit in Nature leading to real joy and peace in human world;  
This high state of life all can live with sense of goodness,  
Truth and beauty when there's no place for hatred and wars..!

In this world of illusion, only love and truth are reliable  
As spirit in reality possible for all to realize in pursuit  
Of truth and ultimate reality in deep meditation and sure  
Mysticism as realized and revealed by poets and philosophers!

Love and truth only are permanent virtues in the world all  
Have to follow to get fulfilment, joy and peace in life sure;  
That only help one to indulge in spiritual pursuits to the  
Higher level of human existence to do high, great and best!

We come with nothing and so, have to go with nothing in life;  
Hence let us enjoy life in love and truth to be absolute sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Realize Illusion And Rely On Reality To Enjoy Bliss In Nature!

This world is not permanent residence to be here forever;  
This life is not eternal to live in the world by all sure;  
Hence let us all love all and enjoy life the best in world  
With great, best and high thoughts, words and deeds till end!

That is the best way to forget our illusion and make a mark  
As our legacy to posterity to pass on our best deeds to all  
Fellow men as human culture to pass on great ideas to all  
People generation after generation with sure success ever!

All things we see, enjoy and feel happy are not permanent  
And only illusion in reality making all think about the  
Permanent and ever lasting thing in the world and universe;  
Only our spirit is permanent and real ever to rely on sure!

Let us realize spirit within us and have communion with the  
Divine Spirit in Nature to enjoy real bliss in Nature sure!

Ramesh T A

# My Time Spirit Is Now With Universal Spirit!

Past is past anywhere forever here;  
Never comes back from west to east  
Or from north to south in our life;  
For, time moves forward as spirit!

She has passed away two years back;  
For me, she was like Sita to Rama  
And Rukmini to Krishna in our life;  
Now her spirit is one with Universe!

Time spirit ever moves with Spirit  
Of Universe the all pervading energy  
From which all matters and cells of  
Stars appear and disappear in time!

Time spirit started from Universal  
Spirit has to return to it sure...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Versions Of Love To Form Family Life A Heaven To Live!

Mother's affection, father's care, brother and sister attachment,  
Joint family relation and companionship of friends are all various  
Versions of human love forming family life to go on in the world!

If they all are true and real in human life, there love prevails  
As heaven making all connected therein to live a life of paradise;  
Such a life of human unity cherishes divine life in the world itself!

Man made laws, social conventions and all are for making outward  
Uniformity with no connection with natural and real love to flourish  
In the human society and world making many differences to wars ever!

War and peace have become eternal matter due to lack of love in  
The approach of human dealings in any forum of nations and world  
Needing reforms to bring human touch necessary to solve all in truth!

Love is not for outward show, but for real life to live well by  
All as human next to divine for making smooth passage to absolute!

Ramesh T A

# Natural Love Life Is An Adventure In The Human World!

The feeling of love taking place both by instinct and intuition  
Surely survives and sustains all in the life of adventure here;  
This adventure of love needs self-confidence, courage and also,  
sense of sacrifice for the sake of loved one's safety and security!

To be successful in world life, love and security are absolutely  
Necessary for all lovers to fight against opposition, odds and  
Hurdles by fault finders of society and negative rumours ever  
And that way only natural love of humanity can be cherished..!

Naturally, love life is a great adventure in the human world;  
Humanity to attain divinity, humanism, human sense and human  
Love need to be cherished by all irrespective of all differences  
Of religion, culture, civilization, colour, class and status!

Only strong conviction based on true knowledge and love can be  
Of much help to have moral courage to surmount all hurdles to  
Make life of love sustain successfully in the human world to  
Flourish on friendship, unity, peace, prosperity and progress!

Ramesh T A

# Instinct And Intuition Sustain Love Forever!

In a way like instinct in animals, intuition acts in humans  
Kindling love at first sight even if one doesn't know any  
Details about the persons making all feel it's due to the  
Design of Nature already programmed by it in all beings...!

Nature, behaviour, gentleness and beauty perhaps appeal  
Special magnetic effect to one towards one to have love;  
Afterwards like mindedness and confirmation of many ideas  
Strengthen the bond of love between two hearts forever!

That intuitional power of humans is unique in playing a  
Vital part in the promotion of love and sustenance of  
Life and species in the world since the time immemorial  
To humanity and perhaps a great mystery yet be understood!

But love by instinct in animals and by intuition in humans  
Is a great boon that survives and sustains all in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Only Has The Magical Power To Unite All Sure!

Love is invaluable feeling of human beings anywhere in the world;  
Love unites people of the same kind irrespective of language, race,  
Religion, colour class, culture, civilization, nation and so on;  
Due to love only it is possible for humanity to live as one family!

If once humanity becomes one family, all nations will become sure  
One integral part of world and function as one world in reality  
With UNO functioning as parliament of the world for all nations  
Enjoying freedom, liberty and rights to think, speak and do all!

Love only has such a magical power over all in the world via the  
International culture of friendship and developments by cooperation  
Unlike by competition of nations going on now separating world ever  
As different nations with hatred, rivalry, violence and wars sure!

Realizing this great wonder of love, why can't all strive for the  
Rule of love over all nations by education, arts and culture ever?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Achieving Birthless State Is Real Liberation Of Soul!

All have to know that for everyone end of life is death;  
Deathless state everyone tries to achieve by praying  
God gaining knowledge of holy scripts through out life;  
But sans real devotion, love and affection, it's failure!

From self to selfless state one has to aspire here in  
Doing all things sans passion, desire and expectation  
And that is real dedication and sacrifice one can do  
Like the artist becomes one with art forgetting self!

Like real artist true to his art, one should love the  
The Supreme Creator by offering all of his best, great  
And high ideas for all and divine to share not only  
Now but also forever as legacy to posterity sure....!

Doing all things with whole heart and selflessness is  
Real devotion and great culture to attain liberation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love, Nature And Poetry The Life Sustaining Power!

Love, Nature and Poetry are of the same kind for creative mind;  
They give interest, inspiration and ideas to one naturally ever  
Inclined in explorative creativity in arts and literature sure;  
Music adds stamina just as it serves as food for love since long!

Poets and singers live breathing fresh air in Nature to sustain  
Prosperous in their respective fields entertaining, inspiring,  
Rejuvenating and guiding with hope and confidence all fans ever  
And attain immortality through books, records and ever!

Love is the life giving power acquiring inspiration and ideas  
From the eternally living Nature though all other supporting  
Men and matters stop or vanish away by compulsion of time in  
The world full of crises due to various reasons and causes...!

Due to love, Nature and Poetry, all survive, sustain and ever  
Succeed in peace towards prosperity, progress and fulfil wishes!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# World Is For Human Perfection To Divinity!

Between illusion and reality, life goes on in physical and spiritual  
Love seeking intellectual interpretation on solid ground unambiguous;  
Beauty is illusion as it is not everlasting as truth and love sure;  
Yet many go by illusion not realizing reality sans experience in life!

Beauty changes according to age to give respect to status of personality  
By change of image as mask to go in accordance with time of one's life;  
But truth and love ever give reliable conception unlike perception as  
Reality lies not in physicality but ever in spirituality that's lasting!

Everything and everyone in world of Nature have no state of permanence  
In accordance with evolutionary changes for improvisation and promotion;  
Like research and development in industry, natural evolution also does  
Experiments in the world before producing super breed to spirituality!

Like the gold is purified by melting in fire, spirit is subjected to  
Pain and pleasure to rely on truth and love to be perfect for divinity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Way To Attain Eternal Freedom By Spiritual Love!

Love and knowledge of truth give real freedom in world life  
To appreciate beauty in all things of Nature to enjoy bliss  
By communion of mind with the divine spirit within Nature  
Leading to satisfaction of heart, mind and soul to peace..!

The imperfect state of human in the world becomes absolute  
Only when our inner spirit becomes one with the Universal  
Spiritual Energy activating everything everywhere to attain  
Real and eternal peace quite reliable unlike the one here!

For, everything we enjoy in world is temporary and illusion  
Only that we rely upon as eternal due to the effect of that  
Maya or illusion from which each has to free oneself so that  
Reality, truth and ultimate truth permanent can be reached!

Love of heart, mind and soul is the reliable means to know  
The whole truth of all here to relieve oneself of illusion  
To rely on reality permanent so that intellectual freedom  
Can be used as stepping stone to eternal freedom in Spirit!

Ramesh T A

# Divine Like Force Helps Adventure Of Love A Success!

Love is an adventurous feeling of human emotion in world life;  
Determined on the basis of truth, plan of action and ready to  
Meet end victory or failure love leds one's heart, mind and soul  
To achieve the dream of union both for comedy or tragedy in life!

Hesitation, doubts and fear are out of place once resolution of  
Love is positively and optimistically made to accomplish objective;  
With one mind sure pursuit of love surmounts all hurdles and also,  
Odds one has to to deal with in the love adventure in the world!

Love empowers one with divine like force to face any hardship  
And every opposition due to the determination of heart that plays  
Prominent part in the battle, struggle and survival in life sure  
Till the end and that certainly makes one end in flying colours!

Adventure of love is certain to prefer novel path to achieve  
Its goal of life to make one's dream a reality somehow or other!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Freedom Born Of Love And Knowledge Brings Joy In Life!

In the journey of life, romantic love adds joy and enthusiasm;  
Enthusiasm coupled with interest makes dream of love a reality;  
Reality of dream is possible by idea based in knowledge sure;  
Sure dream of love comes true by passion, affection, devotion!

Devotion inspires spiritual love of the divine ever in Nature;  
Nature inspires love kindling passion by its beauty everywhere;  
Everywhere affection of love fosters children by mothers good;  
Good, truth, beauty, love and freedom make life joyful ever!

Ever love frees one's mind with knowledge to enjoy freedom;  
Freedom inspires confidence, courage and endurance to do all;  
All things done out of love are perfect and beautiful in life;  
Life of love creates all things of beauty which is joy forever!

Forever love and knowledge make perfection to be in freedom;  
Freedom born of love and knowledge creates joyful beauty in life!

Ramesh T A

# Love With Knowledge Makes One Perfect To Enjoy Real Freedom!

Love is like Poetry, music, art and Nature in the world life;  
Life is ever unpredictable and complex needing faith to live;  
Living life the best way ever is to cherish love as in Nature;  
Nature makes all forget woes by beauty, bounty and new ideas!

Ideas inspired by loving Nature, Poetry passes them to all;  
All are entertained by music and songs like love does to one;  
One and all absorbed by the aesthetic taste of art, live well;  
Well off by inspiration and enthusiasm by love, world goes on!

On and on the adventure of journey in life is swayed by love;  
Love makes all forget woes of world and to venture on mission;  
Mission inspired by love leads to success guided by knowledge;  
Knowledge with love perfects one to know real freedom ever..!

Ever inspired by love and guided by knowledge, in vision of life  
Life goes on a broad ambition to achieve great feat on a mission!

Ramesh T A

# God Of All Gods Lord Ganesha Is!

Is Vinayaka elder or younger brother of Lord Kumara Lord?

In the North, He is the younger brother to Lord Kumara;

In the South, Vinayaka is the elder son to Siva and Sakti;

Answer lies in the crisis created by divine sage Naratha!

Naratha gave a mango fruit to the family of Siva and Sakti;

They were confused to who mango has to be given among sons;

They decided to have a competition between Ganesha and Kumara;

It was it would be given to one who goes round Universe first!

Immediately after the announcement, Kumara flies on his peacock;

But Ganesha thinks, goes round Siva and Sakti and stands before

Them telling I have finished first in the contest and when asked

For His explanation He says parents represent the whole Universe!

In the temple, people go round the deity's sannathing as a mark

Of going round the deity itself and that is what Ganesha did;

Appreciating His wisdom, Ganesha is given the mango as prize;

Seeing this, when Kumara returned did not accept and got angry!

Seeing this, wise Ganesha gives the mango to Kumara to pacify;

But Kumara being knowledgeable and beautiful quits family and

Becomes a sage sitting on a hill called Pazhani, where Poetess

Avvai comes, pacifies and unites the family of Siva and Sakti!

Later the divine hearted Ganesha helps Kumara get the hand of

Loving Valli and conducts the marriage of Kumara and Valli;

There after for all the success of any work and marriages,

All pray Lord Ganesha first and then only start all affairs!

Ramesh T A



# Love Sways Hearts To Win In Any Mission!

Loving care of devoted heart fosters good human sense in all;  
All do not get the opportunity to grow so in early life here;  
Here many are deprived of such loving care become brutes in life;  
Life full of harsh living makes one don't anything at all of love!

Love of someone unknown makes the hardcore person wonder at one;  
One doing things by love makes all and the whole atmosphere happy;  
Happiness is the best offering of love that makes all things easy;  
Easy go and easy lucky are the souls born to do all by love sure!

Love is magic as Poetry that attracts all by amusement in literature;  
Literature transmits love by Poetry more than prose and stories;  
Stories quickly conveyed briefly by Poetry makes it loved by all;  
All love stories said in lovely words by Poetry that's new ever!

Ever love does all for the happiness of all fostering free will;  
Will of love only wins in any competition and mission in world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Somewhere In Some Star In The Universe She Must Be!

Vacancy of her place can never be filled by anyone;  
A great lass that cannot be compensated anymore here;  
A lonely life I live living love life with her only  
In dreams enjoying the best times of our life again!

Our romantic life was full of joy and enthusiasm ever  
That no one could have experienced in life I am sure;  
Her sudden disappearance from the world to divinity  
I feel much now and then but dreams of her comforts!

The comforts give me the impression that she is well  
In the abode of divine which is where she can get  
Peace and bliss she deserves as she was pious ever  
Sans fail adoring and adorning the shrine of God...!

A place somewhere in some Star in the universe she  
Must be sure living a blissful life of spirit there!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# None Can Stop The Rise Of True Love To Divinity!

"I love you! " are the conscious words of a lover sure;  
Dreams of love life are subconscious interest of lovers;  
Likewise, the spiritual communion of mind with divine  
Spirit in Nature is superconscious love of all with God!

Love of heart, mind and soul is absolute love of humans  
That enhances all to higher level of human nature from  
Animal to divine nature promoting evolution of Nature  
After physical to divinity via human through love only!

Never the effect of true love drowns one to deep sea of  
Hell but ever to top of Universe to the state of heaven;  
That is why, love is divine that transcends all barriers  
Of human made restrictions and laws as divine it's true!

Forever love born of human feeling of emotion when clear in  
Mind and concretized by Spirit, none can stop it to divinity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Independence Of Individuals Lies In Self Reliance!

Freedom and independence to think, express and do are  
What everyone wishes to acquire in the journey of life  
As political freedom is just a pass allowing one and all  
To strive in the world using knowledge, skill and efforts!

It is not just mechanical work to do but requires real  
Dedicated efforts with whole heart of love in unity...;  
If all work with cooperation and coordination in all  
Walks of life, individually all can enjoy freedom soon!

That is possible by safety and security of nation in the  
World assured of full peace sans violence and wars ever;  
Heart and mind in love of peace and unity instead of  
Enmity, hatred and wars need to be cherished by all sure!

Independence of individual is possible for all to acquire  
Not only by unity, safety, security, friendship, peace  
And developments but also by self reliance in all respects  
In pursuit of each goals based in dreams and resolution!

Ramesh T A

# Whole Human Life In A Nutshell!

Life = Love + Truth + Beauty + Freedom + Joy + Peace

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Love In Action For Real Fulfilment In Life!

With utmost devotion, dedication and interest if anything  
Is done, it is real act of love sure whether it is for  
Love between lovers or friendship among friends or social  
Good for the well being humanity or pilgrimage to holy shrine!

Act of love involving heart, mind and soul for the single  
Cause of love surely enhances the value of performer and  
Performance from human to divine level and that influences  
And inspires the onlookers too to perform things so ever!

The passion of love not only makes one an icon or hero  
But also gathers great supports from all quarters for the  
Sincerity, honesty and truthfulness involved in the self  
Less act of love bringing success in anyway in world life!

Only that kind of love in action brings real fulfilment  
And completion in anything in the human world in reality!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Feeling Of Heart Only Can Make All Attain Divine-Hood!

Literature cherishes love to live a peaceful life in the world;  
Religious literature cherishes love for all to attain divinity;  
Nature inspires and guides love to all living beings forever;  
This love is not just a matter of dream but a must to practise!

In the name of religion, culture, conventions and taboos, love  
Has been long a matter of bad word to talk about and practise;  
What a pity a feeling of heart is denied by society following  
So many norms instead of going by good feelings of heart as human!

Birds and animals live by love under the care of Nature as they  
All are children of Nature and a live a peaceful life in world;  
Even the inspiration and show of love openly by those beings in  
Nature humans are blind and deaf to see and listen for relief!

Only higher feelings of love learning from Nature, human soul  
Can have chance for salvation to reach divinity finally sure!

Ramesh T A

# The Classical Pastoral Love Legend!

Fellow cowherds are friends to Gopala Krishna and his  
Fans are the ladies fetching water to their homes from  
Yamuna river near Brindhawan Park are called Gopis and  
Where according to His flute music all dance in love!

Universal love with non-attached way of life is what  
Gopala Krishna has expressed to his friends, Gopis  
And lovers of his faith to enjoy bliss in Nature to  
Overcome the woes of world life and reach heaven....!

Festivals like Colour festival or Holi and Festival of  
Lights or Diwali and the Western Lovers' Day festival  
And all reflect the classical pastoral love of Krishna  
And that we all cherish as great legend in the world ever!

The classical Pastoral Love legend is eternal in the world  
As that is the best way to enjoy bliss and divine-hood sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Dreams From Romantic Love To Divine Bliss Finally!

Many indulge in dreams and imagination in romance with loved ones  
Not possible in reality as once they meet them in person soon  
Their dream pictures melt away like ice under Sun's heat sure;  
Yet, like smokers smoke despite warnings, dreamers dream of love!

This is the nature of humans in the world in all walks of life  
That can't be stopped despite impossibility due to conventions  
Of society, differences of class, creed and colour and so on  
As mind can't be stopped in sleeps and daytime reveries ever!

But that's necessary evil lesser than evils committed in reality;  
Cinema and pop singer dream girls many have romance with in  
Reveries, dreams and imagination that relieves tension in all  
Walks of life better than soldiers lives at the national borders!

Dreams of romantic love with divine colouring has been in vogue  
By devotional dances of dames devoted to the Lord of romance who  
Preached non-attached love with smile and humour to forget the  
Woes of world life so as to enjoy divine bliss finally sure...!

Ramesh T A

# Time Must Have An End!

What a life it is to live ever in the world;  
Builds tension, competition with time though  
There is no necessity and race to win now;  
A timeless love life is the dream at old age!

Living long in tension seeing time for all things,  
Nothing has been achieved to one's contention of  
Heart that longs for fulfilment, satisfaction and  
Peace possible only by love as all enjoy in Nature!

Mechanical life is artificial only unlike real  
Life of love that is natural all long for in the  
Modern world established by the life of civilization  
Lacking sense of freedom due to tie up with time!

Such a continuation of tensionousness life as the  
Great bard can be over only when time have an end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is Act Of Nature Ever!

Lotus flower blooms at the sight of dawn in the morning;  
Lily flower blooms at the sight of Moon in the evening;  
Love is an act of Nature that nothing can change or stop;  
Singing and dancing of birds and men are natural love acts!

Acts of love in Nature and art are voice of words in verse  
That poet produces in Poetry as record human culture of love  
To pass that on to generations to cherish and enjoy un life;  
That's why Nature, culture and arts need to be preserved ever!

Song of singing bird and dance of peacock follow the rhythm  
Of sea waves as maestro to cherish love that sustains love  
And joy both for sad and happy occasions in our world life  
Say poets in Poetry and express beautifully in arts by artists!

To make life interesting to live, music, song and dance ever  
Inspire love to the level of divinity deep in heart and mind!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# High Level Of Human Love Is Divine In Nature!

Out of love only, natural kiss with high desire  
Offered to the loved one is matchlessly heavenlier  
Than anything else in the human world known to all  
As real human love higher than true friendship..!

Natural love of divine kind this is great and best  
Of human relationship never changes and forgets  
Love and loved one despite lapse of long time in  
The world and rejoices with same sense when met!

Meeting of such hearts exchanges same love least in  
Change by the long passage of time in relationship  
That cherishes high kind of desire in love pure and  
Is why it's said love is God never changes everywhere!

Human love of high order is divine in human relationship  
That maintains high spirit ever alive and beautiful..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Only Planet Of Paradise In The Whole Universe!

If kiss is sweeter than wine, love is sweeter than Ambrosia;  
Amidst humanity of lovely dreams, sweet words and kind acts  
A thing called heaven never seems to be the longing of all  
In the World of paradise full of fragrant flowers and fruits!

In this heaven of love, humans are divines enjoying bliss in  
Nature full of green grass, gardens of rich grown trees with  
Fountains spraying sweet water in the midst of green lawns  
Wide and vast along crystal clear river smoothly flowing..!

Songs of singing birds colourful cute sucking honey from all  
Flowers entertain gentle folks compose poems of love ever  
Making angels of heaven feel envy that they are not humans  
Living on the Earth, the only planet of love and beauty...!

Life of love, beauty and joy is possible only on the only  
Planet of paradise called Earth in the whole of the Universe!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Cherish Love Of All As Divine Boon Of Humankind!

Loving friends all over the world are greatest boon in life;  
Computer internet facility has bestowed such a boon to many;  
Especially art, Nature and Poetry fostering on love have  
Gathered feathers of the same block together to this status!

This was unimaginable and greatest dream of many in the past;  
Impossible dream has become reality today and in the same way  
Impossible dream of today will become reality in future by  
Creative and inventive ideas of devoted souls of love sure!

Yes, sans love of anything, such achievements of humans would  
Have never become reality to fulfil the dreams of many souls;  
All things done out of love will surely make achievements as  
Miracles possible by devotion, dedication and discipline ever!

For that, technological developments should not hamper the  
Love of Art, Nature, culture and Poetry by civilization ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Which Is Sustaining Power - Ambition Or Love?

To surmount woes of the world is like crossing a desert;  
But without a oasis, there is no respite to overcome it;  
In spite of that, many empires have risen and fallen  
With ambition to be powerful and dominate others there!

It is history that talks about those civilizations as  
A lesson for all to know that power corrupts and makes  
One arrogant and mad to conquer all and make them knell  
Down to their feet and remain as slaves to satisfy them!

But literature always talks about love that captures all  
Hearts and even makes one cross the desert to see God  
To recover lost status by subduing the tyrant to knell  
Before the Almighty and respect love of God for good..!

All bad things in the world may help one to reach the  
Pinnacle of power but love only sustains one steady!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Humour In Love Can Make The World A Paradise!

Humour kindles laughter, brings joy and makes one a friend;  
Good heart, gentle nature, helpful and useful aspects turns  
A friend into lover reliable and worthwhile in life ever..!

Humour, joy and love flourish love life as model to all;  
Lovers of this best kind help much to reform the society  
Sticking to conventional ideas and taboos unsuitable ever!

Love prevailing so in humanity makes nations coexist sans  
Any hatred, aggressiveness and enmity endangering peace  
And escalating suspicion and violence now and then sure!

Love, humour, laughter and joy smoothens relationships  
With all chewing the policies of democracy such as liberty,  
Equality and fraternity towards the creation of one world!

Cherishing humour in love, humanity will ever live in the  
Paradise of joy, peace, prosperity and progress in world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Only Consoling And Encouraging Dream!

A beautiful blue green peacock she is dancing in joy  
Thinking about her lover after a longtime in the town;  
He is like the southern breeze in the Summer bringing  
Clouds of rain to soothe the Earth longing for love!

Dream o love life indeed inspires heart, mind and soul  
To dance visualizing thoughts of joyful past enjoyed;  
It happens to all waiting for sons, husbands, lovers,  
Brothers and friends working as soldiers at borders!

Whether they are alive or dead no one knows until the  
Letter comes about their message of joy or sorrow ever;  
Waiting and watching in dreams of their loved ones days  
Many spend in world life as love is capable of doing so!

Possible or impossible, dream of love life is the only  
Consoling and encouraging boon no one can be sans it..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life In The Paradise Eternal As In Heaven

A beauty angel she is when singing love song to attract all;  
All love her when she takes the hand of handsome gentleman;  
Gentleman by his beautiful words and smart move capture her;  
Her loving soul rests in peace and safety by his humour nice!

Nice life they lead in the world as model for all lovers sure;  
Sure beauty, humour and love bring joy, peace and bliss in life;  
Life of love all long for but only the gentle and high souls have;  
Having every best quality in one is a boon attains fulfilment ever!

Ever seeing such personalities in world life is awesome as God;  
God is the only one awesomely puts all in spellbound status;  
Status of beautifully loving couple is amazing to see and rejoice;  
Rejoice the world men when they happen to see divin couple here!

Here in the world, if beautiful loving souls overshadow everywhere,  
Everywhere all enjoy life in the paradise eternal as in the heaven!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Friendship Is Oasis Of Desert In One's World Life!

Source of romance is in college days and hostel life  
That cannot be forgotten when we think on friends in  
The International Friendship Day sure today in world!

That was the time boys and girls become youths free  
To think about future occupation and life later on  
And their love life as rainbow begins its attraction!

Blinded by romance sans any solid decision on future  
Work and life spoils character, but those who are  
right about work and life shine in love and life...!

But without friends both work and life can't go on  
With zeal and ambition to win in one's objective will  
Only be a dream and a mirage in the long desert of life!

Even then friendship is the oasis of desert to rouse  
One's interest in one's venture to settle well in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Love In The Company Of Angels In Heaven And Paradise!

Affection, devotion and love are selfless care for other beings;  
Affection is emotion attachment for the well being other one;  
Devotion is whole hearted care with high respect the loved one;  
Love is all in one selfless concern and care for the loved soul!

Pure love with affection of children is a privilege not many in  
Life enjoy, though all love children like they do for the flowers;  
Devotional love devotees show to their favourite deity forever;  
Love is selfless emotional care one soul shows for another soul!

all aspects of love are naturally appearing in the heart before  
Expressing itself in thoughts, words and deeds in world life sure;  
Natural love is the greatest virtue one shows to another one or  
Others for attaining fulfilment as one achieves divine bliss ever!

Company of such loving souls is like having the experience and  
Divine joy in one in the group of angels in heaven and paradise!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Genre Of Love Natural And Artificial!

The genre of love birds enjoy in Nature humans wish to live so;  
It's a pity the superior being embracing science & technology  
For developments longs for natural love lifelong in the world;  
The more you leave Nature, the more human touch you lose in life!

Being part of Nature, man cannot love and live away from it;  
Dragged between artificiality and Nature, man is in trishanku,  
A state between heaven and hell or Earth with no decisiveness;  
Nature can neither be neglected nor transcended being in it!

Natural love is real in life that cannot be enjoyed artificially;  
Even for the cloned being, the base has to be Nature in the world;  
Otherwise, it's like creating heaven itself, an imitation of Natural  
One but not an original one that can replace or supersede heaven!

Artificial intelligence is only a replica of natural intelligence  
Like the movie love created artificially out of natural love sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Of Heaven In The World Itself Towards Divinity!

Making many as friends by human love in the world is indeed great;  
Making a team of friends by love to achieve things is greater;  
Making team of friends in all walks of life to do all is greatest!  
Uniting such teams of friends by love, one world can be created!

Friendship by love is international culture that unites all nations  
Towards the creation of one borderless world of paradise that is  
More than heaven to live in unity, joy and peace achieving great  
Things for humanity with no disputes, hatred, conflicts and wars!

International culture of friendship by love is the best way to  
Provide food, clothing, shelter, education and jobs to make nil  
Rich poor difference, create real equality, fraternity and liberty  
Cherishing democracy effective for bringing all benefits to all!

Love ruling all by way of friendship all over the world, humanity  
Can enjoy life of heaven in the world itself towards divinity sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Realize Humorous Love Life Rather Than Longing In Dreams!

Love and humour maintain lasting relationship in humanity;  
Beauty and smile add sway hearts for love relationship;  
There laughter and joy occupy among all related persons;  
Such an atmosphere of jovial love never touches sorrow!

Human society following loving culture enhances unity,  
Peace, prosperity and progress achieving great deeds  
For the joy of people sans jealousy, envy and race to  
Dominate all to the extent of leading to violence, war!

Jokes of love kindling smiles and laughter sustain life  
With hope, confidence and courage to face any difficulty  
With ease and sure success to greater height of progress  
Making human world a heaven of divines on the Earth sure!

Life of love in the human world is natural ingredient of  
Paradise all can realize rather than longing in dreams!

Ramesh T A

# Cherish Best Way Of Human Life As Culture In Nature!

Romantic love is beautiful dream and in real life ever  
To enjoy in Natural surrounding we cherish in heart like  
Paradise can be called as Brindavan where Radha & Krishna  
Dance in bliss by divine music of Lord Krishna in peace!

Instead of turning whole world so, how have greedy leaders  
Made it to face all disasters both natural and by disease;  
Human society suffers from all kinds of difficulties and  
Endless pain in concrete jungles in the name of modernity!

Developments and civilized way of life are needed, but  
Not at the cost of humanity, Nature and culture that are  
Ever uplifting human spirit which is not possible by economic  
Progress only as that is boosting only material wealth..!

Social progress of natural life is real joy, satisfaction  
And pride but not just material progress of economy only;  
We want progress of civilization and culture, technology  
And life in harmony with Nature as best way of human life!

Ramesh T A



# A Big High Price Medicine Business Next!

World wide spread of Corona viral disease is increasing  
Grave yards for burying dead bodies of men deep under  
The ground to stop its infection to others further sure;  
But the unabated corona death cases are increasing much!

Death announcements in world news are endlessly going on  
Like cricket run scores of batsmen or like election  
Votes scored by candidates both winning and losing sure;  
This Corona game of deaths is going on nonstop everyday!

In the economic game of world players, many nations have  
Made fouls in the play in increasing pollution leading  
To climate change and letting lose in the grip over all  
Kinds of diseases making Corona a latest world famous one!

Due to this, finding medicine for Corona also, there is  
Big competition leading to a high price big business...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Rains Will Inundate Whole World One Day!

For every rain there is floods inundating houses and bridges;  
These are all not ordinary occurrences happening nowadays;  
This is sure indication of climate change due to destruction  
Of natural resources and creation of concrete jungles....!

Desilting and dredging of canals and dry river beds for  
Harvesting of rain waters for storing them for long use  
In utilizing them for agricultural irrigation works and  
For supplying drinking water to drought hit areas sure!

Mistakes made already in changing the map of the world and  
Destruction of forests and exploitation of natural resources  
Have made it easy for rain waters to pass towns and villages  
Submerging residential quarters and destroying crops in fields!

For every action, there is reaction in Nature everywhere in  
The world and who knows rains from seas will inundate world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Man's Acts Should Cooperate With Acts Of Nature For Good!

Beautiful and amazing creations of Nature all have to appreciate  
But never annihilate for the well being of all living beings sure;  
Construction and destruction are natural process going on ever  
For renewal and renovation of all for the promotion of evolution!

If the chain of natural activity is broken by acts of humans,  
Every natural order of works is affected leading to set right  
Natural process with drastic measures by it, which will ever  
Affect the living beings till normalization takes place sure!

Man's acts should go hand in had with natural acts everywhere;  
That is the way the destiny of all can be extended with the  
Maintenance of recycling of natural resources sans destruction  
But only construction or creation to make world paradise ever!

Our experience so far is enough for all to understand sure the  
Condition of our world and prevention is better than cure ever!

Ramesh T A

# Can Man Live Sans Nature Anywhere Ever?

Notions about Nature never seem to change for many;  
Nature is not just plants, animals, hills, rivers,  
Seas and sky, but everything from world to Universe!  
Nature covers all, life, world, planets and Universe!

Knowledge of life, world, Nature and Universe gives  
Strong conviction, confidence and courage to go ahead  
On any venture with ambition formed out of that idea  
And vision to achieve intellectual greatness, spirit!

Attaining high spiritual status is necessary to enjoy  
Lasting bliss in Nature if mysticism is experienced  
With it and not destroying natural resources for greedy  
Material progress paving the way for total destruction!

Being part of Nature, can man excel and survive sans  
Nature and live sans it ever in the world or anywhere?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Time In Romance Compensates All In Nature Ever!

Romance in Nature is love in paradise like for youths;  
Youths enjoy fun time far away from crowds and tasks;  
Tasks one has to do are time consuming like job in life;  
Life needs both work and entertainment to keep up spirit!

Spirit of enthusiasm lies in love, beauty and joy ever;  
Ever one cannot be happy or sorrowful as it's changing;  
Changing colours of Nature at twilight times is beautiful;  
Beautiful changes in Nature and Art are sure enjoyable!

Enjoyable things in Nature is romantic aspects of life;  
Life is not just eat, work and love only it's fulfilment;  
Fulfilment only gives satisfaction and peace after bliss;  
Bliss one enjoys when mind communes with Nature finally!

Finally loneliness in life is inevitable to face in world;  
World is not eternal but Nature is as it's source and end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Beginning And End Of Nature!

No one can live a permanent life in this world;  
World is only a temporary abode for the soul in  
Human body to realize the values of pleasure  
And pain and follow non attachment towards them  
For up grading soul to attain birthless total  
Liberation as that is the purpose of life ever  
Designed by Nature as destiny in the source itself!  
In Nature, the permanent home of soul or spirit  
is the Universal Spiritual Energy from where  
Soul comes to world to live in the body of  
Human to feel effects of pain and pleasure for  
Aspiring for enjoying permanent bliss in the  
Permanent abode of Universal Spiritual state of  
Energy being the beginning and end of Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Lose Not Earth, A Blessing In Disguise Ever!

Source and destiny of everyone lies in Nature only ever;  
If we preserve natural resources and protect our health,  
We can surely prolong the time of destiny longer sure;  
Exploitation of natural resources and pollution deny all!

Best thing is to live according to Nature to live longer  
And that is the way we can save our Earth from destruction;  
Our Earth is like a oasis in the desert of the Universe  
As long as we try to discover another planet with life!

Another living planet like Earth is like finding a pin  
Fallen in the desert sand impossible to find it easily;  
If we do that, it will be a great miracle happening in  
The Universe with innumerable Stars twinkling sans stop!

A bird in hand is a blessing in disguise and is worth  
Ever two in the bush we don't know anything about sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Respect And Honour Nature By Conservation Of Its Resources!

Not only romantic personalities but also intellectuals  
And spiritualists have done greatest service to humanity  
Getting inspiration and ideas from pastoral atmosphere  
No one has to fail to realize and deny on any ground!

Romantic poets like Wordsworth and Coleridge, messiahs  
Like Moses, Jesus, Mohamed, Buddha and Lord Krishna,  
Scientists and philosophers nobody can fail to remember  
What they have discovered in Nature and expressed to all!

They are all Nature mystics of various dimensions noble  
In nature, high in mind, loving by heart and inspiring  
By divine spirit have incorporated indelible ideas and  
Messages of truths that still inspires and guides all!

Nature is source and destiny for all and knowing this  
Grand nature of Nature our main duty is to respect it  
With gratitude and honour it by preserving it by all  
Means of conservation and recycling its resources...!

Ramesh T A



# Never Step In Water Not Knowing Its Depth!

Are humans, being superior to lesser beings, living really  
Independent, free life better than birds and squirrels ever?  
All living beings living in harmony with Nature live better  
Than humans who live civilized life mock at modern world!

All living in Nature live a simple and happy life sans much  
Complication and worries faced by people with problems of  
Pollution, violence, disease and deaths unprecedented in  
World history needing all to think over developments made!

After living sophisticated city life expanding urbanization,  
All are seeking farms houses in Nature to get relaxation,  
Peace of mind and sense of fulfilment so as to rejuvenate  
Human spirit that has lost joy of paradise in artificial life!

Flying high in sophistication sans knowing ground reality,  
Land us in woes of ocean as philosopher falls in flood  
Sans knowing how to swim to reach the shore unlike the  
Fisherman who reaches shore as he knows how to swim sure!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Only The Sure Remedy For Reviving Human Spirit!

Are the flowers dancing by the wind divine beauties of heaven  
To please the divine emperor of gods there or world men here?  
It makes me wonder at them feeling whether it is heaven above  
Or paradise below seeing the dancing beauty of bright flowers!

n Nature only flowers and birds capture heart and make mind  
Think and dream so many ideas of romance, paradise and heaven;  
These beautiful heavenly ones amuse heart and bring joyful  
Thoughts in mind in such a way that all woes of world are nil!

All joyful things of Nature not only bring happiness but also  
Inspire to aspire for great status of heart, mind and soul in  
Pursuit of noble dreams for the betterment of humankind here  
Bringing an end to material competition occupying mind ever!

Always engaged with mechanical works in competition with time  
Humanity has lost human touch in all matters of life needing  
Diversion in Nature to revive human feeling to feel the joy of  
All beings living in harmony with Nature from birth to death!

Ramesh T A

# Only Migratory Birds Enjoy Life Of Freedom In Nature!

The freedom migratory birds enjoy no one else enjoys ever;  
For, world is their home and fly anywhere according to season;  
Only well to do go to hills in Summer and tropical place in Winter;  
But birds neither rich nor poor, live anywhere as in their home!

Birds only eternally live in harmony with Nature and enjoy life  
In love singing songs as they wish in freedom as poets only do;  
Even after knowing the inspiring poems of poets and music of  
Birds how people are forgetting to live in hell, I know not!

We are born free, live free and die free, if we live by the  
Embrace of Nature, but unfortunately we have opted for a life  
Of modernity and civilization shunning Nature and culture even  
After studying world history and literature sans feeling sure!

Nature shows heavenly life to live in the paradise of Earth  
That seemingly nothing beings live in joy and peace unlike men!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Replacement Of Mechanical Life Of Civilization By Cultural Life A Must!

Love and Nature as part of cultural life have to replace  
Mechanical way of life as part of civilization for good  
Human life to revive respecting human sense in humanity  
And democratic rule should replace military economic rule!

For, Social life of humanity develops only by democracy as  
Govt. is for the people, of the people and by the people;  
This is the need of the hour as industrial development at  
The cost of agricultural one has brought all woes to world!

A free world of independence for individuals to live better  
Human life freedom, liberty and rights are really necessary  
And that can be possible by human culture supported by love  
In harmony with Nature for clean, healthy and good world life!

To achieve one such world life, economic and social developments  
Should go hand in hand like tree and creeper plants in Nature!

Ramesh T A

# Rain Of Love Washes Rain Of Tears!

Love and helping nature make one have a heart of gold;  
Gold everyone accepts because of its richness as love;  
Love is ever lively as Nature that gives all to all...;  
All best things Nature gives free all take that for granted!

Granted things only good and truthful one remembers to return;  
Return in business is common but in love it is rare ever;  
Ever timely help a good person of gratitude only does in life;  
Life living according to dharma lifts one up when one falls!

Falling rain water helps dure parched Earth to revive crops;  
Crops watered by rain is natural love of Nature to sustain life;  
Life is revived and sustained by rich crops at the harvest time;  
Time never stops for the loving nature of all as rain in Summer!

Summer rain of love washes rain of tears of the poor farmers sure;  
Sure all trades and industries make all rich, but farmers feed all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Without Love Good Life And One World Not Possible!

Without love good cannot be lived and leave the world in peace;  
Beauty, good heart, broad mind and loving words absorb all to  
Like and love one as most favoured, lovable and trustworthy being  
And make all do anything and everything without refusal in life!

Persons of such real love see no difference in anyone in world;  
All are kith and kin to move, speak and do all works for the good;  
Their loving words are great boost to anyone aspiring high in life;  
All feel if the world is full of such encouraging ones, it's heaven!

Group and company of such really loving souls will help much ever  
To make all differences, rivalries, enmities, hatred, violence,  
Extremism and wars Null and void paving the way for human unity,  
Creating one world of peace, prosperity and progress of humanity!

Friends of such noble ideas surely join together by friendship  
And love to unite all for food, clothing, shelter and job for all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Has Programmed Love In All!

It looks strange how some animals too falling in love;  
It is mysterious to know the attraction and falling in  
Love between humans or animals or birds or fish ever;  
Perhaps Nature has programmed love in all living beings!

Due to the thinking mind of man, his intellect over  
Shadows feeling to forget love in life in the world  
Full of violence, woes of various causes and duties  
Not permitting time for love in world life perhaps!

Also, there are stories of love between unequals in  
Spite of difficulties, enmities, obligations and  
Destined to live in distant places to fulfil mission;  
And there are cases of sacrifices by lovers for love!

The sensation of natural attraction and blooming of  
Love are beautiful feeling of humans uplifting ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Is Eternal Everywhere As God Manifestation!

All pervading Nature is like God everywhere in the Universe;  
Beauty of Nature inspires all with best of mood, creativity;  
Creative works of art and scientific inventions it inspires!

Diversities in Nature are unique features of Nature All admire;  
Everything we see everywhere has come from Nature as source;  
Fulfilment of all beings is assured after all evolutions in it!

God has manifested his attributes through beauty, music of Nature;  
High spiritual state one can attain only in communion with Nature;  
I, you, we and all have beginning and end only in Nature sure...!

Joy we experience in Nature is bliss and everlasting for all;  
Kindness, gentleness and love natural to all comes from Nature;  
Life, love, beauty, joy, peace and liberation are due to Nature!

Mountains, hills, sky, plains, valley rivers, sea and ocean are it;  
New, old, eternal and novel things and lives thrive in Nature;  
Open to all Nature loves, bears and compensates good and bad sure!

Power of Nature is known by storms, rains, tremors and floods;  
Quick and slow changes are Nature's specialty in seasons ever;  
Repetition, renovation, revival and renewals are for evolution!

Sustained growth despite destructions, Nature enliven all ever;  
Teacher great Nature is besides being friend, mother and guide;  
Universe with all Stars and planets with lives is Nature divine!

Verily Nature never leaves in despair reindling all to be so;  
World, life, Nature, Universe and God are all in one forever;  
X, Y and Z may be looking diverse but they all parts of Nature!

Young, old, new and eternal are processes of things in Nature;  
Zeal of creativity covers all as process of evolution for perfection!

Ramesh T A



# What Have We Achieved Neglecting Best And Beautiful Things Of Nature?

Guava, Chicku, banana and mango fruits welcoming all  
On the dining table next to kitchen room stand enticing  
For all to take and enjoy eating anytime of the day  
Whether we eat break fast or lunch or supper or not!

Such delicious fruits evr satisfy anyone lacking good  
Food regularly due to work load in the fast world sure;  
Even though the fruits are ready for consumption ever,  
Time is not enough to do so like we fail to see Nature!

Fruits of labour in science and technology we enjoy in  
Daily work and life unable to appreciate and enjoy all  
Fruits in all seasons and the morning and evening glory  
Of Nature everyday though they are all close to us ever!

Neglecting all the best things and beauty of Nature, what  
Have we achieved to get fulfilment in life, I don't know!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature And Art Should Go Hand In Hand As Friends!

Nature is everything starting from our Solar system to Universe;  
All over the world and Universe what Nature does is evolution;  
But what man does by science and technology is revolution sure;  
Natural process and artificial process serve their own purposes!

Man does revolutionary things using his technique as a catalyst;  
But Nature does the work of evolution by its technique natural;  
Man's work of genius is with matter and mind by will of heart;  
But Nature goes on improving all by spirit to perfection sure!

Both Nature and Art of both should go parallel to each other;  
Interference of man in Nature's work of perfection spoils all  
Constructive activities to destructive activities to compensate  
The impasse and losses Nature has to balance itself forward!

Nature and Art of God and Man are the great creations of both  
Needing to be cherished so that both go hand in hand as friends!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Foresight And Forward Outlook Of Great Ones Make Life Better!

South-West Monsoon rain has converted Summer into Winter;  
Winter believe birds and squirrels and play love games;  
Games surely develop health and immunity to fight illness;  
Illness has no place, when care is taken against infection!

Infection of smile improves good relations more than all;  
All smile, laugh and Happy loving all like Nature does ever;  
Ever love and friendship are better than enmity and revenge;  
Revenge only animals indulge in but humans forgive as divine!

Divine is magnanimous to make all including enemies as friends;  
Friends of same minds are like feathers flock together sure;  
Sure friends in all walks of life create wonderful things...;  
Things of beauty as in Nature, art and Poetry are a joy forever!

Forever foresight and forward outlook of aspiring ones are great;  
Great achievements they only make in the world for better life!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is The Most Reliable And Trustworthy Faith!

Consoling hug and kiss of love keep life going well  
Despite hardships and difficulties one faces long;  
Natural disasters and new world diseases are made  
Nothing by words of love though each one is far off!

Thoughts, imagination and dreams filled with images  
Of love of dear ones never keep one stranded in world  
During the times of long isolation in distant places in  
The world as if one is somewhere in a planet in Space!

Love only unites dear hearts in company and isolation;  
Love is functioning as living spirit whether the dear  
One is alive or also dead due to the works of Fate  
Being God's testing agent to see how strong love is!

There is nothing in the world that can replace human  
Love the most reliable and trustworthy faith as God ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Blot Of Technology In Modern Life!

Being dependent on technology and machines, all have  
Become slaves of technology oriented system everywhere;  
If the system fails due to some fault in power transmission,  
very fast work is held up leaving all in darkness sure!

There is no point in cursing the darkness as we are far  
Away from Nature believing with science and technology  
mankind is well off forgetting we are noting sans Nature  
With its air, water, fruits and flowers for food, life!

But as we have embraced technology in the modern world  
And living in the civilization of city life, we have to  
Rectify technical faults to survive in that system and  
Also, by experience try to live in harmony with Nature!

Technology is for our convenience only but never for  
Total life ignoring Nature though being part of Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# We Still Live Together In Spirit!

Without crying, tears come out from the eyes,  
When remember her and the days we enjoyed;  
Now it is no more possible as it's one way  
Ticket she had taken to the other world...!

She is gentle and lovely soul born for love  
And can't be replaced by anybody else ever;  
Everyday and night thoughts on her come in  
My mind about the love we had enjoyed long!

Sans her presence and with thoughts of our  
Best time of love renewing ever in mind, I  
Heave a sigh of relief and go ahead with  
My favourite works to pull on my days here!

She is my better half even now though no more;  
Yet, I feel we live together as was in the past!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Present Progress Of Humanity Is A Big Illusion Sure!

Fast economic competition of nations has driven humanity  
To face a lot of problems today as no attention is shown  
To corruption, exploitation of natural resources, pollution,  
Climate change, natural disasters and new pandemic disease!

Developments of nations and civilization of people have  
Not changed the plight of the people suffering due to the  
Non-availability of food, unemployment and shelter still  
Making the progress of humanity incredible and big farce!

Sans education and employment for all problems of food,  
Jobs and house can't be solved whatever be the economic  
Development and social development is still lacking till  
The well known basic deficit of humanity prolongs here!

Grim reality of world fuelled by new disease spreading  
Everywhere needs to be rectified for real human progress!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Correct Assessment Of Truths Possible By Experience!

Birth and death go on nonstop in the world of humans;  
Humans are just a bundle of emotion sans knowledge;  
Knowledge makes all think various matters by curiosity;  
Curiosity kindles men explore all to know secret truths!

Truths are ever in darkness like a melancholic being;  
Being bright with knowledge and wisdom as Sun in clouds;  
Clouds are the mask that keeps brightness of Sun seeable;  
Seeable brightness itself is so bright that rays burn!

Burns by the rays of Sun make skin tanned to brown colour;  
Colour of brown and yellow or white makes to see no age;  
Age of some are visible and for others ot can't be known;  
Known truth is only an apparent one different from actual!

Actual assessment is possible only by observation and time;  
Time makes one experienced to judge truths correct of all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Are All Developed To Be Free From Food And Money Problems?

Agricultural activities were the main work for all previously;  
Hunger, poverty and food problem were not main cause of woe;  
Barter system was in vogue for buying and selling all things;  
Industrial activities led to economic thoughts and money use!

Economic and military power has brought power to one, nation;  
Rivalry and competition in all fields have bred enmity in all;  
Social life, culture and all are all thrown to pieces in the  
Name of modernity and civilization leaving people suffer much!

Poverty, social disparity, pollution and disease are the things  
Now all are to deal with with money to be accrued for expense  
To manage grim situation in the world with no peace, fulfilment;  
Food and money have become eternal problems to deal with now!

Is it no time to think about the real development of economy  
And society to overcome food and money problems of many sure?

Ramesh T A

# Love Prevailing Over All Everywhere Is Not Just A Dream!

Love is a precious act to practise in this precarious world  
Both in private and public for peace, prosperity, progress;  
Critics say that love may be practised in private but not  
In public, where tolerance though a negative is best to do!

Tolerance and restraint in public life only can maintain  
Peace to avert violence and crimes that breed hatred and  
Anger leading to wars ever multiplying enemies endless as  
It can be witnessed in present world vulnerable for wars!

Love of self, family, friends, neighbours, community,  
Society, nation, world, Mature and then only God seems  
To be the process of developing slowly and surely for  
Making love prevail everywhere to make this world heaven!

Making love to preside over in all walks of life is not  
Just a longtime dream but practically possible if all try!

Ramesh T A

# Natural Source And Destiny Of Soul!

Natural end for all born living beings is death in the world;  
Soul leaving the body once and for all is called death sure;  
That soul may return to home to become one with Universal soul;  
Otherwise, that will be reborn in some place in the Universe!

Soul reborn in some form as human or animal or plant or thing  
Survive in some planet serving its destined purpose till it  
Reaches its destiny to take eternal rest in peace with the  
Source of Nature, Universal Spiritual Energy or God sure...!

That is the notion we have based on our philosophical search  
About our source and destiny in Nature whatever be the story  
Or sentiments we have according to mythology we relied on  
Before science and intellectual knowledge developed in us!

Soul's source and destiny in Nature is just a speck of spark  
From the Universal Spiritual Energy finally we know for sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No Redemption For Fatal Crime!

Vast dark velvet the Universe is with Stars twinkling as diamonds;  
Sleeping on the sands of beach it is a wonderful dream to enjoy  
All night forgetting woes of world far away from madding crowd  
To breathe free fresh air coming directly from the sea of waves!

Waves of thoughts based on dream and imagination strike the mind  
Like the sea waves dashing to the shore again and again nonstop  
But not exceeding the natural limit to cross over shore to land  
Inside except on stormy days se passionate men indulge in violence!

Limitations of men are Nature made exceeding which it becomes a  
Mortal blow with deaths for mankind as man has taken the fruit  
Of the forbidden tree before the history of humans began in the  
World with paradise to enjoy life as was decreed by God to all...!

Disobedience, crime, sin, suffering and death as punishment  
Still continues in the world as no redemption is possible..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No Dance Of Glamorous Beauty Is Equal To Natural Beauty!

If rain comes, it comes with biggest floods everywhere  
Except in desert ever needing solace by dancing damsel;  
Despite all glamour real joy does not lie in glitter  
But only in natural beauty, love and food healthy ever!

Sans food, water and pleasant climate with green fields,  
No beauty of glamour and dazzling dance of dames ever  
Fulfil body, mind and soul to live a wholesome life  
Filled with natural joy and satisfaction ever in world!

Natural prosperity is the first base that can only  
Bring peace and joy out of progress made by efforts  
With the inspiration of beauty of richness of Nature  
Whatever be the accomplishment by man in any artifact!

Survival of all in desert is difficult life that teaches  
The value of Nature beautiful with rich crops and all  
Along with paradise of flowers and fruits all have to  
Cherish ever and not exploit and destroy in foolishness!

Ramesh T A

# Love Lives Long But Lust Dies Soon!

Twin pyramids stand as twin hills on the vast desert;  
Desert sand sans green vegetation anywhere is blanket;  
Blanket blank with any writing on it delivers nothing;  
Nothing is seen until oasis comes to quench the thirst!

Thirst and hunger need proper produces from farms out;  
Out of nowhere how beautiful twin pyramids have come;  
Come sure like twin hills as if burst out of passion;  
Passion of desert queen brought empires and kings down!

Downward dip of mind and heart of many seek joy in valley;  
Valley having great pleasure giving flower is nice beauty;  
Beauty as serpentine one only can make all weak and die!  
Dying so they have created history and lesson to the world!

World going on the right path reaps rich harvest and joy;  
Joy won't be lasting, if it's swayed by lust and not love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Is A Smooth Journey Of A River Only By Love Ever!

Love is so beautiful as lovely flowers we see in the garden;  
Garden with fragrant flowers many is Universe with many Stars;  
Stars innumerable above take all in love to beautiful heaven;  
Heaven above and paradise of flowers below make love joyful!

Joyful life only love gives ever to anyone in the human world;  
World woes are many due to many differences overshadowed by love;  
Love by its all pervading power over whole self is divine sure;  
Sure despite all woes of world, life is sustained by this divine!

Divine on the Earth is brought within everyone's reach by love;  
Love of beauty, music, Nature and Poetry fosters ever romance;  
Romance gives flavour to delicious food of love life indeed...;  
Indeed life sans romance is dull and insipid to drag on dry life!

Life inspired by love and guided by knowledge makes makes it smooth;  
Smooth flow of river the journey of life becomes only by love ever!

Ramesh T A

 PoemHunter.com

# No Beginning And End For Beauty And Love!

There's no beginning and end for beauty of flowers, Nature,  
Music and Poetry as all feel as they are one of a kind sure  
According to the nature of each and everyone in the world  
Like the God of Universe that absorbs heart, mind and soul!

Such an incomparable beauty kindles feelings of love one  
Experiences at the time of loneliness with no one to console  
And rejuvenate one's spirit with peace and hope to go ahead  
In pursuance of one's dream to accomplish in the world life!

When beauty and love blend in one like honey and milk, bee  
And flower or Moon and Stars of night, one enjoys great bliss  
Of heavenly pleasure in the paradise of Earth needing nothing  
More or less till the end of one's time in the world sure...!

Heaven and hell and pain and pleasure are nowhere but within  
Us that can be neutralized by diversion in Nature and Poetry!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Nature The Bridge Between Earth And Universe!

Between the Universe and the Earth Nature is the best bridge;  
Nature is all and is most beautiful on the Earth more than  
Anywhere else in the whole of the Universe sure perhaps;  
Such a beautiful bridge will break, if it's not preserved!

Preservation of Earth by recycling all natural resources  
Though exploited for food, fuel and raw materials so that  
Natural disasters is bearable unlike disasters formidable  
We witness due to climate change by pollution and all sure!

For every action, there is reaction in Nature we all know;  
Our actions should be cooperative rather than competitive  
With Nature for the protection of Earth, the best beautiful  
Nature bridge between the Earth and the Universe forever!

For, Earth in the Only heavenly paradise of Nature in the  
Whole of the wonderful Universe with twinkling Stars nice!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Physical Means For Spirit To Know Values Of Pleasure And Pain!

Symmetry of beauty in Nature I see in all and remember ever;  
Ever natural living art absorbs sure heart, mind and soul;  
Soulful things have divine spirit to console inner spirit;  
Spirit in all is speck of Universal Spirit with source, end!

End for all beings and things is in the source of Nature;  
Nature has birth, growth, decay and regeneration for all;  
All undergo this process with pain and pleasure feelings;  
Feelings only make all spiritual beings understand effects!

Effects of pain and pleasure and values spirit knows not;  
Not knowing such feelings, spirit cannot attain reentry;  
Reentry to where spirit has come from can't be realized;  
Realization is known by wise analysis of feelings better!

Better way of understanding values of joy and grief is here;  
Here in Nature as humans with feelings only it is possible!

Ramesh T A

# Let All Cherish Human Nature Against Animal Nature!

Sans the support of divine love, animal nature can; t be tamed  
To human nature ever in the world for the peace of humanity;  
Otherwise rowdyism only fuelled by extremist religionists and  
Military controlled politics make love impossible to prevail!

Uncontrolled animal nature of rowdies take law in hand and  
Dispose matters to solve problems in all walks of life here;  
Only violence and crimes shoe their ugly heads everywhere  
Making humanity live in fear and suspense without relief..!

Goodness, truth and justice are suppressed under ground for  
The brutes and immoral fellows to go scot free everywhere  
Making all avoid fighting against injustice in the society;  
Unless the strong good ones as a team fight hard, truths die!

Sans truth and love, perfection of human is impossible and  
None can feel freeness to fight and win wars for freedom..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Respect Nature As God For Prolonged Life Of Joy!

Is it time for death decreed by Nature in the world now?  
Death news has become a common daily matter nobody bothers;  
Short life and quick death are fitting background for life  
That has become fast one in the modern world of no patience!

Not bothering about natural course of life, man wants to  
Live according to his whimsicalities making Nature very  
Much irritating to such an extent that it has increased  
Rate of death as punishment to make man realize mistakes!

Nature is not just a benevolent love master ever unless  
All don't care and interfere in its course of evolution;  
Now that's why Nature is showing its wrath in a small  
Way before it becomes formidable and unbearable sure...!

If all believe there is no time to die now, all have to  
Understand message of Nature and respect it ever as God!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Utmost Priority For The Whole World All Noble Men Dream Ever!

Passion for properties makes man acquire lands and fields;  
Passion for valuables makes all acquire gold and diamonds;  
Passion for physical pleasure make one long for dames ever;  
Grown up man earns money to be wealthy to satisfy desires!

Sans food, clothing and shelter there is no life in world;  
With education, talent, intelligence and wisdom one does  
Job to earn money to buy those things to live happy life;  
For amassing wealth there are a lot of crimes done for money!

If all have food, clothing and shelter with interesting job  
To do in the world, there won't be so much hunt for money  
In competitions leading to crimes, violence and wars ever  
By men and nations fuelled by politics, religions, greed!

It's the utmost priority for all nations to unite together  
On the basis of friendship to provide basic necessities to  
All with interesting jobs to do to live a life of love and  
Peace in a borderless one world all noble men dream ever!

Ramesh T A

# Source And Destiny For All Beings And Things In Nature!

More than love, beauty ever steals any show in the world;  
World men like moths go attracted by the lustre of fire;  
Fire of love is enriched by enticing beauty gorgeous sure;  
Sure best things of art are misjudged due to lack of beauty!

Beauty is not outward shing thing, but truth, completion;  
Completion is perfection in life living all stages of life;  
Life is existence, knowledge, vision, ambition, achievement;  
Achievement helps all to enjoy bliss in Nature to Absolute!

Absolute state of life is the saturation point one attains;  
Attaining saturation is sublimity of life to spiritual state;  
State of change forward in life is return to permanent home;  
Home is one's rightful place of mother, Nature and Almighty!

Almighty is the Universal Spiritual Energy activating all;  
All beings or things have source in Nature so and destiny too!

Ramesh T A

# Natural Selection Reveals The Best To The World!

Beauty and love of Nature kindle ever creativity in art;  
Art inspires enthusiasm and interest to achieve in life;  
Life is full of opportunities for inspired souls in world;  
World is the stage and all are players playing their roles!

Roles of players decide all about heroes, comedians, all;  
All pay full justice in their works to top position ever;  
Ever after the performance of their duties are judged..;  
Judged by the critics the best ones are awarded in public!

Public recognition makes one well known in the human society;  
Society always chooses the ones who touch hearts forever sure;  
Sure the ones living the hearts of all become world leaders;  
Leaders are brought to the top of the world by force of time!

Time only decides the victory, popularity and glory of all sure;  
Sure such selected ones shine in the world serving best ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Intimation Of Love In The Natural Style By Nature!

Ever Nature reminds all of love and intimacy in world life  
Whether through the chirping of love birds or the joyful  
Love chasing of squirrels from early morning on everyday in  
The Corona time especially tantalizing humans by the nice,  
Mellifluous melodies of singing birds flying all around  
Here tempting about the romantic mood of men in pastoral  
Places far away from the madding crowd and deafening noise  
Of metro cities, when all are observing physical and social  
Distancing to avert the transmission of Corona virus 2019  
In the absence of proper antivirus vaccine so as to put  
An end to the deadly pandemic and enjoy healthy life as  
Was possible earlier facilitating intimate love life with  
Passionate embracing and tight kissing to express our  
Deep passionate joy of love to our beloved ones forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Love And Creativity From Nature To All!

Natural feelings of goodness, compassion and cooperation are  
The source of transmission of love from person to another one  
And so on love progresses in human society of the world in  
Which we are all partners contributing our best for the good  
And enrichment of love relationship to unite souls together  
As children of one mother called Nature from the start to the  
End of each one's life in the world where Nature has inspired  
Art the creative power of man reflecting the supreme creator  
Called God who in the form of Universal Spiritual Energy  
Activating everything starting from Sun, Moon, Earth and  
All planets to billions and billions of Stars an galaxies,  
Constellations and cluster of Star families ever appearing,  
Serving their purposes and disappearing only to get new  
Forms in new dimensions for all to explore and understand!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Survival At Any Situation At Anytime In A Natural Way!

One can stand and stare at the beauty of Nature ever;  
Ever looking at blank white page no idea strikes mind;  
Mind becomes blank in pitch darkness when lights are off;  
Off and on of light signals to distant ship at night!

Night without such signaling system, ships rely on Stars;  
Stars are sure to guide to find directions to anywhere;  
Anywhere more than our gadgets Nature is of permanent help;  
Help of Nature is sure, when shutdown of power is sudden!

Sudden power cut makes all struggle to go to a safe place;  
Places can be recognized, only if we accustom ourself to dark;  
Dark situation in new place makes one equal to a blind one;  
One thing alone we cannot depend on for our survival ever!

Ever open spaces in Nature we have to make ourselves familiar;  
Familiar things make us manage ourselves at any situation!

Ramesh T A

# The Hidden Treasure Of Truths In Nature!

It's a lovely beauty Nature in all its glory sure;  
After a down pour of rain the night, the Sun shines  
Bright with birds singing and squirrels playing in  
Great joy to inspire best of mood today I feel much!

Both beauty and love in one Nature is a living art  
That embraces science and literature in philosophy  
To muse over several ideas by meditation and enjoy  
Great bliss in communion of mind with Nature sure!

In such a situation how can a poet fail to become  
A mystic to explore greatest truths hidden as sure  
Treasure within and without in us and Nature if we  
Venture on consciously, sub and super consciously!

What a pleasure and bliss one can enjoy in Nature  
The hidden treasure of truths invaluable forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Which Is More Powerful - Beauty Or Love?

Beauty has unique attraction to absorb one's whole self  
And makes one forget oneself and one's obligation sure;  
Coming oneself later, one realizes one's mindlessness at  
The sight of beauty and hurries to fulfil commitment..!

Beauty obstructs one from doing one's duty and lose  
One's chance to win in a competition in the world that  
Deceives by the attractiveness of beauty to materialize  
Goals in a shortcut way that all have to be careful!

Beauty has to be appreciated and loved, but not at the  
Cost of one's life work that has the power of bringing  
Many beauties to one's proximity by top performance to  
Achieve laurels in flying colours in great competitions!

Beauty has the power to capture one's heart in the world;  
But love has the greatest power to capture beauties at will!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Smile To Make Health Wealth To Do Worthwhile Things In Life!

The smile of bright and beautiful yellow flower is a joy  
To see ever and enjoy in life to get infected to smile;  
Yes, smile infects with health leading to thoughts of  
Humour to laugh heartily for the improvement of health!

Health is wealth in the real sense ever as it's useless  
If we cannot enjoy life with poor health though we have  
Wealth more than needed in the world life for all sure;  
Health only helps to enjoy life better and full ever...!

Sans smile, laughter and health thereby what worthwhile  
Things we can achieve in the world before we die here  
With satisfaction and peace for others also enjoy life  
Seeing ours as example to make the world a better place!

Make humour part of thoughts, talks and deeds in life  
To achieve worthwhile and great things to share joy..!

Ramesh T A

# Living Love Life In Nature Is Real Freedom To Enjoy In World!

Paradise of green plants, flowers and fruits is heaven of Earth;  
Earth of this fashion seems to be the oasis of desert for many;  
Many long for such a place to live in and dream forever and ever;  
Ever devoid of this privilege, if one has love, it's blessing great!

Great empires, luxuries and all are nothing before love in life;  
Life without love is like desert without oasis with trees, water;  
Water of life is the beginning for all species in Nature sure....;  
Sure sans water, food and loving care, families and friends are nil!

Nil will be good governance sans loving humans to take care of all;  
All are living vegetation only if it's so as in a state of tyrants;  
Tyrants make all work as slaves or machines dictated by military;  
Military is there to send away enemies but not own people as slaves!

Slaves live life of animals in cage sans freedom, rights or love;  
Love life in Nature sans dictators only all enjoy freedom to glory!

Ramesh T A

# Beauty Of Natural Love Uplifts Soul To Sublimity!

Beetles enjoying nectar in flowers is symbolic love in Nature;  
Seeing this beauty of love in Nature is enjoyable experience;  
Best of mood surely Nature inspires to everyone in world life;  
Life moves on in hope, confidence and peace by natural love!

Lovely beauty of colourful flowers kindles all to have them  
As we keep pet ones close to our heart out of natural love  
That if extended to many mind broadens, heart enjoys pleasure  
And spirit rejuvenates and life gets renewed for any venture!

The love inspiring nature of beetles and flowers ever a blessing  
To humankind to enjoy beauty of love and its inspiration ever  
Leads human life towards pleasure moving higher to spiritual  
State of bliss fulling heart, mind and soul to unique freedom!

Life inspired by the beauty of love and guided by knowledge  
Of truth uplifts soul to higher and higher level to sublimity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Voice Of Truth Is Silent Spectator Ever!

Voice of free flying birds and noise of vehicles I hear;  
Hear anything by anyone other than that seems to be nil;  
Nil the voice of humans as they are silent spectators;  
Spectators applaud in fun or pray for win for their side!

Side of defeat keeps them stand in low stature in public;  
Public rejoicing at the victory of the great rents the air;  
Air filled with the joy of games or movies reveal humans;  
Humans express pent up feelings through such participation!

Participation of all is possible sure in common interest only;  
Only the popular games or movies see the limelight of day;  
Day of the sincere, truthful and really great never comes;  
Comes or not, recognition for the deserving, truth shines!

Truth is the hidden treasure that can shine on the face good;  
Good only finds treasure and shows to the world for real joy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Love Inspires Courage To Achieve Miracles!

Love only inspires courage to undertake any adventure;  
Adventure triggers forward march with confidence sure;  
Sure such a mission done out of devotion ens as miracle;  
Miracles are achieved when works are done sans expectation!

Expectation of mother or sincere hearts happens in life;  
Life of love surely does achievements like miracles ever;  
Ever mother's love inspires child to speak, crawl, walk;  
Walk then gains momentum and the child runs with courage!

Courage born of love and efforts true create best things;  
Things of beauty and benefits to all are joy forever here;  
Here unless courage is inspired by love, no war is won...;  
Won wars for justice never get discouragement from all!

All appreciate courageous acts of love for war and peace;  
Peace cannot be achieved sans efforts great out of love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Can We Say All That Glitters Are Gold Ever?

All species in Nature are unique and bestowed with capabilities  
For special purposes to perform so as to balance ecology ever;  
We cannot say elephant and ant are equal as in a community ever  
As each one is unique to do its own special duty in the world!

There is unity in diversity in Nature though equal or not sure  
Unlike the right wing political ideologists equalize all by  
Mixing personal, individual and natural aspects of each one  
With the social, communal and common sans identity to know!

In such a community, there won't be any difference between the  
Good and bad, genius and dolt, skillful and unskilled, sincere  
And rowdies, respected and rascals, honorable and rogues and  
So on and so forth without proper place to place each one sure!

Natural and artificial ones cannot be equated as the same and  
That will be like saying that all that glitters are gold ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Nonviolent Force Of Love!

What a beautiful scene it is the child speaking  
For the first time to the mother in response to  
Her Words of love joyful and lovely in the world;  
Never such a scene leaves the mind for anyone!

Love kindles gratitude in equal form of action  
And love makes its beginning in Nature so in life  
For all to love love in awe ever more than all  
Virtues in world life making sure supreme ever!

Such is the power of love next only to God ever  
That no other power can excel it by any means;  
The nonviolent force of love is invincible by  
All tricks of other forces though incredible!

The victories of violence are nullified by love  
Only finally in the decisive battle between them!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Heavenly State Of Spirit In Poetry!

Colourful flowers in garden reflect distant Stars in Sky;  
The bright smiling Stars in the Universe as a whole are  
A wonder that cannot be described as there is no beginning  
And no end as Nature, music and Poetry can be God only!

That God is Universal Spiritual Energy with all in Universe;  
Such a reflection runs in mind the smiling flowers of many  
Names, colours and fragrance I happen to see anywhere sure  
Making me forget all in the world lifting my spirit to high!

High when I am lifted I feel light as a feather floating  
In the sky travelling to various regions of the Universe  
So beautiful, lovely and wonderful that I feel like to be  
So forever whether it is possible or not next to explore!

Poetic philosophy is the means to explore that wonder of  
Universe only by mysticism in Nature quite heavenly sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Flowers Of Stars Have No Beginning And End!

Flower is unique beauty among green leaves of plants and trees;  
Trees with flowers, fruits and branches of leaves are families;  
Families of life among animals and humans are common in Nature;  
Nature is source for lives and destiny is in spiritual state!

Spirit binding matter and energy in Nature makes lives on Earth;  
Earth is where spirit with energy in matter unlike in Universe;  
Universe is spiritual energy with all matters of Stars within it;  
It's a greatest wonder and mystery yet to be explored for ever!

Ever stars and Universe are reminded by flowers to explore that;  
That's art, science and philosophy are doing through Nature sure;  
Sure that all are ultimate reality expressed in Poetry since long;  
Long or short poems are the best medium to express such unknowns!

Unknown mysteries of world life, Nature and Universe are in Poetry;  
Poetry, music, Nature and flowers of Stars have no beginning and end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Army Of Love!

A farm of flowers is an army of love against hatred;  
Marching by southern wind spread fragrance of love  
To cool down the dry environment by swaying love and  
Build up the atmosphere of stench with fragrance...!

The ever loving beauty of flowers in Nature kindles  
Love of humanity against the army of hatred for the  
Well being of all in unity and joy though differ by  
Diversities of nations for creation of one world!

Bouquet s of flowers welcome all together in love  
As friends and lovers by their sweet smelling beauty  
Which is a joy forever as Poet John says long ago and  
Poems of great poets from past to present and forever!

Flowers are the army of love to fight and win over  
The army of hatred and violence to unity and joy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Significance Of Smiling Flowers In Nature!

Beauty, fragrance and love of flower ever dance in mind  
Like Daffodils for Wordsworth, spiritually significant  
Lotus for Lord Vishnu, rose for general welcome, red  
Rose for lovers, yellow rose for auspicious occasions,  
Blue rose for special friends, green rose for rich crops  
Growing farmers and white rose for promoting world peace!  
Such significance the bright and fresh flowers smiling  
To bring benefits to everyone by their brief presence  
Inspiring best of mood to deliver best things in the  
World as their gratitude to Nature to promote love,  
Beauty, joy and peace in creative and inventive acts  
In all walks of life to produce the best, beautiful  
And beneficial things for the unity, peace, progress  
And prosperity not only now but also forever and ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Paradise A Grand Park In Nature!

Artificial cascade water flowing in the middle of the park  
With green grass lawn on both sides and fountains at the  
Centre is a joyful place to spend time whenever possible  
In the life of the world to renew one's self as humans!

Many flowers of many names in multiple colours all around  
The park make it a wonderful paradise to sing, dance and  
Lay at rest on the velvet lawns by tourist from various  
Places of the nation and world unite as one world humanity!

Where else people of all religions, races, cultures and  
Civilizations can get together in one place forgetting  
All the differences of human society other than a grand  
Park like this own I cherish most in heart forever sure?

A place like this park in Nature is indeed real paradise  
On Earth no one can forget in life even if visited once!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Endlessly Lasting Flower!

Whether it is rose or lotus or lily or sunflower,  
Flower only ever kindles visions and dreams to all;  
Fragrance of flowers are fresh natural perfume  
That builds up freshness to one to impress all!

Just a flower in the hand of a romantic fellow  
A dream world of romantic love begins just as we  
Hear enthusiastic song kindling dance with love  
Mood with joy that boosts up hope in adventure!

For the philosopher while rotating a flower by  
Its tweak visualizes paradise full of fragrant  
Flowers and sweet fruits on wide green grass  
Land leading to gate of Heaven to enjoy bliss!

Such a sweet smelling flower in life will last  
Like Nature, music, Poetry and song sure endless!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Magic Of Flower!

Sun or flower? I wonder at the bright Sun flower!  
This bright smiling flower reflects smiling lady's  
Face inspiring bright mood to do beautiful art  
Work or write a romantic poem of swaying love...!

Always flower inspires with love to create fine  
And high idea of human love towards divine one;  
What a beautiful, soft and tender object of all  
Works of Nature that kindles heart to love ever!

Lovely beauty of flower always makes everyone  
Love to acquire it like valuable materials like  
Gold, diamond or gems that kindle vision to all  
And make all possess them for whole of life here!

Within a short span of life flower does such a  
High magic of valuables like gold and diamonds!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Living Life Nature Shows Way To Bliss Eternal!

Dancing damsel like wild flower in light violet hue is;  
Is it the natural art of dance created to kindle love;  
Love begins by its beauty designed by art of Nature;  
Nature thrives on by perpetuation of life by love ever!

Ever love, beauty, joy and peace make life a wonder;  
Wonder of life flourishing by freedom is sure by truth;  
Truth is realized by intellectual knowledge out of love;  
Love and knowledge fructify into freedom to enjoy life!

Life gives fulfilment when bliss is enjoyed in Nature;  
Nature is living scientific art from beginning to end;  
End is the destiny in eternal freedom in peace and bliss;  
Bliss is eternal divine joy realized only in Nature sure!

Sure way to realize source and destiny of life is by work;  
Work gives experience and knowledge in life to attain bliss!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Protect Good Earth Forever!

Love, beauty and joy bring peace, unity and fulfilment  
To humanity driven to hunger, poverty and unemployment  
By corruption, extremism, pollution, disease and all  
Ideologies dominating all by military dictatorship..!

Ideals in support of freedom, democracy, justice and  
Knowledge have whole hearted welcome by all lovers of  
Borderless one world functioning by friendship for  
Peace, prosperity and progress of humanity ever sure!

The present world has been driven to the precarious  
State of destruction already by negative aspects of  
Governance sans a sense of goodness, beauty and truth  
Lacking human sense and love needing to be revamped!

Realizing the mistakes of past history of world, all  
Need to strive for protection of this good Earth ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# When Will Words Become Reality?

When will Corona pandemic come to an end in the world?  
World is suffocated by pollution and threatened by wars;  
Wars of the world have changed it seems by disease;  
Disease made in China is now transmitted to all places!

Places famous and remote are under the spell of Corona;  
Corona, Corona, Corona ever seems to be echo in globe;  
Globalisation of Corona is new way of war by China now;  
Now despite the deaths of its own people world men die!

Die all with the label as Made in China even for deaths;  
Deaths by Corona China has made biggest achievement here;  
Here in the world, how is it going to make this -ve +ve?  
+ve achievement only can make China a reliable friend..!

Friend in need is friend in deed all know that as words;  
Words when are they going to become reality by who now?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Developments Providing Natural Freedom And Joy Is Real Progress!

Globalized economy has made it easy for globalized disease;  
Disease spread everywhere by Corona virus causes many deaths;  
Deaths of victims give the impression of the end of world;  
World life is in jeopardy due to wrong system of progress!

Progress of economy at the cost of social health and life,  
Life of whole humanity has become a question mark now sure;  
Sure simple living and free happy life are mark of progress;  
Progress for what is important when we see lives in Nature!

Nature provides food and freedom for birds and animals ever;  
Ever they live in freedom and joy enjoying music of birds;  
Birds' life is real symbol of freedom man longs to live here;  
Here that happiness in society is real mark of progress true!

True progress lies in developments in everything in life;  
Life of such a progress only can provide real freedom, joy!

Ramesh T A

# History Needs To Be Analyzed For Right Resolution!

Now the world is going on a difficult phase everywhere;  
Everywhere the concern of all is Corona viral disease;  
Disease of this kind in new as its world wide effect is;  
Is it going to kill whole of humankind for new species?

Species new perhaps natural evolution may be trying now;  
Now world is reeling under terrorism, pollution, illness;  
Illness once goes away, it will look like illusion here;  
Here past history is incredible, but that had happened!

Happened things have given lesson for change all know;  
Known matters are over and is why new disease is reminder;  
Reminder needs to be analyzed for answer to follow new ideas;  
Ideas are needed to have correct way to go ahead for better!

Better days may be ahead for all to rely on by good faith;  
Faith on right resolution only can provide redemption now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Abuse Of Nature Led To Woe Of World!

Colourful flowers are unique beauty to enjoy in Nature;  
Nature in that fashion inspires poets, artists, philosophers;  
Philosophers and scientists have achieved so many things;  
Things beneficial to mankind help much to progress ever!

Ever selfless works are done out of inspiration from Nature;  
Nature inspires both good and bad in the world by its love;  
Love has become rare due to its goodness that bad ones exploit;  
Exploitation of natural resources for selfish gain is sad!

Sad state of Nature by more bad ones has led to disasters;  
Disasters from Nature is unbearable now to cope with sure;  
Sure cyclones, floods and earthquakes make all feel mistakes;  
Mistakes are man made now by reactions from Nature all suffer!

Suffer also all by new diseases sans medicines not ready in hand  
Handling it immediately make all blame lack of cleanliness sure;  
Sure it's all due to developments sans caring pollution is woe;  
Woe of world can be changed by realization and redemption only!

Ramesh T A



# Nature Is Not Garland To Give It To Monkeys!

Like the bright smiling flowers among green leaves  
With fragrance spreading everywhere in the garden,  
The rays of Sun light filters through thin clouds  
Of morning creating pleasant Spring climate fine!

Is the Sun the bright face of a beautiful lady I  
Wonder, when I see this morning beauty as the rays  
Pass through the twin hills down the paradise of  
Fragrant flowers and delicious fruits enticing?

The beauty of paradise takes down to the dense  
Valley with colourful flowers cute in beauty with  
The central lotus fully bloomed by the Sun ever  
Inviting the handsome one to enter heaven of joy!

Indeed Nature is meant for enjoyment of life with  
The beloved and not for polluting to destroy all  
Like the garland of flowers is thrown into the  
Busy hands of monkeys all over the world ever...!

Ramesh T A

# Only Poetry Guides All By Truth For Long Life Of Love And Peace!

Without Nature, there no life, love and beauty to enjoy;  
Enjoyment is what all living beings Nature expects to do;  
Do or die may be the policy of men, but Nature likes life;  
Life Nature wants all to live doing best things in world;

World is suffocated by pollution and wars by man long;  
Long Nature balances itself for life to go on smooth;  
Smooth way of life lies in love, friendship and peace;  
Peace instead of hatred is needed to make world heaven!

Heaven and Hell are not anywhere separately in Universe;  
Universe is infinite with Universal spiritual energy in all;  
All need correct understanding of Universal Spirit, Nature;  
Nature teaches all about knowledge of truth in lieu of Creeds!

Creeds are concocted by men may be having truth or not ever;  
But truth based ones is better than blind superstitions sure;  
Sure knowledge of all subjects in one Poetry ever exposes;  
Exposure of poetic truth is sure guide to love and peace ever!

Ramesh T A

# Never Take It For Granted Nature!

All things in Nature are lively pictures of the Creator  
Uniquely unlike an artists frozen scene of Nature ever;  
Cinema is moving picture and movies are abundantly made  
Superseded by TV, videos and now Computer and smartphone!

Even then the moving pictures of Nature fascinates every  
Moment of our life unlike anything we can feel high about;  
Nature fascinates and inspires from morning till we sleep  
Seeing the Universe full of Stars innumerable, countless!

The creations of Nature are ever great wonder man can  
Never ever imitate and create in any forms old or new;  
We are also part and parcel of Nature can do only what  
Things we are programmed already in our gene by Nature!

If we play with Nature and Earth, it is like a child  
Playing with fire not knowing that it's deadly too...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Paradise Of Life Lost In Vain Pursuits!

In this precarious world nothing is permanent sure  
And no one is ever sure to rely on for anything...!  
Only love of beauty and knowledge of truth in all  
Sure to rely on to maintain peace of mind and hope!

Beautiful full Moon mesmerizes heart, mind and soul  
When its rays of light fall on the twin hills with  
Green grass of dais down the valley with lily in  
Full beautiful bloom pens the den of pleasure sure!

There paradise in all its enticing beauty kindle mind  
To explore in depth enjoying pleasure as never before  
To know the truth of life towards fulfilment and peace  
No one should ignore striving for survival in world!

Man's vain pursuit of wealth and pomp has driven to  
Health problem world wide denying pleasure to be  
Enjoyed to know the full truth of life in addition  
To acts of religious extremism and military jingoism!

Ramesh T A

# Gain Pleasure!

No pain, no pleasure

For

No pain, no gain

As

No Gain, no pleasure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Enjoy Superconscious Love Superseding Conscious And Subconscious Love!

Physical kiss confirming words of love is conscious love in life;  
Spirit penetrating deep in another spirit by love to soul is kiss  
in Subconscious love possible by full union giving full satisfaction;  
But in Corona time, such passionate love is impossible to enjoy!

This gives time for higher level of love to enjoy in world life;  
Yes, like the mystics by medication musing over glorious divinity,  
Lovers musing over each other by seeing themselves by video chat  
Can deeply enjoy union as in dreams kissing in superconscious love!

Thereafter, the memory of superconscious love like the mystics  
Experience in Nature, when recollected in loneliness what a high  
And glorious pleasure like bliss, one can enjoy to satisfaction  
And peace glorious anywhere at anytime whether alone or otherwise!

Like a yogi enjoys divine bliss in Nature by mystical mood and  
Muse, superconscious love one can enjoy superseding other loves!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is Source And Means To Eternal Love Of God!

Wherever we live in the world, we love to go return home one day;  
For, only at home, we enjoy freedom and joy of selfless mother;  
We long to return home as child loves to hug and rest in mother;  
For, mother is like Nature that gives air, water and food ever!

Nature is the mother of all mothers, who only can love as God;  
Earth is the greatest creation of God for man to live in love;  
Like Stars and Sun, Earth is the sparkling diamond of love...;  
Only due to its incomparable love, it is Star of love in Universe!

If God is infinite knowledge, Earth is boundless love for man;  
Only by knowledge and love, we can have freedom to enjoy bliss  
Mystically in Nature to have fulment, satisfaction and peace in  
The life of the world before we spiritually become one with God!

Love is the source as mother, home, Earth and Nature ever for  
All living beings and is the means to eternal love of God sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Before Death Know Love To Be Peaceful At The End!

Teaching by love how life has to be lived is the best;  
But when there is no one to love how life has to be  
Lived becomes a big journey of exploration to know  
Truth unknown earlier in the world full of fakes!

Love in life is rare as none is taught about it now;  
Literature only has the truth about love to be known  
By all not late in life but in the childhood itself  
For all to respect, know love and practise it in life!

When sex itself has to be taught by demonstration...,  
How can love be taught by demonstration to cherish it?  
Devoid of touch with Nature and literature as non-  
Profit ones to earn money, love can enjoy by luck only!

Not knowing Nature, history and literature, the life  
Many live in the world is a loveless hell and waste!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Only Flying Kiss For Love Now!

Reciprocation of words of love is possible between lovers;  
Kiss is the response to words of love among humans ever;  
I had only flying kiss from my favourite one longtime ago;  
But even if we meet in Corona time only flying kiss is now!

Lovers or not, no touching, hugging, hand shaking and kissing  
Now are possible even if we are willing out of love in world;  
What a pity for the supporters of love and lovers true now  
In the Corona time being separated and isolated everywhere!

Most of the time engaged with competitive works in the modern  
World, there was no time dream or think about love for long;  
Now when isolated from all and dreams of love come often, it  
Is a great punishment for lovers of past to crave for union!

It is fate that has sent its agent Corona to punish all with  
Separation from loved ones far or near to realize what's love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# None Can Stop The Passion Of Love Natural!

Building a dam the flow of flood from a river can be stopped;  
But can the passion of love arrested by any restriction ever?  
Natural flow of music of a nightingale bird is not taught  
and no one can teach because it's out of love it sings sure!

The passionate urge of poet expressed in words ever is a  
Natural art that flows as poems of one of a kind forever;  
No one has taught the art of singing songs to nightingale  
As the art of a natural poet who creates by gift of God!

Love is a natural feeling that does magic as the poet does  
Using words to create poems of great inspiration to all;  
Likewise each one has a gift of God needing to be surely  
Discovered first before learning anything to shine in life!

Natural passion of love when channelized in some field of  
Art, its creativity is amazing and ever inspiring wonder!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Like Cyclone Corona Damages One's Organs To Death!

Corona is the harbinger of Death no one can escape sure;  
Even after. one cannot escape from the consequence that  
One has to encounter in the form of lung transplantation  
Or kidney failure and heart attack due to thickening of  
Blood or drying of skin leading to peeling with tears..;  
Corona works like a cyclonic storm with circumference  
And eye at the centre that affects the shore with the  
Crossing of circumference with devastation leading to  
Calmness, when eye region is over land only to be surely  
Followed by tail end of circumference closing storm with  
Final damage to shore and interior of lands as its grand  
End of havoc like patients treated at first in hospital  
And sent home with some relief only to be sure after  
Effects like kidney or heart or lung problem to death!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Does Peace Lie In Natural Life Or Artificial Life?

Nature is looking fine today better than before;  
All beings living in it look to be sound and happy;  
But humans suffer incurable disease due to ever  
Living artificial life away from Nature mostly!

Mynah birds are flying beautifully as little planes;  
Though unable to fly, man has invented plane by technology;  
Seeing caterpillar, he has created railway train sure;  
Like children, we all travel at high speed in them!

This playful nature has not made him realize the value  
Of natural way of living though has invented and also,  
Created so many beautiful and beneficial things here,  
But fights and indulges in race to beat all to be first!

By doing all adventurous things, man forgets and fails  
Natural life to attain fulfilment, satisfaction, peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Chance To Learn New Way Of Life!

Rain every night gives solace for Summer heat sure;  
But there is no relief from the pandemic Corona still;  
Self cleanliness and sanitation prevent from infection;  
Curfew and lockdown have paralysed human activities!

People wonder when change will come for normal life;  
Already people feel the ineffectiveness of freedom;  
Now Corona adds fuel to fire to be devoid of freedom;  
If this continues long, all will be fed up of life!

Diseaseless healthy life only can give true freedom;  
Individual and social lives of all are isolated now  
To escape from infection to live a new sort of life  
That's a challenge for all to face and be successful!

This sort of isolated life makes all think much of us  
And gives opportunity to learn and overcome desolation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Justice Or Just Ice?

The unprecedented incidence we are witnessing in the world  
What can anyone say is when such stuffs will come to an end!  
Corruption. pollution and infection are all outcome of some  
Chronic disease humankind has been managing with no way!

Wrathful Nature making havoc due to climate change and also,  
Earthquakes occurring in the East or West or in the middle  
Indicate a big change is what the world is going to see  
For good or bad God only knows to wake up all from sleep!

Without pondering over these visible havoc, some are still  
Indulging in competition to take the reign of power to  
Make the world dance to the tune of comedy villain acting  
As if chivalrous knight of the past to establish peace!

These charlatans can only smash peace to pieces but not  
Establish justice but only just ice that melts away soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Evolution Needs To Turn Animal To Human In Man!

Natural evolution has developed man out of animal;  
But animal nature of man has not completely changed  
Yet due to economic competition overshadowing ever  
Humanism leading to force, violence and wars of world!

Unless rationality is developed by education and nice  
Training, knowledge, experience, wisdom, love and  
Peace though imparted by world religions, animal  
Nature will dominate by race, force, hatred, wars!

Terrorism fostered by extremism instead of mysticism  
By sufism and military power inspired by communism  
Instead of non-attachment and love by wisdom make  
Nations indulge in wars till youth succumbs to old age!

Love, knowledge, experience and wisdom fostered by  
High education only can turn animal nature to human!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let World Humanity Wake Up To Notorious Villains!

The more Chinese Corona Spreads in the world, the more  
Anger of humanity turns on China leading to no compromise  
With Communist China that takes benefits from all over  
The world by returning only more and more harms to all!

The world notorious fraud China and its world notorious  
Cut-throat chief of epi-centre of terrorism Pakistan none  
Can ever forgive, compromise and have friendship in the  
World already paying heavy price for pollution, disease!

Sans knowledge, good thoughts, love and friendship, how  
Can any nation like China and Pakistan have coexistence  
As good neighbours in the world along with love and  
Friendship loving progressive nations here afterwards?

When all are for high recognition for achieving ever  
Perfection in deeds, China and Pakistan do worst deeds  
To be notorious in cheap tricks of business and ugly  
Acts of terrorism to hoodwink humanity as stooges sure!

Ramesh T A



# Respect And Honour Can't Come By Cheap Means Ever!

Two kinds of nations have overwhelming support in world market;  
The one producing quality products and the other one producing  
Cheap price products are the two vying with one another now -  
America, Japan and European countries for 1st and China for 2nd!

Just seeing which is moving fast and copying it for producing  
At cheap price for marketing, China does its level best sure;  
By doing so, China doesn't earn a respectable place in world  
And a honourable status ever in the economic race of the world!

Cunning and clever not only in economic pursuit but also in  
Controlling people by providing jobs that way and stopping  
Of the voice of youths for freedom and democracy in China;  
Tiananmen square and Hong Kong demonstrations none forgets!

Economically and socially to have a respectable and honourable  
Status in the world, China has to go a long way by reforms sure!

Ramesh T A

# The Fallen Autumn Leaves!

Like falling Autumn leaves, people are falling dead  
By Corona disease now not only in hospitals but also  
In the streets in the busy daytime traffic, as valueless  
Currencies, carcasses are carried away in garbage vans!

Yes, humanity loses its value once dead in the material  
World, where one is praised if one is a hero or soldier  
Or minister or president and so on when in action, but  
If one falls down dead, one is just a valueless carcass!

What one does when alive is remembered and praised as  
Long as beneficial to world men and remembered by all;  
Once dies by disease, one is pitied for a while and  
Very soon forgotten as the fallen Autumn leaf in world!

Let the dead be honoured for some deeds done in the world  
With proper funeral though known or unknown to society!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# When Will The Tail Stop Shaking?

Animal Farm and 1984 novels of George Orwell are still  
Happening in the countries ruled by puppets under the  
Full control of military force supporting extremism,  
Terrorism and Communism as people are just pawns there!

It is a great pity people are so patient, enduring  
And tolerant as if waiting for some other country to  
Take action on their governments by teaching lessons  
So that animals can be kept in cages by humans there!

Instead of humans ruling the nations, animals are ever  
Ruling humans needing reversal of their positions there;  
Are the humans waiting for the time to change status  
There or God to set right the setback in such nations?

Satire of George Orwell's novels have changed the status  
Of then supreme dictator of world with tail still shaking!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Of All Successes, Final Success Only Is Decisive One!

Humanity has got its own affairs to deal much in such a way  
That it doesn't want to involve or mind social, national  
And world matters to solve them for the benefit of all!

Good and wise things most of the people eschew, but bad  
And harmful things some forceful elements chew much for  
Instant selfish benefits achieving success by chance!

Good things are like actionless boring movie for the big  
Action oriented fellows who believe by some force can do  
Anything they like and with power soon so can go high!

Success cannot follow one after the other always and lead  
To corner blockage making one realize had one followed  
The good path, all could have been smoothly solved sure!

Good path is hard to go on with missing successes often,  
But wisdom indicates the sure way to achieve final success!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Just A Passing Cloud Eclipse Is!

Solar eclipse just as Lunar eclipse occurs now and then;  
A natural phenomenon it is giving sense of wonder to all;  
Even Moon or anything blocks Sun, it never disappears sure!

Truly great persons are also like that in human society;  
All the works of jealousy and arrogance cannot block the  
Greatness of noble ones in the world just eclipse incidence!

Dreams and works of great poets though meet a lot of odd  
Criticism to tarnish their images, they cannot be ever  
Terminated and even after their demise, they live in books!

Even in the short span of life, Poets John Keats and Shelley  
Had done great poetic works against all opposition and worst  
Criticisms and still live in the hearts of many men in world!

Eclipse like just as passing clouds that never wipe away  
The glory of Sky, Sun, Moon and Stars on Nature's Canvas!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Will Dream Of Borderless One World Become A Reality?

Freedom loving birds fly anywhere and live joyful life  
In the natural world as all places and species are its  
Kith and kin unlike animals who demarcate areas and  
Live watchful of trespassers for security and safety!

Freedom loving all humans like unity, friendship,  
Development and progress in a borderless one world;  
This is the wish of culturally developed and also,  
Technologically developed nations in civilized world!

Only nations ideologically obsolete in thoughts, words  
And deeds indulge in expansion of borders worse than  
Even animals in the forest that civilized nations in  
Modern time today shun and aspire for borderless world!

Nations adhering to extremism and communism need a lot  
To learn to up to date knowledge and culture so as to  
Become one with other civilized modern nations of the  
World to enjoy a free life as birds unlike animals...!

Ramesh T A

# The Act Of Undiplomatic Nations!

Diplomacy is possible only if nations respect it  
For forward international relationship in the world;  
Disputes and conflicts may be there, but once settled  
It is diplomacy to forgive and forget as friends!

After ceasefire and peace talk there after both sides  
Withdraw troops from occupied areas of border sure;  
But this is not the case with China and Pakistan for  
In Kashmir, the integral part of India for 7 decades!

Inch by inch acquiring others land sans following  
Peace measures both China and Pakistan try to fish  
In troubled waters whether there is natural disaster  
Or Corona 2018 pandemic disease all over the world!

Political ideology and religious terrorism, China  
And Pakistan stick to materialize goals sans diplomacy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Who Is Great Now In The World?

When the whole world has thrown out the obsolete, incomplete  
And irrelevant Communism, China has bagged top status as the  
Big Communist country by its population; a big achievement? !

Likewise when the whole world wants to eliminate terrorism,  
Only Pakistan supports and by becoming epicentre of terrorism,  
Pakistan has made a big achieved in that way if not in any way!

By heroic deeds some achieve status of greatness and become  
Popular in the world and by great achievements beneficial to  
All, some become great and become famous appreciated by all!

But China and Pakistan too become well known in the world  
By their notorious acts of worthless military force and  
Good for nothing military under the shadow of terrorism!

Shakespeare says &quot;Some are born great, some achieve it and  
For some greatness thrust upon them! &quot;Who is great Now?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Reform Of Chinese Govt. A Must To Be A Respectable Neighbour!

Just changing Chinese dress to modern dress, China  
Can't become a civilized modern country in the world  
Unless it respects Friendship, coexistence and good  
Neighbourly relations with all countries everywhere!

Russia was staunch follower of Communism and was  
Administering Soviet Union for long till its change;  
Realizing the incompleteness of Communism, Russia  
Has changed over to democracy to get its due respect!

Being a disciple of Russian Communism, China should  
Also reform itself politically, socially, humanly  
And internationally accepting democratic plurality,  
Liberty and fraternity to be respected by all nations!

To be respected by civilized countries of modern world,  
China should become free democratic country sooner...!

Ramesh T A

# Sans Freedom And Democracy No Peace And Progress In World

Extremist ideologies following dictatorship nations like China, north Korea, Pakistan, Iran and so on make all wonder when their people have rights and liberty as in the well developed democratic countries of the world!

Looking to be modern in look but still in obsolete in mind, China has only two classes of people such as dictatorship military rulers and subordinate people whether they are doctors or engineers or all workers!

In the same way, Pakistan though has democratic govt. only has military dictatorship govt. to rule the people following fundamentalistic Islamic religion harnessing terrorists prowess by its intelligence to survive!

Pitiably living people in dictatorship nations should rise ever against slavery to get freedom to progress!

Ramesh T A

# Complete Human Life!

Life = Existence + Knowledge + Vision + Ambition + Achievement + Bliss +  
Fulfilment + Peace + Absolute

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Nature Of Incurable Hardliners!

Hardnuts cannot realize, understand and know truth for sure  
Unless things are explained from A to Z and proved by science;  
For, they cannot acquire advanced knowledge by reading books  
Because they don't believe them due to lack of understanding!

Extremists and communists don't realize that all Stars and  
Planets are functioning activated by Universal Spirit, God;  
This is due to the fact that they don't accept a thing called  
Soul or spirit is keeping body and energy intact till death!

Such hardliners don't confirm the existence of God and also  
Don't rely on wisdom of Buddhism or Confucius too after being  
Swayed by Communism that doesn't care for human sense and love  
But only money, force and power under the rule of dictatorship!

Due to lack of understanding and faith in love, wisdom and  
God, hardliners believe believers and nations as weak and  
Aggressively invade and bring them under their hard rules  
Not realizing that love, wisdom and God can't be wiped out!

Ramesh T A

# Love And Humour Reform All For Progress!

Witticism has satire and humour blended in one  
That kindles quick laughter and provokes thoughts  
To correct irregularities in politics, society  
And human world to act with good sense and love!

Human world is starving for good sense and ever  
Longing for love, beauty, truth and bliss to live  
To live a life of fulfilment achieving best things  
For humanity as all things of Nature do for all!

No idealism is true, beneficial and progressive  
Without fostering and flourishing on love ever  
In the world always reeling in turmoil and fights  
Sans an end for anything for the betterment of all!

Loving act of criticism with humour makes all think  
Better to make reforms for the well being of all sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Reckless Inglorious Death!

Whether service or disease, lack of discipline leads to  
The inescapable and inevitable dangerous end in world life  
This is true for professionals, entrepreneurs, politicians  
And soldiers whether they are capitalists or communists!

Terrorists or communists, relying on weapons of mass havoc  
And adhering to terrorism or communism go beyond limits  
To achieve their goals without analysis of the worthiness  
Only to meet with the horrible end of extermination sure!

For them, their terrorism or communism is thicker than  
Any blood relation or human love or friendship forever;  
They don't rely on any religion or creed as that is only  
Opium to them that will will distract them from mission!

Such hardnuts never respect any agreement and indulge in  
Their worn out plan of reckless action to inglorious death!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Regain Freedom To Live Life All Wish!

Since time immemorial to all, animals and humans never like  
Restrictions, hurdles, underdog status and controlled food,  
But like to roam about anywhere, eat as much as one likes,  
Fly free in air, dream beautiful ones and live in freedom!

Without freedom, no one likes to do anything and live as  
One pleases in the world, where best things are free for  
All to enjoy offered by Nature as all are children of  
Nature and wish to die in control rather than in liberty!

But without discipline, sanitation and alertness no one  
Can enjoy eternal freedom in world life sure and due to  
Man's free status has lost control over himself and is  
Learning lessons of discipline by Corona control in world!

Too much of freedom has led to present precarious status  
Here needing all follow restrictions to regain freedom..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Change The Yardstick To Measure Progress Of Humankind!

In the modern material world, money based way of life  
In the name of economic progress is the indicator of  
The over all development of humankind everywhere sure!

The coming of Corona pandemic all over the world has  
Led to clamping of curfew, lockdown of all businesses  
and social distancing for want of medicine is a check!

Corona has put a great check on money system of men;  
After a few months, relaxation has caused increase of  
Prices of all items making honorable people beggars!

Moneyless migrant employees in millions sans money in  
Hand are begging for food, transportation to their  
Homes and a place of shelter though no fault of theirs!

The system of measuring the progress of humankind has  
To be changed to a new standard of yardstick sans money!

Ramesh T A



# Genesis Of Natural Poetry!

Free flow of words direct from the depths of heart  
When expressed using knowledge, dream, imagination,  
Desire, emotion, intellect and intuition lines of  
Natural Poetry is constructed for enjoyment of all!

This is a great natural art being practised by well  
Known romantic poets of the 18th century reflected  
The great genius of philosopher Poet Samuel Taylor  
Coleridge in friendship with Wordsworth did miracles!

Great poetic heart only created that kind of artful  
Natural Poetry that involved and involves whole soul  
Into activity According to Coleridge to produce such  
A feat in world literature by natural Poetry sure!

Our gratitude goes to Poet Coleridge who only laid  
The foundation for combining philosophy, poetry, art,  
Science, politics and modernity to create the most  
Flexible form of natural Poetry that all try to use!

Ramesh T A

# Life Is To Experiment And Experience Pain And Pleasure!

Days go on whether one's body has pain or not sure;  
But without pain, there is no life for anyone here;  
Body is there to feel both pain and pleasure sure;  
Perhaps soul is imprisoned to know pain and joy..!

Values of both pain and happiness in the world one  
Cannot know and understand without body and with  
Soul or spirit alone existing in the world or any  
Where else in the whole of the vast Universe sure!

Knowing pain and pleasure and learning control of  
Anyone and realizing that spirit is the final stage  
To return to the home, all have to up grade soul  
For achieving birthless and deathless state ever!

Life is to experiment and experience all effects  
Of feeling by body not possible only by spirit;  
To realize this truth, man with body is created  
In the world in an imperfect state to be absolute!

Ramesh T A

# Life Goes On Like Rise And Fall Of Sea Waves!

I have been out of station for the past five months  
With the hope that I will return home before the end  
Of each month and still with that hope I am going on  
Fully occupied with TV news and writing 130th Nook!

Water, electricity bills and house tax all pay ever;  
Then general sales and services tax affects everyone;  
Now likewise Corona affects the whole life of everyone;  
We live life only with faith but for Corona with hope!

Everything happening according to our wish and thought  
Seems to be like getting prize in lottery ticket shake;  
For everything we should have luck to smile on us ever;  
Otherwise, nothing can click positive for an end, it seems!

That too good or bad end also not for us to predict sure  
And life seems to be going on like rise and fall of waves!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Rely On Wisdom Rather Than Face Value!

Which is safe, reliable and wise - saving what we have in  
Good condition or discarding it for new place unknown ever?  
This is what our advancement in science and technology and  
Economic pursuit we are doing with by corruption, pollution!

Earth is like a bird in hand we have to keep it well for  
Our long lasting life rather than two in the bush like Ma  
And Moon or Saturn for seeking fortune as in green pasture  
Not reliable, sure and perhaps not ever lasting too then!

For deciding any pursuit for reliable progress it is apt  
For man to remember that distant look enchants the view;  
Though familiarity breeds contempt, what we know is safe  
To rely and follow rather than being a prey to first quote!

Broad analysis and wise decision are always helpful to  
Adhere to rather than jumping to wrong conclusion in hurry!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Immunity To Any Disease And Hunger Too!

Nuclear proliferation and Space technology advancement have stood still before world wide Corona pandemic now making all think about new ranges of viral diseases that could develop after the present deadly viral disease threatening mankind!

Space journey to Moon and Mars have become a matter of dream; when it becomes impossible to control a pandemic like the present Corona, if any disease affects the settlers in Moon or Mars, how are the space explorers will deal with it....?

Now the speculation is that after Corona, still more dangerous viral disease in an advanced stage will attack mankind in a most horrible state to bring an end to mankind sooner than all scientists estimate and predict now and then later on!

All the trends indicate the development of humankind with highest level immunity to any disease and hunger too to make space journey not a dream ever but a positive reality in the world full of negative thoughts only forever and ever sure!

Ramesh T A

# Time Is Not Enough For Me Everyday!

So many thoughts float on the ocean of my mind everyday;  
So many things I plan to do, but time moves faster ever;  
The only thing I finally able to do is do creative work  
To have a sense of satisfaction for all my inability...!

Like a machine, mechanically I am not able to execute  
What all I think and plan to do things everyday sure;  
Only the boon of creative writing work makes me ever  
Forget my inability to do all other things I undo...!

Likewise many books of Poetry I have written publishing  
all on various Poetry websites before compiling them  
Into books of my dream since a long-time only with the  
Sure hope that they all will become Poetry Books soon!

Time of everyday moves faster than my speed of doing  
Mechanical work needing great physical stamina sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The God Like Unknown Souls Ot Great Works Of Truth!

Truth never dies though deeds and men may be known and forgotten;  
Truth is eternal to show light in the darkness for the needy;  
Marks made by great souls in any form and in books ever living  
Surely inspire all ever and guide good ones to go on right way!

Whether it is temple or park or hill station or memorial, truth  
Expressed therein entertains with unique joy and encourages all  
Souls to recover lost hope and chances in world life with door  
Open to a new world of discovery as the scientists and poets do!

Knowledge, talent and inspired mood burn the light bright within  
That shines and shows way to the stranded crews of a ship in the  
Dark ocean as the beacon of light house to reach the harbour;  
Though unknown truth helps to show way as God to all in distress!

Though great works of truth may not reveal the creator or inventor  
Who one is such one ones are like gods to men striving to survive!

Ramesh T A

# A Rose Flower Like Personality I Live Here!

Beauty of personality makes many overestimate me sure;  
With the heart delicate in health, skin drying quick  
Due to heat besides pressure and sugar problem one is  
Like a beautiful flower All love though short in life!

Rose flower blooms fresh in the morning everyday but  
Only to fade before evening comes by drying quick and  
Dies out serving its purpose before full night comes;  
But if it is kept in Frigider, rose remains fresh...!

As Frigider for flower, medicine is for me that keeps  
In control heart, skin, sugar and pressure for me and  
My external look of personality inspires others as if  
I am hale, healthy and happy to be like to shine fine!

Like a rose flower's life my days go on besides the  
Perishable vegetable commodities in precarious world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Be Alert And Careful To Save Paradise Of Earth To Disappear As Dream!

The invredible placement of Earth in the Solar system of ours  
With atmosphere covering it as belt is protecting ice, water,  
Landmass, living beings, vegetations, hills, clouds, mist  
And all as in a dream facilitating life to go as of now long!

If anything goes wrong in Nature and Earth is pushed closer  
To Sun, atmosphere will disappear, ice and water melt and  
Dry up, vegetation and all living beings die away forever  
Like the dream disappears in the morning after a night sleep!

Fortunately such thing is not happening so far making man  
To know this precarious position of Earth whenever some  
Natural disaster occurs here and there to realize that his  
Exploitation of natural resources will bring bad end later!

A world level Corona virus disease as pandemic is kindling  
Such dangerous incidence of future in the mind to be alert!

Ramesh T A

# Hell Is Sure!

Gathering and worshipping in temples, mosques and churches  
Are not allowed due to Corona pandemic for moths together;  
This seems God himself does not like human worshippers in  
His abode due to their indiscipline and immorality in life!

In all walks of life, malfunctions have become common due  
To corruption. illegal way of enjoying benefits and profits;  
People at the cost of natural resources and Nature as a whole  
Rely on science and economic efforts believing to be progress!

Nature returns what we offer good or bad to us in the same  
Way as if paying us in the same coin for all our deeds for  
Or against Nature in the world not knowing that God ever  
knows our pulse through Nature, His greatest manifestation!

Unless all correct way of living in the world in accordance  
To Nature and maintain discipline and morality, Hell is sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The feeling Of Underdog Or Inferiority Complex!

Slaves of yesterday are citizens with equal rights in democracy;  
Discrimination, segregation and difference seeing on the bases of  
Race, religion, class, colour and creed are out of fashion now;  
Love and culture being the centre of all cultures, all are equal!

But out of jealousy and envy, unity, love and friendship are not  
Followed in community or social level in many races of the world;  
Due to this internal hatred ever brewing into potential fire, all  
Differences of humans are highlighted and exploited by politics!

The feeling of underdog or inferiority complex is ever making  
A mole into insurmountable mountain in the world society sure  
That triggers big fires like a burning match stick is thrown  
On the bales of cotton packages stored in the mills of world!

For political gains a few well to do greedy ones exploit this  
Scar in the society for achieving selfish goals in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Are Zeroes Only Before Nature!

Nothing is under our control in this precarious world  
Whether it is success or failure as all are only zeroes;  
Yes! We are all puppets on a chain handled by Nature  
From the birth to the death and rebirths and deaths!

Though zeroes, we are great power, if united in huge  
Numbers with any number other than zero ever sure;  
Knowing this, all have to shun hatred, fights and  
Breed enmities among good humanity in the world!

Natural disasters by cyclones or cloud bursting rains  
Or pandemic diseases like SARS or Corona are warnings  
To all reminding about our zero power to us before  
Nature however developed or advanced humans are here!

Knowing this great truth, let all respect Nature and  
Stop meddling with its course and works for the good!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# From Woes Of Life To Woes Of Ocean Now!

Woes of world life was once compared to ocean due to its  
Formidable and unsurmountable nature driven so by poverty;  
Now ocean itself has become a colossal woe due to the  
Melting down of the eternally deep frozen polar ice now!

Along with air pollution, water pollution of rivers ever  
Joining seas and oceans to the level of contamination is  
Affecting marine life and the climate change is making  
The seas and ocean heated up triggering depression sure!

Cyclonic storms of seas and hurricanes of oceans bring  
Heaviest rains flooding not only certain parts of nations  
But also complete nations too in Europe and South America  
Accompanied by volcanic eruptions and earthquakes too..!

Due to rising levels of oceans, the twenty five percent Of  
Landmass dwindling down further increasing ocean percentage;  
But the huge amount of ocean water can't used for drinking  
Besides the non-usable rivers due to contamination ever..!

Ramesh T A

# Discipline Is The Best Training To Be Successful In All Ever!

With self-restraint, control and patience if we follow  
Cleanliness of self, social and physical distancing,  
We can prevent ourselves from infection of any disease!

This is possible by well understanding persons in the  
World but not by people who don't follow any news ever  
To take precautionary self action to end this pandemic!

It is just like the thing all know about being good;  
It is not enough if one is good, others should also  
Should be good, then only society can enjoy benefit!

If all are socially disciplined in all our activities,  
No disease can infect one and no one need not be a  
Prey of any disease monster in the world at anytime!

That discipline only can provide best training in  
Self-restraint, self-reliance and independence to  
Face any adverse eventuality successfully in world!

Ramesh T A

# Happy Life Of The Pets In Nature!

Fiddling music of an insect welcomes one in the morning  
Means the climate is pleasant and rain is going to come;  
Joyful roaming of squirrel little or big certainly makes  
One enjoy the beauty in the early morning of the day sure!  
The joy increases further if the situation is boosted  
By the chores music of little mynahs flying free here  
And there as far as one can see in the garden full of  
Well grown trees with mango fruits and creeping plants  
Extending their area like a roof over the whole of shade  
Before the entrance of the house well planned and built  
For enjoying holidays in the holidays far away from the  
Congestion of metro city emitting only carbon smokes  
From the morning till night comes with stars sparkling  
Like angels with the southern breeze gently soothing!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Neglect Of Arts And Literature Turns Progress Of Civilizationa Farce!

World literature flourishes only if sponsored by all nations;  
Nobel prize, Pulitzer and Booker prizes are praise worthy;  
Awards given to honorable authors are incentives for the  
Growth of literature that fosters love in life, sense of  
Beauty and grandeur of human culture enhancing human value;  
But due to scientific development and economic progress  
Have ignored the significance of Nature by neglecting the  
Conservation of ecology along with arts, literature and  
declining the care for morality by the negligence of the  
Rich human culture of past overshadowed by civilization  
Promoted by fast material world of modernity in all ways;  
With the absence of morality and discipline new diseases  
Have made inroads into all nations turning the whole world  
Into a precarious one and progress and civilization a farce!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Legacy Of Mahatma Gandhi We Have To Be Thankful To!

Patience and self-restraint are needed for all to overcome  
Infection of viral disease like Corona taking a long time  
To disappear like other diseases like SARS, Spain Flu...  
And by doing so, it gives a great training to live with it!

Living life avoiding infection of any disease is the best  
Way for the survival of humankind in this precarious world;  
This kind of train due to Covid 19 for survival is indeed  
A sort of moral means to maintain cleanliness for health!

Nothing is lasting and permanent in this precarious world  
Of ours in which we live life in an unique way indeed and  
Also, this reminds all of the saying that cleanliness is  
Next to godliness inspiring all with spiritual boost up!

Self-restraint from lavish wishes restrains us to basic  
Necessities of life for survival against deadly disease;  
This indeed is leading to spiritual way of simple living  
And high thinking, a legacy of Mahatma Gandhi we cherish!

Ramesh T A

# Seeing Truth Is The Work Of An Intellect!

With misty eyes, one can see everything in clouds only;  
Cleaning eyes only, one can see clear picture of truth;  
Based on some conception, one can see all in vague way;  
With clear mind only, one can see all as they really are!

Whatever be the thing and said by whoever one is in the  
World, an intellect sees only the truth in it forever;  
Only a critical mind intellectually explores to see sure  
The truth of things to have a clear picture of matters!

Instead of doing so, if one jumps to any conclusion, it  
Will be only waste of time, money and energy sure ever;  
Vertical thinking or horizontal thinking usually all  
Have in the world, but the critical one has lateral one!

Though we have facts, knowledge and all, by lateral  
Thinking only we can see real fact in a different way!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# None Can Rely On Anything In The Precarious World!

Long drought is still persisting in some places sure;  
But cloud bursting rain and floods are carrying away  
Houses, vehicles and all things in some other places  
Besides tremor here and there occurring sans fail!

Pollution, climate change and new diseases are now  
Affecting the whole world nations sans fail sure...;  
Consequently, social contacts by works, trades,  
Entertainment, worship and functions are stopped!

Economic growth made so far has been pushed back to  
Many years back now Making all feel they are all  
Done on a wrong basis and nothing is done solidly  
And permanently to boast human advancement, progress!

Every attempt of development to progress seems to be  
Only temporary and vulnerable to collapse by any of  
The natural disasters we have seen and know in world;  
In this precarious status, nothing we can rely on..!

Ramesh T A

# A Blessing From Heaven!

Like blessing from heaven

A few drops of rain falls

To quench the thirst of

Dry land waiting long

To say goodbye to Summer!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Earth Is Our Common Abode To Live In Love!

Earth is the greatest boon Nature has gifted to humans  
To enjoy a life of paradise rather than a polluted life;  
Pollution caused by so called economic development has  
Man turned this rare heaven into hell to suffer and die!

Instead of using religion and politics for the better,  
Man has been utilizing them only to perpetuate battles;  
Israel-Palestine conflicts, North and South Korean  
Dispute and Indo-Pak and Chinese disputes are in vain!

The apparently looking serious threats to world peace  
Is actually made to go on in protracted manner only for  
Asserting their imaginary pride, power and cock-sure  
Mind can be solved and settled by sports, not by wars!

Earth is our common abode to live in love rather than  
In hatred on the basis of religion, race, politics, etc.!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Of Truth!

Truth = Real + Natural + Stable + Fearless + Free + Loving + Permanent  
- T A Ramesh

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Sense Of Beauty

Beauty = Discipline + Order + Perfection(Thoughts + Words + Deeds)+  
Completion

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love In Life!

Love = Beauty + Passion + Desire + Concern + Selfless + Helpful + Sacrifice

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Natural Freedom!

Freedom = Individuality + Liberty + Loving + Truthful + Natural(Thoughts + Words + Deeds)+ Original

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Bliss In Life!

Bliss = (Love + Knowledge) Freedom + Beauty + Union(Heart + Mind + Soul)+  
Nature + Joy + Fulfilment +Peace

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# True Knowledge!

Knowledge = Self + World + Nature + Universe + Spirit(Matter + Energy)

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Celebrate World Environmental Day Now!

Air pollution has filled the environment with full of  
Dusty particles making it difficult to breathe free air  
And created allergic illnesses to the extent of wearing  
Face mask to avoid infection from invisible bacteria..!

Water pollution has contaminated lakes and canals everywhere  
Making it impossible for drinking and all other purposes  
And has already brought in water borne diseases and ever  
Cold problem difficult to overcome it all round the year!

Fortunately or unfortunately, Corona pandemic, due to want  
Of proper medicine or vaccine, has made governments to  
Opt for lockdown, curfew, sealing of borders, hand wash  
And social distancing to be followed to stop spread of it!

But Corona lockdown has stopped pollution causing agents  
and purified lakes and canals making it convenient to use  
River water for irrigation in agricultural fields making  
It suitable to celebrate World Environmental Day now...!

Ramesh T A

# Peace In Life!

Peace = Freedom(Love + Truth)+ Joy + Bliss + Satisfaction

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achievement In World Life!

Achievement = Knowledge + Vision + Ambition

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Is.....!

Life = Knowledge + Existence + Bliss + Absolute

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# God Is Everywhere!

God = Space + Nature + Universal Spirit(Matter + Energy)+ Air + Water + Time

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# God Is Aall!

God = Creater + Protector + Destroyer

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Us Maintain Benevolent Gesture Of Nature!

One side, Summer hot climate tortures all in the day;  
Another side, Corona viral disease is still spreading;  
Like blessing in disguise, cyclonic storm with rains  
In some places, along with havocs changing climate fine!

Hell and heaven are placed side by side on the Earth;  
For all the blunders of man, Nature is doing its best  
To change the situation for the better that all have to  
Welcome as a fresh chance to maintain better scene well!

As one good turn deserves another, all have to welcome  
The good chance Nature provides despite our bad acts on  
This Earthly paradise with gratitude with experience we  
All have gained till now and do best service for humanity!

Benevolent character of Nature has not vanished once and  
For all sure the symptoms show that let us all maintain!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nothing Is Permanent In This Precarious World!

Nothing is permanent in this precarious world of  
No permanent existence for anyone forever and ever!  
There is no guarantee too even for saying exact  
Expiry date for anyone whoever one is in the world!

When this is so, what is the use of striving for  
Power or Award or supremacy or luxury or anything?  
No one can have position permanent and live for  
Ever dominating all or carry all laurels with one!

Whether individual or nation, wars or domination  
Over others cannot make one great or all worship  
As God, for, for all, when end comes, no one can  
Retain power or carry wealth along with one sure!

When this world itself is not permanent here sure,  
There is no point in boasting about one's valour!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Arre Wars And Violences Necessary?

World is in a precarious condition due to pollution  
Leading to water, food and new viral disease needing  
Ever preservation, protection and safety of world..!

Natural disasters by cyclonic storms, heaviest rains  
Whether it is hottest summer time or coldest winter  
Time world is witnessing destructions unimaginable!

Not only storms and rains but also longest droughts  
No water for drinking, washing and irrigation of  
Agricultural lands make people look for green pastures!

Ever frozen ice lands of North and South of world also  
Losing its steadfastness to the extent of increasing  
The sea and ocean water levels all over the Earth..!

In this precarious condition of the world, all crazy  
Nations must think over if wars and violences necessary!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Promotion Of World Peace Need Of The Hour!

World is divided on the bases of race, religion, culture,  
Colour, economy and ideology needing good education to  
Put an end to them for the appreciation of non-violence,  
Peace, prosperity and progress of humankind everywhere!

Peace loving, non-violent and unity loving modern and  
Developed nations are vulnerable to bomb blasts, wars,  
And aggressive attacks by religious terrorist nations  
And militarily ruling countries of the world since long!

Such non-violent countries unless defeated and controlled  
By developed countries powerful in all respects cannot be  
Tamed and brought in line with peace and progress of the  
Modern world being supported by majority of humankind ever!

Quality education, discipline and democracy are the best  
Training needed for such violent nations to promote peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Wisdom Of Man Lies In Best Utilization Of Nature Ever!

The living scientific art Nature is the beginning and end for all;  
Nature is the life, science and art in the world sure forever;  
Nature is the mother, friend, philosopher and guide for everyone;  
Nature is the source or origin and destiny or end of all beings!

Nature is the foundation, building, world and the Universe and  
Is ever activating whether it is creation or preservation or  
Perpetuation or protection or destruction or destiny or end  
Without any doubt for all living beings and plants forever!

Meddling with Nature is just like a child playing with fire only;  
For all constructive works, preservation of natural resources  
And living in harmony with it are the best way for better life, Promotion of  
evolution, but destruction is destruction of life!

Both for construction and destruction by man, Nature is there,  
But wisdom of man lies in the best utilization of Nature ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Sense Prevail Over Mad Mind Of Man's War!

The activities of China and Pakistan with India at Corona crisis  
Time of the world are as funny as the famous Spanish novel by  
Cervantes called Don Quixote about the lunatic chivalrous knights  
Sans maturity of mind, shame and sense totally undiplomatic sure!

Even after so many misadventures with India, they repeatedly  
Doing the same idiotic acts relying on their conventional army  
As if they indulging in the adventures of 19th or 20 century  
Caring nothing about pollution, climate change and new disease!

Instead of joining hands with India and other developed nations  
In fighting against the virally fast spreading Corona disease  
Capable of wiping out the whole of mankind from the Earth sure  
If medicine is found out soon for the well being of all here!

In this advanced and developed and polluted world, all have to  
Know its our duty to keep humanity healthy for posterity to praise!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achieving The Super Power Status!

Just economic development and military power can't  
Make one nation a Superpower in the whole world  
Unless socio-economic progress of people is achieved  
Governed by democratic system with freedom and liberty!

Without intellectual development of knowledge, maturity  
Of mind and creativity, a nation cannot produce quality  
Products by invention or innovation to have even market  
Ever in the modern material world of great competition!

What Japan does so achieves first rank in the world  
And its follower South Korea achieves second rank, but  
The copier of the two China by substandard quality works  
Though achieves big market by chance, is third rate only!

It requires knowledge, talent and hard work, to achieve  
Developed status but not by aping others sans quality!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Which Is The Time To Know Real Charcter Of Nyone?

Nature, character and value of one can be known in life  
Only at the time of general crisis in society or world!  
The great values of friendship and love can be more well  
Revealed at that instance than in other times of crises!

This is true not only for individuals in life but also  
For all nations in the world to assess who is who sure;  
When all are fighting to overcome the Corona attacks,  
China and Pakistan engage conflicts with India at LAC!

When talks are going on ofical level, they start wars  
From both sides with India over the integral part of  
Kashmir, a wholly finished matter long, long ago rather  
Than digging the grave yard to give life to dead ones!

With this sort of incorrigible ones how can anyone have  
Any sort of love or friendship or any other relationship?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Without Nature Mankind Is Nowhere In The World!

Without Nature mankind is nowhere in the world sure;  
But unrealizing this fundamental fact, man is meddling  
With natural process not bothering about the consequences  
That has led to climate change and spread of deadly disease!

People are dying in huge numbers not only due to disease  
But also due to curfew, lockdown of all works to counter  
The spread of deadly Corona virus, jobless migrant men  
Are stranded everywhere and dying for water and food now!

To overcome this abnormal situation, humanitarian support  
And cooperation of all are needed at this hour to avoid  
Further spread of disease by wearing face mask, maintaining  
Social and physical distancing and washing hands often...!

Based on the consequences being faced by all now, all should  
Realize and resolve to respect and conserve Nature for good!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Mother Of All Mothers Nature Is Invincible Ever!

Can anyone has the heart to harm one helping in many ways?  
No human cultured or civilized or otherwise will do that;  
It is the sam with Nature, a living scientific art ever;  
Nature is not a lifeless art, but a living scientific art!

No son or daughter has a heart to harm a loving mother  
Who has taught love in the world with many benefits to  
The loved ones from the birth to death in the big human  
Society that follows a culture based on experience long!

Nature is the mother of all mothers of plants, animals,  
Fish, birds and humans in the world sustaining all lives  
Ever and has made this world a living planet in the whole  
Universe being the paradise of the Universe of many Stars!

Mothers of all living beings many be harmed and even killed,  
But mother of all mothers Nature is invincible by any force!  
The happenings of the world by man and the reactions to them  
By Nature clearly reveal the all time truth very well ever!

Ramesh T A

# Nothing Can Stop Evolution Of Nature Of Its Alternative Course!

By natural selection man is evolved from green algae,  
From a single cell to a complicated cells formation;  
But if man meddles with Nature's course of action like  
Destroying forest and natural resources, he is in soup!

By his pollution of environment and contamination of  
Rivers, lakes, canals, seas and oceans, marine life is  
Endangered along with animals on the Earth becoming  
Via media for deadly diseases man cannot cope with!

That leaves Nature no choice but to opt for better  
Evolution by putting an end to man's dominative acts  
Over men, animals, plants and marine lives everywhere;  
When this is so, how can man escape the checks of Nature?

At least realizing the greater plan of Nature, man has to  
Respect Nature and go according to its course for good!

Ramesh T A

# Means To Real Progress Of A Nation Lies Only In Democracy!

During World War II time, many European and Asian countries  
Were shattered to pieces, but recovered after a few decades;  
World was divided into two blocs controlled by capitalism  
And communism bringing prosperity and progress only to first!

Even after decades, communist system failed in all respects  
Making staunch follower of it by Soviet Russia to realize  
That communism is suitable only for village level but not  
in national and world level and made it a democratic one!

It was Russia that had exported Communism to China with  
Branches in North Korea and Cuba without any progress long;  
Only China changed its economic policy by globalization  
Without social progress in the absence of democracy now!

Sans democracy and modernity respecting culture and Nature,  
No country can see social progress with real civilization!

Ramesh T A

# Never Go By The Face Value Of Fundamentalists!

Not well versed in true knowledge, the fundamentalists always  
Eschew wisdom of religion, philosophy, culture, civilization  
And modernity, but take into account only the really visual  
physical and material things to believe and accept in world!

For them, religion is opium and for ever the fundamentalist  
Fanatics religion is terrorism making them take all beneficial  
Things from others and return sans any gratitude only very  
Bad and harmful things only to others sans any hesitation...!

Such humpty and dumpty friends are now China and Pakistan  
Functioning as movie villains in the material world today;  
Such hard nuts are very difficult to understand anything  
About culture and civilization taking them as just make ups!

The fundamentalists of the world appear in modern attires  
With down to Earth ideas like tigers in the garb of cows!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Make Modern World Serve Best Purpose Of Humanity!

Knowledge, freedom and democracy are very important for all;  
Economic and social developments should go hand in hand ever;  
Then only equality, liberty and fraternity of democracy can be  
Possible for all nations to progress on par with reality sure!

Both religious and communist countries should adopt democracy  
In the governance of their nations based on human culture,  
Civilization and modernity of world to have true rapport with  
All nations and contribute best things in reality for all!

Not only the democratically developed nations but also all  
Trying to establish democratic system pay attention to the  
Conservation of natural resources and utilize renewable  
Source of energy to live in harmony with Nature for safe life!

Civilization of modern world based on Nature, culture and art  
Then only can serve best purpose of humanity in reality sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Enigma Of Right Wing Friend!

If one accepts the hand of friendship, is it mean one can  
Do anything with the personal property of a friend as one wishes?  
This is the enigma of an Asian right wing friend, China...!

Immediately after independence, Indian Sub-Continent has  
Turned into Indian nation and East and West Pakistan complete;  
After settlement, will anyone go for a few more space for itself?

This is the character of Chinese Trojan that has waged war  
With India three or four times only to lose East Pakistan  
Turning into a separate nation called Bangladesh later on!

Both Pakistan and China became close friends to share a few  
More space in Kashmir, the integral part of one India ever;  
China accepts friendship and development, but follows Pakistan!

This enigma of China may be acceptable to its people, but  
World community likes only social distancing with it ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Trojan In The Guise Of Friend Betrays Ever!

Trojan in the guise of friend betrays other nations  
Playing double game and talks for materializing its  
Own goals at the cost of others forever and ever..!

In the world list of betrayers, Pakistan comes first;  
Its rulers are hungry ambitionists best at amassing  
Wealth ruling military govt. in the guise of democracy!

Its people and supporters are misled by its tricks  
not only in Afghanistan but also trying the same game  
In vain in Kashmir too under estimating India's unity!

Islamists think they are muslims first rather than  
People of a nation/s they belong to and fail to be  
Ever trust worthy friends to their neighbours sure!

Pakistan is best at betraying America in the war on  
Terrorism as they are all muslims by religion ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# World Rank List For Globalization Adventure!

If you see hooligan, keep a long physical distance, they say;  
Now social and physical distancing has come into vogue to deal  
With Chinese Corona spread globally by globalization system!

This is the greatest achievement made by Eastern giant, China  
On its fast globalization of its products to the whole world;  
Everything made in China is cheap and available sans fail...!

Not only products are made in China but also death is made  
In China now winning in the world race of bug business and  
For that all nations are paying heavy prices everyday sure!

What a great achievement China has made in the competition  
Of world to the great surprise of all world nations ever  
Making all think about the second rank holder in the race!

Will it be Pakistan or North Korea or which country in the  
World going to be listed in the world rank list of dons...?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What A Beautiful Living Art Nature Is Ever!

What a beautiful living art Nature is just after Spring,  
When all green plants, trees, colourful flowers and  
Delicious fruits keep eyes cool and body, mind, heart  
And soul refreshed and renovated to go ahead zealous!

Despite hot Sunlight tortures and dries plants, animals  
And men, vapourised sea water rises high to sky as clouds  
Only to fall as convectional rain that cools down land,  
Irrigates agricultural fields and eases Sun's domination!

Like a good physician, Nature relieves pain of all by  
Pleasure of offering medicine like fruit and coconut  
Juices to overcome exhaustion caused by hottest Sun  
And after rain music of free birds entertain all sure!

The living art of Nature ever creates beautiful scenes  
And joyful atmosphere for the survival of humans long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Waiting Business Testing Patience Of All Now!

Waiting for the lockdown order, days and months go fast;  
But how long all have to wait for the withdrawal order  
No one seems to be sure of at this stage of relaxation  
For trains, planes and local vehicles to move inland..!

Wearing face mask, maintaining social distancing and  
Washing hands with sanitizers are still being followed;  
If this kind of practice how long all have to follow  
No one can say for sure now and that is a question mark!

Is it punishment or death knell for mankind not caring  
Nature for long in the world minding one's selfish works  
At the cost of social and natural conservation for a  
Long time welfare of all in the world?Wait for answer!

Waiting business tests the patience of one and all long;  
Will it be possible to be so lifelong in this world...?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# From World Competition To Complication Now!

The only living planet is Earth that flourishes life of all  
From ancient time on man has moved from the forest to villages,  
Towns and cities by knowledge and technology forgetting the Springboard of  
culture to progress, civilization and modernity!

Paradise of pleasure man has enjoyed as child animal pleasure,  
As youth aesthetic pleasure, as man intellectual pleasure  
And as elderly one mystical pleasure and by communion with  
Nature divine bliss as that is everlasting and real one!

In his pursuit to permanent state of bliss, man has left the  
Administration and governance of world to zealous subordinates,  
Who in competition with world partners concentrated only on  
Economy unmindful of pollution leading to new diseases ever!

Economic competition has made man forget social health making  
All fall prey to deadly Corona disease lacking right medicine!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# For A Person Of Great Ambition Nothing Is Difficult Ever!

Without good water and food, one cannot have stamina,  
Strength and immunity to overcome infection, epidemic  
Or pandemic to live long doing best works in the world!

Without energy from good food, one will be weak and  
Affected by sickness and fever often to the extent of  
Catching Corona positive and die sooner than usual!

That too in the absence of proper vaccine to contain  
Corona disease, one has to follow the round about route  
Of social distancing, hand washing and isolation long!

All activities of all are affected now due to that  
Making all think about survival by increasing body  
Immunity by food and vitamins so as to sustain long!

For a person of great ambition, maintaining immunity  
And strength has been a regular duty along with works!

Ramesh T A

# Save The World Living According To Nature's Will!

World happenings turn many to the thoughts of how  
The world will come to an end for quite a time...;  
Will the world end by fire or water or wind or  
Land or by what? Correct guess is waste to find!

For, saving the world and mankind are what needed  
More than the correct guess by intuition about how  
The world will come to an end as solving problem  
Is wiser than finding correct guess about the end!

Simple solution will be to keep the world clean and  
Free from air pollution and contamination of rivers,  
Lakes, seas and oceans to maintain temperature of  
World to usual condition for normal life to go on!

For every action, there is reaction in Nature ever;  
To have good reaction, let us live according to it!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Respect Power Of Nature Ever!

Nature is boundless, free, wild and powerful ever everywhere;  
Force of wind, water, fire and energy of Space has to used,  
utilizes and harnessed for constructive but never for any  
Destructive purposes in the to save mankind forever here!

Just a flash of lightning has thousands of volt power to  
Burn even a green coconut tree or banyan tree in no minutes;  
Like the storm has the power to puck and throw away the  
Complete zinck sheet cover of roof of any long building!

Sea or ocean water at typhoon times is capable of immersing  
Whole town or country anywhere in the world sire instantly;  
Also, likewise the volcanic fire can destroy whole town  
By lava curry and all running or standing into ash statues!

Not only directly but also indirectly through agents of  
Nature like locusts can come as huge clouds and eat away  
Whole farm in places like Ethiopia, Uganda and Kenya  
Unless man is careful conserving natural resources ever!

Ramesh T A



# Priority Of World To Bring Normalcy To Abnormality Of Nature!

Just industries and business are not enough for making Total economic development of a nation unless agriculture, Agro-Industries and fishing industry too are paid with Equal attention by developing infrastructures necessary!

Scientific and technological activities sans bothering About pollution of air and contamination of rivers have Brought in diseases and no pure water for drinking and Irrigation purposes needing to be corrected as priority!

Technology should be utilized to divert wastefully water of rivers falling into seas to drought prone areas and Deserts to make them fertile areas for agriculture and Promotion of agro-industries there to export products!

If heavily populated world countries take such steps, Surely hunger, poverty and unemployment problems can Very well be solved along with setrighting abnormal Activities of Nature leading to big disasters ever!

Ramesh T A

# Tragedy And Comedy Today Reflect Past World History And Literature!

Everyone knows the comedy and tragedy of world history  
And world literature are happening in world play now  
As common as day and night of human world due to the  
Deadly Corona pandemic and Amphan cyclonic storm...!

Due to mad race of economic development by globalization  
Of economy at the cost of social development has made take  
It for granted pollution and dirtiness of world leading to  
Natural disasters and breeding place for new diseases..!

Places unaffected by cyclonic storm is comedy and places  
Affected by storm is tragedy needing cooperation from all;  
Corona negative makes one's life comedy but Corona positive  
Makes one's life a great tragedy extending to many now...!

Disasters and diseases now becoming world history and alo,  
World literature reflect tragedy and comedy of past world!

Ramesh T A

# Is World Play A Comedy Or Tragedy In 2020!

World is hell now for all to suffer always day and night  
Due to Corona killings and storms and rains heaviest in  
The first half of the year 2020 waiting to see change..!

Torture, sadness and grief we have witnessed so far in  
World life as in all stories of literature with good  
Ending in the Plays of Comedy unlike in Plays of Tragedy!

If first half is comedy, the second half will be tragedy;  
Now in our world Play, after tragedy happening, we are  
Entitled to have the privilege of seeing Comedy soon..!

Amphan storm has crossed the shores with heaviest havocs  
To lives and properties sucking away humidity of all the  
Unaffected places with hellish hottest climate so far!

Hope Nature has composed itself with normalization act  
Of its own style for all the blunders of humans earlier!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Only Nature Creates Beauty Out Oa Chaos Made By Men!

Due to too much pollution in cities and towns people going  
Out cannot cannot do so sans wearing face mask against  
Infection and due to industrial effluents mixing with all  
Lakes, canals and rivers, drinking water problem stays long!

The longtime garbages uncleared in many places and water  
Needed for agricultural irrigation, townsmen and farmers  
Wait for rains for relief in all seasons and due to climate  
Change, cloud bursting rains and storms are the end result!

All the rubbishes and contaminated waters are cleared and  
Purified only by cyclonic storms and heaviest rains now;  
At least after such natural disasters, governments and men  
Have to continue keeping places clean and free from pollution!

Nature creates beauty of living art out of all destructive  
Chaos made by man only for all to follow suit for the better!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Gives Many Times More Than We Do Ever!

Nature gives many times more what we give to it ever;  
For both good and bad, Nature follows the same rule;  
For pollution, climate change, drought, cyclone, etc.  
And for dirty and congested cities, Corona it Gives!

Due to Corona, curfew is imposed, lockdown and also,  
Sealing of borders we have made to stop spread of  
Deadly virus for want of vaccine to cure affected  
Persons leading to clean rivers, places and all now!

If we were careful in conservation of natural resources,  
Avoided pollution by vehicular smokes and effluents of  
Industries mixing with rivers and canals, we would have  
Been maintaining cleanliness, hygiene and health of all!

More than Nature, man is doing havocs incredible and  
that Nature rectifies by floods and cyclones forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Wild Nature Trains All With Wisdom To Save All Ever!

Dense rain with terrifying surge of storm is indeed  
A life and death situation and time in the world...;  
Transportation of migratory workers to their home  
Places and evacuation of people from target of the  
Storm are the events that all watch with concern!

One side pandemic disease lockout and other side  
Cyclonic storm driving to the edge of life now..!  
Both happening at the sametime is indeed adventure  
For the suffering people to fight and survive in  
The most trying time in world life to say stories!

The experience of this tragic situation will surely  
Make the affected ones as wise ones to talk to all  
And write on websites with ideas that could indeed  
Save many in the future to survive, sustain and  
Surmount hell of situation with wisdom great sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love And Peace Of Nature Is Divine In Character!

Love and peace reflected in Sky, Rivers, Southern breeze and  
Green grass land of Nature rejuvenates human spirit sure...;  
Birds, humble animals and all living beings in natural places  
Of environment love to enjoy life and live peace there ever!

Love and peace only survive, sustain and make all live in  
Freedom and hope in this world despite hardships due to  
Various reasons and causes with renewed vigour to face all  
Odds in our day today life and with new hpe and enthusiasm!

Love and peace of Nature is divine in character that ever  
Gives the ambrosia for living a heavenly life in bliss to  
Realize the presence of Divine being in beauty of Nature  
And his sweet voice through the music of free birds in Sky!

Love and peace of Nature only give real joy and sense of  
Freedom to do all things beautiful and best in confidence!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Which Is Panicky - Cyclonic Storm Or Pandemic Disease!

Cyclonic storm with an increasing crescendo moves ahead  
From Indian Ocean through Bay of Bengal to inbetween  
West Bengal and Bangladesh with escalating speed now,  
Though with no sign of its ferocious effect in India!

Sea waves looking harsh and wild have corroded shores  
In the Eastern parts of India and with heavy down-pour  
Of rain in some places hoodwinking meteorologists here  
And tantalizing farmers of rain for crops in Summer!

It is the game of Nature in the tropical countries with  
Rain and Sunshine alternating between hope and tragedy  
Testing patience of all to give a final verdict quite  
Justifiable and a surprising answer to all questions!

Panic of cyclonic storms has passed away by the spread  
of new Corona pandemic not in one country but in all...!

Ramesh T A



# Life Is Adjustments And Achievements In Reality!

We plan one thing to live based on our belief,  
But reality is entirely different from it,  
For, we cannot know the line of thoughts of  
All others connected to us in life and work!

Adjusting to all, we have to take decisions  
On a different way no one can be antagonistic;  
but our ambition we cannot relinquish ever  
As our dream of life never seems to change!

When no one is suitable to our line of thought,  
We seek the bosom of Nature to breathe a sigh  
Of relief and regain our spirit to take next  
Step to go ahead in our venture in the world!

Many years go on a different path to the verge  
Of losing faith and frustrated leading one to  
Express at last as a poet on poems only finally  
To get some relief to pull on the days of life!

Some end life in no way to return path by fate;  
Some get a last chance to do what one likes to  
See a new world to enjoy life to end in joy sure;  
Some achieve whole dream, are honoured with awards!

Ramesh T A

# Nostalgia Of Nature I Enjoyed Much!

First time when I visited Kodaikanal hill station I was 3 years;  
Believing mist as clouds I had great fun touching it by jumping  
High and dreaming a lot as if I was floating the bed of clouds  
And also I got fascinated to see vapour coming out of coffee!

Thereafter I was able to visit same hill station after 30 years;  
I enjoyed boating and musing over the mists sitting on the green  
Grass lawns of Bryant Park full of many flowers with many names;  
Now I am 70 years to remember that great Paradise fresh in mind!

Many poems of great zeal i have written inspired by those nice  
Scenes of Nature and also live in nostalgia having vicarious  
Pleasure solving many philosophical prob, ems about life in the  
World with great surprise and satisfaction nowhere i can get..!

What is life?A big question I used to ponder over walking in  
The beach of native town, Pondicherry now and then seeing the  
Sea and old lighthouse and the floating boats tossed up and down  
By the waves and broken to pieces by storms now and then here!

For me, life is a journey of a mariner caught in a shipwreck at  
Night and reaching to shore seeing the light from the lighthouse;  
Thereafter he goes on the desert, plains, forests and claims on  
A mountain to reach the peak to mingle with mist and clouds up!

The journey of life does not end there as mystics want to be  
Ever to enjoy heavenly bliss having intellectual maturity and  
Spiritual saturation point, but one has to soar high walking on  
The staircase of Milky Way to reach heaven to be in blissful peace!

Ramesh T A

# Misty Dreams Of Nature I Enjoyed And Enjoy Ever!

Dreams coming many, episodes of past come in many dreams  
Of the visit to the hill station in the Summer time now;  
Standing near the boat house of the lake we see in wonder  
Youngsters coming out and going in rollerskating hall!

Enjoying boiled maize corn in hand, we moved to the back  
Of lake near the Bryant Park to enjoy Summer festival show  
Full of flowers of many colours and fragrances in joy and  
Sitting on the platform near lake seeing the tall hill!

Men were walking or cycling on the road or riding on the  
Horses round the lake and they all are still coming in my  
Dreams retrieving that after forty years in my life here;  
What a joy we have enjoyed at that time in our life sure!

Hill station is still my favourite place I cherish most  
In heart since my childhood of about three years on in  
This world where I had the opportunity to see, touch  
And feel the clouds like mists in greatest wonder there!

That was the beginning of my love of Nature that still  
Inspires and activates my dreams and mind to compose  
Natural poetry of great zeal perhaps like Wordsworth  
And Coleridge of romantic literature I knew by studies!

Ramesh T A

# Leave Individual Impression As Flower Before Leaving World

It's impossible to get answer for the question like this one-  
Who does not love flowers in the world full of many flowers?  
From elders to children all love flowers for its beauty, hues,  
Fragrance and being a best gift to give to anyone anywhere!

Every morning flower bud blossoms to bloom into beautiful  
Flower, but dries and dies away leaving its fragrance ever  
In the box or in between the pages of book or anywhere like  
A poet who has written poems and died away in the world!

Flower has a very short span of life in the world ever, yet,  
It leaves its impression never to be forgotten by all ever;  
It is the message of flowers to all in the world sure ever  
And reminds of love to all being the symbol of love forever!

Taking this impression of flower, all have to love, live and  
Leave the world leaving our individual impression to all...!

Ramesh T A

# The Fun And Joy Of Nature World!

Since a longtime I hear the call of peacock in the morning;  
Seeing the gathering clouds in the sky, peacock calls its  
Counterpart, peahen in joyful mood of coming rain perhaps  
Before night and all mynahs make a chores round garden..!

The fun and joy being enjoyed by those birds kindle all  
Squirrels make joyful crys here and there collecting their  
Food everywhere and run to the deep shrines nearby soon!  
Rain in summer is a magic that elates heart in joy and gay!

Like Paul Newman singing the song, rains drops keep falling  
On my head in Butch Cassidy and the Sundance Kid movie I  
Too feel like jumping in jolly mood at seventy now sure..;  
But I never forget the ground though I poetically fly high!

Such fun and joy where can one enjoy in life other than in  
The Nature world I wonder very often and write such joys of  
My life in poems many to share with all the message of truth  
All have to know, realize and revive such a life by all sure!

Ramesh T A

# Rain Will Come Before The Night!

Since a longtime I hear the call of peacock in the morning;  
Seeing the gathering clouds in the sky, peacock calls its  
Counterpart, peahen in joyful mood of coming rain perhaps  
Before night and all mynahs make a chores round garden..!

The fun and joy being enjoyed by those birds kindle all  
Squirrels make joyful crys here and there collecting their  
Food everywhere and run to the deep shrines nearby soon!  
Rain in summer is a magic that elates heart in joy and gay!

Like Paul Newman singing the song, rains drops keep falling  
On my head in Butch Cassidy and the Sundance Kid movie I  
Too feel like jumping in jolly mood at seventy now sure..;  
But I never forget the ground though I poetically fly high!

Such fun and joy where can one enjoy in life other than in  
The Nature world I wonder very often and write such joys of  
My life in poems many to share with all the message of truth  
All have to know, realize and revive such a life by all sure!

Ramesh T A

# An Irony And Pity Only The Good Suffer Ever!

Only interesting work one loves to do in the world  
And that if done well getting the appreciation of all  
Indeed makes one feel proud and respectable in society;  
But doing work just for money will not make one to be so!

Interesting work done well will make one joyful, proud  
And satisfied in any walk of life anywhere in the world;  
To do interesting work, one may migrate to any corner  
Of the globe and enjoy satisfied life with pride sure!

But what joy one gets, if one is living as a terrorist  
With no pride and joy to experience in life but only  
With fear and no guarantee to live a long secure life;  
This happens due to bad education and religious teaching!

It's an irony migrant workers, due to corona lockdown,  
Live in hunger and no means to return home caught between  
Borders needing to be provided with food and transportation  
Facility in the midst of terrorism and police strictness!

It's a pity only the good ones suffer in the economically  
Competitive world unlike the antisocial elements indulging  
in violence hoodwinking all security needing to be noted by  
Authority to check the imbalance in social order for good!

Ramesh T A

# The Day And Night Human World!

Corona pandemic affects everyone in every nation of the world  
Whether one is lawyer or teacher, doctor or barber, soldier  
Or Police, nurse or street cleaner, president or servant...!  
Corona negatively affects like Goods & Services Tax positively!

At this when all are united to fight out Corona enemy ever,  
The cowardly extremists indulge in bombing hospitals and  
Hacking pregnant and children to terrorize the public now!  
They don't know united we stand and divided we fall sure!

These are all happening as all are abusing Nature taking  
For granted Nature has provided best things as free for all;  
Climate has changed and new diseases are spreading everywhere  
Day by day for all to see the other side of Nature from now on!

Without pain, no pleasure can be enjoyed and also, without  
Pain, no gain can be obtained in the day and night world...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Blessed Are The Followers Of Nature Ever!

Followers of the dictates of Nature at world crisis times  
Are placed on track with evolution and well of in life;  
But those ignoring Nature settled in the comforts of  
So called developments and civilization suffer to death!

In the times of disaster, Nature gives time to think over  
The drawbacks of man's indulgences in the exploitations of  
Natural resources and progress made by science & technology  
Leading to pollution and climate change causing havocs...!

To balance itself, Nature takes drastic measures in the  
Forms of hottest days and heaviest rains out of horrible  
Storms at anytime and also by way of new deadly diseases  
Making all to change way of life for better survival!

Blessed are the followers of Nature in line with evolution  
Going on unlike defaulters who sure to meet with tragedy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Provides Chance For Change Of Way Of Life For All!

Normal activities of birds and small animals give sure  
Encouraging hope when all wake up in the morning here;  
Usual works of public like people going to market,  
Purchasing tiffin parcels in hotels show good sign!

Pandemic disease symptom seems to be a matter of our  
Own exaggerated imaginary picture only to many sure..;  
Curfew and lockdown relaxation surely show good and  
Promising result giving hope to all to ahead sooner!

Seeing all hopeful scenes, all breathe a sigh og air  
To get relief, refreshed mood and healthy sensation;  
only fear and imagination make all things horrible,  
But for matter of fact living ones, it's new chance!

Nature itself wishes to change way of life of people  
And the new pandemic is providing opportunity for it!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is A Lover Of Perfection!

Lover of perfection, Nature always strives for improvisation  
in its performance on various activities of creativity in  
The Universe along with destruction of things for renewal  
Of old worn out matters to newly evolved forms for efficiency!

Useful or wasteful, Nature does the same activity for all  
Towards perfection whether that is weeds on lakes or shrubs  
On land or coral reefs in the bottom of seas or reeds that  
Are growing in the lagoons along the shores of world ever!

All things started by Nature never dies out once and for all,  
But again and again reappears or regenerates only for making  
Stronger matters for growth and perfection possible forever;  
This act of sustenance is for improvement and success sure!

Survival, sustenance and success are motive Nature follows  
And teaches to all to follow to make failures as successes!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Attributes Of Great Achievers Of Miracles In World!

Cleanliness, immunity, sense of beauty, truth, goodness  
And love keep one active always against all odds ever;  
When the whole world is suffering from illness, their  
Best level of action in every field they work amazes!

Their love of service in a mission well witnessed by  
All inspire others too to do the best they can sure;  
Such ardent workers of humanity no doubt do miracles in  
Achieving remarkable things for the whole of humanity!

Will power, sense of duty, discipline and dedication  
Ever make great persons of high thoughts, over whelming  
Zeal of heart and god spirit are attributes of great  
Achievers of social benefits the world remembers ever!

Sans the great efforts of charismatic personalities,  
The world could not have survived in times of great  
Mishaps that have happened due to natural disaster  
Or pandemic illnesses and inspire all to do best..!

Ramesh T A

# Only Nature Covers Complete Knowledge Sure!

It's known the all pervading energy in Nature can  
Neither be created nor destroyed everywhere sure  
Energy creates matter and from matter energy is out  
In the Space which is four dimensional with Time!

Nature covers not only science, but also philosophy,  
Arts and literature as living scientific art ever;  
Philosophy says the ultimate truth is Universal  
Spiritual Energy and that religion calls as God...!

Love and beauty of Nature inspires those aspects of  
Feeling to guys and girls kindling creative arts  
And romantic literature to spread human feelings  
To all apart from motherly love and friendship sure!

Poetically speaking it is Nature that spiritually binds  
Ever Matter and Energy for life to flourish everywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Only Nature The Inspiration For Art And Video Forever!

Before photography came into vogue, Art was all  
To inspire and encourage with great motivation;  
Before art came into vogue, Nature was and is  
Living art to inspire, solace and guide all...!

In the beginning, for all the frustrated souls  
Nature only has given relief to breathe a sigh  
Of air to refresh and rejuvenate oneself and  
Get the precious inspiration to go forward...!

Inspiration of heart, indelible impression of  
Mind and blissfulness of spirit got from the  
Beautiful animation of all things and beings of  
Nature Have inspired man to be a creative artist!

The living Nature only has inspired man to  
Invent Video camera to record all memorable  
Moments in life and beautiful scenes of  
Nature to share with all forever and ever!

Ramesh T A

# Nurse's Selfless Service Of Sacrifice Is Greatest Love In World!

First nurse of world, Florence Nightingale's birthday  
Is ever celebrated as world Nurse's Day all over world;  
Mother Teresa said social service is love in action;  
Selfless social service of sacrifice is nurse's work!

Selfless medical service being done with love, care,  
Devotion and dedication till the end in life for the  
Recovery of diseased people is a greatest act of sure  
Sacrifice needing to be nonoured with true respect!

Nurses only do medical service with motherly love  
Sans any return expectation like like mother Nature  
Patiently as mother Earth like one's own mother in  
The world no one else does in any walk of human life!

Selfless service sacrificing one's own life as mother  
Indeed is greatest love one can show in the world sure!

Ramesh T A

# Devoted Nurses Stand As Everest Behind Screen In Service!

More than doctors nurses are less in numbers everywhere;  
But their services are vital for the recovery patients;  
More than own mother like mother Nature they serve with  
Love for the revival of health of all in hospitals sure!

Nurses should be recognized by special honours in public  
And should be offered with great incentives with praise;  
Nursing is an art only devoted nurses can perform that  
Far more better than others in the whole world sure...!

With the team of devoted motherly nurses, doctors do  
Miracles in the treatments and surgeries to patients  
And earn the honour of gods in the human society sure;  
For that, all credits go to the best nurses in world!

Devoted and dedicated to serve humanity forever sans  
Expecting anything in return, nurses stand as Everest!

Ramesh T A



# Mysteries, Puzzles And Secrets!

Including Earth, nothing is permanent in this world  
Whether it is good or bad, pleasure or pain, profit  
Or loss, life or death and day or night and so on..!

AIDS or Cancer or SARS or Ebola or Spain Flu or now  
Corona is different name of disease like the name of  
Religion or race serving according to the situation!

Good and bad effects of all affect all everywhere in  
The world being caused by man or Nature or fate or  
God for a mysterious reason that the Almighty knows!

That by intuition a philosopher or intellectual or  
A Mystic knows and tells to the world whether it is  
accepted or rejected as true or false time only shows!

Mysteries and Puzzles are there for all to think about  
And the secret finally one day comes to attention of all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# We Will Win The War Against Corona Enemy!

World men are now chivalrous knights and Musketeers  
To fight as warriors against the invisible enemy,  
Corona wearing face mask and sanitizing hands as  
Protective shield while going out for works ever!

Curfew and lockdown measures to stop spread of the  
Deadly virus have cleaned environment and rivers  
And sky from dirty and contaminating pollution to  
Clean air and fresh water as was in the past sure!

It is a serendipity that is happening as a great  
Blessing in disguise for the great efforts of our  
Brothers and sisters all over the world damn sure  
Suggesting all to follow the same as way of life!

Maintaining cleanliness, sanitizing, wearing mask  
And social distancing, we warriors will win in war!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Cherish Mother Nature, Mother Earth And Our Own Mother Ever!

While celebrating World Mother's Day, let us  
Not forget Mother Nature making us live a  
Lovely and beautiful life in this one world!

Mother Earth bears all the brunt of greedy  
Men perpetuating pollution to suffocation  
Level affecting Mother Nature to be blue..!

Blue Sky, blue Sea and green plants are all  
Affected by man's experiments by science and  
Technology creating new disease, not vaccine!

When many are pershing by Corona pandemic,  
How can we celebrate Mother's Day but shed  
Only tears for all good things of Nature?

Mother Nature, Mother Earth and our own  
Mother only good children cherish in life!

Ramesh T A

# Don't Play With Fire Ever!

Playing on railway track or foundation of building  
Sure will lead to death sooner or later unaware;  
This is what happening with new viral disease if  
we don't follow precautions prescribed by govt.!

For want of a proper vaccine, round about way  
Being followed is the only way out of danger;  
Many forgetting this, take lockdown of all acts  
Of town for granted to roam about and die...!

By negligence, Earth has been driven to this  
Extreme stage and playing at this time outside  
Not following social and physical distancing, will  
Increase spread of deadly virus to death of all!

It is only leaping into lake not looking before  
Its depth and where even angels fear to tread!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Think Before You Fly High In Sky!

Selfishness is top most in the economic development race  
Among competitive nations in the world who don't care for  
Pollution of air, contamination of lakes, rivers and seas,  
Climate change and spread of deadly dangerous diseases!

Nature, Culture and Art serving as base board are the  
Spring that lifts up all to fly high to greater heights  
In the sky making all forget the ground not knowing that  
Sans knowing technique for safe landing none survives!

It is not enough we know how to fly, we should also know  
How to make safe landing for keeping in store of plane  
Stocks of food, fuel and water for further flight to  
Higher level to new areas for reliable progress of all!

Many are forgetting spring board to progress doubtful  
And caught unaware of unexpected situation suffer sure  
Unable to overcome it with precautionary measures needed  
Only to be dejected, disappointed and disillusioned...!

Ramesh T A

# Forget Not The Base Board For Lift Up Ever!

I doubt very much whether we are really developed and  
Advanced economically, scientifically and technologically  
When we are affected by natural disasters and new diseases  
Due to the well known pollution and climate change sure!

Why can't we solve those problems causing formidable  
Destruction of lives and things all over the world ever  
Uncontrolled by man's technological and scientific and  
Other advancements by knowledge, economy and civilization!

Are those progresses of mankind lacking the strong base of  
Art, Culture and Nature we have ignored and neglected after  
Going up to the dizzy height of modern world civilization  
And the way of life we have embraced for comfort, luxury?

However high we fly in our so called boastful progress,  
We should not forget and ignore the base board for lift up!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Real Living Culture Everywhere In The World!

Following best things in life is human culture everywhere;  
Culture of each country in the world shows its richness;  
Offering water, tea or coffee to visitors first is india  
Culture like wine is offered as European culture in West!

According to the climate of each nation drink is offered;  
Hot drinks like brandy and Vodka are offered in coldest  
Countries and Russia in the North of globe to begin all  
Friendly talks before friendship and love are established!

Due to pollution and unhygienic conditions are prevailing  
In almost all countries of the world, even water is offered  
From mineral water bottle and also, beer if it is too hot  
As far as climate and richness of the country is concerned!

Water of life is the basic thing before all other things  
Are shared with visitors or guests and this should not  
Be just the culture of past or a dream culture only but a  
Real living culture everywhere in the world, if all wish!

Ramesh T A

# A Blessing In Disguise? !

Corona curfew and lock down of all businesses have  
Dipped very low level the scale of economy making  
Rulers siphon out more funds for ever increasing  
Expenses to save people from death spree going on!

Liquor lovers are going after spurious ones and  
Also, taking poisonous drinks and die for nothing;  
As a result, opening of liquor shops has opened  
The joyful dance of many on roads with accidents!

Liquor lovers indirectly easing financial difficulties  
Actually to the suffering lot as blessing in disguise;  
But due to lack of vaccine to contain and cure Corona,  
Social distancing and sanitation are the way out now!

Like seasons are there for everything, the death season  
Now needs to be neutralized only by cooperation of all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Has Forward March In Many Fields Solved All Problems?

All living beings live in love, joy and peace  
Enjoying the beautiful environment of Nature  
As nowhere else in the whole Universe full of  
Billions and billions of Stars and Planets..!

Such a paradise is nowhere discovered so far;  
When this is so, how can anyone have heart to  
Destroy it by pollution, wars, terrorism and  
New diseases killing people in large chunks?

Is it due to democratic freedom or power of  
Monopolists taking the world as football to  
Play big business game in the world arena to  
See who is powerful and who controls world?

After making forward march in many fields,  
Have they eliminated hunger, poverty and also,  
Disease making all rich and healthy to do  
Great adventures and achievements in humanity?

Ramesh T A

# Now Lessons Learnt Only Can Save Mankind!

The Almighty waits and watches long before punishing all  
And whose manifestation or agent Nature bears all brunt  
Before giving vent to its wrath in the forms of storms,  
Cloud bursting rains, droughts and diseases against all!

Besides the Almighty, love, beauty, endurance, patience,  
Resourcefulness and philanthropy are the attributes of  
Nature serve as model for all living beings on the Earth  
That man has failed to follow as culture by civilization!

All the blunders blindly committed by humans in the name  
Of global economic and technological developments have  
Increases pollution in air, rivers and seas leading to  
Climate change facilitating to show nature' other side!

Inescapably cornered chess king, world people are forced  
To follow all restrictions to overcome the spread of new  
Corona virus leading to deaths in huge numbers everywhere  
And the lessons learnt so only perhaps can save mankind!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Treats Both Good And Bad Equally!

Romance is all about the union of hearts in human life;  
Only either God or devil can exist in loneliness ever  
Activating each one's disciples to encourage them  
For the support they bestow on them in praise of them!

The unassuming, innocent and good hearts have many good  
Companions and friends to support for their good cause;  
The cunning, greedy and tyrant ones ever stay alone as  
no one likes bad guys and they pan and acquire all ever!

Good or cunning, now all have to live in isolation to  
Fight against the pandemic disease Covid 19 due to curfew  
To cut the chain of its spread to many and stop deaths;  
Only good and bad elements in Nature treats all equally!

Nature not only for disease or disaster, but also both  
For birth and death, makes all to cry in joy and sorrow!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Can Paradise Lost Be Regained At All?

Dancing by the melodious tune of music, lovers enjoy  
Ball dance long in the night whispering words of love  
Between ears till the end of music and kiss between  
Lips to put an end to ball dance in the dance session!

Lovers leave the hall to a secluded arbour to sit in  
The green lawn seeing the twinkling stars beautiful in  
The velvet night making it convenient to embrace tight  
To satisfy love passion unmindful of time moving fast!

Living such a wonderful romantic love life long, will  
It be possible to maintain physical and social distance  
To avoid the spread of deadly Corona virus to others  
To overcome the chain reaction effect for recovery soon!

Civilization sans healthy culture, surely make all suffer  
For the mistakes of a greedy few exploiting natural  
Resources for economic development to achieve super  
Status in the world unmindful of pollution causing havoc!

Ramesh T A

# Paradise Lost In The Modern Time!

Deams remain fresh in mind as if they have happened yesterday  
Angelic lovers coming to garden of Eden in Paradise to enjoy  
Romantic love as Adam and Eve have experienced bliss first..!

Enjoying the beauty of Nature in all its glory love of bliss  
In life so free and enthusiastic no one can now due to craze  
For artificial life in modern world of civilization ever...!

The culture of living life in harmony with Nature is being  
Replaced by closed door Cinema halls and hotel suites away  
From the open beauty of Nature on the terrace or beach now!

For, the pollution outside will infect anyone to get cold  
Due to allergy or some new viral disease that will spoil a  
Time to enjoy in the available time free from obligation!

Now due to the spread of Corona viral disease each and every  
One has to isolate oneself to escape from the Corona pandemic!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Cause For Natural Disasters!

Animal immediately kills its prey to satisfy its need  
And God waits giving time and kills anyone good or bad;  
But man kills all polluting environment and atmosphere  
Paving way for new, new deadly diseases to himself..!

In the economic competition for power in the world ever  
Strong and forceful competitors never bother about the  
Consequences for their blind exploitation of natural  
Resources for food, fuel and raw materials anywhere!

Forests are destroyed for commercial crops and many  
Farm lands and villages are converted into satellite  
Towns in the expansion of urban areas to enrich trade  
Thereby deserts and no rain ever lands are created...!

Natural disasters though seem to be happening unaware,  
Those mishappenings are indirectly triggered by man...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Bright Flickering Flame Of Candle!

Candle flickers bright before it goes off complete;  
Isolating from the crowd and dear ones by staying  
Alone at home playing indoor games and dancing on  
The open terrace to avoid viral infection is similar!

Perhaps we are spending our time so before the last  
Days of our life in the world we have polluted so  
Much to Nature and invited deadly pandemic disease  
For new world life of species to replace us all!

It is like let us enjoy the final days of our life  
Before we die and leave the other world quite  
Contrasting to the flower world of Nature beautiful,  
Lovely and blissful like heaven and paradise in one!

How can this lovely beautiful world we can so soon  
Leave like the bright flickering candles at the last!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Curse Of Humankind In The World!

Animals, birds and all function according the will of Nature;  
Finding peace in the calmness of place they mind their works;  
There is no dictator ordering them to do all like this or that;  
They do or die as they wish doing their natural duties ever!

By their natural duties ecological balance they maintain well  
And live life beautifully following seasons according to Nature;  
Politics, economic crisis and social upheaval they don't know;  
But humans though advanced and developed still suffer a lot..!

Criticizing culturally living farm life, city dwellers create  
Dirty environment and atmosphere by polluting activities making  
Air, water and places allergic to health and suffer by new and  
Dangerous viral diseases and follow govt. orders as prisoners!

Sans suitable medicines for new diseases, they follow dictatorial  
Orders of govt. to overcome the deadly effects of it for days!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Nature Inspires Love And Beauty Ever!

Birds, fish, animals, green pasture, trees with flowers,  
Fruits, seas, sky with starry nights and Moon are ever  
Loving beauties that cheer up mood kindling joy in heart  
And new hope to think, speak and do best things in world!

Smile of flowers is beauty and sweetness of fruits is like  
Kind words of love attract and inspire heart, mind and soul  
With new zeal, enthusiasm and energy to go ahead with  
With whole hope and vigour to achieve something remarkable!

Love with beauty how can any ignore and avoid in life to  
Something dry and lifeless art unlike living scientific  
Art of Nature from which all things and lives have evolved  
In the world thousands of years ago and evolving further?

Love and beauty of Nature inspires all to promote love  
And beauty in their creative and inventive works forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Real Beauty Is Openly Frank By Love Only!

When two beauties of right proportion meet in nakedness,  
Sure world will tremble with rocking of romantic hearts!  
There real love will make both embrace sans any gap as  
Both openly frank in the expose of their beauties well!

All butterflies flying all over body like electric shock  
Will settle, when they both kiss passionately for a while;  
When everything is fully exposed, they become Adam and  
Eve to play the role romantic lovers in open Nature free!

All these experiences all can have in the world only in  
Privacy but not in the paradise of Nature due to the  
Artificial beautification with cosmetics to hide only  
Ugliness in the modern world of civilization fake...!

Real beauty is frank and open sans any make up by the  
Cosmetics but only the ugly ones do so fraudulently..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Good And Great Life Has No Death Ever!

Life has an end like the train journey ends somewhere;  
It is also like the Poet complete writing his book sure;  
The same sort of end everyone, good or bad, has as ever;  
Death is the end same for one and all whoever one is..!

With the death one is forgotten in the community ever;  
Some good hearts live in the hearts of many in the society  
For the best social service they have done earlier in life;  
Likewise, Poets and writers even after death live in works!

End of life in death is like the book written and read  
And placed on the shelf or library for future reference,  
If the work of such a soul is remarkable and beneficial  
For many in the life of the human world forever and ever!

Good and great life of extraordinary ones is like a  
Beautiful picture or music or Poetry all love forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Means And Ends To Victorie Sure!

According to every means, there is a benefit as its end;  
Good means has a good end according to its implementation;  
Bad means may bring many benefits but the end is bad sure;  
Those things are historically inspiring all who see truth!

Good means followed without intelligence and effective  
Implementation thne good end expected will take a longtime  
To see not by the pioneer but by the enthusiastic followers;  
By bad means good end may be achieved but sans honour to chief!

Slow and steady means follower may not victories initially,  
Whereas the fast and energetic may pocket victories at first,  
But at the final round the energy saved by the steady player  
Unlike the faste energy loser, wins the total race well sure!

Freedom movement leaders, true religionists and systematic  
Professional entrepreneur achieve good end by good means sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Maintain Immunity Ever To Meet Good End Sure!

A great lesson all have to learn from Corona experience is  
To overcome infection, epidemic and pandemic, one has to  
Maintain cleanliness, sanitation, distancing and isolation!

It is the way to overcome fear and gain confidence to deal  
With a pandemic disease like Corona all have learnt it in  
A hardway no one can forget life long in this world sure!

But despite hard lesson, many are still playing with the  
Fire of Corona seeing some carriers of the virus have  
Spread it to many others coming out free by immunity.....!

Just health is not enough without body immunity trimmed up  
By taking proper minerals along with basic vitamin in the  
Food of everyday and this is the vital message of Nature!

Natural immunity if maintained by proper care ever respecting  
Nature, one can stand and fight against any disease better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Will Corona Lessons Be Forgotten Ever?

Existence, knowledge, bliss and Absolute are stages of life  
Generally followed as human culture since time immemorial  
To man and that covers individual life, world life, divine  
Spirit experience in Nature and union with Universal Spirit!

Sans bothering about this wise way, all follow the new way  
Of modern life as Civilization losing complete touch with  
Nature and suffer a lot at the time of natural disasters  
Caused by pollution and climate change unable to end it!

New ventures without any discipline and control lead to  
New diseases like Corona 19 with no means of escape from  
Its grip but only trying to break the chain of deadly  
Viral spread all over the world by curfew endless long!

Deaths due to disease seems to become less than hunger of  
Many migrant and poor people everywhere sans redemption;  
The lessons learnt due to lockdowns and social distancing  
Surely can't be forgotten, for, otherwise end is sure next!

Ramesh T A

# Light At The Dawn After The Darkness!

Theory of the spread of viral disease all over the world is horrible;  
The fight between good and bad from the viral to the Universal  
Level is between love and hatred since the time immemorial to all  
Going on without a decisive victory for love, it seems now and then!

Hatred wants to have full power to destroy love everywhere and  
As it is meaningless, destroying all, hatred also will die and go away;  
But what is the use? It is senseless and wise less but only mad to  
The very core making no productive and everlasting feat anywhere!

But in the passing time of its struggle for power for destruction is  
Indeed formidable, horrible and frightening to the core to all in  
The world and in the universal level too perhaps making all know  
About the worst and best and wish for good and love to prevail!

Love of good only survives, sustains and brings success to bearers  
Of pain with hope and faith to see light at the dawn after darkness!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Come Out Of Circumference Of Circle To See Reality From Above!

How life has evolved and how long it sustains so, none knows;  
But based on experience, man has got knowledge to live best  
Life by following that system as human culture sans doubt...;  
That culture has existence, knowledge, bliss and Absolute!

Completing life of individual, makes one's mark in the world  
To explore Nature for everything finally in meditation and  
Mysticism having communion with it to enjoy bliss better than  
Pleasure of world to make his life complete to attain liberation!

Reaching that state of total liberation from birth and death,  
One achieves state of absolute and the state of no beginning  
And end, which is what man strives ever by discipline and truth  
In all activities rather than wasting time in making money only!

Just economy is not all, society, world and Universal Spirit are  
Need to be realized to come out of going round the circumference  
Of Circle of life to know the ultimate reality as it is instead  
Of remaining as slave of a circle as oil mongering bull ever...!

Ramesh T A



# Natural Beauty Has A Special Place Of Love!

Beauty increases desire to enjoy pleasure in world life ever in  
Art, Nature, music, song, dance, Poetry, romance and persons;  
Beauty naturally attracts heart, absorbs mind and lifts spirit;  
Smiling beauty urges even the old to be young to enjoy life!

Rich or poor, beauty has the power to love as a child to mother;  
Beauty is foundation for love that sways heart, mind and soul;  
Beauty covers up all drawbacks in its favour anywhere sure....;  
Cosmetic or real, beauty wins ever as it is the love of all sure!

Discipline, style and act of perfection are all part of beauty in  
All activities of men and all living beings in world and Nature;  
Those attract and kindle love in favour of them as the unique  
Joy and sense of satisfaction none can bring to anyone sure!

Though beauty lies in the eye of the beholder, famous and  
Natural beauty has a special place of love in the hearts of all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Towards A State Of No Beginning And No End!

Disease or health, everything is a passing thing with an end;  
Only Time is steadfast and steady as it goes on straight line;  
Some begin something and go on in the same way leading nowhere;  
They always go round and round the circumference of a circle!

Nature though changing as seasons, maintains itself ever sure;  
Sea water by Sunlight become vapour and rise to Sky to become  
Cold clouds only to fall as rain by Sun Rays down the hills to  
The plains irrigating plants and filling lakes, rivers to sea!

But there is an end for all whether one starts from hill goes  
Down to end in the sea or if one starts down the hill stops at  
The foothill unlike the one who is shipwrecked at sea swims to  
Shore of desert to cross plains and climbs hills to be a mist!

Reaching the mist, one rises high to clouds to sky and Universe  
For the soul to mingle one with the Universal Spirit to Absolute!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ultimate Pleasure To Enjoy In World Life!

Forever beauty of Nature gives great pleasure to anyone in  
Loneliness, when one sees, hears, tastes, feels, perceives and  
Conceives it leading to acquisition of knowledge, ideas and  
All to do creative and inventive works consoling and inspiring!

Birds, flowers, fruits, trees, green pasture, cascades, lakes, sky,  
Rivers, seas, misty hills, clouds, stars, galaxies and the Universe  
Make Poets and writers of all forms Of literature and science to  
Write books for the reading pleasure of all to enjoy and do all!

Nature and literature develop personality and lead best life  
Following high human culture as history of best thoughts, ideas  
And knowledge of past to know and follow now and pass on  
To the posterity for harmonious human development in life!

Culture aims for perfection and that interest makes one have  
Deep exploration further on already known truths to pursue  
Towards to ultimate truth or reality for conceiving God as the  
Universal Spiritual Energy for all as beginning and end sure...!

Ramesh T A

# Discipline Important For Human Culture!

Disciplined way of living is what human culture inculcates;  
Discipline helps to think, say and do all beautifully ever;  
The discipline of keeping oneself clean and alert is basic;  
Education and training sans this base can't overcome mishaps!

Converting disappointments into opportunities is this culture;  
Utilizing opportunities for progress is act of discipline;  
All failures turn into successes by a person of discipline;  
Born and brought up so, one makes all into achievements in life!

When many are affected by infection and disease, they go free;  
For, discipline and culture they follow prevent them for sure;  
The difference between the raw and refined is like child and  
Master, novice and expert, diseased and healthy and so on sure!

Human culture that gives importance to discipline is the best for  
All to follow to overcome disappointments, diseases and death!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# But Man Cannot Fly As Free Birds!

Musical birds in six come and go in the garden next door  
Every day in the morning to wake me up from bed fine  
By their sweet tune quite unique and wonderful to kindle  
Joy and enthusiasm as never before by its freshness sure!

Due to Corona pandemic, the whole town rather whole  
Nation is locked down for a month making all things ever  
Standstill except for the musical birds to fly free in group,  
But restricting all to go in not more than five by curfew!

Like an incredible thunder, Corona virus attack has fallen  
On humanity all over the world making all progress and  
Development of humankind as a great farce and laughing  
Boisterously at deaths of many in lump sans medicine....!

Even Corona may go away as a passing cloud like all other  
Predecessor viral diseases, but man cannot fly as free birds!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dreams Continue Naturally For The Better In Life!

Thousands of dreams come and continue in more numbers;  
Life is to enjoy to the full before end comes in the world;  
Opportunity can't last long as life scenes change fast sure;  
Compensation can be dream only to fulfil unfulfilled wish!

More than music, poetry, Nature and art, dream helps much  
To overcome frustration, boredom, irritation and losses of  
Lifedue to changeless life situation making it monotonous  
To live and pull on the days expecting the end earlier sure!

Imagination and reverie offers temporary relief in most dry  
Way of life one cannot overcome due to obligation and group  
Setup apart from diversion in literature, songs and arts ever;  
But for all losses, dreams are the natural relief finally sure!

Dreams not only give relief for losses in life but also, desire  
Based dream kindles to have ambition to make achievement!  
That's why dreams cannot be stopped but continues naturally  
Helping one to have change for the better sure in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Over Confidence Of Man's Pursuit Of Progress!

Endlessly working Time always goes forward only sans stop;  
It is we with mind can look backward and forward to go  
Ahead of time in this competitive modern material world  
Due to civilization we have achieved by scientific progress!

The mistakes of advancement by man in the form of pollution,  
Accidental leakage of new diseases by scientific researches  
And also, in pursuit of medicines to cure them, have made  
Many losses of lives and economic achievements in the world!

It is like the race between steadily forward going Time and  
Fast but overconfident, careless human effort in the world;  
Perhaps due to this cause, Time always wins against man in  
The challenge between Time and Man teaching lesson to him!

It is doubtful that man has learnt any lesson due to his over  
Confidence and wrong estimation of his pursuit of progress!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Please Maintain Social Distancing To Break The Chain Of The Spread Of Corona!

From the smallest insects to biggest animals, plants and humans  
Earth is the only living planet in the whole of Solar System;  
Music of birds, sounds of animals, voice of humans and noise  
Of machines and vehicles are heard only in this planet ever!

But due to pollution, climate change and pandemic disease now,  
The whole world has become silent sans activities and sound...!  
Thousands of people are dying everyday due to the silent and  
Invisible virus called Corona 19 more than in the Vietnam War!

Is it improvised new form of World War unlike the World Wars  
Of the past, when millions of people died due to Nuclear bomb>  
Will the world come to an end due to world war or pandemic war  
Or Natural disaster like storm or flood or forest fire or what?

World is reeling under the spread of a chain of Corona viral  
Infected disease 2019 needing to be broken by distancing now!

Ramesh T A



# The Realization Of Bliss!

Creation and destruction are regular feature going on  
In the whole of the Universe with every destruction  
Happening for new creation better than before there!

So also, for the up gradation of human soul to attain  
The ultimate truth for its final liberation many a  
Rebirth is going on for every death in the world life!

Only with discipline complete, one understands the  
Truth by deep meditation leading one to have mystical  
Union with Nature to have realization of ultimate!

This great game of beginning and end for soul of all  
Is like waking and sleeping for rejuvenation and also,  
Renewal of soul to go ahead in progress to blissful end!

Universe or world, Universal Spirit and every soul are  
Attracted towards each other only for realization of bliss!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Law Of The Natural World!

End is there for everything as it has a beginning of new one;  
As rebirth humans, there is regeneration for plants in the world;  
That's the way improvements are made by evolution everywhere;  
Span of life ends, when mission is over, though long or short!

As long as beginning is there, there will be end also for all;  
For, all are not independent, perfect and complete sure here;  
Unless a thing can neither be created nor destroyed there's end;  
Energy is permanent but matter is temporary in the Universe sure!

Spirit holds together both matter and energy as long as it's sound;  
Human, animal and plants survives as long as they are healthy;  
Due to lack of long health, many die away due to diseases here;  
Cleanliness and stamina keep all have immunity stand against virus!

Survival of the fittest is common law in Nature that holds good  
Whether one is animal or human or plant in this natural world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Poetry Is Real Poetry That Covers All!

Definitely Poetry cannot be interpreted in single stroke;  
But life is incomplete without Poetry sure in the world;  
Poetry says of one's inner feelings, thoughts and ideas;  
Poetry expresses about life, love, romance and fantasy!

Classical Poetry was composed with strict rhythm, rhyme;  
Romantic Poetry broke all such rules as a revolution then;  
Modern Poetry has changed all conventions in fast world;  
New Poetry is written in individual style quite exotic now!

Decorative Poetry is created with alliteration and metaphors;  
With limited themes of literature artificial Poetry thrives, but  
Natural Poetry is real Poetry that says about ideas, images  
And feelings about life, world, Nature and spirit as in prose!

Real Poetry only has broad scope for all subjects in one sure;  
This beautiful to read and lovely to feel natural Poetry is  
Emotionally and intellectually written as simple as prose  
With full of insights for the whole of humanity forever..!

Ramesh T A

# Realize Doom's Day Is Not Far Of!

Universal Spiritual Energy activates everything everywhere  
That unrealized ones oppose only to lose one's valuableness;  
Nature is the grandest manifestation everywhere including  
The Earth by that incomparable Power has to be used wisely!

Harnessing of Nature for bad purpose leads to destruction  
Only to man unimaginable like the Corona virus rocking the  
Earth everywhere with no counter possible by man with the  
Only option of keeping big distance till it disappears...!

Somehow even if this colossal crisis is overcome with extreme  
Care by isolation of all in the world, selfish way of dealing  
With Nature man should not dream ever let alone imagining  
And planning as he has done in past affected by greatest shock!

Even after punishment, if man does not correct himself ever  
Respecting Nature, doom's day of whole system is sure to follow!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Diversion To Achieve Sense Of Freedom!

As mirage, the more we go for freedom, the more it goes far away;  
It supports Rousseau's view that "man is born free, yet in chains  
ever";

Yes, we are chained to family, friends, love and our likes in all things;  
It is like man's attachment to religion, race, language and so on sure!

Due to commitments and attachments, no one is free in the world;  
Our desire, due to attachments, makes us suffer a lot in life driving  
All to seek refuge in religions like Buddhism or Hinduism that advocates  
"Follow non-attachment and Universal love to be free from sufferings!  
&quot;

Though that is hard and difficult to follow in life, that helps much ever;  
But all are not so resolute to follow that in the fast material world sure;  
Consequently, man seeks diversions in various sources in the world  
Such as Arts, music, literature, Poetry and Nature to attain freeness!

Beauty of Nature, heart touching words of Poetry, soul lifting music  
And mind absorbing arts seem to be best to attain freeness by diversion!

Ramesh T A

# To Realize Dreams!

Write about your cherished dreams ever  
And also, about your great ideas sure  
To realize all your dreams sooner!

Never lose hope and faith in mind and heart,  
Try always all best means to work  
In a matter of fact way nonstop!

Make a mark of your name in world first,  
Popularize your name everywhere,  
Surely wealth and glory come to you!

Based on knowledge have a vision,  
Using that think of your role in world  
To have a broad ambition sure!

For, ambition is the driving force of life  
That makes all days interesting to go ahead!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Us Shun All Bad Activities For The Good Of All!

It's not enough we are clean healthy, others should also be so;  
Not our nation, but all world nations should be disease free;  
Then only economic and social activities can be resumed sure;  
Until then, the suspense of Covid 19 will continue forever!

Curfew, lockdown, border sealing and distancing between all  
Have to be revoked for normal life acties to resume soon sure;  
Then only, transportation of all to all places can be possible  
To restart for the world to be brisk with all activities ever!

Cleanliness of self, home, towns, cities, environment and also,  
Atmosphere is the best way humankind can survive with surety;  
Harmful activities of humans on Nature, art and culture need  
To be stopped by living in harmony with Nature for happy life!

Let us shun all bad activities for prolonged life of all in the  
World to live a good, joyful, peaceful and satisfying life here! ,

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Freedom Is Only A Mirage In This World!

Natural freedom only makes it possible to sing songs and dance in joy ever;  
People of many world nations fought for freedom against foreign rules in  
The past by various means both violent and non-violent and got freedom;  
But terrorists misuse and confuse terrorism and tourism in a Free State...!

All politically free nations work for achieving real freedom socially and  
Culturally in a secular and peaceful means by uniting all diverse nations  
To create One World unifying all Unions of World Nations into one soon;  
But true freedom is only a mirage unless all individuals are free in all ways!

Freedom can be attained only by liberation of soul from imprisoned body;  
That is possible only by up gradation of soul by cycles of birth and death;  
All are born in this world for that purpose only and which is possible, only  
If we break the cycles of birth and death by our top acts in the world sure!

Perfection of spirit by purifying heart and clarifying mind to acquire true  
Knowledge to act correct in thoughts, talks and deeds, all can make free  
The spirit to live blissfully in harmony with Nature enjoying real freedom  
Not only in this world but also attain total liberation of soul to be free ever!

Ramesh T A



# Don't Go Beyond Natural Limit Ever For Good!

Once in every Yuga, end of world comes by natural act  
Of destruction either by fire or flood or by storm or  
Earthquake, but never has happened by a pandemic sure!

Perhaps The Almighty wants to experiment the end of  
Humanity in the world by Corona pandemic to start a  
New creation of better human species as He wishes..!

Supreme Creator allowed humans to do whatever they  
Wanted believing they won't affect Nature and other  
Living beings relying on their intelligence of brain!

But man has exceeded his limit in everything whether  
It is creativity or destruction unexpected that he  
Would bring the end of Earthly living by Covid 19..!

However intelligent man is, he should not try to go  
Beyond natural limit, if he wants to live in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Eternal Magician Doing Magic In Space!

Destruction and creation are natural activity taking place  
In Space for the appearance and disappearance of the Universe  
With Stars and planets and all in every Yuga since start  
And being a continuous process, end is unknowable ever!

Space is eternal with all matters and energy in a state of  
Appearance and disappearance sans stability like the ions  
In atom containing proton, neutron and electron for the  
Formation process of molecules of various effects ever!

Beginning and end are for creation and destruction to make  
Appearance and disappearance possible as magic being ever  
Performed by a magician with the genius and art he only can  
Know as master to do that ever for amusing and inspiring all!

But this invisible and invincible magician is God doing all  
Eternally as the Universal Spiritual Energy in Space ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nightmare Looms Large Due To Unabated Pandemic Clout!

Corona pandemic affects everyone without exception everywhere in the world;  
To curtail the spread of the pandemic bus, train and plane services are suspended;  
Even food items and household materials are sold out through mobile shops;  
But even then, casualties are increasing; deaths are steadily increasing alarming all!

With so many social restrictions in vogue, Covid 19 as never before causes concern;  
Though distance is maintained between people and nations, friendship is deepening;  
Poverty figure of population is about to rise high as rocket to the sky soon sure now;  
Fear psychosis though overcome by faith of unity of all, death thoughts are there..!

People's daily life has become a big question mark as all places are locked down...;  
People are longing for free movement to proceed with regular works for survival;  
Dreams of prosperous life are in doldrums like trees fully shaken of leaves by storm;  
People are longing with too much awe to see calm day dawn after ghostly cyclones!

Experience of death and what's after all are imaging, thinking and dreaming in horror  
As if all see horror movies losing sleep at night in nightmares without any exception!

Ramesh T A

# Man Is Part Of Nature!

Man is part of Nature like all living beings on the Earth  
And cannot live departed from Nature by technology alone;  
Nature has given warnings by tremors, volcanic eruptions,  
Storms, droughts and heaviest rains to show man's inability!

With his technological and money power, man cannot survive  
Against natural disasters caused by climate change due to  
Pollution, deforestation, contamination of rivers and seas;  
Due to that, new viral diseases are affecting world unaware!

Due to those disasters Nature is giving warning message to  
All that live in harmony with Nature or else prepare to  
Meet death at the time of natural disasters now and then;  
Deforestation and neglect of agricultural need to be ended!

Any kind of economic development at the cost of Nature, life  
And culture will lead only to destruction of world and men!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Mishaps Happen And Go, But Nature Survives All Ever!

Miracles happen, when natural healing takes place due to seasonal change  
Recouping the suffering lot due to poor health and diseases now and then;  
Nature helps sure as alertness and precautions are taken on timely basis ever  
Making all overcome dangerous situation leading to last stage of emergency!

World has witnessed many mishaps and surmounted them by timely actions  
With the favourable facilitations rendered by Nature in a cyclic way sure and  
The perpetuation of species still goes on nonstop due to Nature's benign love  
Not only to mankind but also all living beings since time immemorial to man!

Many new diseases may appear and disappear due to man's carelessness in  
Not living in harmony with Nature swayed by the pride in making new strides  
In science and technology in reducing man's burden of work and competitions;  
But all man's achievements will stand tall as long as they are congenial to world!

Alertness, precaution and preventive measures only help mankind to survive,  
Sustain and succeed in all advancements of man only in harmony with Nature!

Ramesh T A

# Change Of Gear For World Economy Needed To Save Humanity!

World nations' progress of economy by technological developments  
At the cost of Nature, life and beauty of all has made dirty world,  
Pollution, junkyard deteriorating and rotting and contaminating  
Lakes, rivers, seas for breeding new diseases to spread everywhere!

Competition in all walks of life has led to trades everywhere  
Fetching in overwhelming money for advanced technologies to be  
Super powers by nations has destroyed forests for raw materials,  
Fuel and food products to boost business shrinking agriculture!

Due to competition between Russia and Saudi Arabia, price of  
Crude oil has gone down to zero dollar, but price of food items  
Have gone to sky high and zigzagging everywhere in the world;  
Already water is contaminated and food too will become scarce!

Economy based on technology will have to concentrate on farm  
Industries and agricultural developments for saving human world!

Ramesh T A

# Beginning We Know, But End We Don't Know!

Beginning of certain things we know, but we can't visualize the end of them;  
It's like the birth we know, but we cannot visualize how death will come....;  
The beginning of a thing we know, but we cannot know the course to the end;  
It is like when we are born in the world, but we cannot know when end is...!

Whether life is very short or long, we live life with hope and faith to do all well;  
But we cannot know in the beginning itself whether we succeed or not in life;  
Course of life is not always going on as we wish or like as it is in Nature's hand;  
Failure or success, we have to proceed to the end in the line we are best at sure!

This is the attitude of a businessman as both profit and loss are common there;  
Sans faith in self and endurance of heart, it is impossible to do business in world;

Not affected by failures and successes, if we live life, one can see a glorious end;  
For, what was impossible is possible and what's impossible will be possible sure!

Success or failure, only one's ambition drives ahead one's life sans fatigue  
So that the most cherished dream of one can be achieved somehow one day!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Global Problem Needs Global Solution For Peace And Joy Of All!

Globalization of trade and economy by many nations have made it  
Very easy for the spread of Covid 19 all parts of the world...;  
For want of suitable vaccine by research, cleanliness, sealing  
Of borders, social distancing and isolation at home are needed!

This is a greatest world problem in the world history of humans;  
World cooperation is needed to solve it once and for all sure;  
Rapid test of thousands is urgently needed to decide next step;  
Curfew, restrictions and lockdown need to be carried out sure!

Proper food to boost immunity for all is the best way to keep  
This viral disease at distance till proper vaccine is made to  
Wipe out Corona forever on a global scale so that all can go  
Out free anywhere to do businesses for peace and joy of all!

Global problem needs global solution by cooperation and also,  
Coordination without competition and domination of power now!

Ramesh T A



# The Only Way To Drive Out Corona 2019!

Confirmation of the suspected or affected ones by Corona only  
Can help quick assessment of the duration of disease and also,  
When and how the problem can be successfully solved for good!

Until then, the suspense and standstill of world activities  
Will continue to any number of days and months even after four  
Months have gone away due to curfew everywhere in the world!

This historically unknown Corona disease so far makes all  
Remain in isolation and think of survival against new odds  
No one so far has encountered in the world life quite strange!

Only cleanliness and sanitation now seem to help to face this  
Strange viral disease along with stamina rich food to boost  
Immunity to successfully deal with it to contain it better!

For that, unity and strong resolution to maintain distance  
And cleanliness only all can succeed in driving out Corona!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Us Unite For World Development To Escape From Dangerous Illnesses!

Experience of suffering due to Corona pandemic is uniting all citizens of world  
As one humanity against all differences of religions, races, classes or castes  
Not by gathering together but by keeping social and physical gap so as to  
Avert the medicine-less spread of invisible Corona disease virus everywhere!

Unity of humanity is caused by Corona disease which was impossible by wars,  
Religions, military power and even by economic development at the cost of  
Social development by many governments of even democratic countries ever;  
It is indeed a vital lesson all should not forget even after Corona passes away!

World has come to this stage due to advanced researches are being made to  
Find new medicines for new diseases, but failed to do them in full isolation;  
Advancements and developments are necessary in science and technology  
But not in competition, but only in cooperation among all world nations sure!

Otherwise, extraordinary dangerous situation world has to encounter at the  
Expense of even the extinction of whole mankind and animals in the world!

Ramesh T A

# World Book Day!

World Poetry Day and Shakespeare birthday are the same;  
Poetry survives literature and it was, is and will be so;  
Classic poetry was oldest one before romantic one came;  
Then modern poetry in many different forms upholds poems!

For classic poetry, we have Milton to remember forever;  
Though elder, Shakespeare is king of romantic literature,  
Whose place no one can replace as covers all ages sure;  
Then novels of Charles Dickens only come to my mind now!

Poetry and criticism are two different things since long;  
Modern literature combined both supported by Mathew Arnold  
And T S Eliot as Poetry is criticism of life in the world;  
Then criticism of politics and social change occupy ever!

Naturally, Poetry is all subjects in one to show truth to all;  
World Poetry Day celebrates history, literature and all in one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Maintain Cleanliness And Sanitation To Escape From Corona!

In the past, ghost was believed making it easy  
For religion to thrive swaying all people sure;  
Then, alien has occupied in the thinking minds  
Making Science to flourish in modern world...!

Now, the invisible Corona virus is horrifying  
As an invincible villain to the whole humanity;  
No religion, science and magic seem to control  
Corona virus infected disease of 2019 in world!

Nature through this deadly dangerous disease  
Reminds of the mistakes of dirty world, pollution  
And inhuman wars that have destroyed natural  
Resources and uncleanliness of world and men!

Unless cleanliness and sanitation are well  
Maintained, there is no escape from Corona!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Restoration Of Normal World Activity From Pandemic!

Corona pandemic has closed down all gatherings of people in mass  
Not only in markets, cinema theatres and offices but also in Temples  
Resulting in independent thinking and action by one and all sure by  
Isolation of disease affected people and weak ones young and old!

Never in world has history had a viral disease like this Covid 19 not only  
Killed people not in ones or twos but in thousands in a brief period of  
Time crippling world economy to the lowest level making many rich  
Poor and poor lose their lives due to acute hunger and poverty sure!

Curfew is imposed everywhere in the world to break the chain of virus  
Spreading beyond alarming proportions not only for a few weeks but  
Also a month or two to see some progress in stopping Corona disease  
For resuming usual and normal activities of humanity in the world...!

By cooperation and coordination of whole humanity in unity only this  
Extraordinary situation not seen before in history can be rehabilitated!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Recognize And Honour All Workers Of Humanity!

Innocent, meek and weak people are the majority anywhere;  
Rogues, rascals and rowdies control and rule them all in  
All walks of life to enjoy wealth, power and pleasure..;  
They make scapegoats innocent, honest and good for crimes!

Knowledge able people know truth of world and live well;  
But the innocent and ignorant ones more in number suffer;  
The crimes such people commit create havoc in society;  
After knowing correct situation they cannot mistake ever!

Many sincere and forward looking people caught as prey in  
The jaws of crocodiles and sharks of antisocial elements  
Fail to achieve success in their efforts through out life  
And pass away unknown, unheard and unrecognized by all!

Such victims of society lose all reputation they earned  
By fate and pass away dishonoured need to be saved sure!  
Who are those victims in humanity are doctors, nurses,  
Helpers and all workers behind all workers of humanity!

Ramesh T A

# Natural Justice Prevails To Bring A New Way Into Play!

For everything, if the beginning is good, end will also be good;  
Whatever be the beginning, if one aims for good end, also, it's  
Possible to see some chance sure to achieve that goal in life;  
For, who can deny to see good benefits reaching to all at last?

That fortunate bend of mind will inspire for aiming good always;  
There on, both the beginning and the end all want only well;  
That is how improvements in life of man has come in for good  
Things to appear in the world for the benefit of present and ever!

Despite harsh weather like long drought or severe storm or  
Heaviest rain by bad climate change, Nature, to balance bad scene  
Of environment, offers heavy dose of medicine to cure disease  
To normalize situation for the better for regular things to go on!

Whatever be the desire, dream and wish of man, a thing called  
Natural justice only can turn all for good though not known before!

Ramesh T A

# Great And Greatest Human Virtues Friendship And Love Are!

Friendship is a great matter helpful and useful in life;  
Love is greatest in human life to do best in life and work;  
There cannot be one not inspired or affected by the two;  
It is rare both available for long to do miracles in world!

Friendship of world men is international culture in world;  
Due to this culture love, joy and peace are fostered ever;  
Friend is brother not by blood relationship but by nature;  
Lover is friend, philosopher and guide to be a life partner!

Love and friendship flourish as brotherly affection in life;  
Humanitarian service at times of Corona curfew social love  
And real love in action to help providing assistances to the  
Poor and needy to survive and succeed against deadly disease!

Service and sacrifice are real love the medicos render at  
The time of pandemic attack and prove to be best friends!

Ramesh T A



# Poetry An Unique Experience Of Human Life Ever!

Poetry An Unique Experience of Human Life Ever!

Poetry is incomparable experience of human life in the world sure;  
Poetry has led to singing of songs with music inspiring all in the world;  
Such an inspiration only can help sure all to have hope and confidence;  
For all occasions, that gives hope to hopeless and courage to weak!

For the language-less music, Poetry only gives language to sing songs;  
Such songs only give inspiration both in war and peace, joy and sorrow;  
Whether it is boat race or army march, birthday celebration or tributes  
To martyrs and national anthem or condolence to dead, it accompanies!

Poetry is intricate part of life and human culture since a long time sure;  
Poetry provokes force to the weak who has lost all interest in a mission  
Whether it is succeeding to achieve ambition to fulfil a long cherished  
Dream or hopeless people to fight against foreign invasion to freedom!

Sans Poetry, there is no chance to express the inexpressible matters of  
Life, world, Nature and Spirit that are impossible to do so by any means!

Ramesh T A

# Featured Poetry Covers All Subjects In One!

A book can be written to say what Poetry is all about;  
Yet, there won't be a finality or definition of Poetry;  
For, Poetry is the essence of human life in the world;  
Just lines of rhythm and rhymes are not natural Poetry!

A wholesome and complete Poetry can be a featured one;  
A featured Poetry created with words of profound power  
Emotionally and intellectually expressed in natural style  
Direct from the depths of heart is fine philosophic one!

Modern in style and novel in manner, featured Poetry is  
Indeed one of its kind as it is quite contemplative,  
Ruminative and thought provoking in nature with words  
Flowing in cascades with beginning and end in strength!

Featured Poetry only covers all subjects in one as in  
An exploration to know the ultimate vicariously by all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is Known And Unknown Too Forever!

Love is Known and Unknown too forever!

It's a great wonder to explore whether love has a beginning and end in life;  
It is also great mystery how and what make love to bloom in the hearts ever  
And researches are there whether there's age barrier for love among humans;  
It's an endless subject in religion, literature and life since the beginning of world!

In the race between heart and mind, heart always wins as far as love is concerned;  
Love is a great emotional feeling nothing can be compared with it in this world;  
Beyond age limit, love blooms between young and old, known and unknown ones,  
And also hidden in the hearts of some long and comes out after a long, long time!

Gentle, humane and kind nature of some rare souls kindles love in the hearts of all;  
Like a treasure love cherishes in the hearts unknown ever due to social taboos long;  
But such an unique love inspires best of mood to some and lifts them up in life too;  
The power of love is comparable only to the Almighty God praised for doing miracles!

Sure love only makes many miracles none can do in the human world then and now;  
This is why needs to be explored only by human experience in the world forever....!

Ramesh T A

# Another Instance Of Matchless Magnificence Of Nature!

Man in his great pursuit of technological development sure  
Has failed to know the consequences of pollution caused by  
Industrial smoke and effluents along with emissions of CO,  
CO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub>, CFC, etc. from vehicles and refrigerators long...!

Pollution of air and contamination of rivers and lakes have  
Harmed land and sea animals and created deadly diseases;  
Now it has become the turn of Frankenstein's monster like  
Corona to affect humans by wiping out human race now!

In the battle between man and Nature, man is matchless  
Before magnificent Nature not only in generosity but also  
In wrecking havoc to the extent of endangering humans  
All over the world with no exception to any part at present!

Months of isolation of humans in their homes and lockdown  
Of all businesses and works, normalization of situation is nil!

Ramesh T A

# Who Will Be The Winner And Who Will Be The Loser?

Developments man has made, no doubt, are symbol of civilization;  
But he has brought in new diseases too that can't be cured too;  
This raises the doubt that whether Corona has spread from bats  
To humans via animals or it's produced to make new war weapon!

It's only like the Nuclear weapon that will not only kill  
Enemies but also possessors too along with whole Earth soon;  
With natural big bang, Universe with Stars and planets have  
Appeared and man can destroy it with another big bang, seems!

Realizing this biggest blunder of civilization at least now  
Let all work in competition to find out medicine to contain  
And cure Corona before the destruction of all man has created  
And invented as mark of civilization ends all in a single stroke!

If that happens sooner or later, who will be winner and who  
Will be the loser and that can anyone guess now or tomorrow?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# World Life Survives By Nature!

God and fate play in rise and fall of man balancing between birth and death;  
Fate playing its role diligently, man's efforts need God's mercy to succeed;  
Some see result of great success before the end of their lives in the world;  
But many never see successful result till they die or nothing even after that!

Whether all achieve ambition by luck or hard work in success or not at all,  
Species of different kinds perpetuate themselves by love in Nature ever;  
This is a great wonder regularly happening in the world by fate or God....!  
It's a greatest mystery and a puzzle not yet solved by any anywhere ever!

Fate of man is also thwarted by the luck sanctioned by the mercy of God;  
It is philosophic truth of intellectuals that fate can be won by knowledge;  
Indeed by knowledge and use of science and technology, man has achieved  
Progress in various fields, reduced burden and increased comforts in life!

By progress man has become civilized and created modern world indeed;  
But due to forsaking morality and culture, man has brought incurable and  
Deadly dangerous diseases like Cancer, AIDS, SARS, Ebola and Corona 19  
Proving that fate is invincible and only by mercy of Nature, life can survive!

Ramesh T A

# Where Has Development Led Us And Will Lead To?

Fast going civilized world stands still by Corona curfew;  
It seems Time Machine taken the world to the remote past;  
Isolated all from world activities, stay at home long  
To prevent the spread of deadly viral disease further!

Playing cards, carom and chess, all spend time in families;  
Only birds fly free and bird's eye view of situation is seen  
Via TV news making all wonder when usual normal fast life  
In competition with time will begin and wait and watch sure!

Living and working with machines moving and stationary, we  
Have forgotten natural way of life birds and animals still  
Live in the world though we have advanced by science and  
Technology sans any idea of new diseases affecting life..!

It seems our development is a lopsided one after all as we  
Don't know where it will lead good or bad seeing status now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What All Have To Do In The Modern World?

There is no beginning and end for the Universe we see everywhere;  
Likewise, we cannot know the beginning and the end of Time ever;  
Universe is infinite in dimension, but everything within it is finite;  
Realizing finite nature of man and world, all have to think and live!

Consequently, life is not permanent in this temporary world of ours;  
Using things of inheritance and environment the best, all have to  
Leave the world for the posterity to live better sans difficulties sure;  
With this attitude, we have to think, learn and do to enjoy life here!

For, we are enjoying the fruits of labour of our predecessors in world;  
Realizing this, we have to maintain the best of past and improve ever  
Further as human culture art, literature and Nature though we pay  
Much attention to technology for economic development here sure!

That is real civilization in the modern world all are trying to achieve  
Unity in diversity by all round education for harmonious human progress!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Let Us Turn World Into Heaven And Paradise In One!

Main problems of the world are hunger, poverty and unemployment;  
Now the entry and spread of Corona disease will kill many sure;  
No money, religion and high social status will save affected ones;  
Rich and poor and high and low are united by Corona disease!

Realization should dawn on all that only love and cooperation  
Can save humanity against all dangers affecting all in the world;  
At least now, this great lesson and training to coexist sans  
Harming anyone on any basis of religion or status will help much!

This great training should unite all nations as one world state  
To solve all main and other problems for the better so that both  
Heaven and paradise we all can turn this world to live as angels;  
That is the way, joy, love and peace all can enjoy forever sure!

Taking this as our resolution, all should work with discipline  
Each one's respective natural duty for the common good of all;  
That is the best means all can achieve peace, prosperity and  
Progress to survive, sustain and succeed in world life ever!

Ramesh T A

# Life And Death Are In The Hands Of Spirit Forever!

We are born to die one day on the Earth without doubt sure;  
This body of ours is a temporary one in this precarious world;  
As long as brain, heart, intestine, liver, pancreas, kidney and  
Flesh, bone and blood are in good condition, soul stays steady!

The soul leaves one immediately, when the spirit loses its grip  
Sure over body with energy to activate all organs of the body;  
The spirit either enters into newly formed body with energy to  
Make it grow to do all or become with one the Universal Spirit!

The beginning and the final goal of the life of spirit or soul is  
In the Universal Spiritual Energy, or else, the spirit roams in  
Wilderness activating matter with energy in some form or  
Other anywhere in vast endless Universe of eternal works of  
Creation and destruction as lively scientific art of Nature sure  
Inspiring and kindling creativity and inventiveness in all ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Best Strategy To Win In Any Battle!

Corona curfew has caused isolation for world people  
To prevent themselves from infection of deadly virus;  
Social and physical distancing will not deny anyone  
Mental intimacy with dear ones as children play ever!

This is the particular case with widows and widowers;  
But the imagination and dreams help them overcome  
Loss and inability to see beloved forever and ever;  
So, even the Corona cannot show its tail to them...!

Distancing and isolation are best means to inculcate  
Discipline to restrain oneself and manage all things  
In independence independently helping one to face  
Any future odd situations too better than before...!

Distamong from others or maintaining equal distance  
Certainly is the best strategy to win in battle ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Enjoy Full Freedom As Birds In Harmony With Nature!

Due to spread of deadly virus of Corona disease warning, movements of People have gone down in many places to the extent of vacancy everywhere making the migratory birds sing in full throated voice of the Freedom they enjoy indicates the impression that whole world is theirs!

All should aspire to live like birds to enjoy a life of freedom in love of Living life in harmony with Nature in good health and immunity to fight Against any disease to make our freedom real and joy a natural process Unlike the wrong impression that with money alone we can get all ever!

Health is real wealth and that only ensures all real confidence and freedom To enjoy life in love and peace devoid of any stress, strain, fear and full Hope sans any doubt to think, talk and do deeds as all wish in the world Making all sure of freedom that nothing can deny under any circumstance!

A life without health and love, one cannot know of freedom to enjoy good Life as free as the birds enjoy in harmony with Nature as in paradise sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Time Only Knows The Answer!

Sons of Nature farmers instead of enjoying, cry now  
For their inability to harvest with workers unavailable  
Farm products like vegetables, flowers and fruits due to  
Imposition of curfew to stop spread of Corona disease!

Only 10 to 20% farm products are available in the market;  
Balance 90% of them are perishing or ripening and rotting  
in the plants and trees in the farms and villages due to  
Sealing of borders and no transportation available now!

All over the world social and economic progress made is  
Retarding down and down making economists and traders  
Blink with big question mark due to the strange thunder  
Ball of Corona that has fallen on the Earth suddenly...!

How long social and physical distancing by curfew and  
Isolation can spread of Corona diseases be resisted by  
World humanity and when normalcy will return to nations?  
Time only knows the answer to bring relief to all sure!

Ramesh T A

# Sustenance Of Life In Nature!

From seeds come leaves to grow into plants, trees, branches, leaves,  
Flowers and fruits from the Earth's soil, rain and energized by Sun rays;  
From leaves worms and insects come by mutation and develop into  
Planktons, shrimps, fish, reptiles in water of sea and crawl out as beasts!

Thereafter from animals birds and higher animals are evolved leading  
To the birth of monkeys and humans with the evolution continuing in  
Mind and spirit of all to superhuman stage to evolve into divines sure  
As a natural process needing to be realized and live in harmony with it!

This process of life in Nature has to be maintained sans disturbance by  
The scientific and technological developments for the growth of all  
Economic pursuits conserving natural resources sans exploitation and  
Pollution disturbing natural seasonal changes in cycle every year ever!

Failing to do so by contrary genetic modification sans realization long,  
Earth and all living beings have to face dooms day sooner or later sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Only The Fittest Can Survive!

Plights of migratory workers are in a pitiable condition;  
Due to Corona virus pandemic, borders between States of  
Nation are sealed to stop entry and exit of people to  
Maintain social and physical distancing to stop spread!

Homeless workers unable to get conveyance to go to their  
Own home places, try to walk to reach there with hunger  
And also, die on the way as they don't have money to buy  
Food and no hotel is ready to supply food items now...!

Without daily wage, many poor people beg for food on all  
Road sides and charity institutions now seem to supply  
Food for them along with govt. aiding setups now and if  
Curfew is relaxed and transportation resumed, it's good!

All over the world, Corona has put all people in a very  
Difficult situation saving only the fittest to survive!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Time To Change Way Of Life In The World!

Dreams of romantic love start going on before intimate one is  
Achieved in reality having no idea of fate's play in our life;  
Corona is the agent of fate that has made all follow social and  
Physical distancing to save lives from it pushing all to start!

Yes, as in the beginning, again all have to be pleased with  
Romantic dreams to overcome longing to have union with dear  
Ones till the chain of Corona virus spreading fast is broken  
for the free social life to rejuvenate once again as earlier!

Dream is a great boon from God to man in the world to make  
All losses of life compensated by it to pass on rest of life  
In a new way leading to diversions like enjoying music, arts,  
Or basking in Nature to go on higher level in spiritualism!

This is how life has to be lived and that man is made to  
Realize through sudden pandemic like Corona we face now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Pandemic Disease Reminds Of And Prepares For End Of Life!

One day or other, each one has to face loneliness in world life;  
Children grow up, work and live wedded life outside and also,  
Elderly members of family pass away leaving the remaining  
One or two members live a lonely life till the end comes sure!

Loneliness trains to live independent life facing small problems  
Successfully to live a new way of life sans fear of anything with  
The mind getting prepared to meet death with open heart with  
A sense of completion and satisfaction to see the other world!

This World life is not an everlasting one for anyone, though the  
Developed, modern way of life has made many forget that even  
Civilization cannot prolong one's life sans superannuation as  
Death is inevitable like birth and regeneration designed by Nature!

This important message is reminded by pandemic disease Corona,  
For which no medicine is found out making all rely on prevention of  
The deadly virus by maintaining physical and social distance in  
Isolation at home preparing all face fear and even death as a fact!

Ramesh T A

# Which Is Reliable?

What can we rely on for sure in this mechanical world of modern life?  
Which one can we rely on - machine or men? That is the question!  
Machine is impartial, fair, non-attached and ever steady forever sure;  
But man is emotional, attached, Choosy and interdependent in life!

Machine works nicely as long as it is in good condition sans any care;  
But it is totally impossible to rely on, if it is out of order due to fault;  
Also, due to wear and tare, machine won't work efficiently ever sure;  
Old machine needs replacement by a new, modified version in time!

Computer is the latest that has control over everyone for all jobs;  
All are connected by internet Wi Fi to have all businesses and to  
Keep in record of all docauments and proofs to deal all matters at  
Anytime by reference and retrieve important data to go further!

Failure of electric supply or internet liking makes all held up long  
Frustrating mood and interest, when things are going on full swing!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sense Of Freedom Possible To Achieve By Diversion!

As mirage, the more we go for freedom, the more it goes far away;  
It supports Rousseau's view that "man is born free, yet in chains  
ever";

Yes, we are chained to family, friends, love and our likes in all things;  
It is like man's attachment to religion, race, language and so on sure!

Due to commitments and attachments, no one is free in the world;  
Our desire, due to attachments, makes us suffer a lot in life driving  
All to seek refuge in religions like Buddhism or Hinduism that advocates  
"Follow non-attachment and Universal love to be free from sufferings!  
&quot;

Though that is hard and difficult to follow in life, that helps much ever;  
But all are not so resolute to follow that in the fast material world sure;  
Consequently, man seeks diversions in various sources in the world  
Such as Arts, music, literature, Poetry and Nature to attain freeness!

Beauty of Nature, heart touching words of Poetry, soul lifting music  
And mind absorbing arts seem to be best to attain freeness by diversion!

Ramesh T A

# Live And Let Live For The Better Ever!

Without strength and immunity of body, life is short  
Leaving one best to have good thoughts, desire and  
Vision of Universal God by meditation in Nature to  
Maintain self-confidence so as to do the best one can!

Based on drawbacks and experience, it is wise to leave  
World contributing our best ideas, deeds and love for  
Posterity to enjoy life better and follow the culture  
Of Continuing with creativity and inventiveness good!

Development of humanity and promotion of evolution of  
Mind and spirit are the things all have to pay attention  
And proceed in that direction to leave the world in better  
Than before condition rather than satisfying selfishness!

Live and let live is the culture humanity follows and  
That is the best course all have to continue for good!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Us Wait And Watch With Faith!

Just like Tsunami, Covid 19 like a shadow falls slowly on  
The preys, who lack immunity to resist viral disease, to  
Sure death as no vaccine or medicine is ready to deal with!

Once in a while all viral diseases visit the world to take  
Their preys for sometime challenging scientists to find out  
Medicines and disappear like darkness hides at dawn sure!

Sun power surely kills burning to death the parasite viruses;  
They have showb their valour and now it's time for the Sun its  
Power now it's being the time for Summer solstice to rule!

If Winter gives haven to viruses, Summer hunts them down to  
Clear all hideous creatures to disappear like the vampires  
Do at the sight of Sunlight reigning supreme at dawn and on!

There is a limit and time for everything in the world whether  
It is good or bad, until then, all have to wait and watch.., !

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# How To Contain Disease At Least If Not Fully Cured!

Till new medicines are found out, social and physical distancing  
Are advised to follow by confining at home to contain spread of  
Deadly virus further so that disease chain can be disconnected  
And that way people can be saved from deaths all over the world!

It gives the feeling that end of world will take place with the  
Deaths of all people due to the large proportion of spread of  
Disease in almost all nations of the world with the exception  
Of one or two continents soon to fall in line with others...!

Analytical thought reveals the fact that good food is good for  
Health and that too to eat well cleaned and cooked food is  
Always best for all if care is taken in taking foods that can  
Improve and strengthen immunity of body to face all diseases!

Food items with A, B, C, D vitamins like carrots, roots, fruits  
And egg are advised for all to take to make immunity strong  
So that power of disease can be minimized, controlled and  
Also, contained at least if not fully cured immediately....!

Ramesh T A

# The End Of Life!

This life in this world is a temporary sojourn only  
To feel effect of joy and sorrow and pain and pleasure  
By emotion possible only by the body we are provided  
As that is not possible by spirit, our real, true Self!

Earthquake, volcanic eruption, storms and diseases are  
To remind all about death to prepare human mind to face  
It sans fear by realizing that death is part of life's end  
All have to accept and welcome as all welcome birth ever!

This Earth is to make all attain neutrality between birth  
And death by incorporating the vision of the Universal  
Spiritual Energy or God by attributing all best, highest  
And eternal truth to It in the image we love to do all!

For, our soul or spirit is our Self that has come from  
The Universal Spirit of God has to unite with It one day!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Can Immortality Be Achieved Without Achieving Immunity Of Humans?

Immortality is the greatest dream since the time immemorial to man;  
Scientific researches are going on by some somewhere in the world;  
But on the other hand, new disease causing viruses are seeping out;  
Researches for making new medicines to cure new diseases are on too!

Pollution, uncleanliness and exploitation of Nature have turned  
This world of paradise into hell ever unable to enjoy heavenly joy;  
This is like making Frankenstein's monster, that killed the creator  
Himself in the past, now as if a great feat is achieved in the world!

Instead of positive progress for making forward journey in world. Negative  
process of retardation is being accelerated in the name of  
Research and development are pursued by highly developed persons of  
intellectual knowledge in science and technology, it seems sure...!

Without developing immunity of human beings, can exploitation of Nature in full  
produce a new panacea for making immortality possible?

Ramesh T A



# Causes For New Diseases In The Modern World!

Fast economic development at the cost of cleanliness,  
Due to pollution and exploitation of natural resources  
Sans no care for conservation, allergies affect people  
Subjecting them to new diseases sans immediate relief!

Already due to IT jobs, services and such activities  
By multinational companies many are affected by obesity,  
Diabetes and consequently become heart patients soon;  
No exercise and exposure to Nature make all diseased!

Modern life having no time for many to be in Nature  
Even to breathe fresh air, have relaxation with dear  
Ones in holidays to farmhouses and living urban life  
Not in harmony with Nature has deprived all of immunity!

Unnecessary scientific researches due to unwise decisions  
Have led to careless leakage of new diseases in society  
And deadly viruses spreading everywhere in the world  
Unaware put all in disillusionment and hell sans relief!

Ramesh T A

# Live A Healthy Meaningful Life Full In The World!

Health only makes all enjoy and live a complete world life sure;  
Where there is good health, there only joy and peace are ever;  
Only with sound health, one can have strong immunity against  
All kinds of infection, epidemic and pandemic diseases forever!

Exposure to open space, sunlight and Nature in toto makes one  
Enjoy better health than those live and work in closed door AC  
Rooms, apartments or houses making them unable to face even  
Ordinary illnesses too due to lack of improvement of immunity!

Taking antioxidant fresh foods, green vegetables and all in  
Well washed and cooked condition besides taking a lot of fruits  
And water as much as possible keep health in good condition  
Improving immunity to fight against all kinds of illnesses!

Knowledge of body immunity through living in harmony with  
Nature food and minerals are absolutely necessary for all  
To have strong health and immunity to face all illnesses  
With complete success so that all can live worthy life...!

Ramesh T A

# The More We Know The More We Have To Know!

We are living in the modern world noted for civilization  
Due to advancements we have made by science and technology;  
Due to our vast knowledge, we have liberated ourselves from  
Religious superstitions and live meaningful life sans fear!

But Nature mocks at us seeing our inability to overcome  
Some diseases man has created by his carelessness so far;  
Cancer, AIDS, SARS, Ebola and Corona are some of them yet  
To be controlled, contained and cured with testings endless!

Even after great advancements in many fields, we have had  
Only little learning, which is dangerous indeed needing still  
More we have to in pursuit of knowledge to solve unsolved  
Matters that are threatening the very existence of man here!

knowledge is like the endless expanding Universe like the  
God, the universal Spiritual Energy activating all forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sound Way To Progress Forward!

For the progress of one, nation and world, it is sure  
All round education is needed with discipline, goodness,  
Sanitation and health to face and all things with victory!

Knowing vernacular, national and world languages is sure  
A need to keep oneself abreast of developments in world  
And adopt wise measures to be ever in the front in all!

General knowledge, common sense and presence of mind are  
Most helpful to be intelligent and take wise decisions  
Then and there to avoid pitfalls and move forward ever!

One equipped with such a strategic status, surely can  
Turn any adverse situation favourable to one to proceed  
Sure forward in accomplishing one's mission in the race!

Race or competition is the test to see how far one's  
Progress is withstanding against any unexpected storm!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is Human Progress Of Modern World Real Or Artificial?

It's strange the more knowledge spreads and development take place,  
The more new, new diseases appear threatening humans in the world;  
Now, one such one seems to be the Chinese Corona Virus disease 2019  
Spreading to many nations of the world in a very alarming portion!

Is it due to economic development at the cost of social sanitation,  
Health and development or what? Such questions crop up in mind  
Needing thorough analysis for the origin and from there to the  
Present condition for solving the vital matter appropriately!

Already the competition in economic development of countries is  
Going on in full swing believing all other developments such as  
Sanitation, health and living standard of human society can follow  
Automatically not realizing that they are possible naturally only!

Harmonious economic and social human development in harmony with Nature  
simultaneously only real progress of humanity is possible!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Peace And Joy In The World Of Paradise!

Everywhere many long for and crave for love in world life  
As love only can give real peace, hope, joy and confidence;  
Love only has the power to encourage with kind words that  
Naturally and really turns the hopeless into hopeful in life!

The secret behind such power of love has source from Nature;  
Nature provides ample food source to dappled deer to graze  
In open grassland and for the peacocks to hover agricultural  
Fields to have a feast of insects, worms and all generously!

With peace and calmness they all accept and humbly live in  
Natural surrounding along with many free birds that live  
In harmony with Nature as great example to all humans and  
All without exception sure in peace and satisfaction in life!

Surely sans love, what else in the world can give real joy  
And peace all crave for forever in the world of paradise...?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Makes One Achieve All Things With Sure Success?

Love only makes one do all things as achievements ever;  
Love of beauty in performance leads to perfection or  
Apt completion of any work that turns into achievement;  
Such way of doing things surely leads to success only!

Doing things for the sake of duty is just like the saying  
Goes as art for art's sake that may satisfy selfishness  
But not lead to fulfilment and sense of completion ever  
And will not make one go on the path of progress real!

Doing things with full knowledge and interest is possible  
Only by love of work having all round knowledge of all to  
Make a matter fully accomplished satisfying all concerned  
Not only for the time being but also all time later on too!

A person of such a nature only can do anything with completion  
And achieve all things without fail in flying colours sure!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Does Miracles Forever!

According to rhythm, words are composed to create Poetry;  
Poetry was old, is new and will be forever in the world..;  
Poetry is not just to celebrate for one day in the name of  
World Poetry Day, but to celebrate forever as irreplaceable!

What was not possible is possible and impossible one now  
Will be possible, but everything is possible only in Poetry  
That no one can deny, if they have been composing poems long  
Due to metaphor, simile and suggestive power through words!

Words are the tool to draw pictures and difficult philosophic  
Truths to the ultimate level quite amazing and satisfying  
Not only to the Poet but also all to ardent readers seeking  
Truth for intellectual pleasure and spiritual satisfaction!

And many more miracles the magical words of Poetry does not  
In a dry way as other forms of writings but in a romantic  
Way not only amusing and entertaining but also enlightening  
And guiding the present people and also the posterity sure!

Ramesh T A



# Intelligence Lies In Learning From The Mistakes Of Others!

Social distancing is the best means to avert spread of  
Deadly disease virus to a large number of people sure;  
Physical distancing is the wise act of preventive one  
That helps much to avert cure of disease later in world!

Isolation from meeting friends and mixing with crowds  
To avoid boredom is far, far better for lesser immunity  
Affected persons than suffering from incurable illness  
Life-long till death comes sooner than one wishes ever!

Wisdom lies more in escape from deadly danger than in  
Enjoyment of pleasure for a while in world life sure;  
There are so many best and worthy things to do in the  
World to make a mark here before we leave abruptly...!

Intelligence lies in learning lessons from the mistakes  
Of others better than committing ourselves the same sure!

Ramesh T A

# Cooperation Between Man And Nature A Must!

Man's interference with activities of Nature leads to clash;  
Natural disasters are the inevitable ones world is subjected  
To bear or manage with at the most unexpected or unpredictable  
Times in the course of the year without fail to settle scores!

Epidemic and pandemic causing diseases are due to leakage  
From lab experiments and the world struggles to see normalcy  
Till vaccines are found out or by prevention the temporary  
Avoidance of escalation to havoc level for sometime only!

Even if medicine is found out, the first one tries to market  
That with heavy price perhaps so that it can have control  
Over that medical product for the world market by having  
Full intellectual product right for sometime or forever sure!

Realizing all these complications, all should come forward  
To have human activities in world according to Nature ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Show World Is Artificial And Unhealthy Sure!

All naturally formed things are beautiful and lively ever;  
That's why naturally grown food crops are good for health;  
All crops grown by fertilizers and protected by insecticides  
Many take as good food may not be healthy one for long life!

Natural health and strength only provides sound immunity  
Against infections, epidemics and pandemics affecting all  
Due to insanity, contamination of pure water and food items  
That lead to deaths of weak persons and domestic animals!

Due to polluted environment, all new diseases easily spread  
Not only in one country but also in other countries in the  
Modern world of materialism going by face value only but  
Not by actual value based on natural growth and development!

The world relying on artificial beauty and health, cannot ever  
Overtake natural beauty and health of environment, food and men!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Promising Dawn Is Sure To Shine!

What a freshness and freedom the green fields and pasture  
Nature offers in abundance to breathe new air after all  
Works of vital interest have been finished before sunset!

Like the cattle and birds going to the stable and nest  
A feeling of fulfilment it gives to breathe free air at  
The day's end welcoming at last the night with coolness!

Night is the time to count the countless Stars shining in  
The Sky forgetting all woes of the world affecting all  
And disturbing the cool minds like the covid19 does now!

Many an upheaval the world has seen so far and yet ever  
Remains so calm as the surface of sea as I see walking  
Along the shore of beach full of pure and fresh wind now!

The freedom we have forgotten in our worries passing,  
Nature offers as usual sans any panic the public fails  
To see, realize and understand to wait and watch for  
The promising dawn sure to shine tomorrow damn sure..!

Ramesh T A

# Significance Of Cultural Life!

Only cultural life inspires real interest in art and Nature  
Besides music, books, science, philosophy, history and Poetry;  
It begins with taking of photos of important occasions and  
Diary writing of interesting ideas that turns into Poetry!

That is the way great literary works could have sustained  
Life capable of inspiring new vigour and vitality to the  
Worn out souls to achieve great things for the world ever;  
That too especially Poetry says about all in one nutshell!

The time spent in Nature with friends and dear ones stays  
Permanent in mind and revives heart whenever one visits  
Such places like beach, park, green pasture, cool hills,  
Lakes and long walk give best of mood quite heavenly....!

Such interesting things, cultural life only can give life  
To inspire best mood to turn dry time into creative one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# When Will Corona Pandemic Panicking World Public End?

Nations' blind economic development at the cost of social one  
Has driven all to face bitter consequences as natural disasters  
Due to climate change caused by pollution and now a new disease  
Called Corona virus 19 pandemic panicking world public sure..!

All travelling systems of Air, land and sea are almost cancelled  
Everywhere to prevent further spread of the pandemic and also.  
Almost all business houses, super markets, Cinema theatres and  
Public gatherings making all remain at homes as prisoners now!

World economy is now in doll drums making a big farce of the  
Economic developments and progress of nations neglecting all  
Sanitation, social health and development leading to the big  
Catastrophe of the present only to blink and break heads sure!

Nobody knows how long it will take to normalize the present  
Horrible world situation to have usual business to go on well!

Ramesh T A

# Better Way Of Life Needed In The Modern World!

Cultural life is what needed to solve all problems of  
Civilized world following modern life facilitated by  
Commercial and industrial activities in urban areas;  
That too living in harmony with Nature is an art sure!

Living life according to knowledge by doing a job  
According to one's natural capacity and temperament  
Is actually called natural justice and if that is  
Done benefiting society it's called social justice!

Enjoying life so in love according to natural desire  
Really is heavenly pleasure in this earthly paradise;  
Satisfied so, exploring in deep meditation divine  
Spirit in Nature by mystical union makes life absolute!

This is culturally natural way of life led in Nature  
Unlike artificial life being mechanically lived in  
The modern world of materialism by technological  
Advancement believed as civilization done in time!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is Beginning And End For All!

Search analysis on end point or final stage of life leads  
To the inference that natural energy functioning as soul  
Or spirit in body becomes absolute only in union with the  
Eternal source of the universal spiritual energy ever..!

Realization of ultimate reality and truth can be realized  
By devotional meditation leading to mystical union with  
Nature as the final stage of human life as per the human  
Culture with other stages as knowledge, life and bliss!

Nature is the beginning and end for all living beings;  
Realizing this vital fact, to lead a complete life in  
Full satisfaction and fulfilment, all should live in  
Harmony with Nature sans fail preserving it forever..!

Nature is mother, friend, philosopher and guide and all  
Should respect its love and reciprocate it for safe life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Final Way To Follow!

Birth we know, but death we don't know when it will come;  
Our attachment to pet ideas, things and men and desire  
Triggered by it make us this life and world are all ever;  
Due to that, we suffer, enjoy, struggle and worry sure!

How the end of life would be no one knows and have so many  
Things going on in thoughts, imagination, dreams and night-  
Mares making us to put an end to our desire and seek peace  
Of mind in art, Nature and culture to have inner calmness!

Cultural knowledge gives the idea that life is knowledge,  
Existence, bliss and Absolute and a safe way to live ever  
Controlling desire caused by attachment by non-attached  
Love with all to have fulfilment in all pervading spirit!

Life is not permanent in this precarious world full of  
Chaos due to Nature and greediness of man making him to  
Rely on philosophic truth and spiritual bliss as final  
To seek and achieve liberation by union of self in God!

Ramesh T A

# Life Is A System Of Consciousness!

Only consciousness all take into account to decide  
Whether one is alive or dead in the human world of us;  
It is the heat of energy within us is taken as a  
symptom of life against the cold body as dead sure!

We are alive as long as the soul is within our body  
Activating all parts by its heat energy in our life;  
This is consciousness that happens with our thinking,  
Speaking and doing things to live life in the world!

Subconscious activity is happening by reverie or  
Imagination, dreaming and so on and super-conscious  
Activity takes place by meditation and mysticism in  
Nature mainly by mind operating from the brain of us!

Then blood consciousness and stream of consciousness  
Are connected with the flying act of young birds and  
Swimming acts of young fish, turtle, frog and so on  
And recollection of past acts of life like nostalgia!

Ramesh T A

# Necessity Of Knowledge With Devotion To Attain Moksha!

Sans comprehensive knowledge, it's impossible detect  
The purpose of life to perform worthy things in world  
As that only help to minimize burden, way to achieve  
Birthless liberation or moksha to attain divine-hood!

Sans knowledge, it's impossible to know purpose, way  
And ultimate reality or destiny of one's life and also,  
Find out the natural course to go on to achieve sure  
Success by following suitable ambition with interest!

Just knowing all is not enough sans devotion or love  
To go ahead with proper spirit in acquisition of true  
Knowledge by perception, conception and intuition  
Emotionally, intellectually and mystically in Nature!

For, sans communion of one's natural spirit with Divine  
Spirit prevailing everywhere in Nature, moksha is nil!

Ramesh T A

# Education In Nature Is A Must For Full Knowledge!

Just bookish knowledge and some experience are not enough  
To know, realize and understand everything in world life;  
Deep exploration in natural, supernatural and spiritual  
Aspects of knowledge is necessary to have true knowledge!

Physical, intellectual and spiritual experience in Nature  
Only can give full, complete and whole knowledge of all  
Subjects in one to anyone and that is not possible in  
The usual sort of educational institutions in the world!

Philosophic Poets like Wordsworth and Coleridge only  
Perhaps done great job in this respect to acquire best  
Of knowledge as pioneers in Nature and expressed truly  
Valuable ideas for poets like them to continue further!

Education in Nature is a continuous process to have a  
Real and wholesome knowledge to rely on ever for all sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sun, Moon And Stars Of Humanity!

Awards and rewards Sun, Moon and Stars never expect in Universe;  
They all do their duties and ever remain tall and high in Sky;  
This is the nature of high minded, noble and charismatic leaders  
Who are happy with the love of all rather than lifeless awards!

Our works in the world should alleviate the sufferings of humanity  
And bring cheers to the faces of poor and downtrodden in the world;  
Great leaders like Gandhi do that to win in all their ventures here  
With the aim of making all knowledgeable and well informed of aim!

Aim, goal and ambition of great souls are clear to all ever and  
That was why they could achieve many things for world and rest in  
The hearts of all even after they left for the heavenly abode and  
Ever remain as example to all sincere, good and honest persons...!

Only knowledgeable humanity can function in coordination to achieve  
Best things to real progress under the leadership of truly great!  
Only such ones deserve awards, rewards, honours and special respects  
For making the hellish world into paradise to live heavenly life!

Ramesh T A

# Who Has To Be Respected And Honoured?

Who is really great to be respected and honoured in world?  
One, who relies on natural justice, is broad in mind and  
Magnanimous in heart and noble in spirit, is sure great  
And for whom only high posts of honour all extend ever!

But the ignorant few close to such noble persons believe  
That all honours to great ones are self purchased ever  
And disrespectfully advise them to be humble and sure  
Respectful to elders unable to digest their honours...!

Unlike the usual so called great personalities who earn  
Respect and honours by paying encomiums to subordinates  
Working in high places, the truly noble persons do great  
Things for the well beings of all aiming honours never!

Natural respects and honours come to the charismatic ones  
Who least bother about awards for their genuine services!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Hurdles In The Community!

Attitude based on sound knowledge makes one advanced citizen;  
Ordinary chats and deep discussions of such ones inspire all  
With meaningful and constructive ideas for developments sure  
Leading to real progress in any community in the nation ever!

The pity is some narrow minded ones forming a group being  
Elders criticize and curse the words and life styles of the  
Advanced personalities only to be admonished by their chives  
Only to be ignored for indulging in perpetration of rumours!

Such hurdles only make all developments go to waste always  
In the community making it never see the light og progress  
To their subordinates and breed only bitterness leading to  
Rivalries and protracted fights taking all to nowhere forever!

Spoiling all progress made by great efforts to nil, they trigger  
Competition among all fueled by jealousy to satisfy sadism only!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Knowledge Is Power Sure!

Little learning is dangerous sure in life in this world;  
Knowing news of the world helps one to tackle emergency  
Situation like Corona Virus 19 killing so many daily now  
As disease, riots and upheavals certainly create panic!

On such times, only knowledge gives confidence and plan  
To handle the situation wisely with proper measures to  
Overcome difficulties and dangers to a better situation  
And also, get relief necessary to help self and others!

Death is sure though life is long or short in this world;  
With this in mind, if all work towards completing our  
Vital tasks, we will surely have peace of mind to face  
Any eventuality to sustain here or leave with freedom!

Knowledge and love give real freedom to face all odds  
And win them with self confidence and peace to joy sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Change Human Attitude For Blissful Liberation!

No one can live a permanent life in this world as all,  
Who are born here, have to die and go away one day....;  
For, this Earth is only a divine laboratory of God for  
Doing all of His experiments of evolution in Universe!

Don't we feel to return home when we are out of station  
For a while for a change or for doing some work ever?  
In the same way, the soul that is housed in our body  
Too has to return to its place of origin after work...!

According to the inference of God's experiment, tests  
And observation, we are evolved into improved beings and  
Sent out to other planets or constellations for further  
Experiments under new conditions for further evolution!

Knowing this fact, humans have to change their attitude  
To silly problems like wars and violence, make way for  
Love and peace here to live higher way of life so that  
Spiritual developments will lead to blissful liberation!

Ramesh T A

# Will Man Fulfil The Will Of God?

Supreme Scientist of the Universe in His experiments of evolution  
Indeed has created so many cells, insects, species and humans with  
Body, mind, heart and soul only next to Him leaving the works for  
Human to solve problems and make a meaningful conclusion finally!

Man is supposed to provide all necessary things for lesser species  
To live in joy and peace to make this world into paradise God has  
Dreamed and visualized when He was making experiments of evolution;  
But what is man doing with his creations and inventions in world?

He has turned this world full of diseases and with endless wars  
Ever into great Hell difficult to surmount and rise high in mind  
To see the Heaven of his dreams and do his best to turn the Hell  
Into Heaven God would appreciate before He open gates Heaven to all!

Instead of doing the best things, man is doing the worst things in  
The world putting one and all into turmoil breeding diseases only  
To destroy all species not according to the will of God so that Heaven will come  
within the reach of Earth to enjoy paradise again!

Ramesh T A

# Even Diamond Is A Charcoal At First!

Nobody knows or even dreams of becoming a genius, poet or scientist;  
It is situation and circumstance that drives one to be so in life;  
Poet or scientist at first wants to be a writer or an inventor;  
Due to unconnected work load, they never feel to do even spade work!

Their too much hidden urge or zeal in creativity lies like very  
Old fossil tree turned into charcoal to the extent of becoming  
Diamonds only to come out to the limelight very late in life after  
Whole self has become worn out by monotony and dryness of routine!

To one's great surprise, one's creative or inventive work becomes  
Well known and popular due to computer internet expose to world  
Leading one to be appreciated as genius or philosopher or poet  
And recognized so by the whole world quite incredible to one ever!

The compressed urge though just a charcoal under great pressure  
Becomes invaluable diamonds taking one to the top pf the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Master Of All Subjects!

All subjects all cannot master and have interest ever;  
If such ones are there, they are truly great geniuses,  
Cultured persons and leaders capable of leading all to  
Real development in the world and advancement in life!

Leaders of great knowledge certainly do all works well  
Both in private and in public, in office and out of it,  
In war and in peace as the great Poet John Milton ever  
Believed and expressed to the world after Shakespeare!

Thorough knowledge, interest and love to excel in all  
Urges such fine philosophic and creative artists to  
Do all best things in the world that has made them so  
And showed as model to others also to do best ever so!

Inspiration by multifaceted geniuses make all think and  
Do all best works with love for the well being of all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Only Poetry Can Rehabilitate Sure!

Inspired mood to do one's interesting work comes,  
When time is not apt to do anything upsets one;  
Likewise important work one gets undone for a  
Longtime making one's life meaningless forever!

Some are placed in such a situation due to odds  
And obligations coming as hurdles and blockades;  
Clearing all cobwebs, when time comes to begin  
One's life work, inspiration and mood disappear!

What can be said about this situation in life?  
Is it called irony of fate one can't overcome?  
Such kinds of thoughts engulf one's mind to  
Make one helpless for want of inspiration apt!

Perhaps at that time only, high inspiring poem of  
An experienced Poet only can rehabilitate one...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Deeds Of Achievements!

Deeds of past achievements are ever green in memory sure;  
Memories of such acts frozen in photos inspire ever heart;  
They are all real works of art expressed by one's skill  
That is unique mark of an individual's personality ever!

Everyone is born for a cause that kindles one's activity  
Diverted to achieve it one day or other in the world...;  
Until that is done, one is ever caught in the storm of  
One's mental torture having no relief unless it is done!

This sort of inner activity makes a poet to do his best  
Even if one does anything in expressing something on any  
Matter willingly or unwillingly as one's natural urge or  
Inclination lies in the expression of one's spirit only!

Unless one does one's natural life work, there is no peace  
Of mind and satisfaction of heart to get real liberation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Music Is A Greatest Creation Of Man!

Learning, speaking and singing in many languages is impossible;  
But music, though has no language, makes all love it everywhere;  
Music gives tempo and background to sing songs made out of  
Meaningful poems of skillful poets of the world to absorb all!

Songs accompanied by music make all dance and enjoy pleasure;  
Inspired by music many feel like singing while doing works  
And the boring day and monotonous work turn into enjoyable  
Making life a lovely one to do great tasks interestingly!

The seemingly slow moving time moves on fast by music nice;  
Music makes many compose songs in many languages too linking  
Diverse communities of the world united by love of music ever;  
Like love, music with songs touches heart, mind and soul sure!

Music is a greatest creation of man and a lively and lovely  
Background not only for songs but also for living life sure  
Both in sorrowful and joyful lime in the life of the world  
No one can miss or neglect to lead an enthusiastic life sure!

Ramesh T A

# If!

If we feel thirsty, we drink water;  
If we are hungry, we take food;  
If sun's ray is hot, we wear hat;  
If there's rain, we walk under umbrella;  
If it is dark, we go in torch light;  
If the place is sweaty, we fan over body;  
If the child cries, we sing lullaby;  
If the child cries high, we give milk;  
If there's glaring sunlight, we wear sun-glass;  
If the climate is cold, we wear sweater;  
If the house is sultry, we seek tree breeze;  
If we have high sugar, we daily go for walk;  
If we are energetic, we work long long ever;  
If our urge is high, we compose Poetry!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Wonderful Colour Festival For Love Of God!

Colour festival called Holi celebrated by all by spraying  
Colour waters over all and smearing colour powder on the  
Faces and dresses of the bodies of friends, loved ones  
And intimates is fine symbol of unity in diversity here!

Romantic lovers have great chance to enact their love play  
In this mythological festival of India that is being ever  
Celebrated for the demise of Holika, the sister of the great  
Demon King called Hiranya who revolted against God Vishnu!

A great festival that is celebrated against Adharma and  
Love or devotion for the Dharmic God Vishnu since the time  
Of legendary age of the past to reveal to the world that  
God is even in the pillar and particle as He's everywhere!

Only by true love or devotion, the grace of God can be had  
By anyone and for such ones God will surely save and grace!  
This is the the eternal message of love of God this great  
Festival says as message in this wonderful colour festival!

Ramesh T A

# The Best Eternal Encyclopaedia Sure!

First religion was the encyclopaedia of life, world and liberation;  
Then philosophy was the encyclopaedia of all things to know truth;  
Afterwards literature has come as great encyclopaedia of life works;  
But of all, Nature is the greatest encyclopaedia of all subjects!

Observation of Nature with eyes, ears, nose, feelings and thoughts  
All matters can be known, learnt, understood, realized and felt to  
Express all ideas of all subjects in books innumerable sure ever  
And a concise exposition of mind, heart and spirit in Poetry sure!

Poetic literature is the dictionary, encyclopaedia and treasure of  
Life, world, Nature and Universal Spirit to live best in the world  
And also the best way to find bliss, satisfaction and liberation  
That none can do and is ever matchless revealing unknown truth sure!

Poetry is the eternal encyclopaedia and best Book of all subjects  
In one to inform, inspire, instruct and energize all forever sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream World Life!

Memories of beloved personalities and life lived with them  
Never die in the mind even after many years in the world  
As in imagination, thoughts and dreams they enliven again;  
Best moments of life with them are replayed in dream world!

Their demise never becomes a great loss in life as they are  
Eternally living in heart, mind and soul let alone in dreams;  
Dream world life with them seems to be better than real one  
As never hard times of life reappears making life miserable!

This is the speciality of dreams ever charged by memories  
Of the past life with the beloved lived with hope, joy and  
Pleasure unforgettable making one ever in a state of zeal  
That makes life not a misery to suffer only sans redemption!

What a blissful life in the dream world that is impossible  
To enliven in the real world of mankind nobody can change!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Woman Plays Vital Role In Family Life!

Without woman, love could not have sustained life so far here;  
As love is the other name, beauty is also another name for her;  
Sans her love and beauty, where is fun and joy for men and kids?  
This world rolls on only by the love and beauty of woman ever!

She is called as woman because she woos man for her survival;  
Now time has changed as liberty, equality and fraternity are  
Accepted as main principles the constitution of any nation;  
With equal respect for both, now life goes on in the world!

As they are made for each other by Nature, one cannot live  
Alone without the need of the other for children and fun;  
Loneliness cannot have the privilege and enjoyment of family  
Life as that only has both joy and peace for satisfaction!

Human life is incomplete without the cooperation and also,  
Coordination of man and woman with woman playing vital role!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Turn All Failures Into Successes Sure!

March is marching towards Summer at the end of the month;  
Winter cold borne diseases threatening the health of all  
Soon will die away as nothing by the direct heat of Sun  
And good health will put all again on sound body works!

After all, whatever wealth we have, health is wealth  
True and ever reliable to do anything with vigour and  
Vitality and enjoy great victory with enthusiasm as  
Never before after regaining lost paradise once again!

Marching ahead in real hope, joy and high spirit, we all  
Can achieve our dreams we have been preserving in heart  
In the long winter cold to see happening before our very  
Eyes in the bright sunshine that puts all in confidence!

With health regained as paradise, confidence, courage  
And endurance will turn all failures into successes sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# To Make A Correct Critique Of World Progress!

It's not enough to judge world matters with knowledge alone;  
Wisdom is needed by experience to know the truth of matters  
By knowing thoroughly well all about art, Nature, culture,  
Literature and history so that our judgement will be right!

History is a record of right and wrong of the course of the  
World, in which we are all part of one humanity for fair  
And impartial idea about world matters to express our good  
Critique through literature especially with poetic medium!

According to the powers ruling the world nations, history  
Cannot reveal the true and correct picture of world events;  
But only Poetry says the truth of all based on art, culture  
And Nature that are manipulated, distorted and deteriorated!

Sans art, culture and Nature, humanity could not have so far  
Socially progressed as we know now though economy, technology  
And civilization have built modern world unknowingly about  
Its future and consequences for which we already suffer long!

Ramesh T A

# Dreams Of Great Minds!

Dreams of desire are depicted as absorbing pictures ever  
That produce joy and enthusiasm unique to one and all;  
Such a dream of Poet Coleridge helped him to draw a very  
Enjoyable romantic poem about Kubla Khan's pleasure dome!

Dreams of great minds of poets, artists and scientists  
Indeed have created and invented immortal works helping  
Humankind get benefited ever and the world remembers them  
Paying rich tributes revealing the significance of dreams!

Dreams are rejuvenating worn out souls and transforms  
Their difficult works also in a new creative way bringing  
Honours and reputations everywhere due to their great  
Exploitative intellectual minds and sincere love of art!

Art and science are the means dreams of great minds have  
Creatively and inventively accomplished feats for humanity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Good And Happy Life Of Love And Peace!

For living good life of happiness and peace in the world,  
Love is a must with true knowledge of Self, world, Nature  
And Universe with the realization of divine spirit within  
So that unity of humanity in diversity is really possible!

Forgetting differences of religions, races, regions, class,  
Creed, colour, cultures and civilization only all can live  
in harmony with all communities and Nature by true love  
involving oneself with creative or inventive works forever!

It is an art to live such a cultured life brought up in thr  
Congenial atmosphere from the childhood onwards in a social  
And good co-educational system following world class syllabus  
Uniformly in all nation towards creating one world order...!

Such a good and happy life of love and peace all can live,  
If all unite by the culture of international friendship sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Leave Best Mark In The World For Posterity To Enjoy Better!

We cannot rest assured we have knowledge of all subjects  
In the world full of new things coming up everyday in life;  
We have not fully discovered all the planets in our Solar  
System like we haven't created medicines for AIDS or Cancer!

When this is so, how are we going to know all about Universe,  
Which is beyond our capacity to know it ever in our life-time?  
In the same way, we know some harmful and harmless diseases,  
But we don't have medicine, best relying on prevention ever!

What is possible we should not ignore as if it's not important,  
But we have to follow them without fail to overcome new forms  
Of problems like diseases appearing due to our negligence and  
Suffering for them without anyway to put an end to them ever!

The precious life we have, we have to make use of it to the best  
To leave our best mark in the world for posterity to enjoy better!

Ramesh T A

# Make World A Heaven To Live In Paradise Ever!

No sense of cleanliness by all creates breeding ground  
For all diseases spreading to all and all over the world;  
Multi-pronged approach is needed to know the cause to find  
Remedy to control, contain and cure diseases killing many!

Maintaining cleanliness of environment by the efforts of all  
And controlling pollution causing aspects of exhausts sure,  
Atmosphere is kept in good condition to avert climate change  
And disease causing background for keeping up health of all!

Watchful care for vegetarian and non-vegetarian food items  
Need to be carefully handled so that new diseases coming up  
Suddenly leading to uncontrollable stage can be thwarted  
And the panic of public can be confidently solved for sure!

Surely, cleanliness is next to godliness, if maintained ever,  
This world will become heaven to live joyfully in paradise!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Deadly Dangerous Diseases Threatening Mankind!

Plague, AIDS, SARS and Ebola diseases mankind has seen;  
They are all dangerously deadly diseases of cure at all;  
Now, Corona virus infected disease is killing many sure  
With no way to find medicine to cure affected persons..!

By mistake or mutation in evolution caused perhaps by  
Aliens in the Nature has selected man to survive so far;  
For his survival, Nature has rejected some formidable  
Animals and birds belonging to dinosaur series sure...!

Is Corona a check on man to make himself clean and good  
To survive better rather than indulge in acts against  
Nature as he has done with art and culture already perhaps?  
Answer lies in the hands of man to check introspectively!

The more man becomes civilized by technology in the modern  
Material world, the more new, new diseases appear to put  
Him in a corner as the King placed in the Chess Board to  
Find way to correct himself to live better in health sure!

Ramesh T A

# Love And Knowledge For Freedom To Be Complete!

Real education starts when one comes out of schools  
And colleges to arts and Nature to make one's knowledge  
Complete with freedom to venture on expressing one's  
Self what's within to have fulfilment and satisfaction!

Divine spirit within Nature, when one communes with it,  
Amuses, solaces, inspires, enlightens, energizes and  
Fully activates to do what one wishes as a free bird  
Like God's spirit does in the Universe to all ever...!

That all happen due to the love within is realized by  
Anyone when deep contacts are made between them sure;  
In the same way, the inventions and creations are made  
Out of love that inspires all to be happy in creativity!

In short, love makes one complete with whole knowledge,  
Only when soul and spirit everywhere have communion in  
Frank exploration of all things as a whole but not in  
Parts sans love and freedom as that make one incomplete!

Ramesh T A

# Only Truth Knowing Govt. Is Wise To Sustain Long!

Democratically elected government can sustain long  
Not by its majority but by satisfying the people...;  
Failing to do so, any government will fall down  
By the verdict of the people in the next election!

Ruling a whole nation is different from ruling a  
Single federal State in a united states of a nation;  
Only an efficient government knows how to implement  
Election promises necessary and not necessary when!

For, what is suitable for one state need not be the  
Same for other states too, knows a wise government;  
Failing to know this truth, a majority government  
Can only be called a dictatorship democratic govt.!

More than the majority support, truth knowing govt.  
Only can govern a nation pretty well satisfying all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Harmonious Development Of Body, Mind And Spirit A Must!

Technology certainly boosts economy for comfortable and  
Luxurious life of civilization in the modern world ever;  
But, natural lover of freedom, man is a slave of machines  
And comforts now so much that he forgets mind and spirit!

That has made man forget social development as that lies  
In the progress of natural way of life in love of truth  
And wisdom by philosophical pursuit of mind leading to  
Meditation and mysticism in Nature for spiritual bliss!

Such a transformation is possible by maturity of mind in  
The acquisition of knowledge from all subjects rather than  
In playful activities like the kids do with toys with the  
Use of gadgets for all things not in harmony with Nature!

As physical and material things are not eternal, all should  
Develop mind and spirit to achieve main goal of liberation!

Ramesh T A

# Gandhi The Legendary Peace Leader Of The Masses!

As native of Madurai, a Sourashtrian by community I feel proud  
That Gandhi selected a dothi and towel as simple dress to himself  
To create an image of peace and non-violence since 1921 on...!

With spinning wheel, Gandhi lived a self-reliant simple living life  
With high thinking mind as a spiritualist to promote peace, love,  
Truth and non-violence to attain freedom and became a Mahatma!

With simple attire, Gandhi became one with the masses comprising  
Of poor and common men to unite and participate in the freedom  
Movement against British foreign rulers to get independence of India!

Gandhi followed the means of non-violence and tolerance of love to  
Poke at the Christian British rulers cherishing The Bible's love as their  
Religion paving the way for the independence of India as great example!

The image Gandhi created of himself has made the personification of  
Truth, non-violence, love and peace in one and a leader of the masses!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Truly Great One As God!

A knowledgeable person of all subjects with talent has  
Great power to create new ideas to solve problems of  
Difficult nature and left in pending as unsolvable...!

Power of knowledge is real unlike other powers of men  
By way of govt. post or as ministers in power for a short  
Period whether they do any worthwhile works or not ever!

Only know; edge of all subjects is really great power  
Useful to deal with all matters whether they are of  
Science or arts or technology or economy or politics!

Equipped with such an indomitable and invincible power,  
One is sure to sail smooth as a ship on sea against all  
Missile arrows coming from the bows of enemies anywhere!

Whatever the magnitude of power, only if one has good  
And loving heart only can be a truly great one as God!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Romantic Adventure In World Life!

True knowledge of all subjects equips one with great power  
To know the best of Self, World, Nature and Universal Spirit;  
That helps one to deal with any matter at anytime in any  
Situation in the world as an entrepreneur to succeed sure!

Love of true knowledge intellectually gained makes one to  
Take up any project in an adventurous spirit to proceed  
As in a romantic mission to achieve the great objective  
by going even to the extreme level or the ultimate point!

That is the thing one can try despite misfortune or bad  
Luck obliterates one's path to the goal point forever...;  
Hard work for a right cause and clear mind with sincere  
Love of heart never leaves one in despair finally in life!

This kind of romantic adventure of one in life is like  
Seeing bright paradise at the end of a dark labyrinthine!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Romantic Life And Love All Dream About!

Romantic life and love are the things of everyone's wish in the world;  
They are the outcome of one's desire, dreams and imagination sure;  
Plays, novels and comedy movies are full of such stories to make all  
Forget usual rut and frustration or miseries of poor in entertainment!

Believing that dreams of yesterday are the realities of today and also,  
Dreams of today will become realities of tomorrow all pull on the days;  
The fortunate ones living well to do lives only perhaps can think of ever  
Leading romantic life in pursuit of love in an adventurous spirit always!

Exploring all aspects of love all day long, such romantic heroes and the  
Counter parts with their friends discuss and plan to meet the loved  
Ones to begin the amorous affairs in the possible ways unmindful of  
All risks chasing after their dreams to succeed and lead life of dreams!

Natural life of the pastoral setting is where romantic love affair and  
Also, life of dream perhaps possible unlike in artificial city life sure...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# To Protect The Good, Beautiful And Loving Ones Ever!

In this world, bad gets a lot of chances to do harms  
Openly allowed by God as His love even to such elements  
To see whether there is a chance to turn bad to be good  
Before He finishes them for the good of humanity finally!

So, good has to be always careful against the bad ones;  
Beauty needs security to be free from harmful elements;  
Love needs protection from dangerous and incorrigible ones;  
By God's grace, good, beauty and love are still in humanity!

Knowing all aspects of such things in humanity, world needs  
Good and great knowledgeable ones protect the loving souls  
With clever steps to make the bad elements feel shameful by  
Their own acts of madness, adamant things and foolishness!

Witty words of the smart only can make fanatic, bad guys to  
Realize the values of good, beautiful and loving ones ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Human Cultural Progress To Divinity!

A cultural person of modernity aims for harmonious human progress  
Aiming at knowing the ultimate truth in all subjects to perfection;  
Takes the best in all subjects for all one's thoughts, talks and  
Deeds to have completion or perfection in all works without fail!

Not only that, such a human pursues after the next step in the  
knowledge of each matter in pursuance of perfection as hobby;  
The satisfaction, fulfilment and joy got out of such an initiative  
Only gives real sense of work done in progress to higher level!

Human progress towards super human level leads to divine level;  
Such humans only achieve perfection of mind to get fulfilment of  
Heart for making real progress in spiritual development seeking  
Truth and ultimate truth by meditation and mysticism in Nature!

The ultimate source and saturation point in cultural perfection  
Of human lies in Nature that covers all subjects to divinity sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Pleasure After Pain For The Better!

Joyful Spring season flourishing at the end of February,  
Snow covered plains and hills of white colour is changing  
To the natural picture of green leaves of grasses and trees  
With buds blossoming into colourful flowers and fruits sure!

Fighting for peace destroying evil forces of violence long,  
Brave heroes remaining after a lot of sacrifices returning  
On their way home, take pauses on some resorts to breathe a  
Sigh of relief, though groaning for pains all over body sure!

Not knowing one's beloved better-half has breathed her  
Last, the longing for the union makes one forget the pain  
He bears in dreaming of romantic scenes of happy life as in  
The Plays of great bards of the past world literature long!

Beautiful angel in heaven, coming to know the one way ticket  
An angelic beauty of Earth has come with, praises her lover's  
Sacrifices of pals and loved ones in the battles and agrees  
To come down to Earth to relieve the pains of the hero there!

In the attire of his beloved, beautiful angel soothes him  
With relieving balms of kisses and hugs making him believe  
As if his own beloved has come to change him for the better  
To see only joy, pleasure and bliss in union with her ever!

Ramesh T A

# World Peace And Love Life!

Food, clothing, shelter, education and job are what all need  
To survive, sustain and succeed in world life provided all  
Are exposed to all subjects to do all kinds of jobs if one  
Particular job is not sure forever making one occupied ever!

Specialization makes one unsuitable in jobs of other subjects  
Increasing the population of unemployed in the world needing  
Change in education system along with wars of world ever adding  
More burden on all than in normal situation needing change sure!

To stop wars forever for peace to prevail making all people to  
Do what they wish under common civil code, all nations should  
Come under one world administration making use of UNO with  
Suitable reforms and changes to create a world of no weapons!

Without changing the condition of present situation so, peace  
And love life will be possible only in dreams and fictions...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Influence Of Nature Continues For The Better Ever!

Nature is all subjects covering beautiful living scientific art  
Called as physics in Greek influences not only scientists and  
Philosophers but also religionists and litterateurs forever!

Its beauty is lively art that captures the hearts of even a  
Common man, children and all and shows its love to soothe  
Whether one is in distress or in delightful mood anywhere!

When that is so, there is no doubt that Nature has great  
Influence in kindling creativity of artists and poets to  
Enrich their fields and inventiveness to great scientists!

Nature not only loves like a mother but also teaches like a  
Teacher to the ardent seekers of love, beauty and truth ever  
And makes them great in their respective fields of work sure!

Nature influenced creations and inventions of great souls  
Have changed and changing the world for the better sure...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# To Wipe Out Terrorism Once And For All!

All aspects of things, all subjects and multi-pronged approach  
Are indispensable to firmly decide about carrying out a vital  
Deed of eliminating terrorism once and for all on Earth's face!

Due to terrorism and the nations giving haven it, must be  
Dealt with perfect wiping it out action by chivalrous nations  
To bring eternal peace to world for facilitating prosperity!

Certainly defence expenses for such heroic nations would be  
Formidable to deal with cooperated by the funds of the people  
So that peace, prosperity and progress of humanity are sure!

Friendship of such nations in this vital venture is great;  
That enhances the power of nations to Super Power level sure  
Respected by all other nations supporting them to succeed!

The marvelous venture against terrorism by magnificent ones  
Will wipe out those nagging cold enemies once and for all...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# To Turn World Into Heaven Out Of Hell!

Friendship between worthy persons or nations is rare ever;  
Building up such a friendship needs multi-pronged approach  
For enjoying mutual benefits and enduring haphazards fair  
For lasting friendship in the world full adverse bindings!

Genuine and fair democracies are rare to find in the world;  
Maintaining equality, fraternity and liberty with justice  
Despite disparities and diversities in all respects are  
Indeed rare and a great miracle happening so to say sure!

In this situation, friendship between a great democratic  
Nation noted for the symbol of liberty and a largest  
Democratic nation noted for the symbol of unity ever in  
Diversity is great boon for world peace and prosperity!

If friendship between such worthy ones takes place among  
Such others too, world will turn into heaven out of hell!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# To Convert World Of Chaos Into World Of Paradise!

Unity of world nations is vital to establish peace ever;  
It's possible by international culture of strong friendship;  
Unity in diversity is the way all differences in religions,  
Races, regions, ideologies, cultures and languages to settle!

All round education is the means to develop the international  
Culture that brings about confluence of all cultures opening  
And enlarging the horizon of minds of all in the world to  
Think, speak and do deeds enhancing minds and spirits of all!

This kind of multifaceted approach helps to find cohesion of  
Nations, cultures, systems of education, administration,  
judiciary, trades and security to unite world people towards  
The creation of new world order of one world administration!

Yes, by the initiation of all peace loving world nations, one  
World can soon be created for lasting peace, prosperity and  
Progress of world humankind converting world of chaos or hell  
Into a heavenly world of paradise to enjoy divine bliss in Nature!

Ramesh T A

# Human Culture For All Aspects Of Development!

Culture covers all aspects of human life assimilating  
Best ideas of all subjects for use in thoughts, words  
And deeds whether they are arts or sciences, literature  
Or history, religion or philosophy, politics or office!

It is like balanced diet, culture covers all to make  
Life a wholesome one to maintain health of heart, mind  
And soul to have satisfaction and fulfilment in world  
Enjoying beauty, goodness and truth in Nature forever!

External development of world and life due to economics  
And technology has made all look modern by civilization  
Needing correction by human culture to make it really  
Advanced, meaningful and wise in line with evolution!

Real advancement of humankind lies not only in heart  
And mind but also in spirit for promotion to divinity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Covers All Subjects In One As Philosophy Was Once!

Before lipi and script was created, great ideas are  
Orally composed as poems with rhythm and rhyme then;  
After script is invented, poems are created with  
Rhythm and rhyme and also in new forms and styles!

Due to expansion of knowledge, philosophy has now  
Branched out into many subjects difficult to know;  
But Poetry now covers all subjects in one making  
Great philosophical ideas reach even to common men!

As featured poetry, words with profound power have  
replaced rhythm and rhyme with simplicity as a new  
Form of conversational means to convey ideas of all  
Subjects under one roof to make all knowledgeable!

Poetry is the only medium suitable to express even  
Inexpressible ideas by any other means forever sure!

Ramesh T A

# Prolific Philosophical Poetry A Precis Writing Of World Human Life!

With a multifaceted approach, once philosophy analyzed all  
Matters to know truth and brought wisdom for all to accept;  
With the development of intellect, expansion of knowledge  
Produced many branches of subjects from tree of philosophy!

Philosophy that was covering all branches of subjects now  
Mostly covers logic, common sense, scientific analysis to  
Bring out truth as mathematical absolute leaving Poetry  
Now to cover all subjects under one roof to inform all sure!

Poetry is precis writing of the whole book called human life;  
Poetry covers history, literature, science, philosophy, news,  
Politics, arts, modernity, civilization, culture and Nature  
In one What others fail to say in a clear brief way ever...!

Poetry has no hard and fast rules to obey saying good bye to  
Rhythm and rhyme, but follows new structure, form, style,  
Substance, sense, sound and depicts picture with words ever  
using metaphor, similes and so on in a suggestive way well!

Ramesh T A

# Celebrate World Mother Language Day!

What we speak, read and write are possibly by language  
To convey message, ideas and information to all others;  
Mother tongue is the first language all know and learn  
Other languages for communication and doing all works!

Language is a means to express ourselves to the world  
In letters, essays, novels and poetry of literature  
Not only for the present people but also for posterity  
As it is a great invention of mankind in the world...!

Celebrating world Mother Language Day is important, but  
Linguistic fanaticism or domination of one over others  
Is degrading the uniqueness of each and every language  
Needing to be relinquished for respecting all languages!

Let literature be developed in all languages with sure  
Poetry leading them all as it cherishes richness ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Humans Are Not Natural Birds With Wings To Fly Ever!

Needed help rendered in time is great humanitarian act,  
If it is high way road accident or any mishap in street;  
But due to modern way of life and crazy with gadgets,  
First, many indulge in videoing incident with Cell phone!

People forget what has to be done at the accident sight;  
Human compassion and sense have been forgotten and all  
Mechanically act in life and fail to do vital human acts;  
But rapes, murders and looting go on though inhuman sure!

Time has come for reappraisal of Self to feel we are all  
Humans and have to behave, act and live as humans sure by  
Natural human way of life seeing all living beings like  
Birds, fish, pet animals and so on in harmony with Nature!

Advancement in living is necessary to fly high to new and  
New heights, but we should not forget we have to return  
To the ground from where we have flown high to dizzying  
Heights as we are not natural birds with wings to fly..!

Ramesh T A

# All Are Humans Blood, Flesh And Bone!

Differences of colour, race, religion, language, culture,  
Region, profession and status cannot be taken as criteria  
To decide about the high and low nature, character, image  
And personality ever as was in the past caste or monarchy!

Modern world nations have adopted democracy with freedom,  
Liberty and rights as equals following the policy of unity  
In diversity accepting the fact that each one is unique  
Like every finger of hand in the human society of world!

Even if one insists on differences on some basis or other,  
Is there any difference in the colour of blood of all ever?  
Accident patient in hospital is as emergency case blood of  
Any human high or low is transfused in body to save life..!

What is important is that there is no difference in soul,  
Blood, flesh and bone for all humans, but greatness or any  
specialty of one lies in simplicity and high thoughts as  
Human and not as anything to live as equals among humans!

Ramesh T A



# Need Of Human Civilization In The Modern World!

It's not enough, if one prays the Almighty in anyway  
And lives like a brute arrogantly dealing all things;  
Also, it is not enough, if one doesn't believes in  
God and lives in sophistication in the modern world!

If so, one doesn't know human culture and the other  
One is not a civilized person at all sure in life;  
Civilization is the index of culture just as the  
Face is the index of the mind all have to remember!

Advancements and developments are the external mark  
Of modern civilization unlike the footprints of the  
Ancient civilization existing even today in the world;  
Sans human sense, real civilization is absent ever!

Good passion, compassion and emotion cherishing art,  
Books, music, poetry as culture in life are the sure  
Foundation for real civilization all have to adopt  
Along with science & technology sans extremism ever!

Ramesh T A

# Matter, Energy, Spirit And Time!

Sans spirit, anything remains as matter or energy everywhere;  
Life comes to play, only if spirit binds matter and energy;  
Once spirit loses grip, matter and energy are lifeless sure;  
Spirit is thread that gives life to matter and energy together!

In the ancient time itself, body, energy and soul or matter,  
Energy and spirit are expressed in high myth or personification  
As Shiva, Sakti and Vishnu as if Vishnu is uniting and blessing  
Together Shiva and Sakti as Universal husband and wife forever!

Like matter and energy, man and woman are made for each other  
To live in a family to give birth to children so as to perpetuate  
Life on this Earth well designed by the spirit of Nature unique  
in the whole of the Universe as a miracle and greatest wonder!

Matter and energy have life together by spirit to function in  
An unique way by time with a beginning and end in the world...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Known Matters And Unknown Spirits!

Many don't believe without physical proof as in Court  
Matters like soul or spirit and God or Universal Spirit;  
Scientific experiments are going on about immortality  
By finding medicines for all diseases for youthfulness!

Many accept the existence of heart, mind and body only  
But not an invisible thing called soul and God also...;  
But in ancient India, they had known the art of trans-  
Migration of soul and believe in reincarnations then!

However, we are familiar with high spirit, whole soul  
Into activity, existence of not only matter but also  
Energy not visible at all just as heat, wind, perfume,  
And such things known and unknown since a longtime...!

When God is defined as Universal Spiritual Energy,  
Human soul or spirit can be said as natural energy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Make Humankind As Divinekind!

Gracefully mild smile and kind words of an enticing love of one  
How can anyone fail to refuse in life, if divinity too is there?  
Smile and speech are unique and give an unique personality sure  
Unlike animals, birds and fish however beautiful and unique...!

Imbued with such mesmerizing powers along with the gift of God  
Such as creativity and inventiveness, humans are capable of  
Loving that why they are forgetting and indulging in hatred  
And fights to settle disputes like forest animals in the world!

Such best qualities of humans all have to see standing before  
Mirror in order to remember the best image for maintaining  
The greatness of oneself in approach to all matters to decide  
And maintain one's grandeur ever so as to avert ugly side of all!

Such kind of remembrance of one's best image and maintenance by  
Each and everyone will surely make humankind as divinekind sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Good Dreams Come True By Love Alone Sure!

Love is high means to deal anything in a best way  
To wade away wars and promote peace for humanity  
To have hope and fulfil dreams of a better world!

Love is the only sure route to change hatred and  
Enmity to friendship for progress in various fields  
To create a world of paradise rather than hell ever!

That's the way the great dream of one world can  
Ever be created one day so that joy and peace all  
Love much can surely be achieved sooner or later!

Unity in diversity if realized and respected, all  
Differences and fight for superiority can have an  
End for cooperation to turn the world into heaven!

Passion of heart should revive spirit of highness  
Of humanity to function with compassion to do all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Follow In The Foot-Steps Of Nature For Progress Of Love!

Nature is the mother of all living beings in the world;  
Technological and material developments by science are  
Man made parallel manifestation along with Nature sure;  
But by this advancement alone, man can't beat Nature!

Like creativity, Nature's generosity of love man has to  
Exhibit by practice not in any way but only by nature,  
Which is possible, only if man adopts natural way of life  
Respecting Nature by living in harmony with Nature ever!

In all activities of Nature, manifestation of love is  
Ever eminently known to all observing the creative works  
Of fauna and flora everywhere on mother Earth exhibiting  
As model for all living beings including humans sure...!

All inventions of man are used for formidable destructive  
Use more than constructive ones leading to pollution and  
New diseases to the extent of destroying the very world of  
Man unlike Nature's constructive use of love of evolution!

Ramesh T A

# Competition Or Cooperation For Love And Peace?

In the fast material world, competition overshadows  
Cooperation in all fields promoting selfishness only;  
Without cooperation how can mutual benefits be  
Available to all paving the way for love in world..?

Competition in Sports promotes friendship over-  
Shadowing hatred and enmity among world people;  
That is the first step towards developing love ever  
And promoting world peace shunning wars sure!

Without promoting cooperation and coordination on  
Various fields by international friendship, love  
Indeed has no chance of blooming among people of  
Various creeds, colours, cultures or civilizations!

The discrepancy of present mankind is due to the  
All spoiling mechanical way of life needing to be  
Changed over to natural way of life possible by  
Living in harmony with Nature for love and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Robotic Love Affair Now!

As already programmed, all things function in the world  
Now following mechanical way of life as culture in time;  
Love is also mechanically practised by saying I love you  
Giving red rose flower and sweets on Valentine's day...!

At the most lovers hug and kiss while meeting and also,  
Do the same while departing after eating food together;  
With that show of love between so called lovers, the  
Celebration of St.Valentine's day is over for this time!

Likewise days go among lovers ever sans love in action  
As mechanical culture is being adopted in modern world  
Following civilization based on technological activities  
At the cost of emotion or feeling playing main role now!

Who knows soon robotic love affair may also come up in  
World life making humans how to practise love in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Love Will Ever Remain Here!

Like music makes one dance to its tune,  
Like Sun makes planets go round to it  
By its gravitational force, love has  
Special spell to make all abide by it!

Love is supreme in the relationship of  
All living beings in the world and the  
Survival of all beings are possible by  
Its caring concern divine in nature!

There is no power in the world that  
Has any qualification to replace it  
in any way except friendship perhaps  
To some extent in giving company only!

Love will ever remain here as long as  
The world is there with friendship  
Supporting it forever and ever for  
The sustenance of living beings sure!

Ramesh T A

# Love For The Unity Of Humanity For Joy And Peace In Life!

High spirit of passionate love finds expression in romantic life;  
Beauty kindles love of heart to have union to live in joy and peace;  
Love is indeed a great natural feeling of human beyond all barriers;  
Religions support love and peace, though that looks to be a mirage!

Humans are a bundle of emotion, though may be great intellectuals;  
That's why greatness of a person is decided by one's good heart ever;  
Real love is true, bold and ever selfless in the well being of all;  
Such a love is indeed a greatest informal power that rules hearts!

Love is not a secret affair, but an open human act pure and true;  
Such an act of love only simplifies all problems for good results;  
Life of the world can go on happiness and peace only by love sure;  
Celebrating such an emotional human power is certainly best in life!

Of all celebrations of human world, a joyful day could be a day for  
Love all over the world to be celebrated for the unity of humanity!

Ramesh T A

# Union Of Spirit With Universal Spirit For Eternal Bliss!

High expressions of spirit from a Nature poet is coming  
Like the deep mystical experiences of a seer or sage...;  
That is philosophical poetry expressing great ideas of  
Spiritualism in Nature providing great feast of bliss!

Human body is not eternal unlike the spirit within sure;  
The communion between mind and Nature brings the great  
Realization of spirit within having blissful repose in  
Their union and eternal state of spirit in the Universal!

Illusion of body and reality of spirit make all know and  
Realize the impermanence of body and permanence of spirit;  
More than physical pleasure, only spiritual bliss is long  
To enjoy ever necessitating one to aim for eternal bliss!

Physical life is temporary whereas spiritual life is for  
Ever needing all try for eternal union with Universal one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Experiences And Experiments!

Aesthetic pleasure in Nature makes one explore the ultimate  
To write Poetry after indulging deep in mystical meditation  
Like a sage to have communion with Nature to enjoy bliss..!

High expressions of such an experience in Nature are quite  
Amazing to realize the dizzy rapture of spirit within sure  
Absorbing whole soul to transform one in new attire ever...!

A person rejuvenated with new spirit of freshness surely  
aspires high in one's pursuit in the life of the world for  
Attaining fulfilment towards completion of self quite divine!

Love of Nature so develops spiritual aspect of every human  
To realize and understand the purpose and cause of birth in  
Human body with heart, mind and soul to know life's mystery!

Humans are specimens in the hands of God for experiments to  
Develop higher like the scientists do with species in lab!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Beauty Of Art, Nature And Book Are True Joy Forever!

Anything done with a high spirit expresses one's real self sure  
Like the art is drawn with paint and brush to create a picture  
That all see, enjoy and forget misfortunes to rejuvenate self;  
Such a thing is real beauty serving as a joy forever in life!

Such a lovely and lively art of God is Nature for man in world  
That gives solace, inspiration and encouragement, when one is  
In great distress not having any consoling soul nearby in life  
Sometimes to pick up the needed breath to breathe and proceed!

Book on the library shelf is better to immerse oneself in to  
Change the mood by wise ideas of refreshment to regain one's  
Usual mood to go ahead with a better sense of new idea to  
Wipe put the bad thoughts so as to create a beautiful picture!

Art, Nature and book are a thing of beauty truthful ever to  
Give joy, new mood of hope and confidence to achieve great!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Promotion Of Love And Peace In The World!

Enmity and wars between different religious countries ever  
Causing concern and insecurity to peace loving community;  
Hatred is the cause behind all troubles and turmoil in the  
World having various religions, cultures and resources!

Love of goodness in all and love of beauty in all things  
And humans promote preservation of Nature and world peace  
Bringing unity in diversity and joy by friendship sure  
And that is possible only by broad education of goodwill!

By such kind of education by confluence of cultures broadens  
The horizon of mind to maturity, perfection and progress  
For the promotion of world peace, unity, love and sure  
Prosperity leading to joy in the heavenly world of paradise!

Love is the only way to turn hatred and enmity into amity  
And brotherhood by true knowledge of world class education!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Book Release In Print Form Or Cds? !

Times have changed with everything flying fast in air ever  
And floating in the Sky whether it id day or night sure;  
In this situation, no one searches for books in libraries  
To know about new ideas or to understand any matter new!

Computer instead of books containing a lot of ideas now  
Comes handy to know all things unknown in no minutes...;  
Yet, the pleasure of seeing one's articles or poems in  
Printed books is unique to enjoy at book release function!

Paper letters have flown away as planes children play now;  
Correction, editing and publication of books on computer  
Screen getting released in compact disc form in lieu of  
Printed paper books with comments and criticisms soon sure!

There is no waiting business in high spirit of expectation  
To see the release of books in a month or one or two years!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Purposeless Work Is Insipid Way Of Life!

Sense of beauty, use of knowledge and talent for creativity  
Certainly make one do all things in high spirit to achieve  
Something great satisfying self and benefiting humankind!

There is cause and purpose to do great thing in the world  
Unlike art for art's sake or poetry for poetry's sake only  
Serving as a pastime work, but not as a purposeful act sure!

Beauty in work satisfies one's love of it and use of all  
Knowledge one has acquired in life work in a creative way  
By natural talent make one a great artist in human society!

Any purposeless act in life is uninteresting and will not  
Lead one and humanity to progress enhancing the value of all  
Helping cultural life to achieve perfection all pursue ever!

Aimless and purposeless act makes one live only a mechanical  
Life unlike purposeful one helping interesting natural life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Real Civilization Lies In Harmony With Nature, Literature And Culture!

From archaeological excavations, explorations of inscriptions  
Carved on the walls of temples in the East and pyramids in West  
And colossal statues of world places we come to know vital and  
Valuable information about glory of past civilizations of world!

The cultural life of ancient people tell us the harmony of  
Their literary resource, natural resource and historical one  
More than the records of history and literature when one goes  
Through the rock carvings and inscriptions on temple walls!

Advancement of human life was far more higher than ours in the  
Modern time of the world Needing the economically, scientifically  
And technologically developed present world society to pay great  
Attention on their art, culture and literature from them sure!

We may boast about our modern time world civilization very much;  
But past civilization in harmony with Nature and literature was  
Real in its scope and scale as it had profound base in culture  
Paying more importance to love and life than to material comforts!

Ramesh T A

# To Live In Freedom Everywhere!

For all to be free and live in freedom to do what one likes,  
Love and peace should surely prevail everywhere in the world;  
To happen such a thing, truth, sincerity and honesty should  
Be followed in practice trained in childhood on by education!

Proper education only gives true knowledge to everyone to see  
Reality as it is in everything everywhere in all walks of life;  
Without this basic necessity is being fulfilled for all in the  
World life, all problems getting formidable can't have an end!

This vital truth of reality only if made quite clear to all  
By stories, novels and Poetry of literature, movies and all  
Media in a routine fashion some change for the better can  
Surely begun to transform human world to enjoy real freedom!

Politically freedom can be obtained by revolution and all  
Kinds of campaigns, but to get social freedom everywhere,  
Truth, love and peace should be made practicable in the  
Human world by education and spread of their value sure!

Ramesh T A

# Dreams, Desire And Ambition For Achieving Great Deeds!

It's believed desire and ambition are cause for many  
Problems, difficulties, disappointment and failures;  
But dreams, desire and ambition make a man move ever  
In zeal, fast and full of confidence to achieve sure!

If one has clear knowledge of Self, world, Nature and  
Universal Spirit and vision of one's life and world,  
Sure one will be right in one's dream, desire and  
Ambition that drives one's life to success one day!

Creativity and inventiveness of artists and scientists  
Met and meet with success and brought and bring great  
benefits and progress to humanity and the human world  
Proceeds in peace and prosperity ever in advancements!

Correct assessment and visions of artists and scientists  
Dream, desire and ambition surely achieve great deeds!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry, The Crown Of Literature!

Poetry is eternal in the world making a poet immortal;  
Words of Poetry are the lifeblood of its master spirit  
That absorb all kinds of people by giving solace by  
Their swaying and guiding ideas most reliable than all!

More than history and other records, Poetry only says  
Truth unknown via general messages of all forms of all  
Kinds of writings yesterday, today and also forever  
Functioning as real Time-Machine rather than as story!

Many expressions about Poetry are not enough to say  
In full scale about its vital necessity, value and  
Its treasure like asset no one can deny, refuse and  
Ignore as no record can reveal reality of world life!

Due to its invaluable necessity to humanity forever,  
Poetry can be rightly said as crown of literature..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# When The Human Spirit Becomes Free To Be Absolute!

Everybody is born with heart and mind to feel and think  
That spirit cannot do but only activate body till end;  
Every individual is a spirit enslaved in time-bound body  
To undergo pain and pleasure with worries and joys sure!

Pleasure of body gives joy, comfort and satisfaction to  
To feel peace, bliss and moksha if one is good and sound;  
But pain of body gives grief, inconvenience and frustration  
To be in worries, nightmares and thoughts longing for peace!

Knowledge of truth, health of body and wealth in reserve  
For everyone is to acquire to live a trouble-less and  
Painless life enjoying pleasure and bliss under control  
With a well developed attitude to bear manageable pain!

Acquiring knowledge of pain and pleasure and control to  
Manage both feelings by body, human spirit is fortified to  
Live a blissful life in harmony with Nature to perfection  
For the spirit to leave body in bliss to become Absolute!

Ramesh T A

# Body Shakes, Even If One Doesn't Shake!

Day by day pain of one kind or other affects one  
When age increases year after year sans fail sure;  
Along with old diseases too catch one unaware and  
Pain of one kind or other regularly affects one!

Sans pain killer medicine, getting sleep is not  
Possible for many every night apart from nightmare;  
If there is no pain, gas problem develops over night  
Before day dawns to feel a calm mind sure or not!

If head ache and tooth ache are controlled by some  
Medicine, leg pain or joint pain starts making one  
Restless all through the night due to cold weather  
Or some crack developed at the foot due to dry skin!

One may have high spirit to be confident to go anywhere  
And do anything, but sans sound body one can't do any  
Thing for sure as spirit is only a prisoner of body;  
Even if one doesn't shake, one's body shakes in pain!

Ramesh T A

# Honour Really Talented And Great Persons For Real Progress!

The alliance of political parties is like a disease infects  
Many groups and circles in all walks of life for mutual  
Benefits disgracing natural leadership to lead societies!

Not only in politics but also in organizations, clubs and  
Families misplacement of suitable persons in various kinds  
Of positions affects controlled running of offices and events!

Due to this kind of malpractices, there is scarcities of good  
And natural leaders to conduct any events and functions with  
Proper persons are spoiling the honours to genuine persons!

Even in the national level, the honours to be given are ever  
Denied to really great persons in various fields of creativity  
And inventiveness making it impossible for progress of humanity!

Really great persons to be duly honoured are never effected in  
Any field of art and science making talents never see limelight!

Ramesh T A

# For A Creative Person Of High Spirit Even A Small Grass A Big Weapon!

Person of high spirit never anything boring in life;  
Everything is an opportunity to show his valour sure;  
His ambition to achieve remarkable thing boosts spirit  
To high level ever to see he does something wonderful!

Creativity of mind propelled by passionate heart to  
Do best in all things keeps him ever brisk everyday;  
Each day is the greatest chance he gets to show his  
Skill in action with the available opportunity sure!

He tries and tries to the last drop his blood to see  
That he achieves his ambition born of his dream high;  
Each drop of rain water builds up sure a big flood  
That moves away even mountains out of place sometimes!

For the creative person of high spirit, even a small  
Grass works as a great weapon to break away big barrier!

Ramesh T A



# With The Indomitable Power Of Love One Succeeds In All!

Love is the greatest gesture of human emotion directly  
Coming from the depths of heart not only through kind  
Words but also through voluntary actions as the deep  
Concern on the loved one in a passionate spirit sure!

This highest gesture gives greatest power to one with  
Real courage to face any consequences in the society  
In such a way that no one can separate the intricate  
Unity of the loved ones by any formidable force ever!

If one earns love of many in the human society, the  
Consolidated power of love makes one indomitable by  
Any dangerous opposition too and makes one achieve  
Unprecedented miracle in the human world sure ever!

More than any military or weapons in the world love  
Sure is the indomitable power that survives one to  
Surmount even Himalayan hurdle and succeed not only  
In one's mission but also in life forever and ever!

Ramesh T A

# Love Inspired By Fanciful Spirit Succeeds In Fruition!

Even the blows of a lady are a rain of flowers falling on  
The lad due to his fancy fostered by dreams and imagination  
Till love blooms between the hearts of the two one day sure!

Until then, even scoldings of the lady are just smooth words  
Like the petals of rose flowers blowing at the lad's face  
Taking all those words in a high spirit of inspiration ever!

Unless he moves with her like such a base stupid, there is  
No chance for her to rely on him to drag as she wishes any  
Long she wants for her to feel a sense of love she fancies!

The romantic interlude so goes on for sometime till both  
Rely on each other for any matter thoughtful or fanciful in  
The course of their love adventure to real love reliable!

Words of love fanciful in full scale between the lady and  
Lad finally get fulfilled in union as man and woman in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# To Win Any Eventuality Spiritual Resolution Only Can Help Till End!

Moral courage is real one as it is based on truth, justice,  
Love and peace and can stand steadfast against storms of life;  
Physical courage is like the money in bank that can give  
Hope till it is not spent out but not helpful at the end!

Boldness is blind force that does not know the strength of  
The opponent and fights till boxed out by the mighty soon;  
Before facing the opponent or enemy, one should know depth  
Of river and one's ability to swim against cross current!

More than physical and material support, spiritual strength  
is permanent asset that lasts till the end to give power  
And real force for one to bear the brunt in life and face  
All calamities with do or die guts to succeed in mission!

Resolution to face any eventuality comes only when one is  
Spiritually endowed with truth, justice, love and goodness!

Ramesh T A

# Example Is Better Than Precept In Love!

Love is the greatest power of human heart that glows  
With high spirit to sway and guide humans forever...;  
Inspiring and encouraging words of loving souls ever  
Achieve goals of common good with overwhelming support!

Tolerance, truth and nonviolence in a peaceful way, the  
Legendary leader Mahatma Gandhi with the support of all  
People made colonial power to realize its blunder in a  
Foreign country and leave the country giving freedom..!

Due to his simplicity and love of humanity, Gandhi is  
Still respected, honoured and loved by humankind all  
Over the world whether it is East or West and North or  
South and his life is an example rather than a precept!

His Universal love of humankind is what needed for all to  
Follow aspiring for public service in the nation, world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Divert Mind To The Significance Of Love Life!

Romantic ideas of mind and passionate desire of heart sure  
Flourish romantic spirit high ever in the pastoral world  
Predominant, though modern world of science and technology  
Takes a lion's share of human world losing touch of culture!

Due to this adverse fact of human society, romantic life all  
Love remains only in world literature of past in books and  
Movies to satisfy the taste of romance lovers even today..  
Making all longingly dream for romance in the modern world!

Human life is incomplete and insipid without romance in the  
Society in spite of mechanical life civilization of modern  
World has made all as obligation to follow lacking the touch  
Of human culture making all doubt about a thing called soul!

Romantic aspect of natural way of life can be revived perhaps  
If human mind is diverted to the significance of love life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# February Reminds All Of Love!

Love theme is romantic literature all love in the world;  
When month of February comes, mood of love is revived;  
Living mechanical life, many live machine life in the  
Modern world of civilization forgetting human nature!

Perhaps if February is not there in the Calendar, love  
May be totally forgotten the human world it seems sure;  
Forgetting Nature, art and culture in the fast machine  
World, emotion of love of man has dried as vast desert!

This is due to competition in all walks of life today  
So much that sense of human has faded into thin air for  
Love to play no role in the human society everywhere  
Driving all to celebrate at least February for love!

February reminds all of love and kindles hope and good  
Desire for love in the human society all over the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Enjoy Heavenly Bliss In The Earthly Paradise!

What a lovely life squirrels live in the environment of Nature!  
They all joyfully play all day gathering food, eat and settle;  
Likewise, birds too sing sweet vocal music and do all works..;  
It is natural culture they live mixing song, play and work..!

Monotony and boredom of life is nicely subsided by natural  
Culture that allows all to make harmonious development in  
Harmony with Nature in a lovely and beautiful fashion ever;  
That if man too adopts in life, life is heavenly to live here!

Combination of art, music, poetry and work in creativity and  
Inventiveness under the comfort of Nature is a life of paradise  
All cannot fail to appreciate and accept to adopt to go higher  
In the beautiful journey of world life sans grief till end..!

Harmonious human development in the surrounding of Nature is  
The best human culture to enjoy heavenly bliss in our paradise!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Cultural Education Only Can Eradicate Violence In World!

Sans development of talent by education, one can't become  
A full person to do beneficial service to self and world;  
Sans encouragement of national governance, benefits of  
Best talents in all fields will be enjoyed by foreigners!

Culture is harmonious human development needing to be first  
Introduced in education so that all can serve society best;  
Total development is not just acquiring knowledge in some  
Subjects only but in all subjects along with talent one has!

Inventions and creations of an individual after development  
Of heart, mind and spirit only can produce maximum benefits;  
Respect to such really developed persons in the society only  
Can give great impetus to do best service to humanity ever!

Real education by culture surely will help in eradication of  
Violence, terrorism and wars to maintain human civilization!

Ramesh T A



# What Way To Turn World Chaos Into World Paradise?

World of beautiful garden is turned into chaos of graveyard  
By bomb blasts and wars of world nations without an end sure;  
Beautiful natural resources are exploited for technological  
Development to turn into chaos of barren and dry lands ever!

Turning chaos into beauty is the work of great art in world;  
But how can the chaos of world caused by exploitation and wars  
Be turned into beautiful paradise of ancient world again ever  
And how can that be done by what form of art by one for peace?

Show of skill and power in exploitation of Nature and in wars  
Of world should be turned to Sports and artistic creations;  
That can be the best way to give chance to super powers and  
Pent up feelings of exploited ones to settle scores better!

Might was right in the ancient world, but right is might in  
The modern world not in war fields of world but in intentional  
Court Of justice of United Nations Organization as a mark of  
Civilization mankind has achieved in the century at present!

Ramesh T A

# Save World From Artificial Problems!

Already started wars have not come to an end in any way;  
At this time, another war is like adding fuel to fire..;  
Provocation of terrorism leads to perpetuation of wars  
Resulting in escalation and new wars in the world ever!

Middle East countries, Pakistan and communist countries  
Are vulnerable to wars due to terrorism and ideologies;  
United efforts by peace loving countries make use of UNO  
To have comprehensive talks to bring peace to world sure!

More than wars, new diseases and Earthquakes here and there  
Are the greatest danger to human world's survival and very  
Existence needing urgent attention to make peace and good  
Will prevail all over the world towards real progress sure!

Directing world attention to artificial problem will not  
Help to solve real and natural problems facing humanity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Man Cannot Overcome His Limitation Ever!

Disease-less, deathless and ever youthful life is the  
Greatest dream and wish of man who wants to achieve  
All by science & technology so as to be immortal sure!

By material technology, man has invented many things  
To live a comfortable and painless life in the world;  
Yet, new diseases put him in perplexity sans an end!

Time machine cannot take him to the past or future in  
Reality and also, man can't be turned to energy and  
Again to bodily live state as he tells in movie stories!

Biological and spiritual states are different from all  
lifeless materials having no way to use the latter to  
Make things as in the former by any means or by magic!

Man's limitation is such that he cannot excel Nature  
And do miracles in the state of spirit like God ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Spirit And Body Like Natural Energy And Matter!

Spirit is immune to heat, cold, fire, chillness and feelings;  
But human body and all living beings know and feel all pains;  
Body is formed from natural energy as Matter is formed ever  
And again matter or body turns energy after it's burnt to ash!

Earth is formed out of a fire ball of Sun during big bang time;  
Fire energy within Earth activates all earthlings thereafter;  
Likewise, our body too is functioning till death but with all  
Feelings due to sensitivity of body and mind within till end!

Spirit or soul is natural energy activating whole body with  
Food providing all to body to be alive by steady energy level;  
Matter is unstable unlike energy that can neither be created  
Nor destroyed as spirit or energy has no beginning and end...!

Matter is created by natural energy like mountain out of the  
Volcanic lava and by burning matter energy is let out of trap!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Have A Painless Death At The End!

Death comes only once and that is one's end of life;  
By birth we get a body to think, feel and do all things;  
By this body only we can feel pain and pleasure in life;  
By death we reach spiritual state unable to feel or think!

There are good and healthy people who don't have pain  
And wish to have many births to enjoy pleasure ever;  
Pains of body come of bad health and diseases sure and  
the unbearable pain makes all wish for death to be free!

Noble and wise people wish and maintain painless body  
And also, knowing that there is none who can escape pain  
And wish and try to be free from diseases maintaining  
Health so that they can have a cool and painless death!

We can enjoy pleasures in life, but we have to see that  
Pain is bearable till the end to have death sans pain...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Spiritual Satisfaction Comes Of Love Only Ever!

Whatever things we do, there won't be fulfilment  
Without spiritual satisfaction in the world life;  
That's why, many after their usual work at the fag  
End of life, indulge in the deeds they love most!

Difficult or easy, the things all do with whole  
Hearted self only gives spiritual satisfaction;  
For, there is a vast difference between doing  
Things for duty's sake and doing by great love!

It is like the difference between artistic work  
And engineering work being done by all in world;  
Engineering work is executed according to plan,  
But artistic work is done by creativity complete!

Spiritually doing things involves whole self in  
The works done with love, but other works are done  
With some expectation unlike love that doesn't  
Expect any benefit in return but only love ever!

Ramesh T A

# The High Flying Free Bird Ever!

Flying high as free birds like skylark or eagle ever  
Only a poet can see the whole world as it is really;  
Tilting neither in the left nor in the right only a  
Poet can say straight the correct status forever...!

That is why, not only in the past but also in the  
Present and forever Poetry has esteemed status in  
The world literature guiding all in the right path  
To progress sure that is reliable and valuable ever!

The high and permanent spirit of Poetry gives life  
Again to the ever trying persons for real excellence  
in works of creativity or inventiveness in the world  
For the well being of humanity against all odds sure!

The high expressions of poetic spirit ever gives  
Boost to the really pursuing one for the ultimate!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The God=men Of Mankind!

Noble souls out live time in eternity by their great ideas;  
Noble souls have great spirit and are praised as Mahatma;  
They are the heroes, leaders and models for all to follow  
Due to their inspiring, encouraging and great philosophy!

Practical ideas they express as philosophy that absorbs  
Not only thinkers but also meek, humble and simple ones  
In such a way that they transform hard-nut too to accept  
And make them disciples of their philosophy of progress!

By their sure ideas, great souls have turned the world  
Into a paradise to live in real freedom to do great deeds  
With high spirit making permanent marks in various fields  
For humanity to raise head high in pride to do miracles!

Noble souls by their great ideas become not only the  
Mahatmas of mankind but also worshipful god-men of all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Celebrate Republic Day With High Spirit Of Freedom!

Hard earned independence of nation is empowered by its  
Constitution allowing rights to all to think, express  
And do what one wishes strengthened by democracy ever  
Supporting unity in diversity to enjoy freedom sure!

Liberty, equality, fraternity and justice allowed by  
The Constitution of nation make all celebrate ever  
On Republic Day to renew sure its policy of unity in  
Diversity for the progress of humanity with high hope!

This high spirit of freedom, liberty and rights ever  
Allowed by the Constitution of nation with suitable  
Reforms surely empowers people to enjoy democracy  
To do best beneficial services to one's motherland!

Celebration of Republic Day renews the high spirit of  
Democracy with freedom, liberty and rights to do duties!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# By Non-Attached Love Many Things Can Be Done!

Desire and attachment drive all to hardships and sorrow;  
But without desire or love, nothing can one do here sure;  
Desire with maturity of mind by intellectual knowledge,  
One can develop non-attached love to do best in the world!

The maturity to take both success and failure in the same  
Way makes then to undertake any adventure with high spirit  
To see the ultimate end in all with controlled feeling...;  
That way disappoind and depression one won't have in life!

Pent up feeling due to great loss sustained with high hope  
Can be subsided by diversion in mind cooling matters sure;  
In that way, the things next to be done, one can concentrate  
On and achieve something new and satisfying in life forever!

Likewise, many artists and scientists have created and also,  
Invented for the progress of humanity in flying colours ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# How To Overcome Disappointments In Life?

High expectation may lead to great disappointment in life  
Resulting in depression needing counselling for remedy;  
Tranquilizing medicines help one regain normalcy to mind  
Next work to do best in it with new hope and expectation!

Likewise high spirit is revived to proceed on another nice  
Kind of adventure to express one's best self to world sure;  
Achieving laurels in flying colours one may wait for all  
Recognitions from honorable and reputed dignitaries then!

When postponements of such a nice function surely frustrates  
The one with high expectation only to become a mirage makes  
One depressed again for relief by diversions in some arts  
Or outing in hill stations full of natural beauties to cool!

For all such disappointments, Bhagavat Gita recommends to  
Follow non-attachment in life to overcome sorrows in bliss!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Why To Choose Suitable Ones To Accomplish Missions?

Sometimes some naturally do something remarkable in life;  
Naturally, they wait with high expectation some recognition  
In the form of award or anthology of poetry as proof for  
Keeping that for record friends and all heartily appreciate!

After making that remarkable work possible by a rare chance,  
They wait with high hope that the information for recognition  
Will come by post not knowing when that date will be and so,  
They wait and watch for that days, weeks, months and a year!

Due to some programme to be attended, they go out of station  
For a considerable number of days and exactly at that time  
Especially the information about their recognition come by  
Fate not to them but to somebody else by some mistake sure!

High hope of the achiever goes into thin air sans fulfilment  
Due to unsuitable and ignorant person's mistake sans knowing  
The value of such a thing reminding all the secret of why  
Lord Krishna chooses archer Arjuna to accomplish his mission!

Ramesh T A

# Unifying World Nations For The Benefit Of All!

Unifying world nations and uniting world people are the  
Great intention of international outlook of many in world;  
That is possible by unifying world unions into one world  
Union, which is possible some reforms in the UNO of today!

What are the things needed to be done for such an order  
Are creating world religion by blending all religions,  
Following world culture by international friendship and  
Adopting one world language that is easy to follow by all!

In that way, one world can be created sooner or later by  
Following common laws for all, one language for use in  
All works, bringing in use single currency for all nations  
And one world security system to stop crimes and save world!

This noble intention of creating one world order can be  
Achieved by education and popularizing it by social media!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Is Not A Shylock!

Chill weather of Winter is unbearable sans physical strength  
To withstand it for a few more days to witness change sure;  
After Suffering sure there is relief by the grace of Nature;  
Otherwise, how can life be prolonging so long on the Earth?

Whether man meddles with Nature in an adverse fashion or not,  
Nature has got its own way of balancing itself as always sure;  
The more harm man does to Nature, the more with heavy form of  
Interest all have to repay along with capital amount ever...!

Nature never fails to collect its interest for all its loan  
Payment to men in the world giving a lot of chances to mend  
The mistakes of men unlike men who are merciless and ruthless;  
That is the difference between man and Nature all have to note!

Nature is not Shylock but a magnanimous and merciful one who  
Always tries to sustain all somehow that man has to respect!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Literature Is For Improvement Of Human Life High Sure!

Life is not a romantic comedy Play in the real world life;  
But it is enjoyable in literature to read unlike tragedies;  
For, who wants to cry seeing tragic plays of literature  
When real life itself seems to end in tragedy for many?

Literature or movies, all want entertainment to forget  
The difficulties of real world life with inspiring ideas  
To get some boost in life to pull on days with some mood of  
Cheers rather than cry with full tears in the theatres too!

Revival of Poetry due to internet facilities with  
Websites working for the promotion of Poetic literature  
Really amuses and inspires all with best ideas briefly  
Sans boring and have welcome attitude by all people sure!

Literature is for the improvement of human life with high  
Spirit rather than with negative mind developing tragedies!

Ramesh T A

# Words Of Poetry Are The Life Blood That Activates All Ever!

Words of Poetry are the life blood of a master spirit;  
They live eternally in the book even if the master  
Leaves the body to the other world unknown to all sure!

Poetic words are the force that wakes up the slumbering  
Society to rise against injustice happening in the world  
And create a new world order that unites all as humans!

Humanity may be silent bearing all the brunt of injustice,  
But poetic words ever remain alive to inspire and instruct  
All what to do to live a better human life of love, peace!

The life blood of poetic words are hot with full of spirit  
That electrifies all to go ahead with new infusion of hot  
Blood to be ever active to achieve ambition of better world!

The life blood of words of Poetry never lies low in a dark  
Box of coffin because there is no death for Poetry ever...!



# Human Perfection Leads To Spiritual Fulfilment In Life!

Wise men learn from the experiences of others in world life;  
From aesthetic pleasure, physical pleasure, intellectual  
Pleasure and spiritual pleasure man achieves fulfilment in  
The short or long journey of life in the world for sure ever!

Aesthetic taste in Nature, art, humans and works kindle one  
To enjoy pleasure therein to get satisfaction unique in life;  
Passionate romantic life surely gives great pleasure by way  
Of friendship and love in the adventurous journey of life..!

Experiences gained so, kindles intellectual pursuits to  
Know truth of things, men and life and also ultimate truth;  
The pleasure enjoyed so is real and leads one to try for  
Spiritual pleasure in Nature for ultimate reality in bliss!

The whole experience of life gained so in the world makes one  
A complete or perfect human qualified for spiritual fulfilment!

Ramesh T A

# Please Avoid Wrath Of Nature!

There is no end to bask, enjoy, love and depict about Nature  
In poems plenty leaving one still more to say many aspects  
Yet to be expressed as Nature is all in all for all forever!

After exploiting Nature for natural resources for food, fuel  
And raw material sans any sense of conservation, recycling  
And preservation, can man live only with technology forever?

Due to this wrong move of man, wrath of Nature in the form  
Of climate change is exhibited by droughts, floods in severe  
Summer and Winter unbearable along with storms and Earthquakes!

Volcanic eruptions like time-bombs here and there all over the  
World are putting man under panic and fear to realize that all  
His technology is nothing to stop Nature's wrath in anyway sure!

Respecting Nature and living in harmony with Nature only, man  
A part of Nature can live a blissful life forever and ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sure Way To Attain Divinity In Life!

Knowledge is food for mind and meditation is food for Spirit;  
But sans food for stomach, mind and spirit can't grow well ever  
And grow strong helping one achieve one's aim sure in world life!

Sans food, energy level will not be steady enough to activate  
Body, mind and spirit for total development of Self helping  
One have the ultimate development of spirit to divinity sure!

Keeping body health steady sans affected by any disease, one  
Can be ever strong enough to develop mind to the full by sure  
Intellect for true knowledge to achieve spiritual fulfilment!

Without strength of whole Self, one can be firm and sure to  
Go ahead in pursuit of ultimate reality to make body, mind  
And spirit free to achieve success total enjoying bliss ever!

Only by love and knowledge, one can have real freedom to do  
What one wishes to enjoy happiness and bliss to divinity...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Heavenly World, A Great Dream Of Noble Humans!

Appreciating one's beauty and making one's loved joyful,  
Life is made heavenly to live in this world itself ever;  
Such a life is possible to live here, if social progress  
Is achieved by education that cherishes human culture...!

Economic and technological developments shouldn't stop  
With competition that grows madness turning humans into  
Brutes, aggressive animals but pay attention to social  
Progress by human culture to develop good human society!

That is the way mental and spiritual progress towards  
Divinity can be achieved as the top most state of human  
Progress possible after turning world into heaven by  
High social change, a great dream of noble humans sure!

Cherishing beauty and love in all pursuits of humans,  
Heavenly world can be created for all to live divines!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Turn Economic World Into Human World By Social Change!

World is going from bad to worse towards worst state soon  
As far as international politics is concerned due to wars  
Needing love and peace to prevail everywhere for the better  
With the cooperation of well understanding democratic nations!

The mad competition on economic development only at the cost  
Of social development needs to be changed by education for true Knowledge for  
living in real freedom as humans rather than as  
Some lifeless thing sans human sense, thoughts and love ever!

Then only love in action, passion and liveliness rather than  
Just in words on festival times like Christmas and Valentine's  
Day will be effectively in practice cementing all humans in  
The human world rather than as lifeless materials in the world!

Let us change the economic world into human world by true love  
To enjoy real joy by praising beauty and keeping love in joy!

Ramesh T A



# What Needs To Be Noted To Make A Mark In The World?

Start of everything is new thing to deal with ever;  
Each creative work of art is an adventure to explore,  
Discover and express something new and inspiring to  
Encourage and give hope to hopeless and fed up in life!

Frustration leads to hopelessness and pessimism in the  
World life needing a strong ambition to work as the  
Driving force to turn all dreams into realities to  
Achieve one's best to make a mark of oneself forever!

Nature, art and culture are for the expression of the  
Best possible by achieving perfection to create real  
Beauty out of the available things everywhere here  
Needing the attention of all even in the modern world!

Civilization may overshadow Nature, Art and Culture in  
The modern world, but permanent beauty in all matters  
Can be achieved only by them that understanding comes  
By experience in world life all have to make a note...!

Ramesh T A

# Honour Nature For Happy Life!

After rains and cold misty winter Harvest Festival comes ever;  
Harvest Festival is celebrated for four days before full-time  
Working days of New Year begin in full swing for six months;  
For Rain, Sun, Cattle and Humans are honoured for four days!

Without rain, sun, cattle and men, life of all becomes zero;  
We are all part and parcel of Nature and according to its  
Design all lives go on in harmony with four seasons of year;  
Meddling with this arrangement, where is world life at all..?

Knowing this natural truth, all have to respect to live nice  
Forever in this world just as a speck in the whole Universe;  
When the world itself is just a speck, we are all not even  
To be considered in the infinitely large Universe sure ever!

Let us not feel proud of our technological development and  
Preserve Nature and respect with due honours for happy life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Festival Helps To Turn Dream Into Reality!

Festival time makes all brisk in set-righting things  
That are lying scattered in disheveled condition to  
Start all activities in a fresh new start to do all  
Better than before and have a sense of fulfilment!

Old good for nothing things are burnt to ashes as if  
Past bad works and useless efforts are relinquished  
For doing something new in a better style to achieve  
Grandeur that was not possible earlier to do well!

In that way, all try to do things with a new hope and  
Surety to achieve victory in one's efforts to fulfil  
The dream of one's heart's desire coming to the fore  
Front of mind making one to resolve to do it sure!

Festivals are indeed helping all to revive, resolve  
And resume a long pending dream to turn into reality!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Natural Inspiration Creating Joyful Mood!

Myna is the bird that comes as jolly couples creating  
Cheers to the witnessing people around here nowadays;  
I am not an exception to enjoy this lovely incidence  
Everyday when I am sitting in the veranda of my house!

Another joyful visitors around my house are the nice  
Squirrels from smallest ones to big ones in sizes  
Perhaps living as joint family somewhere in a small  
Corner of my house playing around from morn till noon!

Those nice fellows are enough to create cheerful mood  
To change otherwise boring or monotonous or irritating  
Day due to my usual or routine obligations or problems  
That crop up and disappear by adjustments in works...!

Everything is there in life to choose and make life a  
Bed of roses despite hardships are like spices in dish!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Lead The World By Spiritual Culture!

Wayward youths wasting time in useless matters are  
Simply losing great opportunity in life to do best  
Of their ability in nothingness due to lack of a  
Good ambition serving as driving force to do great!

In this juncture it is worth talking about a sage  
Swami Vivekananda by name known to the world as  
The owner of tongue of flame as his words were in  
The time of freedom movement in India so to say here!

His poetic words were awakening the all slumbering  
Youths of that holds good even today as they are all  
Dancing like the snake caught by the spell of snake  
Charmers music by cell phones ever and computers..!

One's ability lies in making use of whatever gadgets  
one has in hand rather than wasting time of line in  
Enjoyment only sans any thought about future life,  
When nothing is possible to do at ripe old age sure!

Aimless and purposeless in life many spend time in  
Intoxicating liquors as civilization forgetting our  
Great spiritual culture to lead the world by it rather  
Then copying Western style sans bothering about health!

Ramesh T A

# The Things Man Can't Even Dream!

Flying high in the Sky, eagle can see everything  
Really as each one is a great wonder that man can  
Never do without flying in a plane in the world!

The things he cannot do naturally, man does ever  
Through his technological inventions like plane,  
Train, cars, ship and rockets by scientific feat!

Yet, man cannot enjoy the freedom birds and other  
Living beings of Nature do in a care-free fashion  
And live a natural life anywhere as he wishes sure!

Perhaps by evolution after the full development of  
Mind and spirit and turning into divines or angels,  
God man can do all miracles now he can't even dream!

It's a long way man has to evolve into full human  
Before becoming into angel to miracles in Universe!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Barking Dog Never Bites!

Barking dog never bites they say in the world ever;  
Barking of dog at the Sun never diminishes its rays;  
Beauty of Moon never vanishes despite Lunar eclipse;  
Sadists' merciless, meaningless words have nil effect!

Sadists unable to do any remarkable and worthy and  
Useful achievement in the society indulge ever in  
Fault findings and negative criticisms on others'  
Great efforts in works of art and philosophic ideas!

Meaningless and merciless criticisms are just like  
Dog's barking at the bright Sun or the beautiful Moon;  
Magnanimity of Nature never stops whether beneficiaries  
Criticize or comment with no heart of love ever sure!

Only sadists cannot tolerate the majestic act of great  
Souls in the common interest of all in the world ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# High State Of Expression Of Spirit Is What Poetry Is!

When music of little birds smaller than sparrows wake me up  
In the morning and the newly bloomed flowers invite me with  
Smiling faces, I see bright Sunshine waking up dogs, cows  
And buffaloes from Winter slumber and kindle joy of heart!

Indeed such a scene of Nature will not fail to make one  
A poet to write inspiring lines of poetry to anyone sure  
In the world for all needing provocation of best of mood  
To jump high in joy before going with brisk pace to work!

This reminds me of a New York article writing friend who  
Has told me with thanks how poetic mood comes to compose  
Poetry to his criticizing friend who believes that anyone  
Writing articles will be a fool to write poetry in life!

Poetry is a high state of expression of spirit that no  
One can understand if it has to be said as article text!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Soldiers And Lovers For Love And Peace!

There is nothing fair or foul for love and war in the world  
We are all partners preaching for love and peace everywhere;  
Only soldiers and lovers have the guts to do so for good and  
Bad, if the game ends in peace bringing joy to justified ones!

Due to the guts they have, they only really enjoy freedom to  
Do what they want in the world inspiring others as models..;  
Only soldiers and lovers do bad things to villains and good  
Things to truthful ones for love and peace to prevail everywhere!

Whether the philosophy or idea they follow is good or bad,  
Soldiers and lovers do anything and everything against all  
Hurdles, drawbacks and odds with boldness only to establish  
Love and peace whether others approve it or not in the world!

All good and bad things soldiers and lovers do are beyond all  
Established law and order, but the work they do, they do by  
Sacrificing their own lives for the sake of love and peace  
Though that may be fair or foul to the followers of laws sure!

Ramesh T A

# Time Only Has To Stop Long Continuing Wars Of World!

Lack of restraint between opposing countries of war only  
Goes on increasing defence expense leading to downfall  
Of world economy causing price hike of all things and  
Unemployment problem putting humanity in endless trauma!

That's why conflict between Israel and Palestine is not  
Ever resolved like the long endless Vietnam war of past;  
There was no decisive victory on both sides and time only  
Brought an end after hot animation came to a halt there!

Terrorism combined with usual hatred and rivalry between  
Capitalist countries and ideologically and religiously  
stagnant countries playing the war game that the losers  
Will be the economically not so developed countries sure!

Only human sense and humanism can bring realization on  
Both sides to settle the conflict amicably for the sake  
Of suffering humanity and poor people now or later sure  
And that lies only in the hands of Time watching all...!

Ramesh T A

# Too Much Of Anything Frustrates For Settlement!

Protracted wars take place due to retaliation as reply;  
No end for that seems to reach and settlement for peace  
To arrive at all making the world a great hell forever!

Friendship between enemies too is possible if at all  
Forgive and forget attitude takes place as a gesture  
Of magnanimity for settling disputes in a good way...!

For that, restraint has to be followed by opposing  
Sides for reducing raging war to a lesser degree to  
Make peace talks possible for a good settlement soon!

If both sides want to fight like in Vietnam War, it  
Will be reciprocal disaster on both sides till some  
Realization comes on them for peace being fed up then!

Too much of anything or familiarity breeding contempt,  
Perhaps will bring both opposing sides go for handshake!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Self Realization A Must For Progress!

All people should realize that we are evolved from animal  
To be Humans evolving to be supermen to become divine one;  
But arrogant politicians, ambitious businessmen and all  
Opportunists are maintaining animal spirit for their gain!

Wars are not like hunting and competition to win prizes,  
But it is killing game of our own species on the Earth;  
Destruction of natural resources, pollution and power  
Hunger at the cost of humanity are unbecoming of us...!

In this only paradise like world in the whole Universe,  
If we are all united, we will stand, but divided we fall  
With the destruction of all including our dear earth in  
Good for nothing Nuclear World War on the doomsday sure!

Self realization is needed for all to progress in peace  
To become supermen rather than animals again to be divine!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Will It Be Nice To Destroy World By Nuclear War?

Wars of the world are going on nonstop on land;  
Wars also go on taking place over seas of world;  
Wars in the air too take place very nicely sure;  
Only wars are not started in Space so far yet!

Nuclear weapons in the stock of some world nations  
Are enough to destroy the whole world in minutes,  
If detonated knowingly or unknowingly damn sure;  
But fear is ruling though foolishness is playing on!

Star war programmes are the dream of Super Powers;  
As if this world is not enough, they are planning  
For future wars in Space to conquer other planets  
So as to settle there to exploit natural resources!

In such an eventuality, will it be so lovely and  
Beautiful to enjoy there as on the Earth ever...?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Sensible Human Nature Prevail All Over The World!

Like moths many nations rushing towards and playing with  
Nuclear fire not realizing that it will destroy them and  
All others making the very existence of the world a dream!

Downfall of world economy and the living condition of the  
World people are unabatedly caused by the wars of the world  
Nations instead of settling disputes by dialogues sure...!

No one wants to bring to an end raging wars by give and take  
Policy for the survival of majority of the innocent people  
Not directly involved with the conflicts between rulers...!

Oneness of the people all over the world is what all great  
Intellectuals and well wishers of the world have been ever  
Advocating through world forums as wasteful waters to seas!

Realizing the very grave nature of the world situation, let  
Sensible human nature prevail over the world for its peace!

Ramesh T A

# For Humanity To Sustain Itself Tall!

Divide and Rule system of administration was introduced  
By the British Imperial Power during its colonial rule  
Of world introducing English as world language in past!

Liberty, equality, fraternity of democracy was made  
Popular by the French romantic humanist Rousseau in the  
World that changed the world in support of democracy!

That is the great difference between the British and the  
French all learn from the world history inspiring many  
To be proud to calling oneself belonging to humanist group!

This is real civilization all have to follow to be a human  
To live following human culture in the world not as a  
Nationalist but as a citizen of the world to promote peace!

The inspiration of those days when will return and revive  
Humanhood among all for humanity to sustain itself tall...?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Man Turn Into Human In The Course Of New Year!

Lessons have to be learnt from world history and literature  
To maintain world peace and live good life as humans ever...;  
Endless wars and mechanical way of life of mankind show that  
History repeats itself and man turns into machine-beast now!

Religious hatred and too much technology have brought the  
World to the present status not for good but for bad only;  
Human sense should prevail in every walk of life to change  
The bad situation to a better status for sooner the better!

To effect such a change, facts of world history and ways of  
Human life expressed in literature have to be highlighted  
Through Social media, TV Channels and world movies so that  
Good ideas will turn machine-beast-men into humans one day!

Let this New Year serve that purpose turning man into human  
Month by month before the last month at the end of the year!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# See Nature To Live Natural Way Of Life!

Caught between modern culture and religious culture clashes  
Humanity is like the ant caught between fire and floods now;  
Wars in the world between two extreme hardliners have made  
Humanity a scapegoat reeling under fear, panic and pain sure!

Without peace, everything is not possible to do in the world;  
With great pain of heart, mind and soul, days are pulled on  
Unable to enjoy freedom of democracy due to wars everywhere  
Leading to cascading effect of price in all things forever!

Fear instead of love, rules humanity under the control of  
World hardliners and antisocial elements turning world of  
Paradise of everyone's dream into nightmare world of hell  
Reminding all the coming of doom's day sooner or later sure!

This grave situation insists man to see the world of Nature  
To learn how natural life has to be lived taking the example  
Of birds, fish, animals and plants to lead a beautiful life  
Of love in this only paradise of the whole Universe ever...!

Ramesh T A

# Ending Escalation Of Wars By Friendship!

As far as war is concerned, action and reaction go on  
Nonstop not only in the ancient times but also in the  
Modern time making it impossible to stop escalation  
Of wars in the world due to lack of war mentality..!

Differences of class, colour, creed, race, religion,  
Region, language and culture can be made nil only  
By education through schools and colleges with the  
Acquisition of knowledge for intellectual development!

That way, truth is understood and friendship is very  
Well developed leading to collective works for all  
Mutual benefits paving the way for improved life  
Style and civilization on the basis of culture sure!

Orthodoxy and pride of civilization clash as both  
Have failed to respect and follow human culture in  
World life that sustains only by knowledge and the  
Friendship developed through educational institutions!

Ramesh T A

# Conflicts Need To Be Solved For Peace Sure!

Economic development at the cost of social development has  
Resulted in economic disparity and difficulty in society;  
Due to wars in Middle East countries, oil price has risen  
To sky level with cascading effects on all things sure...!

Crimes like robbery, looting, rape, murder and terrorist  
Violence and wars are due to hunger, poverty and jobless  
State among many in the world led by economic problems and  
Have turned economically poor into criminals everywhere!

This worst trend of the world has put humanity under high  
State of hopelessness to live a good life everywhere long;  
Not competition, conflicts but cooperation and coordination  
Are what needed as priority to chaos into peace in world!

There should be rapport among developed, developing, under  
Developed and backward countries for peaceful life in world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Know Truth To Live True In The World!

Fighting against all odds, hurdles and malpractices is not  
In one man's hand in the world full of unsuitable aspects;  
It is a Herculean task to do so to establish one's stand  
On truth all are unaware of unless they know by news sure!

Truth can neither be destroyed nor forgotten in human world  
Though it comes to the view of all under the lime light...;  
Whether there is support or not, truth only gives real hope  
And courage to stand against injustice alone ever in world!

History, literature and media have greatest treasure of truth  
Hidden somewhere deep in the ocean of writings of great souls;  
Even novels like 1984, Animal Farm, Brave New World and The  
Island by George Orwell and Aldous Huxley say many truths...!

Poetry also says about big book matters in a brief verse all  
Have to make a note to get enlightenment by truth to live true!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Success Lies In The Love Of Creating Beauty Out Of Chaos!

Anything done beautifully as art becomes valuable one world;  
Art makes beauty out of chaos like Poetry does with words;  
Creative art and inventive science making useful things in  
The World help humanity proceed hopefully in life's journey!

People take efforts to do anything calculating its money value  
Only and suffer, if they are not successful in executing works  
Sans any sense of beauty and perfection to produce quality  
Products all love to acquire with appreciation forever sure!

Doing things for duty's sake only but not with love as machines  
Do will not have any reception anywhere as there is no beauty  
That can kindle interest in others as attractive art that only  
Ever keeps up human interest and satisfies human needs better!

Humans are like children who accept anything offered with love  
That makes things beautiful for all to love and benefit by them!

Ramesh T A

# A Worthier Friendship Than Before!

Meeting though impossible, friendship continues ever  
Based on the subject of common interest lively sure;  
Communication of ideas on internet lovely exchange of  
New facts and matters strengthen bond of friendship!

Friendship on new dimension goes beyond intellectual  
To spiritual level to know the ultimate truth and for  
Which only we have come together to be friends earlier;  
That phase of our friendship is revived as a mission!

Subject of interest has brought new friends since a  
Recent time combined with longtime friends simply  
Enriches friendship on a new route towards spiritual  
Enlightenment and development kindling quest for truth!

Intellectual interest going on new turn on spiritualism  
Makes friendship really worthier than before now sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Revive Love, The Great Attribute Of Humans!

Naturally love is the great mark of human nature in the world;  
World has fish, animals and humans in forest, village and town;  
Town has developed into cities by science and technology sure;  
Sure that are developments, but changed natural tendency of men!

Men due to negligence of world history and literature lost love;  
Love has become a rarest aspect of life to practise in world;  
World living beings act by instinct or intellect in world life;  
Life of animals goes on by instinct but of humans by intellect!

Intellect and instinct vary from persons to living beings ever;  
Ever all living beings are taught sex by demonstrations only;  
Only when it is taught by example means how love can be taught;  
Taught by literature only love has been followed and practised!

The practice of love has been lost due to educational lapse  
Needing change and reforms in education system to revive love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Not All Lose Grip Of The Great Resolution!

With full of joy all sing, dance and wish Happy New Year  
In total freedom and love expecting to be so in this year;  
It does not stop with the celebration of New Year all  
Wish and begin all their works with great enthusiasm..!

That resolution should not be relinquished at any time;  
With that vow, all should go ahead every day of the year;  
That is the way all can enjoy full freedom in love doing  
All things all wish and achieve the great objective sure!

The great resolution is the driving force whenever wee  
Feel led down by small mishaps on the journey of this  
New Year so that till the end no one will lose force  
Of power inspired by the resolution for victory finally!

Let all continue with the New Year celebration in the  
Same vein of resolution every month till the last month!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Expectation Of Next Step All Wish For!

Let love and peace give comfort by divine grace feel  
People affected by indifference, hatred, excitement,  
Anxiety and panic making them live in fear though all  
Have freedom, liberty and rights provided by democracy!

Talent, knowledge, sense of beauty, goodness and truth  
Are given back bench to witness rowdyism active in all  
Walks of life with the support of money and muscle as  
Supreme powers controlling human society sans change!

Military like force makes all do what the powerful at  
The top of the ladder wills but not decides by reason  
And justice all respect as politicians and security  
Are the boss but not natural leader to rule society!

Everything needs to be changed by reforms in democracy  
For fair play in all walks of life and wish so next..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Great Idea For The Well Being Of Humanity Ever!

Freedom to do independently what one wishes in a human society  
Is made possible by good and developed democracy facilitated  
By human culture well known for best thoughts, words and deeds  
in arts, music, painting, poetry, philosophy, science and  
Technology ennobling all people of world towards divinity!

To achieve such an aspiration all dream, wish for and want  
Can be made a practically possible only by democratization  
Of all nations paving the way for the creation of one world  
Under one roof of the United Nations' Organization with one  
Language, single world currency and common laws for all sure!

To achieve such a great idea possible, humanity should not  
Be governed by fear of military rule but by human love of  
Non-attached attitude or Universal love cherishing world  
Peace forever and ever putting moratorium to world weapons!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# How To Change False World Into A Good One?

Freedom from foreign rulers gives independence to nation and people;  
Without freedom there is no independence to anyone in the world;  
After independence, power shifts to typhoons and brutes under them  
And they are the ones who enjoy real freedom but not others ever!

For years together people with money power and brutes with whole  
Physical strength only enjoy freedom with full independence sure  
Everywhere in all walks of life in the world where good, humble,  
Innocent and sincere humans live in fear sans knowing freedom...!

Is it human world or material world with no chance to enjoy ever  
Real freedom that gives independence to live individual life with  
Liberty and rights to think, say and do all things as one wishes?  
This is a billion dollar question needing answer for good change!

Without freedom worthy works can't be done to achieved anything  
Worthwhile leading an independent life in a false world forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Great Aspiration For Freedom!

Real freedom only gives opportunities to do whatever wishes  
One loves in the human world anywhere sans least restriction;  
Maturity of heart, mind and soul makes one a complete person  
To use freedom better to do best things for fulfilment in life!

Love and knowledge makes one perfect in soul to enjoy real  
Freedom so as to have satisfaction, bliss and peace sure..;  
A democracy that has achieved economic development along  
With social development only can offer such an opportunity!

Humanism, human culture and human society can thrive on the  
Freedom all wish for as aspired by workers for humanity ever;  
The dreams and expectations of social workers are the same  
Forever and there only lies real progress of human world!

Aspiring for such a sort of freedom is the wish of humans  
And that makes the necessity of humanism a must in democracy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Freedom Result In Real Joy In Human Life!

Enjoyable freedom Makes all real happiness in human life;  
Only democracy with liberty and rights allows all that...;  
Democratization of nations only can provide that privilege;  
Education, developments and reforms make democracy effective!

Only people can elect to power really worthy rulers sure;  
World nations need democracy to achieve all benefits to all;  
That's the way hunger, poverty and unemployment can end sure;  
There only lies real joy provided by freedom of democracy!

Every year all wish for such a change everywhere in the world;  
This wish is renewed at the end of every year before new one;  
New year will bring love, peace and prosperity by real liberty;  
Let reformed democracy bring about such a change in new year!

Saying good-bye to old year all welcome new year with hope,  
New ideas and inspiration from loving hearts freedom all wish!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Old One Ends For New One To Begin By Nature!

For each and every good thing also there is an end;  
When that is so, each and every bad thing must end;  
Otherwise, it will be like there is no end for year;  
So, only if one year ends, a good new year will dawn!

As long as day is there night will follow sans fail;  
So also, as long as night is there day has to come;  
This is a natural phenomenon nothing can it ever as  
Nature has changes for everything from first to last!

Seasonal changes never fail to occur every year sure;  
But that also take place exactly as they respect time;  
For, changes are necessary for Nature to do evolution  
Possible to achieve completion or perfection in all..!

Only by beginning and end anything can have completion;  
Sans completion, new thing can't be started in life;  
So, old year will come to an end naturally in time  
Making it convenient for every new year to start well!

Ramesh T A

# Time To See Success And Failure For Victory Next!

Rains and storms are over but Winter cold continues;  
For every end, there is a new beginning in world life;  
That is what expected in year end start of New Year;  
Good or bad, old year stands for New Year to come on!

Joy or sorrow is managed by our will and pleasure...;  
Situation and circumstance may be favourable or false,  
Yet, good conclusion lies in our intelligence ever  
That lies within the accurate state our vision sure!

With knowledge, vision and ambition achievements are  
Materialized by every smart individual in the world;  
For that, assessment of deeds of success and failure  
At the end of each year all have weigh and decide...!

Introspective and retrospective scrutiny will help to  
Find out drawbacks of failure to make victory next...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Inspires Art And Science To Make Things For Peace!

Nature is physics in Greek language and an important subject;  
All things in Nature obey to the laws of physics in Universe;  
Truth is the objective of all researches in science for sure;  
Universe is full of many mysteries yet to be ascertained ever;  
Researches are pursued and new laws are yet to be framed to  
Easily to link all laws to create one final theory to explain!  
Without proofs all theories cannot be taken for sure to rely on  
And scientific formulas with mathematical equations are needed;  
Researches with scientific experiments need to be done ever  
For making all theories and laws for the easy understanding;  
Nature inspires art to create great works by poetry to make  
All know possible truth and science to invent things to prove!  
Nature evolves all beings to create a perfect ones in future  
That all should accept and follow to make things for peace..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Use Science For Constructive Works To Save Humanity!

Natural phenomena are a great wonder to see and enjoy in life;  
Solar eclipse and lunar eclipse are remarkable ones sure ever;  
Solar eclipse comes in big time gap unlike lunar eclipse that  
Comes often and a common happening in Nature all know very well!

Diamond ring and fire ring solar eclipses are wonderful indeed  
To see with filter glass in the sky by all to know its effect;  
Due to scientific developments, all superstitions are going  
Away and fear of people is disappearing too in the world now!

Scientific thinking is clearing out many myths keeping people  
Live in fear since very long centuries along with critical way  
Of thinking making people know about truth and ultimate reality  
So that all can live confident life with clear understanding!

Like this science should be used for constructive works to help  
Humanity flourish with fearless life but never for destruction!

Ramesh T A

# Time To Revive Human Love By Social Change!

The greatest purpose for which one has lived and sacrificed  
Oneself makes one a great mahatma in the human world sure..;  
If that purpose happens to be Love for the first time in the  
World, such a person is worshiped as great divine soul ever!

Humanism survives by their example as a model for all humans  
To follow to cherish love knowing its value and power ever. ;  
The way developments in the modern world are going on, all  
Have become mechanical humans lacking and hungry for love..!

Love is and has become a rarest thing to practise due to the  
Mechanical way of life being followed against natural way of  
Life in the modern material world though all know it pretty  
Well, no one can help it needing drastic social change sure!

Once again it has to be said that world history and literature  
Need to be studied deeply to know and follow Love in life sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Successful All Absorbing Power Love Is Ever!

Human love is godly in nature by its all absorbing aspect  
That makes all get subdued to it like child to mother sure;  
Sans mother love cannot be introduced to children and all  
Others thereby to make love ever thrive in human world...!

Beauty of smiling flower with nectar within through its  
Fine fragrance of love attracts beetle to come to it with  
Much desire to enjoy its sweetness to generate its kind  
On its visits to other flowers attracted by their love!

Love only has such an attractive power to win over the  
Hearts of all for the spread of its kind in the world and  
Sustain itself successfully forever and ever making the  
Chain of lives to survive, sustain and flourish forever!

Love is the ever living power no one changes it as love is  
Eternally an all absorbing spell successful to save all..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Poetry Is The Magic Wand!

I am a poetry man ever as love it much in my life;  
Creating poems of choice and desire fulfils heart;  
Doing so, the joy and satisfaction I get are full;  
Whatever things I have done, this's worthy one sure!

My Poetry is the legacy I shall be leaving to world  
That will surely satisfy all dissatisfied souls ever;  
The truth and all discoveries I have found out in my  
Philosophical searches I recorded for all to enjoy!

This is my great treat to loved ones who want new  
Ideas that would satisfy them when they are alone  
And sad fed with all sincere efforts they have...  
Taken in world life to have fulfilment in vain...!

Poetry is the magic wand with which I have created all  
The best things in all in world and life as gift to all

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Heroes Of The World!

Apt decision is taken only by a person of positive attitude;  
Indecisiveness is due to negative attitude in everything;  
Positiveness only helps to have faith and take action apt;  
Otherwise, nothing can be decisively done in world life...!

Success and failure are common in everyone's affair in life;  
But indecisiveness is making one lethargic and hopeless sure;  
Immediate action is impossible for such ones to take to deal  
Matters of emergency to overcome tragedy in the world life!

Knowledge, positive attitude and faith based on truth will be  
A great asset for one to do anything better than others in world;  
It is not enough one has good thoughts if one doesn't know how  
To take action immediate to overcome dangerous situation in life!

Men of thoughts may be great philosophers, but men of action only  
Do save the loved ones in time and are praised as heroes reliable!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Mercy Of Nature!

Coldest Winter with temperatures between -5 and -50 deg.C  
Snow blankets have covered everything everywhere making  
People play skating and carve ice man and various kinds  
Of statues and figures that resemble like white rock ones!

Even in this lowest temperatures, water at 4 deg.is below  
Ice formations over lakes and rivers making marine lives  
Live and survive somehow means what a planet of love it is  
Indeed and makes all think of unity and peaceful living!

Instead of being so, what is the use of indulging in wars,  
Destroying natural resources for greedy businesses in the  
World provoking climate change to the extent of making  
Nature wrathful to indulge in outbursts of storms, floods?

Let us respect Nature and the Earth that is lovely and  
Beautiful allowing all live as in paradise here ever..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Time Of Christmas Renovates Love In Everyone's Heart!

The exchange of wishes of Merry Christmas between friends  
And all brings to the end of this year welcoming another  
New Year with love for peace to prevail everywhere sure!

Christ came, preached and showed victory of love despite  
Death paving the way for love to live ever in the hearts  
Of good people all over the world and love lives forever!

If you get a blow on cheek, show another one said Christ  
To make fanatics realize love is invincible against forces  
Proving the truth that love has no death at all ever sure!

Only truthful person can love as that one has real moral  
Courage against all false ones surviving under the shadow  
Of good people serving as great tree that gives shelter!

People who love truth and love all are ever good and great  
Humans and because of them only humanity is surviving sure!

Ramesh T A

# Has Modern Development Made Progress Of Man Worth It!

Economic development should go hand in hand with social one;  
Technological development should go hand in hand with human one;  
Economic progress has triggered competition for wealth only;  
Technological advancement has made man live mechanical life!

World history is necessary not to allow it to repeat itself;  
Literature is necessary to know how life has to be lived well;  
Above all, culture is necessary to follow to make civilization  
Worth its merit, only when it follows all best ones in life..!

The present status of the world that has gone to unwanted state  
Due to the flaw of developments made so far needing changes  
Based on the best things of human activities aspiring for real  
Progress in spiritual development from humanness to divinity!

Just material wealth by technology and trade has not made man  
A complete one needing social development by natural way of life!

Ramesh T A

# Utilize Uno For World Peace And Prosperity!

Security of each nation and safety of the people are important  
To maintain peace everywhere in the world necessary for progress;  
For that. cooperation and coordination among nations are needed  
By putting an end to wars by peace talks and make world a heaven!

Instead what is the use of extending wars of the world to Space  
Too to make the world a eternal hell and destroy all developed;  
Hurdles to security and safety of all nations should be well  
Discussed in the UNO to find proper solution to stop wars ever!

The purpose of UNO has to be utilized to solve problems like  
Terrorism, wars, violence and pollution affecting all nations;  
Instead of taking initiative by collective efforts of nations,  
What is the use of going for Space force to have eternal wars!

Powerful nations should show their superiority in solving the  
Problems of hunger, poverty and unemployment of world people  
To bring peace, prosperity and progress to world for the well  
Being of whole of humankind to enjoy in the world of paradise!

Ramesh T A

# Become A Divine Being Rather Than A Beast!

Fighting attitude of animal nature and winning in war just  
To establish supremacy over others have gone to the level of  
Developing Space Force triggering reverse civilization only  
Rather than human culture to have progress of civilization!

As if world is not enough for waging wars, Super power has  
Gone to the level of having Space or Star War to confirm  
Its supremacy as Super Power only triggering the competition  
On weapons in Space too rather than promoting world peace!

Is it not funny and farcical instead of developing into a  
Divine being only animal nature is being enlarged further  
By sophisticated technology and economic supremacy in world  
To beat one's chest challenging all for fight as in jungle!

If one wants to become really a supreme being, let one do the  
Feat of becoming a divine via superman rather than a beast..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Downfall Never Leaves Even The Sincere One!

With complications in everything made by elders and youngsters  
In partnership, what worthy thing can one do though sincere..?  
Making possible things to overcome consequences, all the time  
Seems to be wasted everyday whatever thing one likes to do..!

This is the fate of partnership in life and work of the world  
However big or small partnership enterprises of joint family  
Or friendly individuals anywhere in the world in business sure;  
Keeping the reputation and glory of concern is beyond control!

What worthy thing can an individual of great ambition and talent  
Do in such a circle no one can say for sure in the human world;  
Perhaps bail out like in some developed countries can revive  
Such enterprises to resurrect and meet out the loss for better!

Humanitarian helping hand is rare to find in the world of fast  
Life concerned with meeting out of their daily needs to stand!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# World Life Of Humans Is Oxymoron!

There is no gain at all without pain in this world;  
Even pleasure cannot be enjoyed sans pain in life;  
For, world has day and night phases to complete a  
Day making joy and sorrow, pain and pleasure as life!

Oxymoron of world has offered life to be an oxymoron;  
That's why life is bittersweet and love is painful  
Pleasure all have to experience in the human world;  
Naturally, luck and fate fluctuates in world life!

Enduring hardships, difficulties and pain only joy,  
Pleasure and comforts one can enjoy in the world full  
Of uncertainties no one can guess what is next in store  
For man to prepare oneself to face it successfully well!

Not only life but also death too is unpredictable ever  
Making man mind present business well to enjoy later!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Human Culture Promotes Love For Ultimate Truth!

Interest born of curiosity kindles love of all subjects  
To have deep knowledge to know whole and ultimate truth;  
That's human culture helping harmonious self development!

Human culture promotes love of arts, science, literature,  
history, poetry and philosophy to have complete education  
Leading to spiritual fulfilment in Nature to enjoy bliss!

Knowledge of Self, world, Nature and Universe so gained  
By love leads to the clear understanding of ultimate one  
Revealing the beginning and end in one all pervading God!

Love and knowledge give perfection and freedom to one to  
Enjoy happiness by communion of mind with Nature to feel  
Heavenly bliss and peace with satisfaction in human life!

Mind and heart in union by love makes it joyful to indulge  
In spiritual pursuit of ultimate reality of Universal Spirit!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Human Culture For Completion In Life!

Comprehensive pursuit of knowledge develops personality,  
Intellect and intuition to know facts accurately to know  
The whole truth and passing it on to close ones is culture!

Culture is not just following old things but it is pursuit  
Of best knowledge to perfection accruing or altering the  
Known truth based on new discoveries to be up to date sure!

Culture is knowing and following best of knowledge in thoughts,  
words and deeds and passing them on from the past to the present  
And future to live best way of life in the world to fruition!

Culture does not stop with some subjects but covers all subjects  
To know the whole truth to be correct and follow best way of  
Life sustaining interest in art, music, poetry, science and all!

That way, culture is harmonious human development of self to  
Have satisfaction, fulfilment and completion in world life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Humanity Gasping For Breath!

Human sense is completely out of order in such a way  
That animal instinct in man is stronger than intellect  
And rationality making him to have economical thinking  
With soaring ambition of heart to be aggressively active!

The toy or weapon man has taken to deal all matters are  
Economy and technology to act as a warrior in business  
And politics to achieve personal targets so as to be  
Top number one in the competitive modern material world!

Due to that, whole world humanity is in doldrums ever  
Since everyone has to act according to the diktats of  
Those beastly adventurers in public affairs bringing  
Untoward situation and circumstance difficult to tackle!

History and literature are neglected in studies as all  
Are prepared to attend competition in all to be fit for  
Facing gladiator type arena in all walks of life to  
Stand steadfast to survive, sustain and succeed ever!

Humanity is gasping for breath like the fish out of  
Sea to pull on the days among the unsuitable companions  
In all walks of life and human life of the world sure  
In such a way all pray for drastic change in society!

Ramesh T A

# Are All Living Only For Money In The World?

Money system after coming into use makes all think of it  
So much that it seems all think, worry, work, live and die  
Only for money in the world as many are poor, working lot  
And middle class people always in short of money for all!

Credit card system and transfer of money have come;  
Yet, hard cash is the sure possession of a valuable with  
Which anything and everything can be bought many believe  
And earn, save and try to use it only to be disappointed!

For, for everything, prices are increasing starting from  
Onion, vegetables and grocery items to petrol, travel cost,  
Attending any business or poetry conference in the world;  
Is man working, worrying, living and dying only for money?

If money has become everything in life, what a life it is  
to live mechanically, naturally or materialistically ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Evolution Of Man From Animal To Divine Is On!

Man has evolved from animal and is evolving to be divine;  
From the animal past, man is now the human present slowly  
Evolving to the divine future as the destiny of his self;  
Man has both the animal and divine aspects mingled in him!

In his worst state, man behaves as animal in the human form;  
In his best state, man behaves as divine in the human form;  
That's why the visions about God are depicted as combination  
Of both animal and divine in human form in statues of Temple!

Such images of God are some forms of perfection man is ever  
Reminded to become so by internal and external perfection of  
Himself by realization, self efforts and control of animal  
Side his emotion and mind for spiritual efforts to divinity!

From physical evolution to mental evolution, man perfects  
Human self to super human self so as to be divine next...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Cause And Effect Of Nature Are Action And Reaction!

Due to climate change, we had hottest Summer and also,  
Heaviest rains after Autumn and may have severe Winter;  
As we sow seeds, so we reap harvest after winter time;  
This is a natural thing happening everywhere in world!

Nature is well know for action and reaction as it is  
Well known that for any event, effect there is a cause  
Behind it not only in history but also in nature ever;  
For every act, there is consequence good or bad sure!

The effect of good or bad happenings depends on the  
Nature of cause of any act that cannot be ignored sure;  
It is scientifically realized that pollution is the  
Cause behind climate change leading to great disasters!

If we give due respect to men and Nature, reaction or  
Effect from them also will be good and beneficial ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The All Absorbing Power Poetry Is!

By influence and money some people are becoming popular  
In some field to get glory lost in previous field sure;  
Such people are seeking asylum in Poetry to regain the  
Lost Paradise to get fulfilment they could not get ever!

Becoming a poet by such means may not be a lasting feat  
Unlike the poet the compulsion of time has made here..;  
Natural poet is a rare breed of humankind in the world  
And such one only can become immortal by creative poetry!

Poetry welcomes all to give relief and redemption that  
Are out of reach in other fields of the world for long;  
Only poetry has such an absorbing nature none can have  
By its magical power that echoes in all hearts forever!

Charlatan or genius, only poetry has become the saviour  
Of all kinds of men like God who is all pervading ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Cherish And Foster Human Culture!

Human sense, emotion, compassion, empathy, passion and love  
Are mark of good human nature to be fostered and encouraged;  
Jealousy, lust, partiality, parochialism and possessiveness  
Are dark side of human nature need to be corrected since long!

Clash of positive and negative thoughts has to be neutralized  
By good thoughts, movements with good people and love of God;  
Love of Nature, its beautiful scenes, herbivorous animals, fish  
And birds help much to foster sense of love and goodness sure!

Natural good behaviour develops out of living in harmony with  
Nature, meditation and mysticism in Nature to have broad mind,  
High feeling of heart and amicable spirit with all sans any  
Discrimination and oneness with all living beings for peace!

Such way of living is what can be called as human culture all  
Have to cherish and foster all so from childhood on for good!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Good Company For Relief!

Living in the complex world situation, complications of  
Life make it difficult to decide anything for sure  
Making one have no peace of mind needing diversion sure!

Even to discuss such matters is frustrating and irritating  
Making one look for relief in something interesting to  
Have a change so as to recover the best of mood one loves!

Listening to favourite music and songs, it seems better to  
Compose some poems, if possible, in a day full of no relief  
From complications in all matters of life now sure feel I!

It takes a long time to have a change of mind from the most  
Irritating matters to something interesting to feel better  
In the day today life of the world seeking relief in Nature!

The tranquil Nature of Sky, dancing trees, freely flying  
Birds and squirrels only can give good company for relief!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Compensation Has One Next?

Life sans love is bird sans wings dreaming to fly  
But cannot fly unless the wings grow to fly one day;  
Dream is the convenient thing helping the drawbacks  
Like the poet does expressing oneself in poems ever!

Human beings' longings are compensated by dreams at  
Night and in imaginations or reverie in the day sure;  
But with the engagements of occupation, one forgets  
The loss for the time-being till such thoughts come!

When monotony and frustrations of work load increases,  
Mechanically one finishes them all and goes out to  
The open Nature to heave a sigh of relief and deeply  
Focuses in the depth of blue sky and floats in waves!

Sea water flashes on one's face and brings back to  
The world of reality with a slight relief to mind  
One's other occupation allowing the dreams get all  
Washed away by the waves of sea before one sees nil!

Ramesh T A

# Living A Good Life According To Natural Justice!

The image of Mahatma Gandhi comes to mind when we think of  
A personification for truth and non-violence in one sure;  
If you get bow on one cheek show another one says Christianity;  
He followed it in practice that brought independence to India!

Mahatma is respected for his victorious experiment with truth  
And is why his statues are installed and opened for all to  
See such a wonderful human being to pay homage not only in  
The East but also in the West and all over the world now sure!

Even Justice in the Court stood up in respect for this humble man  
Before hearing the case to give punishment according to law then;  
When we enquire about justice in world religious books, Hinduism  
Gives a wonderful answer as Dharma or natural justice for life!

Natural justice has two parts for all to follow in world life;  
Individual justice and social justice for everyone according to  
One's nature are clearly expressed according to Bhagavat Gita  
To live life in the best way as culture in the world to the last!

That system of life was turned into caste system in monarchical  
Time only to be discarded, when democracy has come into vogue...;  
The four systems of life are Philosopher or Teacher, Soldier or Leader or Minister,  
Trader and Worker doing service under them!

According to one's nature, one has to choose the System as one's  
Mode of life to learn knowledge, do work accordingly, enjoy life  
And attain Absolute state finally as the way to follow individual  
Justice and do one's share of service as social justice to society!

Instead of living so, all think about earning big money by studying  
The educational course accordingly and live unjustified life in the  
Modern world only to face problems unsolvable and in hatred with all;  
If clear natural justice system is followed, all can live good life!

Ramesh T A

# Let Justice Prevail To Save Humanity For Peaceful Life!

Opposition by destruction of properties and lives is unjustified;  
No religion acceptable by all supports this kind of violence ever;  
Just religious faith is not enough as it needs reforms as to the  
Changes of world needing knowledge to decide and do any natter...!

Destroying lives by racial hatred is not allowed by any religion;  
That is most inhuman act similar to animal one in the world sure;  
Such beings are tigers in the garb of cow living in human world  
Having no heart, mind and dead soul walking in the society ever!

Such dubious animals looking like humans or pious religious men  
Along with usual rascals, rogue and rowdies only are indulging  
In raping, murdering and burning innocent ladies and even small  
Children putting the public and society in panic in the world now!

Humanity cannot wait and watch for justice through hearing for  
Long in the courts till all forget the matter making it necessary  
For fast courts to punish such antisocial elements, hard core  
Inhuman creatures with severest punishment of death sentence sure!

Ramesh T A

# Human World Needs Great Inspiring Humans!

A bold human being trusts truth and wins with wise words  
His heart remembers with faith to go ahead for freedom  
That can be got only by hard work of great intention to  
Do worthy service by love to win hearts of love sure..!

The freedom all enjoy is the fruits of labour of those  
Bold human beings of simple mind, heart and spirit  
That have made them as mahatmas to worship with awe  
And follow their principles to achieve great things..!

Inspirations of simple human beings with godhead are  
indirect messengers of the Almighty to bring about the  
Changes needed to make the world function with good  
Heart to enjoy love, peace and joy in freedom all wish!

Human world needs great human beings of inspiring words  
To make all wake up from negative feel to positive one  
With broad ambition to achieve the dreams of mahatmas  
For the well being of humans with independence steadfast!

Ramesh T A

# Be A Human Before Becoming A Divine!

Man is next only to God and superior to all living beings  
Making it imperative for him to maintain himself as human  
Balancing between Divine nature and animal nature forever;  
Otherwise, man loses his status of a human quite slippery!

Passion and rationality mix together to make a human ever;  
In-between the two a human has to maintain himself sure  
And render his occupational and life works in the world  
Till the end to maintain his status as a human here....!

This status of a human being one has to learn and follow  
Though knows religion, God and all before making oneself  
A divine as the world is ever in competition between two  
Extremes forgetting humanism, human culture and human sense!

Only by non-attached love to all, a human can remain as  
A human forever in the world sans partiality, parochialism  
And hatred so that the world can function without wars and  
Domination of strong over weak forgetting equality of beings!

Ramesh T A

# A Great Talented, Simple Human Being!

He is a great philosophic genius living a simple life  
In the world following the wise words of Philosophic  
God, Lord Krishna in harmony with Nature for his  
Inspiration to express himself and inspire all ever!

He is a great talented, simple human being getting  
Solace and inspiration in high philosophic thinking  
In Nature, which has never disappointed him despite  
He has no encouragement and support but only troubles!

Due to that great nature of him, he is thought to be  
great and his inspiration has encouraged and given  
Hope to his believers to do great things in works and  
Excel in difficult times remembering him in heart...!

Being a simple human being, his supporting friends'  
Words of praise has fascinated him as he has not ever  
Thought himself to be so and learning about himself he  
Has achieved his natural status rendering great service!

Ramesh T A



# Becoming Famous By Money!

The thing that cannot be achieved in one field is being  
Achieved in some other field by money by self advertisement;  
Whether they have any aptitude in that field or not long,  
Suddenly make use of that one to become famous by money!

Cinema, TV, political propaganda, freelance writing and  
such fields are open to those who can spend money to  
Become famous whether they do anything good or not in  
The society and feel they achieved their wish at last!

After Computer with internet facility has come into vogue,  
Such unknown faces become famous through Facebook, whats app  
and such social media in some groups of their own in the  
World conducting meetings and conferences by money as business!

Poetry is also not left out to use it to climb the ladder to  
Popularity spending money on poetry conferences nowadays...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Mark Of Human Being!

Human beings are not just ID numbers but have names, characters,  
Personalities and histories unique like the finger prints of each;  
For, they are not inanimate ones, but animate beings living with  
Heart, mind and soul with feelings, thoughts and spirits wonderful!

Economic thoughts are about numbers, distribution of wealth, money  
And so unlike social thoughts about standard of living life here  
With dignity, joy, honour, respect and value based on one's status  
Valued by education, skill, occupation, achievements and rank sure!

Value of a person is not calculated by money one possesses but by  
Ability, capacity and capability with which what one can do ever  
To have a rank among persons as status valid more than material  
Value, which is quite unsteady in the world and not permanent sure!

A human being is judged not only by knowledge and occupation but  
Also by love and magnanimity, which is the mark of greatness of one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Human World Or Machine World?

After saying good-bye to natural way of life long ago  
And living mechanical life, humans are made to turn  
Into machines in the world following the trend of time!

Failing which, one will lose rhythm of daily life sure;  
Failing to catch, the commuter train or bus, one will  
Not reach working stop to do mechanical working life!

Those who are well acclimatized with the modern trend,  
Have become ruthless in their ambition to come to the  
Top to live as machine-beast-men so as to beat all ever!

Competition is way of life starting from kindergarten on  
In the school, to college and job so as to catch seat in  
All sans fail and live one among many machine-men in world!

Economy and technology at the cost of society and culture  
In competition world nations function forgetting humanism!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Wise Way To Bring Peace To World!

Feeling of compassion is the nature of human being,  
Who can understand the feelings of other beings ever;  
Such a being only can act with understanding to make  
An adverse situation into nothing by promoting love!

Many mountains made out of moles not surmountable are  
Exposed in their true colours by human approach only  
Curtailing reactionary status of problem into nil and  
Nothing and many wars are being thwarted by wisdom..!

Hot bloods sans compassion drag all world matters into  
Reactions and retaliations among nations due to lack of  
Human touch, compassion and wisdom in making proper  
Decision leading the world into eternal war paths sure!

Reactionary attitude should function based on wisdom and  
Love in approach to problems to bring peace to world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Noble One With Special Treat From All!

Empathetic approach to others in dealing with any matter  
Surely shows one's good nature clearly to all forever...;  
Without hurting anyone in the least, if such a person  
Lives doing all things in the world, it is humanism real!

Treating everyone as a human is the best culture here;  
Whatever be the race or religion or culture, moving with  
All in the same manner, if a person does all matters,  
Such a one is loved and respected with special care sure!

If harsh treatment is made to such a good person, One will  
Not have any truck with others and mind one's business  
Without showing any hatred but will forget them as if not  
Known and good ahead with one's ambition to achieve a feat!

Living life with such a humanistic attitude, one excels  
Among men as the noble hearted one having special treat!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Necessity Of Humanism For Better Blissful Life!

When strong resolution is taken after deep and clear thinking,  
There is no chance for one to change the course one will take  
In the journey of world life leading to a stage quite new sure!

Change is what needed in everyone's life in the world full of  
Anxiety and monotony wrecking one's life journey on a long  
And beautiful green pasture to enjoy peace, freedom and bliss

Living in harmony so with Nature, life will become a paradise  
To love, enjoy and live with complete satisfaction which was  
Taken away time-table mechanical life with no time to be free!

What one earns out of such a long pursuit of tedious life just  
For money in the world is nothing but frustration, dissatisfaction  
And hatred towards mechanical working like with machines forever!

Humans need human warmth, love and kindness with freedom to live  
As one wishes and where only human sense will be honoured better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Adventure To Set-Right World System A Must!

Natural havoc due to climate change and wars between rulers and Terrorists shake the Earth like Earthquakes even though quakes Too shake the Earth both in the East as well as in the West sure!

Adventure to set-right set-backs cannot be stopped with new and Effective creative ideas to bring peace to whole world longing For love and peace due to lack of modernity and lack of culture!

Modernism and terrorism cannot keep the world intact forever Except by humanism which is possible only by human culture sure Needing to be inculcated in the minds from school days onward!

Many corrections in the style of working everywhere need to be Implemented with suitable reforms in education, administration, And political system giving importance to better social thinking!

Reforming and revamping the world functioning so are really an Adventure for activists and administrators everywhere ever sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Continuation Of Adventure For The Good Shouldn't Be Spoiled!

If one's talent is used utilizing deep knowledge with broad vision  
And true faith, venturing on an adventure, positive result is sure  
To achieve building confidence in oneself to do greater deeds ever!

Creativity and inventiveness of artists, scientists, technologists  
And others have helped much boosting economic and social life of  
All to the present modern level needing to be maintained by all!

Greediness of some economists and technologists has spoiled the  
Great achievements made earlier by the adventurous works of great  
Souls making the world a hell rather than a heavenly paradise ever!

Fanatical religious hardliners and terrorists are threatening the  
Peace and prosperity of the poor, needy and suffering lot yet to be  
Lifted up to higher level to maintain equality of all in one world!

All adventures to solve problems of the past, present and future  
Should not be left unfinished due to the silly disturbances of a few!

Ramesh T A



# Take Joy And Grief As Same In Life!

Is adventure inevitable or avoidable for living settled working life?  
No one can escape from obligations and duties in world life sure...;  
When a new situation has to be faced, there adventure one has to take  
To settle matter or solve problem to go on the smooth road in life..!

All are going by the dictates of Fate and enjoy victory by Luck ever;  
In this circumstance, future course of life no one can be sure of to  
Live a settled life sans any obligations and difficulties forever...;  
All go by faith in life to proceed on whether it's adventure or not!

Many ups and downs are common and storms and breeze affect the ship  
Sailing on a big ocean of life before reaching harbour of victory..;  
Men may come and men may go and good and bad happen on the way, yet,  
One has to keep in mind the goal post to touch at any cost in life..!

whether life is a bed of roses or a long desert to cross, with a  
Non-attached mind, life has to be lived taking joy and grief as same!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Real Progress Of Humankind!

Progress of mankind should never proceed in retardation mode  
As that would amount to reversing of civilization to savagery  
When the world comes to know about pollution caused by smoke,  
Climate change, storms, floods, terrorism, wars and crimes!

Human nature should go forward to divine hood but not to  
Animal status due to rivalry of religions, hatred between  
Races and exploitation of natural resources to satisfy  
Greediness of a few as animals do in the jungle forever!

After making progress man should try to achieve superman  
Status which is going according to the course of evolution;  
By adventure of great efforts, man has made progress by  
Inventions and creativity turning world of hell into paradise!

Forward nature of man's adventure should not reverse itself  
From civilization to savagery in all human dealings in world;  
Outward material progress should have impact on social one  
Too, which is real progress of humankind in modern world sure!

Ramesh T A

# Is Man Living Still Living Jungle Life?

Before following culture and living life of civilization,  
Adventurous jungle life man was living among animals in  
The forest of the world hunting animals for food ever..!

The falling of lightning on land burning matters brought  
Astonishment and some fire on the animal flesh cooked it  
Well for him to consume as delicious dish triggered mind!

Man discovered how to produce fire by flint stones and  
Stepped on the first step of civilization proceeding to  
the use of wheels for cart to drive it controlling animals!

Then after discovering agricultural works began his life of  
Culture leading to family life and progress of mankind began  
With many inventions and creations and modern world has come!

All things man did by his adventurous spirit, but has failed  
To end wars to live civilized life forgetting not jungle life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Adventure Continues Still For World Peace!

Discovery of men in adventures has helped progress of humanity  
Leading to civilization, development of culture to live better  
In the world open to many creations and inventions for good!

After making many adventurous changes we live in modern world;  
Yet, religious terrorism, exploitation of natural resources by  
Greedy technocrats have driven world to the brink of destruction!

Violence, wars, crimes and diseases are torturing mankind with  
Loss of hope for the better by any means making the world starve  
For love and peace needing to be emphasized and promoted strong!

Like day and night, developments and orthodoxy still battles for  
Supremacy instead of humanism, friendship and love to live in  
Peace, prosperity and progress by all humans in the world ever!

The only paradise of the Universe is our Earth we have to protect  
By all means thwarting terrorism, wars, crimes and destruction!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Die Sure As A Brave Hero In Real!

No one can escape death and stay in this temporary abode  
Forever managing all calamities as a hero in adventure  
Movie fighting out all enemies and victoriously joining  
The hands of the beloved to live a happy life in romance!

In imagination and dreams of deep night sleep it's okay;  
In reality, no one is sure of anything in this precarious  
World slowly driven to the edge of the cliff to roll down  
Any moment by pollution, climate change, wars, terrorism!

The enormity of adventure is formidable for anyone to ever  
Survive as a hero except for some moments only by luck,  
But fate is there to decide what's next for each and every  
One in this world no one can assess and surmount abysses!

Beloved souls and pals go away leaving one alone in the  
World, where nothing is sure and reliable making all think  
About how to face such eventualities to come in one's life  
Before one faces that bravely and die as a hero in real...!

Ramesh T A

# Internal Adventure In Human Body!

Adventure is not only in external matters but also in internal ones  
Inside human body takes place like the birth trauma for one sure  
Until the metabolically used food items flush out medically speaking!

Nothing can stop one taking to and fro activity to toilet till body  
Perspiration stop by cooling of body to normalcy putting an end to  
Discharge of waste of inside body out postponing flush out for later!

With the change of fresh semisolid food makes body metabolism better  
Resulting in clear discharge of digested food next day morning brings  
Great needed relief for the better to normal activity very well sure!

This internal adventure is life and death kind of sensation that  
Indeed one cannot forget after recovery from the trauma through out  
One's life and keep one's health in perfect condition sans fail ever!

Adventure of many kinds are incomparable in human life sure ever,  
Yet, the internal trauma of one is the most unbearable pain in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Failing Adventure Of Opportunists!

Opportunists indulge in adventure to satisfy their greediness  
Taking advantage of situations and circumstances in world life;  
They always manage themselves with anyone having double talks  
And make others no other go but to listen to them and go ever!

They never bother about truth and justice, if that are not as  
Per their wish and ambition to go ahead in work and life sure;  
Understanding persons have no truck with them and avoid with  
Clever words as they have to mind their works to finish debts!

But the greedy ones never leave their tactics to do duties in  
A sincere and truthful way to lead a contented life with what  
They have and what they get out of their performance anywhere;  
Only after losing job, they realize their fault and start again!

Self control to proceed with what they can sans ambition to  
Achieve things based on greediness is the best policy to live!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Whether Winter Is Blue Or Green Or Grey....!

Rivers, lakes, ponds and wells are filled with rain waters  
Due to heavy rains now and then this year before Winter mist  
Begins to push on this month to the end of the year for all  
To celebrate New Year with bonfires and fun with friends..!

A good year is about to end with good future for New Year;  
Prosperity is predicted by plenty of water in all rivers,  
Ponds, Lakes and wells everywhere for rich growth of crops;  
Whatever be technological developments, village boosts all!

Neglect of villages, farms and agricultural fields remaining  
Ever green by supply of water from all sources for irrigation  
If not looked after well, whole economy of nation is incomplete  
And prosperity and progress of all remain as a big question!

Whether Winter is blue or green or grey, foundation for the  
Prosperity of next year is laid well for to invite New Year!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Genius Of A Poet Is The Sun!

The adventure of writing Poetry Book lies totally in creativity;  
Creativity is the spring that flows out water to soil of mind  
Fertile to grow rich crops of ideas to feed all for health ever!

High ideas created in words of each line to a wonderful form  
Is the best composition of a poem and such poems compiled in  
To a considerable pages produce great Poetry for all to enjoy!

Eternal spring of ideas created by the mind of Poet is not an  
Easy joke to make but a great adventure to produce each poem of  
A Poetry Book everyday sans a stop to make continuity possible!

Poetry Book thus produced after a considerable time is the feat  
Of a Poet so to say purely created by the vision and imagination  
In the form suitable by the talent or genius that shines as Sun!

Genius of a Poet is the Sun that brings light to darkness of world  
With inspiration and enlightenment for people to take and prosper!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Selfless Approach In Adventure Leads Humanity To Prosperity!

If the more risk and responsibility one holds, the more  
The effect of adventure one will face in work and life;  
Such an one surely has respect with awe and honour from  
All subordinates, followers and fans in the world sure!

Risk and responsibility themselves make work an adventure  
Needing great creativity, intelligence, intellect and  
Also intuition to manage all assignments pretty well sure  
In any field of occupation one has to deal with forever!

Experience gained so successfully achieving great heights  
In one's field boost up the reputation of any organization;  
Such ones only be called as masters capable of leading  
The society, nation and world to peace and progress sure!

Real prosperity of humanity is possible only by the great  
Ones' efforts in adventure ending in success by love and  
Sincerity of approach sans selfishness in attitude ever  
But with the mind sure on the common good of society only!

Ramesh T A

# Expressions Of Experience From Adventure Is Literature!

All take steps to have settled work and life in the world;  
Sans settlement in work and life, one is ever in adventure  
In the uncertain world tossed for peace and fulfilment sure;  
Disappointment in education and work opens door for adventure!

Experiences of adventurous world life become masterpieces of  
World literature created by the true expressions of heart  
That move the hearts and absorb whole self of readers ever  
Increasing the intellect and wisdom of anyone moved much..!

Mystics, sages and seers born out of adventures of life  
Become spiritual gurus capable of guiding all with best  
Anecdotes and stories that enlighten common men with hope  
To go ahead facing problems to live adventurous life better!

Lessons of adventure in life are born of experiences more  
Comprehensive than any education and training in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Adventure Ends Only In Total Liberation!

From birth to death the life we live is an adventure in the world;  
As world is full of uncertainties, life is adventure to live sure;  
No one can rely on anything as everything is unreliable ever here!

God has created Nature and from Nature we are evolved as humans  
With heart, mind and soul to feel, think and spiritually get...  
Fulfilment in total liberation as success finally at the end...!

Religion, philosophy, literature, science and Nature give us the  
Necessary information, knowledge, hope and courage to deal with  
The adventure of life to become clear, pure and perfect to go home!

Home is the eternal place of peace, joy and bliss all believe to  
Get on held with in the communion of our Self with the Universal  
Spiritual Energy pervading everywhere activating all everywhere!

Until reaching permanency, all will be uncertain needing all to be  
Dealt with intellect, intuition or mysticism in this adventure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ladies Survival In Adventurous Life A Big Question Mark!

It's a greatest adventure for a lady returning home late now  
After working in one place going by bus and returning to a  
Place to take one's parked scooter to ride home at last ever!

As this routine since long has become regular and punctual in  
Time, it becomes easy for rogue, rowdies and rascals to plan,  
Gang rape the lady, murder and burn to erase identity also..!

Such rascals are killed in encounter as they try to escape  
From the clutches of cops to the satisfaction of the bereaved  
Families, who hate criminals escaping with less punishments!

Life imprisonment without any suffering and loss for criminals  
Is not replacing the crimes they have done in the society ever  
And makes all accept encounter works to end such crimes sure!

Lonely working lives of ladies are ever in danger unless they  
Learn self-defence techniques to survive in adventurous life!

Ramesh T A

# Cricket The Adventurous Game!

Chasing high score is adventure for batsmen in cricket game;  
Beyond expectation some play extraordinary strokes to win...;  
It is quite happening in every game of chase in cricket ever;  
What a tense situation all are placed till the game ends sure!

Cricket test match may be appropriate to accept what G B Shaw  
Said as &quot;Eleven fools are playing and eleven thousand fools  
Are watching the game! &quot;But after one day and T20 matches  
have come into vogue, cricket has become supreme of games!

Largest audiences everywhere are watching this cricket games;  
What a joyful time all enjoy if their favourite players do  
Play best strokes to score points in the chase to win game to  
The great satisfaction of fans, cricket lovers of all times!

The adventure of cricket match is similar to feat of Chivalrous  
Competitions of the past very much inspiring in world literature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Step Of First Time Adventure Leads To Lasting Success!

Journey to a new place for the first time is adventure;  
For marketing and collecting orders for selling products  
This adventure is taken by business people everywhere;  
With faith in God they under-take this adventure ever!

Somehow after finishing the adventurous business work  
People return home heaving a great sigh of relief sure;  
They do the follow up work to get orders for products;  
If business flourishes well, their adventure is success!

Getting full experience so, businessmen become great  
And take new ventures to new places to expand their work  
Of business and establish sustained and steady market  
For their brand of products slowly all over the nation!

Step by step adventure undertaken in business never goes  
Waste for a sincere and faithful person in any trade ever!

Ramesh T A

# When Will Adventure Become A Feast?

New questions contrary to usual ones in examination are  
A great adventure for all students to write to get a pass;  
But for the creative and talented ones, it is a greatest  
Opportunity to show their skills so as to excel in exam!

Against well announced syllabus, sometimes out of portion  
Questions are asked in the exams putting students in soup;  
But for the book worms and insatiable hunger for knowledge  
Of some, it is not an adventure but a great feast to enjoy!

It happened so in Matriculation exam and also in Degree  
Exam making all impossible to get marks of their dreams;  
I studied out of portion too in Modern Physics and wrote  
Exam with great pleasure on Nuclear Power Plant and Waves!

For the creative artists or inventive scientists, new and  
Great opportunities only boost up their abilities in world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# An Adventure For An Old Language To Develop In All Ways!

A language having no public use published as magazines  
And books has no scope for development of its literature;  
For, to have a wide readership for any magazine or books,  
People of that language should be more in numbers there!

Only if the language is spoken in working place, public  
Place and enjoys reading and writing in it forever, it  
Has great scope for developing into a literary language  
Too and will be recognized for national or word awards!

When the people of any language is scattered by work and  
Social life, there is no chance for using it in speeches  
And writing correspondences with them for its natural  
Development in anyway anywhere in the world damn sure!

With all those disadvantages for an old language, if it  
Has to be developed in all ways, it's surely an adventure!

Ramesh T A

# An Adventure Of Installation Of An Ancient Language In Modern World!

Forming a suitable lipi to create respectable script for  
An ancient spoken language to promote literature with it  
Indeed is a greatest adventure tedious and time consuming  
Art no one can excel in it without the cooperation of all!

Being a oldest language it needs a lot of reforms in the  
Style of lipi or alphabetical letters to go with the pace  
Of other well developed languages of the world all are  
Familiar with and are using with zeal and joy interesting!

Unless such an installation is made no language can cope  
With the competition in race of languages to excel and stay  
On top of world literature to attract and absorb all with  
Ideas novel and innovative ever in the fast modern world!

Language developers should know the pulse of modern world  
Before installing an ancient with with attractive lipi and  
Script before promoting literature in that language to be  
Accepted and welcomed by all lovers of world literature sure!

Ramesh T A

# Any Language Can Stand Long Only By Its Great Literature!

The fate of Sanskrit is written on the forehead of Sourashtra;  
Sanskrit is still surviving due to its vast literature ever;  
But what literature is there worth quoting from Sourashtra  
Except one or two of the past poets of that community sure?

Without any efforts to develop its literature, Sourashtra  
Days are numbered as there is neither much writers of literature  
In that language nor no one takes efforts at least to translate  
Literature written by them in other languages of India or world!

By translations, at least, if some worthy literature can be made  
Out in the Sourashtra language, there would be bright chances  
For Sourashtra to have a firm footing on the ground as foundation  
To build respectable tower to pocket some national or world awards!

The honour and respect of any language wholly lies in the great  
Literature that has been written by its masters of that language!

Ramesh T A

# The Pride And Privilege Of A Language!

Language is a medium to convey ideas for sharing with all;  
Spoken language is written by means of lipi to create script  
In the form of books for reading at all times by all sure;  
That's the way language literature is developed in the world!

After becoming well versed in well developed language like  
English or Tamil, it gives a funny look to the lipi that  
Is being developed to create script of that language for  
Publishing books for developing literature in that language!

An old language not cared for hundreds of years sure has little  
Chance to have development like the world's developed languages  
As far as the lipi is concerned in look, style and convenience  
To write easily and fast like the developed languages of world!

In this funny status, if two groups of people fight for two  
Different lipis for a language, how can a language have a  
Honorable status as that of the developed languages like  
English or Tamil with pride and privilege they enjoy ever?

Ramesh T A

# Family Life Is Adventure In The World!

Family life is the best one to live in the world, they say;  
Joint family life was very much in vogue everywhere then;  
But due to modernity of life, it has disintegrated into  
Nuclear family life with members living separately ever!

Family life or nuclear family, life itself is adventure  
All try to live in the best level each one can in world;  
Even in joint family life, only if all ever work with  
Cooperation and adjustment, all enjoy life in generations!

On the contrary, if they play like in politics, rivalry  
Among them will replace unity breeding enmity generation  
After generation making the good ones suffer and the good  
For nothing prospering and disintegrating whole to pieces!

Main working members, talented and skillful ones should be  
Encouraged and honoured for the well being of all in family!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Managing With Dangerous Adventures!

Managing with rain water or floods surrounding house  
Is a dangerous adventure indeed in the rainy season;  
Many houses collapse and many die due to heaviest  
Rains nonstop in so many areas due to climate change!

Cyclone in these days or time is most impossible and  
Dangerous adventure to cope with and surmount sure..;  
Migration to safer places or relative houses are the  
Best option all have follow in such dangerous times!

Japan and Philippines face these situations along  
With earthquakes too to survive, sustain and also,  
Surmount successfully regularly every year as a mark  
Of their greatest adventure in the world damn sure!

It is possible to thwart greatest dangers, if all are  
Alert knowing warnings through TV news and Cell phones!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Riddle Of Puzzle In The Mystery Is Adventure Ever!

Universe is eternally incredible wonder and adventure of  
Nature ever a mystery, riddle and puzzle beyond everyone's  
Reach of mind to assess, assume and ascertain forever sure;  
That's why philosophic poets and scientists ideas have no end!

Special and General Theory of Relativity of Albert Einstein  
Seems to be just a drop in the ocean to visualize in mind;  
It is like x and y of mathematics supposed to know answer  
Or like the personifications of God in Indian Hindu Temples!

In this puzzling riddle of mystery of Universe, Universal  
Spiritual Energy activating everything everywhere is ever  
Impossible to define the formless all pervading God sure  
Making it an eternal subject to discuss and settle forever!

The riddle of puzzle in the mystery of Universe is surely an  
Eternal Adventure to attempt and ascertain what or why it is!

Ramesh T A

# A Great Surprise In My Life!

Indeed writing work is a greatest adventure ever for one,  
Who has to mind business, family and obligations like me;  
Many say writing Poetry is most difficult and needs sure  
Talent to become a Poet recognizable by many readers ever!

But due to my impossibility to write anything long, I was  
Driven to write Poetry out of frustration or worst mood;  
After writing one or two poems, I could not write whole  
Poem in one stroke due to obligations and all disturbances!

After writing one or two lines I would mind other works  
Before I resume continuing with poetry writing work later;  
But, chain of thoughts, ideas and points disappear in the  
Darkness of my mind filled with useless thoughts instead!

With worst mood I go to open Nature to heave a sigh of  
Relief and Nature too never disappointed me to offer  
Fresh ideas of inspiration quite amazing and surprising  
And that kind of help continues ever to my great surprise!

Ramesh T A



# Free Bird To Write Best Ideas!

Fate has made me to write Poetry some forty seven years ago;  
But the same fate made me unable to write poems for 17 years;  
There after fate has triggered me to write Poetry for 30 years;  
With the inspiration of Nature, I have become a World Poet..!

It is a great adventure to write Poetry forever and ever sure;  
This feat I have been able to achieve by my power of creativity;  
With creativity, intelligence, imagination, dreams and desire  
Inspired by Nature, I have become a permanent Poet of all times!

Internet and Computer have made my achievements of Poetry a  
Great miracle in my whole life I can say for sure ever here;  
This has become reality mainly due to the world wide websites  
Sponsoring much for Poetry and my hearty thanks goes to them!

Poetry is the only medium and subject that has the magical  
Spell to make any person a free bird to write best ideas..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Adventure To The Last Continues Ever!

Everyday is an adventure for many and survive, sustain  
And succeed or succumb depending on will power of each;  
Creativity, intelligence, imagination and inventiveness  
Are tried to safer land steering ship from deep waters!

Ventures on all days and nights, the journey from the  
Unknown land to known safer land is continued with the  
Hope at last the day will dawn to end tiresome struggles  
Longing for peace, calm and rest like the eternal one!

Ulysses by his cleverness won the ten year war, but the  
Odyssey of ten years more he had to venture and endure  
Before he touched the hands of his beloved wife Penelope,  
That too after trying his skill of archery against rivals!

Life of adventure does not end so easily for anyone from  
Ulysses to any Victors of today everywhere in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## Just A Month More!

November month comes to an end today for sure;  
Just a month more is for the year to end too!  
A lot of rains have cheered farmers to go ahead  
With their works in agricultural sector well!

But too much rains have destroyed crops indeed  
Increasing prices of tomato, onion and so on  
To sky high level making it difficult for all  
Common people to meet both ends as usual sure!

Personally my poetic adventure is going on well;  
I was honoured as Chief Guest at Trichy to release  
A book, Zest With Literature written by a budding  
Poet Arangapriyan Thejesvi in the February month!

An Anthology of Poems by World Poets called A  
Tribute to The Mahatma was published by Gandhi  
Global Family including my poems to celebrate  
150th birth anniversary of Gandhi in October!

With all these happy happenings, expectations of  
All are being increased to see many more laurels  
In flying colours in New Year too sure indeed with  
The expectation of lesser disasters by God's grace!

Ramesh T A

# Restoration Of Internet Link A Must Sure!

Heaviest rains disconnect electrical lines and also,  
Internet links making it impossible to use smart  
Phones and Computer too to have any communication!

It becomes an adventure to cope with this unusual  
Situation as all are dependent to internet contacts  
With all everywhere in the world in modern world!

Life without electricity and internet connection  
To send message, speak with others and publish  
Matters on internet to share thoughts with all!

Our dependence on technology sophisticated makes  
All stranded if system does not work as usual sure  
Leaving as one in great adventure in a dark forest!

Only when internet link is restored, all can contact  
All and publish ideas for sharing with all sure...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Suitable Balancing Of Nature With Benefits To All!

Raging midnight rain continuing more than three hours  
Has come to a halt at dawn with water stagnating in  
Many places leading to declaration of holiday to schools;  
Children are happy like farmers for getting amply rain  
In drought hit areas to have better agricultural acts  
For rich growth of crops before harvest festival comes  
At the beginning of New Year soon immersing all in  
Floods of joy for farmers, vegetables sellers, people  
And all with surplus food, rain and economic growth;  
So much matters are there in the heavy rain of a few  
Days in the South of nation hit often by drought due  
To climate change caused by pollution and exploitation  
Of natural resources sans care for recycling them by  
Greedy entrepreneurs that Nature balances suitably!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Preserve Nature, Art And Culture For Paradise Of Life!

Nature, art and culture have to be preserved, practised  
And followed to make life to be joyful to live in world;  
Without them, only machine world can stay here slowly  
Destroying natural resources for food, fuel and things!

Without Nature, all plants, animals and humans are only  
Nonentities turning world paradise into lifeless desert;  
Art only gives scope for creativity of heart, mind and  
Soul and Culture is the best way of life to live ever!

Destruction of Nature for technological development, art  
For art's sake or meaningless lunatic modern art sans for  
Good human life and civilization at the cost of culture  
Will lead to destruction of all and world finally sure!

Adventure kindled creativity should look at wise things  
Of human life and create new world order of unity and love!  
Good social life based on that only can preserve Nature,  
Art and culture for paradise of life to revive for good!

Ramesh T A

# Year End Festivals!

End of the year is full of mist, fog and ice!  
December cherishes Christmas in ice  
Creating hope bright in the coming New Year!  
Despite cold and shivering climate joy abounds!  
Enjoyments in fun people spend the time long,  
Best thing to do than almost mourn in cold ever!  
Festivals according to the seasons are of no scarcity!  
All are for spending the time in fun and revelry by all  
To make life durable and delightful all round the year!  
Cold climate curtailing movements makes mind busy;  
Creation of festivals and holidays deprives boredom,  
Increases joy, entertainment and enjoyment in fun!  
Festivals and celebrations rejuvenate human spirit  
And make life endurable and livable in the world ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Creativity By Adventure Should Save Nature, Art And Culture!

Adventure facilitates creativity and inventiveness into  
Play to find new ideas and ways to make progress possible  
In a mission new and essential in the advancement of man!

Without making attempt in such adventures no break through  
In arts, science and technology could have been possible  
For the progress of modernity and world civilization sure!

Advancement by adventure should not make progress a farce  
Due to pollution changing Nature's course in climate causing  
Greatest havoc by storms, floods and Earthquakes often...!

All these point out the necessity of preservation of Nature,  
Art and culture for the protection of mother Earth and also,  
The survival and healthy existence of all living beings ever!

Creativity by adventure should help progress possible but  
Not at the expense of Nature, Art and Culture for the good!

Ramesh T A



# All Dreams Will Become Realities Only By Effective Democracy!

Of all laws, only Constitution makes a civilized nation  
Though democracy is adventure of people in modern world!  
Liberty, equality, fraternity and justice empower democracy  
With rights and duties to do all well are an art to live  
In harmony with Nature make best culture to follow ever!  
Individual liberty with rights to think, speak and do  
Makes democracy effective, efficient and extraordinary  
To make the progress of a nation really possible better  
Than any other way being followed in nations of world!  
The democracy of a nation advanced and developed if  
The ability, capability and capacity of each and every  
Individual are encouraged and utilized in the development  
Of a democratic nation, development of all and progress  
Of a nation would be sure to make all dreams into realities!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Friendless Life Is A Great Adventure!

No one except friends cooperate ever better in the world  
To make adventure a great success for achieving objectives;  
For, only friends understand one's crisis better in life  
And make things easier to fulfil promises made sure ever!

Friends are more than brothers, cousins and relatives as  
Only with them all in and out of one can be revealed and  
Discussed with confidence to make one's matters all success  
Despite any opposition and lack of support even at home..!

With the presence of friends even a great army can be faced  
With boldness and bravery sans any fear as confidence and  
Courage are spontaneous as a natural spring water that flows  
Sans any blockage ever in world life full of uncertainties!

Friendless world life is a great adventure to live ever;  
With friends even adventure becomes null and void sure..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Another Great Adventure Of People Aneeded For Real Independence!

The adventure of revolution and wars is not independence  
Of nation for transfer of foreign rule to national rule  
Again by slavery of people by taxes and restrictions just  
As the foreign rule did to people for hundreds of years!

Independence of nation is for making democracy to be alive  
With freedom to people to work and live as they wish ever  
Without too much taxes and restrictions for building up  
Nation strong and powerful for the promotion of One World!

But in reality only contrary thing is happening due to the  
Tricks of unpatriotic politicians of selfish nature ever  
Perpetuating slavery of people and keeping them in poverty  
with no way of redemption for regaining the paradise lost!

Still greater adventure greater than freedom movement of  
Nation is needed by the people together to achieve real  
Independence to fulfil the dream of self reliant nation  
With people enjoying full liberty, rights and benefits..!

Ramesh T A

# The Greatest Adventure Ever Sure!

Sacrifices in freedom movement of nation is greatest adventure  
In reality no one can ignores or forgets whether one has read  
History or not in the course of life for inspiration sure...;  
For, inspiration leads to revolution to wars for freedom ever!

Sans freedom, one is like a bird without wings to fly high in  
Sky to see the whole world to come out of all circles in which  
One belongs to so as to see realities as they really are ever;  
That is the greatest significance of freedom all should know!

Due to that vital reason, wars are waged by patriots against  
Freedom rules, a greatest adventure in reality least caring  
For their lives but concentrating only on their ambition,  
Aim and goal of freedom for the nation and have got it too!

Greatest adventure sure ever is fighting for one's or nation's  
Freedom as that only brings all real benefits to enjoy in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dreams Of Romance Provokes Adventure To Success!

Adventurous scenes of romance in dreams develop passionate love;  
No analysis can say about the love in lovers as it is impossible  
To know what, why and how love blooms between lovers forever sure!

Unfathomable depth of ocean love is as it takes place in hearts  
But not in minds between two souls quite new and unknown earlier  
As love drives souls to go on adventure quite hard to unearth..!

Dreams of romantic love by imagination grows its potentiality  
To embark on great adventure in world to achieve objective of  
Love, being the highest power in humankind forever and ever...!

Passionate love of humans is a great romantic adventure world  
Literature ever gives highest status and special place ever as  
Love cannot be defeated by any means once one falls in love!

Potentiality of passionate love developed by romantic dreams  
Provokes adventurous spirit to achieve success in love sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Of Beauty Promotes Love For Progress!

Natural love of beauty develops kindness and love to do  
Beautiful things for the promotion of love everywhere;  
Beauty and love sustains all living beings long here  
Perpetuating all species to live long in the world...!

Beauty has special attraction like love that absorbs  
All to love and live in unity, peace and friendship  
For the promotion of joy and fun to do things good,  
Beautiful and beneficial for all to live together...!

Unity and love promote freedom and creativity sans  
Fear to try new ideas and things for the progress of  
All in adventure bld forward on new pasture long and  
With new curiosity sans diminishing ever for sure...!

Love of beauty promotes love and freedom to undertake  
Bold adventure to create or invent things for progress!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Adventure Of Romantic Love!

Adventure of romantic love offers opportunity to lovers  
Enjoy heavenly pleasure to the level of the Universe and  
Come down to the garden of paradise on the Earth to live  
Human life best against all barriers with courage high!

By being so, romantic lovers live in adventure world life  
Smiling whole heartedly with the smiles of beautifully  
Blooming flowers ever fresh inspiring love even to the  
Ever love-less souls to get solace and relief in Nature!

Great poets of past, present and ever have special place  
Ever for romantic love surviving, sustaining and succeeding  
In adventure due to confidence and courage of real love  
And its ever inspiring spirit to live life the best sure!

What an adventure romantic love inspires to lovers to live  
The best and high in the world against all odds and hurdles!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Of Beauty Inspires For Great Social Changes!

Sense of beauty kindles creativity to go on adventure  
Exploring new ideas on exotic pastures to produce best  
And beautiful things enjoyable and beneficial for all!

Sense of beauty only develops one into an artist to indulge  
Creativity of heart's dreams with a spirit of adventure to  
Make new and beautiful things all love and appreciate ever!

Love of beauty kindles adventurous spirit to go on free  
As a bird flying high in the sky to express lofty ideas  
That could enlighten and inspire all to go on new pasture!

Social change likable by all have come into vogue mainly by  
Beautiful creation of new ideas and suggestions all cannot  
Deny or refuse inducing with love to try them for progress!

Masterpieces of creative artists who love beauty and new  
Ideas of great social changes are inspiring for good ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Poets And Poetry!

Poets are rare humans as work of poetry is a great adventure;  
Only a few lucky poets become prominent to world people despite  
Best, great and noble poets are invisible to the hearts of many;  
That's why only a few write a few poems for amusement and go!

Great poetry not only amuses but also inspires ideas to follow;  
Now surprisingly, many many indulge in poetry writing for fun  
Due to internet facility for world wide poetry websites making  
It convenient to say briefly general ideas for sharing with all!

Poetry is adventure in creativity making all indulge in it as  
There is nothing ever interesting and enthusiastic to do sure;  
That way creativity of many are getting chances to show out and  
Share with all in pleasure, satisfaction and pride in the world!

Above all, of all things done in the world, poetry only gives  
Real and full filment not possible to achieve for long in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No End For Romantic Adventure In Philosophy!

Romantic philosophers are greatest adventurers hunting truth  
Not only in known information but also in new philosophic  
Matters as their adventure is ever on no man's land to make  
Their marks independently open for enquiries or interpretations!

Lasting philosophic ideas they unearth in their adventures, they  
Never fail to incorporate in their wise expressions of poetry  
That ever calls for appreciation in great criticisms by many  
Not only in the contemporary level but also in all periods!

Such great feats, poetic adventurers are well known in ever  
Lasting romantic classical all admire at nonstop in all times;  
Yet, the romantic quest for truth with a spirit of adventure  
Never seems to end decisively as new truths supersede old ones!

Romantic adventure in philosophy has no destination to end as  
Quest for interpretation of eternal truths can't be finalized!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Real Pride Of Work In Life!

Creative work is ever the greatest adventure in world life;  
As life itself is a great adventure, everything we do also  
Seems to an adventure and familiarity makes it an usual one;  
By practice, sense of novelty is normalized to be a routine!

When adventure becomes a routine, creativity becomes pleasure  
To practise ever with zeal and enthusiasm in such a way that  
Sans creative work nothing seems to be interesting, worth  
Trying and satisfying and fulfilling in this world sure ever!

Adventurous spirit kindled by creativity is a wonderful and  
Lovely experience to enjoy and remember ever when success is  
Made possible into great achievement and that gives real joy  
All long for in world life to feel proud in heart and share!

The adventure of creativity in one's field of work ever is a  
Real pride of life whatever works one may have done earlier!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Adventure Of World Integration For Utopia!

World nations are functioning on the basis of race, religion,  
Colour and culture controlled and directed by political forces;  
World men are for integration for unity, love, peace and progress  
But not ever for disintegration as is being forced by politics!

Due to the spirit of adventure being in vogue for long, on the  
Basis of divisive political forces controlled by icons on top,  
The smooth path of world integration for the creation of one  
World to run world affairs as an Utopian government is thwarted!

Now the spirit of disintegration needs to be turned towards the  
Integration of nations not only for economy but also for the  
Promotion of world culture by international friendship to make  
Null and void differences of race, religion, culture or colour!

Adventure for all now lies not in disintegration but in the  
Integration of all so that utopia of one world can be created!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# When Adventure Becomes Routine!

Our life, Universe and world are all wonders forever sure;  
All activities are going on as adventures therein ever...;  
Everything at first looks to be a puzzle and adventure...;  
When all things become familiar, usual, adventure is over!

Adventure in everything becomes normal when they are usual;  
Adventure in all becomes like circus in world and Universe;  
By practice on the basis of faith, adventure becomes routine;  
Same thing when done in repetition, sense of adventure is over!

Riding on bicycle at first is adventure, then a circus and  
Then it is a normal ride and a routine it is everyday sure;  
In human life also, same sort of thing is happening for all;  
New thing of adventure after sometime is a usual routine..!

All adventures become nothing and usual things by practice;  
If we realize this fact, we lose sense of adventure in all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# With Faith Move On In Adventure!

Logical thinking based on facts and truth is necessary  
To have conviction in world life to go ahead ever sure  
As no one knows what next will happen in the journey..;  
For, life goes on faith just as we have faith in God!

It becomes adventure, when we don't know what's ahead on  
Our journey in a strange land just as our journey of life;  
There solely on faith we all go ahead trusting God only  
Good or bad accepting anything for the sake of God sure!

That's the way confidence and courage are built up within  
And the days go on in the journey of life for everyone;  
In that way, a good turn deserves another one and we all  
Move on with hope and confidence everyday of our life ever!

Seeing the happy life of all living beings we have faith  
In the good of future and we move on in the adventure...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Greatest Adventure In The World!

Writing itself is a great adventure of man in the world;  
Writing books is indeed a greater effort of all works...;  
That too writing, publishing and releasing in public  
Poetry book is the greatest feat of all adventures sure!

Till the poetry book is finally released with wide and  
Grand reception, nothing is sure to say a word of it in  
Full confidence and all connected with the job are in the  
Dark including the great poet who has created it in awe!

Unless the poetry book is duly honoured in public with  
Respect, the adventure of taking a lot of risks in the  
Bringing out of it to see the light of the day out of  
A long tunnel like work is like a treasure under Sea!

The greatest adventure in the world as far as I know is  
The writing, publishing and releasing of Poetry Book only!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# End Point Of Adventure In Life Only Brings Eternal Peace!

Everyday is an adventure if rhythm of life is not followed well;  
Yes, if the daily routine is not in order, it becomes adventure  
To follow that day's works to bring order to life to be well...!  
Adjusting to regularity only, one breathes free air to go ahead!

Sans order in daily life, freedom and peace of mind are lost...;  
Unless the regular order of routine is restored, one is helpless;  
Adventure is enjoyed only once in awhile but not everyday sure;  
Routine makes life boring to live, but care-free life is heavenly!

Heavenly adventure is what life is all dream about in retirement;  
When such a situation comes, strength is lost to enjoy that spirit;  
The longing spirit of adventure can be enjoyed only in good health;  
Otherwise, only peaceful rest all day one longs to enjoy in life!

Eternal peace is what all long for whether after adventure or not;  
That end point all get after adventure of life ends in death sure!

Ramesh T A



# Soldiers Are Real Romantic Heroes Of World!

Soldier is a top romantic hero to fight out enemies sure  
And also a great romantic hero to win the heart of a lady;  
Like the weapon in war field that saves and kills enemies,  
Love of lady influences a soldier to fight and win wars..!

Like romantic heroes of literary stories of love ever in  
Real life stories, soldiers are real romantic heroes ever;  
They sacrifice their lives for not only the love of lady  
But also, above all, for the love of nation they belong!

Their life of adventure is ever full of risks and mission  
At the borders of the nation against all weather conditions  
No ordinary person can bear and withstand in safe-guarding  
Nation and country men mind their businesses sans any care!

Romantic heroes ever in real life are the soldiers in the  
True sense of the word sacrificing life itself as nothing!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Best Of Romantic Adventure In World Life!

Romantic adventure of persons reveals real character  
Through passion, courage, love and sense of beauty,  
Goodness and truth in the journey of life relationship!

Love and friendship from the bud blossom to bloom  
Into beautiful and clear relationship helping the  
Connected personalities from first to last in life!

These best human relationships are highlighted and  
Depicted in plays, stories, novels and poems to the  
Best by creative artists to cherish best relations!

Without love and friendship, great human relationships  
The world is unable to know and follow as culture to  
Live best life in the life of the world for sure ever!

The significance of romance and adventure in human life  
Have a great part play to make human life the best one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Building Spirit Of Adventure In Life!

Life without commitments is a bed of roses we feel ever;  
Once commitment is made, life is a journey of adventure;  
Even following austerity measures for going to a temple  
Is an adventure till the commitment is fulfilled well...!

Taking a vow to do an important thing in life is a big  
Commitment making life an adventure till it is fulfilled;  
Religious fasting is a well known commitment being followed  
By a group of people to go to a hill temple is adventure..!

Such kind of adventures in human life renews one's power  
To take commitments in a matter of fact way to build up self-  
Confidence to do things sans any hesitation better than before  
And live life of adventure with risk and responsibility well!

Any kind of commitment in the journey of life strengthens will  
Power with the spirit of adventure ready to do any work....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Itself Is A Great Adventure!

Life itself is a great adventure for all living beings;  
Starting from small squirrel to big elephant and men,  
Everyday is a struggle to survive according to each  
One's inflammation according to each one's finger size!

Each one's problem cannot be compared with each one sure;  
According to one's size, one has to struggle as in a big  
Or small adventure in world life for food, work, love and  
Peace to share with the other one or ones or not every day!

This is how world life is going on so long and so forth...;  
Yet, the mystery of life is not fully realized and no one  
Can definitely it is such and such, because one's life is  
Unique in the world none can be compared to anyone's ever!

This is where we have say God is great ever and is greatest  
Wonder the way He manages each one with due care sans fail!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Mysteries Are Great Adventures To Be Explored!

Black Hole of Universe, whirl pool, mysteries like Bermuda Triangle and so on are great adventures if we set out to Explore in Space or on Earth, though they need to be searched!

Certain adventures end in surprise and joy, but certain others End in great tragedies we can't avoid as they are all new and Unknown to mankind since the beginning of Earth and mankind!

But by undertaking adventures unmindful of risks and tragedies Only many mysteries and puzzles engulfing Earth can be solved So that coming dangers can be thwarted and faced with success!

With the developments of science and technology, mankind is Indeed capable of encountering any mystery whatsoever now and Still many things have to be explored to find answers unknown!

Like philosophy, poetry is a no man's land suitable to explore Many mysteries and find solutions to many unknown puzzles sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Adventure Thrills Heart With Romance Sure!

Act of romance is ever a great adventure in literature sure;  
Many interesting turns in romantic story all love to read;  
That's why romance takes a lion's share in world literature  
Whether it is comedy or tragedy from yesterday to now or ever!

Adventure of romantic narration in literature is full of thrill,  
Suspense and climax building up tension and making all sit to  
The tip of seat with eyes glued to the book or movie sans any  
Way to change the status till the story ends with surprise sure!

Romantic adventure has a thrilling spirit that makes all ever  
Observe all actions of all characters absorbing everyone with  
Full attention in such a way that no one can forget each one  
Even after the story is completely read and analyzed fully..!

Adventure of romance both in story and real life, is never  
Seems to leave hearts of lovers of thrill in life and story!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Adventure Of Whole Soul Into Activity!

Truly adventure begins where man made laws become useless;  
Search in a new place, country and location is adventure too;  
There our full knowledge, memory and intelligence are tested;  
Experience of adventure develops our mental power to find all!

Grazing on new, green pasture is interesting adventure ever;  
Sure it makes whole soul act with great curiosity, suspense,  
Alertness and sharpness of mind unique till we reach a known  
Turf to go ahead with confidence to see paradise of our dream!

Adventure of climbing mountain to Everest peak or diving deep  
To dark ocean like Pacific or Atlantic or Indian is like ever  
Venturing on a new poem with no ideas in mind or feeling in  
Heart or any mood good or bad whatsoever till we finish it...!

Adventure makes whole soul come to full life unlike in other  
Times, when we have no sense of inner soul so active in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Life Of Adventure In Freedom Is Real Ever!

The noise of wild sparrows wakes all with joy at dawn;  
What a sense of freedom they enjoy to live life of  
Adventure sans bothering about safety or security!  
It's an inspiration to begin the day with confidence!

Life of adventure in freedom is better than life of  
Comfort with full security as no risk and responsibility  
Make one only dull and boring to live long in the world;  
Freedom in adventure is unique to enjoy world life sure!

Mechanical life of comfort in the materialistic modern  
World makes one just a slave of time and machine with  
No freedom enjoyable as in the life of adventure all  
Birds and beings lead care -free in Nature anywhere!

The freedom of natural life is real and more than the  
Life of freedom all enjoy in living mechanical life..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Sense Of Peace Unique!

Sea-shore with vast sand area makes it a beautiful beach;  
The clear, soft and clean sand makes me walk with comfort  
As if walking on big pillow though I have cracks on feet;  
Basant Nagar or Marina beach of Chennai is indeed beautiful!

Cool breeze with many people gone away after having a joyful  
Evening with family, friends and children playing in Merry  
Go Round, Slider, see-Saw and ladder climbing, the unique  
Calmness gives the place a new sense of divinity of Nature!

The mechanical sense of going home is forgotten and the feel  
Of communing with the spirit of Nature gives the unique sense  
Of bliss invaluable and satisfaction unique nowhere one can  
Except in hill station only in loneliness with nothing needed!

Is this the way to get a sense of fulfilment, satisfaction and  
Peace?Yes, I only have say and nothing else in this place...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Unique Divinity In Nature!

A garden with different trees and flower plants surrounding them  
Looks like a small forest suitable for squirrels and myna birds  
Have a nice day rather than for men or children to sit or muse!

Next to that garden, a semi forest comes to our attention is  
Indeed a great asylum for dappled deer and peacocks making their  
Own noise they only can decipher and appreciate despite beauty!

Like the poets find beauty in ugliness too in their poetic work,  
Beauty of Nature with its unique calmness has a magical spell  
Over anyone who witnesses this uniqueness there just for a while!

Not only that but also the living spirit within Nature does this  
Great magical spell to anyone who feels the unique pulse in the  
Beautiful calmness prevailing in the mini forest like garden sure!

From the smallest thing to greatest being mingled uniquely in  
Nature has a tranquil effect to blissfulness is indeed divine!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Adventure Of Creative Work Ever!

Without apt mood, no creative can be started done ever;  
Creativity with imagination, vision, thoughts and ideas  
Are constructed as building is built with bricks to make  
The shape and size beautiful by talent as in art work..!

Poetry, painting, art work and literary writing are not  
Ever an easy joke, but an adventure exploring a new route  
To discover, create and invent by natural talent or skill  
To make a new and beautiful matter great, noble and lasting!

Nothing is left out or wasted of the dream or ideas fully  
Conceived earlier in mind willingly desired in heart and  
Moved by spirit forward in creative work o art by talent  
Briefly or by genius as a story or history is narrated!

This kind of adventurous work of art naturally produces  
Enthusiasm and enlightenment to both writer and readers!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A New Experience Enjoyable!

Last but not least poem I am attempting to compose to  
Bring a fitting conclusion to my poetry book I have  
Been writing since the middle of last month sure...!

In the journey of poetry writing work, I have not ever  
Felt impossible to try difficult ideas to express here  
And smoothly I enjoy a wonderful journey to my satisfaction!

I hope my readers too will enjoy going through them in  
A casual or serious way to an enthusiasm I have enjoyed  
Since quite a time nonstop like express train going on!

It's an experience none should waste in life as today's  
News is tomorrow's history all will read and learn quite  
A lot of best things very interesting and constructive!

With this note I am signing of this time with the hope  
That this will bring new experience to many who enjoy it!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## Ultimate Stage In Writing Poetry!

To overcome drowsiness caused by cold problem is difficult,  
When cold saliva oozes out of nostrils and throat ever...!  
Only sleep is the best way to minimize cold effect becoming  
Unbearably continuing with cough making to remove saliva often!

That too when a poetry book has to be completed with one or  
Two poems to give fitting end to the book finally after long;  
But poetry has no end whatsoever but only continuation one  
After the other just as music, love and art work one tries!

At last after regaining my brightness of mind with a deep nap,  
I have come to end the book work writing my best ideas on poetry;  
Poetry is ever inspiring and influencing creative minds of all  
Being in the world I am sure to say with full confidence sure...!

End of a book does not mean end of a long journey in literature  
One has undertaken to see the ultimate stage in writing poetry!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Fate Of Ideas!

New ideas crop up in the mind now and then  
Putting one in Surprise kindling the desire  
To write down somewhere to share with others;  
But obligation occupy one's time making it  
Impossible to do as was planned earlier and the  
Ideas become sand castle in the beach washed  
Away by the waves and no more such a thing can  
Be regained in the mind to share all with others!  
Also, so many things written too are forgotten;  
But the recorded ones remain to see once again  
And enjoy the glory of creativity sure later!  
Sometime even after writing many books the author  
Loses all if floods or fire occurs suddenly sure;  
Despite disasters, some remain to surprise all ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Work By Inspiration Rare!

After living mechanical life in competition with time,  
It is impossible to make oneself free to act later on;  
The long cultivated habit makes one a slave of time ever  
In the world for each and everything in life sure...!

Industries or business, both are time bound way of doing  
Works in the modern material world to win in competition  
To become number one in the field leading to one just a  
Machine-man to live as machines whether in job or retired!

Free expression of ideas or oneself takes time and leisure;  
But in the fast world now, all expect to do fast and see  
Also result favourable fast being mechanically tried earlier  
And indeed it is very cumbersome to change life style soon!

Of all, only poets and scientists do their respective works  
Of creativity and inventiveness taking time by inspiration!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Discipline Is Beauty!

Discipline is an act of beauty to do things all can like;  
Discipline inculcated in the childhood develops personality;  
Such a disciplined one does great things of achievement sure;  
Beautiful acts of them are like art work that excels ever!

All works done with discipline succeeds in any field sure;  
Discipline in any work of art or science or literature has  
A special response and reception anywhere by anyone ever;  
Act of discipline is beautiful, perfect and excels anywhere!

Undisciplined works may be successful by supports in quantity  
But never in quality to be appreciated by all classes of people;  
By that way, one may become great but the disciplined one is good  
And sure to achieve the status of great one lasting finally...!

Good is ever great due to discipline and perfection in execution  
Making one sure the really excellent person in human society..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Love Is A Natural Spirit!

Made for each other lovers have natural alliance  
None can separate it in the world by any means;  
Not only Romeo and Juliet but also Layla and  
Majunu are immortalized by their divine love!

Even though they were denied life in the world,  
Death has immortalized their love as inseparable  
And ever serving as example for others to follow,  
If the love is real, true and sure between two!

Without some form of love, there is no life in  
The world we are all living since a very longtime;  
Life without love is impossible to imagine, though  
Technology and economy have permeated everywhere!

Love is a natural spirit that possesses anyone at  
Anytime by the spell of Nature to perpetuate life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Wrath Of Nature Is Unbearable!

Often due to heat fluctuation circling in the sky, depression  
Is caused in the ocean turning into big storm moving towards  
The coasts causing greatest destruction and damages to all  
Lives and properties in formidable proportion unstoppable!

It's a clear indication that climate has changed leading to  
Such formidable storms and rains making unprecedented havoc  
Needing top attention to minimize air, water and environmental  
Pollution so that future colossal disasters can be stopped!

If super powers don't cooperate in this matter, how can the  
World be saved from extinction in the future all have to think  
About with sincerity and seriousness to make our only beloved  
Earth livable as usual without total annihilation by Nature!

Nature is a sleeping giant needing to be kept at rest ever sure,  
For, if its wrath is roused, natural destruction is unbearable!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Be Prepared To Meet The End Ever!

Only freedom and love provide lasting life and peace ever;  
Without them, no food and comfort can give any guarantee to  
Safety and security for anyone reliable anywhere in world!

Comforts of a prison is like the lamb provided with fodder  
Only to be butchered any day in the course of time there  
That the hostages should realize and try to escape out sure!

Though we have freedom, food, love and good life in the world,  
Death knell can be heard at anytime of the day or night sure  
As there is no surety for the longevity of our life here ever!

Knowing this, each has to do things as if death will come at  
Any moment and be ready to face it bravely to leave the world  
For good in a normal mood sans any fear and concern for anyone!

This sort of life only we are destined to live in the world to  
Be sure and be prepared to meet the end in good stead forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Money Making Business!

Doing business publicly known to all and privately unknown to all  
People earn money to establish themselves as icons in the world;  
Publicly done business is respected, honoured and welcomed by all;  
But privately done business is respect less, shameful and abhorred!

To maintain profit, both business men indulge in illegal practice  
With the latter one ever indulging in making black money secretly;  
Business people in general are for money making only whatever be  
Their motto or motive of business is in the world since a longtime!

All business people brain wash the public about shier products ever  
And dump all things on people to collect profitably money they need;  
Business is money making work for many in the world and the economy  
Of the world is depending on their mercy and the world revolves so!

Taxes they pay and the black money they hide are making the world  
Go up and down the road depending on their tricks unknown to all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Democratic Dictatorship Rule!

There is a vast difference between a hermit and human;  
That too if anyone comes to power from the first one,  
It is difficult to live under them as they are not like  
Ordinary human with problems ever increasing in life!

Hermit cannot understand day today life of a human with  
Family, children, social commitments and job to live  
With great difficulties everyday and through out life  
Till one becomes all right economically and socially!

With basic necessities and no commitment to family or  
Community, the hermit tries to achieve progress in his  
Administration to build up national economy giving  
Preference to it only at the cost of all other things!

Naturally, a hermit's administration is similar to a  
Dictator's rule in the guise of democracy ever sure..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Why He Has Taken Far Away Never To Return!

Longing for the love of the lady lost my soul pines  
For her voice, presence and smile that soothes my  
Heart in lonely night of darkness sans any respite!

Passionate beauty queen she was in love with me ever  
With her beautiful violet flower especially made for  
Me to enjoy with her every day and night sans change!

Now there is no one who can take her place to enjoy  
The lovely music of my flue she loved to enjoy ever  
Though I was out of mood many a time due to obligation!

Am I the philosophic God of swaying flute music that  
Governed every soul of animal, human and divine ever  
Before he ventured out to defeat adharma for dharma!

Now I brood alone in loneliness of why he has taken  
My beloved far, far away from me never to return...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is A Free Natural Feeling!

Love is natural feeling of emotion or passion  
That has care or concern for other one or thing;  
The feeling for the other one may be a human or  
A plant or tree or birds or fish or animal...!

Love cannot be confined by any rules or religions;  
Love is a free natural feeling for others ever;  
Love cannot be shown based on any culture or creed;  
Love is a highest virtue beyond all laws and all!

As all are bound by some creed or culture or faiths,  
One cannot have pure love on any other thing or human;  
Love is a free feeling that cannot be confined by  
Faith we know in the world for showing real love!

Love is a direct feeling of heart that governs all;  
In the same way love has to be practised in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Is Progress?

Vague vision caused by dust particles, fog and mist makes it  
Difficult to view what is before one when going on the road  
On foot or on a vehicle in the metro-cities of the nation..!

Due to this vague situation, air flights are cancelled as it  
Is impossible to land on or take off from the air ports now  
Besides due heavy rains train services too are delayed ever!

This is the status of cities that have made great developments  
For the progress of economy of the nation causing pollution  
And climate change due to that and everything is in confusion!

Fast progress without measures to stop backlashes like pollution  
Or climate change leading to heaviest rains, floods due to storms  
Is indeed takes all to square one to rethink for real progress!

Just economic and technological progress cannot make all look  
Towards the Utopia all dream about in the world since long..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Putting On Mask Is Not Enough To End Pollution!

Time seems to have come for Nature to pay in the same coin  
For all the pollution causing acts man has been indulging in;  
Depression after depression in the seas are turning into big  
Storms with heaviest rains to compensate all losses in Nature!

In addition, Earthquakes too are taking place here and there  
Now and then whether it is East or West of the world sure...;  
What a dangerous situation man has driven the world to now..  
Making all think of end of world whether it comes now or later!

We are all at the mercy of Nature even though all humans pray  
To God at the late hour of world time to save life as usual;  
At least now realization should dawn to all to put an end to  
Pollution causing activities in the name of developments sure!

Putting on mask to overcome suffocation due to pollution is  
Not enough, action on war footing is needed to solve matter!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Way To Live A Blissful Life Eternally!

Lessons learned from the experiences of life when not shared  
Is expressed in literature with full of ideas of wisdom that  
The seekers of truth get benefited in the course of life to  
Live better than before all sans falling into usual pitfalls!

Fate makes good souls suffer from the start to the end of life  
That they express in words of love for the young ones now and  
For the posterity to know before hand to lead a nice life ever  
Better than the ordinary rots unknowing the grim realities..!

That way greatest service to the society is being rendered by  
The good ones thereby making their vicious life into virtuous  
One and earn the goodwill of God to be peaceful ever in bliss  
In the paradise gardens of heaven after the soul leaves here!

The wise one instead of cursing the darkness of life suffer to  
Make one's soul purified and qualified to lead blissful life  
Though not in the present world but in the lasting world of  
The heavenly Universe mingling one with the Universal Spirit!

Ramesh T A

# Men Of One Book!

What can we say about the men of one book  
Who never care for other points of view and  
Others points of view about any matter ever?

Men of one book forcefully put forth their  
Views to be accepted by all whether it is  
Right or wrong and never change themselves!

For, they have nothing other than what they  
Know and try to bring that idea to the fore  
Front and earn a special name for themselves!

They have no supporters but cling to anyone  
Who says something connected with their book  
As a critic to try to tarnish other one's name!

What can we say about such kinds of charlatans  
Who want to rule others by one book only ever?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Public And Private Celebrations Juxtaposed!

Publicly honouring with gratitude achievers of great feat in arts  
Is really a praiseworthy tribute needing to be encouraged and also,  
Publicized for the world to know about the great valour of them!

Such a great tribute is more than the celebration of anything  
Whether it is birthday or anniversary or success in anything or  
Promotion in any profession or for any significant occasion...!

Winning in contest, achieving great feat in any field, winning  
In poll in public, Achieving world renown by expressing talent,  
Making a mark in literature and so on are all indeed great feats!

Making achievements not just once or twice but consistently are  
Indeed miracle happening through the achiever sure paving the way  
For the incorporation of a legend for a longtime in the world..!

After witnessing such events, it would not be interesting and  
Inspiring to see any other functions celebrated by anyone ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Desire Never Dies In World Life!

Desire never seems to an end though satisfied many a time;  
It crops up again and again till satisfied by pleasure;  
There is no end for it as long as one lives in the world  
And perpetuation of lives goes on and on nonstop forever!

Desire is emotional feeling needing control by rationality;  
Desire is love and without which nothing can be done here;  
Holy scripture says by non-attachment, desire can be overcome;  
Non-attached way of love is the best way to live in the world!

Without desire good and great common thing cannot be done for  
The benefit of all in the world making it a heaven here sure;  
Desire of bad thing needs to be diverted to better things in  
World life as that would bring praise kindling real joy sure!

With true knowledge and selfless love, desire of one can be  
Developed to higher level to do best and beautiful things here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream Quite Exotic!

After a long rain, bright Sunshine has come up  
In the blue sky beautiful giving hope high sure;  
Exotic fragrance of colourful flowers smiling  
Fresh invite all with open heart quite lively!

Fresh fruit juice of heavenly taste entice all  
To enter into the world of paradise quite lovely  
To enjoy heavenly pleasure of love quite nascent  
Making one wonder has Earth become heaven..!

Is there any soul that can refuse to embark on  
A blissful journey of adventure in this paradise  
Waiting with the well spread out green meadows  
Over the mountain looking at the blue sea below?

Riding on the Pegasus horse of imagination one is  
Indeed sure to travel in a dream quite exotic...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Gems Of Men And Matters Daunt Against All Criticisms!

Critique by critics make the world to know of men and matters;  
Positive or negative criticisms make or mar men and matters sure;  
Criticisms make good for nothing too good and good one bad too;  
But despite negative criticism on great, great becomes greatest!

Nevertheless, Whatever be the matters, criticisms make both  
Good and bad or ugly famous and popular among world men sure;  
Criticisms and comments like TV, newspaper, magazine and all  
Advertisements make products or people well known to the world!

Many bad criticisms have made the lives of genuine and good ones  
Gloomy leading to the extent of making them know in true colours  
Later on in the course of time and made them immortals in world;  
But great ones despite bad criticisms have become legends ever!

Nevertheless, whether the criticisms are good or bad, truth and  
Genuine ones can never be obliterated as they are precious gems!

Ramesh T A

# Happiness Lies In Pleasure!

When one is out of mood, goes to Nature to have a walk  
And recover lost mood only to get the feeling that it  
Too is in one's mood only and gets no relief at all..!

It is the feeling of dejected one, who comes to the  
Conclusion that Nature only reflects one's feeling  
Not knowing by changing one's attention, mood comes!

Pleasure gives happiness leading to peace of mind and  
The joyous mood nothing can in this world of uncertainty,  
If one knows how to get enjoyment in arts and literature!

Beauty of picture, music, song, dance and poetry of life  
Certainly gives greatest pleasure and sustaining joy ever  
To reveal the greatest secret of happiness and peace sure!

Happiness lies in pleasure of things and humans and that  
Cannot be got anywhere else as that is Nature's design..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Incredible Darkness Impossible To Imagine!

Rain and gale mark their presence in many places of the nation;  
Fury of Nature is intensifying in some cases in such a way that  
All houses, trees, vehicles and things fly to air and disappear!  
Is it magic happening or reality? No one can realize in reality!

Everything happens in so incredible a fashion that all have such  
An effect, when encountering it at the unexpected time of life!  
After the great tragedy only all come to know of devastation  
So formidable in volume that all blink and remain in full dark!

Losing properties to live with and stranded in the dense rain  
Falling ever in the middle of the road of life, all don't know  
How to cope with incredible status of world life in darkness  
Complete expecting help from others as beggars in the street!

Developments causing climate change lead all to utter darkness  
About future life of all driven to extinction of world itself!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Going Ahead Despite Drawbacks Sure!

Independent life prepares one to live in isolation  
Even after the passing away of loved ones dear and  
Close as long as one has guts and strength of body  
Only though one has strong will to survive in world!

With high ambition, interest in hard work and will  
To achieve something great, one pulls on the days  
Better than before sure and gets an unique feeling  
Quite joyful and enthusiastic to go ahead somehow!

In that way even an impossible matter becomes an  
Usual thing in the course of time making one not  
To care for the loss of loving personalities in  
The world life driven by the force of ambition..!

High ambition based on deep knowledge and vision  
Indeed makes one to surmount all drawbacks in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Maintaining Cultural Tie For Peace And Progress!

Celebration of any festival is meaningless sans better-half  
Who has passed away forever since a year or so in one's life!  
But participating in the function is just to maintain the  
Unity of the big family group for the good of all sure ever!

Whatever be the jpy of the function, talk of the better-half  
Somehow comes and puts the cheerful mood out of focus sure;  
To overcome the impasse, changing the gear to some other  
Good topic seems to be the best way to bring the good mood!

By maintaining the good mood only, unity and connection of  
Big family group can be prolonged for the benefit of whole  
Group for years together and many generations too in any  
Community anywhere in any nation of the world for sure..!

That is the cultural ties can be retained and maintained  
For the good, benefit, fun joy and peace forever and ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Sweet Smile Of Nature And World!

The ever smiling beauty of Nature is flower sure like  
The ever sweet fruits of Nature that no one denies...;  
Sweet words with smile are the kind way of love in life  
That bring all together to live in unity and peace in world!

Nature loves all with so many good things sweet, beautiful  
And lovely all have to learn and follow in world life ever;  
That is the way love can be cherished and made to sustain  
Itself forever turning the world into heaven for humanity!

The smiling beauties everywhere in Nature and world make  
All hardships of the world a matter of no importance sure;  
Beautiful, best and lovely things of Nature and people of  
World only can be truly said as beings of civilized world!

The civilization of modern world can be true to its calling  
Only if all things are done with sweet smile in beauty ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Beauty Of Nature Kindles True Peace Of Mind!

Sans peace of mind, diverting on interesting things, many pull on days;  
Days go on involving in creative works that bring real fulfilment sure;  
Sure seeing date and time, diverting mind on creative works, days go on;  
On the whole in the long run so, lost peace returns as regained paradise!

Paradise is nowhere as it lies in our works of joy that transforms life;  
Life becomes a waste, if pessimism captures heart ever seeking peace outside;  
Outside world reflects our own state of mind needing change of scene ever;  
Ever Nature is there to give relief from monotony and fatigue to be fresh!

Freshness of morning Sunshine, blooming flowers smiling kindle joy of heart;  
Heart is full of joyful pictures of Nature that rejuvenate human spirit...;  
Spirit is the true self that enjoys bliss in communion with Nature around;  
Around the world and Universe, the beauty of natural calmness gives peace..!

Like the beauty lies in the eye of the beholder, peace lies within ever;  
Ever renewal of mood by beautiful, fresh scenes of Nature brings peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is Selfless Act Ever!

Successful lasting love is possible only after socio-economic progress;  
Progress only helps one to think of love towards others by good nature;  
Naturally if one isn't good, one doesn't love even after progress in life;  
Life to be good, it is inspired by love ever and guided by knowledge sure!

Sure sans love and knowledge, one cannot feel freedom to enjoy life true;  
True freedom only can kindle one love with boldness anyone and anything;  
Anything is possible only if one enjoys love and freedom in home and out;  
Out going concern is what love is all about that only makes all live good!

Good nature of a person only kindles to do creative works for common benefit;  
Benefit for all one has in mind only if one has love towards all in the world;  
World life one can live better only by love facilitated freedom to do all ever;  
Ever selfless love one can have towards all, only if one has progressed well!

Well organized life only facilitates one to achieve all dreams sans fail by love;  
Love only makes great by selfless acts for the benefit of loved ones and world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# How To Change Fatigue Like Situation In Life!

Without ambition and ideas, fatigue caused by confinement  
In one place can't be overcome though TV, games and food are  
Available nonstop as there is nothing novel and interesting  
To occupy with and do some worthwhile thing for satisfaction!

Old age, inclement weather and boring personalities are the  
Odd things that make life most uninteresting to surmount..;  
Tackling such a situation into something interesting surely  
Lies in creative occupation only needing best mood for that!

Some inspiring music or beautiful art perhaps can kindle mood  
And passion to do something elevating heart, mind and soul..;  
That is the best way like a beverage a great change can be  
Made to overcome the most dry and insipid fatigue in life...!

Such fertile ideas generating aspects of life have to be ever  
One should not forget to surmount odd fatigue like life times!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ever Nice Time Festival Is!

Festival is the best time for dear ones and pals to meet  
And enjoy memorable occasion to talk later with all sure;  
That get together gives chance to share best of our matters  
In person and have a really nice time unforgettable in life!

Such matters occupy in the diaries of many in the world;  
Writers and poets say great ideas All cherish in mind  
And talk about those points with all to start a very good  
Conversation that can bring closer news friends in life!

Such things give chance to have a time with all travelling  
In trains to distant places paving way for many new ideas  
And information to share and get benefited by luck too...;  
Happy occasion it is when festivals come often in a year!

Festivals make life not only enjoyable but also strengthens  
Bond between pals and brings new friends to enhance friendship!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# True Courage Helps To Win Over Immoral Forces!

Greatest courage is to face the whole world alone sans fear;  
Courage is of three kinds that lie on physical strength,  
Morality and truth according to the nature of each person!

Physical courage lasts as long as body strength is there sure;  
Moral courage lies on morality, goodness and justice forever;  
But spiritual courage lies on truth, righteousness and dharma!

Courage depending on military force and sophisticated arms  
Sans intelligence, cleverness, strategy and tactics is useless  
as can be seen in Mahabharata war, Vietnam war and other wars!

Moral courage without the the support justice liking forces  
Has little chance to win the battle with cunning forces ever  
And a noble and justified cause meets with failure in world!

Spiritual courage based on truth, diplomatic dealings with all  
And clever tactics certainly wins over immoral forces finally!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Lay Foundation Before Building A Tower!

Rhythm of of life stands still out of station after a longtime;  
Making life normal takes time in new situation and atmosphere;  
Settling in a routine takes a little while to resume my work;  
Until then it is trail and error way to find an easy procedure!

More than smart phone, laptop seems to be better to write views  
In verse form about my feelings and ideas to share with all pals;  
Finding a medium to convey my message and information is trying  
At first, but once it is decided and settled all goes on well..!

Going on tour and continuing with my lifework are trying work...;  
But once settled in a convenient means, all becomes usual thing;  
Writing business requires special mood to go as free as flying  
Bird to feel free to say matters in the way one pleases forever!

For everything, practice and settlement in a convenient means are  
The basic necessity to lay the road and go or foundation for tower!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Exotic Pleasure Or Ultimate Reality?

Is it a temple or caste of heavenly paradise meant for  
Pleasure and bliss with bright Moon shining always with  
Twin pyramids and a deep valley down quite enthralling  
And enticing lonely persons of noble heart ever sure?

The beautiful castle door glows only if the golden key  
Holder of the noble birth tries to open attracted by  
The enticing beauty of Moon enchantress by a very rare  
Chance impossible for such a one to heed to such a spell!

The golden key too is ready for entry into the escutcheon  
Of the exotic entrance door to the heavenly paradise meant  
Only for the noble one uninterested in worldly life being  
Involved in tedious missions since a longtime of his life!

The heavenly paradise pleasure caste situated in the midst  
Of a largest green lawn with fountains ever spraying water  
Diverted from the brook going across the paradise for the  
Pleasure of the noble ones only to have relief in life...!

It is a great surprise and suspense whether the noble one  
Will use his golden key to open caste door to enjoy bliss  
or simply ignore it for his pursuit after the ultimate  
Reality of world life or succumb to exotic pleasure only!

Ramesh T A

# Winter Havoc And Adventure Inevitable!

Rain month has started with dense rains now and then;  
If rain is heaviest, then mist and fog will be less;  
If rain is scanty, then mist and fog will be dense;  
Anyway, Winter cold will be unbearable till Spring!

Depression in the Bay turning into cyclones is bright;  
Fisher men are at great risk to go to seas for fishing;  
Many cases of boat capsizes are common killing many..;  
The carcasses finally reaching the shores are news soon!

At the climax scene, cyclones rendering greatest havoc  
Then will be the talks of many groups everywhere now  
And then coming as headline news on the front pages...  
Making people ponder over safety measures and security!

Night travels in buses will be great adventure for many  
Going out to attend important functions inevitable sure;  
But no one worries much about them as it is a thrilling  
Experience all remember to say to loved ones afterwards!

Ramesh T A

# Union Of Souls Destined For Birth And Death Ever!

Souls get united only by the magic of Nature ever in the world;  
It may happen by love at first sight or first chat whichever is  
Possible between two faces unknown before having nothing known  
Not only to their wonder but also to the wonder of all sure...!

It is all Nature's making that all come together by strange  
Circumstance and situation created entirely by it's will ever  
That all living beings animals, birds, fish, insects and men  
Are being created by union of souls quite miraculous in nature!

As they are created they all are also deceased at an apt time  
Without fail as that is the fate for all living beings born in  
This world since the creation of the world thousands of years  
Ago and as a miracle it goes on in creation and destruction ever!

Union of souls are a miracle happening by Nature both for the  
Birth and death sans any exception ever since long, long ago!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dance Gives Greatest Joy!

Dancing by the music of twist and rock and roll is fine,  
Makes health strong and happy to enjoy with loved ones;  
Dance really gives a sense of freedom to move whole body  
As we like to make all join one with the movements joyful!

A good exercise and a healthy way to enjoy pleasure and  
Happiness as nothing can whether one is a child or elder  
Or even a Sufi, who revolves round in spiritual gyration,  
For, all Stars, planets in Universe too gyrates in dance!

Dance or devotion for pleasure or bliss certainly gives  
A sense of fulfilment and satisfaction as nothing can in  
The world better than all kinds of fun for elation of  
Mind, heart, soul as a whole anywhere in the world sure!

Whether we dance with dancing shoes or with bare foot,  
Dance certainly gives greatest joy, pleasure and fun..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sweet Song With Music Heavenly!

Sweet voice of singer sways heart by the song lovely  
Every night before I go to sleep with sweet dreams;  
Music of high elegance simply takes one to a new realm  
Quite heavenly and lovely to miss it everyday sure..!

Song by sweet voice accompanied by music is wonderful  
To put down ever whether sleep comes or not for night;  
It gives immense pleasure to listen to song and music  
As it is like honey and milk in one to consume sure!

Song and music are greatest creation of human to do  
With love by sweet voice of a person to entertain all;  
What a great pleasure it gives just as aesthetic joy  
One enjoys by the creative power of an artist in art!

Life's strain, stress, pain and sorrow of many causes  
Are forgotten by the sweet song with music heavenly..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Don't Under-Estimate Humbleness Of Nature Ever!

They say he is spending money like water, if he is a spendthrift;  
If water is in abundance, even if it is wasted, no one cares..;  
Water is taken for granted in the normal time everywhere sure;  
But water power is greatest, if it comes in floods or in deluge!

Deluge leaves nothing simply as it breaks into pieces or carries;  
Just as typhoon breaks tops of buildings, carries away cars and  
Rolls down lorries going on the flooded bridge, when natural havoc  
Simply smashes everything and makes them fly to nowhere sure...!

Nature does greatest disaster just as the angry elephant does  
To things, men and buildings standing before it on its way sure;  
These things happen as men destroy forest to build houses there,  
Lay railway line across it to go to anywhere easily as they wish!

Developmental works sans crossing in the territories of animals  
Will save all tragedies on large scale unlike the disaster is  
Caused by Nature due to climate change triggered by pollution  
Everywhere in the world to the extent of destroying Earth itself!

Ramesh T A



# Virtual Romance By Dreams, Imagination And Reverie!

Virtual romantic affair compensates loss of dear soul  
Leaving one isolated to spend rest of life in world;  
Dreams, imagination and reverie keep one engaged with  
The loved one in love in the virtual state of feeling!

Yes! What a relief and change one attains at last after  
Quite a way to overcome the handicapped state of life!  
Feelings of heart when mused over in the world of fine  
Imagination all states of sadness can be overcome sure!

Being a poet, it is an additional advantage for one to  
Float in romantic fantasy in the dream world, when one  
Seems to feel about the greatest loss in life that one  
Can't replace by any other means other than in dreams!

Dreams, imagination and reverie are a great boon to one  
To compensate the greatest loss irreplaceable in life!

Ramesh T A

# Know Well To Respond To Win Race And Avert Downfall!

It's better to listen or read matters complete ever  
Before making apt response to win hearts of everyone;  
Many not grasping the essence of matter argue and argue  
Without sense and putting an end to it for good ever!

This is just like the race between hare and turtle,  
In which by over confidence the hare rushes fast;  
But soon gets tired and takes rest for a while...;  
By that time, the turtle touches the winning post!

Also, due to selfishness and greediness, many lose all  
In rivalry with others or the opponent in all matters;  
The result is that the so called mediator consumes all  
Like the money did to two fighting cats over cheese..!

Haste is waste and also, disunity is downfall forever;  
Knowing this truth, let all deal all matters well ever!

Ramesh T A

# Doing Things As I Wish I Long Much Ever!

I wish to do anything with full freedom using my own ideas;  
Time is not available to do so as I am engaged with all works  
And all disturbances come, when I sit to write something of  
My heart's content with full of free ideas I like most ever!

This has been happening since a longtime of my writing career;  
Yet I am not leaving the chance available sans writing some  
Matters using my knowledge, technique and style I prefer much  
And that also clicks putting me in great surprise in poetry!

Writing poetry is where I find my real talent lies sure ever;  
In spite of writing several poems I still long to write ever  
Poems to see a sort perfection I have not seen before so that  
I feel I can get the satisfaction I am seeking in this field!

Time only is needed to happen such a thing in my life I feel  
And with that in mind I keep on doing what best I can in poetry!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Progress Possible With Freedom And Basic Necessities!

without food and money, no one can survive in the world;  
World runs on exploitation of natural resources for all;  
All things and people survive by food, fuel, raw materials;  
Material world can go on by conservation of natural resources!

Resources need to be protected for survival of humankind;  
Humans survive by employment in private and public units;  
Units of works may be self started or in world companies;  
Companies can prosper by the use of skills and ideas of all!

All do the best by freedom to use knowledge, skill and ideas;  
Ideas are important to achieve dreams in realities in world;  
World community can contribute the best if all are encouraged;  
Encouragement of talents, ideas and capabilities is important!

Importance of skills of all should not be neglected for progress;  
Progress is possible only if everyone is involved in all everywhere!

Ramesh T A

# Nature's Considerate Nature Is A Great Wonder!

Nature is a great wonder ever whether it is rain or sunshine,  
Storm or breeze, Summer heat or Winter cold, Autumn or Spring;  
Despite Summer, rain is in abundance during South-West monsoon  
In the west and rain is heavy in North-East monsoon in the East!

Due to two seas like Arabian and Bay of Bengal, these happen to  
The Indian nation every year and Nature balances itself filling  
Rivers, lakes and ponds to enrich with farm products as usual  
Despite scarcities of certain things sans leaving all in despair!

Natural resources unless hampered with exploitation for profit,  
Nature never puts all in hardships by drought or floods or storms;  
That's why Harvest Festival is celebrated better than others  
Every year to honour farmers and their hard toils against odds!

Worship of Nature and harmony with Nature make all live in joy;  
Failing which all are in trouble warning all to be careful ever  
Not to play with Nature's way of managing itself by balancing  
Surplus or scarcity suitably against man's mischief with resources!

Ramesh T A

# Rehearsal To Celebrate Festival Of Lights!

Heavy rain with passing thunders is like bombarding from sky;  
Is rehearsal going on to fire crackers next in Diwali occasion?  
Harbinger of Winter season is showing its head now and then;  
Hot day is accompanied by cool evening and night nowadays..!

Shops are ever crowded with people purchasing things soon for  
Celebrating in the Festival of Lights day with family and  
Friends with brilliant sparklers and crackers to put an end  
To hot days and inviting cold climate for four months from now!

Cold effect is too much after the dawn of New Year 2020 soon;  
It's the time to think about fetes with friends all over world  
Not in person but in virtual meetings via internet services  
World wide as we are all doing our daily communications long..!

It's the time to say nice greetings and wishes for a bright life  
Ending this old year well to begin New Year better than before!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Reflection Of Supreme Being Eternal And Infinite!

What is Nature without beautiful flowers, birds, green land,  
Blue sky reflecting its blue hue on seas and oceans of world?  
Songs naturally all lovers of Nature compose and sing as poets  
Starting from Shakespeare to Shelley or Browning to Bellauc!

Beauty of Nature eternally influences dreams of paradise and  
Life of heavenly beauty and joy unparalleled ever by any...,  
But only paintings and poems of artists and poets in hues  
And words only they can conjure by the magic of latent sure!

Beauty of flowers and music of birds only where one can see  
And feel the beauty and voice of the Supreme Creator of all  
That only poets and artists can visualize in all the sublime  
status and bring to show that splendour to all tender humans!

The free manifestation of beauty and sweet music in Nature is  
Just the reflection of the Supreme Being eternal and infinite!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Modern Poetry!

Poetry may not make one rich but great;  
Great is the poet who writes great sure;  
Sure great poet is always rich in words;  
Words of poet have profound power ever!

Ever great poetic ideas are rich in meaning;  
Meaning of verse is difficult but is truth;  
Truth of poetry is beauty all have to know;  
Know all only if all are ready to think ever!

Ever from first to last poetry is sublime;  
Sublime is the effect of great poetry then;  
Then all said ideas of poetry were classic;  
Classic is social, moral and intellectual!

Intellectual ideas become simple if romantic;  
Romantic ideas gives hope and love to peace;  
Peace in words of poetry sways sure all minds;  
Minds when swayed by science, it's modern poem!

Ramesh T A



# The Immortal Words Of Poetry!

Inspired, ruminative and contemplative thoughts, ideas  
And feels in a free way to absorb, provoke thoughts  
and inspire others are possible only more in poetry  
Than in any other form of literature sure in world!

But surviving, establishing one's name in the world  
And making a mark in world literature are not within  
the hand of any poet as that happens naturally when  
Luck only shines on the face of a poet rare sure...!

Due to that kind of constraint in poetry writing,  
Many drop the idea of writing poetry rather than  
Any other kind or form of writing in literature to  
Have a place in that field in the world with joy...!

But the written words of poetry are immortalized to  
Talk about the poet to anyone and everyone forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Can Goals Be Achieved Sans Money?

Friends have a lot of talks on all things while walking  
In the open field full of green grass cool to look at;  
Time goes on without the notice of everyone but talks  
Go on uninterrupted by anything as they are out of town!

So many dreams and promises each one has to say free there;  
Even politicians too cannot promise like they do in talks;  
One like literature in vernacular language to write much;  
Another one love religion and philosophy to explore truth!

The other two studying law, wish to be experts in laws,  
Though one of the two has deep interest in electronics;  
The poet among them wants to explore a lot in the world  
Literature to become a great freelance writer one day..!

All things are said well, but without money nothing goes  
On in the world to achieve anything remarkable in world;  
Except the poet, all others devote their full life on  
Earning to become rich first before they achieve goals!

Ramesh T A

# Lesson Of History Is A Must!

Richest culture and civilization a nation might have had;  
It might have had contacts with oldest civilized nations;  
Those things we might have studied through world history;  
Now all have changed due to historical wars and invasions!

Also, due to natural disasters so many civilizations have  
Got immersed under the seas and remain ever out of picture;  
Only when nations try to reestablish contacts for various  
Constructive and developmental acts to revive old friendship!

From the lessons learnt from past history and old glory,  
New world order has to be accomplished with broad mind not  
To go for meaningless wars in lieu of peace talks so that  
Only world peace, prosperity and progress can be possible!

This is the wise way history can teach and guide all sure  
As literature teaches all about how best life can be lived!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Best Time For True Civilization!

Real human friendship is revived when age old cultural tie  
Is reestablished between individuals and nations sure ever;  
More than economic tie, social tie between age old relation  
Between people of nations unite and create one world sure!

When such a friendship is established as international culture,  
Surely there is certain the coming of world peace and stability;  
Under such a circumstance, it is certain economic and social  
Developments between them will proceed on peace and progress!

A longstanding friendship established by cultural tie will  
Pave way for various kinds of developments between peoples  
Making the world a paradise to live and work with heavenly  
Joy and fun with true human sense influencing all for peace!

All efforts taken for peace on the basis of age old culture  
Surely make modern world enjoy a best time in true civilization!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Are Interdependent In The World!

Of all living beings, there are only a few birds that can  
Swim on sea, fly over and walk on land impossible even  
for man, though swims but can fly only using jet engine!

Though man is a superior being due to his thinking,  
Creative and inventive abilities, he has to admire at  
The bird in wonder and appreciate them for its power!

It is a great wonder to see even a small creature has  
Something special for its greatness to be appreciated,  
Though man can do great things with limitations sure!

Each creation in Nature is unique in its own way ever  
Pointing it out to all that nothing should be compared  
With or at each other as they have special purposes..!

Like man and women are made for each other, each living  
Being is interdependent to maintain ecological balance!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Pigeons Both For War And Peace!

Grey pigeon birds are more in number than white ones ever;  
But both birds are utilized both in war and peace everywhere;  
As courier messengers, pigeons are used since the ancient time  
Both for normal and war times too in the world quite incredible!

During war times for sending secret messages grey pigeons were  
Put into service between allied forces to hoodwink enemies sure;  
For promoting peace between nations, white pigeons are ever  
Made to fly high in the sky with cheers and joy among all people!

The humble pigeon birds are the pet of many people in the world;  
White pigeons are the favourite birds for ladies in love ever;  
Pigeons are the dwellers of high citadels and temple towers sure;  
The couples of pigeons ever live together in all seasons of year!

Both for war and peace, pigeon birds are the representatives doing  
Greatest jobs, of all birds and animals, no doubt ever in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Only Speaking Birds!

Parrots are the only speaking birds in the world  
Of all birds and animals so to say about them first;  
Many colours these parrots have, yet the green one  
Is the famous and popular everywhere in the world!

Parrots in the cage immediately ask or warn sure  
Whoever enters the house helping much the owners;  
From their interaction with the outsiders, one can  
Understand to some extent real characters of all!

Parrots remember names and important message also  
That help much serious enquirer for investigation;  
They do the talking business for the sake of the  
Owners of the house with the outsiders very well!

Parrots at the entrance of the house invite all  
And cheer with good mood before visitors speak!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Enduring Peace And Progress!

Migratory birds travel in the sky from one place to another one;  
Likewise man travels in air by plane anywhere quick in the world;  
Before that he traveled on the seas in ships to many places and  
Discovered so many things and information for developments later!

What is not possible naturally, man has invented things to do it  
By technology scientifically in the modern world to the present  
Status to make economic progress needing social progress by the  
Culture as the foundation for building civilization in the world!

Civilization is only external matter like the building tower  
That can stand against storms and floods only by strong basis of  
Human culture ever and is the way modern world can make real  
social progress though flies as birds and lives luxurious life!

Likewise nations only on the basis of long cultural ties can  
Make great progress for peace, friendship and development sure!  
That's the way wars, hatred and rivalry can be thwarted for the  
Better towards maintaining enduring peace and progress forever!

Ramesh T A



# Master Super Power In The Air!

Where eagles dare, there victory is sure for them;  
Of the military air force, they are super air force  
That hits the targets correct and takes prey clean  
Always achieving great laurels in flying colour sure!

Owl, parrot and pigeon are unique in their own way;  
But eagle is super air master who hunts in air and  
Also. nicely pockets hares, goats and snakes of all  
kinds like a delicious food we love to enjoy ever!

Eagle is the super power sure in air of all birds  
By nature whether it is cold place or fertile one;  
More than seagulls too, eagle shows its prowess  
Even over seas in catching fish and turtle easily!

Symbol of eagle denotes super power for a nation  
That was noted for ending wars during world wars!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is Kingfisher A Rainbow?

Is Kingfisher bird a personification of rainbow? I wonder!  
Like a lightning, kingfisher comes from nowhere and picks up  
A small fish from the pond water with great accuracy sure!

Kingfisher holds the little fish tight till it breathes last  
And gulps in smoothly and fishes its meal taking in a fine way  
And flies in the air to mind its other works in a beautiful way!

True to its name, kingfisher does its job so accurately and nice  
That nothing seems to go waste in all its efforts everyday sure  
Influencing the observers to be so in life to be king in world!

Kingfisher resembles the Indian Knot plane that did great job  
In the Indo-Pak war of nineteen seventy-one so to say here  
Against big planes of the enemy without fail due to its size!

Pepper is tiny in size, but its hot taste is big to bear sure;  
Likewise the small size kingfisher too does its great job well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Art Of Peacock's Natural Dance Of Love!

Living in harmony with Nature, peacock bird appreciates  
And acknowledges it by dancing with spread out wings  
when the clouds are gathering in the sky before rain  
Comes and also attracts its pair of peahen for union!

The beautiful art of dance peacock uses to convey its  
Love and teaches the world how love has to be enacted  
To materialize one's desire in the world for ever  
Perpetuating one's species in gratitude to Nature's call!

Both artists and poets using colours and words paint  
Their respective expressions as they like for the world  
To enjoy and appreciate their skills in their arts ever  
Recognizing the boon of Nature to mankind in this world!

Art, beauty, love, song and dance perhaps birds only could  
have taught to world for poets to present in poems to all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The High Flying Invisible Birds!

The high flying free skylark birds sing invisible ever;  
For, they are lovers of Nature wishing to mingle with it  
And ever fly in freedom singing heartfelt songs in deep  
Harmony with Nature to enjoy spiritual satisfaction...!

Skylark is the highest spiritual bird inspiring poets  
Also to fly high in their poetic journey to explore the  
The greatness of Almighty in words quite divine in nature  
To have spiritual satisfaction the skylarks enjoy forever!

like Skylark, poets with their wings of poetry achieve  
Greatest milestones in their poetic journey that has no  
Beginning and no end like the vast ever expanding Universe  
With many sparkling stars all dream in sleep till dawn..!

Sun is the only star all see in the morning till evening;  
In the night, many stars cool and brilliant in light play  
Great role to inspire all with spiritual dreams only the  
Birds like skylark do so urging poets to fly free in verse!

Ramesh T A

# Wings Of Poetry!

Nightingale birds sing in free-throated voice what they feel;  
There is no dictatorship rule in the high sky to restrict them;  
Free expression of ideas is possible only in free democracy;  
Of all writers, only poets wrote ideas that changed governments!

Featured poetry they wrote that not the authority but the people  
Hungry of freedom understood and stood by the poets to win in  
The battle against military rule and brought democracy to world;  
Now fruits of their labour, humanity is enjoying in gratitude!

Free birds are the poets, who love Nature and take ideas from it  
To inspire and instruct mankind of best thoughts, ideas, feelings  
That ever keep up human spirit with a sense of freedom to say all  
Ideas progressive for all to develop and come up in life sure ever!

Wings of poetry always take poets high up in the sky and say  
Free as birds what they feel for betterment of the world sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Freedom And Free-Will!

Birds and squirrels are interesting to see ever  
Coming and going around my house for food and  
Rest after playing around and eating food sure!

After wings have grown, birds fly free and don't  
Need mother's care as they are capable of fending  
Themselves sans any help from others in their life!

Little squirrels also go on searching for food by  
Themselves start their career as if they are well  
Grown up ones and what a cute creature they are!

Our love for these birds and squirrels naturally  
Blooms in heart whenever we see them around our  
Place everyday and make us wonder about free-will!

With freedom and free-will, one can survive well in  
The world whether we have anything or nothing ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Songs Of Free Birds!

Poets are the free birds like nightingales and skylarks  
Singing songs direct from the heart giving vent to their  
Feelings full of swaying ideas to console themselves  
And also others listening to them dear and near ones!

Poems are their songs like the singing birds sing free  
To amuse and relieve themselves of hard times they are  
Unable to overcome by any means to have diversion to  
Other important works of life to go on free in the world!

The things that cannot be endured have to be eased by  
The poems of heart to get some solace and ideas to go  
Ahead in this heartless mechanical world working only  
For money and luxury to feel better sans human sense!

Humans sans empathetic heart are not better than a log  
That lies unaffected by all weathers in the world ever;  
But men of human heart always feel and cry in loneliness  
To make themselves free in poems as songs of birds free!

Ramesh T A

# A Great Waste Of Time, Energy And Money!

Arms race is a greatest hurdle to economic development of nations;  
Funds spent on defence purpose is waste of time, energy and money;  
For infrastructural developments, linking of rivers, industrial,  
Agricultural and fishing industries a lot of funds are neglected!

Further, more than seventy percent of national revenue is spent on  
Payment of salaries to government employees making it impossible  
to allot money for development works leading to more taxation and  
Taking of loans constraining funds for other necessary expenses..!

World peace and friendly relationships among nations only can make  
The world to breathe a sigh of relief allowing more room for making  
Economic and social progress possible for many developing countries  
By cooperation, coordination and coexistence among world nations..!

Power play between militarily developed nations involves whole world  
In wastage of funds for wars making humanity suffer endlessly ever..!  
By common sense if realization dawns on all, this bad situation as of  
Now prevailing everywhere can be checked and stopped for good sure..!

Ramesh T A



# Promote Social Harmony By Selflessness!

Peace, freedom, democracy and international friendship are what the  
So called super powers are supposed to achieve fostering liberty,  
Equality and fraternity for individuals to pave way for love and  
Universal brotherhood in the world rather than hatred and wars ever!

Unity among individuals and nations is what really great and superior  
nations are supposed to do to promote peace, friendship and love  
Rather than generating rivalry, atrocities, disunity forever and  
Exploitation for their well being only maintaining protectionism!

Selfish motive in international relationship is not the way to do  
Good service to humanity to promote religious and social harmony  
In harmony with Nature to foster goodwill among world citizens to  
Live and work in peace for prosperity and progress for human good!

Social good of human world lies in selfless love towards all as one  
Humankind to real unity, peace and friendship for lasting harmony..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Life And Mechanical Life Juxtaposed!

Thoughtful works to achieve satisfaction, joy and pride is done  
By humans interested in natural way of life in the world sure;  
Thoughtless works are done by machines and if it's done by some,  
They are called as machine-men living mechanical life ever...!

Natural life only allows one to think and do creative works  
Having no precedence and new ideas are created by such one only;  
Mechanical life living ones never think but only follow orders  
From someone superior to them as switch control is not with them!

freedom and independence are very important for the ones living  
Natural life in the world giving importance to their feelings;  
But the mechanical one whether there is freedom or not, does all  
Works with no direct responsibility and risk to bother about ever!

Natural life makes one understand coming danger, whereas the other  
Mechanical one doesn't know that and suffers in disillusionment..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Cosmopolitan Paradise In Village!

Village development on par with cities will become a perfect paradise  
With the pastoral settings beautifully created with gardens and parks  
Interspersed with small buildings with a lot of trees, flower plants,  
Fountains and green pastures for all to visit with children playing!

This modern paradise developed in villages is a big contrast to the  
Cities with pollution, too much population and terrific traffic noises;  
Cosmopolitan life thriving on love and peace will certainly take all  
To the paradise of Adam and Eve time to rejuvenate human spurt in full!

Material modern world will look a great farce before the cosmopolitan  
Paradise in the rural parts of the world and will be a great dream come  
True to fulfil the whole human needs to completion very much lacking in  
The present city life sure making all desert it for the better in village!

Wonderful natural way of life could be possible for all to live as humans  
Rather than as machine-men as in cities for completion in bliss for long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Paradise And Hell Juxtaposed!

Rural development on par with urban areas is real progress  
That provides road connectivity, electric connection, pure  
water, sanitation, markets, shops, restaurants, hospitals,  
Schools, colleges and all conveyance facilities sure ever!

Once villages turn into metro and cosmopolitan like places  
There is no chance for all to live and work really with  
Great pleasure and interest as if living in a paradise with  
Town like heavenly facilities unlike hellish cities ever!

Pollution of all kinds, congestion due to population and  
Traffics with deafening noises has made all cities a big  
Hell making all look for heavenly joy in paradise like  
Pastoral places just as cosmopolitan cities sure ever!

Then time will come for all to choose heaven rather than  
Hell to live, love and enjoy pleasure only paradise can give!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Depth!

One can know

The depth of a ocean

But not a lady!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Way To Solve Poverty And Unemployment Problem!

The least cared people of largest portion outside urban areas of Nation suffer the most in the world by poverty and unemployment; Unable to sustain themselves by agricultural work, they have made Exodus to urban areas occupied in building construction works...!

one third production of agricultural products are wasted ever..;  
If agro-industries are opened to make pickles out of vegetables, Jams out of fruits and perfume out of flowers for exports and if, Fishing industries are started to exploit seas, all will benefit!

Poverty and unemployment problem can be solved by keeping the Farmers engaged with jobs in the villages itself to arrest the Flow of people to cities for jobs in workshops, unskilled works, Construction works and otherwise to survive as beggars there...!

Due to quick profit motive, industries and urban businesses are Given importance neglecting agricultural developments in villages!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Two Eyes Of Economy!

From time immemorial to mankind many rivers are wastefully going to seas;  
If check dams are built across them, water can be diverted to barren lands;  
In that way, barren lands can be converted to fertile soil to grow crops  
And benefit many people surviving with great difficulties waiting for rains!

Interlinking of branches of rivers to divert them to dry lands, agriculture  
Indeed can flourish with rich growth of crops bringing prosperity to many;  
In that way some of the deserts are changed into fertile lands too and also,  
In some desert areas trees are being planted to change them into fertile place!

Science and technology have to be used in such ventures to bring about loss  
Making lands into profit making places to provide employment facilities for  
many and poverty can be eliminated in a very nice way indeed, if government  
And people join together in that venture without any loss for investors sure!

Industry and agriculture are two eyes of economy needing balance of care for  
Their use and utilization for various ventures to bring prosperity to many!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Of Man And Nature Juxtaposed!

Technological developments at the cost of natural resources  
Are endangering the very existence of the Earth and all...;  
Exploitation of natural resources for food, fuel and raw  
Materials sans recycling may turn world into a barren land!

Already due to long droughts in many parts of the world,  
Scarcity of pure water is affecting all living beings sure;  
Climate change due to pollution otherwise causes heaviest  
Rains and floods making greatest havoc everywhere often...!

Planting of trees is mitigating climate change to normalcy;  
But balancing of Nature will bring heaviest rains and storms  
Inundating low lying areas causing greatest damages to lives  
And properties till the world turns to its earlier status..!

Nature has created atmosphere for all beings to thrive here;  
But man exploits Nature to satisfy his greediness to end world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Dredging And Harvesting Of Rain Water Are The Imperative Now!

Dredging is the best way and is the imperative now sure  
To deepen ponds, lakes and rivers for harvesting rains  
So that the destructive force of flood water can be  
Minimized with less harm to buildings, lives and vehicles!

Once the polluting materials, plastic things and out grown  
Weeds are removed and drainage water, factory effluents  
And other contaminating chemicals are let out by separate  
Pipe lines, river, lake and pond waters can be purified!

That way natural water with no contamination can be again  
used for drinking and agricultural purposes pretty well  
And flood waters can pass out on its natural course well  
Used before ending up with the seas finally everywhere!

In this way, artificially created scarcity of water due to  
Lapse of proper administration of government can be ended!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Developments In The Modern World!

What can money, gold and diamonds do when one is caught by heavy storm  
With floods occupying and inundating buildings and skyscrapers due to  
water-bodies are occupied by buildings everywhere with no way for flood  
Water to drain and go out on its natural course to the sea finally...?

One will have not even a drop of water to drink and no food can be ready  
To have, eat and think about other matters to get away from floods sure;  
Only helicopters can carry water bottle and food packets to throw on  
the terraces of builds for the people to take and satisfy their hunger!

This sort of a situation has become a common thing in many places of the  
World due to occupation of water ways by buildings and skyscrapers now as  
Long droughts have dried up water passages of rivers and brooks making it  
Convenient to construct buildings for the expansion of urban areas sure..!

In the same way construction of roads across forest areas making it most  
Inconvenient for animals to cross over them and have encounters with men  
In villages and towns and even elephants get dashed against by railway  
Engines rendering them with big injuries and some die sans any relief, , !

Is this called development due to technological induction in day today  
Works in working places and houses everywhere to catch up with civilization  
In the modern world and enrich trade potentialities to boost economy quick  
By leading all achievements inundated in floods by a single stroke of Nature?

Ramesh T A

# Can All Eat Just Money And Survive In The World?

Pollution contaminating water bodies like rivers, lakes and all  
With the mixing of drainage in towns and villages, water has  
Become impossible for drinking purpose and other purposes and  
That mixes finally with seas to contaminate and endanger lives!

Due to long droughts in many areas too sub soil water has gone  
Down to rock bottom level bringing in acute scarcity of water;  
Mineral and can waters are the source for all to drink water  
making all feel the farce of developments caused by modernity!

Expansion of urbanization has shrunk agricultural fields and  
Deforestation has completely stopped rains in many parts of  
The world making all wonder whether modern world civilization  
Is driving world fast to extinction of lives and all soon...!

Industrialization and trade at the cost of farms and water-bodies  
Are driving all to eat money in lieu of food to live in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Kind Of Change Better For The World!

Civilization at the cost of culture and modernization at the cost  
Of environment have led the world to face climate change and also  
Natural disaster on a large scale resulting in destruction of lives  
And properties besides earthquakes here and there now and again!

Change of world may be possible either by military force or by  
Democratic system leading to world wide industrialization fully  
Controlled by dictatorship rule that nobody lies to experience;  
Or world wide industrial society allowing development of humans!

All abhor military rule but invite democratic rule with security  
And maintenance needing good administrative governance forever,  
Which is doubtful as it's difficult to do so long lastingly sure;  
Otherwise fed up with all systems, world may go for agrarian state!

As was envisaged by Aldous Huxley in his book, Human Situation,  
The world seems to be heading on needing alertness to avoid pitfall!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Possible Process For The Creation Of One World Union!

English is a top world language that brings to the knowledge  
Of human world all world language literatures by translation  
As William Shakespeare did by his plays to England in the past  
That has now more than million words for its use everywhere!

English is the unique bridge connecting world nations for  
Communication, exchange of new ideas instantly and for  
Business all over the world making it the most preferred  
Language for the whole world as a single language sure..!

In the same way, dollar seems to be the easy means of all  
Transactions possible and most preferred money for exchange  
Leading to the stage of becoming a single currency for the  
Whole world in the due course of time as things go on....!

In the same way, if all the international laws and national  
Laws are studied for creating common laws for the whole world,  
That can be brought into use by all world nations as a means  
To unite citizens of the world as one world community soon!

Next, the weapons of mass destruction are put into moratorium  
By the cooperation of all nations for the promotion of peace,  
There is nothing standing as hurdle to create the formation of  
One world union for all to live in liberty, fraternity, equality!

Ramesh T A

# In The List Of God Men!

Show of power and domination over others won't make a great leader;  
Solving the problems of poor and love to all only make a great leader;  
There was no one so and after him also so was Mahatma Gandhi sure;  
Long ago there was Buddha and then Jesus before Gandhi to quote so!

Afterwards followers of Gandhi under his influence were Martin Luther King of USA  
and Nelson Mandela of South Africa achieved success in  
Their lifetime freedom for their people by the means of non-violence;  
Both for his nation and for world too, Mahatma is a symbol of peace!

International Peace Day is worthy to celebrate in his name sure now;  
As Einstein said it is incredible to see such a person in flesh and  
Blood walking on this Earth making success by truth and non-violence  
Against a strong imperial power ruling the whole world once here...!

Only Mahatma Gandhi among men of the world belongs to the list of  
God-men like Buddha and Jesus and nobody else before and after him!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# World Union Is The Longing Of Humanity!

Unification of nations is the heartfelt desire of humanity ever;  
If such a dream is fulfilled the whole world will be a paradise  
All friendly people can enjoy heavenly life in love and peace!  
The question is how and when it could be possible in the world.

East and West Germany was unified and things are going on smoothly;  
North and South Vietnam was unified after a long war incredible;  
Hong Kong was added to China with democracy in doubt even today;  
North and South Korea are longing to unite sooner or later sure!

Before colonization and imperial power ruling the whole world,  
Many countries were in one as was in the sub-continent of India  
From Afghanistan to Burma and from Kashmir to Kanniyakumari...;  
After partition, only conflicts are there with people wishing unity!

Only political rivalry on the basis of religion has spoiled all  
Peace and dragging the affairs sans an end making human sense  
Ever stand still longing for unity, peace and friendly life that  
All wish for since a longtime wishing for one world Union somehow!

Ramesh T A

# Divide And Rule To Unite And Progress!

World union is the long standing dream of many in the world;  
Due to divide and rule policy of colonial rule, world is ever  
In trouble even after many countries got freedom, independence;  
This all nations should realize and work for world unity sure!

Due to clash between modernity and orthodoxy of various kinds,  
Middle East countries are in conflicts with each other for long;  
Due to political ideological differences too there is clash  
Between nations in Asia and South America needing pacification!

UNO is there for prevention of wars and promotion of peace and  
Unification of divided nations on reasons and causes since long;  
All nations cooperation in this matter, UNO has to start by talks  
As to how to unite world nations to create one world union soon!

If all things are done well, Asian Union, African Union, European  
Union and American Union can be merged to form One World Union!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Don't Wast The Boon Of Being A Human!

To be born as a human being in the world is a great boon  
To do the best, beautiful, great and beneficial things;  
Sacrificing life for terrorist cause killing innocent  
People by suicide bomb-bast is a most worst shame sure!

If sacrifice is made in trying to do a great good for  
A peaceful world cause, one would be respected with a  
Stately honour for funeral and burial by whole world;  
That is the greatest honour one can achieve in life!

Realization should dawn on all who fall in the wrong  
Route in life seeing the respect and honour one gets  
For the greatest deed did by a person like Mahatma  
Gandhi as a great example for humankind to follow..!

For a peaceful life in a free world, all have to avoid  
Politics sans principles, Wealth sans work, knowledge  
Sans character, science sans humanity, pleasure sans  
Conscience, worship sans sacrifice, trade sans morality!

Ramesh T A

# End Weapons Culture For Safe Democracy!

Parliamentary democratic countries and army controlled democratic  
Ones go ill together, if terrorist outfits thrive with the latter;  
If people's representatives don't have power, that democracy is  
Just a puppet one needing strong reforms to function rightfully!

Conflicts between fake democratic ones and real ones are inevitable  
Making it most inconvenient for the latter ones to go on development  
Programmes needing the support of international community to put  
An end to the atrocities of the gangster regimes with sanctions..!

World nations' support to democratic countries has become a great  
Necessity nowadays to run the business with alertness so as to  
Avoid tussles on the boarder areas between neighbouring countries  
To proceed with day today activities with ease and in peace ever!

Due to this sort of inclement condition in countries, world is on  
Hotbed of Wars needing to put an end to weapons culture everywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Power Of Humans!

Human beings are a bundle of emotion in the world life;  
By feelings they know, understand, decide and do all;  
Spinoza says knowledge is power to know God as it is  
Gained by perception, conception, ideas and intuition!

Power of person lies in intellectual knowledge of truth;  
Whatever things heard or whatever aspect of things are,  
Truth is understood by intellectual thinking only ever;  
Intuition develops by persons of intellectual thoughts!

Persons of such a capability or power are intellectuals,  
Geniuses and mystics who have the power to detect, assert  
And predict from the things or information they know by  
Knowledge, intelligence and intuition quite extraordinary!

Like instinct governs animals, emotion and intellect govern  
Humans powered by intuition based on truth of knowledge sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# With His Spirit All Can Change World For The Better!

With strength, confidence, courage, capacity, ability and  
Capability can one bring benefits to self, humanity, posterity?  
Only with wealth if such a power of one is utilized properly  
Great achievements can be accomplished in the world for sure;  
But will it be used better sans knowledge how to allot how much  
And how ability to be used to do all things benefiting all sure?

Without morality, discipline and truthfulness, nothing can be  
Performed beautifully and beneficially to fulfil one's self,  
Satisfy humanity and be an example to posterity unless if all  
Are not with do or die attitude living a simple life and high  
Thinking mind as Mahatma Gandhi did deeds and become immortal  
Legend smiling ever for what he did for nation and world ever!

If all do all works with his kind of dedication, devotion and  
Spirit, World will become a paradise to enjoy heavenly bliss sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Reforms Pave Way Forworld Peace, Progress And Modernity!

Unless backward religions are reformed, world will go on  
Witnessing terrorism, violence and wars forever and ever;  
By modern education it can be emphasized to the people  
That by reforms benefits can be enjoyed as in other places!

Developing and developed countries go on pretty well due to  
Their reforms in religion, economy, administration, society,  
Globalization in trade and good relations with other nations  
By modernization respecting civilization and world culture!

Friendship is the international culture that paves way for  
Many developmental activities in various fields making it  
Possible to have cooperation and coordination for progress  
Promoting world peace and human unity towards one world..!

All differences are forgotten by advancement in science and  
technology, exchange of new ideas and promotion of social  
Life in healthy fashion according to modern world standard  
For the sustenance of civilization on best world culture..!

Ramesh T A

# Good Way For Humanity To Prosper And Progress!

In the violence prone world, how can non-violence help to achieve goals?  
Will it be possible to follow non-violence in dealing with terrorism?  
These questions seem to be impossible to answer in the present world  
And it is impossible to visualize how Mahatma Gandhi managed with it!

Large scale violence and wars are an usual thing in the world at present;  
Lives have become no value and deaths due to wars and poverty are usual;  
Suicides due to debts and killings by bomb-blasts and firings by guns..  
And such things are regularly happening everywhere in the world nonstop!

Morality and good nature of humans have become matters of past world;  
Cases pile up and go on endlessly in the Courts of many nations ever;  
Justice, dharma and fair play all seem to be things of the past sure;  
How to change this great disorder to order is a big billion question now!

Education without character, politics without principles, bureaucracy  
Without indifference, business without fraud, etc. need to be followed  
To set-right the set-backs of the world to foster good will and human  
Sense for promoting unity, oneness and join together divided world..!

That way only perhaps threats to world peace due to weapons race, power  
Fights, terrorism, poverty and unemployment problem can be controlled  
To some extent and unity of world people can be built up to create the  
Union of one world for all to prosper and progress in a good way sure!

Ramesh T A

# Unique Universe Within Mind!

Due to glaring lights of each building high above the sky,  
No star in the sky is visible till late night everyday, , , ;  
It's a miracle to see sky with stars sparkling in nights  
To enjoy the heavenly beauty to have cool mind late now!

If not the illumination lights, clouds veil the sky full  
Making it search long to see a single star for amusement;  
Night sky has become so deficit of stars that the beauty  
Of North star and other constellation are not visible ever!

Sky without stars has lost its beauty unique many have been  
Enjoying in the world feel I due to glaring lights of town  
Making night day and no night at all everyday of life here  
In such a way that it's better to close eyes to see sky in!

Yes, there is the whole Universe beautiful and amazing in  
The interior of our mind more unique than we see in reality!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Defeat Of Evil Sure By Justice!

Dusserah denotes ten nights of celebration of victory  
By Shakti, Lakshmi and Saraswati with three days for  
Each and the tenth day with the combination of three!

Courage, wealth and art of knowledge three Goddesses  
Ever represent and their combination means sure win  
In any combat against evil in the human world forever!

Another story depicts the celebration of victory for  
Lord Rama for his win in the battle against Ravana  
Having ten heads noted for his adamantness, arrogance!

Nine and one nights this celebration of victory go on  
In a dramatic way all over the nation signifying the  
The moral that Dharma will take revenge over Adharma!

However formidable and indomitable the evil may be as  
Terrorists now, yet Justice will defeat it with death!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Great Relief In Nature!

Peace of mind last in the concrete jungle due to  
Too much congestion, traffic noise and pollution  
Seems to be relieved off in the cool park near by!  
Yes, peace last in the town is regained in the Park!

There seeing the children playing around enjoying  
Boyish pleasure and lovers here and there sitting  
Isolated in a corner certainly takes one to the  
Romantic literature and the mood makes one a poet!

Day or night park and beach make one get relief  
From cumbersome business and noise of factories,  
Make one run away from the madding crowd of town  
And embrace the bosom of Nature somehow somewhere!

Indeed park and beach with their clear air and  
Tranquil atmosphere give great relieve to mind!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Work Of Writing Poetry!

Unless points of poetry are put down on paper in sequence of ideas,  
Complete picture of art ceases to exist both in mind and on paper;  
In a lightning flash ideas strike the mind and disappear in darkness  
Unless they are roughly sketched on the paper instantly for good!

With possible or available words, if ideas are not put down on paper,  
The whole picture of matter visualized instantly disappear nowhere;  
But if all ideas are expressed, the poetry will become a complete  
Piece of art putting both the poet and the reader in surprise ever!  
Unless

Like a sculpture each and every poem is carved out to the best in  
A single attempt before the zeal and urge vanishes by the artist;  
Concentrated work of writing sans any disturbance affecting one,  
Poetry work is carried out every time with much attention nonstop!

Relief, satisfaction and fulfilment of heart, mind and soul come,  
Only if the whole picture of poetry is painted in one attempt ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Time Has Come To Punish Outlaws!

If you take sword to settle matter, you will die by sword sure;  
If you take good means to follow, you will achieve in good way;  
This is an inevitable philosophy, because it is absolute truth  
No one can ignore unless one is a radical bigot of useless creed!

Religiously, philosophically, culturally and scientifically  
Human world is forward going now and ever by civilization;  
Only ignorant, adamant and incorrigible ones indulge in wars  
And violence or bomb-blasts to take the world to dark ages!

Human world cannot forever tolerate idiotic violence everywhere  
Spoiling developmental activities in various fields based on  
Friendship by cooperation and coordination among nations sure  
Promoting confidence building measures for peace and prosperity!

Humanity will not tolerate the atrocities of outlaws and also,  
Their supporters as the time has come to punish them aptly..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Which Is Your Aspect Of Life?

Of the aspects of life, emotional or intellectual or spiritual one  
Each one would follow according to one's nature and desire ever;  
According to knowledge and experience in life, each one improves  
One's personality to follow the aspect of life one prefers also!

Emotional aspect is the natural gift of human fostering human sense;  
Intellectual aspect is acquired on development of mind by ideas  
Each one loves and pursues philosophically to know ultimate one;  
Spiritual life is for the experienced and the final stage of one  
To indulge in mystical pleasure to attain sure bliss in the absolute!

All are striving for the permanent rather than in temporary pleasure;  
Making oneself prepared to follow the reliable aspect is each one's  
Pursuit in the journey of life to settle finally to get fulfilment;  
It is only time that can decide what is final for one in the world!

More than all, desire and aspiration drive one to the way one has to  
Follow and attain fulfilment and reach the state of total liberation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is It Human World Or Money World?

World is running not on gold or black gold of oil but on money;  
In the modern material world, nothing matters sans money support;  
Except soul and love, money can buy anything in the world ever;  
Many to survive here, accept money and material benefits to love!

All things are valued only by the yardstick of money everywhere;  
Why has world been driven to this state and is ruling all minds so?  
What is the way to change this kind of down-to-earth typeness...?  
Deep knowledge of history and literature is perhaps necessary...!

That kind of knowledge only can change the mind and heart of all;  
Then only love and faith will work in everyone to deal all better;  
In that way only, human values can have a better chance to play;  
World is needing such a great change by educational reform sure!

With the knowledge of history only, truth of all incidences be known;  
With the knowledge of literature only, life can be lived in human way!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Flaw In Education Lands Many In Chaos!

World history repeats itself, but who cares for history at all;  
Literature says facts about life, but who bothers about literature;  
Economics and technology all are concerned with in material world;  
That is why world is in turmoil, troubles and totally in chaos!

Mistakes of the past history says to the world to be careful about;  
Nobody knows about balance of power games in weapons and trade ever;  
Military wars and trade competition with rivalry over taxes are there;  
They are not new problems if pages of history are gone through by all!

Best way of living is culture nobody bothers to know from literature;  
Equality of man and woman is not respected and domination spoils matters;  
Victims of women and children seem to be grim reality humanity feels much;  
Fundamentals of good life seem to be reminded to many from childhood on!

Specialization of education has landed many to be incomplete in knowledge;  
Both knowledge and love many are unable to know to live a better life ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Time To Eliminate Terrorist Outfits All Over The World!

Realization to terminate terrorism is in every nation's mind now;  
These terrorist outfits have safe haven only in Pakistan, which  
Is functioning as epicentre of terrorism exporting terrorism all  
Over the world after its jingoistic aid to USA in Afghanistan in  
Ousting Soviet Union from there to its own place leading to the  
Realization that Communism is unsuitable ideology for whole world  
And dismantling of Soviet Union into many independent nations  
Now functioning as capitalistic democratic countries in the world  
With the only exceptions of Cuba, China and North Korea slowly  
turning towards democracy as the world is witnessing monarchical  
Nations also struggling to become democratic ones sooner or later!  
Consequently, time is ripe for all nations to join together in  
The elimination of terrorist outfits all over the world by plugging  
The loop holes of funding and weapons supply to terrorist outfits!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Substitute For Wars In Progressive Fields Encouraged!

Wars of the world are very expensive waste sans any benefit to anyone;  
Just a show of power only wars have become in the world nowadays sure;  
Victory and defeat are just taking place like in games we all see...!  
Both things are alternating between warring nations and war continues!

Valour of really great nations lie in making poor countries rich by  
Giving quality education, job training and starting industries and  
Rich growth of farm products and agro-industries exploiting fishing  
Industries and introduction modern communication facilities sure...!

Greatness of nations lies in solving the problems like pollution,  
Climate change and developing friendship between nations for the  
Development economically and socially by starting commercial and  
Industrial institutions for mutual benefits and prosperity ever!

Wars should be substituted by sports, business, cultural exchanges  
And sharing of new ideas and creative ventures in arts and sciences!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Is Politics A Game To Play?

It is an utter failure to face an unsuitable eventuality  
Like in a war field with a little learning and bravery as  
Brave Abhimanu has done in the great Mahabharata epic..!

Same thing is now happening to a player turned politician  
And head of a nation working as poppet under the direction  
Of radical terrorists in the international area sans idea!

Without dismantling terrorist outfits and keeping one's nation  
In order by controlling violence and maintaining human rights  
Quite exposed to world, how can one criticize a neighbour..?

With such an half-baked belligerent leader, how can a good  
Democratic nation have peace talk to have a good relationship  
When nothing is going on fairly there since time immemorial?

One can play in politics but should not make politics itself  
A game to play with others even in the international level..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Dream Of Life In The World!

Past is history leading to reality of present with the  
Future we see in a vision though life becomes a dream  
At the end of one's story in the world of life sure...!

The life lived becomes a dream and an illusion, when the  
Play of world life comes to an end when the screen falls  
Down on the world stage after acting is over in a time!

Brief or long, life and all its romantic and real life  
Lived are just like a dream going on under a time frame  
Till one's life in the world is rounded off in sleep..!

Permanent sleep is the end of the story of one in the  
World full of all characters we have to move with ever  
Good, bad and ugly whether we achieve our dreams or not!

Life is a dream and illusion as nothing is everlasting here  
Including the Earth that has given us place to stay a while!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Power Of Writing Poems Forever!

What can be done, when the loved ones passed away one after the other  
Leaving us alone to pull on the days occupied with our life-work..?  
Being a poet, I can only write poetry till the end about all I have  
In my mind with philosophic explorations over many matters everyday!

Many developing ideas amazingly I express wondering about myself  
Quite impossible to do so making me believe it's God saying all  
Through my pen for the world and posterity to read for enlightenment  
And enjoyment leading the best of life with love and peace till end!

Individual isolated so, perhaps He wants me to concentrate on ideas  
To be expressed through the Poetry I have discovered with greatest  
Desire since a longtime unable to venture upon, but finally, I by  
Fluke chance, discovered my real talent and am indulging in it ever!

Very difficult indeed for another person to pull on the days, if he  
Is not a poet like me with much zeal to go on writing poems forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dolts Never Change!

What is the use of sitting on the edge of branch of  
A tree to cut it down and falling with it ever....?  
Who will do like that forever? Only filtered idiots!  
If you fall down once, you have to understand it well!

History is there to understand past mistakes before well;  
What is the use of repeating history again and again..?  
If you don't change and do the same thing again and again,  
Will anything happen according to your foolish desire...?

This is the repeated story of brutes and fools in world;  
It is impossible to win in an argument with an idiot...;  
Even after many talks, they don't understand and believe;  
With such a dolt, how can friendship be developed for peace?

Dolts never change their attire, their attitude and believe  
Good way of life and live in harmony with with wise beighbours!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Who Is Powerful?

World news all need to know to understand its present status;  
Sans knowing its precarious condition and dangerous situation  
Many are riding horses in round vessel or frogs in the well  
Or like circus man riding on a bike inside spherical cage...!

Earthquakes are going on in various places of our dear globe;  
Heaviest rains are creating incredible floods carrying away  
Many storied buildings along with vehicles and men too fast;  
Many are rendered homeless and many are starving in hunger..!

Despite that, rivalry between nations on Nuclear proliferation,  
A foolish activity is going on besides radical religious terrorists  
Indulging in bomb-blasts and wars in neighbouring countries  
After wars on other countries just for money sans human sense!

These mad fights are a race going on between brutes and fools  
To see who is powerful and who is weak to dominate others ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Change Of Seasons Develops Health!

Leaves falling on the ground marks Autumn occasion  
Before snow covers all things animate and inanimate;  
But in places of no extreme climates autumn and snow  
Fall are nil giving way only to rains and storms sure!

Rains before cold climate marks in places of no extreme  
Seasons making floods and inundating vehicles and places  
And making it impossible for train and plane services  
Accompanying with storms causing natural disasters sure!

After Autumn till Spring comes, cold climate, rains or  
Fogs and mists occupy places with most cold climates;  
It is the time for games both outside and inside sure  
Making all use physical energy in activities of games!

Every season has its own specialty to manage for change  
Engaging accordingly with works and games for health..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Indomitable Person!

New circumstance it is, if an individual is isolated in life;  
Such a one is like a lonely tree in the midst of long desert;  
Or such a one is like an small island in the midst of ocean;  
All things one faces there is new in life to be managed ever!

One has to face all thins for the first time in life there sure;  
One has to think, visualize, decide, plan and execute all things;  
Finishing in success, one feels encouraged to deal all so there;  
Success after success certainly makes one feel peace at hand sure!

No one in the outside world knows about such a one and one's feat;  
By fluke chance if happens to be once again in the world all live,  
One can say his story to the surprise of all quite incredible ever;  
World life will be nil for one who has successfully managed earlier!

Independent individual faces all things for the first time in life  
And if one is successful in all, one becomes indomitable person sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is Playing With Fire Wise Of Foolish?

Earthquake is unpredictable though rains and storms are predicted;  
Destruction to lives and properties are unimaginable in some places  
Like Indonesia, Philippines, New Zealand, Pakistan, Puerto Rico...;  
Despite these, economic race and wars go on unabatedly in the world!

Nuclear weapons race, pollution, climate change, terrorism and  
Religious wars go on sans bothering about the very existence of  
The world and men living unaware of dangers threatening all ever  
Making humanity suffer from poverty, unemployment and hunger sure!

Politics makes everything look fascinating and blind all people;  
It makes nothing as something very great and best achievement...;  
In reality, all promised developments are still in initial stage..;  
Economy and society have to go a long way to make all happy sure!

Exploitation of natural resources sans recycling measures and wars Bringing  
world recession are eating away future needs now itself..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Which Is Real Power - Knowledge Or Love?

Knowledge is power but it is understood by mind only after  
Grasping the matter complete till the essence is absorbed;  
But love is greatest power that is instantly known by heart  
As emotion sways heart quicker than intellect impacts mind!

Perhaps due to this well known fact the duty of literature  
Could have been amusement before instruction since long...;  
Impression must be first created before impact is made sure  
For an idea to reach full to anyone for right understanding!

Not only that, for the assessment of a person for greatness,  
It is decided not by the intellect but by love of one ever;  
There is a vast difference between a leader and a boss sure  
As one gives order by understanding and the other by command!

Only a loving leader is ever great with real power forever,  
Whereas pre-planned boss commands only by position of power!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Only Unity Is Power Ever!

Majority is power in the democracy of any nation in the world;  
Unity is power in the open stadium all witnessing world match;  
Unity is power in the festivals of deities of all religions;  
Unity of poets is power in the international poetic confluence!

Spiritual unity is power in temple festivals of the world ever;  
But human unity is power in the world poetic conference anywhere;  
Unity of hearts is power that increases love among humans everywhere;  
Unity of humanity is power that moves humankind with friendship!

Unity of all races, religionists and culturalists powers humanity;  
Unity in diversity is power in a nation of great cultural diversity;  
Unity of nations is power to make the world a heavenly place to live;  
Unity of world nations is power to sustain peace and progress ever!

United we all stand with power ever, but divided we all fall poor;  
Unity in diversity makes world a great power to progress in peace ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Possibility Of One World Family Objective!

Nuclear weapons and pollution are threatening ever  
The very existence of man and all in the world...  
Due to terrorism and climate change looming large  
And affecting all everywhere of and on sans control!

Hunger, poverty and unemployment problems in most  
Under developed and backward countries in the world  
Need to be alleviated and rehabilitated by the  
Developed countries of the world by adoption sure!

By education and training backward countries' economy  
And society can be developed by rich countries sure;  
By the strong cooperation and coordination of super  
Powers terrorism and climate change can be dealt with!

If the world is made to proceed in this right direction,  
The objective of One World Family can be achieved soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# One World Government Through Friendship!

Credibility of a friend is established only by timely help;  
Mutual help between friends strengthens bond of friendship;  
Such worthy friends are the greatest assets in friendship;  
If nations work as this kind of friendship, world is fine!

Friendship between democratic nations can promote unity of  
Nations for the formation of one world union to fight all  
Antisocial elements like terrorists and backward nations to  
Bring order and peace in world for prosperity and progress!

By mutual cooperation and coordination based on friendship,  
Many nations' economic and social developments can be made  
To establish equality, fraternity and unity very soon so that  
Separated nations can be transformed into one world family!

In that way in the due course of time, all nations can work  
As united State of World or one world government under UNO!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Special Power Only Reflects Natural Self!

Individually each person is endowed with special power in life;  
Discovery of that is one's self and individuality to do best;  
Not knowing this, many imitate a model they like sans shine;  
This happens for speakers, writers, poets, managers and all!

By imitating one is simply reflecting somebody else but oneself;  
Art of living is successful expression of one's personality in life;  
For that one has to find out what one has within to bring out well  
And achieve special honour, respect and recognition in the world!

Rules and regulations may be there even for poetry too in literature;  
Within that form of literature one has to express oneself well in  
The style that naturally comes to one so as to get recognition here;  
Imitation is like gold plated ornament but not real gold jewel sure!

Saying truth is much more better than saying some circumstantial one  
To make oneself superior to others which only reflects unnatural self!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Change Of Attitude Needed For The Better To Peace And Progress!

Attitude based on mindset formed earlier needs to be changed  
For the better to promote individual peace and world peace  
As changeless attitude breeds dislike and hatred on others  
Leading to enmity causing violence, conflicts and wars ever!

Right attitude based on the general view of all world religions  
Only can foster good relationship with all religious people  
Promoting brotherhood, friendship and coexistence in peace  
For cooperation on various fields to prosperity and progress!

But radical religious terrorism is taking advantage of religious  
Bias, partiality and parochialism of world people to indulge in  
Violence, bomb-blasts, conflicts and wars to have upper hand over  
The governance of world driving all to dark ages and downfall!

Only with right attitude of all individuals reason and truth can  
be seen to follow good means to achieve best thing for the world!

Ramesh T A

# The Importance Of Nature, Love And Poetry!

Deep fascination for Nature, heart felt love and philosophic  
Truth of poetry enhance the stature of one's personality...;  
A person of such a stature certainly is for making remarkable  
Achievement in the field of one's dream sure in the world...!

Nature is the beginning and end for all beings in the world;  
Love learnt from Nature helps to have natural love of all  
Humans, beautiful creative things and for the benefit of all;  
The creative art of poetry inspires great ideas to live best!

Heart, mind and soul clear cut as well polished diamond will  
Make one's life shine influencing all follow such a one as  
A great model for development and advancement in world life;  
Followers of such a model surely make this world a paradise!

Greatness of Nature, love and poetry lies in the influencing  
Power that enhances one's capacity, capability and ability,  
When one has deep faith in them from the very first day on in  
The course of one's life ever increasing one's power to the end!

Ramesh T A

# The Signs Of Changing Monsoons!

With good amount of rain falls, South-West Monsoon seems to be  
Saying good-bye by giving room for North-East Monsoon to come in;  
Winter effect is being felt sooner than before this year giving  
The hope that there will be rich growth of food crops this time!

Winter cold is being felt earlier than usual times this year;  
Rains in the evenings never allow all to go to anywhere for  
A walk or to purchase needed house-hold items as planned ever;  
Hill station kind of cold effect on sea shore area is there!

The cry of water shortage in most of the places is over now;  
Floods have taken away many houses and vehicles in some places;  
Not only in one nation but also in some other nations too due to  
Climate change all have started feeling now more than before!

Whether it is good or bad, no one can be sure to say anything  
Now as the later months' storm symptoms are yet to be known..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# From Love To Divinity Abode Of Nature Is Ever!

There is no word to appreciate the beauty of Nature  
And its manifestation everywhere reflecting love...;  
Flourishing beauty of flowers simply kindle love in  
Heart being the will of Nature for life to go on here!

Green pasture long kindles heart to walk and run long  
In freedom till the contention of heart with no stop  
By any force anywhere and enjoy the green peace for  
Ever in life to have inner peace difficult to get...!

Seeing the beauty of hills on going on a tour there  
Simply cools heart and inspires mind with poetic mood  
Making even an ordinary man a poet to express one's  
Heart's voice full of joy expressing divine bliss long!

Seeing the confluence of sea and sky at the horizon one  
Surely becomes a spiritual mystic feeling divinity cool!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Initiative For Peace Only Brings Peace!

Whether peace is there or not, World Peace Day has come  
To celebrate it with great expectation of peace in world;  
Without peace, no work can be performed to have fulfilment  
And many seek occupation that can bring peace finally sure!

It is the mind that needs to be controlled to have peace;  
Yoga and meditation are the best means many feel better;  
To divert oneself in one thing that can be done to achieve  
Peace we all long for in most part of our life in the world!

Melodious song, music and dance can bring peace we need ever;  
Or simply if we have a leisurely walk in Nature, that's possible;  
In conversation with friends or reading interesting book or  
Simply writing something that develops in mind also it's possible!

Just celebration of World Peace is not going to bring peace,  
But only stagnation sans any movement towards peace is result!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Art Can Never Die!

Artistic expression of divine significance is beautiful ever  
And that boosts human spirit to do all with optimistic mood;  
This is the supreme act of art that brings the seemingly  
Nowhere divine work in one with hope and confidence forever!

Faith in divine power through the beautiful creation of art  
Revives and renews great inspire in all devotees of deities  
And hardships of works one has to deal with as if crossing  
A big ocean in the life of the world are made lighter ever!

In that fashion, so many seemingly impossible works are done  
By the inspired mood of the artistic image of the supreme  
Ever remaining in mind to make one activated to accomplish  
Many task like works easier to do and finish well in reality!

The successes of many in that way have made the works of art  
Ever stronger to live in the human world inspiring to do all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Of A Leader Of Masses!

Love is like the loyalty of a fan to one's hero  
Through thick and thin in the life of the world;  
And the hero ever does all to satisfy one's followers  
And fans in all one's activities for the common good!

Love of the hero, leader, icon and legend are the same  
And the loyalty of followers and fans are ever the same;  
Great good for the nation, world and mankind is being  
Done by the invincible love of such personalities only!

Such loving great personalities are like Mahatma Gandhi  
Born to love all and to be loved by all for the good of  
All in the world forever and ever till the end of time  
And their names will be in the hearts of all forever...!

Love between leader and fans is inextricable emotional  
Feeling that makes all do all for the common good of all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Remarkable Victories With Nothing But Love Only!

Love is total liking of one or thing beyond all limits  
Sans any change at anytime of life in the world sure  
Whether it is right or wrong and even ready to die for  
The loved one as full loyalty of one to one's friend!

With such a trust of love one gets greatest power to do  
Anything and take any risk to see the loved one is sure  
Benefited and succeeded in one's aim or ambition or goal  
For making that one happy and satisfied in one's pursuit!

Persons brought so in life never bother about any risk of  
life, when they have decided to do to achieve their goals  
In the world to the appreciation and praise of others in  
A remarkable way becoming a model and example for others!

With nothing but love only or devotion of faith, many have  
Achieved remarkable victories in war and work in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Ship Of Friendship Is Great Ever!

Friend is a brother sans blood relationship but heart, mind and soul;  
Soul mate they are so, when they meet anywhere in the world sure;  
Sure their relationship is like a ship that sails against all storms;  
Storms can do nothing, when their bond of friendship is strong ever!

Ever they share both joy and sorrow to overcome all hardships in life;  
Life is full of uncertainties and hardships, but friendship sails on;  
On and on they discover new and beautiful things in their explorations;  
Explorations they make to know many new truths and express to the world!

World is great playing field to play great games to win and enjoy life;  
Life is heaven, when friends are together against all adversities here;  
Here there is no barrier to segregate them on any ground to spoil love;  
Love is supreme in friendship as God that shows light in darkness ever!

Ever it is friendship that is the best relationship of humankind sure;  
Sure the ship of friendship will sail smooth to harbour of success soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Power Of Art!

Beautifying personification of idea of supreme value is a great art  
Full of force, power and control over one under its influence ever;  
By such art only even a seemingly nothing stone gets power and great  
Value to influence all minds sans fail in divine effect incredible!

Such powerful influence has great artistic productions in painting,  
Carving, sculptor and images of divinity nothing can change since long;  
God Himself is made ever being present in such temple arts of statues  
That promotes devotion by disciples on their preferred deities forever!

Religion has flourished mainly by such powerful artistic divine images  
Having mesmerizing and magnetic attraction over ardent pilgrims sure;  
Influencing divinity is the top most function and effect of art by  
Great artists that stands eternally promoting divinity in all nonstop!

Art has both good and bad effect as it has power, if it is suitably  
Created by great artist of extraordinary capacity and ability sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Only Has The Power!

Love only give comfort, freedom, joy, confidence and courage  
For all to do anything in world life against all odds ever;  
Command of love is the verse of God that makes one surely  
Transcend all barriers of tradition, religion and customs!

Person fed with the tonic of love does everything for nothing  
But for the recognition of love only for one's reciprocation;  
A real human of love cannot be restricted by any convention  
But only by the verse of love that is supreme in one's heart!

For, for such humans, love is only the reliable faith of all  
Beliefs, supports and incentives that may provoke to do all;  
Love is the final word for making one's decision firm before  
One ventures on any mission possible or not in the world sure!

Of all, love only has the power to make one obey for anything  
And everything to do in this world full of uncertainties ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Fascinating Pursuit In Nature Is Awesome!

Love, beauty, music, song, dance, life, art and all  
Have come from Nature everywhere as paradise here  
Making that all as heaven to enjoy in creativity..!

The beauty of creativity is the living art of Universe  
So amazing and wonderful that it's unimaginable to have  
An idea of its beginning and end quite awesome to feel!

The ever present Universal energy is the imminent and  
Transcendental Spirit that exists in all things and forms  
Of lives evolving into various things to end in it sure!

This Universal Spirit is like a colourless thing with  
All dazzling colours mingled in it to nothingness as a  
Supreme magic fascinating the mind to take to top bliss!

The mystical pursuit in the fascinating nature of Nature  
Is simply awesome to indulge in communion with it ever..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Enjoy And Cherish Music, Love And Poetry Ever!

Music is hidden in poetry born of love to amuse, enlighten and Inspire all to do  
best things of beauty so as to be joyful ever;  
How it starts, proceed and ends are a mystery not only for music  
But also for love and poetry that incorporates that forever...!

There is no fair or foul means for these arts of life in world  
As war has the rights to do anything after victory in a mission;  
Rhythm and rhyme are just a dress to a thing of writing look like  
Poetry all can recognize and feel the goose-bump effect in awe!

In reality like the high spirit of love and magic of music that  
Move one's heart, mind and soul, poetry does about all in one;  
That art no other kind of writing can do other than poetry does  
As the things cannot be conveyed, only it does with words we know!

Nothing is enough to define poetry as it is impossible to define  
Love and music meant for enjoyment and cherishing in heart forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Life Bond!

Melodious and enthusiastic tunes of music make all dance;  
Dance is beauty in action quite graceful, sublime and divine;  
Divine will is to happen anything, involvement is needed;  
Need makes all have link or bond between doer and receiver!

Receiver enjoys both pain and pleasure by bond in life ever;  
Ever in the world life this dictum cannot be shackled out...;  
Out of this bond is possible only after one attains liberation;  
Liberation is end point of rigorous punishment in this prison!

Prison is this world life going on life bond between both ends;  
Ends have initial and final points linked for everything here;  
Here One is imprisoned after cutting from umbilical chord sure;  
Sure escaping from mother's womb, one is caught by life bond!

Life bond is both pain and pleasure, joy and sorrow, cell life  
And release of liberation after all turmoils and trauma for all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Can Man Be Equal To God!

Man can become God but not do as God does;  
For, otherwise, he could have saved all of  
His beloved souls who have passed away  
Hoodwinking all the best physicians too!

Even if physician fails, a seer or mystic  
Can save a patient by mystical power only  
For a few time but not completely recover  
One as man can never be equal to God sure!

Birth and death are handled by God but not  
By physician or a mystic, even if one is  
One of the two in the world by expertise,  
Knowledge and special power by nature....!

At the most, man can overcome reincarnation  
By attaining total liberation by perfection!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# List Of Books - Xxi

List of Books (With Chapters)by Poet T A Ramesh - XXI

POETRY - 18

115. Unknown Matter

1. Selflessness versus Selfishness!
2. Explore Unknown Matters for Development!
3. Pursuits to Spiritual Bliss!
4. Sans Physical Experience in Passionate Pleasure Spiritual State is Impossible!
5. Union of Man and Woman only Can Bring World Peace!
6. Matter, Energy and Spirit together Activating Everything Everywhere!
7. Only Tension Builds Up!
8. Be Adjustable to Overcome All Difficulties!
9. A Great Boon to Enjoy in Life!
10. Extinction of A Community!
11. Shiva Shakti!
12. Ideas Transform Dreams into Realities!
13. Why We are Born to Suffer?
14. A Paradise Regained!
15. Dreams Go On Till Ideas Turn them into Realities!
16. Nature Mysticism!
17. Do We Enjoy Freedom in Democratic Govt.?
18. The Poetic Mood in Nature!
19. The Other Side of the Moon!
20. Fate of Romance in the Modern World!
21. Deciding about Matter Not Cent Percent Correct!
22. Poetry is Immortal!
23. The Unimaginable Miracle!
24. Promotion of Unity and Peace by Friendship!
25. The Final Winner!
26. Stable Govt. Need of the Hour!
27. Forget Not Gratitude Ever in Life!
28. Friend Only is the Source of Help in World Life!
29. Best Solution Ever is Love and Peace!
30. Real Beauty!
31. Promotion of Love and Peace A Must for Joy!
32. Love is the Source for All!
33. Colour Festival for Unity in Love!

34. An Endless Nondrying River Poetry is Ever!
35. Colourful World Poetry Day!
36. Freedom and Love only in Pastoral Life!
37. Solution for Jigsaw Puzzle by Intuition!
38. Lust and Love Rarer and Rarest!
39. Handful of Knowledge only We know so far!
40. Support of Love for Deserving One Succeeds in Life Battle!
41. Joyful Adventure of Tourist Mood!
42. Mood of Great Ones Creates Miracles Ever!
43. Democracy is Lesser Evil of Governance!
44. To Sail A Ship on a Rough Ocean!
45. The Love Scent of Flower!
46. Change Life Style for the Better!
47. Is Enjoyable Love Life Virtual or Real?
48. Welcome to Chivalrous Knights to Restore Love and Peace!
49. Powerful Poetry!
50. Final Victory is Decisive One!
51. A Captain of Ship Poet of Nature is!
52. Nature, God and Universal Spiritual Energy!
53. Reform Politics Before They Fool All Ever!
54. Individuals are the Back Bone of Democracy!
55. The Magic Spell of Lust or Love!
56. Pollution Reigning Supreme!
57. War and Love are for Peace!
58. Scenes of War are Hot Now!
59. All can be Achieved only by Human Culture!
60. Beware of Old Wine in a New Bottle!

#### 116.The Ideas Striking the Mind

1. End Justifies Means
2. Aids of Love that Makes Life Easy!
3. Lovely Panacea Beauty is!
4. A Captain of Ship!
5. Waste Not Time, But Realize Dreams by Action!
6. A Summer Time to Enjoy!
7. Sorrows into Joy in Verse!
8. Who Will Win in the Election?
9. Turn World of Hell into Heaven! □
10. Preparation for Soul's Freedom!
11. The Scent of Red Rose Message!
12. All in Nature do for Love Only!

13. Nature is Friend, Philosopher and Guide!
14. Hell turned into Heaven by Love!
15. Whole Library at Home!
16. Life of Each One is Decided by the Stars Above!
17. Let Truth Shine with the Brilliance of Sun!
18. A Dream of Love in Sleep!
19. The Effect of Love is Unique!
20. Beauty Queens of Love, Beauty and Peace!
21. Extraordinary Dames of Beauty and Courage!
22. A Lonely Person's Plight!
23. Peace Only Can Give Satisfaction in Life!
24. Foresight and Back-sight!
25. Choose the Lesser Evil One!
26. Love to Make this Earth A Paradise!
27. Innovation is Better Than Repetition!
28. It is in People's Hands!
29. What a Junk Man has become!
30. Success of Democracy!
31. The Longing and Doing in Life!
32. Celebration of Earth Day!
33. A Note on Shakespeare's Birthday!
34. Save World and Life for the Better!
35. World is the Laboratory!
36. Each One's Life is in Each One's Hand!
37. Beauty Only Kindles Desire!
38. That Winks Eyes!
39. A Soldier, Lover and Poet in One!
40. Good Feelings Only Help Achieve Remarkable Things!
41. Dreaming is Adventure!
42. Select Nobel Prize for Website Poets too!
43. A Great Expectation of Rain in Summer!
44. Abhor Selfish and Self-Centred Ones!
45. The Sweet Time of Life!
46. Poetry of Modern Time!
47. Hail Peaceful World Workers!
48. A Control of A Noble Indignation!
49. What Rules the World?
50. Greatness and Glory!
51. Liberation to Peace is End!
52. Who is Really Powerful?
53. Cherish Unity to be Joyful Ever!
54. The Time Past is Past!

55. Let the Silent Humanity Wake Up!
56. Let Love to Live...!
57. Friendship by Education Develops Love to Promote World Peace!
58. Promotion of Love and Peace!
59. Upliftment of Humanity to Divinity!
60. The Necessity of Making Oneself Complete in All Respects!

#### 117. The Status of the World

1. Effects of Historical Events in the World!
2. Main Problems of the World!
3. Past Empires of the World!
4. How Long Machines Help Us?
5. One World Order!
6. The Establishment of One World!
7. Materialization of the Great Idea!
8. Feel Love of A Family!
9. A Noble Thing!
10. Restoration of Democracy Main Objective of Election!
11. Beauty of Nature Inspired Poems and Songs Long!
12. Nature, Literature and Life!
13. Classical Literature An Art!
14. Making A Mark in the World!
15. Poetry is Everything!
16. Mother's Love is Supreme in Life!
17. Love the Greatest Power of the World!
18. Elimination of Madness by Unity!
19. The Case of Old Age!
20. Never Pin Hope on Skill Only!
21. Move Knowing Circumstance and Situation for Good!
22. The Singular Pursuit of the Achievers!
23. The Balancing Dance of Love is for Freedom!
24. Achieving Stardom One Day!
25. Can We Excel Nature?
26. Mystical Dance to Enjoy Divine Bliss!
27. Life Destiny of Man and Woman!
28. All Wait for Result!
29. Poetry, Song and Music!
30. Miracle of God or Genius is Lighthouse!
31. Awaken the Guts for Peace in All!
32. Works of Art of Great Personalities!
33. Matters of Eternal Values Sustain ever!



34. Where Can Love and Friendship Flourish?
35. Exit Poll Result Points Out Necessity of Improvement!
36. Exit Poll Result Points Out Necessity of Improvement!
37. The Healing Power of Nature!
38. Real Economic Development!
39. War and Peace as Mirage in the Desert!
40. Life is a Mission!
41. Correct Judgement!
42. Breathe Air of Freedom Ever!
43. Hell, Heaven and Paradise!
44. Suspense, Thrill and Success!
45. Democracy of People's Will!
46. way to Drive Chariot Better!
47. Best Use of Education Makes All Shine!
48. Join Hands to Move Forward!
49. Beauty is Lovely!
50. Wars of Modern World!
51. The Journey of Life in the World!
52. Go Ahead in Joy and Peace!
53. Waiting Business in Democracy of Nation!
54. Meeting Together for Joy!
55. Respect Nature for its Generosity!
56. Nature is Generous both in Love and Wrath!
57. Status Quo of the World Now and Ever!
58. Strange Natural Phenomenon!
59. When Will Utopia of Brave New World Be Created?
60. Diseases Needing to be Dealt with at War Footing!

#### 118. The Ruling Power in the World

1. Power of Words!
2. Language Problem!
3. By Another Chance!
4. Pleasure and joy in Life!
5. For the Good of All!
6. World Cricket Season!
7. The Feeling of God!
8. The Source of Ideas!
9. Nature, Art and Humanism are A Must!
10. The Greatest Power Ruling All Ever!
11. A Song is Born!
12. Military versus Democracy!

13. Cultural Life for Fulfilment!
14. Needed Strong Leaders of Peace Promoters!
15. Achieve Peace towards Liberation!
16. Sure Way to Progress!
17. Universe of Countless Stars!
18. Music is Part of Life!
19. Song for Life is Unique!
20. A Universal Art Dance Is!
21. The Gift of God Within!
22. A Life Journey in the World!
23. Live Natural Life of Man!
24. Man's Development and Advancement!
25. What Rules All?
26. Is Limitation A Boon or Bane in World Life?
27. Man's Struggle with the Malfunctioning Machines!
28. The Possible Ruling Power for World Peace!
29. Symbol of Love Star Rules All Ever!
30. Nature Still Goes On!
31. The Easy Looking Poetry!
32. The Pleasure of Paradise is Eternal!
33. The Power of Love!
34. Prayers and Dreams Will Become Realities!
35. Pay it in the Same Coin Next!
36. The Rosy Personalities of God Men!
37. The Other Side of Nature!
38. When Can All Feel Proud of Development?
39. Poetry is for Modern World Life!
40. Moon or Mars to Settle!
41. Power of Poetry Never Fades!
42. Will Power of Love!
43. Which is Wise - War or Peace?
44. World Peace is within the Reach of All Nations!
45. Bring Peace to World!
46. Who is Honourable and Respectable in the World?
47. Real Freedom Promotes Patriotism!
48. Effects of Kali Yuga!
49. Rise and Fall of Civilization!
50. Love or Lust?(Misleading Socialization in the World!)
51. Status of Modern Life Needing Reforms for the Better!
52. Natural Beauty Eternally Pleases!
53. Clap with Both Hands!
54. The Case of Modernity sans Human Culture!

55. Where Lies the Control?
56. Poetry is Miracle!
57. Romantic Adventurers Extraordinary Heroes are Ever!
58. Stars Control All in the Universe!
59. Who Controls Who?
60. Ruling Power of Love Only Can Make All Love Ever!

#### 119. Exploration for Satisfaction

1. A Status Difference in Nature!
2. Support-Less Adventure and the Result!
3. Adventure is the Spirit of Romantic Exploration!
4. Small or Great, Exploration for Satisfaction Continues!
5. The Secret of Ageless Friends!
6. Ideas to Realize Dreams!
7. No End for Exploration and Creativity!
8. A Negligible Difference between Victory and Defeat!
9. The Spell of Taste!
10. Way to Right Decision Making!
11. Destination and Fulfilment!
12. Poetic Exploration in Literature!
13. Which One to Choose - Beauty of Nature or Lovely Lady?
14. To Have A Smooth Sail on Sea!
15. Never Be Foolish to Destroy Nature!
16. Watch and Create Many Wonders!
17. Creativity by Exploration!
18. Eternal Health Problem!
19. Way to Solve Mystery of Life!
20. Scarcity of Water Despite Surplus of Water!
21. Great Anthologies of Poetry!
22. Useful Spending of Time in Life!
23. Both Heaven and Paradise in One!
24. At Last No Cheese to Share...!
25. As Rain in Summer!
26. Philosophic Exploration Necessary!
27. Real Progress of A Nation!
28. Theory of Everything!
29. Dream of Moon Kindles Cheerful Mood!
30. Philosophy Sans Practicality is Worthless!
31. Real Artist is in Harmony with his Art Ever!
32. The Invisible Master Spirit Behind All Miracles Ever!

33. Peace and Prosperity of the World!
34. Uphold Love for Human Progress and Peace!
35. To Regain the Greatness of Humanity!
36. The End of Terrorist Outfits!
37. Ruthless Punishment for the Terrorists!
38. Plight of Good People!
39. All Credit Goes to Nature!
40. Never Ending Expedition Poetic Exploration Is!
41. Art and Nature to Overcome Man's Helplessness!
42. Do Your Wife Come in Dreams?
43. Special Faculties of Brain!
44. Peace and Happiness Enjoyable Ever!
45. A Confluence with Universal Spirit!
46. What is Real and Permanent?
47. What is Literature?
48. A Boon of No Death!
49. Our Legacy to Humankind!
50. Inner Space and Outer Space to Travel to Explore Universe!
51. History Creators in the World!
52. Exploration of Human Nature Necessary!
53. Dreams of Different Kinds!
54. A New World Order Will Dawn!
55. All Singing Songs with Oum Rhythm!
56. The Craze of Image Maintaining Business!
57. Spiritual Realization to Liberation A Must!
58. Evolution Still Continues by Exploration!
59. Exploration by Meditation is Great!
60. Mystery of Mystics at Top Spiritual State!

## 120. Love the Eternal Way to Fulfilment

1. Sleep or Wake?
2. Morning has Dawn!
3. Angel like Beings!
4. Love is an Achievement!
5. More Valuable Than Any Treasure Love is in the World!
6. Greatest Purpose of Human Love!
7. Love of Nature is a Greatest Wonder!
8. A Friend is an Envoy!
9. Is True Love Practicable in the Material World?
10. Harish Tactics of Nature Only for Love!
11. Beauty of Nature Propagates Love to All Sure!
12. Irreparable System Need Great Change!

13. Is Natural Love possible by All?
14. Real Lasting Joy and Freedom in Human Life!
15. The Inspired Effect of Love!
16. Love Lives Eternally in All Hearts!
17. Tradition, Modernity and Culture!
18. A Thing of Beauty Made Out of Love Has Demand Forever!
19. One World Ruled by Love!
20. The Truth of Love!
21. Are Conversions and Wars for Love and Peace At All?
22. Love Only Gives Great Opportunity to Achieve All!
23. Is Free Love Possible Ever?
24. Love Only Turns Hell into Paradise!
25. The Guiding Light of Love from the Philosophic Divine!
26. Love of Beautiful Souls True Fulfils Life in Joy Ever!
27. The Melodious Music of Love of the Philosophic Divine!
28. A Natural Fruition of Love Life!
29. A Quantum of Solace!
30. The Spirit of Middle of August!
31. Place of Loving Souls in the World!
32. A Fortune to Live Blissful Life Supported by Love!
33. The Rhythmic Heart of Love Only Brings Joy and Peace!
34. The Scent of Love!
35. A Great Fortune or Miracle to Get the Love of Others!
36. Good Nature is the Basis of Heart of Gold!
37. Interdependence by Love is the Will of God!
38. Love based on Independence for Humanity!
39. Political Independence is A Bird in Hand Worth Two in the Bush!
40. Achievement, Wonder and Miracle Love is Today!
41. Business and Pleasure Alternating with No Pause to Love!
42. Which One Does Give Lasting Health and Bliss?
43. Shed Evil Designs to Embrace Path of Love to Peace!
44. Is There Love in All Walks of Life in the World?
45. Faith on Divine Love Never Goes Waste!
46. The Unique Wonder of Natural Love!
47. Sex Education or Love Education?
48. Two Sides of A Coin World Life Is!
49. Let Us Go On!
50. Love and Wrath of Nature!
51. Celebration of Functions!
52. Who are Senior Citizens?
53. Completeness to be A Human!
54. Evolution by Love for Human to Divine Hood!

55. The Panacea of Love Solves All Illnesses of Mankind!
56. The Boundless Love of Nature!
57. Love is Eternal from Birth to Death!
58. The Great Truth of Love!
59. Nature is the Last Resort!
60. Magnanimous Love of Philosophic God!

Ramesh T A

# List Of Books - Xx

List of Books (With Chapters)by Poet T A Ramesh - XX

POETRY - 17

109. What a World We Live in

1. Save World by Wisdom!
2. World is in Suspended Animation Ever!
3. Change Only Brings Victory Sure!
4. Weird Happenings of the World!
5. Safety and Security of Men and World!
6. Realize Reality of the World for the Good!
7. Unity of Nations A Must!
8. Dismantle Nuclear Weapons for Better Use!
9. November Rain Washing the Sky Canvas!
10. Enjoy Natural Life!
11. What a Joyful November Morning!
12. Killing of Journalists Inhuman Act!
13. Children Like Squirrels are Fun!
14. Apparent and Actual Truth!
15. The Status of Truthfulness in the World!
16. Is Beauty for Private or Public?
17. Celebration Time for the Upholders of Dharma!
18. Can Medicine Ever Become Food for Man?
19. Festival and Other Holidays!
20. Happy Diwali and Other Holidays!
21. Festivals Have Lost their Old Glory!
22. Mahatma - A Living Legend!
23. Nature the Source and End of It Ever!
24. What We Have to Aspire?
25. A Nice Opportunity to Feel Free Birds' Joy!
26. Nature of Things Happening!
27. Nonentities of Human Race!
28. Real Fulfilment in Life!
29. All Persons and Nations Equal in the World!
30. Dream of Democracy of All!
31. A Changeless Government!
32. What's the Remedy for the Disease of Corruption?
33. Prevention is Better than Cure!

34. Is Poetry A Good Business?
35. Leaders and Followers are Partners of Humanity!
36. The Status of Mankind in Kali Yuga!
37. Bring Peace and Joy!
38. Horrifying Storms!
39. Ruthless Killing Machine the Cyclonic Storm Is!
40. Crimes after Crimes Need to be Ruthlessly Punished!
41. Desire Kindling Beauty Divine!
42. Peace and Joy in Life!
43. Honey and Milk Flow as River in this Heaven and Paradise!
44. Memory of Friendship An Immortal Record!
45. When Will the Storm End?
46. We All Live in One World Ever!
47. Cyclonic Storm A Flying Saucer!
48. End in a Better Way!
49. Lasting Impression of Childhood!
50. Havoc Playing Cyclones On End of Year!
51. Only the Loving One Joins us Ever!
52. Fourth Pillar of Democracy!
53. The Fourth Planet in the Solar System!
54. Expose of Naked Truth is Realism!
55. Advancements of Aliens!
56. Incredible Instant Travel in Universal Time Travel!
57. Man's World Needs Peace Ever!
58. Purpose of Identity of Each One!
59. Freedom in Jeopardy!
60. Great Tragedy due to Cyclonic Storm!

## 110. Human Unity

1. Towards the Creation of One Human World!
2. Like Battlefield Wars!
3. Playing the Same Old Game!
4. Humanitarian Service Need of the Hour!
5. Have Ambition to Achieve What is Possible!
6. Computer Poetic Friendship!
7. A Paradise to Live!
8. Let Us Live A Heavenly Life!
9. Kiss is a World Culture!
10. Significance of Discipline!
11. A Map of Human Progress!



12. Possibility of Human Unity Only by Love!
13. Man Lives in Two Worlds Ever!
14. My Poetry Writing Not An Achievement But A Miracle!
15. Tragedy of Unprecedented Kind!
16. Pave the Way for Peace!
17. Real Love Only Endures Till the End!
18. Half-Baked Matters Cause Problems!
19. Love is Not Free!
20. Love is the Alchemy!
21. Late Realization of True Status of Man!
22. World Peace Lovers Gather Full Support!
23. Bright Light of Peace and Joy!
24. Philosophy of Black Crows!
25. Union of Best Relationship!
26. Winter Cold Starts!
27. A Social Animal!
28. Possibility of Human Unity and Peace!
29. Music is the Best from the Birth to the Death in Life!
30. One God, One Nature, One World and One Humanity!
31. Shameless Talkers Never Move Forward in Action!
32. Right Path to Peace!
33. Promotion of Peace!
34. Who is Savage and Who is Civilized?
35. Threats to World Peace!
36. Make Democracy Not A Farce!
37. The Beginning and the Course of World Chaos!
38. Survival of All!
39. Discovery of Martian Planet!
40. Development at the Cost of Resources is Harmful!
41. Honour Lies in Honest Toil!
42. A Note on Money Business!
43. Black Money!
44. Efficiency the Needs of Democracy!
45. Farmers and Soldiers!
46. Joy and Sorrow of 2018!
47. Free Yourself for Eternal Home!
48. Humanity is One World Society!
49. Humanity or Animal Farm?
50. The Great Idea of One World!
51. A Heaven One Human World Family Is!
52. Silent Humanity is for Progress Ever!
53. Transformation from Animal to Divine Nature!

54. Universality of Humanity!
55. The Gentle Nature of Humanity!
56. Harness Inherent Capacity to Go Forward with Self Trust!
57. One Human World Society!
58. The World is One Family!
59. Only Man of Culture of Humanity Can form One World Union!
60. Let Us All Unite to Unite Nations to Create One World!

## 111. A Compensation in Life

1. Is Chance in Life compensation?
2. Artificial Modern Materialistic Life!
3. A Compensation for All Losses of Life!
4. Do What's Possible to Have Good End and Legacy!
5. Knowledge Gives Confidence to Explore Mystery of Life!
6. What is Talent or Genius?
7. Art and Nature Great Boon of Life!
8. And History Repeats Itself!
9. New World of Ideas!
10. Life is A Dream!
11. Life is a Challenge!
12. A Boon of Mind!
- 13, Love or Hate, Chain of Contact is There!
14. Winter Horror Tale!
15. Save Democracy by Watchfulness!
16. Overcoming Winter Rigour!
17. Great Artist's Way of Life!
18. The Maddening Metro-City Life!
19. Reaction After Cyclonic Storms in 2018!
20. More Thann Heaven The Comfort of Our Own Life!
21. Love Activates all in Man!
22. Bear Illnesses Through Out the Year!
23. Life Full of Clash Between Obligations and Interests!
24. Sense of Beauty Makes One An Artist!
25. Eternal Truth Through Nature!
- 26.2018 Life is Both Sides of the Same Coin!
27. Sans Success One Can't Survive and Sustain in Life!
28. What is the Compensation?
29. Flaw in the Governance of Nation!
30. Good for Nothing Fellows!
31. Only Poetry Can Do!

32. Lovers of Love are the Stars of Sky!
33. Share Correct Information for Good!
34. Silence is Better Than Useless Talks!
35. A Dream of Situation!
36. Wrong Choice in Marriages!
37. World Peace!
38. Love is the Power of Nature!
39. Why are Some Always Bullying?
40. A Whole Picture of Life!
41. Remedies are there for All Illnesses!
42. Love is Ever Great!
43. The Way to Endure Both Pain and Pleasure!
44. The High and Melodious Music of Nature!
45. The Stories of Aliens!
46. No Compensation Can Replace Irreparable Loss in Life!
47. Don't Waste Time in the World!
48. The Life of Prison in the World!
49. Welcoming New Year 2019!
50. Nothing Will Come out of Nothing!
51. New Year Celebration Time!
52. Celebrations All Round the Year!
53. Meeting Friends of High Calibre!
54. We Friends are Going On!
55. A Super Human Friend!
56. The Inspiring Talks of Divine Friends!
57. The Conversations of Super Human Intellectual Friends!
58. The Men of Gods!
59. The Almighty Nature!
60. Achieve Greatest Feats!

## 112. Function, Fun, Joy and Perfection

1. Show of Joy on New Year Occasion!
2. The Icons of Society!
3. Free Nature and Art are Invaluable Joy Ever!
4. Celebration of Function for Show and Sharing of Joy!
5. Really Great Achievements!
6. Show of Pomp!
7. Honour the Worthy Ones in Functions!
8. Friendly Party Promotes Happiness Sure!

9. For Real Artist Honour Will Come Naturally!
10. Better Way of Honouring Artists!
11. Functions Through Video Conferencing Way!
12. A Dreaming Time!
13. Rare Friendship of Worthy Ones!
14. Functions are for Whom!
15. Live and Let Live the World!
16. Dynastic Rulers of Democracy!
17. A Grave Concern!
18. No Progress is Real Sans People's Happiness!
19. Quota System!
20. Natural Social Justice!
21. The Lady of Love!
22. World Problem and its Solution!
23. Way to Solve All World Matters!
24. Romantic Love Life!
25. Good Guidance Only Can Lead to Peace and Progress!
26. Big Show with No Action!
27. International Game of Balance of Power!
28. World's Grave Situation!
29. Why Work has to be Done Well?
30. Nature of Government Jobs!
31. A Bombastic Burning Barnacle Absorbing None!
32. Success in Life!
33. World Unity and Cooperation Festival Message!
34. Peace has Become Precious Now!
35. Relief in Poetry Endless!
36. Superiority or Inferiority Complex?
37. Who is Great?
38. Quality of A Leader!
39. Have A Joyful End!
40. Reception and Rejection of Works!
41. Troubles from Half-Baked Persons!
42. Alertness or Fear?
43. Commenting is Easy But Doing is Not!
44. A Good Business Technique!
45. Operation Successful, But Patient Died!
46. Health is Wealth!
47. Enjoy and Do What's Possible!
48. A Compensation for the Great Loss of A Loving Soul!
49. To See Smooth End!
50. Will the Demised Soul Sing Songs of Past Glory Again?

51. The Living Dead!
52. Living Forever in the World!
53. Becoming A Divine Being!
54. The Purpose of Life in the World!
55. Eternal Liberty!
56. Each One is An Individual!
57. Perfection Gives Satisfaction!
58. Satisfaction in World Life!
59. Hard Work Pays Finally!
60. To the World of Permanent Peace!

### 113. Winning Ever in the World

1. Love and Beauty Make Talent and Hard Work A Great Success!
2. Security and Love A Must for A Good Life!
3. The Way of Approach to Victory!
4. Security and Love of People in Good Life!
5. Fulfilment in World Life!
6. Eternal Aspects of Love Sustaining Humanness!
7. Beauty Absorbs Whole Soul of All!
8. Strengthening Integrity of Democratic Nation!
9. India, The Land of Beauty, Love and Greatness Ever!
10. No Peace of Mind, No Rea; Progress!
11. When Will the Horizon Touch the Sky?
12. Miracles Happens!
13. Good Means to Good End!
14. One World Family by Universal Brotherhood!
15. The Significance and Purpose of Knowledge!
16. Writing is My Venture!
17. Natural Justice (Dharma)Will Take Revenge!
18. New Interest!
19. Highlight the Greatness of Good to the World!
20. The Secret of Gandhi's Success!
21. Death is Star-Gate!
22. The Golden Periods!
23. Life Journey in the World!
24. Achievement and Miracle!
25. Oratorical Business without Any Action!
26. All Believe False as Real!
27. A Hum-Back Government!
28. Celebration of Love Festival in February!

29. Love Behaviour of People!
30. Born Free People Ever!
31. The Unlucky Meritorious Ones!
32. All are in a Rush for Money as in A Competition!
33. Cobweb of Endless Turmoil!
34. The Game of Nuclear War!
35. War and Love!
36. Solace of Peace with the Quoting of Love Sugar!
37. Love Jihad!
38. Bureaucratic Procrastination!
39. Intelligence or Wisdom?
40. Romance Sustains Love and Life Ever!
41. Green or Blue, Love has Green Signal Everywhere!
42. Love Attracts All!
43. Friendly Love for Best Human Relationship!
44. Love Lifts All to Higher Level!
45. Human world of Joy Lives Ever in Love!
46. Love Real to Live Honourable Life!
47. In the Valentine Greetings!
48. Time to Reveal Love Brewing in Heart!
49. A Nature's Gift!
50. Live in Victory by Love!
51. Waiting with Valentine Greeting!
52. After Death Embraces Us...!
53. Make Love to Live by Waiting!
54. Win If You Can In Love!
55. A Sweet Dream Unforgettable!
56. Nothing Can Stop Love Here!
57. God Given Boon Love Is!
58. All Weather Love!
59. A Miracle Divine Love Is!
60. Love is Great Gift!

#### 114. Life is A Struggle

1. Life, What A Struggle It Is!
2. Enjoy Pleasure in Exhaustion!
3. The Permanent Abode of Peace!
4. Mesmerizing Beauty Turns Worn Out Soul into Star!
5. Let Love Prevail Everywhere!
6. Is Love Shown Real and Enough?
7. The Safe Way of Life towards Total Liberation!
8. Paradise Lost by Civilization!

9. After Hard Time, Best Time Will Come!
10. Reforms Needed for Social Change!
11. Real Education to Eternal Freedom!
12. Confidence Building in One's Self!
13. The Final State of all Things!
14. Spoil Not Nice Programme!
15. A Gem of Friendship!
16. Life Long Romance under Moonlight!
17. Life is A Great Adventure!
18. A Romantic Human Life!
19. The One Born to Achieve!
20. Struggle and Enjoyment in Life!
21. One World Language!
22. Values of Things Known only by Suffering Ever!
23. Boosting Book Release Function!
24. Achieving Miracle Impossible at Old Age!
25. When Will Return the Romantic Way of Life?
26. Stop Payment of Money to Bring Peace to the World!
27. Live as One Family in Peace!
28. Redemption for Pollution and Diseases!
29. Manifestation of An Expert!
30. History Repeats itself in World Literature too!
31. Real Economic Development of A Nation!
32. Overcoming Unnecessary Tension!
33. Epithets and Nicknames!
34. Dust Particles of Terrorists to be Flown Out!
35. Let us Preserve Nature for the Good of all!
36. The Incomparable in World Literature!
37. A Greatest Loss for Humanity!
38. Satviga or Balanced Nature of Man Needed!
39. The Duty of All!
40. Poetry Kindles Interest Ever!
41. The Beginning of Terrorism!
42. The Spread of Terrorism!
43. Impossible is Possible Only by Poetry!
44. The Way to Survive Humanity!
45. In the Third Gear!
46. Provocation and Dialogue Again and Again!
47. The Need of Humanity!
48. Miracle only Can Save All!
49. Open Love Exploration!
50. Love only Can Sustain Life Ever!

51. Love Only Can Make All Live Life!
52. The Mill of Journal!
53. Dealing Simultaneous Incidences to Overcome Confusion!
54. Pleasure of Medicine is the Best Panacea for all Illnesses!
55. Love is Ever the Unifying Power!
56. Good Ones Deserve Solace Balm in Nature and Beauties!
57. Peaceful World Life!
58. Contrasts are Common in Natural Life!
59. Make End Best Though Beginning is Not so!
60. Fulfilment in Human Life!

Ramesh T A



# List Of Books - Xix

List of Books (With Chapters)by Poet T A Ramesh

POETRY - 16

103. Novelty of Ideas

1. Fine Taste of Novelty Poetry Brews by Time!
2. Tolerance in lieu of Love is a Negative Virtue!
3. Awe inspiring Resplendence of Nature
4. Funny Ideas-Less Ones Make All Confused!
5. Unreliability of Reliable Persons!
6. Exchange of Information is Vital!
7. Nature Can't Be Played With!
8. New Things Require Advertisements or Criticism!
9. Novelty in Literature Increases Audience!
10. Diligence Only Makes All Great Things Possible!
11. Youthfulness is a State of Mind!
12. Righteousness is Natural Justice!
13. Revolution at the Cost of Evolution Lead to Chaos!
14. Uniqueness is One of A Kind in the Art of any Field!
15. Two Sides of All in Nature!
16. Bliss by Spiritual Pursuit in Nature!
17. Freedom should be there for Everything!
18. Poetry as a Life Critique!
19. Brave Man has No Fear of Death!
20. A Good Government can function Only On Good Democracy!
21. Human Sensibility is the Base for all Acts of Man Ever!
22. Small but Worse than Great Disease!
23. The Panacea of Passionate Kiss!
24. When will Justice be Alive?
25. Art of Dance to Sublime State!
26. The Power of Music Transcends All!
27. Expectations and Reactions!
28. What a Work of Nature Artist!
29. Is Modernity for Progress or Retardation?
30. Recovering the Lost Mood Again!
31. Grandeur An Outcome of Transcending Nature of Noble One!
32. Radiance by its Attraction Sustains All!
33. A Bright and White Fantasy!
34. Enlightenment Lead to Total Liberation Finally!

35. Dreams Will Become Realities by Ideas!
  36. Memorable Insights of Great Geniuses!
  37. A Slip in the Great Move in Life!
  38. Who Can Be Respected?
  39. Respect the Good Natured People Ever!
  40. Love is a Heavenly Boon Sure!
  41. A Fantasy in Paradise!
  42. Changing Wrong Route of World to Right Way!
  43. Fate of Lovers!
  44. Where is the Control for All Everywhere?
  45. Is Love Really Welcomed by All?
  46. A Night Star Message!
  47. The Surprise of Humble One When Promoted to Higher Level!
  48. Nature is God!
  49. An Upliftment of One's Soul!
  50. Adjustment is a Must to Live Life!
  51. Honouring Virtuosos with Mutual Respect is an Art Indeed!
  52. Goals by Clever Decision Decide Victory of Game!
  53. Achieving A Masterpiece Poetry of Life!
  54. The Hall Mark of Greatness of the Great!
  55. What's Real Courage to Imbibe Forever?
  56. Fun of Smoking Certainly Kills All Soon!
  57. Contentment of Heart is the Gold Making Alchemy!
  58. Novelty is Needed to Make All Interesting in World Life!
  59. Cool Beauty of Nature!
  60. Nature is a Lover of Novelty!
- 104, Paradise and Heaven
1. Loveliness is Where Paradise and Heaven Exist!
  2. A Summer Dream!
  3. Genuine Joy is a State of Mind!
  4. Nature and Technology for Living Life!
  5. Music is the Food of Love!
  6. Cordiality is the Springboard to Better Relationship!
  7. Energy Only Has Eternity in the Universe!
  8. Intelligence Keeps One Abreast of Others in All!
  9. Blessing Gives Inspiration to Achieve Great Dream!
  10. Modernity Throws Sand on Great Expectation!
  11. Only Person of Propriety is Praised as Gem of Persons!
  12. The Necessity of Courtesy Call for Good Relationship!
  13. Hatred and War or Peace and Progress?
  14. Knowledge We Form are Got Out of Perception and Conception!
  15. Paradise and Heaven in One We Muse On!

16. Even If It Doesn't...!
17. A Rare Passport!
18. Joy and Peace Lie in the Life of Honesty!
19. Realism is Reflection of Modern World Life!
20. Essence of Emotion is Feelings!
21. Inspiration is the Great Lifting Force for All!
22. Anything Can Be Done Only in a Settled Place!
23. Auroville Express Train!
24. A Story Telling Grey Pigeons!
25. A Poetic Blessing in Disguise!
26. A Pleasant Day!
27. A Paradise of Nature!
28. Numerous Celebrations Rock the World!
29. The Birds No More Now....!
30. Can We Migrate and Live in Other Planets?
31. As If Human Children!
32. Betrayal and Treason!
33. Heavenly Pleasure in Paradise is Here!
34. The Raging Fire of Love!
35. Living Life with Pleasure!
36. Restoration of Earthly Paradise!
37. True Beauty Kindles Love Natural!
38. Beauty of Love Rejuvenates All to Rise Again!
39. Freedom and Peace Lost!
40. Good Time Starts After a Bad Dream-Like Situation!
41. Dreams are Forever!
42. Power of Words of Bards!
43. An Eternal Divine Mother of Love!
44. What a Contrast of Human Characters!
45. Change for Peace Possible by Unanimous Action Only!
46. Paradise and Heaven Within Reach!
47. Natural Poetry! □
48. All Pervading Blue God!
49. The Decree of Nature!
50. Enmity End of War and Fraternity End of Game!
51. The Fragrance of Love!
52. Death is an Unstoppable Natural Process!
53. Paradise with the Heavenly Love is the Dream of All!
54. When Will Man Regain his Actual Status again?
55. A Tremendous Effect of Nature!
56. All Symbols are Metaphors of Life Poetry!
57. A Machine World Malfunction!

58. A Paradise of Nature to Feel A State of Heaven!
59. Fruits of Labour are Sweet to Enjoy!
60. The Immortal Young One!

#### 105. God Leads Our Life

1. Nature and Modernity!
2. Life in the Precarious World Today!
3. Uncertainty in Everything Everywhere!
4. The Necessity of Faith for Survival!
5. A Long Jump in Life!
6. Things We Are Unaware! □
7. The Rewards of Faith!
8. Purpose of Man to Become Machine or Divine?
9. The Pleasure of Great Involvement in Work!
10. Progress of A Community in Danger!
11. Nurture Can't Change Nature!
12. Life is for Upliftment of Soul!
13. A Long Wedded Life!
14. Negative and Positive Thoughts of Great!
15. One World Humanity!
16. Why So Harsh Ever?
17. Invisible Presence of Divinity is Certain!
18. God is Universal Spiritual Energy!
19. Energy as Power Sustains Ever!
20. The Nature of Sustenance of Power Ever!
21. The Way of Worship!
22. Possibility of Perpetuation of Life by Procreation!
23. A Gift of Poetry!
24. Death is the Decree of Nature for All!
25. Does Religion Sustain Faith by Compulsion At All?
26. A Happy Journey of Life!
27. A Work Life from Dawn to Dusk!
28. A Greatest Diamond of Life! □
29. Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow Poetry!
30. Recognition of One's Valour!
31. Man of Achievements!
32. Harnessing of Luck for the Better is Best!
33. The Source of Power to Humans!
34. The View of Misty Eyes!
35. A Vanishing Dream of Romantic Life!
36. This is A World of Love Life Ever!

37. Heavenly Life!
38. Each One's Unique Nature Can't Be Changed!
39. Dictatorship Rule in the Guise of Democracy!
40. A Day Without Electric Power!
41. Smile is Unique Gesture of Man!
42. Who Can Be A Real Leader?
43. Disturbances of Many Kinds!
44. It's the Game of God!
45. To Live A Healthy Life...!
46. Where Can Goddess of Wealth Reside?
47. How Does Fortune Favour One?
48. About the Future World!
49. Not an Easy Job to Approach God Sans Knowledge!
50. Way to Get Total Liberation!
51. Speed of Year Picks Up with August!
52. Is Independence Really Possible to Achieve?
53. No One Is Independent!
54. The Legendary Stars!
55. A Poet in Reality!
56. Natural Poets' Way of Fun!
57. Cherish Friendship to Make the World A Better Place!
58. Poetry Can't Be Like Any Other Subject to be Taught!
59. What is Unreliable and Reliable?
60. Cherish Beauty for Good!

#### 106. In The Course of World Life

1. Somehow We Forget Something or Other!
2. New Resurrected Spirit of Poetry!
3. Death is Sure for Everyone One Day!
4. Problematic Youths Today!
5. A Labyrinth of Gloomy Forest!
6. Competition to Choose the Really Top is Best!
7. Knowledge is the Best Means to Deal All Matters!
8. Rely on permanent Faith Ever!
9. Long Rosy Life All Shun!
10. A Sad Demise of a Greatest Poet Leader!
11. Our Works Live as Immortal Poem!
12. Ups and Downs in the Course of Life!
13. Self Realization Reveals Incredible Truth!
14. Sharing of Life Experiences Vital!
15. Turning of Denial into Approval!

16. Mending Mistakes into Great Good!
17. The Demise of Beloved Making Me an Independent Individual!
18. A Compensation for the Loss of A Beloved!
19. Isolation from Beloved Ones!
20. Love is a Greatest Panacea!
21. The Unkindest Kind of Cut of Fate!
22. What a Joyful Enjoyment of Love!
23. Care and Concern of Love!
24. Mourning with Rain of Tears!
25. Words of Love!
26. Do the Best Everyday to Make Achievement!
27. Life as Smooth River!
28. Love Makes Miracles Nil!
29. All Teachers We Cherish!
30. Only Intoxicating Beauty Makes One Forget All!
31. Quality of Education Depends on Dedicated Teachers!
32. Change of Memories with Passion New!
33. Turning Misfortunes into Great Achievements!
34. The World Cannot Forget!
35. Unity Among Persons of Diverse Natures!
36. An Eternal Divine Light!
37. The Force of Love!
38. Cherish Love and Friendship for Peace and Joy!
39. To Have Completion...!
40. A New Beginning of Life!
41. A Life of Satisfaction!
42. A Fun of Romantic Pleasure!
43. Main Weaknesses of Personalities!
44. Shun Terrorism for Forward Movement of World!
45. Kiss Strengthens Bond of Love!
46. A Legendary Love!
47. Swimming Deep in the Ocean of Love!
48. Execution of All is Unknown Ever!
49. Volcanic Human Feeling!
50. Enjoyment of Love is Better than Wealth in Life!
51. A Myth of Lord Vinayaka!
52. Survival of Love in Life!
53. The Raging Love Fire!
54. A Mechanical Modern World Life!
55. A Natural Course of Human Life!
56. The Greatest Lesson!
57. A Great Relief Somewhere!

58. The Expiry Date of Man!
59. What is Freedom?
60. All are Illusion!

#### 107. Joy and Pleasure

1. What is Reality?
2. Life is to Live Happily Ever In Love!
3. Achieving Joy and Pleasure!
4. A Mystical Adventure to Sublimity!
5. Dreams of Reality!
6. What a Wonderful Life!
7. Save Beloved Earth!
8. A Wrath and Mercy of Nature!
9. Enjoy All Pleasures to be Happy in Life!
10. Love, Joy and Pleasure in Romance!
11. Magnanimity of Great Ones Misjudged Ever!
12. Fulfilment of Desire!
13. What a Spell of Beauty!
14. Let Soul Leave Earth In Fulfilment!
15. Faith of Love Transcends All Hurdles by its Strength!
16. Promote World Peace by Love and Progress!
17. Inspiration of Nature Resumes Our Life Journey!
18. Can Man Live As Machines?
19. Why Joys and Sufferings One Can't Escape?
20. Which is Immortal - Body or Spirit?
21. Natural Limits Can't Be Changed!
22. Rejuvenation of Self in Something New!
23. Free Love Beyond Space and Time!
24. The Necessity of Entertainment!
25. Pleasure the Objective of Any Mission!
26. A Great Compensation for the Loss of Pleasure!
27. Make Problem A Pleasure to Solve!
28. Only Balanced Life Has A Long Course to Live!
29. Best Way to Live Life with Joy and Pleasure!
30. Pleasure for Recognition of Valour is Incentive!
31. All Things of Joy!
32. A Cool Cloudy Day!
33. Love is A Boon of Life!
34. Love Only Builds Good Atmosphere in Life!
35. True Beauty of Love!
36. Life Devoid of Human Touch in the World!
37. Let Us Be Free to Leave this World!

38. Wisdom Prunes Up All to Overcome Grief!
39. Memories of Intimate Ones Never Die!
40. The Joy of Living as One Family!
41. Poetry is My Gift of God!
42. Dreams of War and Peace!
43. A Nice Moon Light Night!
44. Three Phases of World Life!
45. All Struggles are for Freedom!
46. We All Sit on Hot Bed!
47. Safeguarding Democracy for Peace and Progress!
48. The Culture of Violence in the World!
49. Great Difference between Selfishness and Selflessness!
50. The Way to Enjoy Real Freedom!
51. No Chance to Lose Pleasure in Life!
52. Perhaps An End in Promise!
53. Singing Birds Singing for Relief!
54. Rehabilitating the Frustrated Souls!
55. Unpredictable Havoc due to Climate Change!
56. Advancement Verses Natural Disaster!
57. Going Along With Time!
58. Great Creativity Ends in Beauty!
59. Lovers of Beauty are for Peace!
60. A Wonderful Life of Bliss!

#### 108. Sweet Romantic Life (27.10.2018)

1. What is Reality?
2. Life is to Live Happily Ever In Love!
3. Achieving Joy and Pleasure!
4. A Mystical Adventure to Sublimity!
5. Dreams of Reality!
6. What a Wonderful Life!
7. Save Beloved Earth!
8. A Wrath and Mercy of Nature!
9. Enjoy All Pleasures to be Happy in Life!
10. Love, Joy and Pleasure in Romance!
11. Magnanimity of Great Ones Misjudged Ever!
12. Fulfilment of Desire!
13. What a Spell of Beauty!
14. Let Soul Leave Earth In Fulfilment!
15. Faith of Love Transcends All Hurdles by its Strength!
16. Promote World Peace by Love and Progress!



17. Inspiration of Nature Resumes Our Life Journey!
18. Can Man Live As Machines?
19. Why Joys and Sufferings One Can't Escape?
20. Which is Immortal - Body or Spirit?
21. Natural Limits Can't Be Changed!
22. Rejuvenation of Self in Something New!
23. Free Love Beyond Space and Time!
24. The Necessity of Entertainment!
25. Pleasure the Objective of Any Mission!
26. A Great Compensation for the Loss of Pleasure!
27. Make Problem A Pleasure to Solve!
28. Only Balanced Life Has A Long Course to Live!
29. Best Way to Live Life with Joy and Pleasure!
30. Pleasure for Recognition of Valour is Incentive!
31. All Things of Joy!
32. A Cool Cloudy Day!
33. Love is A Boon of Life!
34. Love Only Builds Good Atmosphere in Life!
35. True Beauty of Love!
36. Life Devoid of Human Touch in the World!
37. Let Us Be Free to Leave this World!
38. Wisdom Prunes Up All to Overcome Grief!
39. Memories of Intimate Ones Never Die!
40. The Joy of Living as One Family!
41. Poetry is My Gift of God!
42. Dreams of War and Peace!
43. A Nice Moon Light Night!
44. Three Phases of World Life!
45. All Struggles are for Freedom!
46. We All Sit on Hot Bed!
47. Safeguarding Democracy for Peace and Progress!
48. The Culture of Violence in the World!
49. Great Difference between Selfishness and Selflessness!
50. The Way to Enjoy Real Freedom!
51. No Chance to Lose Pleasure in Life!
52. Perhaps An End in Promise!
53. Singing Birds Singing for Relief!
54. Rehabilitating the Frustrated Souls!
55. Unpredictable Havoc due to Climate Change!
56. Advancement Verses Natural Disaster!
57. Going Along With Time!
58. Great Creativity Ends in Beauty!

59. Lovers of Beauty are for Peace!

60. A Wonderful Life of Bliss!

Ramesh T A

# World Unity Towards One World Union!

What the world needs is unity but not antagonism leading to wars ever;  
For, we have seen more than enough wars like world war II, Vietnam war,  
Iran, Iraq, Afghanistan and Syrian wars besides Israel-Palestine wars;  
What was achieved was not permanent peace, but cold war and more wars!

Peace is possible only by putting an end to arms race needing initiatives;  
We have enough problems like energy, pollution, terrorism and climate change;  
When this is so, what is the use of harping on the same note of wars ever?  
We have to continue the process of peace to make it possible to do best one!

In this respect, the past meetings in SAARC and ASEAN conferences were good;  
Cooperation and coordination for development on various fields based on good  
Friendship was paving the way for unity by globalization of economy to lead  
To world unity and indeed a great step forward needing further initiatives!

If such efforts are taken by Asian and European countries together, world union  
Or one world formation can be achieved meaningfully and beneficially by all..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Stop Reactionary Way To Avenge For Mistakes!

Real development only can bring happiness and peace  
To all the people anywhere in the world damn sure;  
That's possible by economic, political and educational  
Developments for bringing social development to be so!

Educational knowledge of world history and literature  
Is the stepping stones to other knowledge courses like  
Industry, agriculture, commerce, sports and defence to  
Be imparted to everyone irrespective of any class sure!

With that knowledge only one's education becomes full  
To decide properly about one's course of life and also,  
Accordingly they can elect government in a democracy to  
Achieve real social development to be happy and peaceful!

Instead of thinking so and acting accordingly, what is  
The use of indulging in reactionary way to avenge mess?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Real Problems Of Future World And Mankind!

All industrial, domestic and transport machines function with  
Conventional energy from coal, fossil fuels, nuclear fuel and  
Renewal source of energy from sun, wind and water now sure..!

Plane, ship, vehicles and machines function by conventional,  
Renewal energy and nuclear energy so far and are slowly by  
New inventions changing over to other sources of energy too!

Without food, water and fuel life and works of all kinds can  
Never go on as of now and this kind of activities can go on  
Only for a few more hundreds of years needing alternate system!

When such matters are real problems of future world, what is  
The use of wasting energy from natural sources in war machines  
And weapons of all kinds with no sense of reproductive facility?

Merely waging wars due to rivalry between races, religions and  
Other reasons, humans are working towards extinction of all soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# War For The Sake Of War!

Some nations are waging war for the sake of war just as  
Art for the sake of art without any purpose and reason;  
If the warrior is asked why he is in war, he will say  
That's my duty to safeguard our race and religion sure!

If the artist asked that question, he will say that it's  
My work, fun and pastime or something like that ever...;  
Purpose or no purpose, the reason must be satisfying one;  
Otherwise, it is waste of time, money and energy only sure!

We learn a language to read and write and use it in work  
And life to do all better in a civilized way in the world;  
We go for education to acquire knowledge to use it in work  
In order to survive better than uneducated people sure...!

Art and literature are for the sake of life, not for waste;  
War has to be waged for peace and never for the sake of war!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dreams And Visions Of One World!

Show of strength in the play of power games is there since long;  
Sans satisfying success some nations are not ready to stop it;  
Infinite wars go on as Nuclear chain reactions in the world ever;  
Starving for peace humanity survives in the cross road of wars!

Unless flyover roads are laid for fighters to go ahead disturbing  
Not peace lovers on the main road of the world to go on their way;  
This is the reality of the present world reeling under the threat  
Of wars on many roads needing to be closed for repairing works..!

Peace is needed for doing anything with good mood in the world;  
If mood of peace loving people is disturbed, what good thing can  
One think about to go ahead seeing paradise in this world of ours  
After laying foundation for one world of unity and prosperity sure!

Just dreams and visions are not enough for seeing peaceful world,  
Great efforts are needed with ideas best to achieve our objective!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# World Arena Of Balance Of Power Games!

Doubts and suspicions keep nations indulge in defensive acts  
Being placed in a precarious position in the map of the world;  
If the landlocked nations are in between troublesome nations,  
The friendship among them is doubtful and tension builds up!

The balance of power game is nonstop there as far as weapons of  
Mass destruction are concerned posing great threat to world peace;  
This disease has infected many nations from the cold war time on  
In the world in such a way that wars are not in scarcity ever here!

Due to wrong alignment of some nations, all nations have to be  
Careful with their relationships with other nations of the world;  
Change of alignment also takes place due to power changes in the  
Nations respecting democratic elections now and then there sure!

Super powers and the would be super powers are the chief and  
Prominent plays in the world arena of balance of power games!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# For The Betterment Of Modern World!

World history and literature give clear picture of  
World development to the present status and life  
Of humanity in the modern world to be maintained!

Boost of science and technology is the cause for  
The advancement of modern world as well as the  
Warfare machines both for good and bad in world!

Developments as well as growth of diseases are  
Needing appraisals for reforms to be made to make  
The world to go doing good for well being of all!

Quality education in all nations only can do all  
Changes needed to make the modern world go ahead  
Clearing out all cobwebs in peace and prosperity!

All the advancements and developments of world  
Should not be harmful but helpful for progress!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Who Really Does Permanent Job In The World?

People's mentality based on beliefs is strange needing change;  
Many believe one working in a company has a permanent job ever;  
Anytime company may be closed and he will be out of job sure;  
Not knowing this, they are ready to marry their daughter to him!

But only a self-employed one has a permanent job in the world;  
That too one working with one's talent has a special status sure;  
Players, musicians, actors, journalists, writers and poets belong  
To this special category no one can easily do that ever in life!

That too only poets had special seat in the courts of great kings;  
Great poets like Kalidasa, Shakespeare, Wordsworth and Coleridge  
No one can forget in the world and they live beyond their periods  
Earning the special status like legends and immortal beings sure!

Unemployment problems were not there in the past as all were doing  
Works making use of talent based on their nature and personality;  
But now, by fluke chance men get jobs and work not knowing their  
Nature, character and talent and just for money unknowing greatness!

Ramesh T A

# Ripe Causes And Reasons To Unite Nations And World People!

Natural disasters due to climate change is caused by pollution  
Needing international cooperation to change it for the better;  
Threats to world peace lies in meaningless stock-piling of the  
Weapons of mass destruction needing needing moratorium to them!

Terrorism is a fanatical act of world radical religious bigots  
Functioning as common enemy of humanity needs to be dealt with  
By the joint action of all nations as a whole so that threat to  
World peace and panic psychosis of all minds can be stopped..!

Nations prone to violence need to be cordoned by peace keeping  
Nations under the careful monitoring of UNO all over the world;  
The wayward youths caught by the web of radical religious bigots  
Need to be brainwashed with good education and job for good of all!

The world has such causes and reasons to unite nations to do a  
Great job for the promotion of world peace and unity of humans  
All over the world by confidence building measures by means of  
Cultural programmes for love and peace to unite world people!

Ramesh T A

# What Is The Use Of Throwing Out Stone From A House Of Glass?

Religion is an individual spiritual matter, but not a social  
Or national or international one unless there is one religion  
For the whole world under the rule of a dictator and that is  
Impossible to happen as it is rejected ever by human world!

Military rule by a dictator like Alexander or Gheniz Khan or  
Nepolean or Hitler for the whole world had failed long ago;  
Economically also by trade and industry under one colonial  
Power, one world rule next was not achieved and never will!

Perhaps politically one world rule may be feasible in the  
Future, only if all world nations accept democratic rule,  
Which is the dream of humanity since a longtime favoured  
By many intellectuals from past to present and forever...!

In this situation, if a nation supporting terrorism opposed  
By all nations finds faults with the internal matter of a Neighbouring country, will  
it be supported by other world  
Nations and not look funny and farcical in international view!

Not keeping one's house in order, what is the use of criticizing  
The rearrangements going on for maintaining order in the next  
house and will it not be like throwing out stone from a house of  
Glass which is ready to fall down any moment due to its fragility?

Ramesh T A

# Good And Bad Follow One After The Other!

Experiencing everything in the vicissitude of life,  
What is there yet to be witnessed in the world?  
Sorrow after tragedy vanishes after a while sure  
With the hope that a better thing is in store yet!

Sorrow now and then comes whenever the tragedy is  
Being enquired by someone late making one simply  
Unable to say anything and for the kind words of  
enquiry of health, one can only smile in thanks!

Thinking of what's next, one has to proceed by  
Simply ignoring the past having the mind in the  
Thoughts of future by proceeding in one's favourite  
Works rather than brooding on past tragedy ever!

Life means both good and bad will be there and if  
One bad thing happens, next good thing will follow!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Sorrow Of Sorrow!

If we love a thing, a flower, Nature or a person, it is  
Indeed a natural feeling of heart that settles in mind;  
If we lose a thing, we get another thing in its place;  
If we lose a flower, we get another one, but not a person!

Nature is eternal, but all others appear and disappear;  
But humans with heart and mind it is difficult to lose  
The loved ones that cannot be regained in the world...;  
Grown ups may manage themselves, but what about a child?

The child remembers the loved ones deeply in heart ever;  
The child may forget by diversion on so many new things;  
The child may grow up, but never forgets the loved ones;  
How can the child bear, if loved ones pass away regularly?

The longing of child grows bringing in the sorrow of life;  
Like the darkness slowly occupies in full the whole place,  
Sorrow engulfs the heart of joyful child, if all loved ones  
Pass away one after the other in the journey of life here!

This kind of sorrow how can the child bear and manage ever  
Is a big question heartens me much, when I recollect the  
Deep love of a child on me after the demise of my better-  
Half sometime back in my life never leaving my mind sure!

Ramesh T A

# Death Wish For Peace!

Whom to believe and whom not to believe are difficult to answer;  
For certain matters we have to rely on words of others in life;  
Fixing an alliance for marriage is one matter very difficult to  
Decide about and do necessary things to finish it well ever now!

World has changed according to opportunities available to all;  
Independence of many is making them command others sans heart;  
Marriage is a life matter many don't take it so but as fun now;  
If dissatisfied on flimsy ground, separation takes place instantly!

For the present generation marriage has become a nothing matter;  
Unless they are left alone with no one to help, perhaps realization  
Will dawn about the necessity of married family life then, seems;  
Loneliness and illness only teach them of the value of family then!

Old age parents suffer due to the bad situation of their issues'  
Life has become so and lose peace of mind until death comes soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Who Is Needed - Virtual Friend Or Real Friend?

Friends were good companions in work and life in the past;  
When that was not possible for many, books became best friends;  
After TV and computers came into vogue, no others were needed;  
Now no one requires friends but only computer or smart phone!

Many are addicted to Computers or smart phones for life sure;  
Whether they stand on platform for bus or travelling in it or  
They go on a long journey in a train or in a car or sit in beach,  
It is enough to have smart phone to spend time sans seeing outside!

Wherever they go, they never care to see who are all sitting by  
Their side or take the opportunity to have a chat to have any  
Friendship with one or two, for, more than them, smart phone is  
The best bet to get ideas, play games and see videos and movies!

Virtual friends are more than real friends and are enough to  
Do all they want and so, there is no chance for realizing the  
Need for a companion in reality unless one falls ill on bed  
Needing some physical assistance to do anything in real life!

Ramesh T A



# The Extraordinary Creative Powers!

Geniuses are there in all fields like arts, science and literature;  
All geniuses need not be poets, but all professionals may be poets too;  
Talent is a skill to do things in some fields by exceptional ones;  
But genius sees all and whole in full and expresses them in his field!

With talent one may say something not possible by others in any field;  
But genius understands by intelligence seeing all and says all briefly;  
In the pyramid of men, common man is at the bottom, a little higher is  
the talented one, then up comes genius and on the apex point is God only!

Vision, ideas, skill, urge and will all in one make one do achievements;  
Achievements when becomes usual, it is then called as a miracle all love;  
Miracles when become reality by a rare person, that one is God gifted one;  
Such persons are rare among the common unknown unless the necessity arises!

All the extraordinary persons are branded as x men with powers others wonder;  
Wonders are extraordinary creative expressions, talented, genius and God do..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Means To Save Humanity To Bring World Peace Sure!

International terrorism is still a greatest threat to world peace;  
Ruthless, inhuman terrorists are enemies of all communities ever;  
No religion and State have any place for them except some who pay  
Funds and haven for making havoc in the world sans any sense sure!

Nuclear weapons and terrorism are threats to world existence ever  
Needing immediate action as top most priority for world nations to  
Put an end to panic and uncertainty prevailing everywhere in world;  
It's sooner the better to eliminate them to save all from ruin sure!

It's like all are caught between deep sea and devil needing quick  
Action by world nations to save all from the position of being in-  
Between deep swamp and deluge sure to submerge lives and properties  
Without any foot print of living beings on the Earth no doubt sure!

Elimination of weapons of mass destruction and antisocial elements  
Are the only best means to save humanity to bring peace to world...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Name, Fame And Glory Follow Only On One's Honest Toil Ever!

If all work well sans indulging in war, peace is sure here;  
If so, sincere and honest workers will enjoy better deal...;  
Best works are spoiled by favouritism and parochialism ever;  
That is why best persons are going to far off countries...!

Name, fame and glory they achieve where they are appreciated;  
Works of great mind and heart live long to serve humanity sure;  
Best of work by great ones is legacy to posterity to do best;  
Books of such souls immortalize them and help all needy ones!

Works of great one as books, e journals, videos and audios  
Serve as best teachers, friends, philosophers and guides ever;  
All long standing works become classics and legends immortal  
Enriching all with knowledge, ideas and wisdom to win in life!

Honour lies in honest toil and is true saying reminding all to  
Be so to be great making achievements and models to many sure!

Ramesh T A

# Only In One's End?

Is sorrow an eternal matter for man to deal with in the world?  
When will the melancholic mood change to mirthful mood here?  
Why are so many bottle necks spoil all sincere new initiatives?  
Will man have to give up all wishes and remain in silence ever?

Such questions crop up now and then, when things never pop up  
With good turning for the progressive work started with great  
Interest without any profit motive or greediness in world life  
And with a heave of sigh, if nothing clicks, one has to go ahead!

How long can one go on so without seeing an end for such things?  
What is the use of living with all loved ones breathing their last?  
Why the Almighty makes one survive with his companions in demise?  
Is it to do duty only sans expecting any result good or bad ever?

Work only makes one forget all tragedies going on one after the other;  
But when will this fateful things come to an end? Only in one's end?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Spirit Of Joy!

Song, music and dance keep heart, mind and body in best of spirit;  
Spirit of joy keeps mood in best state to do all in great wonder;  
Wonder of making achievements ever becomes miracles for all to see;  
See all happening before their eyes will make all praise in awe..!

Awe inspiring mood such great feat makers rule the world in joy;  
Joy all will enjoy forever by the beautiful creation of such arts;  
Arts of all beautiful things say truth to enjoy bliss ever sure;  
Sure the world reels under great pleasure by good and smooth lull!

Lull of cradle like the waves of sea makes life go on in simple harmony;  
Harmonic motion so maintains peace of mind to do all in best state;  
State of health lies in the satisfaction and fulfilment one has ever;  
Ever being so in happy mood, all lead a beautiful life in bliss...!

Bliss is what keeps all in best of state in heart, mind and body for  
The soul to reside in peace to commune with Universal Spirit in joy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Recession Affects Even Progressive Ones!

When nothing and no one is dependable, how can anything be done?  
If all organs of body functions well, one can perform works well;  
Nothing can done, if social machinery doesn't work properly ever;  
This happens due to corruption and malfunction of public system!

All stages of working order, if not in efficient and effective,  
All efforts of individuals or public will be a non-producing waste  
Leading to impasse of public system affecting total progress of State  
And the nation as a whole will retard in the competitive world sure!

This happens due to lack of motivation by leader to followers sure;  
New initiatives no one will take as talent and skill of persons are  
Not respected and encouraged properly for total progress of nation  
Making it economically and socially backward in the race of nations!

This is also due to general recession prevailing all over the world  
Affecting even the well performing States as all are interdependent!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# How Can World Be Transformed To Its Naturalness Again?

Modern world has evolved to be civilized by science and technology;  
Technology has brought problems like pollution and diseases now;  
Now climate change due to that is causing great havoc by storms;  
Storms are the way Nature is trying to balance itself after droughts!

Droughts make the world starved of water everywhere along with fire;  
Fire raging in big forests of the world kills animals, birds and all;  
All are under the grip of Natural disasters now and then everywhere;  
Everywhere people have lost the joy of old natural way of life sure!

Sure civilization is raising questions about cultural life and love;  
Love has no time to be practised due to tight schedule engagements;  
Engagements due to technological progress by machines have increased;  
Increased pressure of works and all makes man's life a farce forever;

Forever no one can go on living this kind of mechanical life in world;  
World can be transformed to its naturalness by culture and love..!

Ramesh T A

# Natural Way Of Life Is Romantic Ever!

Romance, humour and joy of loved ones and friends make life enjoyable;  
Enjoyability of natural life is possible only in romantic way of life;  
Life of civilization is not just machines, TV, phone, car and dress;  
Dress makes a man but not his spirit in harmony with Nature is worthless!

Worthless way of life is foolish and meaningless to live in the world;  
World modernization should include culture of living with arts, music;  
Music, books, poetry and Nature make human culture romantic to live;  
Living romantic life is natural way of living to explore life philosophy!

Philosophy cannot be ignored along with history and literature in life;  
Life is mysterious to know its absoluteness needing philosophic thoughts;  
Thoughts are essential to explore truth and enjoy life with sure purpose;  
Purposeless life is not romantic but only meaningless to be explored...!

Exploration of life and its ultimate reality is the philosophic pursuit;  
Pursuit of truth in romantic way to make life interesting to live sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Humour Only Can Make Humankind Smile And Laugh Ever!

Romantic love story with humour is always welcome by all;  
All enjoy such kind of happenings in human life everyday;  
Everyday life with romance and humour makes interesting;  
Interesting incidences of romance are never insipid sure!

Sure life without humour cannot bring smile and laughter;  
Laughter is the best medicine for all illnesses of humans;  
Humans feel like living further and better with humour ever;  
Ever such sentimental things keep well to pull on the days!

Days are hard to pass time whether work is there or not...;  
Not that work only can make life to go on well in the world;  
World is like a drama where all are players playing roles;  
Roles of all are like heroes, villains and comedians sure..!

Sure life will go whether we love it or not, but sans humour  
Humour has no chance to kindle smile and laughter in all ever!

Ramesh T A

# A Tree With Many Branches!

International literacy day is being celebrated in one State of nation;  
From another social media it was informed of world writers day today;  
Right or wrong both are important thing to celebrate for the whole world;  
Education empowers human mind with knowledge to enjoy real power in life!

Writers have an important role to play to eradicate ignorance in the world  
To overcome superstition so as to know truth and live with surety forever;  
Magazine articles, journalism, novels, short stories, literature, classical, Romantic  
and modern times, dramas, novels and poetry are all writers' jobs!

All kinds of writers are branches of a tree called writer, who write matters  
Serving as food for mind to be well informed to deal with all things of modern  
World better than before to enjoy beauty of flowers and sweetness of fruits of  
Life in human world to live a peaceful and loving life eschewing ignorance..!

If the total world becomes literate and full of knowledge, all wrongs can be  
eliminated to go on right route to Utopia to live a better and prosperous life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sustain Freedom For Real Progress!

Lovers of freedom never like to be employed under anyone;  
Full freedom is lost, if one works in private or public firm;  
Freedom to do as one likes achieves real satisfying progress;  
Even so, competition and leg pulling acts spoil best works!

A nation full of bottle necks, jealousy trouble creators never  
Seem to progress even after many years getting freedom long ago;  
Lovers of freedom face a lot of hurdles in each and every step of  
Their efforts before they achieve remarkable thing in any field!

Freedom is not an easy thing to get, but using it wisely only  
One can achieve best results for the progress of self and nation  
Contributing remarkable things for the peace and progress of  
Humanity needing encouragement and support for sincere works ever!

To sustain freedom for individual, nations ad world long, love  
And peace are very essential to achieve at any cost sure ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is Where Joy And Peace Are!

Where there is love, surely joy and peace will be there;  
For, love only gives real freedom to enjoy life in peace;  
Love as war does all as there is nothing fair or foul..;  
Love only has boldness and courage to do all with confidence!

Affection and devotion of love are an out going concern on  
All in an open fashion in such a way that nothing can stop it;  
No force or power in the world can be equal and excel love  
As love is an Universal attraction that makes all silent ever!

Love only has the power to control and rule whatever brute force  
One may have as sans love, none can have words to sway such ones  
Too making even the stone heart melt and reciprocate love with  
incredible obedience so much that everyone unbelievably salute it!

Only love has the divine power, of all human virtues, as that only  
Sustains life in the world forever and ever in joy and peace sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Happiness Is Within Us!

Other things are there or not, happiness is what needed  
to live a short or long life in the world of uncertainty;  
What everybody wants is happiness as the basic necessity  
Of life whether one in rich or poor or alone or in society!

Happiness is possible to achieve in the work one does ever,  
In helping the needy to recover from acute poverty in life,  
In giving education to one to read and write to come up,  
In keeping the loved ones happy through out the life here!

Happiness comes in solving the nagging problem completely;  
Whatever thing we do should bring happiness not only to us  
But also others living and working with us forever here;  
All move with and share happiness with one, who kindles it!

Happiness is not anywhere else, it is within us and with us;  
Happiness lies in what we think, speak and do with all ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Acrostic Poetry!

Acrostic Poetry on Pentasi B World Friendship Poetry Website!

Poets of  
English language all over the world  
Non-stopingly write ideas to  
Try to turn dreams into realities  
Always with amazing ideas for  
success sure to achieve  
Inspiring, influencing all with energy!

Best words are their weapons to win always!

Words of Love and Peace  
Over flow spontaneously  
Ready to capture hearts of all  
Longing for friendship  
Day and night in the world!

Friends of all countries are  
Ready to cooperate  
Internationally ever with  
Enthusiasm and interest in a  
Noble and never ending way with  
Discipline, decency, dignity and dutifully  
Sustaining themselves towards success  
Hopefully night and day with  
Inspiration and zeal in  
Promoting Love, Joy and Peace!

Power of Love  
Over all matters brings  
Ever sure success in  
Translating dreams into realities by ideas with  
Roaring Victory not only  
Yesterday but also today and tomorrow sure!

World wide website  
Ever with  
Bright and beautiful ideas with

Sustained efforts nonstop  
intelligently and ingeniously work with  
Tactics clever and clear  
Ever ending with Victory sure!

Ramesh T A

# For The Unity Of The World!

Get together of world intellectuals, philosophers and poets is  
Like meeting together of soulmates due to their high minds' union  
To see face to face and discuss about ideas of their hearts well  
For the unity of the world and for their own satisfaction sure!

From Francis Bacon to Albert Einstein, unity of world and oneness  
Of mankind to function as one world family having world parliament  
For governing humanity in peace, prosperity and progress is the  
Great dream needing to be translated into reality sooner or later!

Thoughts, dreams and desires of great souls of past, present and  
Also, future seem to be the same one of seeing one world with no  
Boundaries, no nationalism but only internationalism, no military  
rule but only democracy and all giving hope for individualism...!

All individuals are citizens of the world with no particular nation  
to live but anywhere they want as friends like the romantic poets  
Lived in the past with free will and love to communicate high ideas  
For the promotion of love and friendship with all for the unity of all!

Ramesh T A



# Preserve Nature, Art And Culture!

Nature is forever the living scientific art of the divine power  
Present within all activating everything everywhere in the Universe;  
But frozen art of action of artist gives form to formless Universal  
Spirit expresses scientific truth too in temple architectural beauty!

This unique art is a great thing of beauty that gives joy forever  
As tribute and gratitude to the divine power for bestowing the skill  
To man to create super beautiful thing for eternal peace of mind who Ever  
approaches it whenever possible to have spiritual bliss sure..!

Nature, art and Culture that cherishes them forever need to be ever  
Preserved for inspiring and influencing all humans to enjoy peace  
And bliss whenever possible to attain fulfilment in life knowing  
The eternal truth of beauty to cherish in heart, mind and soul sure!

The greatest feat man has achieved in art needs to do so in science  
And technology also not affecting Nature and Art by culture forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Lively Experiences In The World!

Enjoyment in unity is fun, joy and a hilarious experience  
No other is comparable in the life of the human world sure;  
School friends chat together, college friends on a tour  
And meeting of like-minded world individuals meet is fun!

Going for swimming, taking happy bath in water falls or  
Going on a walk in hill station with friends discussing  
Matters of great interest to all are indeed a satisfying  
Experience no one would like to miss in world life ever!

Such an experience is lovely, lively and wonderful in  
Human relationship whether it is in the park or beach  
Or going round the world to explore life and activities  
Of people and knowing their culture and civilization...!

Otherwise books, TV shows, Computer browsing or musing  
In Nature are the best ways to enrich heart, mind, soul!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Formless Universal Spirit In Unique Temple Art Form!

Perhaps elephants and monkeys could have taught man of family life  
And they knew only prakriti language sans script in use everywhere;  
That's why Gods too were expressed as family people in the Temples  
To say about divinity and personification of forces of Nature sure!

Scientific truths are symbolically expressed so in art form there;  
That is a great art impossible to practise showing the skill and  
the culture and civilization of past people eternally by Temples  
And which is why they are still admired and can't be destroyed ever!

Even after realization of nature of the Almighty as an imminent and  
Transcendental being existing as Universal Spiritual Energy ever  
Activating everything and everyone everywhere in the Universe, the  
Temple art form serves as great expose of such formless Spirit sure!

The awe inspiring divine art of Temples cannot be replaced by any  
Other way even after and according to changes of time, it seems ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Friend, Philosopher And Guide!

After mother and father, teacher is like God  
For making us know of life, world and Nature;  
After we come out of educational portals to the  
Outside world, we face real problems in life;  
There the words of the philosophic God of Gita  
Is friend, philosopher and guide to us to be bold  
To fight against odds and achieve success sure;  
There after Nature is all in all like God ever  
To inspire, encourage and influence us to do  
All with love to attain satisfaction and most  
Of all, fulfilment and confidence more than ever;  
Surely they are all great teachers as awesome as  
God we come to know of later by our knowledge,  
Experience, wisdom and all evolving to full self!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Evolution Of Religion And Significance Of Temples!

Indian temples all over the country stand solid on the faith of Gods;  
Religion has evolved from Nature via Vedas to idols of Gods of today;  
Science of Nature and human life in one are philosophically said here;  
Great wisdom is treasured in these temples of great architectural beauty!

Revival of Hinduism has achieved this feat after wiping out Buddhism  
That was ruling the minds of mass of India once due to Brahminical  
Domination and also worship of God by costly Yagnas not allowing all  
People's participation as is being done in festivals before temples now!

Due to this fact, Buddhism spread to the East and West to some extent  
And its culture of big statues of Buddha are taken over by the Gods of  
Hinduism such as Siva, Rama, Krishna, Sakti, Lakshmi, Saraswati and so on  
Making worship of Nature completely out of focus or picture everywhere!

Vedas are all about worship of Sun, rain, wind, storm, floods, sea, sky  
With lightning and thunder and mountains of snow and volcano and Yagna  
Was the means to invoke gods requesting all boons for the well being and  
Attainment of powers by strong ones going on fast for long to achieve that!

Though due to education, knowledge and intellectual thoughts, it is known  
That God is imminent and transcendental or Universal spiritual energy,  
Temples are still traditionally maintained in the worship of idols of God For their  
philosophical wisdom and personification of forces of Nature!

Ramesh T A

# Eat Suitable Food For Health But Not For Illnesses!

Diseases catch anyone unaware due to hereditary causes;  
Of them, diabetes after cancer and AIDS affects many sure;  
Consequently, all have to be careful with food they eat;  
For, one man's food is another man's poison in the world!

Same thing holds good by religions also for mankind ever;  
Religious conversion is like giving poisonous food to men;  
This forceful conversion since a longtime is infecting many  
And resulting in many conflicts and wars endless forever!

Forceful religious conversions are like forceful feeding of  
Food to children resulting in indigestion and vomiting and  
Creating aversion for any food later on leading to illnesses  
That are difficult to cure at a chronic stage in the world!

Like the suitable food and medicine, religion serves for all  
People's spiritual fulfilment in life, but never wrong food  
And medicine will cure diseases and make people healthy and  
Happy to live following the religious faith truly for good!

Ramesh T A

# Predictions Of Economic Developments And Results!

All economic speculations, anticipations and promises by govt.  
Have no practical possibilities resulting in more taxation than  
Before to collect money from the pocket of people compensate all Losses it incurs  
every year till the next govt. comes to power!

The next govt. also harps on the same note without any change  
To make real progress in action but not on paper to hoodwink  
People ever with diversion tactics on matters that will make  
People's attention turn on many ways without any shore to see!

For all steps of govt., people are ever put in troubles ever  
Making them feel when the rulers go out of office to feel free  
To mind their business in the fashion they like without any  
Interference by bureaucratic bottle necks pressed by rulers!

The result is that people's tax monies are drained in great  
Waste by trial and error methods on useless measures sans end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Legend Is Legacy To Immortality!

Let not defeats and failures make your heart heavy;  
Let not successes and winnings make you head-weight;  
Experiences of both make one mature and wise ever;  
That way one can overcome and control both well sure!

Indeed failures are the stepping stones to success;  
Initial successes are not enough but the final one  
As that is the one that decides the worth of one..;  
Failures help to improve a lot to perfection sure!

Practice only makes one perfect to achieve sure win  
In any field of art or science or what not, all sure;  
Knowing this, one can surely get the poise and patience  
To bear both failures and successes to meet great end!

Great end for one is appreciation to the level of legend  
That is one's legacy to the world that makes one immortal!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Be Constructive, But Never Be Destructive To Achieve Noble Dream!

Without education, knowledge, intellectual thoughts and love for all,  
One cannot become a complete and great human to feel and form a good  
Human society that lives on humour, joy and peace with all as one  
Human family promoting love and friendship all over the world ever!

Knowledge and love only make one have freedom to understand all and  
A true and reliable conviction that helps one visualize life, world,  
Nature and Universal Spirit to know what natural duty one has to do  
So as to have suitable ambition to achieve one's best dream in world!

By fear animals are controlled, but only by love, humans can be united And  
ruled, if great world good has to be achieved to promote love and Peace for all to  
live a free, good and friendly life as in one world Family to promote, prosper and  
progress to higher level to be perfect!

Achieving such a constructive dream is the purpose of all humans here  
But not destructive works on culture, civilization, noble achievements  
Of the past for posterity to follow and live in peace promoting human  
Self to super human level to achieve divinity for total liberation...!

Ramesh T A

# The Living Dead Souls!

Inhuman animals in the form of humans live the terrorists  
Fighting in wars and dying as nonentities no one remembers;  
There are nations that feed them to create troubles and havoc  
Obeying to army's command sans any sense of shame in the world!

World is turned into jungle arena, where as was in Rome, gladiators  
Were forced to participate in fighting competition to win or die;  
Such kind of life terrorists are made to live fighting forever  
Only to die sooner or later without any honour or respect sure!

Adventure, bravery, courage and will to defeat enemies to win  
In wars is the work of a warrior, but not to kill innocent people  
With bombs like cowards without any motivation and high purpose  
In life to live and leave one's mark to be appreciated here ever!

Such ruthless, heartless, adamant and heinous fellows are born as  
Waste, burden and worthless souls to live as living dead forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Change To Settle Matters Is Best!

Solving the problem with good solution is best way to settle matters  
Rather than waging war to bring peace in the world is never a wise way;  
For that, attitudinal change and change in traditional procedure are  
Needed to have a new approach to settle matters with good end finally!

Traditional culture or old religious culture needs reforms to be useful  
In the modern world to go ahead according to the time and situation...;  
From hair style, dress fashion to way of living, many changes have come  
Into vogue making all think about wars too not with weapons but ideas!

Ideas based on religion and old methods of traditions are useless in  
The present context of the world trend everywhere as that are unbearable  
Leading to unnecessary destruction of properties and lives innocent in  
The cross section of war between hardliners making all scapegoats ever!

Army should be used to eliminate terrorists and antisocial elements, but  
Not civilians and working people to support their families everywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Us Save The Only Living Planet!

When September comes, Come September movie music comes to mind  
Along with 9/11 terrorist attack on Twin Towers Trade Centre  
At New York City as both comedy and tragedy cannot be forgotten!

Yes, between joy and sorrow, the world always reels round daily;  
Like day and night, pain and pleasure and comedy and tragedy in  
World life ever alternate in everyone's life, all walks of life!

Like calm before storm or calm after storm, war and peace have  
Become common incidences now in almost all parts of the world  
Making people pray and long for love, peace and joy everywhere!

Military power war, political war, economic war and religious war  
Have been going on even in the modern world like wars of animals  
In the forests of the world with forest fires burning all to death!

War brings deaths, but love brings life and joy with peace ever;  
Let us save this living planet, Earth from extinction at any cost!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Almighty The All In One God!

How would be like Almighty protecting God?  
Vision of the famous God who protects all  
Humans and Gods everywhere is a grand  
Mixture of animal, human and divine in one!

This God is noted for knowledge and wisdom;  
All start new and daily works worshiping  
Him first before doing anything everyday;  
He is elephant like gigantic human-divine!

He is called as Ganapati, Vinayaka, Gananatha  
And all by all everywhere in the world sure;  
He is made out of the whole dust of his great  
Mother, Goddess Sakti (power)and is her pet!

Like Phoenix, He is resurrected after His head  
Was burnt to ashes by His father, Lord Shiva by  
Fixing an young elephant head on His body once  
And for all says the Indian mythology for all!

Ramesh T A

# Religion, Philosophy, Culture And Nature!

Religion is for spiritual maintenance of faith on God  
And philosophy is for enlightening mind by pure truth;  
Nature encourages heart, mind and soul and inspires self  
To have communion with divine spirit to enjoy bliss..!

Knowledge and experience develops wisdom to follow a  
Suitable culture in life to have fulfilment in life;  
Religion may make one a divine being in the world, but  
Culture turns a brute into a human being to enjoy life!

Animal nature of man has to be tamed to human nature  
Before religion and philosophy may turn to divine nature;  
Only Nature by its loving nature can inspire and give  
Hope to man to be a human before attaining divine hood!

Meditation in Nature and mysticism only can develop human  
To higher level maintaining humanness in a state of poise  
Neither tilting towards animal nature nor divine nature sure  
Before man transforms to superman status to divine state..!

Ramesh T A

# Reasons Of Conflicts And Wars And The Remedy!

Religion is the cause for troubles, problems, violence, conflicts  
And wars in the world needing remedy to overcome them for peace..;  
Israel, Palestine, Iraq, Afghanistan and Pakistan are the hot beds  
That perpetrate conflicts and wars forever needing settlements...!

Religious hatred led to the eternal conflicts between Israel and  
Palestine paving the way for terrorist movements of all kinds ever;  
First Al Qaeda and then ISIS with many branches under various names  
Are indulging in violence creating panic among peace loving people!

Religion is for spiritual faith, bliss and fulfilment in life sure;  
But one religious culture cannot be imposed on other religious people;  
Sans any reforms, one religion cannot be dominating over various  
Religious cultures being followed by world humanity since long sure!

Religious bigots are the worst among all religious sects creating  
Havoc ever in the world to eliminate all other religious ways of  
Worship based on the faith of one and only imminent and transcendental  
God existing as Universal spiritual energy activating all everywhere!

True knowledge based faith of religion for spiritual development is  
the remedy to overcome all conflicts and wars in the world to save  
Humanity that cherishes love and peace to live a fulfilling life in  
The world that longs for the formation of one world family of peace!

Ramesh T A

# The Grim Reality Of The World!

Agriculture, industry, tourism and business develop economy;  
Economic and social developments are the main objective of all;  
Can terrorism be proper way of development for a national govt.  
Functioning under the control of army since getting independence?

Can secession of any part of a nation by religion be called a  
Freedom movement threatened by terrorism spoiling the beauty of  
Tourism industry there in a nation noted for nonviolence in the  
World respecting international law and cooperating for peace ever?

in such a situation, in what way can good neighbourly relationship And friendship  
be developed between nations in that part of world  
To curb escalation of tension in that region for the promotion of  
World peace relinquishing arms race by sincere peace talks by them?

This is the grim reality of the world witnessed by many nations with  
Crossed hands sans knowing the way out of such a impasse there sure  
So that peace can be brought for the whole world sooner than before  
Paving the way to stop conflicts and wars everywhere in the same way!

Ramesh T A



# Have Broad Ambition To Lead A Great Life!

Carelessness, impatience, indiscipline and aimlessness in life  
Are the main attributes of many living without clear mind ever;  
Such attributes later on develop one into lawless persons like  
Rowdies, rogues, terrorists, warriors and hardcore criminals..!

Had they developed knowledge by education and training in some  
Skill, they could have occupied in some worthy jobs to live well;  
Due to lack of broad ambition, many are living blind life ever;  
Ambition is very important to live a meaningful life in the world!

Fixing an ambition is a must for everyone to make life interesting,  
Meaningful and enthusiastic to live achieving best things in life;  
For that, based on knowledge, one should have an over all vision to  
Have a good and broad ambition, the driving force of life to do all!

Due to worthy ambition, all great persons have achieved best and  
Beautiful things in the world as legacy for posterity to follow;  
Following in their foot steps suitable to one as model, one can  
Do great things in the world to have a special place among great!

Ramesh T A

# Love Ever Remains In Heart!

Even to love someone passionately or universally, fear engulfs mind;  
For, the most loved and loving ones pass away one after the other  
Leaving one in grief unbearable and unforgettable for a longtime!

What is the way to overcome such an emotional upset state of heart?  
We suffer much in life, if we are attached to something or something;  
It is the same thing happening with love also in the world life ever;  
Bhagavad Gita and Buddhism advises to follow non-attached love sure!

That seems to be the best policy to adopt in life to love all sure;  
Sans love we are nowhere, if we don't love others or others fail so;  
Love has such a power no one can replace it by any other feeling...;

Love of dearest one ever remains in heart to console and encourage  
One in need, but love attachment ever makes one feel sorrowful, if  
The loving soul passes away before one's own eyes ever in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Volcanic Lava Is Ready To Burst Out!

Crimes have increased and are increasing without a stop;  
Humans have become animals with hearts of stone forever;  
That's why God has become statues of stone in all temples;  
Only when heart of stone turns soft, perhaps God will speak!

Our life is like a boat going by the river on a long journey;  
About this journey, who can say about justice right or wrong?  
It is difficult to say which crimes will end by what order;  
But Dharma will surely take revenge, even if law fails here!

With that in mind, humanity is going on controlling emotion;  
But colossal gaseous lava is boiling highest inside volcano;  
When the volcano burst open its mouth and erupt ferocious  
Lava to the sky high level to fall on lands, rivers and seas!

Like the volcanic lava, anger of whole humanity will fall on  
The crimes doers of all kinds to put an end to their atrocities!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A New World Of Paradise Soon!

Realities of the world give the impression that it will  
Disintegrate and break up into many pieces just as it  
Happens during deluge many multi-storied buildings are  
Toppling, submerging and disappearing into broken pieces!

But world poets meet is giving the hope that humanity will  
Resurrect into a humorous loving society in peace and only  
In bliss ever unifying all people in love, peace and as  
Pals to go on adventure to create beautiful things for all!

A new world of hope, love and joy is on the card about to  
Turn dreams into realities by inspiring poetic ideas of  
Great hope and zeal as nothing can be seen before and ever  
So that all will be in hilarious mood to act in creativity!

Creativity by joint ventures as poets do, humankind will also  
Venture upon to transform old world into a new paradise soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Crimes And Punishments!

Crimes and punishments are going on more than before now;  
In the modern world, jungle life some are indulging in  
Only to be caught and punished to live in prisons long;  
Realization comes only after languishing in jails ever!

Precious life is wasted shamefully with a scar that never  
Fades on one, who has murdered innocent lives for a wrong  
Cause and undergoes severe punishments in prison for long;  
Rape and murder are double crimes that hang one to death!

Despite law and order and police vigilance, heinous crimes  
Are going on endless besides terrorists attacks everywhere  
Making this world a great hell that has no respite from  
Crimes unimaginable by ordinary men in all walks of life!

Passionate desire of wrong nature turns one into animal to  
Indulge in crimes unpardonable except by death sentences!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Hearty Birthday Celebration!

Celebration of birthday function is rejoicing indeed sure;  
The joy, it is possible to enjoy, is unforgettable in life;  
That too the time spent with children young and old is ever  
Reverberates in heart with sweet memories to talk forever!

Even if members are less, the joy gives great satisfaction  
Nothing can in the world life strengthening the bond much;  
That event makes all to have another such an occasion very  
Soon to renew the joyful memory and keep alive forever sure!

Celebrations just for show are nothing and useless to enjoy,  
If real love is not involved there whether friends are less  
Or more to share as it is worthless and unnecessary otherwise  
Spending much money so that others will raise eye brows high!

Hearty celebration of birthday function with the joy of love  
Only gives full satisfaction and worth enjoying in life ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Exploration Of Truth Goes On Endless!

Celebrating 69th anniversary, I step into my 70th birthday;  
All greetings from all friends all over the world is amazing;  
Wishes of all world friends cheers me up more than usual...;  
Being a poet, I am a lover of Nature really flying as free bird!

Freedom, love, joy and peace are what all enjoy sure in life;  
I am not an exception despite so many irritating things happen  
Frustrating me often to indulge in poetry writing leading me  
To be a great poet in the world appreciated by many everyday!

More than 120 Books I have written so far in that fashion  
Starting from the year 1972 with one Novel, the Halo Dreams,  
To short stories, Lover or Friendship and Good Efforts Never  
Go Waste, four non-fiction books and 105 featured poetry Books!

Sense of love, beauty and truth has developed me into a philosophic  
Poet and exploration of truth goes on endless into so many poems...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Cine Stars In Political Field!

Popularity of cine stars lifts up to sky high level;  
After cinema venture, they embark on political field;  
People swayed by their movie actions, rely on them  
Even in governance of the nation too successful or not!

Ronald Reagon and Arnold of America and MGR of India  
Are prominent among such cine star political leaders;  
People have high esteem and trust on such leaders too  
Whether they solve main problems or not ever sure here!

After their examples, now many cine stars are emerging  
In the political field too with great promises to people  
To reform and bring better administration in the nation;  
Time only will give correct answer seeing their works..!

Politics is an open field, where anyone can join to show  
Their might and make all believe that they do all for all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Thegame Of Politics!

Power makes many minds dull and do all things recklessly;  
Especially politicians promise something and perform some  
Other thing disconnected to the dreams they have kindled  
In the hearts of many earning the displeasure of all sure!

People also forget everything in the long run and mind  
Their businesses waiting for the next election to settle  
Scores with the reckless politicians only to vote for  
Some other useless political party to power to rule them!

This is the longtime story going on in democratic governments  
All over the world reminding people to be prudent to be  
Sure of getting what they want by selecting suitable ones  
To power to bring relevant changes needed to govern top..!

Many, many years world has seen such kind of game going on  
With renewed hope to see a better day in the future ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Remembrance Tributes With Love!

We remember the departed souls on the day of demise;  
Many indulge in rituals to pacify the souls above  
According to the instructions of so called elders;  
But whatever thing is done sans will not reach them!

It is said in religious epics that God accepts offerings,  
Even if it is poison, only with true love or devotion;  
All prayers, traditional rituals and functions are null  
And void if they are all not done with true love of heart!

After demise some may have been born somewhere to complete  
Their wish and fulfil their purpose for which they were  
Born in the world and some might have become one with the  
Almighty God to attain moksha or total liberation forever!

The hearty remembrance tributes will reach, only if they are  
Not born again or attained moksha needing research to know it!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sans Wealth You Are None!

Real love cannot be seen and expected in the material world  
As all are dependent on materials for survival anywhere...  
Whether it is even a mother or an uncle or aunt in family!

This is the message I got from a friend whose mother used  
To be very kind to him among other three brothers in there  
Sometime back in our college days whenever I visited them!

Smile and welcome words come from anyone expecting money  
From one who gives it to support family life forever there;  
Otherwise, no one invites you with smile he says to me...!

First this was something unacceptable to me in the beginning;  
From my own experience with mothers and aunts I have finally  
understood the secret behind their kind and loving movements!

If you have property and money in hand, everyone will smile and  
Invite with feast, but once it's not materialized, you are none!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Time In Life!

When no one and nothing is under our control  
And live with no company forever in life, it's  
The time we can realize that we are going on  
The path shown by God and nobody else sure..!

Beginning is known, but end is unknown till  
The end comes and also, don't know how it will  
Come in one's life keeping all in suspense  
till the end, God plays a great game with all!

All pride, ego and confidence are under check  
As they all cannot come to one; s help or support,  
When one is aloof far away from all known and  
Near ones of the past as all have gone away..!

A great time in life is that situation, when we  
Know about our futility here sans His love sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Fate Decides All!

When loved ones pass away one after the other,  
Life becomes meaningless in the human world;  
Occupying with the favourite work only, one can  
Pull on the days to make one's life meaningful!

It requires strong will to stand alone like a  
Lion to face difficulties alone and do great  
Achievement possible making use of one's God  
Given talent to do best service to society...!

Art and Nature are the inspiring things left  
For a man in isolation to occupy with to create  
Work of art to inspire, encourage and guide all  
Lonesome souls to do the best till the end comes!

Nothing is in our hands to do as we wish here;  
We are controlled by the fate that decides all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# End Of One's Life!

A lonely life is real adventure in the world,  
When the better half passes away and children  
Having become family persons are far away..!

When one breathes the last breath, how can it  
Be known to others nearby and how can the  
Message be known to others of the family...?

A Difficult question to answer for some sure;  
This is how lonely persons' lives are going on  
And that only God knows how to settle then..!

Trusting God only, many are living such a lonely  
Life in the world and their lives are being very  
Well looked after by the Almighty is a wonder...!

End of one's life seems to be lonesome whether  
Others are nearby or far off in the world sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Do Whatever You Want Known To All!

Without taking efforts, many want to achieve favourable result  
And claim a name as if they have achieved it for the sake of all;  
In this respect politicians, brokers, middle men and jackals  
Among humans are famous for such an act ever in the world sure!

They criticize the sincere and good works of others forever;  
But when the expected result comes, they try to have benefits  
By pushing the workers down and backward from the view of all;  
This is the status of sincere and honest service doers ever!

The philosophic God says that do you duty without expecting  
Any benefit and I will give you all at the appropriate time;  
But, whatever work you, do it known to others openly forever  
So that benefits will not miss you, if the result is success!

Make yourself well known whatever work you do sans expecting  
Any benefit out of it so that your efforts won't be wasted!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Will Sourashtri Live Or Die?

Unless a language is publicly used, it has no life;  
A language, though has an official script, but not  
Spoken by the people, is considered to be extinct;  
Sanskrit has a bad status due to historical reason!

Old Sourashtri language, though spoken by thousands  
Of people, due to lack of development of official  
Script, is attaining a similar status as Sanskrit  
Sooner or later unless strong effort is taken by all!

Even in deciding about the official status of script,  
There is no unity among its people for long and are  
In confusion whether it should be Devanagiri script  
Or Ramarai script, even though govt. is ready to help!

Unless official script is selected and reforms are  
Made over style of alphabets, Sourashtri will die!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Rituals To God!

Traditional rituals done

For loving philosophic God

sans love is a waste!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Magnanimous Love Of Philosophic God!

Traditional way of celebrating functions and remembrance day  
Have no fixed programmes to follow by anyone or everyone sure;  
Tradition can be changed according to time and place changes;  
What's important is true love involved in doing them forever!

Only orthodox people follow traditions strictly sans love, but  
Do for the sake of doing only afraid of superstitious consequences;  
Knowledge and reason for doing such things are needed to be known;  
That's the way the philosophic divine being can ever be satisfied!

Magnanimous nature of philosophic God's love is ever greatest sure;  
Whatever thing we do, if done with true love, no God can refuse it;  
More than scriptures, traditions and customs, true love is most  
Important to appease or pacify or please the philosophic God ever!

If celebration of such functions is done with true love, surely the  
Philosophic divine Lord will double and treble benefits to all sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Is The Last Resort!

Nature is the only last resort for a loveless lonely person;  
Divine spirit within Nature consoles and cheers one by its  
Beautiful and lovely plants, flowers, hills, rivers and all  
And makes one indulge in deep meditation to get peace of mind!

In such a pursuit, one becomes a mystic by mingling one's mind  
With the divine spirit within Nature to enjoy divine love and  
Bliss forever and gains a new state of human hood slowly leading  
To the state of divine hood, the best and final stage of humans!

Nature is the medium established by the divine spirit existing  
Everywhere activating everything forever and ever to recoup all  
Worn out souls to recover one's self to go ahead with new vigour  
And Vitality to complete the cycle of one's birth and purpose!

Sans divine love through Nature, man is like one stranded in  
The vast desert of life with no relief and release to paradise!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Great Truth Of Love!

Value of love is felt much when loving soul passes away so soon  
That one is left out in the vast desert of life with no respite  
To release oneself from this world to the other world for peace!

Peace is what love gives with pleasure to enjoy divine bliss  
Not in heaven or paradise, but in this world itself for long  
To live in joy and do achievements to attain satisfaction...!

Satisfaction got out of fulfilment in life possible only by  
Love brings peace and bliss nothing can give in this world  
Unless one is living under the roof of love of dear ones sure!

Sure love is the greatest wonder and miracle in the world full  
Of uncertainties that are covered up by the spell of love so  
Much that one doesn't feel the pangs of hell anytime here true!

Knowing this great truth of love, one surely has the heart to  
Respect and worship in awe love as God as nothing can ever here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is Eternal From Birth To Death!

Fulfilment in life is possible only by caring love;  
Love is more than comforts, luxury and richness ever;  
Ever if love is there for one to support, wars are won;  
Won by love is all in life and nothing is lost by love!

Love is life saving and perpetuating power in the world;  
World without love is empty planet without any life sure;  
Sure all things are happening for good due to love only;  
Only love can compensate all losses in everyone's life!

Life is bright and joyful only by love that cares all;  
All respect and honour love from childhood on to the end;  
End from the beginning love supports life by songs of love;  
Love is like poetry, music and art quite unique and endless!

Like Poetry is crown of literature, love is queen of life  
That governs everyone's life from birth to death eternally!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Boundless Love Of Nature!

Humankind survives mainly due to boundless love of Nature  
On the Earth somewhere in the whole of Universe forever..;  
Human existence is a greatest wonder possible only due to  
The love of Nature by its beauty and bountiful philanthropy!

Despite the destructive nature of humans by pollution of  
Air, water and whole environment, the loving Nature ever  
Balances itself by drought, heaviest rains, cyclones and  
Floods all over the world as mother showing her wrath...!

Wrath of mother Nature is only a warning to humankind not  
to indulge in pollution and felling of trees for projects  
That destroy all vegetation to turn Earth into a bid desert  
Needing to be corrected by planting trees for future good!

Love of Nature is such that she never denies what humans  
Want for their survival, sustenance and success here ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Panacea Of Love Solves All Illnesses Of Mankind!

Differences may be there among all living beings including humans  
As far as colour, culture, race, religion, talents, beauty and so on;  
But each has a unique feature to live in coexistence in diversity  
Prolonging their species despite many tragedies and survivals sure!

The differences, illnesses, hatred, rivalries and wars are ended  
At last by peace talks and cooperation leading to love with each other paving the  
way for friendship based on developments on various  
Fields to live together as brothers and sisters and lovers forever!

After all trials and tribulations, love only serves as a greatest  
Panacea for all illnesses of mankind to go ahead in coexistence  
By cooperation and coordination in various fields for developments  
Making room for living a peaceful, prosperous and progressive life!

Experience gives wisdom to know about the futility of rivalries and  
Wars due to hatred and greediness resulting in love and friendship!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Evolution By Love For Human To Divine Hood!

Being a human means one should be kind, gentle, patient,  
Compassionate and loving besides decent and good sure;  
Refinement of animal into human by evolution continues  
Still to be refined to divine state in a natural process!

To realize and ease the process of natural evolution is  
A necessity for everyone to have completion of human self;  
If this fact is understood, everyone will surely shun all  
Inhuman activities to be on the right track to divinity!

All forceful conversions by religions are ineffective to  
Help natural evolutionary process to a higher state of life;  
Refinement of human nature by education and knowledge only  
Can change man into superman status to achieve higher state!

All doings of Nature go on by Universal love that can be  
Realized by human sense of goodness, truth, beauty and love;  
Nature is the inspiration for love in all living beings and  
That only makes all problems nil to live life as in Paradise!

Ramesh T A



# Completeness To Be A Human!

Love of, study of and pursuit of truth and wisdom make one  
A great intellect and philosopher sure sooner or later...;  
It gives great amusement in the exploration of truth in  
All things and words of others in the world for the good!

Soon smile and love disappear in the activities of such  
Deep thinkers in philosophizing over all matters of life;  
Seriousness in philosophy makes them lose touch with life  
And a sort of haughtiness surrounds them due to specialty!

Greatness lies not in the intellect of mind ever, but in  
The love of heart that only makes one feel as a human ever;  
Humanness is the mark of a great thinkers, philosophers and  
Scientists though their pursuits are high mental activities!

Truth and love only give completeness and freedom to enjoy  
Life in joy, bliss and peace to get satisfaction as human!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Who Are Senior Citizens?

Who are senior citizens - aged ones or experienced ones  
Or erudite ones or the wise ones in the world for sure?  
Mostly the aged ones are supposed to be senior citizens;  
Actually the erudite and experienced ones are real seniors!

Seniors and elders are the persons who have true knowledge,  
Long experience in various kinds of works and also in life;  
There upon have developed wisdom by knowledge, experience  
And time in doing a lot of trying works by clever works...!

Such senior citizens who have done worthy things in the world  
Have to be celebrated on the Senior Citizens Day damn sure;  
But not the aged ones sans knowledge, experience and wisdom  
Need to be appreciated, honoured and respected with due care!

So, the real senior citizens to be honoured are those who are  
Having knowledge, experience, wisdom and also age above sixty!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Celebration Of Functions!

Birthday and celebration of other functions bring together  
Friends and relatives wherever they are working and living;  
From far off or near by places by in one metro cities or in  
Various countries they may come to strengthen bonds sure!

That way they are united by relations, friendship, language,  
Community and culture for fun and long unity to make life  
Better to live in confidence and hope against all calamities  
And untoward situations in the world prone to violence ever!

The opportunities are multiplied by such functions in one's  
Life that has nothing for sure happening beyond one's control  
And expectations in the changed scenario due to so many causes  
And reasons devoid of love beyond predictability and belief..!

But all get together in functions to celebrate birthdays and  
Anniversaries, happiness and strong bonds are strengthened by love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love And Wrath Of Nature!

In the hot Summer, Nature brings wind and breeze to sooth souls;  
In the cold Winter, Nature closes all plants with snow blanket;  
After Autumn before Winter, Nature brings storms, heaviest rains  
And deluges to inundate all buildings, submerge them and go away!

Nature brings, breeze, rain and grows plants and makes all live;  
At the same time, with cyclones and floods destroys many sure..;  
Why is Nature doing two contrary and opposite things in the world;  
Destruction and construction are for evolution to produce new things!

All beings lives have two sides of a coin as in Nature as all are  
Part and parcel of Nature's aspects reflecting the two sides well;  
War and peace of all beings are like storm and calm happening in Nature going  
on to sweep out weak and make the strong to live long!

Love and wrath of Nature are like the day and night of world and  
Pain and pleasure of life to know the difference and value well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Us Go On...!

After heavy rains and floods, bright Sunshine comes as usual  
As if nothing has happened to make all proceed with the chores;  
It is like calm coming after a great storm causing all kinds of  
Natural disasters in the world making all tryst with destiny!

Survival of the fittest is the dictum of Nature ever here sure;  
Again with what we have, we have to pull on the day to normalcy;  
This is the nature of the world we are all living since long...;  
Yet, despite discrepancies, it's the one that shows love to stay!

Again new leaf of life is turned to see what next to go ahead  
With the tools in hand to start and proceed with the work sure;  
That's the way we are supposed to go and do our best to see a  
New time shining with laurels to survive, sustain and succeed!

Both miseries and good time are alternating in our lives here;  
Again two sides of the same coin we cannot forget and go on..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## Two Sides Of A Coin World Life Is!

Life sans companion, friend and better half is greatest loss;  
If day of death of anyone of them and one's day of birth comes  
Immediately one after the other, how one will feel or what it is!

On contemplation, what one infers is that it is life in the world;  
Yes, death and birth or birth and death are part and parcel of life;  
Sorrow and joy, victory and defeat, war and peace are what life is!

Like day and night, good and bad, pain and pleasure are two sides  
Of the same coin can't be changed into one or the other on two sides;  
So, what is the use of crying or laughing for the one or the other?

It is like letting out steam built up within one's self for long;  
After the steam is out, one feels free and a great relief to think  
About what next and go on in the life of the world as many have done!

Human love has both opposite feelings with both effects to cope with;  
But divine love is unlike body feelings ever the same being spiritual!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sex Education Or Love Education?

Now education is the base for doing anything and everything;  
What the animals naturally do by instinct, men mechanically  
Do by learning whether it is behaviour or work or sex sure;  
If so, if education is not complete, how can they be full?

Maths, science and engineering sans literature and history,  
Education is not complete to make one fully developed one;  
To prevent diseases like AIDS, sex education is given now  
To students in the school itself whether mature or not now!

Literature tells about life and love to live a wholesome life;  
History tells about the world in the past to know about present  
So that one can presume about future to lead a progressive life;  
Important thing is that love gives full and best of knowledge!

If love is taught and allowed to practise from childhood on,  
All can know how to live whole life naturally and healthily!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Unique Wonder Of Natural Love!

Unique and wonderful beauty Nature is with green lawn  
Surrounded by flower plants of many colours near some  
Historically famous castles in hill stations very nice  
That cools hearts and elates spirit with a new hope!

Certainly aesthetic pleasure generates unique love in  
The hearts of all and especially brings two hearts  
Together with love and hope incredible to rely on ever;  
Is it nature's unique spell that does such a miracle?

Beauty of Nature has so much power of love that no one  
Can fail to acknowledge in the life of the world as  
That only sustains all living beings with peace of mind  
And joy nothing can give in the modern competitive world!

Longevity of humans, animals, birds, fish and plants of  
All kinds of Nature goes on surely due to this unique love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Faith On Divine Love Never Goes Waste!

Rain has been falling all along the night till in the morning;  
Seashore has turned into a cool hill station as rain in Summer  
Has fallen as in Winter so beautiful and pleasant to enjoy...!

Neighbouring States denied to give some river water for helping  
Farmactivities to go on well in this State, but Nature has Given Them more than  
needed by deluges to give water automatically!

This is the love of Nature that gives one who wants more and at  
The same time to the one who begs water long by imparting lesson  
To one to realize mistake and make faithful one truly benefited!

This kind of great love, the divine spirit within Nature shows to  
All that love never dies even dominant ones arrogantly refuse  
To help the needy in difficult times in the life of the world...!

Faith on the love of Divine being within Nature never disappoints  
Faithful ones though delays to test the pious ones full surrender!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is There Love In All Walks Of Life In The World?

Habit cultivated in childhood will continue from cradle to graveyard;  
According to the planting of seeds, crops have to be harvested sure;  
If family life is improper, education system is wrong, bureaucracy is  
indifferent, politics is sans principle, democracy is undisciplined,  
How can love have a place in all the walks of life in the world ever?

From the mother love has to start allowing the children to be treated  
With love in teaching at school with the bureaucracy treating humans  
As living beings instead of mere paper works and politics with good principles to  
govern the people in a responsible democratic nation  
So that love will have full scope to rule all in high state of mind!

Harmony among family members, students, bureaucrats, politicians and  
With Nature following best of culture adapting necessary technology  
Sans destroying natural resources only, humans can live with all in Unity and  
cooperation to achieve peace and prosperity by love ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Shed Evil Designs To Embrace Path Of Love To Peace!

Jealousy, rivalry, hatred and revenge never allow love  
Ever reside in the heart of any person creating hell for  
All to live and suffer with no light to see at the other  
End of the dark tunnel leading only to deep abyss sure!

Fostered and educated in the wrong school from the childhood  
To youth, inhuman nature is fully developed to indulge in  
Violence and wars to settle scores with humanity that has  
No place allowing them to settle and do their harmful works!

By force and wars no great dictator warrior has achieved  
To bring the whole world under one's control to do all and  
Wield his power over all people to dance to his tunes ever  
Leading to dark ages once again against all developments!

Realizing such a futile hate activities, let the haters  
Shed their evil designs and embrace path of love to peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Which One Does Give Lasting Health And Bliss?

Human culture ever keeps love on the top rung of world ladder;  
Modern civilization has driven love to the bottom rung of ladder;  
Snake and ladder game ladder lifts up the player to the top, but  
Snake bites whoever one is down to the abyss of world sans fail!

Same thing will happen to all false things in the world sooner  
By lifting up the true ones later to the top for all to praise;  
Love is good and true one having licence to go to the top so that  
One can get away from all troubles and miseries of world to heaven!

Lust comes in gorgeous decoration to entertain civilized men living In luxury and  
extravaganza, whereas love comes with natural beauty  
To lead simple life with the barest necessities only in real joy,  
Satisfaction and peace till the end sans any pain even in hard times!

After all comforts of civilization go away due to loss, one falls  
Down in disease and painful death sans any care from anyone sure;  
Human culture makes one bear the burnt encouraged by love and gains  
Strength to live a healthy life at the fag end in bliss and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Business And Pleasure Altering With No Pause To Love!

Love has become a very rare phenomenon in the affairs of human life,  
When business and pleasure everyone has in modern way of life making  
Love to have no possibility to play any role in personal life ever!

Even the love the youngsters are enjoying in educational life and Working places  
are a timely affair only as they leave institutions,  
They settle in some other places to work and go living life so ever!

Dating with persons go on for pleasure only and not for love ever  
As they have to go and work in different places by transfers in  
The life of the world making them unable to settle in life ever!

They live as rolling stone that gathers no moss on their way anywhere  
Until and unless they settle in one place to live a settled life  
Perhaps they may think about love and care needed for their self!

Modern day work life gives no chance for feeling and love as work  
And fun are alternating giving no pause in routine to think of love!

Ramesh T A

# Achievement, Wonder And Miracle Love Is Today!

In the changed materialistic world, civilization has led men  
To live mechanical life enjoying pleasure with the artificial  
Intelligence oriented robot beauties devoid of human feelings!

The many less privileged ones, who are unable to develop themselves  
To coup with the trend of modern world, due to perversion of mind,  
Have become as wild animals to rape and murder victims young and old!

In this time, blooming of love between souls with confirmation is  
Indeed an Achievement, fruition of love is a great Wonder and love  
At first sight for lasting life has become a rarest Miracle here!

The reverse trend of civilization has turned human nature into wild  
Animal nature leading to the transformation of man into an incredible  
Machine-beat-man for hunting money, raping victims to live as beasts!

Instead of divinity, savagery has developed by the use of machines  
In ruthless competition to win ever turning men into animal beings!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Political Independence Is A Bird In Hand Worth Two In The Bush!

Independence is the target for the nation and individual to achieve;  
What we have is just political independence only needing developments  
To achieve economic and social independence by the efforts of all...;  
Celebration of independence that day only it will be meaningful sure!

Independence of culture, religion and language is there for all ever;  
By socio-economic development only real independence is achievable;  
For that, world class education and export business need to be made;  
Just political manipulations will affect hard earned independence..!

Love for independence is the great impetus for making progress possible  
Both for nation and individual to stand tall and command respect from all;  
Until then progressive measures have to be taken then and there with a  
View on protection of the already had independence to breathe free air!

The independence we have is a bird in hand worth two in the bush we should Not  
neglect by jumping to wrong conclusion leading to loss of all in one!

Ramesh T A



# Love Based On Independence For Humanity!

Independence every individual loves to have anywhere in the world;  
Individualism was there, is there and will be there superseding  
All isms obstructing development, progress, peace and liberty...!

Acts of love by individuals have freedom, liberty and rights to  
Think, speak and do as they wish respecting social order and  
Justice and that none can change and make their null and void...!

Every individual has the right to love anyone as they have liberty  
And right in democracy and has to be welcomed provided each one has  
Not one-sided and unacceptable love to go ahead in world life sure!

As Rousseau says that man is born free, but in chains everywhere,  
Love of one has responsibility to honour and protect the partner by  
Marriage to live good life inspired by love and guided by knowledge!

Love of individual is based on independence which is an aspect of  
Freedom needs to be protected by any means for humanity to prosper!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Interdependence By Love Is The Will Of God!

Only God is independent, imminent and everywhere in the Universe;  
All created things and beings are interdependent in Nature ever;  
Not only in Nature, but also in society by unity only all survive;  
Instead of hatred and rivalry, by love only, humanity can sustain!

Love is the decree and gift of God for all to live in joy and peace;  
To live so, only by unity and cooperation of love, that's feasible;  
Individuals of society are independent nations of the whole world  
Go ahead in peace by love of all for cooperation and coordination!

Love unites all beings and things in Nature, society, nation, world  
For growth, progress, prosperity and peace forever sure and true;  
Independence is liberty of individuals to think, speak and do all  
To contribute what's possible to complete the task of whole society!

Each independent soul is unique in creation to do one's own duty  
According to one's nature to make whole machinery of world like  
Various organs of body to function efficiently to do great things  
For the progress of all by love to help evolution to divinity...!

Ramesh T A

# Good Nature Is The Basis Of Heart Of Gold!

Good nature makes one love others as one's own self;  
Heart of such a one feels pain and pleasure of others;  
Such a person has a heart of gold, everyone says sure;  
Good heart is the basis for tower of love to stand tall!

Love of heart feels all to do what's best for life of all;  
Love is great, of human feelings, in world life ever sure;  
Love is where joy, good acts and relations thrive in life;  
Love of all makes one a great soul to lead the world ever!

Only love has broad mind, magnanimous heart and high spirit  
That solve all problems paving the way for progress and peace  
To live best of life even in the world of chaos and anarchy;  
For, love never counters foolish acts of rulers and fights!

Love never allows one to fight to correct mistakes and waste  
Time, but to work to survive, sustain and succeed against odds!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Fortune Or Miracle To Get The Love Of Others!

Experiences of love never leave the mind and like any other Relationship in the world where nothing is truly reliable;

Love is true, wholesome, ever lasting faith and lively sure  
That has no ill will, dark design or wants nothing in return!

Such a selfless out going concern for the well being of the  
Loved ones can never be replaced by any other one in life..;  
That is true love no one can deny or refuse to do anything  
As gratitude though the loving soul never expects that at all!

If one has love of one or many, that one is really a great  
Soul to be appreciated and adored as being a deserving lover,  
Who has such a great attraction to have love, which is rarest  
in the world to get among so many relationships anywhere sure!

Getting love of others and loving them is a great privilege  
Only a rarest being in the world can get by fortune or miracle!

Ramesh T A

# The Scent Of Love!

Even after the lovely lady goes away, scent of her attires  
In the cabin kindles nostalgia of the golden days enjoyed  
Together that only lovers know in heart and no one else sure  
And that can't be expressed in words but realized in dreams!

What a pleasure and joy love of a couple, though brief in life,  
Never leaves the heart, mind and soul of the other half sure;  
Nostalgia of that experience everyday boosts up mood of love  
And the days go on sans the lovers are not together forever!

Lotus of nostalgic love blooms always in the heart till the last  
Breath perhaps as long as one lives in the human world unique;  
It's a wonder such a thing whether possible anywhere else in  
The Universe is doubtful, but it's a fortune that happens here!

The scent of love has a magic to replay all the love affairs  
Once again and again in the short or long journey of one's life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Rhythmic Heart Of Love Only Brings Joy And Peace!

Rhythm of heart is ever steady, if love rules one;  
Music of heart is filled with joy governed by love;  
Tears of joy come spontaneously, when love unites all;  
Love has the divine power to make all all right ever!

Loveless heart is real hell bent on creating anarchy,  
Chaos and storms all have to bear the brunt sans peace;  
The heart of gold is full of love that softens everyone  
And brings all under the roof of happiness and peace!

Heartless person has no light of love to lead a good life;  
Such a one has no peace, satisfaction and fulfilment so  
Much that one always indulges in disagreement for all  
Though others also come to terms of adjustment for peace!

The rhythmic string of heart makes sweet sound of joy to  
Make all live in unity, peace, joy and fulfilment in life!

Ramesh T A

# A Fortune To Live A Blissful Life Supported By Love!

Loving people have become rarest loving souls in the world;  
Only good people loves others sans expecting any benefit ever;  
Lovingly moving with others is great human culture in life;  
Not knowing this, many try to deceive them as innocents here!

Style of living with love is highest way of living in the world;  
This high culture is what all literature and religions preach  
To bring to an end hatred and rivalry among humans to live a  
Good and peaceful life as one family members with all anywhere!

Such loving souls all should not neglect and live with them  
In all stages of life to face adversities and advantages with  
Poise and confidence supported by love that inspires all with  
Good motivation to manage any situation with success in life!

It is a great fortune, if one has the support of loving people  
Around in life to live a blissful life in the world sure ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Place Of Loving Souls In The World!

Kindness, gentleness and good behaviour of loving person  
Must not be taken as weakness of one, but great and noble  
Nature all have to respect and honour as great human ever!

In reality, such persons are taken for granted and not due  
Respect and place in society is given for being not so  
Forceful and dominating animal nature all respect with fear!

In this world, mere love is not enough needing power too  
To humble ordinary fellows below human nature and careless  
To ignore all best and noble qualities of loving persons!

High human quality no one bothers to respect unless such  
A person wields power that make all see them with awe and  
Great respect as if seeing God directly in person sure...!

Due to low nature of many, noble, great and loving souls  
Are not given their due places in the human world forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Spirit Of Middle Of August!

Green leaves of tall trees are dancing by the south breeze;  
Sun shines bright with clouds here and there in the sky...;  
Birds are flying zigzag between trees in the early morning;  
Brisk city life has yet to start with its usual noise high!

People going to the market and vegetable cart vehicles go  
Here and there in the start of the week in a fast way sure;  
They all do so out of love and in a voluntary way to make  
Busy life too to go on in a smooth way like in a festival!

Perhaps this indicates the many festivals that are going to  
Come very soon one after the other to put all in fun and joy  
And make the year go fast in joyful mood enjoy festivals in  
A friendly way all can remember, talk and invite New year..!

If August comes, all festivals trail after it as many coaches  
Of a railway train taking crowds to vary destinations till end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Quantum Of Solace!

Sans happiness by fun, life is a great frustration to live  
In the world full of troubles, problems and endless works;  
To compensate all such hurdles, love only can give relief  
By its kindness, sweet words, comforts by kisses and hugs!

The comforting love only gives great relief and refreshment  
To renew worn out soul to go ahead facing all tough tasks  
Again next to solve things and go ahead fulfilling one's  
Goals to achieve the best of one's dreams in the world...!

All things should not go waste so that real happiness one  
Can have in the world life with some entertainment and fun  
With the loved ones to pull on the days despite frustration  
Caused by tedious matters needing full time care to deal all!

But the matter will be entirely different, if love of anyone  
is not available to one to console and renew one's spirit..;  
Only dreams and imagination of love through entertaining  
Movies and songs are the best way to have a quantum of solace!

Ramesh T A

# A Natural Fruition Of Love Life!

High personal opinion of a person by one sprouts love in former  
Leading to fully bloomed love to say so openly to the latter;  
With a deep natural kiss between them confirms love to go on  
In their life lasting forever with understanding and confidence!

Lovers become man and woman to live a nice wedded life forever  
With joy, pleasure and satisfaction paving way for a growing  
Family spreading love among themselves richer than before in  
A best way appreciated by all around them with full heart sure!

Life of humanity flourishes in the world with love of great and  
Good understanding between lovers saying so to friends leading  
To a positiveness in the development of good trend later on to  
Unite ladies and gentlemen to live a happy wedded life long...!

Natural family life so formed by mutual love stands against all  
Ill will of others to always a high class family life of progress!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Melodious Music Of Love Of The Philosophic Divine!

Lovely melodious flute music of the philosophic divine  
Sways not only men and women, but also animals and birds  
Making them lick His feet in gratitude and lie there!

The essence of the song of the Lord is the Baghavad Gita  
That inspires by its soothing words and guides all beings  
To release themselves of bondage in the world to heaven!

The relief and redemption from the hell of the world are  
A sound philosophic truth that energizes and elevates  
Heart, mind and soul to go ahead with renewed spirit...!

Such a wonderful bliss of words in the form of flute music  
Simply absorb the whole self of one and all to rise high  
From the ground to reach the permanent abode with new hope!

The inspiring and encouraging words of love of the philosophic  
Divine are ambrosia that never make one go down but only up..!

Ramesh T A

# Love Of Beautiful Souls True Fulfils Life In Joy Ever!

Sense of beauty makes one seek satisfaction in aesthetic pleasure;  
Beauty of each attracts each other leading to love between them;  
Even if beauty is not there, beauty of innocence attracts each  
Other fostering love between two hearts for a life of fulfilment!

Beauty surely kindles love to have attachment to it in all ever;  
Inner beauty of love makes one have loving relationship with ones  
Reflecting such an attraction through outward attire and attitude  
Fostering love long in all things they share in life and work...!

Love of beauty true in one certainly attracts all love to have  
Lasting relationship of love and friendship in all works of life;  
All things done with such an attitude, produces things of beauty  
Generating joy forever and ever to have a satisfied way of life!

Love and truth combined in beauty of one makes all love forever  
Favouring one all things expected and unexpected in world life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Guiding Light Of Love from The Philosophic Divine!

Spirit of love glows with bright light from the heart  
Of philosophic divine To show the way in the darkness  
To joy leading the way to the harbour of success sure!

All the biased and jealous hearts as relatives and also  
As friends may mislead one at the hour of need and trying  
Situation and circumstance in the world life often...!

At that time, the loving philosophical words of the divine  
Reminds of the policy of non-attachment to make oneself free  
From all misleading elements to follow one's conscience..!

The light of love emanating from the divine spirit makes  
All hurdles disappear as vanishing mists to go ahead in  
The darkness too with confidence and courage quite high!

The fluctuation of fortune then stays steady for one to  
Succeed in the gambit of life with great joy and bliss!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Only Turns Hell Into Paradise!

Interest of one's heart may be on art, science, literature, etc.  
If it's not possible to engage oneself on any of the them, one's Interest will be  
lost as if one has lost paradise itself ever;  
But for the sake of love, one even does uninteresting thing too!

That's an impossible sacrifice one does due to the spell of love;  
Sans love, if one is subjected to do uninteresting thing, then  
It will be like living in hell with no feeling like a dead man;  
Slaves and vagabonds caught by tyrants live such a horrible life!

Love only turns even hell into heaven as the joy and freedom one  
Enjoys there nullifies worst turning it into best to go on ever;  
That's why love is greatest power, light and justice in the world  
That never leaves one in despair despite even interest is lost..!

Like the children do all for the sake of love of mother, many are  
Living in the world managed by the souls who love them forever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is Free Love Possible Ever?

Customs, conventions, traditions and taboos interfere ever  
In the freedom of individuals in such a way that all feel  
That there is no freedom at all even in democratic States!

Due to that, love seems to be impossible to practise by  
Anyone anywhere in public but only in secrecy in private  
As lovers cannot kiss, hug and all to enjoy love real!

Indeed individual liberty should have some restriction to  
Maintain social decency and liberty so that it can be of  
No nuisance or disturbance to traffic and children there!

Most of all due to restrictions by conventions and laws,  
No one can use mind or emotion to live a real love life to  
Cherish love instead of hate and rivalry leading to wars!

Love everyone welcomes, but love has many a hurdle to cross  
To fulfil heart's desire and wish according to individuals!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Only Gives Great Opportunity To Achieve All!

Love does not belong to one religion, culture, art or poetry;  
Mother is the source of love for all beings in the world ever;  
Even for motherless child, others show and grow with love sure;  
That is human love that all religions, arts and literature say!

love cannot be bribed for one to have as money cannot buy love;  
Love is natural feeling of heart only a heart can know forever  
And through heart only love can bloom between loving souls sure;  
The heart that loves never bothers about anything in return!

Natural love of others, things, arts and literature makes life  
A great opportunity to live to achieve something remarkable in  
Them to pass on love on and on as love is ever immortal in the  
Human world and has survived humankind so long and so forth..!

Sans love there is no life in the world and hope for anyone to  
Survive, sustain and succeed doing best things in the world...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Are Conversions And Wars For Love And Peace At All?

Can religious conversions bring love and peace in the world?  
Can conversion of world people to one religion bring peace?  
Is there difference in the love of each and every religion?  
Are the love and peace preached by all religions the same?

I think it is a great fun for God to witness the happenings  
In the world in the name of religion by conversions and wars;  
All things are done in the name of God by all kinds of all  
Religious fanatics in the world since a long, long time...!

The great fun is God is not interfering in the affairs of  
Men indulging in this kind of religious competition going  
On and on endlessly since many centuries and still such a  
Great competition of conversion and wars has not ended....!

Can love and peace of any religion be achieved by wars and  
Conversion competition among many religions in the world?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Truth Of Love!

Where there love is, there only truth resides ever;  
For, love says truth not bothering of consequences  
For the well being of the loved ones forever sure!

Only a free mind with open heart filled with the  
Spirit of love can be truthful in thoughts, words  
And deeds going ahead with positive attitude ever!

The glowing beauty of love reflected by such ones  
Makes all reciprocate love by doing everything in  
Their favours whatever be the situation in life!

The influence and inspiration of a person of love  
Indeed are amazing to see in the world whether one  
Is a leader or saint or teacher or artist or poet!

Love only has the godlike power to make all love  
Such great souls whoever one is in the world sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# One World Ruled By Love!

Social life develops to higher level only if and when  
Love plays a main role and units all for common good;  
Differences of class, status, race and all such ideas  
If nullified, love will have wonderful time to flourish!

Love of like minded and like natured ones will have  
Great opportunities to mingle and progress with new  
Ideas and ventures to make this world a great and  
Wonderful paradise with heavenly life to thrive...!

That is the time when world will function as one family  
With a cluster of many unions like European Union will  
Turn into one union or one world functioning under the  
Aegis of the UNO at the hub of affairs working for peace!

One world will have one currency, one language, common  
Laws for all and Nuclear weapons under UNO's control!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Thing Of Beauty Made Out Of Love Has Demand Forever!

All things done sans love never fulfils expectations in life  
As they all seem to be made sans sincerity, honesty, discipline,  
Devotion but only in a mechanical matter of fact way only as  
They seem to have been done for the sake of doing duty sure!

With love only anything can be made with full freedom and with  
A sense of perfection and beauty that attracts all hearts sure;  
Such things are done as a work of art that has special value  
And demand for long by the lovers of things of perfection ever!

Whether it is art work or technological one, things made out of  
Full devotion and dedication or love with a sense of beauty only  
Absorbs heart and mind in favour of such things creating very  
Great market anywhere in the world bringing accolades to makers!

Things of lasting brand are what all prefer to have whatever be  
The products of art, science or food items all love to take sure!

Ramesh T A

# Tradition, Modernity And Culture!

Traditions, conventions and customs are all not permanent  
Rules to be followed, but culture based on best of knowledge  
And most of all love is the best thing to follow in life!

Orthodox people blindly follow them sans knowing the inner  
Aspect of such practices as they are mechanically doing  
Things sans any love, peace of mind and satisfaction ever!

Whether it is marriage or tribute or any function in life,  
What is most important here is fulfilment of heart by love  
For enjoying real peace, joy and satisfaction in doing them!

Tradition and modernity are two extremes like obscurity and  
Civilization needing great understanding to do things so as to  
Fulfil the purpose for the satisfaction of all involved in that!

The best way of living based on love is what culture is all  
About all have to know and accordingly do things necessary!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Lives Eternally In All Hearts!

Why do lovers meet and keep love in secrecy ever?  
Love starts at first sight and is a courageous act;  
Love is a great adventure till victory is achieved  
As all on both sides of lovers are hard nut to crack!

Otherwise, lovers have to be bold to fight all and win  
Against opposition and live sans any support from anyone;  
Success of love is a great fulfilment in human life sure;  
But sans courage, love cannot be attempted and succeeded!

Due to that, many lovers end life in great tragedy sure;  
Even in tragedy, lovers make a mark for world to praise;  
That is the greatness of real love nobody can deny ever;  
Love of heart even after death inspires hearts of All!

Success or failure, love never meets with a weak death,  
But love touches the hearts to lives eternally there..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Inspired Effect Of Love!

Seeing the beauty of Nature such as vast sky and deep ocean,  
The feeling of joy of love of them uniquely glows off whole  
Self to share with all near and dear, friends and fans ever!

From Nature this kind of out going concern of love begins to  
Come out in words of wonderful ideas to inspire with confidence  
And courage to make null and void all nagging grievances sure!

Having attained a sort of power from love so, one gets super  
Force to move ahead on any venture to do miracles in the world  
Turning all dreams into realities by ideas quite amazing ever!

All inspired expressions of poets have great forceful power  
No one can oppose but only abide by their bard like prophetic  
Words with great confidence of their happenings sooner in life!

This inspired act of love electrifies all around to go by the  
Will of love that makes all achieve everything as in a magic!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Real Lasting Joy And Freedom In Human Life!

Beauty of plants, animals and humans is the manifestation of Nature;  
It is a lively scientific art of Nature in the world and Universe;  
Frozen expression of fauna, flora, fish, birds and humans is an Art;  
Children, youth, manhood and superannuation are depicted by both..!

Beauty, passion and pleasure are for a brief time of human life here;  
Love, truth and wisdom are ever lasting joy for humans in the world;  
Mysticism in the beauty of Nature gives lasting spiritual bliss ever;  
Art depicting truth of human life and permanence of Nature is wisdom!

Enjoyment of pleasure of passion will end in misery at old age if one  
Eschews the wisdom of art as just a monument sans any sense in youth;  
Love of wisdom and pursuit of spiritual pleasure is eternal for all  
Leading to total liberation at the final stage of human life sure!

The permanent lively beauty of Nature and the wisdom of Art are ever  
Two eyes of humans and only that lead all to real joy and freedom..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Is Natural Love Possible By All?

Universal love is top form of gentleness and kindness in one  
Towards all everywhere different from passionate love of one;  
Universal love is public affair being practised by charismatic  
Leaders unlike passionate love being followed in private life!

But love is love because of its outgoing concern for the loved  
One or ones in the world life to uphold human nature better;  
Love of persons may be abused by miscreants that all have to  
Be careful about in the social situation anywhere in the world!

Love is a natural emotional feeling that has to come voluntarily  
In one's activities with all in the society, which is doubtful  
In the modern materialistic world where man live a mechanical  
Life instead of natural life doing all things only by learning!

Even for indulging in sexual activity, animals go by instinct;  
But of them, monkeys practise it only by copying others means  
How can man, who does all by learning or copying like apes, know  
To practise love naturally apart from intellectual superiority?

Ramesh T A

# Beauty Of Nature Propagates Love To All Sure!

Green pasture, meadows, hills, varieties of fragrance flowers,  
Rivers, seas and all colourful things of Nature absorbs all,  
Sways heart, mind and soul, softens with kindness and surely  
Cheers up mood to love them with whole heart in loneliness!

Naturally, one will be inspired to say poetic lines that  
Slowly develops through the pen of a poet into poetry of  
Great value that touches the hearts of all who are swayed  
By the words of love kindled by the depiction of beauty!

Sure, the source of love is from Nature when touched by a  
Poet of its beauty everywhere and through one's poetic  
Expressions love of beauty and love of goodness naturally  
Not fail to register themselves propagating love in all!

Love that has come into the world by the beauty of Nature  
Indeed lived, lives and will live long to absorb all by it!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Irreparable System Need Great Change!

Banking industry is functioning as pawn broker shop;  
Making big business fraud to fly away, it is very  
Strict with sincere and good bank users everywhere;  
They put to great difficulties only such customers!

Corruption doers are mainly working in banks and also,  
In railways a finding has expressed in magazines...!  
Culprits escape mainly with the cooperation of these  
Institution workers it is said and is well known now!

Principle-less politicians in nexus with security men,  
Banking institutions and business community run a great  
Mafia business making all honest and worthy workers in  
All fields just puppets to sub-serve under them forever!

National, people and individuals developments are ever  
Spoiled from the time of education onwards since long;  
In such a situation and circumstance, how can persons  
With love make all things turn well and make all happy?

Ramesh T A

# Harsh Tactics Of Nature Only For Love!

Bright Sun shine with its radiation from East is trapped  
By the clouds above to the West all day long making a  
Greenhouse effect giving the feeling that rain may come;  
Slowly dark clouds in Sky pours rain in the evening sure!

This is how now the days are going on before Summer time  
Completely becomes out of focus paving the way for Autumn  
Before Winter sets in in the cyclic change of season ever;  
Solace after suffering Nature shows its love towards all!

Though man has forgotten love in the fast going world now,  
Nature shows its wrath and love in this fashion balancing  
Itself of distortions man has made by his pollution making  
Activities in the name of technological developments here!

Love cannot be destroyed indeed though man has gone worse  
By civilization forgetting culture, Nature and Art ever;  
Before he goes on from worse to worst type of lifestyle,  
Nature will teach him lessons by its harsh tactics sure!

Ramesh T A

# Is True Love Practicable In The Material World?

If worthy friend is rare, loving soul is rarest to see  
In the world, where good and reliable persons are like  
White crows to find to confide or move in company as  
No one is reliable and believable at all ever damn sure!

In this materialistic world, selfishness, self interest  
And self centredness have developed according to each  
And everyone's status in the name of economic development  
Which is against love noted for out going concern in life!

Even among married persons, economically self protectionism  
Makes it is impossible to practise real love between wife  
And husband leading to misunderstanding and unreliability  
Paving way for divorces now more than before in the world!

When love has become rarest among couples, how can universal  
Love preached by religions be practised in the human world?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Friend Is An Envoy!

Friend is an envoy helpful to unite two loving souls sure;  
Some friends are friends in various groups of friends also;  
They are the ones who know the in and out of each one there;  
It is due to their efforts, love between souls are cemented!

Such friends are gentlemen, wonderful persons and unique..;  
They are really a rare breed, impossible to depart and ever  
Unforgettable even days, weeks, years may pass on in life..;  
They only can give encouragement in difficult times in life!

Such friends give good company in best time and helpful in  
Times of need and testing situations in the world anywhere;  
Friends far or near are best comfort and company anytime..;  
Real freedom and joy one can enjoy only in such a company!

A friend is a natural brother though not by blood relationship;  
By friendship, they are angels, philosophers and guides sure!

(Happy Friendship Day!)

Ramesh T A

PoemHunter.com

# Love Of Nature Is A Greatest Wonder!

Love of Nature in providing life-support things is a greatest wonder;  
Perhaps from that kind of act love would have started in the world;  
All species have been born out of love of each with each since long;  
Each act of Nature kindles love to all living beings to live fine!

Love only makes one free, enjoy happiness, sing, dance and do all;  
Cool breeze gives great relief after a tiresome work making birds Sing and the  
rain clouds kindle peacock dance in joy with spreadWings and the tree leaves  
dancing by gentle breeze gives air to all!

We have to be thankful for all the things Nature provides to all;  
By science and technology we have to harness power of Nature from  
Sun, wind of sea waves and all sans destroying resources of Nature  
So that loving Nature will not show its other side of wrath ever!

All living in harmony with loving Nature live long in joy and peace;  
All destroying Nature's course will have to face Climate change of  
Nature and its wrath in forms of floods, droughts, horrible storms,  
Landslides, earthquakes, volcanic eruptions and big Tsunamis ever!

Ramesh T A

# Greatest Purpose Of Human Love!

With a loving kiss lovers departed to long destinations;  
They know not when they will meet again where in world;  
But their love will live steadfast within them forever  
Inspiring and leading them to victory in their tasks...!

Their love bloomed in the heart will be immortal in spirit  
Even if they don't meet or die in their pursuits of goals;  
They are born to achieve in the world sustained by the  
Great power of spiritual love as a model to all lovers ever!

Love does not means simply enjoyment of pleasure and fun,  
Love prepares one for greatest sacrifice too in the world;  
For, love only makes humanity to survive, sustain and also,  
Succeed in adventure to achieve greatest good to the world!

The adventure in life only lovers of great calibre undertake  
By the will power of love ever inspired to go ahead in world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# More Valuable Than Any Treasure Love Is In The World!

Love only has the unique key that opens  
The door of any heart ever in the world;  
For, love is reliable and never betrays  
Anyone who trusts the loving heart of gold!

Even diamonds and golds one may lose ever  
Voluntarily in the world but not love as  
Love is more precious and eternally best  
Than all invaluable metals and treasures!

Of all, love only gives concrete hope and  
Confidence to the hopeless and worn out to  
The last in the world and gives one a great  
Purpose to live so as to help hopeless ones!

For, love is the greatest light, justice and  
Power in the world that makes even dead wood  
To sprout new leaves to regenerate itself to  
Serve for the better of all in the world..!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is An Achievement!

Natural attraction fosters love between hearts;  
Conveying it and getting confirmation is an art;  
Till then romantic suspense plays games there;  
Some have succeeded and many have gone astray!

Indeed love is blind and doesn't know what a  
Situation in which love has bloomed between  
Two unsuitable hearts playing secret game in  
Each one's heart till truth of each is known!

Suitable or unsuitable, love is universal as  
It is more than a good friendship among so many  
In the world everyday going on pleasing and  
Growing good relationships for the better ever!

Love itself is a rare virtue and if it develops  
Among souls, that itself is a great achievement!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Angel Like Beings!

Smiling flowers invite all in the morning;  
Before sunset they fade and pass away soon;  
Their dried petals fall to the ground and  
Mingle with the soil for its enrichment..!

Plants flourishes with fresh flowers ever  
With many more flowers to invite all sure;  
Welcoming all they make their days bright  
And do better their jobs for the society!

Living for others to be happy and strong  
In delivering goods to all in the society  
Both flowers and serving people do best  
For the world to flourish with grandeur!

Working for the welfare of all is a great  
Attitude and only angels do magnanimously!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Morning Has Dawn!

Sleep or no sleep

Morning has dawn

Road is clean

Whole atmosphere is fresh

The day is like

New born child

Ready to show its skill

In laughing and crying

And sleeping very tired

Likewise people work,

Eat, love and pull on days!

Ramesh T A

# Sleep Or Wake?

Night has come

I have to go to sleep

But mood doesn't come

What shall I do?

Sleep or Wake?

Let me dream

So that

I can wake ever

To see flowers

Enjoy breeze



PoemHunter.com

And bliss

On green pasture!

Ramesh T A

# Mystery Of Mystics At Top Spiritual State!

Exploration about mystics reveals unbelievable facts in life;  
Matter on fire turns into energy and vice versa, we know sure;  
Could it be possible to do so with human body by any means?  
But mystics are exception in this case and have done miracles!

There was a mystic, Vadalur Vallalar who by top yogic feat,  
It is said had turned himself into energy or ionic state  
And was ever rolled himself only with white cloth covering  
His head also like a scarf and was moving with all persons!

It is still a mystery that on his final day he had asked  
To be locked in a room and when it was opened he had totally  
Disappeared without even a bit of his remains therein, which  
means he has mingled with space after being in ionic state!

Not only he but also so many mystics are roaming ever in the  
Ionic state and doing miracles to bring good to whole society!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Exploration By Meditation Is Great!

Exploration takes place by mediation of mind helping one  
To know past, present and future of one's Self and others;  
Well versed so by travelling everywhere as in Time machine,  
Mind attains the skill of intuition to predict about all!

Mystics are evolved so in the world to philosophize all  
Matters to explain things to all and as poets create  
Great poems for sharing the truth to world men to be  
Benefited by them through the means of Nature everywhere!

Poets like Wordsworth, Rabindranath Tagore, Sri Aurobindro  
And Thirumular have expressed ideas of mankind and world  
Of future regarding evolution and the way to attain the  
Final stage of Moksha to achieve total liberation of spirit!

Benefits of exploration are immense in nature needing sure  
Individual initiation to achieve great feat in human life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Evolution Still Continues By Exploration!

Sans exploration, new continents couldn't have been discovered,  
Sans exploration of forests, medicinal plants, vegetables and  
Animals couldn't have been discovered for health and ecology!  
Explorations of continents, oceans and all fields have to go on!

Without explorations, new things cannot be discovered and also,  
Progress of mankind could not have been made so much as of now;  
Exploration starts with curiosity from the childhood on to all  
Ages of humankind from continents to communion with divinity..!

Exploration in communion with Nature has led to the realization  
Of divine spirit within all and Universal spiritual energy sure;  
Evolution has not stopped with physical status of man, it is  
Still continuing with mind and spirit by internal exploration!

Due to exploration only, evolution has produced humans and is  
Developing them to super human status and finally to divine hood!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Spiritual Realization To Liberation A Must!

Blindly following of superstitious religious beliefs has kept people  
In darkness with no way out to see light of knowledge to follow  
Right things in daily way of life to live better and best in world!

Sans exploration in depth about the ideas therein have kept them  
Ever in darkness as the contents are very advanced in spiritual  
Notions needing realization by meditation and deep thinking sure!

Blind worship of God is of no use at all unless one spiritually  
Realizes the presence of the Universal spiritual energy in all and  
Everywhere so that one can advance emotionally and intellectually!

More than image of God, realization of the Universal spirit by  
feeling, mind and spiritually only one can really worship God  
In harmony with Nature so that one can enjoy bliss and fulfilment!

Sans knowledge of truth and love, freedom is impossible to have  
To enjoy happiness, bliss, satisfaction and peace to liberation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Craze Of Image Maintaining Business!

Exploration of extraordinary personalities shows that they are  
All best at maintaining their image at anytime anywhere sure;  
Image has great impression about anyone in the world to others;  
Image makes one ageless one in the hearts of everyone everywhere!

Cine stars and political personalities always show themselves  
In good makeup and the typical dress that has created brand;  
They maintain brand of exposure whenever they show their faces  
In public and in private to friends, fans and outsiders too!

Great personalities of Stars last even after they have passed  
Away long, but never leave from the hearts of fans anywhere;  
But exception is Mahatma Gandhi who has created his typical  
Image like poor farmer living a simple life in the world ever!

Charismatic personalities never indulge in makeup business to  
Maintain their images, but maintain simplicity in all things!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Singing Songs With Oum Rhythm!

Exploration of world and Universe reveals the active existence  
Of all things though looks as a calm, painted picture on space;  
Due to creation and destruction, matter and energy interaction  
Goes on with gravitational force linking all as a chain there!

It looks like union and love of family, when we see a Star and  
Its planets like our Solar system functioning in the vast sky;  
Each Star is a nuclear family connected to the joint family of  
Galaxy and all galaxies like a community of families forever!

In the silent looking Universe, sound would have started with  
The sound of Oum, which is the beginning sound of music of all  
Seven notes and later words of the alphabets of many languages  
Like the vast Universe far and wide with many stars singing Oum!

Sans the start of Oum, there is no sound, music and words of  
All languages all speak in the world and singing songs with Oum!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A New World Will Dawn!

Dreams of great intellectuals, scientists and philosophic poets  
Are translated into realities by new ideas inspired by Nature;  
Visions of their creative minds are ever fostered by inspiring  
Dreams leading to discoveries of new medicines and inventions!

From dreams of such great minds, discoveries of new chemicals,  
Inventions of new machines and gadgets and new world order  
Have come into vogue for all to enjoy the fruits of their  
Labours and the modern world has advanced in leaps and bounds!

Faults and drawbacks have triggered consequences to be dealt  
With new measures and for that their exploration further is  
Continuing to rectify and remedial measures are being slowly  
To transform the human world into a healthy and strong one..!

Works of these extraordinary personalities are if encouraged  
Sans greedy political and business persons, new world will dawn!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dreams Of Different Kinds!

Exploration in the study of world literature enhances  
One's intellectual ability and personality in life...;  
Critical nature of such a study dwells deep about...  
Human nature and life in detail to solve its mystery!

Unless such a study is made, human life will be a great  
Mystery and its purpose and destiny cannot be known ever;  
Such a man's life will be a blind adventure and nothing  
Can be clear and everything will look like a dream sure!

Romantic life will be like a dream life in the world and  
Its happenings are like a great adventure going on as if  
By luck and fate one enjoys and suffers and one's end is  
Like a sleep that has no dawn to see at all in the world!

An intellectual's dream and romantic dream are of two kinds  
Making the former clear ever and later in dizziness ever..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Exploration Of Human Nature Necessary!

Exploration of human nature helps to know humans good,  
Bad and ugly we are moving with in the world everyday;  
That way it is possible to deal with them or adjust  
Ourselves with them to do collective works better...!

Unnecessary arguments in the day today matters can be  
Avoided, if it is possible to assess the nature of each  
And everyone we are interacting with in life and work  
And thereby a lot of troubles can be sorted out soon!

All the five fingers are not of the same size for all;  
Each has got its own purpose to fulfil in cooperation  
And coordination to carry out works according to order  
Of the chief, brain for the whole body to function well!

No one has the same nature and each one is unique by  
Nature and accordingly have to be utilized to perform  
All works in a society for the common good and benefit  
Helping all develop and advance to higher level sure!

Ramesh T A

# History Creators In The World!

Everyday news after sometime becomes a history;  
Even some functions create history to remember;  
Incidents happening in the world are history;  
In the same way can Nature also create history?

That's the question I have started to explore;  
Hottest Summer comes and goes every year and  
Coldest Winter also comes and goes, we forget;  
But cyclones and deluges we won't, it's history!

Great personalities visits and participations in  
Functions of any kind create great history to  
Remember even after a longtime by many who have  
Witnessed them in person and talk a lot later..!

News makers create history and the beneficiaries  
Remember and pass on that making history great!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Inner Space And Outer Space To Travel To Explore Universe!

Inner space of man is in infinite dimension as the Universe out;  
It's a wonder there only we have dreams and visions incredible;  
It is a pity with machine and its speed we can't cross Universe;  
We have to follow the wisdom of Ganesha to win Muruga in race!

Yes, with deep meditation and mysticism it's possible to travel  
The whole Universe to explore the incredible wonder of Space that  
Technologically developed ones try to do by machine though it is  
Impossible to create Time Machine they all dream about since long!

Time travel through Star gate in the past aliens have done on  
The Earth, our own abode in the whole Universe and that seems to  
be only a fiction now though there are some evidences in holy  
Book and indications on some parts of the world kindling interest!

first let us discover what all we can in the inner space before  
We travel in Time machine to explore the whole of the Universe!

Ramesh T A



# Our Legacy To Humankind!

Nothing can be taken as model in the ever changing world;  
That is only an outline we have to change according to  
Our capability and follow our own version in our life!

Educational knowledge can't be used as mathematical formula  
Needing general knowledge, common sense and presence of mind  
To do works effectively, efficiently and extraordinarily too!

Work won't be interesting to do if done as oil mongering bull,  
But done with creativity or inventiveness or innovation so as  
To have pleasure, joy, satisfaction and pride in the profession!

Pleasure, satisfaction and pride in one's profession only bring  
Great honour, recognition, awards and applause of praise from all,  
When new achievements are made beneficially to everyone's wish!

They say work is worship and so, has be done with the best we  
Can as our contribution or legacy to humankind for the better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Boon Of No Death!

Exploration in knowledge is endless as in the vast Universe;  
Best of knowledge is the greatest treasure hidden in literature;  
Engrossed in that venture, no one would wish to come out of it;  
Time is not enough to have a finish for a while even in this one!

Such a pleasure and joy nowhere else one can find, one will feel,  
When once one has a little taste in this great exploration of  
The ever new treasure hidden in the deep sea cavern of poetry  
Connecting the ocean of world literature since its discovery...!

Romantic love, adventure and philosophy like ambrosia churned out  
Of this Milky ocean, if tasted, it would be like a boon of no death  
Angels have enjoyed against the demons in the legendary time of  
The past all spiritual people esteem high in mind to enjoy bliss!

Once enjoying this ambrosia, one will certainly feel as if one has  
Attained immortality to enjoy its taste forever and ever in world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Is Literature?

What is literature being written by so many talented litterateurs?  
Life when written as poems, stories and novels is literature sure!  
What history cannot teach, religion cannot instruct literature says;  
Truth not written and missed in all writings, literature says out!

Study of literature makes one a perfect intellect of human life....;  
Love, truth, beauty, freedom, joy, peace and Nature literature says;  
That way literature entertains, enlightens, inspires and guides all;  
Not only that, literature is complete, full and whole knowledge in one!

Science dissects to see truth in parts, but art of literature sees  
Complete truth in the whole exploring all parts in an assembled way;  
Linking laws of Nature, science tries to make single theory for all;  
Literature sees as a whole life, world, Nature, Universe and Spirit!

The mystery of life in the world literature explores in depth and width  
To visualize as a whole to know source and saturation point for bliss!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Is Real And Permanent?

Human sensitivity and feeling make all suffer and enjoy  
Pain and pleasure, cold and heat in the bittersweet life;  
Human body is such that, one cannot be immune to hunger,  
All pains and diseases by any means in the world sure!

Not only humans, but also all living beings undergo all  
Pain and pleasure by Nature from the birth to death...;  
Only the spirit within does not have feeling and sense  
Of all pain, pleasure, heat, cold, thoughts and dreams!

But without spirit, humans cannot survive or be conscious  
And experience the aspects of subconscious and even super-  
Conscious statuses ever in the world life making it true  
that spirit is the real self and not the body and all ever!

Human life and experience are not permanent ones and are  
Just Illusion, but spiritual one is real and permanent!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Confluence With Universal Spirit!

A drop of spiritual energy by birth gets a body to live  
In the world for some period to feel, think and muse..;  
Pain and pleasure one experiences in the bittersweet life  
Of the world to discover culture to fulfil one's destiny!

Dreaming and imaging, mind explores linking facts of life  
To the extent of having a great vision of world life and  
The spirit within that by meditation first leading to  
Mysticism in Nature to know purpose of life and destiny!

Realizing one's self so, one begins one's journey with a  
Clear idea as to how to live better according to one's  
Nature in a natural way to really enjoy life better in a  
Fully clear way from the beginning to the end of life...!

Such a journey of life makes one confirmed that the spirit  
Within has permanent home in confluence with Universal Spirit!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Peace And Happiness Enjoyably Ever!

Death is sure for everyone, humans, animals, birds and fish;  
Death may be painful or peaceful according to one's fate;  
But pain of all kinds all have to suffer one day or other;  
World is for suffering though joy and bliss may be there!

Fortune and fate fluctuate like day and night for all sure;  
Mood also changes according to one's status everyday here;  
Nothing is sure for all and steady in this world till end;  
But end is death sure for all - good, bad and ugly, no doubt!

Best thing is lessen one's burden with contention of heart;  
Desire leads to distress when failure occurs in one's life;  
Peace and happiness if one looks for outside is unavailable;  
If one decides for peace and happiness, make oneself free!

To make oneself free of worries, difficulties and problems,  
Make one's commitment possible and never try impossible sure;  
Such a person's journey till the destination of death comes,  
It will be enjoyable and peace and happiness one can enjoy sure!

Ramesh T A

# Special Faculties Of Brain!

Why do we have dreams and what does imagination do to us?  
Dreams reflect the desire of heart and imagination the  
Thoughts of mind of the past, present and future too!

Dreams and imagination help to connect with dear ones  
Who have passed away and impossible to meet again in  
The world life unless some replica of them by chance!

Dreams and imagination are a boon of man to enjoy again  
The things we have enjoyed earlier and to see all the  
Things we achieve sooner or later in life by efforts!

Dreams and imagination magnify fear and also, kindle  
New ideas to cheer up mood and activate us to try such  
Things and the success gives us joy and satisfaction!

Dreams and imagination are special faculties of brain to  
Have vision of whole and realities we achieve are wonder!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dreams Of Loved Ones!

Dreams and imagination

Help to have contact with loved ones

Who have passed away...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



## Do Your Wife Come In Dreams?

An elderly lady asked a man whether his wife coming in dreams;  
A year has gone after the demise of his beloved one in life;  
Whether she comes in his dream or not, he thinks about her;  
He said as she had gone to God, she would not come in dreams!

She could not bear the sufferings of others and felt sad long;  
Even though it was not necessary, she was having such a habit;  
She was advised by her father not to worry about passing things;  
Her husband also consoled her often and asked her to not worry!

For him she was like Sita to Rama who had suffered till end;  
Her mother Earth took her away with her saying the Earth was  
Not a worthy place for her to live anymore as there were still  
Many troublesome jealousy people who wouldn't allow her to live!

Rama had to complete his mission doing all duties to safeguard  
Dharma in the world and leave in peace drowning in holy river!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Art And Nature To Overcome Man's Helplessness!

Expressions of any art are to make clear ideas in the minds of all  
To go deep in heart to enjoy and feel the depth and width in joy;  
Also, art has the power to make all feel sorrow deep in heart too  
Better than other ways to share one's grief and get satisfaction!

Nature gives comfort and solace to heart, mind and soul for one in  
Deep distress in life can't be overcome any means in this world;  
But art is a great device to divert one's attention from grief to  
Gaiety by expressing out heart's heaviness of pain to feel free!

Both Nature and art give much scope for deep exploration about the  
Mystery of life to manage oneself when affected and overcome it  
By the consoling effect of them in a relieving way nothing can do so  
To revive and renew one's self to go on better in the rest of life!

Sans art and Nature, man has no way to overcome sorrow in life and  
See the shore of hope to continue the balance of one's journey with  
New hope and vigour to cross all resources of Nature to reach the  
Mountain peak so as to mingle one with the Universal spirit in sky!

Ramesh T A

# Love And Poetry!

There's an end

For all in the world

But not for Love and poetry!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Never Ending Expedition Poetic Exploration Is!

Poetic exploration is a never ending expedition in literature;  
With imagination not only pleasure dome of Kubla Khan but also  
Criticism of life as Arnold and Eliot say are expressed now;  
Poetry writing is an art that is eternally useful to write  
about anything and everything under one roof in a nutshell  
Unlike other forms of literature to amuse and guide all ever!  
In this never ending writing expedition so many new ideas are  
exposed to all seekers of novelty in literature about life,  
World, Nature, Universe and so on whether it is aestheticism  
Or esotericism, whether it is art or science or politics or  
Philosophy or spiritualism as only in poetry it is possible  
To say about unknown matters with known words in suggestive  
Way to make all realize such matters too quite incredible and  
Beyond human understanding capacity hardly possible to say!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Credit Goes To Nature!

In response to prayers for rain, rains come now often;  
Between one to three a.m. and six to seven a.m. regularly  
Copious rain falls sans any sound and disturbance to all;  
What a sea change in weather taking place in summer for good!

Nature is always a great wonder and I am fascinated by it  
Very often by its extraordinary beauty and music of birds  
That simply make me forget my unsolvable problems and all  
Worries affecting like nightmares long everyday of my life!

Sans Nature and its inspiration, I would not have started  
Writing poems after poems often and would have become Poet;  
I have made a mark in literature world by my first poetry  
Book, Dreams, Ideas and Realities forever and ever damn sure!

For all my greatness and awards, all credit goes to only  
Nature and none and nothing else I am sure to say ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Plight Of Good People!

All happenings in the world provokes deep exploration  
To know why, how and how to end or continue so ever;  
Politics based on ideology, religion, economy and all  
Seems to be the cause behind all problems needing all  
Make a note and change it for the better by electing  
And selecting right persons at the helm of affairs;  
For politicians fights, violence, such things are  
A game to play and win against their rivals forever  
Without concern for the affected people in this game;  
Nothing is done for the well being of sincere and  
Good people who are honestly working their deeds ever;  
Due to this reason, many people abhor politics and  
Avoid it minding their business and pass on the days;  
Yet, government machinery never leaves them too sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ruthless Punishment For The Terrorists!

There is a saying that says that the thing that  
Cannot bend at five will never bend at fifty;  
It is true in the case of terrorists too in the  
World full of violence and destruction everyday!

They cannot be corrected but need only punishment;  
What kind of punishment is suitable for terrorists?  
They have been trained and brainwashed from the  
Childhood to have no sense of feeling for violence!

Even any punishment will also not give them any sense,  
Remorse and as such sans any consideration they have  
To be given death sentence of hanging them till they  
Die so that at least at that some realization may come!

Public execution of hanging terrorists till they die  
Undergoing the torture should be flashed on TVs sans  
Fail in all public places in all world nations sure  
To create awareness of fear to such antisocial elements!

Ramesh T A

# The End Of Terrorist Outfits!

Terrorists are nomads having no religion and no country;  
They are radical religious bigots having safe haven in  
Some countries functioning under direct control of army  
Prone to revengeful violence with the use of terrorists!

Belligerent countries after defeated in wars with neighbours  
Indulge in proxy wars making use of terrorists in asylum  
To materialize their ambition somehow or rather not realizing  
That terrorists are greatest danger to world peace as a whole!

Thousands of terrorists are stateless persons in the world  
Noted for doing all kinds of inhuman sabotages, bomb blasting  
Acts with the assistance of belligerent armies of countries  
Isolated by many nations of the world since a longtime sure!

Strong nations and peace loving, development oriented nations  
Want to see a permanent end to terroristic jingoism in world!  
World trend now gives the impression that the time has come  
For the end of terrorist outfits all over the world sooner..!

Ramesh T A



# To Regain The Greatness Of Humanity!

Religion or philosophy or literature or science that has  
Withstood the test of time and convinced with satisfying  
Answers for all queries means it has completion of ideas  
To perfection verifiable by explorations of any scholar!

In that respect, great scholar and philosopher Max Mueller,  
Who has learned Sanskrit language and studied Hinduism and  
Other scriptures, says that scholars of Greek, Roman and  
Jewish to have completion need correction by knowledge of  
India as it has answers for complex problems of human life!

Due to historical calamities in the past, everything has been  
Destroyed and changed in all fields of life making it necessary  
For this ancient country of culture and civilization to revive  
Its past glory through education and regain that status once  
More to lead the world so as to achieve greatness of humanity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Uphold Love For Human Progress And Peace!

Peace can be achieved only by the cooperation of all  
Shunning violence, putting moratorium to Nuclear arms,  
Relinquishing the path of terrorism of all kinds and  
Upholding the values of humanism to live in human world!

All inhuman attempts have failed to achieve anything;  
Knowing and realizing this, all should relinquish all  
kinds of adamant way to push forward one demand not  
Justifiable and acceptable by humankind anywhere sure!

All religions preach unity, peace and love among all;  
If some religions act otherwise, they all lack truly  
Completion needing guidelines of wise old religion  
That naturally sways all, never goes by forcefulness!

Religious and military wars are fashion of past world;  
Now, knowledge, modernity and culture are acceptable  
For human progress and peaceful development of world  
By satisfying the needs of humanity to uphold love..!

Ramesh T A

# Peace And Prosperity Of The World!

Finishing the works then and there is always best;  
Keeping anything in pending increases burden sure;  
Satisfaction and peace come, if heart's desire is  
Fulfilled before the end comes to one's life ever!

Unfinished job makes one's life incomplete, which  
May not be possible for the follower to understand  
And complete to pacify the departed soul's sure..;  
If done well, the deceased soul's blessing is there!

Continuation of one's great work by the followers  
Is real culture that brings many benefits to many  
In the world and also, the improvisation upon it  
Is sure way to make mankind progress for the better!

The world goes on peace and prosperity by best works  
Done in time before end comes to persons concerned..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Invisible Master Spirit Behind All Miracles Ever!

Exquisite Universe is excellent in its wonderful activity;  
Ever sans falling down all Stars and planets act as miracle;  
Indeed the activity of Universe is a greatest miracle sure;  
This miraculous universal activity takes place by gravitation!

Like a magic gravitational attraction of each one goes on so;  
Matter and energy are bound together by the spirit of gravitation;  
This invisible spirit is behind the everlasting magic of Universe;  
Exploration of this mystery is a great venture indeed since long!

Sans perseverance this cannot be realized and known by anyone;  
In all the best performances of art, science and literature,  
More than the spirit behind their everlasting act is overwhelming  
All and all forget to acknowledge the wonderful miracle doer ever!

Likewise, man lives life sans realizing to show any gratitude to  
The master spirit safely activating miraculous things everywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Real Artist Is In Harmony With His Art Ever!

Words flow from the voice of naturally free singer;  
Explorative words of poet causes this to do so;  
That gives a sense of fulfilment and satisfaction  
Not only to the singer but also to the listeners!

The poet who has created the composition is forgotten;  
No, he has become one with the song being a true artist;  
This is the difference between a genius and talented one;  
Genius of artist is like the divine spirit in Nature!

Divine spirit is everywhere but man cherishes Him ever  
In search of His presence in sky, sea, breeze, flame and  
Landscape as He is a human like anybody all see everywhere  
Because he wants to see him in the human to feel Him better!

God and genius are one of a kind in their creativity that  
Always happens in their great exploration of firmament long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Philosophy Sans Practicality Is Worthless!

What is the use of being educated but unable to do anything?  
It will be like a philosopher sans practicality unable to  
Swim and survive from a sinking boat in the sea far away..;  
This is the case with many unable to get through hardships!

Either education should train one well or one has to make  
Oneself fit to manage any situation in life by self effort;  
It is the responsibility of family and government to do so;  
Otherwise, only with friends cooperation, one can be better!

Friendship plays a big role in social life of any individual;  
Choosing worthy persons as friends makes one shine in life;  
Otherwise, one has to face all turmoil to become fit to live!  
To be worthy to survive, exploration of all is first need..!

Philosophy sans practicality is worthless to follow in life;  
Book of cooking instruction is useless to prepare food well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dream Of Moon Kindles Cheerful Mood!

Exploration of man has not stopped with oceans -  
Arctic ocean or Antarctic ocean, but continues  
Also in Space, especially from Moon to Mars..!

Moon is the queen of night along with Stars  
Since a long time for poets and children to  
Feel joyful by its shining beauty all night!

Research is going on about its soil and rocks  
And availability of water for man to land on it  
Sooner to know more about it to exploit it much!

Helium 3 of Moon if brought on Earth it will be  
Useful as fuel in Nuclear power stations to  
Produce electricity better than before all feel!

Moon kindles many dreams in the night and stories  
Abound in literature to cheer up the mood of all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Theory Of Everything!

Mere book knowledge without practicality makes one useless;  
School and college education is just alphabetical letters  
To use it to write words getting ideas by exploration of  
Nature, arts and science outside the portals of institutions!

Exploration and discovery of Self and world and Nature outside  
Really impart education reliable forever, because that only  
Helps one one's capacity and power to utilize well to harness  
What resources we have everywhere for constructive purposes!

To have such kind of education and utilization of resources,  
The board has to cleared of wasteful, useless and obsolete  
System by connecting educational institutions with industries,  
Agriculture, Sea and Space for full exposure to all theories!

Theory of everything is necessary to know whole picture or  
Vision of all to know connectivity and use of their power!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Real Progress Of A Nation!

Policies of government decide about its stay in power long;  
It education system and tax policy decide about its worth;  
They only decide about employability and progress of nation;  
Unless those two are justified, no government can stand long!

Promises of government can no longer pacify the people sure;  
Education should make one valuable person to do anything...;  
Tax should not extract money from all sans any encouragement  
To develop economy which needs to be done so by foreign trades!

Economy can grow only with powerful educated people in all  
Fields and the nation depend on national trade with many of  
The world nations instead of taxing people on all levels ever;  
That means national revenue has to come from export trades only!

No government seems to be able in dealing with proper education  
System and fair tax system for the effective progress of nation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Philosophic Exploration Necessary!

Philosophic exploration only gives real satisfaction  
For the seeker of real knowledge, truth and wisdom;  
Philosophical truth only is reliable at any situation  
To overcome complicated matters in the course of life!

Words of philosophic Lord Krishna and Buddha are still  
Relevant to brood over and follow in world life sure;  
The way of living is culture they have taught to all  
In full to overcome all sufferings and pitfalls ever!

Sure Bhagavad Gita by Krishna makes clear for one who  
Is in great confusion as to how life can be led in  
The world full of injustice going on unabatedly ever  
With a clear and steady mind whatever be the situation!

Discipline, carefulness, alert mind, patience and love  
Help much for one to deal all perfectly well in world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# As Rain In Summer!

Political rivalry, religious fights, stock piling of  
Nuclear weapons, shrinking of villages due to expansion  
Of Urban areas and spread of modern technology are all  
Overshadowing hunger, poverty and unemployment ever..!

Nonavailability of water and food are killing many  
Poor people in African continent, Asia and S America;  
Pollution and terrorism are threatening the very  
Existence of people and world let alone peace, unity!

Good people's prayers and efforts for world unity, peace,  
Love, prosperity and progress are still waiting to be  
Noticed by all and the Almighty for the miracle to happen  
To change adverse situation into lovely one for all soon!

Though long droughts are there, sudden floods too come  
Like water is naturally needed to quench the thirst or  
The night comes after a very hot day, tears of sorrow  
Will one day turn into tears of joy as rain in Summer!

Ramesh T A

# At Last No Cheese To Share...!

caste or class domination and racism are still there;  
Liberty, equality and fraternity are not still there;  
Only political rivalry seems to be in all disputes ever;  
Breed of politicians is the hurdle for all discrepancies!

Politics is the easy route for anyone sans any qualification  
To enter and obtain wealth and power to rule all as they wish  
Spoiling unity of people, nations for the promotion of peace,  
Friendship, developments and progress of world by prosperity!

It is like the monkey sitting as judge to decide a case of  
Dispute between two cats in sharing the cheese between them;  
He tries to divide the cheese into two halves, but always  
The size varies and to equalize it, he eats some portion ever!

The result is the monkey eats the whole cheese ending with no  
Cheese to spare for the two fighting cats to share at last..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Tribute To A Poet By World Poets!

Tribute to A Poet by World Poets

Best Poet - Ramesh TA

Rameshta

Religious kind of a man

always wise I'm a fan

many things he sees

every soul or bees

he being poet

tells tales

as poem

-Marvin Brato, Philippines 2008

A Poet's Poetry (for T A Ramesh)

My offering to T A Ramesh

Is to an award winning POET!

He is going to enjoy reading this,

I really hope... it's from the heart!

A poet of such degree

Is our dear Ramesh!

He really inspired me

Of this I will attest!

English not his first language

But he writes so much

With an artist's challenge

His poetry can touch!

He writes with great wisdom

For he understands

His work like a prism

Shining from his land!

He writes of love of nature

His people and the place

I'd love to go to his homeland...

... because of Ramesh's grace! ! !

To my poet friend Ramesh

From

Catherine E Jarvis, USA 2014

Poetic Jupiter Ramesh T A

On behalf of all fellow poets, Poem Hunter Family and our Mahakul family a title of honour is offered to poet Ramesh T A born on 28th August 1950 in Madurai, Tamil Nadu, India as, Poetic Jupiter (????? ????????) . From today on-wards he will be known as Poetic Jupiter Ramesh T A. In Hindi will be known as ????? ??????? ????? ?? ?. In Tamil he will be known as ?????? ??????? ?????? ???. This title is offered due to his long perseverance in literature. -Poet Kumarmani

Mahakul

(2018)

Zest With Literature, Book Release Function

The Chief Guest, my guru inspirer Asan and a pioneer in writing field The GREAT RAMESH THUMATHI ALAGARSAMY.. sir simply throwing his affectionate smile at the reception hall along with his son..i am not having right words or verses to adore the Greatness of my English literary guru the GreatRamesh Thumati Alagarsamy sir who has shown the English world to me which is even today too rich and intricate and definitely a mystery to many literary stalwarts which may baffle all attempts at explanation..

Actually a function was not held but a history was created!

-Poet Rajagopalan (Ragavanprian Thejesvi) , Trichy, Tamil Nadu, India

(14.2.2019)

...

Ramesh T A

# Both Heaven And Paradise In One!

Nature is not only mother but also friend, philosopher and guide  
To live a fulfilled life in the world with love, joy and peace;  
That is why, by spending time in Nature all are rejuvenated in  
Spirit, satisfied in heart and enlightened in mind to go ahead!

Roof garden gathering of friends, meeting of known members in  
Beach and having lively conversation with close friends in park  
Are all surely enhancing one's ability, capability and capacity  
To do all things better in a creative way than before in life!

Roof garden helps to see stars, Moon and sky at night in wonder  
Elevating mind high and broad to think about self, Earth, Nature  
And Universe recharging our whole body with heart, mind and soul  
Influencing a sense of freedom, joy, peace and bliss quite true!

Park connects both heaven and paradise in one as mind communes  
With divine spirit in Nature immersing all in a dizzy rapture;  
Waves of sea turn into words of verse, dancing crops in the field,  
Inspiring music of piano and so on turning one as a mystic poet!

Ramesh T A

# Useful Spending Of Time In Life!

Corner green lawn of park is the place of venue  
For friends to have conversation on many things  
That later become matters for essays and poems  
To entertain and enlighten readers everywhere!

Romantic poets have done so in the past and also,  
Many budding intellectuals of various fields are  
indulging in exploration of matters of world to  
Express their ideas to share with all on websites!

Literature flourishes due to this kind of good  
Gathering of forward looking individuals of great  
Minds who start their works first with the small  
Discussions and exploration of ideas in the park!

Spending valuable time not in just recreations  
But in exploration of matters so fetches boons  
That change life style of many for the better  
In a developed fashion uplifting personalities!

Ramesh T A



# Great Anthologies Of Poetry!

Conversations of friends are actually discussions on all matters;  
All matters they explore deep, philosophically think to find pearls;  
Pearls of rare kind sometimes they find out and express in articles;  
Articles are so consistent that they become top research papers...!

Papers and pens are replaced by computer writing habits now and ever;  
Ever thoughts are immediately turned into words of pearls and gems;  
Gems of poetry capture the hearts of all so much that joy is ours;  
Ours these ideas are many feel and appreciate reading often sure!

Sure valuable discussions are explorations of great ideas lasting;  
Lasting words of verses in lines create great history later on...;  
On and on such matters have become wonderful poetic anthologies..;  
Anthologies of poetry like Lyrical Ballads or Leaves of Grass live!

Live they even now in books and hearts of aspiring poets today;  
Today and tomorrow from yesterday exploring talks live forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Scarcity Of Water Despite Surplus Of Water!

Droughts and floods have come into vogue due to climate change  
Caused by pollution and occupation of defunct spring lakes by  
Official buildings making sudden downfall of heaviest rains to  
Go through available passages inside towns and cities now...!

Even then water shortages have become another common existence  
Due to lack of efforts to harvest enormous cloud bursting rains  
Leading to the state of thinking about scientific condensation  
Process to convert sea water into drinking water nowadays...!

Clouds are there all over the sky, but rains are not coming due  
to insufficient moisture in the atmosphere in many places ever  
Leading to strewing of Silver iodide seeds to break clouds to  
Fall as rains so as to bring water to drought hit areas now...!

Developments sans any thought about the consequences later has now  
Brought adverse climatic changes and natural disasters everywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Way To Solve Mystery Of Life!

Philosophic minded friends explore subjectively all in life;  
Life is a mystery as long as the ultimate reality is known;  
Known matters based on experience is imbibed in human culture;  
Culture helps harmonious development by best ideas, talks, deeds!

Deeds speak much rather than words feel and say many leaders;  
Leaders touch heart and inspire mind to lead a safe life ever;  
Ever swayed by thoughts of truth, life can go on safe path sure;  
Sure good means always lead to good end to attain peace finally!

Finally all end with the same state sans an exception in world;  
World is testing ground and exploration place for all species;  
Species of all kinds cannot stop hunger and death in anyway...;  
Anyway all have time to realize what life is in world experience!

Experience only gives wisdom over knowledge gained by education  
And training in world life to be confident to do great things..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Eternal Health Problem!

Like caught in a labyrinth with noway out, concrete  
Jungle of a city has noway out to open space to  
Breathe free air so as to maintain good health!

But in reality, pollution and dirty atmosphere make  
Allergy impossible to overcome but only succumb to  
eternal cold problem to tackle with medicines ever!

Free air, good water and vegetables to consume sure  
Are a great dream for all city dwellers anywhere now  
Making all go for resorts every week holidays nonstop!

Health problems like cold, sugar and BP affect almost  
All city dwellers seeking the rescue by medicines ever  
Making all addicted to them more than any other things!

Natural health is God given boon so to feel due to new  
Health problems all have to face everyday till the end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Creativity By Exploration!

Exploration of combination and creation of characters ever  
By brain is incredible in long dreams of night for anyone;  
That too it goes on with familiar ones nonstop is wonder  
Impossible to imitate in art or poetry or painting sure!

The fast working brain in the exploration of things ever  
Goes on without a pause is impossible feat to do by any  
Way in action except only by the waves of sea or the ever  
Working time, we know, making all wonder at their energy!

Doing creative work by exploration of things in combination  
Like in playing cards by brain in dreams is itself a wonder;  
Out of such activities only, many flashes of ideas strike  
Mind to express in arts and technology in the progress of man!

Creativity by exploration is the best way to progress of all  
For the joy, satisfaction and fulfilment of human life here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Watch And Create Many Wonders!

Mountains like pyramids stand colossus in the vast desert;  
Tall pillars of temples and Sphinxes guard them all big;  
Ramses II and Nefertiti sit on thrones to see long desert;  
Likewise we sit on sofa chairs to see vast Nature from home!

What pride is there in watching vast desert full of sand only?  
If one watches broad Nature full of trees, mountains and all,  
Time will go on nonstop absorbing heart, mind and soul forever;  
Sitting on sand of beach and watching seas waves, ideas flow!

There are so many things to be explored in Nature endless in  
The world unique in the whole Universe full of Stars and planets;  
There is no end for exploration in the vast and wide Space ever;  
The more we go deep in the blue, the infinite the scope develops!

Watching wonders of incredible Nature ever, many ideas are being  
Discovered and many new and useful things are invented for progress;  
Creativity enlarges scope for exploration to discover and invent  
And create many wonders in art, science and life in the world...!

Ramesh T A

# Small Drops!

Small drops make big flood

Stars make galaxy

Many galaxies make whole Universe!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Goals!

Fate puts many walls

Break them all by intelligence

You will achieve all goals!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Nonstop Life!

Whether children are born or not

Whether men die or not

Life goes on ever nonstop!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Never Be Foolish To Destroy Nature!

Exploration of Space, deep ocean, tallest mountain and long rivers  
Give the effect of musing long in Nature around us ever in life;  
There is an end for the exploration of places in the world and sky,  
But there is no end for exploration in Nature everyday for new ideas!

All ideas Nature has given to philosophers, poets, scientists, Mystics and lovers  
are amazing so far and also, no end has come yet;  
That is the greatest mystery and miracle of Nature beautiful and  
Bountiful ever loving all as mother, teacher and God, the Almighty!

Against this magnificent Nature, man is ever playing by creating vast  
Pollution at the cost of climate change leading to drought, cloud Bursting rains,  
cyclonic storms, tsunamis, landslides and volcanic  
Eruptions with Earthquakes now and then serving as warnings to man!

Yet, man has not learnt anything out of such hints by Nature before  
Its final onslaught to bring an end to all of us one day or other;  
Will it be wise for the superior kind of species, i.e. man to be so  
Foolish ever to do such nonsensical things for his own destruction?

Ramesh T A

# To Have A Smooth Sail On Sea!

Introspection and retrospection are forms of exploration of self  
To find out cause, reason and truth of one's internal and also  
External downfall of one's world life to turn a new leaf sooner!

it's a check in one's course of life that provides a chance to  
Have a correct complete picture of one's life to be led later  
Seeing full course in a broad vision to plan and live better..!

Unless such a step is taken immediately by exploration of human  
Life, everything will go on in vague vogue as a drunken man's  
Life after a long booze indulgence in the world with no sense!

Fate brings all hurdles to topple one's joyful life on the way,  
But it's man's intelligence that reminds one of one's check on  
The course before heading towards the harbour of success later!

Fate crosses on one's course of life anytime, but by intelligence  
It's possible to overcome hurdle and have a smooth sail on sea!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Which One To Choose - Beauty Of Nature Or Lovely Lady?

Bright blue sky with white clouds here and there above  
And beautiful park with green lawns and trees of many  
Kinds with flowers of many hues and fragrance below,  
This place is not just a park but a paradise to dwell!

Waiting lover for his counter part is certainly inspired  
To muse over the beauty of Nature so absorbing that  
There's no doubt will become a poet writing love poetry  
Till the time comes for him to meet his lovely lady sure!

What a place to love in the world indeed if one is placed  
in such a situation in life to explore the beauty of the  
Nature that inspires one to muse deep as to become a great  
Mystic rather than a lover singing crazily of his lady...!

Which one to choose between the beauty of Nature or lady  
Is the dilemma in which one is placed in such a paradise!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetic Exploration In Literature!

Poetic exploration has a special place in literature ever;  
Natural or super natural, they have compelling attention;  
Meaning is understood or not, reading them, one gets a new  
Kind of spirit that inspires and guides to do great sure!

Classic and romantic poetry have their influence even in  
The modern poetry of many kinds and forms now occupy all  
Poetry websites needing patient reading by all interested  
In poetry of modern time as was in the past too, no doubt!

Amusements and ideas if poetry fails to kindle, it cannot be  
Worth paying any attention many feel and leave the page  
Untouched attracted by fanciful poetic output of others of  
Another kind playing the role of jokers to entertain now!

Philosophic poetry is higher kind of poetry exploring to  
Say truth unattended before needing interest from the heart;  
What such poets legacy finally does is, that only touches  
The heart and solaces the worn out soul at the end of journey!

Ramesh T A

# Destination And Fulfilment!

Philosophic thoughts and scientific researches are necessary  
Exploration to find out the cause and solutions for problems;  
The knowledge we know are the basic and fundamental ideas  
Needing deep exploration to know truth and way to new ideas!

Romantic and metaphysical poets have deep exploration on a  
Multi-pronged way to reveal hidden truths of life mysteries,  
Intuition, mysticism, spirit and Universal spiritual energy  
To have a complete picture of life from beginning to end...!

History, culture and literature have great treasure for all  
To know past, present and future for correction and progress;  
They are all food for further exploration helpful to have a  
Whole vision of human life, world, Nature and Universal Spirit!

Exploration of emotional, intellectual and spiritual aspects of  
Life makes bright our path towards destination and fulfilment!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Way To Right Decision Making!

Positive exploration leads to a new world of ideas;  
Negative exploration leads to the world of extremism;  
Too much thinking on wasteful matters makes one mad;  
Thinking based on knowledge leads to elevation of mind!

Clarity of mind is possible only when truth of matters  
Reveals whole picture of what we are searching for ever;  
Vision of great things so, makes mind free and clear to  
Go ahead in the right direction with confidence sure..!

Dream, imagination and desire increase thoughts long  
And only tiredness of mind leads to rest for relief;  
Without object in mind, all thinking will lead to nil;  
With contention of heart if thoughts are made, it's fine!

Quick understanding with intelligence is best needed to  
Have a positive and quick thought to decide matter well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Spell Of Taste!

Victory and defeat between teams do not end the games ever;  
That is just the beginning for continuous challenges ahead;  
The games continue again at another place some other time;  
Games go on like exploration and creativity to see new ends!

All ends lay foundation for another story to start and go on  
Like lives of all species go on regeneration for perpetuation;  
Human nature wants enjoyment in the things they love much and  
The continuation of games as exploration and creativity continue!

Interesting matters induce all to pursue on researches to see  
New horizons and mile stones in the journey of their adventure;  
Adventure in games too cannot have an end as in exploration  
In Space and creativity in art that kindle insatiable interest!

Caught by the spell of taste, all rush for that again and again  
Until they are fed up with that seeking novelty in old games!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Negligible Difference Between Victory And Defeat!

Victory or defeat, anything done well bring repute to doer;  
Victory comes to one due to one's luck despite hard work ever;  
Though late, in the world cricket competition, championship  
At last after forty four years has gone to England finally!

Doing anything well without expecting benefit or victory is  
What needed for all to do best in any field in the world;  
Reward, award and recognition will come automatically at the  
Appropriate time one day in the world life for all sure...!

That is the way, both joy and sorrow can be conquered and  
Face any situation in world life with poise and fulfilment;  
Attachment to one thing will certainly leave one in sorrow,  
If victory is not achieved in one's mission in the world!

Victory and defeat are like see saw game or tie up in the  
Game we all see in the world with negligible difference...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No End For Exploration And Creativity!

Exploration of Space reveals the fact of expansion of Universe  
By the activities of creation and destruction nonstop forever;  
There is no point of end both for exploration and creation  
Even great feats are achieved in any field as that continue on!

Even after one's lifetime, it will be continued by like minded  
Persons in the field as that is passing of culture to perfection;  
For, what we have achieved is just a hand full of knowledge only  
As what we have to achieve is the Universe full of knowledge...!

Creativity is the expansion in exploration of truth to know all  
further that are unknown for the present but may be revealed in  
The future with better understanding of many known facts we have  
Come across lying in the x file form for research to understand!

Culture is passing on the known best ideas to generations to  
Continue further exploration in creativity to know truth and  
Express new ideas of great importance to enhance knowledge of  
Vital interest for further development and advancement sure!

Ramesh T A

# Ideas To Realize Dreams!

Speakers never write much;  
Writers never speak much;  
Readers never write much;  
And also never speak much!

Speakers read a lot ever;  
Writers never read much;  
Thinkers understand much;  
Writers think much ever!

Reciters have great memory;  
Writers forget after writing;  
Readers are hungry for ideas;  
Writers are creative with ideas!

Thinkers, speakers, writers  
Sans listeners and readers  
How can share ideas with all  
To use ideas to realize dreams?

Ramesh T A

# The Secret Of Ageless Friends!

Adventurous spirit of friends never goes down in life  
As friends never grow old even if physically grow old;  
Friends ages are frozen as on the first day they met  
Before they became close and intimate friends thereafter!

Just as love at first sight, friendship also begins at  
The first sight itself though change in the middle now  
And then due to work competition and family matters  
Takes place but internally they are one and the same!

The secret of this aspect of friendship is the adventure  
They had had and the confidence they have acquired due to  
That cannot be forgotten forever and that gives boost  
Whenever they lose that spirit in life situations sure!

Friends never become old whether they meet now and then  
Or not, they are ever frozen to be young at anytime they  
Meet later anywhere in the world full of so many entangle-  
ments due to their status, position and greatness sure!

Ramesh T A

# Small Or Great, Exploration For Satisfaction Continues!

Night rain has brought cloudy day with cool climate;  
It looks like blessing in disguise in the Summer day;  
What a relief it gives after seeing many hot days...;  
Rain every night if continues so, hot weather will go!

It's a joyful day for little squirrels to play here  
Exploring nook and corner to get food they need to  
Satisfy their hunger and enjoy a nice day after long  
Before setting in their place with satisfaction....!

Difficult or delightful, exploration for small and  
Great ones gives hope of life and also satisfaction  
In getting what all need everyday of world life sure  
And life goes on so for all in the unique world here!

Exploration till satisfaction is attained, the search  
For something interesting cannot stop for everyone...!

Ramesh T A

# Adventure Is The Spirit Of Romantic Exploration!

Extempore writing of poetry S T Coleridge was famous;  
He was an erudite adventurer in romantic poetry then;  
All connected to him also became famous due to him sure;  
The spirit of adventure helps exploration deep to truth!

Philosophic poetry with literary taste to modernity was  
A great adventure in the past centuries, though it has  
Become an usual thing for the modern great scribes now  
Reminding all cherish the great romantic poets of past!

By philosophic exploration they have discovered many new  
Ideas, truths and matters for sharing with all all time;  
Such rich literature flourished in the past enticing and  
Inspiring lovers of romantic poetry afterwards, now and on!

Adventure in exploration of art or literature or science  
Need boldness and relentless endeavour on a specific idea!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Support-Less Adventure And The Result!

Every new work is an adventure to explore new things, new truths,  
New ideas and new world that gives new kind of joy and pleasure  
To experience, to enjoy, to brood over, to share to all later  
And to have satisfaction of heart, mind and soul in the world!

Inventions, discoveries and creations of scientists, artists  
And poets are the explorations of great values the beneficiaries  
Surely are enjoying with gratitude and their expressions of  
Thanks reveal how valuable and praise worthy such things are!

Such adventurous works are undertaken with no encouragement and  
Supports from all quarters of friends and all with them and also,  
Outside their circles too in the world until the precious findings  
Are exposed to humanity for appraisal and appreciation after long!

This is the result of explorations of great souls later world  
Ever praises and many cherish in hearts and say of them forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Status Difference In Nature!

Nightingale and crow look black;  
Nightingale sings and pleases all;  
But crow crows and irritates all!

However, nightingale lays its eggs  
In crow's nest flies leaving crow  
To hatch and grow the kids with care!

We all praise nightingale and curse crow;  
Nightingale is lonesome, but crow is ever  
Gregarious and lives for the company sure!

This is the irony of fate in the world;  
Blame is one side and sin is another side;  
This is the nature of the world we live in!

What a difference between birds of same hue  
But of different statuses in Nature itself!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Ruling Power Of Love Only Can Make All Love Ever!

Science and technology have developed modern world, we know;  
Due to that, civilized way of life has come into vogue now;  
Researches are going on in information technology, nano  
Technology and bio technology to cure diseases and clone man!

Discoveries of new medicines has increased longevity of life;  
Now cloning of human parts is being tried in laboratories...;  
If diseases are cured, health is improved a lot and longevity  
Of life may also lead all think about physical immortality..!

Living long to do good is good and to do bad is bad, all know;  
More than diseases, hunger and poverty of many need to be solved;  
If science and technology are used to solve them, it's well and  
Good along with ending wars, terrorism and preserving Nature..!

Wisdom is needed deciding about which researches to be done and  
Living as humans despite developments and living in harmony with  
Nature only help humanity to live natural life with joy and peace  
And that way only love will have ruling power to make all love!

Ramesh T A

# Who Controls Who?

The question about who controls who is still there;  
Is it man controlling machine or machine controlling man?  
Scientist Frankenstein gave life to a dead body then;  
But Frankenstein's monster threatened to kill the scientist!

From the Frankenstein's time the sword of Damocles hangs  
Over the heads of all scientific community extending to  
All the lovers of modernity in the civilized world today  
Needing deep thinking as to how to handle new technology!

Mechanically dealing with the competition between man and  
Machine all have to lose touch human sense and become one  
With the machine by transforming into machine-beast- men  
To lead fast life of progress of dangers can't be tackled!

Whether it is technology or medicine or space adventure,  
All things need to be tackled with danger proof before use!  
Forgetting human nature and sense, if we venture new Technics,  
It will be adventure in no man's land to face consequences!

Ramesh T A

# Stars Rule All In The Universe!

Romantic life is natural way of living in harmony with Nature;  
Modern life is mechanical way of living having no human touch;  
Due to technological development, civilization has made man  
Forget that man is still under the control of Nature forever!

Yes, planets are the under the control of Stars as Earth and  
Moon under the control of Sun like the stars of galaxies are  
Under the control of Black Holes everywhere in the Universe;  
Hence, man also is subjected to the control of Sun and Stars!

Constellation, Sun and Moon control moods of men everywhere;  
Best of mood and worst of mood can't be deciphered by any means;  
Pleasant Nature makes man have good mood to do all with joy sure;  
Harsh weather brings exhaustion and frustration needing coolness!

Under the gravitational pull and push of all Stars and planets  
Balance of Universe is maintained with man also subjected to it!  
Realizing this great truth, let us all live in harmony with Nature  
To have a fulfilled life in the world quite amazing in the Universe!

Ramesh T A

# Writing Of Poetry!

Poetry is exploration of

New ideas about life,

World, Nature and Universe

To express in words

In lines of verse...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Romantic Adventurers Extraordinary Heroes Are Ever!

With no idea in mind and going on a work in a matter of fact  
Manner is the nature of a romantic adventurer in world life;  
Both comedy and tragedy such characters take it for granted  
Being ever ruled by a sense of guts both in work and life..!

By luck they achieve everything in life as they please as in  
Comedy plays, whereas the hero of tragedy becomes a stoic  
And a great philosopher speaking wisdom always following  
the camp of humanity in melancholic isolation till the end!

Tragedy or comedy, the adventurous ones have extra courage  
Due to the guts they have by nature and do miracles in life;  
Though they don't wish to be heroes, circumstances and their  
Heroic works give them honour and respect of heroes everywhere!

Great knights and musketeers of the past have lived so and  
Have special respect in the hearts of many even today sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Is Miracle!

Poetry writing is impossible for all of all forms of writing;  
Every poem happens like a miracle for a poet of depth in life;  
Especially philosophical poet writes as exploration of new ideas  
About Life, World, Nature and Universe with known words in verse!

A great miracle poetry is when the composition is completed sure;  
Starting with nothing known and no idea, coining words one by one  
In each and every line till the end of a poem, it is miracle true;  
Each poem is an achievement and many poems at a stretch is miracle!

Such a feat comes to one, only if one has the blessing of God;  
For such a one, poetry is gift of God sure flowing through a poet  
As a free flowing river that goes a long way finally to meet sea  
And sea finally reaches the great ocean for enjoying peaceful bliss!

Nothing gives such a joy and pleasure as poetry, when once one is  
Immersed in creative poetic work and will change to nothing thence!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Where Lies The Control?

Which one has the ruling power over all in the world?  
Is it Nature or culture or art or science or army or  
Civilization or money or sex or drinks or drugs or  
Beauty or love or truth or mother or leader or God?

Definitely one particular one cannot be said by all;  
Control of each and everyone lies in something or other;  
Each one of them has control over someone or other sure;  
That depends upon the nature of each and everyone ever!

According to the nature of heart, mind, dream and desire,  
Nature or culture or art or science or love or beauty or  
God has the ruling power to direct each and everyone sure  
And decides about the course and destiny of each one ever!

Clever one finds out where lies the control of a person or  
Thing to deal with and completes one's task for the better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Case Of Modernity Sans Human Culture!

Empowered by education and job, ladies live independently  
Sans assistance, support and protection from others in  
The fast moving modern world mostly everywhere now sure!

Knowledge and intelligence surely help them in job and life;  
But sans wisdom that comes of experience in world life is very  
Important to make vital decision in life to live well ever!

Stories of love jihad makes all feel pity and sad about all  
Women folks who are caught in the net, gang raped and also,  
Finally killed ruthlessly by heinous cowards now and then!

Also, one sided love cases too show the horrible murders of  
lonely insulting women like an orphan never railway station  
or some other public place right before the eyes of public!

Modernity lacking human culture has brought such happenings  
All have to witness sans any counter measure suitable ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Clap With Both Hasnds!

Love and peace are needed to unify all nations  
To form One World to fulfil the dreams of great  
Intellectuals of the past, present and forever!

All cultures have mingled in modern civilization;  
But sans discipline and morality nothing can click  
To enjoy love, pleasure, joy and peace all love!

After swords, guns, missiles, words of war, now  
Only ideas rule the world being propagated by  
The loving power of Poetry through various forums!

Thanks to the facility provided by internet world  
Wide, ideas of One World surely can reach all men  
All over the world needing the initiation of UNO!

Noise can be produced only by the clapping of both  
Hands but never by a single hand forever and ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Eternal Beauty!

Natural beauty is real;

Artificial one is false;

Nature is eternal beauty!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love!

Love is great power;

Love is great justice;

Love is great light!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Freedom!

Love is power

Knowledge is virtue

Both bring freedom!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Vs Lust!

Love is selfless

Out going concern,

But lust is possessive!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Powerful!

Some are born powerful,

Some become powerful

And some are forced to be so!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Beauty Eternally Pleases!

Beauty everyone loves because it pleases and cools heart;  
Heart's love lies in beauty of everything first before all;  
All that glitters are not gold is true in the case of beauty;  
Beauty is not excess but adequate expression of self or art!

Art is expression of beauty whether it is painting or poetry;  
Poetry says beauty is truth and a thing of beauty is joy ever;  
Ever natural thing is beauty but artificial one is false sure;  
Sure gorgeous beauty is just painted veil but not true one ever!

Ever revealing nakedness through awkward fashionable dress is ugly;  
Ugly fashion appealing to sexual sensation is dirty art to deceive;  
Deceiving art through advertisements people are looted of money...;  
Money making business is totally ugly but not beauty to bring joy!

Joy for ever can be enjoyed, only when beauty born of love manifests;  
Manifestation of Nature is Almighty's love of beauty eternally pleases!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Status Of Modern Life Needs Reforms For The Better!

Smoking and drinking have come into vogue as mark of modernity;  
Modernity habits have driven many to be addicts incurable ever;  
Ever one after the other comforts of civilization have made slaves;  
Slaves of habits have been spoiled and failed to live good life!

Life customs changed by modernity have made many seek peace in sex;  
Sex has become fun to indulge from the teenage to old age everywhere;  
Everywhere morality and good life have become a distant dream sure;  
Sure with money many have turned to live in anyway sans culture!

Culture being discarded due to modern civilization spoils all now;  
Now realization of this blunder needs to be changed by awareness;  
Awareness of good health and life are distracted by Cinema and TV;  
TV reaches biggest audience needing to be corrected and reformed!

Reforms in media perhaps may change immoral attitude and life of many;  
Many need to be corrected from the family to education to world life!  
Life of culture according to modernity could make worthy citizens...;  
Citizens of good health and morality only can do best for human society!

Ramesh T A



# All Religions!

All religions say about

God, the Almighty everywhere

But Buddhism only about life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ambition!

Ambition is necessary

As it's the driving force of life

To achieve our dreams!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Purpose!

Purpose of living is

To attain the status of

Liberty, love, joy and peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Literature!

Literature is ever

The encyclopeadia and dictionary

Of human life sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Golden Crow Kid!

Even for the crow

It own kid is

A golden one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Soldiers' Sacrifices!

Whether the soldiers

Marry and have children or not,

Death is inevitable in war field;

Is there any compensation

Equal to their sacrifices ever?

No, not at all and Never...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Misleading Socialization In The World!

Revolutions for the cause of communism, socialism, nationalism  
Have separated families as they were involved to sacrifice life  
In some nations of the world in the twentieth century leading  
To separating world into two blocs for communism and capitalism!

Modernization with the advancement and development of science &  
Technology has created nuclear families separated from main ones;  
Free mingling of people with the policy of equality for male and  
Female gave impetus to socialization promoting lust instead of love!

Coming together of all kinds of people, good, bad and ugly in the  
Name of political ideologies and advancement of social life have  
All contributed to the growth of new diseases like AIDS along  
With Cancer, syphilis, gonorrhea, etc. incurably leading to deaths!

Love is an outgoing concern for good, but lust is selfish kind  
Of possessive one for bad only making people confused and misled  
To the extent of hatred, diseases incurable and deaths of precious  
Lives for nothing warning good people to be careful with strangers!

Ramesh T A

# Rise And Fall Of Civilization!

Money and sex rule men and women anywhere sure;  
All like to earn a lot of money to enjoy life;  
Education, job and joyful life is the dream of  
All in free society indulging in sexual acts!

Renaissance first started revival of learning  
In arts, science and literature shattering down  
All superstition questioning the validity of all;  
Art and literature flourished for freedom for all!

Revolution for democracy and freedom became a  
Great success spreading liberation movements all  
Over the world and modern world dawned with the  
Development of science and technology everywhere!

Rise and fall of great empires happened so as the  
Trend in the modern world is heading on now sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Miracle!

What's impossible for others

If possible, it is achievement

But if achievements are usual

For one it is miracle then!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Effects Of Kali Yuga!

What is ruling the hearts and minds of people everywhere?  
To know about this we all have to see the advertisements;  
Whether it is car or concrete iron rod or perfume or dress,  
All give importance to sex appeal to attract customers...!

In the Kali Yuga time, all bad things will be treated as good,  
Good has no place in anything, -place of love is taken by lust,  
All these symptoms lead to destruction in everything everywhere  
By earthquakes, tsunamis, volcanic eruptions and land slides..!

All that glitters are treated as gold and natural beauty has  
No place of appreciation, Invaluable things are treated as  
Valueless due to low mindedness in men's thinking and taste  
For aestheticism will give way to bizarre modern like things!

Lustful acts, rapes, murders, looting, stealing, desecration  
Of shrines and radical religious bigotry are indications of Kali!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Real Freedom Promotes Patriotism!

Humans are subjected to political, economic and social developments;  
Indeed after such developments only, humans can enjoy real freedom  
Politically, economically and socially in any nation of the world;  
Until then all have to be pulling on the days with political freedom!

Freedom and independence of humans are just a dream for encouragement;  
Unless socio-economic development is achieved for all, freedom is virtual;  
Development of a nation has to pay attention to agriculture and industry  
For total economic development feasibility by export of products across globe!

Mere taxation on business and people are not making any real development;  
Catching global market to increase and accrue revenue to nation is development;

That's the way burden of tax on people can be minimized and removed totally;  
In that way tax-less State in the place where real freedom to all is possible!

Ruling power of a nation should function as a good leader but never like a  
Task dictating boss to slaves for promoting patriotism and love of nation ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ideas!

The leaned one

Always relies on learned ideas

But the creative on new ones!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Bring Peace To World!

Differences of political ideologies, rivalry, hatred, enmity,  
Tyranny and domination are the causes for wars among nations;  
Radical religious bigotry leading to extremism turning into  
Terrorist groups take a separate route to control world...!

Conflicts and wars have become a common thing in the world  
Creating hatred for war and seeking peace have become vogue  
Now everywhere in the world making it imperative for all to  
Meet together under the aegis of UNO to solve world problems!

Weapons and terrorism are the greatest threats to world peace  
Making all think about the source of spending for such things  
And the ways to plug the holes so that flow of money for this  
Ill cause to destroy the world can be brought to an end soon!

Unity of all nations for this great common cause is the best  
Thing and is the most needed thing to bring peace to World...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# World Peace Is Within The Reach Of All Nations!

From the time of Mahabharata on, war and peace go on;  
There is no end about the discussion on that topic;  
Yet, war has not stopped and peace has not stabilized;  
This is the status of world even after I II World Wars!

Weapons of mass destruction in the hands of extremists  
Would bring tough time to all nations of the world now;  
Meet of all nations to discuss about this issue is best  
To put an end to trouble creators of world peace sure!

Nuclear weapons have to be dismantled and the fuel can  
Be used for electric power generation plants to harness  
Nuclear energy for peaceful purpose under the aegis of  
UNO after detailed discussions on the subject by nations!

World peace is within reach of all nations in the world;  
Efforts and initiative have to be quickened to bring  
Peace to the human world so as to foster love and peace  
Instead of hatred and enmity to destroy whole world by war!

Ramesh T A

# Will Power Of Love!

Only power of love gives Herculean strength even  
To a weak person to fight against formidable enemy;  
Love is the greatest virtue of man and is sure  
The divine power in the world matchless by others!

Strength got out of love surely makes one great  
By the execution of one's ability in some field;  
Power of love and truth make one free and confident  
To deal all matters in the world even if impossible!

Love between two souls itself is an act of courage;  
Courage comes of love and makes one achieve anything  
Against any hurdle and obstacle that comes on the way  
And immortal love stories tell valours of love ever!

All loving souls are strong, though weak by physical  
Condition, but deal anything by strong will power of love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Power Of Poetry Never Fades!

Ruling power of poetry inspired to bring independence to nations;  
Monarchical power was toppled by poetic power of eternal value;  
Poets are free birds, whose songs of freedom, freedom lovers know  
And understand inspiring and informativemessage of freedom!

Poets are like lovers and soldiers sacrifice self for freedom  
And get freedom and independence for their mother land sure...;  
Before freedom, poetry inspired to fight for freedom to all  
And after freedom, poetry criticize the wrongs for rectification!

As was in the past and is in present, poetry has no end in the  
World forever and cannot be ousted from world literature sure,  
Even though it has been neglected by many believing it is only  
For amusement and not for guidance in times of crises anywhere!

Power of Poetry never goes down as it is capable of taking new  
Attire according to the occasion to survive, sustain and succeed!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Moon Or Mars To Settle!

A mixture of sun's radiation and Southern breeze brings  
Hot air between morning and afternoon making all men  
Seek asylum in split AC rooms superseding fans as they  
Are not enough to cool down body heat nowadays everywhere!

In some places like European countries sunset takes place  
Between nine and eleven in the night only for dawn to peep  
Through the sky at morning five onwards, they say in hype  
Winking eyes and raising eye brows to all visiting places!

Also, it is a great puzzle that arctic glaciers are melting;  
Alaskan snows are melting making it possible for wildfire  
And easy for carbon dioxide to pollute air of sky vast now;  
Such news are making all think of the end of world coming!

Will we see the end of our world soon in our lifetime or even  
Earlier making all think about settling in Moon or Mars soon?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Is For Modern World Life!

Many are playing video games holding cell phone ever;  
Cricket lovers are watching world cricket match on TV;  
Whats App and Facebook are another craze for many now;  
But poets are separate breed always interested in poetry!

Poetry only gives insatiable zeal to indulge in ever  
As it is brief and covers many ideas in a nutshell;  
This many are not aware of and have not experienced  
As they wrongly believe it's difficult to understand!

In the fast world, knowing many ideas in a very short time  
Only can make all save time for many other matters in life;  
If they know this, they all will opt for poetry rather than  
News or paper or magazines and other engaging writings...!

Poetry is prolific expression of many matters in a very  
Compressed form most suitable for modern world life sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# When Can All Feel Proud Of Development?

After great destruction due to natural disaster by  
Cyclonic storms and heaviest rains, new terrain comes  
For all to accept whether it is good or bad as some  
Punishment for the mistakes of man to keep it well!

Renovation and rehabilitation of residence and life  
Indeed is an Herculean task both for government and  
Public and the days go with free facilities provided  
By the government and people forget and proceed on!

This is not a game to remain satisfied with what one  
Gets after the match, but life has to be lived with  
Food, clothing, shelter and job to survive forever..;  
People seek asylum where they can work and live sure!

For the mistakes of technologically developed ones,  
Poison of pollution affects only the good and innocent;  
If they are developed, they can thank the authority  
And feel proud to be part of development in the world!

Ramesh T A

# The Other Side Of Nature!

Summer rain if at all comes, comes with heaviest rain ever  
Followed by blinding lightnings and deafening thunders...;  
Not only that it drives away loose upper soil dried much  
With sub soil having no water left out for long everywhere!

Drought, no drinking water available and all starving for  
Water caused by climate change driven by pollution long  
Cause such debacle of destruction and damages to things  
And lives creating human tragedy undigestable by many sure!

But Nature does so to balance itself of its status to a  
Better status for its beautiful vegetation to go on once  
Again flourishing everywhere to turn deserts into paradise  
By enlarging and expanding small oases into green space!

Man's mistakes in the name of advancement and development  
Out of business motive has brought to such a horrible state;  
That Nature in its own way compensates all damages to its  
Natural original state by measures harsh and unbearable sure!

Ramesh T A

# The Rosy Personalities Of God Men!

Bright angelic personality certainly sways many hearts;  
That too magnetic attraction provokes goose bump to persons;  
Such magnetic personalities never leave the minds of many;  
Awesome look of such angelic ones command respect everywhere!

Avatars of God the legends speak perhaps are of this kind  
Quite unique and are one of a kind sure in the world ever;  
From the beginning to the end such angelic personalities  
Achieve many impossible things and leave their foot prints!

Even after their disappearance, many talk about them ever  
And such talks inspire many more souls to do best sure...;  
Such great angelic souls live immortal in the dreams and  
Hearts of many even after many generations as gods here..!

The rosy personalities of god men everybody wants to meet  
At least once in one's lifetime to get the blessings sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Pay It In The Same Coin Next!

Is it fate or love ruling the lives of humans in the world?  
We cannot understand why fate takes away the lives of our  
Most beloved loving souls so suddenly putting us in sorrow;  
Is it wrong that they have show their love to us so long?

Love treats us with freedom and joy, but fate threatens all  
Ever and destroys our hope and confidence anytime in world;  
That means that we cannot live in freedom and fearless ever;  
We have to be careful to enjoy love shown to us by anyone...!

Love gives us hope, confidence, courage and power to do all  
And live with sure purpose to make our dreams come true sure;  
But fate suddenly cuts off our reliance to loved ones to see  
How we stand against any threat fed by the strength of love!

Love gives hope and strength, but fate checks our strength  
To see how we bear the blow and pay it in the same coin next!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Prayers And Dreams Will Become Realities!

Humanity lives by faith against the disbelief of many;  
They say all they can and ask for deliverance by prayers;  
Will the prayers reach to whom that has been sent ever...?  
Like radio transmission, TV telecast prayer reaches to Him!

It has been happening and even now it happens as a wonder;  
Yes, the prayers of many people in the temples for rain  
To Rain God, rain has also come to change drought situation;  
It is indeed a miracle that is happening surprising all men!

Photometry, clairvoyance and telepathy are also facts ever;  
Message transmitted by mind so reaches the persons concerned;  
In the same way, prayers of many in a collective fashion have  
Powerful impact to the One who loves all everywhere forever!

Prayers, all wishes and dreams of all are transmitted as  
Electromagnetic or gravitational waves in the Space and that  
Surely will have proper effect sooner or later when attended  
By the Universal Spiritual Energy to turn them in reality...!

Ramesh T A

# The Power Of Love!

With the power of love, Almighty sways all to love Him;  
Nature is His beautiful manifestation to show His love;  
All living beings are part and parcel of Nature forever  
And is why all at first come from and go to Nature finally!

As all are evolved from Nature out of love, none can ever  
Excel and overcome Nature in the world from start to end;  
Modern materialistic gadgets are toys in the hands of man  
That cannot replace Nature and its love by any means sure!

Realizing this, cherish love of Nature activated by Almighty  
And follow the path of love to maintain peace ever here sure;  
Failing to do so by greediness and egotism, man will only  
Meet with idiotic end only till realization comes to all!

Love of Nature sponsored by the Almighty is way of paradise  
That all should realize and make the world a heaven to live!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Pleasure Of Paradise Is Eternal!

Pleasure is the sugar coated pill to kill pain unbearable;  
Pleasure is relaxation for the hard working poor people;  
Pleasure is natural way of enjoying life sans any cost ever;  
Pleasure enjoyed between couples helps live life long in joy!

Pleasure enjoyed out of love between dear souls is heavenly;  
Pleasure is the best medicine to overcome normal pain ever;  
Pleasure rejuvenates body to work well regularly in world life;  
Pleasure of seeing success in ventures makes forget pain sure!

Pleasure sways heart, mind and soul with full control of self;  
Pleasure-less life is the hell one cannot tolerate long in world;  
Pleasure is the compensation for all the losses one has faced;  
Pleasure is the solution for all problems always frustrating one!

Pleasure is the handy medicine for anyone top or bottom in life;  
Pleasure of love brings closer paradise generations enjoyed long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Easy Looking Poetry!

Penning a poem doesn't cost any penny sure;  
But what a pain it produces till it's over;  
The easy sounding poem is a refined product  
Like petrol out of crude oil is refined eve!

The burning power of petrol reveals its purity  
Like the spirit of alcohol that does such effect;  
The long brewed wine it is poetry kept as old  
Wine in a new bottle to up to date its quality!

Likewise, many a poem is composed from the very  
Depth of heart of poet that flows out like a  
Spring out of a fountain that beautifully and  
Lovely drenches to quench the thirst of fields!

Rich growth of green grass then on invite all  
To have a fun time in tasting to decide about  
The blend of wine brewed especially for the  
Choosy ones who take only the very best ever!

Ramesh T A

# Evolution Still Goes On!

All living beings are under the control of Nature power;  
Power of all other kinds is only an illusion in the world;  
World living beings are off springs of Nature forever....;  
Forever they all have to obey and follow the dictates of it!

It has full power and control over all as it rules all ever;  
Ever whatever advancement and development man makes are nil;  
Nil indeed they all become, if Natural disaster occurs sure;  
Sure man is powerless to stop that and bring normalcy soon!

Soon natural rehabilitation only saves lives for regeneration;  
Regeneration is a vital aspect of Nature's nature in the world;  
World lasts longer mainly due to this nature of Nature indeed;  
Indeed destruction and construction are natural in Nature ever!

Ever if Nature has not bothered about its destructive aspect,  
Aspects of other kinds will be going on for evolution to go on!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Symbol Of Love Star Rules All Ever!

Ever Star shines as symbolic union of lovers;  
Star is a triangle with an inverted one sure  
As a symbol of love shines inspiring lovers!

First night and every night, Star kindles joy  
Of love under the direction of shining Moon  
As the queen of night witnessing lovers ever!

Many couples are the Stars twinkling in the  
Vast and wide Universe highlighting love all  
Over the Universe with all Stars shining bright!

Love as the bright Star controls all lives not  
Only in the world but also everywhere in the  
Vast Universe eternally as it is ruling power!

Ruling power of love representing through all  
Shining Stars influences love everywhere ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Possible Ruling Power For World Peace!

Do you know what is ruling human beings in the world?  
Knowledge or idea rule the minds of men in the world;  
But love only rule the hearts of men in the world life;  
Sans love and knowledge, can world peace be promoted?

Hatred and adamant nature escalate wars shattering peace;  
Peace is smashed into pieces dividing the whole world as  
Islands isolated from the main land of peace and prosperity  
Needing to be connected by friendship and love for progress!

Each nation should declare that it is not an enemy to others;  
No nation should aspire for conquering other nations as in past;  
Now unity and development of nations and people are the motto  
Each one of the world nations should aspire for and achieve...!

Love and knowledge only make one perfect and enjoy freedom  
Shunning hatred and enmity by friendship and love for peace,  
Prosperity and progress of humankind as a whole in one world  
community as one world family to live and work in peace ever!

Ramesh T A

# Man's Struggle With The Malfunctioning Machines!

After becoming machine dependent, we are helpless,  
If the machine malfunctions or doesn't work at all  
Sometimes due to some error in application system!

But if it works well, it functions very fast in  
Accordance with our fast working mind to put one  
And all in great amazement sure kindling joy sure!

Many of our manual functions are given eternal leave  
Due to machines' overshadowing of all human functions  
Whether it is Computer or car or flying machines...!

Just our command is enough to start or stop a machine  
Whether it is Car or plane or ship or anything here  
As if magicians doing magics as was in the past time!

Between jungle man and modern man, there is a vast  
Difference making both function in their realms only!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is Limitation A Boon Or Bane In World Life?

Overcoming limitation seems to be everyone's wish;  
Wish fulfilment is possible by one's position and power;  
Power of one lies in love, knowledge and in born talent;  
Talent when well used in the world will make one great!

Great person has charisma all respect sans any support;  
Support one gets only when what one says is believed by all;  
All people's support make one powerful and exceed all limits;  
Limits are there to stop extremism to maintain social harmony!

Harmony of all people and with Nature flourishes humanity;  
Humanity lives on love, peace, sincerity, honesty and truthfulness;  
Truthfulness makes one great if one is simple and has high thoughts;  
Thoughts based on philosophical ideas have great reception everywhere!

Everywhere simple living and high thinking make one free;  
Free mind has nothing to bother about limitation in world life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Rules All?

Feeling, inspiration, urge and ambition make one do all;  
All activities of man has a starting point or source sure;  
Sure there is no event sans cause in history and Nature;  
Nature surely rules all beings by its seasonal changes!

Changes are the inspiring aspect that kindles interest;  
Interest only makes all do anything, profit or loss ever;  
Ever life goes on enthusiastically due to interest sure;  
Sure the satisfaction got out of favourite work is unique!

Unique is each and every individual person in the world;  
World has variety and each one has something ruling heart;  
Heart feels happiness, when mind makes it possible by talent;  
Talent makes one powerful before common men to admire at..!

At least the work done with enthusiasm and interest fulfils  
One's dream, desire, vision and inner urge to satisfaction!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Man's Development And Advancement!

Due to less rain in winter monsoon time, drought has hit  
Hard with summer monsoon not starting in time to relieve  
People from water shortage crippling their daily life..!

But the late start of rain here and there has become a  
Great blessing in disguise after many have prayed in the  
Temples for the Rain God to send rain to starving places!

What a relief it gives whenever rain falls in the night  
With a slow and steady pace to quench the thirst of water  
Needy people making their faith on Nature a reality again!

Whatever be the development of man by his technology and  
All in the name of civilization in the modern world, unless  
Nature condescends to give relief, life cannot go on here!

Man's negligence of Nature has brought him to face pitiable  
Situation despite all his development and advancement sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Live Natural Life Of Man!

Without holidays, rest and relaxation, one cannot work well  
In this mechanical machine like modern material world sure;  
Life goes on so sans natural thinking, feeling and deciding  
According to one's desire, dream and vision one loves most!

Finishing studies with top marks, one enters into the world  
Of job only to work as slave among machines like machines..;  
Even after marriage too, one continues that kind of life sans  
Doing any family work with respect to wife and children ever!

All goes on mechanically till retirement comes to one to think  
About one's personal wish and to fulfil one's desire in life;  
But sans the spring of youth, one can only pull on the days  
Looking after one's health and live the rest of life in leisure!

Children too grow up like parents and do the jobs they have done  
And follow the same track nonstop till retirement comes, unless  
Some misfits do their own jobs as they know and wish better than  
Best ones in schools, colleges and jobs as they live natural life!

Ramesh T A

# A Life Journey In The World!

Train travel on a berth seeing moonlit night is delightful;  
Delightful night travel is something rare to enjoy in life;  
Life is a journey and its destiny is within our hands sure;  
Sure of love and knowledge, one enjoys real freedom forever!

Forever that only gives perfection to enjoy bliss and peace;  
Peace is the need of the world and humanity to do best in world;  
World has many places of wonder to see and admire at anytime;  
Anytime all cannot go anywhere due to lack of peace nowadays!

Nowadays all want to go to places in holidays to see Nature;  
Nature is where peace is surely possible to experience in joy;  
Joy is what one wants in world life more than all materials;  
Materials have destruction, but love and peace compensate all!

Civilization gives comforts in life but culture gives fulfilment;  
Fulfilment in life is what all striving for in all ways in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Poet!

A Poet will be

Like a fish out of pond

If he is out of Poetry World

Even for a brief moment

For, he breathes Poetry only!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Gift Of God Within!

Everyone is born with some special thing within sure;  
Sure that could be the uplifting one in one's life;  
Life is full of opportunities, if one uses one's gift;  
Gift of God is ability, talent or genius to go ahead with!

With that ability, if developed through education, is power -  
Power to do great things in the world to turn life fine;  
Fine will be one's output of inner capacity that all like;  
Like a great lord, one is praised if one achieves success!

Success is not an easy thing to achieve in any work ever;  
Ever one should be conscious of one's ability to do best;  
Best output of one's developed knowledge is good for all;  
All expect such sort of things only from persons of power!

Power is not for just controlling or ruling all as one likes;  
Likes of all one has to satisfy by one's ability to be high!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Universal Art Dance Is!

Dance, a form of art, is also a physical exercise  
That makes one free in heart, mind and soul ever;  
In the world of tension, dance is a great relaxation  
For the whole of self and rejuvenates spirit sure!

Beautiful gesture of hands and legs shaking head  
And whole body in so style a fashion that dance  
Certainly absorbs all as if magic is being done  
And a beautiful art that no one can fail to clap!

Sans talking by gesture alone ideas are conveyed  
In such a way that it is no doubt a fine art to  
Practise to make body, heart, mind and soul in a  
Tip top condition to cope with life as in a play!

All planets revolving round the Sun is also a dance  
Universal in nature like the galactic gyration sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Song For Life Is Unique!

Song and dance give joy and satisfaction to heart;  
In that way, world is forgotten and spirit is renewed;  
Even without that, simply song gives good mood ever;  
That too favourite songs ever reverberate in heart!

Some of the songs are unforgettable to hum forever  
While doing work, walking alone in the beach or  
Going on a journey to a place of natural beauty;  
That is the way to have bliss within one's reach!

The magic effect of song brings down tense mind  
With some ease of life to manage oneself for the  
Better to cope with the situation untoward sure  
And change gear for the mood one likes sooner...!

Song is unique creation of man for recreation and  
Entertainment to live a nice life better than before!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Music Is Part Of Life!

Music has become part of cultural life all the world  
Since the time immemorial to man both in joy and sorrow;  
Music is the food of love says the great Shakespeare;  
Music certainly inspires the best of mood to anyone!

Music only has the power to make the movement of dance  
On all occasions joy or sorrow across all world nations;  
Of the musical instruments, drums make exciting sensation  
Both in war and funeral situation of human life anywhere!

Guitar and violin create and convince high and low moods  
With excitement to take thrilling action immediately...;  
Piano and flute make a wonderful music to dance in solo  
Or with the loved one till satisfaction is reached sure!

Without music, life seems to be handicapped, though silence  
Helps as interlude between high pitch tunes of a concert!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Universe Of Countless Stars!

Dance provoking music playing on, writing work goes on;  
On and on lines with creative ingenuity build up nice;  
Nice ideas flowing like from a water falls words come;  
Come many new words like gushing water nonstop in poem!

Poem composed so catches the attention of many readers;  
Readers, attracted by poems of romance, write nice views;  
Views of distant hearts are exotic and amusing forever;  
Forever poems of heart fill the pages of websites long!

Long or short, poems are the breath of many poets sure;  
Sure sans writing poems ever, where is sleep for poets?  
Poets see everything as poetry and express in words..;  
Words inspire many hearts cherishing great poets ever!

Ever beautiful and inspiring ideas are churned out of  
The Milky way of poet's Universe full of countless stars!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sure Way To Progress!

Though intellect tells the truth, only heart moves people;  
People want to hear encouraging words that inspire hope;  
Hope is what cheers mood in all to try even impossible too;  
Too much of flattery spoils real effort towards progress!

Progress made by sincere efforts makes one confident in life;  
Life proceeds on trial and error method to make dream come true;  
True words of great ones serve as catalyst to move fast forward;  
Forward going mind and heart never can be blocked by rumours!

Rumours come on the way of progress to stop its success sure;  
Sure the fully confident heart head long plunges in work true;  
True works of sincere heart never deviate from straight route;  
Route of sure achievement, when once identified, never go awry!

Awry or astray a resolved heart never goes from the path of  
Progress that dawns sooner the great work of art is finished!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achieve Peace Towards Liberation!

Life and death for all beings are common in the world  
Like day and night, pain and pleasure, victory and defeat,  
Rise and fall, man and woman, animal and human and so on;  
Balancing both extremes with poise and accepting all is fine!

Reality cannot be changed by any means in this world ever;  
Only by pacifying negative effect, it can be overcome and  
If ecstasy of positive effect is under control, joy is ever  
For one to experience in life till of end of time in world!

Over coming effects of both extremes, one can become a mystic,  
The spring board to divinity that only can make one feel the  
Effect of peace and bliss forever despite drawbacks in life  
Leading one finally to attain eternal peace and liberation!

Experience of both extremes of life makes one wise to bear  
The brunt with poise to achieve peace towards liberation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Needed Strong Leaders Of Peace Promoters!

Warriors want to wage wars, if defeated in war;  
Winning in the war is their goal ever like the  
Sportsmen aim in every game, if defeated sure!  
But there is a vast difference between them..!

In sports after defeat or victory none dies;  
But in wars people die on both sides sure;  
Wars end in peace or eternal enmity sure..;  
But after sports players cherish friendship!

What the world needs for peace is friendship;  
Love and peace are the ultimate end in relations;  
If any relationship promotes friendship, love  
And peace, it is what needed for mankind ever!

So, strong peace makers are wanted for all nations  
As head of State having full control over the  
Administration and army, but never they be under  
The control of army generals to promote peace..!

Ramesh T A

# Cultural Life For Fulfilment!

Nothing and none is perfect in the world life ever,  
If one thing or person is alone engaged with oneself;  
Perfection is completion or fulfilment in the world;  
That's why pair and family life has come into vogue!

Marriage is common for all persons in the world life;  
Wedding is a commitment both for bride and groom sure;  
Drawbacks may be there in each one needing to be adjusted  
By give and take principle to lead a long happy life!

Likewise many have lived well, are living and will live;  
Otherwise, there won't be marriages, union and humankind;  
Human life follows culture though civilization is for  
Advancement and for minimizing burdens in life and work!

Cultural life is time tested life of fulfilment forever  
Needing to be cherished by each and everyone to live well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Military Versus Democracy!

Nations calling themselves as upholders of democracy  
Function under the control of military power in the  
Places like South America, Africa, China and Pakistan  
Across the globe need changes steady and stable sure!

Acquiring another peaceful nation by military might,  
One nation says another nation, who is protecting  
A State against invasion, as aggressor, crushes the  
Students campaigning for democracy with army tanks!

Its friend giving training to students in occupied  
Land make them pelt stones against the security force  
And allow terrorist outfits to infiltrate there after  
Failing to acquire it by military force many times!

Largest democratic nation bearing the brunt from such  
So called friends, coexist as neighbours ever in tension!  
Military power can't be a counterpart for a democratic  
Nation that respects justice of unity in diversity...!

Ramesh T A

# A Song Is Born!

Tune of music makes all shake head, foot, hands and legs  
In a form of dance giving meaning to the rendering of it;  
Music and dance go together whether one is a composer or  
Listener making both sing something according to the tune!

Song is born according to the tune of music composed ever;  
Languageless music gets a language by a song sung by a nice  
Singer based on a poem of a poet composed by the rhythm of  
Music kindling mood to write words of lines to create a poem!

Which came out of which question arises, when the whole thing  
Is seen afterwards by the listener or critic of concert sure;  
From the music, song has come or from the song, music has come?  
From the mood happy or sorrow, poetry blooms in poet's heart!

The mood of idea based on poetry, musical tune is formed and  
Out of it, song is born for the singer to entertain all ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Greatest Power Ruling All Ever!

What is the greatest power lasting longer in the world?  
Is it money or army or bureaucracy or technology or what?  
Or is it charisma or statesmanship or authority or what?  
Or else is it beauty or attachment or affection or lust?

All that may be wielding power for sometime but not ever;  
Only selflessness out going concern for all has that power;  
Of all qualities of human nature such as beauty, charisma,  
Attachment, affection and so on, only love has greatest power!

Alive or dead, power of love experienced never leaves the  
Mind and heart of all and rules all as immortal power ever;  
That is why this power of love is almighty like Nature with  
Its five elements such as air, water, fire, land and Space!

Only the Universal Spiritual energy is the Almighty activating  
Everything everywhere by its eternal love is the greatest power!  
If one is capable of wielding such a power by love surely is  
God in human form and is why Love is God, who is Almighty ever!

Ramesh T A



# Nature, Art And Humanism Are A Must!

In pursuit of material prosperity, life of all goes on;  
This material world gives importance to international  
Trade and technological advancement making man a mere  
Machine-beast-man sans human sense to have fulfilment!

Peace of mind for many is out of order though they have  
Money, comforts, visits to resorts often and thousands of  
Sophisticated aids in the modern material world of man;  
Consequently, man, finally, seeks asylum in Art and Nature!

Negligence and destruction of Nature, Art and humanism  
Have brought man to a state of spiritual emptiness with  
No peace of mind and fear of old age and inevitable death  
As money and technology cannot solve that eternally sure!

Philosophical pursuit of truth, reality and Ultimate reality  
Through, Nature, Art and by human sense only can solve all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Source Of Ideas!

King may be the ruler of a nation in the world;  
World has many problems to be solved with ideas;  
Ideas king gets from his better-half, ruler at home;  
Home is the remote control of the ruler of a nation!

Nation is managed well as the home is managed by mother;  
Mother manages the affairs of head of family and children;  
Children are the people of the nation with many crises;  
Crises are solved by solutions convincing to all well!

Well being of people lies in the hands of benevolent leader;  
Leader tackles all matters like the mother does to children;  
Children are convinced by the show of sweets, games and so on;  
On and on leaders manage people as children at home by mother!

Mothers are intelligent and knowledgeable to tackle all situations;  
Situations teach lessons and serve as source of ideas to all ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Feeling Of God!

With least pride, God does everything in the whole Universe;  
Universe is infinite in dimension like the God present everywhere;  
Everywhere God is and also transcends everywhere everything;  
Everything and everyone cannot survive sans His sanction ever!

Ever none realizes this truth due to His great love and mercy;  
Mercy of Him leaves us all in freedom to say and do anything;  
Anything many say ill of Him has no effect on Him ever sure;  
Sure realization of Him one day will make such ones enlightened!

Enlightened souls ever pray and praise God in heart, mind and soul;  
Soul of each is just a speck of the Universal Spiritual energy, God;  
God has given soul to the body to realize values of joy, pain, all;  
All understand by feelings of heart and thoughts of mind with spirit!

Spirit within all is a miniature power of God that activates one;  
One and all only when realize the Universal Spirit can feel God!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# World Cricket Season!

More than one month players participate in cricket matches;  
Matches they play coming from many nations to win world Cup;  
Cup of victory who will kiss nobody can predict now sure;  
Sure bidding will also go on all over the world for fun...!

Fun of playing matches surely develops bond of friendship;  
Friendship of world nations in this way also builds well;  
Well informed youths love this kind of world unity in fun;  
Fun of playing games stops enmity among world nations also!

Also, all players are rewarded with considerable amount ever;  
Ever games are the best way to bring together world people;  
People understand each other's wishes and dreams for the good;  
Good things surely start happening through friendly games...!

Games bring together all races of various religions, regions,  
Cultures, creeds, languages and so on for world unity and peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# For The Good Of All!

Pollution of air, water and land poison the environment;  
Environment needs to be maintained for health of all;  
All are part and parcel of Nature in the world, remember;  
Remember that we are all ecologically connected in Nature!

Nature is the sustaining force of all living beings ever;  
Ever love of Nature will make all survive in joy and peace;  
Peace we enjoy is due to the evergreen leaves, trees, plants;  
Plants grow in rich soil to fetch fruits, vegetables, food!

Food gives energy for all beings to do all works by nature;  
Nature of each one depends upon each one's enjoyment of peace;  
Peace is outcome of joy we enjoy fed by mother Nature sure;  
Sure unless we preserve environment, we cannot live in peace!

Peace, joy and satisfaction in life is there, only if environment  
Is ever free from pollution of all kinds for the good of all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Pleasure And Joy In Life!

Pleasure and joy make interesting to live in the world;  
Sans them, one will feel frustrated, boring and worthless  
To live life any longer anywhere in this material world!

To make life interesting to live here, art, literature,  
Poetry, music and songs are there to have diversion from  
Untoward situation and circumstance for the better sure!

Self realization of one's nature and arrangement of way  
Of life can make one get away from the usual beaten track  
To a world of new exploration to have pleasure and joy!

Happiness is not outside of us, but ever it is within to  
Explore, realize and enjoy to live better than before  
And make one's life worthy one to achieve best in world!

Pleasure and joy lie in the work we love most to do in  
The life of the world and that we have to do forever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# By Another Chance!

So many things I have lost in my life;  
Yet, I have not lost my precious heart;  
Still, I go on in pursuit of my thought;  
Life is an endless dream keeping hope up!

New door opens at the end of one chapter;  
I go on as the light leads me to far of  
Place kindling my curiosity to know what  
It is coming next to tackle for the better!

Likewise, time goes on with the hope of  
Seeing the light other end of the tunnel;  
And my search of the new place absorbs the  
Whole of my heart and mind proceeds on..!

Will the dawn bring me fresh hope to get  
Back last things again by another chance?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Language Problem!

A multilingual nation needs more than one official language  
For administration like in Sri Lanka, Malaysia or Singapore;  
There is diversity not only in culture, religion and race,  
But also in the script of each and every language therein!

In Europe, America, South America and Russia, the alphabets  
Are almost the same with slight differences in words only;  
But with many scripts for all languages in a nation, it is  
Difficult to learn and use, if adopted as official language!

Even the father of the nation, Mahatma Gandhi has opined  
That it is better to have single script for all languages  
For easy learning of them for many practical purposes here;  
Or else, more languages have to be adopted for official work!

If there is one language in use, it is easy to learn and have  
Knowledge in science, history and geography for advancement  
And development and if that happens to be English, it will be  
Well and good to update knowledge then and there in fast world!

Ramesh T A



# Power Of Words!

Ideas that rule the world are due to power of words only;  
Only words convey ideas of great ones to follow in life;  
Life of all is governed by power of words said by the great;  
Great ones are the avatars of God in society, nation, world!

World great souls are the bards who prophecy the destiny of all;  
All are spell bound by the power of their words as truth ever;  
Ever such great prophets never fail in their words to the world;  
World is moulded by the ideas express by their power of words!

Words of prophetic ones are incorporated in indelible verses;  
Verses are the outcome of godly poets who speak out all dreams;  
Dreams make all impossible things happen by their ideas sure...;  
Ideas inspired by Nature, experience and truth become realities!

realities we see now are changed by the realities of dreams;  
Dreams of great by ideas are realized by power of words only!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Diseases Needing To Be Dealt With At War Footing!

Inside enemy is more dangerous than outside one in the world;  
Success of enemy over a nation is possible by inside enemies;  
Inside enemies are the spies of enemy outside of any nation;  
The unidentifiable enemies are the parasites of healthy body!

AIDS or cancers kill anyone once caught by them unknown sure;  
Only an expert and intelligent doctor can identify and kill  
To cure completely persons caught by such dangerous diseases;  
But carelessness on the part of doctor leads to patient's death!

Now the world is full of parasites in every nation helping the  
Outside enemies to enter at appropriate time to attack and defeat  
Well developed nations easily unless they are detected before  
It is too late leading to the spread of diseases to others too!

That's why poverty, terrorism, wars and pollution are ever causing  
Greatest threats to the healthy development of world nations long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# When Will Utopia Of Brave New World Be Created?

In the climate changed condition, just one day and night  
One cannot spend sans electricity in this summer heat time;  
Sweating simply drenches head to foot and even if sleep  
Comes, it's impossible to sleep waving hand fan on self!

For spending on electric repairing works and paying electric  
Charges every month, a lot of money is needed nowadays sure;  
Then for water, food and all works, sans money no one can  
Survive in the world unless one lives in cool country place!

Living in city or town, one has to have a lot of money by  
Doing high paying jobs like a slavish machine-man all day;  
In the available time, one has to enjoy pleasure as animal  
With someone available for company and the time goes on..!

Is this what civilization means in the world we wanted to  
Develop and live like angels with all comforts and luxuries  
We have dreamed about before embarking on technological  
Advancement all over the world since a half a century here?

When is Utopia of brave new world that many intellectuals  
Dreamed, appreciated, criticized and wished to see going  
to be established clearing all the cobwebs of pollution,  
terrorism, Nuclear weapons danger and poverty in the world?

Ramesh T A

# Strange Natural Phenomenon!

Hot wind blows in the town from ten in the morning  
Till the Sun tilts down in the west in the evening!  
Due to too much summer heat, convectional rain falls  
Down as hailstones in some other parts of nation..!

Falling hailstones break car window screens and  
Other materials of the road with heavy thud noise!  
No one dares to show head outside to save oneself  
From head injuries till the rain comes to an end!

This happening is due to climate change or what  
Everyone wonders witnessing this natural phenomenon;  
Whatever that occurs in Nature now is strange making  
All brood over man's developments in retrospection..!

At least seeing this, will there be change in man's  
Exploitation of natural resources sans conservation?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Status Quo Of World Now And Ever!

Peace seems to be a long way to go in the desert;  
The visibility of peace is just a mirage forever;  
The initiators of peace also are executed now...  
Making the war arsenals to be in store forever!

Though terrorists' hideouts are well known ever,  
The supporters of them are silently watching on;  
Their readiness for peace talks with neighbour  
Seems to be ever a big eyewash business only sure!

Elections in democratic countries are just making  
All fools, when the results come out with surprises;  
Media and magazines are well thriving on such a  
Great situation to exploit for running their business!

The world situation is such that nothing one can hope  
For the better as natural change only can be the fit  
Solution for all ills of the world being not only the  
Status quo of the past but also so now and forever..!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is Generous Both In Love And Wrath!

Nature is generous ever both in love and in wrath also;  
There is a limit for bearing all the brunt for all sure;  
Nature is abused by all so much that climate has changed;  
After crossing all limits only, Nature is indignant now!

The objects of Nature's love are seen in greenness, rain,  
Breeze, trees, flowers, fruits, rivers, lakes and seas...;  
Free birds, butterflies, beetles, gentle animals and all  
Lovers of Nature sing, dance and enjoy life in praise of it!

But the greedy, selfish and ruthless ones never care for  
Love of Nature by its objects by destruction and pollution  
Making Nature lose its patience and limits to the extent of  
Driving it to destructive outburst by storms, droughts, etc.!

All Nature does only to balance itself to normalcy, but the  
Greedy ones pollute and destroy resources making Nature show  
Its dark side or other face of it by its manifestation of  
Volcanic eruption, heaviest rain, hottest climate and storms!

Ramesh T A

# Respect Nature For Its Generosity!

Climate change has increased summer heat, winter cold,  
Sudden heavy rain, severe storms and also drought sure;  
World reels under great climatic changes everywhere  
Leading to warnings by scientific experts all over world!

Our time will pass on, but our future citizens will suffer  
Including our own children and grand children among them;  
The good things we do now, will save them at that time of  
Great upheaval of climatic disturbances all over world!

Pollution of all kinds has to be dealt with by hook or crook  
To make Nature balance itself without much horrible effects  
On all the people of the world, natural resources and the  
Very existence of the world we are living in since long sure!

We all should respect Nature for all its bounteous offerings  
For our survival so long and so forth and further in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Meeting Together For Joy!

What a joy one experiences meeting kith and kin,  
When there's no chance of meeting together long!  
It's a small get together as a starter before a  
Big function to be held soon within a month...!

Only a birthday function or a marriage function  
Brings together all friends and families once in  
A while to have a jolly time to forget all ruts  
everyday everyone faces to make a full stop....!

International meetings of world leaders too have  
Such an atmosphere to put an end to all troubles  
Brewing behind the screen of every nation ever  
And give a chance for peace to prevail everywhere!

It's ever better to meet and discuss matters to  
Settle all differences than say allegations ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Waiting Business In Democracy Of Nation!

It's said that Nostradamus predictions come true;  
Accordingly new Indian prime minister though not  
Liked in the beginning, will be liked later after  
He makes the country stronger and leads world soon!

Northern support is full but Southern support is  
Ever lacking to him due to this Hindi speeches  
And cultural nationalism based on Hintuttua just  
As Nazism and communism of Germany and Russia..!

Common people swayed by his inspiring speeches  
Very much believe and rely on his words and a  
Big question mark remains whether he will fulfil  
The promises he has made or just pass term and go!

Political ideas are mesmerizing all the people in  
The majority to rely on mere speeches as usual..!  
But positive implementation all are waiting to see  
For a period of five years in democracy of nation!

Ramesh T A

# Go Ahead In Joy And Peace!

Life goes on in the world whether friends, beloved ones or foes  
Live or die bringing us joy and sorrow now and then forever...!  
Nature of life is bound by birth and death for all Earthlings  
Whether they are plants or animals or humans or anything here!

No one or no thing can escape from that dictum of Nature here;  
Our duty to live to enjoy all the best things of life and leave  
The world in peace and satisfaction sans any grudge ever here;  
Knowing this it is better to live according to human culture...!

Human culture is knowing best things, thinking on best things,  
Speaking best things and doing best things and passing on such  
Best things to our beloved ones and posterity to pass them to  
Their beloved ones and posterity sans fail achieving perfection!

Life's beginning we know, but end we don't know ever in the world;  
Whatever be the end, let us accept it and go ahead in joy and peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Journey Of Life In The World!

Journey of life of persons has many modes in the world.  
The journey if ends suddenly unexpected, it is a rocket  
Journey leading to Moon or anywhere sans any return sure!

For some the journey of life is like travelling in plane;  
It is sophisticated, comfortable and can reach soon the  
Place we want, but we cannot enjoy anything of outside!

Then we have rail journey like life, in which we see so  
Many people of various natures, enjoy what's going on  
Both outside and inside and reach the destiny we love!

Life journey like the ship journey is slow and see the  
Confluence of sky and sea for nice spiritual experience,  
But if met with storms, anything could happen to one sure!

Life is a mystery, there is no guarantee and sureness ever;  
Best thing is to enjoy life than to worry about anything..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Wars Of Modern World!

Distant thundering sound is heard like war music;  
Music certainly kindles feelings of high spirit;  
Spirit of courage makes even meek one to rise high;  
High up all go to win in the battle against enemy!

Enemy makes hell of noise only sans any skill in war;  
War of words and war with swords are replaced by guns;  
Guns of novel models enhance soldiers forward moves;  
Moves of all towards conquering is by defeating enemy!

Enemy of modern world plays the game of hide and seek;  
Seeking the main villain of the game is duty of captain;  
Captain leads the soldiers to correct spot to defeat all;  
All fallen enemies are photographed as proof to show all!

All kinds of battle are played like big games only now;  
Now war is safely waged to make an easy win early sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Beauty Is Lovely!

I love loving persons more than others in the world;  
I give first priority to them more than others ever;  
Love is beauty, love is truth and love is divinity!

I love to be ever in the atmosphere of love anywhere;  
I want to be in the company of loving persons forever;  
Love is joy, love is enthusiasm and love is freedom!

I love to be loved by loving persons more than all;  
i want love of all whoever they are living anywhere;  
Love is openness, love is frankness and love is boldness!

I love flowers smiling with brightness of loving persons;  
I wish to see smiling persons of love like flowers I love;  
Flower is symbol of love, flower is softness and gentleness!

I love beauty of love as it brings joy and pleasure as bliss;  
I want all beautiful persons to be near me ever for inspiration;  
Beauty is for love, beauty all love ever and beauty is lovely!

Ramesh T A

# Join Hands To Move Forward!

inequality of persons can be eliminated only by education;  
But joblessness breeds poverty due to lackadaisical politics;  
Developed or developing, all nations face this problem ever;  
Social transformation is needed to bring an end to that sure!

Education and talent should be respected and encouraged anywhere;  
Utilization of such persons by government will make progress easy;  
Political rivalry and greediness of some keep status quo long...;  
Media should expose such drawbacks to the public for change sure!

Cooperation and coordination of forward looking people are needed;  
Groupism should give way to unification of all groups for solidarity;  
Strength of such a society surely will bring changes in nations...;  
Unification of nations to create One World will make dreams come true!

All lovers of peace, prosperity and progress of humanity join hands  
To make the formidable mountain to move or surmount it to to go ahead!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Best Use Of Education Makes All Shine!

Education removes darkness in one's life in the world;  
World educated people are very few compared to others;  
Others find it difficult to get education everywhere;  
Getting educated is not an easy thing due to its cost!

Cost of education is high as it has also become a business;  
Business of education is helping to mint money anywhere;  
Anywhere education immediately cannot make one great sure;  
Sure when one is creative and intelligent, education is useful!

Usefulness of education is possible only by one's ability;  
Ability of general knowledge, common sense makes education best;  
Best use of knowledge by talent only brings honour to one;  
One is respected, only when one uses his ability best in all!

All educated aren't respected, though it's hard to have education;  
Education is just alphabetical letters only sans proper use ever;  
Ever knowledge only makes one great when one uses it well in works;  
Works of creativity with the use of knowledge makes one shine top!

Ramesh T A

# Way To Drive Chariot Better!

Country with huge population has multiple problems to deal with;  
Without clear ideas and firm support of all, nothing can be done;  
Done things already are nothing before things to be done hereafter;  
Hereafter the steps to be taken are like walking on fire till last!

Last resort for all is the cooperation of the people of the country;  
Country is great and things to be down also have to be great ever;  
Ever people's joy and satisfaction only can make the rulers free;  
Free all bottlenecks of bureaucracy so that corruption can stop sure!

Sure for quick disposal of matters by throwing away unnecessary proofs -  
Proofs needing a lot of time to verify and accept and such procedures -  
Procedures allowing a lot of chances for corruption need to do away with;  
With simplification of things, progress of nation will be faster than Before!

Before embarking on developments faster, reforms in bureaucracy are needed;  
Needed things if done earlier and faster, Rulers can drive chariot better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Democracy Of People's Will!

Typhoid fever like one month election with seven phases  
Finally ended with results announced in democratic nation  
With largest population in the world with repeat selection  
Of party in power for second term also with great surprise!

In this multicultural, multilingual, multipolitical and  
Multiracial nation by unity in diversity all things are done;  
Elections are just for a change to govern the nation still  
More better than before for the satisfaction of the people!

Democracy is for selection and rejection of candidates as  
Per the wish of people whether they are intelligent or  
Foolish in their selection for a period of five years ever  
And the poor performance will make the people to reject them!

It is people's will that chooses candidates for power to  
Govern the nation for the better and not for its downfall!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Suspense, Thrill And Success!

With a steady step and pace how long can one go on in life?  
Even the steady walking elephant sometimes slips down sure;  
There's many a slip between the cup and lip before all is drunk;  
It's a great challenge to go on steady till whole book is written!

Likewise, each step is taken to go ahead to complete one's mission;  
Life is full challenges and problems to deal with to end in success;  
Not success is aim, but completing the work with full satisfaction;  
After a perfect completion, a big sigh of relief makes one free, , , !

Till then where is the relief or respite for one on a great mission?  
Even for the confident one, from the start to the end there's fear  
As to how to finish the work taken as a challenge kindling alertness;  
Sans such a state of mind, nothing moves with thrill and throb ever!

Not only life but also promise made makes one feel the rising pulse  
As in the climax scene of a story to put an end well for relief sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Hell, Heaven And Paradise!

Hardliners seem to be heading everywhere in the nations  
Whether it is in the East or West or North or South now;  
Terrorists are blasting bombs here and there now and then;  
Child abuse, sex torture and murders are going unabatedly!

Present status of the world is so say newspaper reports;  
Peace and goodwill of the people are slowly losing hope;  
Regaining peaceful and friendly atmosphere is out of focus;  
The famous dark continent of Africa is becoming darker still!

Nuclear bomb testing in the Middle East and East is on now;  
Hungry and poor people suffer severely to the verge of dying;  
Pollution caused air, water and lands is posing biggest treat  
To the very existence of the only Earth in the Universe sure!

The so called Hell, heaven and paradise exist nowhere up now;  
They all exist in the world we are all living and suffering!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Breathe Air Of Freedom Ever!

All breathe air of freedom, only if individual has liberty and rights;  
Rights and wrongs are decided by moral and truthful nature of all;  
All must have equal opportunity for education, job and life in world;  
World has air, water, Nature, food and resources for all to share ever!

Ever no one can dominate others in the name of race or religion or power;  
Power does not lie in money or position but in truth and love damn sure;  
Sure the freedom we enjoy should be protected by fair laws to follow by all;  
All are heroes and heroines of democracy of equality, fraternity and liberty!

Liberty of individuals should not disturb or indulge in affairs of others;  
Others are parts of society and individual liberty should respect social one;  
One world is what we are all living in and nothing can change this by any means;

Means to enjoy full freedom and privilege lie in cooperation of all people!

People are the partners of democracy and total power is in their hands only here;

Here what is most important is love, peace, liberty, rights and justice forever!

Ramesh T A

# Correct Judgement!

Based on money status of everyone, value of one is judged;  
Judged so of anyone or anything is never reviewed for truth;  
Truth is entirely a different matter as it's about correctness;  
Correctness does not depend on majority support but truth only!

Only the truthful one ever goes on the right path of life ever;  
Ever truth only gives confidence and boldness to one in life;  
Life is a mystery as long as knowledge of truth is not known;  
Known matters only all believe and judge based on them for all!

All matters cannot be judged on limited knowledge of truth sure;  
Sure profound knowledge by philosophical thoughts is reliable;  
Reliable facts, logic, general knowledge and common sense help;  
Help of no one is reliable, but one's own conviction of truth!

Truth based on philosophical analysis only the best guide to judge;  
Judge means one should be true, balanced and fair in mind ever..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Is A Mission!

Life is a precious chance to do the best one can in the world;  
World offers full opportunities to achieve what all one can;  
Can one not do the best one can one day, if one tries the best?  
Best of one's works surely has a special place in all hearts!

Heart's expression of great workmanship is an art of one of kind;  
Kind considerations of all hearts certainly appreciate such a one;  
One in a million or billion has the chance to be the best in life;  
Life achievement awards come to one if not before at least after!

After all things of art are done, one's life will get fulfilment;  
Fulfilment is what all are trying in the world in various ways;  
Ways of great ones are quite new and with zeal they work as mission;  
Mission is poetry for such a one to say new truths of world life!

Life of poet is a mission in the world and in depth one explores  
New truths in life, world, Nature, Universe and all pervading Spirit!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is The Greatest Power In The World!

I love loving people whatever be their language, religion and culture;  
For, love is deep emotion of out going feeling to experience in life;  
Sans feeling of heart, love cannot be felt at all in human life ever;  
Love only distinguishes one from animals higher next to divine being!

Love is top most feeling of human emotion that only gives joy and freedom  
Real in life unlike money, power, status or any other thing in the world;  
All living beings long for love and are tamed by love so much that they  
All accept the will of love to do anything to be happy and peaceful here!

Love only gives real and full satisfaction in human life of world sure;  
Nobody can deny or refuse the sway of love once caught by its spell...;  
For, love is divine power on Earth none can excel and exclude it forever;  
This all swaying, conquering love is the greatest power real in the world!

Loveless soul is victim of hell cannot be restored to normalcy forever  
As it is neither human or divine by nature in the world unfit to live!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# War And Peace As Mirage In The Desert!

Even after seventy four years of World War II, World  
Still reels under chaos, turmoil and violence with  
No sign of seeing peace nearby, but only as mirage  
In the long desert with no way to see shade anywhere!

Shade or shadow is out of focus to give shelter to  
Breathe a sigh of relief from panic caused by explosions  
Of dirty bombs triggered by remote control system by  
The terrorists making all prepared to face them forever!

Al Qaeda in a new version as ISIS is taking responsibility  
For bomb explosions anywhere in the world breaking into  
Many pieces victims' corpses and peace along with that  
Sans any respite or redemption to recede from such wars!

War and peace have become longest like the long novel by  
Leo Tolstoy making all go on sans hope of seeing peace ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Real Economic Development!

Economic development of nation lies in trade with countries;  
Tax dependency should be minimized by income from exports;  
Only when total income of nation comes from export trade,  
Social development of people can be fully given attention!

Social development lies in best education, interesting jobs  
To all, surplus income to each making rich all and making all  
Go all over the world to live as they wish with freedom and  
Rights to live as one world family members in joy and peace!

Efforts of united nations' works only can develop good and  
Lasting friendship and prosperity of all in the world sure;  
Cooperation and coordination of all in all ventures will be  
Ever promise fulfilling to the world people wherever they live!

Mere political manipulations, talks and promises not translated  
Into action will never fulfil the aspirations of world people!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Healing Power Of Nature!

Present day situation is such that we lose peace of mind often;  
Often some way to normalize mind needs to be explored to follow;  
Follow up action is needed to make normalcy of mind possible...;  
Possible way to do that is taking refuge in Nature is the best!

Best way to neutralize tension and forget worries is meditation;  
Meditation is Nature making oneself glued to its beauty is nice;  
Nice sense of feeling develops to immerse the mind deep in it..;  
It is the point of take of to higher level to make mind cool sure!

Sure what a healing power Nature has when experiencing solace...!  
Solace, satisfaction and peace bring joy of heart and peace of mind;  
Mind becomes free and better thoughts and ideas flow and float then;  
Then everything becomes a matter of nothing to deal with thereafter!

Thereafter, Nature is God who responds to one's inner calls very well;  
Well of all things are dealt with by confidence quite incredible sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Exit Poll Result Points Out Necessity Of Improvement!

Media let out exit poll results before poll result declared;  
No change is shown by people making all think why they do so;  
Aspersions come making all feel media are paid to cook result;  
Business of media is very well exposed by this election time!

People are angry, it is said, while polling is going on long;  
That made all think change will take place in the governance;  
Will there be change at the helm of affairs for better ruling?  
This is what now happening in the minds of men all over nation!

New style of functioning is needed to make real progress sure;  
Otherwise, what has happened to previous regime will happen again;  
If so, retardation of country is due to foolishness of people  
Ignorant and backward in under developed States with huge men!

Politics needs improvement with people with good education sure  
For the nation to go forward and stand top in the world sooner!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Where Can Love And Friendship Flourish?

Except in some good groups, where else love and friendship  
Can be seen other than in poet's company in the world ever?  
I am wondering and searching from the past to the present  
And thinking of it in the future too when musing on that!

Only love and friendship bring closer persons of poetic  
Nature of various countries across the globe anywhere in  
The world especially in some poetic conference damn sure  
Though for a few days leading to permanent company sure!

Only romantic poets of the past were like that and have  
Created immortal works of art that go on inspiring so many  
Budding poets all over the world since long and forever  
And in their hands only human unity, peace and joy lie..!

All other groups are materially oriented only and there no  
Human relationship with love and friendship can we find...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Matters Of Eternal Values Sustain Ever!

Persons of five generations I have seen so far in my life;  
My generation is the bridge connecting all five generations;  
All best things of arts, science, literature, music and songs  
I have had chance to browse and bring out the best in my poems!

Poetry is the best medium most helpful for me to convey all of  
My best ideas about those matters in a way possible in my endeavour;  
Yet, so many things seem to be expressed as and when possible  
In my great venture with my poetry I have been utilizing forever!

Natural way of saying only brings success remarkable sure ever;  
Leaves, grass, flowers, fruits, vegetables and food crops are  
Ever successfully sustaining for the survival of all living beings;  
If it is not successful, what else can meet with success ever sure?

Matters of eternal sustaining values never remain short of ideas  
To convey in poems of great dedication I feel from experience here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Works Of Art Of Great Personalities!

Creative works of person lie in the talent one possesses;  
Ever works of talent reveal the personality of a person;  
Ideas expressed in such works only make or mar an artist;  
Great work of art makes ideas live in lieu of personality!

Dedicated works of artists are appreciated as masterpieces;  
Rare masterpieces are treated as classics in the long run;  
Unlike the feelings and emotions of romantic works such  
Great classical works express ideas of truth of real life!

Such masterpieces become immortal as they work as mirror  
Of life despite passages of times in the human world life;  
Great ideas of eternal literature transcends life, world,  
Nature and Universe to spiritual aspects of man's endeavour!

The satisfaction of complete picture of life only such great  
Masterpieces give due to their dedicated work to seeker of truth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Awaken Guts For Peace In All!

For doing anything peace is very much needed human life;  
If the world is ever in turmoil, how can peace be achieved?  
Hunger, poverty and unemployment keep many homeless poor;  
Food, clothing and shelter are absolutely necessary for all!

Otherwise, living in the world is everyday struggle for many;  
Without food, there is no energy for one to do anything here;  
Conflicts, violence and wars keep all ever in a state of panic;  
When the whole atmosphere is so, how can peace be dreamt by any!

When the status of the world is so, how can confidence be built?  
Somehow something has to be done to bring peace to the world...;  
And this all have to do or die in the great struggle for peace;  
That kind of resolution each and everyone has to be taught sure!

Social workers, writers and poets have to inspire this goal to  
All in their works in all fields and awaken guts in all for peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Miracle Of God Or Genius Is Lighthouse!

Consistent creative achievements are a miracle happening;  
Happenings of this kind possible only by God's gift to one;  
One among the many has this privilege by a rare virtue;  
Virtue of beauty of an artist is known only by expression!

Expression of a genius is like a lamp in a basket if unknown;  
Unknown feat of an expert surely will see the light of day;  
Day of such a feat will come when no one even imagines it;  
It is the work of miracle either by God or by a genius sure!

Sure skill of an expert never dies, but soon will rise to top;  
Top the light of an expert will shine lighting all darkness;  
Darkness of night may make a sailor directionless forever;  
Forever such a status won't be there, when lighthouse shines;

Shines of lighthouse will certainly show shore to stranded ship;  
Ship of a sailor will then surely reach the harbour of success!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Poetry, Song And Music!

In the past song writer and singer's names were well known;  
Meaning of song was nice and music are lovely to hear long;  
Now song writer and singer names are ever unknown in public;  
Song is not clear to know what it is and music is too noisy!

Pop song or cinema song, song was meaningfully melodious;  
Now nothing of the sort can we say about any song sure...;  
Old songs are golden ones and can be recollect at anytime;  
But new songs are not easy to know due to jarring Music!

Songs were inspiring, entertaining and motivating in the past;  
But new songs are meaningless and not melodious in the present;  
Even music of The Shadows, Ventures were unforgettable ever..;  
Now no such music is heard and no one is interested to listen!

If song and music are born of poetry, it is worthy to enjoy;  
But just song and music with no meaning are nothing at all now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Wait For Result!

Canvassing for last phase of election is over;  
Over and over again same talking is repeated;  
Repeated quarreling on ideology leads nowhere;  
Nowhere there seems to be the meeting point!

Points of speeches are meaningless to think;  
Think not all but only work for one's favour;  
Favour is what they all try for but not truth;  
Truth and ideas are thrown at the back burner!

Burner goes on burning unattended spoiling cook;  
Cook of food no one can take with willingness;  
Willingness is different from favouring one here;  
Here only loud sound of words signifying nothing!

Nothing will come out of nothing is what clear now;  
Now all want to see the result good or bad or ugly!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Destiny Of Man And Woman!

It looks reverse evolution takes place now,  
When we see the happenings today everywhere!  
Rape and murder of small children makes us  
Feel whether man has become animal or what!

Is it due to empowerment of women and the  
Freedom they enjoy at the cost of menfolks?  
Is it due to their insulting way of responses  
To men who are not so developed as they are?

Man and woman are made for each other by Nature;  
Knowing this fact, they have to respect each other  
And cooperate themselves forgetting the status of  
Each one in the society and live a better life..!

Both man and woman are equal as they are Better  
Halves to complete their life destiny together!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Mystical Dance To Enjoy Divine Bliss!

Dancing with a dizzy rapture divine bliss mystical lover  
Indeed enjoys with his lady in Nature quite peaceful sure;  
What a pleasure it is to experience in a spiritual ecstasy  
None can even dream unless one has mystically visualized it!

All are longing to dream about the dance of Krishna with his  
Radha in the Brindhawan park at Mathura since legendary time  
Sans having any sense to be present in Nature of that nature  
Somewhere in the park similar to Brindhawan now or never...!

Just reading scripture or preaching such a divine state will  
Not make one a great devotee to get that visionary mood to  
Dance in mystical ecstasy the Lord and Lady had enjoyed long,  
Long ago making all lunatics to feel that dance in drowsiness!

Metaphorical vision is not a real picture to pin in mind to be  
So in reality to feel that mystical mood at all except in Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Can We Excel Nature?

When all businesses are closed and lights are switched off,  
Silent prevails in the town busy all day long daily sans fail;  
So also, at the peak of Summer heat, everything is silent here  
With no vehicle or men rushing with noise as was in the past!

Who is controlling who? Is it man controlling Nature or Nature?  
Whatever be the advancement of man and development of technology,  
Man cannot be the master of Nature ever since the dawn of modern  
World, in which we are proud of our achievements so far damn sure~!

We are all living products created by Nature and hence, how can  
We be controlling Nature instead of obeying to it for better life  
Rather than civilized life we are proud of by reducing all burdens  
We have been bearing in doing our works and living life so far..!

Have we overcome diseases like cancer, diabetes, blood pressure,  
Cold problem and old age we are struggling to cure forever?  
Can we stop hunger and death that make us unable to overcome them,  
Even though we are proud of modernity and civilized way of life?

Ramesh T A

# Achieving Stardom One Day!

Life goes on in the world whether we achieve anything or not;  
Not that only whether what we like happens or not life goes on;  
On and on so things happens whether we like or not in the world;  
World is full of good, bad and ugly things happening forever...!

Forever we have to make appraisal of our performances for better;  
Better life becomes whenever we adjust and make improvements sure;  
Sure such changes in life are kindling interest to continue journey;  
Journey of life gives a lot experiences to modify ourselves ever!

Ever we cannot stick to the same thing as flaws are there in that;  
That way we can have an improved aim or ambition or goal to pocket;  
Pocket if full with valuables only we will have fear to proceed on;  
On and on we have to manage with new ideas to achieve our dreams..!

Dreams never stop in life though we achieve anything or not sure;  
Sure someday we will get ideas to achieve our goals to stardom...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Balancing Dance Of Love Is For Freedom!

From the child to elders, what the world wants is love;  
Love only gives freedom of heart, mind and soul to live;  
Live one becomes only when love opens the door to world;  
World goes on due to the attraction of love gravitation!

Gravitation only balances each of the planets and Stars;  
Stars ever shines with brilliance due to attraction of love;  
Love makes all alive and active to operate in the Universe;  
Universe looks beautiful due to nice balance forever there!

There only gravitational attraction of love makes all free;  
Free will in the play of all things takes place nonstop...;  
Nonstop creation and destruction balance as love sings well;  
Well everywhere it is due to the balancing act of love only!

Only love attracts by gravitation to maintain balancing dance;  
Dance is possible only when love makes all free in act ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Singular Pursuit Of All Achievers!

Little beetles hovering over white jasmine flowers of a tree  
Daily come to my house balcony to try to build hive by mistake  
Hovers over my head too as if trying to build hive quite funny!

With a single minded pursuit such insects perform their duties  
So brisk a fashion that it makes all look with cheers, but the  
Busy ones never bother whether others laugh or shout at them..!

Nest to them, ants are seen very busy everyday to carry food  
Items to the hole in which they are living till the winter comes  
To have a complete rest and recuperation for next season ever!

If winter comes, can spring be far behind? That's the question  
With great positive note they all live and end their life ever  
Making all humans to have such a resolution in heart to achieve!

All achievers are so steadfast in their singular pursuit so much  
That they never bother or care for anyone or anything till the end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Move Knowing Circumstance And Situation For Good!

Some do things unknowingly about circumstance and situation  
Disturbing others engaged with critical work in world life;  
The affected persons criticize them not knowing they are also  
Have been doing same things not knowing others circumstances!

Concerned only with self works, they live not knowing how  
They are disturbing others on various situations in life;  
Criticizing is easy with limited knowledge, but persons of  
Vast knowledge wish to do things and say words with caution!

Such a developed state of persons are rare to find in the world;  
They are the models to others ever, but it is a rare thing to  
to see them and become like them, unless we have experience in  
World life facing a lot of problems and surmounting them too!

Sans understanding human nature, no one should move matters  
To materialize in any situation and circumstance for good!  
We can be helpful, but never hindrance to others works in  
The society we are all partners for development and progress!

Ramesh T A

# Never Pin Hope On Skill Only!

Many are pinning hopes on talents in music, painting and poetry;  
They head long plunge into this great adventure with great hope;  
They try and try and try to the last drop blood to see success!

Poetry makes one famous in the world, but fortune never smiles;  
Musicians have chance for survival giving some performances...;  
Painters too by displaying in great halls get considerable amount!

Novels, non-fiction and short stories get prizes and amounts;  
But poetry, more than all these, says in a nutshell so many things;  
Many believe other works are hard to do but not poetry of a few lines!

Poetry does the work of a whole novel, non-fiction and short story  
In a brief space that ever lasts in the minds and hearts of wise ones;  
But for many, it is incredible and no one feels it is immortal too!

Generally all devoted to writing of poetry have to do some other work  
For survival in the world but cannot pin hope on skill in false world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Case Of Old Age!

One wonders what happens to one who has attained old age;  
Old age denotes tiredness of heart, mind and body ever...;  
Ever old people find it difficult to do anything all day;  
Day is difficult to pull on even to stand or walk free!

Free cannot be for old one to feel and wishes for end sure;  
Sure end should be enduring one if one has poise of mind;  
Mind under control by practice makes one feel okay forever;  
Forever joy of things enjoyed in life replaced exhaustion!

Exhaustion is the final thing one feels attaining old age;  
Age consciousness one should not have to avoid worries;  
Worries make one older than one is actually in life here;  
Here mechanical way of carrying out less daily duty is good!

Good one feels, if one does that less duty at old age thereafter;  
Thereafter surely one feels freshness even in tiredness at old age!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Elimination Of Madness By Unity!

Use of money in men's transactions has taken life's centre stage;  
Stage of world men and women play their roles for all businesses;  
Businesses are very many, but what can we say of terrorism business;  
Business is for money making, but terrorism is destruction of all!

All work for construction and not destruction to do business ever;  
Ever business has become the mark of civilization in the world;  
World economy depends on business of industries and agriculture sure;  
Sure business is for development but never for destruction by hatred!

Hatred on the basis of outmoded faith is wrong as it is sheer madness;  
Madness cannot be tamed by good means or love but only by retaliation;  
Retaliation only drags the matter on and on as was the Vietnam War;  
War needs an end to put an end to madness by the unity of good ones!

Ones and twos are not enough but as a whole madness has to be eliminated;  
Elimination of it by unity of all good ones is the end for the madness!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love The Greatest Power Of The World!

Seeing greatest power of God, great kings and suspicious ones  
Started believing in God and went on praying for great powers;  
God seeing the greatness of mother for her love in the world,  
Took avatars to highlight Love and peace for all of mankind!

Devotion is greatest form of love one can practise in the world;  
Even God has accepted poison, if offered with true devotion ever;  
Love has become the greatest power forever in the world of men;  
Yet, many are indulging only in show power by force but not by love!

That is why God has become silent leaving men to fight and fight  
Till they are fed up with wars so that they will seek peace ever  
With Love so that happiness can be enjoyed with satisfaction and  
Do great good things for all to share love so as to achieve peace!

Love only brings freedom and leaves all to live in peace to enjoy  
Beauty of Nature to experience heavenly delight in bliss by love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Mother's Love Is Supreme In Life!

Mother's concern is the well being and welfare of her children;  
She works hard to see they achieve success and settle in life;  
If anyone fails to be all right, she feels utmost pain in heart;  
She even has serious internal disease and dies too earlier in life!

That is real mother's love and nature one cannot forget ever;  
Whether it is a small child or grown up one, she is immortal  
In the heart even after many years pass away after her passing;  
This is the greatest mark of a mother in the world all to know!

My better-half is such a great grand mother to my grand daughter  
Who always remembers her even at the age of three and on so much  
That what I can say of mother's love I am searching for words  
And only feel words are not enough to say about a mother's love!

More than my mother, I have known about mother's love from certain  
Aunts' nature from my childhood onwards and I see such a thing  
Happening in the life of my grand daughter as far as mother's love  
Is concerned in the life of the world and share that with all now!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Is Everything!

In the fast moving world, book reading has gone away  
Making room for computer taking a lion's share of  
Everyone's life for work and search for information!

Reading E Books have come into vogue now along with  
Amazon Kindle reading device bring whole library  
Into everyone's reach for reading and buying also!

One step over this is reading less with more information  
Which is possible through poetry on various websites  
And that way poetry has gained enormous fans and readers!

Poetry of all kinds have come into vogue replacing the  
Notion or idea of poetry in entirely new ways and forms  
And so, it is not only emotion but also intellect, etc.!

Poetry is not just feelings, but also emotion, intuition,  
Philosophy, comment, criticism and spiritual experience!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Making A Mark In The World!

Making oneself free to mind one's own works of interest  
Becomes a mirage in the desert of obligatory general jobs,  
If one happens to be a lonely person in groups of pals!

What a dry kind of journey life is in such a situation  
One happens to be placed to adjust oneself to all persons  
Who are the main characters in the world show to public!

The zeal of youth gone, how can one regain the paradise  
Lost long ago in adjusting oneself to all to make oneself  
Free to mind one's dream project to get fulfilment in life?

Age factor no one knows unless one attains that stage of  
Life full of cumbersome works one has to deal with to be  
All right to make oneself capable to manage all for good!

When will that favourable time come to make one hard working  
And all enduring man to make his mark before late in the world?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Classical Literature An Art!

Past old epics are classics all cannot ignore reading;  
Iliad and Odyssey by Homer and Ramayana by Valmiki and  
Mahabharata by Vyasa talk about human life in a grand  
And panoramic view and what is not them is nowhere ever!

Literature is full of classical and romantic stories,  
Yet, Iliad and Mahabharata are incomparable with others  
For their enormity of scale and canvas covering many  
Characters and stories within making readers glued to them!

Epics of the past enriched literature so much that they  
Are treated as religious books and people worship those  
Characters as divines and follow them in world life to  
Lead righteous life to attain divine-hood as life's end!

Such inspiring and absorbing classical literature is sure  
Great art to be learnt writing poems of those calibre ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature, Literature And Life!

Has the dancing peacock given the idea of dance to all?  
Has the singing nightingale inspired all to sing so...?  
Have the flying birds made all dream of freedom in the world?  
Have the squirrels and elephants kindled all for joyful life?

Likewise so many living beings and beauty of Nature inspire  
All dream of freedom, joy of singing and musing in calmness  
Of hills, sky, seas and cool forests with all beings in them  
For solace, rejuvenation, rehabilitation to overcome loss in life!

Trees dancing in breeze, murmuring brooks, fragrant flowers of  
Many colours and sweet fruits of various sizes have made this  
Beautiful Earth a paradise to live and living beings continue  
To enjoy life and pass on their experiences to the loved ones!

Human culture is to know best thoughts and knowledge of Nature  
And human experiences in poetic literature to live life always  
With best thoughts, best talks and best deeds to improvise over  
The art of all kinds to make human life a complete one for all!

Ramesh T A

# Beauty Of Nature Inspired Poems And Songs Long!

Nature lovers are artists and poets ever in the world;  
World is the abode of Nature with hills, plains, rivers;  
Rivers running from hills to plains finally meets seas;  
Seas meet and mingle one with oceans of the world ever!

Ever the beauty of Nature is Sunrise and Moon and Stars;  
Stars are billions in the Universe, but our one Sun's rare;  
Rare indeed is Nature in the world of all planets here;  
Here is paradise and heavenly love life makes all joyful!

Joyful the days begin with the beauty of Nature at dawn;  
Dawn turning into day gives light and energy to all sure;  
Sure lives thrive by energy from food of vegetables, fruits;  
Fruits of everyone's labour generations enjoy under Moon light!

Moon with light is beautiful queen of night with Stars twinkling long;  
Long this beauty of Nature has inspired thousands of poems and songs!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Restoration Of Democracy Main Objective Of Election!

Two more phases of general election have to be completed;  
Two more weeks are there for election results to come out;  
People are angry about the performance of politicians both  
In power and in opposition to vote against them for sure!

Women voters in the rural areas are larger than in the urban  
Areas to show their wrath as farmers' lives are neglected  
Along with youngsters employment matter assuming both the  
Cases are unprofitable business for the party in power sure!

Twenty million women's names are missing in the voters' list;  
More than before, this time voters turnout is formidable as  
They are neglected by the dictatorial style of rulers  
Reminding the past emergency rule ousted out in election..!

Restoration of federal system of democratic polity is the main  
Objective of this election many are clear in mind everywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Noble Thing!

Lifelong disturbances make one lose interest in everything;  
Mind, body or spirit, desire to go higher level is natural;  
Knowledge, studies and conviction make one to be so in life;  
Why can't the world change and become one, one will feel so!

Frustrated with the rut of the route many follow, they take  
Refuge in Nature, art, music and poetry to express hearts'  
Desire to have like-minded ones to come together to achieve  
The best desire of their dreams through some way of the world!

Creation of one world is a great idea that makes such ones to  
Ponder, think, express in some form to reach all in the world  
And turn the minds in that direction through their respective  
Forms of expression such as art, songs, poetry and paintings!

In spite of all such efforts, it is not an easy thing to do  
Such a noble thing making one seek the grace of God finally!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Feel Love Of A Family!

Everybody loves to be friendly with him due to high spirit ideas;  
Ideas are abundant in all his expressions touching heart always;  
Always from the trivial he takes all to Universal truths ever!  
Ever his expressions never leave one sans making an impression!

Impression he leaves behind all his expressions is awe inspiring;  
Inspiring words of his works make all love him as if in One World;  
One world becomes a reality or not, with him all wish to be one;  
One person like him is enough all love to be like gopies to him!

In him all see the experience of Krishna once again in reality;  
Reality is rare to see such high spiritually inspiring personality;  
Personality of a divine in human all soft souls love to move with;  
With him all leave their egos to experience bliss relying his words!

Words of him have inspiring power to bring all united under one roof;  
Roof when becomes world all nations and people feel love of a family!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Materialization Of The Great Idea!

Significance and benefits of One World all have to know;  
Knowing this, the idea can be conveyed to all for support;  
Support for this great work can be materialized better;  
Better it will become to make it possible sooner for good!

Good things take a longtime for all to know and support it;  
It can then have a solid base and reception everywhere sure;  
Sure it is better late than before it is criticized for bad;  
Bad ones always try to shake a true, strong and best idea!

Idea of greater good and benefit cannot be shaken and denied;  
Denial by a few culprits never seems to have wide support ever;  
Ever truth may come late, but sure it will come and save all;  
All know this fact, but no one comes forward to give a hand..!

Hand of cooperation is possible by coordination through all fields;  
Fields of various systems should form as a whole unit to go ahead;  
Ahead if works for the creation of a new order benefiting all go,  
Go sure forward the great idea of One World and become reality soon!

Ramesh T A

# The Establishment Of One World!

Establishment of one world only can ensure rule of love;  
Love only can assure freedom and peace everywhere sure;  
Sure it is possible by the joint efforts of all nations;  
Nations divided by religion, race and culture need unity!

Unity is possible by human culture that is inclusive of all;  
All best things of cultures, religions and knowledge in one,  
One of the best means sure it is to unify all societies ever;  
Ever it can be maintained by the unanimous support of all!

All best thoughts, talks and deeds being followed so make well  
Well being of nations and people by international community;  
Community of intellectuals and social organizations have key-  
Key of opening the hearts of all kinds of people in all fields!

Many times it has been tried, yet, it is not wrong to try again;  
Again it will pave best way basing experience to make it success!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# One World Order!

World unity, world union, one world formation with  
UNO as the world parliament are all beautiful dream;  
That dream are dreamt by many intellectuals and also  
Scientists and statesmen of the world since a longtime!

When such a dream will be translated into reality and  
How it has to be done by what way are all questions  
Needing answers from all thinkers, writers, Poets and  
Social workers for the good and well being of humanity!

Francis Bacon, Thomas More, H G Wells, Albert Einstein,  
Aldous Huxley, Gandhi, Radhakrishnan and so many love,  
Loving and will love the dream of One World making true  
View of Hinduism, Vasudev Kudumbakam or One world Family!

The Creation of One World will solve all problems of the  
World men and bring Love and Peace prevailing everywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# How Long Machines Help Us?

About life and love only literature teaches with ideas;  
Not knowing history and literature education is incomplete;  
That's why world young citizens roam with cell phones in hand;  
Sans that gadgets, they are nowhere and know nothing now!

Being made into slaves of such gadgets each one's life goes on;  
General knowledge, common sense and presence of mind all need;  
That only can help if all gadgets and machines fail to function;  
World is brought under such controls so much that reality is last!

Our life itself looks to be quite virtual to live sans feelings;  
We believe with the machines working by our dictates we go fast;  
errors therein make us fools and stupefied now and then everywhere;  
Nature, life and love all have forgotten to know and preserve well!

Sans taking booze everyone is in a state of virtual fantasy like  
World and this will go on as long as all gadgets work well ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Past Empires Of The World!

British empire ruled the world and left its great mark by its  
English language, educational institutions, courts and hospitals;  
Before it Mohammedan rulers created gardens and special food,  
Briyani besides conversion to its religion and both fight now  
On the basis of their religions all over the world meaningless!

Best things they did they have forgotten, but for useless worst  
Thing they fight against each other and put the world in anarchy  
Or eternal chaos sans leaving the fallen nations to come up by  
Developments by themselves though they don't beg for it from  
Such powers of the past now struggling for economic revival..!

Once power drunk head-weights are staying on both sides of the  
Arena of the world provoking hatred and creating rivalries among  
The developing nations of the world in order to protect the loots  
They have made already without returning by this tactics forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Main Problems Of The World!

World economic recession still seems never to recover itself;  
Except five nations of the world, all nations are yet to stand up;  
Prices are going higher and higher including the developed ones;  
Economic figure of each one is more or less similar in graph!

Quality products producing country is still the same old one;  
But the economically prominent country is lacking quality ever;  
For innovation and development in quality prominent ones need boost;  
Both in quality and economy which countries are outstanding are none!

The economic statements of each country are unreliable sure....;  
Quality, price control and people's joy are to be counted ever;  
That only can give real figure of economic development of a nation;  
Rivalry and competition of nations are unhealthy needing change!

Developed or not developed, hunger, poverty and unemployment are  
The main problems still in many nations of the world today sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Effects Of Historical Events In The World!

Historical events have changed the world to the present status;  
Alexander, Chengiz Khan, Napoleon and Hitler waged wars to  
Conquer the world to bring it under one rule for all people;  
Terrorism provoked America to wage wars to put an end to it;  
By America's wars in Afghanistan and Iraq and Russia's war  
Along with Syrian govt. to eliminate terrorists there, world  
Passes through critical stage with world economy in recession!

All countries undergo a great testing time to stabilize economy  
Due to wars and various internal problems each one is facing;  
Yet, terrorism has not come to an end to leave the world in the  
Peace all countries long for to have control over economy for  
The good and developments to go on in the route convenient to all;  
Arms race, terrorism, pollution, climate change and poverty  
Affect all nations needing unity for all to achieve world peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Necessity Of Making Oneself Complete In All Respects!

Economic development and technological advancement each  
And every nation pays much attention to in the world..;  
Educational institutions give this knowledge to all the  
Future citizens of the world sans fail since a long time!

Independent ability of everyone is curtailed as each one  
Lacks knowledge of world history and also world literature  
That are very essential to know about present status of  
The world to decide about one's future and way of living!

Sans getting complete knowledge from education system,  
One is incomplete to decide and do anything independently;  
For everything, they refer computer findings to know all  
Making them feel how scarcity of knowledge they have then!

Sans complete knowledge, one cannot have whole vision of life  
To have an ambition to go ahead to achieve what one dreams  
About to live full, enjoy all and attain the state of absolute  
knowing little what to love and how to love to live well ever!

Educational knowledge is incomplete needing a lot of general  
Reading of worthwhile books and mystical experience in Nature  
To know real knowledge and truth of life and world to advance  
From human status to higher status leading to divinity finally!

Ramesh T A

# Upliftment Of Humanity To Divinity!

For the hardcore, ruthless terrorists words of love  
Are simply the weakness of man in display only ever;  
Art, painting, picture and music are diversion only  
For the men to live in the world forgetting pains!

They are other worldly only and ready to die sure;  
They are like concrete wall having no heart to melt;  
Their radical religious bigotry is the diktat they  
All obey believing that eternal pleasure is in death!

What a false premise under which they are brainwashed  
To adhere to and waste precious time in the world ever  
Due to their ignorance and no knowledge of anything  
Needing to be re-brainwashed or eliminated once for all!

Civilization is destroying Nature by technological progress;  
Terrorism is destroying civilization of modern world to  
The dark age system of life no one is interested to follow;  
In between the two, the world is reeling for peace and order!

Both sides should realize discrepancies of each and follow  
The right path to save Nature, world and humanity ever  
Fostering friendship and love in knowing creative knowledge  
For upliftment of humanity to divinity by peace and progress!

Ramesh T A

# Promotion Of Love And Peace!

Thought of love brings mother or woman to mind first;  
Her love to husband and children keeps the family happy  
And if she is with knowledge, she controls, cares and  
Directs the family to go on proper line to be peaceful!

If such a love is not there, members of family seek love  
In the neighbours' families and children will be always  
Outside the house spending time with others under the  
Love of them with joy and pleasure to be independent...!

If love is not possible to practise, at least one can  
Use kind words, be gentle in general behaviour and also  
Artful in doing all works and duties that could attract  
All with amusement and promote good relationship and peace!

World needs such kind of human act and behaviour for the  
Promotion of love and peace for humanity to survive in peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Friendship By Education Develops Love To Promote World Peace!

Friendship is the beginning of love in the affairs of humans;  
Intimate friendship leads to love transcending all barriers;  
Friendship has become world culture that unites all people;  
For, friendship is fostered from school and college to life!

friendship through education is the best way to develop love;  
Such a love only can transcend barriers, borders and boundaries;  
In such a human relationship only religion, race and culture are  
Never posing as barrier or barricade or boundary anywhere sure!

Due to lack of such a quality education is followed everywhere,  
All crises in the world are affecting human life and peace ever;  
The training through such an education makes all forget all kinds  
of differences and develops real good relationship among all..!

World crises affecting all nations and people need to be solved  
By the united efforts of all to bring closer humans on the basis  
Of human culture fostered by education that develops friendship  
Leading to love that later will rule the whole world in peace..!

Ramesh T A

# For Love To Live...!

Due to various cultural interference in the society,  
Natural love has no chance to be practised by anyone;  
Love and peace are vital for human development to  
Put an end to animal nature behind human nature...!

Instead of developing human nature to divine nature,  
Only animal nature is developed to fight each other  
To win for each one's culture as animals do in the  
Forest, where might is right instead of right is might!

Human development lies in the mid point between animal  
And divine natures within humans needing tolerance and  
Patience to be practised to attain the stage of love  
To play main part in human life in the world of anarchy!

Human culture is colourless state that has imbibed within  
All best things of all cultures for humans to follow it  
By best thoughts, best talks and best performances in all  
To enhance the quality of human life for love to live here!

Ramesh T A

# Let The Silent Humanity Wake Up!

Humanity is silent ever whether good things happens  
Or bad things happen in the world sans any reaction;  
All peace loving communities never raise their voice  
For fear of being affected or becoming cause for it!

Like herd humanity survives in the world making it  
Very easy for the miscreants to indulge in antisocial  
Activities in the name of religion or race or ism  
To disrupt world peace one after the other nation..!

World peace depends upon the cooperation and coordination  
Of all communities, societies and humanity as a whole  
Knowing the culprits and taking necessary steps to stop  
All conspiracies, calamities and catastrophes everywhere!

Unless the silent humanity wakes up to the grave situation  
And involves itself in putting an end to violence forever,  
There is no redemption from violence taking place here...  
And there nonstop and making the world always reel in panic!

Ramesh T A

# The Time Past Is Past!

The night is cool and silent for me to listen to  
Love songs of famous stories that are eternal...;  
Love only has that special place in the hearts of  
All men and women in the world we are all partners!

Love of the beloved passed away sometime back never  
Leaves one's heart, when one is alone and isolated;  
Night is the time such thoughts haunt one's heart  
Nonstop and many go mad or run away like wild horse!

But the most loved ones have dreams of love enjoyed  
Together for long in life in this world, a temporary  
Abode from where all have to go out to the permanent  
World one by one and none can escape this inevitability!

Feeling sad is of no use rather than dreaming of good  
Times spent together till the soothing sleep comes sure;  
The time past is past and the future is about to dawn  
With bright light with smiles of newly bloomed flowers!

Ramesh T A

# Cherish Unity To Be Joyful Ever!

Careless life leads to hardships family has to endure;  
There is no point in feeling bad seeing others enjoying;  
Also, it is not good joking at others when suffering;  
It is wrong to believe others don't know of hard time!

But the jealous hearted ones feel happy at others grief;  
Likewise the feud developed in great families led to ruin;  
Rise and fall of great empires have this story as common;  
Realization should come before it is too late to rectify!

Differences should be forgotten and unity should be cherished;  
Only in unity great families can stand against big storms;  
There is no point in crying over spoilt milk at storm time;  
Facing in adverse situation families can build unity well!

Feeling happy at others sorrow is a symptom of sadism, a  
Physiological disease needing careful treatment for better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Who Is Really Powerful?

Informal leader has the real power to wield people;  
People are ruled harshly by authoritarian leader;  
Leader in power wields reign as long as in the post;  
Post gives power and people follow orders like or not!

Not formal and informal leaders are great in democracy;  
Democracy respects only people's power in the world;  
World listens to words of informal leaders in all fields;  
Fields are where such informal leaders flourish in life!

Life of humanity is most important to informal leaders;  
Leaders of mass are informal whether in power or not ever;  
Ever rich or poor, high or low, in power or not they are great;  
Great ones are ever informal leaders guiding the people sure!

Sure their words are the predictions that happen sooner or later;  
Later informal leaders of power after life are worshiped as Gods!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Liberation To Peace Is End!

Love, knowledge, freedom, joy, bliss and peace make life a beauty;  
Knowledge, vision, existence, ambition, pleasure and absolute are life;  
Human, society, world, union, Nature, Universe, spirit are route to divine;  
Art, Nature, beauty, love, truth, bliss and peace give satisfaction in life!

Body, heart, mind, spirit and nothingness in universal energy is final;  
From nothing to something knowledge shows truth of past, present, future;  
Leaf, fish, reptile, animal, bird, monkey and man to divinity are evolution  
that prepares every being from A to Z, 0 to infinity to be one with Almighty!

Love, music, song and dance from art, painting to Poetry say of life to salvation;  
Beauty, goodness, truth, bliss all enjoy in union of all to divinity in Nature;  
Bitter sweet as winter and summer all enjoy pain and pleasure to a balanced  
state;  
Hardship to bliss by realization to non-attached love brings eternal peace as end!

Beginning and end from and to the same state of being to attain permanence is  
the  
Struggle, adherence to truth that makes mind, heart and spirit one for liberation!

Ramesh T A

# Greatness And Glory!

It is better to be born gloriously than born at all;  
Some are born great, some achieve it and for some  
Greatness is thrust upon them by supporters ever,  
Though one has capacity for it or not in the world!

A person of glorious birth if doesn't have supports,  
One is driven to hell from childhood on to the end;  
But a few by God's grace achieves something great  
And naturally attains glory at the appropriate time!

But the spurious glory of some diminishes at the end  
Due to their indiscipline and carelessness being a pet  
And brought up by supporters earlier in life sans  
Developing character by discipline and good habits!

One destined to be great, though doesn't think of it and  
Never tries for it too, becomes great and attains glory!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# What Rules The World?

With no idea in mind sometimes we sit seeing Nature;  
Nature is the final resort to console oneself ever;  
Ever the beauty of flowers, hills, rivers comfort;  
Comfort of such beauty is a joy forever to create!

Create all artists and poets in their own ways sure;  
Sure what they create has deep meaning and solace;  
Solace they worn out souls and inspire with new ideas;  
Ideas turn all dreams into realities by action firm!

Firm resolution taken after deep meditation is great;  
Great they think and work in a broad way to do all;  
All that comes out such creativity is masterpiece;  
Masterpiece is the diamond outcome of compressed ideas!

Ideas rule hearts, minds and souls but not rules, guns;  
Guns are replaced by pen to create ideas and rule world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Control Of Noble Indignation!

Dream and desire when unfulfilled, aversion looms large;  
Large hatred on all makes one a great critic to shun all;  
All dreams when shatter, in education time of life itself,  
it itself rouses indignation against all responsible sure!

Sure one seeks a way to subside indignation by some means;  
Means when found, one gets a unique pleasure to go on it;  
It is the one that one loves in lieu of all other things;  
Things all enjoy are nothing to one who has a special duty!

Duty all time it becomes for one to pay full justice ever;  
Ever one indulges in it rather than all other matters in life;  
Life is meant for making use of that to make oneself esteemed;  
Esteemed status one gains by one's achievements in that line!

Line when happens to be art or poetry, one becomes workaholic;  
Workaholic with noble ambition finally subsides noble indignation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Hail Peaceful World Workers!

Eight hours work a day is fixed in America as an  
International convention and celebrated as May Day  
To honour world industrial or factory labourers to  
Have eight hours rest to recoup and resume work..!

Medical and security communities have to work at  
Anytime of the day to attend to calls urgent ever;  
Professionals of great ambition are workaholics  
Capable of enjoying great pleasure in works ever!

Both mental and physical workers require proper  
Food and rest to recoup themselves to resume works  
Thereafter sans fail and to honour such world workers  
Surely need to be honoured on May Day every year..!

Labourers, workers and professionals are peaceful  
Builders of progressive world all have to hail sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Of Modern Time!

Poetry is popular now due to its brief way of saying  
Matters of a short story or novel for time short ones;  
Poetry has naturally fitting well for the modern readers  
As it shortly says all in a nutshell kindling interest!

This flourishing form of literature never bores one down  
Whether one is a creative composer or a reader of new ideas  
And stories that keep one alert, amusing and absorbing  
Kindling thoughts or imagination enthusiastic or enlightening!

Narration and style have great part to play in composing  
Poetry that is born of zeal, experience and urge quite nice  
Filled with jolliness and seriousness too with humour and  
Philosophy reveling truth in a nutshell making all informed!

Details in a brief style featured poetry is best for writing  
Poetry that thought provokes, inspires and instructs for good!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Sweet Time Of Life!

Sweet songs singing nightingale has flown away  
Leaving me alone with no duet song to sing here;  
Many a time we sang beautiful duet songs in life  
to enjoy bliss in Nature together for long sure!

She was the beauty queen of my life ever by my side;  
Now without the queen on the chess board, I am king  
Having no voice to say what we enjoyed best in life  
And no more that wonderful and memorial time returns!

No coin can now replace that wonderful queen on the  
Chess board of life I am living with other coins to  
Manage myself day today matters sans any idea of the  
Coming storm or fortune before me I have to face well!

Duet songs with the queen is over for the king, but  
The memory of sweet time of life never will go away!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Abhor Selfish And Self-Centred Ones!

There are persons, who make use of others in need  
And forget sans any gratitude ever in world life;  
They say a lot about their personal problems ever,  
But never bother to hear problems of others sure!

Such selfish minded ones have no proper friends or  
Relatives by their side to talk or help anytime as  
They are not in a position to do favour to anyone  
Believing that they have come to top by hard work!

They never have the mind to know that others also  
Are working hard to come up in life in this world  
And others are lucky and have many at their side to  
Help and cooperate with them whether in joy or grief!

Such selfish and self-centred people are more to be  
Abhorred than to be befriended with in anyway in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Expectation Of Rain In Summer!

Summer rain if come, comes with formidable lightning and thunder;  
Cyclone warning kindles interest to witness it soon if possible  
To overcome summer heat and sweats all over the body nonstop...;  
But if it passes along coastal line sans touching shore is farce!

Cyclone or none, if rain comes profusely now, it is blessing in  
Disguise all can enjoy drenched in this kind of Summer rain sure;  
Weather dazzles and daunts all kinds of expectations and predictions  
Making all people wait and watch to see the climax with great zeal!

It is like seeing a cricket match or a suspense movie with great  
Enthusiasm and expectation sitting at the edge of chair till end;  
Nature also does that magic ever to put one and all in suspense  
For sometime that too in Summer like in Winter sometimes indeed!

Climate has changed and consequently, such suspense and thrill of  
Nature never fails to put one and all in great expectation sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Select Nobel Prize For Website Poets Too!

Nobel prize for literature has to be given for last year  
And also this year by new juries for literature unlike  
Other years due to lack of juries for literature in 2018!

Novelists and non-fiction writers get chance for Nobel  
Prize for literature every year needing experts to choose  
Best poets from world literature for books and Website ones!

Book writers are lucky to get prize for literature whereas  
The other writers like Website poets no one pays attention  
Which needs to be changed and partiality should be shunned!

Extraordinary poets write quite a lot for the world read by  
Wide range of readers all over the world, but only the Nobel  
Committee never seems to know of that by great mistake!

Will Nobel committee members pay attention to writings on  
Many websites of the world while selecting best ones for prize?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Dreaming Is Adventure!

Dreaming is adventure in no man's land ever  
To see new things, ideas and fortune for better;  
Cobwebs of crises and obligations are just  
Nothing but illusion that spoils good mood!  
Adventure in no man's land brings courage first  
Making one confidence with some experience;  
Risk and responsibility make one well versed  
In one's profession to deal all eventualities!  
Knowledge and experience thereby fosters wisdom  
To assess and decide about how to deal to success;  
All winners of wars and games are of that calibre  
That makes them achieve what they dream for long!  
Imagination based on dream helps to have high vision  
That lays the path to go and achieve what one dreams!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Good Feelings Only Help Achieve Remarkable Things!

Feelings to loved ones is true and high one;  
One quite unique is feeling of love in humans;  
Humans live by feelings of love in life ever;  
Ever love feelings keep all better in health!

Health is more important than mere seeming beauty;  
Beauty is not ever lasting, if health fails to one;  
One in many are extraordinary even sans health nice;  
Nice naturally capable has beauty and love wonderful!

Wonderful life humans of healthy love feelings have sure;  
Sure such beings are passionate in giving real pleasure;  
Pleasure that keeps one's heart in joyful state so to say;  
Say it is true, if all are aware of feelings of good heart!

Heart's desire gets fulfilled, if feelings are right on in life;  
Life sans genuine feelings cannot achieve anything remarkable!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Soldier, Lover And Poet In One!

Her flower forever is freshly bloomed red rose sure;  
Sure her beauty and fragrance never leaves his heart;  
Heart of him could have forgotten her she may think;  
Thinking of her despite in wars, he cherishes her love!

Love and peace are what he always wages wars to win;  
Winning is aim in love war being soldier turned lover;  
Lover, soldier and poet never have any hard and fast rule;  
Rule they all by love which is what their justice is ever!

Ever he dreams of her flower and feels its fragrance fine;  
Fine philosophic ideas of love he composes as poet often;  
Often caught in the webs of crises many forget love here;  
Here he differs with all as he is an unique soldier lover!

Lover, soldier and poet in one, he is sure to surprise her;  
Her heart he will refresh one day with love permanent sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# That Winks Eyes!

End of sixties college had opened in August for all;  
First day of English class started with composition;  
All were asked to write on some Shakespeare's Plays;  
A new friend next to me had a strange doubt of a Play!

He asked me who was male and female of the two persons,  
Romeo and Juliet and with laugh I told him who's who;  
From there our friendship flourished with four more  
To join in my group to discuss about many matters ever!

Many things have happened in our lives inn fifty years;  
Yet, whenever Shakespeare's name is mentioned that thing  
Surely comes to my mind and cheers me with joyful mood  
And transports to that time of my life once again in fun!

Like in Pickwick Papers by Charles Dickens we were friends;  
Those days cannot be forgotten ever and that winks eyes..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Beauty Only Kindles Desire!

Without desire it is impossible to live in this world;  
World love can be obtained by beauty of all kinds sure;  
Sure beauty sways hearts of all people to love all here;  
Here sustenance of life is possible by kindling interest!

Interest lies in the art of beauty in creativity ever;  
Ever there is no end for creative art of beauty in life;  
Life needs beauty, love and best mood to live in the world;  
World is full of all things for all to choose the best!

Best things of art, literature, science and Nature absorbs all;  
All are mesmerized by beauty in all those things of creativity;  
Creativity is the best way to have deep interest in world life;  
Life proliferates pure love born of mood in beauty forever...!

Forever the work of arts and all inspired by Nature is wonder;  
Wonder of Nature lies in its beauty in all its things of love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Each One's Life Is In Each One's Hand!

World needs to be protected from pollution and terrorism  
Looming large everywhere making people panicky in mood;  
Mood of hope and joy in everyone's mind is out of place  
Hoping for peace and love from encouraging sort of people!

TV, newspaper, magazines and social media are full of news  
That never seem to give any hope for people to breathe free  
Air or heave a sigh of relief besides being engaged with  
The usual load of obligations to be executed then and there!

Corruption in all walks of life in the public makes all not  
Sure of governments words of encouragement and confidence  
To protect people from all dangerous incidences that are  
Generally taking place despite the so called measures taken!

Each one's life is in each one's hand now, though all talk of  
High protection cares are being taken everywhere in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# World Is The Laboratory!

Dead dear ones after death won't disappear forever;  
Forever they will be in the permanent place only...  
Only after death, we will meet them there later sure!

Sure for all born in the world, death will follow later;  
Later only one will come to realize this in world life;  
Life is not a mystery, if we are aware of this fact well!

Well done work gives satisfaction as well lived life is;  
Is it not true that all lived have to go out sooner or later?  
Later this is a fact though it may not strike one's mind first!

First we are living in the world of dreams and imagination;  
Imagination leads to Ideas great to realize truth of life;  
Life is for all to experience and understand truth ever!

Ever life and death will go on like day and night of world;  
World is the laboratory to experiment and know truth here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Save World And Life For The Better!

Mechanical way of life from morning to night in the  
Modern world has made man forget natural way to love  
And live a full, wholesome and complete life ever!

Technologically man has developed much by knowledge  
And education sans knowing anything about human life  
To live as a human and destroying world by pollution!

This precious paradise of Earth man is about to lose  
As it is going to the verge of submersion by the ever  
Melting of polar ice raising sea level and ocean level!

Clouds formation sans rain is making greenhouse effect  
Leading to wild forest fire here and there destroying  
All plants, vegetation and animals to slow destruction!

Destruction of world has started so making wake up call  
To all to preserve Nature, Earth and life for the better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Note On Shakespeare's Birthday!

Between pain and pleasure oscillates the life of man;  
Man is what a quintessence of precious dust in the world;  
World is a stage and all men and women are mere players;  
Players do play their roles till the screen falls down!

Down we go the line of life as shown by William Shakespeare;  
Shakespeare is a master poet who shows like a mirror all of life;  
Life, love, comedy, tragedy and history are what his plays say;  
Saying all he entertains and instructs all since a long time!

Time is nothing as his plays are ageless and are the same ever;  
Ever all can read and enjoy his plays holding truths of time;  
Time goes on but his message ever remains telling truth sure;  
Sure none can go dissatisfied by his words of wisdom eternal!

Eternal Shakespeare's words are to make all know of life here;  
Here is where his words have power to rule all men's minds sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Celebration Of Earth Day!

Just celebration of Earth Day is not enough for everyone;  
Everyone has to preserve Nature to save paradise of Earth;  
Earth is the only paradise in the whole of Universe sure;  
Sure if we lose this paradise we cannot create another one!

One and only paradise in the whole Universe is our Earth;  
Earth like planets are rare to find in the whole Universe;  
Universe is a greatest wonder and Earth is greatest of all;  
All can enjoy life here only but not anywhere else in Space!

Space has Earth as its thilak or beautifying dot of all ones;  
Ones and twos there many be other planets but not like Earth;  
Earth is paradise we cannot miss by our negligence forever..;  
Forever this paradise can be enjoyed, if we live one with Nature!

Nature's only wonder creation is this paradise of Earth ever;  
Ever there is no chance to create another one, if we lose sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Longing And Doing In Life!

With so many dreams in mind we try to find some message;  
Message of great importance is being used in ideas fine;  
Fine state of mind after a clear dream is something fresh;  
Fresh as newly blossomed and bloomed exotic flower is nice!

Nice thoughts and ideas obtained out of dreams are great;  
Great ideas developed so help one to realize dreams sure;  
Sure ideas and dreams when realized in life is achievement;  
Achievements are done with inspiration out of ambition..!

Ambition is the driving force of life to make it worthier;  
Worthier way of living is possible by dreams and ideas only;  
Only when one undergoes a lot experience in life gets ideas;  
Ideas of best thoughts and dreams combine to make a great feat!

Feat in doing one's work surely gives greatest satisfaction;  
Satisfaction in life is what we are all longing and doing!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Success Of Democracy!

Stage by stage election is conducted all over the nation;  
Nation will see who is going to lead it after one month;  
Month will go fast before the result is out for the public;  
Public is in suspense and thinks of so many things or doubts!

Doubts will be settled only after the election result is out;  
Out all discuss about many things for the nation in circles;  
Circles of many groups speculate about next moves of the State;  
State with all its bodies is waiting for the head to lead next!

Next who can take full responsibility to march forward fast;  
Fast developments are to be made to make the country super;  
Super it is even though led down by so many hurdles on its way;  
Way is ever clear, but guts all should have to move forward..!

Forward and backward if the nation moves it cannot progress;  
Progress depends upon firm resolution accepted by all ever;  
Ever unanimous approval for all measures by people is best;  
Support of majority of people only makes democracy successful!

Ramesh T A

# What A Junk Man Has Become!

Commercially technological modern materialistic world has made  
Man a machine to live a mechanical life with no time for love  
Or even for lust to enjoy pleasure unless appointment is fixed!

Natural feeling of human nature has been mechanized working with  
Machines for anything and everything in such a way that either  
One has to be a mad one or a dolt to do deeds to dominate all..!

Losing naturalness of human life, many are immature to do all  
And take up all as in a competition to win the first place just  
For fun and spend time so for long, long time till they lose all!

Ending in depressed state of mind they seek drug to get peace  
Eluding them with the grim realization of their waste of time so  
Long sans any sense to correct the error before it is too late!

Precious life of man is made into a junk to be dumped with rubbish  
Having no chance for redemption with dissatisfaction leading to death!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# It Is In People's Hands!

Anything bearing heart is what needed to manage  
All eventualities in the world of chaos now sure;  
Sure that is the way one can be patient, calm,  
Careful and shrewd to tackle correctly finally!

Nothing and no one is reliable to go by one's words  
As all are well versed in politics hearing the speeches  
All politicians render everywhere and anywhere now  
And nothing can escape from the clutches of politics!

Politics and religions are doing greatest havoc in the  
Society polarizing the people to fight each other for  
The sake of good for nothing politicians of various  
Political parties who cannot do anything good to anyone!

People have to be careful in dealing with them by doing  
What they can in the election time to change all for good!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Innovation Is Better Than Repetition!

Repetition of same ideas a creative person never likes;  
Likes of the known matters can't be said again and again;  
Again and again same thing said will be boring to anyone;  
Anyone can like ideas new and universal truth forever...!

Forever same old way of living is accepted as culture;  
Culture is wise way of living based on experience in life;  
Life sans change none can entertain making culture innovative;  
innovation is renewing same old system according to new trend!

Trend of the world all should know and honour in all matters;  
Matters undergo changes according to developments of world;  
World view makes one broad minded to adopt best things in life;  
Life full of changes relevant will make all worth living sure!

Sure changes made like renovation of building are attractive;  
Attractive appeal of any thing is what making all enthusiastic!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love To Make This Earth A Paradise!

Rain is the kiss of Sky with its lips of clouds to Earth to live;  
Live all beings on Earth with its plants giving energy to all;  
All live long by the love between Sky and Earth by rains of kiss;  
Kiss is the seal of love with rain to produce off springs ever!

Ever earthlings survive by the food of mother earth to sustain;  
Sustaining so the survival of all go on successfully on the Earth;  
Earth with the issues of Nature has fostered trees and all plants;  
Plants grow giving vegetables and trees yield flowers and fruits!

Fruits of such great labours of all plants and trees all live long;  
Long all survive to sustain and succeed rendering greatest service;  
Service is love in action to make all ever live in joy and pleasure;  
Pleasure of Sky and Earth with love and kisses of rain we prosper!

Prosper of all beings is possible by love and cooperation with all;  
All are born to serve with love to make this Earth a paradise ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Choose The Lesser Evil One!

Canvassing of candidates for winning in the election is on;  
On and on the heat of propaganda is reaching high pitch;  
Pitch is so high that it seems to excel summer heat too;  
Too much of anything is good for nothing at the end sure!

Sure all political parties are of same fiber soaked in pond;  
Pond itself is dirty and how can anyone choose the best of it?  
It is easy to reject all with a single press of NOTA button;  
Button is readily waiting on voting machine for people to press!

Press any symbol of candidate, vote will be polled in one's favour;  
Favour one may do for a like minded candidate, but none is good;  
Good persons are rare to find in politics as he will not like it;  
It is the arena of the down to earth type hard core personalities!

Personalities of top calibre are out of place in politics now;  
Now one has to be chosen to save democracy though it's lesser evil!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Foresight And Back-Sight!

Foresight develops due to intellectual ability and creativity;  
Creativity makes one active and alert just as when composing poem;  
Poem is born of inspiration poet got out of Nature and feelings;  
Feelings based on knowledge kindles vision to know of foresight!

Foresight is a gift for one who has power of intuition broad;  
Broad mind is forward looking whereas negative ones have back-sight;  
Back-sight is just like digging the grave to find fault for nothing;  
Nothing will come out of nothing making one only seek something!

Something great and wonderful one must look for to be bright in mind;  
Mind in itself makes hell a heaven and also heaven a hell sure;  
Sure those words are from great poet Milton exposing his erudition;  
Erudition only makes one say wise words based on experience in life!

Life will be bright ever for those who have forwarding looking mind;  
Mind full of ideas only can have foresight guiding life to progress!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Peace Only Can Give Satisfaction In Life!

Life full of engagements without relief is prison life;  
Life is knowledge, existence, pleasure and absolute sure;  
Sure engagement with one only can make one mad in the world;  
World has to be explored like ocean or sea and sky first!

First knowledge is needed, based on it work has to be done;  
Doing so all pleasures have to enjoyed to be absolute ever;  
Ever this process of life is meaningful and best culture;  
Culture is best thoughts, best words and best deeds in world!

World without love and freedom is prison life only all abhor;  
Abhor only one taste of food which is dangerous for health;  
Health is wealth and without that life cannot be ever enjoyed;  
Enjoying life and works only one can get fulfilment and peace!

Peace is the object of everyone's struggle in world life forever;  
Forever the end of all is peace and is that can give satisfaction!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Lonely Person's Plight!

Decision making on people, whose working of mind and decisions  
Can't be assessed, needs great skill indeed to proceed with  
One's works to be done for the day starting from the morning!

If it is not possible, one has to wait for them to come to know  
What they are going to do and their moves for the day in full  
So that one can coolly mind one's personal work sans hurdles..!

Even for waiting one cannot know exactly how long that will take  
Before one may start one's routine to complete all one after the  
Other to have full satisfaction for doing what one has thought!

Everyday the situation is not the same for each and everyone  
Making the decision process still more complicated and tedious  
In such a way that one will lose all interest in the way of life!

Sans patience and endurance, one cannot manage daily routine too  
In the world for a loneliness person sans any assistants ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Extraordinary Dames Of Beauty And Courage!

Flowers, butterflies, birds, mermaids and girls are beautiful  
And lovely beings of world born for love and joy with all...;  
True to their tenderness and beauty, they are kind and sweet  
In voicekindling love to anyone to live peaceful life ever!

Beauty of Helen and Cleopatra had attracted kings and all to  
Love them and great empires had fallen in wars for all to read;  
World beauties in high position are prone to danger and risks  
Making their guardians face hell of hardships to save all sure!

There were queens of beauty and boldness in the past history of  
India who fought with courage against Muslim and British regimes;  
India well known for beauty, love and greatness stands unique in  
World history for all to read and admire in amazement of beauty!

Truth, beauty and courage are rare virtues of extraordinary dames  
Living immortal in history as models in the modern world too sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Beauty Queens Of Love, Beauty And Peace!

Flowers, ladies and children are proud owners of beauty;  
Beauty is the other name for them as they are soft and fine;  
Fine sense of feeling and freshness of beauty they denote;  
Denoted for such an acclaim they are its personification!

Personification of beauty ladies are in human form so to say;  
Say it by any other name, they all denote them only ever;  
Ever beauty remains fresh due to their complexion so tender;  
Tender feeling they kindle in others by their kind words sure!

Sure words are not enough to interpret or describe beautiful ones;  
Ones and twos they are ever come out to see world in love;  
Love is born of flowers and ladies along with children in world;  
World will be lustreless sans flowers and ladies damn sure!

Sure red rose is the queen of flowers like beauty queens ever;  
Ever how can humankind forget them for love, beauty and peace?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Effect Of Love Is Unique!

Cool beauty of face certainly brings love nearer to one;  
One of the important aspect of life makes love possible;  
Possible acquaintance starts there with a smile fresh..;  
Fresh, yes, as a flower is with the scent of love enticing!

Enticing nature of love beauty absorbs heart, mind and soul;  
Soul of one is in immense state of pleasure by love union;  
Union of hearts leads love life better than life of loneliness;  
Life is a journey like the beetles that hop over flowers..!

Flowers of exotic kind attracts even the one in melancholy;  
Melancholy drives one seek the bosom of love for relief...!  
Relief from love relieves one from hardship to state of ease;  
Ease of life is assured, when love is confirmed on one in distress!

Distress is turned into delight by the touch of love unique;  
Unique indeed is the sway of love that transforms life best!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream Of Love In Sleep!

Somewhere my love is living in the world;  
Going there and living there is beyond scope;  
We can only meet on Facebook and chat often;  
Other intimate acts we can only see in dreams!

Dreams and imagination are God given boon to  
Use them to see and enjoy as we wish with one;  
Somewhere if we meet in person, it is a miracle;  
Miracles happen rare in the world for some sure!

Wise words to share with the beloved one is fun;  
Loving words if we share with a beauty, is pleasure;  
Days go fast if we are in love long with such a one;  
Love only gives chance to have good time in life!

Love is the connecting link even if internet fails;  
That gives wonderful chance to dream of love in sleep!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Let Truth Shine With The Brilliance Of Sun!

It is only critics who bring out the hidden important ideas  
And eluding truths in the works of great artists undecipherable  
Till the master pieces are left out for dust to settle on them  
Somewhere in unknown place hard to find even by archaeologists!

Suddenly the great ones' value are known to all and with awe  
All appreciate with comments none can even imagine before sure;  
This is the fate of great works even today though truth will one  
Day be triumphant in the world, where fake ones glitter as gold!

For, this is the world where people will question for proof or  
Evidence, even if God appears and says He is so and so to one;  
Unless if truth is nailed on forehead by unquestionable ideas,  
Absolute nature of truth cannot be believed in this world ever!

Criticism only shows to the world men, who is who and what is  
What to make truth shine with the brilliance of Sun forever..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Of Each One Is Decided By The Stars Above!

According to the dictation of Sun, all planets function;  
According to the move of symphonic stick, sea waves dance;  
Many believe that according to their mind, they do all;  
Then why are they succeeding or failing in their missions?

When the Earth and planets act according to the will of Sun  
And when the sea waves ever dance to the tune of moon sure,  
How can man and other living beings function as they wish  
Unaffected by the influence of Sun, Moon and all Stars above?

Is it not willful thinking that I am the master of my fate,  
When fate of all is decided by the Constellations in Space?  
By the gravitation of each and every Star, all Stars and all  
Planets including all living beings living here live in poise!

Sans the cooperation of all celestials, can a single galaxy  
Function as it wishes in the Universe including man who believes  
One can live sans the support of anyone in the society, if one  
Has money and all facilities to live in this world forever...?

Ramesh T A

# Whole Library At Home!

Printed books have gone away after books are digitized  
Or produced in DVD discs bringing library to home sure!  
All publications are now to read at anytime of day  
And night anywhere in the world making technological stride!

Space needed for piling up books has been shrunk as bikini  
Swim suit to swim in the ocean of books of knowledge free;  
What a pleasure it gives to swim deep on any subject sure  
With so much enthusiasm that books are going to be forgotten!

Books are becoming the relics of the past left over here  
And there as if a rare treasure not to be lent to anyone  
As no printing of rare books are not feasible nowadays at  
Any place in the world by any publisher of great repute!

Only books in the form of CD discs can be stored at home as  
Books kept in the Shelf as personal library at home ever..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Hell Turned Into Heaven By Love!

Pain and pleasure alternates in human love life ever;  
For, life is bitter sweet day and night as the world  
Rotates between Sun and Moon hot and cool sans change!

The painful hard works of day of everyone in the world  
Certainly needs cool night of rejuvenation in pleasure  
To face hardships of day with the inspiration of love!

Love only gives vigour and vitality with renewed energy  
To stoutly bear all burdens and face burning problems to  
Enjoy the comforting embrace and soothing kisses of love!

Pain and pleasure of hell and heaven are balanced by the  
Divine love of humans to survive, sustain and succeed in  
Achieving the goals of ambition to realize dreams soon!

Pain and pleasure of bitter sweet life is due to love  
Turns even hell into heaven by the fulfilment of vow!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Is Friend, Philosopher And Guide!

Mist and clouds one with the snow mountains are spiritual  
Soothing heart, mind and soul to have vicarious pleasure  
Seeing valleys after mountains, then water falls, forests,  
River, fertile lands, deserts and seas mingling with ocean!

This panoramic picture of Nature as a whole depicts clear  
Life's journey from the bottom up to the top to the final  
Spiritual state all have to undergo as process of purification  
To end in total liberation free from all entanglements sure!

Nature by its vast beauty kindles bliss by spiritual means  
Reminding all the permanent abode of all is not the world,  
But the all pervading state of energy in the Space above  
As the source of all things' beginning and also end finally!

In that respect Nature is indeed friend, philosopher and guide  
For all to realize one's Self and its destiny better forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All In Nature Do For Love Only!

Message of Nature is ever love and expansion  
In all its manifestations everywhere endless;  
Endless is Universe ever expanding everywhere  
With no beginning and end to be known forever!

Forever all Stars and planets in all galaxies  
Have a beginning and end for evolution to go;  
Go anywhere the divine miracle continues forever  
Making all wonder at as do with the twinkling Star!

Stars, Sun, Moon and planets function nonstop as  
Punctual as possible working day and night so;  
So the story of all things in Nature goes on ever  
Reminding men also to be so to do all in love sure!

Sure all those miraculous works of Nature cannot  
Go on endless unless each one does so in love only!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Scent Of Red Rose Message!

Passion of red rose is disseminated by her sensuous scent;  
Scent surely drags her lover beetle near her by all means;  
Means of calling one by the sweet scent of flower is unique;  
Unique the love affair is between flower and beetle ever!

Ever symbol of love - flower and beetle no one can forget;  
Forget not love they say to all through romantic literature;  
Literature amuses and instructs love to all in a unique way;  
Way of love and lovers in the world are undecipherable sure!

Sure love at first sight itself gives first impression lasting;  
Lasting passion of love never has an end in human life in world;  
World full of flowers remind ever love to all to ease life indeed;  
Indeed no one can escape from the magic spell of love by flower;

Flower rose or any flower by any other name only says of love;  
Love is sure divine that makes humans live despite difficulties!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Preparation For Soul's Freedom!

Loneliness only gives chance to talk with conscience or self;  
Self is what world dictators fail to conquer conquering all;  
All nations one may conquer, but conquering one's self is great;  
Great sages, seers, mystics and yogis have made a mark here so!

So long one goes after one's desire sans self control, fails ever;  
Ever the desire kindles them to try something of their wish sure;  
Sure there is no end for that unless one reaches contentment of heart;  
Heart is the place of desire's residence swayed by external spell;

Spell makes the desire come out of prison to see world's wonders;  
Wonders kindle desire to go here and there and enjoy this and that;  
That kind of adventure continues when one achieves successes first;  
First and last one cannot get satisfaction so unless one sees defeat!

Defeat brings grief and sorrowful days to see to learn lessons;  
Lessons teach what is truth and make one wise to conquer self first;  
First and last there lies the secret of success to win all in world;  
World is the place of experiments to make soul perfect for freedom!

Ramesh T A



# Turn World Of Hell Into Heaven!

Im humour, love and joy everyone dreams to live world life  
In harmony with Nature to enjoy bliss and peace for long;  
But due to cultural mixture by modernization, cinematic love  
And sexy advertisements, sexual abuse and crimes spoil all!

Life and love in safety and security have become doubtful  
In the society everywhere needing great change in lifestyle;  
Nothing seems to be in order to live a good life in the  
World full of tension and panic everyday due to many causes!

Discipline and decency in thoughts, words and deeds are needed;  
Morality and respect have to be maintained for social good...;  
Then only, there all can live one world life as they wish and  
Enjoy real and true love in joy and pleasure to get fulfilment!

Knowledge of good literary stories of love fostered by taste in  
Art, Nature, music, song and dance and inspired by best painting,  
and poetry sure will develop heart, mind and soul of all humans Forever to turn  
the world of hell into heaven all can enjoy best!

Ramesh T A

# Who Will Win In The Election?

Parliamentary election fever is increasing the temperature;  
Temperature of summer heat is also increasing day by day;  
Day in and day out all are listening to political propaganda;  
Propaganda cannot change the decision people have ready in mind!

Mind is clear with the people to vote who and to reject who;  
Who's who all are getting aware of from each ones speeches;  
Speeches alone cannot be the trustworthy proof to rely on sure;  
Sure action has to speak as words have to pass as clouds in air!

Air has many castles built by all party politicians everyday;  
Everyday all pictures are changing in the minds of the people;  
People too have castles in the air and dreaming about them ever;  
Ever can anyone know what their dreams are and talk about them?

Them and others no politician bothers but gullible talks they do;  
Do or die kind of resolution who has will win sure in the election!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sorrows Into Joy In Verse!

Delightful days of yore or yesterday will never return again;  
Again the same sort of pleasure how can one enjoy once more?  
More we muse over the days gone, more will we feel in sorrow;  
Sorrow makes one pour out one's heart in words in verse ever!

Ever poetry only finally give solace, enthusiasm and cheers;  
Cheers one feels writing some creative poems from the heart;  
Heart longs for love and peace to enjoy pleasure in some way;  
Way of the world is different from the creative hearts sure!

Sure creativity gives immense pleasure after creating new thing;  
Thing of beauty surely brings joy forever when we revisit it...;  
It is creativity that makes one forget losses and woes of world;  
World is a vast field to have a place to get peace of heart indeed!

Indeed it is occupation in deeds of great value that rejuvenates one;  
One in a million becomes a genius turning sorrows into joy in verse!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Summer Time To Enjoy!

Summer has begun in all its glory everywhere  
And people in fashionable dresses in colours  
According to the season roam about in places  
Touring on all holidays at the week ends sure!

What a glorious mood each has in purchasing  
Things they need in beach town resorts under  
The burning sun enjoying sea breeze to overcome  
Sweat due to summer heat that is notorious here!

Ladies, boys and children are in happy moods  
To enjoy the time to the best they can in fun  
And Joy they won't miss till the night comes  
To return to their work places outside soon!

All new faces with glorious mood they all have  
Time so precious not to lose, when opportunity  
Has finally been sanctioned on them to go out  
And relax as they wish and enjoy time better!

Ramesh T A

# Waste Not Time, But Realize Dreams By Action!

Unlike journalism, novels, articles and criticism, Poetry is ever  
Reigning supreme in the realm of world literature to amuse and lead  
All with inspiration to bring about relevant changes in the society!

Poetry only talks about Nature, love, beauty, humanism and one world  
For the present society and posterity with ideas that will turn all  
Best dreams into realities as the time goes on in positive action..!

Poetry only has the capacity to move heart, mind and soul of each and  
Everyone with ideas inspiring, thoughts kindling and absorbing ever  
To keep alive best dreams, ideas and ideals to become realities soon!

Dreams, Ideas and realities are about best solutions seeing the present  
Hopeless world condition with dreams of best condition sooner to be  
Materialized by possible ideas and bring cheers to all faces of humans!

Speaking, writing and actions should not be just for passing precious  
Time in waste but to materialize into best actions to realize dreams!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Captain Of Ship!

Poetry is a thing of beauty as that gives joy to poet  
And also readers, when extraordinary ideas are conveyed  
In a beautiful way all can enjoy and quote everywhere!

Beautiful penning of inspiring and intellectual ideas in  
Poetry of a new kind is really a delightful venture and  
That natural beauty gives joy forever all can remember!

If masterpieces are considered as achievements of a poet,  
What can be said of poems ever written so even after many  
Poems to the level of some thousands in the public websites?

There that is not an achievement, but a miracle happening  
Through the pen of a poet by the approval of God who wants  
Perhaps the chosen poet has to do such a feat in the world!

After God, poet only does miracle so to delight all people  
And lead by ideas to harbour of success as captain of ship!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Lovely Panacea Beauty Is!

Beauty only has that magic spell to make alive  
Once again the hopeless soul worn out by losses  
Impossible to recover in the whole of world life!

What a pleasure and relief beauty gives to one  
One cannot express in words to convey one's honest  
Gratitude except by love in reciprocation of joy!

Joy got out of beauty has no comparison in the world  
To get even after many a search of heart damn sure,  
But only simply succumb to its lovely sway forever!

Love of beauty is both heaven and paradise in one  
To enjoy, if one is of a top most calibre in fortune  
After a greatest loss never replaceable by any means!

Beauty is the lovely panacea for the illness that  
Can't be cured by any means in the human world sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Aids Of Love That Makes Life Easy!

Music playing on it is easy to do any work just as  
Bitter sweet life is managed with painful pleasure;  
Day's hard work causing pain all over the body is  
Relieved by pain killing balms applied with pleasure!

Music is the food for love to go on swaying hearts  
And blooming flower of love one longs to enjoy in  
Life full of hardships to overcome by soothing love  
That gives solace and a cool sleep to escape pain!

Sans love inspired by music lovely, life will become  
A hard nut to crack and enjoy it like sweet fruit  
Ripened by love of care and concern for the well being  
Of the beloved ones, many pull on days till end of life!

All aids by art of song, music, poetry and painting  
Make heart soft to love with ease and enjoy life to  
The full despite it is full of thorns like the rose  
Having besides beauty to attract all for love ever!

Ramesh T A



# End Justifies Means!

Between noise and peace the town reels in renovation works;  
Works of grinder, drilling and chipping make hell of noise;  
Noise from morning till night goes deafening the ears of all;  
All press heads to get ideas to solve problems in offices!

Offices private and public unmindful of noise are working;  
Working under much noise needs stout mind indeed I feel;  
Feel or not, works have to end in time, it seems for all;  
All have sound hearts to bear all sounds to do well duty!

Duty is more important than friends or personal likes here;  
Here making of smart city is going ahead making all very busy;  
Busy streets with institutions mind all businesses seriously;  
Seriously all try to finish accounts for the financial year end!

End justifies means good or not and all things have to go on;  
On and on new tasks have to be surmounted to see good end sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Beware Of Old Wine In A New Bottle!

Politicians and journalists know the technique to sway people;  
People want to hear and read what they dream and imagine sure;  
Sure nothing new comes, but only old wine in a new bottle ever;  
Ever newspapers or magazines say the same in a new way, that's all!

All should read in-between lines as in poetry to know new matters;  
Matters known are repeated by all, but unknown matters we know late;  
Late decisions spoil the steady progress of individual and nation;  
Nation's fate is decided by the politicians and ignorant mass much!

Much to the dissatisfaction of many go on in the name of progress;  
Progress depends on vital matter but not on too much irrelevant ones;  
Once or twice, mistakes can be borne but not repeated blunders many;  
Many a time many are misused by men in top helm of affairs everywhere!

Everywhere known matters are used as grist in the mill of journalism[  
Journalism and politics make all fool by sugar coated useless matters!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Can Be Achieved Only By Human Culture!

Humans don't like terrorism, violence and war, but only peace;  
Peace needs to be promoted by the efforts of people of all creeds;  
Creeds or religions are not for imposing on all but for peace only;  
Only by betraying, banishing and extraditing outfits, it is possible!

Possibly people of terrorist's religion should betray them sure;  
Sure that is the best way to send them out of place in the world;  
World doesn't need such kind of beings for world unity and peace;  
Peace lies in oneness of God for all religions by fraternity ever!

Ever more than preaching practice is most important to achieve all;  
All are for love, joy, peace and development to live as one family;  
Family is way of one world life possible only by unity in diversity;  
Diversity of all things can't be ironed out by dictatorial command!

Command of military dictator has not achieved anything in history;  
History reveals the truth that only by human culture all is possible!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Scenes Of War Are Hot Now!

Sans peace, no one can live sans fear in the world life;  
Life in such a situation makes one mad and out of control;  
Control of self is lost by fear, tension and confusion ever;  
Ever in panic one lives life and never wants to go out alone!

Alone one has to face all queries of conscience that pricks;  
Pricks make one face unbearable pains on one's whole self;  
Self becomes distorted due to the consequences of selfishness;  
Selfishness is the cause for indulgence in unholy acts in world!

World was nothing before one's selfish wants leading to crimes;  
Crimes of terrorism are the most unkindest cut one makes sure;  
Sure rape, murder, bomb blasting and looting are worst acts..;  
Acts of such bad fellows the world abhors and wishes to eliminate!

Elimination of antisocial elements has come to the climax scene;  
Scenes of war to stop violence, terrorism and crimes are hot now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# War And Love Are For Peace!

Nothing is wrong in war to do in whatever way to achieve objective;  
Objective of love is to do anything in anyway to please its pet one;  
One thing is sure that nothing is wrong both in war and love ever;  
Ever war is waged to bring peace so that love is possible to prevail!

Prevailing condition too changes according to war and love in life;  
Life is alternately sees war and love for peace to stay in world;  
World bears all brunt of war to see peace prevail for love to live;  
Live actions of war and love are exposed to all by press news sure!

Sure all incidences of war and love are taken as ideas in stories;  
Stories of poetry, novels and all make history of world to share;  
Share all such news to remind mistakes and rights to all as history;  
History is record of war and all events as love in world literature!

Literature of war and peace is story of significant part of history;  
History of world as love of humankind in literature fosters wisdom!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Pollution Reigning Supreme!

Noise pollution is top most besides other kinds of pollution;  
Pollution has spoiled atmosphere and also created new diseases;  
Diseases have increased the sales of medicines of all kinds;  
kinds of diseases need various kinds of treatments costly!

Costly way of life only in cities all can find everywhere now;  
Now all think about about free and clean air and rush there;  
There in places like beach and open country side crowds make dirty;  
Dirty way of living of cities is now encroaching in villages too!

Too many people, traffic and pollution convert small town into hell;  
Hell of torture people residing there undergo due to migrations;  
Migrations from far off places and new townships are expanding ever; Ever  
congestion of all sorts is suffocating small beautiful towns!

Towns becoming smart ones are full of noise pollution in all works; Works in the  
name of renovation are changing all old glory to nil!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Magic Spell Of Lust Or Love!

In reality, it is difficult to learn and practise lust or love;  
Love and lust happen naturally in everyone's life in the world;  
World sans life can't be imagined as long as love or lust is;  
Is it a miracle that love at first sight taking place in life?

Life is a mystery as it's bitter sweet and love's painful pleasure;  
Pleasure is the reason behind all such happenings of humans sure;  
Sure sans pleasure what is the use of doing anything anywhere at all?  
All are bound by the spell of magic caused by love and lust ever!

Ever that may happen sans one's knowledge in the world life indeed;  
Indeed life sans love and lust no generation of species is possible;  
Possible things in world life are taking place by pleasure of love;  
Love naturally is the source of all happenings in the world truly!

Truly however controlled or rational or strong in intellect, one has  
No power to counter love or lust but only to succumb to it in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Individuals Are The Backbone Of Democracy!

The desire of individual to develop and become rich is a right;  
Right from the birth individuals are the backbone of democracy;  
Democracy always supports individualism starting from voting;  
Voting decides every individual's preference for the good ever!

Ever knowledge, talent and hard work of individuals make progress;  
Progress is based on peace and prosperity by the contribution of all;  
All are partners to share benefits of nation to help prosperity;  
Prosperity of all depends on cooperative and coordinate contribution!

Contribution of each individual in all ways builds a nation strong;  
Strong acts of each one is hindered by political ideologies sure;  
Sure such interference by government should change to others matters;  
Matters of over all progress government should pay attention to!

To all efforts to bring fixed system have failed by interference;  
Interference in individual purists have to stop to allow creativity;  
Creativity only can make real progress of nation possible forever;  
Forever individuals only have truly developed nation and world sure!

Ramesh T A



# Reform Politics Before They Fool All Ever!

April fool day celebration many indulge on first day of April;  
April is the beginning of financial year going to fool all ever;  
Ever many indulge in A F fooling and all year politicians do;  
Do they make people fools and pull on days in power by politics!

Politics in all fields make all people fools and nation goes on;  
On and on prices go on increasing along with many taxes nonstop;  
Nonstop the gullible talks of politicians sway and fool all sure;  
Sure they won't change whatever be the party and so all press NOTA!

NOTA on voting machine is the button people use to fool politicians;  
Politicians should correct themselves in the good service of people;  
People are the heroes and heroines of democracy all should remember;  
Remember your power men and make all do what you want for the nation!

Nation's safety and security is in great danger due to bad politics;  
politics should have reforms before they reform people by fooling!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature, God And Universal Spiritual Energy!

From the ship of my house I can see East and West in the North,  
East from the inside of my abode both Sunrise and Moon-rise ever;  
South too I see from North East corner to enjoy Southern breeze;  
Not a single goes without seeing the directions of geography sure!

I cannot count the Stars, but seeing all of them is impossible,  
When the sky is full of clouds and a blanket of clouds closes all;  
Even then one or two of Stars from far off space peeps through  
The clouds and surprises me many a time in the night times sure!

The humorous philosophic Lord of blue colour comes to my mind, if,  
When I see the wide open sky blue or grey or only full of clouds;  
God is friend indeed, when Nature with blue sky or sea we see ever  
And the spiritual mood absorbs mind, heart and soul to brightness!

Colour or colourless, Nature manifests the nature of God who is  
Universal spiritual energy can neither be created nor destroyed!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Captain Of Ship Poet Of Nature Is!

Steel grey sky with sun shining bright since early morning  
The lined up green trees along the town avenue is perfect;  
What a beautiful picture Nature has depicted for me to see;  
How many time have I seen the same scene, yet it is beautiful!

Beauty of Nature somehow captures my heart more than human ones[  
For, Nature is unique in many ways and cools mind and heart sure;  
When all have gone away one by one in life, Nature only stands  
Steadfast to give solace, comfort and hope to rejuvenate spirit!

Beach and park are invested with tourists of various States ever;  
Unity in diversity I see in my cosmopolitan place in the South;  
All new faces everyday I see standing on my house balcony sure;  
Left or right, this balcony is the ship and I am the captain..!

I see vast sky, trees, sun in the morning and Stars and Moon in  
the evening and night that absorb my whole self to renew my stature;  
Naturally, in anyway, how can I fail to be a Poet of Nature and  
Fail to write poems in thousands sans fail as days go on fast or slow!

Ramesh T A

# Final Victory Is Decisive One!

What a pleasure it gives, when many praise one's efforts;  
Efforts bring their own credit to one, even if lucky fails;  
Failures at one or two times won't be hindrance to victory;  
Victory coming later when one is mature, is complete success!

Success at the final stage is very important in one's life;  
Life is, that is why, bitter sweet with sweetness at the end;  
End game decides the real victorious one appreciated by all;  
All of a sudden luck may bring victory, but it is unreliable!

Unreliable name and fame of many disappear into thin air soon;  
Soon deserving one will sweep away all opposition in one stroke;  
Stroke of a player's bat brings victory at the last ball in cricket;  
Cricket like chivalrous competition inspires many in all fields!

Fields of games, arts and technologies are open to show one's might;  
Might of talent despite bad luck too brings one to top finally sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Powerful Poetry!

Powerful poetry gives energy to readers by inspiration high;  
High sounding words and rhythm of poetry capture hearts ever;  
Ever one gets full mood and joy reading such powerful poetry;  
Poetry of such a calibre is produced only by dedicated geniuses!

Geniuses are rare breed who do magic and miracles by great mood;  
Mood makes them high in spirit to compose ever lasting poetry;  
Poetry of prolific ideas with profound words flow as gushing river;  
River of poetry is nondrying water way of words that make miracles!

Miracles not only God can make but also great geniuses too make;  
Make great verse of lasting value or nothing is the their policy;  
Policy of great poets are the strong power behind their works;  
Works of geniuses are classical kind of poetry that inspire ever!

Ever poetry with profound power of words make history in literature;  
Literature of such great works of geniuses live sans death here sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Welcome To Chivalrous Knights To Restore Love And Peace!

Lips to lips kisses with love and passion two souls  
Become two bodies with one soul to enjoy peace here;  
Such a peace brings bliss even to the worn out soul  
Rejuvenated and renewed with new hope and vigour...!

Embracing top to bottom two souls shower rain of kisses  
To increase energy and stamina to body to daunt all  
Opposition to win in the fight against injustice ever  
As the chivalrous knights did long ago to bring peace!

Love and peace are the objective of any war now against  
All hatred and chaos that add as fuel to fire among the  
Belligerent hearts to revolt against the saviours of  
People and peace in the borders of nations everywhere!

Fighters against anarchy and restorers of love and peace  
Indeed are the chivalrous knights and musketeers in any  
Nation of the world all loving hearts embrace and kiss  
With passion to welcome as gratitude for their sacrifices!

Ramesh T A

# Is Enjoyable Love Life Virtual Or Real?

Feelings are roused by beauty attracting heart, mind and soul;  
Except by enjoyment, emotional longing built up by feelings  
Leaves no one free in human life unless embraced by love ever!

Beauty is divine gift direct from Nature that makes one venerable  
Needing to be loved by suitable one the custodian of beauty loves  
To be one with throughout life in this flower world of love sure!

Love by beauty is a boon good soul gets to protect and enjoy ever  
For the full satisfaction of the beautiful one till the end of time  
In joy and bliss to attain peace and satisfaction full in life..!

It's a heavenly life for the fortunate ones to live love life so  
In the world in harmony with Nature rather than in modern day life  
Full of mechanical works to do seeing time from morn till night..!

What's the use of beauty, when love can't be enjoyed in Nature, but  
Mechanically indulging in lust with the available time in life ever?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Change Life Style For The Better!

All live timely life seeing time and doing everything in the world;  
There is no exception even for feelings, passion and emotion;  
Feelings too have to wait in queue for fulfilment till time comes;  
Feelings dry up in waiting and unable to satisfy emotional longing!

Consequently, health problem comes up at the later stage of life;  
Physical exercise and medicine all take to compensate for the loss;  
If feelings are satisfied by pleasure, it saves physical exercise;  
All longings will be fulfilled for longer pleasurable life sure!

Due to lack of full life education, modern mechanical life is waste;  
This timely mechanical life is a great waste of time health-wise;  
What is the use of amassing wealth to enjoy ill health at old age?  
Realizing this truth, it's better all love natural life of pleasure!

Life is to live full life in joy and pleasure but not to die in vain;  
Knowing this life truth, all should change life style for the better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Love Scent Of Flower!

Unique flowers of the world are wonderful creation of Nature  
To inspire all with love by beauty, colour and fragrance forever  
Due to their shapes and sizes that entice all towards them  
With joy and pleasure influencing heart to feel fragrance of love!

The scent of love flower sways all hearts forever in the world  
Even after they have faded away as our immortal epic kind of poems  
That inspire mood of love wherever the fragrance comes in the air  
Kindling deep desire of pleasure over lovers wherever with beloveds!

The enticing shapes of flowers with fragrance reminds one of life  
Enjoyed with the beloved and kindles again insatiable desire to  
Her beauty till the end of time in the flower world we all live in;  
Such an influence except flower what else can do in the world life?

O Shapely beauty of flower lifting high in deeply pleasure, you love all and  
influence love deep in all in the world we are born to live!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# To Sail A Ship On A Rough Ocean!

It's a delicate affair to govern a country full of diversities;  
No fixed system or method can be imposed to govern the people  
For availing of public services to fulfil various needs of all;  
It is wrong to force developments on men for the progress of nation!

Governing system should be followed in accordance with people's wish;  
Otherwise, all political systems only meet with failure in the course;  
Nazism, in a lesser way communism and still lesser socialism failed  
Mainly due to its forceful imposition on the mass suffering forever!

Capitalism making supremacy, socialism is thought to be tried again;  
Democratic socialism with education, liberty and rights is better to  
Govern a nation better than before, if it is not forced in a hurry;  
However, democracy with discipline, knowledge and honesty is best!

Transparent governance of people or a nation is an art sure ever  
That needs only skillful leaders to steer the ship on a rough ocean!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Democracy Is Lesser Evil Of Governance!

This is national election time for all the people to vote sure;  
Sure all have to cast their votes to elect suitable persons;  
Persons coming to power have to serve the people to come up;  
Up comes the party that has the favour and support of the people!

People are the heroes and heroines of democracy in any nation;  
Nationalism and patriotism are at war now in many world countries;  
Countries enjoying democracy feel it is lesser evil of governance;  
Governance based on patriotism is civilized, but nationalism is bad!

Bad governance by nationalists is like Nazism or communism in world;  
World doesn't want friction with nations with people suffering ever;  
Ever governance of a nation shouldn't put people to hardships anyway;  
Anyway people's grievances should be solved to their satisfaction!

Satisfaction of people in democracy depends on the governing party;  
Party politics should make progress possible with peace and joy ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Mood Of Great Ones Creates Miracles Ever!

Whatever be the situation, if mood is there, one will do all;  
All drawbacks, inappropriate condition and all are nothing then;  
Then what one does will be a sort of miracle for others to see;  
See all great personalities' works, one will find it is so sure!

Sure moods inspired by Nature, books and great men do great;  
Great works of world have been created so by geniuses ever;  
Ever such works inspire all even after many ages in the world;  
World, despite turmoils, goes on mainly by mood inspired by that!

That spell of inspiration created by great works kindles mood best;  
Best works of art, poetry and all are creative ones by such mood;  
Mood is based on love one has over the other one or things only;  
Only mood of love does miracles by creativity as God does indeed!

Indeed moody ones may be isolated ones, but they are deep thinkers;  
Thinking philosophically, creative ones bring out best truths ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Joyful Adventure Of Tourist Mood!

Moon shining bright, night is calm after hot day;  
Day with sunshine bright, Saturday holiday is fun;  
Fun of tourists has no bound forefingers or Indians;  
Indian Summer has begun with change of wind direction!

All days with burning hot climate is natural here;  
Here due to salt breeze of sea, it increases climate;  
Climate is hot or cold, tourists enjoy holiday sure;  
Sure all days all are happy to have tour here ever!

Ever the French style reception invites all in joy;  
Joy of ladies and children has no end in all roads;  
Roads with renovation works going on look dirty...;  
Dirty atmosphere no one cares due to their fun mood!

Mood is all what one wants to be happy and bold in life;  
Life inspired by best of mood is an adventure to explore!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Support Of Love For Deserving One Succeeds In Life Battle!

Love only cares when all have failed to support one in life;  
Life is a bittersweet affair for all struggling as in a war;  
War on the Kurukshetra began with all clarification to fight;  
Fight for the right cause is necessary to make good win sure!

Sure love by intuition knows the end will be success to good;  
Good is there for the survival of all unlike bad for self only;  
Only at the end result with flying colours comes to deserving;  
Deserving one never should be left with none to support ever!

Ever this kind of trend should change and support justice sure;  
Sure if justice fails due to man mad laws, Dharma will set right;  
Right person at the right place has to be there to win in battle;  
Battle of life is to decide victory at the end for the worthy!

Love is for the good as dharma is for the deserving one by nature;  
Nature decides the survival of the deserving ones ever on Earth!

Ramesh T A

# Hand Full Of Knowledge Only We Know So Far!

All we know is surface calm sea like matters only;  
Only the best and beautiful side of things we know;  
Know not what is hidden inside all good looking faces;  
Faces are beautified by makeup with ugliness inside!

Inside of caves may be heaven or hell needs search;  
Searches of all things in and out only we see truth;  
Truth can be hidden for sometime but it will come out;  
Out of investigations only we know good and bad in all!

All caverns of deep dark ocean are out of focus ever;  
Ever all search secrets hidden in the Universe sure;  
Sure they all point to hidden secrets of caverns of sea;  
Sea has treasure and what's not in them is nowhere to find!

Findings of all things we learn as knowledge in the world;  
World is larger than hand full of knowledge we know so far!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Lust And Love Rarer And Rarest!

Love without lust has become food without taste now;  
Now taste less food though healthy one, none likes;  
Likes and dislikes are there in both love and lust;  
Lust is also difficult to learn as love is rarest now!

Now where intellect is high, there instinct is poor;  
Poor the intellect is, there instinct works high ever;  
Ever animals go by instinct as intellect is poor there;  
There sexual act go by instinct unlike intellectual men!

Men like monkey ape all things by seeing others or intellect;  
Intellect being high in men making them do all by knowledge;  
Knowledge of romantic literature taught what love was then;  
Then after development of science, literary love became rarer!

Rarer love has become rarest now by science and technology sure;  
Sure lack of instinct and intellect denies both lust and love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Solution For Jigsaw Puzzle By Intuition!

We know some matters about the Universe, but many are unknown;  
Unknown matters not only in the Universe but also in Earth are;  
Are we fully equipped with knowledge about all everywhere sure?  
Sure the answer will be nil only as we are yet to prove many...!

Many matters are unknown and link between known pieces is nil;  
Nil in such matters is posing as threat to find one final theory;  
Theory without proof will not be accepted by intellectuals ever;  
Ever the final theory for all is lying in the pending stage only!

Only when all pieces of puzzle are joined meaningfully we have all;  
All matters of unknown things we can understand well to know truth;  
Truth of complete picture only can help to have full clear vision;  
Vision by intuition only we are able to have now dreaming wholeness!

Without intuition, we are unable to know or guess many matters ever;  
Ever this kind of intuitional vision only helps to be satisfied...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Freedom And Love Only In Pastoral Life!

Pastoral romantic life is the best way to live  
In harmony with Nature full of lovely beauty,  
Satisfaction and bliss in this world now sure!

This is the reason many opt for resorts to farm  
Houses to enjoy holidays in peace and tranquility  
To enjoy the bliss they are longing for in Nature!

Beauty and love together is a great boon to enjoy  
Not anywhere in the modern world but only in Nature  
Out of the limits of urban noise, pollution and all!

Even religions highlight pastoral lords preaching  
About love, brotherhood, peace and blissful life  
For the well being of humans to enjoy liberation!

Freedom and liberty one can experience only in the  
Pastoral life with love and beauty supporting ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Colourful World Poetry Day!

It's a colourful day not due to festival of colours  
But due to world poetry day being celebrated sure!  
Colour represents romantic summer mood of joy and  
Fun people love all to read in many poems forever!

Such a lovely day who can fail to celebrate, if not  
In writing poems, but at least in colourful greetings;  
Colourful greetings of world poetry day abound in all  
Websites to cherish the high value of poetry everywhere!

Purpose of literature is to amuse and at the same time  
Instruct or guide all through poetry that is eternal;  
Such a great importance poetry has since the past to  
The present and forever in many versions and forms sure!

For the sake of its great purpose to humanity, Poetry  
Needs to be celebrated to guide the world to bliss ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Endless Nondrying River Poetry Is Ever!

Even after writing thousands of poems year after year,  
Poetry seems never to come to an end in world literature  
From the past to present to future because it conveys  
All difficult matters, philosophical and esoteric ones  
In a precis writing way whether ideas need a book to write  
Or thousands of pages to say a story due to its suggestive  
Nature to convey many ideas in a compressed form ever  
As poetry is an endless nondrying river that quenches  
The thirst of everyone by its sweetness and energy that  
Inspires, energizes and encourages by its informative  
And prolific ideas to satisfy everyone's taste, sense,  
Needs and quests forever and ever till time comes to an  
End if possible in the world for all to live with confidence,  
Courage and endurance to face and surmount all hurdles!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Colour Festival For Unity In Love!

Festival of colours, Holi is openly celebrated one;  
Colourfully sharing love among all love is cherished  
In joy in the society by spraying colour water on all!

Smearing colour powder on each other, fun of love is  
Making all shed shyness and hesitation to come together  
To enjoy unity, brotherhood and love among all as one!

Colourful life means it will be like that only it is  
Shown by open celebration bringing the romantic spirit  
In action to have jollity, enthusiasm and fun in one!

Joy of chanting words of love with dear ones and all  
The day is colourfully celebrated among lovers of joy,  
Fun and peace for well being of all in human society..!

Open celebration of colour festival is the best way to  
Bring about unity, love and peace among all everywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is The Source For All!

Love only can give to anyone pleasurable life in the world;  
Such a pleasure only can give joy, satisfaction and peace;  
Sans getting peace, one's longing can't be fulfilled ever;  
There is nothing in world life that can give bliss like love!

Love should be fostered, honoured and respected for life to  
Flourish in the human world for joy and peace to sustain ever;  
For, love only has concern for others for development and  
Progress to make life a heavenly one in this world forever..!

Even if there is nothing to support one's life in the world,  
If one has love, one need not bother about anything at all;  
For, love is there to give power and force for one to surmount  
All hills and mountains to gain all one needs to live in joy!

Love is the source for everything to survive, sustain and  
Succeed in life against all odds that block one's way forward!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Promotion Of Love And: Peace A Must For Joy!

Promotion of love and peace in all walks of life is  
A necessity now everywhere in the world so as to  
Sustain happiness of people forever to enjoy life!

Life is not just a mechanical way of life to live here,  
But a natural way to live with human sense and joy  
So as to sustain peace to enjoy bliss in Nature sure!

Sure being a part of Nature, man has no point in trying  
To excel and live apart from Nature as a separate one  
Or entity leading to destruction of it for greedy life!

Greedy business life has led man to exploit Nature by  
Destroying forests and clearing village for expansion of  
Urban boundary leading to shrinking of food production!

Sans food, water and Nature, man cannot survive ever  
And to sustain them, love and peace are needed in all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Real Beauty!

Distant look enchants the view because going near  
It is entirely a different story as in the case of  
Painted veil or make up that makes one look beautiful  
And also, familiarity breeds contempt as time passes on!

Beauty is an elusive matter and is why it is said that  
Beauty lies in the eye of the beholder as what is nice  
To one need not be so to others also and this is so, for,  
One man's food is another man's poison due to diabetes!

All the good things in one only make one beautiful ever,  
But not ever skin colour or costume or make up of face;  
More than all, love within one's heart only reflects as  
Beautiful and pleasing to all instantly in the world...!

Inner beauty of love reflects one as real beauty to all,  
But never external makeup and other decorations sure...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Best Solution Ever Is Love And Peace!

Love is the vital aspect for maintaining good life relationship;  
Where there is love, there peace resides sure in the world ever;  
Love and peace are the two most needed ingredients in world life  
Necessary to enjoy life long happiness and satisfaction sure..!

The pleasure of loving soul embracing one with sweet kisses is  
What heaven is all about in this human world surely that one can Witness as in  
the golden period of romance and renaissance all  
Great poets and artists have been expressing nonstop for years..!

Such a time when will it come and engulf the world in joy and bliss?  
This is the romantic dream all are indulging in day and night sleep,  
Dreams and reveries whenever one gets time to breathe a sigh of relief in-  
between the commercial breaks of world civilization ever!

Love and peace are the best solution to lust and hatred that reels  
The modern world in delirium for wayward souls ready to die for nil!  
Love and peace bring heavenly joy where as lust and hatred bring  
Only hell and torture leading to chaos, anarchy and deaths forever!

Ramesh T A

# Friend Only Is The Source Of Hope In World Life!

Only a friend can help, when all have failed to do anything;  
Anything and everything can be done, if one has God as friend;  
Friend means one who is in deed, when one is in need in life;  
Life has many ups and downs that only a friend can balance one!

One may have many relatives, but only a friend is a real brother;  
Friend is not of blood relationship but of natural relationship;  
Relationship is strong, only when it happens to be friendship sure;  
Sure trustworthy person of all times is only a true friend ever!

Ever friend only can be trusted, useful to confide and actions;  
Actions only proves one's mettle by the cooperation of a friend;  
Friend is not only a philosopher but also a guide for world life;  
Life is a ocean and to cross, ship of friendship is best to sail on!

On and on for inspiration and encouragement, friend only can help;  
Help of friend is the only source of hope for one in world life sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Forget Not Gratitude Ever In Life!

By whom what position one has attained, one should remember;  
Remember it ever in gratitude sans allowing ego to grow;  
Grow good rapport with all sans having head weight much;  
Much laurels one may achieve but not sans first upliftment!

Upliftment by an able hand only, one's talent shines ever;  
Ever this one should remember despite one does hard work;  
Work and talent may bring pride to one, but who knows that?  
That unless one has introduced to all, all efforts go to nil!

Nil one will be, unless strong support one gets first of all;  
All recognition, name and fame come only after the first one;  
One one may become in the field, but that's not a permanent one;  
One can attain permanent status only by supports of all sure!

Sure top position should not block one's vision of the past;  
Past is a history that tells tales of one's bottom state ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Stable Government Need Of The Hour!

Higher animals and humans give birth to one child;  
Lower category animals like pigs give birth to many;  
In democracy also, too many political parties remind  
Such a situation in a free country sans any control!

Whether it is Parliamentary election or Assembly one,  
Contestants belonging to too many political parties  
Bring the result of majority to no one political party  
Leading to hung parliament or hung Legislative assembly!

If then a coalition government comes to power, there  
Won't be unity among the parties and that would make  
The government work for one or two years only and even  
Less time too leading to dissolution of government soon!

This is the drawback of democracy, if lesser important  
Political Parties are given free play in politics making  
It necessary to curb such parties to stand in elections  
To have stable government with savings of revenue too!

Ramesh T A

# The Final Winner!

So many good and bad things are happening in the world;  
World peace is the topic all are thinking on and talking;  
Talking matters none can decipher and reveal the truth..;  
Truth is what everyone wants to know for all happenings!

Happenings of the world good and bad must be having cause;  
Cause and reason behind all happenings have secret sure;  
Sure the secret is what all want to unearth to solve all;  
All crimes of the world need to be stopped to see peace!

Peace is what needed for everything to do with confidence;  
Confidence is at the top, when all things are clearly known;  
known matters are getting to be solved, but unknown is mystery;  
Mystery is man made only, but never happens sans man's hand!

Hand of man in all happenings is known when all fails ever;  
Ever bad things cannot go on as good is the final winner sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Promotion Of Unity And Peace By Friendship!

Unity of diverse world people depends upon friendship;  
Friendship of diverse religious and cultural men is good;  
Good sense should prevail over religious fanaticism sure;  
Sure brotherhood, love and friendship will develop with all!

All are part of same Earth, only religion and language separates;  
Separated by them, people fight endless wars any meaning and sense;  
Sense of goodness, truth and beauty surely promotes human sense;  
Sense of oneness then naturally can develop to love and peace!

Air, water and food crops never have partiality and see difference;  
Differences of all kinds only grow separatism for endless separatism;  
Separatism on the basis of religions and cultures divide all people;  
People's needs are same food, clothing, shelter, education and job!

Job of all first is to promote oneness by friendship to share needs;  
Needs of all will bring agreement and acceptance to unity and peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Unimaginable Miracle!

When a book is out of stock and publishing house is dissolved,  
There is no chance to get a new copy by any means anywhere;  
Free copies of author gifted to friends too when not available,  
If a brand new copy of old book the author gets, it is a miracle!

When asked for the return of a copy given to friends by the author  
And no one has it in one's shelf, it's a great disappointment...!  
But after trying for some years when asked for the book to another  
Friend and if he returns it in brand new condition, it's a miracle!

When author himself doesn't have a copy of his book in hand to show  
To others when discussing of it, what a ridiculous situation it is!  
Such an author when such a thing of seeing his own book again not so  
Easily possible at all, he is indeed elated to Everest height sure!

Miracle in this way also happens in the world in some rare cases...;  
Such a moment in an author's life is unimaginable miracle indeed...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Glory Of Poetry Never Dies!

Poetry can neither be forgotten nor destroyed in world literature;  
Literature without poetry is mere dry land or desert forever sure;  
Sure poetry has come in many versions and forms to satisfy all..;  
All these happen due to computer internet facility world wide ever!

Ever poetry has a special reception all over the world damn sure;  
Sure this happens due to readers are all poets now everywhere...;  
Everywhere poets are too many to find readers to comment on poems;  
Poems have become common as three liners, five liners and even one liner!

Lines of poems are of various lengths short or long, horizontal and vertical;  
Vertical lines are like phrases developed into poems and vertical ones are old;  
Old or new, poetry is poetry that cannot be replaced by any other forms sure;  
Sure there is no end for poetic expression from the experiences of humans!

Poetry is immortal and makes poets immortal once thoughts are incorporated;  
Incorporated ideas, feelings and thoughts of poetry never die though man dies!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Deciding About Matter Not Cent Percentage Correct!

Physical proof is what taken as evidence to decide a matter;  
Matter is issue that has brought great troubles to some sure;  
Sure proof of evidence seems to be well cooked up too ever;  
Ever all means are followed to bring out the truth out of bag!

Bag may look to be big or small, but truth is deciding factor;  
Factors like age, truth, experience and so on are examined on;  
On demand all things are produced for examination to know all;  
All things connected with the matter are collected for inference!

Inference is based on experiment, observation and result in science;  
Science also decides all by matter but never on stories for all;  
All matters sans physical proof nothing is decided for sure ever;  
Ever this method is followed by many to arrive at a conclusion!

Conclusion also may not be cent percent correct in all cases;  
Cases lacking proof like God also are discussed and left in dark!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Fate Of Romance In The Modern World!

Romantic mood kindles love between two youngsters sure;  
Love is natural feeling that brings about union of lovers;  
But secret video taking for politics and asking ransom has  
Unabatedly increased rape and murder making crimes common!

Literature is full of romantic love stories since a longtime;  
But tradition and old culture have changed that to present state;  
Again empowerment of ladies has endangered them to traps ever  
Making romance a dangerous act creating fear of love jihad now!

Natural way of romantic life has been tarnished by fanatical  
Religious bigots in the modern world of civilization posing as  
Greatest threat to world peace and natural life of love ever  
Necessitating to eliminate such antisocial elements forever..!

Corrupting all good things of life, what benefit are they going  
To get except conflicts and destruction leading to anarchy only!  
Only haters of peace, prosperity and progress who are unable to  
Live such a best life of love indulge in destruction and crimes!

Ramesh T A

# The Other Side Of The Moon!

Known persons we take it for granted  
And deal in a matter of fact way ever;  
But behind them the unknown matters we  
Come to know only by rare chance sure!

Until we know the actual status of one  
Only after it has come to the forefront,  
We are amazed beyond words to describe  
And feel unknown of it so long in life!

Many hidden truths of seemingly known  
Ones are quite astonishing to know after  
They have expressed through their own  
Words in books rare to read in the world!

The unknown matters of many are like the  
Other side of the Moon we never see sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Poetic Mood In Nature!

Many unknown matters of Nature are discovered and expressed  
From experiences of mystics and romantic poets since long;  
Such matters are inexpressible by any other forms of writing  
Other than Poetry as it only can say all that by known words!

Many say it is philosophically undecipherable as they are  
All esoteric in nature to understand unless by experience;  
Romantic poetry itself is unknown in many language literatures  
Other than in English and other developed languages of world!

That's why Poetry is ever welcomed by many from the past to  
The present and forever and nothing can be said as rules and  
Regulations to compose poems spontaneously coming from the  
Depths of poets' hearts starting from the romantic time on!

Expressions of experiences unknown to others can be understood  
Only by realized experience through the poetic mood in Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Do We Enjoy Freedom in Democratic Government?

Has democracy allowed the freedom we are supposed to enjoy?  
Enjoyment of freedom, liberty and rights are there in law;  
Law being imposed by executives seems to deprive all freedom;  
Freedom is a sort of opium we enjoy as in dreams of our life!

Life with laws, social conventions, and culture is uneasy;  
Uneasy is one who wears the crown, it is said, is true...;  
True it is to safeguard freedom, we have to pay some price;  
Price we are paying should not be too much to bear for all!

All freedom to think, speak and do all things everyone wishes;  
Wishes of all people seem to be difficult to implement ever;  
Ever democracy seems to be a lesser form of evil, all feel...;  
Feel of all surely needs reforms to make freedom enjoyable..!

Enjoyable time of democracy may come perhaps only by developments;  
Developments by education, discipline and reforms, freedom is good!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Mysticism!

Nature mesmerizes human mind absorbing heart by its beauty;  
Beauty is the first attraction of Nature that sways heart;  
Heart pleased and amused by beauty loves Nature much ever;  
Ever when in crisis memory of Nature's beauty cheers one!

One of the best aspect of Nature is it cheers and gives ideas;  
Ideas are obtained by philosophic thoughts kindled by Nature;  
Nature is the beginning and end for all and inspiration sure;  
Sure the cheerful mood inspired by Nature makes one elated..!

Elated state of human soul naturally indulges in mysticism;  
Mysticism in Nature is deeper than meditation towards bliss;  
Bliss is a spiritual joyfulness higher than just pleasure..;  
Pleasure is the beginning that Nature kindles to higher state!

State of human status is elated to top level by Nature mysticism;  
Mysticism brings highest joy and ideas to overcome all woes of life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dreams Go On Till Ideas Turn Them Into Realities!

Dreams are waves of the mind making many shapes  
Like the artist trying to create a perfect picture  
That satisfies his heart, mind and soul with joy  
Giving a sense of wonder to get fulfilment he longs!

Waves of dreams never stop like the waves of sea,  
But ever making shapes move to the shore only to  
Return fresh to make more new waves like the poet  
Who creates new poems until he writes a perfect one!

Like dreams and waves, mind also goes on working as  
The time that goes on running driving all to go on  
A race to excel each other in the art to achieve a  
Perfect picture all admire at praising the artist!

Dreams go on to form ideas that are needed to make  
Worthy works leading to realities of the dreams sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Paradise Regained!

A rarest thing it becomes, when one gets back a past thing;  
A thing like book or material of great value has this status;  
Status of a thing is not known until it becomes unavailable;  
Unavailable book when one gets after many years is rare indeed!

It has happened to the author of a book published long back;  
Back to some eighteen years it looked beautiful like anything;  
Anything when distributed without anything in spare becomes rare;  
Rare thing when not available by any means becomes rarest thing ever!

Ever when it is not available on asking to friends and dear ones,  
Dear ones too become hateful to see again due to their negligence;  
Negligence of a great achievement of a dear one is unimaginable;  
Unimaginable it is if one's dear ones too don't care to keep it well!

Well, it becomes a paradise regained after it is lost for a longtime;  
Longtime after if it is got back, it's like getting back paradise..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Why We Are Born To Suffer?

After death what no one has unearthed so far!  
The seemingly weak sure to die soon, lives longer;  
But the strong looking one dies when unexpected!

Many are sentimentally believe in God when one  
Gets recover from death bed, but suffers a lot of  
Pain all over body till one dies one day somehow!

If God has saved one, why has He stopped making  
One pain free to live later in this world full of  
Uncertainties to face a lot of problems unsolvable!

We are born to suffer and realize that it is a great  
Punishment that all are born in this world to undergo  
A long period of punishment to purify one to be absolute!

One becomes absolute after crossing the other process of  
Life like knowledge, existence and bliss to be free ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ideas Transform Dreams Into Realities!

Without knowledge it is worthless to talk or write sure;  
Sure all matters have to be spontaneous one to kindle interest;  
Interest comes of inspiration any matter kindles to one;  
One has to be well versed in history and literature to win!

Win in competition comes of knowledge one has within mind;  
Mind of deep knowledge reflects best ideas all appreciate;  
Appreciate only the best ideas from talented artists ever;  
Ever such artists inspire, energize and inform best ideas!

Ideas are ruling the world in lieu of sword and pen now;  
Now what is most liked and followed by all are ever ideas;  
Ideas only can transform dreams into realities in the world;  
World is in need of ideas helpful for development in life!

Life is beautiful and bright only when one has full knowledge;  
Knowledge is indeed virtue and power that rules world with ideas!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Shiva Shakti!

Fight between male and female over domination is a long play  
Starting from the fight between Shiva and Shakti time onwards!  
Shiva is just a stone and not a God at all many argue long  
Not knowing that Shiva is a volcanic mountain clad in snow!

Shakti is energy set free only when the volcano erupts with  
Lava fire bursting out in great rage living ever in the fire  
Like the magma bubbling inside the bowels of Earth forever  
Known only when the eruption takes place now and then we know!

This is a natural phenomenon all cannot refute anywhere in the world;  
Respecting this natural order, the fight between man and woman  
Should come to an end with mutual respect each one's nature ever  
And fulfil their destiny in fostering the family culture well!

Without the one, the other cannot exist and vice versa forever  
And maintain beauty, duty and bounty of Nature for good ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Extinction Of A Community!

Due to educated brides opting for intercaste marriage,  
Language and culture of a community disappears soon;  
Due to bridegrooms inability to find proper bride of  
Same community, they also look for intercaste marriage!

Due to this fact, a language and community meets the  
Fate of extinction on the map of the nation forever;  
This happens to a language sans proper script, but  
Used only for spoken purpose since a very longtime!

Such marriages also do not last long for leading a  
Good family life resulting in divorces through court;  
Marriages themselves have lost their sanctity based  
On family culture cherished by any community in a State!

This makes one to think over whether marriages are made  
Only for divorces or meaningless family life forever..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Boon To Enjoy In Life!

Bright blue sky with the sun tilting towards the west  
And avenue trees with branches of green leaves dancing  
By sea breeze, the evening will come soon in two hours!

What a beautiful week end day it is today to enjoy  
Nature in all its glory after a longtime in this way  
Sitting near the balcony of my house I love very much!

In the continuous business of the day, we find no time  
To see, stare and engross enjoying the beauty of Nature  
To renew our inner spirit in aesthetic pleasure so rare!

If everyday happens to be so enjoyable as today, it is a  
Great boon I will feel to free myself of all tensionous  
Works I am engaged with being a lonely person since long!

Beauty of Nature, mood to write poetry and time suitable  
To enjoy in such engagements in life are a great boon indeed!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Be Adjustable To Overcome All Difficulties!

Summer has just started in all its glory of hot climate;  
Climate change first affects skin and other body organs;  
Organs together when cooperate body health is first class;  
Class or colour or race or religion or nation is affected!

Affected by hot climate change is dangerous as cold climate;  
Climate needs to be maintained by our efforts by control;  
Control of pollution causing things is the best way to do so;  
So much happens when the climate is changed by pollution!

Pollution more than other matters of world is priority problem;  
Problem can be solved if we know the cause correctly ever;  
Ever everything can be managed if all cooperate for good sure;  
Sure all things can be set right only by cooperation by all!

All have equal rights and liberty, but restraint is best;  
Best policy to be happy and peaceful ever is adjustment only!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Only Tension Builds Up!

In this fast moving world, peace is out of place;  
Everything has to be done in a hurry to face the  
Next stage of matter, if one is alone to deal all;  
Finishing first matter, one has to wait for next!

If it comes in time, next stage of matter is easy;  
Otherwise, tension builds up to face the next one  
Again in a hurry so as to deal with the next one  
Better and can gain some time to deal next ones!

This is how machine life occupies most of the day;  
When this is so, how can one indulge in one's dream  
Matter to get fulfilment before the end of one's  
Time in the world to breathe a sigh of relief ever?

For doing anything peace is a must and sans that one,  
Only tension builds up till all things are done sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Matter, Energy And Spirit Together Activating Everything Everywhere!

Every being active, alive and conscious is bound together  
By matter and energy by soul or spirit as long as possible;  
Not only living beings but also all Stars and planets in the  
Universe are made up of matter and energy bound by spirit!

Even in a single atom, the same thing happens through proton,  
Electron and neutron to function in a stable, balanced state;  
Nuclear explosion takes place once the neutron moves away from  
The stable state of atom and a chain of reaction takes place!

This great living truth is symbolically expressed in Hinduism  
By the marriage between Shiva and Shakti by Vishnu in temple;  
This same truth is what our human body also represents by the  
Binding together of body and energy by soul to be alive ever!

The circular movement of electron in atom and the whole Universe  
Is symbolically represented by the famous cosmic dance of Shiva!  
This universal phenomenon of matter and body bound by spirit is  
The idea represented by Universal Matter, Energy and Spirit ever!

Ramesh T A



# Union Of Man And Women Only Can Bring World Peace!

Whether we celebrate international woman's day or  
Male chauvinism, each one cannot separately do any  
Good to humanity for its survival and sustenance!

Man and woman are made for each other to make ever  
Human life complete, fulfil its destiny and make  
Humanity the best relationship in the world sure!

Feminism and male egoism are only making the rift  
Between them broad and broader forever to the level  
Of extinction of whole of humankind in the world..!

Union of both only can perpetuate human species ever  
In this flower world of humankind reminding them that  
Flowers are symbol and reminder of love to both sure!

Sans love, only hatred and conflict will prevail ever;  
Love by the union of both only can bring world peace..!

Ramesh T A

# Sans Physical Experience Of Pain And Pleasure Spiritual State Is Impossible! !

Feelings are unique to humans to know the value of  
Pain and pleasure by experience in world life sure;  
The birth of humans itself is mainly for that purpose  
Perhaps the Earth with Nature is formed in the Universe!

It seems man's soul formed out of the Universal spiritual  
Energy is to learn and know all things of feelings ever  
Before total spiritual state is achieved to have union with  
The Universal one finally and emotion plays main role here!

Sans emotion, human life is just a feeling-less dead wood;  
Perhaps due to that fact, man is given hands, legs, eyes,  
Nose, mouth and ears to feel with mind to remember all that  
To be a rational human before totally becomes a spiritual one!

By experiencing pain and pleasure in life, human body gets  
Satisfaction and stable state to be a spiritual one perfect!

Ramesh T A

# Pursuits To Spiritual Bliss!

Physical evolution has developed to the level of humans;  
Yet, humans are not far developed from animals even then;  
Animal nature in man is yet to develop high to human nature;  
Thoughts on divine nature and spiritual efforts raise him high!

Why mental and spiritual evolutions are needed for man is  
Kindling great question to explore unknown matters in this  
To realize man's status now and where he has to proceed yet  
So that bliss he likes to enjoy can fully be ascertained..!

Animal nature in human nature is still lies in possessiveness  
Needing to be pruned by love to enjoy bliss starting from  
Physical pleasure with willingness via intellectual pleasure  
To discover its significance to rise to enjoy spiritual bliss!

Sans realizing physical pleasure with satisfaction, emotion  
Can't be refined by intellectual pursuits to spiritual bliss!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Explore Unknown Matters For Development!

Natural tendency of humans cannot be changed or reformed  
Ever by knowledge, discipline, rigid moral control, law  
And engagement with works always as things called desire,  
Imagination and dreams sway over all at unexpected moments!

Even in drunken moments, surely man can control a little,  
But soon he gives way to his emotion kindling his feelings  
To take upper-hand over his behaviour to act as he wishes;  
At that moment, he commits sexual crimes, murder and does  
Accidents driving vehicles as he wishes at late night sure!

Even after quite a lot of advancement making civilization  
A great achievement of his ability in the modern world, he  
Has many dark spots like the dark areas in the distant Space  
Needing to explore unknown matters to make real progress...!

Man's developments have many flaws needing to be rectified so  
That man can really go ahead to become superman to divinity..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Selflessness Verses Selfishness!

Flowers and fruits of various shapes and sizes are  
In various colours all over the world serving best  
To the people and other living beings forever sans  
Expecting any reward or award or anything in return!

This is the quality of all beautiful and best things  
Of Nature in the world since time immemorial to all  
Because love never expects nothing in return but only  
Love to be shown so to all in reciprocation forever!

Selfishness comes into play, when one is in need or  
Want of something not available with one but others  
Easily have in their possession making them special,  
Great and unique among ordinary people around them!

Ego born of selfishness is always jealous of selfless  
Love having greatest support and help from all forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Fulfilment In Human Life!

Doing job according to knowledge and intentness is not  
A possibility for many in the world to earn livelihood;  
Many do jobs contrary to their interest for earning  
Livelihood and occupy themselves in hobby in pastime!

For many, even occupying themselves in hobby or interesting  
Work in the available time is beyond one's reach for sure;  
Also, some extraordinary personalities have occupied in the  
Work interesting to them and achieved their dreams well too!

Occupying oneself in the work interesting is a rare act as  
Time and mood may not be congenial and many forget that also;  
Likewise, many people's dream, desire and interest never see  
The light of the day in the world life before the end of time!

Fulfilment is possible for all, only when one's dream and interest  
Are completed before one's lifetime against all struggle in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Make End The Best Though Beginning Is Not So!

Life struggle should not become a sheer waste of time;  
Time should be utilized to make it a meaningful pursuit;  
Pursuit of great dream to leave a best legacy is better;  
Better the end of one's pursuit is best, though start is not!

Not every thing has to be correct and perfect always sure;  
Sure in the long run, the course of deviation will change well;  
Well done at each step will make the route clear to go ahead;  
Ahead of all efforts, clear vision of whole will help much!

Much needs to be thought out and planned before act is started;  
Started course may not be good, but end must be made good ever;  
Ever once the course is clearly decided, pursuit should not stop;  
Stop has to be only when the proper end is in view before all!

All efforts done in the struggle of life has to be converted well;  
Well then the end becomes to the surprise of all finally in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Contrasts Are Common In Natural Life!

It is against the principles of Nature for anything  
To be in the same position and condition forever...;  
All things undergo changes according to the seasons  
Obeying the rules of birth, growth, decay and death!

Struggle and comfort are alternating in human life  
Like day and night that make one complete day ever;  
Food is there to satisfy hunger and water is there  
To pacify thirst not only for body but also mind, spirit!

Knowledge is there to satisfy the curiosity of mind;  
Meditation is there to follow to please inner spirit;  
Knowledge is the food for the mind and mysticism is the  
Food for the spirit according to the situation and time!

Pain and pleasure in life are there two contrasting  
Aspects of life that make all know the value of both!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Peaceful World Life!

Nature and love are indispensable for human existence  
In the world we are all living a beautiful life ever;  
From Nature's outgoing gesture of love only, all have  
Learnt a thing called love for life to go on forever!

Nature shows love by its beauty and philanthropy ever;  
This is biggest example that has made others to follow  
To make all live and let live in this beautiful world;  
But due to the greedy few, world has become a war field!

Wars and exploitation of natural resources have led the  
World look towards doom's day by natural calamity or by  
Nuclear explosion of weapons developed by man's science &  
Technological to have superiority over all conquering world!

Not by war, but by human culture of love only, one world  
Can be created for peaceful living by all preserving Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Good Ones Deserve Solacing Balm Of Nature And Beauties!

Life struggle decreed by fate, nature consoles all  
By it solacing beauty and satisfying philanthropy  
Bringing best of mood inspiring, energizing and  
Influencing with flowers, fruits, fountain springs!

Pain of life is relieved by the soothing balm of  
Pleasure by beautiful souls with flowery smiles and  
Sweet fruity words of love to rejuvenate with best  
Of renewed vigour to go on surmounting all hurdles!

All natural beauties and human beauties are free for  
The deserving ones suffering a lot of pain for the  
Well being of all of humankind in the world life we  
All have to face to cross the ocean of woes of life!

Nature and human beauties of hearts are ever there  
For the suffering good full of pain ever in world life;  
Will they not serve best purpose to console and inspire  
The word out souls to rise with vitour to win in all..?

Ramesh T A

# Love Is Ever The Unifying Power!

Month of March is marching ahead with the coming of Spring;  
Spring season brings with it new leaves, flowers and fruits;  
Fruits of labour are for all to share and enjoy in life sure;  
Sure all can be happy with the unity of all maintained ever!

Ever everyone can be joyful sharing everything with love;  
Love is the unifying power of all kinds of people into one;  
One humankind we are all to work together to create one world;  
World turmoil and wars are due to hate based on differences!

Differences may be there, yet, unity ever lies in diversity;  
Diversity is natural order with various purposes to fulfil;  
Fulfilling heart and mind is the desire and dream of all beings;  
Beings of all kinds are the unique and rich nature of lives!

Lives of all beings are ever lie in the unifying factor of love;  
Love is the mother and power that only makes all lives survive!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Pleasure Of Medicine Is The Best Panacea For All Illnesses!

Body pain, stomach pain, heart pain and head ache of  
All kinds affect everyone someway or other in life;  
Pleasure of medicine only can bring down all pains  
As pleasure is the antidote for all illnesses of man!

Best course to follow is sensuous pleasure to avoid  
All kinds of tension, stress and strain leading to  
Pains of all kinds affecting one and all one way or  
Other in the journey of life full of all calamities!

Embrace and kiss of humans out of love is the best  
Panacea to create hope, joy and good rapport with all  
And always smile and laughter with all create healthy  
Atmosphere to proceed with any matter to a better status!

Laughter and pleasure are the best way of medicine for  
All kinds of illnesses of mankind and are the old and new  
Method to make all overcome all sorts of uneasy and very  
Painful matters a matter of fact thing in human life sure!

Ramesh T A

# Dealing Simultaneous Incidences To Overcome Confusion!

If marriage and death functions come quickly, what to do!  
To attend which one and which one to neglect is dilemma;  
Dilemma is like the ant caught between fire and flood tense;  
Tense situation comes in life, when we are involved in it!

It is to be tackled according to the situation and work;  
Work we do with responsibility has to be given importance;  
Importance is in both the situations, but most vital is first;  
First preference is given to the responsibility we have in hand!

Hand of help comes to all only with aligning with cooperative ones;  
Ones close to one need first attention more than others in life;  
Life is a mixed cocktail it seems when all come at the same time;  
Time factor here is important to make proper decision to do all!

All things of life both good and bad when come at the same time,  
Time to do what is possible one has to take up and finish better!

Ramesh T A

# The Mill Of Journal!

Incidences of popular and great people make today's news;  
News of incidences together develop into tomorrow's history;  
History repeats itself if news not of people's interest come;  
Come repetition of history that can be changed by conscious men!

Men making news and history are in politics and cinema field;  
Field of interest if one is placed well, surely makes stories;  
Stories everyone is interested to know if that bring joy ever;  
Ever interesting stories can't be said in newspapers or magazines!

Magazines develop stories interesting based on newspaper matters;  
Matters of variable nature are what have potential interests to all;  
All long for information and knowledge to rely on to develop sure;  
Sure a person of great messages is ever interesting to all to hear!

Hear or not, matters are churned out of the mill of journals ever;  
Ever there are some readers whether matters are interesting or not!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Only Can Make All Live Life!

If love is not physically possible to experience, then dream;  
Dream of love composed of imagination lives ever in heart;  
Heart is where love starts to generate bright light long;  
Long existence of love makes life to go on ever in the world!

World is the only place in the Universe love and beauty live;  
Lives of all are sustained by beauty of love to sustain long;  
long duration of life of many are possible by love of truth..;  
Truth is the base of love that makes all enjoy true joy ever!

Ever no force has overcome the power of love in the long run;  
Run of all days and nights on a peaceful base is by love only;  
Only love has the spell to make all ills become nil by its sway;  
Sway of love only can make all convinced to accept all as good!

Good things of life are possible only due to the efforts of love;  
Love only can make all live life whether it is good or bad by fate!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Only Can Sustain Life Ever!

Hard work surely brings sweats and exhaustion leading to  
Hunger and thirst to anyone sincere and honest in job;  
For thirst they take water and for hunger they take food;  
Once satisfied of hunger, physical tired is over soon..!

At rest, one may have body pain to be massaged for freshness;  
Like hunger, pain needs pleasure to relieve oneself of all  
Physical stiffness to a state of relaxation to live better  
And remedy is union of hearts in love to feel joy and peace!

For hunger, food is needed and for pain, pleasure is needed;  
For solace, interest, inspiration in life, love is the panacea;  
Without love, life has no way to have relief and refreshment  
Like the thirst needs beverages to satisfy it to feel better!

For man, woman is need and for children, mother is needed  
And for all, exchange of love only can sustain life ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Open Love Exploration!

Like the explorers exploring the world out of curiosity,  
Lovers out of passion explore in and out of each other  
To enjoy beauty of unknown nature no one has ever seen!

As Adam and eve they are open and frank with each other  
With nothing to conceal and concoct to makeup flaws too  
To be true and real in their love relationship exclusive!

They explore each other endlessly to know some more beauty  
They have failed to note in their passion being absorbed  
By fantasy kindled by imagination in their naked search!

While she is exploring with passion his long land of banana  
Republic, he has the great pleasure to enjoy the open twin  
pyramids leading to her fascinating valley of flower down..!

Finishing the exploration, he freely gives his banana to  
Her, when she openly offers her attractive flower to enjoy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Miracle Only Can Save All!

Terrorism is the root cause for the denial of peace to world;  
World reels in economic recession due to wars in the Middle East;  
East or West, Afghanistan along with Syria and Iraq is in hotbed;  
Hotbed whole Earth has become making all sleepless in nightmares!

Nightmares are the horrible dreams mothers and children suffer;  
Suffer all hottest summer even in nights sans an end to cool all;  
All are of the same homo sapiens, yet, differences kill all ever;  
Ever the wars and peace of the world cannot be stopped in position!

Position of each and everyone is not the same to have unity sure;  
Sure the world has become hell due to hatred, violence and wars;  
Wars are the way of the old stone age men and animals forever here;  
Here civilization, modernity and all are getting destroyed ever so!

So, what is the way out of this quagmire, in which we are all struck?  
Struck by love by miracle all can be pulled out of this quagmire..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Need Of Humanity!

Joy and sorrow are alternating in everyone's life in the world;  
World is struggling for peace to get away from terrorism ever;  
Ever human life itself is a great struggle besides world's one;  
One world life is what everyone has been dreaming to achieve..!

Achieve dream to be joyful and peaceful to fulfil life's destiny;  
Destiny of life is entwined with the destiny of world by fate....;  
Fate of mankind seems to be heading towards World War III feel all;  
All have to work for unity, peace and prosperity to be happy sure!

Sure success lies in our broad ambition of creating one world here;  
Here we are in the middle of cross road to go to a safe route best;  
Best thoughts, words and deeds are the way of life called culture;  
Culture should be base of civilization and not religion for humanity!

Humanity needs humanism and human sense before ever becoming divine;  
Divine one can become, when one becomes human and then super human!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Provocation And Dialogue Again And Again!

Are not provocation of escalation of violence and  
Calling for peace talk like pinching the sleeping  
child to cry and singing lullaby to make it sleep?  
This is indirect provocation for war till settlement!

How can this be allowed to go on and on forever..?  
Will it not be frustrating for peace loving people?  
This kind of play is mockery of all dialogues already  
Had so ending ever in futility only in the long run!

Paying in the same coin is the best policy it seems;  
For, after doing so, a prisoner of war is honourably  
Returned with a show of sign for peace talk only like  
The Vedal climbing the tree to be brought down again!

How can one make the apple tree of somebody else to be  
One's own by provocation and dialogue again and again?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# In The Third Gear!

In first gear, new year was with full load in January;  
In second gear, it has picked up a little speed in February;  
In third gear, now it is moving with speed as March of parade;  
In fourth and fifth gears, it will go smooth and fast sure!

Every year it is the same sort of movement with which we ride;  
But where we are going, what we are doing and achieving are  
What we count much to see how have we fared well each year  
And judge that year as prosperous or poor return for our toil!

Now, in the third gear, we are marching to finish the financial  
Year so as to start a new account of year to do our best to see  
The best things we are going to achieve one by one till the  
End of year comes smooth to celebrate victory with all friends!

Only from third gear on, the car of the year will move fast sure  
And gaining control we make a fast ride to fourth and fifth gears!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Way To Survive Humanity!

Certain things can be overlooked but certain things  
Have to be dealt with strongly to put an end forever;  
Such a thing is terrorism in the world rocking the  
Bottom of all nations needing to be eliminated ever!

Just like mercenaries, the terrorists are working  
Only for money on a lifetime basis for their sole  
Dependents as there is no other go for them ever;  
If that problem is solved, violence can be stopped!

Money payers must be curtailed from such a practice;  
Terrorist workers should be brainwashed to live better  
With proper training and job to shun violence forever,  
For which all nations jointly have to deal it sure!

Terrorism was thought to be a minor matter and can be  
Solved, but it has grown formidably now affecting the  
Whole world needing to be corrected at the earliest so  
That world peace can be established to survive humanity!

Ramesh T A

# Impossible Is Possible Only By Poetry!

Poetry is not just a product of amusement, entertainment  
And pass time useless in life and a great waste of time;  
Poetry is a prolific expression of great ideas of history,  
Philosophy, literature, science, religion and spiritualism  
Into one composed by talent using those precious knowledge  
And vital information to inspire, instruct and guide all  
In a nutshell as if a precis writing of many pages of ideas,  
A whole treatise of a book and all in a very compressed form!  
What is not possible to express ideas of unknown matters in  
Other forms of writing is possible only by poetry using known  
Words in a brief manner to reach all minds in a clear way  
Giving pleasure to heart and clear thoughts to mind to bring  
Joy and satisfaction as nothing can in the world of man, in  
Which we are all partners of one human family forever and ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Spread Of Terrorism!

After ousting Soviet force, Afghanistan was flushed out  
Of Talibans by USA making them flee to wherever possible;  
They took asylum in Western Pakistan and in Pakistan  
Occupied Kashmir to fight for freedom of Kashmir in India!

They flew to Europe and America too to spread terrorism  
As they are trained only for terrorism and war for their  
Livelihood brainwashed from the childhood onwards and many  
Became sleeper cells waiting for orders to do bomb blasts!

After killing of Osama Bin Laden in Pakistan hideout, the  
Whole Taliban organization was dismantled, but another outfit  
Called ISIS taking advantage of civil war in Syria entered  
Into fight capturing some places in Syria and Iraq now....!

Now last ditch fight is going on in the world here and there  
Between Super power and its allies and terrorists now and then!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Beginning Of Terrorism!

Wars based on terrorism no one can predict the end of it;  
Escalation of violence from that region to world level  
Goes on endlessly unchecked by even the powerful nations!

It all started with Israeli conflict with Palestine after  
1948 the Israeli State came into existence from the British  
Rule due to the hatred of Islamic nation for its wipe out!

Then in Saudi Arabia, rebellions there working against the  
Monarchical rule for the creation of democratic state has  
Triggered terrorism in the world changing gear to Yemen..!

Getting great support from Talibans of Afghanistan, one  
Terrorist leader called Osama Bin Laden vigorously engaged  
With terrorist activity supported by Pakistan government!

USA gave money support to Pakistan to oust Soviet force from  
Afghanistan leading to capture of it by Taliban forever there!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Kindles Interest Ever!

Almost all say you are looking young more than before;  
But what to do, my health has gone down sans change;  
Yet, I am happy because of my poetry going on well!

Poetry is ever alive, alert and aspiring within me;  
No other kind of writing has this effect forever;  
That's why its interest, zeal and inspiration go on!

Through out the day I am able to write whenever possible;  
My inspired writing makes all read and write comments;  
That gives immense pleasure to enjoy everyday nonstop!

Life is a process of dreams, ideas and realities ever;  
My dream is the creation of one world for all people;  
I write best things and evolve best ideas as solutions!

Poetry is more than sudoku, cross word puzzle and all  
Due to its ever creative work that keeps mind fresh!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Duty Of All!

Nations controlled by terrorism are doomed to be destroyed;  
Taking advantage of terrorist outfits they are not powerful,  
Rather they are the prey caught by strangulation of python;  
Not knowing this they harbour them for achieving their goals!

Neither developing nor achieving their goals, the terrorist  
Supporting nations are day by day losing the support of their  
Own people as no one is interested in wars but only want peace  
To sustain as developed nations seeing so all around them ever!

Realization should dawn on such misled nations to shun by all  
Means terrorism which is a chronic disease needing to be ever  
Operated for the maintenance of health of all people who are  
Longing for peaceful atmosphere to progress as developed ones!

Better education, good way of life and interesting jobs are  
What all people of all nations want and that's the duty of all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Satviga Or Balanced Nature Of Man Needed!

Sudden bombing and counter bombing escalate violence ever;  
It is a senseless act following the third law of Newton  
That says that for every action, there is a direct reaction!

Naturally everything and everyone obey to that natural law;  
Humans are not just materials but heart, mind and soul in  
Body with feelings, thoughts and sensitivity for all in life!

Religion, politics and all isms are provoking people towards  
Violence to gain an upper hand for their ideals or ideas to  
Succeed so as to rule the world as they wish sans human sense!

Human sense needs to be fostered and respected for progressing  
Towards spiritual development to achieve absolute state finally,  
Which is what all are wishing to try and achieve in world life!

Emotion and arrogance should sub-serve balanced nature of man  
And that is what needed for human perfection to be achieved!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Greatest Loss For Humanity!

Demise of good people is a greatest loss for humanity;  
As long as they are there, good people are utilized  
For all multipurpose activities by many in the world;  
But when they die soon, will funds sent in their names  
To charity homes be any compensation for the loss ever?

Such rare personalities never again be seen in the world;  
It is God's punishment to society as they have failed to  
Honour and take care of them, when they were alive here  
Feel the much grieved souls who were near them for long  
But could not do anything to save them from death at all!

Ordinary good humans what can they do to critical condition  
Good hearts at the last minute of life in the world ever?  
Is it God's will for the good souls to suffer in this world  
Till they die soon so that elimination of good ones further  
Would make it easy for Him to finish off all in a single stroke?

What a justice this is I wonder and brood much for the loss  
Of dear ones so one by one before I get my turn to leave this  
World for the better to the other world, if there is one at all  
According to religions and stories we have been hearing from the  
Childhood onwards since a longtime generation after generation!

Ramesh T A

# Dust Particles Of Terrorists To Be Flown Out!

All over the world when terrorists explode bombs in  
Public places, people die torn to pieces quite horrible;  
No such terrorist outfits are punished so far well sure  
Unless an open strike is made on them equally formidable!

Such an operation is very much needed everywhere in the  
World to eliminate terrorists to root out violence and  
bring peace to humankind praying ever with great pious  
For God to condescend on Earth to put an end to terrorism!

Terrorists have no religion and State or place on the Earth  
Fit to live life like all others in the world needing to be  
Eliminated by all means to save human culture and civilization  
Standing as the marks of human advancement and development!

Terrorists are nothing but useless incorrigible living corpses  
Needing to be burnt to ashes and flown in the wind of world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Us Preserve Nature For The Good Of All!

Sans the places of Nature like park, beach and grass pasture,  
Where can a lonely person go for peace of mind in the world?  
What a calm, green and solacing atmosphere Nature has given  
For the perturbed and complex problem facing being here ever!

Under the hot Sun, green pasture is cool for the eyes to see  
And under the green tree, what a great relief one has indeed!  
For a person undergoing a lot of hardships in life, the final  
Place of resort is Nature with such solacing places only sure!

Nature is heaven amidst of hellish world full of chaos and  
Miseries affecting good and well wishing common people only;  
For others, Nature has become a great open place of exploitation  
To harness natural resources for profit making business ever!

Let humans know this great boon of Nature to be preserved by  
Learning from the experiences of suffering people in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Incomparables In World Literature!

Continuous consistent creative writing of poetry is  
Indeed a rare feat possible only by established poets!

Myth making Shelley and laureate epic writing Milton  
are incomparable with others as they are immortal..!  
But such great poets of romantic period and restoration  
Period of literature are compared with present ones  
Like me and all does not undervalue their valour sure!

Comparing me with them is great honour to me by all  
Means and only inspiring me to aspire to be so in the  
journey of life in the world of literature all love!

Continuously achieving feats like them is a miracle  
In world literature, which is left to God's Grace only  
To condescend such a boon to a poet like me here ever  
And if such a thing ever happens it is my fortune sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Epithets And Nicknames!

Though unbelievable, the praise with epithets of  
A personality stands forever to be true in the world!

Long ago Poet Marvin Brato of Philippines calling  
Himself to be my fan praised me as icon of this site!  
Then two years ago, Poet Waheed Mussah of Ghana has  
Praised me as icon and his hero whenever he comments!

many such nicknames of many only stands tall whenever  
We meet such personalities anywhere in the world sure!  
These on the spot calling one so in such words of praise  
And passion really are lively to hear lifelong of one..!

Such great praises are more than any recognition it is  
Given to anyone on a great function for the public to  
Know and remember, thereafter whenever such personalities  
Are flashed in news and much talked about them by all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Overcoming Unnecessary Tension!

Tension, fear and panic make even a small thing  
A big matter to deal with to the extent of avoiding  
It to be done so as to feel free to breathe air!

After poise is regained everything seems to nothing;  
This is how many matters are unnecessarily avoided  
Due to baseless fear and panic built by tension ever!

Self confidence and endurance are lacking with many  
Leading to fall of repute one is supposed to have  
Gained by simple adherence to patience sans panic!

Not to spoil and do things with perfection may be  
There for the tension and panic coming into one's life,  
But with a matter of fact approach, all can be done well!

Another important thing is familiarity needs to be had  
For coping with tense situation to a manageable extend!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Real Economic Development Of A Nation!

Real economic development of a nation is not in  
Foreign direct investment, increase of tax, also,  
Collection of maximum tax amount from all people,  
increasing loan interest and decreasing FD interest!

National economic development lies in marketing and  
Export of goods to all world nations, investments in  
Foreign countries, minimizing taxes, decreasing loan  
Interest and increasing fixed deposit interest ever!

Purpose of economic development of a nation is to make  
All people rich, eradicate poverty and unemployment,  
Remove all taxes at the earliest, minimize the prices  
Of all goods, provide free education and job facilities!

The nations that are implementing all these provisions  
Indeed are really developed nations in the world sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# History Repeats Itself In World Literature Too!

Romantic Poet P B Shelley was a lover of freedom,  
Free love and a rebellion against established ideals,  
Myths and religion in the eighteenth century England!

Indian Poet Subramuniya Bharat was his follower during  
The freedom movement of India and brought Romanticism  
In Tamil literature calling himself as Shelleyianist!

Now, Poet S Gopalan greatly appreciates praising me  
As his Asan, Guru like PH Poet Mahakul Mohanmani who has  
Conferred title, &quot;Poetic Jupiter&quot; on me sometime back here!

Certainly history repeats itself in world literature too  
After Poet Chandra Prakash Sharma has appreciated that my  
Poems reminded him of Poet Shelley longtime ago in comments!

Poets too have similarity of mind and thoughts as far as  
Romanticism is concerned, I feel, very often in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Manifestation Of An Expert!

Works of talent and genius by experts are not easy to copy  
And produce by others as that will be like the turkey hen  
Dreaming to be a peacock and dancing under the clouds of rain,  
But rain has to come as they wish, which is a question mark!

Natural expression of genius is not an easy joke to produce;  
It needs inspiration, over flow of deep emotion, intellectual  
Maturity and strong will to produce a feat with available  
Ideas that have to flow as natural water falls and rivers!

Free flow of words in verse quite high in spirit of a genius  
Is a force, power that governs the hearts of all absorbing  
Whole spirit as the trees dancing by the melodious southern  
Breeze of Summer that soothes the hearts to blissful joy..!

Easy looking things are not easy to follow and do in the same  
Way unless they are of naturally born manifestation of an expert!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Redemption For Pollution And Diseases!

Traffic congestion, noise and pollution of air  
With uncleanliness of roads make city unfit to  
Live a healthy life for anyone old or young ever!

Well to do people change places for the better  
Now and then to maintain health condition sure  
And pull on days and live life so till the end!

Due to this fact, health of all is ever in bad  
Condition needing proper medicines to be taken  
To do works better to have completion of jobs!

Cities, towns and villages need healthy people  
To bear bad weather condition coupled with ever  
Polluted environment causing diseases unavoidable!

Unless all think and have a joint action in this  
Matter, there is no redemption for all to live well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Live As One Family In Peace!

Having cooperative friends in considerable numbers,  
One can achieve so many things in the world sure..!  
Meeting on regular intervals of time gives great  
Opportunity to discuss and decide many matter ever!

All talents of friends can be developed for a greater  
Common purpose to effect whatever best things all like!  
Art and writing talents have a greater chance to have  
A boost to show best ideas for recognition in the world!

Social change, development of world peace, creation of  
One world, fostering humanism and preservation of Nature  
Are well brought to the notice of all to have a thought  
And get the support of all to implement them for better!

Many greater good are possible to achieve for the well  
Being of all world people to live as one family in peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Stop Payment Of Money To Bring Peace To The World!

Economic revolution all over the world has created  
Money as the master of mankind dictating all ever!  
Money only has the capacity to jump even to the  
Bottom of the abyss and rise above the world sure!

Money only has the power to make even the dead body  
To open its mouth to the surprise of all everywhere!  
Man gets honour and respect not for his knowledge or  
Talent, but for his money in the modern time sure!

Anti human and social elements are the terrorists  
Who do heinous and cowardly crimes against humanity  
Sacrificing themselves for the sake of money they  
Get being brought up with no human sense at all sure!

If payment of money is stopped, all terrorists will  
Have no business of blasting of places and people to  
Pieces will come to an end in the world immediately;  
Will the nations jointly do that to bring peace ever?

Ramesh T A



# When Will Return The Romantic Way Of Life?

Modern life is machine life making each one function  
As doll keyed by time from morning to night and on..;  
Seeing time each one eats breakfast to go fast to the  
Working place, does work till evening and returns home!

Even after returning home, one has to buy things needed  
For next day in time ready for use getting up in the  
Morning next day to continue usual work without stop  
So that salary won't be cut at the end of each month!

Likewise, life of man become a machine to perform all  
Mechanically as machine, for, filing which one is to be  
Replaced by machine to do one's work better and more  
Efficiently than before to bring profit more than before!

Machine and business have made modern life unnatural for  
Naturally born man to live mechanically longing to life  
Natural life so that romance and joy of long affairs ever  
Can go on as was in the past to the satisfaction of all!

When will the old time of wonderful romantic life of love  
Return to the world of machine man struggling to achieve  
The joy of natural life of beings that tease one and all  
Everyday through crows, dogs, cats, squirrels playing ever?

Ramesh T A

# Achieving Miracle Impossible At Old Age!

San the cooperation of mind and body, desire of heart  
Can never be fulfilled in the world life of man sure;  
This is more true for a man of old age than anybody  
Else in the human society doing achievements anywhere!

But exceptions are there in all matters of human feats;  
After impossibility of doing strenuous work has been  
Attained by crossing the limit of human strength long,  
It is only a miracle one does feats others cannot do..!

Such a thing is done by some exceptional human beings,  
Whom the world calls as mystics or seers or sages sure;  
Perhaps this happens due to God's will only, one can say,  
If one miraculously achieves status highest in art sure!

There the ideas of mature experience in life when reflected  
In poems, one attains all recognitions at the sometime..!  
This is sheer miracle all wonder at one's feat at the very  
Oldest age in life fulfilling one's dreams complete sure..!

Ramesh T A

# Boosting Book Release Reception!

Great reception given to established poets in the  
Book releasing function becomes a memorable occasion!  
A great time indeed to see many ardent writers under  
One roof welcoming great poets with loud applause!

Value of poets is known through such functions only  
Needing to be encouraged wherever such ones take place;  
It is boosting time for the aspiring poets and writers  
Blessed by great poets of world renown on such occasions!

Taking advantage of this lift-up, all scribes of great  
Dreams should strive forward achieving their desires  
As best as they can by pursuing their goals to establish  
A grand stature for themselves everywhere in the world..!

Social media play a vital role in making popular such  
Ardent aspiring writers green flagged by great poets..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Values Of Things Are Known Only By Suffering Ever!

Without experiencing pain, no gain can be achieved  
In the world life of man as if one wants to get  
Something, something has to be given here for all!

Nature provides air, water, vegetables and fruits;  
Instead of conserving them if man destroys them by  
Pollution or exploiting natural resources, he suffers!

That is why man has to suffer for pains to realize  
The values of so many things Nature provides for all  
That he spoils for his greediness and all suffer sure!

Also, due to that reason, life is a struggle for all,  
If one wants to progress and advance to higher level  
As then only, one will remember the values of matters!

Sans realization by suffering, the values of things  
Man cannot know and gain anything for good in reality!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# One World Language!

World mother language day is another day of celebration;  
If we have one world language, how convenient it is to have  
Conversation with all people of the world everywhere or  
If we have one script for all languages, how good it is!

We don't have both to enjoy great facilities for all times;  
Mother tongue is the first language we come to know in  
The world and learn other languages as we grow in time;  
But for business and communication with all, we use English!

Due to British colonial rule of the whole world, they have  
Spread English language all over the world and that is still  
Of great help and use to do our businesses with all everywhere;  
That makes it to think about one language for the whole world!

Mother tongue is the beginning for one's communication in life;  
But one world language like English makes business easy to do!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Struggle And Enjoyment In Life!

Some commit sin, but blame falls on somebody else;  
Sinner enjoys lifelong till the climax scene comes;  
But until then, the innocent one undergoes all kinds  
Of torture decreed by Fate to make one pure gold..!

Truth cannot be hidden under ground forever here sure;  
One may suffer quite a lot, but finally truth comes  
To the rescue of the innocent bringing the culprit to  
The focus light before all and is caught red-handed!

Struggle and enjoyment in human life alternates ever  
Whether one is good or bad or ugly as long as life goes  
On in this world of day and night for all to undergo  
Bitter-sweetness of life to love in painful pleasure!

Pain and pleasure alternates in everyone's life till  
One succumbs to death in peace to have eternal bliss!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The One Born To Achieve!

The more one is sacked or tortured in the world,  
The more will one rise high with strong spirit  
To deal with the culprits to their last journey!  
This is the case not only with heroes but also all!

The underdog will never be the same fellow forever;  
Time will change bringing great luck to the suffering  
To get up from the abyss to a high status in life by  
Knowledge, talent and work combined together in one!

Fate and luck come one after the other to bestow  
Good time to the worn out souls abused and insulted  
By the well to do and good for nothing fellows ever;  
This is the story of down trodden in the world ever!

Disinterested in work, the one non-attached to anything  
And anyone, is surely born to achieve great feat sure..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Romantic Human Life!

In the morning, summer mood prevails in the town;  
When evening comes, winter mood sets in to feel;  
It is romance that captures hearts in the evening;  
Hot and cold life seems to occupy in everyone's mind!

Season is surely changing to summer time with all  
Its glory of bright sunshine and clear blue sky  
For the romantic mood to prevail better in the parks  
And beach with tourists overflowing on holidays ever!

Is it due to the after effect of Valentine's day...?  
Feel I many a time when the alternating weather is  
Assuming the main theme of the day and night here  
Paving the way for romance to bloom everyday well!

Adventure of pain and pleasure in this bitter sweet  
Romantic human life is obeying to Nature's changing  
Aspect to rule the world of flowers we are all ever  
Living in to enjoy and suffer and suffer and enjoy!

Ramesh T A



# Life Is A Great Adventure!

One doesn't care about tension, stress and strain in life,  
If one is involved in an interesting work that gives high  
Spiritual satisfaction after suffering and enjoy all things!

Wealth, power and position may make one great in the world,  
But love, satisfaction, fulfilment, joy and bliss they all  
Never give like Nature or art or one's own creative output!

Struggle in life gives unbearable sufferings and pain sure,  
But, if the outcome is good and relieving one of all hardships,  
Surely, one may not bother about all that and forget all ever!

This is how man is destined to live this bitter-sweet life in  
A sort of painful pleasure he can never abhor sure, if the  
Result is favourable to one at last at the end of one's journey!

This life of struggle is a great adventure no one escape and  
Miss in the world till one meets with one's end good or bad!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Long Romance Under The Moon Light!

Full Moon in so close a range has risen over the  
Avenue trees of the town in a beautiful way high;  
It's a lovely sight to see from the middle balcony  
Facing the busy road where traffic is like ant army!

So cool the golden Moon rises high and turn silver  
In colour to shine bright as cool Sun in the night  
Sky so many Stars twinkling in praise of the beauty  
Of night queen waiting to see lovers of Earth all!

Lovers under the Moon light enjoy love life free  
And in peace sitting on the sands near the sea  
Till the Moon goes up to the zenith to tilt to  
The West to have smooth Moon-set late night sure!

Many have enjoyed Moonlight love and many are yet  
To enjoy many more Moonlight romance in life long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Gem Of Friendship!

When life itself is a great struggle for many in the world,  
Criticizing a friend in a conference is a very bad manners;  
One can criticize in person, but never in a group ever, if  
One really respects friendship, a better relationship of all!

More than flattery, criticism is the best way to correct  
The flaws in the character and personality of a friend..;  
Making a friend a better and best person is the duty of  
A real friend, if one cherishes one's friendship most sure!

Bearing insults both in private and public, if a friend  
Maintains good friendship despite many a harm is done to  
One by other friends, it will teach a lesson to others to  
Correct their flaws in personality to be better friends!

A friend, who bears all the insults of other friend or friends,  
Is indeed a gem of any friendship in the world to recon with!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Spoil Not Nice Programme!

Struggle in all walks of life and in everything is there;  
Even in the seemingly simple or in a significant one,  
One struggles to put an end to a delicate situation,  
When things are spoiled by miscreants unaware of value!

This the able and key person only can manage it well to  
bring an easy jovial situation to a spoiled status already;  
Until then, the whole atmosphere becomes tense to the good  
Will hearts to overcome that situation to a better one...!

This happens in a open session, if close friends in more  
Numbers dominate outside dignitary participants or others;  
In a private meeting of close friends only means, it is of  
No consequence to anyone as all things can be made a farce!

To prepare for a function to be good or grand, vision of  
The situation needs to be first conceived before executed!  
Otherwise, sincere and hearty programme gets spoiled by some  
Stooges unaware of what a harm they are doing to a nice one!

Ramesh T A

# The Final State Of All Things!

Hate and love are common in the world life of man;  
Enemies and friends are also a very common thing;  
They are like day and night of Earth we all live in;  
Fire, water, air, land and Space are what Nature is!

All elements of Nature represent and reflect various  
Natures of it we are all composed of in the world and  
All Stars and planets in the whole Universe forever  
And is why all contradictions, similarities are there!

Creation and destruction are the main things of Nature  
Taking place according to the time or season forever  
As Nature is a lover of change to effect evolution to  
Take place for newer creations and up-gradations ever!

Man is also experimented in Nature so for modification  
Or evolution to higher level to become void finally..!  
That is the beginning and end of all things animate and  
Inanimate everywhere in all stars and planets in Universe!

Ramesh T A

# Confidence Building In One's Self!

The dream of joy and pleasure in the future gives hope  
To forget difficulties and worries to proceed with one's  
Occupation for the better whatever be the situation in life!

The outcome of sincere efforts towards achieving one's  
Dream will not be a vain matter but ever serve as a tonic  
That will make one hale and healthy in all respects in life!

Hard and sincere work gives great pleasure and satisfaction,  
Even if the expected result doesn't come sooner, when we are  
Waiting with eagerness quite indecipherable by one's heart!

When all zeal has subsided and one is in pursuit of one's  
Goals of ambition, the result of success for efforts taken  
Come in flying colours knocking at the door of one's home!

This is the nature and life of one who always occupies  
Oneself in one's favourite work that enhances one's power!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Real Education To Eternal Freedom!

Education does not end in the four walls of schools and colleges;  
Real education begins when one comes out of the portal of college;  
Nature opens the broad door for all to get education for life ever;  
Art is the product one gets to create what one has learnt so far..!

Art is simple and economical, but science is complicated and costly;  
What one experiences one expresses in art, but what one experiments  
In science says as inference that all know as creation and invention;  
Constructive use of both benefits all, but destructive use destroys all!

Nature is living scientific art has myriad phases looking simple,  
Yet, it is impossible to imitate exactly due to its fast change;  
Nature brings heaven and bliss within the reach of the ardent one  
Who with one's mind in communion with Nature knows all by intuition!

Body, mind and spirit with their feeling, thoughts and mysticism are  
The means by which man knows past, present and future to predict all!  
Also, man frees oneself of all bondage of world and life knowing the  
Purpose and destiny to reach the eternal state of absolute nirvana..!

Ramesh T A

# Reforms Needed For Social Change!

Change is needed in the attitude of the people  
For social change possible by knowledge and also,  
By understanding needing reforms in education!

Specialization in education has made many lack  
General knowledge about history and literature  
As economy, science & technology occupy much!

For the aspiring persons, world language besides  
National and vernacular languages are needed to  
Know to deal any situation in world life sure..!

That is the way total personality of one can be  
Developed completely to deal with all world matters  
Independently to stand on one's own legs forever!

knowing this drawback, if one corrects oneself well,  
Surely anyone can shine achieving greatest things!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# After Hard Time Best Time Will Come!

Lovers' day celebration is going on all over the world;  
At the same time, terrorists bomb blast goes on also;  
Between love and hate, world reels unable to balance;  
How to unite all as brothers, neighbours and lovers!

Will soft way of dealing ever bring terrorists to the  
Limelight of goodness and bright light of love at all?  
Or are they have to be dealt with tough method to make  
An extinct of such species once and for all in the world?

Hot Sun has come to the zenith of Earth to torch all sure;  
Cold season, cool breeze, snow, fog and mists will disappear  
Giving way to incandescent fire that burns all in no time  
To bring new generation of species with God head shining!

Gold, after burning to the top level, remains pure forever  
Because it is a noble metal and so also, best one will come  
To keep the herd well to take home after they have grazed well  
With rich leaves to give milk, butter, butter-milk and ghee!

Ramesh T A

# Paradise Lost By Civilization!

It is life and death situation for animals in the forest;  
It is life and death situation for poor people in the world;  
Life is a struggle for the survival of the fittest forever,  
Not of the body, but of the mind till the end of time here!

Modern materialistic world has brought in competition for  
All matters with time and machine depriving human approach  
In all walks of life in the name of economic development  
For the progress of human society in the world sooner sure!

Competition in politics between ruling and opposition parties  
Has brought military type of administration making use of  
Bureaucracy in execution of plans mocking at democratic system  
By victimizing people who have voted in power wrong persons!

Civilization devoid of culture has only made struggle of life  
More than before shattering the dream of heaven on Earth ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Safe Way Of Life Towards Total Liberation!

Joy or sorrow, life is a hellish prison for everyone  
And a testing period for all people in the world sure!  
Wisdom lies in the safe way of undergoing the prison  
Life so as to meet with a peaceful exit at the end..!

Whether religion makes one a divine being or not,  
At least culture turns a brute into a human being;  
For, culture is harmonious human development and is  
The best way of life with best thoughts, words, deeds!

Based on one's nature, one has to perform a profession  
Following cultured way of life to have a safe way of  
Life to achieve perfection in the field one is best at  
Equipping with knowledge in pursuit of a broad ambition!

Whether life is a prison or not, progress by emotion,  
Intellect and Spirit so as a human one will achieve sure  
A best status paving the way for attaining divine-hood  
Towards fulfilling one's destiny to get total liberation!

Ramesh T A

# Is Love Shown Real And Enough?

Love supposed to be governing human life  
That has to be cherished most by all ever  
Has become a secret affair between lovers!

All restrictions, controls and conventions  
Block the free and open affair between souls  
Have become an hidden affair in the hearts!

Will just celebration of Valentine's Day be  
Enough to say love is given the proper respect  
Even after humans have changed a lot by time?

Love should be practised in reality but not  
Just kept as a thing to be celebrated for one  
Day and forget it the next day on as usual..!

Celebration of Valentine is to remind all that  
The love we all show is not real and enough...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Love Prevail Everywhere!

Love blooms between hearts irrespective of age,  
Religion, region, culture and civilization sure!  
Yet, good souls keep love in secret to cope with  
Existing social conventions, community restrictions!

Due to such a state of situation, many are unable  
To say and share love to their loved ones ever.;  
Only when suitable opportunity comes in life, love  
Is revealed to the loved ones living anywhere sure!

Consequently, many praise, support and follow the  
Words of their loved ones on social media, which  
Had become a great boon both for good and bad here  
Expressing symbol of love in all their replies sure!

Let Love prevail everywhere and rule the whole world  
Ever with freedom and free-will to make world heaven!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Mesmerizing Beauty Turns Worn Out Soul Into Star!

Pleasure is the great panacea to overcome tension,  
Fear and pain just as laughter is the best medicine!  
If nothing is feasible in a humanistic way to deal  
One's problem, Nature is always there to heal wound!

Colourful sky at the twilight zone, winking stars  
In the night time, cascade of water falls near hills,  
Rivers joining the seas, Sea touching the sky at the  
horizon, colourful smiles of flowers and all mesmerize!

Pleasure of seeing beauty captures the full attention  
And transfers to the world of fantasy to dream many  
Wonderful things man can never think or imagine ever  
That rejuvenates human spirit back to normalcy sure!

Beauty kindles heart of love to woo woman of joy high  
Who turns a worn out soul into a bright star to shine!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Permanent Abode Of Peace!

For many it is very difficult to leave this earthly abode  
Because of Nature's beautiful and lovely hospitality to all;  
But this is only a temporary abode for all living beings to  
Know value of joy by feelings of pain and pleasure in life!

Sufferings make one pure to know what is pain and enjoys  
Pleasure after that with the beloved to recoup one's self;  
That way one comes to know of the immense necessity of love  
Needed to overcome pain by pleasure cooperated by better-half!

Thereby the necessity of family life is very well understood  
Making one show one's gratitude to the Creator for this best  
Arrangement in life for all beings here to learn to bear pain  
Compensated by pleasure to pull on the days better in world life!

But all these pain and pleasure games are only temporary here;  
This by intelligence one has to know and prepare oneself to leave  
This abode in peace to the other permanent abode by uniting with  
The Universal spiritual energy from which our spirit has come here!

Ramesh T A

# Enjoy Pleasure In Exhaustion!

It is easy to point out the mistakes of others  
In the spur of a moment not knowing what's on  
Our back that they all know pretty well sure..!

We have to be careful and alert, even if we do  
The work that is well known to us as otherwise  
it will prove a slip between lip and cup is true!

We can earn respect in our occupation not by  
Strictness but always by kindness in approach,  
Which will make all give us honour with love!

With love and respect to others only, one can  
Do many miracles in the world as great souls  
Like Gandhi and others did to humans earlier!

By suffering a lot of pain only, one can enjoy  
Pleasure, when we are exhausted in our work life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Life, What A Struggle It Is!

Many a man feels what a struggle life is in the world!  
Whether it is a bird, dog, man or woman, everyone has  
A tough time in this competitive world to survive ever  
From school or college admission to joining a job sure!

No one is free and comfortable to do anything sans twist  
In all things just as caught in a labyrinth to get to  
The centre or look for exit to go out after doing a thing  
Before everything closes at the appropriate time forever!

A big sigh of relief certainly one sets even to do a very  
Small thing or a serious matter in this world full of all  
Cumbersome procedure to follow according to bureaucratic  
Papers to be filled whether it is bank, office or station!

Same thing for buying food or vegetables or articles or  
Medicines continues, if one goes after time ever sure..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love! S A Great Gift!

Life is prolongation of death by food and love  
As long as one likes until one achieves all  
Of one's goals and dreams in this world possible!

With love winning ever in the world is sure in  
Any field of work one undertakes as one wishes  
Against all odds if one wills to do anything indeed!

Many do works for earning livelihood all things for  
The sake of doing duty but never with full heart sure  
! f the work is done well or not and successful or not!

But the one doing all things with love to see all things  
Are done to achieve perfection really gets satisfaction  
And feels pride by rewards and awards for best workmanship!

Love! is indeed a great gift that ever helps one achieve  
Laurels with flying colours in all walks of life in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Miracle Divine Love! S!

Mark of divine love lies in the same kind of thoughts and feelings  
Between lovers in a telepathic fashion quite incredible to Bellevue;  
But many Bellevue in prayers to God to help in critical situation in  
Life quite incredible too to believe by any atheist in the world sure!

Like messages transmitted by certain frequency that travels in  
Electromagnetic waves to be received by the same frequency ever  
Telepathic transmission of ideas take place between lovers sure  
Making it quite amazing to know by all common people anywhere..!

Strong faith and dreams of lovers too never fail to happen in life;  
Their trust is such that they never lose hope and belief in promises;  
This is indeed a miracle in the lives of divine lovers all wonder;  
Even distance or longtime separation never loosens their bond of love!

Divine love is like a blue moon among all lovers in the human world;  
Believe it or not that doesn't matter in the world of real love anywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Weather Love!

Love mood hindling passion; lovers entwine into one  
By tight hug Winter cold acting as catalyst and hiss  
Hard to produce warmth to overcome winter cold effect!

What a comfort love gives in this adverse weather of  
Abnormal cold as nothing can in the world damn sure  
And so doing long; all weather conditions can be overcome!

In the hot Summer weather; love hinders to undress all  
With natural beauty to show to each other what a comfort  
Love makes both to enjoy passionate love of beauty fine!

This all weather love is what All dream about ever; but  
Only the fortunate ones can enjoy this royal passion so  
Comfortable that all life all want to be so to forget all!

The comfort and freedom love offers to lovers nothing can  
In the world can offer to any one sans love by any means!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# God G! Ven Boon Love! S!

Living human life 1n love 1s a great boon bestowed on one;  
Enjoying life 1s what all want so as to have peace and joy;  
That way peace 1s got 1n world life to do what one l1hes;  
With love only freedom can be enjoyed with peace and bliss!

Loveless life 1s hell 1n the world whatever be one's status;  
! t's better to die and go rather than dragging life sans joy so;  
Even 1f none loves one; one has to love all to be loved one day;  
This the way a loveless person can live to foster love somehow!

With love all things can be done as love 1s d1v1ne or God sure;  
Celebrating love as a festival 1s surely a great festival here;  
Greetings and feasts are surely a must to do on this occasion;  
Wise old men to small boys and girls youngsters have to love so!

The boon of love 1s an elex1r God given to man to enjoy life ever  
To live long 1n joy; bliss and peace till the end of the world sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nothing Can Stop Love Here!

Love everybody loves from the Adam and Eve time on  
To this day and ever in the life of the human world  
Because we and all living beings are born of love!

Love is Nature's order for all plants, animals and  
Humans for perpetuation of all species in the world  
That no science and technology can ever change sure!

Due to love only this world is called as living planet  
Of all planets in the Solar system and the whole of  
The Universe vast and wide expanding or contacting ever!

Due to Nature's decree, no religion, race, culture or  
Civilization can stop beetles hovering over flowers,  
Animals mating each other and men and women loving..!

Nothing can stop love offering freedom, joy, bliss and  
Peace that unites all even hate and wars prevail here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Sweet Dream Unforgettable!

Reading his words of philosophic love, she was mesmerized  
To be a super being she hadn't felt with others so long!  
She willingly approached for his contact when he hadn't  
Expected possible from a lady like her he had imagined!

All were easily swayed by her immaculate beauty so pure  
That she had not realized on any occasion about it ever!  
She with her whole beautiful heart said in an innocent  
Manner "don't you feel anything speaking to me at all?"

"It is surprising and I have not yet got out of it before  
I feel anything about you except as a friend I used to  
Talk with other friends and what else is there to feel  
Anything about you, when you contact me and ask it suddenly!"

She said, "I feel so and is why I have asked so out of my  
Love towards you as you are a great philosophic poet I know!"  
He replied, "Thank you so much for your frankness and love!"  
She finished saying with a kiss, "Thank you!" and left soon!

Ramesh T A

# Win If You Can In Love!

She is a champion in many poetic contests ever;  
But he never cares for contests being a Star..!  
She loves him for his great style and boldness;  
She boldly says so to him to join her for joy!

Joy or sorrow, he has seen long in life and is  
Ever poised to balance them sans any attachment;  
For, in life, nothing is permanent he knows very  
Well and in love also he waits to concretize it!

But, not knowing this, she thinks he is not ready  
To join her to enjoy joy with her believing he is  
A stoic with whom nothing can change to her side,  
But her love for him never dies in her heart sure!

One may win in many contests in life, but winning  
In love is not an easy thing in the world life sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Make Love To Live By Waiting!

Caught by the web of commitments, she has no time  
To think of him and chat with him in the late nights;  
Immersed in his endless works, he has no chance to  
Think of her but to wait for her call almost everyday!

Both of them are waiting for each other's call to speak,  
But the timing of each one is different according to  
The position of their countries three to four hours of  
Difference making impossible to connect with each other!

Love has become a game of waiting, but life can't wait  
For each one's convenience to slow or stop time ever;  
This is the life of love they have realized in long  
Waiting for many times in the course of their life ever!

But hope of each has never gone frustrated by waiting;  
This is real love all have to know to make love live!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# After Death Embraces Us...!

With the deaths of my dear loving souls, I am left alone  
None to love and none there is to love me if not hug  
And kiss as they all did to me long, long ago in my life  
That all have become sweet dreams to dream again and again!

But Valentine days are coming and going year after year;  
Life also with love or without love, goes on and on ever;  
Life without love will it be interesting to live ever here?  
What to do the remaining life has to be lived with bliss!

Will it be possible to enjoy bliss in life without someone  
To love one against all odds, pain and pleasure for long?  
Indeed it seems impossible matter to deal with in this world  
Full of spurious liquors many consume to forget all losses!

Better it seems at last going to a lonely place somewhere in  
The high hills with mists touching misty clouds up in the sky  
Making way to a stair case to the spiral galaxy of stars of  
Heaven we all dream to go one day after death embraces us...!

Ramesh T A

# Waiting With Valentine Greeting!

Is kiss the way of the lady to hide her intention behind it?  
I deeply think about it now after many years of her silence!  
Yes, she wanted me to come to her place and live with her,  
Enjoy life writing poems and publishing there as we wish!

My health was not in good condition to travel long and live  
A new life with her as she had suggested increasing interest;  
I told her about my position for her to think over again...;  
But with a deep passionate kiss to me, she became silent long!

Thereafter she chats only now and then for a very brief  
Time and rushes out as if escaping from me after knowing news;  
This is strange indeed and I could not understand why she is  
Doing so and making me wait for her return when she pleases..!

Many years have gone away and there is no word from her even  
Today, though I am waiting with Valentine greeting to give her!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Live In Victory By Love!

Lovers think about each other and imagine living together;  
That only they can understand and have ever in world life!  
With love what is impossible, lovers make it possible sure  
To a peaceful, blissful and delightful life in the world!

Love only has the power of magic of all virtues of humans  
To surmount impossible heights of mountains like Everest,  
Fly high in space like superman, swim deep in dark oceans  
And count all stars in the Universe to do miracle in world!

Love of mother, father, brother, sister, friends and ladies  
Make all humans livable in this world full of uncertainties  
And mainly due to love, it is possible to bear all pains  
And enjoy pleasure by the embrace of divine love to live well!

In spite of all drawbacks and shortages, by love it is ever  
Possible to overcome all odds to survive and live in victory!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Nature's Gift!

Being destined to live distant places, he loves her in heart;  
But she never believes him feeling he will always forget her!  
He believes that distance is bridged by love between them by  
Modern communication facilities like video conferencing sure!

Later they indulge in video speeches of both by pasting the  
Copies on websites they are often communicating with each other;  
Even then she is not satisfied by the arrangement as that way  
She cannot feel passionate embrace and kiss as in person possible!

Valentine time comes soon to feel about their love affairs long  
That are going on without any contact in person for long in life;  
This is the main problem that provokes her passion for him more  
And more than before and makes her feel very grieved often sure!

She feels as if she is travelling in a long desert of life with  
No water to drink to satisfy her thirst of passion with him ever!  
But he convinces her that by God's grace there is some oasis in  
The desert to quench her thirst, which is Nature's gift to all..!

Ramesh T A

# Time To Reveal Love Brewing In Heart!

Heart filled with love long, Valentine's day is the time  
It is revealed to the loved one to make oneself free sure;  
Accepting it or not is left to the counter part to decide,  
If one is really respects true love of heart in the world!

Love is a commitment one cannot change on any occasion in  
The society full of rumours spread as virus to everyone..;  
Unless a firm stand is made to say it open to one loved,  
So many storms will rage in one's heart that will change!

If not done in time, which direction the course will go  
No one can say for sure in this uncertain world that will  
Never give good opportunity or time to say one's love to  
The beloved long brewing in one's heart so taste a wine..!

The more the love is stored in cellars of heart, the more  
Love will brew into a fine wine to taste when revealed to  
The loved one like the wine filled in the glass with beady  
Bubbles floating with full force of love kick to anyone sure!

Ramesh T A

# In The Valentine Greeting...!

In Valentine greeting, lover expresses his heart to his  
Lady love reflecting his great feelings of love to her;  
He offers chocolate, cake and ice-cream to see her very  
Happy, free and elated in spirit he loves to enjoy much!

In person, the emotional feelings of heart lover surely  
Expresses by embracing and kissing her flowery beauty  
He enjoys much like Paris to Helen, Romeo to Juliet or  
Majhunu to Layla world literature cherishes most forever!

The lasting love between lover and lady love continues  
Sure by marriage and through pleasure and pain of life  
Whether it is bitter or sweet in their long or short tour  
In the world of uncertainty to surmount all by love ever!

Love is the only unifying force intricate none and nothing  
In the world can separate lovers whether storms or breeze  
ever disturb in their love life in the world full of many  
Opportunities and disappointments alternately affect all..!

Ramesh T A

# Love Real To Live A Honourable Life!

Lovers meet and celebrate St. Valentine's Day every year;  
Some social activists to check whether they are real lovers  
Or not, ask them to marry themselves immediately with ring  
Or holy thread as a compulsory duty putting them in dilemma!

This has been happening since some years irking general public;  
Lovers should not stop with loving sans marriage at all ever;  
They all have social responsibility and honour laws of land  
By having marriages to prove that their love is true forever!

Many fake lovers indulge in immoral activities in the name of  
Celebrating Lovers' Day every February and deceive many girls  
To the extent of making their lives end in tragedy in society  
Needing to be checked and corrected before victimization sure!

Love is important in life, but moral life is more than one's  
Soul, if one wants to live a honourable life in the world sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Human World Of Joy Lives Ever In Love!

The noise of joy when lovers meet in person is high;  
When the lovers part after all joy is over night is nigh!  
When together, lovers pass the whole time in joy of no limit;  
But in the departure, everything turns to calm very eerie!

This is the nature of lovers' life in the world everywhere;  
Love has the power of joy as dancing flame of camp fire;  
When the fire is diminished by glow of hot flame shrinking,  
All dance of joy in love also goes away into nothing ever!

Love has the joy limitless in life nothing can describe;  
After the dance of delight in love dies only silence reigns;  
Love has the joy and delight of life nothing can give in  
The world of humans who are born, brought up and brewed so!

Sans love, human life and its joy cannot be described in  
Words in the human world that never lives sans love forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Lifts All To Higher Level!

Love of Nature by its beauty sways hearts from their  
Self to selflessness to relieve one from uneasiness,  
Tension and fear to tranquility and normal self sure!

This is the nature of love man learns from Nature first  
Before one starts loving beauty and other fellow beings  
Being well grounded by Nature's love for all in the world!

The out going concern of love is the most important one  
That makes one feel free to lift oneself above one's  
Confinement to one's own world and concerns only forever!

The outside world, Nature and art all make one's mind  
Mature to feel the love and goodness behind all such things  
That broaden one's mind and heart and makes one's soul free!

Nature of love is to bring a sense of freedom to one who is  
Bound by all conventions, traditions and taboos to higher level!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Friendly Love For Best Human Relationship!

Love unites everyone for good everywhere in the world;  
Where there is love, there one can see true relationship;  
Love is the true guiding factor in any kind of friendship;  
Friendship is the best form of love among good friends..!

Friends are true support for the success of love anywhere;  
Sans friends love cannot be fruitfully achieved in anyway;  
Friendship and love go hand in hand for strong bond sure;  
Friendly love fosters best human relationship in life ever!

Friendship formed out of love is great to go a long way in  
The achievements of great results for healthy human life;  
Cooperation and coordination among friendly team based on  
Love can do anything to achieve best things beneficial to all!

In human relationship, loving friends are great asset to human  
Society building a great nation fostering friendship among all  
Nations for the formation of One world to share ideas, best  
Thoughts and coordinated works to achieve all common benefits!

Ramesh T A

# Love Attracts All!

Sans love for anything or anyone, nothing can be done  
However formidable or dangerous a thing in the world;  
Force of love makes one undertake any adventure as nil;  
This is possible only by a person of romantic mind ever!

Emotional, sentimental, personal and philosophic one is,  
One is certainly a fine species of romantic personality;  
Intellectual, social, moral and universal kind of person  
Is like a classical personality whose love of truth is great!

But modern personalities are business like in nature though  
Interested in romantic love life as romantic hero more  
Attracted towards beauty and sophistication in works ever  
Like the James Bond agent we see in movies of adventures!

Classic or romantic or modern, love is something that attracts  
Many in a beautiful way as nothing can in the human world sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Green Or Blue, Love Has Green Signal Everywhere!

Love is blue, when lovers are in trouble ever;  
Great love stories of the world are so and are  
Called as Divine love for the world to know and  
Appreciate what love can do to make humans noble!

The greatness of human is measured not by power  
Or wealth or intellect, but ever only by love..!  
That is why love is placed in the highest pedal  
Of human world forever and ever to cherish by all!

When this is so, how can romance be criticized as  
Immoral by law or religion anywhere in the world?  
Romance is the source for love to bloom between  
Two attractive souls both for joy and grief ever!

Religion, literature and law give clean chit to  
Mature guy and girl to live in union by marriage  
Once they join ever by love that has bloomed as  
Natural flowers sans force or by any other means!

Ramesh T A

# Romance Sustains Love And Life Ever!

First month of New Year has gone away so soon;  
Second month of New Year is on now with February;  
February is full of love and romance everywhere;  
Winter is over and Spring is appearing now sure!

Romance only sustains love and life in the world  
Whether there is time for one or not in this  
World full of competition in all with time and  
No chance for love and romance anywhere possible!

Romance is the breath of love and water of life  
That sustains human activities to perpetuate  
Human species not only in the past but also in  
The present and forever till the end of world!

After Winter surely Spring comes to generate all  
Plants with leaves, flowers and fruits by the  
Effect of Nature for all species to live life in  
This world of beauty, love, joy and life forever!

Ramesh T A

# Intelligence Or Wisdom?

Mere hard work, sincerity, honesty and truthfulness do not  
Make one happy and satisfied to achieve what dreams about ever;  
Winning ever in the world depends on smartness, intelligence  
And wisdom whatever work one does both in private and public!

This is most important for all those engaged with scientific  
And technological research works all over the world sure..;  
Mere knowledge and intelligence are not enough, wisdom is  
Needed to decide what research is necessary for development!

Many developments are made based on advancement of knowledge;  
But along with them, many drawbacks, pollution and diseases  
Are affecting humankind to the extent of destruction of rich  
Environment and the only beautiful and lovely world we live in!

Advancement should make us super human being, but not helpless  
Being caught by the web of insurmountable chaos of natural or  
Nuclear disasters being caused by climate change leading the  
World to doomsday sooner or later, if things proceed as of now!

Ramesh T A

# Bureaucratic Procrastination!

What can we say about the people who approach some  
For help not understanding others difficulties ever  
Because some advise them to approach them for that?

Carried away by the rumour makers, many are affected  
And unable to make proper decision to solve their  
Problems in life and suffer approaching wrong persons!

Such people instead of thinking according to wise people's  
Suggestions, always go by the rumour mongers in public  
Hoping that their matter can be solved only by that way!

Politically affiliated people of some union do this kind  
Of mischief and play with innocent men and pass on days  
Not properly minding public works of offices well ever..!

With cumbersome procedures many official works lie in  
Waste and procrastination makes all go slow in loss ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Love Jihad!

Being February many youths seeing movies and reading stories  
Indulge in love affairs with themselves as fun everywhere...;  
Taking advantage of this, terrorists indulge in Love Jihad  
By trapping innocent victims to inter-religious marriages now!

After sometime, innocent ladies are raped by terrorist friends  
And are murdered by point blank gun shot putting all in panic!  
Knowing this, supporters of Lovers Day have to be careful in  
Enjoying this festival celebration with reliable friends only!

In the name of love, many may be deceived via the way of having  
Celebration of Lovers Day with unknown persons by the easy trap  
Of Love Jihad that is most unholy and cruelest way of doing  
The greatest sin of murder by swaying victims with words of love!

For everything maturity of mind is needed even if it is the matter  
Of love not taking for granted that love is blind to avert death!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Solace Of Peace With The Quoting Of Love Sugar!

People suffer quite a lot due to extreme winter cold;  
This is due to environmental pollution everywhere...!  
Terrorist attacks here and there trigger panic in all;  
This needs to be solved by the joint efforts of nations!

Spending too much funds for defence strategy is causing  
Great concern raising eye brows of all people everywhere;  
Stock piling of Nuclear weapons is mad act of all nations;  
This greatest waste should be curtailed by UN efforts sure!

All want to settle scores by wars means there is no end  
To wars in the world and peace has no chance to appear  
Anywhere in the world nations as the time bombs are set  
Ticking everywhere under everyone's foot forever and ever!

World peace has become a matter of dreams that poets compose  
In poems to solace people added with the quoting of love sugar!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# War And Love!

War takes out life, but love gives life;  
War makes peace to pieces, but love unites all;  
Both in war and love, there's nothing fair or foul!

Love and hate are part of human life ever in the world;  
That's why love is painful pleasure and life is bittersweet;  
This oxymoron nature of life has both war and peace ever!

Nature itself has both the aspects as day and night ever;  
In Nature, day is hot and night is cool to balance both;  
Hot and cold seasons make change possible to live life!

Anger destroys all things in life as storm does to the world;  
Love soothes worn out soul to peace as rain makes dry soil rich;  
Hot day burns as fire whereas cool night cools all as water!

War by force conquers the world but cannot conquer hearts;  
Love by kindness conquers all hearts and sustains human world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Game Of Nuclear War!

Whether it is nuclear weapon or nuclear power plant, both are Dangerous radioactive fuel that has long time destructive power Affecting all living beings in the world needing moratorium..!

Both America and Russia have those nuclear weapons more in hand Than all other countries in the world that has started in the Cold war time in their game of balance of power, stopped a while!

Now again, they have decided to go separately to deal with this Weapons programme not coming to terms between them and posing as A greatest threat to the whole world as a whole needing compromise!

Nuclear wars can be enjoyed only in stories and moves but not in Reality as that would bring sure destruction of whole world soon And nothing can survive against their nuclear radiation effect..!

Competition in games can be encouraged but not this kind of game of War with Nuclear weapons between two blocs of world as in the past!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Cobweb Of Endless Turmoil!

Winning ever in the world is possible by discipline  
And alertness in all matters one deals with ever;  
Due to carelessness and lack of discipline, many  
Face many problems not knowing how to tackle them!

Unable to find where lies one's drawback, such guys  
Develop forgetfulness too when doing all in a hurry  
And confusion after taking wrong decisions with only  
Narrow sense of profit and benefit in dealing matters!

That is how they all become victims of circumstance  
And situation in life and pull on the days with great  
Hardship to bear not knowing the way out of such kind  
Of web weaved by their own mistakes they make often..!

To escape from cobwebs, they involve partners in spoil  
As they ever do things in partnership so that losses  
Can be shared among themselves and again proceed with  
The same kind of way without relief and free of tension!

Ramesh T A

# All Are In A Rush For Money As In Competition!

Many men still believe that money makes many miracles!  
There was craze for horse race, then lottery tickets  
And even now many participate in competitions or contests  
Just to win more money to become rich to solve all matters!

Many indulge in money lending and have keen watch over  
The share market trends and daily have a look at the  
Points in sensx to calculate the dividends they get out  
Of the investments they have made on companies profiting!

Money, money and only money making business is top most  
In everyone's occupation on full-time basis to be rich  
Soon after making some calculation and indulging in some  
Plan of action until they become funk when disillusioned!

Through normal work money can be made with sure guarantee;  
But due to much demands of many things, more money is needed  
To meet spiraling cost in all things all are engaged with  
And so, all are in mad rush for money as in a competition!

Ramesh T A

# The Unlucky Meritorious Ones!

Some are crazy to win races, competitions and contests;  
Participation in contests is to win with honour by merit,  
But not by popular vote through canvassing as in election!

Meritorious victory is ever lasting one unlike others..;  
But it is the victory by popularity like in election many  
Want to appreciate believing that they are genuine ones!

It is luck that brings certain guys to the top by popularity  
Voting system carried away by misunderstanding them to be  
Someone else of great merit but not so in reality unknown!

Names, similarity of appearances and other factors many are  
confused before voting and that help the dubious ones get  
Chance to get votes in their favour to win in the contest..!

By such wrong understanding of voters, many meritorious ones  
Are left in the background unknown though have true calibre!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Born Free People Ever!

Philosophy does not belong to anyone in particular  
Whether one is scientist or poet or artist or anything;  
No rules and laws can be laid for them to follow and  
They are free to explore and do anything they like!

Like philosopher, musicians, soldiers, poets and lovers  
Have no fixed guidelines to follow and whatever they  
Do, there is no one to complain it is fair or foul as  
They are the conquerors and controllers of their acts!

What they love to do no one can oppose as what they do  
Is surely no one can stop or criticize as everything  
They do is for the aimed one or loved one according to  
Their desire, dreams and determination none can forbid!

They are actually born free, enjoy freedom as they wish  
And have full rights to do what they like in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Love Behaviour Of People!

Love behaviour of people varies between East and West and  
Varies from person to person in all continents across globe;  
Like poetry, love has also no rules and regulations to follow;  
Love does all by the desire of heart even one knows not ever!

Nowadays due to too much engagement with computer browsing,  
Smart phone handling and mechanical way of living following  
Time-table as precisely as machines, all have forgotten  
Proper human behaviour needing practice from A to Z of living!

Approaching all with love also no one is sure about whether it's  
To be done with embrace and touch of face to face or hand sake  
and hand kiss or just salute touching both hands of one before  
One to welcome and proceed with other matters of life with all!

This is due to lack of knowledge of history to decide about  
One's future, lack of knowledge of literature to know anything  
About human love and life and lack of knowledge of religions  
To know about process of life to reach the absolute state last!

Ramesh T A

# Celebration Of Love Festival In February!

February is the month ear-marked for the festival of love;  
Love, peace and joy are what all long for in the world;  
Only in this month, all whodon't find time for love at all,  
Think of love and wish love to the dear ones remembering them!

After that, the usual mechanical way of living in competition  
With time begins as in a fresh race in life and work as usual;  
Time for love comes as a rare blue moon thereafter for many  
In this fast materialistic modern world of civilization sure!

For everything time schedule has to be fixed to divert oneself  
From the usual rut of grinding the same grist again and again  
In the mill of mechanical life as life-time prisoners in the  
World, Where human feeling is under control for material pursuits!

Even while celebrating love festival, all thoughts are on what  
Gift has to be offered and how has to be offered to the beloved!  
As man has embraced material and mechanical way of life in the  
World, love also has to be dealt with in that fashion only ever!

Ramesh T A

# A Hum-Buck Government!

Many budgets are prepared and presented in the parliament;  
Yet, the poor suffering in hunger and poverty never vanishes!  
When are they going to prepare a budget that can make all  
People self-sufficient in all respects and rich in the world?

All foreigners with the money they earn in one month are able  
To spend for one year enjoying everything in our nation here!  
As tourists, when are we going to do that in other countries of  
The world to know the life and activities of the people there?

Preparation of budgets should not stop with as mere exercise  
Every year with no way of development of the status of all  
People to live a happy and enjoyable life in one's country so  
That they all can call themselves as citizens of one's nation!

If such kind of budget is not possible to present in parliament,  
Then that government is good for nothing but only a hum-buck..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Believe False As Real!

Truth and love no one cares and bothers about  
In the money minded material world, where virtues  
Have lost their value before pretension to be all  
Right instead of good behaviour of truth or love!

Cosmetic beauty with lustful appearance all like  
To be swayed instead of true beauty and love as  
No one believes real as real and believes false  
as real just for timely pleasure only, not ever!

Truth, beauty and love are rare to be seen and to  
Be accompanied for good to enjoy permanent happiness,  
But only for temporary pastime as their permanent  
Values are not known by many going by outward ones!

All go by the outward show of dress only forever  
And never go by true internal beauty of love sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Oratorical Business Without Any Action!

Politicians are well at making stage talks more than anything else;  
Drama or cinema actors make wonderful dialogues in the screens;  
Seeing and listening to such scenes often people are brainwashed;  
That way all are made wonderful orators sans action kings and queens!

All make arrangements for having meetings or festivals for anything;  
Whether it is painting, book release, felicitations of any works or  
Naming a child or birthday party, these stage talks of all are good;  
But are they all enough sans backed by any worthy actions next ever?

What we speak are promises like the politicians do sans any kind of  
Responsibility binding the promise makers or listening people any  
Hold to question, if they fail to do what they say or promise there  
And by the passage of time all are forgotten till next meeting comes!

Now meetings and conferences have become old fashion asdealings  
Are very much becoming popular and have come into vogue sans meeting  
Any persons in person and due to this kind of facility even without  
Anyone making anything, image is created as if all are being done ever!

Ramesh T A

# Achievement And Miracle!

If one does a thing that others cannot do ever,  
It is called work of talent and achievement;  
If one does a thing that talented ones don't do,  
It is called work of genius and great achievement!

But only God does what is not possible even by genius  
And that what we call as miracle all feel in amazement!  
Person of talent does all as long as talent is there;  
But, if genius does all continuously, it's Gift of God!

A person of gift of God does endlessly creative works;  
What the persons of talent, genius and hard work do  
Are praised as great achievements in the world forever;  
But what a man having gift of God does is called miracle!

For doing achievements in the world, there is a limit,  
But what a man does by gift of God is miracle of God!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Journey In The World!

World life is uncertain everywhere everyone feels;  
With faith all are doing works to pull on the days;  
What is the way to make this life lovely to pull on?  
Culture is the best solution to make life livable..!

Human culture is all about best thoughts, words and  
Deeds for harmonious human development in the journey  
Of life in the world to make life proceed like a  
Smooth river going on gently till it meets the ocean!

Ocean is like all pervading universal spiritual energy;  
Everything begins and ends in the Vast universe finally;  
From one dimension to another one each soul travels in  
The journey of life to a final destination at the end!

How each one is meeting with that blissful end is what  
All philosophers brood, think and say that all have to  
Check by each one's own search in the journey going on  
Nonstop and that we all call life in the world forever!

Ramesh T A

# The Golden Periods!

Music, songs, novels, movies and all that have become  
Immortal belong to the periods of the years such as  
! 960s and 1970s no one forget and still love much sure!

Those musics one can enjoy even today again and again;  
Songs of those time are still interesting to listen;  
Novels of those periods are so interesting to talk now!

Many novels have become wonderful movies and cinema  
Stories are still very interesting to see again and again  
And such movies no a days are very rare to see in theatres!

Inspiration got out of them still keeps all enthusiastic  
To listen, enjoy, feel, get mood enthusiastic mood and  
Never get bored thinking and talking about them with all!

1960s and 1970s are the golden periods of art, music and  
Movies to remember and feel the zeal of that time again!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Death Is Star-Gate!

No doubt, health is wealth and that all know;  
But when suffering in pain, what can wealth do?  
At the time of cyclone and heaviest rain here,  
People stranded on top terrace, money none ate!

Even small chapel, when pinches the foot, how  
Painful the full leg has to suffer, all know;  
Money and wealth we can earn and save big sure,  
But, health till the end how can be maintained?

Old age suffering is a punishment all have to  
Undergo as the final stage of punishment for  
All in this world before one willingly wishes  
To die to see the other world good or bad sure!

Death is the star-gate to reach somewhere in  
The vast Universe full of twinkling stars ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Secret Of Gandhi's Success!

What is the secret behind the success of Gandhi's  
National freedom movement against foreign rule...?  
He studied books to get inspiration and courage to  
Deal with colossal movement against Imperial power!

Bhagavad Gita gave Gandhi to do duty sans expectation  
With non-attached love for all in his great venture;  
Emerson inspired him to live a simple life in harmony  
With Nature in high thoughts expanding spiritual mood!

Greek philosopher Socrates give the idea of sacrifice  
For truth and inspired him to follow do or die method;  
Leo Tolstoy's War and Peace inspired him to do his war  
Of Non-violence for his great freedom movement sure..!

Gandhi's religious political philosophy inspired and  
Guided all people to do or die for national freedom!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Highlight The Greatness Of Good To The World!

Out of fear, world respects and obeys the might of  
The fearful ones paying the way for violence ever;  
Due to harmlessness, good is ever taken for granted  
By all in the world forgetting to respect and honour!

Only after suffering and getting help from the good,  
People feel to show gratitude and respect with awe  
Good ones till the pain and torture are forgotten  
Making goodness, love and friendliness never sustain!

Due to this kind of passivity towards forceful ones,  
Bad activities, lustful indulgences, rape and murder  
Have become common occurrence everywhere in the world  
Giving free chit to immoral or malpractices in all fields!

Minds of people are brainwashed by such things highlighted  
In news media of all sorts to the extent of making all feel  
That inhuman activities a matter of fact thing and mind one's  
Business at the cost of cultural deterioration forever now!

Writers, social activists, preachers and guardians of moral  
Matters rise against bad things happening prevalently ever;  
Novelists, poets, movie makers, artists and TV serial makers  
Highlight greatness of good for the well being of world ever!

Ramesh T A

## New Interest!

In between heaven and hell, world reels in pain and pleasure;  
Only a few lucky ones enjoy world life and wish to live long;  
But finally, they too feel much to leave the world with ease;  
However that is not the case with the suffering lot forever!

In this world of woes, frustration, sufferings, pain and all,  
We cannot expect anything turning for the good and remaining so  
Forever and to see flowers blooming with smiles and bright faces  
Ever making us to find joy and interest lie in our hands only!

Yes, joy and making life interesting and livable are the things  
That we have to find ways to achieve in this world till we live;  
That itself is interesting and make us feel better than before  
Though we achieve what we have started or not becoming immaterial!

We have all raw materials in hand and it is our duty to make use  
Of them into what we want and that we can do with new interest..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Justice (Dharma)will Take Revenge!

Unable to act according to the sense of justice,  
Many take different routes to get fulfilment...;  
Records of critics and poets are the eye opener  
For many in the world we are all partners ever..!

Many unfulfilled dreams are still alive in their  
Words in whatever things they incorporate in their  
Publications whether all and others read to know  
Reality or not in the fast uncertain world ever!

But truth will rise high to engulf all injustice  
Being perpetrated by malfunctioning men in all  
Walks of life everywhere in the world we see and  
Get disgusted cursing for their downfalls soon..!

To protect Justice, man-made laws are there here;  
Even if they fail, natural justice will take revenge!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Writing Is My Venture!

Writing poetry is my independent venture  
Without any model to follow in the world;  
The ideas I cherish most I write in my  
Articles and poems as and when I can ever!

All my creative works are praised as one  
Of a kind in the world of literature sure;  
I write about Nature, life, love, beauty,  
One World touching history, philosophy, etc.

There may be coincidences with other writers  
Of my kind, but, they are all not my models and  
I don't follow them ever since I have started  
To write my views, ideas and dreams since long!

All my ideas I advocate are based on my dreams,  
Vision and imagination for the well being of  
The world of humankind and I leave them as my  
Legacy for posterity for the benefit of all...!

Ramesh T A

# The Significance And Purpose Of Knowledge!

Truth never fails to win in the world the hearts of good men;  
Truth only has the power to withstand all storms of evils ever;  
From facts, knowledge, information and ideas intellectually  
Arriving at truth is the way to gain true knowledge of life!

Truth of knowledge is the light of God that shows the path  
Even in the dark, dense forest to go on the right route to  
Reach the destination of life in the world whatever be the  
Situation and circumstance in one's life in the world ever!

That is why knowledge is virtue and power in the human world;  
Knowledge only helps to have a clear vision of the whole and  
That helps to have a broad ambition to what for one is born  
In the world to achieve great things for fulfilment in life!

That is why life itself is a process of first knowledge, then  
Existence to enjoy bliss so and finally reach state of absolute!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# One World Family By Universal Brotherhood!

Western religion preaches Love for living peaceful life;  
Eastern religion preaches Dharmic culture for social justice;  
As such wise cultures are replaced by civilization supporting  
Materialistic modern world life, wars have come into vogue!

What is the difference between savage people of past and the  
Civilized people of the present giving prominence to economy  
Sans giving importance to society by moral way to progress  
Helping national governments follow divide and rule policy..?

Human culture is to follow wisdom of past in the present with  
Necessary reforms, advancement by knowledge of science and  
Literature to maintain humanness by humanism and thereby make  
Civilization worthy one in the true sense against savagery..!

World has forgotten Gandhi's peaceful nonviolence method to  
Deal all social and world matters to foster love and joy by  
Good means of truth in life and work to achieve human progress  
Living in harmony with Nature to lead a blissful life forever!

Human culture is to cherish best things of past making necessary  
Changes and reforms in human life and governance of world nations  
To foster the creation of One World family of peace, prosperity  
And progress of human society following universal brotherhood...!

Ramesh T A



# Good Means To Good End!

Getting independence from foreign rule by peaceful means  
India has shown a great example to other world nations;  
But neighbours like China and Pakistan taking India's  
Wisdom as weakness tried to conquer Kashmir only in vain!

India never used weapons first even in war with others;  
Only for self defence, India has taken to arms though  
Never that being its policy but peace is ever its policy  
Through talks and maintaining friendship with all ever!

Knowing its strong inner strength and military weapon  
System, neighbours respect India as a great power in the  
World and stay ever at a distance to keep peace of the  
Region for the good of all countries forever and ever now!

Both in skill and power, India stands unique in the world  
Defending its border and progressing economically and also,  
Socially to be one of the peace loving super power in the  
World following the path of Gandhism, good means to good end!

Ramesh T A

# Miracles Happens!

Overwhelming traffic by vehicles inundates small towns;  
No place is left for parking vehicles in heart of towns;  
No one can go fast due to too much traffic everyday leading  
To much pollution that cannot be minimized by any means!

The blaring alarm siren sound of ambulance van is heard  
Often making all wonder how it is possible to cross over  
The heavy traffic to go to the hospital to save the life  
Of dying patient in the van before the golden hour ever!

Many operations are taking place in the hospitals daily;  
Due to wrong transfusion of blood affected by HIV virus  
To pregnant woman is latest news exposed on the front  
Pages of newspapers and saving woman with child is miracle!

Miracle is happening despite many dangers affecting many  
Everyday and life goes on despite such uncertainties ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# When Will The Horizon Touch The Sky?

Creativity is the work of everyone with some skill sure;  
Work of creativity lasts as long as talent is there;  
Work of creativity lasts long till the genius is there;  
But eternal creativity is generated by the everlasting God!

Creativity starts with the urge of painting or writing;  
When it will begin and when it will end none can say for sure;  
Creativity starts like water falls from the top of the mountain  
And flows freely like a smooth river till it meets the ocean!

Creativity is an adventure that goes on like sea to the horizon  
And the vastness of horizon continues as if it will touch the sky;  
But there is no end for the zeal of creativity of the urge in one  
As there is no point of meeting between sea and sky forever sure!

Sea at the horizon seems to meet the sky for the eyes of the onlooker;  
But the longing to see the meeting of sea and sky never stops in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No Peace Of Mind, No Real Progress!

For doing anything and everything, peace is required;  
With discipline hard work sincere persons may do ever;  
But without peace of mind, all things how can one do  
With involvement satisfying the doer for others sure?

Interest and involvement will go off, if all things are  
Pressed with dictatorial harshness to do in competition  
With time ever nonstop making the doer go awry and no  
Way of changing oneself under that inconvenient situation!

If life of one goes on so as mechanical machine in a sort  
Of slavish condition, what peace, joy and satisfaction one  
Can get if not any benefit is possible to enjoy for long;  
Will anyone like this kind of life in this world forever?

Obligation makes one adjust oneself to such a situation  
Having no sense of humanness going by the yardstick of  
Money only for all things to be done by all in this so  
Called economic pursuit to development and advancement!

If this kind of condition goes on long as in military kind  
Of dictatorship rule of a nation, what interest one will have  
To support any form of government for a nation except one's  
Heart will go on a path devoid of this progress in mind at all!

Ramesh T A

# India, The Land Of Beauty, Love And Greatness Ever!

India is a land of beauty, love and greatness ever  
Whether it is statues of God or temples or animals  
Or women or arts or landscapes or gardens or rivers  
Or sunrise or Moon rise or night sky or seas.....!

World beauties of past, present and ever are here;  
Symbol of love, Tajmahal nowhere except here is seen;  
Chandragupta Mauriya, Ashoka, Buddha and Gandhi are  
Great as Rama, Krishna, Shiva, Vishnu and Vivekananda!

Religion, literature and philosophy flourish ever here  
Conquering the world men by their wisdom unlike other  
Nations trying to conquer the world by military force  
Adopting UN charter as the Constitution of India ever!

Even after hundreds of years under foreign rule, India  
Still remains one of the top nations of the world by  
Its philosophy of Dharma, love and peace and its unique  
Culture of universal brotherhood embracing world humankind!

Ramesh T A

# Strengthening Integrity Of Democratic Nation!

Republic Day celebration reminds all of individual liberty  
And rights assured in the constitution of the nation ever!  
Freedom, liberty and rights only give legal security for  
All individuals and by love only national peace is saved!

Differences of languages, religions, races, cultures and  
Regions may be there, but, all are united by one nation  
Due to the policy of unity in diversity that keeps all ever  
United to uphold national integrity in letter and spirit!

By maintaining religious harmony, brotherhood and love only,  
Unity of nation can be protected forever against all odds  
And rumours created by antisocial elements to divide and  
Dismantle the federal status of this big democratic nation!

Democracy of the great republic can be strengthened only by  
Maintaining individual freedom, liberty and rights forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Beauty Absorbs Whole Soul Of All!

Beauty of art and Nature absorbs heart, mind and soul;  
Beautiful combination of notes in music sways everyone;  
Painting and poetry express beauty in colour and words;  
Due to these facts, love of beauty tames man of tension!

Beauty sways whole soul to peace, calmness and tranquility;  
From Nature, man has developed sense of beauty to the  
Extent of becoming an artist, poet and musician to amuse  
And entertain all to recover one's self from chaos ever!

Beauty in attire, make up, movements and talks surely  
Makes all attracted towards one to listen and accept what  
One wants others to do easily and that way one has the  
Power to win over all for anything both for good and bad!

Enticement of serpentine beauty one has to be careful to  
Overcome in life so as to be better to live in love with  
Real beauty of goodness as one enjoys in art and Nature  
With humans too to perpetuate humanism against terrorism!

Ramesh T A

# Eternal Aspects Of Love Sustains Humanness!

Beautiful works of art, literature and poetry are ever  
Born of pure love to hand over from one's enjoyment to  
All fellow beings, friends and lovers of masterpieces  
As an act of human culture to pass on to generations so!

Enjoyment of best works of past is being transferred  
From the creator to the readers and to those interested  
In best things of the past relevant to the present and  
Also eternally enjoyable by all lovers of beauty and love!

Great aspects of divine love started from human love are  
What literature has created, is creating and will create  
To cherish best of human nature for fostering humanism,  
Love and best culture for sustenance of human heart ever!

Solace, inspiration, encouragement for human sustenance  
Beautiful works of heart out of love of greatness are  
Ever there alive the spirits of great masters to tell  
Vital aspects of love of humans to continue humanness!

Ramesh T A



# Fulfilment In World Life!

Living good life and fulfilling all dreams of one's  
Lifetime is a great achievement of anyone in the world  
Full of uncertainties ever by all means, you all know!

Loving beauty only has the prowess to do that feat in  
The course of one's life against all odds with security  
Well established by material power, art, talent and will!

Mental poise, patience, gentle behaviour, adjustability  
And tacitness all combined in one can have that ability  
To surmount all hurdles to do achievements against all!

Such kind of personality is ever a thing of jealousy for  
The ambitious one sans any sense of humanity and feeling  
For the well being of all others except one's own only!

This world of self, self centre, self interest and selfish  
Nature can achieve all but not fulfilment in world life ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Security And Love Of People In Good Life!

Good life needs security and love for all  
To live in peace, joy and bliss in the world;  
Security and love vary from person to person  
According to each one's nature in world life!

More money in bank gives security for down  
to earth type of people for enjoying love  
In a passionate emotional way to their mere  
Physical satisfaction and fulfilment in life!

Beauty of art and Nature gives security to  
The lovers of beauty to enjoy sensuous pleasure  
With the loved one in Nature as in romantic  
Kind of life to have full satisfaction ever!

Meditation and mysticism in Nature give security  
To the spiritual minded people and whose love  
Ever lies in their communion of mind with Nature  
To have fulfilment, satisfaction, joy and bliss!

Another kind of people prefer simple living for  
Security and have high thinking to enjoy love of  
Intellectual pleasure living in harmony with  
Nature for attaining fulfilment in human life!

Ramesh T A

# The Way Of Approach To Victory!

Without the approach of love nothing can be achieved in the world;  
If beauty also gives company, then success is surely assured to one!  
Love and beauty are the aspects of art aiming perfection in all works  
That brings greatest success in the accomplishment of anything great!

Sense of beauty is the emotional urge of love that makes all fine;  
How can anyone refute such a thing and criticize in an adverse way?  
That way half of the battle is already won and rest is just a matter  
Of finishing touch given to a work to put an end in victory sure...!

With the base of love and a sense of beauty what not can be done in  
The world that needs swaying art of work in all walks of life to  
See anything meet the requirements of all in a way all like sure  
And affirm acceptance of finalization for undertaking anything ever!

Many a battle of wit goes on so with love and beauty accompanying  
With skill to make a great achievement in any field of work ever sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Security And Love Must For A Good Life!

Slowly winter cold climate is succumbing to hot climate;  
Spring is very eagerly awaited by all who want to celebrate  
Lovers Day festival in February just after two weeks now!

Before that by the end of January, Republic Day celebration  
All want to witness with military parade and flying colours  
On the broad road of capital and news of it by leaders now!

For a good life, security and lover are very essential ever;  
Both Republic Day and Lovers Day festivals are vital indeed  
To be successful in leading a wonderful life in the world..!

Inspired by such great festivals of nation and world, we all  
Definitely are heading towards a beautiful future for humankind  
With security, safety, love and peace in grand success sure..!

Each one's duty is to safe guard one's liberty and right in  
A good democratic setup in each nation to create One World!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love And Beauty Make Talent And Hard Work A Great Success!

Whether it is novel or movie or poetry or life ever  
Beauty and love rule the hearts of human world sure!  
Talent and hard work one may perform long in the world,  
But one shines top only by the support of love and beauty!

Hero, villain, comedians and others may occupy a film's  
Main part of story, yet, sans the beauty and love of the  
Heroine, the picture never reaches the hearts of audience  
To become a Oscar winning one in the world of films ever!

In life too, unless beauty and love of one are not shown  
Along with one's work of talent or hard work, it never  
Gets the loving approval of audience to popularity in the  
World full of competition in all walks of life forever...!

Love and beauty are the assets for one given by God to  
Make one's talent and hard work get recognition faster!

Ramesh T A

# To The World Of Permanent Peace!

Suffering a lot of pain in the world ever,  
Human body succumbs finally to death letting  
The soul to leave the world for the other one!

Otherwise, to complete the pending business,  
To set-right the setbacks and discrepancies,  
The soul takes birth or births in the world!

All sufferings here give no peace of mind  
For anyone till one's soul takes permanent  
Rest in the other world of peace for better!

Finishing all works for the better ever, it  
Is possible to make a permanent full stop  
In this world to have free escape to heaven!

World is in-between heaven and hell and hell is  
The final place of punishment for incorrigibles!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Hard Work Pays Finally!

Victory, profit, benefit, joy and peace are what all aim  
Doing any kind of thing in the world with expectation...;  
If that doesn't happen, we feel sad and try again to be so  
And that has become the way of life for many since long..!

What is the way to be so in world life one has to think..;  
Are we really doing anything to the full sans any slip...?  
If we really do so sans any flaw and to the point of sure  
Perfection, even success is not there, fulfilment is sure!

In the long run, all works done with full satisfaction will  
Certainly be praised and that will bring victory, joy and all!  
Hard work done well will make one experienced one among all  
And that will bring special honour and recognition thereafter!

The disappointments, failures due to bad luck and all drawbacks  
Will turn into positive benefit and bring victory finally sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Satisfaction In World Life!

Unless satisfaction is achieved in things, zeal in them  
Never diminishes to continue in that to saturation point;  
A possible perfection is the end point that only can give  
Satisfaction in all the works one interested in doing ever!

Unless that satisfaction is arrived at in life, longing  
Seems to be endless and one craves for that forever....;  
On such situations, no other things seem to be important  
For a man of deep interest in all to see the final point!

This may be philosophic and subjective kind of interest  
That surely brings unique joy and sense of achievement  
As if the scientist or poet invents or creates something  
New in the world for the first time for the wonder of all!

Getting opportunities to effect such a kind of curiosity to  
A state of discovery or achievement gives utmost satisfaction!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Perfection Gives Satisfaction!

Real joy comes, when one does something new in life;  
Creativity and inventiveness are the magic wands to  
Produce great achievements that bring joy incredible  
As one can enjoy serendipity happening in such acts!

All days of creativity are very interesting sure  
Making one least bored all day long and it makes  
Time is not enough for one not just one day but  
Everyday and the time moves fast before one sleeps!

In sleeps too, dreams of great wonder always occupy  
One who enjoys everyday in some creative or inventive  
Work from the morning to the night and sleeps feeling  
Not satisfied by doing interesting work with full zeal!

For the creative person, time is not enough and one  
Doesn't get satisfaction till one perfects in work!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Each One Is An Individual!

Life is not meant for copying others and living  
At the cost of others sans any responsibility!  
One has to be thankful for all benefits and all  
one enjoys to live a carefree life till the end!

Models, examples, religious ideas and literary  
knowledge and all are not for copying to live  
Their lives, but one has to live one's own life  
To realize the purpose of life and meet destiny!

Whether it is doing any work or writing poetry  
And all need not copy or follow exactly the  
Models to remind the inspiring personality ever,  
But to express one's self to get fulfilment...!

Each one is individual with unique capacity to  
Express and share one's best with all in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Eternal Liberty!

Life in the world is to gain experience, know truth  
And finally know how to reach home or abode to be  
One with the Universal spiritual energy, the origin  
Of our soul, a speck from it to have liberation...!

Until then, our soul is a prisoner in human body to  
Undergo all sorts of pain and pleasure to have a  
Required poise to balance all experiences well to  
Be mature and perfect to embark on a journey to home!

This body is temporary shelter on our way to the  
Eternal abode of Universal spiritual energy to have  
Total liberation to be ever in the state of bliss  
Reliable, real and eternal unlike unreliable joy here!

All things we enjoy and suffer in the world are just  
A sort of illusion all should realize and strive for  
Eternal peace, bliss and joy in the state of total  
Liberty called Moksha following the route of Dharma!

Ramesh T A

# The Purpose Of Life In The World!

What could be the purpose of our life in the world?  
The speck of the Universal spiritual energy is soul;  
To realize itself, soul is enclosed inside our body  
To experience pain, pleasure, love, peace and bliss!

Physical form is a different dimension to feel all  
Aspects of life's sensation not possible by spirit;  
Upliftment of soul by various births or exchange of  
Body like dress, soul is promoted to become absolute!

Soul unites body and energy to be active from the  
Birth to death to experience all sorts of feelings  
To know how to balance that to a poised state to  
Become perfect so as to reach the Universal energy!

Sans the Universal Spirit, Universal energy and  
universal matter can't function together as one!  
This is what happening to human body also with soul  
In from birth to death till it becomes absolute!

Ramesh T A

# Becoming A Divine Being!

With the coming of man, physical evolution came to an end;  
Superman is the next stage of mental evolution going on;  
This is possible by enrichment of knowledge to know truth;  
And finally, spiritual evolution will turn all as divine ones!

Conscious state of man will translate all dreams of sub  
Conscious state into realities by development of knowledge  
And ideas to materialize them into reality fulfilling all of  
His desires making man free to indulge in super-consciousness!

Super-conscious state makes man know past, present and future,  
Ones previous births, present state and also future births as  
A full fledged mystic like the holy sages of the ancient times  
And that will pave the way to divine state for eternal bliss!

Knowledge, mystical pursuit and super conscious state are the  
Route each individual has to pursue to becoming a divine one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Living Forever In The World!

Whatever may be the substitute for the living dead  
Through videos, audios, displays and books,  
The life supporting soul cannot be replaced or ever  
Compensated by machines or spiritual means!

Perhaps the transmigration of soul technique is  
Achieved and the saved memory is pasted in the  
New brain of a cloned body one may come back again  
To live and continue the left over works further!

Scientific technology has to go a long way to do  
That miracle like feat by human knowledge, efforts  
Of invention and great manipulation by scientific  
Community of the world in a great joint venture..!

Perhaps that man who will be superman will be able  
To become a divine being to live forever in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Living Dead!

How can dead persons be living in the hearts of  
Beloved people after leaving the world for heaven?  
Feelings and desires of heart kindle thoughts and  
Thoughts are expressed in words of talks and poetry!

Poetry lives in the hearts of beloved ones forever;  
The poets are the living dead ones in the hearts of  
All people who read their poems even after years of  
Their creativity ceased to exist in any form forever!

The talks, works, materials and all left over by the  
Dead ones remind all of their ideas, desires and all  
They loved in the world and through everyone's chats  
Of the past beloved ones they live even after death!

Creativity and inventions of great persons make them  
Immortal in the world as long as the humankind exists!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Will The Demised Soul Sing Songs Of Past Glory Again?

Elegies poets write through melancholic verses many  
On the demise of their beloved souls of friends and  
Ladies that may inspire their souls to rise and thank  
In heaven in gratitude till the poet resumes poise..!

But will the soul of the beloved ever return to life  
In this world to give company to dear souls of one's  
Own as was in the past in the present and continue so  
In the future too if not in their works or what else?

A deep question strikes out from the depth of each  
One's heart to some answer to get solace impossible to  
Replace the beloved soul's physical stature ever in  
The world exactly as in the past glory to inspire all..!

In this world no one returns after one's soul leaves it  
To the heavenly abode to sing songs of glory they cherished!

Ramesh T A



# To See A Smooth End!

Living life without suitable assistant retards progress;  
Finding such an apt assistant after sometime is a boon;  
Naturally, profession and pleasure prosper to prosperity  
To one's life of desert till such an oasis is found out!

Decades of life going on in all phases of life for one  
Surely will bring satisfaction to both in a fine state;  
But who can dream of a dangerous parasite within one  
Slowly killing one's life day by day unknown to one..!

Like a creeping plant when fully the parasite has taken  
Control of a healthy body will soon lead to deterioration  
In health in such a way suddenly the beautiful assistant  
Has to undergo a major operation to remove the parasite!

When the better-half succumbs to demise after a prolonged  
Treatment in hospital, What can one do to pull on the days?  
Reality of life has to get a blend in the dream of the  
Beloved only to pass all nights and days to see smooth end!

Ramesh T A

# A Compensation For The Great Loss Of A Loving Soul!

There may be some compensation for the loss of anything  
in the human world in which we are all partners forever;  
But can there be a replacement or compensation for the  
Loss of a most loving soul abruptly in our life here..?

We go to art or Nature or music or poetry or painting  
For diversion to have a change of mind somehow sure..;  
But will that be lasting compensation for the greatest  
Loss one cannot find another soul to fill its gap ever?

Only time has the healing power for so many cases in  
The world to recover the lost mood to do usual works  
To overcome depression and to have a sense of joy in  
Some other way forgetting the loss somehow some day..!

Whatever one does to overcome the great grief of loss of  
Beloved soul, something or other spoils the mood by grief;  
By meditation and mystical experience in higher thing of  
Spirit in Nature perhaps can bring great change some day!

Ramesh T A

# Enjoy And Do What's Possible!

Nature's design for everyone is to enjoy and be happy  
As long as one lives in the world till the end of life;  
Death is the conclusion of one's life short or long as  
Fate for all, from which none escapes by any means sure!

Knowledge, dreams, vision, ambition and achievements are  
All left to chance of one's life and if one doesn't do  
It, it is not one's fault but it is the decree of fate  
That all have to take it in a matter of fact way and go!

What one does is not by one's own efforts, but by God's  
Will and wish done through one's act in this world life  
That all cannot change as it is governed by fate forever;  
knowing this, if one's efforts are diverted, it's good!

Man's desire and God's will when unite, all one does is  
Great and appreciated by all in the world forever sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Health Is Wealth!

A chest pain patient after treatment takes rest in  
The general ward before allowed to leave hospital;  
His thoughts go on the subject of immortality of  
Man by transmigration of soul to a new body to live!

Even if it is possible, for getting a new body of  
The replica of one's own perhaps possible by cloning  
Technique if not now at least in the future and such  
Thoughts lead to write a novel based on such ideas!

Then the question of life being happy or troublesome  
Long and that would make one end one's life soon may  
Lead to the conclusion that the life lived so far  
Would be enough in this world full of chaos and needs!

Short or long life, what one loves in this world is  
Peace and happiness accepting that health is wealth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Operation Successful, But Patient Died!

The life giver snatches away life when unexpected;  
Is God a cruel being or benevolent being for all?  
Before taking away the soul, He gives hope and then  
Leaves the patient's condition in suspense to kill!

Operation is done for removing a tumour on pancreas;  
Operation went on for seven hours and for stapling  
The cut portions, it took three more hours totaling  
To ten hours for the major operation to be finished!

For four days the patient is left in anesthesia for  
Healing the wound inside and the organs slowly starts  
To function making the sign of good progress, but kidney  
Hasn't started to function needing dialysis to resume!

For that blood pressure should be at 100 to be maintained  
By injection of medicine, but hemoglobin if falls from  
10 in the morning to 6 in the afternoon and 4 in the evening  
There's no way to identify blood loss needing another operation!

On operation, two litres of blood have oozed out near stomach  
And are removed and replaced with new blood giving the hope  
That the patient will recover sure and regain life once again;  
But, alas, for three days it was giving hope and disappointment!

At the end of the third day evening, patient dies complete;  
In those few days, God has created suspense for all to be  
Suspended in anxiety oscillating between hope and disappointment;  
Operation is successful, but patient has died leaving all in grief!

Ramesh T A

# A Good Business Technique!

Feasts and revelry make all united and happy ever;  
That is a nice way to boost one's image for all;  
It is a good trick to sell one's books and products  
To the well wishers without their refusal sure...!

Before one thrusts one's products on others, it is  
Always better to buy others products as courtesy  
To have a good rapport and friendship long forever  
And that way mutual benefits both can enjoy better!

Knowing this technique, if all dealings are done,  
There will be wide reception and appreciation from  
All kinds of customers regularly and forever damn  
Sure to multiply the volume of sale of products...!

Business, if done in a friendly and lovable manner,  
No one will criticize in a bad way but favourably!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Commenting Is Easy But Doing Is Not!

It is easy to cut jokes at the expense of others;  
If it happens to one, who jokes so, one will feel  
Much and angry to do something harmful to the joker;  
Game ending in reality will make no one to play ever!

Only mature people ignore jokes and go ahead to fool them  
By acts superior in quality in such a way that all will  
Envy one to excel one somehow or other in the course of  
Time and realize how difficult to do so, if one is novice!

Easy way of life is like that sans knowing any danger;  
Only when it happens to one in life, it will be realized  
How harmful and difficult to deal with it giving experience  
To know it and respect all who face dangers in life ever!

At a distance everything is easy looking and many give all  
Comments sans knowing consequences until one is affected!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Alertness Or Fear?

Alertness is misunderstood as fear by those  
Who do not understand the critical situation  
In which all are passing through for sometime!

Due to bad health condition, some are so sure  
Feeling as if taken drink strong sans doing so  
In the morning till evening comes to be alert!

To overcome such a state of mind, some become  
Poets to express metaphorically their feelings  
To make a change in their attire for the better!

Some seeing them in a wrong way advise them to  
Be bold to face problem to win in the situation  
To be a hero among the well wishers of the group!

The seeming fear of alertness is a careful and  
Precautionary state to win, when bad happens sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Troubles From Half-Baked Persons!

People of half-baked knowledge mean one thing, say another thing  
And do yet another thing confusing all without responsibility;  
Persons connected with such people have to be very careful or else  
They will be in soup for no act of their own in that group ever!

Such half-baked people will be seen in the front-line of any act,  
But they have no authority or power to tackle any trouble there  
Disappearing from the picture no sooner big issue is generated  
And others connected there will be in trouble to tackle all well!

Due to such charlatans, really great people's reputation is spoiled  
Leading to untoward situation to the extent of losing a lot of bucks  
To settle matters for normalization of situation to safe-guard one's  
Reputation in the group and proceed further with very careful measures!

Alertness and clarity of any matters are very essential for one in  
High place so that untoward happenings won't affect one in anyway!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Reception And Rejection Of Works!

Everyday is a new day with new opportunity to do the best  
All have to take it so to begin one's work with fresh mood;  
In whatever way one begins a work is not so important, but  
How one finishes it is where one's ability is judged by all!

We may have done so many things through out our life here;  
The things we consider important and significant may not be  
So for others who come across our works in a matter of fact  
Way, but for those who feel and realize them, will know truth!

At the same time, we won't understand why certain works have  
The approval of many sans any reason and blink in vain about  
People's taste, mind and need due to different cultures and  
Civilization that have moulded their personalities since long!

Whatever that may be, it is always best for one to do the best  
Sans expecting bouquets and brickbats with truth in mind ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Have A Joyful End!

Many don't feel end of each and everyone's life is death;  
They all advise to take care to live long in the world;  
What is the use of living long in the world in health?  
Everyone should think of what we have done for the world!

Short or long life, we should aim at doing best for world;  
If we have done that, we need not bother about long life;  
We should be happy to welcome a peaceful end of our life;  
Life means there is a beginning and end whoever one is...!

Sans knowing that, many think of long healthy life here;  
No one can prolong long life and dodge against death ever;  
What one has to do is think of how to die in peace sure;  
If we do that, we can be happy and ready to meet our end!

For good end we should follow good means in life forever;  
That way we will get peace of mind and end will be joyful!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Quality Of A Leader!

It is joyful to enjoy feast and all comforts in life  
At the cost of other people in public or in private!  
If it becomes a take it for granted matter in life,  
Some don't know what they think, speak and do ever!

If they are placed in a position to decide vital  
Matters concerning a group or community or society  
Or State or country, all may be affected for its  
Consequences sure one day or other for good or bad!

Only if the persons have long experience in life  
And placed in a position to decide about the matters  
Of all people, all will enjoy real joy of benefits  
In all walks of life to the progress of whole nation!

Correct decision making ability is the most needed  
Quality that makes one a real leader to lead all..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Who Is Great?

Some elders believe because they are in elderly position,  
They are superior in knowledge, wisdom and power to  
Command others even those who are superior in all respects!

This kind of foolish and stupid nature of some is a real  
Comedy piece for knowing people who praise them high and  
Laugh in heart in a wise way to avoid unnecessary rumour!

Those so called elders spread rumour, if they are not obeyed  
By the really great in nature seeing their open stupidity  
In public, but such rumour exist only as passing clouds sure!

To avoid unnecessary tussle with such elders, the wise ones  
Avoid any truck with them for the good and proceed with their  
Worthy works to earn the goodwill of others in the world ever!

In the long run, truth will come to the surface revealing who  
Is really great and who is a charlatan to the public well..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Superiority Or Inferiority Complex?

What can we say about the complaining sort of persons  
About anyone not knowing what sort of a grief one has?  
Is it due to jealousy or one's dominating nature to  
Establish one's superiority over others as minors ever?

Some elders never know the pains of others and go on  
Poking at others even for small negligence on the part  
Of others due to woes and worries and grief stricken  
Heart that one bears without letting it known to others!

It is like rubbing salt over wound one bears silently  
Knowing pretty well that no one will heed to one's  
Plight and show any sense of mercy to alleviate the  
Pains one bears in order to forget one's misfortune!

is it due to inferiority complex or one's position to  
Be known and to be respected by others whoever one is..?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Relief In Poetry Endless!

Disappointment, disillusionment and dejection drew me to grief  
Indescribable in words sans any solace in anyway to recover;  
Nature was the first asylum that made me forget all untoward  
Things opening my heart and mind to express what's within me!

Those ideas with my God given talent I have composed some poems  
At first with some efforts to get a relief I needed before I  
Found out a way to have my own sense of being to overcome all  
Difficulties I faced and have to face there after regularly...!

Like a free flowing river all thoughts, ideas, dreams, visions,  
Conviction, imagination and intuition formed within me I have  
Been writing to share my best and worst of feelings with all and  
That way my wisdom has developed to inspire and encourage all!

Again after I have been isolated due to demise of my beloveds  
One after the other, I have sought poetry to get relief endless!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Peace Has Become Precious Now!

Due to pollution of environment, pure water is in scarcity;  
Wastage of water by heavy rains, floods and overflow of dams  
Need to be harvested for use in drought situation everywhere;  
Water and food are becoming costlier due to shrinking of farms!

Wars perpetrated by terrorist acts lead to all problems now;  
Price rise in petroleum products is escalating prices in all  
Commodities and things in a cascading way all over the world;  
Peace has become a precious thing indeed needing quick remedy!

With the restoration of peace all crises can be neutralized;  
Farmers and soldiers are the two eyes of human society sure  
And whose watchful eyes only save men of all nations ever to  
Breathe peaceful air and mind everyday business with hope sure!

Cooperation of all nations to stop wars and establishing unity  
Among all nations only can guarantee peace and prosperity for all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# World Unity And Cooperation Festival Message!

With rain and sun, soil grows crops to feed all  
For survival on the Earth forever and ever sure!  
Festival of harvest surely is most important of  
All festivals in this respect we celebrate ever!

Without food nothing can function in the body to  
Think, speak and do anything in the world ever.;  
Farmers and cattle in this respect do a greatest  
Service for all in the world to do all woks sure!

Industries, transportation of goods and urban  
Expansion are all marks of development of nations;  
Agriculture and industry should go side by side  
Sans one surviving at the cost of other for good!

For the two sectors of human activities, exploitation  
Of natural resources and pollution are the causes  
For all problems leading the world to the brink of grave  
Danger of destruction besides wars and terrorism sure!

Correction of this grave error needs to be given utmost  
Priority by all nations of the world to save the one  
And only living planet Earth for the well being of all  
Species and humans by the cooperation of all nations...!

Ramesh T A

# Success In Life!

Unless Dharma or natural justice is maintained in all fields,  
No nation and people achieve true peace, prosperity and progress!  
Only followers of Dharma are really honest, sincere and truthful  
In thoughts, words and deeds sans any selfishness in their acts!

Such dharmic personalities achieve all their dreams sans fail;  
For that, they have ambition that leads them in all their ways  
And that kind of life never bogs down in quagmire, surmounts all  
Hurdles on their way and reaches the destination great sans fail!

All problems of each and everyone and nations are due to the  
Failure of following such invincible ideal in life and that has  
Led to all chaos we face today and ever growing problems that  
Strangulate everyone's life, dreams, ambition and pursuits sure!

Natural justice of each one has to be kept up like promise to  
Perform all deeds with truthfulness, if one has to succeed in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bombastic Burning Barnacle Absorbing None!

Flabbergasted by califraglisticexpiolidotious things  
Some have fun creating such bizarre exotic expressions  
Just to show their superiority so though it's extravagant  
Having nothing new or novel in noting down notorious ones!

Obnoxious observations occupy on all kinds of oxymoron  
Matters of meandering with maizy motion like in output  
Only anacondas and pythons move so to grab and strangulate  
The victims by their grips strong and sure to slain ever!

What is the use of gulping all as a whole like a long bag  
Forcefully stuffing from top to bottom to digest slowly  
Lying in unconscious state for long to the extent of being  
Expired by extraordinary formidable force colossal in style?

Bombastic as burning barnacles of Bermuda triangle quite alien  
And peculiar in nature and range never absorbs anyone anywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Of Government Jobs!

Many join jobs without knowing to perform work well;  
But they behave as if they are doing job pretty well;  
They show themselves as if they are working, but only  
Pass the time, days, weeks and months enjoying salary!

Mainly to pastime so, they join government jobs by some  
Hook or crook paying bribes to the top ladder leader;  
That amount they collect by corrupt practice in office  
From the common people coming for some favour there..!

In government offices, many simply sit on chairs to polish  
And while away their time reading magazines and newspapers  
To pastime everyday, but present themselves everyday so as  
To collect their salaries regularly well without fail sure!

If offices sleep so taking lion's share of working day time,  
What productive work can any nation do for progress of people?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Why Work Has To Be Well?

Politicians, bureaucrats and workers are surviving  
At the cost of other people anywhere in the world;  
For independent survival, knowledge, skill and also,  
Business one should know so as to live anywhere sure!

All dependent people suffer a lot till they get jobs;  
Afterwards they just show as if they are working much  
Sans doing so with whole heart but only for getting  
Salary at the cost of others everyday of their life!

Work is the pastime for anyone in the world sure ever;  
That if one does properly to one's own satisfaction  
And also for the sake of others are real service doer of  
Mankind and the world goes on well mainly due to them!

Why many are not living so is due to the reason of not  
Following one's own nature or Dharma but only for money  
As money has been made the central point of all matters  
By the business system of civilization of modern world!

Ramesh T A

# World's Grave Situation!

Extreme climates both in Summer and Winter affect Earth;  
Melting of chunk of permafrost glacier in North or South  
Of globe increase sea levels and change coastal areas..  
Leading to inundation of small islands in the oceans sure!

Pollution in the atmosphere has the power to do such changes  
Leading to grave concern for the existence of Earth sure as  
Time passes on needing urgent measures to be taken by the  
Joint efforts of all nations to control pollution level sure!

Another most noted fact is the plastic and polythene covers  
Thrown into rivers and seas endangers the lives of marine  
Species even to the extent of whales and sharks dying near  
The coastal areas of the world unable to cope with garbage!

Human willing negligence and ignorance are the causes for the  
Sorry state of climate change all over the world leading to  
Hottest and coldest climates endangering lives of many species  
And clean air to breathe too becomes a rare commodity now...!

Ramesh T A

# International Game Of Balance Of Power!

Full War on terror began in the year 2002 between US and Al Qaeda;  
Talebans were driven out of Afghanistan, but still they are there;  
The well trained Al Qaeda cadres know nothing but terror acts only;  
They take asylum in Pakistan and go on giving troubles in Kashmir!

Pakistan, the ally of NATO, taking all aids money from US, has  
Been using in proxy war with India to capture Kashmir in vain;  
Realization has come late to US and it cuts aids to Pakistan  
As they have done nothing to tackle terrorists sitting there!

Now, ISIS is waging war with Syria to create a terrorist State;  
There both Russia and USA are participating in the elimination  
Of terrorists and the war on terrorism is still continuing on  
With charges being heaped on between USA and Russia sans end!

Game of international politics is balance of power only, but not  
Bringing an end to war on terrorism going on since seventeen years!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Big Show With No Action!

World meetings of leaders are accompanied by wide  
And grand publicity that makes news and ends there!  
Even after the dismantling of Soviet Union, the  
Bipolar nature of the world is still sticking to it!

The cold war politics of world between USA and Russia  
Still continues with arms race between them and the  
Arms business is picking up more than before for the  
Super powers to perpetrate wars among their satellites!

North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) of West and  
The Shanghai Cooperation Organization (SCO) of East  
Are having grand advertisement only when connected  
Nations meet to discuss matters to eliminate terrorism!

All talks of international meets are only making big  
Shows sans any effective work to achieve what they promise!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Good Guidance Only Can Lead To Peace And Progress!

The world is now in a complicated state due to terrorism  
And political ideologies misleading suffering people in  
The wrong route to create chaos, turmoil and wars needing  
Correction of people's notion to turn the world to peace!

Politicians and bureaucrats are exploiting the situation  
For their selfish advantage at the cost of people's peace  
Instigating them to violence just as fishing in the muddy,  
Turbulent water only to increase burden on them more sure!

It's the duty of media to present correct picture of the  
Situation to the people so as to lead them in the right  
Direction to achieve peace, stability and progress for the  
Better than before in all walks of life benefiting all well!

People based on their good guidance have to select suitable  
Leaders to power to rule the nations to unite and create  
One world order for maintaining peace avoiding wars by seeking  
Peaceful means to settle all problems for peace and progress!

Ramesh T A

# Romantic Love Life!

Everyone likes romantic life and dreams of romantic love;  
But in reality, will it be possible to live as in stories?  
As for as I have observed, only all beings other than humans  
Have the good opportunity to live romantic life here sure!

Yes, squirrels, crows, mynas and parrots live that kind of  
Romantic life loving as they please everywhere I see ever!  
Only such wonderful pet beings live romantic life in the  
Materialistic modern world of man's cities too ever sure!

Man loves romantic love stories only, but they live so ever;  
Perhaps, I often doubt that man has created such stories in  
Plays and poems seeing such pet beings living such a life  
And dreamed to live so at least in his reverie or imagination!

To get cheerful mood and zeal to live better in the world  
Poets have created poems of great romantic love stories sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Way To Solve All World Matters!

Everyone is talking about the need of peace in the world;  
Peace is not a easy thing to buy with money or by wars..!  
For politicians it has become a big chance to harp on this  
Note ever with big public meetings to gain people's support!

In the guise of working for a great public cause, political  
Parties are taking advantage of immediate problems and world  
Problems to pacify the people with promises impossible to do  
Just to win in the election to come to power to do nothing!

People are living in nightmares losing peace of mind ever  
Confused by politicians all over the world with promises only  
Just like elders pacify children with toffees to stop cries  
And divert their attention to other things and manage so ever!

Good education, updating of knowledge, clear conviction on all  
Matters by all individuals help much to decide what has to be  
Done to overcome the setbacks the world is facing and that can  
Help all to think and work for creation of one world to solve all!

Ramesh T A

# World Problem And Its Solution!

World progress has been retarded due to wars everywhere;  
World economic recession has begun due to wars in Iraq,  
Afghanistan and Syria triggered by terrorist attack on  
Twin Towers of World Trade Centre in New York of USA...!

War on terrorism is still going on endlessly as was in  
Vietnam War due to improper cooperation between Super power  
And its alleys in West Asia proceeding to the extent of  
Possible third World War between Muslim and Christian states!

This could be a great clash between civilization and culture,  
Between modernity and obscurity, between progress and backward  
Philosophy and between knowledge and fanaticism in the form of  
Modernity and terrorism trying to take control of whole world!

World economic recession has increased hunger, poverty and  
Unemployment of many all over the world needing proper way of  
Having better alliances between nations to eliminate terrorism  
by cooperation and coordination by intelligent means by all!

Ramesh T A

# The Lady Of Love!

Loving soul of this lady is living divinity here ever;  
Due to her love, she is honoured to take top posts sure;  
Surprise it was, it is and it will be to her, it seems  
That with great smile she enjoys them with whole heart!

Nobody seems to be out of her spell of love in such way  
That everywhere she has red carpet welcome to hold all  
Main posts to run the show with grand success to the  
Satisfaction of all concerned and sways all hearts well!

Her sphere of influence has exceeded the limit so to say  
Mainly due to her natural gesture of love with good heart  
For the well being of all to rise high in the pursuit of  
Goals like love and peace for the whole world of humankind!

Real power of love is well demonstrated through this  
Wonderful lady of love for humanity sans failure ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Social Justice!

Reservation of seats in education and job for the under privileged  
Has not solved the main problems like hunger and poverty anywhere;  
Hunger and poverty are still there in under developed, developing  
And developed countries of the world from North to South of globe!

Fixing quota for each and every category of people is not ever  
Looking to have social justice all are talking endlessly sure;  
Social justice can be achieved by doing duties according to one's  
Nature and not according to one's allotment of quota in jobs ever!

Allotment of quota to each is only a technique to divide and rule  
People as the politicians wish, for, in Nature itself no one has  
Fixed duties to do so, but all function according to one's nature  
Starting from Sun, Moon to all insects, animals, birds and fish!

That is how ecological balance is maintained in Nature and that is  
Natural Justice each has to know and follow to establish Justice!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Quota System!

Quota system for education and job on the basis of various  
Castes is going on a never ending route since a longtime;  
Quota for minority groups on the basis of religion and  
Also, on the basis of languages is ever cropping up long!

On the basis of economic backwardness needs help from any  
Government in power of a nation for real upliftment of  
The downtrodden people for making social progress sure;  
That is the thing needing to be given importance ever...!

Each political party grows and sustains itself by harping  
The same note on the basis of religion or caste or language  
Since the time of independence onwards even after decades  
Of national progress on various fields by all sections sure!

Quota system is a tool taken by all political parties only  
To fool the people before every election time in the nation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No Progress Is Real Sans People's Happiness!

Nation wide bandh, harthal and strike by central and state  
Employees against price rise of petroleum products, demand  
For higher pay of salary, pension and other demands have  
Comply paralyzed the nation in one day and if it continues  
For the second day also, it is a great issue needing hearing!  
Economic growth due to such problems has become a question  
Mark needing serious check up to set-right matters for good!  
Happiness of people needs to be sustained for national growth  
In various fields of progress but never at the cost of it sure;  
Unless it is checked in the beginning itself, national progress  
Will become a farce by the rulers at the top of helm sure and  
That will lead to the downfall of the government soon sure...!  
Politics of development at the cost of people's happiness is  
Not a great achievement any party can perform in national rule!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Grave Concern!

The last resort of a scoundrel is politics say in the past;  
Now jobless less privileged ones seek politics to solve all;  
At least they get liquor, food and money in party functions  
That take place often here and there and their days go on so!

Jobless educated youngsters are hunting for some jobs ever;  
Politicians talking and talking sans doing nothing but only  
Making promises that people forget in the longtime before  
They come to power and so youths time is wasted for nothing!

The result is great cutout banners of party works, functions,  
The usual programmes youngsters engage themselves to pull on  
Their days for longtime and afterwards they turn to be big  
Terrorists by joining in such outfits that bomb everywhere!

Due to lack of good politicians and nation building statesmen,  
Many turn to wrong routes of grave concern to end world life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dynastic Rulers Of Democracy!

Just with the knowledge of vernacular language and  
Literature without knowing world language and science,  
Some give long speeches on stage like dramatists on  
Local literary functions and become popular locally!

Without knowledge of modern world and where it goes on,  
They talk about old matters like the die-hard religionists  
Capturing the hearts of common men at large and come to  
Power standing in the elections too by gullible tongue!

Coming to power, what can they do to the people ever...?  
Nothing but simply fill up their pockets and their family  
Members making political party too as their family property  
To amass wealth so as to spend in elections to come to power!

This is the fate of democratic nations that rule the people  
At the whimsicality of dynastic rulers forever and ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Live And Let Live The World!

Crazy people are fond of functions, stage speeches,  
Feasts full of variety of foods and laughter ever!  
Usual things and same people are not their interest  
And for that, they travel everyday too whole life..!

Only rolling stones are like that that won't gather  
Moss and make all fish to breed under them forever;  
Big mountains break into rocks and roll down the  
Hills along river and finally become sands at sea..!

Sure, we are not going to gather any precious stones  
And carry them with us after death to anywhere ever;  
We are here to enjoy life as we wish, but we have to  
Be of some help and use to others to come up in life!

We can live in any manner we like, but we have to  
Leave a good legacy for the world to live better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Functions Are For Whom?

Invitation for functions comes every month sans fail;  
Attending them all is not in one's hand due to other  
Engagements and plan of action to be executed sure!

People interested in photos and show of oneself in  
Such functions surely give much importance to them  
Due to their ambition to become a political figure!

Only politicians need publicity for winning in the  
Coming elections to come to power somehow to have a  
Luxurious life to lead as one wishes in power forever!

Party workers have a joyful time to enjoy all functions  
As they get money and food and also, chance for doing  
Great jobs in the election times under their leaders!

For artists and poets such kind of functions are of  
No good at all as that will not serve well to humans!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Rare Friendship Of Worthy Ones!

Many attend functions to befriend like minded persons  
Of same interest and occupation to flourish in the line;  
But most often unsuitable persons in more numbers only  
Particularly interested persons have to meet in vain!

Also, many go for functions to see persons of great fame  
To get friendship for the promotion of their interests;  
But after moving with them for long, many are disappointed  
As the great ones seek all assistances for nothing ever!

Helping friends are rare as white crow in the world ever;  
Many just have friendship for talking and knowing all about  
All free sans any return till they come up in life and have  
Nice settlement in retirement sans any gratitude to helpers!

Friendship of worthy ones are rare as treasure one finds in  
The world and such ones surely get mutual benefits in glory!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dreaming Time!

Main celebrations of festivals are over now all over the world;  
Now cold winter is waiting to be send off by all the earliest;  
Mist, fog and snow white as milk covers most of the places sure  
Hiding all the vegetation, roofs, roads, cars and visible things!

Now, everyone's wish is to see bright sunshine with beautiful  
Blue sky and clear night sky with all stars twinkling to cheer  
Up children to tell them stories pointing at the queen Moon to  
Dream many a fairy tales before sweet sleep comes with peace..!

Winter is the time for deep sleep even to the extent of hibernation  
Not only to polar bears but also all who cannot do anything in  
The Winter cold so chill and full of snow covered environment all  
Over the places of habitation and forests that all sleep deep long!

Winter dreams are full of fairy tales and fantasy and Summer dreams  
Are full of romantic love stories in the forests full of magic ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Functions Through Video Conferencing Way!

Attending functions after functions at various places  
One will certainly lose much interest as in the start;  
Spending on such journeys and managing with food there  
Surely makes one uneasy and unable to contribute much!

To and fro, food, making valid speech, meeting fellow  
Poets there are all one should be familiar with sure;  
Otherwise, it is not an easy job to do frequently and  
Also, impossible to do anything worthwhile things ever!

For all these programmes sans good health, nothing good  
One can achieve in this kind of ventures sure ever here!  
After Computerfacility has come into vogue, it is  
Always better to have video conferencing for this event!

Instead of functions calling many poets from various places,  
It is better to have them through video conferencing way..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Better Way Of Honouring Artists!

More than functions and parties, a small get together  
Of understanding persons is enough for appreciating  
In recognition of the artists of great skills with  
The message being informed to the public by newspapers!

This sort of honouring great artists is being followed  
By Nobel prize committee in Sweden and it serves better to  
Appreciate poets, artists and achievers in various fields  
Than lavishly spent grand functions commonly noted now..!

Even for marriages, this kind of method is being followed  
To minimize cost burden on connected members for the better  
Reserving a lot of funds for further celebrations of other  
Events that follow after the marriage of gents and ladies!

Best public places like temples and religious shrines and  
Registrar offices can be utilized for the purpose with a  
Small snacks being served to the persons connected with the  
Event with the information being published in the news media!

Ramesh T A



# For Real Artist Honour Will Come Naturally!

Awards, rewards and prizes are offered to artists  
In recognition of their achievements and valour;  
That is a honour conferred to them by able persons  
In public life anywhere in the world happening ever!

But if you happen to talk about it with new friends,  
They immediately ask "when are you going to have party?  
Will you invite also for the party without forgetting?"  
Even for saying an information, they ask for party now!

A true artist or poet will not do so to advertise oneself  
By having party to announce to others about one's awards;  
But many indulge in such kind of acts to boost their image  
So in the public along with news announcement in news paper!

Honour cannot be bought, but it should come naturally from  
Others in public, if one is a real artist in the true sense!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Friendly Party Promotes Happiness Sure!

For everything, having a party brings fun among friends;  
Birthday party is number one among many kinds of parties  
Such as pass in exam, promotion in job, marriage alliance  
Finalization and so many other things down to earth here!

Some success or promotion or family function gives chance  
For friends to celebrate together in fun, joy and thrill;  
Having party by going on a picnic to a hill station in  
Summer or to a desert region in Cold time is surely enjoyable!

Party is a private affair but function is a grand matter  
To celebrate among families and friends together to make  
All bonds strong and touch with each other familiar even  
Among distant relatives or friends' friends enhancing joy!

Party of all kinds among friends is a great fun and joy sure  
That strengthens bonds further and promotes happiness real!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Honour The Worthy Ones In Functions!

Big or small matter, everybody wants to celebrate it  
By a function on a grand way at the cost of others;  
This is being done well by the bureaucrats of government  
Contributed by their supporters in and out of government!

They attend conferences in foreign countries to get some  
Awards for their so called achievement in some art form;  
Nowadays, poetry conferences are conducted so and such  
Personalities too appreciated for their poetic skills..!

All persons of various walks of life enter into the realm  
Of Poetry and very easily get awards for poetry at the  
Cost of others supporting them for getting some favours  
For the promotion of their businesses here and there now!

If really worthy persons are honoured with awards and  
Rewards, it is well and good for such functions anywhere!  
But if unworthy ones are honoured under the banner of  
Art, it simply degrades the art itself in the world sure!

Ramesh T A

# Show Of Pomp!

Rich poor difference due to capitalism has come into existence  
Since a longtime in the materialistic modern world of civilization!  
For every act of high society, each one indulges in functions  
To show their pomp and fame by publicity so creating news ever!

The lavish expenditure they make simply raises eye brows high  
And also faces pout at the wastages of foods served therein  
Making many comment, if that is given to the hungry and needy,  
They would have praised them with whole heart raising image high!

To show their wealth and power, they indulge in such practices  
Sans any human sense quite contrary to human civilization in  
The world full of money making and mongering mad men at the cost  
Of others to come up at the top as in beauty contest of the world!

Just money alone or beauty is not enough to really hit the jack pot  
Appreciated by all with whole heart in the world of competition now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Really Great Achievements!

Ancient pharaohs built colossal pyramids to live second life  
After death to enjoy the wealth they had accrued to them...!  
How funny it looks to be when we know of this message and  
Their huge works of pyramids in those days of world history!

Likewise here too, some are indulging in having weddings in  
The plane high in the sky or very deep inside the big ocean!  
They have the satisfaction that it is a great achievement of  
Their life to show to the world expecting all will appreciate!

Who knows, perhaps in the future, some may attempt to have  
Their marriages in the Moon too with their friends spending  
Lavishly their wealth to show to the world that they are great  
And what they have done is greatest achievement in the world!

All achievements should have worthiness in its performance  
That all can really appreciate sans any criticism ever sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Celebration Of Function For Show And Sharing Of Joy!

Having function for small or big thing has become  
A fashion now in the society that likes to see it;  
Which is better - sharing or showing joy to others?  
Sharing joy with others is better than showing ever!

Life, enjoyment of happiness and bearing sorrows are  
Not show business, but a matter of feeling of human  
Emotion whether one shares or shows them to others  
In the world life as living is different from show!

What we are living is real and what we show is cinema;  
Cinema is reel life and living is real life sure here  
And that all should realize, honour and respect ever  
As long as we live in the world and leave it to follow!

Showing of joy in a function is for all to share and  
Appreciate with whole heart by participation with full  
Enjoyment of all together to have great joy of life  
Most essential for a life of unity of all as one ever!

Ramesh T A

# Free Nature And Art Are Invaluable Joy Ever!

Joy of love and joy of beauty have no end  
In Nature and art man engrosses himself..,  
When he is not in a position to feel free  
In this world of chaos sans love and beauty!

To show one's joy too, one spends a lot here  
So that all will feel that one is happy in  
Doing something others also will feel so in  
Enjoying with others in a fun party somewhere!

Birthday, marriage or family get together some  
Have it not in one's own place but somewhere in  
A foreign country by spending his wealth and  
Showing that one is great by doing so there only!

Nature is everywhere and art can be enjoyed anywhere;  
But some spend a lot to enjoy so that others will  
Feel they are really enjoying, but in reality, they  
Don't know how to enjoy happiness sans wealth ever!

Material support is needed for comfort, but sans it,  
How one can enjoy happiness in life, one has to feel  
It through the open Nature and beautiful art ever as  
They are the best things free never can be bought..!

Ramesh T A

# The Icons Of Society!

Luxurious life liking lords spend lavishly on functions  
As their prestige whether it is marriage function or  
Birthday party or celebration of victory in anything  
To catch the hearts of public to talk of them forever!

Seeing such grand functions, even other groups of lesser  
Status to maintain their prestige spend money lavishly  
In celebrating their parties of all sorts to show to the  
World who they are and suffer unable to repay debts later!

Just for one day's function, they play a grand drama in  
The public to publicize themselves in vanity sans wisdom;  
If they have celebrated marriage or any other functions  
In a simple way, they could have saved a lot for later joys!

Spending is easy, but saving for further expenses to have  
Great fun in joy later lies wisdom and smartness that only  
Count in the public's eye and serve as a model for many to  
Follow suit establishing them as icons in the society ever!

Ramesh T A



# Show Of Joy On New Year Occasion!

New Year greetings, wishes and messages abound in  
All websites and newspapers to inspire all to smile,  
Laugh and go ahead with happy mood in all works of  
Life to resume usual works with vigour and vitality!

At the same time, news of accidents due to heavy  
Drinking in jollity of all people and injuries to  
Many as a result of that have put all in sadness  
Making all opine that enjoyment so is unnecessary!

Music and dance are really beautiful to enjoy at  
such New Year occasions indeed and are better than  
Driving vehicles as in a race to convey one's joy  
Or enthusiasm at the cost of others lives in public!

Joy and enthusiasm can be conveyed on New Year times  
Better by beautiful, lovely and gentle behaviour sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achieve Greatest Feats!

There is no point in melancholic mood ever  
After a greatest personal loss in life sure!  
Change is needed to have a change for the  
Better to attain highest joy and bliss in life!

Diversion in interesting matters of world is  
The best step one can take to have a change;  
Art, Nature, music, painting and poetry are  
Ever waiting for one and all to open the door!

The world of new fantasy, zeal and interest is  
What the door opens immediately, when one thinks  
Of great change forward in life kindling one's  
Creative power to ooze and flow in flood sure!

Busi-ness in creativity makes one sure to be in  
Endless zealous mood to achieve greatest feats!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Almighty Nature!

We are all slaves of Nature forever;  
For, Nature rules the hearts of all!  
None can escape from Nature as birth  
and death of life are in its control!

Man ever exploits Nature for food, fuel  
And raw material, destroys forest for  
His greedy business development and also,  
Never bothers about pollution in the least!

That has led to climate change causing huge  
Floods by storms, heaviest rains and also,  
Earthquakes undecipherable by man as they  
Are all under the control of Nature forever!

Nature cannot be destroyed it knows how to  
Balance itself by harsh measures like rains,  
Droughts, cyclones and renews natural resources  
Though punishes all by destruction formidable!

Humans and animals may be destroyed by Nature,  
But it can create new species by resuming its  
Evolutionary process after man far more better  
Than now with advanced and better humans later!

Ramesh T A

# The Men Of Gods!

Our life is going on according to the will of God;  
Our decision is right or wrong based on His will;  
At the most man can become a mystic but not a God;  
Mystics are believed and worshiped as god for long!

There is confusion between Aliens and mystics here;  
The so called gods may be aliens or mystics ever..;  
The good things they have done make them Gods here;  
The miracles they have done have termed as Gods here!

But all persons life cannot be changed as they wish  
By Aliens or mystics unless it has the same rhythm of  
Fate that cannot be known or changed as all wish and  
So, everyone's life in one sense goes on God's will!

Compensation for loss in life and for change of life,  
Such godly men can be of some hope and assistant...!  
The benefited ones may worship such persons as Gods,  
But everyone's life is a puzzle till the end comes..!

Ramesh T A

# The Conversations Of Super Human Intellectual Friends!

The conversations of super human intellectual friends are  
Full of inspiring ideas, elevating thoughts, uplifting  
Minds that simply energize whole soul in high sublimity!

The conversations of such great souls are divine words  
That simply sway the hearts of all and make them say that  
Time passes in no minute listening to such high talks..!

The talks of such great intellectually divine friends are  
Full of knowledge, presence of mind and common sense that  
Clearly nail ideas on the minds of the listeners forever!

Mesmerized by such divine ideas, the benefited friends ever  
Remember them for guidance in work and life as if they are  
The gods in reality seeing in human forms in the world sure!

Super human divine friends are like the musketeers and high  
Spirited souls who do good things as they wish sans fail sure!

Ramesh T A

# The Inspiring Talks Of Divine Friends!

The nature of intellectual friends is such that they  
Always inspire all with their talks of new ideas not  
Only in their circles of friends but also all anywhere  
As they want all their ideas to reach all to help all!

Such good and high minded friends are like the great  
Philosopher Socrates of Greece who inspired youth and  
All by his talks to change the society for the better  
By asking questions with why for all to know truth..!

Those inspiring friends are like the poets Wordsworth  
And S T Coleridge of the romantic period whose poems  
Inspired and is inspiring many mystic poets of Nature  
By fine philosophic ideas through conversational poetry!

Such great friends are the divine beings like the fine  
Philosophic Lord Krishna who spread his best idea of  
Life by the philosophy called non-attached life of love  
To overcome bondage in life to attain total freedom..!

The inspiring talks of such godly friends will make all  
Forget the passage of time in the world and relieve all  
From the pains they are suffering unable to express and  
Get a solution to overcome it for the better to divinity!

Ramesh T A

# A Super Human Friend!

Love and support of great friends are incomparable  
In human relationship in the world full of chaos;  
Those who have enjoyed such a kind of friendship  
Are full of praise of such a friend as God himself!

Benefits and progress in life are not an easy joke;  
Such a status if one gets from a friend, one will  
Surely feel such a friend is a living divinity whose  
Words are predictions that happen sans fail here..!

Being born as a human being such an outstanding  
Friend can say that if one is capable of making one  
Come up in life solving all of one's problems ever,  
such a one is indeed a super human sure in the world!

It is a boon, if one gets a chance to get the friendship  
Of a super human as one will surely feel one is with God!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# We Friends Are Going On!

In the years 1960s and 70s, friends came into my life  
During my college education time and doing job then;  
That time was a golden period as for as novels by  
Best authors, pop songs by top singers and movies..!

Those days of my friendship with friends of great spirit  
I cannot forget even today as that was the time we all  
Developed as intellectuals to maturity of mind and had  
Great ambition to achieve great things in life later on!

Then due to changes of circumstance and situation, we all  
departed to various destinations to mind our jobs and  
Meeting among ourselves became rare and still we live so  
Not finding suitable time to have the old time joy again!

This is life and this is the way of the world in which we are  
All living accordingly to achieve what we can and going on!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Meeting Friends Of High Calibre!

Meeting of friends has become a rare thing  
Due to occupation and various engagements  
Making all forget friends long or short time!

Only functions or celebration of festivals give  
Opportunities to meet longtime friends after  
A longtime by a rare chance now a days sure!

What a joy it brings to chat with friends of  
The past again in the same old mood now sure  
Reviving friendship and resolving to meet often!

The changeless attitude of old friends is like  
Precious gold and diamonds and they are the  
Gem of humans far above the usual types we see!

High minded friends move and talk in high spirit  
Rare to find in the present group of friends sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Celebrations All Round The Year!

Celebration of festivals and functions mark the eve of  
New Year everywhere and all people enjoy fun to bring  
A beautiful end to the old year to invite the new one!

With hope and expectations all are engaged with such  
Kind of celebrations or preparing for a grand function  
To be celebrated with the lapse a few more days now..!

The more the day ends the more zeal of celebration clouts  
Everyone's heart and all think about the arrangements  
To be made to make functions proceed well for all sure!

Many dream about such kind of celebrations all round the  
Year too and suggest ideas to have regular celebration of  
Programmes under some name or other to have jolly good time!

For all celebrations prosperity and progress are needed ever  
And that only can assure grand celebrations all round the year!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# New Year Celebration Time!

All are in holiday mood and planning to go to  
Some places of their interest for celebrating  
New Year eve and New Year with friends sure!

Rains are over in 2018 and hoping for bright  
Sunshine and good harvest of crops in the  
Beginning of New Year 2019 to celebrate well!

Yes, Harvest festival now comes just after the  
New Year celebration is over to begin the New  
Year with first celebration of festival here!

Following that only St. Valentine's Day is  
coming to celebrate the most enjoyable Lovers  
Day celebration by youngsters all over the world!

With February all celebration of festivals will  
be over for the dry season to begin with Summer!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nothing Will Come Out Of Nothing!

Of the whole Universe with Stars and planets,  
It seems Earth only has life, love and beauty!  
Everywhere in the deep Space, only silence and  
No noise seem to be visible and heard sure ever!

The stories of Aliens supposed to have visited  
The Earth seem to be quite preposterous forever!  
Otherwise, such things could haven been witnessed  
And evidences tell stories about them believable!

Nothing of the sort has happened is the fact we  
All can believe so that we need not think on this  
Wasteful matter as fancy and waste time and energy  
Sans any truth to rely on to move forward in this!

Nothing will come out nothing and unless there's  
Something only, something will come out sure...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Welcoming New Year 2019!

Evening wind blows heavy making all things fly;  
The last page of monthly calendar of the year  
Like a withered leaf from the tree dances down!

It is like the last scene of a long play about  
To end soon within a week paving the way for  
The New Year 2019 to dawn in flying colours..!

Before the screen comes down for the play to  
Make a smooth end, the scenes of the year soon  
Flashes in the mind only to welcome New Year.!

Hot season, cyclonic storms, heavy rains and  
Heavy wind have show their characters pretty  
Well before making their goodbye to the audience!

Now everyone's expectations are welcoming the  
New Year 2019 with great hope and promise sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Life Of Prison In The World!

When one leaves the world, one carries nothing with one;  
All favourites things like dress, books, money, house  
And cars are left behind in the world for others to use  
Till they leave the world one day one after the other..!

One cannot even take with one one's own friend or pets;  
Only when they get the call from the above, they can leave  
The place for the abode above for the next destination  
To be born or for eternal stay as term of decree served!

Each one's life in the world is like a prison to be in  
Till the period of decree to be served whoever one is and  
No one even get a bail to be out to try for better justice  
To escape from the prison term as one wishes ever here..!

Remembering this state of one's life, one has to do better  
To have a better treatment at least in the next decree sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Don't Waste Time In The World!

Life gives great opportunity to do the best  
With the precious available time in the world;  
Making use of this chance, what one does in  
The world, speaks about one after one's life!

Short or long journey of life is immaterial;  
What we do is most important that speaks much  
About one's career to the world forever later  
And its benefits to others praise one forever!

Such a one is a model and inspiration to others  
By one's works of achievements in the world sure;  
Sans wasting time, it is always best to do what  
One has in mind desired by heart then and there!

By doing all instantly, one is free in mind, heart  
and soul to leave the world in peace and fulfilment!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No Compensation Can Replace Irreparable Loss In Life!

What is the compensation for the life lost in the world?  
Compensation for the people died in train or bus or car  
Accidents occurring here and there is money or job to  
The dependent people to the dead ones at the most ever!

What is the compensation for the living dead who have  
Lost all chances, hopes and reliefs available here...?  
The losers have to find out the way to mend themselves  
To pull on the remaining days in the world till the end!

No compensation can replace the life lost and the chances  
Denied ever, but they are all only some consolation for  
The remaining ones to stand on their own legs somehow or  
Other by finding some alternative to cope with life later!

Compensation in life is just a small token of relief only;  
No compensation can replace anything or anyone lost forever!

Ramesh T A



# The Stories Of Aliens!

There are a lot of stories for and against Aliens  
Being weaved based on the relics of the past in  
Many nations of the five continents of the world  
Believable and unbelievable though interesting  
To know and think over them with awe and have also  
Inspired for scientific developments leading to  
New technological inventions making the modern  
World a materialistic one changing the very culture  
Of world people to excel the achievements made by  
The so called Aliens despite the fact that those  
Advanced extraterrestrials are supposed to be ever  
Hiding in some planets of the Solar system just  
Waiting for an appropriate moment to strike on the  
Earth to invade and rule earthlings as slaves ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The High And Melodious Music Of Nature!

Bright Sunshine gives great warmth in December Winter;  
What a sea change it is now to see after rains and mist!  
Sans warmth, it is impossible to overcome chillness sure  
Till the end of Winter time from December to February..!

Summer hot season is very high, yt, it can be managed;  
But biting cold Winter time is impossible to bear sans  
Proper food to withstand the harsh weather by weak ones  
Unless one is well prepared to face the wrath of winter!

Summer and Winter are the testing time for all humans  
As far as health and strength are concerned every year;  
Spring and Autumn are great relief to enjoy life sure  
In-between other seasons of every year to live life...!

Nature is hot and cold with mild and soothing times too  
Like the symphony with high pitch and melodious ones..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Way To Endure Both Pain And Pleasure!

Earthquake or tremor in the ocean triggers tsunami;  
It has happened in Indonesia in 2002 at Christmas;  
Now in 2018, volcanic eruption has triggered tsunami  
Again in Indonesia just before Christmas time sure!

Due to man made pollution, there are natural disasters;  
Also, due to unknown natural cause also, disaster is  
Affecting the Earth here and there creating tragedy  
Unbearable just before good festival means what to say!

This Earth is like a coin with both sides representing  
Joy and sorrow mankind has to witness and experience  
To know pain and pleasure and take them in the same way  
Reminding all to be non-attached to things and men ever!

Both Bhagavad Gita and Buddhism advocates all men to  
Follow non-attached love with all to be unaffected by  
Both sorrow and joy, pain and pleasure in the life of  
Bitter-sweet nature all have to experience and endure!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is Ever Great!

Is it by instinct or intuition  
One falls in love with another one?  
For, they say love is blind as  
The lovers seem to be unsuitable!

Lovers go by their hearts and never  
By their minds in world life sure;  
So, lovers are madly in love with  
Each other, they say in public life!

Love is as mysterious as our life  
We are living in the world forever;  
Mist or mystery, it is due to love  
Only, we are all born and live here!

Love is selfless addiction for the  
Loved one whatever be one's status!  
That is why, love is ever great in  
The world, of all virtues, for sure!

Ramesh T A

# Remedies Are There For All Illnesses!

Uncertainty of life with imagination makes it formidable  
Foe to face rather than approach it with love to overcome  
The passing clouds like small disturbances and unexpected  
Things taking place making one feel it insurmountable ever!

After solving the small problems, one gets great joy and  
Sense of relief to devote oneself to one's matter of nice  
Interest to indulge in to get the satisfaction one likes  
In everyday of one's life in the world one prefers ever!

Being becoming a slave of one's accustomed activities in  
Life, man never gets the idea that always there are chances  
To overcome the disappointments to solve insurmountable  
Matters giving troubles like nagging cold needing cure well!

There are remedies for all ordinary illnesses we face often;  
With the usual medicines, they all can be overcome immediately  
And one can proceed with one's works as one prefers to do  
Everyday to enjoy life better than before with satisfaction!

Ramesh T A

# A Whole Picture Of Life!

Natural beauty kindles desire to love and enjoy life;  
Romantic life begins so in the human world in the  
Paradise of Nature beautiful, elevating and inspiring!

Caught by the spell of romantic mood, one desires to  
Meet one's love to enjoy sensuous pleasure after the  
Amusement of intellectual pursuits high of love long!

Union of lovers in Nature assuming to higher dimension  
Leads to the enjoyment of spiritual bliss for having  
Fulfilment and completion of life's destiny in stages!

Aesthetic, sensuous, intellectual and spiritual stages  
Of life of man are unique to experience to have a whole  
Picture of life's purpose in the world before one dies!

Enjoyment of all pleasures gives wisdom to seek eternal  
Bliss possible by spiritual pursuits finally in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Why Are Some Always Bullying?

Some bully others not knowing they are the object of bully;  
Those who have no hard work in life, have easy access to all,  
Getting support for all their things and luck favouring them  
Know not anything about the hardships of others and bully..!

Also, there are failed persons, due to sadist nature finally,  
Indulge in bullying good fellows and hard working persons to  
Enjoy sadist pleasure as they cannot do like others and live  
Like others in the human society in a honourable way forever!

By bullying, they try to be all right, but only to feel sad in  
Loneliness due to their inability to shine like others in the  
Society in which they are placed in high status sans any ability  
visible to all for appreciation and honour like others forever!

By learning and sincere work, this kind of bullying sadists can  
Regain a good place in the hearts of others in the society sure;  
But the habit of bullying keeps them ever away from the common  
People's hearts that if they realize, may change for the better!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is The Power Of Nature!

Nature has created congenial atmosphere for love and life  
To flourish in the human world we are all partners forever;  
Nature has created beauty to attract each other for the  
Perpetuation of life and love to go on forever and ever..!

Man made laws, religions and social conventions, Nature  
Never sees and goes on for love to bloom between hearts  
That transcends all nations, regions, races, colours,  
Creeds, classes, cultures and civilizations everywhere!

Against all restrictions and taboos, love survives to  
Sustain itself as a broad and tall tree that gives shelter  
To all living beings solacing with shade in Summer, satisfies  
Hunger with fruits and cheers up mood with flowers forever!

Love is the power of Nature that embraces all in its sway  
To make all survive, sustain and succeed in the world ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# World Peace!

Threats of terrorism, proliferation of nuclear weapons  
And pollution are jeopardizing the very existence of  
World and humankind needing change of situation sure!

The solution to this dangerous problem lies in unity of  
All nations and love of all people against them to root  
Out the dangerous united efforts on war footing sure...!

Super Powers and United Nations Organization have to pay  
Full attention to this grave danger to human world now  
And take positive measures in this regard at the earliest!

Preservation of Nature, creation of one world and development  
Of human culture or humanism are the need of the hour to  
Deal with this greatest danger to bring peace to world sure!

World peace lies in the transformation of world into NO  
Nuclear weapon, elimination of terrorism and pollution sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Wrong Choice In Marriages!

Wrong marriage alliances are due to wrong choice  
Made out of improper exchange of information ever  
Leading to failure of marriages in most cases sure!

Due to love marriages in known circles, better choice  
Cannot be made for many in the modern days anywhere  
Leading to selection of some third rate alliance...!

To overcome the age problem of spouses in all cases,  
A hurried selection of alliance partners is being done  
In a haphazard manner leading to displeasure finally!

Marriages are made in heaven becomes true, but wrong  
Choice is made due to interference of hell many feel  
And suffer for the consequences leading to divorces!

Marriage or not, sans love, no relationship can last  
Longer in the world life anywhere damn sure now or ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dreamy Situation!

Steady gentle rainfall makes this morning  
Beautiful and enjoyable indeed as it makes  
My mind free, heart joyful and spirit active  
Inducing me to write a few lines about Nature!

What a clean air I breathe due to this breezy  
Rainfall that simply thrills my self of its  
Own accord to feel its freshness very much of  
All the day I have witness so far and so forth!

Many more days I wish to have like this as this  
Is indeed more lovable and enjoyable than before  
In the whole of my life I have lived so far sure  
And that makes me to put down in words here nice!

A lovely day with so much bliss in Nature makes  
Me enthusiastic to float in a dreamy situation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Silence Is Better Than Useless Talks!

Communication of right information among friends develops  
Wise friendship that lasts longer than other friendships;  
With bricks of words, poets among them construct building  
Of Poetry that stands tall among many towering buildings!

Light-house is one such one that by its flash light shows  
The shore to the ships travelling on the ocean in the night;  
With the light of knowledge only wise men inspire and guide  
All to right route in the world life by their invaluable work!

It is better to talk with best ideas rather than just talk  
To while away time anywhere in the world whether one is in  
A journey in ship or train or meeting relatives or friends  
In some functions outside one's place to share wise ideas!

Silence is golden rather than talking useless matters just  
To pass time on a journey or attending a function somewhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Share Correct Information For Good!

Sharing information about self and status among friends  
And sharing such information among their friends are  
Always useful afterwards for many purposes in world life!

Without this being done, many misunderstanding about each  
One leads to disappointment later on in the course of our  
Life and there's no point in crying over spoiled milk later!

These things are done by talking among friends only ever;  
But this talking business too has to be done with clarity  
About self and status without leaving anything in blank..!

For, later on not able to know about the missing information,  
Many make a wrong conclusion about really better person sure  
And spoil both ones future of family life and better relations!

Relatives and friends should have communication about correct  
Matters of each one's background, stature and status for good!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Lovers Of Love Are The Stars Of Sky!

In the December Wintry night, no Star is visible in the Sky,  
But people wait for the Star to be born on the Christmas Day!  
The Lord of Love all love all over the world since long sure  
As love he has preached is immortal and all who love too be so!

There is no power eternal except love as it is the strongest  
That can withstand all storms of the world and save it ever!  
No political, military and religious power can do that miracle  
As they all are one sided ever sans having inclusive heart of all!

Love is free as the high flying bird in the sky that only can  
Ever shine as unique Star of the Universe inspiring and guiding  
The weak, meek, good, honest, true and real lover of love sure  
And save them forever from all miseries building strength long!

All lovers of love become Stars of Love flying free in the Sky  
Cheering and encouraging all to peace, prosperity and progress!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Only Poets Can Do!

Winter night is so calm and silent that I hear  
Only the sound of tube-light giving me company!  
Like the beetle making buzzing noise over flowers  
This tube-light goes on making its own noise..!

With the writing mood, whenever I sit before this  
Computer, someone comes and disturbs my mood ever  
Everyday both in the morning and evening too, but  
In the night none other than tube-light does that!

Despite all such nuisances, my writing of many poems  
Goes on as if happening in a miracle my creative  
Work perhaps by God's grace that I am destined to  
Write poems, though unprofitable business it is ever!

Why are poets placed in such a state forever in life?  
Because no one can do what the poets do ever in world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## Good For Noting Fellows!

What can we say about the people who talk and talk,  
But disappear, when someone of the group is in trouble?  
Why are they doing so and why can't they do something,  
When someone of the same group is in trouble at times?

Then after everything is over, they again start the same  
Sort of behaviour to continue usual relationship ever..!  
Relationship is just for talking only, but not for any  
Other kind of activities to improve better relationship!

Are they serve any good purpose to improve social status,  
If such kind of activities only go on and on forever sure?  
If such kind of things are encouraged, doesn't it develop  
Good for nothing fellows only useful for nothing in life?

Is it not better not to have such kind of companions ever?  
It is better to be alone rather than having companions so!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Flaw In The Governance Of Nation!

Flaw in the measures taken proves the inability of  
The government to govern the people of the nation!  
Thousand reasons it may say but they all are tricks  
Of politics to hoodwink people to stay in power!

People cannot be swayed by mere words ever sans  
Showing anything in action to bring cheers to all!  
Economy is not dice game to win wealth in one lot  
By calling all nations for foreign direct investments!

By investments government is thinking only of collecting  
Taxes more than before instead of improving business in  
Foreign countries to accrue revenue for the nation ever  
Like taxing people to extract money for national expense!

This sort of taxing style of governance is no good ever  
As was done by previous one by introducing taxes in various  
Names to collect money from people by all means sans any  
Improvement in accruing income to the nation by exports!

Ramesh T A

# What Is The Compensation?

What is the compensation for the loss of all beloved ones  
Leaving one isolated in the crowded world full of woes only?  
Singing sad songs one tries to find self solace like the  
Nightingale sings in full throated voice its sad story...!

Before the fruit ripens, if autumn comes leaving it in  
Green ever, only tells the immature love story forever!  
What compensation there one can expect except songs of sad  
State one is forever pinning for one's young lover forever?

What a cruel state one is placed in life before fulfilment  
Is about to fructify into beautiful joy to enjoy in love!  
Is blossoming of love in such a raw state to be cursed or  
Wait for another season to see fruit ripening into full state?

Where is the second chance for one who has lost all chances  
Losing all one's beloveds one by one by fate in this world?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sans Success One Can't Survive And Sustain In Life!

Welcome and respect never knock at one's door sure  
Unless one meets with victory in some way or other!  
One may suffer for a lot of hardships in the world;  
Yet, none will turn one's face to say anything good!

One may try so many ways to achieve laurel in some  
Field or other sincerely, honestly and truthfully;  
Yet, unless one makes a mark in one's efforts sure,  
No one will appreciate one's valour to lift one up!

Hardships, Difficulties and efforts are not bothered  
By anyone in the world unless one achieves victory..!  
It is not enough one may have a lot knowledge, unless  
One gets qualification and victory there's no life..!

For surviving successfully to sustain oneself in life,  
One has to achieve success in some field or other sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# 2018 Life Is Both Sides Of The Same Coin!

According to me the year 2018 has both sides of a coin,  
Both joy and sorrow, love and hate and above all life  
And death too unforgettable in my life so to say sure!

We have toured to beautiful seashore places in the South  
And also witnessed strongest storm also in the South.;  
We had loving time and also tragedy very soon in my life!

Life and death are two sides of the same coin this year  
2018 has taught me real lesson I cannot forget forever  
As death of my wife and my birthday fell on the same day!

How can both these things be digested by anyone ever....?  
Yet, life goes on as usual whether we are happy or in grief;  
This is the nature of human life in the world this year says!

Day and night make a day, life and death make one's life;  
This oxymoron life is like both side of the same coin ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Eternal Truth Through Nature!

Love of beauty in Nature, naturally makes one express  
Ideas in poems that make great masterpieces for poets  
Like William Wordsworth, John Keats and Emerson sure!

Starting from love of beauty of Nature to mystical  
Experiences long in Nature has made them great poets  
Immortal and the world can never forget their feats!

The inspiration and influence of Nature is so much  
That no one can escape from its spell until they all  
Express the heartfelt notions for all to share ever!

I being a simple poet who has become a continuous  
Contributor of poems to poetry websites mainly under  
The influence of Nature feel much indebted to them..!

God influences artists, poets, philosophers and scientists  
Through Nature to express ideas of eternal truth to all..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sense Of Beauty Makes One An Artist!

Beauty has a special appeal to anyone anywhere in the world;  
Anything said and done in a beautiful way has a reception  
Special in all walks of life everywhere sure ever indeed!

Beauty attracts heart, mind and soul of beings ever sure;  
Discipline, care and patience are all the attributes of  
A beautiful personality who loves to do all beautifully!

Love of beauty is the beginning of the making of an artist;  
Dream, imagination and thoughts involved to form an idea  
Is expressed in some form of art gives satisfaction to one!

Such activities of one qualify one as an artist sure ever;  
Such a one may be a painter, sculptor or a poet all welcome  
With good reception absorbed by one's creative work beautiful!

Beautiful creative work transforms disturbed mind into a  
Tranquil one impossible to be achieved by any other means!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Bear Illnesses Through Out The Year!

Winter cold climate at its best has created chillness  
That can't be resisted by ordinary way of life now...;  
Thick blanket like cloths are needed to bear chillness  
That permeates all over the body, muscles and bones..!

Cracks developed due to dry skin especially at the feet  
Greatly gives pain with burning sensation so much that  
It is unbearable to sit in the open air sans socks on  
Both the feet whether it is morning or evening of the day!

December, January and February are the typical months  
That affect everybody by this winter chillness unbearable  
Needing briskness of limbs, body and legs all through the  
Day to keep up oneself with warmth very much needed sure!

With good health only, winter or summer can be borne by  
All to overcome all illnesses thorough out the year sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Full Of Clash Between Obligations And Interests!

Life of loneliness is one man show or one man army;  
One man has to do many men's jobs at home and outside;  
Usual chores will take a lion's share leaving one not  
Able to mind one's work of interest as there's no time!

Also, obligations make others not able to do what others  
Like in the world life making all sail in the same boat;  
This is the work of fate many feel and do all things with  
Heavy heart and heave a sigh of relief in the interval..!

There may be many intervals for all to breathe well and  
Take up heavy works as a challenge and move on in life;  
Finishing the undertaken works well is the goal and target  
Of all and that gives a great relief, when all is done well!

But no one can live sans any worries and woes in the world  
As obligations and works of interest clash till the end sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Love Activates All In Man!

As long as heart is there, feelings cannot die ever;  
Feelings of love cannot be forgotten as long as mind  
Controlling the whole of man is alive till the end..!

Heart starts all the affairs of love making mind to  
Remember all to be happy or sad till the end comes in  
The world life of man and woman together or separated!

Life cherishes love in the world, but death is sudden  
Thunder falling on one full of feelings in heart ever  
Remembered by the mind day or night seeing souvenirs!

Love is affection, attachment and affinity of one over  
The other born of feelings of heart incorporated in  
The mind never to be erased by any means in one ever!

Feelings of love activates one's life's adventure in  
All fields of human endeavour leading to great feat!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# More Than Heaven The Comfort Of Our Own Place!

Going out of station after a longtime is interesting;  
After quite a lot of tedious engagements, returning  
Home seems to be utmost need to get freedom of relief  
All long much till one catches the correct bus home!

Settling comfortably in the seat of one's own choice  
Gives great relief making one forget all difficulties  
Undergone during the visit to a place of no convenience  
But has to be done to fulfil one's commitment made...!

Of all the places one has visited in life, one finally  
Feels even if it is heaven, could it be one's own place?  
Never, not at all as far as one's own convenience is  
Concerned in the whole world we are all living our life!

Wherever we go to fulfill our ambition, the peace, comfort  
And the freedom we enjoy in our own place, we cannot get  
there all except in our own place we live despite it is  
Not so interesting and elevating as in high places ever!

Ramesh T A

# Reaction After Cyclonic Storms In 2018!

Cyclonic storms in 2018 have destroyed lakhs and lakhs  
Of coconut and other trees, houses in towns and villages;  
Normalization seems to take place after quite a longtime;  
People's subsistence for survival is totally erased now!

Agricultural development of the nation is not taken care of,  
New government is also following the same economic route  
Unsuccessfully followed by previous one and has not made  
Any economic change for the better and prospered people..!

The wrong route of the government has provoked great wrath  
In people making them show their great reaction of opposition  
In the State elections giving the hint that even in the general  
Election too same reaction will be shown by all everywhere..!

Cyclonic storms have provoked people's wrath against the  
government's wrong policy and total displeasure on them!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Maddening Metro-City Life!

A visit to a metropolitan city from a cosmopolitan town  
Indeed makes one wonder at the vast developments that  
Simply fascinate everyone and muse over it in awe sure!

Too much of developments has made all work as machines  
With machines sans any human space to breathe free air  
To feel any human emotion in the long run of one's life!

Only at the retirement age, one gets time to stand and  
Stare at Nature, get a sense of trance in art, enjoy  
Music and songs in leisure to get back the human touch!

It is like the life of ants, people have to live all of  
Their life in metro-city unlike in cosmopolitan city full  
Of many chances to mingle with many cultures of the world!

Full time engagement with works only sans any time left out  
For engagement with human sense makes one mad at retirement!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Great Artist's Way Of Life!

Awards to artists are recognition and encouragement;  
They serve as incentive to create better and best ones  
Enhancing one's power of creativity to maturity ever!

But awards and prizes are not so important as the praises  
Of contemporary artists and their wishes serve better to  
Cheer up the mood of creative geniuses to do masterpieces!

Our life may be short or long, but what we do and leave  
Behind should be of great encouragement, help and guide  
To posterity and the world at large that makes one great!

The mark one leaves behind will speak even the artist dies  
And leaves the world for his favourite place somewhere up  
Entertaining, inspiring and encouraging all people forever!

Awards may stay in the showcase, but the works of art left  
To the world lives forever in the loving hearts helping all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Overcoming Winter Rigour!

Army of ants works through out Spring, Summer and Autumn  
In collecting food items for storing them in the den long  
So as to feed themselves through out Winter inside it...!

So also in ice cold regions of the Earth, grizzly bears  
And white bears feed themselves with salmon fish climbing  
Hill for depositing eggs to breed new fledglings long sure!

These bears have winter hibernation to overcome Winter cold  
Climate in icy regions till spring season begins and this  
Is a routine going on every year to protect themselves sure!

Even for humans, this holds good in winter time all over the  
World, when human movements outside is impossible due to mist  
Fog and storms wrecking havoc in undecipherable proportion!

Naturally, Winter season is the time for story telling by  
Elders to youngsters to pastime for forgetting winter rigour!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Save Democracy By Watchfulness!

Without freedom and love, one can live only slavish life;  
Naturally, one will rebellious to overthrow dictator sure;  
That is how, democratic governments have come int vogue!

Some power hungry and greedy ones to live comfortable life  
Long sans any interference, make others slaves under them  
Holding power using loopholes of law of land with money!

But one day or other, such arrogant ones too are overthrown  
By the iron hands of people by their voting power without  
Being swayed by the words of ones in power for change sure!

For democracy to be strong, people should be watchful of  
The persons in power and what they do in public life using  
The privileges they enjoy in office and at home anywhere!

Otherwise, democratic dictators rule the nation putting the  
People in great troubles in the name of developments forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Winter Horror Tale!

Winter cold creeping the whole body, flesh and bone,  
When combined with horror stories of night, surely  
Start jerking movement to the weak hearts very soon!

Blood sucking creatures like bats and other animals  
Seem to be personified as Dracula of Slovenia surely  
Come to everyone's mind creating nightmares to many!

That was time, when friends were in the childhood stage,  
When horror movies like Dracula with fang like teeth  
With blood oozing out after he had sucked from victim!

With eyes like burning fire, he memorizes the victims,  
Especially young ladies and makes them standstill till  
He sucks blood through their neck till he disappears!

Seeing such movies at such an young age, friends talk  
About that action and laugh in fun with fearing ones!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Love Or Hate, Chain Of Contact Is There!

We are all bonded to each other like a long chain in life;  
It is happening with all living beings in Nature forever  
For the maintenance of ecology for survival and sustenance!

Attracted by beauty, affected by taste, carried away by  
Affinity and attachment, romance of life goes on forever  
Matured by love, the linking chain of life for all beings!

If not love, hate makes all to have contact to fight and take  
Revenge and the link continues between persons somehow in  
The world we are partners of the business of life damn sure!

Hate or love, Affair takes place between persons in world life  
For the continuation of life business for profit and loss ever  
For sometime and changing for better course by compromise too!

But without contacts and interdependence among humans, life can't  
GO on forever in this good old mother Earth for her children sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Boon Of Mind!

We take good decision after having some experience in life;  
Just knowledge and observation of others activities are not  
Going to help much to have a correct notion of matters...;  
Wisdom is needed to make correct decision to solve problem!

Knowledge and experience in life only can give wisdom needed;  
Intelligence may be useful to understand matter faster sure;  
But only wisdom helps to take proper decision at critical time  
When there is not much time to think, understand and decide!

Intellectual thinking develops true knowledge based on facts  
Minutely gathered to know what is what now and then in life;  
Such matters noted down and that have settled deep in mind  
Really helps to increase the power of intuition to decide fast!

Knowledge, intellect, wisdom and intuition are a boon of mind  
That makes one a powerful person to solve anything ever in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Is A Challenge!

Why is death a common destiny for everyone in the world?  
Death only saves from pain one suffers for a longtime..!  
If life is to be lived, it should be joyful, jovial and jolly;  
Otherwise, it is meaningless and worthless to live in the world!

Poverty, old age, illness and death are sad indeed forever;  
Desire and attachment make us suffer a lot in life no doubt;  
That is why it is better to live non-attached way of life  
With love for all doing everything with disinterest forever!

That way disappointment can be avoided for the better in life;  
Life is not just victory and defeat, it is beyond those two;  
Life is a challenge to balance both and go above both forever;  
That is how one's poise in life can be maintained to be happy!

Whatever thing we do, we should be able to get peace and joy  
By performing it with love, interest and perfection to be free!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Is A Dream!

All reality of past becomes dreams in the present;  
Incidences of present will become history later;  
And imagination of future is new dreams of life;  
As long as we are living, our life is live show!

Once they all become stories and poems in literature,  
All read, learn, comment and criticize there after;  
This is how life is going on in the world since long;  
Dreams and realities are alternating in our life ever!

Dreams and ideas, ideas and realities may come true  
And may not also come true, but they all continue  
Forever as dreams, ideas and realities long as we are  
Living in the world full of beauty, romance and love!

This life is not only joyful, but also sorrowful;  
But they all become dreams once the show is over!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# New World Of Ideas!

Pet animals and birds are the companion all through life,  
When all relatives, friends and assistants go away due to  
Some reason or other in the world some day or other sure!

Managing oneself in loneliness is the greatest test one  
Has to face in life making one think of one's interest  
To engage oneself upon it to indulge in creative works!

Artist paints pictures, story writer writes short stories,  
Singer sings songs, musician composes music divine, Nature  
Observer finds new phenomena, but poet writes poems of all!

World, life, love, Nature, romance, beauty, Universe and  
God poet ponders on to churn new ideas from within and all  
To express novel matters many have missed in world life..!

Poetry is the encyclopaedia of poet's knowledge, conviction,  
Suggestions and ideas that absorb all in new world of thoughts!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# And History Repeats Itself!

Hitlers and Goebbels in politics are notoriously popular;  
With great difficulties they are finally thrown out sure;  
A lot of promises they make to memorize people in favour  
Of them, though unable to do what all they say as dreamed!

People also are spell bound like a snake to the tune of charmer;  
As nothing will come out of nothing, soon people realize and  
Oust them out of power, after seeing what all they promise and  
Create great bustle without performing anything beneficial!

This is a common thing happening in all democratic countries;  
Politics is the only field, of all occupations, people are  
hoodwinked so much making them all stooges for many and many  
Years, yet, people listen to such ones again and lose hope!

Words of fire have so much attraction that people willingly  
Get deceived to them to see what happens, if they vote such  
Ones as if playing gambling bid in every election in the  
Democratic countries of the world and history repeats itself!

Ramesh T A

# Art And Nature Great Boon Of Life!

Art, music, song, painting, poetry and dance are great  
Inspiration and enthusiasm to cheer up mood to do all;  
They are the consolation and compensation for all things  
Unfulfilled in life to give another chance and hope sure!

Without art and poetry, true expression of Self is not  
Possible in world life to achieve one's mark ever sure;  
Without art, literature and poetry, human life in the  
World is incomplete and fulfilment of dreams is impossible!

Nature is the source of inspiration for art, painting and  
Poetry, life and all in the world we all live in forever;  
The awesome beauty of Nature attracts and absorbs whole soul  
Of humans and inspires many ideas to philosophers and scientists!

Living in harmony with Nature gives immense pleasure in life  
And turns lovers of art and Nature into mystics and poets great!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Is Talent Or Genius?

It may look simple and easy the work of an artist  
Like a poet or singer who conveys one's ideas and  
Thoughts that flow in mind based on the desire of  
Heart quite absorbing anyone who has a glimpse...!

But when one tries to do the same work of art, it  
Will not be possible at all as there lies the art  
Of talent or genius of a real artist and that is  
What one's skill one comes to know of it then only!

The easy looking dance or song or music or poetry  
Is not so simple as all feel or think, it involves  
The feeling of heart and ideas going on in the mind  
That a genius or skillful person says by talent...!

All masterpieces of art and poetry are created so,  
That all feel simple and easy to enjoy only but not  
And never they all are so, when one tries to do that  
Or even to imitate only to realize the impossibility!

Ramesh T A



# Knowledge Gives Confidence To Explore Mystery Of Life!

The mystery of life is a never ending story of humans;  
How life has started in the world we have nice theory;  
From where soul has come to body and where it leaves  
After death or how rebirth takes place is still unknown!

We believe and have as conviction that soul or spirit is  
Energy that comes to a body to activate it for sometime  
Has come from the Universal energy that can neither be  
Create nor destroyed forever and goes on like electrolysis!

Hence mystery of life can be solved only by knowledge we  
have gained so far and so forth and goes on still further  
As and when knowledge accrues from the writings of poets,  
Scientists and intellectuals who make deep researches ever!

Such deep knowledge only gives clear ideas about life and  
Hope, freedom and confidence to live better than before;  
Indeed knowledge is power that makes one go ahead in one's  
Pursuit of knowing truths about the mysteries of life ever!

Ramesh T A

# Do What's Possible To Have A Good End And Legacy!

Whether old year goes out and new year comes in,  
Life goes on in its own pace in the journey of life;  
What we have achieved and what we have to achieve  
Are all immaterial for life to prosper as usual here!

Birth and death are the beginning and end of life  
For all living beings in the world sans any exception;  
Also, we are not given any hint when each one's end  
Will come whether we finish our duty or not in life!

To make our mind free, it is better to finish our work  
As if we are going to die tonight or tomorrow morning!  
If we feel so and work towards finishing earlier our  
Work, we will get satisfaction and peace of mind sure!

To have a good completion in our life, it is better to  
Do what we have aimed and possible to leave a good legacy  
For the posterity and the world sans a wild ambition  
Impossible and suffer when the end comes sans our will!

Ramesh T A

# A Compensation For All Loses Of Life!

So many things we gain and so many things we lose;  
This is the way of world life All have to negotiate;  
When we are gaining, we are happy and when we are not,  
We are sad, but, if we balance both, we will be wise!

To achieve this and to become so, we need experience;  
By experience we become mature in dealing all matters  
Better than before and do better all things to be ever  
Joyful and get satisfaction that brings peace of mind!

What we are doing should be interesting, should give  
Us pride and satisfaction to live a satisfied life..;  
Otherwise, life needs some compensation to nullify all  
Ill effects we undergo and become very hateful ever..!

Some hobby or poetry writing surely compensates all losses  
Of our life bringing rehabilitation to making achievements!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Artificial Modern Materialistic Life!

Living life in the world is like writing Poetry  
On the paper, when the mood comes sans anything  
In the mind, but, when completed, it's an art, if  
It is depicted naturally sans any artificiality!

The question is - are we living life naturally?  
With so many restrictions like religion, class  
Or caste, laws and status, our freedom becomes  
Effectless to live a natural life in the world!

Modern world is materialistic one giving prominence  
Only to economy, science and technology sans caring  
Social thoughts for living quality world life as  
All are made to compete with machine set by Time!

Is modern life evolved due to civilization to be so?  
Are we humans or machines having no value unless  
One is well amassed with wealth having no consideration  
For love and human sense in all dealing in the world?

This kind of artificial materialistic life in the modern  
World is called civilization that has no base of culture  
Making human life totally incomplete sans any consideration  
For art, Nature, music, books, poetry and love of beauty!

Ramesh T A

# Is Chance In Life A Compensation?

After an unsatisfactory education and doing a job  
Not so interesting to one's temperament, a good  
Lady is offered for marriage making him wonder at  
God's play in life to the extent of taking a chance!

His knowledge, discipline and good manners coupled  
With adjusting nature not seeing one's status ever  
Simply placed him on a high pedestal to the lady's  
Circle of relatives to the extent of envying her!

Knowing this trend, he thought that God was doing  
The compensation work to pacify him to live life  
At least as he wishes in this world full of chances  
Bringing another spring season in his world life!

He felt life was unpredictable and nothing could be  
Visualized correctly as God's moves were always a  
puzzle to solve only with intelligence and wisdom  
As and when time proceeded in one's course of life!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us All Unite To Unite Nations To Create One World!

Like nuclear chain reaction, joint families are  
Disintegrating into nuclear families everywhere!  
Also, nuclear families are disintegrating into  
Sheer individuals though belonging to one family!

Father is doing some professional work somewhere;  
Mother is doing some other work also somewhere...  
And their children are pursuing studies in some  
Course sans any contact, communication for years!

By doing so, unity of family is lost and no one  
Can recognize who's who, when they suddenly meet  
By chance somewhere in the world at an unexpected  
Time unless someone introduces each to each now!

Without contacts and communications often, how can  
There be emotional attachment, affection and love  
Flourishing among family members in the world and  
If it goes on so, how can human unity be achieved?

Is it development? Is it civilization? Is it called  
Modernity? After disintegration to individuals, each  
One is self interested and even selfish to find things  
Necessary for each one's survival as in ancient time!

Let human culture be cherished so as to be best in one's  
Thoughts, words and deeds in knowledge and work and love  
Each and occupation to live as high level humans to be  
United as one humankind to unite nations to see one world!

Ramesh T A

# Only Man Of Culture Of Humanity Can Form One World Union!

Population of humanity is majority in all nations of the world;  
With their real capacity and power, they can achieve anything;  
But, due to their obedience to seniors and leaders, they are  
Ever kept as underdogs unable to do anything extraordinary sure!

If they are firm in their resolution, they can unite humanity of  
World to create one world to overthrow all hurdles blocking the  
Peace, prosperity and progress of humanity preventing them to  
Ever come up in life and live a better and developed life sure!

Due to their basic obeying nature, they are in need of a proper  
Leader to bring them all together to work for uniting all nations  
For the formation of one world union to solve all their outstanding  
Problems so as to make the world a better place to live than before!

All arrogant leaders of one book based on religion, political ideals,  
Economy, science and technology did not succeed in creating one  
World by military force says world history clearly to all reminding  
All that only man of culture from humanity can do that damn sure!

Ramesh T A

# The World Is One Family!

Manpower of humanity is making all developments in the world  
Whether it is agriculture or industry or defence or any walk  
Of life without saying anything in revolt of anything ever!

They are neither going up nor coming down in world life, though  
They are satisfied or not, but with contention of heart living so  
Pulling on the days and years generation after generation sure!

With self inspiring dreams, imaginations and plans they live with  
Hope and expectations believing they would become realities in  
One day or other as nothing is permanent in the world forever...!

They are like Lord Hanuman, who has forgotten his power until he  
Saw Lord Rama of the hero of the classical epic, Ramayana written  
By sag Valmiki in the legendary time in the ancient past of India!

Hinduism itself says that the world is one family by the Sanskrit  
Term, Vasudev Kudumbakkam, which Humanity should know and realize!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# One Human World Society!

Unity of humanity is the primary requirement  
For the creation of one human world society;  
Silent obedience of humanity is for the  
Common good of all for all they accept ever!

One human world society is the Utopia they  
All welcome forever so that a borderless,  
Enemy-less and custom-less one world can be  
Created to enjoy peace, prosperity and progress!

In such a one human world society, there will  
Be common laws for all, single currency in all  
Circulation of business, one language of English  
For communication and no nuclear weapons ever!

All these aspects of one world are possible after  
The unification of all unions of world into one  
World union mainly by the consent of world human  
society by mutual understanding and unanimous approval!

Ramesh T A

# Harness Inherent Capacity To Go Forward With Self Trust!

With the strong manpower in hand, humanity can achieve anything,  
If they empower themselves with strong knowledge, skill training  
And entrepreneurship quality as they wish sans depending anyone!

Not knowing this and not taking initiative and caught under the  
Spell of others power supported by political and bureaucratic  
Force, they seem to be bogged down in quagmire now and then...!

With clear mind, true devotion to work and relying on truth ever,  
Humanity can go ahead straight on the path of forward looking  
Attitude making best use of available facilities to achieve laurel!

By being bold and courage based on their self trust and do spade  
Work well, they are sure to go ahead in any field they like in the  
World full of opportunities waiting with full door open forever!

With the full support of human unity, humanity is ever great to  
Do miracles in all fields of their interests in the human world!

Ramesh T A

# The Gentle Nature Of Humanity!

Only humanity has majority of population in every country;  
Knowing this advantage, they can use power to demand as to  
Their rights to achieve what they want in the world level!

But as they are gentle human society, they always use their  
culture of lovingly to get their demands done in a good  
Manner sans creating troubles to anyone in a civilized way!

Many misunderstand their gentility as weakness and never  
Much care for their demands easily and put them in suspense  
And after a long drag of time their needs are satisfied..!

Due to patience and tolerance, they never take seriously any  
Humiliation they have to suffer as they are work oriented and  
As their duty is done, they mind their next step to progress!

Their hard working nature and perseverance always take them up  
In all walks of life though that may be time consuming matter!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Universality Of Humanity!

One may live in America or India, Europe or Africa,  
Russia or Australia or anywhere in the human world,  
By one's good nature, truthfulness, sincerity and  
Honesty one belongs to humanity only forever sure!

Such good world human society is what we know as  
Humanity that runs the whole of the world nonstop  
By its continuous contribution of services for the  
Well being of all despite all differences in all!

Due to their goodness, truthfulness and sincerity,  
Despite their differences like colour, class, caste,  
Creed, race, region, religion, language, culture and  
Civilization, they all are in one world human society!

All of them as humanity represent one world human society  
Only forever, though their differences, races, nationalities  
And all are exploited by politicians as identity to block  
Their internationality, universality and unity to rule ever!

Ramesh T A

# Transformation From Animal To Divine Nature!

Change of animal nature to human nature is needed  
To aim for changing to divine nature finally sure!  
Social animal to social human is what one needs to  
Change first before one tries to become a divine one!

All religions preach about peace, love and divinity;  
A religion may change a brute or an animal being into  
A divine being, but it's not possible before one first  
Turns into a human being imbining tolerance, patience!

After one is well soaked in kindness, gentleness and  
Love only, one can be a perfect human being before  
One transforms into a divine being by mediation and  
Mysticism of divinity in communion with Nature ever!

Sans becoming a human being, how can one ever become  
A divine being even by religion sans first by human  
Culture that prunes one to have best thoughts, best  
Speech and best deeds as way of world life forever.?

Ramesh T A

# Silent Humanity Is For Progress Ever!

Humanity is the world human society largest of all  
Societies in the past, present and future sure here!  
Such a vast society is ever silent minding its own  
Works sans raising its voice for anything needed..!

Humanity running on its own industry or agriculture  
Live life long whether the governments help or not,  
They go on doing their level best to stand on its  
Own legs ever as they are independent and confident!

In fact, humanity provides jobs and employments in  
Their own line, if others willing to join in their  
Venture to go ahead in peace and progress whether  
They get any support or not from any quarter of world!

Humanity's silent progressive production runs the world  
Against all odds and adverse situations only to fulfil  
their targets in time for their self satisfaction better  
Than all records sans working for achieving them in life!

Ramesh T A

# A Heaven One Human World Family Is!

Humanity is one world family of humans with full of  
Human passion living life of human culture in love!  
Love, humour and laughter ever engulf in the company  
Of such humans trusting nothing but words of heart!

There is no foe but only friends in its circle of  
This human family always celebrating functions to  
Enrich their bond with all human souls from the first  
To the last stage of world life making it a heaven ever!

Their meetings place is always paradise with full of  
Beautiful flowers smiling with fragrance that fascinate  
All human hearts to be there forever whether it is night  
Or day, but fun only in their thoughts, talks and deeds!

Sweet fruits they share to make human life sweet to enjoy  
With all friends of human sense cherishing human love ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Great Idea Of One World!

By human unity many things can be achieved unanimously;  
Uniting diverse kinds of people due to religions, cultures,  
Languages and nations is the way to create one human world;  
This is the purpose and aim of United Nations Organization!

If all national governments work together for achieving this  
Great goal of humanity, world peace, prosperity and progress  
Surely can be realized, though it seems to be a great dream of  
All humans in the world now and it should not be so forever!

Education of children, youths and general public through good  
Magazines and clubs such a nice notion has to be popularized  
And that in the due course of time can inspire and urge all  
Work towards that great goal of humankind sure sooner or later!

Intellectuals, writers and poets have a great duty in doing  
The job of familiarization of that great idea of one world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Humanity Or Animal Farm!

Humanity is made into herd or cattle in the forest  
Threatened, chased and hunted by wild animals like  
Terrorists, rowdies, police, bureaucrats and politicians!

Calm and peace loving humans are meek and weak, it's thought;  
Humanity is majority in number in all nations of the world;  
Of them, elephants, rhinos and hippos fight against injustice!

Their strength lies in unity and going together always sure;  
Only stray and lonely ones are the victims to wild animals;  
If they all joint together to fight, none can excel them ever!

Knowing this, they have to form themselves into protective force  
To safeguard themselves as the elephants do ever in the forest  
And that is the best way to protect and achieve what they like!

Is humanity an animal farm to be treated as underdogs forever?  
Realizing their real nature, they have to stand steadfast ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Humanity Is One World Society!

Humanity is a big world society like a joint family  
Inclusive of all religious, ideological, professional,  
Industrial, agricultural, social and political people  
Under one roof like various fingers of the same hand  
Doing various jobs in a coordinated way to cooperate  
With all so as to live in coexistence supporting the  
Policy of unity in diversity as in a social club ever  
Working for the prosperity of the whole of humankind  
For the promotion of human unity enjoying all benefits  
and sharing all ideas, knowledge and technology for  
The development of all communities as a united society  
To maintain peace by love and friendship for creating  
And inventing beautiful and beneficial things making  
Use of everyone's skills, ideas, geniuses and talents!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Free Yourself For Eternal Home!

God knows what all feel, think and do in world life;  
God cheats the cheater and punishes accordingly ever;  
Also, God teaches lessons for upliftment of man sure!

As God is kind and loving, so too He is ruthless in execution;  
He allows love of us with beloved ones with great hope  
And at the sometime, He snatches away the their lives too!

God executes, when we are least expecting such a thing ever;  
This makes us feel that God moves in a mysterious way sure;  
But, He does so to make us relieve ourselves of attachments!

Attachments make us Earth bound which is impossible ever;  
As we are born, so we have to die one day as this abode is only  
A temporary one to learn, know and prepare to leave it soon!

Non-attached love is what God wants all to follow to be free  
Our spirit from all attachments to leave for our eternal home!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Joy And Sorrow Of 2018!

Good and bad, joy and sorrow and pleasure and pain  
Are what two thousand eighteen for some to face and  
Before normalization the last month has come up...!

Both the extremes have happened at the unexpected  
Time in the course of the year after the passing of  
Quarter of a year and the scenes have moved fast..!

Joyful excursion to sea resort was a memorable time  
Can't be forgotten so easily being a holiday trip with  
Dear ones far away from usual trials and tribulations!

Within three months illness of a dear one plunged all  
In grief leading to seeing the demise of that nice soul  
And fast moving of time has brought all to end of year!

Life with parents, own family life, children and grand  
Children seen, third phase of life is the final to finish!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Farmers And Soldiers!

Sans seeing time nobody seems to work in the world;  
Not bothering time and risk, only farmers and soldiers  
Work to feed all and maintain security for all ever!

Production of food and maintenance of security no one seems  
To bother to think or do anything minding their occupation  
And days, weeks and years go until famine and enemy strike!

That is the time, all ponder on the difficulties of farmers  
And soldiers in feeding and safeguarding all people and the  
Farms and international border areas and status of nation!

Occupations of farmers and soldiers are not lucrative works,  
But need devotion and dedication with patriotism in heart to  
Protect and save all people with great pride and responsibility!

Due to farmers and soldiers, all people live well and have a  
Peaceful sleep trusting their genuine works sans an iota doubt!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Efficiency The Needs Of Democracy!

Nothing worthwhile is achieved by ideological force;  
With freedom, liberty and rights only something is  
Done in the democratic countries of the world sure!

But that too is very much spoiled by bureaucratic  
Execution of programmes to achieve plans somehow  
Needing to be done sans rigour of force to people!

People and individuals are the back bone of democracy;  
If they are not honoured by bureaucratic machinery,  
There is a doubt that democracy is misused by them ever!

Politicians and bureaucrats are working in service to  
The people who are the owners of democracy and the  
Individuals are the critics checking the faults of system!

Where democracy is efficient, effective and excellent in  
Service, there only peace, prosperity and progress are sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Black Money!

Who are all capable of making black money, only have it with them;  
Such big bosses or tycoons only are capable of rotating huge money  
In their businesses not only in their nations but also in the world!

Such tycoons only have accounts in many foreign banks all over the  
World and move from one nation to another nation as they wish ever  
Making it impossible to stop them anywhere on their business tour!

If any nation says that it would recover black money stashed in such  
Banks, it would be possible only in dreams but not in reality so far  
As no action on them has been successfully taken in the world history!

They are all so intelligent, smart and fast in their activities that  
No national government is so quick in action to nib them in the bud  
And never seem to even touch their shadow on their fast move forever!

If government does business to accrue revenue for nation building works  
And removes all taxes imposed on people, black money holders will vanish!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Note On Money Business!

Political ideologies like capitalism and socialism are  
Playing main roles in the international politics of world;  
So, earning by any means with payment of tax makes business  
Firms go on a competition with all everywhere in the world!

Nobody wants to pay too much tax due to losing interest in  
Doing business and may lead to failure of becoming rich;  
So, illegal business dealings bring black money into play  
Helping them to deposit in foreign banks to evade tax net!

Without capturing new and more and more markets for business,  
If a nation tries to extract needed revenue only by taxation,  
How can people become rich and live fulfilling their dreams?  
When the business goes down, how can they survive at old age?

Capitalism allows individuals to do business to become rich;  
But socialism makes people to pay tax and live with less income!  
Benefits and comforts are many in capitalist countries of world;  
But comforts are cut in socialistic countries helping black money!

Ramesh T A



# Honour Lies In Honest Toil Ever!

Doing interesting work in life long only gives one  
Honour, pride, pleasure and satisfaction in the world;  
That too doing it with truthfulness, sincerity, honesty,  
Devotion and dedication gives greatest joy and fulfilment!

Dissatisfied with economically beneficial job, many switch  
Over to writing profession and also write poetry for great  
Fulfilment and satisfaction misusing their position in the  
Society or abusing their status to gain popularity sure..!

Poetic field is not like other professional occupation to  
Conduct conference like meetings of such kind of poets now  
And then to get popularity through newspapers and magazine  
Advertisements so that they can make bucks out of their books!

Poetry is the legacy poets leave to the world for posterity  
To know reality of the past to live better in the present  
And realize their dreams in the future by their cherished  
Ideas for human unity, peace, prosperity and progress ever!

Honour, recognition and awards to poets have to come naturally  
To them but never through business like conference and all;  
For that, poets's works should be published in papers and also  
All magazines to popularize significance of poetry to the public!

Ramesh T A

# Development At The Cost Of Resources Is Harmful!

Human unity is possible only when their needs are satisfied;  
Only when the differences due to economic and social causes  
Are solved by education and employment, equality, friendliness,  
Coexistence, unity and peace can prevail in human society sure!

Science and technology no doubt help much to solve long standing  
Problems for quick disposal of people's grievances and needs;  
But uncontrolled utilization of natural resources with profit  
Motive has destroyed agricultural lands and increased pollution!

Air and water pollution due to industries and too much vehicular  
Traffics are endangering marine life and suffocating people sans  
fresh air to breathe leading to a lot of diseases needing the  
Attention of government on war-footing to bring normalcy earlier!

Development is needed, but that should not disturb Nature leading  
To pollution and climate change causing natural disasters often!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Discovery Of Martian Planet!

Six months' space journey has led the Insight spacecraft  
To land on Martian planet full of red soil and frozen  
Kind of water everywhere to the surprise of all scientists!

What is inside the Martian terrain is what this Insight  
Space vehicle has to find out to let the ground control  
Station of Earth to know for analysis to decide next move!

Martian day is almost twice that of Earth's day, it seems;  
All strange stories of Mars will be soon negated and new  
Information from there will make all know the truth of Mars!

Mars is just one of the nine planets in our Solar system;  
Time taken to start the spade work is long just for this one  
Planet means how many years it will take to know all planets!

Our lifetime is not enough to know a bit of knowledge about  
One planet means how long will it take to know all about all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Survival Of All!

Helping the old people in loneliness, Feeding food  
For the disabled people, providing good atmosphere  
For the orphan children are all humanitarian service!

Giving food, clothing and shelter is good service;  
But educating many with knowledge, giving training  
In self-employment programmes are best service sure!

Empowering the weak people to stand on their own feet  
Seems to be the best humanitarian service in the world;  
That way many problems can be solved for the better ever!

Hunger, poverty and unemployment of many are real problem  
The world is facing still unsolved though governments and  
Clubs talk much and do some service needing utmost care..!

Only when all people get basic necessities, survival of all  
Can really be possible on their own sure ever in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Beginning And The Course Of World Chaos!

For the jealous eyes, good, perfect and glorious ones  
Never seem to be liked as they are not so in life ever;  
If their jealous eyes fall on anyone, till that one falls  
In disgrace and eliminated, they always think of that!

The jealousy ones somehow want to get name and fame like  
The one who is already so in public or anywhere else sure;  
For that, they do anything to bring great harm to the good  
And really great through some means or other in world life!

Even the good one happens to be friendly to the jealousy one  
Not knowing the evil desire of the counter part, the bad one  
Try something or other to create trouble in the peaceful life  
Of the neighbour and continue so with all the ones around them!

In the broader sense, this is what happening in the world  
And wars go on until the one is eliminated in this great war!  
That is why human unity and peace are always in jeopardy in  
The world full of competition, rivalry and violence forever!

Ramesh T A

# Make Democracy Not A Farce!

Over estimation, under estimation and exact estimation  
Of each and everyone shows the assessment ability of each!  
From that reliability over one or lack of confidence on  
One is made possible in simple life matter and on polling!

Failure of democracy is due to lack of proper assessment  
Of people before voting for the suitable candidates to  
Power to rule them for many years sans any change leading  
To frustration and wrath of them to oust them out earliest!

Policy, promise and ability of each and every political party  
Need to be properly assessed before people go to polling booth  
To vote for proper candidates who can govern the nation or state  
Properly for a term of some years in any country in the world!

Without this knowledge, it is useless to vote in the election  
And bring useless persons to power to make democracy a farce!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Threats To World Peace!

Human unity is very important for maintaining peace;  
Sans peace, no socio-economic development is possible;  
Especially, neighbours should maintain good rapport with  
Each other settling all problems then and there ever!

Not religion or political ideology is important there,  
But only human sense, humanism and humanitarian works  
Need to be given prominence for maintaining good human  
Relationship with neighbours and promote unity and peace!

There are adamant neighbours who stick to some obsolete  
Creed or ideology and never come to compromise for any  
Movements towards mutual peace, prosperity and progress  
And remain eternal hurdle for peace and escalate tension!

Treats of this nature not only to neighbours but also to  
Whole of mankind block the process of human unity and peace  
Forever and the world moves on unbearable suspense craving  
For unity and peace to have a better way of life forever!

Ramesh T A

# Who Is A Savage And Who Is Civilized?

In the ancient time, when savage way of life was in vogue,  
Might was right to settle matters by fighting with each other;  
In the modern time, after advancement in knowledge, life style  
Has changed due to civilization with right as might afterwards!

Wrong use of development of science and technology in wars has  
Brought in vogue sophisticated weapons of mass destruction now;  
Is world history repeating itself again as was in the ancient time  
By making might as right to settle scores in wars often nonstop?

What is the difference between wars then and now going on ever?  
Is civilization also equal to savagery as possible in mathematics?  
It looks illogical to have this kind of equation now and forever;  
In mathematics anything can be proved in anyway, but it's nonsense!

Art for art's sake is foolish as the way proofs are made in maths;  
Art is for life and mathematics should be meaningful to accept ever!  
Civilization sans culture is like the civilization of Aliens we know;  
The question is - Do we too live so after making developments so far?

Ramesh T A



# Promotion Of Peace!

Power of muscle, gun and bomb in lieu of  
Power of love, knowledge and God is being  
Wielded by politicians, religionists and  
Mafia or terrorist chiefs in the world..!

Without weapons, they will be fangless snakes,  
It seems and this seems to be needed to be  
Done to stop weapon culture in the world now  
For the promotion of peace, unity and love!

Gun culture is heavy investment programme  
Possible only by the wealthy guys anywhere;  
The source of wealth needs to be curtailed  
By the actions of authority to bring peace!

Only if the fang is removed, snake can ever  
Become harmless to inject venom on anyone to  
Kill or control for antisocial purposes sure;  
When will authority take the bull by the horn?

Ramesh T A

# Right Path To Peace!

Persons of superiority complex hate inferiority complex ones  
And dominate all others to act according to their will ever;  
Alexander, Chengiz Khan, Caesar, Hitler and Napoleon all know  
What happened to them from world history, but it continues still!

Also, all know Mahatma Gandhi and his way of dealing matter  
To a wonderful completion from history now, but no one follows;  
Means followed bring ends accordingly ever in the world history;  
Good means bring only good ends and bad means bring only bad ends!

This is the truth all have to know and remember forever in life;  
That only can guide all to go on the right path to end in right  
End in work and life to enjoy peace and joy in the world forever;  
If all follow this means, human unity and peace are sure to see!

Media, magazines, books, movies and TV serials should project  
Such good matters to educate all to go on right path to peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Shameless Talkers Never Move Forward In Action!

Good talkers are not so good in action forever;  
Civilized relationship they wish to have with all;  
But their Hamlet type of nature makes them useless  
And they go on talking so as if paragon of virtue!

One side supporting terrorism and another side ever  
Talking about peace with neighbours, such persons  
Never realize that they are having one leg in dregs  
And another leg in floods of river as if all right!

The whole world knows that they are double meaning  
Talkers sans any sense of shame of what they have  
Been doing is like measuring with empty hand ever  
Leading to nowhere though many years go by fast..!

Without moving forward in peace talk even an inch,  
Thy say if the neighbour makes one step forward,  
They will make two steps forward in peace talk and  
Pull on the days with empty talks sans any shame!

Ramesh T A

# One God, One Nature, One World And One Humanity!

Is religion promoting human unity and peace in the world?

Religion is a system of faith and worship of God having

Many versions in many nations and according to individuals!

Though all faiths preach peace and love, differences are there!

Religions are the rivers coming from various sources only to

End in oceans and seas having connections all over the world;

Religions may be many preaching various ways to reach God, but

They all talk about one God in various names and styles only!

Nations are many with boundaries and mountains, rivers and seas;

But they all exist only in one world in which we are living ever!

Rivers, seas and oceans many have many names and exist in many

Nations, but they all start from seas and also end in seas ever!

Air, fire, water, earth and sky are all different forces or

Elements of one Nature everywhere and in which and from which

All creations of animate and inanimate things take place ever;

We belong to it with all of them within us too first and last!

One God, one Nature, one world and one humanity by various ways

And means start and end and continue each one's activities to

Make life to go on ever in cycles may be to continue the process

Of evolution to attain sublimation by understanding and cooperation!

When the whole system of life activities are going so, why after

The advancement of knowledge and understanding the significance of

Love, instead of cooperation, coordination to coexist in one world,

Man is fighting on differences negatively in lieu of fostering unity?

Ramesh T A

# Music Is The Best From The Birth To The Death In Life!

According to the tune and the rhythm of music, if  
Song is sung, it will be melodious and enthusiastic  
To listen and dance forgetting oneself in the world!

The combination of seven notes in the tune and the beat  
Of rhythm lift up the mood of the singer to sing song  
In enthusiasm making audience to dance to the tune..!

The symphony of music composed with various orchestras  
Like violin, guitar, trumpet, piano, flue and drums om  
A huge theatre full of audience is a grand performance!

Time and space nobody is aware of in the mood of trance  
Controlled by the magic of music that takes all up above  
The world to a world, where there is no boredom in life!

Such a mood inspiring music is a wonderful gift of God  
Man has to use it to the best from the birth to death ever!

Ramesh T A

# Possibility Of Human Unity And Peace!

Rivalry, competition and hatred leading to enmity ever  
Prolong the course for promotion of unity and peace sure;  
Tolerance and restraint on both sides need to be emphasized  
For peace dialogue and after having some agreement too!

Insoluble longstanding problem needs to be given a fresh  
Touch to start the space work for the promotion of unity  
To replace enmity of all kinds from the past to the present  
Paving the way for future peace, prosperity and progress!

New generation with education and broad outlook of world  
Will surely don't like to be addicted to wars based on  
Enmity meaningless in the context of changed circumstances  
And situations prevailing all over the world of humankind!

Cooperation so and coordination by novel means, coexistence  
Has to be promoted for making human unity and peace possible!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Social Animal!

Individual's survival and existence are impossible ever;  
Company is necessary for such a one to live life well;  
To have companion, cooperation of one to other is needed;  
Cooperation to do anything first has to start with love!

Only by love, company of thing or person is attainable;  
Not money, wealth, properties and all can bring a better  
Companion in life except by love as it is the only unifying  
Magnetism of human feeling that makes one live with hope!

All vows to live in isolation cannot last longer, if season  
Changes now and then making one in need of some company  
To overcome the rigour of seasons that makes one in need  
Of human company to overcome weather harshness by warmth!

Whatever be man's ideals and idealism, basically one is  
A social animal as otherwise perpetuation of species is nil!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Winter Cold Starts...!

Winter cold calls for warmth for the body;  
Cold is creeping inside the body to shiver;  
Winter mist is about to start its part to play  
And to hide all cars, men and things sooner!

This silent cold simply makes whole body cold  
Unless one is brisk with activity at home or  
Outside home each day till the end of winter  
Somewhere in February of New Year, I believe!

If rains are less, mist and cold will be more;  
If rains are more than usual, mist and cold  
Never seem to a big problem to anyone through  
Out the Winter months improving health better!

Dust won't be there and dress won't get dirty  
As pollution due to flying and floating of dust  
Won't be there and all can breathe fresh air, if  
One is hale and healthy by maintenance earlier!

Ramesh T A



# Union Of Best Relationship!

Joy of union is unique in any relationship in the world  
Whether it is in the relationship of insects, animals,  
Humans and all living beings sure anywhere forever..!

Union of friendship makes marvelous stride in research  
Work, adventure in Space, team work in sports, scientific  
Inventions, creative works of poetic anthologies, politics!

Union of like-minded persons do a lot of great works in  
Any field such as science, philosophy, poetry, politics,  
Arts and literature for the welfare of humankind ever...!

But even in destructive works, union of persons of hard core  
Criminals do ruthless destruction works in the world to the  
Extent of creating fear psychosis threatening world peace!

Joy comes of doing things that brings peace and happiness to  
All and the union of such relationships is best for humanity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Philosophy Of Black Crows!

Everything is going on as in a competition;  
Catching the winning post first is the aim  
Of all in this great race going on forever;  
All are opportunists to go on winning side!

Sans this kind of frenzy and selfishness,  
No one can participate in this race to win;  
There is no unity among them for cooperation  
To share all rather than by competition ever!

Sports or wars is the way of the world now in  
All things to come up somehow by serving under  
Some wealth providing forum rather than having  
One's own concern to develop and live free ever!

Winner laughs and loser cries first, but the  
Loser soon learns the art and wins all later!  
Coming to the top, the wise one leads others to  
There to form a team to run a cooperative firm!

Enjoyment of one man's wealth by others too by  
Sharing it, happiness is enjoyed by all for good  
And that is the philosophy one has to learn from  
The black crows do before our eyes everyday sure!

Ramesh T A

# Bright Light Of Peace And Joy!

Years are going fast but the chief criminals behind  
Biggest bomb blasts in places like Mumbai or Paris  
Still go Scot-free to the extent of a huge reward  
being announced by the Super power to arrest them!

Such announcements are not new whether it is from  
The religious die-hards or sophisticated powers in  
The world, but such cases remain gathering dust in  
The announcements only sans closing the files ever!

Real world violence and fights are going on like in  
Blockbuster movies with suspense ever remaining in  
Suspense only unless the countries who have sense of  
Mercy for humanity announce or hand over them to justice!

Till then the world people only wait and watch that  
Day dawning with bright light of peace and joy sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# World Peace Lovers Gather Full Support!

Due to lack of reformation among religious hardliners,  
Threat to world peace is ever in doldrums even after  
Many years of war on terrorism all over the world sure!

Political hardliners of various hues make use of that  
To create riots, campaigns, bandhs and unrest to take  
Advantage of vulnerable situations to come to power...!

Hardliners of political ideologies of failed experiments  
With military force and dictatorship rule still create  
Threats to peace escalating tension all over the world!

Democracy with inclusive political ideology only can ever  
Solve the insoluble world peace problem and pave the way  
For friendship, developments, prosperity and progress..!

For promoting world human unity, all peace loving people,  
Groups, clubs and parties should gather full support sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Late Realization Of True Status Of Man!

In the technologically developed modern world, people  
Using machines, cell phones and laptops are known as  
Civilized ones, but due to their engagements with them,  
They have no time to know neighbours and communication!

So, each and every civilized person is branded as selfish  
Minding own business only with no time devoted to others;  
When this is so, how can they know anything about human  
Relations, have romance, love or intercourse even ever..?

Living life in isolation with machines, they have lost  
All contacts with others, though they are enjoying all  
Comforts of modern world facilities sans any human touch  
And forget themselves who they are sans knowing Nature!

Only when cyclones, earth-quakes, Continuous heavy rains  
And left no way out of natural disasters, they long for  
Other people's assistance, help and support to overcome  
The tragedy in vain and come to realize their true status!

Is this kind of modern life really a civilized one at all?  
Is it not looking idiotic and foolish to live so only for  
Earning money always not knowing money alone cannot save one  
From disasters and buy even a glass of drinking water then?

Technology and machines may make man developed and advanced,  
But man should not become a slave of them and get disillusioned  
At the time of natural disasters caused by climate change due  
To pollution made by man exploiting natural resources for profit!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is The Alchemy!

Uniting people of a nation following heterogeneous culture  
Indeed is an impossible work possible only by a rare, great  
Charismatic leader like Gandhi, who followed the means of  
Nonviolence, a form of love to get independence for India!

Love is a kind of alchemy that only can turn even a baser  
Metal into gold all are eager to grab if offered in public;  
Such a feat only a mahatma like Gandhi can do in the world  
Feel many a charismatic leader in the world even today sure!

Even for melting a stone of heart into nectar, a divine  
Personality like Buddha or Jesus or Gandhi is needed in the  
World as they only have the heart, mind and soul dedicated  
And devoted to sway all by love that we all have to learn!

Total dedication and sense of sacrifice to the extent of  
Do or die kind of resolution is needed to do great feat of  
Common cause to unite and take all people to the route to  
Achieve greatest benefit reasonable and justified by love!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is Not Free!

Free love is what heart longs for forever in life;  
Can we have that freedom to enjoy love so ever here?  
Is it possible to fall in love not knowing one ever  
But accepting what heart only says to fall in love?

Believing in others is a big matter to discuss ever;  
Only when we believe in ourselves first, we can do  
That in others and then only in God say philosophers!  
So, only when we love ourselves, we can love others!

Good nature, attractive personality and loving heart  
If one possesses, anyone will love one in this world;  
Unless one becomes so naturally in reality, how can  
One expect love from others to satisfy one's heart..?

Love is a precious and rare treasure one can have in  
This world and is why love is not free to have easily!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Half-Baked Matters Cause Problems!

With understanding, patience and tactics, many problems  
Can be eliminated in the bud itself to make life go on  
Smooth route keeping all live in joy and peace forever!

Fully listening to matter only, one can come to a clear  
Understanding of anything before jumping to a conclusion  
And expressing something that leads to arguments and fights!

Making remarks based on half-baked matters only prolong  
Unnecessary problems creating enmity between people anywhere  
Needing patience before saying anything and fighting ever!

Wise persons understand the cause and solution to unnecessary  
Problems dragging compromise between two fighting parties ever  
And come forward at the extreme stage, when all need compromise!

Arguments and fights go on as long as body strength of parties  
Last and when worn out, all come for peace talks to end all ills!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Real Love Only Endures Till The End!

Is love an easy affair to practise in real life today?  
Unless one is mad, one can't go after another soul ever;  
Love of fancy does not last longer leading to anywhere;  
Only real love has the power of endurance to last longer!

Quick love and marriage lead to quick divorce and ends;  
Love based on material benefits go on till benefit is;  
Such a love cannot be called so in real sense of word;  
It is only madness of dreamer fascinated by fancy only!

Love of mutual agreement of hearts, endures all storms  
Both in sorrow and joy following give and take system;  
Benefits or no benefits, such kind of love only can ever  
Go a long way in the world life full of uncertainties!

Such kind of real love only gives company to one to the  
End of life and supports one's venture to success sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Pave The Way For Peace!

Whatever be the shape and size, race and religion, colour and culture,  
Creed and civilization, language and literature, life and style, etc.  
Human unity only can bring all benefits to all in the world forever..  
And that only can stop all chaos, turmoil, terrorism and wars sure..!

Likes and dislikes everyone has over everything in the world life;  
Though we cannot love each other, at least tolerance helps much to  
Coexist side by side as one humankind unlike fighting animals of  
Jungle sans unity, love, peace, prosperity and progress to divinity!

To be so, at least quick reaction to any difference one doesn't like  
By way of speech, writing and action should be restrained to practise  
Tolerance so as to maintain peace and unity that may minimize many  
Riots, agitation and violence amounting to no development of unity..!

Cooperation and coordination to maintain unity by tolerance will pave  
The way for peace, unity and love to make this world a heaven to live  
As in paradise with everything available to everyone sans shortage  
Both in hottest summer and severest winter of world life forever sure!

Ramesh T A

# Tragedy Of Unprecedented Kind!

Coconut trees and palm trees dance to the tune of cyclones  
And so, they sway to the symphony of storm and stay well  
Unlike the other trees that stand rigid against storm only  
To be punished by the force of strong storm wind to pieces!

But this time, the Gaja cyclonic storm raging at a speed of  
Hundred and more kilometres per hour in circular motion has  
Totally rooted out and broken coconut trees too along with  
Other trees to pieces in all numbering about four millions!

Farmers' subsistence completely pulled out so, have become  
Paupers begging for water, food, shelter with no future ever  
Needing government assistance for revival and rehabilitation  
Of their lives or looking for suicidal option in waiting...!

What a grim reality of total destruction of houses and farms  
The poor village and town people face so soon by a single  
Strong cyclonic storm called Gaja this unforgettable November  
To lament in many folk ballads endlessly here-afterwards sure!

Moire than three hundred thousand people losing all their  
Properties take shelter in community halls in many places now  
Looking for relief from all philanthropic institutions, State  
And Central governments of the nation for turning a new leaf!

Ramesh T A

# My Poetry Writing Not An Achievement But A Miracle!

There are persons becoming famous in the poetry world too  
Because they are well known professionals in some fields;  
But I am standing tall in such a position by my Poetry only  
After I have devoted to Poetry writing work since 46 years!

Even after writing one hundred and ten (Poetry)Books, I am  
Still going on writing poetry as a lively river sans stop!  
Many may feel it is a great achievement and praise me as  
Great and all, but I say it is a miracle happening in my life!

On search and discovery, I feel my poetry writing skill is  
Not just talent or genius, but it's a God given Gift to me;  
Perhaps through my pen, God is writing His ideas for the world  
People to read and say what they like plain or philosophical!

It gives me great relief and satisfaction I have not got from  
Many things I have done whether I liked them or not in my life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Man Lives In Two Worlds Ever!

Man lives in two world - inner world and outer world;  
Only when he feels free ever, man can live in one world!  
Man only lives twice - one for self and one for dreams;  
Only when his dreams are achievable, man can live one life!

That's why world had become a drama stage, where men and  
Women play their roles wearing masks they prefer but not  
The real face make-up forever to lead a true life forever;  
When will man feel free to live life and fulfil his longing?

Man has ignored the reality of Nature, art and culture being  
Absorbed, demoralized and deceived by the sophistication of  
Modernity in the name of civilization and believes to be ever  
Flying with wings, when it is not so in reality, when he lands!

The door of feelings of heart is closed and the door of mind is  
Ever open with thoughts searching for some facts to support his  
Acts instigated by modern world life unable to shackle out his  
Belief of illusion instead of reality that is only reliable ever!

Ramesh T A

# Possibility Of Human Unity Only By Love!

Unless hearts and minds are of the same kind,  
Union of souls cannot be possible by any means!  
Instant liking of heart based on affection only,  
Love blooms between two souls for lifelong unity!

Without human kindness in thoughts, words and acts,  
There's no chance for love to flourish in one's life!  
Also, there is no chance for romance to take place  
In one's life fostering love to rule hearts for good!

Human unity is possible only if love prevails in life  
Works uniting persons of good hearts together as a  
Suitable team to go on a venture leading to success  
Benefiting the whole group flourishing friendship..!

Human unity develops on love on a team work for a good  
Cause building up friendship by cooperation forever..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Map Of Human Progress!

For the progress of whole of humankind, love, unity  
And discipline are the first essential tool that can  
Give leverage to move a mountain like hurdle on the  
Way towards a bright and beautiful life for all...!

Love gives the will power to do anything, when unity  
And discipline of forward looking minds join together  
On a mission that can lead all to forward in life, if  
Planning and programme are laid well on a clear chart!

The chart of map of progress in life is based on first  
Knowledge, then vision, ambition and achievement sure;  
Prior to this vision, the picture of life should be clear  
Only if it's knowledge, existence, bliss and absolute!

This is the cultured mind's idea of progress needed to  
Be well established as education to all to succeed in  
The venture when like-minded persons join together to go  
On an adventure clearly laid by well thought out chart!

Ramesh T A

# Significance Of Discipline!

Creativity is gift of God one has to use it to the best  
For constructive works but never for destructive works;  
Good mind, discipline, knowledge and training are the  
Basic need for anyone to make this world a better place!

Sans discipline carelessness, arrogance, jealousy, ill  
Will covetousness and bad mind will make all useless in  
The world leading to hatred, violence, wars and total  
Destruction of all good things created by good hearts!

Hence, love and discipline are most important for all  
Ever to do worthwhile things for the well being of all;  
That is why Nature, art and culture are least cared for  
In the modern world of comfort, sophistication and luxury!

Without the proper foundation, no building of modernity  
Can withstand any cyclonic storm or typhoon anytime sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Kiss Is A World Culture!

Kiss is the expression of love one shows to another one;  
Kiss is the appreciation of one to another one as praise;  
Kiss is a mark or seal of love one makes to another one;  
Kiss is the expression of heart unique among humans ever!

Flying kiss is given to others from a distance visible..;  
Flying kiss is given by a favourite one to one's fans...;  
Flying Kiss of a beloved makes all get great pleasure...;  
Flying kiss is an easy way to do even to one doesn't like!

Kiss of man to woman, husband to wife, mother to child,  
Child to parents, friend to friend are a natural act of  
Love of one to the other one very common in the world since  
The time immemorial to everyone both in the East and West!

Kiss is an act of love followed as world culture, though it  
May not be a culture in some nations due to various reasons  
They only know, yet, this culture is followed by intimate  
Ones whether in the East or West as intimate act of love ever!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Live A Heavenly Life!

Without rain water, rivers cannot flow ever facilitating  
All plants, trees, crops, flowers and fruits to satisfy  
Various needs of men, animals and all living beings sure!

Without melting of ice and snow on top of mountains ever,  
Water falls cannot flow out water down the valleys to flow  
As rivers for agricultural works and for drinking even..!

Air, water, food, light, shelter and comfort of all sorts  
Nature provides to man to survive, sustain and succeed in  
All one's ventures to live a complete life in the world...!

Without this help or assistance of Nature, life cannot go on  
In the world we are living in forever and this fundamental  
Knowledge all cannot forget and save this loving Earth sure!

To be so ever, let us all avoid pollution of air, water and  
Environment to make Earth a paradise to live heavenly life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Paradise To Live!

Raining, raining and it is going on raining everyday;  
Yet, mild sunshine, cool breeze and pleasant climate  
Make one feel that the coastal town has become a nice  
Hill station with green trees and smooth traffic here!

Nature is bestowing its best climate to maintain good  
Health to all people in this small French town here..;  
Sea shore, beautiful park and neat roads in the town  
Give the impression of an European town in India here!

This erstwhile French colony, Pondicherry is beautiful  
As left by the French colonial power in the 1950s here;  
After seeing so many cities and towns, one will surely  
Appreciate this town as best one for human living ever!

Nature and modern amenities of civilization keep this  
Erstwhile French town a paradise to live sure forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Computer Poetic Friendship!

Being a poet I have got lovely poet friends all over the world;  
Their comments of appreciation and support are than the friends  
In person and that makes me very happy all day long everyday...!

This kind of poetic friendship is more unique than the usual one;  
Poetry has developed much due to internet facility of  
Computer device and friendship more than before in a good way..!

Friends in person are not needed, it seems, due to good response  
From many friends all over the world in such a way that for years  
This kind of poetic friendship is an advantage due to computer...!

Sharing of our ideas, thoughts, dreams and all and responses for  
Them all are immediate and this is a great boon for all who have  
This arrangement at home that has completely removed loneliness..!

This computer poetic friendship more than real friendship is of  
Great company to one sure and this will continue so for many years!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Have Ambition To Achieve What Is Possible!

Ambition is the driving force of life for anyone in the world;  
Sans ambition, one's life is like a blind man's journey ever;  
Ambition should not be based on wild imagination or dream sure;  
Ambition should be an instrument that helps to express who one is!

Just attributes of physical personality or motivation of others  
May inspire and provoke one to do so many things to become so..;  
But lessons from world history will show one what the truth is  
From great ambitionists like Alexander, Ashoka, Hitler, Napoleon!

WE have come to the world with nothing and leave it with nothing;  
That is the reality all should realize before jumping into the  
Horse wagon that runs wild without any good destination before it  
And get no satisfaction, peace, happiness and fulfilment in life!

Based on one's nature, knowledge, skill and possible wish, if one  
Has a broad ambition, one can achieve great laurel in flying colours!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Humanitarian Service Need Of The Hour!

Lethargic bureaucratic activities provoke wrath to public  
Not getting timely service when in great need during the  
Times of natural disasters like floods and cyclones sure!

Stranded on roads of villages and small towns in interior  
Places after their houses are smashed to pieces by severe  
Storm, where and how can they get water and food at all...?

Without knowing their pain in the least, these bureaucrats  
Mind matters as if they are dealing with paper work, when  
Humanitarian assistance is needed to alleviate their pains!

Ministers and officials come very late to know the acute  
Situation in which people and children are put to greatest  
Tragedy not knowing what's their next thing to do in life!

Humanitarianism service is the most needed thing all working  
In public offices as human beings have to know and do service!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Playing The Same Old Game!

Government cannot run sans bureaucratic coordination  
In cooperation with it for all policies and promises!  
But bureaucratic interference in individual liberty  
Spoils beauty and greatness of democracy of a nation!

If it so happens, it is only a fascist dictatorship  
Rule which is worse than direct emergency rule sure!  
Without cleaning one's own house, there is no point  
In criticizing about the cleanliness of others ever!

Leaving the big thief to go Scot-free, it is not fair  
To introduce strict measures to punish small offenders!  
Even in implementation, first government machinery  
should be corrupt-less before eradicating it everywhere!

Majority of poor people cannot know of this high drama  
And support the rhetoric of gullible political leaders  
To win in the elections and come to power to continue  
The fascist rule still more arrogantly only sans progress!

Then there is no point in praising democracy and doing  
The same old nonsense to hoodwink the people as fools!

Ramesh T A

# Like Battlefield Wars!

Who is always fighting for something or other?  
Only a controversial one almost a mad one is so!  
Defeat or victory, they want some end in the fight  
And that they take as justice and go on in life!

If there is not any result, they continue war ever;  
They go ahead sans realization that it is waste of  
Time, efforts and wealth to fight without any sense;  
But go on fighting as if playing game to win sure..!

What kind of attitude and mind such stooges have and  
It makes true the saying that it is impossible to win  
In an argument with an idiot unless you are also so!  
This is mad way of world not mature enough to know truth!

Litigation in courts, protracted guerrilla wars and  
Now terrorist wars are same like battlefield wars ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Towards The Creation Of One Human World!

Union of all nations only can form One Human World;  
United Nations Organization needs to be activated  
To make that dream possible sooner the better sure!

Unification of separated nations due to various political  
Ideologies has to be achieved by negotiations, talks and  
All possible efforts making use of UNO initiated by all!

Unity of all religions needs to be made possible by the  
Coming together of all religious leaders of the world to  
Facilitate the creation of One Human World better sure!

For the economic development of developing nations, the  
Developed nations should come forward collectively to  
Assist the poor and developing ones in all respects sure!

For the social development of all nations, education needs  
To be reformed and inclusive of all subjects for studies  
All nations should make all possible arrangements collectively!

Not just the knowledge of economy, science and technology are  
Not enough, cultural development is a must for human unity and  
Which is the best way One Human World be created with surety!

Ramesh T A

# Great Tragedy Due To Cyclonic Storm!

Exploitation of natural resources for food, fuel and raw materials,  
Felling of trees and deforestation have led to long desertification;  
Pollution of air, water and land have changed climate itself for long  
Leading to droughts, sudden heavy rains, floods and cyclonic storms!

Due to no rains for long, trees are planted everywhere sans bothering  
About pollution facilitating climate change leading to hottest days  
And very cold climate or heaviest rain fall causing floods and in the  
Same way formation of severest cyclonic storms at the end of every year!

Cyclonic storm not just one, but in serials cause heaviest damages  
And destruction of trees, live-stocks, electrical posts and houses  
Immersing towns and villages in darkness sans water, food and power  
Supply for days together making it impossible to turn them to normalcy!

Simple village people and farmers after losing their houses, live stocks  
Are stranded on the road with no place for shelter for family and children  
And unable to do what next in life cry for food, water, dress and other  
Help needed to survive, sustain and seek means for pulling on days ever!

Can the up rooted trees be transplanted like the electrical posts are done  
To resume regular life activities and bring rehabilitation to all people?

Ramesh T A

# Freedom In Jeopardy!

Real freedom means even an individual should get food if hungry;  
Real freedom means even a beautiful lady can go alone at night;  
Individuals' happiness lies in freedom, liberty and rights of  
Democracy in any nation of the world, if that means so truly!

In reality, if we search and see, it is not so anywhere now as  
Due to too much bureaucratic controls, freedom is doubtful now;  
Lawlessness at night times has made rowdies do what they like and  
Go Scot-free as thefts, rapes and murders are freely going on..!

Due to wrong persons at the helm of affairs, lawlessness has  
Become a usual matter and individuals are not considered as  
Humans as majority of others only have political support ever  
Making democracy a great farce leaving humans ever in despair!

Democratic dictatorship governance of nation goes on nationalism;  
But never patriotism seems to be understood and followed ever..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Purpose Of Identity Of Each One!

Similar names of two or more persons create confusion  
In the minds of others, if initials are not mentioned;  
If it is so, what can we say for the twins we see in  
The World creating confusion as to who is who forever?

It is a boon for the mischief makers and frauds to do  
All kinds of illegal things making responsible for the  
Genuine one to answer to all unnecessary enquiries by  
Authorities who put to great troubles such victims..!

Thieves and frauds always escape hoodwinking the police  
As they become cause for confusion creation impossible  
For many to detect easily the culprit and correct guys  
In the vast world full of loophole laws for easy escape!

Perhaps due to identity purpose, each one is created with  
Different attribute along with various finger prints ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Man's World Needs Peace Ever!

Great world wars had come to an end long ago;  
Yet, the warring nature of leaders and nations  
Following various political, religious and all  
Philosophical systems has not stopped for peace!

World peace is ever in jeopardy due to various  
Reasons and causes prevailing everywhere now..  
Needing immediate attention more than before as  
Terrorism too is shaking and stirring world ever!

Exploitation of natural resources sans any sense  
Of recycling or preserving soil strength has caused  
Climate change provoking natural disasters due to  
Heavy sudden rains, storms, droughts and floods!

Living in chaos of various kinds man made and also  
Natural, man's life is precarious ever needing peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Incredible Instant Travel In Universe And Time Travel!

This Earth has witnessed so many wonders in the past;  
Also, relics of the past say so many incredible stories;  
Instant travel to anywhere in the Universe and time travel  
Though impossible human endeavours, had happened in the past!

There were some spots called Star gates on the Earth  
That helped instant travel to anywhere in the Universe;  
Also, there were some spots that made possible for one  
To travel in time to future and return sans aging oneself!

Travel through Star gate is like instant e mail sending to  
Anywhere in the Universe and Time travel makes one's time  
frozen till the return to one's sense that makes one predict  
About future to those who have become older than one by then!

Such incidences though seem to be unbelievable, had been in  
vogue being followed by Star men or aliens in the past world!  
Otherwise, they could not have visited Earth and helped the  
Chosen one to have time travel and predict future happenings!

Ramesh T A

# Advancement Of Aliens!

Dwarf like alien with goggle eyes  
Looks like a strange creature ever;  
Its big head gives the impression  
That it's full of advanced knowledge!

That's why they could have built huge  
Buildings and pyramids both on the ground  
And under the ground, when we see tunnels,  
Caves and cities of ancient civilization!

This gives the clue that surely they may  
Be living in the dark side of Moon and  
Also, under the red soil of Mars planet  
Needing to be explored on Space voyage!

Our science and technology is a big boon;  
But our advancement is nothing before aliens!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Expose Of Naked Truth Is Realism!

All kinds of isms we have seen so far in life and literature;  
Classicism, romanticism, symbolism, modern one is realism!  
Realism is cataloging photos of reality we see by our own eyes  
Like journalism is doing exposing all sans leaving a bit now..!

Expose of reality to show things as they really are is realism  
Whether it is politics or social or spiritual or sexual matter  
Showing all sans avoiding even a stamp size secrecy to make  
Them spread as viral matter in the society by media instantly!

Classicism was moral, social, intellectual and universal in nature;  
Romanticism was and is personal, emotional and philosophical;  
Realism is surrealistic showing only the outward dress fashion  
Sans depth of thoughts, feelings and lacking morality of civilization!

Both in life and iteration, culture, art and Nature have lost their  
Due respect and expose of naked truth sans sense of shame  
Has become the expression of realism just as the critics dissect  
Matters to expose the nakedness of all catering to the low taste!

Ramesh T A



# The Fourth Planet In The Solar System!

After Earth, man's search is on Mars planet  
For human habitation as Mars is the fourth  
Planet in the solar system full of red soil  
With frozen rivers unlike the Moon without  
Atmosphere as on Earth needing the creation  
Of vegetation and atmosphere helpful for life!

The question of Aliens still remains to be solved;  
Whether it is hoax or real nothing is known except  
Some evidence and dwarf like carcass of the strange  
Extraterrestrial only in the research stage long...  
And no direct contacts seem to be known so far...!

Of all the planets of solar system, Mars only seems  
To be of any use further, if life habitation possibility  
Is created by science and technology in the near future!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Fourth Pillar Of Democracy!

Fully charged cyclonic storm making rampages everywhere  
Moves from the sea to the land areas inside wrecking  
Greatest havoc all the way by shaking out trees and cell  
Phone towers, house roofs and destroying crops nonstop!

Through news reporters on media and newspapers people come  
To know the intensity of destruction caused by cyclonic storm;  
Conveying truth to the public is the duty of all journalists;  
That's why national press day is celebrated appreciating them!

Journalism is the fourth pillar of democracy in all countries;  
News is the window and through which only people see world and  
Know what is happening everywhere in the world and form ideas  
Of their own about the status quo of everything in the world!

Journalists duty is to place before the public the pros and cons  
Of all issues sans suggesting their own ideas to decide matters,  
But leave the matters to the conclusion and comments of public;  
Their right information is highly helpful for all to know truth!

Ramesh T A

# Only The Loving One Joins Us Ever!

Droughts, rains, floods, storms, volcanic eruptions  
And Earthquakes are part of this world we are living in;  
Despite all these things, many species are surviving  
In the oceans and many living beings are living here!

All feel what a world we live in both hot and cold,  
Sweet and bitter, pain and pleasure we experience  
And go on living life good or bad from start to end  
To make a mark and meaningful by making an end so...!

For all good things we are enjoying we feel it is luck  
And for all bad things we are undergoing we feel it's fate;  
Luck or fate, life is life and this life if lived with  
Love and humour we smile and laugh with all till the end!

If we smile and laugh, all will join us to be so with us;  
If we are melancholic, no one will feel to be with us ever;  
If we do good, world will criticize and if we do bad also,  
They do so, but only the loving one consoles and joins us!

Ramesh T A

# Havoc Playing Cyclones On End Of Year!

Cyclonic storm causes biggest destruction every time;  
But its random course of journey brings rains to many  
Dry land areas needing water for a longtime sure...!

Coastal areas affected by the devastation of cyclone  
Ever abhor its arrival every time damn sure as they  
Know pretty well its damages to such areas unbearable!

But for the inland area people, it is a fun to see how  
A cyclone can arrive, do all possible havoc and go away  
Scott-free without witnessing any hue and cry of people!

On war-footing all renovation works then begin and last  
For some days to clear all up rooted trees, lamp posts  
On the road and other damages caused by the storm sure!

Every year after all festivals, storms come and do their  
Plays to clear all rubbishes to renovate towns and villages!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Lasting Impression Of Childhood!

Partiality of love shown to one or two children among some  
Children makes other children know what love is and its value;  
Basing that as bench mark of love, they grow judging all others  
Good, bad and ugly everywhere in the society and world ever!

Such critical minded children enjoy real love, if they come across  
People with open heart, frankness and out going concern for  
Others meet and move with them in some juncture of their life  
Preferably at the childhood and young age in the journey of life!

Starving for love, such neglected children give no importance to  
Education that forces knowledge in the formative minds of them;  
Due to their minute and critical nature of mind, they are keen to  
Know causes of all matter whether it is science or literature....!

Children searching for real love, grow to be great critics or poets  
To express incredible ideas of love to fascinate all by their art sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# End In A Better Way!

When storm rages in the mind, some see storm in tea cup;  
Destruction caused by storm leaves its mark everywhere;  
It is like a war field after all killings are over long;  
But destruction can never be rectified to normalcy sure!

Many years the scar left by mayhem stays to remember the  
Catastrophe and talk with many about that till all subside;  
Tragedy in life is like that needing time to heal the wound  
To lead a new leaf of life after turning a good page again!

Demise of the beloved one is indeed a greatest loss in life;  
But, when we have enjoyed everything in life, nothing is left  
To long for anymore other than minding the things we are very  
Much interested to do just as artist paints or hobbyist does!

Creativity inspired by new mood engages one to do the best to  
Compensate the lifelong loss in some other novel way in life;  
The new found joy, though only a second hand one, is the only  
Best one has to be satisfied in life to see end in a better way!

Ramesh T A

# Cyclonic Storm A Flying Saucer!

The most expected intensive havoc causing storm has come;  
Thick rain now and then in the peripheral areas falls...;  
The centre of attack by storm is yet not known as it has  
To intensify further after entering into those areas sure!

All precautions taken by the authority seem to be well..;  
After three hours the storm's activities will be over and  
All consequences of it will be known to the whole world..;  
Many storms we have seen before this one that we are seeing!

Cyclonic storm with circle and centre moves like flying saucer;  
First, rain comes with heavy wind and then silence remains for  
Sometime and again the rains with wind end the storm symphony  
Causing all havoc it can and leave all heave a sigh of relief!

After a major storm, subsequent storms coming next are lesser  
In intensity and damages to properties and lives in this world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# We All Live In One World Ever!

A blanket of grey cloud has engulfed the sky over town;  
Sounds of thunder are being heard coming from somewhere;  
Is it distant sound of doom's day somewhere in the world?  
What a world we live in with joy and sorrow juxtaposed!

In some places, bright sunshine and blue sky beauty world;  
In some other places, cyclone and earthquake shake world;  
In other places, mild rains and sunshine come and go here;  
All these happen in the same one world we all live in ever!

It is like poverty and richness juxtaposed in the same world;  
Suffering people and white collared people live side by side;  
Both the opposites of life and work are two sides of same coin;  
If we have heart of love, we can balance all with give and take!

Storms and rains come and go, but we have to live in the same  
One world whether we suffer or enjoy here forever with all...!  
But adjustment, we can make this one world a heaven to live  
And also, paradise to enjoy love with all forever and ever sure!

Ramesh T A



# When Will The Storm End?

Moonless night calm and serene waits for what?  
Is it searching for the on coming storm afar?  
The direction changed storm is heading towards  
The coastal area to strike not on the North  
Nor even in the South, but at the centre sure!

What a suspense it has been creating for days  
Since the day and time it has started in the bay!  
Now is it coolly moving straight against the spot  
It has chosen to hit the target like a gun shot sure  
Whether it is a single shot or some shots at random?

Only on the next day it will be known to all it seems;  
But storm is storm to hit the target with terrific  
Speed that will smash to pieces whatever that comes  
On its way sure and there the show will end, it seems!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Memory Of Friendship An Immortal Record!

Friendship in life cannot be forgotten ever,  
Though all cannot meet or speak or do anything;  
But the thoughts of friendship days still live  
In each one's heart as fresh as new flowers sure!

Only some functions of related persons give  
Chances to see again old friends now and then;  
With that when each one will meet each other is  
A million dollar question to answer for anyone!

Memory of friendship remains as immortal record  
In the album of photos or souvenirs of some books  
Or some gifts given in some functions important;  
Otherwise, they all remain as monuments somewhere!

Friendship is unique in human relationships ever  
And the deeds of achievements stand as great and  
Inspiring examples to others keeping alive the  
Spirit of adventure giving hope and confidence..!

Ramesh T A

# Honey And Milk Flow As River In This Heaven And Paradise!

Keeping this world as a place of heaven and  
A place of paradise is in our hands only ever!  
Devoid of wars, violence, terrorism, pollution  
And poverty, our world is heaven and paradise!

Our world will be heaven to enjoy happiness  
And a paradise to enjoy pleasure as we please  
With complete freedom and vast scope for all  
Kinds of creative works for all to achieve..!

With quality education, creative works after  
Studies in many fields, romantic way of life  
To live ever and to love all with whole heart,  
This world will be heaven and paradise in one!

Honey and milk flow as river in this world, if  
Love and knowledge unite in all giving full  
Freedom to enjoy happiness, peace, bliss and  
Full satisfaction through out one's life sure!

Ramesh T A

# Peace And Joy In Life!

Peace and joy are very important to live a long life;  
To live so, non-attached way of living with love to all  
Can be the means one can follow in the world life ever!

Attachment is commitment that puts one in troubles and  
Sorrow follows one's life, when one's object or person  
Is not as one pleases to be in any walk of life sure!

Attachment to and trustworthiness on any worldly object  
Or person are not permanently reliable as the policy of  
Non-attachment advocated by the philosophic Lord Krishna!

Likes and dislikes, profit and loss, victory and defeat  
One cannot face in the same way, if one is committed to  
Or attached to person or object in the world damn sure!

So, non-attached way of living helps one do all with love  
In a disinterested way to get peace of mind and joy ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Desire Kindling Beauty Divine!

Beauty of twilight sky is enthralling to stand and stare;  
What a bliss one can enjoy the universal beauty so divine!  
All around the place, all birds crisscross to their nests  
Hurrying like school children coming out of schools to home!

Down below world life is busy with their last chores of day  
Unaware of the beauty of the evening sky going on silently;  
This is how mechanical life goes on sans any sense of the  
Nature so divine and beautiful always bestowing bliss to all!

A wonderful time it is for romance to bloom love between lovers  
To have a blissful union among themselves in harmony with Nature;  
Swayed by beauty that kindles desire, dreams, romance and love  
Life becomes more enjoyable despite a lot problems and obligations!

Before technological developments due to progress of science  
And civilization came into vogue changing nations machine-wise  
For the modern world we hoped to be the best, romantic life was  
And even now is joyful to enjoy love in beauty kindling desire!

Ramesh T A

# Crimes After Crimes Need To Be Ruthlessly Punished!

Crimes after crimes are increasing day by day nonstop;  
Of them, crimes of molestation, sexual abuse of minor  
Girls and boys and murders by sexual perverts and all  
Pedophiles are unforgivable and ruthlessly punished!

Modern, materialistic mechanical way of life has turned  
Many into pedophiles, homos and lesbians committing such  
Inhuman crimes needing to be punished without any sympathy  
And society needs to be morally developed by education!

Good cultural way of life in harmony with Nature only can  
Cure this kind of malaise in the human society of the world  
And is the best way for love to prevail everywhere in all  
Walks of life improving the dignity of humankind sure ever!

All stories in magazines, novels and movies need to foster  
The culture of good human love in a healthy romantic way  
Besides computer programmes banning very bad and  
Ugly sexual series paving way for morally, healthy rations!

Ramesh T A

# Ruthless Killing Machine The Cyclonic Storm Is!

Nothing can be saved from the natural disaster, if triggered  
Directly by a severe storm about to cross coastal areas at  
A speed of 80 to 100 Km. per hour as we have witnessed earlier!

Cyclonic storms of this kind are ruthless in their power that  
Develops step by step moving towards the inland areas of the  
Nation destroying trees, lamp posts, vehicles, boards and all!

The storm is like tyrannosaurus type dinosaur described as a  
Ruthless killing machine never misses to cripple and swallow  
Victims crossing on its path, while it is on a big rampage sure!

After the storm, though calm returns, no doubt, but no current,  
Water supply and basic amenities take a lot of time to get  
And restoration of normalcy of human activities will take days!

The natural destruction is a routine affair every year sure, if  
The storm starts from the sea just after the rainy season begins!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Horrifying Storms!

Storms are regular feature every year after Spring,  
Summer and Autumn before winter comes to an end...!  
Once storm warning announced means all have to be  
Ready to face the event with all possible preparations!

Due to climate change, in summer, heat is hotter than  
Usual, so also, in rainy season, rain is more than  
Usual and in the same way, in winter, cold climate is  
More than usual, unless pollution is controlled sure!

The timely occurrences of seasonal changes are not ever  
Taking place regularly and so, Nature to balance itself,  
Takes drastic measures like heaviest rains, strong storms  
And all natural disasters horrifying mankind of and on..!

If we play with fire, we will be burnt to death and also,  
If we play with Nature, natural disaster will destroy us!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Bring Peace And Joy!

Centenary celebration of World War I by paying homage  
To the departed souls of soldiers in France is news;  
Somalia bomb-blast, US Air strike on Syria, California  
Forest fire and India-Pakistan border fights are next!

Great World Wars were over, but small conflicts and  
Violence caused by terrorists and their downfall are  
All seemingly giving the impression that world needs  
Peace, though it looks to be a mirage for long today!

Pollution caused climate changes leading to droughts  
Long and heavy rains causing floods are hitting hard  
To the poor people and hunger, poverty and diseases  
Are all ever making the world sick and hopeless still!

Unless all these vital problems are given utmost care,  
There is no point in talking about peace and joy to all!  
Alleviating the grief of many is really love in action  
Needing to be pressed into service to bring peace and joy!

Ramesh T A

# The Status Of Mankind In Kali Yuga!

Persons contrary to our reason and imagination will  
Sit on the helm of affairs and control society or State  
In the Kali Yuga time is the prediction of the past  
Now seems to be happening, when we see political scene!

Persons of advanced knowledge and technology are now  
Sub-serving such wrong men holding top most post in the  
Government office governing the people and the affairs  
Of the nations whether we like it or not till the end!

But even though intelligentsia knows this, they can't  
Make people understand and change the situation as they  
All are swayed by the words of politicians who know the  
Art of convincing mob whether it is of any benefit or not!

Sticking to power by hook or crook, politicians rule the  
Nation filling their own pockets but not the people ever  
As they have promised before every general election in  
The nation and people, after voting, mind their business..!

Ramesh T A

# Leaders And Followers Are Partners Of Humanity!

Great, noble, charismatic, venerable and divine leaders  
Whether they are poets or philosophers or politicians  
Or scientists or litterateurs or novelists or anyone  
Ever love all and govern all with love but not by force!

Only animals exert force to create fear to make all obey  
To their commands and keep them all as slaves ever till  
They are completely used and thrown out as nonentities  
And look for other fools to do service as they like ever!

People who rich or poor or white or any colour or clever  
Or dull or shrewd or stooges or beautiful or rough or  
Whatever be the external or internal attire may be, are  
All humans in the world human society forever and ever!

Both leaders and followers or disciples or fans or all  
Are partners of one humanity or one human world family!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is Poetry A Good Business?

Computerinternet service is facilitating  
Many poets see the light of the day nowadays..;  
Their friendships with other kindred poets in the  
World get opportunities to publish anthologies!

But the question is whether such world anthologies  
Have readers and buyers to bring good royalties  
To the respective poets good, great, moderate  
And all kinds or just their names on the Books..!

Some are paying money also for the publication of  
Their poems facilitating the undertaker to gain a  
Lot of commissions as a new kind of business that  
Just sways the hearts of new poets float in the air!

Poetry is not a profit making business work at all,  
Unless the poet is well known everywhere in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Prevention Is Better Than Cure!

Promotion of unity of nations and world people by UNO  
Only can achieve positive results satisfying all sure!  
One super power or some terrorist groups cannot do  
Anything as they wish as majority are not with them!

Unity of USA, EU, Russia, China and Islamic countries  
Only can bring peace to the whole world sans any doubt!  
Keeping this in mind, all nations should work together  
In a cooperative and coordinate way for world peace sure!

UNO should keep itself abreast of what all happening in  
All nations and take steps in anticipation before untoward  
Incidences occur complicating international relations among  
All nations now and then so that checks can be made earlier!

For maintaining good international relations among all world  
Nations, UNO should adopt the policy of prevention before cure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What's The Remedy For The Disease Of Corruption?

The culture of corruption never seems to be corrected;  
Like many are addicted to smoking, drinking and drugs,  
All are forced to be addicted to money for everything!

If all the people are rich and have pocket full of  
Money always, perhaps they can deal all matters quickly  
By paying bribes to officials to finish matters soon!

Like big beggars, peons, clerks, assistant officers and  
Chief officers collect money for each and everything from  
The people as if they are raising funds for common use!

A chunk of such money raised by corrupt practice by the  
Bureaucrats is paid to the ministers governing the State  
For running their affairs sans any disturbance from any!

How can dependence to money for each and everything be  
Curbed by whom needs to be explored to cure this disease?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Changeless Government!

In the garb of democracy, Nazism let loose is bad  
And bizarre politics is making all wink eyes ever!  
Democratic dictatorship rule no one can tolerate  
However great the promises are and measures Poor!

Result oriented management is what all organizations  
Give importance, but not Goebbels speech all like to  
Listen saying hail leader and follow line sans any  
Criticism whatsoever forever till the end of term!

People expected change of rule and ease of burden  
They are already carrying like the last straw on  
The shoulder of delicate camel in the long desert  
Full of mirages showing the oases are near ever!

Unless people are happy with real developments, no  
One can rely on the course of government changeless!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Dream Of Democracy Of All!

Democracy can achieve perfection if the govt. is ever  
Honest, sincere and truthful in its deliverance of  
Goods and duties to the people respecting as heroes!

Education in such a democratic State will bring great  
Honour to the educated people irrespective of their  
Social status as for as economic condition is concerned!

All people who are truthful, honest and sincere should  
Have special treatment and immediate response from the  
Govt. for whatever things they approach govt. offices!

Quick disposal of people's needs should be given first  
Priority above all works govt. minds everyday all round  
The year for the development of the nation and people!

Such a democratic form of govt. is still in the stage of  
Dreams only all over the world that all wish to see soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# All Persons And Nations Are Equal In The World!

Democracy is accepted by many nations of the world and  
Other isms following countries too change to democracy!  
Male chauvinism and feminism have become old fashion now  
As equality of man and woman is recognized everywhere..!

By Nature, man and woman are made for each other sure...;  
Realizing this fact, both should shed their egos out and  
Get together as equal partners of life, friends and lovers  
To change the diverse course of life to good human life..!

Wars against injustice is necessary, but when a matter can  
Be settled by talks and negotiations, it's wise of opt for  
Peace whether it is the dispute between nations or fight  
Between the superiority of male or female in the world life!

By unity and peace only, our only world can be saved from  
Destruction by Nature due to man made pollution or by the  
enmity between persons leading to protracted tussle of no  
Use, when love is the best means to settle all matters well!

Ramesh T A

# Real Fulfilment In Life!

Sages, yogis and seers are exceptional beings ever;  
But, for all beings, sans sensual satisfaction,  
Nothing can be achieved in the world life sure!

This is the findings of great psychologists in  
The world all pay attention to in human life now  
More than before as many are living individual life!

Nuclear families have come up everywhere breaking  
From joint families functioning as great tree full  
Of many branches in the past with some exceptions now!

Real love was visible then, but now, only lust is  
There or abstaining from sexual life is as if it is  
Not necessary for living a wholesome and complete life!

Physical, intellectual and spiritual fulfilment of life  
Is necessary with importance given to physical one first!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nonentities Of Human Race!

The irresistible magic spell of Nature attracts  
Suitable male and female each other forever in  
The world however developed and advanced due to  
Science and technology helping mechanical life!

Devoid of natural life, abnormal beings also are  
Now becoming popular as lesbians and homos to  
The extent of living a married life too in the  
Modern material world as impotent non-producers!

Due to disobedience to natural laws adapting the  
Benefits of modern technology to the challenge of  
Natural laws, those non-productive species are only  
Driving the mad society to the bring of destruction!

Not knowing what love is and natural life, many are  
Trapped in this way of life against Nature only to  
Be defeated sooner or later when realization comes  
To such nonentities of human race in the world...!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Of Things Happening!

Rain has come and gone in the morning  
And Siberian storks too have gone...;  
All day sunshine and rains now and then  
Have played their parts as a chores..!

Sunset is now performing its act well;  
Parrots are hurrying to their homes..;  
Cool climate is continuing its coolness;  
A nice evening at last has arrived now!

Silence is creeping along with coolness;  
Calmness is making one feel lonely now;  
Afraid of rain coming again, many are  
Not interested in going out anywhere...!

When we expect something, it will not come;  
But when we don't expect, something comes!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Nice Opportunity To Feel Free Birds' Joy!

After the festival of lights, rain is falling and  
High above white stork birds are flying from the  
North to the South somewhere in a beautiful way  
Making me also enjoy their happiness in a nice way!

Are the white stork birds doing ballet dance in joy  
Of inviting rain fall in November and December to  
Facilitate farmers to go ahead with cultivation of  
Crops to have rich harvest in the New Year month?

Or are they travelling from Siberia to the South  
Here to overcome their winter blue in a warm way  
Till the spring comes with leaves and flowers fine  
To return to their native places after breeding time?

Anyway, whatever it is, in this pleasant cool time,  
Though rain is huge for a while, it is nice to see  
These free birds enjoying their winter holiday here  
Giving a nice opportunity to know and feel their joy!

Ramesh T A

# What We Have To Aspire?

For beauty and love, Nature is the best example to quote;  
Beauty of Nature has no words to describe better ever sure;  
Bountiful Nature is incomparable as far as love is concerned!

Beauty and love both in one Nature is model for all to imbibe;  
It is rare to see both in one person anywhere in the world sure;  
Such a being is really a divine one among humans in the world!

The infinite and eternal nature of Nature is greatest wonder  
That in all respects has to be respected with awe as God ever as  
We are children of this great manifestation of Universal spirit!

By the communion of humans, new beings are born in the world ever;  
By the communion of our spirit with Universal one, we enjoy bliss  
Of divine as long as in the world until we too become so finally!

This world is perhaps meant for the transformation of man to divine  
Hood by evolutionary improvements by many births we have to aspire!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature The Source And End Of All Ever!

Nature is a living art ever in the whole Universe;  
Nature is scientifically also called as Physics...;  
Nature is the source of modern art that absorbs all;  
Nature is the resource for food, fuel and raw materials!

Nature is the source of life and all living beings ever;  
Latent power called Universal spiritual energy activates all  
Facilitating evolution for the advancement of all species  
From unstable impure forms to steady state of Spirit finally!

All forms of living beings are in an impure and imperfect state;  
By creation, preservation, destruction and regeneration, all are  
Purified, made clear and perfect from forms to formless state  
Finally as spiritual ones to mingle one with the Universal spirit!

This living scientific art of Nature is an eternal source of all  
That activates all ever starting from and ending in it forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Mahatma - The Living Legend!

Gandhi used Non-Violence and Truth to get freedom for India;  
He utilized fasting as Non-Cooperation means against foreigners;  
Simple living and high thinking measures made Gandhi a Mahatma!

Mahatma Gandhi is honoured in all the Currencies of India;  
Sans village development, Indian economy can't be developed;  
For, &quot;India lives in her villages, &quot; said Gandhi long, long ago to all!

Gandhi advised to start new political parties after freedom  
For fair democratic development against corruption, casteism  
And favoritism not to thrive in all walks of life of the nation ever!

&quot;See not, hear not and speak not Evil things&quot; are symbolized  
Through Mahatma's Dolls of Monkey to the people forever;  
Now Gandhi smiles from above as he does in all the Currencies!

So, Education without Character, Politics without Principles  
And Freedom without Discipline cannot achieve his Dream;  
Remembering this, let us honour Mahatma following his ideals!

Ramesh T A



# Festivals Have Lost Their Old Glory!

All festivals seem to be losing their past glory;  
The more people are educated and go by knowledge,  
Their interest in religious culture is losing its  
Ground everywhere in the world more than before..!

Not only that, but also the nature of works all do  
Makes them lose interest in such fun as was in the  
Past being tired of overwork and needing long rest  
To regain their usual normal nature to feel anything!

Also, getting together with all brothers, sisters,  
Relatives and friends in one place is not feasible  
And so, celebration of festival is confined within  
A narrow circle of the place they are living in ever!

Perhaps long festival holidays only can give all  
Great chance to revive old fun of festivals with all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Happy Diwali Greetings To All!

Sitting in the veranda of my house, I see the wide  
Open sky through the huge window facing East ever;  
This evening just the sun is about to complete its  
Journey what a display of beauty the sky offers now!

Streaks of rose clouds in horizontal bands expanding  
On the blue sky canvas, Nature performs its special  
Modern art to capture the hearts of all lovers of  
Natural beauty so elegant, unique and wonderful...!

Festival of lights reaching its peak by the hustle  
And bustle of people making their purchases of dress,  
Sweets and crackers to celebrate tomorrow, perhaps  
The sky in all its beauty is wishes all Happy Diwali!

The beautiful display of art by Nature just needs our  
Festival messages for sending it as greetings to all..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Festival And Other Holidays!

Festival and other holidays are the time to meet all  
Kinds of people we know and have a good time in chat  
And laugh everyone longs in life after working days  
And for the elderly people it is another time of joy  
They cannot miss, when the opportunity comes by chance  
That they cherish most in heart planning so many things  
Before they meet their favourite ones and close friends  
Rare to see after each one is destined to do obligations  
They cannot avert or transfer to others as they have been  
Doing, when they were not having any responsibility in  
young life and that time they get another time in life  
Impossible to dream or imagine even carried away by all  
Burdens of responsibilities and obligations to be done  
Somehow before their time comes to an end at anytime...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Can Medicine Ever Become Food For Man?

without freedom one cannot enjoy any festival too;  
Restriction by law and directions to celebrate any  
Festival by the order of court and government are  
Simply curtailing the freedom to enjoy anything..!

Joy of life is like the parrot's wing cut not to fly  
By so many restrictions making enjoyment in freedom  
To cut-short for the sake of maintaining security,  
Safety and curtailing disturbance to public here now!

Too many restrictions and directions to celebrate any  
Festival is like the orders given to prisoners in jail  
Or disciplinary controls are imposed on school children  
Masking everyone best not to celebrate festival at all!

Medicine is necessary to cure diseases, but medicine  
Itself is made as food to eat makes one lose appetite  
Complete giving the impression it is better to go on  
Fast than enjoy feast full of medicine in world life!

Ramesh T A

# Celebration Time For The Upholders Of Dharma!

Diwali festival of India is celebrated with lights  
Burning bright in every house and families and all  
Friends together enjoy fun burning sparklers and  
Bursting crackers upholding victory always for good!

At the same-time, to safe-guard public properties  
From getting into fire accidents, rain seems to fall  
To protect all from fire with water serving as a  
Natural fire extinguisher as if a blessing from God!

When good time comes in life and good people who are  
Following the path of justice or Dharma, everything  
Seems to function in cooperation and coordination to  
Support the efforts taken to safeguard dharma in life!

In the world full of wrong doers in all walks of life,  
Living according to natural justice is a great deed..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is Beauty For Private Or Public?

Is beauty in the world for private or public to enjoy ever?  
Beauty of Nature is open, far and wide for all to enjoy;  
Expressions of beauty by artists are open to all to enjoy;  
But human beauty is for the loved ones only to enjoy sure!

Beauty of art and Nature are open and free for all to enjoy  
And appreciate and that is the great honour conferred on  
The creator human and the Supreme being ever open to the  
Public to please and amuse and instruct and guide forever!

But beauty of human is a personal treasure and property  
Only the loved one has the right and privilege to enjoy  
And appreciate in the world whether it is private or public;  
For, human beauty is for the eyes of loved one only in life!

Only the lovers of beauty know the value of beauty of Nature,  
Art and human and express its greatness in art and poetry ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Status Of Truthfulness In The World!

Truth may be hidden, but can't be altered or changed  
As truth is eternal, absolute and reliable forever..!

Falsity, fraudulent means and imitation may help one  
To come on a shortcut route to a top position in life;  
But truth only brings respect, honour and love ever  
For the sincere, honest, steady minded one anywhere!

Truth makes one stand tall on the basis of one's work  
And meritorious service done in any field in the world;  
Making use of them, the cunning and nefarious fellows  
Thrive minting money behind the shadow of the true one!

The prestigious life style of the true personality ever  
Brings praise from others and honour from one's country;  
That is self-respect one earns by one's merit in life  
And the good hearted one gets special respect forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Apparent And Actual Truth!

Festival of lights is celebrated for the victory of Justice over injustice in the affairs of the world Like the classical Indian Epics of Ramayana and Mahabharata in many parts of India every year....!

Festival of lights is celebrated to encourage all Following justice in life without fail since surely Injustice will finally be defeated by justice in the World life of humankind however formidable it may be!

Festival of lights is more relevant now than before As injustice seems to be holding upper-hand in all Walks of life perhaps due to Kali Yuga effect as Adharma or injustice seems to be prevalent everywhere!

There is vast difference between apparent and actual Truth as the former is illusion and latter is reality!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Children Like Squirrels Are Fun

The mischievous childhood of Lord Krishna in Gokulum  
And his love and adventure absorbing all the minds,  
Hearts and souls of the people there come to my mind  
When I see the little squirrels playing around here!

These playful squirrels all day long run playing all  
Sorts of games like children play everywhere in the  
World remind one of the games such as hide and seek,  
Catch me if you can and other tricky ones all know!

Beautiful squirrels just like children make us all  
Forget our day today woes by bringing cheerful mood,  
When we see their mischievous games with friends and  
That takes us to the spiritual world experience sure!

Nature has got so many such beautiful fun we all can  
Enjoy forever to forget woes and renew mood sans fail!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Killing Of Journalists Inhuman Act!

Murder of journalists is a jarring news to hear;  
Newspaper reporters gather news and report for  
The information of the public about the world;  
When this is so, what is the use of killing them?

Killers cannot achieve anything by that cowardly  
Act needing to be condemned by all nations and  
Leaders to convey the message that they are like  
The Blue Cross who do serve sacrificing themselves!

The UN secretary general has deplored that the  
Killing of journalists are exorbitant in number  
By bringing the red news to the attention of all  
World nations to stop such inhuman act on them!

Journalists do their jobs to put before public all  
the informations they gather for the public to judge  
Sans taking any side as correct or wrong ever that  
All nations should respect to allow them do works!

Ramesh T A

# What A Joyful November Morning!

Morning Sun slowly peeps through window of clouds  
After a down pour of clean rain steady and slowly  
And the trees full of green leaves drenched in rain!

Movements of vehicles and men start again in town;  
Life starts again its routine ones as usual afresh;  
Between avenues noise and traffic pick up on road!

Sitting near the balcony of my house, I witness all  
Absorbed by the glorious beauty of this November  
Morning with a sense of joy nothing can give ever!

To enjoy this joyful occasion, squirrels in four  
Rush here and there chasing their first going one  
As like in a car race so beautiful and humorous..!

Really what a joyful November day kindling in me fresh  
Ideas to write this poem to have a good conclusion now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Enjoy Natural Life!

In this silent night, only sound of...  
steady drops' fall of rain are heard!  
This monsoon rain fall, though has come  
Late, is enjoyable to see in loneliness!

No one pays any attention to Nature, its  
Beauty in the evening sky and now the  
Silent night rain fall as all are only  
For their work and rest not enjoyment!

Mechanical way of life is quite contrary  
To natural way of life where one can have  
Time to mind how Nature behaves and how  
The rhythm of its music is enjoyable ever!

Life is not for just working and sleeping  
In time and that has no lesson to learn!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# November Rain Washing The Sky Canvas!

On Halloween's Day when many are enjoy festival fun,  
I was engrossed in the beauty of evening sky of Nature!  
Rose clouds here and there on the blue sky is what a  
Beauty, Nature has painted on the canvas of sky..!

November one is covered with grey clouds everywhere;  
A steady and long rain is falling all day sans stop  
Washing the painted canvas of yesterday's sky beautiful  
Perhaps for painting another beautiful picture sure!

With North-East monsoon rain starting just on first day  
Of November perhaps serves as harbinger of storms and  
Cyclones that may follow before the end of December for  
Filling ponds, wells, rivers and all with full water..!

That will help agricultural fields to proceed on full  
Swing with planting and harvesting of crops in January!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dismantle Nuclear Weapons For Better Use!

World peace is the wish of all nations except a few  
That have no sense of reality of the world caught in  
The middle of natural disaster caused by man-made  
Pollution and threat to the world existence due to  
Stock piling of weapons of mass destruction such as  
Nuclear weapons, chemical weapons and other dangerous  
Weapons that are sure to destroy all living beings!  
The question is whether such weapons are necessary  
For security or for destruction of weapons holders  
As if those things are ignited by volcanic eruption  
or any other mishap by chance would destroy those  
Nations and other neighbouring nations also sure..!  
Sans any knowledge of such dangers, the nations holding  
Nuclear weapons should dismantle them for better use!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Unity Of Nations A Must!

Unity of nations is necessary to solve all world problems;  
Terrorism, climate change, poverty and disease need all  
Nations' cooperation and joint action based on friendship  
And developments by mutual give and take policy forever!

World is the common property of all nations of the world;  
All nations have share and responsibility to protect and  
Save the world from natural disaster, wars and destruction  
Of natural resources sans recycling them by all nations!

By such kind of cooperation and coordination only, the one  
And only world we are living in can be saved forever and  
Ever as living beings of all kinds of the world are unique  
and are impossible to see so in any other planet we all know!

The union of all nations is possible by the United Nations  
Organization needing to be strengthened for all matters sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Realize Reality Of The World For The Good!

Sans knowing the precarious condition of Earth  
Due to climate change caused by man-made pollution,  
The fanatical terrorists are causing troubles in  
Some countries of the world makes all blink as to  
How to make them realize reality of human existence  
In the changed bad situation of the world at all...!

Before their own eyes long droughts, sudden cloud  
Bursting rains causing biggest floods, earthquakes  
Triggering tsunamis and volcanic eruptions are not  
Bringing their senses to know the real danger of the  
World surely leading to its total annihilation by  
Expanded forest fire and blast by Earth's methane gas!

First religious fanaticism should be trashed out and  
Jingoism of superpower should be curtailed by world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Safety And Security Of Men And World!

Due to man made pollution, climate change is affecting  
All nations of the world now and ever so it seems sure!  
Floods in Venice of Italy is unusual thing happening now  
And is the warning to other low lying nations of world!

Due to hottest climate affecting all nations, it has not  
Left free North and South of World too, where permafrost  
Ice is also started melting and if it so happens, methane  
Gas stored in there in large quantity will burn everywhere!

Already forest fires are common event in many nations now;  
If after melting of permafrost ice both in the Arctic and  
Atlantic regions of the world, the whole world will one  
Day burn as hell destroying animate and inanimate things!

It is the prime duty of mankind to keep frozen permafrost  
As it is for the safety and security of men and world ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Weird Happenings Of The World!

Variation in magnetic field of Earth sucks in seas  
And oceans planes and ships without any trace of  
Debris being found in Bermuda Triangle in Atlantic  
And also in Pacific ocean near South China sea...!

This happening is well known to everyone in the world;  
But recent disappearances of planes from Malaysia and  
Also, now from Indonesia into the sea create panic and  
Sad situation to many not able to locate anything there!

Black-box of disappeared planes in seas are not yet found  
Out, as plane, people and materials are yet to be located  
By expertise in the line making use of air force of the  
Nations concerned and the world is waiting and watching!

Such bizarre happenings besides earthquakes, tsunamis and  
Typhoons along with volcanic eruptions now and then in  
Some countries of the world are putting one and all ever  
In nightmares all over the world and our life goes on here!

Ramesh T A

# Change Only Brings Victory Sure!

The unabated American gun culture renews cowboy character;  
America is modern and civilized country in the world sure;  
But due to lack of culture, it is unable to change itself!

Those who take weapon in hand will lose life by weapon sure;  
Might was right in the past, but right is might in modern time;  
Don't they know this and understand how to manage themselves?

Antisemitism, Nazism and cowboy attitude should have an end  
And behave well not as big brother but as good brother as  
they have done in World War I and World War II times sure!

From Vietnam war onwards America has lost its reputation as  
Saviour of the world nations in troubles due to communism or  
Terrorism as their approach of war with weapons is not enough!

Intelligence, tact and clever moves only bring laurels to  
Their efforts anywhere in the world that has changed a lot!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# World Is In Suspended Animation Ever!

Impossible is becoming possible and possible remains  
As impossible in the world affairs making all ponder  
Over the happenings in the nations of the world sure!

The die-hard North Korea has changed its warring nature  
By bringing moratorium to Nuclear weapons programme and  
Shaking hand of friendship with USA and union with S Korea!

Coexistence of Israel and Palestine States as good ones  
Still remains as a great dream though the possibility is  
Ripe all the times for want of proper inter-locution...!

Knowing pretty well that terrorism is fanatical act ever,  
Still the terrorists are getting safe haven in some States  
Of the world increasing tension and panic in many nations!

World peace, cooperation for friendly works and most of all,  
Coordination for the formation of world union are in suspense!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Save World By Wisdom!

Charlie Chaplin has felt that we are thinking sans feeling and  
What is needed is not cleverness but kindness and gentleness;  
Otherwise, the world will be ever violent and all will be lost!

So true his view is even today needing the world to change from  
Such competitive state to cooperative state to make humanity  
Live in peace, love and joy to overcome all drawbacks soon sure!

Hatred breeds hatred, violence increases violence and world is  
In great turmoil like the match stick ready to burn near cotton  
Godown of factory to blaze and explode all in minute to waste..!

World exists because of humble humanity in large population and  
The culprits who are in small numbers are threatening peace and  
Good works of wise men to destroy all in a rage of passion foolish!

It is difficult to create great work of art and developments in the  
World, but easy to destroy all in no minute destroying themselves!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Blissful Romantic Life!

Life means it should be free, joyful and peaceful ever;  
Where the life has love and companionship, there culture  
And benefit all can enjoy with happiness and peace sure!

The wise sayings of all ages say these wise words for  
Life to be lived in this world with peace, love and joy;  
For, a good life is inspired by love and guided by truth!

Such a life where can one live in this material world full  
Of uncertainty, competition, pollution, diseases and wars  
Besides hunger, poverty and unemployment still persisting?

Romantic poets, philosophers, naturalists and simple life  
Loving intellectuals and wise men prefer living in harmony  
With Nature in farms nearby towns and cities in the world!

This romantic life is ever spiritually blissful as this is  
Where peace of mind and healthy life can be enjoyed forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Healthy Romantic Life In Nature!

Easy come, easy go as there's no gain sans pain!  
Simple living and high thinking romantic ones  
Live best of their life in Nature to be blissful;  
But luxuriously living ones suffer from illnesses!

This is the iron of fate that mocks at man's great  
Advancements in science and technology being ever  
Converted into wealth by economic pursuits in all  
Matters in the name of modern life and comforts..!

All comforts of luxurious life of modern world  
Certainly leads to new diseases earlier in life and  
Sans any enjoyment of life in the true sense, many  
Die early in life and leave the world in dismay..!

Technological developments have increased pollution  
Spreading infectious diseases like encephalitis,  
Avion flue, dengue and viral fevers unlike the ones  
Living healthy and beautiful romantic life in Nature!

Ramesh T A

# The Secret Behind The Sweet Romantic Life!

Romantic life is independent way of life to enjoy  
Freedom and love wholly depending upon one's own  
Creative skill alone to establish one's Mark for  
The posterity to appreciate and follow in the world!

It is a do or die determination to live as has been  
Decided to live according to one's own conviction  
Based on truth ascertained by intellectual knowledge  
To express one's own new ideas using one's creativity!

This kind of romantic life is an adventure on a new  
Route of life to discover, create and enjoy happiness  
By creating new ideas to live a better life of deeds  
Leading to great achievements for the satisfaction of all!

Sweet are the uses of adversity, it is said and that  
Says the secret behind sweet romantic life of noble ones!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Romantic Icons!

Romantic intellectuals are iconoclastic in nature  
To criticize the faults of religions, politics,  
Social conventions and all to create new human  
Culture to be followed as tradition to lead world!

For romantic poet Wordsworth poetry is spontaneous  
Overflow of emotion recollected in tranquillity..!  
His philosophic friend Coleridge enlarged the scope  
Of Poetry that included politics and philosophy also!

For Mathew Arnold poetry is the criticism of life;  
Shelley rebelled against religions for freedom and  
Free love and expressed his revolutionary ideas of  
Change in romantic poetry and he is followed by all!

Jean Jacques Rousseau's revolutionary ideas of France  
Such as liberty, equality and fraternity have become the  
Constitutional principles of world democracy ever and  
Many writers, novelists and activists followed suit..!

Ramesh T A

# Funny Festivals Make All Fools!

A few more days are there for the  
Celebration go Halloween's day..!  
Pumpkin light before the houses  
Surely are displayed for this...!

It looks funny such things are  
Being regularly followed in the  
Advanced western Christian countries  
Ignoring best things of culture!

Treating evil spirits on that day  
Are thy escaping from evils being  
Practised everywhere in the world?  
It's a million dollar question..!

This is just a remembrance day of  
The departed souls, but not evil  
Spirits coming from graveyards to  
Be welcomed and treated with feasts!

Then comes in November all souls' day  
Which is also means the same more or  
Less in the Christian world sans doubt;  
Funny festivals are making all fools!

Ramesh T A

# Preserve Nature To Foster Romance To Save World!

Romance without Nature is unimaginable in life and literature;  
Only romance perpetuates love in harmony with Nature forever;  
Love blooms into beautiful flower enjoyable in garden, park,  
Green pasture and beach with blue sea touching blue sky ever!

What a wonder love is, when it blooms between two hearts, when  
Both are unknown before, but become intimate after falling in  
Love that cannot be separated from them by any formidable force  
Anyone can imagine in the world full of chaos and uncertainties!

If Nature is completely polluted and destroyed by greedy men  
Exploiting natural resources for food, raw materials and fuel  
Sans any sense for conservation and recycling of such basic  
Materials of Nature for minting money, world will vanish soon!

Fostering romance in Nature can be facilitated only by preservation  
Of Nature, art and culture humans for sustaining life ever on Earth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Save Nature By Social Development For Future Of Mankind!

Only in Nature one can enjoy real freedom and peace  
And is where love blooms between hearts in world life!  
This is true not only for animals and men, but also  
For all living beings as all are children of Nature!

Man has advanced by science and technology and living  
In economic competition with one another sans thinking  
Much about social life resulting in disparities among  
Many societies of humankind in the world needing relief!

Hunger, poverty and unemployment are still affecting  
Many in all world nations due to economic competition  
By technology at the cost of agricultural maintenance  
Ignoring natural resource recycling for profit motive!

Pollution of environment, deforestation and urbanization  
Besides many other exploitative acts of greedy tycoons  
Are destroying Nature resulting in climate change leading  
To typhoons, heavy rains, floods and droughts everywhere!

Living in harmony with Nature only, mankind can survive  
With joy, pleasure, love and peace solving all basic needs  
Of the suffering people by social development programmes  
Thinking about the future of mankind and our mother Earth!

Ramesh T A

# Romantic Life In The Pastoral Setting!

Romantic way of living is the best way to enjoy love  
And peace in the pastoral atmosphere near the towns  
Far away from the world full of chaos and unrest ever!

Settlements on such beautiful surroundings of Nature  
certainly give peace of mind, sense of joy in the  
Calm and tranquil environment that makes life lovable!

Romantic intellectuals and poets of the past and even  
Today are preferring to live in the farm houses outside  
The towns and cities after saving income from works..!

Contention of heart only those good souls have ever in  
The life of the world that has many things to observe,  
Learn and know to have spiritual satisfaction in peace!

Development of romantic nature from the childhood on  
Lead one and all to pastoral settings to live well sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Romantic Friendship Is The Best!

Of all friendships, friendship of romantic persons is  
A great wonder in the world to be cherished to live  
Long in Nature talking, writing, enjoying and loving  
Life to the last making romantic friendship the best!

Romantic poets and afterwards college students of the  
World are most interested in this kind of friendship  
That moulds great and high mind to each and everyone  
To do the best for humanity and an inspiration to all!

Life means it has to be lived so only as otherwise, the  
Life all living are worthless to speak anything better  
About it being an insipid kind of life that is not up  
To the mark of any cultured or civilized humans ever!

Our civilization and culture are not praiseworthy,  
Unless it is practised as romantic friendship i say!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Romantic Nature Has To Be Fostered!

The frolicsome nature of children if continues even  
After education and working in a job, they are romantic  
In their style of living to be real humans forever..!

Only if the playful nature is not there in others, they  
Are sure not to be transforming into romantic humans, but  
Only serious guys to the extent of becoming hardliners..!

Due to the hardliners, war lords, mercenaries, terrorists  
And violent guys indulge in their own sort of war games to  
Make all obey to their commands to turn world as they like!

Love among humans that is already seeming to be rare becomes  
Rarest in the world and only hatred, enmity and violence  
Rule the world to settle all matters of dispute among men..!

Romantic nature only maintains human sense and saves humanity  
Due to good nature, love and friendly relations to be fostered!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Honour Human Sense Ever!

Human emotion is honoured only in romanticism  
Making human life worth enjoyable in the world;  
To have such an atmosphere in the world ever,  
Government machinery must be good and sincere!

Sans honesty, sincerity and truthfulness in all  
Social institutions, welfare measures of people  
Cannot see the light of the day on the other  
Side of dark tunnel ever anywhere in the world!

Indifference of bureaucracy is the enemy of all  
Goodness people cherish most in the world life  
Needing to be corrected by satirical expose of  
Romantic expressions of intellectuals for humanity!

Unless humans are respected and human sense is  
Honoured by humans, how can humankind enjoy life  
As to the dreams of romantic expressions of great  
Poets and philosophers who did a lot for humanity?

Ramesh T A



# A Wonderful Beauty Up There!

Full Moon slowly rising up in the winter solstice is  
A beauty par excellence to welcome for the night now!  
Only a queen like thing can do so in a calm and study  
Manner all respect with full heart, when night comes!

Rosy cloudy sky adds beauty to the night sky so cool  
And wonderful to enjoy seeing from a top place of a  
Building in the city full of traffic horn noise ever  
Affecting the enjoyment of beauty so rare to see sure!

Beauty and pleasure are the part of a fair sex sure  
In humankind like the Moon up there among Stars many  
No one can count and say for sure forever and ever and  
The time is gong on turning the scene again and again!

Beauty cannot be missed by anyone to have joy special  
Nothing can create so lovely and wonderful up there!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Joyful Style Of Living!

Sweet romantic life is formed out of many ups and downs  
In the journey of world life that has to be taken to be  
An adventure facing joys and sorrows now and then sans  
Any losing of heart and hope to achieve the goals sure!

Fixing the goals needs a great skill based on real and  
True knowledge of Self, world, Nature and Universe sure  
As that only help one have a whole vision of life one has  
To live with an ambition of goals to make achievement..!

Based on knowledge, vision and ambition, a romantic one  
Goes on the long road of world life exploring on the way  
And experiencing new way of life searching for the possible  
Opportunities to materialize one's ambition to achievement!

This is indeed a beautiful way of living for a romantic hero  
To achieve what one has dreamed long in a joyful way of life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Is Real Wealth For Enjoyment In Life?

Zero gravity in Space journey of astronauts is an experience  
One can have, if one is affected by blood pressure with sugar  
Hick in the body of a normal person with head reeling effect!

In such a time, unless one holds any supporting device firm,  
One will dash against wall or thrown down on ground with strong  
Blow causing inflammation if head impacts on any object of place!

What a calamity of health sudden, if one doesn't have any check  
Up of medical experience anytime or needs medical observation..,  
But doesn't get time to have it with the cooperation of some ever!

When food becomes a thing of poison due to weak health condition,  
Floating and rolling effect of body on bed and standing position  
Surely one has a great experience to know how precarious we are..!

Whatever wealth one has and high status in society anywhere sure,  
It has to be realized that health real wealth for enjoyment in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Puppets In The Hands Of Universal God!

There is no exception for the way of birth and death  
For anyone in the world as none is permanent here..!  
Every one's days are counted immediately after birth;  
Not knowing this, what's the use of laughing or crying?

Laughter lasts for a while and cry cannot last longer;  
This is the nature of all things in the world life here;  
Knowing this, let us all mind our business for a finish  
That is good and praiseworthy before leaving the world!

Before end comes, it is better to weigh and see how far  
We have marched forward in our pursuit of our dreams...;  
Just prolonging our cherished dreams is not enough and  
Action taken based on our vision and ambition is better!

End of our life journey is not in our hand as we are just  
Puppets in the hands of the Almighty the universal energy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Moths Rush Only To Fire Ever!

Love is a rare thing to reach for many in the world;  
That's why they all at least expect kindness or mercy  
In lieu of love from the ones they love very much...!

Lacking love, many jump to lust to enjoy from whores  
And cheap form of love lust has become everywhere now;  
That has resulted in prostitution to be flourishing job!

Gorgeous beautification of fair sex has become common  
To get better encumbrance out of prostitution everywhere;  
And love has become rarest rather than rare in the world!

Like flowers lust has short life immediately after they  
Bloom everywhere unlike the flowering plant is watered for  
Eternal enjoyment of beauty with love anywhere in the world!

Enjoyment of pleasure is eternal only with love in the world;  
But for quick enjoyment, many rush as moths to fire for lust!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Romantic Love Of Human Life In The World!

Besides exploration of truth in religions, deep search  
In Nature, social life governance of nations and all,  
Romanticism indulges in romantic love in all its forms  
Such as emotional, aesthetic, intellectual, universal  
And mystical love in Nature to have fulfilment in life!

Seeing the beautiful acts of lovely child kinds emotional  
Love to fondle and kiss the little angel sure in life;  
Good hero suffering in life being solaced by lady love  
Kindles love of emotion even to the onlooker of the scene!

Beauty of things of Nature such as flowers, green meadows,  
Mountains touching sky with mist and clouds, landscape of  
Green pasture side by side of long blue sea and evening and  
Night sky full of twinkling stars kindle aesthetic love..!

Exploration of principles and causes and reasons for all  
Happenings of Natural phenomena and human life full of pain  
And pleasure of love in bittersweet life help to know truth  
And solve problems thereby due to intellectual love sure..!

Human heart that finds joy in loving all persons, friends,  
Beautiful beings of humans, animals and Nature is indeed  
universal love only persons of broad mind and humane heart  
For the well being of all in spirit and deed have in world!

Besides love of beauty in all things of Nature apart from  
Love for beautiful sweet heart, indulgence in spirit in the  
The silent and tranquil atmosphere of Nature slowly and  
Certainly drives one in mystical love soaring to sublimity!

Romantic love of humankind is a great wonder caused by the  
Beauty of Nature and beauty of loving hearts due to tender  
Human mind, heart and soul from the formative time to maturity  
Of Self in the life of the world that leads to divinity later!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is A Natural Act Of Heart Sans Friction!

Only love brings closer two loving persons in world life;  
No formalities have to be followed, when both are in love;  
After moving together long, no one can blame either one  
Has behaved badly later, if split takes place between them!

If such a thing happens, then there love has not rooted  
At all between two persons, but just a pastime company has  
Been followed by them believing to be both are in love then;  
Love is for sharing both benefit and loss throughout lifetime!

If such sort of relationship has not been developed means  
They have not even started the spade work in love to build  
Foundation before constructing a beautiful palace to love  
Against all storms or seen any southern breeze in summer!

Many believing to be in love, start relationship sans meaning;  
When relationship breaks, they blame each other for all faults!  
Love is a natural act of heart that has no friction but only  
Pacification to flourish love as a well constructed palace!

In that palace, only they two have the place to live in love  
With the foundation laid by both with whole-hearted approval;  
Sans such an agreement by their hearts, foundation of love  
Can't have been laid to build pleasure palace to enjoy love!

Ramesh T A

# Baffling Symptoms Of Small Illnesses!

Ordinary illnesses kindle thoughts on greater diseases  
And make one afraid of many complications leading to  
Death which is unpredictable for anyone in the world!

Nagging cold makes one drowsy and dull all day long  
Making breathing difficult due to blocking of nose;  
Bile problem makes one's head reel in all directions!

Such ordinary illness symptoms by imagination big make  
Formidable to the level of giants and cause horrible  
Nightmares to one to the extent of falling from bed..!

Small illnesses leading to complicated bigger diseases  
Bring many a people's lives meet their ends somehow and  
That put many in great predicament obstructing usual works!

It is well known that small drops make big flood and in  
The same way small illnesses lead to bigger diseases too!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Hellish Torture At The Last Stage Of Life!

People suffering from diseases like cancer and AIDS  
Have no chance to escape from death approaching them!  
Painful diseases taking them to death is unbearable  
Unlike the ones who die unaware of death by themselves!

Suffering from pain unbearable is indeed hell for one  
Who feels it's better to die rather than to suffer all  
Pains till death comes sooner or later in one's life;  
Such patients feel better to have death than avoid it!

Medical miracles may be there for some in the world,  
But painful death is more unbearable than hell itself;  
Let God give painless death rather than painful hellish  
Death to the ones approaching death sooner or later sure!

Pain is the cause for fear and sans pain no one will  
Feel hellish torture living the last stage of life here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Superman The Poet!

For the weak person prayer to God is the only hope  
In the world that makes one precarious to live ever;  
So delicate a heart of a person has no chance of  
Reviving one's healthy mind to do great work of art!

Of all persons, Poet is the only one who has hope  
Despite one's precarious nature in this uncertain  
Realm of human life that always disappoints all in  
One way or other due to politics and economic race!

Immersed in one's poetic writing on favourite matters,  
A Poet is a superman and king to inspire men and to  
Assist one and all to go forward with dreams of a  
Better world tomorrow with renewed hope and zeal ever!

Superman poet is ever takes direct inspiration and  
Energy from Nature to write forcefully all of one's  
Ideas to make all dream with hope to achieve great  
Things in the world that has lost hope of tomorrow!

Ramesh T A

# All Solving Romantic Love Of Life!

Romantic love changes the course of life in the world;  
till its magic touch of love, nothing seems to be well  
With one who has no liking for anything whether it is  
Food or life matter or taste or world life sans zeal..!

One who looks for perfect taste in food, matters only  
having interest and all matters to be interesting ever,  
After falling in love, everything is okay in world life;  
What a spell this romantic love has over world humans..!

Love only solves all matters whether they are bitter or  
Sweet or painful or full of pleasure and makes life ever  
Tolerable despite its Janus kind of two sides in one's life  
One has to take in a balanced way to wade through all ills!

Romantic love is a boon for all people to overcome all...  
imperfections in all things of world life in human society!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Hero And Villain Of Life!

Romantic mind is positive, futuristic, dreaming and humorous;  
Serious mind is negative, digging past, planning and horrible;  
Romantic nature of man is creative or inventive to be joyful;  
Serious ones are critical or fault finding to be arrogant...!

Romantic and serious ones clash with each other in all affairs;  
Romantic ones take all matters in an easy way and forget ills;  
But serious ones take all matters seriously sans forgetting all;  
Fortune smiles on serious many a time but saves romantic finally!

Innocent and deceitful natures of romantic and serious ones are  
The goodness and flaw of the characters respectively that decide  
Each one's fate in life that the romantic one don't realize, but  
The serious ones never accept the truth and always doubt all..!

The easy go and easy lucky nature of romantic ones are due to  
Their harmless nature that burn the serious ones to fight ever!  
The cocksure nature of the serious is slippery at the unexpected  
Turn of life to defeat and failure favouring the romantic easily!

Ramesh T A

# The Great Festival Of Joy!

Festivals are the best time for romantic nature of all  
To come to life to show its power of magic in fun works;  
Decoration of places in colourful floral designs covers  
All people's heart to participate in joy and fun sure..!

Romantic minded men and women in colourful cosmetics play  
Their roles to attract all others to join them in the fun  
Of festival with plates of various fruits of the season  
As nice offering to the three beautiful deities all love!

Goddesses of art, wealth and power denoted by Saraswathi,  
Mahalakshmi and Shakti give blessings to the pious and good  
Hearted ones with real joy in spiritual way unique to them  
And bring peace of mind and fulfilment of heart with bliss!

The festival of dusserah being celebrated for ten days is  
The top most one in India that absorbs all societies in joy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nothing Is Lost By Positive Thoughts!

Things may happen or may not happen, but positive thoughts  
Should not be given a go by relying on negative thoughts;  
Negative thoughts may be needed, but not to be had in depth  
To the extent of becoming an inactive person in life long!

Intuition cannot be explained as it's like knowing answer  
Sans working out all steps to the end to say the result..!  
Intellectual analysis of matters and new information has  
A sort of conviction that helps to say any prediction sure!

Romantic persons have great vision and philosophical thoughts  
Leading to the extent of making predictions and wishing all  
Best things to happen to please others and bring cheerful mood  
To make all go ahead with positive ideas pushed by inspiration!

Never hope should be last till the end of any experiment to  
Save one in critical condition needing emergency treatment..!  
For, medical miracles cannot be ruled out in this world full  
Of such stories that produce goose-bump effect to the listeners!

Ramesh T A

# Realizing Dreams Of Utopia!

Dreams of Utopia are the expressions of great romantic personalities  
We can say are Thomas More, Francis Bacon, Lord Tennyson, H G Wells  
And so on since the Shakespearean time to modern time supported by  
Scientists like Albert Einstein and intellectuals like Aldous Huxley!

The modern version of Utopia is the United Nations Organization, a  
Modified form of The League of Nations formed after World War I to  
Maintain peace, alleviate poverty and cherish humanity by giving  
Aids collecting funds from the advanced and developed countries...!

Even then wars are there in a new version called terrorism threatening  
World peace, human culture and civilization being followed by all world  
Nations developed and developing based on modern educator and technology  
Needing to be protected by collective efforts of all nations as one..!

To make dreams of high human mind into realities, ideas of romantic  
Poets are of great aid and assistance sure needing support by all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Benefits Of Romantic Living!

Romantic living life boosts up interest in Nature, freedom and love;  
Without them life is impossible to enjoy any pleasure to be happy;  
Nature by its beautiful living art, singing birds, colourful flowers  
Ever inspires best mood and kindles heart to create best things sure!

With that mood, freedom one tastes by acquiring knowledge of Self, world,  
Nature and Universe kindling vision of the whole to have an ambition  
For life to do the best thing utilizing one's knowledge, skill and art  
With love to entertain and instruct best things for promotion of peace,  
Zeal and hope to achieve one human world for the creation of Utopia!

That can solve all problems of humankind for human life to go on well  
With love and peace in the creation of best, beautiful and beneficial  
Things in art, science, technology, agriculture, industriousness for  
All for the transformation of humans to superhuman hood to become  
Divine beings making natural evolution to effect it well sans fail...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# My No Return Journey In World Literature!

Literature was of great interest to me, when I finished school;  
Due to limited colleges, getting seat in professional courses  
Like medical and engineering was an impossible dream at that time!

Neither able to fulfil my dream of becoming a medical practitioner  
Nor the wish of my father to do engineering service as engineer has  
Made me to study Physics course being interested in Nature ever..!

Not only in studies but also in life, Nature has given me solace.  
Inspiration and encouragement to overcome all disappointments earlier  
And compensate all losses by giving hope to achieve something great!

Even after working as an industrialist for a lion's share of my life,  
Passionately I have begun my poetic writing career after seventeen  
Years and am achieving many laurels as World Poet nonstop even today!

Being swayed by romantic poets interested in Nature, freedom and love,  
I go on a no return basis in my onward journey in world literature...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Death And After!

The greatest disappointment in life is the sudden death  
Of the beloved one after the success of a major operation!  
This unbearable emotional feeling naturally comes out as  
Cry with tears touch and infect others too to cry in grief!

That is the time the really loving souls are revealed to  
the world how much they feel about this greatest loss sure  
And how much they are concerned about the one who has lost  
Such a loving soul in life forever with noting to console!

They all soon leave the widower with mere hug and handshake  
Advising him to be courageous to lead rest of his life here!  
Soon in loneliness, he minds his work of interest to forget  
The tragedy and the thoughts of the beloved slowly and surely!

Again time comes to go out of the place for relief somewhere  
His other loving souls live to hug and kiss them in gratitude  
For all the consolations and sharing of grief with emotional  
Outbursts of feeling that touches him more than others ever..!

Ramesh T A

# Why Bees Buzz Over The Flowers!

Life partners of romance are man and woman in the world;  
Looking beautiful, speaking kind words and loving act of  
Behaviour are the attributes of a woman born for giving  
And enjoying pleasure and whose other name is beauty ever!

Heroism of handsome man is rewarded with beautiful prize  
Which is no other thing other than a beautiful woman sure!  
Romance between hero and heroine in stories of literature  
Revolves round them in love to fulfilment eliminating villain!

As she is born to woo man, this beautiful being is known as  
Woman and are made for each other to support for themselves  
Both in pain and pleasure whether life is bitter or sweet  
And is why each is the better-half to each other ever in life!

Without woman there is no love known in the world and to remind  
This, flowers are there attracting bees to buzz over them ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Beginnings And The Ends Of Nature Ever!

Beginning and end for all is in Nature in this world;  
Re-generations and rebirths are also due to Nature here;  
Due to this fact, romantic love cannot be stopped ever;  
Also, pleasure in romance is a continuous story on earth!

Romance under moonlight and first night also so are not  
Just in stories and poems of literature, but are realities  
Happened in history and happening in the human world ever  
As Nature is the source and end for all living beings here!

Creation and destruction for regeneration and continuation of  
All species, plants and all is a continuous serial stories  
In reality forever and ever as long as the world is there and  
The time is there moving on nonstop till the end of Universe!

Nature facilitating romance, life in love and pleasure goes on  
And on with births and deaths continuing forever on the earth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Is All For All!

Nature is the background for romance to flourish in human world  
As Nature is ever there to inspire, bring cheerful mood and great  
Courage to adventurous heroes in love, melancholic philosophers,  
Rebels fighting for justice and all worn out souls seeking solace!

All dreaming romantic souls getting inspiration and ideas, try  
Their level best in translating their dreams into realities soon!  
Since time immemorial to man, Nature is the source of love, joy,  
Teachings of God and God Himself who saves and sustains all ever!

Sun, moon, stars, clouds, sky, sea, mountains, valleys, rivers  
And gardens, parks, flowers, green pastures and what not all are  
Nature that has no beginning and no end as far as we see and know  
Not only in the world but also in the Universe vast and wide ever!

Nature is the source and model for all and for all matters to  
Imitate and imbibe in life and work to progress and prosper sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Romantic Picture By Art And Poetry!

Art and Nature are the ingredients making romantic picture  
Creative artists use to depict beauty of humans and all  
Things of Nature touching the hearts of all and kindling  
Human emotion to be alive for passion to play its part well!

Pictures painted by great artists and poems created by Poets  
Of great heart, mind and soul kindle feelings and thoughts  
On romantic nature of life to come to the forefront in all  
The activities of humankind for the sustenance of human sense!

Romantic mood makes many things interesting in human life to  
Give importance so as to make world life interesting to live  
Enjoying pleasure, love and bliss that liberate heart, mind  
And soul of all enhancing wisdom to live life better forever!

Without creating such an amicable romantic atmosphere by art,  
Nature cannot be enjoyed not only aesthetically, intellectually  
But also mystically or spiritually to have fulfilment which is  
Not otherwise possible to experience and pass it on posterity!

Ramesh T A

# Culture-Less Enjoyment Of Pleasure Sans Romanticism!

The difficulty of classical dance due to its creeping  
To ancient extinct language like Sanskrit or Latin has  
Been made easy by modern version of dances leading to  
Its deterioration by cinematic erotic dances spoiling all!

Due to not having harmony with Nature, many are led to  
Such ways to know of perpetuation of species and rousing  
Of animal spirit in humans for making that aspect of life  
To learn and enjoy pleasure rather than enjoy life by love!

Lacking culture, man's civilization is going for raw way of  
Experiencing sensuous pleasure by spoiling the minds of men  
In open demonstration of mating like animals do sans any  
Human touch but vulgarism creating aversion to cohabitation!

Romanticism has been thrown on the back burner by vulgarism  
For making eroticism easy to creep in the hearts, minds and  
Souls of novices to embrace loveless act of human intercourse  
To enjoy pleasure in a lowest way succumbing to animal levels!

Ramesh T A

# About The Legacy We Leave Behind!

For the happiness of everyone in life,  
What is important we have to know...!

For the child, love is most important;  
For a woman, security is most important;  
For a man, honour is most important in life!

All should know what is the purpose of life;  
The purpose of life is to attain happiness,  
Peace and liberty to enjoy bliss and freedom!

Being so, all have to think about what have  
We done for the world and posterity as our  
Gratitude for all things we have enjoyed...!

The thing we do should leave behind a legacy  
That all have to understand, realize and be  
Benefited to appreciate the best we have done!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Romantic Art Is Best Blended Wine!

Romantic poetry is a human art with unfathomable depth of ocean;  
Such a romantic art only gives satisfaction, fulfilment and peace;  
This kind of art can never be ignored, neglected and destroyed as  
This art only gives finally a relief for all losses in one's life!

Art of romantic poetry unlike classical poetry and modern poetry  
Has great depth of heart, personal element of one and limitless  
In its way of expression making it impossible to bring an end to  
Anything that is weaved in this kind of verse that sways heart ever!

Modern art is an extension of individual art of romance in display  
That has many interpretations sans touching heart as romantic one  
as romantic art is infinite in nature and eternal in existence for  
Its depth, style, philosophy, individuality and emotional touch..!

Romantic art of poetry is like hand spinned and weaved silk cloth  
Just as painting is done with oil and brush created by emotional  
Direction in development of ideas that has unique way to start and  
End assimilating inspiration from various sources blended as best wine!

Ramesh T A

# A Brief Recess Of Life!

Dancing beautifully as peacock while singing lovely  
As the free nightingale does, these beauties are  
Really angels of heaven on the Earth in the human form!

Smiling as they are dancing, they entertain all with  
Cheers to be happy to enjoy their favourite snacks  
Forgetting all tensions and woes of the world sure!

Movements of the dancing dames tease them with sensuous  
Pleasure in such a way that they all forget the passage  
Of time and where they are sitting in this world sure!

after the first session of dance is over only, they all  
Come to senses and hurriedly pay the bill and leave the  
Dance hall of the restaurant and go rushing to catch cab!

after such a romantic song and dance all again become  
Indifferent as usual in their official mechanical work!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Utopian Way Of Life!

Doing things with love depends on one's interest and wish;  
Where can such a situation one can find in the world today?  
Nowhere it is possible except in an Utopian atmosphere sure!

Utopian life is also a form of romantic life all love much;  
Such an experiment is being followed in Indian ashrams started  
By freedom movement leaders like M K Gandhi and Sri Aurobindo!

In such an Utopian place, all things of daily necessities are  
Manufactured in their own industries and food products are being  
Produced in own agricultural fields and business is also done!

In schools, colleges according to their own syllabus, lessons  
Are taught to do works and live independent life simplifying  
Living style to have high thoughts and spiritual development!

Such an Utopian life is lived in harmony with Nature for harmonious  
Human development to enjoy bliss and peace for fulfilment sure...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Experiment Of Romantic Ideas Facilitating Human Evolution!

Poetic expressions of romantic poets are experimental ideas  
Capable of transforming mechanical world into human world  
Need to be supported by all as they are not just serious-less  
Romantic matters but serious philosophic truths that will come  
True as they all preach oneness of God and humanity we can  
Witness as Bahai Faith organization and Auroville of Pondicherry,  
Where people of all nationalities, races, religions, cultures,  
Colours, creeds and civilizations live together as one family,  
Rather Vasudev family or one world family as an example for  
Many others to form themselves as these organizations to bring  
About the unity of nations and people for the promotion of  
Peace, prosperity and progress to transform man into superman  
By allowing evolution of human mind as physical evolution of  
Man has come ended already for intellectual evolution to go!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Transformation Of Human World To Heaven!

There is no enmity or rivalry among romantic poets,  
But only cooperation and coordination on the basis of  
Friendship with all, love of humanity and equality!

Romantic poets' philosophical ideas have great respect  
And honour all over the world promoting love and peace  
Reminding people of all ills of modern society and relied!

Modern world devoid of human sense, neglect of Nature  
And rivalry among nations to have supremacy over military  
Of all nations have turned man into a machine-beast-man!

Only romantic poets of the world highlight the significance  
Of human nature, human culture and humanism to bring humanity  
To its proper self to govern and lead the world to peace sure!

Revival of romanticism through the poetic output of romantic  
Poets only our world will turn into human world so to heaven!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Smile Of Love Deals All To Success!

Love in all relationships makes hatred and enmity impossible  
To crop up anytime to sustain human life in a nice way sure;  
In an indifferent atmosphere of any working place, just a  
Smile of love can deal all matters better than before ever!

Smile, kind words and helping tendency are all born of love  
That make any situation amicable for all to bear and adjust  
To make things proceed in a smooth way without causing any  
Anxiety and tension maintaining good mood for all damn sure!

In such a situation and circumstance only, romantic affairs  
Begin well leading to love and happy life after marriage to  
Do great deeds resulting in achievements that bring a lot of  
Honours and encomiums to romantic fellows of good nature sure!

Whatever one does or forgets in life, keeping a smile on one's  
Face is the first and best posture or gesture that helps to  
Solve all difficult matters in a matter of fact way without  
Any fuss and tussle among the group of various natures ever..!

Ramesh T A

# Romantic Poetry So Far!

Romantic movement and revival of romantic movement of Sixteenth century and eighteenth century are remarkable In the history of world literature we all cherish most Even today wondering at the creative geniuses' works from Shakespeare and romantic poets like Wordsworth, Coleridge, Keats, Shelley and Robert Browning sans having same sort of Respect and honour for modern time poets and nothing for Post modern time poets whose names we are not well versed!

Yet, poetry has got its own value whoever writes poetry Whether it is in England or America or Europe or India or Philippines and all other nations of the world as for as World literature is concerned with the feeling of fulfilment Seeing some extraordinary poems by some extraordinary poets To heave a sigh of relief for having some solace or satisfaction!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Romantic Love Is Gold Making Alchemy!

Melancholic nature of a person caused by disappointment,  
Disillusionment and depression can be transformed into  
Mirthful one by romantic love in Nature as a great cure!

Even mentally retarded persons are changed to reasonable  
Normalcy of nature by romantic love more than any kind of  
Treatment medical or otherwise is a practical success story!

Dull, foolish and good for nothing fellows too become better,  
When one falls in romantic love that turns one into a great  
Hero of romantic comedy pays of Shakespearean time onwards!

Romantic love frees heart, makes mental illness as nothing  
And one becomes a most wonderful person to do great deeds in  
world life making all wonder at such personalities' heroism!

Romantic love is a great panacea that transforms melancholic  
Ones into mirthful one as the alchemy that turns all into gold!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Gestures Of Love!

Loving soul's embrace and kiss to the loved one has  
No hesitation, anything in mind and natural as the  
Air we breathe to show how much one loves the other!

Only loving being has free mind, heart and soul in life;  
That kind of love is what needed to be cherished ever  
To make life enjoyable with real joy and pleasure sure!

traditional cultural gestures of love are good to follow;  
But real gesture of love is sensuous and passionate sure  
And that only kindles real affection, attachment and love!

True love never betrays unlike the passing cloud like  
Gestures of traditional cultural love among relatives or  
Friends meeting each one usually in a matter of fact way!

Passionate and sensuous love only shows real gesture of  
Love of one to the loved one wherever and whenever meet!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is The Ever Green Theme Of Romance!

Love is the ever green theme of sweet romantic life  
All wish to live in the world beyond all time here!  
The loving kiss is more than any gold or diamond one  
May have one's disposal as nothing can buy love ever!

Love is the natural feeling that blooms between two  
Souls of attractive beauty like the two clouds of  
Hydrogen and oxygen dashingly embrace with lightning  
And thunder to produce rain of fulfilment in love!

How love starts, proceeds and fulfils itself in union  
Between two souls of naturally loving humans who have  
Not known earlier but only by chance on their way to  
Mind their professional occupation come in contact..!

The nature of infection of love between two attractive  
Souls is a great mystery yet to be unearthed by humans!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# At Last Reality Is Known!

Walking down to the street notice all how huge  
The traffic is as sunlight and moonlight are  
Not visible inside the closed air conditioned  
Room of working place anywhere in the world now!

Occupied in the work, nothing is noticed of what  
Actually happens outside in the area where one  
Works day and night to finish assignments of  
Senior most person of the institution for sure!

Only if cyclone or storm or heavy rain hits the  
City, all works are paralyzed due to lack of  
Electrical power supply and all come to senses  
To escape from the disaster zone to safety sure!

All are living in illusion, it seems and only by  
The rousing of Nature's wrath all know reality!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Memorable Friendship To Cherish In Life!

Friendship of romantic poets are wonderful to know  
As that kindles joyous feeling to be so with our  
Fellow poets all over the world if we have the chance  
To meet them in one place in a peaceful country sure!

A place, where green pasture along some river, is nice  
To have long talk walk in conversation with poet friends  
To have a satisfaction on matters interesting to us ever  
And cherish such kind of friendship through out one's life!

Life is heavenly to live so as in paradise quite unique  
To enjoy talking poetry and writing masterpiece poetry  
In partnership with dear poet friends of same mind, heart  
And soul, that is another kind of bliss none can experience!

Friendship means it should be like that only to have full  
Satisfaction in the life of the world quite memorable to say!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Romantic Poetry Is Forever!

Romantic poets are of great inspiration to many  
Starting from Shakespeare to Robert Browning..!  
Of them, Wordsworth, Coleridge, Keats, Shelley  
And so on no one can miss before becoming a poet!

Those poets lived romantic life to the full and the  
Experiences they have expressed in new poems that  
Has inspired many and is still inspiring so by their  
Individual, emotional and philosophical poems great!

Due to their reception everywhere even today, their  
Poems have become classical romantic poems in world  
Literature for their individual philosophical ideas  
That hold good even today in the life of humans ever!

Romantic poetry has a vast scope for expansion of great  
Ideas for the encouragement and instruction to all men!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Romantic Life Is A Must!

Sensuous love of romantic life is the best panacea  
That has the power to cure all ills of humans ever  
Whether it is imaginary or psychological or real!

Sensuous pleasure is the biological need for all  
Living beings to balance the chemistry between two  
Opposite sexes created by Nature for endless life!

Sans perpetuation of species, life cannot continue  
In this Earthy world in which we all live in the  
Same way generation after generation forever here!

Romance of life is the best way to compensate all  
Sorrow, sad situations and losses in world life  
That put anyone in great melancholic mood forever!

Love of romantic life is the best way to live best in  
This material world that cannot provide human needs!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sans Romance No Pleasure To Enjoy Ever In Life!

Without romance, no pleasure can be enjoyed in the world life;  
Only monotony, frustration, fatigue, gloominess and mourning  
Days one has to spend throughout one's life in this uncertain  
World that never guarantees anything positive before hand...!

That's why many go for drug, indulgence in sex and drinking  
Ever to overcome the great loss of life, if one doesn't have  
Interest in arts, music, song, dance or in the beauty of the  
All pervading Nature or the Universal spiritual energy sure!

Romance brings all such interesting things in life to enjoy  
Great pleasure to have bliss, satisfaction and peace in the  
Long or short journey of human life in this material world  
That allows mechanical way of life to be lived by all ever!

Humans are not technological machines to work mechanically ever  
Sans human feeling, sense and emotion possible by natural life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Overcoming Loneliness In Life!

One is driven to loneliness by the deaths of close ones  
To one as handicap in life, but it is compensated by the  
Proximity of friends who are natural brothers, though not  
By blood relationship in the world we are all partners!

Friends are more trustworthy than relatives in one's life  
To share confidential matters and get ideas to solve all  
Problems affecting one that no other persons can advise or  
Help to solve for the benefit of one and all related ones!

Otherwise, life cannot be lived according to one's will  
And fulfil one's destiny better before leaving the world  
By making a mark in the field one is best at within the time  
Frame of one's life having a good ambition for inspiration!

Ambition makes one occupy oneself with the works one loves  
Making loneliness in life null and void for the better sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Dreams And Imaginations Of Romantic World!

Dreams and imaginations go wild in romantic world  
Just as children play with things according to their  
Imagination or creativity as much as they like..!

Great creative works of romantic poets have come to  
The world due to their powerful imagination and dreams  
They have had in Nature by their own experience long!

Dreams, ideas and realities take place like in a chain  
one after the other for the progress of humankind in  
The world full of chaos, turmoil and unrest often sure!

Dreams are the beginning of great thoughts that become  
Realizes through the creative works by authors like  
Jules Verne, H G Wells and so on after romantic poets!

Upliftment of humanity in the world are possible due to  
The efforts like Charles Dickens, Wordsworth and so on!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Vasudev Family!

Friends of the same feather flocking together  
Enjoy life thinking, speaking and doing things  
Of their own interest and achieve laurels ever  
As a team, if they are poets or artists sure..!

Transcending all barriers of religions, races,  
Regions, nations, cultures and civilizations  
The romantic friends search deep in all to see  
Truth and create new philosophy of life for all!

Only romantic philosopher poets have researched  
On many subjects for the development of humanity  
Proposing measures for the development of peace by  
Making moratorium for weapons of mass destruction!

Conventional world wars are over and now war is on  
Terrorism, poverty, hunger and unemployment to make  
All educated, well trained in agriculture, fine arts,  
Industries, science and technology to be independent!

That way peace, freedom, liberty, equality, fraternity  
And justice would the world constitution to rule all  
Races of people as one humanity to live in One World  
As is envisaged by Hinduism that says as Vasudev family!

Ramesh T A

# The Emotional Play Of Love Life!

Romantic love starts at first sight making true the  
Fact that first impression is the lasting impression!  
Love is a matter of emotion of heart and not intellect  
Of mind to decide about life partnership between two!

Animals, birds and fish by natural instinct find partner  
To mate and perpetuate their species ever in the world;  
That is the natural way of life going on among all living  
Beings since time immemorial of humankind in the world!

Man being a higher being of all living beings has his  
Emotion to play the part for love and achieving fruition  
In love, intellect plays its part to make life enjoyable  
And successful in happy married life beyond any doubt..!

Love is unique and one of a kind in human relationship  
Besides friendship for starting the emotional play of life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Justice Is Ever For Love!

Romantic heroes and Helens are lovers of beauty;  
It's their beauty that has attracted each other  
And love bloomed between them against all odds!

In the classical epic it is said that thousand  
Ships were launched due to single beauty of Helen  
And the war went on for ten years for nothing...!

Because of beauty and love perfectly matched each  
Other and the war that tried to separate them was  
Not achieved and love had won against many losses!

Power and wealth may be impossible to surmount by  
Beauty and love, but the supporters of good cause  
Never can meet with failure though prolongs long..!

Arrogance may dominate in the beginning and until the  
End, but justice only can rise against all to win..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Negative Nature Of Jealous Guys!

Wasteful negative thoughts caused by unnecessary doubts about  
Good, sincere and straightforward persons are the daily duty  
Of psychologically sick persons living as close neighbours!

Absorbed by the well being of such good persons, they have  
Wild imagination and soaring desire to be like them and also,  
To excel them somehow by wantonly indulging in troubling games!

Even if fortune shines on such negative guys, whatever they do  
In renovating their house to look like the good neighbour's one,  
Never seems to be up to the mark if natural disaster occurs..!

All their dreams and imaginations based on jealous desires are  
Shattered to pieces kindling anger and frustration in them leading  
To creating more unnecessary troubles to others to spoil theirs!

Negative guy's lack of knowledge and wisdom ever keeps them in  
Jealous adventures with neighbour of good nature and calibre!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# From Friendship To Love In Romance!

Meeting of particular persons often brings closer  
Either leading to friendship or love sooner or later;  
Starting with hello at first leads to chat on news  
Of the day and then personal matters to cooperation!

Mutual help enlarges the scope of coming together on  
Many issues of public and private sectors in joy that  
Indeed develops friendship and later on that blooms  
Into romantic love due to opening of heart for life!

Meeting separately in beach, restaurants and parks  
Love romantically grows sans any opposition from any  
Quarter in community and society till the question of  
Marriage comes and all taboos and restrictions oppose!

A bold step to surmount all such odd oppositions opens  
The door of new life of joy and bliss as a model to all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Freedom Of Love Gives Great Pleasure And Happiness!

Love of innocent children is pure, true and absolute;  
Out of love, they embrace, kiss and stroke back and head  
With true fondness and pat in an encouraging way sure;  
That love only good elders and youngsters follow in life!

Love has no age limit and restrictions and loving souls  
Move equally with all sans seeing any difference at all;  
Loving persons have no hesitation and follow no norms  
Like the soldier who fights in war has no rules and laws!

Lovers and soldiers do freely anything they like to make  
Their goals are achieved sans following any strict methods  
As they won't be asked about their activities by anyone, no  
One has authority or power to do so and what they do is new!

Such way of love brings real freedom from fear, hesitation,  
Longing and make one enjoy pleasure and happiness new ever!

Ramesh T A

# A Romantic Adventure In Life!

Despite mechanical way of life of modern world,  
Romance still survives here and there somehow;  
Good romantic life may not be on the forefront,  
Yet, despite lustful life dominates, it is fine!

The lovely nature of romantic life of literature  
Has got its own way of life being followed by  
The lovers of romantic adventure leading to good  
End as in romantic comedies of the past literature!

Real emotional and healthy love has got life of  
Its own only in romantic way of life in the world;  
Starting with greetings, well wishes, secret meets  
And exchange of love letters to marriage it's lovely!

A great satisfaction one gets in the romantic adventure  
One meets with success after a lot of hardships in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Romance Makes Monotony Nothing In Life!

Romantic mood develops by visiting gardens, parks, beach, hill station,  
Green meadows and green pastures with friends and beloved persons ever!  
Life becomes a sweet affair in such a mood, when monotony of day today  
Activities rise up to the zenith quite unbearable and out of control..!

Work, work and no time to spare for leisure to relax heart, mind and  
Soul means life is a hell to endure long so without any change ever!  
Nature, art, music and dance are created by man to enjoy life in good  
Mood of romance so that life can be livable forever in the same world!

Also, important is going to new places to see life and works of all  
Living there and how they are coping with monotonous situation ever!  
Many lessons life gives in our lifetime and many more each of us has  
to learn by doing our new kind of works in new situations of world..!

Romance is the best way to enjoy life in a real way one has not tried  
And is ready to have a change for the better if one has a heart for it!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Wonderful Life Of Bliss!

Vessel of tears of Lamartine and weaker vessel of Shakespeare  
Are the guy and girl noted for great romantic life in the world;  
Emotionally good they have a heart of love and a sense of truth,  
Goodness and beauty no masterpiece writer of literature ignores!

Poets' outpourings of heart are always have such souls in mind  
To melt the hearts of loving souls always interested in beauty  
And goodness in arts and literature being the expressions of  
Romantic life all cherish most in heart in past, present and ever!

Without exception my heart also longs to hear words of love from  
Such wonderful human beings with good emotional heart sure ever;  
Joy and pleasure of human life lie in romantic nature of people  
Who love beauty in everything of life and also in Nature forever!

Love, truth, freedom, joy, peace and satisfaction are what all  
Beings of the human world follow to live wonderful life of bliss!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Lovers Of Beauty Are For Peace!

Lovers of beauty have heart of love and goodness;  
Such good hearted ones love peace, unity and joy;  
They have pleasure in artistically executing things;  
Their undertakings please all and all support them!

Not only artistically interested persons but also  
Great ruling personalities like Cleopatra and kings  
Of India of the past have done all things with beauty  
For the posterity to appreciate their great works..!

Love, peace and joy are the motive behind all dreams,  
Thoughts, ideas, expressions and acts of lovers of  
Beauty since the time immemorial in the history of  
World literature, arts and administration of humanity!

More than intellectuals giants, lovers of beauty have  
Done things to make all love to live in peace forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Great Creativity Ends In Beauty!

Beauty is adequate expression in art or proportionate  
Body structure in human being or it depends upon the  
Way one has the view or it is the expression of truth  
Without falsity and is the thing that brings joy ever!

It gives great joy to enjoy beauty in art and all things;  
Beauty is what all look for in any creativity of man ever;  
Beautiful expression is the outcome of love one has in  
The art or any creative work in any field in the world!

Beauty is the finishing touch given to any work done by  
Anyone to attract all and appreciate it in recognition of  
Anything produced for the use and benefit of all forever;  
Beauty is the external work of great creativity finally!

Value of any work or art done with creativity or inventiveness  
Finally is attracted by its presentation in a beautiful way!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Going Along With Time Now!

Time runs fast, faster and fastest always  
Whether we think, speak and do anything  
Worthwhile or not in our day today life!

Just passing time in wasteful talks we  
Spend most of our time sans any sense of  
Relevant thoughts and useful works ever!

Long talk over phone has become a great  
Pastime for many after the advent of all  
Sorts of smart phones in the hands of all!

No one thinks independently as computer  
Search and informations give all details  
If many grasp and understand at all ever!

So, sans Computer and smart phones, it is  
impossible to go along with time ever now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Advancement Verses Natural Disaster!

There is calm before storm and peace after storm!  
But if there is earthquake, tsunami and volcanic  
Eruption one after the other, place will be surely  
Destroyed and people will be buried alive in lump!

This is the reality we see now and then and feel  
Pity about our science & technology development  
That cannot say any warning and way to stop them  
Making us still have fear as man was in the past!

Are we really advanced and developed by knowledge  
We doubt when we see natural disasters bringing  
Greatest tragedy to mankind reminding of their  
Greediness and ignorance despite a lot of learning!

The vegetable of book cannot be useful for food;  
Learning sans training and experience cannot be  
Helpful to swim when boat is drowned by some bad  
Misfortune if we feel proud of learning sans use!

Ramesh T A

# Unpredictable Havoc Due To Climate Change!

Climate change due to pollution of environment everywhere,  
Seasons have changed leading to abnormal sorts of weather  
Conditions that cause heaviest rains, hottest days, storms,  
Earthquakes, tsunamis and all revealing wrath of Nature..!

Due to out burst of Nature in the forms of earthquakes,  
Tsunamis and heaviest rains, people are killed in mass and  
Properties of destroyed in countless proportions making  
All feat that the doom's day is slowly but surely coming!

Especially this year 2018 has hottest Summer and Winter is  
Approaching with earthquakes, heaviest rains and typhoons  
with wind speeds ranging between 140 to 300 Km. usual and  
Abnormal in the West and East of our beloved Earth, wow..!

None can say what next will happen after these climatic  
Havocs that shake the Earth more than ever before in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Rehabilitating The Frustrated Souls!

Pleasure of doing things we like brings joy and satisfaction  
In life full of frustrating and irritating things we bear..;  
The relief and peace of mind we get out of doing things of  
Big interest is boon or fortunate moment in life damn sure!

If life goes on odd and time testing works of no value or  
Any benefit in any way but has to be done being an obligatory  
One, our life seems to be worthless and waste of time without  
Satisfaction and pleasure to enjoy entertainment at time...!

With no time to enjoy any pleasure even after doing works long,  
Life is no use to live on so and no way to have pacification by  
Any means but simply doing things for the sake of doing will never  
Bring any cheers and no way to have any pleasure to forget all..!

There comes a role for love to play to rehabilitate the frustrated  
Souls by social service institutions like clubs through smart phones  
To bring relief in some way by visual entertainments of inspiring  
Stars of Pop songs and soul healing Nature beauties created by artists!

Ramesh T A



# Singing Birds Singing For Relief!

Nightingales, Skylarks and other singing birds sing ever  
Not for getting comments of appreciation, recognition for  
Poetic skill in any public function and awards by a leader,  
But for freeing oneself of all aches and ecstasies sure!

Both for pleasure and for pain, they all sing their songs  
Direct from the depths of heart in cascades of great and  
Beautiful expressions quite fine and one of a kind sans any  
Learning and training through experts ever in world life!

There are a lot of precious hidden treasures in them that on  
Getting a sudden mood to say what all they have in heart,  
Mind and soul and get a relief and satisfaction that they  
Have done the best within and probe for still more better!

Sans cooperation or competition, all best singing birds  
Sing songs to free themselves of all stored up within long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Perhaps An End In Promise!

Bright Sunshine and cloudy Sky welcome October month;  
Between hot day and rain now and then mark this month;  
This month is noted for hot day capable of melting sand  
And also, rain that can wet very well the sand ever..!

October is the beginning of the last quarter of the year;  
All Hindu festivals leading to Christmas and New Year are  
All are going to enjoy sure with joy and pleasure in full;  
This also reminds of the three-fourth of year spent so far!

Great fun and enjoyment we have had and also witnessed an  
Irreparable loss due to the demise of my better-half too!  
That sad time and grief this year has as its scar never  
To be erased in the diary of the year 2018 of my life sure!

Profit or loss, the year goes on yet to see other incidences  
Before it completes its full term perhaps ending in promise!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No Chance To Lose Pleasure In Life!

Without pleasure in life, nothing is interesting in the world;  
To get such a mood, arts such as music, song and dance are there;  
Music groups such as Shadows and Ventures are eternal amusement;  
Songs by Jim Reese, Elvis, Tom Jones, Michael Jackson are nice!

For dance, there are groups such as rock and role, twist, disco,  
Ball dance and break dance besides the intimate tango dance, etc.;  
For entertainment to kindle mood of pleasure, there are car sports  
To see or wrestling matches or sports like cricket, soccer and tennis!

Also, lovers of beauty may go for artistic pictures to get mood;  
More than that, there is beautiful things of Nature such as flowers,  
Birds, fish, mountains, meadows, rivers, seas, star studded night sky  
With dream kindling Moon to entice men get pleasure to enjoy beauty!

When there are so many interesting entertainments to inspire joyful Mood,  
pleasure and all, there's no chance to lose pleasure in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Way To Enjoy Real Freedom!

With love and knowledge only, one can get real freedom  
To enjoy happiness, pleasure and peace in world life!  
Political freedom is there, but economic and social  
Freedom all have to get yet by national developments!

All cannot wait depending the political government to  
Provide economic and social welfare to enjoy full and  
Whole freedom as per the promises in elections by  
Political persons of various political parties forever!

Union of love and knowledge only can make one enjoy the  
Real value of freedom to provide oneself with all possible  
Developments to progress forward economically and socially  
So as to stand on one's own feet to live a successful life!

Knowing this practical possibility one has to acquire all  
Possible knowledge by love of it to become a fully developed  
Person and enjoy all benefits of world with full pleasure  
And satisfaction so as to be a complete man to live in peace!

Ramesh T A

# Great Difference Between Selfishness And And Selflessness!

violence everywhere is the product of selfishness ever;  
Love to all is possible and the outcome of selflessness;  
Mercenaries and terrorists to satisfy their needs destroy  
All good things and people created and fostered by love!

Acquiring wealth by selfishly violent activities can't be  
Carried away with anyone, when death comes to one sure ever;  
But love shared with all for doing a lot of common good and  
Love earned from all give great relief, freedom at death sure!

Due to selfishness only joint family and business are spoiled  
Leading to nuclearization of joint families to selfish persons  
Who do all activities connected with violence to acquire wealth,  
Sin and die in chaos and horrible deaths are their end sure..!

But loving souls earn love of all people spreading love and joy  
Everywhere to have a blissful life and end in peaceful death sure!

Ramesh T A

# The Culture Of Violence In The World!

Violence has become the common feature of stories  
And movies to thrill the audience with actions..!  
Nonviolence in stories and movies are boring to  
Read and see according to the audience everywhere!

In reality too, violence seems to be impossible to  
Bring to an end to the world starving for peace and  
Love everywhere as mechanical money making life is  
Full of tension and danger in busymetro cities..!

Love, joy and peace are out of place everywhere now  
As thrilling action and pleasure after action are  
The regular features of everyday life and movies  
That seem to be all right in the world life of all!

This kind of culture-less world is a great jungle...,  
But not an Utopian civilization that solves all ills!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Safeguarding Democracy For Peace And Progress!

Without discipline and alertness democracy is in doldrums;  
The hard earned freedom and liberty will be ever in jeopardy;  
Education, discipline and training only inculcate honesty,  
Sincerity and truthfulness to same nation and freedom sure!

Honest toil of all only pave the way for eradicating hunger,  
Poverty and unemployment corroding as cancer our society;  
Cooperation and coordination of all people only can move  
The nation forward to peace, prosperity and progress ever!

Union of such nations as one world only can destroy all plans  
And executions of mafias, antisocial elements, terrorists and  
All looting national treasure, reaches and destroying the  
Greatness of nations driving the world to brink of destruction!

Sacrifices of freedom movement leaders like Gandhi, Mandela,  
Lenin and all should not go waste by wrong politicians doing  
Administration of nations in the world needing people's efforts  
To eliminate such one in elections with proper care forever!

Ramesh T A

# We All Sit On Hot Bed!

Many are unaware of the precarious status of our Earth;  
We are not sure of where the next Earthquake will occur;  
Most of the Earthquakes occur in Pacific ocean regions  
Such as Indonesia, New Zealand, Japan and South America!

People in other parts of the world are safe and unaware of  
Such happenings and mind their business as usual everyday!  
That is the big irony of fate playing on the lives of men in  
The world each and every day we are conscious of it or not!

This is a very strange phenomenon of Earth all should be  
Conscious of through media and newspapers ever to find the  
Means to protect men and women from such kind of real danger  
Everyone may face one day or other sans fail in our life time!

We all sit on hot bed and feel comforted by technological  
Facilities like AC, TV, Smart phone and video games in them!  
We forget all things of Nature and life matters around us  
And also, are not having any programme to solve such dangers!

Ramesh T A



# All Struggles Are For Freedom!

Where there is freedom, there only joy and pleasure prevail  
To make life proceed with love, bliss and satisfaction ever;  
Freedom only gives confidence, courage and endurance to do  
Anything one likes against all deficiencies or difficulties!

First struggle of people or individual in any nation is for  
Freedom only as that only can provide all to do all ever...;  
All hardships and difficulties faced by all are to get the  
Feast of freedom as the price for all sacrifices all make..!

Food, education, job and comforts are what all try to have  
To make oneself free from pain and agonies to enjoy pleasure  
And ecstasy in life to be really happy and joyful in all  
Things one does according to one's wish in full power sure!

Not only physical and intellectual freedom, but also spiritual  
Freedom are needed to have nirvana state of total liberation!  
That is why all struggles of men go on endless in the world  
Until true freedom is achieved to leave the world free sure!

Ramesh T A

# Three Phases Of World Life!

It gives relief, peace and great pleasure to do what one likes to do whether one is in monotonous mood or Grief stricken state in certain times of world life!

In some tragic situation in working life, many do not know how to cope with afterwards and what to do next. To manage oneself in new situation in life sure here!

Each and everyone has some interest in something ever; That is the starting point for turning a new leaf in life to cope with the new situation for the better..!

Loving persons and friends are come to this context to remind one of that idea and make the sad one see a new way to live the next life after a tragedy sure...!

Life with parents and education is first phase, family, work and children are second phase and turning a new leaf in doing interesting work is third phase of life ever!

Ramesh T A

# A Nice Moon Light Night!

Everynight Moon comes up late, later and latest;  
Once coming up the town trees, Moon goes straight up  
To the sky to join with the stars waiting for its  
company to rule the whole night all over the Universe!

Cool bright Moon rising from the sea every night does  
Its regular duty of going round the mother Earth sure  
East to West making all sway by the night and sleep  
Under Moon light to have wonderful dreams of heaven!

Moon inspires everyone's horse of imagination to make  
A trip to many unknown places of the Universe like the  
Legendary Pegasus shining bright as the Star in the sky  
That inspires many a romantic idea in the minds of many!

Romantic love stories like in A Midsummer Night's Dream,  
Night Moon kindles in everyone's heart to have nice night!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dreams Of War And Peace!

Wars are going on and peace talks are also going on;  
Peace and freedom how many are enjoying in the world?  
They are all dreams and aspirations of many leaders;  
But without wars and peace talks, they cannot rule all!

This is international political game of world politics  
World leaders like to play to become popular in the  
Minds and hearts of world people to get support for all  
Their moves right or wrong to run full term in power...!

War and peace are correlated words in the speeches of  
World leaders to make the media to project them as active  
Leaders of world politics doing a lot for the promotion  
Of peace while internally war mongering to pastime ever!

War, peace and freedom are all ideas of dreams all project  
To become popular in the world, but never solve anything!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Is My Gift Of God!

Everyday I start my day with so many ideas floating  
And disappearing in my mind with nothing concrete to  
Stick to to utilize for any purpose as I am engaged  
With mundane daily regular chores being a lonely guy!

Except poetry nothing can I rely on to express my  
Self in words worthy of my birth in this world to the  
Notice of all my dear friends, fans and readers to  
Say something about my poetic ideas they enjoy much!

It is God's will that i have to say all my ideas,  
Thoughts and messages in verse rather than in any  
Other form of literature as this being a great gift  
Of God that I write many poems nonstop for 3 decades!

Ideas appear and fly fast like lightnings everyday;  
What I capture I write in some verses with available  
Words only make or mar my image in the world as a  
Poet with poetry praised as one of a kind forever!

Ramesh T A

# The Joy Of Living As One Family!

Peaceful beauty of Nature in the forms of mountain ranges,  
green meadows and valleys inspire love to bring together  
Two hearts of love in the fragrance of flowers everywhere!

Life is indeed a bed of colourful flowers to enjoy feasting  
Fruits of trees and pure water of rivers formed out of all  
Cascades of water falls coming after the melt down of ice!

Birds singing everywhere all the way along the river to  
Celebrate prosperity and peace bestowed by Nature forever  
Making a fun for peacocks to dance with spread wings long!

All hearts of love in joy and pleasure welcome Nature's  
Offer with open hands in gratitude and thank for its  
Philanthropic character to assimilate in life to be so!

What a joy and pleasure to live life so in the bosom of  
Grand Nature, if all forget enmity and live as one family!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Memories Of Intimate Ones Never Die!

Intimate people's memories never die so easily,  
If they die very early and suddenly in life...!  
How their memories can be replaced by any other  
Ones, nobody knows immediately as it's difficult!

Images they have created on frequently visited  
Places remind one whenever one visits there...;  
The happy times spent there are not an easy thing  
To erase in the mind and pass over to other things!

Hiccups continue to affect one unless suddenly...  
Some mind affecting thing is brought to the notice  
Of the affected one to bring one to normal status;  
Such a sort of thing is needed to forget intimates!

Images of intimate ones come in all dreams everyday  
As if they are still alive somewhere we don't know!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Wisdom Prunes Up All To Overcome Grief!

Men may come and men may go, but life goes on ever;  
These sentiments and emotions we have here only  
that affect human beings with good heart sure...!

If one dies, another one is born somewhere here;  
What next has to be done, others proceed with  
And life goes on its own way in this world ever!

Perhaps to balance population level, storms,  
Earthquakes kill many men, women and children  
Though we blame God for the acts sans mercy!

We are all born to die one day as Nature has such  
A decree of God to obey and it does perfectly its  
Work nonstop beyond sentiments of men forever...!

Knowledge of this truth prunes up wisdom in all  
As days go on in the world we are all partners!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Let Us Be Free To Leave This World!

Love and knowledge give hope, confidence and courage  
To be capable of realizing freedom to enjoy life in  
Joy and peace doing what we like with satisfaction..!

Freeing ourselves from neck strangling entanglements,  
We feel liberated to think, speak and do what we wish  
To achievement fulfilment in world life before our end!

Till the end we meet with death let us enjoy all possible  
Pleasures with fun and joy to satisfy all our inner needs  
Physically, emotionally, intellectually and spiritually!

This is the best way we can utilize all things and people  
At our disposable to do the best we can and establish our  
Name in our natural work of interest before our end comes!

We can do everything to the best we can to get satisfaction  
So as to be happy and free to leave all for others to enjoy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Devoid Of Human Touch In The World!

Due to mechanical way of life, natural love, joy and  
Pleasure vital ingredients of romance have become ever  
Out of order in the human life of the world since long!

Human culture cherishes literature, music, arts, poetry  
And sociology besides economy and technology of world;  
But civilization and modernity have mechanized full life!

The busy nature of mechanical life goes according to the  
Status of time sans giving importance to human sensibility  
And totalitarian kind of social management reduces humanity!

Humans are just identity numbers in the total number of men  
In the world or national or state level for assessing each  
One's performance for promotion or depromotion in status!

Human touch has totally become out of place in world life  
Fully occupied by machine transactions in all dealings here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# True Beauty Of Love!

Beauty is like the cover design of a book displayed  
In the glass show case of a book shop in the market  
To attract all kinds of people to buy it forthwith!

Mostly such books are provoking romance of lower  
Order leading to lust but not love in the least;  
But modest book reveals love by deep matter inside!

Both beauty and love in one is work of perfection  
Whether it is by an author or the Supreme Creator,  
Which we can understand only by experience in life!

True love of heart is revealed only in deep substance  
Inside a classical book or book of romance with true  
Love all cherish in heart and mind forever and ever!

Beauty of a person or book is not in dress or design,  
But in true love that absorbs all sorts of people ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Only Builds Good Atmosphere For Life!

Where there's love, one can find fun, joy and laughter in life;  
There only one can see little squirrels making high pitch sweet  
Sound and run one after the other as children play everywhere!

Not only squirrels, but also crows sit in silence to receive  
The food as obedient pupils do in the schools anywhere sure  
Sans irritating with their usual sound that annoy many here..!

Both crows and squirrels are children who come for food ever;  
Satisfied with the amount of food, they run and fly in joy  
Making all here happy and feel satisfied by their good gesture!

House without children is like many praising guitar music is nice  
Or melody of piano is wonderful witnessing the mouth-less souls  
Like Crows and squirrels who cannot speak to say what they want!

Children are the outcome of love in a house family life is what  
Considered to be a good life not knowing that love makes all good!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is A Boon Of Life!

Sans love, even if there's much wealth, life is worthless  
To live in this world full of happiness and sorrow ever!  
Love enjoyed, enjoying and enjoy forever is the guiding  
Torch light in the dark forest tunnel leading to light!

In business, both profit and loss are common in the world;  
So also, in world life, both birth and death are eternal!  
Because there loss in business, business doesn't stop;  
So also, because there's death in life, life doesn't stop!

Profit or loss and birth or death, business of life goes on  
By the spell of love that inspires all to live life to the  
Full keeping in mind the joys enjoyed by love with pleasure  
As the source for all joys one accrues to one's life ever!

Life lived in love and life being lived with love ever is  
The boon one has enjoyed, is enjoying and will enjoy ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Cool Cloudy Day!

Winter solstice has come, clouds have come and also,  
Some rain has fallen to make the roads have wet look  
Making squirrel families joyful to jump and run all  
Around my place in great pleasure inviting winter sure!

What a joy and pleasure such brisk activities of these  
Little creatures inspiring one and all to be so to get  
the zeal they all enjoy and be quick to work damn sure!

For, heavy rain is sure to come as the indications of  
Such a natural event is displayed by black clouds that  
Are already gathering all over the sky today morning!

Slowly hill like situation is turning here in the town  
And the thoughts of days spent in cool resort comes to  
My mind and increases that mood with pleasure unique!

Cool cloudy sky bringing the mood of a hill station is  
Surely a great pleasure to enjoy while doing usual work!

Ramesh T A

# All Things Of Joy!

All things that bring joy all love to do in the world ever  
Whether it's arts or science or religion or philosophy or  
Poetry or mysticism or aestheticism or criticism or politics!

Beauty in arts or poetry or science attracts all, sways heart,  
Brings mood cheerful and joy making one enjoy great pleasure  
To do great feat in it to amaze world men in great wonder..!

People who are capable and able to do things of their own  
Interest are really fortunate ones in the world to enjoy  
Real pleasure in delivering the best they can through works!

Works of perfection they only can achieve due to their great  
Interest in an aesthetic way as that bring great pleasure and  
Joy They cannot miss in the world life they are destined to do!

Such gem of men think, speak and do only the best things all  
Admire at as whatever they do are great feats par excellence!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Pleasure For Recognition Of Valour Is Incentive!

If there's no pleasure to enjoy after a hard work or mission,  
Life will be uninteresting, dull and insipid to live in the world!  
Pleasure is self gratification for a job performed well in life  
Whether it's individually or in company enjoyed as entertainment!

Pleasure is the recognition and incentive for the valour of skill  
One has shown in some field in the world in some significant level  
And for the future accomplishment one is expected to achieve sure;  
Such an incentive gives greater pleasure to do still more better!

Sans pleasure after making an achievement not easy to do by all  
Will make one a stoic to do good and bad sans any sense of joy;  
Only a person of great tragedy can be living so in world life  
Jut to past time to see the end at the shortest time possible sure!

Person of great skill, promise and valour shouldn't be left sans  
Any recognition and entertainment by the well wishers of such a one;  
Loving ones give solace and encouragement, if not pleasure, to the  
Lonely one capable of making achievement for the well being of all!

Ramesh T A



# Best Way To Live Life With Joy And Pleasure!

Creativity gives great pleasure in life and work ever;  
Beauty created so brings greatest joy to all forever;  
Expression of beauty is truth one knows by experience;  
That is more important than anything else this world!

Life is to gain knowledge by experience, then live so  
To enjoy greatest pleasure before one leaves the world  
And that is the way one can attain total liberation in  
Bliss and peace to become absolute as saturation point!

Knowledge of Self, world, Nature and Universal spiritual  
Energy gives whole knowledge of life's complete span here;  
With that in mind, the vision one has shows what one has to  
Do and what's one's role to play to achieve one's ambition!

Ambition based on whole knowledge is the driving force of  
Life in this world to do all works with pleasure and joy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Only Balanced Life Has A Long Course To Live!

Life is a mixture of all passions in one needing  
Each to be experienced without leaving one or other;  
Enjoying passion in life is like having food with  
The inclusion of vegetables and non-vegetable items!

Only balanced diet maintains health for a long period;  
Likewise, all emotional aspects of life has to be  
Evenly distributed in the course of life in the world  
To live well balanced in all the seasons of life sure!

Anything in excess brings health problems one after the  
Other both physically and psychologically leading to  
Hospitalization often before the end comes sooner in  
Some cases as they are beyond recovery due to weakness!

Diseases can be cured, only when the body cooperates well  
By medical treatment followed by a team of doctors sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Make Problem A Pleasure To Solve!

Pleasure gives joy, but it's not a longtime affair;  
Food is needed for hunger, but it's forgotten later;  
When the urge comes, it needs to be satisfied sure;  
Otherwise, interest in life goes away in the world!

Pleasure pacifies, when one is in great tension and  
Troubles that cannot be arrested by normal way sure;  
When difficulty comes, smile a while in thoughts of  
Pleasure to make burden of problem feather soft ever!

When normalcy of mind is retained by such diversion,  
Surely many a mountain can be surmounted by any means;  
Not knowing this, many lose precious time of life in  
Wasteful way to wade through difficult moments ever!

When personal risk is dispersed among team of men,  
Heavy burden of solving problem becomes a pleasure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Compensation For The Loss Of Pleasure!

Visual aesthetic pleasure kindles many other pleasures  
In man to enjoy in world life to get fulfilment and peace;  
Sans sound body and mind, no pleasure can be enjoyed sure;  
Sans enjoyment of all pleasures there's no fulfilment in life!

Only in dreams and imagination one can build castle in air  
Like the Kubla Khan's pleasure dome in paradise kindling  
Great pleasure in men to dream about it forever and ever  
To live so not in reality, but in the world of imagination!

Loss is loss for the unfortunate one due to demise of beloved  
One and that too if it happens to be the better-half in life;  
It is a greatest loss that cannot be replaced by anything else;  
Pulling on the days in such a status is like crossing big sea!

But for such an unfortunate one, there is nothing blocking to  
Have mystical pleasure in Nature eternal to enjoy bliss sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Pleasure The Objective Of Any Mission!

Many undertake to do hard toils for the sake of enjoying  
Pleasure at the end to celebrate victory and achievement;  
The objective of all kinds of activities of men are only  
Pleasure that brings great joy in the world of men ever!

Without any benefit of any kind, no one likes to do any  
Work in the human world and that one is for money, love,  
Pleasure and satisfaction for the hard toil one does for  
The sake of others through some field in any walk of life!

Above all, without pleasure to enjoy at the end of any  
Mission, no one comes forward to do anything for the sake  
Of anyone or others in the world and the most advanced  
One does all for the sake of love that brings joy and all!

Pleasure to be enjoyed out of love one does any great work  
Surely seems to be a noble one all praise and respect ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Necessity Of Entertainment!

Entertainment is most important for all in the world  
To renovate body condition, to renew normal mood of  
Mind and to revamp one's self with vigour and vitality!

That's the way one can proceed with normal work with  
New enthusiasm and zeal to carry out all targets fixed  
To achieve one's ambition in the course of life sure!

Lethargy, fatigue and monotony of work may make one  
Lose interest in usual work, but a sense of perfection  
to do all beautifully surely make all quite interesting!

Never the task undertaken should not be let loose as  
That may make one lose the touch of purpose with which  
A thing has been started by renewing one's ambition ever!

Entertainment now and then makes fatigue and monotony  
Fly to pieces and diverts mind for purposeful action!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Free Love Beyond Space And Time!

Divine like free human love only in Brindawan one can  
See happening like Radharani and Krishna enjoyed in  
The legendary period everyone dreams to enjoy long...!

Free love having no restriction and fear there only  
One can realize in life as love in the open is no more  
Seen anywhere in the world full of doubts about all...!

Such a free love is beyond religions, races, regions,  
Communities, unions, classes, creeds, castes, colours,  
Civilizations and cultures purely based on natural love!

Open heart of free will and love only can have such a joy  
Of emotional feeling of out going concern for the loved one  
Devoid of a sense of space and time in the earthly paradise!

Sense of space and time effect-less in heaven can be felt by  
The hearts of free love only in the paradise Brindawan here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Rejuvenation Of Self In Something New!

Tragedy after tragedy make one fed up with life sure;  
The only way out of this impasse will be entertainment  
That can divert one's mind to something never tried;  
Aesthetic pleasure in Art and Nature is the choice.!

Beautiful expression of heart touching ideas in Art  
Surely captures one's attention and gives new mood  
In pursuit of unexplored regions of interest in heart  
Kindling pleasure to experience joyful state sure!

After a mishap in life, indeed a new life is started  
Again for anyone to proceed to forget tragic past and  
Indulge in pleasure of enjoying something new in Nature  
That may give a sense of fulfilment and satisfaction!

Knowledge and love in something new gives freedom to  
Enjoy pleasure unique that will give joy and peace sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Natural Limits Can't Be Changed!

There is limit for everything in human life in the world;  
Like changing seasons, man's life has age phases here...;  
There is birth, growth, youth, old age, death and rebirth;  
Particular phase of life cannot be prolonged forever sure!

Human enjoyment of pleasure in life, art, Nature and all  
Take place according to the situation of one's life phase;  
Prolongation of sensuous pleasure can't go on forever as the  
Season of life after Spring, Summer, Autumn ends in Winter!

Again rebirth of Nature starts with spring to Winter to  
Go through the phases to have completion of cycle forever;  
The process of Nature no one can change by science, art  
And technology to have particular phase of life forever!

In the modern world with science, man tries to excel Nature  
Manipulating natural order for one's own convenience here;  
By doing so, he exploits Nature for food, fuel and energy to  
The extent of polluting and changing climate for disaster only!

Earthquakes, tremors, tsunamis, storms, typhoons and floods  
Are the greatest natural disasters man has to face eternally;  
Though he boasts about his science and technology to overcome  
All Natural disasters beyond man's limit, he is powerless sure!

Ramesh T A

# Which Is Immortal - Body Or Spirit?

Desire cannot be restrained, Enjoyment of pleasure  
Has no control and joy no one seems to be stoic to  
Lose in life though life is not eternal to live here!

Animate nature of flesh, fowl and fish seeks sensuous  
Pleasure as long as youth-hood is there in world life  
And also all long for joyful pleasure to continue ever!

Animate nature of things long and indulge in temporary  
sensuous pleasures not knowing the ever lasting value of  
Spirit that can give joy ever through art and poetry..!

Many waste time in sensuous pleasure by trying to maintain  
Youth not ever lasting instead of developing interest in  
Art and Poetry full of spirit within alive ever beyond time!

Immortality of body is impossible, whereas immortality of  
Spirit within art and poetry is possible to rely on forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Why Joys And Sufferings One Can't Escape?

Human sense such as sentiment, emotion, feeling, desire, dream, Joy, sorrow and so on is the main aspect of human nature ever; Memories, thoughts, intellect, intuition and mysticism are all Common activities of human mind promoting spiritualism finally!

Human feelings, thoughts and spiritual activities are what Make human life possible to survive, sustain and proceed ever In the world we all live in coming from our ancestors and Forefathers making perpetuation of human lives since long..!

These human activities are happening between birth and death Of each and everyone in the world life only, but not in other Worlds, when one dies and reaches there in another dimension Called spiritual state of formless nature of a living energy!

Spiritual state is the free and liberated status of a being; That is supposed to take place after many a birth in the world Undergoing all phases of emotional, intellectual and spiritual Activities to a saturation point of soul in the human world..!

That kind of promotion to pure spiritual state is possible Only when man has experienced all sorts of joys and sorrows in Spite of one's knowledge as to how to become so and tries to restrain oneself of all pleasures as a sage to attain divinity!

Man is destined to be born in the world to know temporary and Permanent natures of things or illusion and reality or truth; All joys and sufferings due to emotional and intellectual acts Only reveal the permanent value of spirit to become so sure..!

Ramesh T A

# Can Man Live As Machines?

Who can give company to one who has to live in loneliness?  
Physical presence of one is replaced by books, Nature, birds,  
Small creatures and people moving in and around one's place;  
TV, Computer and smart phone are the latest version for this!

Technological developments have driven man to live with all  
Sorts of machines and artificial intelligent gadgets of all  
Kinds that are going to be popular as all are brought into  
This network of electronic devices for our day today living!

Sense of loneliness may be totally made out of fashion soon;  
But human touch where can one find if one has to live so as  
Space astronauts do in international space station high above  
Years together or life long sans emotional fulfilment forever?

Man may overcome problem of loneliness by science and technology,  
But human nature can't be transformed into something like machines!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Inspiration Of Nature Resumes Ever Our Life Journey!

Absorbed by colourful beauty of Nature, one forgets all;  
Blue sky, blue sea and blue flowers all over grass lawn  
Or Green sky full of green clouds, green water and plants  
Are some of the best splendour of Nature never leaves mind!

The musical notes of birds like green parrots, myna birds  
Or the frolicsome squirrels simply absorbs our heart, mind  
And soul as we are familiar with them everyday of our life;  
Such beings and trees, where they rest, are as our own life!

This kind of harmony between man and Nature cools heart and  
Gives real peace when we are out of mood and directionless  
In the course of long or short journey of our world life and  
Greatly helps to resume our life journey with hope and joy!

All creatures of Nature live sans any plan of future and  
Always forget past in the present busy state of life ever;  
How faithful are they to live so ever sans bothering about  
Life with free will and freedom so easy for them to enjoy!

Ramesh T A

# Promote World Peace By Love And Progress!

Hatred leads to wars and love inspires peace;  
International peace cannot be promoted by just  
Flying white pigeons high up in the wide sky,  
But by spreading love to every corner of world!

Promotion of peace is possible by preservation  
Of Nature, spread of humanism or human culture  
And uniting all unions of world nations for the  
Creation of One human world by human love only!

international peace can be achieved not by army  
Frills among nations to protect world from wars  
Nor by proliferation of Nuclear weapons but by  
Promotion of friendship by development programmes!

World peace can be promoted by exchange of cultural  
Activities promoting values of love and friendship  
And their benefits for peace, prosperity and progress  
Of all world people against poverty and unemployment!

Ramesh T A

# Faith Of Love Transcends All Hurdles By Its Strength!

Love transcends restrictions and barriers to favour,  
Support and work for the well being of the loved one;  
Just like the devotee with deep devotion prays deity,  
Or a fan of cine star gives support, a lover loves one!

This sort of infatuation and liking towards one may  
Look to be crazy or mad, but it's a faith of love sure  
That at first starts with the style of behaviour, talk  
And work leading to total faith on one with love forever!

All acts of love look to be funny and foolish for others,  
But lovers' world is entirely different from real world;  
World of love is romantic, dreamy and full of fantasy of  
Mind, heart and soul that kindles flame of love hot ever!

Love is a blend of devotion, madness and faith in one over  
Another one forever though life is joyful or sorrowful sure;  
Union of lovers is stronger than concrete that cannot be  
Broken or have ware and tare whatever be the time of life!

Love makes great compensation for all losses lovers face  
In the journey of life and the inspiration, encouragement  
And hope love sustains is the greatest feat of human bond  
That keeps lovers ever in a mood of hope none can have sure!

Ramesh T A

# Let Soul Leave Earth In Fulfilment!

Without love life is insipid to enjoy in the world;  
Such a life can be lived without joy and pleasure;  
Only dead people walking in the world live life so!

Duration of life is unknown to all in the world;  
Till the end it is better to enjoy life with love,  
Joy and pleasure to have fulfilment and peace sure!

Wealth and arrangement for the future are okay, but  
All such things are nothing if one doesn't have time to  
Enjoy pleasure with the loved one to have satisfaction!

Becoming old and after death, no love or joy or pleasure  
One can even dream about besides nothing will be known  
About our avatar in which part of the universe and planet!

If satisfaction and fulfilment are attained in love, joy  
And Pleasure in world life, our soul will leave Earth well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# What A Spell Of Beauty!

Attractive beauty certainly sways hearts of many sure;  
Beauty is a compellingly impressive look that does all  
Magic to make many cheered and be disciples in love of  
An outward image that haunts all forever in its favour!

By sheer beauty many achieve what they want anywhere ever;  
The spell of beauty simply memorizes all to be supportive  
Whether it is good or bad that rules many sans their own  
Self knowing what they are doing till they meet with danger!

Realization comes only after they are caught in an abnormal  
Situation and feel what way are they connected to beauty  
To the extent of abhorring it to get rid of it as quickly  
As possible for the better to mind one's regular works..!

The world reels under the spell of beauty mainly through  
Advertisements of things to the extent of fooling them to  
Buy them without even knowing their value and their worth  
And feeling deceived only after losing amount on them ever!

Ramesh T A

# Fulfilment Of Desire!

One's desire may be as vast and deep as ocean in life;  
But when it comes to action, one does only a fist of act!  
So, desire grows formidable to be satisfied again and again;  
And man life goes like a boat tossed on and down by sea waves!

There cannot be a person without fear on anything in life;  
Fear of morality, conscience, laws and good ones at the helm  
Of affairs serves as restraining brake over reinless desire;  
Fearlessness develops only by true, clear and pure heart sure!

Despite morality and restrictions, desire has no control here;  
By mutual consent of connected persons, desire of doing something  
Gets done to please and amuse the hearts of the secret ones also;  
But best thing will be to restraint desire by discipline sure!

Fulfilling desire of one's life is everyone's wish and hope ever;  
With patience, discipline and control, desire can be fulfilled!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Magnanimity Of Great Ones Are Misjudged Ever!

Some deities have wide reception, but great ones  
Though have great philosophical significance are  
Not that much widely popular in the world nations;  
But this does not mean that they are neglected..!

They require great understanding of their significance;  
That takes much time and experience to appreciate the  
Value of great deities everywhere sure in the world;  
Same sort of thing happens to love too in modern time!

Literature, religion and history have a great place  
For love being the greatest emotional force in the world;  
Yet, in the modern material world even love loses its  
significance due to its magnanimity to care nil for money!

Money is the token or pass to have any transaction of trade  
Or deals after the barter system has been replaced by money;  
Economic development overshadowing social development has  
Driven love to the back burner and made mean ones great now!

Duplicate ones by its gorgeous cosmetic appearance make all  
Apparently glittering ones as valuables and real gold or diamond  
Due to lack of lustre but has actual great value unknown to  
All novices who are not well versed in judging value of true ones!

Ramesh T A

# Love, Joy And Pleasure In Romance!

Enjoyment of love is the main act of romance for pleasure  
Among lovers all over the world as for as life is concerned;  
Romance is the inspiring fact of human life all are enticed  
To indulge in the young years of all for the sake of love!

This spring of natural love in heart takes place at first  
Sight or chat among soul mates of like minded persons..;  
Well bloomed flower of love between lovers creates beauty  
Unique that touches the hearts of all and wish them well!

The joy of pleasure in loving each other days go on fast;  
Union between lovers is the success confirmed by marriage;  
Such a life of humans is the best to live in this world  
In joy and pleasure that no wealth can buy by any means..!

Money can buy materials and all but not love that naturally  
Blooms among naturally made for each other souls only ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Enjoy All Pleasures To Be Happy In Life!

Life is not to suffer ever but to enjoy sure;  
If we suffer, fear and cry, nothing will change;  
So, let us enjoy all pleasures to be joyful ever!

Animal pleasure or boyish pleasure all have enjoyed;  
From the childhood to boyhood we enjoy this pleasure;  
At that time no one knows good, bad and ugly in life!

Only when sense of beauty, truth and goodness develops,  
We go for all beauties we see everywhere to enjoy great  
Pleasure and become a romantic poet or artist to create!

Beautiful things have attraction ever to all in the world;  
Bad things, ugly happenings and tyranny all oppose sure;  
Philosophical mood develops to analyze all to know truth;

Knowing intellectual truth gives mystical mood to Seek the  
Bosom of Nature in all its beauty to enjoy mystical pleasure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Wrath And Mercy Of Nature!

It is incredible to see heavy rain after a very hot day;  
It is the beginning for a storm brewing in the sea we  
Come to know later from meteorological department news!

Typhoons and hurricanes lashing in East and West of  
World nations, we wait to see a small storm soon sure  
In the south of the nation amidst hottest days recently!

Nature has its own way to balance itself despite humans  
Blunder in polluting and changing climate itself soon  
To the devastation of natural change of seasons well!

At least now let us understand what a havoc we have dragged  
In by inviting the formidable wrath of Nature to punish  
Us all and at the same time balancing itself to normalcy!

Whatever we have developed and advanced by science and  
Technology, we can't excel Nature as we are at its mercy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Save Beloved Earth!

Nowadays hot days are hotter than usual;  
Also, summer rains are heaviest with all  
Lightning and thunders as if moving Earth!

Anytime depression in the sea turns into  
Storm and brings rains more than needed  
Making all wonder at Nature's play ever!

Nature is playing with climatic change  
Caused by man's exploitation of natural  
Resources for his greedy profit business!

Planting of trees all over Sahara desert  
is a movement and many other world places  
Planting of trees has become a must for all!

Normalization of climate and Nature as a  
Whole are best to save our beloved Earth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What A Wonderful Life!

My day begins with the sound of little squirrel near  
The large veranda window every morning at sunrise!  
I feel it says: "Hello! Anyone there? I am hungry!"

This makes me to place some food for little squirrel  
Near the Veranda window and some more food near the  
Balcony outside for crows to take breakfast earlier!

Crows and squirrels are like little children around  
My house they all play and do all things they can  
Everyday and have become part of our life in the house!

Below the balcony, I see a brown dog looking at me  
When I stand and muse seeing the vast sky with Stars  
At night and also, I see six buffaloes walking there!

These domestic animals big and small live the same old  
Life in the same joyful style unlike sophisticated men!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Dreams Of Reality!

Aesthetic taste of mind generates dreams beautiful ever;  
Colourful flowers growing in and around green trees, plants  
And leaves develop into paradise exotic in all dreams fine!

Flying dragon flies looking like helicopter changes shape  
into angels with gossamer wings hopping over beautiful beds  
Of flowers where the angel queens sleeps waiting for lover!

Deep swimmers with diving suits play gymnastically in and  
Over swimming pool or rivers or seas that transforms into  
Angels in heaven wearing floating garments as flowers open!

Deep sea light emitting fishes of gel fish genres are a great  
Wonder in reality living as in dreams make all look at them very  
Much amazed in spell condition ever making man dizzy too sure!

Wish and desire of humans turn into beautiful dreams showing  
Some symptoms of possible realities sooner or later in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Mystical Adventure To Sublimity!

When nothing happens according to wish, we seek the solace  
Of Nature to calm down and proceed with our routine ever;  
When nothing comes to our relief, we seek the bosom of love  
Of our dear one to forget all and rejuvenate our self sure!

Intellectually musing over matters analytically, we come to  
Know the truth and become wise understanding something we  
Have never thought about to feel a joy unique only those who  
Have undergone such a stage in life know this better sure...!

When nothing is coming to our rescue in this world full of  
Puzzles, beauty, opportunities and surprises, we stand and  
Stare at some place in the midst of vast amazement of Nature  
And become a mystic that brings dizzy rapture to our rescue!

Philosophic poet only has the opportunity to stand against all  
in musing and mystically indulging in great rapture that surely  
Rejuvenates, revamps and rehabilitates one's spirit to aspire  
Higher and venture on still more greater peak to reach sublimity!

Ramesh T A

# Achieving Joy And Pleasure!

We are indebted to do our duty till the end of our life;  
We can achieve so many things according to our ambition;  
But we can't carry all with us after our death to anywhere!

We are destined to do duty, enjoy life with love and do  
All best things for all in the world to have a smooth way  
To the other world in freedom we long for all our life..!

Best thing is to do best things, enjoy all pleasures we  
Deserve, make a mark in the world, earn the love of all  
And get peace of mind with full satisfaction in the world!

That is the way to achieve a sense of fulfilment, all we  
Can do to the best we can to have a sense of joy and enjoy  
Pleasure to feel a sense of satisfaction before we die..!

Joy and pleasure all can experience in doing the best we  
Can in the world enjoying beauty of Nature, art and Humans!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Is To Live Happily Ever In Love!

Life has to be lived happily till the end in the world;  
No one needs to suffer, worry and endure pain till last;  
Love to do all for God's sake sans expecting anything;  
The duty done perfectly well has its own reward later!

If one worries and cries, it's of no use and none cares;  
Happiness is in each one's hand to enjoy with love ever;  
With true love if anything is offered, it will be accepted;  
By doing so, one will not lose anything but gain love...!

Enjoy love with whole heart sans any doubt about anyone;  
Both in love and war there is nothing fair or foul ever;  
All things done with true love has no objection anytime;  
Love requires no licence to do anything and to go anywhere!

Such kind of act of love all cannot say any criticism  
And all will welcome it with open heart to enjoy ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Is Reality?

What is reality and what is illusion in the world?  
What is permanent is reality and what's not is illusion;  
People, world, Moon, Stars and planets are all illusion;  
Like perishable commodities, they all have lifespan!

There is limit and time for everything everywhere;  
After that they are no more to be seen anywhere..;  
That is reality and if we don't believe and see truth,  
We are absorbed by images of illusion and ignorant!

Sentiment, emotion and feelings are impermanent;  
Thoughts and spiritualism show reality and truth;  
They all seem to be vague and unbelievable here;  
For, this world and all forms are only illusions!

Enjoy life like the food we eat to satisfy hunger;  
Use all things for survival till the end and leave  
The world free with satisfaction for total freedom  
Only soul can bring which is reality we should realize!

Ramesh T A

# All Are Illusion!

Tropical storms either from Atlantic or Pacific ocean  
certainly bring heaviest havoc to America or Japan  
Besides attacking Philippines and Indonesia often sure!

Due to exploitation of natural resources and pollution  
Summer temperature has increased by 2 degrees leading  
to depression in the oceans triggering storms dangerous!

Not only that earthquakes, volcanic eruptions and tornados  
Cause heaviest damages besides heaviest rains and floods  
Destroying properties and lives everywhere in the world!

Earth is just a bubble like other ones in the ocean of  
the Universe that may collapse any moment due to some  
Irregularity happening in Sun of Solar system someday!

Then not only human beings but also Earth and all planets  
Will be illusion, when destruction occurs to all suddenly!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Is Freedom?

Even after a great recovery from major illness,  
The days are counted due to weakness and age;  
But the picture of remaining life in the world  
Is clear to now the next course of action well!

It is another kind of freedom got by play of fate;  
Freedom is there to do anything, but nothing is  
Possible to do due to health at the last stage of  
Life and is where irony of fate is realized sure!

So, the best course of action for one will be just  
To enjoy remaining days of life in pleasure that can  
Cheer up mood and bring solace in some joy unique in  
Life at last unless people around leave one free..!

Loving beauty in art and Nature and humans gives  
Indeed great pleasure and that kindles poems many  
For one to write finally for the world to realize  
What is freedom at the fag end of life in the world!

Ramesh T A

# The Expiry Date Of Man!

Pleasure in grief and grief in pleasure are classified  
For all in the life of the world by the Supreme Creator;  
That's why religious scripture says that there is limit  
Both for desire and imagination man dreams about in life!

It's well known life is bitter-sweet and love is painful  
Pleasure that man needs art to handle both better to have  
Joy, satisfaction and peace in the journey of world life  
Having knowledge of literature serving as encyclopaedia!

Life may be short or long depending upon one's nature;  
By wisdom, it is possible to utilize time in hand to do  
The best one can both for achieving one's ambition and  
Desire knowing and following limit level of each one..!

That too one has to do them as if each day is the last  
Day of one's world life as man's expiry date is unknown  
Unlike the expiry dates of medicines, food products,  
Fish, meat and chicken we all know pretty well before..!

Ramesh T A



# A Great Relief Somewhere!

Exhausted by frustrating experiences in life, one seeks relief;  
Where? Somewhere where one gets such a relief no one knows ever!  
In dreams, intoxicating imagination deep in loneliness caught  
By the inspiration of some natural things at a remote corner too!

Bright Moon like beauty attracts the deserving one by her top  
Twin pyramids shining like silky garment gold in tint exquisite;  
Caught by the spell of beauty, one seeks the place of spell long  
Only to fall down by fortune with the head in-between pyramids!

Energized by the enticing beauty, one gets vigour and vitality  
Soon with zealous grinding shaft to screw in deep inside the  
Triangular valley below to explore the most fulfilling pleasure  
Place by fluke chance inserting into the slit to get into valley!

What a surprise when one finds the place of heaven inside the  
Teasing triangular valley instead of somewhere in the high sky!  
Then swimming deep like an indefatigable fish one enjoys pleasure  
Of heaven that makes one forget all losses of life and grief...!

Ramesh T A

# The Greatest Lesson!

In the course of our life, we see many people and things;  
Who and what remain in mind reminds very few only later;  
Most of the time is wasted in wasteful persons of no value;  
Vital things and men we have little time to pay attention!

Some die soon sans any to replace them and some are born new;  
After the demise of dear one/ones, we are unnecessarily bored  
By unwanted ones without leaving us free to think fresh next;  
Likewise, our life is frustrated by elements of no use long!

It is not an easy thing to do even a simple interesting work  
Due to the nuisances of such unwanted elements moving with us;  
Such things are not new to us, but many intellectuals like the  
Great Bernard Shaw, Poet Coleridge have achieved despite that!

If we answer to each and everything of time passing companions,  
We will have no time to do worthwhile things to achieve anything;  
This is the greatest lesson one has to know before venturing on  
Achieving great ambition in life and do best by hook or crook!

Ramesh T A

# A Natural Course Of Human Life!

Nobody knows the course of life and none has vision of journey;  
No one knows the destiny of one's life and that's nature of life!  
Also, no one knows from where soul of life has come and where  
The soul goes to have rebirth or total liberation from birth cycles!

Religion, culture and civilization we have been following to live  
Life in the world that we have turned into modern material one  
That has changed natural way of life into mechanical way of life  
Leading to disillusionment only at the end of everyone's life here!

Realization, awaking of mind from illusion of world life we follow  
Certainly is needed for all to know and think about the way out of  
The quagmire in which we all have be struck into in the name of  
Civilization based on technology and economy believing to solve all!

Life is a natural course of human action that develops heart, mind  
And soul to have a real complete vision individual to reach the final  
Destination with peace, joy, satisfaction and bliss quite divine that  
Only can make one clear, pure and perfection to have total liberation!

Ramesh T A

# A Mechanical Modern World Life!

Love seems to be the most difficult and rare thing to  
Practise as mechanical life is culture now in the modern  
Material world devoid of expression of natural feeling!

All are in competition with time to finish jobs before  
The next thing to be done to go ahead of others in the  
Business world that brings together man and machine skills!

Technology and trade are the prominent works that occupy  
Everyone's life from morn till night with no time to have  
Free will and feeling to express one's heart's desire at all!

No human sense seems to be in play as all are unable to  
Live a natural life to survive in the world that buys all  
With money to be earned by works faster in competition ever!

Earning money in competition in mechanical life to survive  
Makes man a machine-beast-man devoid of human sense forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Raging Love Fire!

Attraction of personalities by beauty blooms love;  
Fire of love burns between two souls bringing closer  
By some chance or other in the course of life sure!

Unless the two soulmates unite by a circumstance,  
The fire of love rages high between two hearts long  
Without an end to subside by any means whatsoever..!

Imagination grows leading to romantic mood night and  
Day like the raging storm that smashes towns and all  
Till the power comes down to normalcy to calmness...!

What a force this love emotion between two souls ever  
That play a major role in the lives of lovers once  
Caught by the spell of love struck by Cupid's arrow!

The raging love fire never stops till the day comes for  
Lovers to couple themselves as one in peaceful bliss!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Survival Of Love In Life!

Without liking, no one can love anyone in life;  
Desire developed of love is naturally expressed  
By gestures such as hand shake, hug and kiss..;  
But culture embedded in blood never allows to do so!

Due to social taboos, love is imprisoned in heart  
Sans finding a way to reveal it to anyone till end;  
Hence love becomes like a hidden treasure in the ocean  
Never seems to be discovered for long in world life!

Affected persons get solace in Nature, art and so on;  
But articulate persons capable of composing poems  
Express all ideas of heart out of love to share with  
The ones interested in love and get solacing comments!

Love has no hard and fast rules as for birds, soldiers  
And poets and they only have the chance to succeed in  
Love to express, enjoy and live a fulfilled life sure;  
Sans expression of heart, love cannot survive ever here!

Ramesh T A

# A Myth Of Lord Vinayaka!

Knowledge and wisdom are together personified as one  
Lord Vinayaka or Ganesha in legendary Hindu mythology;  
Knowledge alone is not enough to decide about anything  
To achieve ever sans justification by wisdom for all!

Such a God with elephant head and gigantic human body  
Has a divinity of its own unique to worship by all  
Before starting any work or embarking on great venture  
To do all well with success for the well being of all!

It is similar to the Roman God called Janus with two  
Heads seeing forward and backward denotes wisdom like  
Lord Vinayaka of India trusted that with belief and  
Faith if He is worshiped, impossible problem is solved!

Naturally, celebration of Lord Ganesha is worth doing  
To be successful in solving all our difficult problems!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Enjoyment Of Love Is Better Than Wealth In Life!

Life enjoyed with love earlier can't be done so at old age;  
But love remains the same between soul mates of life ever;  
Knowing this fact, it is better come together to terms for  
Small matters of dispute and cherish love for the joy of all!

Time lost can't be regained ever and today's world won't come  
Again tomorrow to put one in joy and pleasure by love rare;  
Best thing to do is cherish love of good heart with respect  
And treat with gentleness as one does with fragrant flower!

Loving souls of rare breed that do all things with beauty  
And care have no match in the world, even if wealth is there;  
Love of all people earned is more than all wealth one has  
And that only take care of one at the critical time in life!

Enjoyment of love more than wealth one longs for in life is  
Best time spent in the world that cheers one forever later on!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Volcanic Human Feeling!

Deep emotion is just like latent heat apparently unknown;  
But actually, it explodes like a volcano, when triggered by  
An explosive incident or experience touching heart much!

After giving vent to one's feeling, normalcy comes to one;  
By our control due to education and training goes to nil  
Effect, when natural expression comes to the forefront sure!

Unless the volcano explodes, the inside pressure brewing  
Like beer in the cellars has no way out to release the built  
Up steam like emotion inside our heart if we are true humans!

Best thing is to speak out the feeling one has with someone  
Who can be a good confident so that the relief one gets so  
Surely transforms one better to tackle other matters as usual!

Our emotional feelings unless satisfied, it will function as  
Great nightmare making one an uncontrollable elephant in anger!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Execution Of All Is Unknown Ever!

Legendary persons have a permanent place in the hearts of men;  
But no one can have permanent life in this human world of us!  
Nobody knows when the gate will open for one for the other world;  
So, we have to be ready for the soul's journey at any moment sure!

Our confidence based on whole vision of life has no guarantee  
That who will survive and who will pass away at what moment;  
The confident one overtakes the weak and meek one making all  
Fools as that is the reply of the Almighty to the precious dust!

Yes, we are all after all quintessence of precious dust only;  
With all our faculties of brain and will power supported by the  
Scientific and technological equipments we are nothing before  
Nature established by the Almighty who controls all by Fate...!

Whether we are intellectuals or atheists or whatever thing,  
We cannot overcome Nature and Fate by our body strength,  
Mental ability and will power before Almighty's decree that  
Surely is being executed at an unexpected hour of our life!

Ramesh T A

# Swimming In The Ocean Of Love!

Swimming deep in love, it is possible to get rare pearls,  
A fulfilment nothing can give in this world of uncertainty;  
Love is the source for all remarkable things of great value  
That are achieved by ambition inspired by love quite amazing!

To swim deep, it is like churning the milky ocean to get  
Ambrosia for the long life of angel like humans in the world;  
Cooperation of mutually interested souls only can take up  
Such a great adventure to achieve the greatest joy unique!

Diving deep in the ocean of love, there is no fatigue or  
Tiredness for the persons involved in such a love venture;  
Will there be any end or failure for the players of love  
Game in life that has no destination but only space journey!

Getting through the invisible slit it is possible to knock  
The door of heaven leading to the milky ocean to churn to  
Get the ambrosia of love that brings eternal pleasure born  
Of passion lifting high to sublime state of bliss forever!

Ramesh T A

# A Legendary Love!

Thousand persons become relatives by marriage with beloved one;  
But, after her, will it be possible to entertain them all ever?  
Only the loving souls among them, who are rare, can have ties sure!

It's like the relations Krishna has with all due to Radharani;  
Without her, can Krishna entertain all in Brindawan as was earlier?  
Only the soulfully loving ones may have that chance ever in life!

Totally sacrificing love for the sake of one and only beloved one  
Indeed seems to be rare to witness in human relationships, which  
No one can enjoy except the chosen one quite rare to imagine even!

Not knowing this, the group formed of earlier relationship can't  
Indulge in privileges they have enjoyed already as that kind of fun  
Surely expires with the expiry of the beloved one has lived with!

Natural love of two beautifully made for each other ones becomes  
A legend that cannot be repeated after the pair is impaired ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Kiss Strengthens Bond Of Love!

Beauty of lovely person surely, when happens to be  
A beloved one, makes one to hug and kiss to show  
One's natural love of emotion free from heart ever!

Kiss of cute husband and wife is an eternal game  
With hug so warm and passionate that each one goes  
High into the realm of heaven unmindful of time...!

Long passionate kiss of lovers show how deep their  
Love and concern for each is in the world life we  
All live whether we are happy or sad till the end!

Embracing the loved one simply makes one to kiss  
So as to forget the world and all we are engaged with  
To have the greatest pleasure and joy in one as bliss!

Kiss brings much more closer than before souls who  
Bonded together for love eternal in this world sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Shun Terrorism For Forward Movement Of World!

The symbol of world trade centre was the twin towers  
Of New York, USA, which was brought down to ground  
By breaking them by two planes controlled by terrorists!

Eleventh September is the day to remember that and  
Take a resolution and pledge to stop terrorism once  
And for all to make this world a place of peace sure!

Modern world cherishes civilization based on scientific  
And technological developments and advancements ever,  
But never out-moded radical religious bigotry sure...!

Forward movement of world economic trade and innovations  
No progressive group or persons will shun and opt for  
Fanatical movement to drive the world to dark ages sure!

No terrorist destruction can change the forward movement  
Of the modern world for peace, progress and prosperity ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Main Weaknesses Of Personalities!

Control of emotional feelings comes of discipline  
In thoughts, words and deeds and carefulness in  
Doing all things both in work and life in the world  
To avoid rumours leading to unnecessary problems!

Carelessness and indiscipline make one arrogant in  
Thoughts, words and deeds as if one is from a great  
Royal family and others are supposed to listen him  
And accept whatever one says or does in the society!

Discipline from the childhood on makes one acceptable  
Whatever one says or does due to one's carefulness  
And reliability creating the impression of a truthful  
Personality all can support as his acts are correct!

Over confidence based on one's arrogance others fear  
To face makes one careless of what one says or does  
And due to no objection or opposition to one makes  
One indisciplined in all one's activities to downfall!

Ramesh T A

# A Fun Of Romantic Pleasure!

Fun of passionate enjoyment of romantic pleasure between  
Two beautifully attractive souls is a great fortune for  
Them to experience in the life of human world quite rare!

It's a great blessing only rare personalities of good heart  
Have in this world full of doubts, taboos and conventions  
That prevent two good hearts to live in romantic enjoyment!

Loving life so in romantic pleasure in fun for a brief period  
Or a longtime sure here is not in one's hand, but if that  
Happens naturally, it is a great boon bestowed on them by God!

The creator of humans decrees all live according to His will;  
Love, romance, pleasure and peace are not for all to have in  
Life except by the chosen few who have had deep faith in God!

For the ones who are in love of the Universal spiritual energy,  
All in world and Nature, perhaps God bestows such a boon indeed!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Great Satisfaction In Life!

Care by beauty is really welcoming anyone anywhere;  
The swaying effect is so gentle that beauty loves  
All good and best among humans ever to have relation  
That is good from the start to the end in human life!

Beauty with love is the best one can enjoy by fortune;  
Such good time brief or long never seems to leave from  
One's mind in the life in such a way that one cherishes  
Such a relationship and enjoys life to the last sure..!

Satisfaction shared so between lovers brings peace within  
Them and such persons have nothing to long for even the  
End comes to one of them as the life they enjoying lived  
Is a boon all envy and so, the remaining one never bows!

Life of love enjoyed by persons of beauty is a model sure it  
Seems for all to adopt and follow to have full satisfaction!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A New Beginning Of Life!

A new beginning of life is made after the demise of  
A beloved one affecting many with tears long sure;  
Attachment with such a soul will bring tears in her  
Absence to anyone who has moved close to her long!

It has to be remembered that elders having grown up  
Children should not show such an emotional feeling  
Openly but should create impression that after death  
A new life begins and that will lead all to glory..!

Life goes on with a purpose that all have to discover  
And fulfil that purpose before one meets with one's  
End with a sense of completion so that the soul will  
Wear a better attire to do best thing with new life!

In the literature of life, every chapter tells about  
A new life with development leading to total liberation  
At the end of the book everyone writes as one lives life  
And the success of such a soul inspires and instructs all!

Ramesh T A

# To Have Completion, , , , !

Due to photos and videos, whether people live or die,  
Their past activities live for all to see again and  
Again as long as we wish making us feel happy or sad!

No one can live forever as some day all have to go  
Away one by one whether expected or not according to  
The will of God, Fate decreed unaware of by all here!

As nothing is permanent in this world, both sorrow  
And joy also cannot go on in the lives of men in the  
World which exists as junction for men and aliens too!

After fulfilling everything in this world, we have to  
Go to the other world supposed to be permanent and for  
That, we have to prepare ourselves spiritually finally!

For emotional, intellectual and spiritual fulfilment,  
We have to know, live and enjoy all to have completion!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Cherish Love And Friendship For Peace And Joy!

Friendship and love are invaluable in the life of all  
In the world we are all partners as all are world citizens  
Though each one belongs to one's own nation as we all share  
Same air, water, natural resources and sky open to all!

Coexistence, cooperation and coordination are vital for  
Reviving last values of love and friendship in the selfish  
Competition that makes the divide, victory and loss provoking  
Hatred, rivalry and fight for regaining last status forever!

In the exploitation of natural resources and destruction of  
Forests and trees, man has destroyed and destroying further  
Art, Nature and human world resulting in climate change,  
rise of temperature leading to heavy rains, floods and so on!

Knowing these facts at least everyone should cherish love  
And Friendship to live in peace, joy and satisfaction here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Force Of Love!

Social conventions, other taboos and all are nothing  
Before love that is true and even if life is blue,  
Love never changes to face all odds and turmoils to  
Save the loving soul to surmount all to success sure!

Love takes all measures to overcome all opposition to  
Make the object of it get what it needs to be done as  
There is nothing fair or foul in both love and war...  
And nothing can defeat the force of love by any means!

Such is the nature of love that many take it for granted;  
Stoics ignore and neglect as idlers romantic pastime work,  
When all things are achieved for the lovers by the clout  
Of love that is so comforting and makes all convenient!

The spell of love makes one to do anything, when a decision  
Against all forms of risks is taken to plunge headlong in  
Action to achieve object of plan well carved out of hard  
Rock or soft clay the image that is beyond one's scope!

Ramesh T A

# An Eternal Divine Light!

Even for the God, who has taken the avatar of king or soldier  
Or preacher or messiah in the human world, mother only gives  
Solace, comfort and love from birth to death to highlight  
The power, value and faith of love, an eternal divine light!

Love only gives confidence, hope and will to do all by faith  
That makes all miracles possible in the world full of chaos,  
Uncertainty, hopelessness and hurdles to topple one ever sure  
And transforms cry into joy, failure into success and so on!

Love only brings cheers to meek and hopeless souls forever  
By swaying spell of beauty unique none can be comparable to  
Boost one's will power to surmount all hurdles facing all  
Odds to achieve great triumph against all hellish pitfalls!

Beauty of love consoles, comforts and gives confidence to  
Feel joyful with full hope to do all to be happy forever..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Unity Among persons Of Diverse Natures!

The things that had happened a few years ago looks  
As if they have happened just recently, when all unite  
After enmity was neutralized between persons ever!

Unity brings joy that has no limit, when all things  
Have become a joint venture by different kinds of  
People many not well aware of about their character!

Life saving measures were not known in the past,  
But now it has become a sport for many new faces  
And it has become a fashion to unite races together!

Due to such reasons, some rely on horoscope and finger  
Print to detect persons in great troubles, but, such  
Ventures are good for nothing in some great group...!

Unity that is formed in this way may not last as the  
Group problems are like Ramayana and Mahabharata sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The World Cannot Forget!

Memory of the loved one of the past inspires many ideas  
For a great poet to compose poems in epic proportion...!  
Life of Adam and Eve inspired Milton to write paradise Lost;  
Common stories of world inspired Shakespeare to create Plays!

Not only that, recollection of the past in tranquility has  
Greatly helped Wordsworth to write Prelude after composing  
Romantic poems inspired by Nature and has created a special  
Place in literature that still inspires poets like me ever!

Coleridge, an extempore poet, has composed poems like Kubla  
Khan, Ancient Mariner and so on quite new in the poetic  
World as they are all esoteric, supernatural and romantic in  
Creativity that helped to make an indelible mark in Poetry!

Interest in literature increases ever inspired by the masters  
Of literature unique the world cannot forget till end of time!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Turning Misfortunes Into Great Achievements!

Due to drawbacks, hurdles, lack of opportunities  
And misfortune caused by fate in life, many lose  
Heart and get funk'd down leading to addiction of  
Intoxicating stuffs or drinks and so on in life!

Diversion from nightmares and haunting memories  
Many know not how to have interest in art or Nature  
That is very significant in the development and  
Progress in world life by their inspiration for good!

Inspiration of Nature by the invisible Universal  
Spiritual energy with makes one a great philosopher  
Or Poet or scientist to give vent to their inner  
Feelings, divert their skill in creative works for all!

Personal tragedy when diverted towards creative or  
Inventive works can make great achievements giving  
Solace, consolation and fulfilment in world life  
Benefiting the whole humankind for the better sure!

Ramesh T A

# Change Of Memories With Passion New!

Memory of beloved one passed away never leaves the mind;  
Diversion on the happy and good period of life with one  
Only can be a consolation to muse over and pass on days!

Happy time intimately enjoyed gives a sense of satisfaction  
That only is the best solace to the heart that cannot be  
Pacified by the loss of such a golden soul in the world ever!

A big hug and long kiss only can make the passionate one  
Have a relief from the unforgettable memory that always  
Haunts one anytime of the day seeing many scenes together!

To replace the mind with new scenes of inspiration is ever  
Possible only by passionate kiss to dear one loved long most  
And passed away abruptly in the course of human life here!

Memory of loved one needs to be submerged and engulfed with  
New memories of doing things loved earlier with passion fresh!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Quality Of Education Depends On Dedicated Teachers!

Teachers are personification of knowledge full of wisdom;  
They are responsible for building character and manners  
With discipline to all lifting them up in any profession;  
Like Vivekananda and Valluvar, they make all wise by words!

Such teachers have become rare as new recruits are not  
Up to the mark to take the position of great teachers we  
All cherish most in heart and the quality of education has  
Come down as education has become like any other business!

Discipline, knowledge, character and skill are out of  
Order now with youngsters who aspire for high pay jobs  
BY boosting business of big companies with clever and  
cunningness in marketing products sans quality in public!

Reforms in education with dedicated teachers only poor  
Educational standard can be revived whether the nation is  
civilized or cultured in the modern material world that  
Gives importance to technology and economy sans any sense!

Ramesh T A

# Only Intoxicating Beauty Makes One Forget All!

Beauty swaying mind, heart and soul, one forgets world  
In gorgeous dame, flowers, tender child, art and Nature;  
The wound left by unkindest cut may heal someday, but,  
The memory of tragedy never leaves the mind forever..!

Beauty only has the spell to make one have diversion  
To a world of fantasy leading to dream paradise in  
The world we live in making one walk and lay on the  
Green lawns of park with water sprinkling fountains!

Flowers of many colours here and there in that paradise  
invite heavenly bees to hop over each one swayed by  
Their beauty and scent that transport one to the world of  
Heaven to enjoy unique pleasure of mind, heart and soul!

Romantically, intellectually and spiritually one has the  
Special passport to any exotic world in the Universe as  
Long as the spell and sway of beauty intoxicates one long  
Lying in dizzy rapture that never makes one come to senses!

Ramesh T A

# All Teachers We Cherish!

Nature is the first teacher for everything to everyone;  
Things happening everywhere teach us many lessons ever;  
Experience in life give us lessons unforgettable forever;  
Father, mother and teacher teach us all by their examples!

Bramha the creator, Vishnu the protector and Siva the destroyer  
Are the divine teachers eternal all have to worship forever;  
Saraswathi for all arts, Mahalakshmi for all wealth and  
Sakti for all power to do all we need for all in world life!

Knowledge of this world and other world we get from them  
And all who give us new ideas to create, invent and live  
Are all the best teachers we all have to cherish ever for  
Our great efforts, survival, sustenance and success in life!

World is the training ground, from which we grow physically,  
Mentally and spiritually to be perfect and complete in all  
Respects to live a full, whole and complete life in this  
World we are born to do all and to die after a wholesome life!

Ramesh T A

# Love Makes Miracles Nil!

Love against all opposition is amazing to have  
When one is in a critical moment in life sure;  
Trust based on true love makes one stronger  
Than one looks to be to surmount biggest hurdles!

Earning love more than wealth makes one ever  
Hopeful of doing anything risky thing in life  
To do great achievements looking like miracle  
To others not capable of understanding love!

Due to love only all are functioning everywhere  
Making great feats in all fields that are not  
Otherwise possible in the material world full of  
Doubts about good things rather than bad things!

Love is only, of all things, a divine power in  
The hands of human being that makes miracles nil!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life As Smooth River!

Life goes on as smooth river governed by love and beauty  
Inspired by all animate and inanimate things of Nature;  
Naturally, a person of soft heart having deep interest  
In creating beautiful things is an unacknowledged artist!

Love of beauty in creativity and performance of all things  
Naturally makes one an artist whether one indulges in art  
Works or not and one's quest to do all with perfection  
Surely gives satisfaction, joy and peace as nothing can...!

Living life so, one has greatest joy and has the capability  
To turn even adverse situation into a blessing in disguise  
To enjoy aesthetic pleasure in such an aspect of human life  
Too and becomes a wise person to deal all phases of life well!

Where there is a sense of love, beauty and truth, there life  
Will be heavenly even in the world of uncertainty forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Do The Best Everyday To Make Achievement!

Life and death are common in the course of life  
In the world we are all left to try our level  
Ever best to achieve top most thing before end!

Such an effort should start everyday of our life  
Believing our end is nearby soon to take us away  
From this world to the other world we know not...!

We should do our level best to achieve something  
As never before before we go to bed everyday sure  
So that we will feel not frustrated about anything!

High and noble dreams of our self should not go  
Unrealized though our efforts are not over within one  
Day or some days, yet, never shall we be relenting!

Everyday is a new opportunity to try our level best  
To do the best to make that a great achievement sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Words Of Love!

Words of love from distant persons over phone  
Indeed kindles sensationalism bringing peace  
And hope to the heart sans any direction after  
A tragedy that has occurred recently in life!

Beloved ones are really comforting angels in  
the world life of humans surviving humanity to  
Perpetuate love and peace that brings joy and  
Confidence to go ahead in one's venture to glory!

Sans love and encouragement, many a soul would  
Not have achieved anything positive and progressive  
In the world full of chaos and turmoils dstroying  
All the good things achieved by predecessors ever!

Words are the beginning that inspire hope and ideas  
That maintain love for making changes for the better  
For generations to live in love to promote human will  
And sense to make the world a heaven to live in bliss!

Ramesh T A

# Mourning With Rain Of Tears!

Mourning for the demise of beloved one coupled with  
The cloudy atmosphere always waiting to rain anytime,  
One is driven to the verge of tears by cry at last!

Many people exploit the good souls for their benefits  
Without bothering about the development of their health  
Always minding one's own enjoyment and happiness only!

Bearing all the brunt, the good ones finally seek rest,  
Which is not easily possible to enjoy due to personal  
Tasks waiting to be finished for settling to have rest!

After hellish service also, some more are ready to ask  
For their assistance to carryout certain works not easily  
Possible by them only to criticize and find fault as ever!

For such souls, demise is blessing in disguise to leave all  
Troubling elements suspended in disappointment ever, it seems!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Care And Concern Of Love!

Concern out of love for the loved one is great indeed;  
Nobody knows how eager they are about the well being  
Of loved ones whether the lovable persons know or not!

Love of good souls take care of the lovable persons  
Whether they are near or far off by enquiring the ones  
Near them about the nature of lonely loving one's life!

The care and concern of loving persons are greater than  
The Almighty in the human form in the world we live in  
And that surely makes the loved ones ever live in peace!

It is fortune that overwhelms one after affected much  
By fate in the human world through love of good souls  
Who always think, plan and bring benefits to loving ones!

Concern and care of love of good ones invisibly helps  
One in great distress like the divine being that protects!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What A Joyful Enjoyment Of Love!

Beauty kindles goose-bump and love blooms between hearts;  
Union of lovers so opens the course of romance to paradise;  
Heavenly joy and pleasure never stops then in world life!

Beauty and love one enjoys in a never ending way long sure;  
What a pleasure, joy, satisfaction and peace one encounters  
And loses oneself in the fantasy of bliss quite divine ever!

Nature with beautiful birds with joyful music fly and nice  
Peacocks dance with with spread wings of feather colourful  
Inspiring joyful pleasure to have whole union in ageless way!

Time and space disappear with the enchanted lovers in the  
Unique enjoyment of love and pleasure as if floating in the  
Dream world of ecstasy entertained by dancing beauties top!

What a life of joy and enjoyment till the end of time in the  
World that all never care Nature, beauty and love senseless!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Unkindest Kind Of Cut Of Fate!

Many justify their acts to overshadow their drawbacks  
To maintain their professional stand as if all is well!  
Also, say that mistakes beyond one's control take place  
Despite they take careful imprecation in the works ever!

The victims are made to shut their mouth against their  
Will to think about the next things to go ahead in life!  
Operation is successful but patient has passed away by  
Misfortune as exceptional case in the long run of works!

Connected persons to safe guard their reputation blame  
the victims themselves as responsible for the tragedy!  
This is the way of the successful professional for long  
In the field that is beyond everyone's knowledge forever!

In such a field, no one can be sure of anything and many  
Say that misfortunes are common in cases needing major  
Operation as the victim seems to have been unaware of the  
Chronic or extreme nature of illness before hand sure..!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is A Greatest Panacea!

Love is divine as love cherishes top most human relationship;  
Like a mystic in communion with Nature enjoys bliss unique,  
Like the lover in union with loved one enjoys great pleasure  
Love only gives highest joy, pleasure and satisfaction in life!

Love and beauty memorize the loved ones attached to lover  
that helps peace and bliss ever enjoyable in world life as  
In heaven we all dream to enjoy when not able to have love  
Within the reach due misfortune in world life full of pains!

For a soul starving for love to console one's heart ever,  
Love from any unknown being is surely a greatest blessing in  
Disguise in the human world that one has an opportunity only  
In the poetic World at last as great asylum one can have sure!

Words of love from poets are really panacea to overcome the  
Pain one suffers due to lack of love one has by fate in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Isolation From Beloved Ones!

Only Nature and Poetry come to the rescue of one  
Isolated from all beloved ones by misfortune ever!  
Good and loving souls are rare to see in the world  
And get the opportunity to move for sometime sure!

I don't know why God takes away such souls so soon  
And put the good guys in distress ever in isolation;  
Separated by envious and cunning ones the good ones  
Ever live in separation looking after destined work!

Legendary Sita was taken away by Earth mother to  
Put an end to the unbearable sufferings of world;  
And Rama her better-half had to live in isolation  
Minding work of Kingdom according to Dharma ever!

Sans living love of the beloved how painful to live  
Only with the memories of the beloved to complete  
One's destined work till the end to make a mark as  
Example to the world so as to pass away in peace...!

Ramesh T A

# A Compensation For The Loss Of A Beloved!

Convincing condolences from friends all over the world  
Really give relief to the grieving heart for the  
Irreparable loss of a beloved soul never to regain!

One in a billion such a gem of woman one has as better  
Half to live a life unique to remember forever in life  
To lose earlier or later in one's course of life here!

Educated or not, the culture of love is rarely practised  
Not knowing its power of influence unless experienced  
In one's course of life in this modern world of time...!

I am still searching for such a good soul of love divine  
In all my circles in the world while enjoying love of  
Poetry with many souls of deep emotion fortunate to have!

Lovely the days will be to have a good time with such  
Souls of love to compensate my irreparable loss of a beloved!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Demise Ofbeloved Making Me An Independent Individual!

Demise of my beloved better half is a greatest grief  
In the course of life in this world of tension ever;  
Fighting for survival against a cystic tumour of  
Pancreas being operated by experts, O she has died!

O What a great loss in my life of a beloved wife,  
A good woman without any grudge over anyone, who was  
Susceptible to anyone feeling pity for all poor ones  
And was deceived by gullible guys and girls sans fail!

Both relatives and foes feeling jealous towards her  
Said stories and found faults driving her to the brink  
Of falling to the abyss but never losing her special  
Spell to attract good people to help her at the climax!

That escape from trap has made all feel still more  
Triggered to make her fall down again and again sans  
Success in the journey of life leaving fate to take  
Care of her demise by a pancreatic cystic tumour...!

Not being a God and nor even a surgeon, I could not  
Save her from death the inevitable one for all born  
In this world of life and death nonstop as ambulances  
Functioning as input and output of lives in hospitals!

Has God chosen me to be an independent individual to  
Live as Poet forever to share ideas of vital interest  
with all in the world to be free from all sorts of crises  
To challenge against all odds in the world of Uncertainty?

Ramesh T A

# Long Rosy Life All Shun!

Disease-less life is limitless wealth in the world  
in the course of life for anyone anywhere sure...!  
For, the cost of treatment of illness simply consumes  
The whole wealth of man who doesn't now of his wealth!

Modern world life leaves no leisure in the world  
Even for check up of health to anyone at anytime!  
When disease catches one unaware, one is in great  
confusion to overcome the cobweb in which one lives!

After a major operation, one gets after effects  
Needing further treatments consuming whole wealth!  
They all prolong medical treatments to a longtime  
And expenses as well skyrocketing leaving one sad!

Noticing these hellish adventure, one feels like  
A fish out of pond to live long any longer and  
Wishes for quicker demise rather than a rosy life  
longer than usual short life full of fun forever!

Ramesh T A

# Mending Mistakes Into Greater Good!

Great need leads to greatest loss in the course of life as  
Too much of anything will become good for nothing finally!  
Common property of Nature for all people to share forever;  
Denial of that privilege by some for many is very bad sure!

Proportionately sharing all with all will foster good will;  
Failing to do so will lead only to chaos ending in loss  
That natural disaster teaches to all in the course of life  
And that no one should forget for the good of all ever...!

Cooperation during the time of disaster unites all for good;  
Taking that as good opportunity bad intention of some ones  
All can turn into a good chance for promoting good will sure  
For a greater benefit by united efforts in mending mistakes!

This kind of simple truth of life serves for greater good to  
Mend small mistakes into great things for the benefit of all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Turning Of Denial Into Approval!

Denial of due share of river water to the tail end States,  
Custodian States of source of rivers and dams not only  
Block passage, but also breed long enmity to have grat  
Political domination over others forgetting brotherhood!

They are denying not only other States people but also  
Their own men working out in sharing their own river..;  
Political arrogance of haughty heart is being watched by  
Almighty allowing them chance for change of heart long!

Failing to realize that makes Almighty to invoke Nature  
To settle score by heaviest rains and over flowing floods  
That over flow all dams from the source to tail end places  
Making sad men and women in other States to feel joyful!

Man made denial Nature turns into limitless approval to put  
All hopeless ones in incredible joy to see dry course in floods!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Counter Measures Of Nature!

Landslides caused by floods due to heaviest rains  
Carry away uprooting trees, plants and buildings  
Causing light weight materials, cars and all float  
And run along the flood water to distant places!

Forest fires in dry places destroy all trees and  
Animals and raging fires caused by strong winds  
Spread fire to many towns and villages unless  
Contained by fire extinguishing machines and also  
Rains in some extreme cases in some world nations!

Cyclonic storms and typhoons make materials, trees,  
Animals and all fly in the sky to far off places  
Destroying lives and properties utterly disfiguring  
Many places without any footprints in some cases..!

All such natural disasters have become very common  
Due to man made pollution causing climatic changes;  
Courses of rivers occupied by man are well taken  
Care of by havoc of Nature to resort balance so...!

Ramesh T A

# Sharing Of Life Experiences Vital!

So many incidences we come across in the course of life;  
Many we forget and some we remember forever and talk of  
All those unforgettable ones with all pals and people..;  
Of them, cyclonic storms, tsunamis and floods are vital!

Tremors, earthquakes and forest fires are also very, very  
Devastating incidences nobody can fail to mention in any  
Conversation we have with friends and dear ones and also,  
Discuss about the way to surmount such disasters in life!

They are all great life experiences no one can deny and  
Always such incidences none can fail to remember when we  
Discuss about life matters in any forum, clubs and provate  
Or public platforms when we are travelling to many places!

Sharing great experiences of life with all brings closer  
All known and unknown new friends for a common cause sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Self Realization Reveals Incredible Truth!

Hard time continues till difficulties are met out  
In the course of human life by suitable measures;  
Helping hands are there or not, facing the hell  
And going ahead of difficult time only, all end!

No one knows how divine intervention will come  
Through what means and who all in the world...;  
But at the critical moment, miracle happens well  
To make the hard time situation null and void...!

Miracle is incredible by human thoughts forever;  
No one also can't believe such things happening  
In the course of one's life in the world we live;  
But only by experience realization proves it sure!

Value of any great thing can't be realized by all  
Unless one understands it by self experience of it!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Sad Demise Of A Greatest Poet Leader!

A greatest poet is indeed not only an unacknowledged legislator  
But also a charismatic political leader if he is chief of nation  
And under such a great soul the nation is sure to enjoy golden  
Time in peace, prosperity and progress making people joyful ever!

If such a great soul passes away from the world, all will mourn  
In greatest loss sure and pay homage in highest praise direct  
From the heart no one ever could have earned in the course of  
Human life in the world making an indelible mark here forever!

Averting wars, cherishing jovial friendship with all and ever  
Working for the welfare of poor and downtrodden people of all  
Races, creeds, languages, regions and cultures, such a greatest  
Leader only can unite all in peace and progress to be happy ever!

Loss of that kind of greatest leader today makes me very sad and  
I pray to God for his soul to rest in peace for the good of world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Our Works Live As Immortal!

Without any problem, human life cannot go on in the world;  
A; so, if one problem is solved, another one may start next;  
Not only that, if one illness is cured, another one can start;  
These things happen beyond our analysis and intuition in life!

Pain comes to our body through some part of our body structure;  
Blood test shows one has thyroid problem needing medication..;  
Pains stops, but pain in some other part of body begins later;  
That on diagnosis shows that some internal wound needs operation!

To do that, full body check up is needed to cure that disease;  
One after the other all check ups surely make one lose heart...;  
Life seems to be a hell rather than a bed of roses forever..;  
Feeling of frustration due to cheerless life ever pricks heart!

Yesterday, today and ever same status repeats in our life here;  
But, though we lose our life, our works only make us immortal!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ups And Downs In The Course Of Life!

We apparently visualize course of human life in the world;  
But the actual of life nobody knows how it will go and end;  
The apparent and actual visualization if doesn't differ much,  
Our predictions of life will come true in the course of life!

External activities of Self we have control over forever;  
But internal activities go on without our knowledge sure;  
That is where, Fate plays a vital role in the human life,  
That we can have control only by the grace of God sure!

We plan and do usual things in the course of human life;  
But Fate makes changes in the course contrary to our plan  
That we have to set-right by our knowledge and intelligence;  
However, it all depends upon the will of God forever sure!

That is why, our course of life has many ups and downs  
That we have to manage by our intelligence and knowledge!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Rely On Permanent Faith Ever!

Falling in waves of tears people suffer in great grief  
When a great leader passes away leaving all stranded..;  
Not knowing how to control feelings and what to do next,  
All suffer in unbearable loss that can't be deciphered!

However much they cry and roll on the floor in heart pain,  
The lost soul won't return to the body of the leader to  
Cheer up all crying souls anywhere like a miracle sure as  
Life lost once won't have another chance to live again..!

Only in another birth the leader may be born in the world  
To continue pending works left unfinished in the world;  
That is a wishful thinking that may or may not take place  
In the world we all live under great stress and strain ever!

Best thing to overcome pain and disappointment is to rely  
Not on impermanent faith but on permanent faith of truth;  
Yes, man is not a permanent being, but the Universal Spirit  
Surely is permanently activating energy to have faith on!

Ramesh T A

# Knowledge Is The Best Means To Deal All Matters!

Violence is never the best means to achieve social goals;  
Intellectual understanding based on knowledge is ever the  
Best means to fight on the basis of justice to achieve all!

Indulgence in violence to achieve anything is cannibalistic  
Way of dealing matter in society with brute force of men  
Due to lack of attitudinal development based on knowledge!

On the basis of wrong emotional effect at a critical moment  
People not having faith in knowledge and due to lack of  
Knowledge physically apply force to do things favourable..!

If such kind of violence is allowed, society will soon become  
Battle field for dealing matter that can be dealt with in a  
Fair and justified human means making peace and love prevail!

Might was right in ancient time, but right is might after man  
Has become civilized by knowledge and live by culture in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Competition To Choose The Really Top Is Best!

As long as a human being is alive no one praises one;  
But after death, so many say many praiseworthy things;  
If such things are said when alive, how encouraging it's!

jealousy, hatred, rivalry and competition make all beasts  
To fight each other to take the first place in any field;  
Healthy competition only can bring the best to the top..!

Such a top one only deserves respect from all quarters ever;  
Victory is not important and aim for one, but the best it  
Can bring to humankind should be the intention behind all!

This kind of attitude is most necessary for a good democracy;  
That only has choice, decency, dignity and discipline most  
Essential for making real progress for the prosperity of all!

Cut throat competition to the extent of killing each other in  
Rivalry is animistic in nature and never suited for humankind!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Labyrinth Of Gloomy Forest!

World life reels under extreme climatic conditions,  
Hot climate, heavy rains, floods, landslides and  
Earthquakes making people stranded in difficult places!

Besides natural disasters, man made disturbances like  
Terrorist violence and wars and political rivalries  
Leading to precarious state of national affairs go on!

Peace of mind is out of order causing continuous night  
Mares making the world a great hell for all to suffer  
Endless in paranoid minds under constant state of fear!

Nothing seems to offer a sense of confidence and hope  
To think of better days to come as the present critical  
Crises make echoing crescendo of horrible dreams forever!

Paradise of Earth where all were enjoying heavenly love  
And joy has turned into labyrinth of gloomy forest now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Problematic Youths Today!

Seventy percent of population seems to be self-employed;  
sixty percent of people is educated with many unemployed;  
Yet, overwhelming unemployment problem is main issue ever!

After education and employment, question of marriage comes;  
Leaders say educated people should be self-employed employing  
Many others under them, but bride parents accept employed!

How can the mentality of elders be changed according to the  
Situation of the nation that has heaviest population in the  
World today and pacify them to accept the prevailing status?

Due to this reason, many youths languish in job and bride  
Hunts becoming aged sans any change in their life situation  
And also, fed up with that, become depressed and oppressed!

Survival without subsistence, how life can be lived with  
Hope, confidence and progress in the modern material world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Death Is Sure For Everyone One Day!

Death is inevitable for everyone in this world;  
By maintaining good health and medical care, one  
Can postpone death for sometime only at old age,  
But death by heart attack due to weakness is sure!

Tribes living in backward areas of world gather  
Together and cry for the recovery of seriously ill  
One and by miracle some may recovery life, but it's  
Not possible for every case to do so to save one..!

Same sort of things followers and works of a party try  
For their leader and eagerly wait to see the recover of  
Their chief from death bed that for sometime can be  
Postponed by intensive care medical treatment perhaps!

But whoever one may be, after a while, again seriousness  
Of health condition will take away the life of one sure.!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# New Resurrected Spirit Of Poetry!

Like business conference, Poetry meets are in fashion;  
Many distant poets writing on websites meet together;  
Poetry seems to have sprung with a new resurrected spirit!

Awards, certificates and Poetry Anthologies are presented;  
Many poets feel elated to Everest level by such meets sure;  
Like Nobel Prize or Sahitya Award, Poetry should be honoured!

Both in the world level and national level those prestigious  
Awards should be conferred on great, best and noble Poets for  
Their valuable works of art in literature every year sure..!

TV channels can start this kind of best programme for the  
Sake of honouring really great poets who are devoted to high  
Standard Poetry for a longtime in the world nations everywhere!

Poetry websites have become a great boon for poets to display  
Their poetic works of art that have not popularly known ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Somehow We Forget Something Or Other!

Many things we forget, when happenings are many in life;  
After finishing a thing, when we return back, we forget  
To close one thing or other that we recollect very late;  
Again go back to that place to set-right the thing ever!

This happens often even though we are careful in doing  
Anything everyday of our life only to miss something...!  
Forgetfulness is a common among busy people engaged with  
Too many works at the same time, though we do all well!

Forgetting to carry suitcase while travelling in train  
And remembering that only after the journey has started;  
Also, hurrying to railway station to catch the reserved  
Seats in train sans switching off lights, while locking house!

likewise, so many things we forget, when we are concentrating  
On urgent one immediately to finish work in time everyday sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Cherish Beauty For Good!

Beauty no one in the world dislikes in life;  
The good ones appreciate beauty with wishes;  
But bad ones create dangers for beauty ever!

Beauty without protection is ever in danger;  
Beauty can be revealed only to the good ones;  
The taste of bad audience is awkward to know!

True beauty is natural and innocent anywhere;  
Beauty and ugliness thrive side by side sure;  
But all that glitters cannot be real beauty..!

Beauty in Nature reflects the beauty of God;  
That beauty is eternal and can't be destroyed;  
Trust on real beauty gives solace and inspiration!

Beauty is not meant to be hurt, but to be cherished  
For inspiration and getting cheerful mood to be good!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Is Unreliable And Reliable?

Behaviour without discipline is never acceptable by all;  
Unmindful of all, if one does so, it's awkward to tolerate;  
But the well to do who cares only money but not men ever,  
Behaves sans discipline relying that money will manage all!

Many are behaving so in the society until they lose all  
Wealth and money some day in such a way that they even  
Kill themselves losing all hope due to no money in hand  
And so, always feel hungry for money to avoid such an end!

If we rely on talent and hard work with good behaviour,  
It's possible to regain lost wealth sure sans fearing  
About anything in the world till the last of drop of  
Blood to strive and regain one's last status again sure!

This sort of confidence comes only by one who has strong  
Faith on God who leads everyone's life in the world ever!  
Money is not a stagnant and permanent thing to be with one  
Ever unlike knowledge, talent and strength to do hard work!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Can't Be Like Any Other Subject To Be Taught!

In South Indian village temples some deity's spirit  
Descending on a chosen disciple predicts what next  
May happen or answers to questions of devotees ever!

Likewise, poets too have that kind of sensation to say  
Matters to the astonishment of many who cannot ever  
Decipher how and from where one gets ideas of Poetry!

When this so, it is doubtful Poetry can be taught as  
Any other subjects taught in schools and colleges sure  
Leaving the question believing it's possible by geniuses!

Even geniuses and talented poets cannot go on writing  
Poems endless unless one gets ideas nonstop forever sure  
And that too is not an easy joke for all to do by practice!

Writing many poems and books are not in one's hand ever  
Unless it is a God given gift to one to say His message!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Cherish Friendship To Make The World A Better Place!

Evergreen heroes are college friends to everyone sure!  
Such wonderful friends are the best companions to one;  
Friendship is the best relationship in the human world!

After college, even among professionals, friendship grows;  
Some gem of men opt for creative or inventive works sure  
And of all of them, Poets have world wide poet friends..!

Though poet friends may not meet in person, their friendship  
Ever cherishes in the love of poetry rendering greatest  
Service for oneness of humanity, love and peace in the world!

Friendship day is the best day of all the days in a year sure;  
Poetry is the best medium very helpful to cherish friendship  
As the best international culture to create One World soon...!

Promotion of friendship among worthy friends all over the world,  
We make the world a better place better than heaven and paradise!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Poets Way Of Fun!

Academicians and professionals too embrace Poetry;  
They too have to live life the way they prefer and  
To overcome their helplessness and lack of fulfilment  
Only Poetry seems to give a helping hand it seems..!

Teachers, professors, doctors, engineers, physicists,  
Mathematicians and litterateurs have taken the dress  
Of Poets to write ideas of their in the genre of poems  
They like and feel calling themselves as Poets ever...!

Poet is a free bird who cannot take the garb of others  
And sing one's songs in full throated voice as all those  
Professionals do having meetings like business conference  
Or University convocation conferring or fellowship ones!

Novelty is what Poets love in performing happy programmes  
Quite in a free style without tightening each one with  
Limited time or long time like slow or fast rpm records  
For all serious or jovial or humorous or dramatic scenes!

Away from all these academic or institutional scribes,  
Natural poets have a way of doing all such things better  
In a natural way under natural atmosphere in open lawns  
Or roof gardens having full freedom to enact what they like!

Ramesh T A

# A Poet In Reality!

stage talk is rare in my life;  
But conversation is my fun ever!  
I was dreaming to become writer;  
But I didn't have time to do so!

Time went on with that zeal long;  
Almost two decades had passed away;  
With heavy heart I expressed my  
Deep feeling in a small poem only!

That my friend appreciated and also,  
Advised me to write poems and ideas  
In a diary as they seemed to be valuable  
And writing of poetry began so then on!

Despite all inconveniences and disturbances  
I haven been writing, writing and wrting  
Poems after poems endless and still it is  
Going on nonstop, for, I am a Poet in reality!

Ramesh T A



# The Legendary Stars!

Without fans, no Star can shine in the world;  
Many Stars are there twinkling in the Universe;  
Many Stars come and go everyday in the Sky;  
But only North Star stands ever steady there!

The Stars who have created history in the world  
For a longtime in the hearts of millions of fans,  
Become legends in the due course of time, we know;  
Such legendary Stars are heroes and models for all!

In art, science, literature, cinema, pop Music, songs,  
Novels, politics and many other fields, we have such  
Great legends who inspire and make all follow their  
Footsteps to live and do great things in the world!

Of all Stars, the North Star like legends are the ones  
All worship as Gods and move ahead inspired by images!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No One Is Independent!

No one is independent in the world;  
All are interdependent by Nature;  
No one is separate entity forever  
As all are part and parcel of Nature!

All are products of one and only Nature;  
All are ecologically connected in Nature  
Like a circuit board parts linked with each  
Other to function in an electronic device!

Even the Almighty living sure as Universal  
Spiritual energy exists imminent and also  
Transcendental activating everything every  
Where in the Universe linked with all ever!

The truth is independently none can survive  
Perpetuating life or activities in the universe  
Without having the link with each other to  
Pass on vital life supporting ingredient to all!

Ramesh T A

# Is Independence Really Possible To Achieve?

Celebrating national Independence day every year,  
Each one wonders how independent one is nowadays!  
Independence means freedom, liberty and rights to  
Do what one wishes without interference from all.

Now, politicians have all independence in their  
Hands to handle civilians as they wish getting  
votes from them to rule the nation as they wish  
Thereby taking away the independence of all people!

Independence is only in the book, but not in reality;  
The independence all have got is only political one  
That gives full independence only to a political one  
And that means it's not a real independence at all!

Real independence one gets only when one is politically,  
Economically and socially independent sure in the nation;  
When one will get total independence to enjoy full freedom  
And rights has become a one billion dollar question now!

Even when that independence is got, one cannot call oneself  
Independent as man is a social animal only and each and  
Everything is interconnected and dependent in Nature and  
That gives the inference that independence is a dream only!

Ramesh T A

# Speed Of Year Picks Up With August!

National and festival holidays begin from August on  
Picking up the run speed on and on of the year till  
The end and Start of New Year making world joyful..!

Fun and pageantry in each and every nation is beautiful  
And lovely for all people to unite and celebrate in joy  
So much that all don't want to see the end of festivals!

Yet, who can control and stop the run of fun of festivals  
every month from August on till December and January ever?  
And world life goes on the same lovely and joyful track..!

Nature of the world is so destined to be by the Almighty  
That all cannot leave aside human unity, love and fun in  
Festivals of great joy that perpetuates human species ever!

Seasonal change of Nature is meant to be celebrated due to its  
Colour, benefits and fun of festivals due to that ever sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Way To Get Total Liberation!

Nothing finally comes with one after death  
Except one's sin and virtue one has earned;  
Weighing sin and virtue, which one is more  
Decides the karma of next birth of one sure!

Accordingly, many births one has to live to  
Do the duties connected with the births ever;  
After one has attained nil balance between  
Sin and virtue, one is gets no birth status!

No birth status is Moksha all souls are striving  
By up-gradation process of eliminating sins by  
Correction of mistakes committed earlier by  
Suitable redemption of duties in each birth sure!

By this kind of promotion of soul from each and  
Every birth, one gets total liberation or Moksha!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Not An Easy Job To Approach God Sans Knowledge!

Mathematical suppositions of X, Y and Z represent  
The unknown values of things that are finally  
Arrived at by step by step evaluation usually!

Likewise, activities of God such as creation,  
Protection and destruction are supposed to be  
Represented as personification by three lords!

Three jobs of God are represented by Lords like  
Brahma, vishnu and Shiva to govern the whole  
Universe by maintaining Dharma to balance life!

By this way, approach of relevant powers is easily  
Possible to pray for help to overcome difficulties  
In human life in the world and life goes on well!

These all show that sans knowledge of God so, it's  
Not an easy job to reach Him, even if we wish much!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# About The Future World!

Future world is in the hands of  
Today's children and youths sure;  
Realizing this, politicians make way  
For them to take responsibility!

They should be provided with good  
Education, job and life to live;  
Education and tax are important  
Portfolios rulers should deal well!

People should be happy with the  
Tax system of a nation for progress;  
Students should get education to  
Stand on their own legs to do all!

Sportive youths are the best to take up  
Politics to bring peace, prosperity and  
Progress to all people in the world by  
Unifying all nations as one world sure!

Ramesh T A

# How Does Fortune Favour One?

With the grace of goddess of art, one has access to all  
Information, knowledge and ideas to implement them for  
Achieving dreams and desires of heart, if one is destined  
To do so energized by the will of goddess of power sure!

With knowledge and courage graced by the goddesses of art  
And power, goddess of wealth surely sanctions one with the  
Necessary funds now and then for the achievements one makes  
Approved by fate with fortune based on the virtue earned..!

Good thoughts, words and acts increase virtue to one's credit  
Needed for fate to sanction fortune in the implementation of  
Ideas to execute as one has planned to achieve the objective  
For completing one mission driven by the force of ambition..!

Life of a person of virtue so goes on led by God's grace ever  
That many believe happens due to luck of a person sans knowing  
That all benefits one enjoys by the virtue of goodness of mind,  
Heart and soul are due to acts of virtue of one does ever sure!

Ramesh T A



# Where Can Goddess Of Wealth Reside?

Neat and clean house with all furnishing kept in order  
Along with the garden with all plants, trees and lawn  
Ever kept in well pruned and clean state, it will be  
Appreciated as deity of wealth, Goddess Lakshmi resides!

Such a beautiful place of residence looks bright ever  
To invite all with cheerful mood would be the right place  
For Goddess Lakshmi to live not that one has gold, diamond  
And money, but the cleanliness that only gives bright look!

It is said that cleanliness is next to godliness, if one  
Maintains one's place, things and all in good order and  
Condition that create the impression of godliness ever  
Prevailing around that place and all good comes to one..!

Goddess of wealth cannot be residing in a corrupt man's  
Residence full of gold, silver, diamond and currencies,  
But only in a well disciplined and sincere persons house  
With less things well kept in order and beauty forever..!

Ramesh T A

# To Live A Healthy Life..!

Good health depends upon sound body, clear mind and  
Free spirit facilitated by good food, clean environment  
And interesting job in the company of humorous friends  
Supported by happy family and cooperative relatives ever!

Such an atmosphere of life is more than a heaven to live  
Not anywhere in Space or Universe but on Earth that has  
Beautiful things of Nature such as singing birds, flowers,  
Fruits in parks and gardens, green pastures, rivers and seas!

Such a place of Nature is paradise in the real sense but  
Not any other dreamy, visionary or imaginary depiction of  
Scriptures and literature we all know and dream about for  
Ever in the world full of chaos, troubles and turmoils sure!

Clean air, water and environment are where we have a very  
Good atmosphere to live a healthy life whether it is city or  
Town or village with all commodities and things available  
At fair price within the budget of all classes of people ever!

Ramesh T A

# It's The Game Of God!

Not able to become a novelist or an article writer  
Becoming an industrialist to indulge in inventive  
Works, for seventeen years, I have worked sans no  
Time left for my entry into the world of literature!

My pent up feelings at last have burst into poetry;  
With the advise of my friend, I have started writing  
Poetry expressing all my ideas on all subjects ever;  
Is it the work of fate or the play of God with me..?

Fate has made me spend precious time of my life in  
Joint family business and industry with no time left  
For writing to satisfy my spirit to get satisfaction  
I was needing very much for a long, long time in life!

Many ideas come and disappear unless they are all  
Expressed in some form of literature to see a sense of  
Fulfilment and making me frustrated, at last I have  
Found out the way to do justice only by writing Poetry!

It is the game of God that I write Poetry nonstop for  
The past three decades expressing all possible ideas  
Sans a pause due to the grace of Almighty who has at last  
Destined me to be a Poet yesterday, today and tomorrow!

Ramesh T A

# Disturbances Of Many Kinds!

Disturbances of all kinds if affect one often,  
Nothing can be done properly at anytime in life;  
Likewise precious time cannot be engaged with  
Doing best things one likes in the world sure!

Interest is one thing, but obligations and duties  
May force one to do them at the cost one's wish;  
The desire to be a writer one may have thinking  
That's possible due to heavy load of obligations!

But in reality, obligations and disturbances will  
Not allow one free for a moment to indulge in the  
Thing one has great desire against all odds in life  
And the precious time of one's life becomes oblivion!

Many ideas one may have but nothing can be expressed  
As one likes leading to feelings of depression that  
Have a sense of relief and an outlet at last perhaps in  
Poetry bringing crown of literature within one's reach!

Ramesh T A

# Who Can Be A Real Leader?

Some are good at advising others whether they follow or not  
Their own advises making themselves insignificant being so!  
Advises go to deaf ears unless they are said less with more  
Adherence to that in action as example to others for better!

Before becoming a leader to lead people, nation and world,  
One should first of all be a follower, worker and servant  
In public service with love and devotion to one's duties  
For making oneself well versed and weather worn well first!

Words backed by action as example only, all will accept all  
And follow advise to achieve laurels in accomplishing best  
And great for humanity to prosper and progress in the long  
Journey of development to become advanced more than before!

Just standing in the front for photo poses and advertisements,  
One cannot be appreciated as future leader that all politicians  
Perform perfectly well sans any sense of duty to solve problems  
To make the world a better place to live than before forever!

Real workers of humanity do service sans any publicity ever;  
They only actually lead the society in the real sense sure  
Making society function with real devotion pleased by their  
Sincere service as that's example better than precept forever!

The invisible God never shows Himself in the front row for any  
Publicity ever but minds His grand service of Universe or Nature  
Like the Poet who devotes his lifetime in composing masterpieces  
Sans seeking popularity but only wishing ideas to benefit all ever!

Love is selfless service to the loved ones from first to last  
To make all joyful, comfortable and free to enjoy benefits for  
Making oneself well versed in one's devoted service for the  
Benefit of all in a creative way like God does to all everywhere!

Ramesh T A

# Smile Is Unique Gesture Of Man!

First step for making friendship with anyone is smile;  
Smile is the mark of a gentleman before all other things;  
Before handshake and hello start from one to another one,  
The beginning gesture is smile from the face of one ever!

Silence is the gesture of acceptance for any matter sure;  
But smile is the gesture that helps to manage critical time  
Without making any wrong statement at the first instant  
Before all things are made for a favourable position in life!

Smile begins and laughter strengthens close friendship and  
That later on leads to love also in some exceptional cases;  
Smile, hello, handshake, hug and kiss make completion of a  
Foundation to build a tower of great things to last forever!

Of all beautiful creatures, birds and animals, God has given  
To man only to smile and think to be next to Him forever sure!  
Smile no great soul ever forgets to make relationship go on  
Smooth ground before flying to high region of life in the world!

Ramesh T A

# A Day Without Electric Power!

We are held up for the whole day due to power shutdown for  
Making maintenance work possible for the whole town mocking  
At the civilization of modern material world we proud of..!  
Will it be possible to live without money and electricity?

This question has cropped up during power shutdown to find  
An answer to overcome dependence on money and electricity.!  
With solar and wind energy, electric power can be generated  
If we live in farmhouse in the outskirts of town by riverside!

Also, without Computer internet connection nothing is possible  
Nowadays in such a way that when electric power goes off, no  
One can wait long in patience to do any work as all transactions  
Are done either by computer or smart phone everywhere..!

There are addicts for these devices and no one can escape from  
Their use, even if one stops the use of personal phone or computer!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dictatorship Rule In The Guise Of Democracy!

Real status of national economy lies in export revenue;  
Foreign direct investment may start many industries and  
Trading companies increasing source of national revenue  
Generating employment opportunities to national prosperity!

Instead of depending on such an economic strategy, if a nation  
Indulges in accruing income by levying heavy taxes on people  
And extraction of money in all ways, the development of economy  
Would bring down the party in power due to sufferings of people!

Not realizing this great monumental mismanagement of nation, if a  
National govt indulges in centralized system of administration,  
It can only be called as legalized looting of people's money sans  
Bothering about each one's economic development as in Socialism!

Centralized system of administration is simply be called as a  
Funny democratic dictatorship rule, if a nation has heaviest  
Population calling itself as a federalistic State in the world  
Needing decentralized system of administration for good governance!

Full control and all powers in the hands of one person in democracy  
Can only be called as Hitlarian form of dictatorship government  
Ruling the nation in the name of strong decision making and executing  
National govt that will surely cannot stand as strong democracy long!

Ramesh T A



# List Of Books - I

List of Books (with Chapters)by Poet T A Ramesh

Novel(1988) :

1. The Halo Dreams

Preface

1.Th Park

2. Philosophy

3. Confusion

4. The Conversation

5. The Appointment

6. The Journey

7.The First Publication

8. The Change

9. The Secret

10. The Painted Veil

11. The Halo Magazine

12. The DEbts

13. The Break

14. A Letter

15. A Surprise Letter

16. The Literary Muse

17. The Souvenir

18. The Questionnaire

19. The Reconciliation

20. The Lake

21. The Final Meets

22. The Surprise

23. The Settlements

24.The Result

Short Story Collection ((1992) :

2. Good Intention Never Fails

3. Love or Friendship?



# List Of Books - Ii

List of Books (with Chapters)by Poet T A Ramesh -II

Non-Fiction:

4. The Creation of One World (1997)

## PART I HUMAN WORLD

1. THE MYSTERY OF HUMAN LIFE
2. IDEALS AND ACHIEVEMENTS
3. EDUCATION FOR HUMAN DEVELOPMENT
4. FRIENDSHIP AND CULTURE FOR WORLD UNITY
5. HERO WORSHIP
6. HUMAN POWER: A DIVINE GIFT
7. HUMAN LOVE
8. THE FATE OF MANKIND I
9. THE FATE OF MANKIND II
10. HUMAN CULTURE
11. HUMAN KNOWLEDGE
12. THE ULTIMATE REALITY

## PART II NATION

13. TO DO OR NOT TO DO DUTY?
14. IS THE CULTURAL THREAD KEEPING INDIA INTACT?

## APPENDIX

15. A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE SOURASHTRIANS OF SOUTH INDIA

5. One Human World (2003)

## PART I - THE CREATION OF ONE WORLD

1. THE FATE OF MANKIND - I
2. THE FATE OF MANKIND - II
3. ADVANCEMENT OF HUMAN KNOWLEDGE FOR WHAT?

## PART II - ONE HUMAN WORLD

4. WARS OF THE WORLD
5. WAR AGAINST TERRORISM
6. RELEVANCE OF VIOLENCE AND NON-VIOLENCE

7. SEXUAL HARASSMENT
8. DREAMS, IDEAS AND REALITIES
9. THE QUESTION OF LIBERTY
10. THE FEASIBILITY OF EQUALITY
11. FRIENDSHIP: INTERNATIONAL CULTURE
12. JUSTICE BASED ON TRUTH
13. PEACE AT ANY COST
14. HUMAN LIMITATIONS
15. ONE HUMAN WORLD
16. HUMAN CULTURE FOR THE MODERN WORLD
17. DHARMA OR ETERNAL NATURAL ORDER OR JUSTICE
18. VISION OF THE WHOLE
19. THE NECESSITY OF AMBITION
20. ACHIEVEMENT OF LIBERATION
21. SOARING HIGH TO SUBLIMITY

#### 6. Human World (2008)

1. What is the Solution to the Kashmir Imbroglio?
2. World Nuclear Misconception
3. Does the Present System Serve the Purpose of Higher Education?
4. Research and Development for Innovation
5. Priority for Agricultural Development
6. War against Corruption
7. Comparison between Nations Necessary
8. Menace of Population and AIDS
9. Alternative Source of Energy Necessary
10. Is UNO Necessary?
11. Where Does Knowledge Lead the World to?
12. How to Control Chaos of the World to Normality?
13. Has the System of Slavery Ended in the World?
14. A Not on the Independence of India
15. Another National Anthem of India
16. Can We Control Rumour Mongers?
17. How Can Human Perfection Be Achieved?
18. What Is the Best Way for One World Life?
19. Who Is A Human Being?
20. Will We Cross the Barrier to Enact Uniform Civil Code?

#### 7. New World Order (2015)

1. Significance of Nine and One Nights
2. Why Do Many Dance to the Tune of Money?

3. Why Diamonds are Forever?
4. When can We Really Celebrate Festival of Lights?
5. When Can the Great Vision of the World Be Achieved?
6. Tales Told with Full of Sound and Fury!
7. The Great Wonder Birds Are!
8. The Cosmic Dance!
9. Where has gone the World of Art?
10. What is the Return for the Sacrifice of Soldiers?
11. The Significance of Harvest Festival!
12. What is the Nature of Human Life in the World?
13. What do the Beginning and the End Say?
14. Space and Cyberspace!
15. What Is the Ultimate One?
16. Brave New World by Aldous Huxley- A Criticism
17. How Do You Choose A Friend?
18. Will the Creation of One World Solve the Problems of Today?
19. Will North Korea and South Korea unify into One Korea?
20. What UN Reform Could Be Suitable for the New World Order?

Ramesh T A

# List Of Books - Iii

List of Books (with Chapters)by Poet T A Ramesh- III

MICRO POETRY:

8. Pearls of Micro Poetry Vol.1(21.7.2009)

1. O Rain, Rain!
2. A BEACH PLAYGROUND!
3. A BIG PIE!
4. A BIRD'S EYE VIEW!
5. A BLUE LOVE!
6. A COOL NIGHT!
7. A CONTINUATION!
8. A Dangerous Weapon!
9. A DIVINE LIFE!
10. A DREAM THRONE
11. A DREAM EXAM!
12. A DOG TAIL!
13. A HAUNTING BEAUTY
14. A HUMAN PERFECTION
15. A Kali Yuga Sign!
16. A MASS JAM!
17. A MAD BLINDNESS!
18. A LOVE ONLY..!
19. A LIFE OF SATISFACTION!
20. A MIND TIME WAVES!
21. A Night Relief!
22. OASIS!
23. A Precious Moon!
24. A Poetry River
25. A Poet Ever!
26. A Rain!
27. A SURE RAIN!
28. A Summer Rain!
29. A SOUND!
30. A True Beauty of Love!
31. All Green Eyed Monsters!
32. All Is God's Place!
33. An Inspiration

34. Beware!
35. Beauty!
36. Bliss!
37. Cats And Rats!
38. Cascade!
39. Couple
40. Cricket T 20
41. Election
42. Eyes
43. DIVINE
44. GOD'S LAW
45. First Sight!
46. First Chat!
47. Is It Progress?
48. Insatiable
49. Money Passion!
50. Money
51. Night!
52. One Eye!
53. STAR
- 54 Summer Heat!
55. TRUTH!
- 56 Where Are Spiritualists?
57. Wet Body!
58. A LEGEND!
59. A Pearl!
60. Nature
61. Poems To Write!
62. REVERIE!
63. Human Gestures
64. Effects Of Nature
65. Daunting Things!
66. Can There Be Love?
67. ALL IN ALL!
68. A VIEW OF GOD
69. A Silent Beauty!
70. A PUZZLE: THIS OR THAT?
71. A Never Ending Game!
72. A FRIENDSHIP WORTHLESS!
73. Forgetfulness
74. World Life
75. World Achievement

## 76. You Say

### 9. Pearls of Micro Poetry Vol.2 (20.10.2009)

1. A Bad Bargain!
2. A Bad Force!
3. A Bad or Good Day?
4. A Bad, Good, Ugly Society!
5. A Balancing Act!
6. A Beautiful Paradise!
7. A Beautiful Truth!
8. A Beauty Unique!
9. A Beauty in Eye or Heart?
10. A Being Good Is Good Ever!
11. A Best Ambition!
12. A Best Culture!
13. A Best in Ambition!
14. A Best Poem!
15. A Better Friend!
16. A Better Taste!
17. A Better Thief!
18. A Big Contrast!
19. A Big Farce!
20. A Big Irony!
21. A Big Temptation!
22. A Big Thief!
23. A Big Uneven World!
24. A Bird or Poet?
25. A Birthday to 007!
26. A Bitter Sweet Love!
27. A Blend of Hues!
28. A Blind Luck!
29. A Blowing of Conch!
30. A Bond and Beatles!
31. A Boon!
32. A Bore
33. A Bottom 500!
34. A Bouquet and Brickbat!
35. A Brief Non-Violence Message!
36. A Bubble of Dreams!
37. A Building in Air!
38. A Butterfly!



39. A Cake to Eat....
40. A Calamity Caution!
41. A Calamity Silent!
42. A Call of Squirrels!
43. A Camouflage!
44. A Care Needed!
45. A Careful Entertainment Needed!
46. A Cat Limit!
47. A Cat's World!
48. A Celebration of What?
49. A Celebration of Victory!
50. A Chance for Bullying!
51. A Change Sudden!
52. A Change!
53. A Charles Dickens!
54. A Choice You Make!
55. A Chores of Life!
56. A Circle of Love!
57. A Civilised Weapon!
58. A Classic Wave!
59. A Classic!
60. A Clean City!
61. A Colonial Power!
62. A Colour for Season!
63. A Colourful Joy!
64. A Comfortable Shelter!
65. A Communion with God!
66. A Compression of Ideas!
67. A Conclusion!
68. A Confidence Sure!
69. A Conquer Self!
70. A Constitution of Culture
71. A Continuation of Love and Hate Affair!
72. A Cool Night Soon!
73. Vicarious Pleasure
74. Beyond Limit!
75. Poetry

10. Pearls of Micro Poetry Vol.3 (29.1.2010)

1. A Courage on Stage Only!
2. A Course Long!

3. A Courage of Culture
4. A Cow into Tiger!
5. A Creation of One World!
6. A Cricket Fever!
7. A Critical Way of Assessing Truth!
8. A Cultural Difference!
9. A Culture
10. A Cut of Tail!
11. A Dangerous Life!
12. A Dark Night!
13. A Dark Winter!
14. A Dawn Sure!
15. A Death by Sword Sure!
16. A Deathless Music!
17. A Declaration!
18. A Deep Poet!
19. A Defeat to Terrorism Always!
20. A Depth in High Level!
21. A Desert
22. A Development
23. A Dictionary Work
24. A Dividing Line!
25. A Divine Music!
26. A Divine Relationship!
27. A Dog!
28. A Domain of Weeds Only!
29. A Dream Life!
30. A Dream of Nature!
31. A Dream to Reality!
32. A Drink Is Nowhere!
33. A Drink or Smoke?
34. A Drunkard's Talk!
35. A Duty of Nature!
36. A Faith against Fate!
37. A Fake!
38. A Fame!
39. A Fancy Fly!
40. A Fashion View!
41. A Fast Time!
42. A Fate Work!
43. A Fear of Terror!
44. A Feather Touch!

45. A Festival Time!
46. A Festival!
47. A Fine Season!
48. A First to Last Poet!
49. A Fittest!
50. A Flood Toll!
51. A Flower World!
52. A Flyer High!
53. A Food!
54. A Fox Friend!
55. A Fragrance of Jasmine!
56. A Friend
57. A Friend Divine!
58. A Friendly Knot!
59. A Friendship Stand!
60. A Frog in Hell Well!
61. A Fulfilment
62. A Full Life!
63. A Full or Nothing Policy!
64. A Funny Thing!
65. A Game Player!
66. A Gem of Stature!
67. A Genius!
68. A Glorious Life with Nature!
69. A God's Light!
70. A Golden Bird Song!
71. Nothing Doing!
72. A Golden Chair!
73. A Golden Elephant!
74. Dizzy Rapture Unique!
75. Chance for Bullying!

11. Pearls of Micro Poetry Vol.4 (6.3.2010)

1. A Good Night!
2. A Govt. Job!
3. A Grapevine!
4. A Grazing Fence!
5. A Great Genius!
6. A Great Irony!
7. A Great One True!
8. A Green House Effect!

9. A Grief Message!
10. A Guerrilla War!
11. A Habit!
12. A Haiku of Might!
13. A Happening!
14. A Happiness Permanent!
15. A Happy Journey!
16. A Happy New Year!
17. A Healing Power!
18. A Hell of Pain!
19. A Hell!
20. A Helpless State!
21. A Herd of Friends!
22. A Hiking to Top!
23. A History Repeats!
24. A History!
25. A Holiday Mob!
26. A Honey or Wine....
27. A.J.K Rowling!
28. A Joke or Art?
29. A Journey!
30. A Joy Journey!
31. A Joy of Rain!
32. A Joyful Union Again!
33. A Killing Cigarette!
34. A Kind of Living Quite Simple!
35. A Known Person!
36. A La Nina!
37. A Lamb
38. A Lasting Friend!
39. A Late Worship!
40. A Life sans Money!
41. A Life Story!
42. A Limit Survival!
43. A Lion
44. A Living!
45. A Long Living Love All Love!
46. A Long Wait!
47. A Longing Oyster!
48. A Losing Interest!
49. A Love Act!
50. A Love Cell!

51. A Love Force!
52. A Love Help!
53. A Love Honey!
54. A Love of Peace!
55. A Love Power!
56. A Love Seduction!
57. A Love Trap!
58. A Love Union!
59. A Love Wine!
60. A Loveless Life!
61. A Lovely World!
62. A Lover's Dreams!
63. A Luck It Is!
64. A Lunar Eclipse!
65. A Machine Job!
66. A Magic Poetry Is!
67. A Magnanimous Soul!
68. A Miracle Life Is!
69. A Mishunter!
70. A Money World!
71. A Mood Romantic in Nature!
72. A Moon Water!
73. A Moon's Smile!
74. Fancy Fly!
75. No Change!

## 12. Pearls of Micro Poetry Vol.5 (16.8.2010)

1. A Mosquito Time!
2. A Music Effect!
3. A Myna Call!
4. A Mystic Mist Way!
5. A Mystical Truth!
6. A Natural Aspect
7. A Nature Bright!
8. A Nature Meditation!
9. A Neutralisation!
10. A Never Ending Puzzle!
11. A New Day!
12. A New Life!
13. A New World Order!
14. A New Year Mood!

15. A News!
16. A Night Rain!
17. A Night Relief!
18. A Night Scene!
19. A Nightingale Rare!
20. A No Escape Matter!
21. A No Body!
22. A NPT Preacher!
23. A Nuclear Weapon Free World!
24. A Nuisance!
25. A Park
26. A Passing Cloud!
27. A Passionate Kiss!
28. Know to Help!
29. A Peace to Pieces!
30. A Pearl!
31. A Perfection Beauty Is!
32. A Perfection!
33. A Permanent Poet!
34. A Pipe Dream!
35. A Poem: 1914 World War I!
36. A Poet Prophet!
37. A Poetic Farce!
38. A Poetry Infinite!
39. A Poetry Picture!
40. A Politician!
41. A Politician's Job!
42. A Pollution Preacher!
43. A Promise!
44. A Pure Gold!
45. A Rain Waiting!
46. A Rain Irony!
47. A Rain Sojourn!
48. A Rain Welcome!
49. A Ray of Hope!
50. A Real Joy in Life!
51. A Reality of the World!
52. A Reliable Friend!
53. A Rendezvous!
54. A Restricted Flow of Ideas!
55. A Rich-Poor!
56. A Romantic Wander!

57. A Rose Love!
58. A Run of World!
59. A Same Life for All!
60. A Scary Vision!
61. A Sea Star!
62. A Self Control!
63. A Sense of Art!
64. A Shade of Protection!
65. A Shining Star!
66. A Silent Beauty!
67. A Slave World!
68. A Snow White Writer!
69. A Soft Human Heart!
70. A Solace!
71. A Solar Eclipse!
72. A Spring of Poem!
73. A Spring of Poems!
74. Passionate Duty!
75. Guess Work!

13. Pearls of Micro Poetry Vol.6 (1.9.2010)

1. A Square Peg!
2. A STAR LOVE!
3. A Starving for Sex!
4. A State of Security!
5. A Sunny Humour!
6. A Super Moon!
7. A Supreme Power Love Is!
8. A Tedious Journey!
9. A Tempo Suicidal!
10. A Thousand Lies!
11. A Time Machine!
12. A Top One!
13. A Tremor before Terror!
14. A Truant!
15. A Truth!
16. A Tsunami Fear!
17. A Tsunami Wave!
18. A Tug of War!
19. A Two Horses Travel!
20. A Union of Lovers!
21. A Unique Way to Celebrate Festival!

22. A Use of Poetry!
23. A View of God!
24. A Wait for inspiration!
25. A Waiting Business!
26. A War on Terror!
27. A Warmth in Mist!
28. A Wave Music!
29. A Way of World Life!
30. A Win Contest!
31. A Winner!
32. A Winning War!
33. A Wish Fulfilment!
34. A Wonder in the Sky!
35. A Wonder
36. A World Recession!
37. A Youth Blindfolded!
38. Ace Player!
39. Achievement Only Counts!
40. Achievement!
41. Achieving Ambition!
42. Add Fuel to Fire!
43. Age!
44. Ageless Lovers!
45. AIDS]
46. Alchemy!
47. Aliens!
48. All Goes Well!
49. All in All!
50. All in Heart's Desire!
51. All in One Poet!
52. All Vessels!
53. Alms!
54. Always Something Missing!
55. Ambrosia!
56. Ample Poems!
57. An Addict!
58. An El Nino!
59. An Empty Vessel!
60. An End to Destruction!
61. An End of Wars!
62. An Enemy Life Long!
63. An Escorting Elephant!



64. An Eternal Love!
65. An Exposure of Truth!
66. An Inflammation!
67. An Invincible Force!
68. An Irony of Nature!
69. An Irony of World!
70. An Offence!
71. An Unlucky One!
72. And Life Goes On....!
73. Angel!
74. Influence!
75. Waiting Long!

#### 14. Pearls of Micro Poetry Vol.7 (21.9.2010)

1. Art Fascinates!
2. Art Nature Paints!
3. Art of Life!
4. Aspire for What You Desire!
5. Aspire High!
6. Atop All!
7. Attraction!
8. Autumn Fruits!
9. Aversion!
10. Be A Right One!
11. Be Strong!
12. Beauty!
13. Beauty, Beauty and Beauty Only!
14. Before and After Marriage!
15. Because I Am A Poet!
16. Beyond Limit!
17. Blue Eyes!
18. Boats Golden!
19. Champion's Choice!
20. Cheers!
21. Children and Poets!
22. Chiming of Bells!
23. Creeping Cold!
24. Days Go On Dreams!
25. Death!
26. Director God!
27. Dodging Rain!

28. Don't Touch Me!
29. Dreaming....!
30. Dreams to Realities!
31. Earthquakes!
32. Easy French!
33. Emotion
34. Evening Mist!
35. Evening Splendour!
36. Feelings!
37. Floods!
38. Flowers, Earth Stars!
39. For and Against!
40. Fruits of Labour!
41. Fulfil Promise!
42. God Only Gives....!
43. God's Law!
44. Gratitude
45. Greatness!
46. Haiku: Divine!
47. Hope!
48. I Compose As I Please!
49. I Consider....
50. Incredible!
51. Infinite Love!
52. Inflammation!
53. Insatiable
54. Inward Eye!
55. Is It Progress?
56. It's Summer!
57. Kiss Token of Love!
58. Know before Swimming!
59. Knowledge
60. Leave A Mark!
61. Life
62. Life Experience
63. Life Goes On!
64. Life Is.....!
65. Life Journey
66. Life Without Ambition!
67. Light Reflection
68. Longer Poems!
69. Love

70. Love and Non-Attachment!
71. Love Beauty and Joy!
72. Love for What?
73. Love Kisses!
74. Rainbow of Life!
75. Christmas Comes!

15. Pearls of Micro Poetry Vol.8 (8.3.2011)

1. Love or War
2. Love Web!
3. Love, God, Truth!
4. Luck Shines!
5. Luck Smiles!
6. Luck!
7. Magic Moments!
8. Man and God!
9. Mind
10. Mirage!
11. Mother's Love!
12. Names of Poets!
13. Natural Destruction!
14. Nature Changes!
15. Nature Is Beautiful!
16. New Government
17. Night Dreams!
18. Night Sky!
19. No Change!
20. No Development!
21. No Romance!
22. No Use!
23. Nothing Is Sure!
24. Nothing Special!
25. O Rain!
26. Old Is Gold!
27. Old Pride!
28. Ommm....!
29. One World Life!
30. Painful Pleasure!
31. Peace and Prosperity!
32. Poems Live in Hearts!
33. Poetry Is All in One!

34. Poetry Pictures!
35. Poetry Sleeps!
36. Poets' Freedom!
37. Power of Love!
38. Preaching and Practice
39. Rain Play!
40. Romantic Life!
41. Round and Square Pegs!
42. Same Destiny!
43. Scent of Spring!
44. Sex
45. Sky and Earth!
46. Sky Fall!
47. Small Is Beautiful!
48. Smile to Win!
49. Soar High!
50. Soar to Sublimity!
51. Sound and Silence
52. Space!
53. Spirit
54. Spring behind Winter!
55. Spring Comes!
56. Summer Arrived....!
57. Summer Heat!
58. Sun Plays Hide and Seek!
59. Survival of the Fittest!
60. The Truth
61. Thriller Night!
62. Time Lost Is Lost!
63. To Tell Truth....
64. Trojan Parasites!
65. Waste or Wise?
66. Welcomes!
67. Weltanschauung!
68. What A Change!
69. What to Say!
70. Which One?
71. White Horse
72. Who is Better?
73. Why Dream Comes?
74. Wisdom
75. Woman for Love

Ramesh T A

# List Of Books - Iv

List of Books (with Chapters)by Poet T A Ramesh - IV

POETRY - 1

16. Dreams, Ideas and Realities (1994)

Part I Day And Night Poems

1. LIFE
2. PLEASURE
3. THAT MIDNGIHT STAR
4. GOD! CAN'T YOU HEAR MY VOICE
5. FROZEN AMBITION
6. THE HOMWARD JOURNEY
7. THE BLESSED LEAVES OF THE KING TREE
8. MOMENT OF ILLUSION
9. LOVELY DAY
10. THE REVERIE
11. THAT IS THE THING
12. FREEDOM RUN
13. THE POLITICAL SCENE OF INDIA
14. THE POETIC MOOD
15. MODERN LIFE
16. THE DAY BREAK
17. THE TOWN LIFE
18. DESTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION
19. A PLEASANT EVENING
20. THE BRIGHT MOON LIGHT
21. THE WORLD OF ART
22. WHAT I LOVE AND HATE
23. THE CHILD IS GOD IN THE HUMAN FORM
24. BRINDHAWAN
25. THE FESTIVAL OF LIGHTS

Part II Dreams and Realities

26. WITH SOUND AND FURY
27. WHO HAS FORGOTTEN WHOM
28. NIGHTINGALES AND SKYLARKS

29. THE HOUSE LIZARD
30. DANCE OF THE DIVINE LORD
31. NATURE OF HUMAN LIFE IN THE WORLD
32. PICTURE OF THREE WHITE HORSES
33. THE INTRUDERS
34. THE ISLAND OF MY DREAM
35. UNIQUE BIRDS
36. SLAVES AND SLAVERY
37. THE RUMOUR MONGERS
38. FOR GOOD OR BAD
39. FREEMAN
40. WHERE TO TELL?
41. MATTERS OF THE OCEAN
42. COLOURFUL FLOWERS
43. THE GREAT
44. HEAVENLY HILLS
45. THE FOREST
46. BEGINNING AND END
47. HUMAN BEING
48. THE TEMPLE
49. GYRATION
50. A FROG IN THE WELL

### Part III The Ultimate One

51. NATURE REJUVENATES ALL
52. HOSPITALITY
53. THE LIFE-DEATH DANCE
54. WORRY NOT ABOUT THE WORRIES
55. O MY POETIC MIND!
56. THE INDEPENDENCE OF INDIA
57. INDIA, THE LAND OF BEAUTY AND GREATNESS
58. THE FESTIVAL OF HARVEST
59. BEAUTY THE NAKED SKY
60. THE CHALLENGE OF MY LIFE
61. THE ULTIMATE ONE
62. THE WORLD WE LIVE IN
63. THE SONG OF LOVE
64. WAR OR PEACE?
65. THE ART OF CULTURE
66. THE CLOUDS
67. THE IDEAL TEACHER

## 68. NINE AND ONE NIGHTS

17. The Vision of Life (1999)

### I VISION

1. The Image of God
2. The Game of Life
3. The Dark Birds
4. The Noble Ambition
5. The Beauty Queen
6. After Death What?
7. The Precursor of the Events to Come
8. The White Birds [The Holy Plan of Nature]
9. The Stars
10. The Ocean of Life
11. Evening Beauty
12. New Year Song
13. Black Hole of Haunting Memories
14. The Milky Way Falls
15. Birth Day Song
16. The Lord of the 7 Hills
17. Pleasant Travel in the Train
18. The Heavenly Memories
19. Dreams, Ideas and Realities
20. The Failing Memory

### II LIFE

21. The Play of Fate
22. Vision
23. The Universal Spirit
24. Our Beautiful Beloved Earth
25. Life Goes on Faith
26. Is Beauty Truth or What?
27. About My Poetic Writings
28. The Part of the World We Live
29. Dream Song of Love
30. Becoming of an Artist
31. The Sunday Market
32. Justice in Nature
33. Creativity and Criticism



34. Rough and Soft
35. Happiness in Life
36. Faith for Salvation
37. Golden Jubilee of Indian Independence
38. Born Free
39. The Green Eyed Monster
40. Firmament

### III WISDOM

41. I Love Nature
42. How can Man Live without Desire?
43. Travelogue
44. Bond, the Hero of All Times!
45. Lose Not Faith
46. Time has to come
47. Rolling Stones
48. Tom Foolery
49. No Hurdle for Love
50. Up gradation or Degradation?
51. Day and Night of a Divine Day
52. The Dream of India
53. On the Death of a Dear One
54. The Crop of Ideas
55. Success or Failure?
56. Sweet to Remember
57. Solar Power
58. Dawn to Dusk
59. Dusk to Dawn
60. The Great Vision

18. Soaring High to Sublimity (2002)

### I WORLD OF MAN

1. Soaring High to Sublimity
2. A New Rose Flower
3. A White Bird
4. Where is Freedom?
5. Friendship in Adventure
6. Passionate Love
7. Music in Nature

8. Time Goes in Straight Line
9. The Unsung Soldiers of Kashmir
10. Do Not Impose Ideas on Others
11. People's Tax Money
12. Achievement of Ambition
13. Diamonds are Forever Linger
14. Money Makes Many Miracles
15. Orphan
16. The Songs of the Singing Bird
17. Fashion Parade
18. Wo(o) men!
19. Unity in Diversity
20. Water, Water, Water!

## II LIFE OF MAN

21. Vocation for Satisfaction or Remuneration?
22. Man Lives In Dreams
23. Animal Farm
24. Is Friendship Necessary?
25. Woman Power
26. Love Never Dies
27. Tremor in the Town
28. The Elephant God
29. Path towards Wisdom
30. Where is Free Life?
31. Peace and Freedom - An Illusion or Reality?
32. Life in the Modern World
33. A Place for Everything
34. Human Heart
35. This Lovely, Colourful Earth
36. Space, Cyber Space
37. The World Halo Friendship
38. A Dream-Like Journey!
39. Wheel of Civilisation
40. Wisdom of Culture

## III NATURE FOR MAN

41. Nature is A Great Wonder
42. The All Pervading Spirit
43. Time is Not Enough

44. Be Broad as the Sky!
45. Ice, Snow, Fog and Mist
46. Water of Life
47. Depression in the Bay
48. Rain in the Summer Time
49. Hill Town Resort
50. Secrets of the Forest
51. Fields and Small Hills on the way
52. River Banks and Beaches
53. Forest Fire
54. Burning Train
55. Burning Town
56. Volcanic Eruption
57. Wind Mills
58. Tornado
59. Typhoon
60. Cyclone

Ramesh T A

# List Of Books - V

List of Books (with Chapters)by Poet T A Ramesh - V

POETRY - 2

19. Gems of Human Life (23.5.2009)

POETRY

1. Poet's Power
2. Sublime Pleasure
3. NEW POETRY!
4. A Born Poet Is Real!
5. A Bard to Remember Forever!
6. All Glitters Vane!

GOD

7. A HAUNTING SONG!
8. AN ACT OF GOD - Creation and Destiny
9. ALL IN ONE
10. One Almighty In All Forms
11. A CONCEPT OF NATURE AND MAN

LOVE

12. A Celebration For Love!
13. Blind Love Partiality!
14. Come On Hug Honey!
15. Cordell's She!
16. ETERNAL LOVE SPIRIT!
17. John's Baby
18. LOVE IS FOREVER
19. LOVE IS RARE
20. LOVE OR LUST?
21. THE WEDDED LIFE
22. VERSIONS OF LOVE

MAN'S LIFE

23. A Dream Floatation!
24. A NOBLE HIGH RIDER!
25. Cricket Passion
26. My Life On A Canvas!
27. Harmony in Life
28. One Guy Asks: Will I Get Answers?
29. Pain!
30. Shuttling Life
31. Travelogue
32. Treasure!
33. Deep Discourse!
34. UNCERTAIN LIFE
35. Egg Or Hen?
36. CAN WE LIVE WITHOUT DESIRE?
37. ART OF LIFE
38. A LIFE OF BLISS!
39. A CONCLUSIVE VIEW OF LIFE

#### WORLD LIFE

40. A Farce in All Walks of Life!
41. A WAITING TO UNLEASH!
42. An End to be Good
43. Beauty and Reality - I
44. Beauty and Reality - II
45. HOW FAR HAVE WE GONE?
46. Idea Is All
47. If I Were The Chief Of UNO!
48. NOT FIRE BUT WATER NEEDED!
49. Search For Earth Like Planet!
50. SMILING GANDHI
51. AN IRRELEVANT COMPARISON
52. Which Is Wielding Power - Money or Love?

#### NATURE

53. Natural Calamity for Unity!
54. Natural Phenomena
55. Nature Is Everything
56. Nature's Fury

#### MISCELLANEOUS

- 57. A PLEASANT ATMOSPHERE
- 58. A STATE OF NOTHING OR ZERO
- 59. A BEST WAY TO LIBERATION - I
- 60. A BEST WAY TO LIBERATION - II

20. The World of Man (19.7.2009)

## POETRY

- 1. FATE OF POETS
- 2. A MICRO AND MACRO POETRY FEAST!
- 3. A MAKING OF AN ARTIST!
- 4. A HIDDEN TREASURE OF TALENT!

## GOD

- 5. CREATION AND DESTINATION
- 6. A BLUE GOD!
- 7. A CRESCENDO!
- 8. A CAUSE NOBLE!
- 9. A RAMA!

## LOVE

- 10. A MUSICAL SOUND IS FOREVER!
- 11. A BIRD SONG!
- 12. A MOON MYSTERY!

## LIFE

- 13. COMPENSATION FOR TIME LOST!
- 14. A FREE DESTINATION!
- 15. A TASTE FOR TRUTH!
- 16. A SKY STAR'S SIGNIFICANCE!
- 17. A DEMOCRACY!
- 18. AN INSPIRED INTEREST TO FULFIL DESIRE!
- 19. A QUALITY DISCIPLINE IS!
- 20. WHICH IS BETTER?
- 21. A HUMAN SITUATION!
- 22. A HUMAN RELATIONSHIP
- 23. A FAST JOURNEY!
- 24. A Fun of Child!

25. A PASSION FOR MONEY!
26. A CHANGE OF ATTITUDE!
27. A BIG MISUNDERSTANDING!
28. A CHOICE TO BE MADE!
29. A WORK DONE WELL!
30. AN END OF ANXIETY AND EXCITEMENT!
31. DUTY AND WORK!
32. A DYING AND LIVING LIFE!

## WORLD

33. CONTRADICTIONS!
34. A NOISE MENACE!
35. A MISPLACED OR PROGRESSIVE JUSTICE
36. A PITIABLE STATE OF NATIONAL TREASURES!
37. A DEFEAT AND VICTORY IN ELECTION!
38. A DICTATOR'S END!
39. A WAR AND PEACE STORY
40. ADVERTISEMENT!
41. A COMMON THING COMPETITION!
42. AIR FRANCE PLANE CRASH MYSTERY!

## NATURE

43. A BEAUTY OF NATURE!
44. JOLTING EARTH!
45. PRESERVE EARTH!
46. NATURE'S FRIENDSHIP!
47. A GREATEST INSTRUMENT OF SUN!
48. A CONDESCENDING RAIN IN SUMMER!

## MISCELLANEOUS

49. AN INCREDIBLE END SOON!
50. NOT A DREAM DEVELOPMENT FOREVER!
51. A LEGACY
52. A POET IS BORN!
53. A CONTRADICTION SIDE BY SIDE!
54. A POET TO THE CORE!
55. A FULFILMENT IN LIFE
56. A CLIMATE HOT!
57. A PARADISE ONLY FOR ME!

58. A BEST WAY TO REACH GOD!
59. A LIFE AND DEATH WAR OF LIFE!
60. NATURAL GOD IS TRUTH!

21. World Life(10.9.2009)

- 1 THE DARK MOON
- 2 A MOON LIFE
- 3 A POET OF VALUE
- 4 A BEAUTY TRUTHFUL FOREVER
- 5 A BRIEF LIFE FOR THE LOVING SOULS!
- 6 A BEACON OF LOVE
- 7 ADHARMA THE CAUSE OF ALL ILLNESSES!
- 8 A GOOD EDUCATION NEED OF THE HOOOR
- 9 A DHARMA UTOPIA IS!
- 10 NO LOVED ONES CAN BE WITH ME ALWAYS!
- 11 A FRESH FLOWER FOR GOD
- 12 AMAZING ART OF NATURE
- 13 A BEAUTIFUL LIFE
- 14 A POET OF POETS
- 15 A CHANGE FOR THE GOOD OR BAD?
- 16 AN ART UNKOWN AND UNHEARD
- 17 A MATTER OF ELEPHANT
- 18 A LIVING
- 19 A TRUE BEAUTY
- 20 A BIRD OR POET?
- 21 A NUCEAR DAMGER FREE WORLD DREAM!
- 22 A BIG MUSHROOM!
- 23 A CREATION OF ONE WORLD
- 24 A BATTLE BETWEEN NATURE AND MAN
- 25 A BALANCING ACT OF NATURE A WONDER!
- 26 A CONTRADICTION OF EARTH
- 27 A CONCEPT OF INDEPENDENCE
- 28 A CLASH BETWEEN TRUTH AND LOVE
- 29 A COMEDY OF HUMOUR OR ERROR?
- 30 A MONEY ADDICTION
- 31 A LASTING FRIENDSHIP
- 32 A JOY OF UNION
- 33 A LEFT OVER
- 34 A WAR OF WORDS AND WEAPONS
- 35 A LOVE OR WAR?
- 36 A COSTLY PRODUCT PEACE IS!



- 37 A BERMUDA BEAUTY MYSTERY - I, II, III & IV
- 38 A DEMOCRATIC NEWS
- 39 LOVE AND FRIENDSHIP
- 40 A BETTER CHANGE OR BITTER CHANGE?
- 41 A BIG COMPETITION CONTINUES ALWAYS
- 42 A GREAT PITY MAN DOES NOT WANT CHANGE!
- 43 A CHOICE FOR YOU
- 44 A BROAD NATURE OF LOVE
- 45 TELL ME IF YOU CAN
- 46 A CHANGE IN LIFE IS SURE
- 47 A MUSIC OR SONG OR POETRY?
- 48 A MOOD ROMANTIC
- 49 A COLOURFUL FLOW
- 50 A DESIRE ENDLESS
- 51 A MAKING OF A GREAT
- 52 A BEAUTIFUL EXPLORATION IN POESY
- 53 A BRIEF MYSTICAL NOTE
- 54 A MIDAS WORLD
- 55 A TOURISM OR TERRORISM?
- 56 ACTUAL BEAUTY
- 57 ACT OF ELIMINATION OR PROMOTION OF PEACE?
- 58 A CONTINUATION OF DIFFICULT TIME
- 59 ALL THINGS OF DREAMS
- 60 A FREEDOM ENJOYING ONE

## 22. Human Life (6.10.2009)

- 1 A DREAM FULL OF WONDER AND PUZZLES
- 2 A BLUE DIAMOND
- 3 A BUSY WEEKEND
- 4 A FEAR OR LOVE?
- 5 WITHOUT SENSE OF ANYTHING HOW CAN ONE DO ANYTHING?
- 6 A BOREDOM IN LIFE
- 7 A FOUNTAIN SPRING OF LOVE
- 8 A BLESSING IN DISGUISE FESTIVALS IS
- 9 A BRIEF NOT OF MARRIAGE
- 10 TAMING THE SHREW
- 11 A DEEP PLEASURE TO ENJOY
- 12 ARENA GALLERY SANS SPECTATORS
- 13 A BLISS ENDLESS IN MYSTICAL MOOD
- 14 NATURE LOVES ALL
- 15 POETRY WRITING

16 POWER IS NEEDED  
17 A PLACE OF ROMANTIC MOOD  
18 ACTIVITIES AROUND DAY AND NIGHT  
19 ONE EYE FOR TWO EYES  
20 UPS AND DOWNS IN LIFE  
21 HUNTING OR FISHING  
22 BETWEEN 60 AND 20 WHAT IS DIFFERENCE?  
23 ALL IN HEART'S DESIRE  
24 A DEEP SEA MYSTERY STILL THERE  
25 A COMPUTERISED WORLD  
26 A HEAVEN ON EARTH  
27 A NICE DREAM TO DREAM  
28 WHAT IS IMPORTANT IN LIFE?  
29 THINGS UNIQUE IN NATURE  
30 THREE UNIQUE FLOWERS  
31 A JOY FOREVER  
32 A NO MAN'S LAND  
33 ADJUSTMENT IS THE RULE OF THE DAY  
34 A NOTE ON NINE AND ONE NIGHTS FESTIVAL  
35 CIVILISATION OR CULTURE FOR GOOD LIFE?  
36 A GIVE AND TAKE BUSINESS  
37 A HORSE RIDING BOY  
38 A FUN OR FATE POETRY WRITING?  
39 A DELIGHT FRUIT IS  
40 LIFE WITHOUT FRUITS IS INCOMPLETE  
41 A DIZZY MOON EFFECT  
42 A BLINDLY FALLING LOVE  
43 A BIG GENIUS  
44 A BLISS FOREVER  
45 A BEST EMPEROR  
46 A DEED OF A FRIEND  
47 ALL TIME ENTERTAINER MJ!  
48 A COIN OF TWO SIDES  
49 A GLORIOUS LIFE WITH NATURE  
50 NEVER FAIL TO SHOW GRATITUDE  
51 A ROMANTIC LIFE  
52 A GLOBAL EARTHEN WARE  
53 GOD, MAN, STARS!  
54 A GET TOGETHER  
55 IN SEARCH OF TRUTH  
56 A BLISSFUL THOUGHT OF HEAVEN  
57 ON WHOSE BOAT ARE YOU SAILING?

58 A GOD GIVEN GIFT  
59 A CREATION OF ONE WORLD BY LOVE  
60 A HARMONY IN NATURE

23. Dreams and Realities of Life (2.11.2009)

1 A BEAUTIFUL BEACH OF DANGER!  
2 A FRIEND IS MOST IMPORTANT  
3 A BOUNCING CALAMITY COLOSSUS  
4 A BEAUTIFUL PARK OF PARADISE  
5 A HARBOUR WAVE THREAT  
6 BELIEVE OR NOT, SURVIVAL ON WASTEFUL MATTER  
7 A CHEAPER FORM OF WRITING POETRY SEEMS!  
8 A SUFFERING ENDLESS  
9 A DREAM OF WATER MOON  
10 A DANCE FOR RELIEF  
11 A MACHIE MAN  
12 A LIFE OF STRUGGLE  
13 A MAGNANIMOUS LOVE OF NATURE  
14 A BAD AND GOOD NATURE  
15 MAN, MACHINE, MONEY, TIME  
16 A GOD JUST A STONE OR SPIRIT?  
17 A BIG WORLD CRISIS  
18 A LOVE TO CHERISH  
19 A DREAM FOR ALL  
20 A HILARIOUS MOOD  
21 APPRECIATION OF POETRY IS RARE  
22 A KNOWLEDGE LIGHT FOR BRIGHT FUTURE  
23 UNIQUE NATIONAL CHARACTERS  
24 A MENDING AND REWAL OF LIFE  
25 A RUDDERLESS SHIP OF LIFE  
26 LOVE AND FRIENDSHIP  
27 AN ILLUSION OR REALITY?  
28 A BEST DREAM LIFE  
29 A BOOSTING EFFECT OF FESTIVAL  
30 A NEED OF A FRIEND....  
31 A FATE OF FRIENDSHIP FORUM  
32 A MAKING OF POET IN ME  
33 A BIG UNEVEN WORLD  
34 A FAMILY OF GOD  
35 A VIEW OF DEATH  
36 A BOON OF MAN

- 37 A BALANCE BETWEEN MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES
- 38 A CROW SONG
- 39 A FUN BOX BORN OF IDIOT BOX
- 40 A POLITICAL PICTURE OF NATIONS
- 41 A COLD AND HOT LIFE
- 42 A CHANGE OF TIME
- 43 A CRICKET CULTURE
- 44 A CONGENIAL PLACE TO MEET
- 45 A BEAUTIFUL NATURE TO WONDER
- 46 A BRIGHT POETRY TIME
- 47 A BOON NATURE IS FOR MAN
- 48 A FLOWER PARK FOR PEACE
- 49 A CONCERN FOR PEACE AND DEVELOPMENT
- 50 A LIFE OF MYSTERY
- 51 A MASTER POET
- 52 A PITY POETS SANS READERS
- 53 A CRITICAL TIME FOR THE WINGED CREATURES
- 54 A LONGING FOR RAIN IN TROPICS
- 55 A MISCALCULATION
- 56 AN EFFECT OF VIRTUAL LIFE
- 57 A CLONED HUMAN AND ROBOT FUTURE WORLD
- 58 AN APPROACH TO DEVELOPMENT OF HUMANISM
- 59 A RAIN TO REMEMBER
- 60 A MATTER OF REFLECTION

24. The Game of Life (8.12.2009)

- 1 LIFE AND TIME
- 2 FIRST JOURNEY TO THE HILL
- 3 COTTAGE
- 4 AN ATTIRE OF COLOURS IN NATURE
- 5 A PLAY OF RAIN
- 6 A FLASH OF IDEAS
- 7 AN UNIQUE FORM OF ART
- 8 A PATH SHOWN BY GOD
- 9 NOT AN EASY JOKE
- 10 A HAND PERFECTION OF NATURE
- 11 A COMMON LIFE PROBLEM NOW
- 12 A DISCIPLINE FOR EVERYTHING
- 13 A BEST WAY TO ACHIEVE SURE LAURELS
- 14 A BLISS INVALUABLE IN LIFE
- 15 A MOUNTAIN OUT OF MOLE

- 16 A WORLD WITHOUT WATER?
- 17 A DISTINCTION IN DIVERSITY UNIQUE OF MANKIND
- 18 A KEY TO SUCCESS
- 19 A FANTASY WORLD
- 20 A SMELL FOR EVERYTHING
- 21 A JOYFUL ETERNAL LIFE
- 22 A ONE WAY LOVE
- 23 A COLOURFUL ROSE FLOWER
- 24 A FAITH TO RESTORE HOPE IS A MUST
- 25 A TREMOR BEFORE TERROR
- 26 A GOLDEN STATE OF LIFE
- 27 A GOLDEN ONE
- 28 A BEAUTIFUL WORLD LIFE!
- 29 AN ETERNAL LOVE
- 30 A BEAUTIFUL PHYSICAL PLEASURE ENJOY BEFORE ENDS!
- 31 A BEST WAY TO PROMOTE LOVE AND PEACE!
- 32 A COLLECTIVE RESPONSIBILITY AN IMPERATIVE FOR LIBERTY!
- 33 A CIRCUMSTANCE AND SITUATION UNSUITABLE!
- 34 A MAJESTIC SONG!
- 35 A GAME TO PLAY IN THE MACHINE WORLD!
- 36 A WAY OF WORLD LIFE!
- 37 A COOPERATIVE NEED CAN'T BE NEGLECTED!
- 38 ACHIEVING THINGS TO VICTORY FOR THE WORLD!
- 39 POETRY IS FOREVER!
- 40 AN ENDLESS NATURE!
- 41 A FREEDOM BY POETRY!
- 42 A CREATIVE WORK OF ART RARE!
- 43 A COURSE TO SATISFACTION
- 44 A PLAY OF LIFE
- 45 ALIENS AND GHOSTS!
- 46 A COLD TIME LIFE!
- 47 A GOOD NIGHT TO YOU!
- 48 CORRUPTION AND CRIMES!
- 49 A DAY AND NIGHT WORLD LIFE!
- 50 A WRONG BEAT OF MUSIC!
- 51 A FACT OR FICTION?
- 52 A BONDAGE OF LOVE!
- 53 ALWAYS ALL THINGS CAN'T BE AMUSING!
- 54 A FILTHY SMELLING NASTY TERRORIST BEGGAR!
- 55 A FACTOR SPOILING GOOD EFFORTS!
- 56 A CRITICAL SPECULATION OF GOD!
- 57 A HEAVENLY FRESHNESS IN THE BEACH!

58 IS THERE HEAVEN ANYWHERE?

59 A GRANDEUR OF NATURE!

60 A REJUVENATION OF NATURE!

Ramesh T A

# List Of Books - Vi

List of Books (with Chapters)by Poet T A Ramesh - VI  
POETRY - 3

25. The Life of Man (5.2.2010)

- 1 MIND OR HEART?
- 2 A DEN OF POETRY!
- 3 A DIFFICULTY TO FACE!
- 4 A COMPETITION OF LIFE!
- 5 A LOVE DEMAND
- 6 AN EXAM FOR ALL
- 7 A FREE NATURE
- 8 A CONTINUATION OF LOVE AND HATE AFFAIR
- 9 A MAGIC OR TRAGIC YOU WANT TO SEE?
- 10 A FREE BIRD
- 11 A CHANCE FOR ALL!
- 12 A CRITICAL WAY OF ASSESSING TRUTH!
- 13 A PASSIONATE ROMANTIC LIFE!
- 14 A DREAM WILL COME TRUE!
- 15 A CALM GOOD AND BAD!
- 16 A NOVELTY IS THE NEED NOW!
- 17 A CREATION OF GOLDEN WORLD!
- 18 A GLAMOUROUS BEAUTY!
- 19 A CHRISTMAS OBSERVATION
- 20 A PLEASURE INCREDIBLE!
- 21 A LOVE STORY ENDLESS CONTINUES!
- 22 A RICH PLEASURE OF LOVE!
- 23 A BOVINE LIFE
- 24 A CLEAN CITY DREAM
- 25 A LIFE OF NEVER ENDING EXCITEMENTS!
- 26 A SECOND LIFE!
- 27 A FRIEND TO FIND!
- 28 A RIDE ON TWO HORSES!
- 29 A GARLAND IN THE HANDS OF MONKEY!
- 30 A ROMANTIC WAY OF LIFE!
- 31 A DIM MOOD OF NEW YEAR CELEBRATION!
- 32 A COLOURFUL NEW YEAR CELEBRATION!
- 33 A BEST WAY TO PEACE!
- 34 A DIGITALISED WI-FI EBOOK IN PAPERBACK SIZE!

- 35 A BRIEF WAY TO ACHIEVE SUCCESS SURE!
- 36 A DREAM JOB OR MONEY?
- 37 A COLD INDUCED HUG TO GOLD-DIAMOND ORNAMENT
- 38 A BOOK OF MY DREAM!
- 39 A BAD AND GOOD LOVE!
- 40 NO USE OF IMPATIENCE!
- 41 A CIVILISATION SYMBOL EXIHIBITION IS!
- 42 A BIG QUESTION!
- 43 A DOT ON WHITE SHEET!
- 44 A FESTIVAL OF JOY IN NATURE!
- 45 A NATURAL PHENOMENON SOLAR ECLIPSE IS!
- 46 A BELIEF AND FAITH WITHOUT PROOF!
- 47 A JOY OF ALL!
- 48 A BEAUTY TO ACHIVE JOY WITH LOVE AND TRUTH
- 49 A LIFE LONG ROMANTIC LIBIDO!
- 50 A MARRIAGE AND LIFE OF HUMAN BEINGS!
- 51 AN IRONY OF MY LIFE!
- 52 ALL ABOUT LOVE
- 53 A BEAUTY DIVINE IN POETRY!
- 54 A BEAUTIFUL COSMIC DANCE!
- 55 A BIG BLUNDER OF MAN!
- 56 AN ETERNAL WAR FOR SURVIVAL!
- 57 A DAY DREAMING DANCE!
- 58 A DREAM OF ROMANTIC LOVE!
- 59 A BIG GOLDEN MOON!
- 60 A BECOMING OF AN INTELLECTUAL!

## 26. Life of the World (10.3.2010)

1. A CRITIC AND WORK
2. A CREATION OF WORLD OF HEAVEN
3. EROTICA NATURE FOR FRUITION
4. WHERE IS THE RESPITE?
5. FATE OF TOP POEMS
6. INCREDIBLE BUT TRUE
7. MUSIC IS ETERNAL
8. ALL ABSORBING LOVE
9. A GREAT POWER LOVE IS!
10. A BLACK CAT STORY
11. A ROMANTIC MUSE
12. ALL NIGHT FESTIVALS!
13. A WAY OF LOVE RARE



14. A KIND OF LOVE PREVALENT NOW!
15. I LOVE YOU EVER
16. SING A NEW SONG
17. ALWAYS MAKE BOTH ENDS MEET!
18. MUSIC, SONG AND DANCE FOR FREEDOM!
19. LOVE AT FAG END OF LIFE!
20. A SONG FOR A CHANGE!
21. BEAUTY, LOVE AND GLORY, WHERE ARE THEY?
22. TO CREATE NEW BEAUTIFUL THINGS IN POETRY!
23. WONDERFUL AMBITION INTERESTS!
24. LIFE OF JOINT FAMILY PARTNERS
25. A COOL ATMOSPHERE OF NATURE!
26. A BIG CONTRADICTION!
27. A PREPARATION FOR INSPIRED GLOW TO WIN!
28. A SURE FUTURE FOR POETRY!
29. A NECESSITY OF COURAGE FOR ALL!
30. A BRIDGE POETRY IS!
31. WHAT IS PERMANENT?
32. BACK TO SQUARE ONE ROUND!
33. NATURAL CALAMITY THE SURE END!
34. NATURE IS BOUQUET AND BRICK BAT!
35. A ROMANTIC LIFE ADVENTURE
36. A SPIRIT FOR EVERYTHING!
37. A MODERN COMMUNICATION SYSTEM!
38. A BOON OF FREEDOM!
39. A GREAT WONDER NATURE IS!
40. A DECISION TO LIVE IMPORTANT!
41. ALMIGHTY'S ROMANTIC WILL!
42. A BEAUTIFUL LOVING EARTH!
43. A STRONG WILL NEEDED TO SOAR HIGH!
44. A TOM AND JERRY STORY EVER!
45. A DESIRE TO WRITE...!
46. A FOOD FOR EVERYTHING!
47. A CONGESTED MECHANICAL LIFE!
48. A SPIRIT OF PERMANENCE SURE!
49. A MATTER OF SPIRIT LASTING TO THE END!
50. A RETURN OF GLORY IN NATURE!
51. A STARRY ATMOSPHERE!
52. A SUMMER TIME WOE!
53. PEACE AT LAST ONLY!
54. HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO GREEN WOLFE 1962!
55. ARTISTIC CARVINGS!

56. A MAGI CAL CREATION!
57. A HAPPY OCCASION!
58. A TIME FOR ALL IS THERE!
59. LET TRUTH TRIUMPH!
60. POETRY IS EVER NEW!

27. New Poems (11.8.2010)

1. INDIVIDUAL STYLE!
2. WILL THE GODDESS OF LUCK SMILE?
3. PRESERVE EARTH!
4. WHAT IS IT?
5. ART OR PERSONALITY?
6. TWO SIDES OF COIN IN LIFE!
7. FOLLOW PATH OF YOUR OWN!
8. WHAT HAVE WE DONE?
9. LIVING A LIFE!
10. WHAT A PLEASURE!
11. NIGHT PERCEPTION!
12. STORMS ARE COMMON TODAY!
13. NATURE FORGOTTEN!
14. DREAM KINGDOM OF ANCIENT CIVILISATION!
15. ENJOY WEALTH WITH HEALTH!
16. A DEAFENING NATURE OF WAR OF HELL!
17. STATUS OF FREEDOM
18. POEMS ARE STILL FILLING PAGES!
19. FRIEND
20. A MEDICINE FOR WORRIES!
21. POETRY OUT OF NOTHING!
22. LOVERS' STORY!
23. DREAM OR REALITY THE DANCE OF DAME!
24. A MODERN WORLD LIFE!
25. CLOUDS TRAPPED HEAT!
26. LOVE FOR ETERNAL LIFE!
27. INTRICATELY ENTWINED ONES!
28. BUMPY ROAD OF LIFE!
29. LESSONS OF NATURE
30. EVOLUTION OF NATURE CONTINUES
31. INCOHERENT WORLD ACTIVITIES
32. WHERE IS LIMIT FOR ROMANCE?
33. BEGINNING AND END!
34. SOCCER WORLD CUP 2010!

35. A PITY OF MERWORLD!
36. FLOWER WORLD OF MAN
37. AN ANGEL AMONG MERMAIDS!
38. VIVE LA FRANCE!
39. TUG OF WAR
40. ODE TO PASSING CLOUDS!
41. WORRIES FLY AWAY!
42. SUFFERINGS AND JOYS IN LIFE
43. NATURE PLAYS MUSIC!
44. MYSTICAL BLISS!
45. BELLS STILL RING ON!
46. SPELL OF DANCE A MAGIC!
47. BEFORE EARLY MORNING
48. A WOTHWHILE FRIENDSHIP
49. ALL BEARING HEART
50. INFLUENCE OF NATURE
51. SHOWER OF RAIN
52. POETRY IS UNIQUE EVER!
53. REGAINING HOPE!
54. THE BALANCING NATURE
55. A BLUE ROSE FLOWER!
56. BLOWING HOT!
57. WORLD SECURITY
58. WORLD PEACE
59. FOREVER ECHOING POEMS!
60. FATE OF CINEMA!

28. Random Poems (26.10.2010)

1. A MIND CHANGER
2. FIRST COME FIRST BASIS
3. A LOVE OF CREATION
4. BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION
5. A BALANCING ACT OF TWO AT A TIME
6. RELIEF FOR PASSIONATE ADVENTURE
7. THE ULTIMATE ABODE OF PEACE
8. HEAVENLY NATURE
9. SUPER SAVIOUR
10. A LOVE OF BEAUTY
11. GRACIOUS BIRDS
12. ENDS OF ALL
13. HARMONY WITH NATURE

14. RELIEF IN NATURE
15. IMPOSSIBLE THINGS HAPPEN
16. WAR AND PEACE: TWO SIDES OF A COIN
17. FAITH TOO DEPENDS ON CHANGES
18. NATURE OF THE WORLD
19. A REAL ATONEMENT
20. ANIMALS AND HUMANS
21. POETRY NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL
22. THE AMPHIBIAN CREATURE
23. LIFE IS.....!
24. LOVE IS ALL
25. NATURE'S MARK ON THE SKY CANVAS
26. POETIC EXPRESSION
27. A HOT AND COLD DILEMMA!
28. A VALUELESS LIFE
29. WASTE OF TIME IS TOO MUCH!
30. SELFLESS LOVE IS REAL LOVE
31. KNOWLEDGE OF TRUTH IS POWER
32. SOMEWHERE FLOATING IN DREAMS
33. UTOPIAN SPECULATION
34. WHERE CAN LOVE BE FOUND?
35. HIDE AND SEEK IN SEPTEMBER
36. NEW WORLD
37. NATURE ABSORBS ALL!
38. BECAUSE I AM A POET!
39. TRUE GRANDEUR
40. STATUS OF NONVIOLENCE
41. ELTERNAL MUSIC
42. LOVE'S SUPREME NATURE!
43. POEMS REAL MISSED FOREVER
44. MAN OR MACHINES?
45. COLOURFUL LIFE TO PURE WHITE
46. EXPLORATION FOR ENJOYMENT
47. HALLOWEEN THRILLING EFFECT!
48. SLEEP TO REJUVENATE LIFE
49. BALANCED INGREDIENTS TASTIER
50. A TIME MACHINE MIND
51. ENTICING BEAUTY OF LOVE
52. A JOYFUL PLANET
53. EPHEMERAL AND ETERNAL
54. NATURE GOD
55. WAVES OF WORDS

56. TREES OF THOUGHTS
57. TRUE FAITH
58. HELL INTO HEAVEN
59. LOVE IS THE CROWNING PIECE OF NATURE!
60. INTERDEPENDENCE CHERISHES JOY!

29. Modern Poems (28.12.2010)

1. MAKE A MARK
2. NATURE LOVES CHANGE
3. FESTIVE MOOD TOP MOST!
4. PROCESS FOR PEFECTION
5. CROWN OF LITERATURE!
6. THE GOOD AND THE BAD!
7. DARKNESS AND LIGHT!
8. FEAST I ENJOY.....!
9. JOY OF FESTIVAL OF LIGHTS
10. LIFE OF LIVING BEINGS
11. CIRCLE OF ACTIVITIES!
12. CIRCLES OF SOCIETY
13. SURE SPLENDOUR OF NATURE!
14. WHY WAS I BORN?
15. PRISON CAMP EARTH
16. NATURAL LIFE?
17. GOLDEN WORLD OF LOVE!
18. WANTED HARMONY FOR PEACE
19. ART OF LOVE A CULTURE
20. IRRESISTIBLE ATTRACTION!
- 21.21. FINE LIFE OF FEATHERED CREATURES
- 22.22. BE A GLORIOUS ONE FROM THE BEGINNING
23. WHITE CROW!
24. ALL LOVE ONLY!
25. A BUBBLE OF LIFE
26. DREAM OF LOVE NEVER ENDING...!
27. DEPRESSION ON THE DAY SCENE!
28. MUSIC ETERNAL IS DIVINE!
29. GOD AND MAN COMPARISON
30. NEW LOOK
31. I LIKE...I LIKE VERY MUCH...!
32. FREEDOM IS JUST A MIRAGE!
33. NO WAY TO GO OUT!
34. HEAT WITHOUT COLD!

35. LOVERS' DREAM SONG
36. EXPLORATION INNER OUTER SPACE!
37. A LEADER FRIEND
38. A FROZEN AFFAIR
39. IS IT MAN OR NATURE DESTROYING EARTH
40. A BEAUTIFUL LIFE OF LOVE
41. YEAR END AND FESTIVALS
42. BEST CULTURE
43. SAVE FREEDOM
44. A GEM OF DREAMS!
45. WORLD SUSTENANCE
46. POETRY THE BEACON!
47. PERFECT WORLD
48. A MYSTIC OF NATURE!
49. LIFE GOES ON...!
50. NEGATIVE PERSONALITIES!
51. FALSE MASK!
52. UTOPIAN WAY TO HEAVEN!
53. ZEAL OF PURSUITS HIGH!
54. TEDIOUS TRAVEL
55. JOY AND DISMAY
56. MESSAGE OF SACRIFICE
57. SUPERMAN HOOD!
58. WHOLE TRUTH BY A SPARK IN NATURE!
59. PLEASURE BETWEEN HEAVEN AND PARADISE!
60. FROZEN HEART MELTING LOVE!

30. World Peace (25.1.2011)

1. A NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE WORLD!
2. A POETIC PLEASURE!
3. A BIG BANG MACHINE!
4. ALL THE SAME!
5. AN OVER WHELMING LOVE!
6. A DRY LEAF TELLING STORY!
7. A BAD FRIDAY!
8. A CONFIDENT STAR!
9. PEACE ONLY AT HOME!
10. BEAUTY OR LOVE?
11. A CHANGE FROM DREAM TO REALITY
12. A HUMAN LIMIT
13. A QUERRY ABOUT LOVE

14. A MATTER OF PASSION
15. AMBITIONISTS FOR ACHIEVEMENTS ONLY
16. A LIFE DIVINE
17. WHY WASTE TIME?
18. A GRAVE YARD OF DEVELOPMENT
19. A PLACE TO RELAX AND RECOUP SPIRIT
20. A PAIR OF SPARROWS!
21. FAKE EMPTY ONE OR MATURE PURE GOLD?
22. A GRAND PURPOSE
23. LOVE COLOURFUL WORLD THOUGH HOT!
24. LOVE IN ACTION REAL!
25. A CHESS GAME LIFE!
26. A GIFT OF LOVE
27. SECRET OF WATER AND LIFE!
28. LIFE WITHOUT MONEY!
29. AN ADVENTURE IN A BUS!
30. ADVANCE FOR GOOD ONLY!
31. SWEATING TO SHIVERING!
32. A ROOT CAUSE FOR ALL PAINS!
33. A UTOPIAN LIFE
34. IGNORE NOT WARNINGS THOUGH USUAL
35. A SIMPLE LIFE
36. ONE HUMANITY, ONE EARTH!
37. POEMS OF MANY CATEGORIES!
38. WHAT A LOVE!
39. POEM FULL OF IDEAS!
40. SLEEPLESS NIGHTS
41. A SUITABLE SECURITY
42. WINGS OF POESY
43. MACHINE-BEAST-MEN!
44. WHAT A DIFFERENCE IN CLIMATE!
45. PAINFUL PLEASURE I CANNOT GIVE UP!
46. HAPPINESS ONE ENJOYS!
47. WHERE IS TIME TO LOVE?
48. I AM SUPERMAN!
49. MOVIES ARE NOT MOVIES NOW!
50. A LIST OF POP SONGS
51. A SUMMER RAIN BEAUTIFUL!
52. A FAST MOVING FORCE!
53. POET, FRIEND OF THE WORLD
54. IS MARRIAGE A DREAM?
55. A PAINFUL LIFE

56. WHAT DO YOU SAY?
57. MORE TO BE KNOWN!
58. YOUR NAME WILL BE PERMANENT!
59. INDIVIDUAL STYLE!
60. POETRY FOR RELIEF!

Ramesh T A



# List Of Books - Vii

List of Books (with Chapters)by Poet T A Ramesh - VII  
POETRY - 4

31. Poems in Variety(3.2.2011)

1. CHILD'S CREATIVITY
2. WHAT WILL BE WILL BE!
3. FIND SOLUTION
4. INDIVIDUALITY
5. CELEBRATIONS
6. FORGET MYSELF
7. MAKE A MARK BY POETRY
8. TODAY'S MOLE IS TOMORROW'S MOUNTAIN!
9. PREPARE TO MEET THE INEVITABLE!
10. ALL IS SILENT!
11. VENTURING ON RESOLUTIONS!
12. SEARCH OF LOVE FOREVER
13. A REWARD AFTER AUSTERITY!
14. POET THE MAGICIAN!
15. GREAT PUZZLE
16. STORM AFTER CALM!
17. HEAVY SEASON PERSISTS
18. WHAT CAN BE DONE?
19. A BOON OF GOD!
20. HOPE AND JOY!
21. FEELINGS INSPIRE ALL
22. WIN OVER COLD
23. THOUGHTS OF THE PAST
24. ALL MY JOYS!
25. ONION POWER!
26. PEACE AND JOY
27. KILLING CAULIFLOWERS AND MUSHROOMS!
28. REPEATING PROCESS!
29. NIGHT IN THE TRAIN
30. JOYFUL FACES
31. COFFEE HOUSE THOUGHTS
32. SHE IS....!
33. A FAST TRIP TO A HILL STATION!
34. SEASONAL BLUES GO AWAY!

35. WORDS OF WAR!
36. PERMANENT VS. TRANSCIENT!
37. BE UNASSUMING EVER
38. CAT ON THE WALL!
39. SEARCHING FOR LIFE IN SPACE!
40. BLISS IN LIFE!
41. MYSTICAL TRAVEL!
42. PUPPETS' POWER!
43. IN IGNORANCE MAN LIVING LIFE
44. POETRY FOR RELIEF
45. EXTREMENESS TO ECCENTRICITY
46. SAVE MANKIND
47. INDIAN REPUBLIC FOR ONE WORLD
48. COLOURFUL ROMANCE TO SPIRITUAL BLISS!
49. ACHIEVE TOTAL LIBERATION
50. PETRIFYING WINTER
51. WINTER LIFE
52. FIRST LOVE IN LIFE!
53. A POET'S JOB
54. WINTER MANAGEMENT
55. BLISS IN NATURE
56. LITTLE SQUIRREL
57. LOVE IS ENDLESS!
58. ONE WORLD ROOF!
59. UTOPIAN DREAM!
60. PINK IS PLEASANT!

32. World Love Life (13.3.2011)

1. UFO!
2. FAST GADGET CHANGES
3. DREAM OR PARADISE?
4. SEAMEN WITH BRAVE HEARTS!
5. MAN AND UNIVERSE
6. MIND BOGGLING QUESTIONS
7. FREEDOM OF MIRAGE
8. DEEP BEAUTY IN DREAMS
9. IMMORTAL POET!
10. CHUCK FOR GRIP!
11. AN ENDLESS SPRING LOVE IS!
12. A MAD MATERIAL WORLD!
13. WAY TO HEAVEN!

14. WATCH DOG OF DEMOCRACY!
15. A FOOLS' PARADISE!
16. BENEFITS OF FRIENDSHIP MANIFOLD!
17. COLOURFUL ROMANCE TO SPIRITUAL BLISS!
18. VALENTINE'S DAY MESSAGE!
19. POETS FOR FREEDOM!
20. LOVE GREETINGS!
21. A TASTE OF LOVE NOW!
22. BLACK IS BLACK!
23. PINK IS PLEASANT!
24. WHICH ONE YOU WANT TO BE?
25. LIVE AS HUMANS IN THE HUMAN WORLD
26. HELL OF MAN
27. EXERCISE IN NATURE
28. HEAVEN AND HELL ARE HERE ONLY!
29. FIRST IMPRESSION!
30. FATE OF PLANETS!
31. CLASSICAL LOVERS ARE IN TRAGEDY!
32. ADVENT OF SUMMER
33. MUSIC, SONG AND DANCE!
34. MASTER SPIRITS EVER ALIVE!
35. VOLCANO OF LOVE NEVER STOPS TO EXPLODE!
36. ADVANCED SPIRITUAL ACTIVITY
37. LOVE ONLY ASSURES EVER!
38. ACHIEVING GOALS IN LIFE!
39. ALTERNATING CLIMATES!
40. MANY THINGS OF LOVE
41. POET NOBLE AND HIGH!
42. NATURE DRESS NICE!
43. FUN IN DREAMS!
44. CRICKET FEVER ON!
45. FINE POEMS OUT OF CHAOS!
46. BIRTH AND DEATH!
47. ANCHOR
48. WE ARE THE PAIR!
49. PARK OF PARADISE!
50. RECYLCE NATURAL RESOURCES FOR PROSPERITY!
51. PASSION OF RED ROSE!
52. NATURE SURVIVES ALL!
53. DREAM OF LOVE!
54. ONE MORE TIME!
55. PRIDE OF A PERSON!

56. LOVE OR LUST?
57. TWINS OF SATAN!
58. WHAT FOR WE ARE BORN?
59. ANGER SPOILS ALL!
60. GREED ENDS IN GREAT LOSS!

33. World of Nature (17.4.2011)

1. JAPAN'S EARTHQUAKES AND TSUNAMIS!
2. SOLAR POWER THE BEST!
3. TRUTH HAS NO MASK!
4. DREAM OF NATURE FOREVER!
5. DREAM OF ROMANCE
6. MUSIC IS UNIVERSAL!
7. FOREVER IN POETRY!
8. A ROMANTIC MOMENT
9. SURPRISE IN LIFE
10. MAN'S DILEMMA!
11. WAY FOR LOVE, PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP!
12. LOVE IS ALL!
13. DEMOCRATIC ELECTIONS
14. FREE LOVE!
15. ONE HUMAN WORLD OF LOVE!
16. PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE FRIENDS!
17. BROAD LOVE!
18. ELIZABETH, A CLASSICAL BEAUTY!
19. SPARKLING DIAMONDS!
20. ANTS HAVE COME!
21. BLISSFUL MUSE IN DREAM LAND!
22. BLESSING IN DISGUISE ROMANCE IS!
23. A BOON LOVE IS IN LIFE!
24. NET OF PRETTY WOMAN!
25. ENTERTAINMENT EFFECT!
26. A MIRACLE THE LINK OF ALL!
27. EARTH, GOD AND MAN!
28. LOVE COMPETITION!
29. CULTURE AND CIVILISATION!
30. NIND GEMS!
31. JUST A LOOK OF EYE!
32. GAME SPIRIT!
33. REGAINING LOST SPIRIT!
34. UNSUNG POETS GREAT!

35. BARDS
36. GAME OF LIFE
37. I BELIEVE IN LOVE EVER!
38. ART OF LIVING
39. WAY TO DISCOVER TREASURE!
40. PAST FRIENDSHIP
41. FRIENDS
42. LOVING SOULS!
43. ARID ZONE!
44. SILENCE IS BEAUTY!
45. NOISE OF ONE HAND!
46. THE GRACEFUL CHOSEN ONES!
47. ELECTION TIME!
48. ABUSE OF DEMOCRACY!
49. PLAYING GAMES!
50. DAILY REJUVENATION!
51. A FREE WATER OF JOY!
52. A SOURJON!
53. A PRECIOUS WORLD!
54. BEAUTY OR LOVE?
55. CAN THERE BE LIFE WITHOUT DREAMS?
56. POETRY STANDS TALL EVER!
57. IS POETRY A VANITY AFFAIR?
58. SUSPENSE AND MYSTERY CONTINUES...!
59. NEED MIRACLE OR EVOLUTION QUICK!
60. WAITING FOR LOVE!

#### 34. Dreams, Romance and Realities (31.7.2011)

1. Is New New?
2. Regain Lost Time!
3. Poetry Lives Longer
4. Fire or Water?
5. Arid Zone of Poetry
6. A Gift of God Love Is!
7. Writing Poems!
8. Prevention Best Cure!
9. Longest Day
10. Brindhawan Dreams!
11. Now Found Joy of Lovers!
12. Changing the World!
13. Open Secret!

14. Cynosure Unique!
15. Till the Climax Comes....!
16. Separate Entity!
17. Dream of Functions
18. Life Goes On....!
19. Time Moves On...!
20. A Natural Life!
21. Life, Love and Joy!
22. Rose Intoxication!
23. Happy Get Together!
24. A Boon to Boost!
25. Romance, Romance and Romance Everywhere!
26. Farm Resorts
27. Pyramids and Valleys!
28. A Blind Life!
29. Chocolate Ice Cream!
30. Hoodwink by Poetry!
31. Creature Bat!
32. Touch of Love Unique!
33. Portrait of A Heavenly Angel!
34. Attraction of Flowers!
35. Sense of Smell
36. Dream of Peace!
37. An End to Pain!
38. Love, Love and Love!
39. A Celebration for Joyful Change!
40. Progress of Man!
41. Red Strawberry Fruits!
42. Eternal Challenge!
43. A Touch of Mysticism!
44. Relief Is Respite!
45. Quench The Thirst!
46. Restless Nature!
47. Life Journey of Soul Mates!
48. A Crisis of Management!
49. Hall Mark of Beauty!
50. Chess Life!
51. Love Souvenir!
52. Queen of Heart!
53. Veiled Flower!
54. Adventurous Knights!
55. Flowers Are Flowers!

56. A Drizzle of Rain!
57. Illusion or Reality?
58. Celebrities Live in Hearts!
59. Serenity to Bliss!
60. Happiness Not Far Away!

35. Romance, Fantasy and Reality (13.9.2011)

1. Many.....But.....!
2. Puzzle of Life!
3. Order Out of Chaos!
4. Ecstasy in the Island of Fantasy!
5. Spell of Fantasy!
6. Haunting Divine Spirit!
7. A Magic Rain Is!
8. Invisible Friend!
9. Ulysses
10. Aim, Ambition and Goal!
11. Call for All!
12. Competitions
13. Painful Natural Pleasure!
14. Crowd Pulling Music Show!
15. Nature of Best Friendship!
16. Beauty of Love!
17. XXX
18. Booze of Competition!
19. Modern Culture
20. Modern Health Hazard!
21. A Dream Island!
22. Poetry Flowers!
23. Living Life!
24. Queen of Chess Friend Is!
25. Are We Free To Do As We Wish?
26. One World
27. Limit Is Good!
28. Unexpected Turns to New Route!
29. Permanent Value in Temporary Things!
30. Natural Love Is Eternal Art!
31. Discovery!
32. Lustre Rose!
33. Will The Happy Time Come Again?
34. Hand In Hand!

35. Love or Duty?
36. Dream and Reality?
37. Love Song Continues Ever!
38. Music of Poetry!
39. Awakening of Inner Spirit!
40. Town in The Forest!
41. Danger of Forest!
42. Speed Varies!
43. Power of Poesy!
44. Marriage of Convenience!
45. Birthdays Increase Life Span...!
46. Symptoms of Best Time!
47. All Happenings....!
48. Who's The Real Friend?
49. A Dream of Tsunami!
50. Muse At Night!
51. Smiling Diana!
52. Only Recession in The End!
53. Life of Romance Continues....!
54. Be In Romantic Mood Ever!
55. Love Fantasy!
56. Inspiring Visions Great!
57. Darkest Day!
58. What Punishment for Terrorism?
59. A Nature Poet's Spiritual Wisdom!
60. A Great Wonder Creation of Flowers Is!

### 36. Nature, Love and Life (4.10.2011)

1. Drowsy Nature
2. Adventure in Nature
3. Nature's Love
4. Smiling Flowers
5. Nature the Source for All!
6. Right Chord!
7. Good Friday
8. Surprises of Nature!
9. Prevention the Best Panacea!
10. Will Love be Romantic or Real Ever?
11. Potential Poetry
12. Unique Natural Art
13. Will Love be Possible?



14. Searching for Loving Souls....!
15. Love for Sale!
16. Friendship Starts from Heart!
17. Alternating Life!
18. Natural Vision Far Better!
19. A Sweet Divine Secret!
20. Time Goes on....!
21. Great Influences
22. Open World Police Boxes!
23. As You Sow...
24. Time As Lord of All!
25. Saviours Are God!
26. Nature Moves All!
27. O My Computer!
28. A Blue Love!
29. Inspirations from Flowers!
30. Vice Versa!
31. Time is Short to Browse All Scribes!
32. May Hay When the Sun Shines!
33. Gentle Nostalgia!
34. Work of Inspired Mood!
35. Rare Flowers Bloom Once in a Blue Moon!
36. Differences in Precarious World!
37. Business or Human Feeling?
38. Poetry and Paper Money!
39. Promotion of Paradise!
40. Disturb Not Nature and its Great Wonder!
41. Denied and Neglected Life!
42. Dreams Rejuvenate Ever!
43. Change A Dream of All!
44. Nice Ascending Steps to Divinity!
45. Make Life Meaningful!
46. Love Spell!
47. Poetic Play!
48. Nature Friendship!
49. A Glorious Day
50. Never Ending World of Passion!
51. A Long Love Wait!
52. A Precarious World!
53. Songs to Remember Ever!
54. Kiss of Lips!
55. A Spell Wonderful!

56. The Missed Romance!
57. Love Blossoms in Dream!
58. Love Blossoms Where Friendship Ends!
59. A Child's Journey!
60. First Spiritual Experience in Life!

Ramesh T A

# List Of Books - Viii

List of Books (with Chapters)by Poet T A Ramesh - VIII  
POETRY - 5

37. Dreams and Love Unique (10.11.2011)

1. Love Never Changes!
2. Mystery of Dreams Explored!
3. Discovery of Divine Spirit!
4. Miserable Man!
5. Bonded Life Deprives Peace!
6. Endless Love ever!
7. Poor Hope Regained!
8. Nature of One who Loves Much!
9. The Other is Better!
10. Money is All in Life!
11. A Bubble on Water!
12. Source of Verse
13. A Beauty Angel!
14. Light of Hope to Glory!
15. Melodious Music of Love Continues Ever!
16. Life's Mystery Missions!
17. Reserve A Place in Heaven!
18. Joy of Life!
19. Face Challenge!
20. Uniform Weather!
21. Triumph of Truth Sure!
22. Brown Autumn!
23. Pearls of Poems
24. Wish to be What You Deserve!
25. Why and How!
26. NEW MAN!
27. Spare Body!
28. Silent Spectators!
29. Joyful Festival of Lights!
30. A Contrasting Nature!
31. Stars of Universe!
32. Rain or Sunshine....!
33. A Winter Adventure!
34. A Boon Website

35. A Picture of Dampness!
36. Real Power Free Ever!
37. Before Forgetfulness Cuts Thoughts!
38. Cherish Love!
39. Beauty in Love!
40. Freedom Forever!
41. Journey Continues Ever!
42. A Blush of Winter!
43. Best of Nature!
44. Ventures of Fun Ever!
45. Dream and Recoup!
46. A Journey to Pure Bliss!
47. Natural Life!
48. A State of Dream!
49. A Child is Angel Ever!
50. Only Leaves....!
51. Enjoy Life As All in Nature!
52. Life Stories of Literature!
53. Free Love Birds!
54. Poets' Home!
55. Flowers of Love!
56. All Nature!
57. Permanence of Spirit!
58. Way of Life!
59. Changing Process by Spirit!
60. Know Not Which is Longer!

38. Blossoming Flowers Unique (5.1.2012)

1. AFTER NIGHT SLEEP AT DAWN!
2. Way Home Safe!
3. Never Known Destination!
4. Story of Loved One!
5. Melodious Song of Poetry!
6. A Bubble Life!
7. We Can Go Only On The Track!
8. Pondering What Else I Can Do!
9. Workers for Humanity
10. Enjoy Life!
11. Impressive Things!
12. Vast Universe and Deep Ocean!
13. End Decides All!

14. Hue and Cry.....Too Late!
15. Nature Is Forever!
16. Marvels against Odds!
17. Happiness and Peace!
18. Artificial Heaven!
19. Forget a While!
20. Blow Cold and Hot!
21. The Beatles in One!
22. Fulfilment Complete!
23. Renewal Ever Continues...!
24. I N S P I R A T I O N ! ! ! !
25. Mysteries Yet to be Explored!
26. A Churn of Love!
27. Immortal Dream!
28. Ups and Downs!
29. Blue Sky for Relief!
30. Win Hearts of Love for Joy Ever!
31. A Feast of Joy!
32. A New Year Eve!
33. A Pleasure Nature is Forever!
34. Why Fret and Fume?
35. Dream or Reality?
36. Natural Genius!
37. Wisdom Lies Calm!
38. Tightening Noose!
39. Love Vs. Lust!
40. Formidable Foe's Nature!
41. Paradise of Universe!
42. Festival Stimulus!
43. Santa Claus
44. Ruler of Mankind
45. Bubble Life!
46. One World Dream!
47. Make world Heaven!
48. Finishing in Achievement!
49. Storm Suspense!
50. Sky Fall!
51. Happy New Year!
52. Lasting Beauty
53. Thane or Tsunami?
54. Horror of Thane!
55. A Rare Gesture after Thane!

56. Nature Not a Silent Spectator!
57. Fact of Reality!
58. Act of Art for Fulfilment!
59. Rampant Plagiarism!
60. One of a Kind Poetry!

39. Crops of Ideas (12.2.2012)

1. Between Deep Sea and Devil!
2. One World Order
3. Legacy of a Poet!
4. Fate or Flaw?
5. Greed for All Golden Eggs!
6. Soul, Energy, Matter!
7. Search of Soul!
8. Divine Nature!
9. Beauty of Love!
10. World Life!
11. Peaceful Nature!
12. God of Money!
13. Aching Joy!
14. Enchanting Thrill!
15. As One Likes It!
16. A New Beginning after Harvest!
17. Evergreen Kiss of Love!
18. A Great Challenge!
19. Enjoyable Friendship of Yore!
20. Lethe Rare!
21. Real and Fake!
22. Magic of Music!
23. True Ones Are Ever Free
24. More than a Dream!
25. Fulfilment in Life
26. To Glorious End!
27. Adventure in an Alien Land!
28. A Smooth Sailing Friend-Ship!
29. Winter sans Chillness!
30. Hope of Renewed Dreams!
31. A Best Cure Prevention Is!
32. A Boon!
33. Magic Spell of Flowers!
34. A Smile Makes All Smile!

35. Laughter Is A Gift to Man!
36. Let's Play Our Roles!
37. A Chance of Survival for Love!
38. Treasure in Sea and Flower in Desert!
39. Joys of Year!
40. Paradise of Love!
41. A Changeless Friend
42. A Precious Dust!
43. A Hopeful Turn!
44. Wonder I at Nature!
45. Lover of Change!
46. A Better Life!
47. Compare Not Illogical Ones!
48. Night to Dawn!
49. The Supreme Art Creator!
50. A Beauty of Nature Art!
51. A Random Poem!
52. Night in Full Awe!
53. A Zealous Lot Crows Are!
54. Time Bound Things!
55. Love Atmosphere!
56. Endless Love Lure!
57. Friendship Only Solves All!
58. All in One Poetry!
59. Inspiring Songs of Poetry Endless!
60. Born Tree Climber!

40. World of Poetry (Poems in Variety)(21.5.2012)

1. A GIFT OF LOVERS' RED ROSE!
2. VALENTINE'S DAY
3. REAL POWER
4. THE GREATEST ONE!
5. FAITH IN LOVE!
6. FOR DELIGHT AND SATISFACTION!
7. RULE OF LOVE!
8. A WONDER OF ACHIEVEMENT!
9. HAS MAN OVERCOME FEAR?
10. EVENT MANAGEMENT!
11. ULTIMATE REALITY!
12. BE UNIQUE AS NATURE!
13. ONE WORLD UNION BY POETRY!

14. LEAD LIFE ON.....!
15. HUNTER HUNTED AT THE END!
16. A POETIC HUNTER'S DAY!
17. FOR HIM ONLY!
18. A NATURE FANTASY!
19. NEW POTION!
20. DESIRE WHAT YOU DESERVE!
21. WEAVERS OF WORDS!
22. LOOK FOR SURPRISE!
23. CONTRASTS JUXTAPOSED IN NATURE!
24. ALL FRIENDS ARE ONE!
25. IN COMPANY WITH NATURE....
26. LIFE ON EARTH!
27. FROLICSOME FOOLS!
28. WORLD OF POETRY!
29. BORN FOR SACRIFICE!
30. CAN WAR BE STOPPED?
31. BENEFIT OF SOLDIERS OF WAR!
32. ALL EMBRACING POETRY!
33. A COURSE OF NATURE!
34. OFFER OF NATURE!
35. FROM HEAVEN TO PARADISE, A VISIT!
36. A RARE PRODUCT PEACE AND LOVE!
37. PLEASURE ENDLESS!
38. A BEST PANACEA!
39. A STATE OF ENJOYMENT!
40. HAPPY BEING TO SEE!
41. MAGIC OF FLUTE MUSIC!
42. ACT OF LOVE!
43. ATTACHMENT TO NATURE!
44. WHAT'S YOUR VIEW?
45. WHAT IS POETRY?
46. TENSION OF COMMITMENT!
47. ADVENTURE IN THOUGHTS!
48. FRIENDS ARE A BOON IN LIFE!
49. MAYA (ILLUSION) !
50. WAKE UP PLEASE!
51. A FAST WORLD!
52. WHERE LIES BLISS?
53. LUCKY MEET IN NARROW PATH!
54. NATURAL EVOLVING DREAMS!
55. A NICE BEGINNING OF DAY!



56. SILENCE IS GOLDEN!
57. SEE AND SMILE UNDER!
58. SYNC BETWEEN MIND AND BODY!
59. HOW TO KNOW VALUE OF JOY?
60. WORLD POETRY DAY!

41. Romantic Poems (7.5.2012)

1. Romantic Life
2. Story Signifying Nothing
3. Inspiration and Exploration
4. Hero Unchained
5. Heartening Trees
6. Poetry, A Beautiful Joy Forever
7. A Blind Man's Search
8. Open Secret
9. Award for the Brave!
10. Consolation Ever Free!
11. Spring of Fountain
12. Lasting Lustre!
13. Sapped of All
14. Glory and Chores
15. A Paradise
16. A Wish No One Can Waste!
17. Who Are Wise and Who Are Fools?
18. The Suffering Models!
19. Poets Are Not Frogs!
20. A Bouquet of Cactus!
21. Golden World'
22. Reality or Illusion?
23. Realize Dreams Lasting!
24. Too Late!
25. Calm Great!
26. Eternal Pleasure of Love!
27. Is It Called Progress?
28. Dreams Endless!
29. Know Values of Contrasts!
30. Love through Friendship!
31. Keep Cool!
32. Dream Time Love!
33. Dream Dance of Romance!
34. Joy and Fun with Delight!

35. Who Comes to Help?
36. Beauty Eternal!
37. Friendship Unique!
38. Star Shining Eyes!
39. Hot and Cold!
40. Natural Gratitude!
41. Out of Date Procedure!
42. Ripple in Placid Water!
43. Eternal Being
44. Heaven and Hell
45. A Bard
46. Choose from Choice for Change!
47. A Thing of No Importance!
48. To Understand Feelings!
49. Unique Beauty of High!
50. Love Is Same!
51. Next Move!
52. Making Dead Work Again!
53. Love for Relief!
54. Great Miracles!
55. Love Spell!
56. Prevent Barbarism!
57. Better or Bitter Chance?
58. Puzzle of Mystery!
59. Life Game!
60. Look Sharp!

#### 42. Love, Life, Nature Poems (14.7.2012)

1. Love Is True!
2. Which is Better?
3. Parallel Worlds of Creation!
4. Love Potion!
5. Luck Decides All!
6. Inevitable War!
7. Motherless Mother
8. Love Is Everywhere!
9. They Could Have Been.....!
10. Fantasy Fine!
11. ZigZag Month!
12. Divine Search!
13. Natural Dream Land!

14. Sense of Joy!
15. Eternal Love
16. High Heaven!
17. Love Lust!
18. More Than History!
19. A Love Dream!
20. Luck of Venus!
21. Planet of Love!
22. To Heaven Ultimately!
23. Absorbing Beauty She Is!
24. Arcadia
25. Pulling On The Days....!
26. Pertinent Cause of War!
27. Love or War?
28. Real Power!
29. Estimation
30. Past, Present and Future!
31. Amazing Wonders of Nature!
32. Possibility of Impossibility!
33. True Freedom
34. Panacea
35. Nostalgia on Friendship
36. Experimentalist Father
37. Amazing Effect of Art!
38. An Amazing Evening!
39. On Resuming Lost Mood!
40. Waiting, Waiting and Waiting!
41. This or That?
42. Bed of Roses!
43. Same Human Nature
44. Joyful Mood!
45. Humour, Spice of Life!
46. Top Job!
47. Will You Like It!
48. Beginning and End
49. Lost in the Desert Blue!
50. Hoodwink Not All!
51. Lost Romance!
52. Never Betrayed
53. ZigZag Route!
54. Rolling Stone!
55. Never Betrays!

56. Human Animal!
57. Victory or Death?
58. Soldiers or Sportsmen?
59. Games, Gambling and Wars!
60. Natural Life

Ramesh T A

# List Of Books - Ix

List of Books (with Chapters)by Poet T A Ramesh -IX  
POETRY - 6

43. Romance and Reality of Life (18.8.2012)

1. World of Freedom
2. Poetic Communication
3. Final Destination
4. No Loss for Love Ever
5. Independent Life
6. Sure Success
7. A Crescendo Dance of Passion!
8. New Pills
9. The Comforting Park
10. Romance and Reality!
11. Dream in Life to Do Best!
12. Fruition of Life
13. Religious Harmony The Best Need!
14. No Subject!
15. A Fun Ride On Romantic Love!
16. In My Hand!
17. Who Is The Ruler?
18. A Junction
19. Love Pitfalls!
20. As You Sow So You reap!
21. Life Ambition
22. Life Journey
23. Nature's Cry
24. A Soldier's Sense of Love!
25. Forget All to Rejuvenate Heart!
26. A Transcendental State!
27. What Else Can?
28. Immortality
29. Penny Wise Pound Foolish!
30. A Wonder I Ponder!
31. Fly Anywhere!
32. Achieve Goals of Dreams!
33. What A Waiting!
34. Wars Endless!

- 35.Ebb and Flow of Waves!
- 36.Dance for the Better!
- 37.Journey of Poesy in Love Endless!
- 38.Meditation
- 39.Man or Money?
- 40.Wounds and Balms!
- 41.Nature Versus Man!
- 42.Beautiful Romance
- 43.Slaying and Sex!
- 44.A Mystery Wax House!
- 45.Still Searching for Real Love
- 46.Space Venture
- 47.Immortal Epics!
- 48.Power of Love Passion!
- 49.Delight of Love!
- 50.The Presence of Sea!
- 51.Dog Wars!
- 52.An Achievement of Nature!
- 53.True Independence Day!
- 54.Dream or Reality?
- 55.Poetry: A Revolution!
56. Poetry Writing
57. Friendship
58. Poet's Life
59. True Love
60. Beauty of Love!

#### 44. Nature, Friendship and Changes (16.9.2012)

1. Inspiration of Nature
2. Better Ever
3. Heeding Nothing
4. World of Physical Life!
5. A Testing Ground!
6. Importance of Holidays
7. Tender Nature!
8. Love Note!
9. Pitfalls of Bogus Ones!
10. Great Classical Epic
11. Nomenclature
12. Happy Birthday, Dear Pal!
13. Victory or Defeat

14. No First Cheer Even...!
15. Blessing in Disguise!
16. For Fairness for Survival!
17. All Weather Friends!
18. Memorable Time!
19. One Earth!
20. Made for Each Other!
21. Floating in Fantasy!
22. A Perfect End
23. Colourful Bubbles!
24. One World of Paradise!
25. Youthful Friendship Forever!
26. God Is Friend
27. Supernatural World!
28. Mystical Bliss!
29. Beauty Under Veil!
30. Comfortable Shelter
31. A Living Legend
32. Man Himself A Great Revolution!
33. Greys and Blues!
34. Thrill in Rain!
35. Change According to Changes!
36. Monuments to Admire!
37. All Teachers!
38. The Ending of Day!
39. Counter Measures!
40. Only Comedians!
41. Flows of Ideas in Life and Dreams!
42. Romantic Universe!
43. Natural Attraction!
44. Wandering Life!
45. Summer Holiday Romance!
46. Value of Joy!
47. Forget Not Divine Justice!
48. Boon of Fortunate Being!
49. Cynosure for Aliens!
50. Top Mysteries!
51. Dance of Joy!
52. Fun of September
53. Believe It or Not, It's True!
54. A Balanced, Full Life!
55. Wonders of Evolution!

56. Tunes of Nature Ecstatic!
57. Fly for Freedom!
58. Ever Lasting Romance!
59. Endless Pleasure!
60. Sense of Satisfaction

45. Poetic Celebration (1.11.2012)

1. To Settling Scores...!
2. Democratic Movements!
3. Celebration of Deity's Birthday!
4. A Hollow Life!
5. A Heavenly Paradise!
6. A Great Pain-Killer Panacea!
7. Oh, Lasting Beauties!
8. Lovers' Dreams!
9. All Absorbing Blue!
10. A Hope for Change!
11. A Note on Diseases!
12. Natural Development A Wonder!
13. No Need of God!
14. A Magic of Love!
15. Joy and Sorrow
16. A to Z Flow of Ideas!
17. A Smiling God!
18. A New Revelation!
19. Everyday Adventure!
20. Where Lies Joy and Peace?
21. Pleasure, Higher Pleasure and Bliss!
22. Scope Endless to Enjoy!
23. Humour Forever!
24. Joy in Art! (Loop Poem)
25. Survive, Sustain and Succeed!
26. Forgive and Forget!
27. Musketeers!
28. Friends and Lovers!
29. Triumph of Love Is Beauty!
30. Natural Couples
31. Natural Way to Heaven!
32. Lively Poems!
33. Out-Burst of Poems!
34. Nightmares in Heaven!



35. Winter Sets In!
36. Purpose of Man!
37. Trees Cannot Move!
38. Generating Warmth...!
39. A Reflection On Rain
40. Hidden Wealth of Talent!
41. Love Is One of A Kind Emotion!
42. A Time for Natural Bliss!
43. A Complete Circle!
44. A Better Friend!
45. A Friendship of Sublime Life!
46. Eyes of Nature Are Winking!
47. A Funny Thrill!
48. Use of Life!
49. Joy of Life!
50. Difference between Apparent and Actual Life!
51. Always Cherish Love in Awe!
52. Stories of Achievement!
53. Two Sides!
54. Icons! (Abecedarian Poem)
55. Nature Changings!
56. Natural Feeling!
57. Surging Storms!
58. Love United Souls!
59. What Is Love?
60. Poetry of High Place!

#### 46. Storms, Festivals and Romance (9.12.2012)

1. Paying in the Same Coin!
2. When and How to Die?
3. One World Language!
4. Fulfilment in Love Life!
5. Look Sharp to Return....!
6. Old and New!
7. Bond Forever!
8. Silence and Peace!
9. Moonlit Night
10. Presidential Victory for II Term!
11. A Never Ending Game!
12. Silent Queries!
13. Vicissitude of Life!

14. After A Storm.....!
15. Love Accomplished!
16. Cherish Humanism!
17. Beware of Make-Up!
18. Best of Friends!
19. Intimate Taste of Romance!
20. Why Is Time Moving Fast?
21. After Sometime.....!
22. A Big Ocean of Water!
23. Never Say Never Again!
24. Probing in Dark!
25. Complementary Forces!
26. Sunshine!
27. Entropy Ever!
28. Romance for Long Life!
29. Bliss Rare to Enjoy!
30. Immortal Songs!
31. Care Free Life Masters of the World!
32. Aerial Singer!
33. Acts of Love!
34. Foot Prints on the Sand!
35. New Age Poetry!
36. 2500 Poems!
37. Enrich World!
38. Explosion!
39. Love That Lives Forever!
40. A Raging Rough Sea!
41. Ever Hospitable Beauty!
42. For A Big Harvest!
43. Hidden Treasures!
44. Winter Vampire Bites!
45. Loss and Short Comings!
46. Peaceful Coexistence!
47. No Escape!
48. A Mood of Christmas Presents!
49. End of World!
50. Impression of Beauty First!
51. Air Conditioned Out Door!
52. Unique Beings! (Loop Sonnet)
53. Capturing Hearts of All!
54. Not Enough Time!
55. Love Is Not Dead!

56. Smile Please!
57. Full Joy!
58. Time Spirit!
59. Source for All!
60. Taking Note of Stock!

47. Cherished Dreams, Art and Love (16.1.2013)

1. Divinehood!
2. Yearning for Zealous Charm Once Again!
3. No Difference!
4. An Endless Venture!
5. Where to Go?
6. Painful Pleasure!
7. Flying High!
8. Charles Dickens Effect!
- 9.12 Night 12.12.12!
10. Festival Time Fun!
11. If Not Now When?
12. Nature and Art!
13. What a Bliss!
14. A Paradise of Grace!
15. December Too Goes on Well!
16. Puzzling Life!
17. Cheers to All for Festival of Love!
18. Top State!
19. No Return Ticket!
20. Mayan New Year!
21. Beautiful Art of Love!
22. A Mystical State of Winter!
23. Diamond Personality
24. Foolish Slaves!
25. Waiting for a New Full Moon!
26. Heavenly World of Joy!
27. Christmas and New Year!
28. Service of Love!
29. Winter for Wisdom!
30. ZigZag Status!
31. Settle Scores Then and There!
32. How Long Will Books Come?
33. Beauty of Interdependence!
34. Mythological Facts!

35. Destruction of Earth!
36. Can We Achieve Cherished Dreams in 2013!
37. New Year Eve!
38. Each Step to Success!
39. New World for Human Life!
40. A Wonderful Time!
41. All Absorbing Nature!
42. Twilight Splendour!
43. Calm at the Surface!
44. Why Rape and Murder?
45. Love Poetic Song!
46. Lover's key to Dream Land!
47. A Life of Culture!
48. Extraordinary Person!
49. Never Stop Dreaming!
50. After An Experience in Despair!
51. Life Blood of A Master Spirit!
52. Journey to Mystery Land!
53. A Romantic Love Story!
54. Mist of Time!
55. Mysterious Earth!
56. Way to Live!
57. Prosperity of Life A Big Question Mark!
58. A Harvest Festival!
59. Spiritual Induction
60. Oxymoron Life!

#### 48. Lover Forever (3.3.2013)

1. Unseen Gems Rare!
2. Real friends!
3. A Back Bone Life!
4. Boring Game!
5. Story of Rare and Classic Works!
6. Joyful Past in Dreams!
7. A Surprising Joy!
8. Ideas from Outside World!
9. Never Waste Boon of Love!
10. True Love!
11. Diving Deep in Romance!
12. Love Charm!
13. Inspiration Unique!

14. Panacea to Relief!
15. A Joyful Beauty Ever!
16. Love Vs. Hate!
17. Sans Love Life Is Zero!
18. Truth Power!
19. Modernism and Terrorism Going Together!
20. A Dream World!
21. A Desirable Indulgence!
22. Forget Complex to Realize Dream!
23. No Return!
24. Lasting Relationship!
25. Always in a Hurry!
26. A Sense of Satisfaction!
27. Hit the Fruits If You Can!
28. Final Victory!
29. Fun of Nature!
30. What's Love?
31. Valentine's Day Message!
32. Valentine's Day Song in the World of Love Eternal!
33. Cool All Absorbing Power Love Is!
34. Indian Chocolate!
35. Romantic Climate to Love!
36. A Sky-Fall!
37. A Settlement of Long Due!
38. A Town of Friendship Culture!
39. Our Response!
40. A Rose for All!
41. No Time for Goodness!
42. Be Yourself!
43. A Zeal of Knowing the Ultimate!
44. A Hidden Treasure!
45. A Meeting Unaware One Day...!
46. Friendship Is Best Culture!
47. Who Is A Friend?
48. Invisible Friend!
49. All Are Nothing Before A Kiss!
50. A Warning!
51. Just Returning!
52. Reality or Illusion?
53. Enjoy Better When Well!
54. A Bliss after Delivery!
55. Dreams of Romance!

56. Boring and Interesting Ones!
57. Latent Fire!
58. Adverse Situation!
59. To Be A Sun Ever?
60. Echoing Song of Tranquility!

Ramesh T A

# List Of Books - X

List of Books (with Chapters)by Poet T A Ramesh - X  
POETRY - 7

49. Arts, Poets and Poetry (14.4.2013)

1. Browsing: An Innovation!
2. Les Miserables!
3. A Cocktail of Nature!
4. A Mark to Leave at the End!
5. Row On to Reach Shore of Heaven!
6. As the Creator Wills!
7. Life of Desire!
8. Tools of Trade!
9. Sip Soup!
10. Time Forgets to Alarm!
11. Everything at Moon's Speed!
12. Fortune Never Shines!
13. Have A Sense of Goodness!
14. Melody of Nice Notes!
15. Poetry Is Ever Interesting!
16. Amour in the Bus!
17. Still Lives in Heart! Nostalgia Unforgettable!
18. Spring of Money!
19. Value of Art!
20. A Silent Sad Music in Society!
21. Garden of Poet Freak!
22. Fascinating Flowers Unique!
23. Leaves, Flowers and Fruits!
24. Breathing Fresh Air in Joy!
25. Paving Way to Rehabilitation!
26. Poet Friends
27. Dance of Liberation to Fantasy!
28. Host and Quests as One!
29. Poems from Pure Heart!
30. Fortune or Fate?
31. Blissful Memory!
32. Grandeur of the Great!
33. Calmness Till Dawn Comes!
34. Modes Operandi!

35. Rose Flower!
36. Realize Dream by Determination!
37. A Day's Life Continuing....!
38. Beware of Cobwebs!
39. The Incurrigibles!
40. Life Time Achievement Award!
41. Truth Comes to the Fore One Day Sure!
42. Gold is Gold!
43. Art Never Dies!
44. Who is Courageous?
45. A Farce and Waste!
46. The Day Begins!
47. The Clouds!
48. Priest of Love!
49. Best of Time in Life!
50. Elated to Heaven in Dreams!
51. Gypsy Life!
52. A Mysterious Pursuit High!
53. The Way to Reach the Ultimate!
54. Time to Enjoy Is On!
55. Highlight the Best for the Good of All!
56. Beauty or Success?
57. Nightmare!
58. Weeding Out!
59. Life Work!
60. Question of Different Attitude!

50. Poetry, Life and Adventure (1.6.2013)

1. Peace of Mind!
2. Hate and Love!
3. Be Careful!
4. From Nature with Love!
5. A Website for Lovers of Poetry Only!
6. Flying with Wings of Poesy!
7. Winning Shot!
8. Immortal Romantic Playwright!
9. Scribing Poetry!
10. The Lucky Ones!
11. Truth Lies Hidden Ever!
12. Question of Recognition for Talent!
13. Orbits Never Change!



14. Living Life Based On Dreams!
15. Way to Recognize Power Within!
16. After All Ordeals!
17. Graceful Mother Earth!
18. Nothing Goes Properly!
19. A Change for the Better!
20. Beaten Track Only!
21. A Romantic Time of Life!
22. Moon Light Chat!
23. Lion in A Dream!
24. Need A Via Media!
25. Outside Domain!
26. A Second Home!
27. First Known God!
28. Cherish the Mind of Love!
29. A Sense of Pleasure!
30. Irony of Life!
31. A Romantic Adventure in Life!
32. Trick No One Can Tackle!
33. Am I Alone Left to Enjoy?
34. A Treasure House!
35. Corruption Today!
36. Can People Be Fooled Forever?
37. A Place to Forget Time in Life!
38. Mermaid of Legend!
39. A Blessing in Disguise!
40. Governing or Gambling?
41. Movie to be seen in Theatre!
42. Be Proud to be Healthy!
43. Dream World!
44. Enigma of Universe!
45. Only Friend Knows One!
46. Priceless Things!
47. Painful Moves to the Top!
48. Evolution Then, Now and After!
49. Sea Above Shore!
50. How to Make Clock Tick Well?
51. First Voice of World!
52. Sans Earth No Hell and Heaven!
53. Our Acts of Folly!
54. Guilty Heart!
55. A Life of Attachment!

56. Wholesome Ones Never Stumble!
57. Song Floating in Air!
58. Waiting for Rain in Summer!
59. Pickwickian Friendship!
60. A Dark World?

51. Change for the Better (9.7.2013)

1. A Mysterious Island Earth Is!
2. A Ride on Pegasus to Unravel Riddles!
3. Sunny Day!
4. ABCD of Freedom for Soul!
5. Status of Finest Creation!
6. Love Blooms Out of Nothing or Something?
7. A Stinking Stuff!
8. Joyful Bliss!
9. Objectiveness Excels Subjectiveness!
10. Why Flow of Pilgrims Increase to Shrines?
11. Charisma!
12. Demand and Supply!
13. Fake Excels Originals!
14. A Wonder That Fills My Heart!
15. Romantic Love Drives Life!
16. Golden Time of Democracy!
17. O Seagull!
18. Nostalgia of Memorable Moments in Life!
19. A Relief to Sustain!
20. Be All and End All Art!
21. Weather Woes!
22. Happy Moments in Life!
23. A Want of Luck!
24. Dog or Cat or Monkey?
25. Discover All Enjoying Nature!
26. Humour Please!
27. Groupism to Nowhere!
28. All Absorbing Love!
29. Nature for Diversion!
30. Tears As Rain!
31. The Childhood Habit!
32. Give Up Once and For All!
33. How to Change for the Better?
34. Fate of Published Book!

35. What is Equal in All?
36. A Star Shines Within!
37. Joy of Truth!
38. Marriages Are Made in Heaven!
39. Go Alone!
40. Fate of Truth!
41. A Sickening Display!
42. A Thing of Beauty Flower Is for Joy Eternal!
43. Cowboy Rush for Gold!
44. Heart and Mind!
45. Sans Stars and Moon Sky is Bore!
46. A Magic Mantra!
47. Promises!
48. A Wonder of Universe!
49. Chance in Life!
50. What Dream One Can Have?
51. Mysteries behind Myths of Past Civilization!
52. Be Humble and Good!
53. Freedom Forever!
54. Anticipation Ahead!
55. Value of Adjustment!
56. Only Futile Dogma Seeks Terrorism for Survival!
57. Full of Sound and Fury!
58. A Cool Steady Rain!
59. Fun in Summer Time Rain!
60. A Lasting Impact!

## 52. Romantic Adventure and World Life (4.8.2013)

1. A Living Planet!
2. Linking of Rivers!
3. Live Better, Man!
4. Dream World of Poetry!
5. Dream River of Poetry!
6. Ever Quenching River!
7. Unattractive Hidden Treasure!
8. A Reverie Unique!
9. All Can't Be Convinced!
10. Beginning and End
11. Great Is Great Ever!
12. Keep High One's Sceptre Ever!
13. The Driving Force of Romance in Life!

14. No End for Romance!
15. A Unique Picture of Romantic Life!
16. Romantic Adventurers People Prefer!
17. Significance of Romantic Activity!
18. Gods of Men!
19. Romantic Adventures Reveal All Truths!
20. Romantic Dreams are True!
21. Novel Means to Satisfaction in Life!
22. Status of Poetry!
23. Ideas of Clouds! Where Have They Gone?
24. Poetic Art of Love!
25. Love Lives Forever!
26. Nature Not A Silent Spectator!
27. Beautiful Youth Fresh as Newly Bloomed Flower!
28. Dance to Celebrate Birthday of Dear One!
29. Smile for Favours!
30. Love with Smile to Do Works of Dreams to Success!
31. Wonders to Happen in the World!
32. Wandering in the World of Wonder!
33. Our Achievements Are Nothing Before ETs!
34. Floating in Air!
35. With A Sigh Pulling on the Days....!
36. Boat Carried Away by the Stream!
37. Pursuits of Truth in High State of Mind!
38. Symptoms of Doom's Day!
39. A Note for the Media!
40. Story of Poets!
41. Easy Looking Skill!
42. Dinner And Dance!
43. Tragicomedy of Sea Stories!
44. Singing Songs in Sonnets Long!
45. What's Happening?
46. A Day to Celebrate Nature!
47. A Quest of Love to Bring Joy for All!
48. Limited Enterprise!
49. Mark of A Wise Diplomat!
50. Cure for Pains!
51. Humour in Life!
52. Uncertain Climate!
53. Hope to See Light!
54. Odes of Birds!
55. Birds of Mind!

56. Association of Ideas!
57. A Silent Message of Night!
58. Dress of Nature!
59. Madness Due to Jealousy!
60. Celebrate Friendship Day!

53. Friendship, Poetry and Dreams Come True (18.9.2013)

1. Nature's Response Is A Wonder Real!
2. What Friendship Can Do?
3. Will We Achieve Result We Expect?
4. Poetry and Science!
5. Sound of Wind!
6. Poet with No Beginning and No End!
7. Natural Balancing Act of Life!
8. Life Is for Living in Peace and Harmony!
9. Impression of An Impact!
10. Second Chance of Friendship!
11. Poetry Unique to Mankind!
12. Know You What I Am After?
13. His Plan!
14. Take Good Decision Only When Calm Returns!
15. A Blessing in Disguise!
16. Lustful Love!
17. Town View from Sky!
18. Flowers Fascinate Forever!
19. Status of Poems!
20. Beauty the Harbinger of All!
21. Purpose of Conference!
22. Do Best Not Wasting Each Day in Life!
23. Amazing Public Recognition!
24. Do We Have Independence?
25. Sans Standard All Things Are!
26. Nearing Target!
27. Doing Things of Interest!
28. Managing Oneself Is An Art!
29. Modern Developments on Road!
30. Changing Moment in Life!
31. Beauty Out of Rubbish!
32. A Dream in Dizzy Evening!
33. Journey of Body, Mind and Soul!
34. A Way to Realize God!

35. Moments Becoming History!
36. Face Hardships to Attain Success!
37. Start From A Again!
38. How to Maintain Progress Made?
39. Where Will We Get Water?
40. Arise Musketeers Arise!
41. Permanent Peace!
42. This and That!
43. A Great Shame!
44. To Live A Better Life!
45. Dream May Come True!
46. Illusion Effect!
47. A Buffalo Intellectual!
48. Naval Monarchs!
49. A Great Wonder in My Life!
50. Live As Wind!
51. Big or Small Poetry!
52. Achievers Award Function!
53. My World of Poetry!
54. Balancing Act of Nature!
55. French Fries!
56. A Calm in the Evening!
57. Best Way of Life!
58. A Wonder Surpassing All!
59. Live Longer by Love!
60. Longing for Cool Fresh Air!

#### 54. Art, Nature and Culture (13.10.2013)

1. Wait, Wait, Wait!
2. An Enjoyable Art of Eternity!
3. What to Do?
4. Real Arts!
5. Human Culture
6. Rare Moments in Nature!
7. War Zone Is Eternal!
8. Scattered Birds!
9. Heaving A Sigh of Relief!
10. What A Beautiful Night!
11. Time Spent Outside Is Valuable in Life!
12. Changing Seasons of Nature!
13. A Childhood Nostalgia!

14. A Steadfast Pole Star!
15. Aesthetic Pleasure in Nature!
16. A First Death Experience!
17. Coffee, A Good Beverage!
18. A Taste of Royal Wine!
19. How Disasters Can Be Stopped?
20. One Language for the Whole World!
21. Second Coming!
22. Only Poet Can Say!
23. Buried Treasure!
24. Junction or Laboratory?
25. Leonardo Da Vinci!
26. Discovery Continues!
27. What Is Interesting Ever?
28. Lasting Art!
29. Mystery of World Life!
30. Winter Darkness!
31. Dreaming and Flying in Air!
32. A False Popularity!
33. Man Made Mistake!
34. United We Stand!
35. Let Human Sense Prevail for Peace!
36. Zig Zag Graph!
37. Hellish Paradise of Universe!
38. Unique Nature of Tree!
39. A Feather on the Cap!
40. Is Earth An Isolated Island in the Universe?
41. Recording in A Diary!
42. Fair Weather Birds!
43. Splendour of Nature!
44. A Paradise to Dwell Long!
45. Bitter-Sweet Life!
46. A Different Kind of Food!
47. Dance Will Come Each Day!
48. Time for Everything!
49. Atone Oneself At Any Cost!
50. New Thinking Reveals New Ideas!
51. A Mark of Greatness!
52. A Simple Harmonic Walk!
53. Coping with Inability!
54. A Medium of Wonder!
55. Poetry Challenge Is A Good Idea!

56. A Place In-Between!
57. Half the Battle won Already!
58. From the Temporary to A Permanent Place!
59. Cyclonic Storm Crossing Shore....!
60. Creativity in Evolution, A Natural Process!

Ramesh T A



# List Of Books - Xi

List of Books (with Chapters)by Poet T A Ramesh - XI  
POETRY - 8

55. Keep Options Open for One World (17.11.2013)

1. Diversion on to Top Mood!
2. One World Union!
3. A Beautiful Danger!
4. Enlightening Romantic Nature!
5. Keep Options Open Ever!
6. Climb High to Sublimity!
7. Power of Stone!
8. Magic of Social Networks Amazing!
9. Ticking Time Bomb!
10. Joy or Pains!
11. Golden World!
12. Precarious Romance!
13. Purchase for Festival Celebration!
14. The Unknown!
15. Why Moon Shines and Stars Wink Eyes?
16. Challenges are Sports!
17. This is Bubble Globe!
18. A Treasure Hunt!
19. North-East Monsoon!
20. Stop Bullying for Good!
21. Natural Life!
22. Life Challenge!
23. Unique Capacity of Nature!
24. Time Flies Fast!
25. A Mission Difficult!
26. A Top Bird's Eye View!
27. Which is the Best Place to Live?
28. A Balanced Mind is Imperative!
29. An Experience No One Has Known!
30. Lesson To Be Learnt in Life!
31. Provision for Relief A Must!
32. Eternally Activating Bright Star Poetry Is!
33. An Oxymoron Life!
34. Scary Effects!

35. Magic of Words in Poetry!
36. Which is Scariest Now?
37. Entertain and Develop All!
38. State of Lethargy!
39. Fun with Friends!
40. Soul Brightening Festival of Lights!
41. A Wise Way of Life!
42. All Absorbing Dance!
43. Go Ahead!
44. Hospitable Mentor!
45. A Day's Life!
46. Royal Gift for the Victor!
47. An Alliterative Amusement!
48. Nature's Playing Tricks!
49. Too Much!
50. Never Lose Peace At Any Cost!
51. Alternating Current!
52. Gaining Old Glory!
53. Approach of Romantics!
54. Testing Time of Winter!
55. Flies Away Santa's Long White Beard!
56. Just Woken Up!
57. Love Passion!
58. Stormy Season!
59. Treasures Unknown!
60. A Beauty of Art!

56. Travel with a Sigh of Relief (27.12.2013)

1. Glorious Torch On Top of Hill!
2. A Magic in the Sky!
3. Winter Setting Complete!
4. The Blue Ocean of Sky!
5. Cherish An Art!
6. Waiting Long!
7. A Romance at Night!
8. Lost in Romance!
9. Which is Easier - Writing or Compilation?
10. Face Challenges!
11. Ancient Beings!
12. Back Again!
13. Divinity in Art!

14. Miracle in Train Adventure!
15. Mermaids! (Loop Sonnet)
16. Destination God!
17. Be A Superman to Live as Birds!
18. Quite an Incredible Thing!
19. A Great Sigh of Relief!
20. A Remarkable Life!
21. Waiting for Golden Day!
22. A Winter Night!
23. Time Travel
24. Final View!
25. A Quick World Travel!
26. Enjoy Better Than Dreaming!
27. Rainbow of Life!
28. Winter Measures!
29. Easy Looking Things!
30. A Town Survey on A Bike!
31. Endless Story!
32. Better Follow Middle Path!
33. Friendship to Cherish in Life!
34. There Is A Cause For Everything In Nature!
35. Towards Immortality!
36. Good, Bad and Ugly!
37. Status of Heroes!
38. Surprises Made by Prophets!
39. Look of A Leader!
40. Nature Loving All Beings!
41. The Message of Flowers!
42. Real Joy to Enjoy!
43. A Rare Bird!
44. For Better Governance!
45. Take A Punch for Winter!
46. Inspiration Does All!
47. Joy of Free Flying Ones!
48. Nightingale of Oasis!
49. Failing Memory!
50. Tough Season to Deal With!
51. Armchair Dream!
52. Space Voyage of Lovers!
53. Love from First Sight to Last Sight!
54. Continue to Discover News for Delight!
55. World of Dreams!

56. Skill and Control for Life!
57. A Flag of Green, White and Blue Canvas!
58. Love and Peace Only!
59. Act of Sure Resolution!
60. Awe Inspiring Natural Art!

57. Open A New Diary Vol.1 (29.1.2014)

1. Holiday Tours!
2. Never Waste A Day!
3. All Wait to Enjoy!
4. The Unforgettable Year End
5. Open 2014 New Year Diary!
6. New Year Song!
7. Certainty and Uncertainty!
8. Equidistance from Extremes Is Ever Good!
9. Mist of Illusion!
10. Reincarnation!
11. Realization A Must for All!
12. Severity of Weather and Escape from It!
13. Fate of a Nation!
14. Romantic Love under the Moonlight!
15. Mysteries Continue Still!
16. Contacts with ETs of UFOs!
17. Evolution through Ten Avatars!
18. Best Poets
19. Victory Never Fails to Smile on Love!
20. Time Melts Even the Hard Rock!
21. Irony of Fate!
22. Life of Abyss!
23. Power of Man!
24. Stepping Stones to Success!
25. Harvest Festival
26. Celebration of Harvest Festival
27. Harvest Festival Incomplete Sans Bull Fight!
28. Perform All to Fulfilment Real!
29. Mystical Devotion Is Real Prayer!
30. Conquering Bullying Guys!
31. Magic of Music!
32. Vision Kindling Nature!
33. Explorative Pleasure in Fantasy World!
34. The Unforgettable January in My Life!

35. Eternal Pictures of Hope!
36. Attaining Absolute State of Fulfilment!
37. Catch Hold of Things Valuable Ever!
38. Sky and Sea!
39. Oh! Laugh All!
40. Walk on Hill Side with Friends!
41. What a Treacherous Life!
42. Such a Bliss Nowhere Else One can Enjoy Ever!
43. Going to Top!
44. Amour Grande!
45. Hoodwinking Democracy!
46. Ordeals of the Original!
47. Inspiring Experience Lingers On Ever!
48. Friends Are All!
49. Beauty of Truth Lights Gloomy Path!
50. Love of Beauty of Love!
51. Is It Calm Before Storm?
52. Resolution Not To Be Forgotten To Achieve Ambition!
53. Animal and Angel!
54. Republic Day Celebration!
55. Democratic Development Only by Reforms!
56. Programmes That Made All Forget Drawbacks!
57. What A Pity!
58. Democratic Game!
59. Friendship among Poets of Open Hearts!
60. Poems of Nature!

58. Open A New Diary Vol.2 (25.2.2014)

1. Earth's Slight Tilt a Wonder Going Round Sun!
2. Love of Beauty!
3. Nature Transforms Sure!
4. One Lie Lead to Thousand Lies!
5. Glory of Music Never Dies!
6. No End for the Horror!
7. Longing for Satisfaction!
8. Blind Love in Dream!
9. Scribbling Scribes as Waves, Stars and Planets in Universe!
10. Trance of Mystical Transcendence!
11. Inspiring Delights of Free Birds!
12. Right Way of Life!
13. Eternally Shining Star!

14. Real Satisfaction in Life!
15. Custom to Cherish Happy Moments in Life!
16. Old Wine in a New Bottle!
17. Cheers My Pals!
18. Hard to Practise outgoing Concern!
19. A Chance to Feel Better!
20. What Can I Do?
21. Inspiring Love is Sweet Ever!
22. Natural Love Never Betrays!
23. Let's All Have Nice Time!
24. A Mechanical World!
25. Effects of Changes!
26. Love Transcends Celebration!
27. Matchless Love!
28. Promotion or Demotion?
29. Nature Dream Romance!
30. Victory for Rule of Love!
31. Let Blood Conscious Love Rule All!
32. Romantic Love Dream!
33. What's the Purpose of Creation?
34. Only Poetry!
35. Sensuous Mystical Passion of Love!
36. Noble Passion of Love!
37. Love Life!
38. Just A Temporary Confinement!
39. Nightingales and Parrots!
40. Waiting Develops poise!
41. Interesting Forever!
42. Magic of Three!
43. Eternal Pleasure in Nature!
44. That Day is not Far Off!
45. Realm of Fair sex!
46. All Penny Wise Ones!
47. Happiness of Heart Free Ever!
48. Surrogate Pleasure in Harsh Mission!
49. Singing as Nightingale Alone Ever!
50. Nature and Poetry!
51. Poetic Adventure!
52. A Haunting Mood Incredible!
53. Winning Attitude!
54. Magical Recovery by Divine Grace!
55. Sustaining Power of Love!

56. Cartoon Fairy Tale Heroes!
57. Spiritual Effect Only by Experience Ever!
58. Great Achievement of Austrian Family!
59. Blessing in Disguise!
60. Incredible Unique Poetry!

59. Open A New Diary Vol.3 (11.4.2014)

1. Going Places.....!
2. Can Paradise Be Regained?
3. Settlement in the Evening!
4. Railway Journey A to Z!
5. Quest for Unique Joy!
6. Between Passion and Starvation!
7. Birds and Planes!
8. Haunting Romantic Love!
9. Nature of Poet!
10. Enigma of Nature!
11. Sense of Freedom!
12. Dance Union of Ice and Fire!
13. Romance Lull in Distress too!
14. Doing Something Worthwhile!
15. A Journey Non-Stoppable!
16. Pursuits of Life!
17. What's Natural Love?
18. Space Within and Without!
19. A Chance to Pacify Magnetic Attraction!
20. Festival of Colours!
21. Pleasure after Pain!
22. Spring Time Fun!
23. Who Was I?
24. What Has Made Me A Poet?
25. Days of Fun!
26. Things to Think!
27. Best and Worst of Freedom!
28. Joy and Peace in Life!
29. Culture for Human Perfection!
30. An Evening Muse in the Beach!
31. Never Run for Two in the Bush!
32. Who Can Make Her Life Complete?
33. A Passionate Wait!
34. Universe of Poetry!

35. Beauty Is Truth!
36. Time and Tide!
37. Fire on the Lap!
38. Nature, Books and Music!
39. Redemption for Humanism!
40. Pastoral Contemplation!
41. Election Heat!
42. A Poetic Treatise: Human Culture for One World Life!
43. Hopes and Implementation!
44. Campaigns and Competitions!
45. Attraction Forever!
46. Living Scientific Art of Nature!
47. Nothing to Lose!
48. Popularity and Awards!
49. Progress to A Philosophic Poet!
50. Wine of Poetry!
51. Kiss the Top and Fire the Base!
52. A Dark World Life!
53. What A Spell Music Has!
54. Many More Wonders in the Sky...!
55. Dreaming to Fly in the Sky!
56. Colourful Paradise Rare!
57. No Mood!
58. Fight Against Hard-Nuts!
59. Pearl out of the Oyster!
60. Be Free in Mind Ever!

60. Open A New Diary Vol.4 (4.6.2014)

1. A work of Fate?
2. Flower and Honey Bee!
3. Natural Counter Balance!
4. Heart Lifting Greetings!
5. True or False?
6. Romance and Love!
7. Enigma of Life!
8. Comedy of Life!
9. Effect of Love Potion!
10. Escape!
11. Fly High in Best of Mood!
12. One of a Kind Poetic Scribble!
13. Spontaneous Art of Poetry!



14. Life of Dream to live in the World!
15. Art and Poetry!
16. Wonder of Romantic Comedy!
17. Realities, Crises, Ideas and Dreams!
18. Harmony of Society!
19. Bed of Roses!
20. Sweet Are the Uses of Adversities!
21. Zealous Chase to Success!
22. Such a Joyful Time!
23. Intellectual Autobiography!
24. Greatest Pleasure!
25. Seek Peace!
26. Alertness of Successful Persons A Gift!
27. Hot and Cool Day!
28. Funny World!
29. Ever Interesting Joyful Thing!
30. Night Lightning and Thunder with Rain!
31. Inner Secret of Verses!
32. Time Lost.....!
33. Turn Futility into Victory!
34. Believe It or Not, It's A Fact!
35. Poking at All as Nothing!
36. Latent Talent!
37. Eternal Pleasure nonstop!
38. Pleasure at Xanadu!
39. Metaphorical Love in Nature!
40. Visualizing Whole picture!
41. May Flower!
42. Enjoy Ever!
43. Romanticism in Modern Time!
44. Think Well Before You Leap!
45. Rain Comes due to Good People!
46. My Duty!
47. Loneliness!
48. Romance due to Flight Departure Cancellation!
49. Freedom!
50. Art, Beauty, Truth!
51. Arc-like Moon!
52. All Lies in Discovery!
53. God the Soul for All!
54. Centripetal and Centrifugal Forces!
55. Only Sense of Beauty Gives Sense of Satisfaction!

56. Inspiring Spirit!
57. Simple Selection to Higher Aspiration!
58. Enjoy poetic Beauty Ever!
59. Towards Cool Mood!
60. Hit the Target Sure!

Ramesh T A

# List Of Books \_ Xii

List of Books (with Chapters)by Poet T A Ramesh - XII  
POETRY - 9

61.Open A New Diary Vol.5 (1.8.2014)

1. The splendor Awesome!
2. Character Assassination!
3. Miraculous Meeting of Soldiers of War!
4. Friends and Foes!
5. Song of Poetry!
6. Secret Love Affairs!
7. Don't Ridicule Benefits of Master Pieces!
8. Nature of Love!
9. Never Chase after Dream but Love to Perform!
10. A Small Break!
11. Island World!
12. Missed Opportunities!
13. Poetry and Architecture!
14. Record of All Ages!
15. One and Only Dancing Queen!
16. Cold War!
17. Top to Bottom!
18. Sadistic Gossiping!
19. Epic Heroism!
20. Dreams to Achievement!
21. Pauses as Tapping Music!
22. Bullying Birds! Go Away!
23. Independent Way Best to Follow!
24. Saying It Once as if Said as 100 Times!
25. A Way of Rejuvenation!
26. A Cool Night Sky!
27. Which One Will You Choose - Paradise or Hell?
28. Taming Horse!
29. Paradise Regained!
30. Time for Art and Poetry!
31. World Peace!
32. Fate of Model!
33. Great Mood!
34. Promotion for World Peace!

35. State of Trance in Art!
36. A Spectator or Participant?
37. Right to Special Privilege!
38. Freedom of Love at Night!
39. Legacy of Kiss!
40. Why Are We Doing Work?
41. Monsoon Rain to Fulfil All Wishes!
42. Where does Knowledge Lead the World to? -
  1. Power of Knowledge
43. Where does Knowledge Lead the World to? -
  2. Awareness of Gods due to Fear
44. Where does Knowledge Lead the World to? -
  3. Branches of Knowledge
45. Where does Knowledge Lead the World to? -
  4. Religion, the First Encyclopaedia of Knowledge
46. Where does knowledge Lead the World to? -
  5. Philosophy to Know Truth from Knowledge, Gain Wisdom
47. Where does Knowledge Lead the World to? -
  6. Knowledge of All Subjects under one Roof of Literature
48. Where does Knowledge Lead the World to? -
  7. Knowledge of Science to Control Nature
49. Where does Knowledge Lead the world to? -
  8. Continuation of Fear
50. Where does Knowledge Lead the World to? -
  9. One World Solution
51. No Rain, No Gay!
52. Permanent Thing!
53. Nagging Cold Wars!
54. Wade through Menace!
55. Sense of Intuition!
56. Money or Love!
57. Introspection on Real Civilisation!
58. Power of Love!
59. Big and Small Ones!
60. Full Journey of life!

62. Open A New Diary Vol.6 (5.9.2014)

1. A Small World!
2. A World of Caution!
3. A Great Boon Friend Is!
4. Fulfilment of Dream!

5. All Can't Be Taken for Granted!
6. If You Have the Will, You Will Win!
7. Crystal Clear Pictures of Past and Present!
8. Seeing Round World Beauty from Top of a Mountain Peak!
9. Just Spectators of the Show!
10. Nature's Two Sides of A Coin!
11. A Friend in Deed Ever!
12. No One Knows Ever!
13. The Dear Moon!
14. Second Chance to See Super Moon!
15. Friendship of God!
16. Nothing and Something!
17. Rejuvenation
18. We are the Witness of Wonders!
19. Good and Bad!
20. Independence and Interdependence!
21. Sixty Seven Years of Independence!
22. Shipwreck!
23. Attraction and Distraction!
24. Love in the Garden of Life!
25. Love Story!
26. Earth to Space Endless!
27. Adventurous Joy Is Forever!
28. Progress of Mankind!
29. Journey to Harbour with Hope!
30. Scheduling Is All!
31. A Long Walk!
32. Churning Out of Brain Waves!
33. Chaos to Success!
34. Reliable Aid Ever!
35. Gems of Humans!
36. Dancing in Exquisite Excellence!
37. Radiation Exposure Effect!
38. Create Always News!
39. Yes or No!
40. Interconnection of All Things Everywhere!
41. Imprisonment inside Human Body!
42. Dream Makes One What One Is!
43. Dream and Reality!
44. Ocean of Dream!
45. To A State of Delightful Mood Ever!
46. Thinking to be A Bird!

47. What is Love?
48. Musical Power!
49. Rumour Mongers of Closed Heart!
50. Will We Buy ABC of Fruits with Empty Purse?
51. Let Us Dance Together!
52. Roasting Weather Condition!
53. Place of Romantic Mood!
54. Enjoy and Live Ever!
55. Great and Small Ones!
56. Sudden Down Pour of Rain!
57. What for is Poetry There?
58. Cloudy Day!
59. Seeing Saving Private Ryan!
60. The Master Poets Cherish Most!

63. Open A New Diary Vol.7 (10.10.2014)

1. September Effect!
2. Bone of Contention!
3. Save Poetry!
4. September Full Moon!
5. Laughter Only Comes!
6. Humour for Human Touch Needed Ever!
7. Finding Fault-Kind of Bullying!
8. Winning in the War!
9. Never be Humiliated!
10. Ultimate Reality or Destiny We Have to Know!
11. Horror of Nature Continues....!
12. Amnesia!
13. Good Earth!
14. A White King Dog!
15. Romantic Hero!
16. Games of War!
17. Unjustified Suffering of the Good!
18. Fruitful Dividends!
19. Friends Meeting Together Again!
20. Take All in the Same way!
21. Sugar Coated Pill!
22. Fair Output Goes on Ever!
23. Smile is A Special Gift!
24. Real Beauty!
25. Wonderful Time!

26. Who Is A Haloen?
27. Things That Can't Be Expressed!
28. Humans Matter Above All!
29. Prisoner of Circumstance!
30. Power of Words!
31. Suspense and Anxiety!
32. Something Is Better Than Nothing!
33. Bud Blossomed to Bloom into Big Flower!
34. Flourishing Relationship with Flowers Beautiful!
35. Taste in Life!
36. Driving Force in Life!
37. Slowly but Surely Season Changes!
38. Face All Turmoils to Enjoy Success!
39. Let Light Lead Life!
40. For Whom Red Rose Longs!
41. A Great Change of Season!
42. Emotional Expressions!
43. Riding on Pegasus!
44. Way of the World!
45. Scent of Lover Forever!
46. Too Much Appreciation!
47. Stored Up Ambition!
48. How to Live Life?
49. The Gift of Creation!
50. Dream Train!
51. Friendship Better Than All!
52. Love of a Dancer!
53. Life in Incredible Situation!
54. Thunderous Rain in the Night!
55. A Dream Poem!
56. Somehow Life Goes On!
57. Another Forest Dream!
58. My Strength!
59. Is It Dream or Reality I Know Not!
60. Dream, Vision and Map of Life!

64. Open A New Diary Vol.8 (3.11.2014)

1. Cyclonic Storm Bringing Nobel Peace Prize 2014!
2. War and Peace!
3. Big Contrast!
4. Transition before Change for Balance!

5. Diversion in Nature Nurtures Relief!
6. Poems Endless Ever!
7. Perspectives!
8. New Path to Achievements!
9. The Only Earth to Bear with All!
10. Beauty Superior Ever!
11. Colourful Feast!
12. El Dorado!
13. Amazing Resolution of Salmon Fish!
14. Keeping Alive Memories!
15. Joyful Surprise!
16. Aliens and UFOs!
17. Everlasting Joy and Pleasure!
18. From the Micro to the Macro...!
19. Spiritual Enlightenment to Bliss!
20. Time to Enjoy!
21. Memories Help to Attain Moksha!
22. Tower!
23. Open Secret!
24. Hell and Heaven!
25. Dreams to Realities as Achievements!
26. Inspiration!
27. Good Result!
28. Brightness in Life!
29. Good and Bad Guys!
30. Hidden Things of Great Dreams!
31. Alternating Experiences in Life!
32. Infinity!
33. Naked Winter Dance!
34. Dream of Romantic Love World!
35. New Terror War!
36. Romantic Game of Love!
37. A New Version!
38. Unique Birds of One of a Kind!
39. Birds and Poets!
40. Life Complete!
41. Friendship with Hard Nut Neighbour!
42. Flying in Dreams!
43. Tools of Trade!
44. An Adventure to Sublimity!
45. ABCs of My Life!
46. Another Paradise!



47. Winter Life!
48. A Magic Work of Art!
49. Beauty Is Truth!
50. Old and New Movies!
51. Many Mysteries to be Solved Yet!
52. Place of Real Peace!
53. Universal Rhythm!
54. Journey of Night!
55. Primordial Time!
56. Fuming Negative Minds!
57. When Will They Open Their Eyes?
58. Rampant Plagiarism!
59. A Coat of Cover for All!
60. Brim Full of Cup Overflowing!

65. Open A New Diary Vol.9 (11.12.2014)

1. Where Does Value of Literature Lie?
2. End of World!
3. Encyclopaedia of Life!
4. Hill Station Effect on A Seashore Town!
5. Country Wild Sparrow!
6. Too Much Freedom!
7. Peaceful Bliss in Rhythm of Waves!
8. The Eternal Challenge!
9. The Great Bridge!
10. A Winter Enthusiasm!
11. Life from Dream to Reality!
12. Bitter Cold Survival!
13. Significance of Unimportance!
14. Effects of Mystics!
15. Lovers of Nature!
16. Achievements against Unfamiliar State!
17. Why Awards?
18. Necessity of Renovation!
19. What for We Live in the World?
20. Natural Poetry!
21. A Long Affair in Suspense!
22. Kissing in Public!
23. Is Love Public or Private?
24. Sense of Beauty!
25. Cause for Ruthless Act!

26. The Unfading Flower!
27. Love and Friendship for Good!
28. Why Worry?
29. Looking for Familiar Sights!
30. Life Sans Pain!
31. Change in Nature Common!
32. High Magnetism!
33. Joyful Journey!
34. Way to Joy in Darkness!
35. Surplus Nature!
36. The Painted Canvas!
37. Pearl in Oyster!
38. Blind or Real Adventure!
39. A Glorious Day in Paradise!
40. Dim due to Lack of Eye View!
41. Spend Lifetime Better in Winter or Summer!
42. Let Music and Songs Play on!
43. Where has gone the Magic Spell?
44. Renewal in Life!
45. Classic Romantic Love Ever!
46. Something Surprising!
47. Youth Still Thrives in Heart!
48. Fortune Time!
49. Great Escape!
50. Play with Sports Spirit!
51. Tantalizing Moments!
52. Rare Chance of Romance!
53. The Hellish Job!
54. Way to be Powerful!
55. The Art of Living!
56. Will Power!
57. Passing Clouds!
58. Meeting of Facebook Friends!
59. Night Bus Travel!
60. The French Revolution!

66. Open A New Diary Vol.10 (14.1.2014)

1. Love Is Painful Pleasure!
2. Eternal Value of Friendly Love!
3. Ice Cold Climate!
4. Fate or Fortune Forever!

5. Love Is Strong!
6. Love Is Great!
7. ABECETARIAN!
8. Escape Route!
9. Thoughts of Christmas and Reality!
10. Blushing with Passion High!
11. Trance of Bliss!
12. Book
13. Love in Poise!
14. Truth Never Fails!
15. Feast of Life!
16. Easy If Way Is Found Out!
17. Practising of Love!
18. Year End Festival Time!
19. Be A Human to Love All!
20. Once in a Blue Moon!
21. Memory of Tsunami!
22. What Can I Say?
23. Genesis of Mood
24. A Time to Spend!
25. Way to Preserve Soul!
- 26, Crushing Checked Dreams for Ever!
27. Sigh of Relief!
28. God's Will!
29. A Wonder of Culture!
30. A New Beginning to Cherish!
31. The Gate Way to Heaven!
32. Insightful Poetry!
33. World Literature!
34. Will Peace Prevail Ever?
35. Computer Friends!
36. The Incurrigibles!
37. Way to Realize Dreams!
38. Can Love Bloom Again?
39. A Friend in Deed!
40. The Abode We Live In!
41. Winter Space Fantasy!
42. Words!
43. Love Between Two Souls!
44. When All Things Fail....!
45. Always Will to Live Better!
46. Suitable Company in the Winter Night!

47. Bullshit!
48. Heaven and Hell!
49. One Million Dollar Question!
50. Bring Peace Back Again!
51. Lady Terrorist Too!
52. Sports Spirit!
53. One Religion!
54. Passion of Romantic Beings!
55. Attraction of Beauty!
56. Winter Pure Milk white Snow....! ! !
57. Best Things!
58. Pride of Work!
59. State of Moksha!
60. One Complete Year!

Ramesh T A

# List Of Books - Xiii

List of Books (with Chapters)by Poet T A Ramesh - XIII  
POETRY - 10

67. Love of Nature (12.2.2015)

1. Our Free World!
2. Canvas of Smooth Day!
3. Poet's Paradise!
4. Seemingly Nothing Art!
5. Peace and Freedom!
6. Abecedarian Fun! ! !
7. Immortality!
8. Renewal of Inner Soul!
9. All Things Lovely and Beautiful!
10. Don't Miss the Golden Opportunity in Life, Friends!
11. Divine Discovery!
12. Wonder and Lovely Beauty Never to be Forgotten!
13. Living Presence of All Pervading Spirit!
14. Reality or Illusion? !
15. Natural Wonders One Should See!
16. Sure Way To Success!
17. Grip Over Dream Destination!
18. Entertaining Writing Work!
19. Still Alive Ancient Culture of India!
20. Republic Day of India!
21. Independence by Democracy!
22. Love to Live in Joy Long!
23. Solution for All Human Problems!
24. Who Can Write?
25. Live Far Off from Mad Men by Love!
26. Predicament in Life!
27. Romantic Life!
28. Natural Wonder Beautiful and Lovely
29. Harbinger of Love in Spring to Utopia!
30. Each Poem is a Challenge!
31. Wonderful Vision of Nature!
32. Layer upon Layer Snow Everywhere!
33. Where Tranquility and Peace Resides?
34. Oneness of All Everywhere!

35. Pro-Creativity of Nature!
36. Crown of Literature!
37. Never Expect Anything for Sure!
38. Expecting Change of Season!
39. A Timeless State!
40. Engulfing Romantic Mood!
41. What a Pleasant Evening!
42. Our Work in the Journey!
43. Journey Now and Then!
44. Poetry Does Magic!
45. About the Seemingly Nothing!
46. All Waiting for Change!
47. A Social Family Life!
48. A Boon of Life!
49. My Dream World!
50. All for A Good End!
51. Poetry sans Readers Ever!
52. Fulfil Commitment for Honour!
53. Flower of Life!
54. Life Blood!
55. Art of Diversion!
56. Let Valentine's Day Reveal Truth of Love!
57. Three Important Things!
58. Wait for the Day to See Change!
59. Which is Better - Wars or Sports?
60. The Greatest Human Power!

68. High Value of Love (30.3.2015)

1. I Esteem High the Value of Your Love!
2. Angel of Heaven All Love!
3. Heaven and Paradise are Yours!
4. Entertainment of Love Angels!
5. Pain or Pleasure, Lovers' Day Goes On!
6. Love Songs Ever!
7. All Stones Can't Become Gems!
8. Another Dimension!
9. All Things Bright and Beautiful!
10. In Pursuit of My Dreams!
11. What A Magic!
12. World Is Not A Permanent Residence!
13. Realities, ideas and Dreams!

14. Single Shot!
15. Effect of Vicarious Pleasure!
16. Rare Arts!
17. Where is Genuine Expression?
18. A Relief for Peace!
19. Mantra!
20. Make A Mark!
21. Never Be Stringy!
22. Unforgettable Love Session!
23. Seeking An Exotic Place to Forget All!
24. Shortage of Time to Visualize All!
25. On Seeing A Beautiful Landscape!
26. Necessity of Continuity!
27. Out of Focus!
28. Restarting Engine Difficulty!
29. Precious Life Love!
30. Boon of God!
31. Beat by Intelligence!
32. Freak Poets!
33. Set-righting Matters for the Better!
34. Don Quixote!
35. Living with Macabre Type of People!
36. All Poetry Contests!
37. All for Peace!
38. O Spring Rise Again!
39. Cool Breeze still continues...!
40. Concern to Do Vital Duty Well!
41. While Hosting for a Function..!
42. Jurisdictions Vary Ever!
43. Leading to Newer Pastures!
44. Making Room Clear for Next Move!
45. Lion's Share of Snacks in Summer!
46. Who Is A Poet?
47. Think I Feeling Much about Love!
48. Freedom of Expression!
49. Inspiring Brave Kings of History!
50. Facing the Challenge for Love!
51. Real Winners!
52. Mechanical Design!
53. Need for World Peace!
54. Waiting for Green Signal!
55. Writing Business!

56. Helping Hand of Nature Boosting Mood!
57. ABC of Things!
58. Highest Mark of Love!
59. Love and Freedom!
60. One with the Ultimate!

69. Shaping Things out of Chaos (19.5.2015)

1. Gaining Confidence
2. Sans External Help all look to be Impossible!
3. Internationalism by International Culture!
4. Poets and Poetry!
5. Love of One Soul in Two Bodies!
6. Love Facilitates All to Live in the World!
7. Purpose of Poetry!
8. Blissful Moment Comes Only Once in Life!
9. Renovation of Temple!
10. How will be one's Life?
11. Great Time of Trial!
12. What is Life?
13. Ultimate Reality!
14. Heaven of Humans!
15. Echoing Music Poetry Is!
16. World Religion!
17. A Summer Night Dream!
18. Marriage Function!
19. How to keep Cool?
20. Fate Decides All!
21. Dreams Full of Bliss!
22. A Medal attached to a Chain of Pearls!
23. A Drama of Romantic Life!
24. World is a Stage!
25. Old Materials in New Boxes!
26. Twists and Turns of Life!
27. Hoist Flag High!
28. Chivalrous Cricket Game!
29. Purpose of Celebrations!
30. Amazing Creative Activates of Nature!
31. Great Escape!
32. Commercialized World!
33. God of All Things!
34. Summer Rain Magic!



35. Going by the Course of Life!
36. Preparation for a Journey!
37. True Faith!
38. Nature and Art!
39. Playful Boy!
40. Divine Hood!
41. Recollecting an Event in the Night!
42. Only Love!
43. Rare Personalities!
44. Wheel of Enthusiasm!
45. Crisis Management!
46. Way to Win Forever!
47. Moments of Meeting Together!
48. Natural Artists of Skills!
49. Mischief Mongers!
50. Romantic Period!
51. Way to get Relief!
52. Dream World of Love!
53. Nostalgia of A Function!
54. Glorious Shine of Face!
55. How to Escape from Horrible Nightmares?
56. Entertainments!
57. Status of Great and High!
58. Basis of All Pleasures in Life!
59. Is Love an Illusion or Reality?
60. Natural Love!

70. Love in Nature or Dreams (25.6.2015)

1. Her Red Lips
2. Butterflies are Many!
3. This is the Love World!
4. One and Only Soul Forever!
5. That Touch and Kiss!
6. Turning Pain into Pleasure!
7. Well-To-Do Life!
8. Have a Nice Time, Friends!
9. A Paradise Called Pondicherry!
10. Comparative Study of Species!
11. A to Z Love in Adventure!
12. Self Discovery Needed for Salvation!
13. Nude in the Dark Night!

14. For Your Eyes Only!
15. Impossible to Reconcile and Reunite!
16. Art Born of Nature!
17. Real Enjoyment in Life!
18. Fantazing over Pleasure of Passion!
19. Flow of Words!
20. Our Life!
21. Our Love!
22. Our Unique Friendship!
23. What kind of Communication?
24. One Among Them!
25. Meeting Once-In-A While!
26. Will Natural Love Survive Ever?
27. Lovers of Humanity!
28. Wordsworth and Coleridge!
29. Poetry Forever!
30. Nature Poet!
31. Writing Poetry!
32. A Profound Kiss to Success!
33. Walk to the Beach!
34. Commitment by Faith!
35. Association of Ideas!
36. Coupling into Star in the Night!
37. Romance Forever!
38. Caged birds we are!
39. Work of Poetry!
40. Still Night Music!
41. Origin and Destiny of Man!
42. All Classified from A to Z!
43. Towards Divine-Hood!
44. I am a Book man!
45. Dreams Are Forever!
46. Smile to be Healthy!
47. Love or Money?
48. Califraglisticexpiolidocious!
49. Never Stop Taking Next Step!
50. The impression About Nature!
51. Believing in our Faith!
52. What is Freedom?
53. Monkeys in the Flower Garden!
54. Why?
55. A Bed of Rose Flowers!

56. Independent World Life!
57. Nuisance in the Night Sleep!
58. A Dream of A Longing Soul!
59. Nature is Great Ever!
60. Romance in the Beach!

71. Play of Fate (26.7.2015)

1. Maintain Equidistance for Balance!
2. Seal of Love!
3. The Status of the Sourashtrian Community!
4. The Fate of Ancient Sourashtra Language!
5. Sourashtra!
6. Book Business!
7. Where there is Peace, there only Freedom is Sure!
8. Limitation of Sourashtra Language!
9. The Great Migration of Sourashtrians!
10. Messiah!
11. Prolific Poetry!
12. Vainful Commanders!
13. Timid Nature!
14. In Darkness Ever!
15. A Bear in the Pooja!
16. Change for the Better!
17. Splendours of Nature!
18. Will there be Love between Venus and Jupiter?
19. Inference and Reforms!
20. Tourist Cosmopolitan Town!
21. The Challenges We Face!
22. The Secret of Life!
23. Swaying Songs Sweep All!
24. The Symphony of Night Drama!
25. POSTCARD!
26. Probing in Darkness!
27. A Stranded Little Flower!
28. All for Salvation!
29. The Way to Feel Better!
30. How Can Culture Be Developed?
31. Spiritual Development!
32. Philosophic Truth in Poetry!
33. Drowsy day to Deal with!
34. The Things We Love!

35. Waiting for Time!
36. Blessing in Disguise!
37. Work under Pressure!
38. Still Going on with Trails!
39. Daring Skill Brings Victory Sure!
40. Wisdom of Learning and Control!
41. The Capable One!
42. Better to be Reserved!
43. Shining Bright Ever!
44. Changing Hues in the Sky!
45. Hot and Cool Air Flows!
46. To Breathe Fresh Air!
47. Miracle of Survival!
48. Worship Work as God!
49. Divine Love Does All!
50. Love Flourishes Despite All Sufferings!
51. Best Form of Defence!
52. Best Way of Survival!
53. Undiminishing Secrets of Sea!
54. Rely On Real Beauty!
55. Laughing Pieces!
56. Real Beauty in Life!
57. It's Foolish to be Cock-Sure in Precarious World!
58. Only Money Is Trust Worthy!
59. Play of Nature!
60. Life in the World!

## 72. Grey Blanket (19.8.2015)

1. Grey Blanket!
2. Fate of the Great!
3. Herculean Task!
4. Gratitude to Nature!
5. Stepping Stone to Sublimity!
6. Can We Survive without Nature?
7. The Fortunate Ones!
8. Friendship with Mermaid!
9. The Blue Carpet!
10. A State of Dizzy Rapture!
11. Blue Moon!
12. To be or Not to be?
13. North or East or West or South, Poetry Serves Best!

14. Love is Greatest Ever!
15. Matter of Concern!
16. No Full Stop!
17. Souvenir of Sea!
18. A Natural Fatigue Forgetfulness Is!
19. Half-Baked Bread!
20. Will there be Relief Soon?
21. Crow and Man!
22. Evening Drama of Nature!
23. Dealing Matters under Pressure!
24. Love Only by Luck!
25. World Is One Family!
26. With August Comes All Fun!
27. Time of Cultural Festivals!
28. Never Step-back to be Successful!
29. Effects of Rumours!
30. Spirit of Undecipherable Magic!
31. Inspiration of Man!
32. Long Life Possible by Nature!
33. Change Needed to Set-Right Anomalies!
34. The Coming of Festivals and Fetes!
35. Real Freedom!
36. The Paradise Livable!
37. Breaking of Marriage Alliance and Reunion!
38. Difference between Nature and Man!
39. A Great Benefit of Friendship!
40. A Musical Tribute!
41. When Can Best Poetic Life Be Possible?
42. Independence Day Celebration!
43. Flaw in the Character!
44. Taming the Wild Horse!
45. The Freedom We Enjoy!
46. Have Ambition to Do Great Deeds!
47. Celebration of Indian Independence!
48. Celebration Time!
49. Holiday Freshness and Enthusiasm!
50. Be Alert Ever!
51. Friendly Author!
52. Queen of Hearts!
53. Advancements of Ancient Astronauts!
54. Why Blame Rain?
55. A Heavenly Place to Visit!

56. Value of Friendship!
57. Bewitching Smile of Sky!
58. Rain Sure in Dreams!
59. Alchemy!
60. The Secret Behind Grey Blanket Sky!

Ramesh T A

# List Of Books - Xiv

List of Books (with Chapters)by Poet T A Ramesh - XIV  
POETRY - 11

73. Good and Bad Life (9.9.2015)

1. Hue of New Born Repeats!
2. Efforts on Critical Moments
3. Be a Man of Character!
4. Florica Baby!
5. Much Ado about Nothing!
6. Monsoon Rain!
7. Good and Bad Times!
8. World Life!
9. With Balanced Mind All Can Be Solved!
10. Wind Comes Before Rain Comes Behind!
11. Gift of Flowers!
12. Dreams We Cherish Most!
13. Vision Divine!
14. Child's World!
15. Poetry All Want to Write!
16. Are We Really Advanced To Feel Proud?
17. A Day's Business!
18. Rain, the Water of Life!
19. Art of Life!
20. A Great Panacea!
21. Expecting Rain on a Busy Day!
22. Rain Has Come!
23. Energizing Dreams of Birthdays!
24. This Is Birthday Party!
25. Nature Is Great!
26. A Modern Paradise!
27. The Ordeals We Face!
28. My Favourite Famous Poet!
29. My Favourite Poet!
30. A Tribute to Favourite Poet!
31. Child's Will None Can Resist!
32. The Secret Behind Shining Moon!
33. Don't Be A Toad and Elephant!
34. Those Few Seconds!

35. Until Fortune Smiles!
36. Poetry Contest!
37. Ingredients of A Good Life!
38. Finish Our Goals!
39. Peace and Joy Out of Reach!
40. Survival of Species!
41. Common Man's Dictionary!
42. Life Enjoyed Full!
43. Sense of Beauty!
44. Only by Luck!
45. Enigmatic Spiritualism!
46. A Free Natural Resort!
47. Taxes and Prices Hikes!
48. Leaf of Love!
49. Dealing with the Hard Nut!
50. Relief in Ever Absorbing Nature!
51. A Lovely September day!
52. Life Is Poetry!
53. Space Adventures!
54. Power of Intuition!
55. Ancient Astronauts!
56. The End Point!
57. Fools Rush In!
58. A Mystical Note on Clouds!
59. Manage Situation Till Control Comes!
60. Good and Bad Life!

74. In Pursuit of Spiritualism (10.10.2015)

1. Senseless Soul!
2. How Poetry Is Born!
3. Realization of Spirit!
4. To Live A Full Life!
5. Childhood Habit!
6. Boyhood Development!
7. Manhood!
8. Super-Manhood!
9. Divine Hood!
10. Give Chance for Peace and Love to Rule!
11. Necessity of Criticism!
12. Curtailment of Religious Fundamentalism!
13. Achieving Dream of Utopia!



14. Joint Actions Needed for Peace!
15. Need for Long Holidays!
16. Wish of World People!
17. Dealing with Mad People!
18. Life Is Dark Sans Education!
19. Can Turmoil Be Averted!
20. Tomorrow Will Be Better!
21. The Prominence of Fruits!
22. No One Is Perfect!
23. A Contrast of Traffics on A Journey!
24. How to Get Rid the Bad One!
25. A New Door Always Opens!
26. Green Plants on Dry Lands!
27. Heroic Inspiration!
28. Different Seasons of World Countries!
29. Mystical Communion with Nature!
30. Great Surprise Nature Is!
31. Only A Dream as Mirage in the Desert!
32. Beautiful Natural Life!
33. Mood of Holiday on Monday!
34. Dreamy Day!
35. Message of Night Queen!
36. Joy of Rain!
37. Great Literature Flourishes in Poetry!
38. A Tribute to Flowers!
39. 2015 Paving Way for 2016!
40. Freaks!
41. A Nice Day!
42. A Point of No Return!
43. Change of Season on First Day of October!
44. The Old French Glory!
45. Peace Is the Need of the Hour!
46. How to Make Good of Conferences?
47. Heaven and Paradise!
48. What Everyone Has to Think About?
49. Settled Family Life!
50. Distant Lightnings and Thunders!
51. Lesson All Should Learn!
52. A to Z on A Tour!
53. Difference between Man and Animal!
54. Concerns of Life!
55. Nothing Goes Against Nature!

56. Necessity of Romance!
57. Flying High!
58. The Golden Greats!
59. Memories Never Die!
60. Be Optimistic Ever!

75. Day and Night Life (10.11.2015)

1. Unique Emotional Force!
2. Foolish Act of Man!
3. For Good Settlements....
4. Short Cut Route!
5. Day and Night Life!
6. Be Slow and Steady!
7. First Impression!
8. Natural Feeling!
9. The Call None Can Thwart!
10. Good For Nothing Matter!
11. Can A Mother Kill Her Own Child?
12. Look Before You Leap!
13. A Mischievous Boy!
14. What Kind of People Are They?
15. Why Is Patience Necessary for A Lady?
16. Desire Sans Patience Spoils All!
17. Greater Satisfaction in Life!
18. Artistic Beauty in Nature!
19. Only A Dream!
20. Untying Knots!
21. Dealing with Work Loads!
22. The Enigma of Life!
23. Change of Climate on a Train Journey!
24. Has Love any Role to Play in the Material World?
25. Clarity of Thoughts Leads to Good End!
26. Winter Cold Effect!
27. Calm After All Calamity!
28. Complete Circle as in a Dream!
29. Winter Hibernation!
30. Midwinter Night's Dream!
31. Lively Worldly Life!
32. Travel Tediousness!
33. What Way of Life We Live?
34. Paradise of Earth!

35. World sans Children A Desert!
36. Games According to the Time!
37. Spectre!
38. Real Bliss in Life!
39. Darkness to Brightness!
40. Book Time Machine!
41. The Course of Life!
42. Creative Poetry Is Forever!
43. Man of One Book!
44. Life of Romance!
45. Romance or Reality?
46. Our Friendship!
47. Day and Night Parts of World Stage!
48. How to be Happy?
49. Language Sans Script!
50. Love Is Divine!
51. Welcome Rain!
52. Despite Rains, Life Has to Go!
53. What Is Important in Life?
54. A Wonder Life in the World!
55. The Living Power of Almighty!
56. The Cyclonic Type of Rain!
57. Sky Sleeps Deep!
58. Honour for Sacrifices!
59. Recharging Lost Spirit!
60. Speciality of Poetry!

76. Fury of Nature and Man's Life (17.12.2015)

1. A Day of Festival to Remember!
2. Renewing with Hopeful Spirit!
3. Love Song of Life!
4. Natural Festival of Lights!
5. Overcoming Uneasiness!
6. Where Does Lie Safety for a Lady?
7. Why Family Life!
8. Intelligence of a Genius!
9. Winter Spell Is On!
10. Work and Life Go On Despite Rains!
11. Brewing Storm!
12. Way Out for World Peace!
13. Ends and Means!

14. An Irony Real!
15. Relentless November Rain!
16. Nature too gives Vent to its Pent Up Feelings!
17. Care for Nature!
18. Settling its Scores!
19. Canvas of Nature!
20. Respect Nature for Good!
21. Metro City Life!
22. Strange Modern Life!
23. Dealing with Difficult Situations!
24. When Will Conscience Wake Up?
25. Cheers to Both Sides of the Table!
26. There's Limit for Everything!
27. Cock Sure People!
28. Divine Beauty!
29. Our Status!
30. Freaky Roller-Coaster!
31. One Million Dollar Question!
32. Nature's Lessons!
33. Heaviest Rain Fall!
34. Silencing Voice of Spectre!
35. Can We Believe Astrology or Not&gt;
36. Going Beyond Limit!
37. Best Option for Couple Seeking Divorce!
38. Suffer First to Enjoy Later!
39. Will Nature Be Merciful?
40. Anytime They Will Return As Aliens Do!
41. A Last Straw on the Shoulder of Camel!
42. An Insipid Life of Failure!
43. Poetry!
44. To Live A Smooth Life!
45. An Adamant Loose!
46. Who Is A Lunatic?
47. Changeless State Lacks Lustre!
48. Cause and Effect!
49. Let New Year Bring Laurels!
50. Renew Year for Prosperity!
51. For All Better Late Than Never!
52. Better Prevent Dangerous End Point!
53. Let Natural Course Be Left Free!
54. It Depends Upon Your Willingness!
55. Relief and Rehabilitation!

56. A Facility to meet Friends forever!
57. Friendship for One World!
58. Friends We Cherish Most in Heart!
59. Interference by Law and Order!
60. Mystery of Nature!

77. See Things As They Really Are! (16.1.2016)

1. Dream or Reality?
2. Sublime Music!
3. My Nation!
4. Don't Be A Frog in The Well!
5. Colourful Stars!
6. Be In Pursuit of Love!
7. Charm of Culture Attracts!
8. A Value Enhancing Love!
9. Mark of A True Artist!
10. Say Hello to 2016 Soon!
11. A Way of Developments!
12. Proceed I In My Pursuit!
13. How to Demand One to Quit?
14. Rare Treasures!
15. A Calm After Big Storm!
16. Renewing the Year!
17. Relief Measures After Floods!
18. Climate Change!
19. Allow Regeneration!
20. What A Creation!
21. Nature and Art!
22. New Year's Acrostic Poem!
23. Happy New Year 2016 to All!
24. An Inspiring Art of Nature!
25. My Heart Welcomes You!
26. Petty and Useless Ones!
27. Love of God!
28. An Extension of New Year Day!
29. More Holidays to Enjoy in 2016!
30. Images Born of Imagination!
31. Need of the Hour!
32. With Love One Gains All!
33. Modern Man's Life!
34. Till We Reach Heaven!

35. An Interesting Life!
36. Ambition to Achievement in Life!
37. Poetry Stands as A Star!
38. A New Way to Glory!
39. Things to Think!
40. Poets, Please Live in the Present!
41. Are We All Humans?
42. Fate or What?
43. Love Is All Powerful Ever!
44. Life All Love!
45. A Fulfilment in World Life!
46. A Morning Zeal and Enthusiasm!
47. Doing Deeds!
48. Sans Shepherd Even Sheep Cannot Graze!
49. We Know Nothing!
50. Almost Love Beyond Friendship!
51. Long Journey!
52. Night Sleep Somehow!
53. No Place for Sincere Works!
54. A Great Thing!
55. Celebrate Festival of Harvest with Change of Attitude!
56. Respect Gods that Sustain Us Ever!
57. Our Existence in the World!
58. Be Bold to Enjoy Games of Bravery!
59. The Specialists!
60. A Last Poem!

78. The World We Live In (15.2.2016)

1. Way to Solve Problems of the World!
2. Poetry Is Immortal!
3. Breaking Commitment is Unfair Ever!
4. Consequences of Man's Greed!
5. A Single Script for All Languages!
6. Illness to Disease!
7. A Change for Better!
8. A Friendship of Mankind!
9. Poetry is the Source for All!
10. No Great Influence Needed!
11. One of a Kind Friendship!
12. Love of Beauty!
13. One Good Turn....!

14. A World Union!
15. Each Book is One of A Kind!
16. A Wonder of Realistic Pictures!
17. Dreams of Ecstasy!
18. What is the Salvation for Man?
19. Language is the Identity of Community!
20. A Wonderful Flower Show!
21. Dream and Reality of Sourashtra Community!
22. Indian Republic Day Celebration with France!
23. How to be Free?
24. All under One Roof!
25. Time for Stars!
26. Life Is A Great Mystery!
27. A Place of Peaceful Life to Dream About!
28. Make the World into A Golden One!
29. Love of Mother, the Source for Everything!
30. A Righteous Way of Life!
31. Unity in Diversity!
32. A Great National Culture!
33. A Bitter-Sweet Taste!
34. Agony and Ecstasy!
35. Why Have We Body?
36. A Force of Love!
37. Roaming Romantic Lovers!
38. My Pain Killer!
39. A Clout of Love!
40. Love is Beauty and Truth in Life!
41. Love Remembers Ever!
42. Each One's Nature of Love!
43. Love as Way of Life!
44. Personalities I Cherish Most!
45. A Life to Enjoy Ever!
46. Dogs in the Manger!
47. A Great Wonder of Creation!
48. Is Equality Possible?
49. A Recovery for A New Venture!
50. Live Real Life for Love!
51. St. Valentine's Day in February!
52. Who Can Love in Life?
53. Is Love Timely or Eternal in Life?
54. What is Love?
55. Valentine's Day on Sunday!

56. No Pain, No Gain!
57. Victory for Love Ever!
58. Love Transcends All Barriers!
59. Maintain Human Sense for Love to Survive!
60. Flowers are Forever

Ramesh T A



# List Of Books - Xv

List of Books (with Chapters)by Poet T A Ramesh - XV  
POETRY - 12

79. Our World of Nature (24.3.2016)

1. The Burning Pain!
2. Atmosphere of Romance and Love!
3. All Welcome Spring in Alphabetical Order!
4. Fruits None Can Deny!
5. Appreciate Fruits of Others Labour!
6. Natural Is Original Ever!
7. Sooner the Better!
8. Know True Knowledge!
9. Skin Reflects Health!
10. Who Has to Change?
11. A Strange Behaviour!
12. Over Coming Crises!
13. Stop Wars and Conflicts!
14. Forward Looking Acts of Man!
15. Developments!
16. Progress Against All Odds!
17. Greetings Are Common!
18. People Are the Judge!
19. Enthusiasm High and Heavenly!
20. About Writing Books!
21. March Ahead!
22. A Severe Season!
23. Hope for new Financial Year!
24. No Good Hopes from Movies Today!
25. End of Journey!
26. Rose Is Rose!
27. His Rose!
28. A Natural Friendship!
29. Overcoming Winter Cold Weather!
30. Come Out of Confinement to Know Reality!
31. Harshness of Winter!
32. Strange Living Conditions of Living Beings!
33. A Democratic Dictatorship!
34. A Destiny of One's Life!

35. Proper Diagnosis Most Important!
36. Wind Power Adds Fuel to Fire!
37. A warm Welcome to Summer!
38. A Risk and Life Job!
39. A Summer Time Scene!
40. Where are the Political Parties?
41. People are the Main Characters!
42. Beyond Scope to Decipher!
43. Threats of Nuclear War!
44. What A World We Live In!
45. Longing Still Continues!
46. Political Ideology is All!
47. Nature Returns What We Give!
48. Civilization Sans Culture!
49. Inspiring Beauties of the World!
50. Blind Even with Eyes!
51. End of Winter Comes Spring and Summer!
52. A Great Inspiration of Nature!
53. A World of Uncertainty!
54. Language Gives Identity!
55. Happiness Is Not Far Off!
56. Who Is Great - Destroyer or Alleviator?
57. Tit for Tat!
58. A World of Great Opportunities!
59. Is there A Replacement for Earth?
60. I Always Wonder....!

#### 80. Old and New (18.4.2016)

1. A Dark Future
2. Difference between Old and New
3. Has the Search Come to an End?
4. A Multifaceted Democratic Coalition Election!
5. A Death to Another Dimension!
6. Gods and Religions!
7. Lit Light to Disperse Darkness!
8. Can Knowledge Be Taught To All?
9. As Gods Forever....!
10. A Wrong Use of Concentration!
11. Regaining Old Glory of A Sea Port!
12. Micro and Macro Activities of Life!
13. All Avatar Poetry!

14. A Masterpiece Achievement!
15. Poetry Is Best Panacea!
16. Ideas Appear and Disappear!
17. An Effect of Finite and Infinite in the Universe!
18. The Secret of Skin!
19. What is Great Power in the World?
20. Dooms Day of the World!
21. Musketeers Rise!
22. A Unique Friendship!
23. Our Unique Friendship!
24. Respect Good Warning of Nature!
25. A Crown of Literature!
26. To Do Best Again!
27. Gods of Legendary Stories!
28. Coping with Changed Situation!
29. Nothing Is Permanent!
30. To Be Alive Ever!
31. A Wise Way of Progressive Men!
32. Selfless Works of Great Scribes!
33. Painful Goosebumps!
34. An Indian Election Scenario!
35. Adios to All Policies!
36. What People Should Know Before Election!
37. One World Utopia!
38. Appropriate Opportunity!
39. Keen Observer Nature!
40. Deal Appropriately!
41. A Nation for Stateless Ones!
42. Freedom and Knowledge!
43. Love Is A Unique Act!
44. Living on Faith!
45. Sentimental Minds!
46. A Comedy of Errors!
47. A Freak World!
48. Completion in Nature!
49. Great Achievers of Talent!
50. Survival of A Language!
51. A Child's World!
52. Lasting Friendships!
53. Memories of Thousand and One Tales!
54. Development of A Language Not in Use Long!
55. Dislocation of Natural Course!

56. Army of Natural War!
57. A Journey of River!
58. Sun's True Colour!
59. Balancing Pain and Pleasure!
60. Old and New Differences!

81. A Place of One's Own (11.5.2016)

1. Making a Mark!
2. A Special Status in the Society!
3. Love Proceeds Only by Love!
4. A Best Abode for Man!
5. Good Old Romantic Adventure!
6. Assessment of Human Nature!
7. Recycle for Better!
8. A Natural Healing Power of Earth!
9. Illusion and Reality!
10. End of Exploitation of Man!
11. All Time Shakespeare Characters!
12. Reason or Rhyme!
13. A Drama of Our Life is a Dream!
14. A Dream and Reality!
15. A Venture in a Labyrinth!
16. Romantic Rule of the World!
17. A Joint Family Business!
18. Nothing Is Impossible!
19. A Long Wait for the Honour!
20. Maintaining Poise is Hard!
21. Is It the Work of Fate?
22. An Evening Relaxation!
23. Poetry! I Pity for You!
24. Relief, Respite and Redemption!
25. A Summer Blessing in Disguise!
26. Never Be Negative!
27. What Kind of Democracy!
28. Art and Engineering Works!
29. May Day!
30. For Good Health!
31. Absolute State!
32. A New Chapter of Life!
33. A Composition to Remember Information!
34. A Great Living Art!

35. A Speculation of the Future!
36. SPIRIT!
37. A Romantic Sense!
38. People are not Fools Ever!
39. Music Moves in Verse!
40. Heaven of Earth!
41. My Inspired Writings!
42. Victory for the Well Versed Only!
43. Another Chance in Life!
44. A Mantra of Mother!
45. The Finished Product!
46. I Am Ruby's Son!
47. A Charismatic Legendary Being!
48. A Finite to Infinite State!
49. The World Today!
50. Remembering Mother!
51. My Be All Nature!
52. Summer and Winter!
53. Days of Friendship!
54. A Task to Do Ever!
55. Oasis in the Desert!
56. The Game of Life!
57. What Kind of World Is This?
58. Loving the Haters Too!
59. Each One's Nature Can't Be Changed!
60. Rare Seeing Rare Achievements!

82. A Cynosure of Heaven (16.6.2016)

1. A Good for Nothing Matter!
2. A Cynosure of Heaven!
3. A Social Change for the Better!
4. A Black Hole Attraction!
5. Can Miracle Happen?
6. Full Freedom All Wish!
7. A Good Democratic Dictator!
8. One God in Various Versions!
9. Knowledge of Love A Must!
10. Going Round and Round to Nowhere!
11. The Scene of Park!
12. Genesis of Dreams!
13. A Suspense of Election Result!

14. Politics as Big Business!
15. Nature's Taming of the Careless!
16. My Daily Activity!
17. Political Buffoons!
18. No Point of Return!
19. A Best of Climate!
20. What is the Purpose of Life?
21. Nonviolence, A Matter of Dream Impossible!
22. A Full State of Liberty!
23. Our Great Friendship!
24. Best Cream of Field!
25. A Rare Friend!
26. The Decree of Fate!
27. A Way to Heaven!
28. All That Glitters Are Gold!
29. A Mark of A Constructive Friend!
30. A Diamond like Love!
31. Memory of the Scent!
32. Blind in Darkness!
33. War of Water Problem!
34. A Calculated Risk!
35. A Gift Poetry Is!
36. Needing A New House!
37. The Loving Nature!
38. Great Desire of Human Beings!
39. Enjoying in Summer Weather of Life!
40. A Toughest Field of Art!
41. A Genesis of Music!
42. A Great Abode of Nature!
43. A Rare Phenomenon!
44. An Herculean Job!
45. A Way to Make Progress Possible!
46. A Joint-Family Life!
47. The Clever and Resourceful!
48. A Spring Board of Life!
49. A Wonder Indeed!
50. Lessons of Life!
51. Recovering Health!
52. Right or Wrong, Payment is Sure!
53. Never Be Body Sans Head!
54. A Mechanical Way of Dealing Creativity!
55. From Birth to Death!

56. The Invincible Power!
57. A Driving Force of Life!
58. Symptom of Strong Rain!
59. Just ABC of Language!
60. One World Union!

83. Grace of Nature (18.7.2016)

1. A Great Relief!
2. A Nature's Beauty!
3. The Beginning of Romance!
4. Two in One!
5. A Great Wonder!
6. An Enterprising Experimenter!
7. Romance of Heart Forever!
8. A Dance to Another Dimension!
9. Natural Union for Peace!
10. Isolated Islands!
11. Love is All in All!
12. A Vision of Divinity!
13. Sustenance of All Species to Absolute State!
14. A Monsoon Magic!
15. A Blessing of Nature!
16. A Balancing Climate of Nature Unique!
17. Disintegration and Integration!
18. A Slave Life!
19. A Bliss of Aesthetic Pleasure!
20. British Retardation!
21. World Situation
22. One common Language!
23. Blame on One Place and Sin on One Place!
24. A Lover of Beauty!
25. Winter in Summer!
26. Paradox of Life!
27. Mystery of Life!
28. Falling in Love!
29. The Secret Desire of Sensuous Heart!
30. Bermuda Triangle Mystery Continues Still!
31. Only Love Can Empower One!
32. Havoc of Racism!
33. Has Man Developed or Not?
34. Necessity of Realization!

35. Youth and Immortality!
36. Confusion over Love and Lust!
37. A Skill of Pencil Drawing of Picture!
38. Benefits of Heaviest Rains!
39. Can Life Be Complete Sans Art?
40. All Ideas for Progress!
41. Greedy Desire Leads to Disastrous End!
42. Beauty Ever for Perfection!
43. A Longtime Affair!
44. A Grumbling Lion!
45. Cold Rice!
46. Future of Languages!
47. Oxymoron of Nature!
48. Real Education!
49. The Imperative of Education System!
50. Difficult and Easy Life!
51. Rare Delight Summer Rain Is!
52. People of Double Mind!
53. Natural Justice Never Fails!
54. We Can Achieve World Peace!
55. The Starter of the Day!
56. The Summer Harsh Weather!
57. A Child's Wonder World!
58. Harmony with Nature A Bliss!
59. A Deteriorating Society!
60. Preservation of Nature A Must!

#### 84. The Painted Picture (12.8.2016)

1. The Sublime Sea!
2. Time to Paint Picture!
3. Beginning of Developments!
4. What or Who is God?
5. The Irredeemable Incurable!
6. No Rain Falling from Clouds!
7. Our Gratitude!
8. From Insanity to Sanity!
9. A Gift Painted Pictures are!
10. Art Reflects Nature!
11. A Free Time to Myself I Exclusively Enjoy!
12. Ebb and Flow!
13. A Beautiful Picture!



14. Live Natural Life!
15. Love Addict Fallen in the Web of Romance!
16. For Whom Is Art of Nature there?
17. All Forms of Love!
18. Behind the Shadow of the Screen!
19. Judging A Work of Art!
20. Achievers Live Forever!
21. Offbeat Music!
22. Is It Called Civilization?
23. A Moment to Use Wisdom!
24. Love Is The Source of Life!
25. Interlinking of Languages!
26. National Progress!
27. Painted Birds On A Painted Sky!
28. A Chance for Change One Loves!
29. Endless Views of Art!
30. Far Sight and Short Sight Benefits!
31. Modern Mentality of Men!
32. Memories Best and Worst!
33. A Bridge of Knowledge!
34. Freedom and Liberty!
35. A Machine Life!
36. Dive Deep and Fly High!
37. A Black Economy!
38. A Born For Friendship Being!
39. A Democratic Super Power!
40. Good Is Great!
41. Charlatans and Intellectual!
42. Bring Peace to the World!
43. Strive for Good Cause to Achieve Best Things!
44. Justice and Dharma!
45. A Modern Art Picture!
46. Woes of All in the World!
47. My Journey of Ambition!
48. Making a Good for Nothing Matter Possible!
49. A Life Literature!
50. Facing Adversity with Clarity of Mind!
51. A Great Checkmate!
52. A Fast Material World!
53. End to the Repetition of History!
54. Adventure in the Dense Labyrinth!
55. A Correction to Consequences of Cold War!

56. Independence of Nation!
57. Human Love and Friendship!
58. A Power of Art!
59. A Moulding of Complete Human Being!
60. Art of Infinite God in the Human Form!

Ramesh T A

# List Of Books -Xvi

List of Books (with chapters)by Poet T A Ramesh - XVI  
POETRY - 13

85. Nostalgia (19.9.2017)

1. My Self Development!
2. Independence Day Resolution!
3. Independence towards One World Order!
4. Heaven or Hell!
5. Independence Day Swear!
6. Art Work Inspiring to Divinity!
7. My Career!
8. My Exclamation Marks in Poems!
9. A Renovating Nostalgia!
10. Beginning of Adventure!
11. Unemployment after Education!
12. An Undiminishing Hope!
13. The Unsteady Minded Persons!
14. Face Adversity to be Glorious in Life!
15. A Timely Product!
16. Sports in lieu of Wars!
17. An Inspiring Music Never to Forget!
18. The Driving Spirit of Life!
19. A Thing of Inspiration in Life Is A Joy Ever!
20. A Pleasure to Travel in Train!
21. A Beginner of All Festivals!
22. The Problem with the Development of a Language!
23. A Practice of An Art!
24. Unique Talents of Men in the World!
25. An Impossible Hurdle to Surmount!
26. Uniformity and Identity of A Language!
27. Poetry Writing!
28. I Still Write Poetry!
29. Sans Ambition One Will Be Nowhere!
30. A Joy from Indian Chocolate!
31. An Experience of True Joy!
32. Overcoming Syndrome!
33. Our Unique Love!
34. Survival of Migrant People's Language!

35. Bright and Dark Courses of Life!
36. Pleasure and Peace!
37. Faith and Hope!
38. A Sincere Family Man's Life!
39. Making One A Poet Is A Miracle!
40. What A Sea Change!
41. An Enterprising Work!
42. The Harbinger of Love!
43. Great Challenge Threatening The World!
44. A Quick Use of Oldest Language Again!
45. A Romantic Hero's Life!
46. Love in Governance Fosters Humanism!
47. A Scarcity in Surplus!
48. Dances are Many!
49. A Garland of Rivers!
50. Hot Issues and Cold Actions!
51. Feel we are People of One Nation!
52. No Barrier for Natural Law of Love!
53. All Players of the World!
54. A Symbol of Achievement!
55. A Child and Friend A Book Is!
56. Symbols of God!
57. Mysterious and Funny!
58. Nothing Possible Sans Knowledge!
59. A Nostalgia Before and On A Journey!
60. Do You Want Paradise or Inferno?

#### 86. Art of Beauty (10.11.2016)

1. A Creation of Beauty for Joy!
2. A Sense of Beauty Uplifts to Glory!
3. A Logic of Life to Fulfilment!
4. Discipline Makes Everything Easy!
5. What is Miracle?
6. Stooges on World Forum!
7. What's the Next Action of World Nations?
8. Source of Miracle Love Is!
9. Relief by Nature!
10. Fulfilment in Life!
11. A Lightning and Thunder Game!
12. A Development of A Language!
13. Birds of Love!

14. Interest Unites Two Souls By Love!
15. A Pitiabile Country in the World!
16. A Crescent Moon in the New Moon!
17. A Garland in the Hands of A Monkey!
18. A Life of A Soldier!
19. Nonviolence and Tolerance!
20. Eternal Bliss of A Poet!
21. Mahatma Gandhi, An Icon of the World!
22. Magazines of All Kinds!
23. A Summer Bliss Quite Unique!
24. Why Life and Death?
25. A Life of Confidence!
26. A Fresh Beauty of A Colonial Town!
27. Romantic Poets I Cherish Most in Heart!
28. The Talking Business!
29. Festival Fun!
30. Personality of A Person!
31. Mind is Everything for Man!
32. The Needs of Real Progress!
33. A Correction of Religious Heads Need of the Hour!
34. A Dog in the Manger!
35. A Final War Game!
36. A Day of Victory!
37. Long Festival Holidays!
38. What's Our Gift to All?
39. Dreams and Predictions!
40. Democracy is Everything in One!
41. Beauty Kindles Love!
42. Life in the World is Miracle!
43. Select Best Person for World Prize!
44. Not An Achievement But A Miracle!
45. Everlasting Joy from Interesting Works!
46. Purpose of Beauty Is to Enjoy Pleasure!
47. Real Beauty is Natural!
48. Ever Lasting Peace!
49. A Blissful State Only A Few Enjoy!
50. Antidote for Jihad Virus!
51. A Best Way to Achieve All in Life!
52. Small Drops Make A Big Flood!
53. A Faith Firm Forever!
54. A World of Peace and Harmony!
55. One World of Bliss!

56. The Heaven of One World!
57. Universal Love and Peace!
58. A Union of World Forums!
59. A Gambling Game of World Economy!
60. Expressions of Art of Beauty!

87. The Island (31.12.2016)

1. Tension and Thrill
2. How to Get Freedom and Peace
3. The Mountain and Mole
4. Diamonds of Poetry!
5. A Message of Creeping Cold of Winter!
6. God Thinks Some Other Thing!
7. A Caution for Freedom and Rights!
8. The Super Moon!
9. In What Kind of World Are We Living Life?
10. The Game of Love!
11. A Money Crisis!
12. Good Efforts Pay Rich Dividends!
13. Poetry, The Best Medium!
14. The Unpredictable Nature!
15. Possibilities and Impossibilities in World History!
16. Can Corruption Be Eradicated?
17. Illusion and Reality: A Myriad Nature of Mind!
18. A Windfall in Nature!
19. A Dashing Waves of People to Banks!
20. A Humour in Life is a Must!
21. Hunger Activates All to be Hurry!
22. A Morning Natural Activities of All!
23. A Life Process of Nature!
24. White as the Final Process of Nature!
25. What is the Ultimate Reality?
26. An Island of Earth in the Universe!
27. A Single Point of Singularity!
28. Once Good Time Begins to Shine Bright!
29. Making Success of A Great Venture of Common Good!
30. To Explore with Curiosity and Continue with Creativity!
31. A Dictatorship Rule in Democracy!
32. Our Humorous Friendship!
33. An Island of Life Situation!
34. Is Carefree Life Possible in the World?

35. One Human World!
36. One's Mark in the World!
37. A Long Wait for the Storm!
38. The Dream of Everyone!
39. Civilization of Modern Society!
40. A Great Dream of Utopia!
41. A Unique Guest of Honour!
42. The Island of Fantasy!
43. Regaining Power to Create Wonders!
44. Our Great Tribute to the Almighty!
45. A Brief Meet of Poets Leaving Legacy for the World!
46. ABC of Aliens and All!
47. Love Is All!
48. A Cavalier Sort of Governance!
49. Are Holidays Really Joyful Days?
50. The Island of Life!
51. A Month of Death December Is!
52. Poetry Belongs to All!
53. A Sublime Pleasure of Life!
54. Love and Affection of Romance!
55. A Tribute to Beauty!
56. A Star in the Sky!
57. What's Your Dream?
58. Love is Supreme Ever!
59. Indian Unity in Diversity!
60. Aim to Achieve All in!

88. All For Benefit (30.1.2017)

1. All Will End in Good!
2. A Start of New Year!
3. All Are for Benefit Only!
4. Absolute Freedom!
5. What is Necessary?
6. What is the Best Route to Follow?
7. A Survival of Life!
8. A Self Benefit Seeking Society!
9. O Democracy! Can You Hear?
10. Boss and Servant of Democracy!
11. A Great Diversion from Despair!
12. A Great Panacea Nature Is!
13. What Knowledge Can Help Now

14. Is One World Family Possible?
15. The Imperative of Becoming What One Is!
16. I Am Immortal by My Poems!
17. Our Life in Suspended Animation!
18. Exploration of Mysteries Still Continues!
19. Brave Sports or Animal Torture!
20. A Management of Love!
21. A Man's Machine World of Love!
22. Love Being The Greatest Force In Life!
23. A Heavenly Sight of Sky to See!
24. Why Rain, Sun and Cattle are Celebrated?
25. A Farmers' Holiday!
26. A Natural colourful Thing of Beauty!
27. A Magic of Misty Beauty of Nature!
28. A Fate of Free Flow of Best Ideas!
29. What Poetry Is This?
30. Wisdom or Intelligence for Good Life?
31. Love and Peace or Lust and Money?
32. A Stage Necessity!
33. A Worthy Friendship!
34. Nature World and Machine World!
35. All Belong To One Humankind Despite Differences!
36. A Priority of Development!
37. Any Use of Pearls and Diamonds in the Hands of Fools?
38. Perhaps Nature Only Knows!
39. Man's Gratitude to Nature!
40. A Special Power of Mind!
41. A Picture I Draw in Poetry!
42. A Friendship Without Any Reciprocation!
43. Pros and Cons!
44. A Perfect Performance is Rare Gift!
45. My Dream World!
46. Natural Justice of Nature is for Fulfilment in Life!
47. A Republic Day Resolution!
48. Dreams and Visions to Achieve!
49. A Memorable Place of Our Life!
50. A Heavenly Paradise to Reside!
51. A Off Season Effect!
52. A Charismatic Personality!
53. A Reality of Ephemeral One!
54. Two Sides of A Coin!
55. Never Neglect Real Friends!



56. Very Close Friends!
57. A Purposeless Friendship!
58. Poetry Writing Is God's Gift!
59. No Chance for Nonviolence sans Gandhi!
60. A Chance for Nonviolence to Flourish Love in Life!

89. If We Have Time In The World (27.2.2017)

1. Love Needs A Good Heart!
2. Instinct, Telepathy and Intuition!
3. A Real Beauty Reliable!
4. I Go On Writing Poems!
5. Loved Denied Due To Fate!
6. The Ripples on the Pond!
7. Poetry is Best of Human Knowledge!
8. A Dream in Natural Paradise Real!
9. To Escape to Safety to Get Relief!
10. Romantic Life to Progress is the Best!
11. The Final Destination!
12. A Great Question to All!
13. A Never Exhausting Love Power!
14. Love Is A Miracle!
15. Love Never Disappears in Dreams!
16. A Lift From Paradise To Heaven!
17. A Natural Beauty Is Joy Ever!
18. Rose is a Token of Love!
19. Love Only Gives Fulfilment In Life!
20. A Mad World Society!
21. Even Human Can Become Divine!
22. The Last Winter Full Moon Night!
23. Bliss of Love is Greater than Pleasure of Lust!
24. To Live in Joy Ever!
25. Good or Bad, Love is Right!
26. A Friendly Love Life!
27. Help Loving Souls to Get Highest Satisfaction!
28. A Wonder of Love, Joy and Peace!
29. A Surety of Love None Can Oppose!
30. A Rosy Picture of Love Life!
31. A Mechanical Life of Man!
32. Thank Nature to Perpetuating Love Ever!
33. A Lovers Day Celebration!
34. Have A Time For Love!

35. A Remedy for Crimes by Punishments and Reforms!
36. A Poetic Journey!
37. The Spring of Romance!
38. People's Rule or Dynastic Rule?
39. Sans Beauty No Victory in Competition!
40. Natural Symptoms Predict Hope and Despair!
41. Creative Ideas of Thoughtful Scribes!
42. A Game of Thrones!
43. A Way to Restore Lost Happiness!
44. Who Is Best Guide To Society?
45. The Same Family of Homo Sapiens!
46. A Way to Realize Dreams of Utopia!
47. Don't Waste Precious Time in Mundane Things Only!
48. A World Language!
49. Change Makes All Interesting and Easy!
50. A Beautiful Moment in Life!
51. The All Time Form of Literature Poetry Is!
52. The Rare Breeds!
53. True Realization in Life!
54. Nothing Is Permanent Here!
55. Where Does Bliss Lie in Life?
56. Fascinating Flowers First and Last Ever!
57. Natural Way of Life is Real Ever!
58. A Greatest Boon Love is in Life!
59. Good Means and Ends!
60. Poetry is Life like the Nation and God!

90. A Joy of Colourful Beauty in All (21.4.2017)

1. Worldwide Poetry Websites!
2. Nature and Art!
3. Colour as a Mark of Culture!
4. A Visionary Effect of Colours Unique!
5. An Importance of Beauty!
6. Doing A Thing of Beauty Is Real Joy!
7. Seemingly The Same Kind of Things!
8. The Eye of Nature!
9. A Surprise End Too Happens!
10. Nature is Poetry!
11. Human Sense Lost by Gadgets!
12. Nature and Reality!
13. Hopelessness to a State of Perfection!

14. Best Form of Democracy!
15. A Vital Life to Live to Pieces!
16. Beautiful Love Is Far Superior to Lethe!
17. Joy There is Only in Permanent Beauty!
18. Will Realization Dawn Ever?
19. A Real Vital Romance in Life!
20. Right Understanding Necessary for Good Life!
21. A Sublime Process of Creativity!
22. A Great Dream of All!
23. Greatness of Feature Poetry!
24. A Game of Politics!
25. Colour Festival!
26. Summer Has Come Now!
27. Joy or Sorrow!
28. The Good and Bad!
29. History and Literature!
30. The Existence of God!
31. Sin and Punishment!
32. Love with Caution is Best!
33. A Way to Achieve World Peace!
34. For Whom Golden Boat of Moon Waits!
35. Useless to Worship Sun Becoming Blind!
36. Total Liberation Through Natural Life!
37. Mad Adventure in Art!
38. Stray Dog's Nature!
39. Can Love be of Any Use to Deal with Sadists?
40. Achievement of Passionate Ambition!
41. Gratitude for the Love!
42. Human Sense Makes All Possible!
43. A Fortune or Fate?
44. A Pride of a Waning Beauty!
45. Pleasure of Beauty!
46. Ancient Secret Arts!
47. Change for the Better Must!
48. World War III!
49. A Heavenly State of Living!
50. None Can Escape Fate!
51. Dream of Free Life!
52. A Life of Battlefield!
53. Natural Beauty!
54. Eternal Natural Joy!
55. A Diversion to Development!

56. Love of Heart!

57. Who Can Bell the Cat?

58. From Friendship to Love!

59. Friendship of the Best Kind!

60. All Under One Roof of Poetry!

Image may contain: 1 person, smiling, close-up

Ramesh T A

# List Of Books - Xvii

List of Books (with Chapters)by Poet T A Ramesh - XVII  
POETRY - 14

91. WORLD LIFE OF MAN (30.5.2017)

1. Joy in Summer Time!
2. A Child and Disciple of Nature!
3. Our Gift!
4. A World of Great Friends!
5. Why Such A Longing?
6. The Quest to Know the Ultimate!
7. Value and Significance of Things!
8. Synchronization of Culture and Modernity!
9. The Brewing Wine!
10. Nature's Bow!
11. A Symbol of Hope!
12. Anxiety, Excitement and Uncertainty!
13. Dealing with Untoward Situation!
14. A Most Interesting Life!
15. A Fools' Paradise!
16. A Sense of Relief from Nature!
17. Who Can Be Blamed?
18. Holidays Vs Working Days!
19. A May Flower or Any Flower, Flower is Flower!
20. A Distant Dream!
21. A Maintenance of Beauty!
22. Reequipping the Lost Mood!
23. The Rotation of the World Continues Forever!
24. Sustenance of Faith and Belief!
25. The Isolated Ones in the World Society!
26. Oxymoron of Natural Life!
27. A Great Madness World War Is!
28. The Source of Inspiration!
29. Mustache or Soup?
30. A Progress of Free Life!
31. Made for Each Other Poetry and Friendship!
32. International Culture of Friendship!
33. Changing Hell into Heaven!
34. Spiritual Power of Mind!

35. A Mystical Discovery!
36. The Forgotten Significance of Supporters!
37. Health is Wealth ever!
38. Where is the End for Romance in Life?
39. Love of the Almighty!
40. Experiencing the Life of an Island!
41. Our Gratitude to Earth and Nature is our Due!
42. Good Friends!
43. Life of Love by Friendship Ever!
44. Against All Odds and Fate!
45. Relentless Efforts Shine Best Ever!
46. A Proud Way of Life!
47. The Source and Ultimate Reality!
48. The Summer Drunken Mood!
49. The Rhythm of Life!
50. Why Many Births are there for Man?
51. A Greatest Wonder Life is Ever!
52. A Loving Bond of Friendship!
53. A Sigh of Relief!
54. End of Violence Need of the Hour!
55. Acts of Love to Know Mystery of Life!
56. The Courseless World Now!
57. Culture for Fostering Friendship!
58. The Value of Unknown Matters and Men!
59. Ideas of Great Ones!
60. World Life to Enjoy as in Heaven!

92. All Are Part of Nature (6.7.2017)

1. The Great Grace of Nature!
2. My Great Poetic Journey!
3. The Great Truth of Nature!
4. A Silent President
5. Natural Development is Real Growth in Life!
6. Nature's Gradual Transition Pays Well for Endurance!
7. Eternal Life!
8. All for Money, of Money and by Money!
9. Endless Suffering!
10. Dreams Solve All!
11. A Great Competition!
12. Mind is All!
13. Making of A Mystic Poet of Nature!

14. The Things to be Done at Any Cost!
15. World History: A Waste or Treasure?
16. Good and Pseudo Relationships in Life!
17. Sail On to Overcome the Waves of Worries!
18. A Total Involvement in Art!
19. Fools Spoil Their Own Life!
20. Popularity of Poets!
21. Great Epics: History or Story?
22. Beauty Gives Relief!
23. The Ambrosia of Life!
24. Birds with Wings of Feather Fascinate Ever!
25. A Great Wonder of Living Beings!
26. Play Shouldn't Become Real Event!
27. Only Curiosity Makes One What One Wants To Be!
28. Ambition Decides Greatness
29. The Status of Puppets!
30. Nature's Effects!
31. Spiritual Upliftment in Nature!
32. A Way of Creativity to Overcome Helplessness!
33. The Source of Love in Life!
34. Way of Life towards Freedom!
35. Poetry is A Rare Blessing in Disguise!
36. What is Permanent Truth!
37. The Medals of A Real Poet!
38. Turning the Wheel of World in the Right Direction!
39. Courage of Truth is Real Strength in Life!
40. A Blessing of Nature!
41. The Special Boon We Have!
42. We are Part and Parcel of Nature!
43. Cracking A Hard Nut!
44. A Writing Work!
45. One World Sans Differences!
46. Identity of a Community!
47. A Nightingale!
48. The Natural Divine Being!
49. One Human World or Jingoistic World?
50. A Story of Love!
51. Days of Jackals!
52. Freedom for the Industrious Ones is Sure!
53. Is World a Paradise or Inferno?
54. Change in Life is Possible!
55. That Twinkle Star Still....!

56. Give and Take Policy A Great Panacea!
57. A Successful War Against Terrorism!
58. Nature is Source of Life!
59. The All Unifying Controlling Power
60. How to Turn Chaos into Constructive Benefits?

### 93. HUMAN LIFE IN THE WORLD (8.9.2017)

1. How to Overcome Scarcity?
2. A Sand Island Beach!
3. Is A Paradise A Heaven or Hell?
4. Never Stoop Low If Sensible and Superior!
5. No Mercy for Heinous Act!
6. Taxing for Investment on Projects!
7. Love in the World!
8. Live and Then Die!
9. Pessimism and Optimism!
10. Peaceful Coexistence!
11. The Question of Right to Privacy!
12. Value of Kiss!
13. An Intimate Love Life of Passionate Ones!
14. All is Well that Proceeds in Love!
15. The Immortality of the Great!
16. Joy and Pain of World Life!
17. Action and Reaction!
18. Luck Decides All!
19. Luck Favours the Resolute At Last!
20. Poetry Universe!
21. The Best Medium to Express All Matters!
22. A Way of Life All Have to Life!
23. A Life of Heaven and Paradise!
24. A Professional Fluctuation!
25. Unique Friendship!
26. What is Important in Human Life!
27. This Beauty is Truth!
28. Abc of Political Game!
29. Incredible Meeting of Poet Friends!
30. Natural Resources for to Enjoy!
31. Poetry Only is Rescue for All Ills!
32. New Lease of Life for Poetry in Modern Time!
33. A Dancing Mood!
34. Things Behind All Works of Art!



35. Independence of A Nation!
36. An Independent Humanity!
37. Super Power!
38. August Blessing!
39. Life is all in One!
40. The Fake Great Personalities!
41. Obsessive Sadists!
42. A Celebration of Birthday and Wedding Day!
43. Natural Art!
44. A Great Compensation in My Life!
45. Value of Certificate!
46. After Effects of Shocking Experience!
47. The Thread of Flower Garland Also Has Fragrance!
48. Truth Finally Saves the Good Sure!
49. Romance Rare in Modern Day!
50. A Bad Dream!
51. Students' Dreams A Mirage!
52. Victory in World Life!
53. A Magic of All in One Nature!
54. The Forgotten Pleasure of Man!
55. A Creative Expansion of Nature!
56. In One Sky and One Land!
57. Inspire to Push Forward!
58. Realistic Dream Life is for the Faithful!
59. The Function We Attend!
60. End of Train Journey!

94. A World of Contradictions (7.11.2017)

1. A Bundle of Contradictions!
2. A Dream That Can Never Be Realized!
3. September Inspires Mood for Great Achievements!
4. Fusion of Passionate Love!
5. What is Old Age?
6. Prominence of Money in the Material World!
7. Rivers are for All to Share!
8. What is Important in Life - Money or What?
9. Does Equality Be Really Possible?
10. Court Birds!
11. Horrible End for the Adamant!
12. Nature Transforms Man Supreme!
13. Life of a Person of Great Ambition!

14. A Life of Extremism!
15. Nature is a Great Wonder Ever!
16. A Way to Live Natural Life!
17. Rise and Fall of Novice!
18. Act of Impatience!
19. Humour is the Specialty of Humans!
20. Do People Really Have Freedom!
21. Why is Love Hidden in Human Life?
22. What a Painful Pleasure Love is!
23. Many A Slip!
24. All Matters Revolve Round Beauty!
25. Character or Personality?
26. World is One Family!
27. Life or Death, Love Entanglements Inextricable!
28. We All Can Love All!
29. The Secret Attraction of Love in Life!
30. Unique New World!
31. Difference of Natural and Real Relations!
32. Arise, Awake and Sleep Not till the Goal is Realized!
33. Poet Is All!
34. Stop the Repetition of History!
35. Averting Threats of Destruction is Wisdom!
36. A Sudden Journey!
37. The Worshipful Nature!
38. Reverse Big Bang of World Poetry Festival!
39. Conditions are not Permanent Laws!
40. A New Realistic Utopia!
41. An Up-Gradation of Man's Life!
42. Unity in Diversity by Festival of Lights!
43. Time Spirit!
44. The Changeless Base of Nature!
45. My Success in Poetry is Miracle!
46. How I Became A Poet?
47. Waiting for the Golden Yellow Crescent Moon!
48. The Enchanting Look of Rain!
49. Mysteries Remain Still as Puzzles!
50. Respect to Nature Results in Rich Dividend!
51. Symbol of Love to Greet All!
52. Real Freedom Lies in Natural Way of Life only!
53. Good and Evil!
54. Good Bye Autumn!
55. The Only Best Medium in the World!

56. A Merry Go Round the Year!
57. Our Precarious Existence!
58. Be Empathetic to be a Human!
59. Only Proper Administration Does Magic!
60. A Peeping Moon!

95. Dreams and Achievements! (9.12.2017)

1. Economic Development of A Nation!
2. A Real Economic Development!
3. In the Ranking List of A Pyramid!
4. One's Iconic Hero is God!
5. How to be Free from All Bickerings?
6. Success of New Measures by Wise Implementation!
7. Achievement of Dreams in Flying Colours!
8. International Friendship is the Best Diplomacy!
9. Realization of Truth Necessary for Remedy!
10. True and False Ones!
11. Dreams, Achievement and Greatness!
12. Classification of Capabilities Men Have!
13. Nothing can Shake or Stir!
14. A Model Icon!
15. Changing Life Situation Against Will!
16. Action by All Nations Needed for Peace!
17. A Dream of Better Tomorrow!
18. Freedom and Liberty in Democracy!
19. Know History to Progress!
20. Is One World Dream Become A Reality?
21. An Evolutionary Process of Life!
22. Life is Not Romantic Cinema!
23. Transmission and Reception of Ideas by Energy Quanta!
24. Prediction of Natural Disasters!
25. An Act of Love by Hug and Kiss!
26. Where is the Time for Romantic Love?
27. Can Dictatorship Rule in the Guise of Democracy Be Allowed?
28. What Miracle Can Make Man Complete?
29. Poetic Enlivening of Best Moments in Nature!
30. Are We Smart to End the Chaos Before Happening?
31. A Poetic Universe!
32. Is World Peace A Matter of Stories and Dreams?
33. The Opening Scene of My Day!
34. A Beauty Real and Rare!

35. Little Squirrels Like Little Children!
36. Let Dreams, thoughts and Ideas Continue!
37. To Have A Heavenly Time!
38. Love Only Can Open Any Lock!
39. Indeed Reflection of Almighty is Nature!
40. A Best Way of Life!
41. A Big Family of One World!
42. Only Fortune brings Freedom and Love to One to Prosperity!
43. Time Machine Miracles!
44. Culture Leads Life in the Right Way!
45. Making Civilization of Modern World A Worthy One!
46. Competition with Time is Ever!
47. Romantic Dreams All Love!
48. Sans Freedom and Liberty Even Heaven is Hell Only!
49. Love Only Gets Special Reception Eveywhere!
50. Intelligent Ones Only Unearth Invaluable Treasures of Literature!
51. Poetry Can't Be Discarded or Replaced Ever!
52. An Exploration about the Nature of God!
53. Make Life Meaningful by Suitable Ambition!
54. Is Fulment of Dreams of Love A Reality or Not?
55. All are Not Bad or Good Before Turning into God-Men!
56. A Moon Light Miracle!
57. Fate of Great Masterpieces!
58. Time Lost Can't Be Regained to Enjoy Freedom Finally!
59. Pursuit of A Dream to Sure Success!
60. A Life-Time Work Achievement!

96. My World View (1.1.2018)

1. Poetry Writing Practice in Existence Now!
2. My Duty is to Serve Forever!
3. Love is Miracle!
4. Many Moves to be Made in the International Chess Board Politics!
5. Retrospection and Resolution for New Year!
6. Wonder Above and Waste Below!
7. A Permanent Solution to Israel and Palestine Conflict!
8. Virtue Versus Vice!
9. My Thoughts on My Becoming A Poet!
10. Accuracy is Needed for Absolute Truth!
11. None Can Escape Natural Design of Passion!
12. Good Means to Good Ends Lie in Wisdom!
13. Infinite Pleasure of Love to Experience!

14. Reforms of Religions Help Evolution for the Better!
15. Right Knowledge Necessary to Avert Great Disasters!
16. An Ever-Green Dream Lover!
17. Gems of Humanity!
18. Man and Woman are Made for Each Other!
19. Man is Yet to be Cocksure in Reality!
20. Benefits of Friendship are Many!
21. A Worst Misery of Mankind!
22. A Way of Successful Achievements in Life Against All Odds!
23. Migrations don't Make Any Change in One World Family!
24. Who is the Master of the Universe!
25. Frozen Ambition When Let Loose, Achievement will be Miracle!
26. A Spiritual Way to Attain Peace to Reach Paradise!
27. Art of Dance and Life!
28. End of Old Year and Beginning of New Year!
29. A Great Boon Computer Is!
30. Troubles Teach Us Who's Trustworthy and Who's Not!
31. An Uncontrolled Out-Burst of Suppressed Urge of Ideas!
32. A Long Survival in the Winter Cold!
33. Turning Failures into Successes by Diversion Interesting!
34. Timely Doing Things Fast Makes Life Mechanical Ever!
35. Never Relinquish Determination to Achieve One's Ambition!
36. Dreams of Visits to Tourist Places Have No End!
37. Success of Any Company Lies in Efficiency!
38. Development Based Politics is the Need of the Hour!
39. The Festival Mood of Town in the Night!
40. A Magical Experiment Life is in the Universe!
41. Unsuitable Winter Climate Causes Change in Plan to Visit Places!
42. Effect Of Love Of A Beauty Is Romance In Reality Endless!
43. World Paradise Lies In The Unity Of Mankind By Wisdom!
44. Honesty, Sincerity And Will Only Make Progress For Social Development!
45. My Mark in the World Literature!
46. Rolling Stones Gather No Moss!
47. Love is Incredible Ever in Life!
48. Trustworthiness of Loving Heart!
49. Greatest and Highest Eternal Pleasure!
50. The Beginning and End of All in Nature!
51. Inglorious Fools in Power!
52. Divide and Rule System Still Continues!
53. The Living Dead Ones!
54. A Best Moment of Last Year (2017) !
55. Secrets are for Survival and Security!

56. A Frenzy of New Year Fever!

57. A Best Cordon in Life!

58. Why doesn't Nation Progress?

59. Let Us Share water and Save World!

60. Let Us Save the only Abode of Man in the Whole Universe!

Image may contain: 1 person

Ramesh T A

# List Of Books -Xviii

List of Books (with Chapters)by Poet T A Ramesh - XVIII  
Poetry-15

97. Best Means to Unite All (26.1.2018)

1. An Erstwhile Colonial French Town!
2. After Effects of New Year Celebration!
3. Lead Best Life as in Paradise of Heaven!
4. Desire What You Deserve!
5. Use of Knowledge and Money by Wisdom Leads to Progress!
6. My Daily Routine!
7. A Way to Maintain Normal Relationship!
8. Foster Natural Love Ever!
9. Friendship is the Best International Culture!
10. The Crown of Literature!
11. All Diseases by Pollution!
12. Insignificant News of Media!
13. Eradicating Terrorism for World Peace!
14. A Best Way of Life Only Culture Provides!
15. Difficulties Bring Out One's Best in the World!
16. Strange Style of Functioning of National Government!
17. A Feast of Dance in the Heritage Hall!
18. A Ode to A Bird as A Courier!
19. Games for Winter in Indoor!
20. The Non-Profit Organizations Services for World Unity and Peace!
21. A Special Respect for Good Heart!
22. Wars and Peace among Nations!
23. Sex and Love in Life of All in Nature!
24. Greatness of Real Friendship!
25. Life is Insipid to Live Sans Ambition!
26. Where is Modern Material World Leading to...?
27. Enjoy Natural Love Life in this Beautiful World!
28. Is Life of Man for Money or Satisfaction?
29. Is the World A Football or Rugby-Ball?
30. Has Human Nature Changed?
31. Festival of Harvest Time!
32. Happy Pongal!
33. A Gratitude to Nature Celebration of Harvest Festival Is!
34. Silent Performer of Duty in Harmony with Nature as Example to All!

35. Finale of Festival of Harvest!
36. Our Cherished Wish!
37. Love has No Dimension!
38. Nothing is Fair or Foul!
39. A Fun in Holiday Beach!
40. Love Never Attains Old Age!
41. Essence of Man's Best, Great and Noble Ideas is Book!
42. An Use of Romance in Life!
43. Wings of Fancy!
44. Dreams are the Genesis for All Acts of Man!
45. Real Leader Never Aspires for Power!
46. Is there an Alternative for Love in Life?
47. Love is the Base for All!
48. A Change for the Better is Must!
49. The Needs of A Glorious World Life!
50. A Development of Language, Literature and Culture to Establish Own Identity!
51. Sense of Beauty, Goodness and Truth Reflects Loveliness!
52. Introspection for Progress is a Must!
53. Truthfulness only Builds Confidence!
54. Historical Value of Beauty of Human and Art!
55. A Change for A Hope for the Better!
56. Benefits of Truth in Life!
57. The Final Solution for World Peace!
58. Knowledge is the Only Best Means to Unite All!
59. Failure by Leader to Bring Change in Administration Will Be Kicked Out!
60. United We Achieve What All We Dream Sure!

#### 98. Festivals and Celebrations (18.2.2018)

1. Love is God!
2. A Composition of Poetry!
3. Pain of Poet A Pleasure to Readers!
4. Why Festivals and Celebrations?
5. Festivals of Love!
6. A Blue Lunar Eclipse Coming!
7. Democracy by Money!
8. Nature Rules All with Pain and Pleasure!
9. A Burden Freeing Dance!
10. Where has Nonviolence Hidden?
11. A difference Between Man of One Book and Man of Many Books!
12. Celebration for Sudden Meeting of Friends!
13. Blood Red Full Blue Moon!



14. Celebration for A Worthy Cause is Best!
15. A Great Enigma of Rare Coincidences in My Life!
- 16.2018 Budget Proposals!
17. A Grand Celebration for Launching of New Books!
18. A Super Moon Tonight!
19. The Fittest to Survive Ever!
20. The Immortal Master Spirits!
21. The Divine Beings in Human Forms!
22. Unlocking the Door to Paradise!
23. A Way to Enjoy Creativity in Art!
24. Making Miracle Possible!
25. A Purposeful Poetry is Best for Life!
26. Only Adaptability Guarantees for Survival Ever!
27. Who can Excel Death?
28. Take Challenge to Succeed in Life!
29. Freedom from Slavery!
30. A Great Boon Dream is for Man in Life!
31. A Sweet Taste of Love Kiss!
32. A Great Warmth of Love in Winter!
33. Two Sides of A Coin Love Is!
34. Can Love be Defined?
35. Love Never Seems to be Out of Fashion!
36. Celebration Lovers Day is On!
37. Celebrate Lovers Day Festival to Revive Some Sense of Love!
38. Values of Virtues!
39. Jealousy Blinds to See Good Things!
40. Poetry Climbing to the Peak to Mingle with the Universe!
41. Who has to Rule to Bring Peace to World?
42. Love and Truth!
43. An Expose of Love on Valentine's Day!
44. The Imperative Now is to Set-Right the Setbacks of World!
45. Revival of Human Sense and Love!
46. Way to Enjoy Nirvana State of Freedom and Bliss!
47. Celebration of Dance Festivals is for Total Liberation!
48. Why Love has So Much Significance Forever!
49. Attain Freedom, Bliss and Peace by Love!
50. Love is the Source and Cause for Creation and Salvation!
51. True Faith Only Leads to Right Destiny!
52. Outcome of Festival is Freedom and joy!
53. Are Birthday Wishes Necessary?
54. Despite Progress, Human Longs are There!
55. Which is Wise - Taste or Health?

56. First Love on Valentine's Night!
57. Noble Services of Great Ones Develop Humankind Ever!
58. Achieving Total Liberation!
59. Nature and Science Evolution and Revolution!
60. Unity and Love Purpose of Functions and Festivals!

99. Anything and Everything (15.3.2018)

1. One World Family!
2. Language Extremists Rock the World!
3. Languages That Play Major Parts in the Future!
4. Life of Human Beings in the World!
5. Meeting Aliens Soon in Space!
6. Questions About Aliens!
7. His Order I am Doing Everyday!
8. The Alien Connection!
9. Some Remembrances of Aliens!
10. To Rest in Peace at the End!
11. Completion of One's Life Lies in Greatest Work of Joy!
12. Love Only Makes World A Heaven!
13. A Greatest Wonder Nature Is Ever!
14. World Union for Peace, Prosperity and Progress!
15. Scarcity of Peace Diplomats Increases Demand for Poets!
16. Words of Bards Come True!
17. How Vital Love is in World Life?
18. Lingered Thoughts on Ability!
19. Eschew Evil Chewing Love!
20. Linking of Rivers A Must!
21. Why Long Spoken Language Can't Be Developed?
22. Masimagam Festival of India in Tamilnadu!
23. March is Marching Too!
24. A Single Script for All World Languages!
25. Man's Quest and Longing for Freedom!
26. Oneness of Humanity Discards All Identities!
27. The Fulfilment of Great Expectations in Life!
28. Shun with Religion and Language!
29. Genesis of Poetry!
30. The Significance of Dreaming Eyes!
31. Diversion is Best Compensation in Life!
32. Reforms for Advancement of a Language!
33. Why do Moths Rush to Fire?
34. Benefit of Best Education!
35. How the Working Attitude Should Be?

36. A Chance for Elders to be Too Children!
37. A Modern Habitat of Man!
38. Beauty Before Beast is Meaningless!
39. Art and Artificial Intelligence!
40. Great Benefit of Freedom of Friendship!
41. Has Love Any Chance to Play its Role Today?
42. A Long Life in Glory!
43. Which is Real Love - Natural or Traditional?
44. A Dream of Love, Joy and Peace!
45. Save the World from All Threats to Peace!
46. Spoil System of Greedy Politics Blocks Progress of Human Society!
47. A Great Relief in a Paradise of Nature!
48. An Union of Nature and Art!
49. Earth Peace Ever! (Acrostic)
50. Anything and Everything are Confined in it!
51. Life is a Full Circle!
52. Regaining Old Charm Once Again!
53. Thorny Rose Flower Life of Love Is!
54. A Natural Bard!
55. A Boon Feasibility of Dissemination of Ideas!
56. Small Drops of Rain Only Make a Big Flood!
57. A Frozen Art of Time, Beauty and Love in Life!
58. Sudden Storm and Rains A Warning of Nature!
59. Park Friendship! (Acrostic)
60. Win World Family! (Acrostic)

100. We Are Born to Achieve in the World (2.4.2018)

1. Outstanding Physicist Stephen Hawking!
2. The Endless Mystery Universe Is!
3. Hitting A Century!
4. Stateless Citizens Forever!
5. Stop Burning House to Kill Mosquitoes!
6. There's No Event sans A Cause!
7. Victories, Failures and Achievements!
8. Love is Everything in Human World!
9. Blue Moons Year 2018!
10. Which One Makes Man A Human?
11. Achieving Ambition in Flying Colours!
12. Chase of the Jealousy Continues Ever!
13. Mind Joyful Things in Life Least Bothering About Misfortunes!
14. Honour Talented Ones for Peace and Progress of world Nations!
15. Why Rebels, Struggles, Fights, Wars and Deaths?

16. A Planet Called Earth!
17. International Poetry Day Celebration!
18. Achievement Possible by Hard Work in Creativity!
19. A Continuous Composition of Poems!
20. The Unforgettable Rose Flower!
21. Cause for Chaos in World Society!
22. Living Life Sans Pleasure is a Big Waste!
23. Rule of Good System by Benevolent Leader is the Best!
24. The Curse of Models in the World!
25. Even to give Alms, Scrutinize Receiver Well Before!
26. A Reciprocation of Love to Nature!
27. The Beauty of An Artist!
28. The Purpose of Beauty in the World!
29. Romance the Source of Love in Life!
30. Way to Control and Satisfy Desire!
31. A Play of Love and Lust in Human Life!
32. When Love and Tolerance are Effect-Less...!
33. Is Life A Trial and Error Game?
34. An Ambition Necessary to Make Life Worth Living!
35. Tales Full of Sound Signifying Nothing!
36. Pollution Cause for All Woes!
37. A Workaholic Way of Life!
38. Evolution Can't Be Superseded by Revolution for Good!
39. Basic Necessities of A Good Life!
40. Profession of Scribe None Can Plagiarize!
41. Her Feeling at its Top!
42. Success and Failure in the Competition!
43. An Unexpected Love Transforming All Gloom into Joy!
44. Practice is Better than Precept for Love and Peace!
45. Can Love Be Decisively Defined Ever?
46. Possibility and Impossibility of Prediction!
47. Art in the Hand of a Genius Makes a Feat of Achievement!
48. Odes to the Blue Moon!
49. Final Name After Distortion!
50. For Name's Sake!
51. What is the End?
52. Multiple Problems Need Proper Listing to Solve All!
53. When Achievements Become Miracles....!
54. Dreams of Romance!
55. Success in All Fields Lies in Right Decision!
56. Peace and Love Instead of War and Hatred!
57. Love, Friendship and Wisdom as Heart, Mind and Soul!

58. Right National Approach to Economic Development is Best!
59. Impressive Promises though Never by Action!
60. Achievements for Socio-Economic Progress of Society!

101. Natural and Artificial (18.4.2018)

1. Only Fame by Merit Lasts Long!
2. Nature and Art for Sublimation!
3. A Human Kiss for a Natural Work of Art!
4. Respect Nature Ever!
5. Inspiration of Nature to Man!
6. Performance of Duty Natural and Artificial!
7. Simple Style is Natural unlike Artificial Decoration!
8. Compassion of Hero and Villain!
9. Natural Beings and Artificial Machines!
10. Fructification of Natural Love!
11. Literature Natural and Artificial!
12. Identity of A Language Lies in its script!
13. A Creativity of Poetry!
14. All World Being Governed by Feelings!
15. A Leaping Squirrel!
16. A Matter of Swimming Against the Current!
17. Unless Differences Nullified, Identities are Needed!
18. Rare Book Reading Public!
19. How to Increase Readership for Books?
20. One Script and Language Natural or Artificial?
21. Works in Fast Material World!
22. A Modern Artificial Life Style!
23. Dreams Sustain Life of Natural Freshness!
24. Sans Frankness, Genuine Progress is Impossible!
25. Heartiness of Human Being!
26. Ego Fights Spoil Language Progress!
27. Kindness Another Avatar of Love!
28. Dharma or Righteousness is the Best to Live Natural Life!
29. Time to Take Rest!
30. Good Time for Bad, Bad Time for Good, Hard Time for Dharma!
31. Maintaining Great Achievement Makes One Great Ever!
32. A New Way to Succeed in World Life!
33. Best Things come Out of Natural Interest Only!
34. For All Beauties Lifespan is Short by Nature!
35. Exploitation of Democracy by Persistence of Politicians!
36. Benevolent Human Leaders Lead World to Peace!
37. Reverse Evolution Leads Man to Animal Status!

38. Time to Eliminate Anti-Social Elements!
39. The Vagaries of Climate!
40. The Divine Like Philosophic One of Life!
41. A New Year Celebration!
42. Inspiration of coffee Vapour and Mist in My Life!
43. Natural and Artificial Developments of Humans!
44. Only by PEACE!
45. T Rex Species Need to be Eliminated Only!
46. Artificial and Natural Stories to Know Truth to Believe!
47. Ambition Helps to Achieve Aspiration Sure!
48. Excellence is A Product of Hard Work!
49. A Disciplined Society!
50. Jingoistic Warriors of Words!
51. Poetry and Verse Natural and Artificial!
52. Eternal Human Attraction by Beauty!
53. Boldness of A Brave chivalrous Knight!
54. Honour in Public for Achievement Made is Unforgettable!
55. Truthfulness is like the Hall Mark of A Gold!
56. Final Success Smiles Only on the Deserving One!
57. A Blissful Work of Dedication Only Gives Spiritual Satisfaction!
58. A Comfortable Way of Living!
59. Memories Incorporated in Heart Never Die!
60. Think of Gratitude to the Ones Who Serve for the Well Being of All!

102. One-sided Knowledge in Partial Love (7.5.2018)

1. The Wrong Done Based on One-Sided Knowledge!
2. Wrong Done by Partiality Cannot Be Rectified!
3. A Way to Achieve Objective Against All Criticisms!
4. Favouritism Out of Partiality of Love Leads Nowhere!
5. Good and Bad Acts Paid in the Same Coin!
6. Am I Beautiful?
7. Love of Limited Knowledge of Interest!
8. Will of God only Can Save Independent Ones!
9. The Necessity of Introspection to Achieve One's Goal!
10. Solving Problem by Intuition Sans Steps!
11. Where There Is A Will, There Is The Way!
12. Who Does Enjoy the Fruits of Labour?
13. Understanding Helps Well to Solve Problem!
14. Favouritism Affects Popularity of Genuine Works!
15. Cause for Destruction of All in the World!
16. Dream Leading to Heaven of Sleep!
17. Only Mark of One Leads to Glory Lasting Ever!

18. The Starry Night Sky Fantasy!
19. A Mirage in the Long Desert!
20. Denial of Love by Partiality Develops Strong Heart to Judge All Correct!
21. Love at First Sight Now!
22. The Ultimate One!
23. Fostering Partial Love and No Love!
24. Awakening Oneness of All Only Can Solve All Problems!
25. Divide and Rule Policy in Family Too!
26. Can Humans Conquer Hunger?
27. When Real World Becomes Dream World...!
28. Love and Beauty True in Life!
29. Humanity is the Flower of Society!
30. Monumental Mismanagement of Political Parties!
31. Struggle for Survival in the Natural Policy of Life!
32. A Message of Peace!
33. Wise Way for World Peace!
34. Terrorism Formed of Total Lack of Love for Death Only!
35. Flower of Love Should Bloom Naturally!
36. Indeed A Thing of Beauty is A Joy Forever!
37. Sincerity is the Basis to Achieve Laurels in Life!
38. A Fuss about Nothing!
39. Simplicity and Image of Great Personalities!
40. The Spell of Splendour of Nature!
41. Genuine Love is Natural Love!
42. Love is Supreme in the World!
43. Destruction of A Community is Its Destiny!
44. Good and Bad of Children Depend on their Fostering!
45. A Calm after Storm of Love!
46. Language Crisis and Possible Consequence!
47. A Gift of Nature to Man in Summer!
48. Highest Glory!
49. Self Believers of High Caste!
50. Can the World become Dark, If the Cat Closes its Eyes?
51. A Tiger in the Skin of Lamb!
52. Secret Knowledge is the Key to Progress!
53. Only with Full Personality Development All Things Can Be Done!
54. The Possibility of Love Governing All!
55. The Fault for Crisis!
56. Real Development of A Language!
57. Love of Beauty Leads to Perfection for Satisfaction!
58. Love is a Matter of Dreams!
59. Love for All Makes a Big Difference Between Nature and Man!

60. The Dominating and Suffering Ones Due to Love!  
Image may contain: Ramesh Thumati Alagarsamy, glasses

Ramesh T A



# Each One's Unique Nature Can't Be Changed!

Desire, devotion and interest lie on a thing  
One cherishes most in heart more than anything;  
That is love one has on something so insatiable  
That one will not relinquish it for anything...!

Swimming, cricket, foot ball, tennis, drawing,  
Singing, writing, dancing, meditating or musing  
Make each and everyone have deep interest forever;  
But all cannot have same interest on same thing!

Indulging in such pursuits may look to be crazy;  
But love of one lies on something like that means  
Nothing can change one as that gives great joy and  
Satisfaction no one can forbid or restrict by anyway!

One may have great love taking bath many times in  
Water falls and another one may muse in Nature, but  
One cannot force another one to do the same with one  
To give company against one's will in anyway ever..!

That is due to the fact that one man's food is another  
Man's poison being decreed by God none can change by  
Any means ever in the world life all have to respect  
To have mutual coexistence honouring unity in diversity!

Ramesh T A

# Heavenly Life!

Beauty, music and love sway heart, mind and soul  
And make human live in Nature as paradise of Earth  
To enjoy heavenly joy in peace and bliss for long!

Beauty of Nature absorbs heart, mind and soul as  
Classic Art that has eternal life inspiring all  
With amusement divine in nature quite sublime...!

Knowledge all have to acquire to be human in the  
World, but love is to offer the best to please and  
Ease all so as to transform human into divine sure!

Lovely music makes all feel beauty kindling the  
Nature of love in all to foster friendship, unity  
And humane sense urging human live as divine being!

Music and song foster love in all and make impossible  
Too possible sustaining life however hard world is ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# This Is A World Of Love Life Ever!

Love is God's will for everyone to enjoy in world life;  
Teachers loving teachers and students loving students  
In college life accrue intellectual knowledge and also,  
Bloom flower of love to perfect personality in union..!

Romance is part of love life in the world that starts  
At first sight with smiles as beautiful as fresh flowers  
That invite as garden flowers all best beetles to carry  
Fragrance of love to germinate species of life forever!

This unique Earth is meant for love life to cherish with  
The beauty of flowers that cheers up mood of love to fight  
Against all hatred and violence that divide and destroy  
Human world into pieces needing to be remedies by passion!

Passionate love life is the need of romantic world that only  
Makes the war-turn world into paradise to enjoy heavenly joy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Vanishing Dream Of Romantic Life!

Hostel farewell party on the last day of college  
All felt much for departing once and for all sure  
Moving to different places to embark on working life  
Quit serious from college life romantically enjoyed!

Nostalgia of college life comes to life whenever the  
Photos of friends and picnic tours enjoyed are again  
Reviewed in loneliness and ends in never to be again  
Revived so in the present life quite different ever.!

Thoughts of friends come, but thoughts on present  
Crisis and family situation take a lion's share of time  
In such a way that those thoughts of friends disappear  
Into thin air putting one in the deep mire of tasks!

Days of joyful life spent romantically in the past are  
Just as dreams vanish, when we wake from deep sleep ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The View Of Misty Eyes!

Misty eyes see everything everywhere in smoke...;  
For the misty eyes, everything looks to be vague;  
Real world and all happenings look as dream world;  
Unless the eyes are clear and clean, all are vague!

It's the same for dizzy mind that makes all as dream  
For one who is in apparent sleep though not sleeping;  
Only for the clear mind, the truth of things is known  
That leads one to go confident anywhere one likes..!

For the drunkard, whether in sleep or awake, everyhting  
Looks to be the same due to one's resolution to forget  
All things happening against one's desire and wish in  
The world that goes on whether one like or not forever!

When all things are not in one's favour, misty eyes,  
Dizzy mind and booze keep one float in dream world to  
Overcome the rigour of world life unbearable and one  
Can't stop things happening beyond one's control ever!

Ramesh T A

# The Source Of Power To Humans!

Freshness and beauty of leaves and flowers in Nature  
Make every morning glorious to enjoy reception so  
Sweet and cheerful to start the day's occupation fine!

What a briskness electrifies nerves with new vigour  
That makes muscles and bones have a new kind of strength  
To lift up even a big mountain and throw with ease...!

Such kind of encouragement who can provide better than  
Nature that has the healing touch to every kind of person  
Needing special care only it can give ever unlike others!

Inspiring best of mood, Nature, the earthly paradise of  
Divine spirit within, has Godspeed to start all engines of  
All living beings to function with full power to do all!

Only by living in harmony with Nature, we can function as  
Humans before we become divines to live heavenly life sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Harnessing Of Luck For The Better Is Best!

When luck is in the high, one should make use of it  
To the best one can to withstand the storms in bad time;  
Fortune smiles by the grace of God for sometime to one  
Who deserves it by one's goodness and frankness of heart!

One should be smart enough to harness it to make one's  
Position better than before and best enough to bear the  
Brunt when time is not on one's side in work and life  
And wait for the next time to lift oneself up better!

Preparing oneself strong when luck shows the way for one  
Surely will make one a better person to manage one's works  
For the better to what one likes on a better strong footing  
Which is most important than lavish enjoyment in good time!

World is like enemy's camp, where the privileges, one enjoys,  
Will put one in great jeopardy at the cost of one's own life;  
Hence, intelligence to escape is more important than enjoyment  
Ever in the enemy's camp anywhere at anytime in this world!

Ramesh T A

# Man Of Achievements!

Life full of achievements of some is also will of God;  
Not an easy thing to climb to the top in any line sure;  
Yet, whatever some do become achievements quite amazing;  
It's all happening by knowledge, experience and skill!

Well versed in a particular line of action, one shines  
Bright as Sun and twinkles as charming Star in the night!  
Thoughts, words and deeds of such a bright one is always  
Thought provoking, enlightening and inspiring to do best!

Such souls are born with God's gift to do noble, best and  
Great in the world whatever be the field of work forever;  
They are made to make a mark all will cherish for inspiration  
To achieve as they have done in Art or science or literature!

Even the presence of such great achievers create hope and  
Confidence assuring victory for any event undertaken by all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Recognition Of One's Valour!

Destiny of everyone is decided by the decree of God...;  
According to one's destiny, fate lays the course of life;  
Despite knowledge of work and hard work, many don't shine;  
But after a long trial and travail, success one may see!

It is like getting opportunity to enjoy sensuous pleasure  
After one has reached the fag end of one's world life sure;  
Knowing the futility of one's attempt, many forget the award  
Or reward one may get at that time of life by a rare chance!

Recognition at the last stage of life is a small consolation  
For efforts one has strenuously taken through out one's life;  
Even if the consolation is missed due to carelessness, some  
Complaint about the partiality by juries and go ahead further!

Efforts taken should be based on smart move, if one wants public  
Recognition of one's valour in any field of life in this world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Yesterday, Today And Tomorrow Poetry!

Sans interest we cannot get enthusiasm to do anything;  
No idea seems to strike the mind to do something ever;  
Our mind seems to be blocked from functioning nicely;  
But when in interest, many ideas bombard the brain...!

If all ideas are not expressed in some form or other,  
They disappear like the lightning does after striking!  
The only form of literature that can do that magic is  
Ever our beloved poetry we cherish most in our heart!

In a limited format, Poetry conveys all ideas sure and  
Puts the poet and the readers in amazement quite unique!  
What a pleasure poetry brings when all matters are made  
Into words of wonder in just a single small poem sure!

Yesterday, today and tomorrow only Poetry can do great  
Magic in expressions of heart, mind and soul as an Art!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Greatest Diamond Of Life!

Interesting things everyone likes do in the world;  
Interest is natural love of each one in world life;  
It is the gift of God to each and everyone forever;  
Interest is based on love, talent, dream and desire!

Leaving aside one's interest just because it's not  
Of any benefit or bringing money necessary for life,  
One may do any job but fulfilment and satisfaction  
Lie only in the God's gift one has within hidden long!

Without great pressure inside the Earth, diamond can  
Never be formed to be cherished as invaluable one ever!  
All that is got without any pressure, is just another  
Form of carbon sans any value but needed for burning!

Poetry is a great God given gift for one that is formed  
As diamond within under great and long pressure and then  
Finally manifests itself as greatest treasure forever  
To be cherished and followed to be humans and divines!

Ramesh T A

# A Work Life From Dawn To Dusk!

The sound of birds begins early morning everyday;  
The voices of parrots are clear and strong to hear;  
Thereafter the voices of crows dominate everywhere;  
Finally the sound of squirrels and others birds come!

They are the ones that cheer up the mood of everyone;  
Fun, joy, hope and confidence build up soon to full;  
Great mood to do something new, different and fine  
All come to the screen of mind to arrange in order!

One by one all things all take up to pay full justice;  
The day then moves on full speed till afternoon comes  
For the lunch to take to regain energy to do finishing  
Touches to all works to finish that day's venture well!

Each step of work is the climbing force to the top of hill  
To feel the cool from heat of hard work to ease burden of  
Job with a sense of fulfilment and also, completion of all  
Things to return home with joy to enjoy entertainment nice!

Ramesh T A

# A Happy Journey Of Life!

Time goes on fast in the life journey of man  
Destiny being decided by Almighty for all ever!  
Happy journey lies in the barest possession  
With happy thoughts, words and deeds forever!

With virtue possessed and vice disposed each  
One goes free of heart in love with all ever!  
Joy of life journey increases with the capture  
Of hearts with words of love from start to end!

Best words and deeds based on beautiful thoughts  
Of love enriches the hearts of all friends on  
The way till the end of journey leaving best,  
Noble and great ideas live ever in all hearts!

Love is the best way to lighten one's heart in the  
Life journey of all till one reaches world's destiny!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Does Religion Sustain Faith By Compulsion At All?

Religious conversions by the western and middle-east countries  
Make it compulsory for the converted to adhere to their rules!  
The natural interest and liking towards such religions go off;  
People follow such religious faiths unwillingly just as duty..!

In the due course of time, generations lose interest and faith  
And never rely on such religions willingly and truly forever..;  
That's why visits to such shrines have become meagre in number, but  
Only on festivals or funeral times they pay a visit like or not!

Such matter of fact way of dealing with religious ceremonies  
Have made many to look for religions having choice sans any  
Compulsion flourish much in the world now and celebrations of  
Festivals of such religious are done with whole-heart forever!

Rejoicing and meditating for spiritual development truly bring  
Real peace of mind and satisfaction they haven't enjoined before!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Death Is The Decree Of Nature For All!

Death is sure one day for all in the world;  
What is the use of longing for longevity..?  
To suffer in pain, diseases and weakness..?  
It is better to die happily finishing duty!

All should aim for doing the most best in life  
rather than wasting time in useless activities  
For a longtime in the world full of uncertainties  
Without getting satisfaction in anything long!

It is better to achieve immortality in our  
Creativity rather than in physical longevity  
That has no guarantee of good health forever  
In this world full of pollution and contamination!

Death is the natural course of life for all beings  
That Nature has decreed needing to be respected..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Gift Of Poetry!

Before getting a job, there is a lot of time in the world;  
But joining a job, job takes a lion's share of life ever;  
Jobs we do for supporting the lives of all who depend us;  
After sometime, it is felt we have no time for ourselves!

Before working life starts, all time is utilized for our  
Preparation for accruing knowledge, training to do job and  
Personality development for making employability feasible;  
That takes a quarter of our life in this world we live in!

After joining duty, improving in profession we take a lot of  
Care and achieve our goals only to work as machine daily and  
Do all necessary things for elders, brothers, sisters, wife  
And children without some time to breathe free air in life!

We work for all, but, where is the time to fulfil our own  
Personal dream, desire and interest to get the satisfaction  
We long for longtime in the course of our whole life in this  
World of competition sans respite until retirement comes...?

After getting old, how can we enjoy life we have been dreaming  
In our youth life and get the peace of mind we have lost ever?  
Only meditation in Nature and the heart feelings stored long  
can one express in poems, if and only if one has gift of poetry!

Ramesh T A



# Possibility Of Perpetuation Of Life By Procreation!

Love attracts all by beauty to love for enjoying bliss;  
Beauty of Nature sways all hearts to love to be joyful;  
Such a joy, when shared among loved ones, enriches joy...!

Joy is the breath of freedom that makes all live long in  
Entertaining oneself with all to share love and joy ever  
In blissful state of peace that procreates living beings!

Attraction of beauty in Nature and humans everywhere kindles  
Love between souls for union towards enjoyment of pleasure  
That enhances longevity of life and procreation of life ever!

Sans love and joy born of freedom in union between knowledge  
And love, satisfaction and peace can't be attained in life as  
Perfection of souls cannot be achieved in any other way ever!

Sans the confluence of love and knowledge of truth, freedom  
Can never be obtained to enjoy bliss, satisfaction and peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Way To Worship!

Knowing that the Almighty is Universal spiritual energy  
And It is imminent and transcendental, is it right to  
Confine It in temples, churches and mosques to worship?

Indeed it is impossible to imagine and visualize It and  
the images man has created for It are only a sort of the  
X, Y and Z mathematically supposition for the present...!

By confining such a greatest power in shrines, concentration  
Of all people are focused there to realize It emotionally  
And spiritually in peaceful union of one mind to feel effect!

Meditation in Nature and mystical communion with Nature, such  
A sensation can be enjoyed with full bliss better than any other  
Way of feeling, realizing and enjoying the effect in the world!

But worshipping the Almighty in the way one prefers will surely  
Bring bliss within one's reach as all get anywhere else ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Nature Of Sustenance Of Power Ever!

From seeds plants and trees with flowers and fruits grow  
Having new seeds within helpful for cultivation and growth  
To regenerate new plants and trees to continue the process!

From energy matter such as planets, plants, trees, animals  
And humans is produced with energy within to activate them  
And regenerate new matter as a process till all end as energy!

This relationship between energy and matter goes on so in the  
Universe as a process of evolution for the creation of newer  
Ones beginning from energy to matter ending in energy again..!

Energy as power reigns supreme creating, preserving and destroying  
All kinds of matter finally to make all become one with it ever  
To create again new matters everywhere in the endless Universe..!

To sustain the power of energy ever so, creativity goes on sure  
In expansion to have contraction by destruction to begin new ones!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Energy As Power God Sustains All!

Energy can neither be created  
Nor destroyed ever says science;  
Energy is power that activates  
Matter anywhere in the world;  
God is such a great power that  
Has no beginning and no end ever!

From energy matter is produced that  
Ends as energy when destroyed sure;  
God as spiritual energy gives power  
For all beings to function in life;  
When our purpose is fulfilled again  
Spirit within departs to Universal one!

The cycle of appearance, sustenance and  
Departure takes place for all matters;  
In that way, the circulation of energy  
Like the blood does inside our body  
Sustains life till the earmarked time  
Only to start from energy and end there!

Ramesh T A

# Energy As Power Sustains Ever!

Energy can neither be created  
Nor destroyed ever says science;  
Energy is power that activates  
Matter anywhere in the world;  
God is such a great power that  
Has no beginning and no end ever!

From energy matter is produced that  
Ends as energy when destroyed sure;  
God as spiritual energy gives power  
For all beings to function in life;  
When our purpose is fulfilled again  
Spirit within departs to Universal one!

The cycle of appearance, sustenance and  
Departure takes place for all matters;  
In that way, the circulation of energy  
Like the blood does inside our body  
Sustains life till the earmarked time  
Only to start from energy and end there!

Ramesh T A

# God Is Universal Spiritual Energy!

God is present everywhere in the vast Universe full of Stars ever;  
God as Universal spiritual energy activates everything everywhere;  
God is in heaven, hell, Earth, Stars, planets and Space forever;  
When this so, many still search for God not knowing He is within all!

By feeling, spiritual realization, thoughts and meditation in Nature,  
God can be visualized and mystically experience bliss in the beauty,  
Fragrance of flowers, music of birds, cool breeze in Summer, warmth of  
Sun's heat in Winter, sweetness of fruits in Autumn and fresh spring!

For the optimistic thoughts of man, positive attitude of all and faith  
In the truth of matters, God always fulfils all wishes reasonable and  
good ever sans fail despite the utterances by even slip of tongue by  
The deeply meditative mind finding pleasure in philosophical truth ever!

Presence of God in everything everywhere activating everything everywhere  
Surely makes all negative things as null and void towards positive joys!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Invisible Presence Of Divinity Is Certain!

Due to shortage of water in dams, sharing of water  
Resulted in court cases among the States around them;  
But monsoon rains falling in abundance give solace  
To all water starved States for agriculture in summer!

Despite man is gratitude-less, God saves all in time  
Proving the fact that God leads our life unknown ever!  
Divinity in Nature always shows love unknown to all  
Living beings as He is not for praise or reward ever!

Many times, when nothing seems to help finishing our  
Works as stipulated earlier, that naturally finishes  
By God's grace and that we are not aware of as we are  
Hopeless at the last moment due to frustration ever!

In the long run, it is clear that there is Godspeed  
In all our efforts that makes all end well finally!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Why So Harsh Ever?

Efforts to unite world people and create one world are  
Thwarted by harsh words of fundamentalistic extremists  
Dividing the world into many pieces by hatred forever  
And wars against peace and love that bring all together!

Military rulers followed the policy of divide and rule  
And the religious radical bigots of today follow that  
To rule the world people to create a fundamentalist one  
World to put all in gloom and chaos under their spell!

Instead of making 21st century a peaceful, prosperous  
And progressive one they take to the dark ages of 15th  
Century and backward inundating all better thoughts and  
Ideas under the carpet of fundamentalist to stampede all!

Why are the fundamentalistic hardliners so harsh ever?  
Do they consume chilies only as food forever and ever?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# One World Humanity!

One world is divided into many nations to maintain identity;  
Many nations have many people of many religions for faith;  
Many people have many communities to maintain linguistic identity;  
Many religious and linguistic people have many cultures to follow;  
Many nations have become modern by technological developments;  
People of modern nations by developments live life of civilization;  
Differences of religions, cultures, languages and all are unique;  
Despite all differences, unity in diversity is maintained by humanity!

All people are children of God and world is one family of Vasudeva;  
Adam and Eve are the parents of human community of one world;  
Nations are joint families of one world humanity despite diversities;  
Differences and diversities of all people are unique in nature;  
Liberty, equality and fraternity have given each rights in democracy;  
All individuals have freedom, liberty, rights and duties in one humanity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Negative And Positive Thoughts Of Great!

Negative thoughts and positive thoughts come in many minds;  
Negative thoughts increase doubts and fear among all men;  
Positive thoughts increase clarity and confidence in minds!

Negative thoughts sustain alertness till matter never flops[  
But positive thoughts takes one higher level in one's pursuits;  
Negative and positive thoughts have their own effects in all!

Both positive and negative thoughts may be altered by matters  
Happening entirely on new and different ways from usual ways  
Due to perhaps the will of God as He only leads everyone's life!

Romantic, scientific, philosophic and modern thoughts have all  
Positive and negative effects in the lives of men in the world  
And their reactions create history through the leadership of great!

The rise and fall of empires and course of world history are all  
Products of negative and positive thoughts of men in high places!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Long Wedded Life!

For a long wedded life, sustained cooperation of co-partners  
Only can give guarantee without break of alliance till end!  
It lies in involvement of co-partners of life in family life  
Which is possible by family life interest and good parents!

In family life, both partners are equal and no domination of  
One over the other is good for long wedded life in the world;  
Mutual respect and respect in thoughts, words and behaviour  
With elders increases love of others towards them to joy ever!

Frankness and transparency clear all doubts among all members  
In the family life and then and there all small matters need  
To be sorted out so as to avoid unnecessary suspicions and  
Lack of reliability can be rectified for peaceful life sure!

Sense of shame, respect and conscience in each one should be  
Alive at all circumstances to keep wedded life proceed well;  
Lack of reasonable and good sensibility leads to break of peace  
In family contract between co-partners of life and whole family!

Ramesh T A

# Life Is For Upliftment Of Soul!

We are higher beings higher than all living beings;  
We live as we wish based on our status and life;  
We are far away from the madding crowd sometimes;  
Yet, our life is also controlled by fate of God!

We have man made laws to follow and also, dharma,  
God made laws that many ignore and caught by the  
Web of fate we suffer and obey finally to God's will  
And surrender to redeem our life to reach real home!

We are in the process of evolution from animal to  
Divine through out of life in the world by many births;  
By being so, we uplift our soul to divine level sure  
And finally reach the universal spiritual energy state!

Not knowing this and realizing this nature of our birth,  
Why are many go against all laws of man and divine ever?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nurture Can; T Change Nature!

Rein-less horse and race horse will run away sure;  
Street grown dog when well fed and kept at home also  
Will run out to feed street excreta as t's true that  
It's impossible to straighten out dog's tail ever...!

Real nature of a person cannot be changed by anyway;  
Nature and education may develop one's personality,  
But natural character cannot be changed ever anywhere  
When one loses control by an extraordinary situation!

Mere education cannot make one perfect, but by long  
Experience in life only makes one flawless in character;  
That depends upon strenuous practice and assistance by  
Others with special care and control for a longtime..!

Above all, it's will of God the good and bad nature of  
One is controlled or revealed in the course of one's life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Progress Of A Community In Danger!

All human affairs start with vainful utterances of tongue;  
Half baked knowledge leading to sinful comments in life  
Surely create many a problem resulting in dangerous wars  
Whether it is money or matter or love or anything ever!

Cruel, mean and arrogant activities of the so called top  
And elderly one who want to dominate and rule others in  
The community has dragged down the progress of it forever;  
Even then many want to indulge in dominating status long!

Educationally knowledgeable community only has the decency,  
Dignity and decorum with a sense of shame, respect and  
Conscience controlling one's behaviour in the world life;  
Others are famous for blabbering as if they are leaders!

Foolishness of some, when placed in high place, leads the  
Community in a dangerously wrong direction by mere blabbering  
Words of gloomy mind and heart that mesmerize men in spell  
And lead to the downfall of a community of good background!

But the free, frank and fearless criticisms of great souls  
only can restore order and freshness of life in the diseased  
community that needs a incomparably able and better guide as  
Leader to mend the mistakes and escort all to progress soon!

Ramesh T A

# The Pleasure Of Great Involvement In Work!

Too much thoughts on many matters increase internal heat  
Resulting in rheum filled eyes making one see all as if  
Seeing through mists even wearing specks due to age ever!

But when translating thoughts into action to achieve some  
New feat in some field of great interest, one gets real joy  
With satisfaction that no one can enjoy in any other way!

Both creative and inventive works give such an experience  
When one ventures on achieving something great in the world  
And is the way one gets full satisfaction in what one does!

Medical or engineering or artistic works involve such a work  
Experience satisfying one the most and at the same time that  
Bring great benefit to world society praising the achiever best!

Involvement of whole self - heart, mind and soul gives unique  
Pleasure that only the experiencers know and enjoy best in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Purpose Of Man To Become Machine Or Divine?

What is physically impossible, man is technologically doing;  
He is running, working and flying faster than physically ever  
In the modern world feeling proud of his civilization now!

Electrically and electronically man is making marvels now;  
All is done with electrical power generation utilizing coal,  
Fuel, water, nuclear fuel, solar energy and so on everywhere!

Machine and man go hand in hand and also in competition and  
So, man loses human touch already and now involving much with  
Computer works and games, man's brain works as is computer way!

Nature, culture and humanism are all have become matters of  
Past history and literature as they are of no use materially  
And can't make money out of them for everyday benefit and use!

Purpose of man is, after evolving from animal, to become super  
Human towards divine being but not one among many machines ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Rewards Of Faith!

World functions despite all threats to peace mainly  
By the grace of great God who only disposes all things  
At the appropriate time to recognize hard toils of men!

Good, bad and ugly men among mankind do what they like;  
But the destiny of all lies in the hands of the Almighty  
Who gives chances to bad many a time but finally helps good!

Only the faithful ones believe in Him and mind their works  
Without disturbing the normal progress of performance of all  
That finally go according to the plan of good punished the bad!

Despite all these really happening before the eyes of all, the  
Bad is ever bad sans any redemption, but the seemingly very  
Incorrigible once benefited by some hard work changes from ugly!

The good ever remains good due to one's faith in God, the bad ever  
Remains bad sans any faith, but the ugly turns well by God grace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Things We Are Unaware!

We plan so many things before hand and do with precaution  
To avoid pitfalls in our journey ahead in world life ever;  
But for some, everything seems to be easy go and easy lucky  
Being blessings ever bestowed on them by the Almighty ever!

from this what can be understand is that whatever we plan  
And do, our acts are watched and guided by the power above!  
Though this is unbelievable, it is a fact we have to recognize  
As against our efforts many forces are working we are unaware!

Forces against our efforts are may be man made behind us and  
Also, natural incidences going on that many affect us unaware!  
The invisible negative acts natural and man made only the  
Almighty can know and save us from many troubles we are unaware!

But our positive thoughts and acts we have to continue with,  
Though invisible forces against us go on we are unaware ever!  
Our life itself is going by miracle against the precarious status  
Of the world in which we are surviving against all odds unaware!

Ramesh T A

# A Long Jump In Life!

Realization doesn't come to some, even after losing  
A lot of money in loans and think big to spend much;  
Sans rationalizing needs, incur a lot of expenses ever!

Mind cannot be diverted on any other better things, if  
Life goes on so without any redemption to see light on  
The other side of the dark tunnel of gloomy thoughts!

What is the use of crying over after losing eyesight,  
If it is not possible to worship Sun at dawn of day?  
Anticipation of moments of such kind is wise one's way!

Wise one never cries, when the time is bad in life as one  
Knows pretty well such things too happen in life and has  
a sense of saving in some way separately to face emergency!

Not knowing the ground before, if one makes long jump in  
Life, one will fall upside down in dark abyss sans relief!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Necessity Of Faith For Survival!

In this uncertain world, nothing seems to be controlled  
And nothing can be controlled by us except by the Creator;  
In this sense, we can say and hope our life is led by Him  
And with this faith only we can pull on our days here...!

There is no other way to get peace of mind sans this faith;  
When civil liberty, safety and security are in danger, only  
This faith in the Almighty only makes us divert our attention  
In the things we can get some relief from this uncertainty!

Another thing that makes us think, plan and decide about is  
Our survival by the allotment of money for each and everything  
Thing, balance maintenance for dealing with emergency situation  
And to see that it doesn't occupy the lion's share of our life!

Sans the rectification of cash maintenance now and then, our  
Little bit interest in something that cheers will be lost ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Uncertainty In Everything Everywhere!

Everything is going on under the atmosphere of tension now;  
Tension builds up by uncertainty in everything everywhere;  
No one can be sure of anything until all things are well;  
The world reels under fear psychosis of this or that sure!

Sincerity, honesty and faithfulness are lacking everywhere;  
Unless one is watchful of things going on, one will be in soup;  
This is how days are going on everyday means how life is one  
Has to imagine oneself and try to free oneself of all shackles!

The more one keeps oneself of from all bindings, the more one will  
Be free to breathe a sigh of relief from all entanglements to have  
Freedom to think better things and do better things in the world  
So as to gain joy and peace of mind to live a nice life again...!

Unless one frees oneself of all cobwebs, one has no clarity of  
Thoughts to do anything better to regain freedom and satisfaction  
In life in this world full of uncertainties in everything due to  
Lack of sincerity, honesty and truthfulness in everything everywhere!

Ramesh T A

# Life In The Precarious World Today!

The very existence of Earth has become precarious  
Due to hatred, violence and wars perpetrated by  
Fanatics of religious bigots staying as Stateless  
Players instigating troubles through mercenaries!

Natural calamity caused by unpredictable tremors,  
Earthquakes and volcanic eruptions here and there  
Also make precarious the stability of Earth forever  
Coupled with climate change caused by pollution..!

Weapons of mass destruction such as Nuclear bombs  
In the stocks of some vulnerable nations are a big  
Threat to peace and escalating tension everywhere  
Besides testing of Nuclear missiles by some nations!

Everything has become uncertain in this precarious  
World in which we are all living with so many dreams  
Of progress, prosperity and life of paradise to lead  
Heavenly life of love and joy forgetting all threats!

Knowledgeable people who are aware of the uncertainty  
Of the world more than religions people pray to God  
For safety, security, peace and nice family life for all  
And pull on the days involving oneself with good deeds!

Ramesh T A

# Nature And Modernity!

Nature is the mother of all plants, fish, birds, animals and men;  
All live caressed by Nature except man who wants to excel it ever!  
Materially he has mastered many things that can be bought by money;  
After all these achievements, he has made money as centre for all!

Modern world is the creation of man by advancement and developments  
In science and technology and world trade and is being proudly and  
Boldly boasted as civilization always fearing about Nuclear arms,  
Terrorism leading to destruction of all by climate change by pollution!

Caught by cloud bursting rains, storms and inundation of nations by  
Floods, man has at last realized money cannot buy food and water to  
Survive during the times of such natural disasters mocking at man's  
Foolish adventure in materialism that cannot excel Nature forever...!

Nature, humanism and culture are the pages missing in the book of  
World overwhelmingly taken over by civilization in the name of and  
Wrong belief of the one and only best way of progress is modernity;  
Yes, it's necessary not in outward show but in internal outlook..!

Ramesh T A

# The Immortal Young One!

This is the end one has to think and decide about finally;  
Resurrection of youthful zeal at old age is a revolution;  
Many long for it dreaming sans an end as it's impossible;  
But there is an exception always in everything in the world!

Who is it who can do this miracle in the world forever...?  
Emotionally one may feel young, but physically never achieves;  
Exercise and medicine one may try, but naturally none does;  
But the one who is ageless and ever the same is poet only...!

Poet only inspires zeal in all young and old sans exception;  
Poet never becomes aged until one achieves one's ambition;  
Till then one keeps ambition in frozen state to revive it...;  
When the time comes, frozen ambition gets animated to do all!

Poet places one's ideas at the centre of world language wheel  
That rotates to scatter and spread inspiring ideas to all to  
Pass on to one after the other and generation after generation  
As it's culture reaming immortally young in words to achieve!

Ramesh T A



# Fruits Of Labour Are Sweet To Enjoy!

A joy of satisfaction, after completing a project work,  
Seems to be more than a heaven to enjoy in this world!  
Anything without any bottle necks and any hurdles is  
Not so interesting to bring a best ending with success!

The value and joy of shade of tree with cool breeze can't  
Be realized unless one undergoes a difficult time in hot  
Sunny day at the peak of summer whether it is in the centre  
Of tropical region or any other zone of the global latitude!

Taking a challenging work is a risky matter indeed sure,  
But when it is successfully finished with clever moves and  
Ideas creative many doors open themselves automatically to  
Show secret ways to go ahead to the world of heaven to enjoy!

Success, achievement and joy put man in heavenly comfort at  
Last, when a matter is successfully completed with hard work!  
Fruits of labour are sweet to enjoy only after the efforts of a  
Great plunge heart and soul involving oneself complete in job!

Ramesh T A

# A Paradise Of Nature To Feel A State Of Heaven!

If a thing happens according to one's wish,  
The feeling one experiences is happiness..;  
If a thing is taken up to be done and is done  
Against all discouragements, one gets peace!

Fulment, peace, joy and satisfaction bring  
A sense of feeling one gets as one enjoys all  
Comforts sans worries, pain and agony forever  
And in such a feeling is where heaven lies!

The pleasure, joy, peace and bliss in one in  
Nature if one enjoys is where paradise exists  
Making one dream of exotic joy of ehtusiasm  
Needing nothing more in this world unique ever!

Peace, joy and bliss sans worries, woes and any  
Agony are in paradise of Nature to feel a state  
Of heaven, if one does all one's obligations and  
Works one has to perform completely well sure!

Ramesh T A

# A Machine World Malfunction!

Machine world is created by man to serve mankind;  
Sans proper preparation earlier machines malfunction  
Irritating one engaged with the urgent works to be done!

Unless machines are kept in good working condition,  
They are useless toys in the hands of man in urgent need  
Of them to complete important business very soon sure!

Frustration builds up pressure but machine has no such  
Sense to fulfil the urgent need of a person in a hurry  
So that a day cannot be wasted in vain till it's all right!

Artificial intelligence is another great advancement with  
The use of machines to do the jobs of intelligent ones;  
But its problems will again lead to frustration sooner!

All going at full speed carried away by increasing interest,  
Who can one rectify the malfunctioning machines at full speed?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Symbols Are Metaphors Of Life Poetry!

Free flying birds are the symbol of freedom ever;  
Smiling fragrant flowers are the symbol of love;  
Vast blue sky is the all pervading one Almighty;  
Deep blue sea is the mystical fantasy to explore;  
Night sky of stars is the dream world of heaven;  
Green pasture of flowers and fruits is paradise;  
Snow mountains, hills and valleys are stair steps;  
Water falls, rivers and ocean are the path to all;  
Long deserts with a little oases are a place of hell;  
Furious eruption of volcanoes are towering inferno;  
Storms and cyclones are symbol of wrath of Nature;  
Moonlit night is interlude between hell and heaven;  
All the symbols are the metaphors of divine poetry;  
Nature and humans are inside and outside of life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Symbols Are Metaphors Of Life Poetry!

Free flying birds are the symbol of freedom ever;  
Smiling fragrant flowers are the symbol of love;  
Vast blue sky is the all pervading one Almighty;  
Deep blue sea is the mystical fantasy to explore;  
Night sky of stars is the dream world of heaven;  
Green pasture of flowers and fruits is paradise;  
Snow mountains, hills and valleys are stair steps;  
Water falls, rivers and ocean are the path to all;  
Long deserts with a little oases are a place of hell;  
Furious eruption of volcanoes are towering inferno;  
Storms and cyclones are symbol of wrath of Nature;  
Moonlit night is interlude between hell and heaven;  
All the symbols are the metaphors of divine poetry;  
Nature and humans are inside and outside of life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Tremendous Effect Of Nature!

Garden with vast green lawn is the best place  
To have peace of mind in harmony with Nature;  
Time moves on without our knowledge, when we  
Are in meditative mood with our beloved there!

Many a time I have had such an opportunity to be  
In the garden like park near our beach in my town;  
All drowsiness and dull mood have turned into an  
Enthusiastic sensation giving greatest confidence!

Rejuvenated so, I have many a time moved home  
With high spirit to achieve something great in my  
Life and such a mood has turned me into a poet to  
Write all my best and great poems in many volumes!

Now, I am capable of turning all my out-of-moodness  
Into full of enthusiasticness to inspire all ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# When Will Man Regain His Actual Status?

Nature with all its paraphernalia makes all live well;  
Air, water, food and shelter are common for all ever  
Since a longtime making all species survive long here!

By experience, experiment and understanding knowledge  
For all has become a necessity to do anything in the  
World we all live so long and so forth in this paradise!

But too much of anything is good for nothing, they say;  
Too much of technological pursuits has made man obsessed  
With material development at the cost of human and spirit!

Material and money are everything now, though man is a most  
Superior being of all species in the world making all his  
Advancements and developments as a big farce or mad thing!

Realizing this, if man with human sense and spiritual acts,  
All can hope, will surely recover his wonderful place again!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Paradise With Heavenly Love Is The Dream Of All!

Without green pastures, lawns, fields and meadows  
With flower plants and fruit trees along streams,  
Brooks and small rivers with water murmuring ever  
Paradise can exist anywhere in any planet in Universe!

Heavenly love and joy one can enjoy there only in  
Cottages, houses and huts on green lawns or trees  
Free from city traffics and noises of vehicles and  
Pollution creating smokes of industries and all ever!

Farm houses are mainly created and maintained to have  
Such an atmosphere to live life of love and joy in  
A natural surrounding to make possible harmony between  
Man and Nature and social harmony with all free there!

Paradise with heavenly joy and love is the desire and  
Dream of all to live ever in this world we are living!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Death Is An Unstoppable Natural Process!

Death is sure to come to each and everyone in world life  
According to each one's fate as it's the destiny of life!  
Even God cannot change the course of fate of anyone sure,  
Even if one believes that He will save one who hangs oneself!

Hanging to death independently or in group following a cult,  
Death cannot be stopped by any means or magic in the world!  
There are a lot of proofs we have come across in the world  
That prove a forceful or natural death can't be stopped ever!

Each one's duty is to live naturally one's life and also meet  
One's death naturally to leave one's place for the next one  
To occupy and do one's best to make the world better to live  
For others coming after one in order in this unique world ever!

Death is a natural process for each and everyone in the course  
Of evolution that's going on to produce better beings further!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Fragrance Of Love!

As paradise flowers, fragrance of love remains ever in mind  
To inspire heart with joy and enthusiasm to go ahead with  
Cheerful mood in works of creativity and inventiveness sure!

Joy of love is where heaven we all dream about is in the world;  
Instead of realizing this truth, how many are longing for it all  
Their life in vain losing sense of smell to feel its fragrance!

Beauty of paradise with the fragrance of heavenly love at the  
Centre, all knowing hearts ever aspire to reach to enjoy love  
That is lasting forever in heart, mind and soul as immortal...!

Like fragrance of flowers, remembrance of love fragrance ever  
Keeps up the joyful spirit within to survive, sustain and succeed  
In all ventures of life in the world full of agony and ecstasy!

The fragrance of love is the worldly heaven ever staying steady  
At the centre of paradise of Nature we all have to cherish in heart!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Enmity End Of War And Fraternity End Of Game!

Clash of soldiers in war is hell going on there;  
Clash of sportsmen in a game is a heavenly venture;  
Winner and loser shake hand at the end of game;  
But it is not so at the end of war but cries more!

All nations are participating in world football game;  
The craze for football is so much after cricket game;  
Brazil, Argentina, France, Germany, Spain and Russia  
Have a tough time to win just as in war sans life loss!

Games start with challenge to win by sportsmen ever;  
Wars start with weapons sans any guarantee for victory  
In the modern world as wars continue one after the other  
Without an end unlike in games with an end and victory!

In games, there is no loss of lives unlike in wars ever;  
In wars, there is only losses of lives on both sides sure;  
Also, wars end temporarily in enmity and revenges to take;  
But end of games fosters friendship and fraternity only!

Ramesh T A

# The Decree Of Nature!

Colourful flower with unique fragrance smiles bright;  
Flying flower hops on flowers with colourful attire ever!  
It is a flower or fly that flies ever before it dies sure?  
Yes, it is indeed none other than butterfly we all love!

A photo of a friend shows a butterfly lying with a dead leaf;  
Moving as a caterpillar for sometime, sleeps for sometime in  
A cocoon before it becomes a flying insect this butterfly is;  
Butterfly flies while living, but leaf flies, when it dies!

All beautiful beings like butterflies and birds fly, while they  
Are living a beautiful life in the world till they fall dead;  
Like the leaf man also lives sans flying, but after death, all  
Souls fly high leaving behind the corporeal body some day sure!

It is the decree of Nature that makes some to fly in freedom,  
But makes many not to fly ever till death makes soul to fly!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The All Pervading Blue God!

Royal blue ink colour is the hue of my God I see ever,  
When I look at sky and Sea embracing each other at the  
Horizon completing the union between vast sky and Earth!

Brindhawan is the paradise where the God has brought  
Heavenly love in spiritual union with faithful disciples,  
Cowherds and devotional dames by His melodious flute music!

Disciples, birds, cows and all dance mystically to His  
Divine music of philosophy that shows the way out of the  
Ocean of woes all suffer in the world of worries and works!

Like the all pervading blue colour of sky and seas unite at  
The horizon, the finite beings mingle one with the infinite  
Eternal universal spiritual energy activating all forever..!

This universal blue God is the beginning and end for all beings  
To realize and by devotion can reach Him to be one with forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Poetry!

Poetic visions are a great wonder to explore and admire;  
Keats and Yeats are best of such poets no one can forget;  
We know map of the world and aliens know map of Universe;  
But Yeats expresses map of vision about life quite amazing!

Heard melodies are sweet, but unheard melodies are sweeter;  
Unheard melodies may be sweeter, but heard ones always sweet!  
This is how Keats and Yeats say about their taste of songs!  
That is the difference between romantic and philosophic poets!

Both are best at expressing wonderful ideas quite immortal in  
Their poetic outputs from first to last in their career ever!  
After them everything has changed with the arrival of Browning  
And then Mathew Arnold, T S Eliot and modern poets we know...!

Whether it is classic or romantic or modern, natural poetry is  
The best expression of heart in a genre quite new and lasting!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Paradise And Heaven Within Reach!

War zones are the hell of world to be changed to paradise;  
Farms and forests are paradise of world to be maintained so;  
The destiny of soul is not somewhere outside the world ever;  
Heaven is in the centre of paradise only felt by enjoyment!

Earth is the only paradise of the Universe needs to be saved;  
Terrorism, violence and wars have made Earth a great hell now;  
By knowledge of good education, mankind needs to be reformed  
And refined by culture to embrace love and peace to save Earth!

Social institutions, social media and political activists have  
Great responsibility and parts to play in this vital venture;  
Arts, literature, entertainment media and cinema have to be  
Well informed and prepared to deal this matter for the better!

Both paradise and heaven are within our reach to rebuild with  
Love and peace for all to enjoy happiness as never before sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Change For Peace Possible By Unanimous Action Only!

Humanity is never for wealth, position and power;  
But it is ever for love, joy and peace in the world!

Greed of some for wealth, position and power ever  
Destroys natural resources and perpetrates wars sure!

Destruction of natural resources wipes out vegetation and  
Leads to the destruction of Earth, paradise of Universe!

Fear and hatred cause endless wars in the world leading  
Nowhere but only to destruction of men, materials and world!

People are longing for love, joy and peace by following policy  
Of Unity in diversity of races, religions, cultures and so on!

Weapons and Terrorism are endanger the existence of humanity  
Perpetrating only chaos, anarchy and oblivion needing change!

Change for peace, prosperity and progress is possible only by  
Love, unity, cooperation, coordination and unanimous action!

Ramesh T A



# What A Contrast Of Human Characters!

Best of and worst of human characters I have seen in my life;  
Best of humans always say truth, show love to all and believe all;  
But worst of characters live sans shame, respect and conscience!

What a contrast of characters god has created to live in the world  
Making enemies and friends as human to move hand in hand in life!  
But are we swans to suck milk only from a cup of milk and water..?

Good ones suffer ever and give all goods to all sure for love;  
Bad ones enjoy ever and pluck away all wealth from others in greed;  
But good or bad, no one is going to carry all with one at the end!

The patient and all bearing heart only ever remains with one sure;  
The impatient and all throwing ones never remain steady in one place;  
But one standing against storm and giving company in love comes together!

Born of good parents, lover of family life only live together with one;  
But characterless family persons ever look for separation with valuables!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Eternal Divine Mother Of Love!

The most beloved soul of my grand aunt has passed away  
Friday night donating her eyes and body to medical college  
For study purpose to medical students aspiring to achieve  
great feat in medical line for serving human society ever!

Her love ever lives in my heart since I know her from my  
Childhood on till this day and will live eternally in my  
Heart that gives greatest respect only to loving souls in  
Like her and I have known of love only from her and none!

A lovely, sincere, divine like soul where can I find or  
See in this human world after Buddha, Jesus and Gandhi...?  
This great mother is the personification or incarnation of  
Divine love nowhere I have seen and nowhere can i see ever!

Great Mother, you have become now eternal divine mother of  
Love who will live forever in the hearts of loving souls only!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Power Of Words Of Bards!

Touchingly inspiring words sway hearts and bring closer  
Even strangers unknown as brothers, sisters and friends!  
Power of words works as magic that makes all to transform  
Into what the word magicians like poets or writers wish!

Poets express the inexpressive matters in other forms of  
Writings in poetry with words of power to do great magic!  
They are articulate in expressing matters others find it  
Impossible to do so and wonder at poets' power of words!

Rhythmic lines with or without rhymes create wonder by  
Their magical words that sway all to see reality or truth  
Unknown, unknowable and inexpressible like the vision that  
Flashes as lighting a moment and disappears into nothingness!

Poet sings, draws and commands songs, pictures and mankind  
Whether praised with prizes or criticized with venom...!  
Poets' words are predictions that happen sooner or later  
As they are the prophecy of bards of humanity forever..!

Ramesh T A

# Dreams Are Forever!

We have so many dreams at night, but we don't remember  
All in the very next day morning in our day today life!  
But imaginations and thoughts on imaginations pave way  
For all dreams we enjoy or abhor in the nights everyday!

Dreams for all continue so forever and ever that overhauls  
The mind to give hope for heart to be confident in works!  
Many insoluble problems dreams give hints to find new ways  
To overcome them with change in life as in romantic stories!

Not only for day today problems, but also for intellectual  
Queries and scientific or artistic inventive and creative  
matters, dreams serve as rich food for thoughts to get nice  
Ideas to do what one has not done earlier and enjoys rapture!

Dreams are eternal as long as mind works as continuous time  
Work or waves of seas that go on as long as the Earth is there!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Good Time Starts After A Bad Dream-Like Situation!

Respect and honour of each and everyone lie in  
The way one behaves and moves with others ever!  
If you don't believe, listen and understand others,  
You cannot solve any matter with a smooth solution!

Some are like that and believe others who criticize  
Someone and take advantage of it to fool one in soup!  
But such adamant fellows are put to surprise illusion,  
When the criticizing people support the criticized one!

Lack of knowledge and good background of such ones are  
Great threat to ones who believe and move with such ones;  
Dealings of innocents with such hard nuts end in tragedy;  
For, the hard core elements take advantage of innocence!

Whatever be the happenings, respect and honour of good  
People save them from big traps, troubles and teasings  
And the lesson got out of such a bad dealing will serve  
As an eye opener to forget it as a bad dream to go ahead!

Ramesh T A

# Freedom And Peace Lost!

This world has become worthless to live sans freedom and -peace;  
Freedom is lost in the name of developments affecting all ever;  
All complexities and problems accruing due to that faded peace!

Development of villages and towns into cities destroys Nature  
Due to deforestation for laying roads across farms and fields;  
Individual survival is threatened by external interventions!

Sans individual rights and liberties, freedom is lost in the world;  
Bureaucratic executions of plans should have people's compliance;  
Too much formalities and interferences are constraining free air!

Democracy is for the people's freedom, rights and liberties ever;  
If privileges of people are in jeopardy, democracy is meaningless;  
Constraints and threats to rights make freedom as null and void!

Sans freedom and peace, compassion and love can be only in dreams;  
The hard earned freedom needs to renewed and revived for survival!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Beauty Of Love Rejuvenates All To Rise Again!

Freshness of well bloomed rose flower is real beauty  
Among many flowers of different kinds in Nature ever!  
Rose flower is the queen among its kind forever sure  
And is why flowers of such a kind is offered to God!

Flowers, fruits, betel leaves and supari are on a plate  
Placed before the deity in the temple and prayed well  
For well being of all in the human world by pious people  
And the world goes on despite crises and wars forever!

Beauty, goodness and truth never get vanished from the  
World of men as long as human heart with love of pure  
Kind never fades into thin air despite storms and rain  
Falling as cloud bursts due to climatic changes long!

Manifestation of beauty in Nature, human services and  
Love in action rejuvenate all fallen down to rise again  
To perpetuate beauty of love to cheer up all people in  
Tears eternally due to tyranny and atrocities and wars!

Ramesh T A

# True Beauty Kindles Love Natural!

Beauty attracts to love and enjoy it well  
For sustaining life better than before...;  
Beauty kindles cheerful mood by its attraction  
Before love blooms in heart to enjoy life!

Natural beauty is openness and frankness of  
Body, mind and heart that sways hearts forever;  
Beauty builds up confidence and courage to  
Deal all under the influence of its love sure!

Beauty moves all by its truthfulness to all;  
Beauty is truth, natural and open ever to all  
Unlike painted veil that fades soon revealing  
The reality hidden for a brief time only ever!

Love kindled by beauty is true and binds all  
By its fearless frank nature that unites all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Restoration Of Earthly Paradise!

All love and dream about paradise and heaven forever;  
But many fail to recognize Earth is paradise in Universe!  
Complex organism called man imagines much and longs for it;  
Dreams of heaven are possible to enjoy in Earthly paradise!

Ever advancement seeking man has gained a lot of knowledge;  
Fun in material technology is like child playing with toy;  
Good, great and grand things man has achieved using this;  
Highest level of technological feats are achieved too now!

Imagination, ingenuity and innovation of man have done this;  
Joy of creativity and inventions has failed him to see faults;  
Kicking out precautions he wants to go high above all ever;  
Lacking wisdom, he is caught in the web of his own making now!

Many miles man has marveled, but failed to stop drawbacks in all;  
Nothing he has achieved has excelled Nature being part of it ever;  
Over all, man has polluted air, water and land to destroy Earth!  
Population has increased and problems have increased due to that!

Quite a lot has to be done to bring back paradise of Earth again;  
Resorting Nature, culture and humanism only that can be possible;  
Stars we have to explore, but we have to save Earth to explore much;  
Transcending material and intellectual aspects to spiritualism is must!

Universe is vast and ever expanding and we also should be so creatively;  
Vast field of things are there waiting to be done through villages;  
World is paradise due to Nature and is where heavenly love is feasible!

X or Y may be great scientist, but wisdom of artist only decides good;  
Yearnings of world unity, humanity and harmony are to be respected and  
Zeus who is invisible as universal spiritual energy will restore all soon!

Ramesh T A

# Living Life With Pleasure!

The purpose of life is to enjoy all pleasures in the world  
Based on justice doing works according to knowledge ever..!  
Passing on such knowledge and experience to our fellow beings  
To posterity is the best way of living and human culture sure!

Knowledge, existence, pleasure and absolute is the way to  
Attain total liberation or state of Nirvana finally in life;  
That is why up-gradation of living emotionally, intellectually  
And spiritually is the way to aim as goals to achieve in life!

Having suitable ambition to do so, all can sure achieve full  
Satisfaction in life and perfection in life to qualify oneself  
For reaching the blissful divine-hood of spiritual liberation  
After many a trial and tribulation by evolution and culture...!

knowledge of this kind only is the true way of leading best life  
Necessary for all to know so as to live life with pleasure ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Raging Fire Of Love!

Craving for passionate love, sensual desire burns as fire;  
Fire of love never leaves one young or old in this world;  
All cannot escape from the cloud of love fire forever...!

Once caught by this raging love of fire, it spreads like a  
Forest wild fire and burns the whole body to yield to its  
Formidable passion that has no beginning and end in life!

Fate has decreed to all to enjoy and suffer and also, suffer  
And enjoy endless in this desire of passion called sensual  
Pleasure of love that rules all souls, minds and hearts ever!

Time is not enough to put an end to this raging passion of  
Love that is the greatest power, light and justice in this  
Flower world of humans where fragrance of love never dies sure!

The scent of love kindles raging fire of passion of love to  
One and all to work, live and enjoy life always for love sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Heavenly Pleasure In Paradise Is Here!

All we dream about heaven are based on fiction we know;  
But it is a grand dream to enjoy forever to be happy..!  
Considering the way we enjoy pleasure, it's within us only;  
Dreams, vision and imagination make this enjoyment complete!

Everyday we are actually enjoying this heavenly pleasure;  
Full satisfaction is what everyone is trying to achieve;  
Great efforts are being made to get satisfaction complete;  
Heaven is in the enjoyment of pleasure we have in paradise!

Internationally searching, we have so many places of paradise;  
Joy of heaven we indeed have in such places of Nature beautiful;  
Keeping in touch with loving people in big parks of Nature we  
Like with our full heart we can surely have heaven within reach!

Morning or night is immaterial to enjoy such a pleasure forever;  
Nothing is beyond human endeavour as happiness is within our hands!  
Open heart talks with loved ones will taken one to heaven immediate;  
Pleasure physical is short and intellectual one is sustainable ever!

Question about spiritual pleasure is lasting forever more than all;  
Real lasting pleasure is spiritual in Nature with suitable human;  
Sensual to spiritual via intellectual is how it is reached in life;  
True spiritual pleasure is what we call as bliss everlasting in life!

Universal enjoyment of heavenly pleasure is possible only by love;  
Various ways may be various creeds say about it, but the goal is same;  
War and peace are waged to attain this by self effort only with love!

X and Y surely can achieve pleasure of heaven in Earthly paradise;  
Yearning of heaven is within our reach, if we love with true desire;  
Zeroing our efforts to that centre ever, it is possible to be there!

Ramesh T A

# Betrayal And Treason!

Betrayal to people and treason to nation are an act  
Of making all believe and deceive sans any shame..!  
It is not only a shameful act but also morally and  
Socially a big crime against humanity in the world!

People believe and move with one based on trust ever;  
But the betrayers take advantage of one and do great  
Mischief and crime, when least expected in the course of  
Transactions between persons leading to enmity sure!

Betrayers will be get caught one day, if they go on  
Indulging in the act of betrayal with one conscious of  
What is going on between persons and cautious ever to  
Nab the culprit in the bud itself that they don't know!

A longtime thief will be caught red-handed at onetime,  
If the mischief and menace doer is not cautious or clever!  
That day both sin and virtue are dealt with by fate to  
Put an end end to betrayal and treason against humanity!

Ramesh T A

# As If Human Children!

All domestic cute birds and squirrels live  
A peaceful life by cooperation and coordination  
Among themselves singing songs of love ever!

What a care-free life they live mocking at men  
Who pride themselves as masters of civilization  
With modern technological advancements in pollution!

No peace, love and joy modern men have in life,  
But only worries and nightmares with no respite  
To live as birds and squirrels who play and live!

What a life man has embraced to live in the world!  
The squirrels roll round my legs, when I am reading  
Newspaper in the morning making me give company to them!

I laugh and share this beautiful squirrels' plays  
As if human children in my house now and then...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Can We Migrate And Live In Other Planets?

Material world is driving us far away from paradise  
To enjoy heavenly joy making us depend money for all!  
Natural world is poisoned by pollution in the name of  
Development by science and technology and world commerce!

Wars endless caused by the clash between civilization  
And fanatic religious culture make many physically  
Disabled not even leaving innocent children and women and  
They survive amidst violence despite greatest drawbacks!

The world is made unsuitable for living not only for  
Good people but also delicate birds and cute little  
Animals domestically surviving for many, many years  
Due to developments by modern technology and life ever!

If we lose this wonderful natural world by material  
Developments, pollution and wars, can we migrate to  
Other planets of harsh weather conditions to live with  
Our science and technology and civilization there sure?

Ramesh T A

# The Birds No More Now...!

Even in the late morning, though the climate is pleasant  
And beautiful, no noise of squirrels or crows or any other  
Birds are heard let alone the disappearance of Sparrows!

Are the birds drifting away from the towns to outskirts?  
Once eagles were visible ever along with crows while  
Feeding the food placed on the open terrace of building!

Where are the golden eagles of our favourite brand we love  
Most to witness everyday along with other birds like crows,  
Parrots, mynas and sparrows roaming round all buildings here?

Sparrows were well known for making nests for laying eggs  
Near the ceiling joints of the remote rooms in every house;  
Now such a cute looking little sparrow birds are invisible!

Low flying sparrows and high flying eagles are birds of great  
Wonder all witnessed everywhere, but they are no more now....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Numerous Celebrations Rock The World!

Everyday is a day of celebration in the name of  
Father, mother, yoga, lovers, colour, lights, new  
Year, harvest, Gods, leaders, poetry and so on!

Of them, poetry festival has great reception sure  
Everywhere with song, dance and recitation of poems  
Giving awards to renowned poets of nation and world!

Celebration in the name and cause of something has  
Become a most favoured thing all wish to participate to  
Have a joyful time among pals as feathers of same bird!

Love and peace are addressed by poetic ambassadors of  
World nations to stop wars, hatred and disputes on  
Various reasons that divide the world into many pieces!

Celebrations of something have so many benefits to men  
And world to promote, peace and prosperity sure to have!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Paradise Of Nature!

I have seen so many dam side parks;  
They all inspire enthusiastic mood;  
It makes one as if in paradise we  
All wish to be present ever in life!  
This Earthly paradise is the best  
Place to be in harmony with Nature!  
Also, while travelling on highways,  
We see green pastures, fields and  
Green grass lands along some brook  
That simply transports soul to heaven!  
We forget time and place we are existing  
In occupied by many troublesome ideas  
Night and day frustrating sans brining  
A peaceful sleep, calmness or dreams nice!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Pleasant Day!

Squirrels play everywhere in the house with their  
Special sound signalling to their friends to meet!  
A busy day has to be tackled with companions better  
So that they can have enjoyable time unlike ever...!

Crows have gone away somewhere and their noise has  
Also not felt much today unlike other days before!  
Other birds like parrot and myna are out of station  
Perhaps and is why they are not seen from the morn!

With the mild heat of the day, it's pleasant today sure  
creating a conducive atmosphere to go ahead with work!  
Many ideas are forming in mind and many are disappearing  
Before they are harnessed for a better purpose today..!

Nature and nurture are unless well accommodated in life,  
No way synchronization is possible to have harmony with  
Nature and humanity despite a lot of modern day marvels  
Though achieved never seem to be of any great upliftment!

Ramesh T A

# A Poetic Blessing In Disguise!

Interest in poetry has turned me into a poet  
Inspired by the beauty of Nature since long!  
Paradise and heaven I have seen in my dreams  
That I have converted into poems many ever..!

Many losses I have met with in my long life  
I have expressed in poetry and forgotten long!  
Poetry is the best panacea I have discovered  
At the peak of my melancholic moments in life!

I enjoy pleasure in poetry like a romantic  
Hero in paradise feeling elated in mind seeing  
The beauty of Nature that sways heart and soul  
Making one forget all ills inspired by its spell!

Living in such a paradise, poetry has brought  
Heaven very nearby in my life in such a way that  
All I say in words of breath are the outcome of  
Inspired mood that is a blessing in disguise..!

Ramesh T A

# A Story Telling Grey Pigeons!

A temple city of Tamilnadu I had an opportunity to stay in;  
Everyday when I looked out of window from the fifth floor,  
I saw buildings mixed with green trees down below always..  
And when I looked up vast blue sky was with clouds everywhere!

I heard sound of birds, chameleons and crows everyday sure;  
But no pigeon seemed to make such a hell of noise everyday!  
What a contrast among such free living and flying birds there  
With so much time to feed and live a merry life sans worries!

Grey pigeons always go high up the tall buildings to stay  
And to cohabitate with chosen counterparts always to enjoy  
Happiness and peace that all have to learn as lesson to have  
A peaceful and loving life in this world full of uncertainty!

This is the story the grey pigeons living there say to all  
By demonstrating their way of life from top of world ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Auroville Express Train!

Auroville is international city of dawn the world knows;  
Auroville express train going to the town of its origin  
Now seems to be new to know if one travels from Madras!

Train going to Auroville's town of origin sans touching it  
Indeed makes one wonder why it is introduced so sans giving  
Any chance to view the city of dawn by travelling in it!

Auroville name itself inspires and kindles all to see it  
One day if not by travelling in a train to the adjoining  
Erstwhile French town with beach and park attracting all!

A spiritual city for enlightening all to attain divine bliss  
All think about as soon as Auroville is mentioned by some way  
Or rather though nothing is known about of it in the world!

Just a name has such a power means what an achievement the...  
Creation of an international city of dawn under Auroville name!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Am\nything Can Be Done Only In A Settled Place!

In my town time moves fast and time is not enough;  
But out of station, time does not move at all log!  
Whoever we go, where we are settled only only is  
the best place to do anything as we like forever!

Settling in one place only we have the spirit to  
Do whatever we wish and get a sense of relief from  
All sorts of inconveniences to have full free4dom  
And most of our works go on pretty well each day!

Not even a single moment can be wasted, if we are  
In our settled place only however hard we try to  
Adjust ourselves with the new surroundings ever..;  
There is no two opinions in this matter, I am sure!

Each one has a special talent that can come to life  
Only when a proper place and convenience needed are  
available unless one has an extraordinary capacity  
To manage oneself in any circumstances and situation!

Ramesh T A

# Inspiration Is The Great Lifting Force For All!

Icon, Nature, arts, science, literature and historical heroes  
Are the source of inspiration for one to rise sky-high to be  
A star in the chosen field one is best at to show one's special  
Capacity or talent or God's gift in any walk of life in the world!

Inspired expressions of one inspire others too to rise high  
From the usual rut of life to a status unique of one's nature;  
Such inspiring personalities are the models to motivate all  
To do one's best utilizing full potentiality of one in any field!

Art, literature and Nature have great influence over many and  
The inspiration got out of them has made great personalities  
Like Wordsworth, Buddha and Rousseau in poetry, religion and  
Sociology to remember forever and follow their path to progress!

Inspiration is the great lifting force for anyone to aspire high  
To achieve best things for the social good of all in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Essence Of Emotion Is Feelings!

Essence of emotion is feelings expressed in various ways  
By human heart in the course of life in the world society;  
Mainly, the feelings we know are expressed as passion, fear,  
Anger, hatred, jealousy, courage, love, mercy and lust ever!

feelings of emotion are the cause for all acts of human in  
The world that make humans happy, sad, cool or fulfilled;  
Emotion is the natural expression of human heart responsible  
For one's high stature or low status in all one does forever!

Unless this emotional outburst is controlled, one cannot be  
Called as a developed human but only to be listed with beasts;  
But sans emotion, no one can be called as human, but something  
In between animal and man based on one's attitude and aptitude!

Diversion of one's adverse emotional feeling by rationality  
Makes one win over human petty nature to higher nature, which  
is possible by channelizing one's emotion in arts, Nature or  
Literature to understand human being to works towards divinity!

Ramesh T A

# Realism Is Reflection Of Modern World Life!

incidences taking place before us and what we see happening  
In the world, when expressed as stories, movies, novels, poems,  
Newspaper magazine articles, denote realism in modern literature!

Realism is photo pictures of all happenings listed in categories  
In an album exposing naked truth by seeing things as they really  
Are without even a postage stamp space to hide from public eyes!

Realism is modern version of literature starting from classicism  
Of highest quality going down by symbolism to romanticism and then  
To naturalism, surrealism and modern formal form of realism now..!

Realism is all what realistic things of human life and world in it  
We are all p[art and parcel of characters playing various roles in  
All walks of life as in a Shakespearean drama of world stage ever!

Realism is a mirror of human world and life reflected as images  
As perfect as real pictures of characters we all see everywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Joy And Peace Lie In The Life Of Honesty!

Honour lies in the honest toil in any walk of life anywhere  
Whatever be the field of work one is best at in performance;  
Honesty maintained so makes one cool in heart whatever be  
the situation bringing sense of satisfaction and peace ever!

Honesty makes one have a peaceful sleep at night and his  
Desire to earn good name, fame and love of good hearts is  
More than wealth and power got by short cut route to high  
Position in life many aspire for losing peace and joy ever!

Shameless and senseless ones follow wrong means to develop  
One's position in life to enjoy comfort and luxury at the  
Cost of others service caught by pricks of conscience ever  
Driving one to hell of torture by nightmares in night sleep!

Realization comes very late after a lot of sufferings alone  
For many unlike person of honesty enjoying joyful life ever  
And hard lesson learnt so makes all realize that honesty is  
ever the best policy to follow in life and work forever sure!

Ramesh T A

# A Rare Passport!

A divine castle at the centre of a gorgeous paradise  
Indeed is a wonderful romantic dream one can enjoy  
If one is intoxicated by beauty of Nature and stories  
Full of angels in exquisite palaces of heaven above!

In such a dream castle, only exotic divine beings dance  
To entertain enticing the most honoured guest of world  
Who has done selfless service to humanity till the end  
Being the sure person to be placed in a high position!

To forget the nightmares and the tortures one has under  
Gone in the world for the sake of other good souls there,  
One is made to enjoy the comfort one never expected and  
Desired in the whole of one's life being it's a God's will!

Sincerity, honesty and sacrifice of a good person never will  
Go waste though one's time is not enough in the world here!  
That's why a place called heaven is there in the other world  
Only rare person of great calibre has the passport to go there!

Ramesh T A

## Even If It Doesn't...!

Everyday offers a fresh beginning to do best by one  
In the art or science one longs to achieve in the world!  
But doing so in a perfect fashion is not within one's  
Reach however best one tries in one's field of work!

Hard work will never go waste, even if it doesn't click  
Well to the satisfaction of the doer for long sure...;  
But daily practice of art will surely make one an expert  
To achieve a masterpiece one day, no doubt, in one's life!

This kind of thing happens even to poets of great interest  
Who do all sorts of things to achieve greatness in the art;  
But the pleasure of composing poems makes them forget, even  
If they don't create a masterpiece even after a longtime..!

The name of a well versed poet is prominent in everyone's  
Heart and that will be a great achievement won't be easy  
For all to achieve in one's lifetime in this world that  
Never praises genuine works for long, but finally sure..!

Ramesh T A

# Paradise And Heaven In One We Muse On!

Gorgeous park full of green lanes and fountains near  
The dam welcomes all people with family and friends  
To have a joyful time with children in the holidays!

We with a few close friends went on a bus journey to  
The dam to see the beautiful park like paradise on the  
Earth so vast and long to have some fun for a while..!

Between this gorgeous paradise and heaven of sky full  
Of twinkling stars in the night we have made a stay  
There before we have left the place the next day in bus!

We cannot forget the stay there enjoying feast and fun with  
Friends thereafter and the thoughts of such a brief stay  
Kindle many poems to write about paradise and heaven in one!

Paradise and heaven why man has forgotten to expand on Earth  
Instead of destruction of forests and nations in wars, we muse!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ideas We Form Are Got Out Of Perception And Conception!

Knowledge is power, we all know, but how do get it?  
That is a philosophic question worth exploring here!  
Knowledge or idea we get out of physical experience  
Is what we call or can say by the term perception..!

Strong impression or stimulus we get out of physical  
Experience such as seeing, hearing, smelling, tasting  
And touching we form a perception about things of all  
Nature we know, humans and feelings we get out of them!

Is that all the way we get knowledge?No, we have mind  
That does the jobs of thinking, visualizing, dreaming,  
Imagining and intuiting very helpful to conceive all  
Ideas advanced and amazing that make man powerful here!

Stimulus gives impression leading to physical perception  
And mental conception to form ideas that give knowledge!

Ramesh T A

# Hatred And War Or Peace And Progress?

Unity among persons and nations saves all from great  
Hardships like wars, natural disasters and dangers..!  
Separation for disunity and hatred throws nation or  
One out of paradise and also out of heaven to hell..!

Unity in diversity strengthens between men and nations;  
Uniting and unification of men and nations regain sure  
Paradise lost for the better and mutual benefits ever;  
Nuclear weapons and terrorism necessitates unity sure!

Wisdom lies in coexistence, cooperation and coordination  
Through the international culture of friendship among  
World men and nations for mutual developments on various  
Fields paving the way for peace, progress and prosperity!

When paradise and heaven are within the reach of all sure,  
Why opt for war to make world a desert and hell forever..?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# S.T.A.R!

Sri  
Thumati  
Alagarsamy  
Ramesh

Sure  
That's my full name  
All know well with  
Respect ever!

Star is  
Truly attached  
Always to me as a  
Record!

Sun shines  
To bring light and life  
All over the world  
Rejuvenating Spirit ever!

Sun is a star  
That rules all planets  
All round the year and on  
Remarkably ever!

Sun and Star  
Teach me great lesson  
All round my life to  
Remember and remain so!

Stars all night  
That shine bright  
Advise me to inspire all  
Remain radiant ever!

Star in my name  
Always shines to say  
This message to  
Restore Love and Peace!

(Dedicated to Poets Marvin Brato and Bernard Auscion)

Ramesh T A

# The Necessity Of Courtesy Cal For Good Relationship!

We meet strangers in public places and while travelling  
In train, bus, plane and ship to many places in the world;  
Again we may get the chance to see them in our neighbourhood  
And abroad bringing chances to pay a courtesy call to them!

Courtesy call is the starting point for good neighbourly  
Relationship developing to family relationship, friendship  
And even love in the due course of time based on good nature,  
Like mindedness and common interests on many matters of world!

Courtesy visits give chance for maintaining good contacts  
Whether they are beneficial or not, whether people are good  
Or bad and whether there is cooperation or not, but the  
Equidistance maintained paves way for better relations later!

It is better to pay a courtesy visit, when we meet persons  
We have already met somewhere in the past to have good human  
Relationship both for the good or bad, though it's necessary  
Or unnecessary it may be, but it's good practice to be humans!

Ramesh T A

# The Necessity Of Courtesy Call For Good Relationship!

We meet strangers in public places and while travelling  
In train, bus, plane and ship to many places in the world;  
Again we may get the chance to see them in our neighbourhood  
And abroad bringing chances to pay a courtesy call to them!

Courtesy call is the starting point for good neighbourly  
Relationship developing to family relationship, friendship  
And even love in the due course of time based on good nature,  
Like mindedness and common interests on many matters of world!

Courtesy visits give chance for maintaining good contacts  
Whether they are beneficial or not, whether people are good  
Or bad and whether there is cooperation or not, but the  
Equidistance maintained paves way for better relations later!

It is better to pay a courtesy visit, when we meet persons  
We have already met somewhere in the past to have good human  
Relationship both for the good or bad, though it's necessary  
Or unnecessary it may be, but it's good practice to be humans!

Ramesh T A

# Only Person Of Propriety Is Praised As Gem Of Persons!

No one can find fault with one morally and socially right;  
Such a person of propriety is reliable to anyone anywhere;  
Propriety of a person brings praises as gem of persons sure!

A person of propriety immediately gets clearance anywhere as  
No one has any doubt about such a one due to sound character;  
Persons of this type get all benefits wherever they go ever!

Earning such a good name is the first need for anyone to have  
Laurels in any field anywhere in the world but not one's status  
Or wealth or knowledge or position or power or style of action!

Originality of a person is revealed only by one's propriety, but  
Not by One's learning or Degrees of knowledge or support from  
Own community or any organisation whatsoever one can have here!

Sincerity, honesty, morality and reliability are part of one's  
Propriety that fetch all favours, approvals and praises to one!

Ramesh T A

# Modernity Throws Sand On Great Expectation!

Sans thinking of pollution and its dangerous effects,  
Many have introduced technologies and turned forests  
Into cultivable lands with greed for business profits  
Promising heaven by civilization in the modern world!

Due to too much industries leading to pollution and  
Shrinking of cultivable lands, long droughts have come,  
Rivers have dried up with no good water to drink or  
Irrigate agricultural fields leading to buying waters!

Great expectations are there to see paradise again,  
When cultivating new crops, planting seeds for flower  
Trees and green plants everywhere and planting trees  
All along the roads to bring rain and water to Earth!

But climate change brings cloud bursting rain and goes  
To destroy all crops at harvest time or sudden forest  
Fire destroys all trees and towns unless rain falls to  
Subside fire or volcanic eruption throws sand on dreams!

Ramesh T A

# Blessing Gives Inspiration To Achieve Great Dream!

Blessing gives great hope, support and encouragement  
As wish for good life, inspiration to go on adventure,  
Appreciation for skillful performance in creative art  
And godspeed on a trying mission to success sure ever!

Blessing from all brings great support and success in  
Life works one undertakes sans any experience but only  
Based on one's will to do something remarkable by sheer  
Hard work with clever planing and calculated risk sure!

Blessing is just inspiration from a great soul of fame;  
But complete hard work with full of perspiration surely  
One day brings the result one hopes for to fulfil one's  
Cherished dream since a longtime as whole hearted ambition!

Such a resolution with blessings of good hearts give  
Great impetus to move on to do best to finish one's  
Creative or inventive work none has tried earlier that  
Leads to produce a beautiful and beneficial thing for all!

Ramesh T A

# Intelligence Keeps One Abreast Of Others In All!

Intelligence is mental capacity to understand  
Matters quicker than others to keep abreast of  
Any situation to deal better than others with  
Sure success and overcome crises before hand!

Based on understanding capacity, status of one's  
Nature is assessed by experts to assign suitable  
Work in any institution for making advancement  
To achieve better things in competition with all!

What is not possible by ordinary men is possible  
By talented ones and what is not possible by the  
Talented men is possible by geniuses anywhere, but  
What is not possible by geniuses is possible by God!

With intelligence coupled with knowledge and talent, one  
Achieves miracles rather than mere achievements sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Energy Only Has Eternity In The Universe!

All things cannot remain in this world forever;  
They are all time bound matters including Earth;  
Even the Sun will diminish and die one day sure  
As all things are just like use and throw things!

Changes take place for a final state of nonentity  
And the state of nothingness of energy is eternal;  
Not the matters animate and inanimate that remain  
For eternity but only the energy lasts for eternity!

All things are active as long as spirit within is,  
Sans spirit, they can't last for eternity as they  
All are finite in nature formed out of energy that  
Again takes the form of energy to have eternity..!

Things formed out of energy are finite and unstable  
And have completion only in their original state of  
Energy which cannot be created nor destroyed in the  
Universe as it's a part of Universal spiritual energy!

Ramesh T A

# Cordiality Is The Springboard To Better Relationship!

Warm relationship among persons of various walks of life  
Though may be differing in attitude, conviction and all  
Makes it possible to have smooth transactions whatever be  
The situation, then it denotes cordiality at equidistance!

Diplomatic relationship among nations usually takes place  
So to make adverse situation favourable and create rapport  
Among them after a along period of strained relationship  
To a better working relationship towards friendship soon..!

Maintaining Cordiality is the starting point to smoothen  
Strained relationships among nations and persons in the world  
To a forward and better movement for mutual benefits among  
Them is best international culture in this fast material world!

Cordiality is modern culture to foster international friendship  
For mutual developments on various fields benefiting all for  
Paving the way for love and peace in the world full of chaos  
And uncertainty ever due to differences of opinions and ideas!

Ramesh T A

# Music Is The Food Of Love!

Love is the song of heart that goes on endless,  
When the romantic music serves as food to love!  
Inspired by romantic mood, love blooms between  
Two hearts in song and dance for union of souls!

Romantic atmosphere like in the cool hill station  
Who cannot love one's lady or a lady one's hero?  
Romance is the healthy food that flourishes love  
Between hearts in endless new tunes on and on...!

Tango dance between two intimate hearts goes on in  
Romantic music increasing the crescendo of love  
Like the feast full of new items to consume endless  
Till they kiss each other many times as thanks sure!

Song and dance of love inspired by enthusiastic music  
love flourishes in healthy life with kiss and joy ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature And Technology For Living Life!

Dizziness makes me drowsy from the beginning of the day;  
But dizzy rapture seeing the beauty of Nature makes it nil  
And I float in a dream of fantasy land as a poet in poetry!

Blanket of cloud is a blessing in disguise against summer heat  
And cool sea breeze compensates all heat and sweating sensation  
Giving great relief and its effect slowly cheers up my mood..!

Power shutdown for maintenance work has caused lethargy again  
Feeling there won't be any relief from stickiness of body long;  
But fortunately power has resumed to ease all our frustration!

After an hour or so, natural mood of joy has returned now to help  
All indulge in interesting work of each with Computer working well  
Making the day full of creativity again as usual boosting zeal...!

We are slaves of technology addicting one and all to depend on it  
For easy way of life and without which we are in hell feel all sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Genuine Joy Is A State Of Mind!

Freedom only gives confidence and joy to do all as one wishes;  
Freedom with food, clothing, shelter, education and job indeed  
Can give genuine joy to all classes of people in all world nations!

Even without necessities, dream of prosperity gives inspiration  
And joy to the extent of bringing hope with confidence within  
Kindling great efforts to get all needs to be self content sure!

Self progress achieved so brings genuine joy of satisfaction  
And self confidence to one to have the feeling of even moving  
A big mountain posing as big threat to one's forward stride...!

Genuine joy is a state of mind that sustains due to dreams of hope  
That one achieves by ideas got from knowledge and experience ever  
Inspired by seeing the survival of even the mean beings in Nature!

By self efforts, when all necessities are achieved to self sufficiency,  
Genuine joy is surely achieved by one who has self confidence ever..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Summer Dream!

Rain cool as in winter falls in the hottest day of summer;  
A mixture of steam and cool breeze flows in the town now;  
What a sea change is happening just before sunset here..!

Just a few degrees fall in temperature brings about great  
Change that makes up for the loss to balance itself ever;  
It's due to this nice changing effect of Nature survives us!

This summer if it goes on so, it will be a great relief  
Amidst of severe hot days will subside like thin mist  
That melts away by the hot ground temperature forever..!

A little rain everyday is a great compensation it will make  
To bring normalcy as great relief to hard toiling people for  
Eking out their daily subsistence with great will and pleasure!

Nature wills to make hell as heaven and dry area as paradise  
By making rain fall in places, where rain is a summer dream!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Loveliness Is Where Paradise And Heaven Exist!

Act of loveliness is reflected and revealed in  
the thoughts, words and deeds one does in life;  
It is also reflected in the atmosphere created  
By one making one's place a paradise on Earth!

Loveliness of the place is where heavenly love  
Governs all beings in beautiful creative acts  
That bring great joy and peace fulfilling the  
Heart with bliss elevating life to divinity..!

Loveliness in such a paradise making all living  
Beings like humans, swans, deer, squirrels, birds,  
cats and dogs live as members of one family sure  
With fun, joy, gaiety and games inspiring zeal!

Interesting things quite inspiring with enthusiasm  
All are involved in human loveliness making heaven  
And paradise not anywhere in the Universe but only  
On the Earth we are all living forever and ever...!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is A Lover Of Novelty!

Novelty, innovation, invention, creation and all part of  
A progressive state of activity of human and Nature ever;  
Nature is, in fact, a lover of novelty though looks to be  
Changeless and repeating the same thing forever and ever!

Novelty is happening in Nature following same rhythm ever  
Like in poetry known as simple harmonic motion as in sea  
waves like the pendulum of clock oscillating in uniform  
Motion making time to move on bringing day and night ever!

Day and night are the same happenings on the Earth but the  
Four seasons are taking place one after the other within  
A time period regularly helping growth possible for the  
Promotion of evolution to continue for innovation or change!

Novelty is more visible during the time of dawn and sunset  
With the twilight under going quick changes of hues ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Cool Beauty Of Nature!

Little flowers of many colours interspersed with green grass  
And other plants look beautiful and give good company for all  
Who walk along the road to muse in Nature wonderful forever!

Near the site another open farm with green crop cultivation  
At a stretch of long land simply absorbs the soul of all and  
Its memory leaves not the mind, but ever cools the heart sure!

On the other side of the road, barren land turned into a great  
Field of green grass with tiny yellow flowers is so beautiful  
That no one will ignore their memorizing cooling effect ever!

All walkers looking above see vast blue sky with grey cover of  
Thin clouds veiling the sun feel what a pleasant time it is  
To be in the company of such a beautiful Nature in the world...!

Far away from the hustle and bustle of town life gives great  
Relief to enjoy only cool beauty of Nature that sways heart!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Novelty Is Needed To Make All Interesting In World Life!

Novelty only adds taste to everything we deal with ever;  
It is like offering old wine with new bottle to enjoy;  
Whether it is way of worshipping or rendering justice or  
Enjoying life by culture and civilization, novelty is must!

Traditional culture is following culture sans change and  
Modernity sans change with novel ideas are all dull and dry;  
To make settled way of life with settled works to pull on  
Days need some novelty to do all so that interest never dies!

Interest, enthusiasm and zeal only keep all do usual routine  
With love and satisfaction and that's possible by novelty sure;  
House painting, dress to lift up image, delicious food and  
Visiting new places on holidays are all novelty in usual things!

Sans novelty in dress, way of enjoying life and work following  
Best culture maintaining modernity is not so interesting and full  
Of fun in the world we live in mechanically like machines ever  
And to change that with human touch, novelty is ever needed sure!

Ramesh T A

# Contentment Of Heart Is The Gold Making Alchemy!

Contentment of heart is the gold making alchemy in the world;  
Only mythological alchemy has the capacity to turn baser metals  
Into gold, for which there is always great demand everywhere  
Just like the demand for petrol making herbs revealed once...!

Jealousy, enmity, hatred, rivalry, violence and wars are due to  
Lack of contentment of heart that refines and makes one as gold  
Whatever be one's legacy and environment, nature and nurture and  
Character and personality, if one has the heart to develop on them!

Simple living and high thinking person has nothing more to need  
Than the barest necessities that help one to go ahead with one's  
Pursuit of interest to create or invent the best to make all better  
To live in this world full of opportunities to produce gold from nil!

The ego-less and selfless person never expects much except the minimum  
Needs to survive so as to work with heart, mind and soul with what's  
Available to create constructive things as one's stepping stones to  
Success, for, the wise learns by doing things to create masterpiece...!

Ramesh T A

# Fun Of Smoking Certainly Kills All Soon!

Smoking is injurious to health warning advertisement has  
Not stopped smoking tobacco cigarettes all over the world!  
But its restrictions by laws of nations have considerable  
Effects over world men and its expose by experts has stopped!

Anti international tobacco day has reminded about it now..  
And the famous smokers like Churchill, Castro, Sherlock Holmes,  
Dean Martin and James Bond character in 007 movies and their  
Style and image have also disappeared from people's mind now!

In the 60s and 70s smoking cigarettes were fun and thrill for  
All who exposed themselves as modern and civilized persons in  
The world besides serious writers, philosophers, scientists  
And poets were indulging in smoking to get ideas to say to all!

More than alcoholic addicts, chain smokers have died and are  
Surely dying due to harmful effects of cigarettes and this can  
Be of great advertisements to make other chain smokers to stop  
It by diverting their attention to other best things in world life!

Ramesh T A

# What's Real Courage To Imbibe Forever?

Physical courage, intellectual courage and spiritual courage are  
Three phases of courage we witness among various personalities in  
The world to visualize what phase of courage to imbibe forever!

Based on physical stamina, if one crosses over the border to hide  
In a safe place to fight for victory is praised as a brave soldier;  
But this lasts like as long as bank balance is in one's account..!

So, what's reliable courage is based on knowledge of truth as that  
Only gives confidence to work out strategy well and win in the battle;  
So, we think intellectual courage is better than physical courage..!

But what's real courage that makes one sure from beginning to the  
End of a mission is courage based on truth, which is moral or spiritual Courage  
that brings sure victory as Mahatma Gandhi did by nonviolence!

Indeed real courage is moral courage that withstands all mighty better  
Than intellectual or physical courage we all witness in the world ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Hall Mark Of Greatness Of The Great!

How one becomes great is all time suspense can't be decided  
by one's power, position or possession in the world ever!  
Great men make great promises and also fulfill them sans fail;  
Love makes them do all as greatness lies in love, not in intellect!!

Achievements they leave behind ever talk about their greatness;  
And inspire everyone to aspire for the great in the world sure!  
Inspiration gives determination to think great to do great things;  
With inspiration they move people and world as they wish ever!

Temples, churches and mosques are the achievements of their greatness;  
Schools, hospitals, gardens and so on are the extensions of their deeds;  
Arts, science and philosophy are the scales they use to measure truth;  
Love and truth are the foundation upon which they build their empire!

Power corrupts, Wealth makes arrogant, Knowledge makes proud but not great;  
Great scientist Edison once forgot his name and Tagore his own poems, when  
Quoted by someone on an occasion as true artists forget themselves in art;  
But that is the hallmark of the greatness of a great person in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Achieving A Masterpiece Poetry Of Life!

Visualization gives whole picture or outline of anything  
Needed for one to plan what one has to do to achieve the  
Objective of love, dream and desire very vital for one!

Visualization followed by relevant thoughts gives ideas  
To implement so as to execute plan or express matters in  
Poetry to create a masterpiece to fulfil one's dream...!

Knowledge, desire, observation, experience and imagination  
Combine together suitably according to one's need to have  
Ideas to implement in action or in poetry by genius or skill!

Inventive activity in one's profession or creativity by skill  
To produce poetry every ingenious person achieves all, if the  
Process of visualization is perfectly formed in the mind first!

In short, the best of one's whole self when involved well in  
One's activity, what one achieves is masterpiece poetry of life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Goals By Clever Decision Decide Victory Of Game!

Visualizing on goals, thoughts of games like football or  
Soccer and rugby come to mind and the craze for it by  
Fans like cricket fans haunt whenever i see such games!

Aim of players on both sides is only on the goal post to  
Put more goals than the other so as to win in the game  
By fair or foul means hoodwinking the referee of the game!

Likewise in life and work, visualizing the whole course,  
Many fix goals to achieve the ambition of dreams somehow  
So that the laurels they get will change their future best!

Winning the objective of cherished dreams all goals all use as  
Steps to climb to the top to hoist the flag of victory as mountaineers  
Do on the Mount Everest to claim the eternal glory in record!

Goals are the deciding factors of victory in games, life and  
Work as clever Captain Dhoni does to win cricket games ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Honouring Virtuosos With Mutual Respect Is An Art Indeed!

With mutual respect great virtuosos in art, music, dance,  
Painting and poetry are honoured in social forums ever...;  
When great personalities meet under one roof to attend public  
Functions, with mutual respect they are welcomed sans fail!

This is how great geniuses are respected in the society, when  
They happen to meet others of their kind anywhere in the world;  
Gaining such a honour in great public functions is not an easy  
Achievement to make unless they devote themselves complete in art!

It is a great pride for the sponsors of such a grand function  
To take utmost care as to how to honour great virtuosos with  
Mutual respect to maintain their reputation as best anchors of  
Such grand functions taking place anywhere at anytime in the world!

Honouring with mutual respect to all virtuosos in various fields  
Through equally great artists to present awards to them too is an art!

Ramesh T A

# Adjustment Is A Must To Live Life!

What can we say about a person who acts as if sleeping  
But not sleeping just to avoid those want to wake up?  
In the same way, could it be possible to win in a big  
Argument with an idiot who won't listen and understand?

This is what one has to tackle everyday with such guys  
In a joint-family life we have to live due to tradition  
Of a community that has to live in a new place after  
Making migration from another place invaded by outsiders!

Best course of action is to avoid confrontation and leave  
Management of joint-family with non-believers to handle  
Matters to learn insight of outside world transactions by  
Receiving head knocks and body wounds from public people!

Both in joint-family life and nuclear life, there are many  
Benefits and drawbacks one has to adjust with to live life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Upliftment Of One's Soul!

Musing in Nature makes one forget all ills and unbearable  
Pangs and heart burns as one is linked with the divine  
Spirit attracted and absorbed by natural beauties ever!

Meditation is mental experience that transcends all worldly  
Things that give hell of troubles and crises leading one  
To insanity and making one impossible over them by any means!

Like meditation, sensuous pleasure is emotional meditation  
That transports one to a fantasy world full of joy long in  
The escort of love anytime to overcome all wordily ills sure!

Like meditation and sensuous pleasure, spiritual pursuit in  
Nature is a great panacea that overcomes all problems of life  
In the world and transports in a state of trance to divine bliss!

All physical, aesthetic, emotional, intellectual and spiritual  
Pleasures, joy and bliss stage by stage uplifts one's soul in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Is God!

Behind the transparent cloud, the full Moon has come up  
Creating beautiful picture of Nature all admire much..!  
What a contrast of scene of Nature in the evening against  
The too much heat of all the day long all have suffered!

Now, the gentle evening breeze cools mind, heart and body  
Making all free to go out to enjoy evening time to the best;  
This is the great relief Nature provides to all even though  
It makes all suffer in the first part of day to cry for mercy!

Nature is God for its timely love it shows to all after the  
Great suffering due to too much heat in the morning and after  
Noon till sunset paving the way for the evening to replace  
The hot morning day with cool breezy time for night to come!

Night is enjoyable time in Summer to experience cool breeze and  
Also, a very good rest needed to recoup oneself for the better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Surprise Of Humble One When Promoted To Higher Level!

Openly cocksure of one's ability, one may feel proud  
Of oneself humiliating lesser ones in the public too;  
But someone of lesser calibre unknown in public much,  
When excels in job, it makes the proud one humiliated!

But the lesser calibre of one makes one feel inferior,  
Improve a lot in job, but, when promoted to a highest  
Post, one feels surprised and his humility humbles one  
Much putting one incredible of one's high ability sure!

In any profession, the humble ones not knowing one's  
Real ability, have low opinion of oneself and even feel  
Fearful in facing the higher level professionals in office;  
But when elated to great position, one's humility is high!

Humility of one, ever humiliated by the pride ones, makes  
One feel much about oneself, when promoted to highest level!

Ramesh T A

# A Night Star Message!

The time is running fast to a great deal today!  
Night has come and darkness has captured everywhere;  
Moon has risen in the East and has gone up in the sky;  
Stars are seen with dim light everywhere in the night!

Above all, there is one single Star shines bright  
Separately in the western sky quite unique sure!  
Is the Star that stands all the night or some nice  
Planets like Venus or mercury misguiding all men?

A single unique Star I have seen in the western sky  
Long ago, that was a midnight Star that gave me company  
Once, when I was lonely with a lot of things taxing  
My mind to resolute to have a clear view of life then!

That midnight Star reminded me of North Star that  
Ever stands steadfast making me follow so in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is Love Really Welcomed By All?

Religions preach about love, literature, novels and  
Cinema say a lot about love with good intention only;  
But in reality, if one loves someone, families of both  
Sides abhor such an act of young people everywhere...!

Why is this so? Is it due to divorces after love marriages?  
But, divorces are also there even after arranged marriages  
That nobody minds much and that leads to a lot of chats on  
Love and life needing clear understanding of them by all!

It is well known that a good life is inspired by love and  
Guided by knowledge stressing much on love and knowledge  
As they are the two eyes of each and everyone in the world  
To live life well and better than all other advices by all!

When love itself is abhorred so, how can peace and joy  
All can enjoy in human world life all have to live long?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Where Is The Control For All Everywhere?

Planets are functioning under the control of Sun in Solar system;  
Sun and other Stars are under the control of gravitation of each  
In the Universe that is existing in limitless state forever sure;  
We men are under the control of gravitational of all everywhere!

This is the overall picture of Nature we are part and parcel of it;  
Though man is advanced by science and technology, Nature rules all;  
When everything is going on under the control or fate of gravitation,  
How can man control anything according to his will and pleasure ever?

I we cry or worry or do something in madness, it is not to be changed;  
Change will take place according the evolutionary design of Nature  
Functioning by the power of Universal spiritual energy infinite in its  
Dimension we cannot even imagine how it could be at all ever in life!

Love is the only inspiring, consoling and guiding boon we have to have  
Anything to confide, trust and rely on for all our good and bad in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Fate Of Lovers!

Love starving couple, after separation for longtime,  
When meeting together, indulge in passionate kiss long!  
All days spent in loneliness out of ego goes to pieces  
And both kiss and enjoy as if they are newly wedded ones!

This human nature that prevails among all sorts of people  
Never has undergone any changes since time immemorial..!  
Yet, due to some obligation, such an union of lovers stops  
To the usual rut of monotony and isolation as an asylum!

Happiness is controlled by fate that decrees all to follow  
Certain things all cannot like but have to endure to live  
Life in this world full of ups and downs all have to balance  
So that a tolerable life can be lived and adjusted for good!

Longing for love is man's curse only fate has to change its  
Decree so that lovers can unite in joy and live in praise all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Changing Wrong Route Of World To Right Way!

Modern world criticizes sexy dressed persons and also  
Articles, stories and movies depicting naked characters;  
First and foremost, in the world the first man and woman  
Are nude sans feeling it as obscene and were as children!

Elders kiss cute children and encourage little ones to  
Shake hand, embrace each other and kiss each other to  
Foster love among children and encourage them to develop  
So in order to become mature, innocent, grown up adults!

Naturally, if one does openly an act of love by kissing  
The counterpart, others say that they don't know manners  
And don't know how to behave in public sans appreciating  
A natural act of love between to frank adults in the world!

Natural, innocent and good acts of frank and true people  
Are called as shameful things and that if others do in  
Secrecy to satisfy their selfish thirst of lust, it is not  
Talked about or criticized by many in the human society!

World has taken the wrong route long, long ago and never  
Appreciate frank and natural acts of humans for the good  
And lasting relationship between guys and girls paving  
The way for differences, breeding hatreds and splitting all!

Due to such non-cooperative and negative aspects at the top  
Most of human thinking ever, hatred, violence, seductions,  
Malpractices, false relationship among families and societies  
Not only in a nation but also all over the world create chaos!

No race, colour, culture, religion, language and creeds should  
Be allowed to separate unity, union, friendship and love of all  
World people, if all want One Human World to live in love and  
Peace for the development, progress and advancement of humankind!

Ramesh T A

# A Fantasy In Paradise!

"Is it dream or reality? " he is not sure lying on the bed;  
He is not sure whether it is day or night too in that state!  
Whatever it is, he is prepared to go to the full length of it;  
Then he sees colourful lights rotating round him as in dream!

All colours of light then have turned into blue transparent one  
Without anything very bright but also not invisible anywhere;  
Beautiful dancing girls start coming from nowhere to him with  
Smiles like newly bloomed flowers with sparkling diamond teeth!

Golden transparent robe like attire displayed all beauty in full  
View as move in slow motion as if walking on the Moon ground;  
Then he wonders whether he is in Moon or on the desert of Earth;  
Again colour of light changes revealing a paradise before him now!

A grand palace is at the centre of the great paradise, where the  
Angels have escorted him opening the golden door with golden key;  
The golden key sings love song sweet to open all other doors of  
Palace to allow cool breeze to enter and cool all to dance in joy!

He is the only man from outside world seems to have been allowed  
Inside to enjoy life in love with sweet angels in exquisite beauty;  
For, he has sacrificed his whole life for the sake of all his pals,  
Relatives and all family members who all have stranded him out...!

To bring him back to normalcy, Almighty has sent those lovely ladies  
To entertain him with exotic fantasy of their magical dance cheering  
His mood to a state of love to be happy enjoying love as angels do  
In heaven wishing with sure hope he will see reality with joy only!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is A Heavenly Boon Sure!

Kiss is to show love in action by one to another one ever;  
Kissing by embracing the beloved is an act of intimate love;  
By this kind of love, one enjoys heavenly pleasure on Earth;  
That makes one forget all problems and powerful to solve all!

Love is a greatest boon man has in this world to do anything;  
Love in action brings joy to the beloved against all odds and  
One is endowed with confidence, courage and perseverance to  
Deal with all sorts of miseries, pangs and problems damn sure!

Even in loneliness, the thoughts of love enjoyed gives great  
Relief and rejuvenates one's spirit, enthuses heart and clears  
All thoughts of mind to do better things to change worst scene  
To best scene in one's life thwarting all pitfalls to progress!

Love is indeed a heavenly boon no one can avoid or live sans it,  
If one has to do best and beautiful things to benefit all ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Respect The Good Natured People Ever!

Money minded, jealous hreated people always try to insult  
The good natured and frank hearted ones in all functions;  
They do so because all they do are not appreciated by all,  
But the good hearted gets nice encomiums from all one does!

Good people do all for the satisfaction of all, but the  
Bad hearted ones do all for advertisement and praise from  
All by the support of many such like minded ones like them  
Though are just handful of them in the great events ever!

Good people achieving all in all their ventures despite  
The problems created by the bad elements, lead a forward  
Life making the insulting ones shed their pride and respect  
Them at last as they cannot get good name sans their support!

This is the nature of the world we all live in all should know  
And respect the wise and good natured people forever for good!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Who Can Be Respected?

What can we say about the people who believe  
That those who have got money are great and  
Have to be respected first before others who  
Are respected for quality of mind and nature?

As people won't respect such die-hards, they  
Try all means such as funding for the charity  
Or such matters to show they are great because  
They have money and do donation works to all!

Even then after doing all those things, they  
Feel jealous of others having great respect  
In the society for their good nature and out  
Going concern for other suffering ones outside!

Respect should come naturally but never by any  
Other means that is artificial ripening of fruits!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Slip In The Great Move In Life!

We may plan so many things and create a beautiful thing;  
But all goes to waste due to impatience and intolerance;  
This is the case with people who have high knowledge, but  
Poor plan to materialize the matter with success in life!

Persons of high calibre don't like least discrepancy in  
Matters of high value and merit that people admire much;  
Such a thing of displeasure at an unnecessary moment in  
The way of reaching its peak to glory has to be noted..!

If such a small matter of no significance has to be ignored  
And should not be minded with impatience where careful  
Waiting for the food to reach its delicious taste in the  
preparation to enjoy great feast of success sooner sure!

Realizing this little hurdle and the support of good ones,  
One has to make a move to reach the pinnacle of glory soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Memorable Insights Of Great Geniuses!

Insights are concentrated details of anything  
Expressed by scribes or poets noted for prolific  
Writings of great ideas to impress all ever..!

Insightful writings by prolific poets capture  
the hearts of all audience and transport to the  
World they depict in perfect order are an art!

Brief concentrated ideas in minute details of  
Poetry is an art possible by prolific ideas of  
Great poets we all cherish most in heart ever!

More than in articles or stories in minutest of  
Details poetry says in succinct form as rare gems  
Or Stars studded in sky jewels that lasts forever!

Only masterpieces of great geniuses have insights  
Memorable to remember and follow in life by all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Dreams Will Become Realities By Ideas!

Dreams, imaginations and visions are common for all ever;  
Dreams wild, creative and practical are frequent ones sure;  
Imagination builds castle in the air to get pleasure one needs;  
But vision on knowledge helps to have ambition to realize dreams!

What was impossible is possible and what is impossible will be  
Possible by getting ideas from Nature, experience and knowledge  
Needed to fulfil dreams of one in the world full of oppotunities  
Waiting for the ardent one to harness them best to win prize..!

All great dreamers have achieved them by ideas after intellectual  
Explorations and experiments by trial and error methods for long;  
Not only scientists but also litterateurs' dreams have been realized  
By scientific inventions later and are still being invented ever...!

Whatever be the difficulties and impossibilities today, may still be  
Made possible later, if dreams are not stopped just as castles in air!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Enlightenment Leads To Total Liberation Finally!

When faith itself is bugged down in quagmire and all  
Hopes in religion and politics go away, man in despair  
Philosophically thinks over the cause, reason and truth  
To find a solution to free oneself to live natural life!

Meditation relieves one of tension and frees one's sense,  
Mind, heart and spirit as if a door is opened in space  
And brightness is everywhere seen where once darkness was  
Making one feel a great relief and freedom in enlightenment!

Solution for problems by such exploration dawns in mind that  
Frees heart's heaviness and relives spirit to feel light and  
To live a natural life and go on a new path quite wise and  
Bold with the light of wisdom is enlightened one achieves so!

Enlightenment is a state of attainment of wisdom to live a  
Natural life with freedom and love to enjoy bliss to soar high  
In sublimity towards reaching total liberation from all bonds  
In a sense of divinity all dream to achieve finally in life!

Ramesh T A

# A Bright And White Fantasy!

Blue sea everywhere along with the shore of brown sand long  
With cloudless blue sky and the blinding brightness of sun  
The island like beach resort outside the city is a really  
Calm and silent place to spend sometime in the holiday sure!

No usual restaurant and hotels of metro city can be seen here  
As everything is provided by the resort management all the days;  
Time has no place to play in this remote area sure and days spent  
Sans the necessary of time is something to remember now here..!

Yes, same sort of thing has happened in my life, when I had a  
Mild chest pain and admitted in the chest clinic sometime back;  
After complete recovery, I came to know of time and day of week  
As the silence, neatness and cleanliness were so perfect there!

No one knows the time and day unless indicated by wall clock  
And calendar that are not found anywhere there in white fantasy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Radiance By Its Attraction Sustains All!

Radiance is bright radiating light from powerful source of energy  
Like Sun, Stars, Star galaxies we all see in the night from far off!  
Radiance is simply means brightness of Star or face of personalities  
With high spirit and beauty fresh as newly bloomed flower we know!

Bright radiating energy emitted by powerful Star activates all planets  
And the animate and inanimate things and beings in the world we live in;  
The radiance is a lasting light source of energy by its gravitaiotnal  
Force attracts all weaker planets and Stars too under it in orbits ever!

Radiance of Sun blossoms and blooms the flowers with smiling brightness  
That attracts by an unique beauty no one can escape once one sees them;  
This natural phenomenon is unique wonder that keeps all Stars in balance  
Connected with each other by gravitational force produced by radiation!

Radiance simply is an unique beauty with attractive force from a source  
Of great energy that attracts all, sustains all and survives all forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Grandeur An Outcome Of Transcending Nature Of Noble One!

Only activities of charismatic personalities reflect natural grandeur  
That even after a long time all talk about it with everyone forever!  
Grandeur in output of great ones' achievement ever highlight their  
Cherished dreams and lofty ambition that sure say about them forever!

Not only in politics and social services, but also in literature and  
Other scientific and technological feats, nature of grandeur is known!  
Grandeur surely produces a sense of amazement when one happens to see  
Such a greatest feat in person anywhere inspiring one to do so oneself!

Grandeur is not a thing one can dream about, unless one is an expert  
Genius in creativity or inventiveness with real perfection of skill  
Based on erudition and lofty dreams since a longtime in one's life  
Nurtured by a broad and noble mind with great heart to do grand things!

Indeed such a feat of grand work can be possible only by great man of high  
Thoughts, magnanimous heart and high spirit of transcending nature forever!

Ramesh T A

# Recovering The Last Mood Again!

A day without usual work seems to be a worthless one;  
Travels, functions and such engagements take lion's share  
Leaving no chance for minding usual life work even an iota;  
This is what happening for one day's holiday from work!

Likewise many days have we lost doing worthless things;  
Realization has led to doing compensation to recover the  
Last days from unnecessary wasteful use of time before;  
That gives a sense of redemption and rejuvenation of spirit!

Away from our usual worthy works makes one's spiritless sure;  
The earlier we return from our such an engagement seems better  
To recover the last best of mood of self on the regular path;  
All by mental adjustment all things can be recovered damn sure!

Holidays or engagements or functions, they are immaterial in a  
Person of great ambition, noble purpose of life and high spirit!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is Modernity For Progress Or Retardation?

Due to modernity and civilization, times have changed;  
Equality of man and woman has changed many customs now;  
Feminism has gone beyond limit paving way to sadism...;  
World reels under hatred and violence making man a beast!

Destroying good culture, civilization has led mankind to  
Savagery in the reverse direction towards retardation  
Rather than progress from human to divine state nowadays by  
Selfishness in the name of developing independence of each!

If jewels and valuables are stolen, we report to police;  
If valuables are lost in function or journey, we forget it;  
If ladies run away carrying jewels and valuables betraying  
Loving husbands, what can we say for it, how can family live?

In the materialistic modern world of civilization, ladies love  
Husbands' property but not the love of husbands going for  
Divorce to live an independent life alone with the wealth  
wrested from husbands by marriage taking advantage of freedom!

Due to such kind of happenings in more numbers, rape and murder  
Of innocent, minor girls are coming as big news everyday with  
The display of most inhuman acts openly in the world scenario  
Today undermining the good human relationships of family life!

Independence, freedom, liberty and rights are the basic essence  
Of democracy that provides a system for man to live as humans  
With good manners, adjustability, morality and unity facilitating  
Procreation of better humans to live in unity, love and peace!

Ramesh T A

# What A Work Of Nature Artist!

A sea of blue ink is ever ready for the artist  
To paint beautiful pictures on the wall of sky!  
Is the Nature artist waiting for suitable brush  
To paint a picture of his desire on the sky wall?

White cotton clouds first he draws on blue sky  
Wall all daylong before he gets the mood to draw  
A beautiful hues of quickly changing splendour of  
Clouds With red ball of sun at the bottom of wall!

Then he paints black on the sky wall to draw a  
Lot of little stars with the crescent moon at the  
Centre of sky wall like the Indian lady having a  
Dot of suitable colour on her forehead everyday!

Many more designs Nature painter ever goes on  
Drawing morning, day, evening and night forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Expectations And Reactions!

We do so many things for everyone to please others  
And at the same time to satisfy ourselves usually;  
We do certain things with our whole heart believing  
There will be good response according to our wish!

But in reality, contrary to our expectation happens;  
The surprising thing is, when we feel what we have  
Done is not up to the mark, receives high encomiums  
At the most unexpected moment in our life sometimes!

Here passion and passivity are not to be given much  
Importance or negligence, but maintaining neutrality  
Seems to be better and mind our regular business with no  
Pride or pessimism letting alone comments or criticisms!

This is the nature of the world we are all living in;  
So, it's better to mind our works with good intention  
sans expecting any good or adverse reactions from all  
And in the long run, we will be used to all reactions!

Ramesh T A

# The Power Of Music Transcends All!

More than song and dance, music absorbs heart, mind and soul;  
Music gives impetus to singer to render better one's voice as  
If voice dancing according to the tune of music emtertaining  
All audience from children to elders to join the dance as one!

From the start to the end, music electrifies all by the rise  
And fall of rhythm and inspires the mood the music produces;  
Even after a longtime the sound of music heard never leaves  
Out of memory and brings the same kind of inspiring mood again!

This is the power of music transcending all languages of world  
Whether the instruments are guitar, fiddle, trumpet, drums and  
Piano or simply the so called jazz having all in one together  
Or simply flute, sitar, bongos and violin with harmonium box!

What a wonderful creation music is with instruments of all items  
From East to West or North to South all over the world for sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Art Of Dance To Sublime State!

Gestures of dance speak ideas to the people forever...;  
Song and music help dance to say ideas perfect and clear;  
Correct expression of ideas by gestures is an art sure;  
Achieving perfection in dance art needs maturity of mind!

Dance is good physical exercise, art and a medium to go  
High spiritually to a state of divine quite unique sure;  
Communion of heart, mind and soul with the all pervading  
Spirit or Universal spiritual energy gives highest bliss!

Like a mystical poet enjoys bliss in communion with Nature,  
It is possible for a classical dancer to achieve a state  
Of dizzy rapture by spiritually involving oneself with the  
Concentration of mind in one form of all pervading energy!

All arts like dance leads one to sublime or blissful state  
By spiritual involvement in art as mystic does in Nature..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# When Will Justice Be Alive?

Law is there to protect the innocent and punish the criminal;  
But tricksters in the garb of innocents take advantage of it  
To abuse law by making court proceedings a farce, lawyers as  
Fools, judge as a filtered idiot and people silent spectators!

Gullible lawyers pleasing the judge help the tricksters all  
For money to survive in the profession perpetrating litigation  
Forever and ever at the expense of litigants instigating them to  
Go on running to courts in the name of justice as in horse race!

Justice delayed is justice denied, but justice prolonged is  
Doing business to fill up the pockets of lawyers and charges for  
The Courts to run regular business nonstop in the name of justice  
Just like the politicians fooling the peoples to fool litigants!

Drama like proceedings in the Courts only when changes suitably  
According to the changes of time, justice will be alive ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Panacea Of Passionate Kiss!

Kiss is a rare expression of love one gives to another one;  
Thereafter exchange of kiss becomes usual courtesy in life;  
Embrace and kiss between soulmates continue as hand shakes  
Between friends wherever and whenever they meet before talks!

Natural kiss exchanged between dearest ones brings closer  
Two souls of same heart and mind on many matters forever and  
such personalities are two bodies with one soul seen in pair  
Whether life is hell or heaven as they are made for each-other!

Even if world is going to meet with destruction by nuclear war or  
Natural disaster, they don't have any fear as they are together  
To bear bitter sweet life with painful pleasure sans any denial as  
They are two in one soul both for joy and bliss, grief and agony!

With passionate kiss intimate souls are ever sure to forget whole  
World unmindful of both joy and sorrow against hurdles or odds!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Small But Worse Than Great Disease!

Air pollution everywhere subjects all to allergy  
Causing nagging cold, cough and internal dryness  
And no one seems to be out of its clutches sure!

Due to lesser immunity by old age, next to diabetes,  
And Blood Pressure, all are affected by cold ever  
That seems to be the greatest hurdle to enjoy life!

This cold problem caused by allergy often seems to  
Give false diagnosis of greater diseases and the  
Medicine taken due to them never seems to solve cold!

Cold, though a small health matter, gives greatest  
Trouble all through the life leaving none free from  
It so much that many feel ill for years together!

Lasting small illness seems to pose great threat to  
All as if suffering from chronic diseases we know!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Human Sensibility Is The Base For All Acts Of Man Ever!

Without human sensibility, man is but a machine or an animal;  
Also, according to one's sensibility, approach has to be decided;  
Without sensibility, one is just a dead man walking in life;  
Sensibility of feeling is the base for all acts of man is ever!

Sensibility only kindles all acts of man to do good or bad;  
Sensibility is the cause behind one's pursuit in the world;  
Experience based on the sensibility of human feelings only  
Helps and gives ideas to one to do creative or inventive works!

Great masterpiece of literature and human feats are achieved  
Only by sensibility of one's feelings that has kindled great  
Ideas to express out one's best within hidden long for the  
Benefit of all bringing great reputation to the creator ever!

Just intellect or knowledge has nothing to kindle any interest  
In all unless touched by sensibility of feeling that has the key  
To make one happy or sorrowful causing great change in life that  
Brings about realization of one's self to do beneficial things!

Ramesh T A

# A Good Government Can Function Only On Good Democracy!

Election voting is people's exercise in any democracy;  
No party may be getting majority to form a government;  
Yet, people's verdict has to be honoured by forming a  
Coalition government by some parties to run the affairs!

This is how democracy is surviving in the world nations;  
If the political parties are really interested in doing  
Good service to the people, they can keep up the coalition  
Government till the end of the term till next election!

If there's no unity among coalition partners, government  
Has to go down leaving the chance for other parties to  
Form a government to continue the administration of the  
Nation with better service to satisfy the people's needs!

A party of high number of winners but less short of majority  
If indulges in horse trading to get majority support, then  
the probity of democracy is in doldrums ever and malpractice  
In administration collapses the ethics and dignity of democracy!

Ramesh T A



# Brave Man Has No Fear Of Death!

Only brave heart makes man to take extraordinary risk  
To save men caught in storm, flood, fire or any accident!  
Selfless humanitarian act only a person of brave heart  
Indulges in to save men in danger sans expecting reward!

Only men of brave heart work in the infantry of army to  
Fight face to face enemies in the battle fields of world!  
Many brave soldiers have lost their lives in the war due to  
Their real patriotism of nation that all have to pay tribute!

Braveness of man never sees what strength one has or not  
And voluntarily takes risks to save fellow men in danger;  
This act of voluntary humanitarian act is the mark of a  
Brave man whether one is a soldier or patriot or ordinary one!

Brave man has no fear of death and that gives great strength  
to one to take extraordinary risk in saving men in life danger!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry As A Life Critique!

Keen observation of a sharp mind reveals the nature of a critic[  
Such an observation indeed has many aspects of life to be lived  
Surely gives wisdom for those who happen to know of them in life!

This is the work of poet who is also a critic who talks about life;  
For him poetry is the criticism of life rather than just a piece of  
Entertainment and instruction sans any facts of truth to know ever!

Literature is not just a matter of amusement to pass time in the  
Life full of uncertainties and problems making one fed up with  
Works ever needing one to have rest hearing or seeing amusing story!

Not only that but also a true guideline it is to live life changing  
Drudgery into a delightful venture to achieve great things by having  
An ambition that ennoble one as one's life becomes a story to follow!

By imagination previously great bard entertained and instructed by  
Holding mirror to life, but modern poet makes poetry a life critique!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Freedom Should Be There For Everything!

There should be freedom in doing anything  
As you wish, when you wish and how you wish!  
But, if you have to do all according to time  
As scheduled, you will be a mechanical being!

Machines don't have feeling, sense of joy  
and sorrow and comedy or tragedy in life!  
But man has all such things to live life  
Till the end of one's time in the world..!

Freedom-less life is worthless to live ever  
To have happiness and sense of satisfaction  
That are very important to think, learn, have  
Knowledge and decide about all individually!

Education has to prepare all to be so and not  
Like ants or machines to work sans thoughts..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Bliss By Spiritual Pursuit In Nature!

Azure blue sky with patches of thin, transparent clouds  
Above green leaves of trees just before sunset has started  
Looks to be a great work of art Nature has drawn to muse  
In silence to forget the hustles and bustles of the day!

What a calm and silent sense of heart has been conjured up  
By the magic of Nature's beauty so sublime and divine in  
Blooming bliss like fragrant flower in the land of fantasy  
That simply transforms the heart to joy unknown before...!

A great relief indeed to mind, heart and soul only Nature of  
A unique kind can give ever in this world man is fortunately  
Born to serve the sentence of his imprisonment, short or long,  
Till the soul returns to the abode it has come from so long!

A free sense of feeling only all are aspiring to achieve after  
All when all have been achieved by hook or crook in this ever  
Uncertain world of drought and floods caused by man's pursuit  
In technology leading to pollution more than spiritual pursuit!

Ramesh T A

# Two Sides Of All In Nature!

New moon is full black moon ever;  
Then it waxes into crescent moon;  
Crescent moon waxes into full moon!

Crescent moon is a wonder among Stars;  
Full moon is fantasy full of dreams;  
All romantic dreams live in full moon!

Front moon waxes and wanes in all months;  
Back moon is ever in dark unknown unseen;  
For all, there are outer and inner sides!

Like two sides of a coin, moon has two sides;  
All living beings too have two sides ever  
Like Day and night of each day, we all know!

Bright and dark sides, hence, are common for  
All matters and species in Nature everywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Uniqueness Is Noted For One Of A Kind In The Art Of Any Field!

Uniqueness is common among artists, writers and leaders,  
Whose works seem to be one of its kind unlike others in  
Their respective fields quite different, eminent and high  
Due to originality of expression of ideas that impress all!

Especially poets are noted for uniqueness of literary  
Expressions that stand eminently apart from contemporaries;  
Genuine, original and impressively different ideas in such  
Works of individual style appeal to all and inspire much!

Matters may be new or usual ones, but their uniqueness in  
Expression always tops above the rut in the art or trade  
Capturing a special place in the hearts of fans and friends  
Who never fail to appreciate in words coming direct from heart!

Uniqueness is one of a kind in any work of art or poetry or trade  
That excels others in the same field among the contemporaries ever!

Ramesh T A

# Revolution At The Cost Of Evolution Lead To Chaos!

By scientific and technological revolution world has progressed;  
Agricultural revolution has helped to achieve self sufficiency;  
Industrial revolution has helped increased potentiality of trade;  
Civilization replacing culture, sophisticated life is in fashion now!

Evolution of Nature is a slow process bringing about change sure  
But unlike revolution, evolution hasn't brought consequences that  
Cannot be tackled easily as of now due to dwindling of natural  
Resources in urbanization triggering pollution to climate change!

Droughts, floods due to sudden heaviest rain affect many nations,  
Even water is poisoned by pollution leading to nonavailability of  
Clean drinking water and shortage of river water for irrigation in  
Agricultural fields leading to eternal fights among States now...!

Revolution at the cost of evolution along with political revolution  
Indeed has benefited at first but led to chaos and crises forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Righteousness Is Natural Justice!

Dharma, natural justice, natural order or righteousness are all  
Similar terms saying about justice in life classified in the past  
According to each one's duty in society and duty in individual life  
To fulfil destiny well in the world before going to eternal home!

First, division of labour of each one was decided by one's nature;  
Society was divided into four communities such as Brahman doing the  
Work of sage, seer, mystics or teacher, then Skatriyan doing the  
Work of ruling as king, administrator, soldier to safeguard nation,  
Then Vysian doing trade, agricultural and industrial works to support!

Income was fetched by Vysian for the development of nation and finally  
Sudran served as helpers to all as subordinate ones in the society!  
Generations doing community work by birth were called as castes then;  
After democracy has come into vogue, each does duty as to one's nature!

That is social righteousness and individual righteousness is doing job  
As to One's knowledge to enjoy bliss to attain spiritual absoluteness!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Youthfulness Is A State Of Mind!

Youthfulness is only a state of mind, it seems,  
If one observes the behaviour, talks and acts  
Reflected by people who are physically aged,  
Mentally wise but emotionally young forever!

Youthfulness reflects romantic nature of many  
Capable of taking any risk as a matter of some  
Adventure and try to achieve something they feel  
Whether it is love or competition or race sure!

That too if we take poets of romantic period,  
It's very clear how young they have been in their  
Thoughts, words and deeds from young age to old age  
Due to their romantic heart that is ever youthful!

Not only poets, but also sportsmen and active ones  
In any walk of life shine well due to youthfulness!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Diligence Only Makes All Great Things Possible!

It is not enough one has ambition based on great dreams  
Unless one achieves it in reality in the world life sure!  
Diligence to do or die is the way to do that coupled with  
Persistent efforts in the right direction that clicks sure!

Unless diligence serves as impetus, nothing worthwhile is  
Achievable as a usual matter in the world full of hurdles  
Making all efforts useless by demoralizing forces for any  
New and great innovation needed for the common good of all!

Without painstaking efforts by diligence based on determination  
To achieve what one dreams about to be the greatest good for  
The well being of all, no great things are invented or created  
To make mankind stride on the path of progress to achieve best!

With diligence and persistence by determination to do great only  
World has progressed to the present status inspiring all to do so!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Novelty In Literature Increases Audience!

Same thing said in a novel way is novelty in literature;  
Everyone loves the same things of life in a new fashion;  
Style of saying the usual things differs from each one;  
The most loved by all has a chance to shine long here...!

All stories begin with Nature to characters one after the  
Other slowly but steadily in a sequence all enjoy much, if  
They have poems or songs with melodious music in movies to  
Kindle interest in the audience to see complete stories..!

Novelty in literature is developed by technology in the  
Clear presentation through cinemas all enjoy as entertainment;  
Afterwards serious part of story reveals truths and ideas  
That make men remember and follow in life to better time..!

Expression of novelty by artistes increases fans to them  
And that enlarges popularity in the society of story lovers!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# New Things Require Advertisements Or Criticism!

We cannot think anything new ever and express new ideas;  
We can only present matters impressively in a new form;  
That is why it is said that history repeats itself sure;  
This holds good both for good and bad things in the world!

Criticism cannot be said as something desecrating anything;  
For, criticism only advertises something all cannot know..  
And introduces about one or thing to create interest in all;  
Criticism analyses both good and bad aspects for all to see!

Historical approach to any matter reveals same truth getting  
Repeated in a novel manner to impress all to pay attention to;  
Otherwise, how can any interest can be created to even see  
Or make all think about the necessities to buy something needed!

Not only for literary works but also for any product in the  
Market to push in the world, criticism and advertisements are  
A vital necessity, because then only a thing called book or  
Product will be known in the world and can kindle all buy them!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Can't Be Played With!

Classical and romantic ideas are old wine brewing forever;  
Same themes in modern form is novelty as wine in new bottle;  
Love, beauty and joy are what they all speak about in styles  
That vary according to time and situation by individual hue!

Birth, life and death can't be changed by human means ever;  
Science and spiritual techniques may play magic but nothing  
Lasts forever in the world of humans as end for all things  
Will come by the very folly and foolishness of mad ones...!

Many secrets of longevity of life are destroyed by human  
Rivalry and errors by the subsequent generations and also  
Feeling that prolonging life in the world is not worth doing  
And willingly all follow the course of Nature for good ever!

Familiarity breeds contempt in the world not of our own  
Making as all cannot change natural order that is eternal!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Exchange Of Information Is Vital!

Based on the opinion of reliable persons only  
Vital decisions are made any matter in life;  
Without good and healthy social movement, all  
Marriages cannot be lasting in love and peace;  
For that, exchange of information is necessary  
At critical moment for taking vital decision;  
If such a thing is neglected by reliable persons,  
Wrong choice is made in marriage alliance ever!  
After spending a lot of money on marriage, if  
The couple goes for divorce, disintegration of  
Community will take place leading to its destruction!  
Then again searching for bride and bridegroom is  
A tedious job for both sides and if good alliance is  
Not possible, faith in marriage will be lost ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# India, The Land Of Beauty And Greatness! - II

The Mother India is Saraswathi, in the North;  
This Sakti is Lakshmi in the Central India;  
And this Sakti is Parvathi in the South.  
This Sakti gives knowledge, wealth and power all!

Yes, she stands erect holding a Bow in her right  
With a stretched string in her left hand forever;  
Her Arrow pointing to the West ready to fight  
Any formidable enemy at anytime day and night!

The garlands of veins, wherein flow the life blood  
Like rivers, making her soil fertile for crops grow!  
The four Seasons round the year enrich her great Nature!  
The four Yugas in a cycle glorify her Rich Culture!

The old Astrology and Astronomy still highlight  
the advancement of her Ancient Civilisation!  
The four Vedas of India still remain the Mother of  
All Religions in the World North, East, West and South!

The four Indian Stages of Life (\*)ever solve  
The enigma of human life in the world!  
The four Ways of Life (\*\*)still uphold  
The greatness of her Dharma and ever!

The beauty and greatness of India are  
Eternal in Nature and Literature endless!  
The Material Advancement of the West can't be  
A great threat to her Spiritual Greatness!  
And the Spiritual Science of India will certainly  
Lead the World to peace and prosperity!

Note:

(\*)- Existence, Knowledge, Bliss and Absolute

(\*\*)- Brahman, Skhatrian, Vysian and Sudran

Ramesh T A

# Unreliability Of Reliable Persons!

We rely on information from reliable persons in life;  
For, they are living in that place known to all ever;  
We believe that they are aware of people of that area;  
We take vital decision based on their knowledge sure!

We commit ourselves on a matter relying on them first;  
If things go well, it would be well and good for all;  
But, if anything goes wrong in the matter, we suffer  
And seek the help of the persons we relied on for long!

It is learnt that external matters are well known to all;  
But the internal matters of some won't come out in open;  
That is where, we get into trouble and solve it our-self;  
Then only we are aware of the unreliability of all persons!

Depending on reliable persons we cannot commit anything sure;  
For, on certain matters, even reliable persons are unreliable!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Funny Idea-Less Ones Make All Confused!

Reading, conference and writing make what each man is;  
Reading for accruing knowledge, makes one a ready man;  
Conference activities makes one a confident man in life;  
Writing needs true facts to write making one exact man!

These are the facts Francis Bacon has said in 16th century;  
How true they are even today making one rely on his ideas;  
But the coming of social media has facilitated many useless  
Matters to be seen just for passing time is a big waste..!

Reading useless matters makes many as useless persons sure;  
Asking useless questions not grasping important ideas of any  
Matter makes one funny charlatan only instead of an inteeltual  
And wise one among well versed audience in the society today!

Sans general knowledge, common sense and presence of mind,  
Surely one cannot understand where one is in the world now  
And also cannot know one is awake or still sleeping, while  
Wide open eyes blind to see reality and open ears deaf ever!

Ramesh T A

# Awe Inspiring Resplendence Of Nature!

When I visualize the dawn of morning sun,  
I get the images of beauty of Nature fine;  
Resplendence of Eastern horizon is wonder  
Before it all remain in silence in respect!

Is it a calm before storm as they ever say?  
Is it the calm before war conch sound starts?  
It is the resplendence that awe inspires all  
To salute Sun before busy day starts with force!

Road traffic sound goes on like war on full toss,  
When the sun climbs high in the sky to the zenth  
And goes down dealing all matters as precisely as  
Possible before seeing the end of the day in west!

After finishing the day's mission, what a resplendence  
The western horizon attires itself with same calmness  
Of all as at the dawn to end the day in gorgeously...  
Majestic fashion displaying the grandeur of Nature..!

Ramesh T A

# Tolerance In Lieu Of Love Is A Negative Virtue!

Tolerance is a negative virtue to practise,  
Where love is too difficult to follow in life as  
Love is top most positive virtue of humanity!

After waging horrible wars, Emperor Asoka  
Could not face the curses of mothers, widows  
And housewives who had lost sons, husbands!

Under the advice of Buddhist monk, he became  
Buddhist to serve people by tolerance in planting  
Trees on high ways, building wells and guest houses!

Tolerance is indirect way of love in action by not  
Only kings but also persons like Montaigne writing  
Essays nonstop for the good of all till heart-content!

For, love can be practised only in private, wheeeas  
Tolerance can be practised in lieu of love in public!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Fine Taste Of Novelty Poetry Brews By Time!

Poetry is crystal clear gem of literature ever;  
Poetry is old, yet new by novelty of expressions;  
Poetry came before grammar, yet poetry is newer!

For novelty of expression of ideas, poetry is best;  
For expression of unknown matters, poetry is there;  
For, novelty of poetry is the only medium to do all!

By novel means, poetry makes possible impossible;  
Inexpressible matters poetry by novelty expresses;  
Poetry is the magic wand of novelty by poetic hand!

Old yet new ever, novelty of poetry inspires sure  
More than and most of all forms of literature in  
Enthusing and guiding all with novel ideas forever!

Poetry may be a old wine in a new bottle forever...;  
Yet, by passage of time brews fine taste by novelty!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Dominating And Suffering Ones Due To One Sided Love!

One sided love, partiality in love and no love can't  
Develop good character to know right and wrong in life;  
Such persons don't understand others feeling and mind,  
Don't care and do by force as they wish to dominate all!

As they did not have hardships earlier and don't know any  
Difficulty being experienced by others, bully and humiliate  
As they wish that others bear knowing that they are unable  
To know the feelings of others and mind ignoring them ever!

Only by hardships and sufferings alone in their pursuits,  
They come to know how they have made others suffer due to  
their arrogant and not caring attitude due to one sided  
love and support they have been enjoying for long in life!

But the suffered ones by discipline and patience manage  
Their difficulties and come up with maturity and wisdom..;  
That state of maturity, the trouble creating ones who have  
Been enjoying one sided love, slowly and lately attain in life!

Ramesh T A

# Love For All Makes A Big Difference Between Nature And Man!

Nature makes wonder by creating beauty out of ugliness;  
Yes, in the swampy place, lotus flowers bloom to cheer  
All around the place and attract towards them forever!

Man creates beautiful concrete jungle polluted by all  
Kinds of vehicular smoke and drainage with openings  
Here and there producing nasty stinking odour all day!

Whatever things Nature does ends in beauty and benefit  
To all and whatever advancement man makes ends in after  
Effects quite tedious to overcome for the better soon!

The balancing act of Nature is simply amazing with broad  
Scope of benefit in a beautiful way indicating its way of  
Showing love to all for supporting all species survive well!

Love for the well being of all man has to think about before  
Doing anything beyond his scope in the name of development..!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is A Matter Of Dreams!

If marriages are made in heaven, are divorces decided in hell?  
Love or arranged marriages in the materialistic world do not  
Go on love between couples but based on money, jewels, property!  
As long as comforts of wealth are there, couples live together!

That's all and after that, love ends in divorce for next marriage;  
This kind of artificial or materialistic kind of love is in vogue  
In the modern world making love a matter of fun just like sex all  
Know and many indulge in latter instead of former for convenience!

If love blooms naturally and married life continues long, it is  
Due to genuine and real love between two souls made for each other;  
That kind of natural love is rare and is possible only in romantic  
Stories of movies, novels of classical and romantic periods only...!

Love has become a matter of literature and dreams only as all are  
Involved in economic pursuits at the cost of quality social life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Of Beauty Leads To Perfection For Satisfaction!

Lover of beauty has too much interest in art and Nature  
As they inspire enthusiasm to indulge in inventive and  
creative activities to achieve remarkable things of value!

Creative and inventive works require real talent or genius  
With relevant knowledge of all things and love to use such  
Best things in them to achieve a sort of perfection sure..!

Culture itself is knowing and thinking about best things of the  
Past relevant today and forever to express them in their works  
To pass them on to dear ones and posterity by improvisation..!

Art work, poetry and technological inventions are done out of  
Natural love or interest and so, they cannot be taught by anyone  
But should spontaneously come out from one through skill natural!

It is like the difference between behaviour and pretension that can  
Take place by real love to produce beauty by expression of truth..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# India, The Land Of Beauty And Greatness!

As a sparkling Diamond among the nations  
India stands beautifully in shape and size  
On the Map of the World attracting all!  
For, India, the land of beauty and greatness  
Naturally stands unique in Asia as it is  
Noted long for its Rich Culture and  
Ancient Civilization in the World!

From Kashmir to Kanyakumari and  
Gujarat to Assam Regions of India  
Many languages, religions, races,  
Cultures and traditions thrive here!  
The Aryan and the Dravidian Cultures  
Mingled here as the Indian Culture!  
Also, the cultures of each State  
Embellish the greatness of India unique!  
In Arts, Philosophy and Religion  
Nature itself has inspired variously  
Many poets, philosophers and saints  
To excel here in their occupations;  
Great they became simply because  
They were born in this Great Land!

The natural shape of India is the very image  
Of the Goddess Sakti herself in reality!  
Jammu and Kashmir, paradise on Earth  
Beautify the face of Mother India unique;  
Himachal Pradesh, Punjab and Haryana  
Form a necklace to her neck fine;  
The Desert of Rajasthan and the Plains of Ganga  
Beautify her body frame as garb;  
The Central Plateau of Vindhian Mountains  
Cover her chest and stomach firm;  
The Deccan Plateau and the Carnatic Plains  
Beautify her thighs and calves strong  
With her feet gently immersed in the three Seas,  
Bengal, Indian and Arabian firm!

The peaks of the snow capped Himalayas

Are the abode of Lord Siva forever;  
The confluence of the Indian Ocean and the Sky  
Forms the abode of Lord Vishnu eternally;  
Siva and Vishnu of North and South India  
Protect the Sakti to do her duties to the World.

The Sun comes everyday to glorify her power!  
The Moon comes every night to glorify her beauty!  
The clouds praise her valor in the day time!  
The Stars glorify her beauty in the night time!  
And the waves of the Indian Seas praise her eternally!

Ramesh T A

# Real Development Of A Language!

Development of a language depends upon words for all things;  
Basic things should be represented by words of that language  
And for advanced matters, words of world language can be there;  
A developed language only has maximum words for all things..!

A spoken language with officially accepted script can be adopted  
For speaking, reading and writing purposes with coining of new  
Words and addition of advanced words as is stipulated earlier by  
Draining out other language words with proper measures by all..!

If a language is very old and the style of alphabets are difficult  
To write as modern languages, they all have to be reformed or  
Modified so as to enable the users sans any difficulty whatsoever;  
Then only a language can have easy access by all for future use!

Sans understanding these fundamental things, there is no point in  
Promoting a script not having separate identity and acceptable by  
All as there won't be many takers of such a language for any use  
When it has no public use already as populations is dissipated..!

Ramesh T A

# The Fault For Crisis!

Good thoughts, kind acts and spiritual pursuits make one  
Live a clear life against all odds and crises in the world;  
For, that is the wise way of life one can live in the ever  
Uncertain materialistic modern world full of violence sure!

Pollution in air, water and environment is what modern man  
Seems to have achieved for all to suffer from all kinds of  
Diseases making one unable to enjoy a happy life after a  
Final period of work in retirement making dreams just dreams!

What we do should give a sense of fulfilment and satisfaction;  
Just amassing wealth to enjoy life at the fag end of duration  
Is a mirage for one to cross a long desert before seeing the  
Nice paradise one has in mind only but never in reality forever!

Economic thinking with the development of technology only at  
The cost of good social life seems to be the fault for crisis!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Possibility Of Love Governing All!

Loving person is outgoing, frank and concerned about all;  
Selfish person is concerned only about one's self forever;  
A broad minded independent person looks after all plus self;  
Family, though disintegrated by duties, is concerned for all!

Capitalist economy encourages greed and domination due to  
Its policy of self development breeding selfish individuals;  
Communist economy encourages from each according to one's  
Capacity and to each according to one's need for development!

Both the political systems are not fostering humanitarianism;  
That is why both democracy and other systems are not satisfying;  
They are all concerned with economic matters sans any concern  
For the quality of social life in many nations of the world sure!

Besides materialistic development, human development shod also be  
Given importance for making love possible to govern affairs of all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Only With Full Personality Development All Things Can Be Done!

Importance given to economic development in a nation has  
Turned everything into a business in all walks of life;  
Education too has become a business with many colleges of  
Technology, medicine, arts, sciences coming as mushrooms!

All dreaming of earning thousands of money, select course]  
In education and join colleges in large numbers as products  
To be manufactured and rolled out into the market for sales;  
But many are disappointed when jobs are not ready there ever!

Schools and colleges are many, but education is not wholesome  
To develop full personality of anyone to withstand harsh reality  
Immediately after education while hunting for suitable jobs and  
Frustrated youths stand still stranded sans knowing way out...!

All round education connecting arts and science including all  
Aspects of humanities and literature with complete training in  
Industries, agriculture, business and army only can open the door  
For skillful youngsters to take any task for survival and success!

Ramesh T A

# Secret Knowledge Is The Key To Progress!

Knowledge of arts and sciences was a matter of secret  
In the past and taught only to the good, disciplined  
And truthful ones only and of them, spiritual science  
Master taught to the top class soul of students only!

Best knowledge in the world was discovered in India  
And imparted to the most deserving students only in  
Olden days and due to the deaths of such great masters,  
Knowledge of ancient time disappeared in the world...!

Also, such great secrets of knowledge were stolen by  
Foreign rulers of the past and taken to their countries;  
The discoveries and inventions they make afterwards are  
Just the left out little knowledge of past in their hands!

Only arts and material sciences are now spread to all  
By education in the modern time according to western  
Way of educational system sans any progress made in the  
Spiritual science after India had developed in the past!

By invasions and wars many matters of secret knowledge  
Had been destroyed and spiritual science has become  
Completely unknown matter now and none believes anything  
About incarnation, reincarnation and transmigration..!

The stories of great messiahs and sages are full of such  
secret knowledge that quacks and fake mystics take advantage  
Of to deceive common people everywhere to exploit riches of  
Others for self develop of one's economy to live in luxury!

Now it has become a fashion, if one knows something others  
Don't know, one boasts oneself of greatness by criticizing  
And insulting others by not spreading such knowledge to others  
For the growth of society hampering the progress of others!

Now development of knowledge of scripts of long spoken languages  
Are gaining ground with some charlatans playing with scripts  
They have known sans spreading them by educating all for good  
And go on fighting in selecting script and soiling progress ever!

Such charlatans indulge in leg pulling works against critics  
Who try to bring to the front the flaws of scripts for reforms;  
Due to this kind of skirmishes in language wars, development of  
Language is hampered to the extent of driving it to extinction!

Ramesh T A



# A Tiger In The Skin Of Lamb!

Herbivorous animals take leaves and fruits as food  
And live a calm, silent and gentle life in the forest;  
But carnivorous animals hunt other animals and eat  
As food and live a wild and ferocious life forever!

Man, evolved from animals, cannot be assessed about  
Their character whether one takes vegetarian food  
Or non-vegetarian food as in both categories there  
Are good, bad and ugly ones according to their status!

However, the class and caste differences they take as  
A Very big matter to have domination or subordination  
According to their position in the society anywhere  
Needing to be dealt with social changes everywhere sure!

Of them, the pseudo purists wearing holy thread and  
Eating vegetarian food lie, cheat and do all fraud works  
Using their attire of pious fellows as camouflage in the  
Society sans shame and sense as tiger in the skin of lamb!

Ramesh T A

# Can The World Become Dark, The Cat Closes Its Eyes!

A person by knowledge, talent, achievement and extraordinary service  
Only is appreciated as great and respected by the general public..;  
But some caste minded fools, wearing holy thread and eating veg. food,  
Feel to be high caste ones and behave insulting others in the community!

This kind of pseudo high caste feeling have made these stupid do as  
they like all things as they wish as if they have the authority sans  
Knowing respect and shame and behave as baboons of circus among good  
Mannered men in the society creating greatest blemish to community..!

Such stooges do't care about respect and don't respectfully behave..;  
And talk without control of tongue what they are talking when in rage;  
Even after they are ostracized by their own relatives and community men,  
They shamelessly move in functions of arts as if they are great artists!

There is a saying that the cat will believe that the world has become  
Dark, if it closes its eyes and this is what dubious high caste ones feel!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Self Believers Of High Caste!

How has caste system come into vogue in Indian society?

Based on the work one does, caste is decided in society;  
Brahmin caste is derived from the term Brahman, high caste;  
They wear holy thread, take vegetarian food, do rituals!

Besides that, one who knows Hindu mantras for all occasions  
And regularly does Gayatri mantra prayer four times a day,  
At dawn, after noon, evening and night is a Brahmin, we say;  
But sans knowing these things, some call themselves also so!

Not knowing the significance of three twain holy thread, some  
Wear it, eat only veg food and don't do manual work to call  
Themselves as Brahmin and believe to be high caste human  
Making themselves as comedy pieces in the society forever!

Not knowing that the three twain thread denotes three vows such  
As thinking good things, doing things with kindness and involving  
oneself ever in spiritualism, one has to follow some wear holy thread  
To show as true Brahmins just to make others believe them to be so!

Ramesh T A

# Highest Glory!

With low level of mind and inferiority complex,  
No one can rise high in world life to praise  
Worthy position rendering remarkable service!

But at the same-time, by overestimation of self  
And superiority complex also, one cannot achieve  
A high place in everyone's heart due to arrogance!

Only a person of high spirit and magnanimity in  
One's service to society sans self interest can  
Really do best things for humanity to rise high!

Selfishness spoils heart, but selflessness only  
Ever discovers better things, creates best things  
And achieves highest place for one's community!

Only person of high nature, noble mind and generous  
Heart can achieve highest glory in the world ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Gift Of Nature To Man In Summer!

A good amount of rain in summer night is a blessing in disguise;  
But hot days are exhausting everyone's calibre however strong,  
Though green trees abound here with gardens of fruit trees and  
Colourful flowers cheer up everyone's mood all day long sure..!

But what is the use, though all paraphernalia are there in town?  
Without pure air escaping from pollution by vehicles full of smoke  
No one can heave a sigh of relief under the burning hot sun all day  
Except Nature mercifully condescends by sending southern breeze...!

Despite hot sunshine all day, if southern breeze comes to town now  
And then only, it will be a great relief for all to breathe fresh air  
To go ahead with stamina after taking water melon juice or coconut  
Water to quench thirst caused by dehydration to overcome exhaustion!

May flowers of many colours are a great solace in hot summer to see;  
But only with breeze and good rain now and then, the ocean of heat  
Can be crossed by sailing on the ship of shade of trees ever green,  
A gift of Nature to man suffering from exhaustion everyday in Summer!

Ramesh T A

# Language Crisis And Possible Consequence!

Knowledge of language is necessary to speak, read and write  
For spoken and written ideas to communicate and convey message  
With everyone concerned for business, profession and all works!

Perhaps more than 6000 languages are spoken all over the world;  
In India alone more 1650 languages are spoken in all its States;  
In the North and South there are more movies in Hindi and Tamil!

Hindi and other North Indian languages are in Devanagari scripts;  
Tami and other south Indian languages are in Dravidian scripts;  
There is great opposition between the two languages in India ever!

Due to Cavery river water dispute between Karnataka and Tamil Nadu,  
Hardliners in Karnataka oppose Tamils and Tamil language there and  
In Tamil Nadu there is a longtime opposition for Hindi language..!

In the North, everywhere notice boards and signal and route boards  
Are mainly in Hindi as in Maharashtra and Bengal boards are in the  
State languages except in Tamil Nadu following two languages ever!

AS there's is political clash between Central and State governments,  
On various matters like fishermen problems and agriculturalists crisis,  
The opposition of Tamil Nadu is intensifying ever sans an end nonstop!

Among the spoken languages, Sourashtri language in Tamil Nadu is in  
Use by lakhs and lakhs of Sourashtrians in the State, all over India  
And also all over the world, but sans script and literature development!

There is clash between Sourashtrians for two types of scripts for ever  
Bringing in use, though there is no public use since more than thousand  
Years, when the situation is getting hotter for Tamil in Tamil Nadue.!

Devanagari script is similar to Hindi and Sanskrit languages, but Ramarai Script  
is different and better for it to have a separate identity, or else,  
If Devanagari script is adopted, Sourashtrians have to face wrath of Tamils!

Sourashtrians have migrated to the South of India thousand years ago and if  
They happen to earn the anguish of Tamils, they may have to face reverse  
Migration to Sourashtra region of Gujarat, which they have to make a note!

Ramesh T A

# A Calm After Storm Of Love!

Human love is an unfathomable ocean that looks cool and calm;  
But in the depths of the ocean there are a lot of treasures;  
Sometimes the waves are glittering with silver light under Sun;  
Sometimes they are like ruffled feathers of a chicken head;  
Waves rush to kiss the shore and recede fast as they have come;  
The lover waits for her like the coastal shore ever dry and free;  
But the lady waves come fast, kiss fast and go away fast ever!

Keeping all feelings hidden under her heart longs long for lover;  
Too much burning sensation builds up storm to rush to shore fast  
And furious to shatter trees, collapse lamp posts, hurl sand and  
Stones against the shore as he has not cared for her forever and  
Flies high above rocks and plains and disappears unknown to anyone!  
Bearing all the brunt, the lover shore again waits calm for her  
Arrival in the form of regular waves to accept her kisses forever!

Since she seems to be uncontrollable with her deep feelings ever,  
Lover changes himself as sky with clouds spread far and wide to  
Cover her whole heart of waves to observe why she is heaving so;  
Waves of her heart rises high and falls often with the hope of  
Touching his lover physically, spiritually and emotionally with  
Full embrace so rare and rapturous that clouds of sky lover has to  
Fall as rains to mingle one with ocean to bring calm after storm!

Ramesh T A



# Good And Bad Of Children Depend On Their Fostering!

Showing love to pet children and neglecting other children  
Surely hurt the feeling of children playing together ever;  
This act of partiality of love is worse than a brute biting  
The children to drive them away from the group they belong to!

Separating the sibling hearts is a greatest sin elders should  
Make a note and correct their behaviour before little children;  
Breeding hatred among little children develops them as ruthless  
One as they grow old to turn them as antisocial ones later on!

The children becoming good or bad depends upon the way elders  
Foster, treat and grow with good habits and love along with  
Good education and exposure to healthy living condition in and  
Around their habitat from the childhood to boyhood sans fault!

Above all, love is the way to deal with children with tender  
Hearts whether they are rich or poor in own family or others!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Destruction Of A Community Is Its Destiny!

Disintegration of joint family into nuclear family is on;  
Never should one fall in the net of maya or illusion;  
Non-attachment is way to follow to overcome Kali Yuga!

For a thousand years a language is saved by speech  
Alone due to the culture of marrying among themselves;  
Now due to spread of modern education, all have changed!

Girls don't like their community boys and marry outside;  
Boys not getting suitable girls of same community remain  
As bachelors for long searching bride after bride ever!

Due to inter caste marriages, mother tongue dies everywhere;  
Girls lose their natural identity after such marriages sure;  
Boys also have to marry other community girls to live life!

As this goes on so, like the Yathava community was destroyed  
After Mahabharata war and the expiry of Lord Krishna then,  
The just spoken language community too will be no more soon!

Parents depend on their heirs for survival at the old age;  
They cannot advise their children about their community,  
Language and culture in the modern changing time everywhere!

Due to such negligence, the language sans script and community  
Not maintaining unity and children going in different directions,  
The community and language will disappear from the map of nation!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is Supreme In The World!

Greatest achievements are made possible by love  
And is why love can be called as supreme power  
In the world not only in the past but also now!

The invading brutes of Islamic powers might have  
Conquered India, but the lovely reception of Indian  
Culture had tamed them to create monument for love!

Taj Mahal is the symbol of love and the greastest  
Wonder of the world was built by Islamic king of the  
Past in India though they are brutes in the world..!

Mahatma Gandhi got freedom for India by the means of  
Love such as truth and nonviolence by his famous non-  
Cooperation movement against British colonial power!

Biggest and greatest achievements are accomplished by  
The means of love as love is supreme in the world sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Genuine Love Is Natural Love!

Genuine love is natural love that spontaneously  
And directly starts from heart towards another one  
With empathy to feel joy and sorrow of the other!

Genuine love is ageless and transcends all barriers  
Of race, religion, nation, colour, creed and culture  
And is blind to all restrictions whatsoever anywhere!

Whatever be one's status, power and position in life,  
Genuine love sees a human as a human only and nothing  
Else, but ever as equal among all ages of beings sure!

Whatever be the social conventions and family taboos,  
Genuine love never bothers about that at all and lives  
Only for love with all sans seeing any consequences...!

Genuine love is pure, natural and true as poetry that  
Spontaneously flows out from the depths of poet's heart!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Spell Of Splendour Of Nature!

Twilight zone before sunrise and sunset everyday is when the  
Spendour of golden spangle inspires great spiritual mood ever!  
Change of hues is fast as Nature paints beautiful pictures on  
The Sky canvas that no artist ever can imitate even a slice!

The inspiring spiritual mood is at its best at that time of  
Great splendour of Nature no one can forget and move away soon  
As the spell cast by the magic of natural beauty so unique  
That who can't ignore or refuse to enjoy aesthetic pleasure sure!

Even after the twilight zone splendour ends smoothly with the  
Popping up of twinkling Stars one by one after full moon rising  
Exactly at the time of sun setting at the tip of Southern India  
Is unforgettable image as it's the reflection of God's beauty!

Splendour of twilight zone Nature inspires aesthetic and romantic  
Moods in one to the mystic like the pious devotee devoted to the  
Beauty of deity in the spiritual mood turns to be a great Nature  
Poet to compose poems endless by the spell of natural splendour.!

Ramesh T A

# Simplicity And Image Of Great Personalities!

Simplicity in thoughts, words and actions shows the  
Actual nature of a man different from artificiality;  
Artificiality comes of concoction to look to be not  
The original but something designed to be better...!

Maintaining the artificial make up long is impossible  
As when one is out of one's control, the nature of one's  
Character shows one's head in the true colour that makes  
All not to believe and consider one's gesture acceptable!

But the mask or image one has built up and maintained long  
All believe but not the simple and natural originality of  
One's appearance as the image has embedded in the minds of  
All in such a way that no one believes one's original status!

Simplicity shows the originality and naturalness of one like  
The great leaders such as Gandhi, Ramakrishna Paramahansa;  
But there are also leaders like Nehru or MGR or Hitler known  
By their images they have created of themselves in the world!

Ramesh T A

# A Fuss About Nothing!

When troubles come, they come as huge mountain....;  
But at the climax scene, mountain vanishes as mist!  
The anxiety and excitement in the in between time  
Surely make one collapsed unless one is calm firm!

Likewise, so many seemingly misfortunes linger on  
Like the big clouds that occupy the Sky for long;  
But they all pass away by heavy wind before rain  
And give the appearance of nothing has happened..!

Due to work load and tension occupying one long,  
The outside world matters and their reactions make  
One have a dark image occupying the mind sans any  
Clarity until the last moment comes and ends as nil!

Cool, calm and patient mind and nature of one only can,  
By experience, help one restore one's routine against  
Any such seeming fuss about nothing to go on on smooth  
Line accomplishing goals to achieve one's objective..!

Ramesh T A

# Sincerity Is The Basis To Achieve Laurels In Life!

Sincerity, honesty, truthfulness and morality are the embodiment  
Of discipline one has dispensing one's duties in life and work;  
Sincerity is the first need of one who can do all things better  
Of all other needs as discipline to execute all in the world ever!

Due to lack of sincerity in thoughts, words and deeds, administrative  
Machinery has lost honesty, truthfulness and morality in discharging  
All duties of nation becoming a pray to corruption sans any feeling  
For nation and indulging in all sorts of malpractices as slave sure!

Without sincerity, self-discipline one cannot foster ever to shine  
Bright in bold and straightforward acts based on clarity of thoughts;  
The biggest flaw in the character of bureaucracy of the nation has  
Joined hands with corrupt politicians and spoiled the glory of nation!

Sincerity has to start from schools and colleges as basic discipline  
In all as it is the basic necessity for all to achieve laurels in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Indeed A Thing Of Beauty Is A Joy Forever!

Rare natural phenomenon makes the day special anywhere;  
Sunset and Moon-rise at the same time take place only  
On rare occasion as it happens this evening at the tip  
Of Southern part of India at a place called Kanniyakumari!

Is it not a fortunate thing to see half red ball of Sun  
And half golden ball of full Moon just above Indian Ocean?  
What a natural scene to witness happening before our own  
Naked eyes as seeing beauty of human in a natural attire!

Like the beautiful poetry composed by a master poet rare,  
Nature creates such a beautiful thing on the sky canvas  
This evening to put all people in spell bound condition  
And a joy that will last long in the hearts forever true!

John Keats's "a thing of beauty is a joy forever" is being  
Becoming true once again by this rare natural phenomenon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Flower Of Love Should Bloom Naturally!

Flower of love cannot bloom to one in life  
By just saying I love you to someone ever;  
Flower of love should bloom naturally to one  
Even sans saying I love you to anyone sure!

Just words of love without love in action  
Are much more dangerous than partial love  
Shown to some ignoring others among pals  
As that will end just in a bouquet of flowers!

Real love is love in action done with great  
Care and concern for one, one's heart loves  
Naturally sans any outward cosmetics or...  
Beauty sans goodness and truth in one sure!

Love based on fancy or beauty cannot last  
Longer as true love of heart that's lasting  
Beauty bringing joy between lovers forever  
Like Nature and art that are ever lasting!

Ramesh T A

# Terrorism Formed Of Total Lack Of Love For Death Only!

For every dragging matter, the final solution lies in love only;  
Love only solves seemingly impossible problem of world life in  
The final stage, when all human efforts fail sans any good result!

Love is the only key that can open any door that can't be opened  
By all kinds of keys in the world as love only has the magic touch  
Like the panacea that cures all kinds of diseases in the world!

But love cannot work before terrorism that is against all norms of  
Religion and human sense as it is ruthless, inhuman animal worse  
Than wild animals in the forest never to be tamed but only eliminated!

Due to this incorrigible nature of terrorism, just as the devil of  
Hell, it can be driven out only by burning completely by not even  
Leaving a bit of ash in the world by the joint efforts of all humans!

Terrorism is a venom formed out of total lack of love fueled ever by  
Hatred against all moral values, conscience and truth for death only!

Ramesh T A

# Wise Way For World Peace!

When North Korea and South Korea join hands for peace,  
Friendship and union later, why can't Israel and Palestine  
Join hands for friendship and coexistence as two States  
And maintain good relationship as India and China try well?

Germany seems to be the best example for such nations now and  
Ever to have union as East and West Germany united into one  
And also united into European Union for larger union of all  
The unions of world sooner or later one day in the near future!

Forgetting hatred on the basis of political ideologies, religious  
And economic differences, if all nations join hands for friendship  
And peace towards developments in various fields by cooperation and  
Coordination on the basis of love, World Union of all is possible!

Union of all nations into one World under the aegis of UNO, which  
Is the dream of all world people is the wise way for world Peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Message Of Peace!

Importance of peace is known since a longtime in the history of mankind;  
Alexander realized it, Chengiz Khan tried for it, Napoleon and Hitler tried  
To conquer and rule the whole world under one centralized control for all!

They all met with failure not realizing what had happened to Julius Caesar;  
By military war fares, nothing can be achieved in the world forever and  
Not knowing this, still many are interested in war fares threatening peace!

Why East and West hate each other, fight endless wars for nothing and why  
Peace can't be established between the two power blocks in the world ever  
Are indeed thought provoking questions needing to be answered with wisdom!

Hate should be replaced by love, competition should be replaced by cooperation;  
Intelligence to win war should be replaced by wisdom to solve war issues sure;  
If all are governed by wisdom and love, there need not be any war for anything!

Love and peace instead of hatred and war need to be educated to all men in the  
World to live in peace, prosperity and progress till the end of time in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Struggle For Survival Is The Natural Policy Of Life!

All struggle for survival unless well placed with all one needs;  
Survival of the fittest is justice in the animal kingdom of forest;  
Justice was decided by the success of fittest in a struggle as race;  
Struggle is maximum possible efforts one exerts to eke out a living!

Hunger, poverty and unemployment of many leave them to struggle ever  
In the do or die situation of life for survival, if they prefer sure;  
There is no alternative for them from this dictum they have to fulfil  
Till they succeed in life or give up life of the world for the other!

It is well known that there is no gain without pain in human world..;  
Even living life is bitter sweet as love is painful pleasure for all;  
Sans a struggle in the day, no one can enjoy pleasure in the night ever;  
Day and night revolve round the day to have a completion by Nature..!

Without difficulties in life, value of happiness cannot be realized;  
Sans the policy of struggle for survival, life wouldn't have evolved!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Monumental Mismanagement Of Political Parties!

Poverty can be eliminated only by providing employment;  
It is not enough educating people to be just literates,  
But for their survival, they should be provided with jobs!

Many technical colleges are started with the hope of  
Solving employment problem once and for all, but where  
Is the provision for starting enterprises to do so ever?

Due to monumental mismanagement of political parties in  
Power, developments are taking place at a snail's pace  
And lopsided economic development can't be appreciated!

For all the mismanagement of government, people are ever  
Tortured with more taxes and unchecked price rise in all  
Products strangulating people in the name of development!

By mismanagement and legal looting by monetary exercises,  
Poverty and unemployment problems cannot be solved ever..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Humanity Is The Flower Of Society!

Humanity and community come under the category of society;  
Humanity is the flower of social tree with community as leaves;  
Leaves are many in a tree but flowers are less among them;  
For, humanity is the cream of both community and society!

Human sense, humaneness and humanism are what humanity is;  
Community is for each religion, language, Class and caste;  
Mankind, humankind, human beings and all form a society and  
They all are called as world human society in general ever!

Whether good or bad or ugly or black or white or brown, men  
Are humans with human nature, mind and heart in humanity..;  
Community is the identity of each and every religion, caste,  
Language, race and colour of human society in the world ever!

World human society comprising of both community and humanity  
In general denote world human beings as trees and plants with  
Leaves and flowers living with fruits of children as families  
Among humans, animals, birds and fish evolved by Nature sure!

Ramesh T A



# Love And Beauty True In Life!

Heart hardened by denial of true love from childhood on,  
He cannot rely on anyone and believe anything, though he  
Moves with gentle and cool manner with one and all in the  
World due to his cool calculated and critical assessment!

He knows of versions of love of different people he meets  
And accordingly he reciprocates by his actions genuine...;  
he loves beauty and love true anywhere he sees by a rare  
Chance now and then and feels unique joy he only can know!

True love and beauty have become rare and hence precious in  
Life according to him and due to this reason, he has become  
A poet to express all of his ideas based on his own true  
Experiences in the world life and his poems still sings love!

Unless there is true realization in life, value of virtues  
Like Love and Beauty cannot be assessed properly by anyone!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# When Real World Becomes Dream World.....!

Sluggishness engulfs my whole self caught by the dizziness  
Of cold not leaving me even after many days and months now;  
What a boozy feeling I have though not taking any booze  
So forth and so long for more than one and half decades!

Due to too much heat always within my body circulating but  
Not dissipating and leaving me even by good relaxation in  
Cool breeze breathing fresh air all day long and night and  
Taking a lot of water while doing my usual work at home..!

Real world has become dream world due to severe cold affecting  
Me for a longtime though medicines I take regularly with due  
Care both in the morning and evening, but it's of no use as cold  
Again catches me the day dawns everyday nonstop and weakening me!

When real world becomes dream world, what a dizzy rapture captures  
One making one fed up with that bliss Nature poets enjoy forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Can Humans Conquer Hunger?

When hunger comes, self-control over everything flies off;  
Rationality, love, humaneness, spirituality and all fly off  
Leaving one left with instinct only like all animals desperate  
To satisfy the need of hunger by taking anything available!

Thoughts on spiritual ideas never work, when one is thirsty  
And hungry as soul being just a prisoner only in human body;  
Unless body is in sound condition, brain, heart and spirit  
Are simply charge-less with energy to be active as mind likes!

Hunger can be satisfied, only when one is employed with good  
Salary to support one's life and depending ones' lives for  
Discharging one's destined duties to go higher up in status  
To live enjoying freedom, joy, love and peace as one likes!

Even sages, mystics and spiritual leaders cannot do thier  
Highest duty controlling hunger unless they take food sure!  
If human beings can survive sans hunger, it is possible only  
By taking energy direct from Sun as plants do all over Earth!

Ramesh T A

# Divide And Rule Policy In Family Too!

Divide and rule policy not only in politics but also  
In joint family so called experienced elders use to  
Control all members as they wish by partial love to  
Their pet members at the cost of other members ever!

Split in the joint family continues and they use it  
Sheer clear the family ship according to their will;  
Whatever the pet members do are supported by elders  
To stop noisy fights among themselves now and then!

Taking advantage of the elders partiality, the pet  
Ones dominate others by spreading false opinions  
About the members they don't like or others who are  
Not falling in line with their diktats in the circle!

Death of the elders only exposes the tricks of the  
Pet ones to the world and all then chide them with  
All possible tirades against them and change their  
Line of support to the other deserving ones later!

Ramesh T A

# Awaking Oneness Of All Only Can Solve All Problems!

Awakening wrath against other religions and languages  
Turns humans into animals in nature that ignites fire  
That spreads all over the forest and town burning all  
To ashes and getting out of it is impossible forever!

All cannot be phoenix birds to rise again from ashes  
To fly as free birds sans attachment to anything in  
Particular to the extent of hating other things in  
One's own domain working as partners for common progress!

Realizing that all are part and parcel of one nation,  
All should share all natural resources with all as  
Brothers to maintain national unity and security ever  
So that progress and prosperity can be achieved soon!

Unless awaking of oneness of all as one people in the  
Name of nation, no dispute can be settled forever and  
Nonviolence and peace cannot be seen anywhere to solve  
Main problems like hunger, poverty and unemployment sure!

Ramesh T A

# Fostering Partial Love And No Love!

Partial love to one leaving others as nothing anywhere  
Makes the loved one have headstrong pride, arrogance  
And careless in such a way that one never knows wrong  
One makes as that is not taken seriously forever in life!

The insults others bear are not realized by the pet one  
And that way others are treated as subordinates to the  
Main pet one making the natural growth of heart, mind  
And soul of each not up to the standard liked in society!

After growing to be young persons, each one's behaviour  
Seems to bring problems according to each one's faults  
That are not bearable by others in the outside world..;  
The good ones have good support, but the pet one is disliked!

The long underdevelopment and long refinement of pet one  
And subordinates undergo reverse reception everywhere making  
It disliked by the pet one and humbling the subordinated ones;  
This is the end result of fostering partial love and no love!

Ramesh T A

# The Ultimate One!

Thinking, speaking, writing and doing complete human activity;  
Success, failure, blocking, praising and criticism are reactions;  
Joy, grief, melancholy, comedy and tragedy are the outcome of all!

Musing, meditating and mystifying make man a great philosopher;  
Beautifying, romancing, liking and loving satisfy emotion of all;  
Cooling, solacing, relaxing and pacifying make all renovating!

Observing, knowing, visualizing and expressing are work of genius;  
Enjoying, remembering, recollecting and composing poems poet do;  
Analyzing, inferring, recommending and rectifying scientists do!

Mocking, rocking, knocking and panicking extremists do by terrorism;  
Facing, fighting, destroying and winning soldiers do to bring peace;  
Preaching, moralizing, redeeming and restoring the healers do to all!

Creating, protecting, preserving and destroying Almighty do to all;  
Realizing, practising and reaching Ultimate One spiritualists do...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love At First Sight Now!

World literature and history are full of love stories  
Both tragic and comic possible now only in imagination  
And dreams raising the question in reality, is love  
Really possible in the world as in novels and movies? !

Due to disproportionate ratio between boys and girls,  
Inter caste marriages have common now in the society;  
Inter caste marriages are lasting and also ending in  
Divorcees both by love and arranged marriages often..!

Indeed love is blind against race, religion, language,  
Caste, colour, creed and culture anywhere in the world;  
Understanding by intuition, love starts at first sight  
In works, journeys, conferences and community activities!

But only outspoken, outstanding and brave ones only can  
Indulge in love, successfully face oppositions and live  
Married life long unlike weak and timid ones whose love  
And marriage live in dreams but in reality, end in tragedy!

Ramesh T A



# Denial Of Love By Partiality Develops Strong Heart To Judge All Correct!

When one loves one, reciprocation of love is strong  
And firm forever, but if reciprocation is not there,  
No relationship can develop to make life happy sure!

The one not loved for sometime longs for love from  
One who loves someone before one's eyes sure hurts  
Heart and hardens by passage of time to face grief!

Partiality of love based on selfish nature and also  
Based on one-sided knowledge won't be appreciated  
By others and won't be welcomed for any relationship!

Affected by such adverse persons, one develops strong  
Heart to judge others by love but not based on any  
Means to decide about how to deal with them in life!

Lessons of love of this nature develop wisdom at a very  
Young age itself making Whose words as truth none can deny!

Ramesh T A

# A Mirage In The Long Desert!

The more scientific developments are made, the more  
New diseases are affecting people needing powerful  
Medicines to cure or control if not curable forever!

Like chronic disease, corruption in government machinery  
Makes difficult for people to cope with new measures  
Announced by government now and then for developments!

Only long time people seem to wait to see golden time  
To dawn in the country to enjoy benefits that are new  
And expected by all with awe to see in reality soon!

Only the term of new government is coming to an end sans  
Any promise is getting realized to reduce the burden of  
People for seeing bright future that is elusive forever!

Promises, when not fulfilled by proper measures, will  
Become mirage in the long desert all cannot cross soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Starry Night Sky Fantasy!

Is the starry night of the sky a dream or reality  
Or is it a magic happening by the chain link of  
Invisible gravitational pull and push by all Stars?

Going to the top of the terrace, clusters of stars  
Make all spell bound by their winking here and there  
In the vast Universe impossible to fathom and measure!

The starry night takes one to the world of greatest  
Wonder none has explored by dreams, imagination and  
Intuition being infinity and beyond brain calculation!

Yet, the dreams of fantasy they create in such a way  
That there is no end in the realm of humankind to have  
Observed all to a resultant conclusion forever sure!

The starry night sky and its inspiration to take all  
To the world of fantasy many can say in verses endless!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Only Mark Of One Leads To Glory Lasting Ever!

Glory comes to one after one has earned name and fame;  
Name, fame, wealth, position and power lead to glory  
Once one's efforts lead to achievement in one's field  
After making one's work always look towards perfection!

Making achievement once is not enough unless one does  
Repetition in one's field of work to maintain one's  
Status of glory attained by remarkable achievement out  
Of one's great efforts that has established one's name!

Immediately wealth and power one cannot achieve ever;  
Making one's mark in one's field is possible by making  
One's name first known to all that brings fame in the  
World and its sustenance only brings glory to one ever!

Mark of one's name established only after lasting for  
Generations, makes one's glory really venerable in the  
Hearts of fans, friends and all inspiring all as an icon  
Capable of inspiring and leading all to success forever!

Ramesh T A

# Dream Leading To Heaven Of Sleep!

Sweet dreams one says to one's beloved, friend and lover  
After saying good night before departing to one's own place;  
Whatever be one's life situation that is good or bad, love  
Makes one say always sweet things to change mood bright..!

Bright light of joy that way one feels will give cheer  
To one in need of comfort in the night being alone not in  
Touch with any familiar person to one's vicinity in dark  
Night full of tensions clouding one's mind till day dawns!

Dreams full of romantic joy going on all the night will  
Certainly pave the way for moving in slow motion as in a  
Fantasy that can happen only in a midsummer night's dream  
After a long journey in a labyrinth reaching paradise later!

Sweet dream is a staircase leading to the night sky full of  
Stars as in the Milky way leading to heaven of sleep at last!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Cause For Destruction Of All In The World!

People of knowledge, talent and skills need to be  
Honoured, respected and provided with channels to  
Do the best and create beneficial things for all!

If highly educated people, when not provided with  
Suitable jobs by government and go for manual work  
To earn sufficient income it is a shame for nation!

The educated and skillful unemployed in large numbers  
Means the government machinery is in very bad shape  
Needing drastic reforms to utilize them for better!

Unemployment of knowledgeable people is a chronic  
Disease that will turn into contagious disease in  
The society turning many best brains into extremists!

Extremism turning into naxal and terrorist outfits  
Turn world into eternal war field destroying all soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Favouritism Affects Popularity Of Genuine Works!

Popularity of a person lies in one's exposure to the public;  
Success of a book writer, novelist and poet depends on one's  
Creative works getting expose to large audience in the world;  
It depends upon publishers and review writers in magazines...!

Unless one's work of art is promoted by reviews and publicity,  
No one's literary or artistic works will be known to anyone  
And also, without the comments and criticisms of such works,  
No author will be popularly known to the world in anyway sure!

In the book world too, like in cinema field and politics, all  
Kinds of partiality and favouritism block the progress of  
Really great and make the good for nothing ones come to the  
Top making it quality less and a field for thrash to prosper!

Regional language literature gets the support of govenment and  
Their translations in English language gives wider popularity;  
Unless all language works are published in this world language,  
Where is the survival of creative works in anyway anywhere sure?

Ramesh T A

# Understanding Helps Well To Solve Problem!

Understanding the correct picture of the life of one  
Makes it easy to know one's true nature and character;  
Understanding one so, it is easy to make a correct  
Move in dealing with one for any matter in the world!

Also, without understanding the correct picture of a  
Situation, it is not possible to make a good approach  
With relevant persons to say anything worthwhile to  
Deal the situation with proper measures to solve matter!

from the dress, hair style, foot wear and other materials  
It is possible by an experienced and correct imaginative  
Power of one to understand one's problem and also, how  
To tackle the problem to solve with apt measure damn sure!

By the proper detective power, it is possible to understand  
One and the situation to solve difficult matter pretty well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Who Does Enjoy The Fruits Of Labour?

Hard working man goes on working to earn his livelihood;  
The products he has produced is being marketed and sold by  
The broker giving him a low amount being the first sale!

The farmer or labourer is happy that he gets regular work  
And pay, the fruits of labour are enjoyed be the receivers  
Such as the broker and sellers thereafter one by one here!

Like the farmer or movie director, who works hard, never  
Knows what will happen to his produce or film until it is  
Welcome by wide audience or else he will be nowhere ever!

The fate of writers and poets is also like the above workers  
Who work hard feeling that their debt is to serve on ever  
Sans expecting high pay or reward but regular work and pay!

Fate of the hard working lot turns into a boon only by the  
Nod of luck not knowing when the lady luck will smile on one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Where There Is A Will, There Is The Way!

One-sided knowledge, partiality of love and forceful nature,  
All have done a lot of havocs in joint family relationships;  
Yet, such things go on creating confusions and complexities  
Paving the way for eternal rivalries and fights lifelong ever!

Proper knowledge, love to all approach and gentle dealings  
Surely bring together all rival groups in a joint family setup  
To enjoy life in a joyful and hilarious way celebrating all  
Festivals to turn life into a heaven to live sans sorrow ever!

Not only family life, but also, international relationships  
Can be made to proceed on favourable line pleasing all in the  
Game as the children enjoy merry go round in exhibitions ever  
To make the world a paradise to live in peace sans wars forever!

Everything is within reach in the paradise of Earth full of  
Beauty and love to ease all difficulties, if only we all have  
The heart to forget and forgive so that all can enjoy life  
Better than before eschewing adamant cohesion to useless things!

Ramesh T A

# Solving Problem By Intuition Sans Steps!

Intuition is instant correct mental guess of anything  
Without following the process of intellectual thoughts;  
Intuition is giving correct answer for a mathematical  
Problem without steps required to arrive at the result!

Mystics and scientists like Nostradamus and Einstein  
Whose predictions have come true later on in history  
Show the power of intuition of great and noble minds  
Mankind admires with awe for making such feats rare!

Intuition is extraordinary mental calculation done fast  
Unlike all other ordinary persons in the world sure  
To say for sure about some difficult matter impossible  
To solve at all for long before by anyone in the world!

Intuition is unique mental capacity born of deep thoughts  
In one as an intellectual for solving quiz without steps!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Necessity Of Introspection To Achieve One's Goal!

If anything goes right or wrong, to know the truth,  
The process of inner search of self is introspection;  
The process to know the truth, analysis of inner self  
Helps to get the answer so as to solve query of one!

Introspection helps to find truth so as to rectify  
The drawback for going ahead in one's venture in life;  
Without making introspective analysis what has made one  
What one is good or bad can correctly be assessed at all!

Before deciding about future course of action of one,  
Introspective thought is necessary to know the plus and  
Minus points of one so that how one has to deal matters  
To achieve something remarkable can be decisively known!

That is why it is said that one has to look before one  
Makes a leap so that one can cross over pitfall to the end  
Without fail and achieve the goal one has fixed to pocket  
For making further strides in one's onward journey for sure!

Ramesh T A

# Will Of God Only Can Save Independent Ones!

When problems come, they come in the form of visitors,  
Electric supply not coming with correct voltage, water  
Supply coming with contamination condition and drainage  
Clogging not getting rectified and more all in one time!

They all make maintenance of house a great task for all;  
All charges to set-right the problems go beyond budget  
Making the house owners go with empty purse before the  
Month end, adjusting all with reserve amount is a miracle!

When everything goes beyond control favouring only the  
Friends known among themselves, how can an independent  
Person tackle everything sans loss to one's exchequer?  
Only by the will of God the partial favouritism gets nil!

Whatever be the developments in the modern world, a person  
Of Knowledge cannot survive among people of favouritism!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Of Limited Knowledge Of Interest!

Decisions taken based on limited one-sided knowledge  
Of the inexperienced aged people cannot stand for long  
Due to its partiality of love towards some pet matters  
They cannot believe as false or unsuitable for all ever!

Due to respect to aged people, immediately no one can  
Oppose the decisions, but sooner or later, indirectly  
Their decisions are reversed by the majority approval  
And this kind of rendering justice to matter is in vogue!

Though some may love certain things sans any change and  
scrutiny, truth based on over all knowledge of matters  
Will prevail to make the social machinery run for the  
Better of all to have easy way to deal and settle matters!

Experience alone based on the love of limited knowledge  
Of one's own interest need not be right before erudition  
As little learning is dangerous in life and work that  
Will degrade one's hard earned respect and reputation!

Ramesh T A

# Am I Beautiful?

Can one say that one is beautiful to others in the world?  
One can say so seeing oneself in the mirror, but not to all;  
For, one's beauty has to be decided by others as it's acceptable!

If all are crows, how can beauty be decided by what yardstick?  
If all are Negros, how can beauty be decided by white or black?  
Among white and black peoples, which one can be decided as beautiful?

Beauty lies in the eye of the beholder as beauty differs among all;  
For the crow its own baby is golden one among all colours of birds;  
Beauty is adequate expression by Nature nothing more and nothing less!

What is lovely to one is beauty whether it is white or black or blue;  
What one hates is ugly whether it is white or red or black or blue;  
If one says ugly one is beautiful, it shows one's partiality of love!

Even if one loves all equally well, only the one that touches one's  
Heart most, one says as beautiful even if all cannot be classified so!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Good And Bad Acts Paid In The Same Coin!

House breaking and robbery of precious gold and diamond jewels,  
Gang rape and murder of small girl children in holy shrines and  
Hacking to death rowdies by rowdies are common local news often!

All these atrocities are carried out as revenge, though a very  
Big inhuman act, producing panic and turmoil in the society of  
All kinds of people and underscore the need for good education!

Corruption, religious rivalries and political cold wars are making  
Men abhor such practices escalating day by day leading to anarchy  
And disintegrating the unity of nation fueled by terrorism sure!

These things happen as consequences of the acts already done by  
Some opportunists to a lot of people by corrupt means and also,  
Due to favouritism out of partiality and go on so still everywhere!

Action and reaction for good and bad acts will be paid in the same  
Coin, if things cannot be justified, when become unbearable sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Favouritism Out Of Partiality Of Love Leads To Nowhere!

Facouritism, nepotism and all malpractices are done  
Out of partiality in love towards some at the cost of  
Many deserving ones at home and office play havoc in  
all walks of life leading to national retardation..!

Whatever be the promises by gullible politicians are  
Eyewash business only as the government machinery is  
Well placed to do favours only to the ones who do  
Benefits to the officials in many ways out of office!

Due to these partialities coupled with the culture of  
Corruption, whatever efforts taken by zealous and  
Really enterprising ones never make the nation move on  
Fast to make stipulated developments benefiting society!

Sans sincere efforts being taken to develop nation, there  
Is no possibility for the improvement of quality of life  
And the national works never see the dawn of progress  
Making the same status quo remain so forever and ever sure!

Ramesh T A

# A Way To Achieve Objective Against All Criticisms!

Without facing criticisms one cannot develop in the world;  
Mere flattery cannot make one simply a great personality;  
Inspiring model, speech and action of one kindles one's  
Heart, mind and soul to achieve something remarkable in life!

Trials and tribulations are the tests one has to face and  
Deal to go ahead of all stumbling blocks on the way to the  
Destination decided by one before starting on an venture  
To achieve what has been decided in the beginning of career!

Despite troubles, demoralizing activities of the jealousy  
Ones, one steadfast stand to do or die in the venture one  
Has undertaken surely make one have full concentration on  
The job and do justice as time goes on in the long journey!

In fact, that is the way, one can divert one's full attention  
On the work and finally achieve success in fulfilling the vow!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Wrong Done By Partiality Cannot Be Rectified!

facing difficulties in the world only one can have true knowledge  
Of the world, people, life and the way to lead one's life well...;  
But the one, who has been enjoying the support of persons around  
Given by love, surely is unaware of dealing anything with success!

Also, they are unaware of the effect of loss in such a way that  
They learn nothing and proceed to do in the same way entering into  
Turmoils and go on due to the sympathetic support of all showing  
Love to them making the counter parts suffer due to discouragement!

In the long run, many, who are wrongly informed and dragged into the  
Wrong side of the group, are stupefied and disgraced for having done  
Great wrong in supporting the black sheep but not the good one for  
No wrong of one sans able to redeem and renovate good relationship!

Due to wrong understanding and support to wrong ones sans correcting  
In the bud itself, many misunderstood ones produce harmful flowers  
Hated by all in the end benefiting no good ones to develop a community  
That is not having good name in the books of the world men anywhere!

Ramesh T A

# The Wrong Done Based On One-Sided Knowledge!

Based on the knowledge of one-sided view, many judge on matters,  
Decide about persons and things and deal all not knowing truth  
And also, think, talk and do things with all, right or wrong!

Especially where there is partiality of love prevails and the  
Support to the loved one who is good or bad, right or wrong none  
Knows if it's fair or foul, injustice hurts innocent or good much!

The pain of injustice hardens heart by experience in life long  
And the isolated one by majority makes one clear to have true  
Understanding of all matters to deal independently in life ever!

After supporters have dwindled for the enjoyer of love of all,  
As has grown up with carelessness and arrogance, when dealing  
Matters independently only come to know of one's wrongs to failure!

This the world should know and partial love one enjoys with all  
Support should realize to be fair and reasonable in dealing matters!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Think Of Gratitude To The Ones Who Serve For The Well Being Of All!

Artificial, mechanical life of modern world is full of selfish people  
Who have no gratitude for the some serving for the well being of all;  
What is the use of doing good to the people who don't have any gratitude?  
This question arises in the hearts of well wishers, yet they serve well!

In many ways such people serve for the common good of all in the world;  
But that does not mean that they have any self interest to satisfy them;  
Their interest in the field they like only can give peace and joy ever;  
Though no one cooperates, they should be let to do what they like sure!

Joy, peace and satisfaction are what all need in all they do in the world;  
This is the way natural work of one is done to get fulfilment in world life;  
But the mechanical life living people don't feel what's their heart wants  
And never think and do anything in return for the services they get ever!

The simple, natural way of life of people only fosters all as humans with  
Human feeling to assist the people, who serve them forever to fulfil their  
Aspiration and interest in the field they are best at as their gratitude  
To them which is what expected of the people needing the service of them!

Ramesh T A

# Memories Incorporated In Heart Never Die!

Memories of interesting moments of life incorporated in heart  
Live evergreen and never die, but renovate whenever recollected!  
Many incidences in life from childhood to old age all memories  
Serve as recorded DVD disc that plays whenever it is clicked on!

Railway engine running on steam, coffee vapour with flavour looking  
Like smoke or cloud or mist on a hill station kindling wonder at  
First sight, Travelling on a long journey in train meeting various  
People and enjoy natural scenes sitting near the window are some..!

Going to modern cinema theatre in metropolitan city, having grand  
Party on the roof-garden of a star hotel with friends and meeting  
Close friends in beach, park and botanic garden with many species  
Of trees, flowers, animals and various kinds of fish are wonder..!

Above all, basing one's experiences so in life and suddenly getting  
Mood to write poetry for the first time is biggest sensation in life!  
That way memories of one open a big door to go on an adventure with  
Words knowing one's talent at last give great zeal compose poems ever!

Ramesh T A

# A Comfortable Way Of Living!

Comfortable way of living how many enjoy in the world is  
An interesting matter to explore to have understanding of  
Human nature that has been vague to judge for sure ever!

Comfort and luxury make one enjoy life better many feel;  
They make one isolated from the common lot from progress;  
It is a perfect example of artificial way of living ever!

That life makes one unaware of the reality of the world;  
It makes one not to go anywhere as it is uncomfortable  
And the failure of technology makes one a fish out of pond!

In short, one is a prisoner of modern advancement of life  
That keeps one ever not in harmony with Nature and also,  
Simple way of life, though natural sure, makes one abhor!

Natural way of life is simple life one can lead long in joy  
And peace with barest necessities no comfort can provide ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Blissful Work Of Dedication Only Gives Spiritual Satisfaction!

Work of dedication involves devotion above all interest, desire and dreams ever;  
Feeling of heart more than intellect of mind drives one to do all with dedication;  
Love of work makes one sacrifice everything to achieve one's aspiration with full  
Dedication sans expecting any economic benefit but only spiritual satisfaction!

This happens to one who has been affected by all against one's deep interest in  
life;  
Nothing in the world seems to give one the joy and peace one needs other than  
the  
Work of dedication one has involved with full devotion unaffected by all criticisms  
As what one has taken up for execution is more than one's self or life in the  
world!

Unless one does a thing of joy with dedication, one cannot get the satisfaction at  
all  
Though one may get wealth, power and status in world life subduing one's  
honour and  
Dignity in the decent work of deep interest that nothing can bring so much  
fulfilment  
Ever as that cannot be understood by all like the love one has on certain thing  
sure!

A thing of one's heart that has directed one to do certain thing with dedication is  
One's own special aspect that makes one feel elated to highest level as a mystic  
has  
Attained divinity by meditation and mysticism in the all pervading Nature that not  
Merely gives pleasure but a divine bliss in one's communion with the divine spirit!

Ramesh T A



# Final Success Smiles Only On The Deserving One!

Success smiles on the faces of lucky ones in the world;  
It is like in the games that have quarter final, semi final  
And final with alternating successes and failures for the  
Players till they achieve the final success, the real one!

One may meet with some successes, but the final success is  
The resultant and final success, which is the real success!  
Winning in initiative games is not deciding the real victory;  
But the final victory only decides about one's real success!

In fact, success and failure are two sides of a coin which  
Is tossed high to see who wins to start the game, which is  
Happening by luck, but winning in quarter final, semi final  
And final only decides completer success of a team anywhere!

In studies, jobs and life, alternating successes and failures  
Prepare all to face both sides of this toss game to have poise  
Whether one wins or loses on many rounds of the life game in  
The human world to enjoy or suffer for victory and loss ever!

Success or failure, the steady efforts of each and everyone  
Only give training and experience in games, studies, jobs and  
Also, life to bear joy and sorrow in a balanced way to face  
All problems next and next till the end to see final success!

Ramesh T A

# Truthfulness Is Like The Hall Mark Of A Gold!

Truthfulness gives freedom and peace to be fearless and bold  
In thoughts, words and deeds and saves from troubles and crises  
Unlike falsehood needing a lot of covers with negative thoughts  
To escape from the suspicious eyes looking for culprits ever!

Truthfulness gives a free heart to mingle with one and all ever  
sans any hesitation or veil to cover oneself of one's falsity;  
Words of truth abiding personalities are bold and effective  
And that no one can refute due to their justified facts all like!

Truthfulness in thoughts, words and deeds of one shows of one's  
Integrity of character and broad nature no person of falsity can  
Do any harm or sway by false promises to deceive and survive in  
The darkness of hideouts to escape from law keeping citizens sure!

Truthfulness of one makes all rely on one whatever be the situation  
And circumstance in life leading one to be the guardian and leader  
Of any community or society to the level of governing a nation too,  
If chance clicks on such a one by inevitable circumstances too sure!

Truthfulness is like a gold or diamond that never loses its value  
Due to its noble nature and lasting value in the world forever sure  
And is an asset to have such persons as friends or guardians or  
Teachers or leaders to have a confident relationship of any kind ever!

Ramesh T A

# Honour In Public For Achievement Made Is Unforgettable!

Awards with prizes are the greatest honour for achievers in any field;  
Like Oscar award ceremony announcing awards to artists for film feats  
Writers, social workers, artists and all wait with awe for the award  
Announcement with their names being called one after the other sure!

Hard work rendering in making remarkable achievement in various fields  
Melt away with the announcement of award to honour one deserving one  
Among so many waiting for the announcement in the big hall of town with  
A lot of crowd making applause to each and every achiever on the dias!

Public honour is the greatest reward an artist can expect in the world  
For all the hard work put on one's most cherished and esteemed work  
That lifts one high to the Everest level in one stroke all in one at  
Last in the almost fag end of one's life in the world of art damn sure!

Achievements are aspired by many a great creator of arts everywhere  
And the honour one gets by award with prize in public is unforgettable  
In one's life time of all achievements one has made for long in the world  
Of art forgetting oneself of all pains and pleasures in sacrifice for art!

Ramesh T A

# Boldness Of A Brave Chivalrous Knight!

Knowing truth based on intellectual thoughts over knowledge of  
Self, world, Nature and Universal spiritual energy, one attains  
Boldness in thoughts, words and deeds to do anything one wishes!

Person of such a calibre only resolves to follow thoughts of  
Clarity and perfection and acts of straightforwardness and also,  
Boldness in dealing with all the matters of the world forever!

Only a brave person possessing valid cause, motivation and also,  
Ambition with knowledge and strong will act ever in boldness sure  
And whose thoughts, utterances and actions reflect boldness in all!

Moral courage is real as one follows policy of truth and nonviolence;  
Confidence comes of one's storage of knowledge, wealth and power ever;  
But boldness of one is always based on the those aspects ready in hand!

Confidence, courage and boldness are based on morality, strong will and  
Also, wisdom by experience for one who is like a brave chivalrous knight!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Eternal Human Attraction By Beauty!

Beauty kindles attraction, desire and attachment as part of love  
Feeling to one to have fulfilment in union with the one of desire!  
Beauty is the cause for the desire of love for many humans ever  
Besides kindness, favouritism and fondness kindling love in all!

Natural attraction by beauty causes one fall in the web of desire;  
That may be lust or infatuation or fascination or genuine love too!  
Desire to have the loved one in union is the urge that starts all  
Kinds of affairs between two persons whether it's success or failure!

Human life and in fact, the life of all living beings revolves round  
This attraction by beauty that causes love at first sight or first  
Lust or whatever it is towards each other designed by Nature and it's  
How life sustains in the paradise of our Earth since a long, long time!

Naturally beauty and love are the asset of this Earth that makes all  
Get involved in this spell of attraction causing desire to do all things  
Good and bad in the name of love or lust which no one escape till the  
End of time in the world we all live in the past, present and forever!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry And Verse Natural And Artificial!

Spontaneous flow of extempore expression of a poet is natural poetry  
That is natural, philosophical and wholesome in fashion is listed  
Under romantic poetry and has superseded and replaced classical poetry  
Before formalistic modern poetry has come into vogue in literature!

Natural poetry is exploitative and featuristic in expression unlike  
Classical poetry that has been followed in accordance with some listed  
Styles that were in vogue in the past mostly blank verse in genre and  
Also quite differing from modern poetry of various styles in vogue now!

Natural poetry is pure poetry in free style and all verses of all  
Periods are quite artificially assembled poetry with ideas and words Following  
rigid rhythm and rhyme looking to be similar written by all  
And that makes big difference with natural poetry of individual style!

Natural poetry has personal element and style quite different and also,  
Eminent from verses looking to be the same by different poets forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Jingoistic Warriors Of Words!

careless nature coupled with discipline not cultivated long  
Some command others for doing all things finding faults with  
Keen eyes on nearby ones unaware of one's own faults ever!

They always talk about the mistakes of all persons they meet;  
What is wrong with themselves they never realize for long;  
With that attitude and uncompromising mind they trouble all!

Without self realization, no progress can be made ever here;  
Living long so, they will soon be put to disillusionment sure;  
Disappointed and dejected, they soon feel much pain unbearable!

But the patiently adjusting themselves to those adamant minds,  
Many meek persons have made great strides by their good nature  
Though not in a single stroke but step by step by experience..!

All jingoistic warriors of words are certainly going to succumb  
To reality though late but surely with great dejection at the end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Disciplined Society!

Disciplined society is the mark of a developed country;  
Such a discipline can be seen in the way people behave,  
When a music concert goes on in a open public theatre,  
Appreciating the artist with great applause before start!

How appreciatively they listen to the music and song  
From the beginning to the end itself shows how well versed  
They are in high way of enjoying art giving importance to it  
By coming before time and wait to see all till the end ever!

A sense of perfection they have not only in listening to music  
But also in performing their professional work before night  
To make their country a mark of pride to them by doing all with  
Love and interest like the artist does one's work with interest!

In such a place only, love, joy, bliss and peace one can enjoy,  
If one is of high mind, deep heart and divine soul within the  
Whole body like a beautiful painting attracting all even after  
Many years and live eternally like an inspiring classical Poetry!

Ramesh T A



# Excellence Is A Product Of Hard Work!

A mind full of ideas only can think of achieving excellence  
In any field one aspires to do remarkable thing in the world;  
Dreams only generate ideas to such an active mind of a person  
To realize all dreams one day or other in the world of chances!

To achieve excellence in anything, first knowledge is the need;  
A vision based on whole knowledge helps to fix a broad ambition  
That always helps as driving force to move ahead in one's venture;  
With experience and ideas one makes strides by intelligent moves!

Every step moved in the chess like competition of the world with  
Intelligent ideas surely paves the way to achieving excellence  
By efforts based on ingenious techniques to see works are done  
With efficiency, effectiveness and suitable efforts to completion!

Excellence is not an easy joke, if one has such an aspiration as  
That needs, ideas, intelligent efforts and alert mind in works..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ambition Helps To Achieve Aspiration Sure!

Without aspiration to achieve some remarkable thing,  
Where is the chance for one to make life interesting?  
Sans any vision and aspiration, there is no way one  
Can have some worthy ambition to drive life ahead sure!

Dreams develop ideas once caught by the spell of doing  
Something remarkable to achieve ambition one aspires at;  
There, for the aspiring one, ambition serves as wonderful  
Driving force of life to activate one to excel in all!

Step by step, drop by drop a flood is farmed to smash all  
Hurdles and rocks on one's onward journey to reach the  
Final winning post to fulfil one's great aspiration with  
flying colours to celebrate laurel with full satisfaction!

It's not enough to have great aspiration, vision based on  
Knowledge is necessary to have an ambition as the driving  
Force of life to achieve great feats one after the other  
To attain the top ladder of the post to fulfil aspiration!

Ramesh T A

# Artificial And Natural Stories To Know Truth To Believe!

Even after I am writing many poems on pages after pages,  
Even if great leaders or writers or politicians say,  
Even many predictions are made by prophets over hills,  
All cannot even guess what it is by any means possible  
The things like soul, spirit, heaven andhell forever!

Many write and define by quoting angel like characters  
Depicted in epics and classical literature of the world;  
Yet, they all cannot be physically proved as the atheists  
Say with bold words to many great audiences of the world  
As no proof has been really found out so far and so forth!

We have history, literature, art and above all Nature to  
Observe all happenings each and every day of our life to  
Verify what the poets say, historians write and philosophers  
Ever say wise words to say this is right and that is wrong!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# T Rex Species Need To Be Eliminated Only!

Without love and peace, humanity cannot survive any longer;  
For, fear, hatred and uncertainty always affect all with  
Anxiety and excitement exhaust to the extent of death sure!

Without women and children, love and joy cannot be seen  
If the tender parts of society like them are ruthlessly  
Killed by heartless, incorrigible ruffians, men also die!

This beautiful and lovely paradise of Universe, Earth is  
Not a grave yard or war field to make all die forever and  
Vanish the very existence of Earth by senseless cutthroats!

The irredeemable sub-animal creatures should be dealt with  
Ruthless measures to render justice to the affected people  
Sooner by worst form of punishment in public to pacify all!

The ruthless killers of innocent people are incorrigible  
Species like T Rex dinosaurs needing to be eliminated only!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Only By Peace!

Weapons of mass destruction, chemical weapons and Nuclear weapons  
in the hands of wrong nations or leaders are greatest danger to  
The whole of world of humanity that lives for peace and love ever!

World is now working towards democratization. liberty and peace;  
After colonial powers have returned to their countries, many nations  
Slowly work towards democracy and developments with friendly nations!

Most of the Islamic and African nations are in quest of freedom, rights,  
Liberty and democracy needing good education, training and jobs for all  
People suffering from hunger and poverty for long in struggle for change!

Nations that have opted for long military wars are for peaceful talks  
For change knowing by long experience that wars cannot solve all problems  
Faced by the people requiring relief, assistance and support from nations!

Terrorism is adding fuel to fire and aggravating hatred, revenge and wars  
Unable to achieve anything better for struggling people, but only by PEACE!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural And Artificial Developments Of Humans!

Natural interest develops one to the full to do great feat  
Whether one is fully educated or not due to one's situation  
In life like great geniuses like Albert Einstein, Bill Gates!

Whatever be the situation and circumstance in life, natural  
Interest drives and brings one up in life to do great things  
To achieve a name and a mark unique by one in the world sure!

The artificially imparted educational knowledge prepares one  
Only as a standard citizen capable of doing ordinary jobs  
Requiring no thinking and initiative, but a mechanical one!

Only multi-faceted knowledge of extraordinary ones with some  
Talent or genius can do many inventive and creative works in  
Any field benefiting the creator as well as the society much!

Education realizing the natural interest of one if develops  
Fully well, many talented ones and geniuses create miracles!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Inspiration Of Coffee Vapour And Mist In My Life!

My favourite beverage is coffee that I take thrice a day,  
One in the morning while reading newspaper before breakfast,  
One in the evening before sunset and one after night supper!

The vapour and flavour coming out of hot coffee transports me to  
The hill station of my first visit, when I was just two years old  
I have enjoyed jumping high to catch mists all over the place..!

The cool climate, mists, lake, boating on it, flower garden and  
The cottage with a small stream going along it with a bridge over  
It and the small black fish swimming in it that I was catching..!

All kith and kin visiting the hill station have loved me and how  
They were all laughing at my childish talks I cannot forget even  
Today and that is how my love of Nature has started in my life..!

Whenever I see vapour and mist, I am elated with joy I know not why  
And the inspiration of Nature has made me poet to write poems ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A New Year Celebration!

Each and every language people has one's own New Year  
To celebrate in very year all round the world we see!  
Such celebrations have unique sense of joy to begin  
Work of the year with a positive mind to finish well!

Today is Tamil New Year day beginning just before the  
Hot Summer season reminding one of the ants that work  
Mainly in the hot six months of the year so as to take  
Good rest in the rest of six rain and winter months..!

A proverb says that &quot;Make hay while the Sun shines! &quot;;  
Really the hard works done during the day and hot months  
Give a nice sense of relief to enjoy in the night and  
Winter months of the year celebrating all festivals sure!

Wishing all with sweet New Year greetings, what a joy all  
Have with a strong mind to do great things in bright light!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Divine Like Philosophic One Of Life!

Happiness is very important in the life of the world;  
Without happiness, life is a dead log to pull on ever!  
One may be pacified and made to forget the great loss,  
But the lost paradise like happiness never be regained!

To forget that, diversion in Nature and art makes one  
Go into deep exploration by intellectual and spiritual  
Pursuits turning one into a great philosopher of some  
Wisdom that sticks to one finally in all one's expressions!

Melancholic words self facing one make all think and get  
Enlightenment to the level of worshiping that one as a  
Divine not knowing the seemingly wise one is a big failure  
That has made one to say truth unquestionable by anyone!

Seers, sages and mystics are of that product who have all  
Become pure diamond under pressure of life unbearable sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Vagaries Of Climate!

A good rain in the early morning is a surprising thing to see  
Just before Summer is going to blow its heat long sure indeed!  
Immediately after hot sun has started to cast its spell all  
Water drenched street and building evaporated soon sans imprint!

The surprised birds like parrots and mynas are flying all over  
The place in a calamitous manner making noises special today  
Putting one and all watch all these happening in big surprise;  
What a magic Nature is planning to do no one knows for sure..!

For the later sleepers, those things of change are as usual have  
No effect as they have to hurry to mind the daily chores fast to  
Compensate the time lost so as to go ahead with the usual rut of  
Work they are destined to mind to make the day a best one sure..!

If rain and hot climate alternate all through the Summer, no one  
Will surely mind with no hush and fuss the vagaries of climate..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Time To Eliminate Anti-Social Elements!

Naturally ripening fruits are sweet to taste and enjoy in life;  
But artificially ripened fruits are very bad for health ever;  
Same thing with chicken, egg and so on we eat as food nowadays!

Whether it is politics or religion, forcibly introduced ones are  
Bound to have reactions leading to ouster of such things in society;  
Unless the rulers are good and alert, all menaces affect humanity!

Suicide bombing, rape and murder are very horrible to bear ever;  
Such hard core antisocial elements should be ruthlessly dealt with;  
There should be no leniency be allowed in render justice to them!

Not only capitalist nations or communist nations or democratic ones  
All are with one mind against extremism and terrorism of all kinds  
Searching for the best means to settle scores with those cowards..!

Only incapable rogues, rascals, rowdies, extremists and terrorists  
Indulge in inhuman acts to turmoil humanity till they are eliminated!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Reverse Evolution Leads Man To Animal Status!

All pervading Nature what a pleasure it kindles  
In the hearts of lovers by its beauty forever...!  
Romance blooms like fresh, colourful and beautiful  
Flowers exotic transporting all to the world of love!

World in a hurry has no time and chance for love  
Born of romance fostered by beauty of Nature ever!  
Working among machines by great competition among  
All zealous and ambitious opportunists forget heart!

Heartless men more than animals indulge in sex games  
Deteriorating culture and modesty of woman to death!  
Such happenings make all think whether human nature  
Has turned in the reverse direction against evolution!

Life gives opportunity to upgrade soul to divine level;  
Failing which man becomes only animals to nowhere due to  
Material world's mad pursuit towards economic progress  
At the cost of social progress by human sense development!

Ramesh T A

# Benevolent Human Leaders Lead World To Peace!

Compassionate and empathetic person only can be a benevolent human;  
Humans like Gandhi, De Gaulle and Kennedy are benevolent leaders  
Capable of running the affairs of nation better than any others;  
Willy Brand, Mikhail Gorbachev, Lee Kwan Hue and Mandela are good!

Only benevolent leaders can bring greatest benefits to the people  
As they function not as mere politicians but as statesmen making  
Changes needed for the better future of nation and world as well  
Promoting world peace, friendship and developments among nations!

Their very approach is such that all wars of nations will look to  
An Utopian way of government, where all nations function as one  
And only nation bringing together world people whatever be the  
Races, religions, colours, cultures and ideologies by democracy!

Democracy with constitutional principles like equality, liberty,  
Fraternity, justice is upheld with human sense of benevolent leaders!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Exploitation Of Democracy By Persistence Of Politicians!

Persistence on anything sans truth is a matter of no importance;  
Expert politicians make a matter of nothing into a big issue  
And persist on it by indulging in campaign, strikes, fasting  
And bandh engaging a vast crowd to make all believe it's real!

By persistence they reiterate on matters to be accepted and done  
As they wish in such a way that nation itself remains standstill  
Till they get the approval by ruling party to do sooner by taking  
Proper steps to fulfil the demands of the striking persons sure!

Everywhere now, many take the tool of strike for making the rulers  
Do what the strikers demand and make the ruling party weak sooner  
Paving the way for coming to power by next election taking advantage  
By the success of every movements exploiting this stuff of democracy!

By repeated kind of activities, politicians slowly but surely hoodwink  
People by show of strength with huge crowds on campaigns to win power!

Ramesh T A

# For All Beauties Lifespan Is Short By Nature!

Beauty lies to the eye of the beholder forever;  
For, beauty is an illusion that can't last long  
As all have birth, growth, deterioration and death!

Only flower is beautiful as bud blossoms to bloom  
Into full flower and dries to death very soon ever;  
Unlike all it has short life and so, beautiful ever!

All things that have brief period are ever beautiful;  
Songs of brief time is beautiful, melodious and lovely;  
But all long songs, novels and plays are dry as old ones!

Beauty is soft, tender and delicate and so, can't ever  
Withstand against hot sun and biting cold winter sure  
And hence live short beautifully and die beautifully!

Human children, babies of all beings are beautiful as long  
As they don't grow and that is impossible by Nature ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Best Things Come Out Of Natural Interest Only!

Natural interest only inspires one to do the best in life;  
Artificial interest inspired by others makes one do something,  
But there is no real involvement to achieve anything worthy!

Due to discouragement and demoralization, natural tendency of  
One cannot be altered and diverted towards any other thing  
That may benefit someone's dream project but not for long sure!

The disinterested way of learning and doing things may enhance  
One's capability, but with natural interest only one's ability  
Can be harnessed to produce marvelous work of anything finally!

Natural talent and artificial skill development add prowess to  
One's capacity to do great masterpiece in any work of art sure,  
If one is placed in a favourable position with or without support!

Whatever acquired knowledge and skill that are relevant to one's  
Interest only naturally makes one do best things beneficial ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A New Way To Succeed In World Life!

Nature is the best source of solace and inspiration  
To get hope, confidence and encouragement seeking  
The resort of Poetry to express all matters of life  
In an exploitative way to solve all crises with ideas!

That is the best way to get relief and restoration of  
One's natural self to go ahead in life swimming against  
All sorts of currents on the ocean of world life so as to  
Survive, sustain and succeed finally in the life's journey!

With the inspiration of Nature and the boon of Poetry as  
The best medium of expression, all things can be sorted out  
To solve and settle paving the way for a new route to follow  
To reach the goal of one's destiny with fulfilment sure...!

As long as Nature and Poetry are there for a talented Poet,  
Nothing can stop one from achieving success in one's venture!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Maintaining Great Achievement Makes One Great Ever!

It is not enough making greatest achievement in the world;  
It is like constructing a biggest building as the mark of one;  
It is like building a world's biggest ship to float on sea;  
All things achieved have to be maintained till the end of time!

To make the greatest achievement remain in the memory of all  
And to make it stand as a model to inspire all to do great thing,  
One has to maintain or retain the glory by continuing with that  
Kind of pursuit to do still more greatest thing to renew name!

Building or ship built in a grand fashion has to be maintained  
By proper maintenance now and then to make build free from cracks  
And to maintain ship with proper rust coating now and then so that  
The ship won't get rusted and sunk into the deep sea forever sure!

It is not enough to create one great masterpiece in literature;  
Next and next, such great masterpieces have to be created to get  
One's mark remain with brilliant lustre without diminishing in the  
Least like the great poets' poetic masterpieces in world literature!

Ramesh T A

# Good Time For Bad, Bad Time For Good And Hard Time For Dharma!

People following moral and religious principles are pious in nature;  
In the present world of chaos everywhere, one feels pity for piety;  
Morality no one follows not caring about religious preaching about  
Heaven and hell one is sent to after death based on sins and virtues!

The word God itself is questionable in the present world of violence  
Making all out of order and leaving without peace of mind for sure;  
All do duties to engage one's time to forget woes of the world and  
Feel better to take rest at night getting tired by over work ever!

Corruption, malpractices in all walks of life fueled by vandalism  
Of rowdies, law and order are out of gear when everything is ever  
Politicized to fight between ruling and opposition parties everyday  
Both in the parliament and public life proving it is time of Kali!

Kali Yuga is the time for destruction of good values and time for  
The command of bad values driving Dharma to hard time to resolve all!

Ramesh T A

# Time To Take Rest!

Winter sleep is what the animals like polar bear and all  
Are driven to take as white snow covers all places with  
No chance for leaves, flowers and fruits to show their  
Heads and nothing for them to eat as food for a longtime!

This is what all call as hibernation similar to the known  
Aestivation some smaller creatures like amphibians, hares  
And all are forced to take shelter inside holes or caves  
In the harsh Summer heat unbearable for all living beings!

Harsh weather both in Winter and Summer many are left with  
No choice but to take shelter till that condition changes  
For the better in the due course of time whatever be the  
Place in the world all are partners whether like or not!

In this world like day and night, there is a time to work and  
There is a time to take rest as hibernation or aestivation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dharma Or Righteousness Is Best To Live Natural Life!

Moral righteousness to lead a naturally justified life is  
What called as orderliness in the social life of the world  
And that is represented in one word by the term Dharma ever!

Dharma in one word means natural justice, social order and  
Moral righteousness to be followed by each and everyone  
According to one's nature in the context of present world!

Life gives a chance to upgrade one's soul to reach the highest  
Status for enjoying total liberation by promoting oneself from  
the bondage of births and deaths according to one's karma here!

It is vital to all to do duty according to one's nature here  
Following the path of Dharma to overcome the spell of fate  
So that repetition of births and deaths can be overcome sure!

Righteousness is the natural way to follow in life to be free  
From all sufferings or difficulties all face due to artificiality!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Kindness Another Avatar Of Love!

Kindness of words and behaviour comes of gentle character of one,  
Who has good human heart and noble mind having feeling of oneness;  
Kind request of such a person has a unique response anywhere sure;  
Due to lack of this way of dealing matters, many meet failures ever!

Understanding the nature of others, kind approach solves many a  
Headache in many a place of solemnness and seriousness anywhere;  
kindness is a unique approach that comes of habit from childhood  
On helping many a good person at the prime age of life in the world!

Even an impossible matter can have some response to settle in some  
Other way, if it is put forth to person concerned with kindness;  
This is the value of kindness all need to know before venturing on  
Any mission anywhere at anytime in the busy world that rejects all!

Kindness is another avatar of love or friendship that makes men  
Show some response making all difficult matters not stumbling block!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ego Fights Spoil Language Progress!

What can we say about some men, who criticize you,  
If you approach them in a kind way for a general  
Matter and kick you, if we try to support them..?  
Such men resemble the nature of donkey but not human!

Due to this kind of nature, if others bully them as  
Money or donkey, they smile and behave as if nothing;  
Though they have experience as a teacher to impart  
Knowledge of script an old language, they do nothing!

Due to their language zeal, they never go after others  
To give life to the old langue, but wait for other to  
Come to them requesting for help for its promotion ever;  
But influential men, have selected script not its own!

Due to ego fights between groups, a language's progress  
Has been spoiled and the matter is kept on the back burner!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Heartiness Of Human Being!

Whole-hearted support of one to a friend is an act of heartiness;  
Whole-hearted love of one to a lover is an act of human heartiness;  
Anything thought, said and done with full heart is heartiness sure;  
To do such an act of heartiness, one naturally must have a good heart!

Unless naturally one is good, act of heartiness is rare to see ever;  
It is generally felt to be an act of feminines due to their softness;  
But a magnanimous human being, man or woman, is noted for heartiness;  
Heartiness comes to one, only when one naturally has a good heart ever!

All things done out of heartiness makes one a divine being to all;  
This natural kind of way of doing everything is a natural attribute  
Quite rare to find in humankind due to economic pursuits of all sure;  
Naturally, if one is economically well, one may do all with heartiness!

Despite one's economic miserableness, if one does everything for  
Humankind with heartiness ever, such a one is a rare human divine!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Sans Frankness, Genuine Progress Is Impossible!

Frankness of heart makes one speak truth forever;  
Truth makes one brave, confident, fearless, free;  
Free, frank and fearless thoughts, words and acts  
Make one always sincere, honest and true in works!

Frankness makes one noble, great and high among  
Men of high quality in life and makes one view all  
Things from above all circles and see things as  
they really are to know truth and be clear in mind!

Only a clear mind of a person with frankness of heart  
Can judge matters wisely to render justice in one's  
Expression of thoughts, utterances of words and acts  
Of boldness to achieve all objectives of dreams sure!

Sans frankness of feeling, thoughts, words and works,  
Where can genuine progress of mankind be possible ever?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dreams Sustain Life Of Natural Freshness!

Dreams sustain desire to kindle interest to do  
Something worthwhile to fulfil the objective of  
the most cherished dreams for prevailing peace  
And love to make the world a heaven from hell!

Dreams may belong to the world of romance many  
Feel and leave that contrary to reality of the  
World we all struggle to maintain peace from  
Hatred, violence and wars, but there is change!

Change from drudgery and insipid, artificial life  
Gets a great impetus only from dreams of free will  
That is the genesis of joy and blissful life as  
That starts from peace and beauty of Nature ever!

Nature is the spring board to world of fantasy as  
Deep blue sea and myriad spell of Universe that  
Takes one to new dimension created by imagination  
That gives relief, relaxation and fresh mood to life!

Ramesh T A

# A Modern Artificial Life Style!

There is a big tussle going on between natural way  
Of living and artificial way of living in the world;  
In the fast world life, to overcome natural hazards  
By seasonal woes man seeks artificial measures ever!

Sans exposing oneself to Sun's heat that causes sweat  
To drain toxic stuffs out to cool down body man ever  
Resorts to air conditioned rooms at home and offices  
To overcome tiredness and carries out duties in time!

This kind of artificially tackling natural conditions,  
Man loses good health condition in the long run to the  
Extent of catching new diseases and forever takes all  
Kinds of medicines till the end of life sans enjoyment!

Embracing artificial facilities ever one loses natural way  
Of tackling health probables and finishes life sans joy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Works In Fast Material World!

Computer and cell phones use have reduced mind and  
Paper works greatly with the click of button ever;  
Longhand and shorthand writing works are all have  
Come to an end making communication very fast indeed!

The hard work of printing and publishing of books too  
Have been taken over by web publishing immediately  
With all corrections, editing and cover designing  
Works done beautifully as E books kept inever!

The web stored E books can be copied in DVD discs or  
Print out on papers are possible to prepare easily  
Making all these things instantly for various uses  
In the fast material world of modern time we are in!

So many innovations in many fields of works are now  
Surely making man supersede previous inventions better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Once Script And Language Natural Or Artificial?

A common script for all languages is an artificial arrangement  
For all to learn many languages in a nation or in the world;  
It's like preferring crow for peacock as it's more in number!  
Separate script only can give natural identity to any language.

The same sort of thing is felt, if one common language is used  
For administrative and working purposes though a nation has  
Many languages for various States from the North to the South;  
All will have aversion for it, if that is a northern language!

But the unique thing is that due to historical reason, English  
Language has become a best world language for communication and  
Exchange of all ideas according to the developments of world and  
Technology faster and more suitable than all other languages..!

When this is so, if all States of a nation have separate language  
Policy being followed in education, will one common language for  
The whole nation be acceptable other than English in a multi-lingual  
Nation with each language having five times less than English words?

Even smaller nations like Sri Lanka, Singapore, Malaysia and also,  
Canada have more than one language for communication and all business  
Purposes making other nations to amend policy for the introduction of  
Some major languages for the governance of the States in the world!

No one would like the imposition of one script or one language for  
the people to follow for education, administration and communication  
Purposes among the people of the nation or the world as that will  
Curtain the liberty and rights of citizens of free democratic country!

Ramesh T A

# How To Increase Readership For Books?

When book readers have become rare, what is the use of  
Writing to develop literature of a language old or new?  
When the situation is so, if some fight for the selection  
Of a script for an old language, does it not look funny?

Except for the world language of English, some European  
Languages and Chinese, readers are meagre for all languages;  
From languages of less population, many have opted for the  
Translation of them into English to find wider market now!

In the globalized market of the world, published works of  
All authors in English language have good market of readers;  
Lesser audience of a prominent book can be increased, if such  
A one is published in English for the world market sure now!

Best English books, if translated in other languages of the  
World also have good chance for wider readership everywhere;  
For the minority language group, if books are written in their  
own language as well as in English will have wide added value!

Ramesh T A

# Rare Book Reading Public!

Only printed books seem to have authenticity  
Whatever be the form of writing by anyone  
Anywhere in the world of writing even today  
After all writings of authors are getting  
Published in various websites world wide..!

In spite of this development in writing field,  
The readers are very rare as they have no time  
To read books even though many best works of  
Great writers are available on internet making  
The efforts of authors as water wasted on weeds!

This is the fate for the languages being used  
By Computer websites means what can we say about  
The languages that have not popular support even  
From communities that have them as mother tongues?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Unless Differences Nullified, Identities Are Needed!

Nation has many languages, traditions, cultures and religions;  
That all represent the identities of that communities forever..;  
Language has separate identity for each and every community..!  
Above all, script has separate identity for every language....!

If the scripts of languages seem to be the same, the identity  
Of language and community cannot be ascertained by any means;  
Separate script only can be useful to know the identity of each  
Language, if the name of the language is not mentioned forever!

Though there is same script for many languages in the world as  
In America, England and Europe, they are distinguished and also,  
Identified by the use of style of expression and words therein;  
Otherwise, it is not at all possible to identify which is which!

Unless all differences are made null and void by universal education  
With one language, culture and union of all religions and nations,  
Differences and need of identities for all cannot be nullified and  
Also, single script cannot be practised for all languages in the world!

Ramesh T A



# A Matter Of Swimming Against The Current!

Swimming against the current requires skill and practice;  
If one is sent on a mission as representative of a novice,  
It's like swimming on unknown water by saying something  
Unknown to the inquirer who can't question anything further!

Knowing the situation, matter and forming an idea, one can  
Deal with the new situation and return home by intelligence;  
This is how a wise fellow can manage oneself against odd  
Situation to the surprise of a novice who has sent one out!

A person of such an ability can survive anywhere in the world  
Knowing unknown matter using general knowledge, presence of  
Mind and common sense with the skill of some popular languages  
To make all interesting by one's expression of matter new ever!

A poet is also a person of that calibre only as one cannot know  
Till beginning of poem what one has to say and how one has to  
Finish matter better for the interesting seeker of new knowledge  
Until one has ended it well to the satisfaction of oneself and all!

Ramesh T A

# A Leaping Squirrel!

The fast movement of leaping squirrel takes place in  
A lightning speed, when I watch it by a fluke chance!

What a speed with which the squirrel flies rather than  
Runs so to say so swift a manner that I feel it has  
Replaced Micky Mouse of the famous Disney's cartoon  
Movies we are all very fond to see with whole family  
To laugh till we get pain at the rib cage of body sure!

Very soon at the distant spot, its sharp note calls for  
The response of its companions moving around in search  
Of food and other friends to meet and spend good time  
For the day satisfying stomach and heart before day ends!

From nomadic life to settled life, they have become  
Domesticated to lead life all settled dwellers of men  
And all all over the place like crows and parrots ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All World Beings Governed By Feelings!

When feeling is kindled or induced or provoked,  
Nature of a living being is exposed in the open  
Whether one is a fish or bird or reptile or beast  
Or man and is same for all as it's Nature's design!

The expression of feeling in its basic form shows  
Real nature of one based on one's natural character;  
That's why, the way of procreation, birth and foster  
Are similar for all living beings born on the Earth!

That's why unless the basic nature of all is satisfied,  
One cannot develop further and shine in any field in  
The world we are all co-partners to coexist and live  
Procreating species for the sustenance of lives forever!

The nature of animals living by instinct or humans living  
By intellect or knowledge has feeling similar in design;  
This also a fact that man is evolved from animals by the  
Natural design going on by natural selection in the world!

Ramesh T A

# A Creativity Of Poetry!

Reflection of thoughts of feelings and imagination,  
After visualization of the whole, is Crystallized  
Into ideas a poet expresses into poem in literature!

This is how poetry is created by poet in the world of  
Literature for the people to reflect, think, comment  
And criticize for sharing ideas in the human world.!

Expression of the whole matters in perfect form only  
Gives satisfaction to the poet and only when gem of  
Ideas is appreciated by the reader, one gets real joy!

This is the life activity of a true poet in the world;  
Unlike all others, a poet gets fulfilment only in this  
Way more than anything else one has done so far ever...!

Waves of thoughts and imagination never stop in a poet  
Like the ever running time till the end of one's life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Identity Of A Language Lies In Its Script!

Only script is the identity of each and every language;  
Pronunciation of words are indicated by alphabets in it;  
Script of other language cannot be suitable for each one  
Making the need for particular script for particular one!

For the selection of script for a spoken language, use of  
Other language script is not giving separate identity  
And making it only a language coming under the identity  
Of that other language losing its own originality ever!

This makes an old spoken language driven to the state of  
Extinction sooner or later as it will become the other  
Language by script and use in the long run damn sure and  
To avoid such a situation particular script is necessary!

By no means, one should fall for other language script for  
A language to sustain its own originality and identity ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Literature Natural And Artificial!

Epics of classical literature are intellectual, wise, moral,  
Social and universal in nature and written in grand style..;  
Poems and novels of romantic literature are emotional, sensual,  
Sentimental, personal and individual in nature and unique...;  
Articles and criticisms of modern literature are formal, Social,  
satirical, political and rational in nature to expose reality!

Romantic literature is natural in its expression of humanism;  
Classical literature is refinement of human experience always  
Expressed in rational way to entertain and instruct all for  
The better as a religious scripture to turn a brute into a  
Human being to live life better in the human world as divines;  
Modern literature is impressive to make impact by artificial flow!

Poetry is succinct in verse, elaborate in blank verse, grand in  
classics, ex-temporary in romantics and impressive in journalism!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Fructification Of Natural Love!

Love is a natural emotional expression carried out by feeling  
Towards another one cherished in heart to have contact somehow;  
Love of one on another one begins attracted by good nature,  
Sense of humour, behaviour, beautiful stature and quick response!

To convey one's love to another one is possible by cooperation,  
Coordination, suitable reciprocation, exchange of greetings,  
Ideas on various matters coinciding with each other in all ways  
And maintaining good relationship at any context and circumstance!

This individual process supported by friends on both sides leads  
To expose of hearts and meeting in person on some suitable place  
Exclusively meant for the two to have open heart to heart talks  
Breaking the ice for frequent meeting and talks closer day by day!

This natural way of love making is real compared to artificial  
Gestures of romantic actions will not fetch required favourable  
Clearance for having chat or any response naturally acceptable  
But only leading to a farcical end like in a foolish dream sure!

Human relationship grows from strength to strength by natural  
Love of heart quite unique in human life that has no procedure  
To follow and no example to practice as it develops on feeling  
Of heart on both sides fructifying into two bodies with one soul!

Ramesh T A

# Natural Beings And Artificial Machines!

Lively natural creations in the world are wonderful  
And that have kindled creativity in man too long ago;  
vast wide sky is the world of birds to fly and see all  
And that has kindled man to invent flying machines...!

Swimming fish has kindled desire for man too to make  
boats, ships and submarines and swimming suit to see  
What is inside the seas and oceans to know mysteries  
And all sunk ships full of treasures of the past sure!

Bold and courageous fighting animals in the forest have  
Inspired man too to fight with small stone weapons to  
Swords, guns, bombs, tanks and missiles to extent of  
Destroying properties, lives and even the world sooner!

Naturally living beings and mechanically working machines  
Seem to be in competition vying with each other to take  
The leadership of the world to monitor and maintain all  
Things animate and inanimate in the due course of time!

Lively natural things and remote controlled artificial  
Machines make the world a place of experiment and also,  
A junction for still more advanced creatures like Aliens  
To do so many fascinating and mind boggling matters ever!

Ramesh T A



# Compassion Of Hero And Villain!

Sense of compassion to feel the sufferings of others is  
Indeed a natural emotion of human heart making one a fine  
Fellow of humankind that solves the miseries of poor...!

But the pretension of politicians artificially showing  
Compassion towards the suffering people surely can be felt  
By the miserable but innocent and ignorant one get deceived!

The naturally compassionate character of a person is well  
Understood by the suffering lot by one's natural behaviour  
Making such a human a divine sent angel to alleviate pain!

Only some rare statesmen are endowed with heart of compassion;  
But gullible politicians who believe in their artificial act  
Cannot make any pact with the suffering lot as time goes on!

Natural and artificial feeling of compassionate characters surely  
Help all to decide who the hero is and who the villain is in ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Simple Style Is Natural Unlike Artificial Decoration!

Natural state of existence is true, real and original;  
Artificial state of existence is false and imitation;  
Natural is lovely and artificial is beautiful, but in the  
Long run, natural is ever lasting and beauty diminishes!

Relying on lasting natural one is better than mere beauty  
Unstable except by makeup shows of one's understanding  
And wisdom in choosing the right one to depend life long  
To live a wise life in love, peace and harmony with Nature!

Simple style comes of natural desire making a permanent  
Image unlike the decorated one that is never the same but  
Always changing just to hoodwink others hiding the real  
State of one's existence that disappoints when revealed!

Maintaining the same image ever is possible only by natural  
Behaviour but never by pretension that exposes one's darkness!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Performance Of Duty Natural And Artificial!

Natural performance of duty by one in any field is welcomed[  
But performing duty to impress others is artificial one sure;  
Sans expecting anything only, one can do duty really well..;  
But generally, sans lucrative benefit, none does duty well..!

Sans each one doing duty well, society cannot progress well;  
Sans Sun, Moon and stars doing duty well, Universe won't stand;  
Universe or life won't naturally sustain, if all artificially do;  
Natural and artificial ways of doing things have after effects!

Good means only can lead to good end and the shortcut route of  
The bad will lead only to the bad end showing clearly which is  
Better between natural and artificial ways of work everywhere  
As a lesson for all to know and do better one's duty forever!

Progress and stagnation of society depend on the ideology that is  
Naturally good only unlike the artificial promises of politicians!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Performance Of Duty Natural And Artificial!

Natural performance of duty by one in any field is welcomed[  
But performing duty to impress others is artificial one sure;  
Sans expecting anything only, one can do duty really well..;  
But generally, sans lucrative benefit, none does duty well..!

Sans each one doing duty well, society cannot progress well;  
Sans Sun, Moon and stars doing duty well, Universe won't stand;  
Universe or life won't naturally sustain, if all artificially do;  
Natural and artificial ways of doing things have after effects!

Good means only can lead to good end and the shortcut route of  
The bad will lead only to the bad end showing clearly which is  
Better between natural and artificial ways of work everywhere  
As a lesson for all to know and do better one's duty forever!

Progress and stagnation of society depend on the ideology that is  
Naturally good only unlike the artificial promises of politicians!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Inspiration Of Nature To Man!

Art is the creation of man like Nature by God;  
Nature is the model of man for his artistic works;  
Beauty of animate and inanimate things of Nature  
Always inspires lover of beauty to create art work!

Nature is real, but art is the image of real ever;  
Beauty of Nature inspires love of all towards it  
And that love is the expression of art to absorb all  
Kindling love towards beauty, truth and goodness!

Like the beauty of Nature kindles heart to be an artist,  
The power of Nature kindles mind to be a scientist to  
Explore the laws of natural forces to harness them for  
Running machines to produce energy needed for all works!

Art, science, literature and philosophy inspired by Nature  
Have elevated man's heart, mind and soul to divine level!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Respect Nature Ever!

Nature is the mother of all creations in the world;  
Leaves, trees, flowers, fruits, fish, reptiles, birds,  
All animals and men and women are all her children!

For all pollution of air, water and environment, violence,  
Wars and destruction of natural resources, properties  
And lives, mother Earth bears with patience forever sure!

Why she is doing so? She does so, because she can only love  
Her children but called not kill or destroy their progress;  
For, Earth wants all evolve into higher beings to divinity!

Nature with the spiritual energy in inner self wishes all  
To evolve to higher level realizing and communing with the  
Spirit within to rise to higher stage to be one with Almighty!

Leaving futile venture aside and realizing the supremacy of the  
Universal spiritual energy, all respect and honour Nature ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Human Kiss For A Natural Work Of Art!

A human kiss for a spontaneous work of art is the best praise  
One can get whether others make an artificial comment or a  
Very bitter criticism out of envy or jealousy for all ever..!

Natural work of creativity has its own value and appeal to the  
Hearts that love with sincere and earnest feeling absorbed by  
The beauty satisfying the aesthetic nature of one anywhere sure!

That is the appreciation unique one gets for natural expression  
Unlike artificial creative work that sways by external composition  
With no sense of feeling or passion of love for beauty pure here!

Love of natural beauty is great sense of inner desire unlike the  
Passion induced by gorgeous decorative piece reminding one of the  
Famous quotation that all that glitters are not gold in the world!

The competition of the artificial expression with the naturally  
Real expression to excel ends in fiasco as it is a fuss of farce!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature And Art For Sublimation!

Nature is a living scientific art sustaining all living beings  
To complete each one's life cycle in the process of evolution;  
Art is imitation of Nature to create image of reality as it is!

Nature is ever changing to cooperate with the process of evolution;  
But art is frozen state of reality created by process of revolution  
Kindled by imagination, dream and desire of human heart and mind!

Natural selection of changes or modification upgrades every being  
To facilitate the process of evolution to higher state so as to  
Achieve perfection necessary for taking beings to other dimension!

Artificial changes created by imagination of mind as desired by  
Heart serve as a catalyst to facilitate revolution possible kindling  
Natural sublimation bringing bliss to soul realize higher dimension!

Nature and art in union kindles human nature to enjoy bliss in the  
All pervading state of Universal spiritual energy to liberation full!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Only Fame By Merit Lasts Long!

Name, fame and glory make one a great personality  
Honoured by people of one's place and nation sure;  
This comes of sincere and true service of one in  
Some field of interest on the basis of merit ever!

In the normal course, this is the way one attains  
That coveted status in the world of humanity sure;  
Driven by this kind of desire, others too wish to  
Attain that status by advertising oneself by money!

The difference is in getting to the peak of fame by  
Merit of natural, real and true efforts of one's own  
Sans seeking support from others and by money ever  
Of artificial and self popularization of oneself..!

In competition of business, self advertisement may help,  
But in arts like poetry, such a thing can't stand long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achievements For Socio-Economic Progress Of Society!

Achievements are something impossible by people sans talents;  
Due to ignorance and negligence, many simple works are postponed  
By national governments to accomplish in time denying chances to  
Skilled persons to make achievements towards progress in nation!

Long delays in implementing all things, national government does  
Even simple things as if making big achievements to hoodwink men;  
If government itself indulges in doing such silly things, how can  
It appreciate and encourage achievement making skillful persons?

Everyone is born with some skills in the world needing to be  
Discovered by education for development so that such best ones  
Can achieve something worthy and wonderful for the progress of  
Nation to recognize and honour such talented ones with awards!

Everyone should understand that all are born to achieve in the  
World and this a nation has to realize and utilize its office  
To foster such extraordinary persons for national development  
So as to effect real socio-economic progress of human society!

Ramesh T A

# Impressive Promises Though Never By Action!

Food, clothing, shelter, education and job are the basic  
Necessities of all in any nation in the world damn sure;  
But, if a national government is unable to provide even  
Water for irrigation and drinking means what to say...!

Politicians talk about developments and show statistical  
Figures of national economy making people wonder whether  
That is true, when it is no possible to provide drinking  
Water even after seven decades of getting independence..!

From childhood on I have been seeing this problem going on  
Not only in one Temple city but also in many towns and all  
Villages in some States of the nation putting me in great  
Wonder how people are managing themselves with this problem!

Even if it is not possible to provide water to people by the  
Government, it is due to the shameful politicians in power  
Voted by the very people who still believe that politicians  
Will solve it by impressive promises though never by action!

Ramesh T A

# Right National Approach To Economic Development Is Best!

Citizens of a nation pay taxes with the hope that Government will take timely action to meet needs of Their urgent problems then and there so that it can facilitate fast development of society and nation!

Cooperation and coordination of all States in a nation Are the main work of individual State governments and In return the Central national government should help Clear all pending matters of them for good relationship!

If all funds are utilized for the lump of backward States That never make efforts of economic and social developments, The progressing States paying huge taxes are affected to The level of frustration due to poor allocation of funds!

Going by the trend of world trade and industries, a nation may Take action to see such developments may benefit them too...; But ground realities of States cannot be left out on the back Burner for long leading to big chaos disrupting unity of nation!

Heavily populated nations' plights are mainly poverty and also, Unemployment needing urgent attention to agrarian and fishing Industries that are long neglected by urban trade and industries Needing huge capital investments by Foreign Direct Investments!

If the national government is incapable of raising funds by FDI, It should pay importance to exports of products from industries Such as agro-industries and fishing industries capable of offering Employment opportunities to a large mass of unemployed people..!

Instead of thinking and planning so, if the national government Aims for only raising money by way of increased taxation, the Sincerely tax paying people will be frustrated and revolt against National government leading to retarded economic progress ever!

Ramesh T A

# Love, Friendship And Wisdom As Heart, Mind And Soul!

Love and friendship are like heart and mind of a person  
With truth as the soul of all that makes all work in unity;  
Art and science are like the heart and mind of a person  
With wisdom by intellect makes all work on worthy pursuits!

Unlike sensuous love of flesh or fowl or fish, true love of  
Heart even if it has become aged and living like scarecrow  
Or scapegoat, it protects the hard earned trust that drives  
Away all unworthy and opportunistic ones for the good ever!

Unlike fanciful and time passing companions, real friend only  
Knows the useless persons and pursuits and leads the ship of  
Friend against all storms of ocean to the harbour of success  
Benefiting not only all in friendship but also to the world..!

Love and friendship like heart and mind with wisdom as soul  
lead world similar to art and science that lead to development  
Of humanity decided by intellectual wisdom for peace, prosperity  
And progress fostering natural life instead of mechanical life!

Ramesh T A

# Peace And Love Instead Of War And Hatred!

What is the way to stop wars going on all over the world  
Between soldiers and terrorists in various nations everyday?  
Hatred due to political and religious ideologies lead to wars;  
Democracy and religious harmony based on one God will end all!

Developments on various fields based on friendship among nations  
Are the need on war footing for fast development of economy and  
Based on that development of society instead of wars on bad ideas;  
Unanimously bringing all together on this ground, peace has chance!

Individually on a small scale, middle scale and large scale, efforts  
By sincere and honest people are being taken like top sportsmen and  
Soldiers of war risking time, money and energy ever only to retire  
With satisfaction and peace after achieving their dreams and targets!

Humanity and forwarding looking men sincerely hope such a situation will  
Surely turn up for the world to see peace and love dawn at the horizon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Success In All Fields Lies In Right Decision!

Success of managing company or family lies in taking  
Right decision on works when and how to be started  
And also, when and how to be completed by listing them  
In order to avoid unnecessary works and expenses ever!

To solve problems multiple in nature, list of works in  
Order has to be taken up one by one one after the other;  
That way all confusions and wastage can be avoided well  
Concentrating on main and really necessary works sure!

Unless such a managing technique is properly handled,  
Unnecessary double expenditures can't be avoided and  
Works also can't be completed in short period with full  
Efficiency and effectiveness satisfying all concerned!

A person of correct management techniques is a boon for  
Any organization or family noted for sure success ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dreams Of Romance!

Romantic thoughts in Nature kindle cheerful mood to indulge in  
Dreams of romance always new and interesting as in the plays of  
Bard or poems of romantic poets we cherish most in heart ever!

Sans romantic ideas, where is the joy and fun in human life ever?  
A great world of fantasy welcomes to the grief-stricken hearts  
Of love and lovers of beauty in Nature and fair persons of world!

Romantic love indulging in joyful time in Nature hand in hand  
Take one to a paradise of dream nowhere one can see in the world,  
But only in the hearts and minds of lovers in the union of souls!

What a joy and pleasure such a mood of romantic dream gives, when  
One in deep distress of life not knowing the way out of the abyss,  
In which one has fallen by fate of bad time putting one in hell long!

Dreams of romance are a great boon to human world to recover from  
the spell of hellish world in which one has to live life forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# When Achievements Become Miracles...!

Against all odds, unsuitable circumstance, situation and people.  
One can't venture on one's own interest in the world forever...;  
For, focusing one's concentration on a matter to express in some  
form of art is beyond the scope of any person with normal stature!

In the normal circumstance and situation, if one creates an art work,  
It is possible by talent of a person considered to be an achievement;  
But if one does work on an art form against all troubles, it is a  
Miracle happening by the will of God through the chosen one sure!

In spite of recurring troubles and problems, if it is possible to do  
Some spontaneous work of art, it's not an achievement but a miracle  
One is destined to do for the world and posterity serving the deserving  
Ones by immortal words in poetry and lives forever to uplift the good!

It is not necessary for God to make incarnations or make man or poet  
To reincarnate to do such miracles for the good of humanity in the world!  
Just one's creative work of art or other forms of art is fit to do that job  
Pretty well and is why against all oppositions good works survive ever!

Ramesh T A

# Multiple Problems Need Proper Listing To Solve All!

Troubles of all kinds are common for all to face in the world;  
Multiple troubles when come at the same time, one has to deal  
With them one by one to settle all in a single stroke ever...!

If whole life is spent so, where is the time to mind one's own  
Interest to get peace of mind and some joy to have solace sure?  
But not knowing this some go on pestering with problems forever!

Only a resourceful person can bear all those things in silence  
And divert one's attention in things of one's own interest to  
Get satisfaction one longs for quite long with some settlement!

Anybody else in such a one's shoe would have ran away or gone  
Mad or ended one's life unable to bear all crises as a whole  
Not knowing to solve them by listing all in order to settle all!

Persons and situation are powerless unless one reacts to them;  
It depends on one's proper decision to solve all listed in order!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Is The End?

Free birds give a sense of joy to persons of obligations;  
Always engaged with problems to deal with, life seems to be  
An endless world of work grinding one's hopes and desire  
Ever in a state of chaos to run from pillar to post to fly!

Life itself seems to be a big prison meant to be spent in  
Big darkness sans anyway of seeing light of the day outside;  
If there is a chance to escape from one prison, another one  
Seems to be the other side of prison still bigger than last!

If the prison seems to be a big ship in the middle of the ocean  
Like in a movie, how can one think of escape knowing where one  
Is and where one can swim and go to see landscape to cross so  
As to climb a tall mountain to reach plains of hope finally..?

If life seems to be an inescapable prison forever, what sense of  
Hope or dream one can have, no one can say for sure except end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# For Name's Sake!

For name's sake, many get special reception and respect;  
Such a status comes only by good service in the society  
For one whose thoughts, words and deeds are ever valuable!

Earning good name in the books of all world men is more than  
Any wealth and power one can gain in the world by any means  
And that lasts forever benefiting all who follow such a one!

By the hard earned reputation one may not get any benefit,  
But others enjoy all benefits and helps everywhere by that  
Some one's name's sake due to reliability of such a person!

Due to sincere and honest service, all branded names of products  
Have great market forever and such a name and fame many artists,  
Writers, poets and actors get in the world in the long run sure!

The name earned by reputed service in any field and popularity  
Always makes the creator next to God in the human society ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Final Name After Distortion!

People at first called him as Babu;  
Often they liked him for discipline;  
Everyone wanted to be like him ever;  
True to his words he acted everywhere!

Removed soon Babu from his first name  
As it seemed to be long in school register;  
Many years had gone so and remained so ever;  
Everywhere he was called by his first name;  
Signs of his father was attached to his name;  
High school and college education were over!

Babu was used along with his name by loving ones;  
All have forgotten his nice name called so ever;  
Best of his works are praised by his present name;  
Universally he is now called by his name sans Babu!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Odes To The Blue Moon!

Beautiful blue full Moon shines bright in the night Sky  
Again in the same March month to surprise all by its stay;  
After the end of hot day of Summer, the cool breeze from  
the South is a blessing in disguise so to say for sure..!

Bright blue Moon among billions of tiny twinkling Stars is  
Indeed queen of Sky tonight to give company to individuals  
And a great inspirer of mood to lovers separated by distance,  
But connects them carrying their odes to each other all night!

Lovers say their wishes and despair alternately in odes new  
And Unique being the blue Moon coming for the second time in  
The same month to hear their plights and petitions to carry  
All their odes to the respective lovers of the world sure..!

Odds are not the odes as they all carry messages of love for  
The beloved soul mates they wish to meet sooner or later sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Art In The Hand Of A Genius Makes A Feat Of Achievement!

Talent in any form of art is a great boon for one ever  
Who can make magic to put audience in spell bound state,  
Which is really a great feat of achievement in the world!

Not only story writing or novel or painting or poetry but  
Also article writing and critical analysis exposing truth  
Are all art needing talent or genius to create worthy idea!

Impressive and acceptable by all sorts of persons are not  
An easy matter to make by an art one can be capable of doing  
Great feat unless one has real love, interest and zeal perfect!

Every creative artist in any form of art can do miracles, only  
If one has die hart involvement in it not bothering about any  
Consequence or success or failure in such an adventure in work!

So, art in the hand of a born artist is a great magic wand  
To do many magical feats the world will welcome with joy..!

Ramesh T A

# Possibility And Impossibility Of Prediction!

We can predict when rain and storm will come;  
But we cannot predict Tsunami will come ever!  
We can predict fever seeing symptom of body;  
But we cannot predict when death will come..!

We can know who can become friends in a group;  
But we cannot know who will love who at all..!  
We can know how friendship will break when...;  
But we can't say whether love will end in tragedy!

By intellectual accuracy and intuition we know  
By vision what can happen when and why and how;  
But we cannot know by instinct like birds and  
Animals when Tsunami will come as they live there!

There vast gap between intellect and instinct ever;  
As animals live in and harmony with Nature, they  
Natural changes, disasters and all by instinct ever;  
But man with mind lives away and can't know Nature!

Instinct, emotion, intellect and intuition are there  
For all within, but their use varies in percentages  
Making great difference between animals and men ever  
Unlike the mystics who know past, present and future!

Ramesh T A



# Can Love Be Decisively Defined Ever?

Versions of love being followed by mother, grand parents, children, friends and humans are many in the world ever; With this alone, love cannot be defined decisively, for, There are romantic love, universal love and divine love!

Universal love also called as Platonic love is love of All people as one and is at the centre of love between Romantic love and divine love in the human world sure; But romantic love has rich literature and history ever!

Divine love is well known for self sacrifice for the sake of The loved ones from the first to last forever in the world; The power of love is known from divine love that has made All believe and rely on ever is the highest form of love..!

Love of all kinds enhances human value whatever be one's status As a human being unique between animal love and divine love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Practice Is Better Than Precept For Love And Peace!

Love and peace are what human world wants to prevail over  
Everywhere in all walks of life strengthening bond for good;  
Freedom and free love are what poets since a longtime want  
To live a natural human life in harmony with Nature forever!

But the question is whether we have achieved that wish ever  
Or we can make it possible by advancement of knowledge sure;  
Freedom, love and peace only make this world a habitat of  
Humans in the real sense whatever be the thing we plan and do!

Sans good knowledge by educational training and culture to live  
Life better than before, such a thing of seeing freedom, love  
And peace prevailing over in all walks of life everywhere in the  
World will be just a great promise politicians say before election!

Unless what we profess is being practised in the human society,  
Nothing worthwhile can be established for Love and peace ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Unexpected Love Transforming All Gloom Into Joy!

He is like Southern breeze that comes to save one  
from the sufferings caused by Summer heat unbearable;  
Like a oasis in the long desert, he only can give  
Solace, pleasure and joy to the lady in distress long!

The hero of one's dream if comes suddenly before alive,  
What a pleasure and joy at once it kindles to her sure!  
Unbearable this too for the long starving and hungry  
Soul for sensuous pleasure losing all hope in life ever!

Paris and Helen they become when union is formed suddenly  
Like the opposite clouds in Summer time happen to meet  
Abruptly leading to profuse rain with lightning and thunder  
So much that the long parched Earth gets drenched whole!

What a pleasure and joy the lovers have when unexpectedly  
Meet at a critical juncture of life to make all smooth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Success And Failure In The Competition!

Lucky persons are the winners in competitions and entrance exams;  
But sincere and hard working of deserving persons won't fail sure;  
If not now, at least in the subsequent rounds, they get good chances  
To secure a top position and come out in flying colours one day..!

In professional works, competitions are common leading to tough time;  
Delayed announcements of results are a great tension building one;  
By the time it is announced, all lose interest and go ahead with next  
Plan of action unless it seems to be a most extraordinary one sure!

After the winners are announced, the process of selection in good  
Places of study and work comes playing a critical role in one's life;  
Choosing and getting place and institution of interest another matter  
All pay much attention to and winners in this venture are the happiest!

Life in the modern age of science and technology goes on so for all;  
No one can escape from this race whether success or failure is there!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Her Feeling At Its Top!

Touch of a hero is the dream of many a Helen to enjoy  
The unique pleasure each one is longing for forever..;  
Goose-bump takes place immediately such a hero comes  
In some TV shows or some special programme anywhere!

Love is an unique feeling none can overcome feel she  
Thinking of her beloved hero after a dream about him;  
Physically tempted so much by her infatuation to him,  
She never fails to kiss him many a time before sleep!

Social media is a great boon for her to contact him,  
Especially when she is longing for him at late nights;  
Surprised by her intrusion, he chats with great sensation  
And is elated to dizzy height by her bold kiss ..!

Virtual reality seems to be like a fantasy too involved  
With unusual fascination, when her feeling is at its top!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Profession Of Scribe None Can Plagiarize!

Writers write matters for the world to know ever;  
Their ideas inspire all to do better for world;  
Even in this service for humanity, many indulge in  
Plagiarism to get name and fame true one deserves!

But the style and way of depicting matters are well  
Known to ardent readers of the world and the wrong  
Ones would be exposed to all one day to be dealt  
With appropriate measures by authority concerned!

The fun here is that those who have amassed wealth by  
Some other profession by such methods are also want to  
Do something through the profession of scribe making it  
The most noble and great one for all to know everywhere!

Whether awards and rewards for the achievements of scribe  
Come or not, exposing truth to the world they continue ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Basic Necessities Of A Good Life!

Hot and cold body is unsteady state of health condition  
All have to pay attention to normalize and make it good  
For resisting hot and cold condition of weather forever!

that is the thing everyone is doing all through the life  
In the world we are living in against all good and bad  
Seasons of the year ever to survive, sustain and succeed!

Maintaining body health condition with standard and proper  
Food, work and rest, we can achieve all best things we can  
In the field we are best at with the cooperation of pals!

A good education, sufficient income, good friends, work  
interesting and favourable government are necessary to  
Lead successful life besides nice heritage and environment!

Those are the basic necessities to lead a good life inspired  
By love and guided by knowledge says Bertrand Russell for sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Evolution Can't Be Superseded By Revolution For Good!

Difficulties, worries and woes are due to unsuitable jobs and  
Uncertain life in the modern material world of civilization;  
So, all work in competition with time from morn till night until  
Settling on the bed for night rest to continue the same next day!

This is the nature of mechanical life all lead with no rest and  
Peace of mind till retirement comes and feel scary to spend rest  
Of life time in uneasiness and as a lunatic till the end comes  
Unless one has interest in art, Nature and spiritual matters..!

Being the manifestation of Nature, men and women are designed to  
Live natural life sans making revolutionary moves to be as each  
Wants against the natural course of life all are destined to live  
Making it necessary for all to live life in harmony with Nature..!

Man is in the next stage of animal with mind and intelligence  
Before becoming divine being to have a completion of life cycle;  
This is the design of natural evolution and course to be followed  
That man has to realize and change course to live natural life..!

Ramesh T A



# A Workaholic Way Of Life!

Why are people working hard despite work gives pain  
And tiredness beyond recovery that one can't leave?  
People work very hard because they like work much;  
Work gives satisfaction, fulfilment and joy much..!

Though there's no need to work so much, people work  
Not just to pass time, but to get a satisfaction  
They cannot get by any other means despite all sorts  
Of comforts are available to spend time in life..!

Even in the work people do, they use creativity in  
The way and manner they prefer to see that something  
Novel they are able to achieve in the usual rut of  
The job others may feel fed up with after sometime!

Involvement in creative work one does, makes one never  
Bother about pain or hardships that can't be overcome!  
Yet, they pursue in their usual work with a new zeal  
Everyday, only they can enjoy, understand and achieve!

Ramesh T A

# Pollution Cause For All Woes!

Infection caused by air pollution due to dust and smoke  
Affects all with cold, fever and so on everyday and ever;  
Infection caused by dirty water leads to many diseases!

Urban drainage and industrial effluent materials mixing  
With lakes and river water endanger marine life and affect  
Irrigation in agriculture and drinking water needed for all!

Due to air and water pollution, climate undergoes changes  
Causing long drought with no rain through out the year  
Resulting in depression, sudden storms and heaviest rains!

Agricultural products and crops of all kinds are affected  
By lack of rain and also due to sudden heavy rains now and  
Then every year besides scarcity of water everywhere long!

Destruction of natural resources due to exploitation for  
Food, fuel and raw materials sans recycling cause all woes!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Tales Full Of Sound Signifying Nothing!

Tales of romance in fairy tale atmosphere are plays  
The masters of poetic geniuses have created for all  
to enjoy and get enlightened to lead life in joy..!

Such kind of entertaining literature and songs are  
Rare to be seen in the modern age full of scientific  
And technological marvels dominating in all movies!

Great satirical social novels and adventures of great  
Chivalrous knights putting an end to tyrannical rulers  
Are replaced by detective novels and space adventures!

Fairy tales are coming in new garbs like scientific  
Space fantasies by development of animation technics  
Are indeed great marvels that fascinate modern audience!

But all marvels of modernity should not make all mad  
By such adventures in machine races with full of sound!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Ambition Necessary To Make Life Worth Living!

Restlessness comes, when one doesn't know what to do next ever;  
To overcome it, vision is needed based on dream and knowledge;  
That only can help one to have an ambition to achieve in life  
And will kindle many ideas to implement to achieve one's dream!

Dreams, ideas and realities are the sequence of life one has  
to achieve one after the other and for which sincere efforts  
With the intention of achieving something great will make life  
Go on in an interesting way sans any doubt, hesitation or fear!

Without making such an arrangement to follow, each day will be  
A hell to deal with needing diversion to change such state of  
Mind from jerkiness to joyful venture to proceed with tasks self  
Created to do to achieve goals to finish one's venture well..!

That is the way to make life interesting and enthusiastic to do  
Great, best and beautiful things satisfying heart, mind and soul!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is Life A Trial And Error Game?

Each day is a great moment in the life of many beings;  
Beings of the Earth can't live without food and hunger;  
Hunger is the big need to be satisfied by all each day;  
Day and night making a complete day all have to do all!

All things easy, difficult and hard all pay justice sure;  
Sure there is nothing in everyone's life, but goes on so;  
So full of thrill and suspense all matters are dealt with;  
With hope all begin and end day whatever be the situation is!

Is next moment known, can all be prepared to face it well?  
Well, it is also cannot be said for sure due to its nature;  
Nature of each and everything is such that none is certain;  
Certain with some faith all things all try with hope to win!

Win or lose like the toss of a coin decides of a game ever,  
Ever none knows for sure the end of life as in cricket game!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# When Love And Tolerance Are Effect-Less....!

Love all says all religions and their preachers everywhere;  
Is it such an easy thing to do in the world full of varieties?  
Taste, liking, wish and desire vary from person to person;  
As one man's food is another man's poison, what can be done..?

Just like doing things for the sake of doing duty, love can't  
Be practised without real desire and interest towards others;  
In lieu of love, with patience and tolerance, we have to deal  
With persons of various natures we have to move with in life!

Scolding with disrespectful words and beating one not seeing  
Others also as human beings like them are quite beyond one's  
Tolerance and if such things go beyond tolerance limit also  
As in the case of extremists and terrorists, what can be done?

Those who don't know respect, decency and shame, are surely can  
Be called only as inhuman beings or simply machine-beast-persons!  
Such persons take advantage of tolerant behaviour as weakness  
Incapable of realizing that it's a high level of human sense!

Best thing to do with such persons is to simply ignore them ever  
And go ahead minding one's works for the sake of humanity and for  
Maintaining peace for promotion of good sense and love with others  
Kindling longing for love in the ruthless hearts of such persons!

Ramesh T A

# A Play Of Love And Lust In Human Life!

Kindled by romantic desire, human life oscillates between love and lust;  
Love and lust are like growing flower plant and plucking away flower that  
Human sense has to maintain neutrality between divine and animal natures  
All through the long or short journey of human life in the world ever...!

Human life in the world in a broad sense is a test between love and lust  
And in which how human balances heart's desire and mental dreams ever is  
What the deciding factor of one's life between heaven and hell in the world  
To enjoy between pleasure and pain well in the journey of life till the end!

It is like the competition between the wise and the intelligent men based on  
Experience and knowledge, culture and civilization, tradition and modernity,  
Emotion and intellect, conscience and passion, morality and sensuality, divine  
Nature and animal nature, heart and mind, time and place and fate and wisdom!

Deep love based lust and mere lust based love are the open choice for all to  
Choose and based on one's choice, nature and character are judged in one's life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Way To Control And Satisfy Desire!

Problem of desire in life can be solved by satisfying or controlling it;  
Control over desire cannot be reliable as presence of mind fails sometimes;  
Satisfaction of desire can be settled by engaging heart with such matters;  
But unless heart desire is satisfied more than its demand, there's no end!

If desire is diverted to long creative activity, there's fun and enjoyment  
One can have without time being not enough everyday to free oneself of it;  
Such an engagement of heart desire in things of great interest will make  
One have an interesting time ever to explore many things to one's surprise!

Desire not satisfied so will certainly lead one to restlessness and a sense  
Of uneasiness needing something that can divert one's attention on some other  
Form of diversion quite new and engaging mind to have deep thoughts so as to  
Have a new kind of curiosity to fulfil in things of deep exploration long...!

A sort of philosophical journey of life certainly provides one with knowledge  
And wisdom that reveals significance of things permanent and temporary in life;  
The clarity got out of such a venture can help one conquer desire forever and  
Can show one a way to intellectual maturity and deep desire in spiritual venture!

Ramesh T A



# Romance The Source Of Love In Life!

Romance is the source of love for human life in the world;  
Longing between lovers unites and prolongs bond of love  
That no force can separate them, even if it be one day or  
Many days they have lived together in the world of uncertainty!

Sans sense of romance, where is fun and joy among all humans  
That makes life living in love whatever be the nature of life  
All have to live to cross over the ocean of woes to reach the  
Harbour of peace, fulfilment, bliss eternal with success sure?

Romantic love is the source of sensuous life that strengthens  
Bond between passionate souls ever in adventure to see new  
Paradises in the world of blue that never seems to change for  
Long to pacify and satisfy the longing of lovers of bliss ever!

Life of struggle to alleviate pains and sufferings of humans,  
Dreams of romance enjoyed for short or long mitigate miseries!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Purpose Of Beauty In The World!

Beauty is impressive, inspiring, attractive and appealing;  
Beauty kindles best of mood among insipid, dry and dull ones;  
Morning and evening times of Nature are lovely beauties sure;  
This beauty of Nature is the reflection of God's beauty ever!

Sky, Sea and Ocean are beauty of Nature vast and amazing in blue;  
Green leaves of trees, grass, lawn and meadows are cooling beauty  
Of Earth that comfort, solace, sustain and sublimely appeal heart;  
Flowers of many colours with fragrance wonderful are smiling beauty!

Among humans, women and children are representatives of beauty  
Who sway all with their attractive and appealing beauty with love  
Born to bring peace of mind at moments of tension in life to all  
And make life worth living in their company till the end of life!

Like cool breeze and shade of trees under the burning hot Sun,  
Beauty of flowers, green grass pasture, smooth rivers and Stars  
Of dark night with Moon at the centre makes man forget all fears,  
Tension of life and worries by its soothing comfort to face all!

Ramesh T A

# The Beauty Of An Artist!

Love of beauty in everything makes one an artist  
To create beautiful picture, music, song, poetry,  
Painting and sculpture according to one's desire!

Such a beautiful creation aspiring for perfection  
Ever increases joy in pursuit of sublimity sure;  
Poetry, painting and music surely take one higher!

Classical poet, romantic poet and cinema singer  
On this day born on various times have achieved  
Great feats in their fields to live in forever..!

Tamil Poet Kambar, English Poet Keats and Tamil  
Cinema singer Sounderarajan have achieved immortality  
In their respective arts by their beautiful feats!

Talented artist makes all remember one in art, but  
A genius makes all forget one in one's art ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Reciprocation Of Love To Nature!

We love Nature for its beauty, bounty and bestiality  
To all living beings in the world since the beginning;  
Our indebtedness to it can't be paid by any means except  
By reciprocating it through our love in creativity ever!

Reciprocation of our love to Nature is possible only by  
Beautiful creativity in forms of art like painting, songs,  
Music and poetry depicting its beauty, our connectivity  
With it and our beginning and end forever in it sure..!

Inspiration of Nature and the driving force of love by  
Divinity in Nature certainly uplifts heart, mind and  
Soul to sublimity to create masterpieces in reciprocation  
To its love, care, consolation and inspiration forever..!

Arts of man in reciprocation to Almighty's creative Nature  
Out of love to all beings are the greatest offering by us!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Even To Give Alms, Scrutinize Receiver Well Before!

Inspiring model finally earns only jealousy men  
In competition with him to excel and destroy him;  
Until then, he has red carpet welcome everywhere  
For getting ideas to develop and come up in life!

There is a saying that even if you give alms, well  
scrutinize the receiver before benefiting one sure!  
Not only that, even God fails, if He gives boon to a  
Wrong one, because the receiver will first test on Him!

This respect, flattery, prayer and all are only outward  
Show to make the benefactor believe him to be genuine;  
Once after receiving the benefit, faithless one sans  
Any gratitude only tries to desecrates the godly one!

Angels and demons in human forms are everywhere in  
the world that one has to ascertain before benefiting  
One, even if one happens to be a beggar in the human  
Society needing cleansing to avoid benefiting sinner!

Ramesh T A

# The Curse Of Models In The World!

With attractive appearance, good nature and gentle smile,  
He is inspiration and model for many from childhood to  
Manhood in the joint family with many new couples growing!

Each couple has wished to have a child like him for long;  
Each new born child is even give a name similar to his...;  
Many companions have come up there to deal all with him!

Whatever thing he does, is impressive and all like that;  
Each one is also advised to do as he does to be better;  
In education he has shined well and inducted into business!

His talks are full of wisdom whoever he has met around there;  
All have believed that he would become a leader to lead all  
To progress as his talks are full of developmental ideas ever!

Following his deeds, others have come up in life too everywhere;  
But jealousy in them all has gone to the extent of excelling him!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Rule Of Good System By Benevolent Leader Is The Best!

Fascism, Nazism, Communism and Socialism by dictatorship rule  
Have failed in many nations of the world due to falsity in all;  
Capitalism based on democracy and individualism is surviving  
But not satisfying the needs of all due to lack of humanism!

Perhaps socialistic democracy with knowledge, individual liberty,  
Equality, justice, rights and humanism can help humanity better;  
But, democracy with liberty, equality, fraternity and justice  
Only can provide better benefits all are in need of forever sure!

The leader ruling the nation should be humanistic, benevolent,  
Selfless and ever for development of all economically, socially,  
politically and culturally in a civilized fashion following  
Modernism not at the cost of naturalism and humanism by all means!

Leaders of such a kind by united efforts only can achieve all for  
All uniting all men and women by human sense, service and love!

Ramesh T A

# Living Life Sans Pleasure Is A Big Waste!

Living life without enjoying any pleasure is a saintly life;  
Just doing duty with or without interest is a drudgery long,  
If one does against one's desire but to fulfil one's destiny!

Everyone is born in this world to get knowledge of all things,  
Do duty based on knowledge, enjoy all pleasures and spend rest  
Of life in spiritual pursuits high relinquishing all to all..!

Knowledge and duty being fulfilled, it's time for pleasure to  
Have relaxation so as to proceed with other chores to finish  
One's assignments well next and keep oneself ready to go high!

Enjoying physical pleasure in accordance with the desire of heart,  
Intellectually exploring truth according to the zeal of mind and  
Mystically enjoying spiritual bliss in Nature one gets fulfilment!

Sans doing duty according to one's nature and enjoying all pleasures,  
Nothing worthwhile can be explored and achievements made in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Cause For Chaos In World Society!

Real social development is possible only by education,  
Recognition of talents and suitable jobs for all ever;  
Economic development alone at the cost of social one  
Surely will lead to inequality, confusion and chaos!

Education alone sans recognition of talents and provision  
of jobs has led frustrated youths to be naxalites long  
Indulging in looting the riches from others as thieves;  
Many men sans education in society are now terrorists!

These are all happening due to improper management of  
Nations by politicians and bureaucrats everywhere now;  
After growing such antisocial elements, big nations are  
Trying to wipe out such ruthless killers of humanity..!

Education sans character development, non-recognition of  
Talents and no jobs after education surely will produce  
Harmful citizens in more numbers than before needing  
Proper measures on war footing to solve the crises sure!

Ramesh T A

# The Unforgettable Rose Flower!

Flowers of many colours are there to cheer the people  
On the Earth proudly called as flower world forever;  
For, flowers come up as buds to blossom everyday to  
Bloom as beautiful flowers with fragrance only here!

Of the many beautiful flowers, rose flower is the queen  
That leads the flower world forever to inspire all souls  
In unique colours like light pink, red, blue and green  
To be presented to persons of various natures all know!

This unique rose flower by its soft, tender and delicate  
Nature exists ever as a symbol of beauty and love in one;  
Light pink colour rose flower has given birth to rose milk;  
And red for love, blue for noble friend and green for Nature!

Having all aspects of greatness, rose flower is a favourite  
For many a soul spreading its fragrance unforgettable ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Continuous Composition Of Poems!

Poetry is the expression of heart, mind and soul in one;  
Points mixed in order with words from heart is a magic  
Only a gifted poet can do in a spontaneous manner ever!

Before and after the composition of a poem is unknown  
Even to the poet, because the poet begins by inspiration  
And after the work is done, forgets all like of a vision!

That is the way such a poet can muse over new ideas again  
Sans having any resemblance of the previous ones composed  
Earlier in the same mood and inspiration he follows next!

Otherwise, the continuous composition of poems one after the  
Other will be stopped with the mind ever lingering on the  
Already composed poems till they come to a standstill sure!

Poetry is a unique world of poet no one can enter by any means  
Unless one becomes a natural poet with a heart of creativity.!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achievement Possible By Hard Work In Creativity!

Everyday is an opportunity to do one's best in life  
To go ahead in pursuance of one's goals to achieve  
The most cherished dream at the stipulated time soon!

Seeing the end point to achieve one's dream, everyday  
One tries to do the best bit by bit to make the whole  
Fabric in kaleidoscopic design with combination of hues!

Such a perfection of art possible, one achieves the best  
One hasn't done in one's lifetime to create a great record  
That will say of one's name forever and ever in the world!

This sort of driving force kindles zeal to do even the  
Difficult part of work better by creative skill developed  
Since a longtime in the job undertaken to boost one's image!

All creative works involve this kind of calculated risks  
To see that one's work becomes a masterpiece by hard work!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# International Poetry Day Celebration!

I hear the sound of parrots, when I wake up from bed;  
Fun liking, brisk birds mingle with tree green in hue;  
What clarion call they make from the distant trees  
I wonder after a longtime in my vicinity here today!

Is it reminding me of International Poetry Day today?  
Its crooked red beak is the cynosure of its green attire  
That makes a great question mark as it nourishes fruits  
From the rich trees around my residential area long..!

Yes, I understand its question and answer it with my  
Poetry today especially dedicating it to them now...;  
Yes, like parrots and other beautiful birds, poets are  
Ever free birds to express all ideas sans any barrier!

Poets fly free in their world of poetry as the birds  
Fly free in the sky wandering like lonely clouds ever  
Searching for new things all over the world everyday;  
Everyone and everything everywhere are poetry to poets!

Everyday is poetry day for them, though one day is allotted  
For poetry to celebrate all over the world just to remind  
All that poetry is crown of literature and poets are ever  
The unacknowledged legislators of the human world sure...!

Ramesh T A

# A Planet Called Earth!

There is only one human world in the whole of the Universe;  
Nowhere else such a world can be seen by explorations so far;  
Heat increased by greenhouse effect caused by pollution by  
The melting of polar ice may increase sea levels to water world!

Before such a state comes, let us be wise enough to save it  
From such a calamity making all live on ships and boats ever;  
If it so happens, then we have to search for landmass available  
And settle there in congestion to pull on our lives sans respite!

Now wars are going between terrorists and peace loving countries;  
If this state of affair increased by action and reaction as in  
A chain reaction, the world may be doomed to destruction one day  
Leaving no lives to live on the wasteland as poison will kill all!

Otherwise, too much pollution changing climate beyond recovery ever  
May lead to sudden storms with heaviest rains destroying buildings,  
Pulling down trees and floods driving everything including men, all  
Animals, all materials as missiles flying far away to be obliterated!

If not so, earthquakes and volcanic eruptions taking place all over  
The world may destroy everything as it had happened once in Pompeii  
Making Earth as museum for the Space travelling aliens to come and see  
All these strange things as in great exhibition we people see ever!

Destruction of world by water or wind or fire or tremor will wipe out  
A thing called planet Earth, if no precautionary measures are well  
Taken now, when we are well and better with all resources remaining  
In good condition with realization sensible and united for peace sure!

Ramesh T A

# Why Rebels, Struggles, Fights, Wars And Deaths?

What is the difference between terrorists and military dictators?

Terrorists are Stateless players, but dictators are State rulers;  
Both don't bother about the people, but only their diktats to them;  
Both ruthlessly kill the people, if they don't obey to commands!

People are caught between dictators and terrorists like the ants  
Caught between fire and river and their dilemma is which one to  
Choose to escape from immediate danger and destruction of life  
And properties in States like Syria, Afghanistan and Pakistan...!

In Myanmar Burma, Muslim race belonging to Rohingya is driven out  
And about seven lakhs of the people have taken refuge in Bangladesh;  
The people escaping from Syria have taken refuge in Turkey, Lebanon  
And Europe and terrorists taking advantage of this enter all places!

Rebellions in many States fight for democracy against dictatorship;  
But the terrorists as intruders plunge in the spoil to create a State  
Of their own between Syria and Iraq taking advantage of the turbulent  
Situation threatening the world peace as a whole making world a hell!

Thousand of people have died in the prolonged wars in Syria for the  
Past seven years with intensive war going on for the past 2 years sans  
Stop killing innocent people with women and children stranded sans  
Any help from any quarters and redemption from this hellish bombasts!

All these fights and struggles of people are for freedom, democracy,  
Liberty and rights to live a honourable life with education, work  
And better life than before free from military rulers in the guise of  
Saviours of them and also as dictators in the garb of democratic rulers!

Ramesh T A

# Honour Talented Ones For Peace And Progress Of World Nations!

Talented and developmental work oriented men are left  
In despair sans any concern by greedy politicians ever;  
If so, how can a nation progress to achieve self reliance?

This is the plight with developing nations of the world  
unctioning under the control of military rule for long  
Needing democratization with statesmen to govern nations!

Ireland allows writers not to pay taxes as honour to them;  
Romania prints currency notes with poets on them as honour;  
And great nations honour scientists and their inventions..!

Knowledge and creativity of skillful and talented men are  
Great boon for a nation aspiring to develop and become  
Top nation in the world to lead all to peace and prosperity!

Men of skills are great assets to nations that have faith  
In democracy, knowledge and sincere work to progress ever!

Ramesh T A



# Mind Joyful Things In Life Least Bothering About Misfortunes!

What can we say about money minded persons openly cheating others?  
Their mind is obsessed with garbing money from others to be richest  
Not knowing the fact that extreme greed will lead one to big loss  
By way of big diseases, theft of valuables and other lavish expenses!

Contention of heart of noble ones is ever gold making alchemy in life;  
Their losses are compensated by some other kind of boon in the world  
That they have never even dreamt before and least wish to have sure;  
But fate never leaves them to go empty in hand and live ever prosperous!

It is not consoling our hearts by ourselves so as to bear big losses;  
Best and wise way of living is never bother about the misfortunes ever;  
Always think of joyful things in life and enjoy such things forever  
And life will bring all boons rare and best making all jealous of them!

Nothing is in our hand to control all things that are happening ever;  
Also, no one can hold control of all in one's hand and rule the world!

Ramesh T A

# Chase Of The Jealousy Continues Ever!

Obsession on gold, money or anything can't be changed...;  
Unless they have them more in hand, they are not satiated;  
For a loss of small amount, relationship shouldn't be lost;  
This is the best way to maintain family unity anywhere..!

Jealous hearted people always feel jealousy of others...;  
When one is praised before such green-eyed people, surely  
It is unbearable and trigger more jealousy than before  
Unless and until they are also praised like the good one!

For that, even for whatever ordinary thing, the good people  
Do, they get kicked by the fury to find some way to stop  
Them and make them get in the bad book of others behind  
Planning or planting some evidence to prove the good is bad!

This kind of chase after the good, out of jealousy, the ever  
Green-eyed people think negatively and do wrong things only  
To be humiliated, when their plans turn on them in an adverse  
Way all through their life until realization comes by chance!

Ramesh T A

# Achieving Ambition In Flying Colours!

Doubts, negative thoughts and pessimism create fear;  
Fear becomes a big monster, ghost and vampire in dark;  
Dark moon though dark in hue is new moon to feel high;  
High thoughts develop with symbols of good omen ever!

Ever no one should exhibit fear or doubt to the world;  
World is a vast field of opportunities to gain sure;  
Sure there is nothing to lose, if try various means...;  
Means if good surely the end will also be good finally!

Finally all rivers reach the seas wherever they start;  
Start with good hope and proceed to achieve all goals;  
Goals are fixed after a broad ambition is decided to do;  
Do think well, plan and execute implementing best ideas!

Ideas of best knowledge give impetus to make bold moves;  
Moves are if carefully made, one will surely become champion!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Which One Makes Man A Human?

What a quintessence of precious dust man is!  
Shakespeare says so of man in his Hamlet play.  
To think of man in a plain way, we can say that  
One who lives life directed ever by mind is man!

The question when man becomes a human comes next;  
Knowledge from books makes man a human in the world;  
Now in the modern world, of the two - Books and  
Websites, which one does make one a human in life?

Books give knowledge and guide one to become a human;  
Knowledge of Digitized books websites provide for  
quick reference and help quick transfer of ideas by  
Email to anyone anywhere in the world at anytime..!

Printed book knowledge is authentic and long lasting,  
Whereas website knowledge is not reliable and lasting;  
Knowledge from books takes time to remember, kindles  
Mind to think of truth and matures mind to be a human!

After quick reference of information through websites,  
There is no time to think to have new ideas to develop  
Mind and also to turn man into a human unlike book does  
making it to rely better on printed book sure forever!

Ramesh T A

# Blue Moons Year 2018!

It looks as if just now new year has come;  
We have celebrated with joy and enthusiasm;  
Before we have forgotten that, we come to  
realize that a quarter of a year has passed!

One blue moon we have seen in January 2018;  
Now, we are going to see another blue moon  
Very soon at the end of March 2018 sure...;  
Perhaps this year will be blue moons year!

Double chance comes only when there is luck;  
If this year brings double chances, it's good;  
If we miss in one, we will have it in the next;  
Likewise, if all things go on so, it's better!

We celebrate not only world new year once ever,  
But also, many other new years too every year!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is Everything In Human World!

Is love a secret matter to practise in privacy only in life?

Love is true, open and frank in any matter in the world ever;  
Free, frank and fearless love is in thoughts, words and deeds!

Love never sees danger due to its openness needing protection;  
But love never bothers about danger due to its boldness, courage;  
Companion in love is true friend who fights against all to save it!

Due to truthfulness, lover never hides and fears unlike cowards;  
Love only has the magic to turn a coward into a brave human sure;  
Due to confidence and courage love achieves all by determination!

Sans love, nothing can be learnt, no art is fostered and peace made;  
Love is the beginning for knowledge, talent and creative works sure;  
Sans love, no great achievements are made to amuse and guide all ever!

As love is the creator and saviour of all in human world, love is God;  
Love is world's most power, love is work's most light and justice sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Victories, Failures And Achievements!

First victory in life makes one passionately joyful;  
Second and third victories make one cheerful in life;  
Many victories ever make one humble sans any passion!

First failure in life makes one passionately dejected;  
Second and third failures make one feel usual in life;  
Many failures one after the other make one effectless!

Victory and failure one after the other make one balanced;  
Mixed victories and failures make one take them factually;  
many mixed victories and failures make one used to them!

Victories and failures are common in human life for all;  
Victories and failures make one take them in sportive way;  
Victories or failures are nil but achievement makes one great!

Great achievements only make one joyful and proud in life;  
Doing things of great achievement makes one really super ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# There's No Event Sans A Cause!

For all events happening in the world,  
There must be some causes behind them;  
In Nature itself, nothing takes place  
As effect without a cause sure ever!

Without knowing the cause or reason,  
No action can be taken to solve it;  
Under a wrong notion or usual practice,  
If action is taken, it will solve nothing!

If such actions are taken in haste ever,  
Surely, the result will be disastrous;  
This is what happening now in countries  
Vulnerable to terrorism and violence..!

Ignorant and misled extremists indulge  
In terrorist acts whether justified or  
Not to materialize their objective sure,  
Which is poverty needing money to survive!

Rebellions fighting for democracy against  
Monarchy or dictator rule also due to  
Extremism, indulge in terrorist acts to  
Achieve their goals somehow or other sure!

No war ends in peace sans peace talks ever;  
So also, if talks are had with rebellions,  
Their genuine problems can be solved with  
Proper measures to put an end to wars sure!

Ramesh T A



# Stop Burning House To Kill Mosquitoes!

Big and horrible terrorists are decimated in the world;  
Yet, menace, mayhem and destruction go on undauntedly;  
In some countries, it is like burning house to kill  
Mosquito menaces disturbing sleep, work and joy ever!

Wars go on endlessly in nook and corner of the world  
For a very longtime to put an end to terrorist violence;  
Like the termites they build their camps here and there  
And indulge in violence occupying all armies to be busy!

War against terror is like giving great exercise to all  
Army rank and file in each and every country in the world;  
Yet, conflicts go on like guerrilla warfare like the  
Children play hide and seek to spend time till satisfied!

Cause of extremism leading to terrorism and violence and  
Wars in the world needs to scrutinized and clever plans  
Have to be drawn to meet them red-handed to put an end to  
This kind of horrible mischief like rats' incursion by trap!

Ramesh T A

# Stateless Citizens Forever!

Due to continuous wars, properties and lives are lost;  
It is unbearable tragedy for surviving others ever  
And they leave their countries to other countries as  
Refugees and after many years they are Stateless people!

Vietnamese, Ceylon Tamils and Syrians seeking peaceful  
Places have settled in other countries since a longtime;  
American, Canadian, European and Australian countries  
Have accommodated them with food and shelter to survive!

Recently, Lebanon has allowed refugees numbering 15,00,000;  
Even Israel has allowed refugees around 2,00,000 in number;  
Turkey has refugees around 40,00,000 in number surviving;  
India already has 2,00,000 Tamil refugees from Sri Lanka!

Unless wars of the world come to an end, where is the future  
For the refugees except to be Stateless citizens forever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Hitting A Century!

Hitting a century is common in cricket and cinema;  
But hitting a century in writing Books is rare...;  
That too, if it happens for a poet, it's a miracle!

After started writing work, but not on a full scale  
Till the seventeenth year will make one fed up and  
Leave the idea of writing at all once and for all..!

Discovering talent in writing poetry and starting to  
Write poetry after the seventeenth year, no one can  
Even imagine that one would be writing for 3 decades!

Almost three decades of writing poetry books, if one  
Sees completing the hundredth one, means what shall  
I say, but only feel it's the will of God to do so..!

Duty of writing Poetry Books is completed, but the..  
Result of doing so is left to the Almighty to decide!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Endless Mystery Universe Is!

All twinkling Stars of Universe are Suns of many planetary systems;  
Before the end of each Star's span becomes a supernova to a dwarf;  
Constellations in the Space we know are counted to be twenty seven;  
Dwarf star is dark and intense in density and can be a Bloch Hole too!

Ever the Universe is expanding, scientists say, but may be circling too;  
Full idea of Universe is still a mystery needing to be unearthed sure;  
Giant red supernova each star becomes at the end before becoming defunct;  
Highest point of saturation of a Star is Black Hole at the centre of galaxy!

Is the Universe expanding in straight line or in circular motion ever?  
Joy of exploring the mystery of Universe never ends kindling curiosity;  
Keeping pace with the knowledge explored, still it makes a mystery sure;  
Long explorations have not solved all the problems and doubts of Universe!

Many theories without proofs are increasing by analyses made by many ever;  
Nothing seems to have given a final theory of everything so far and so forth;  
Open secret is the Universe since the time immemorial to mankind in the world;  
Popular theories of Universe are out of the realm of mathematical equations!

Questions of creation and evolution are still remaining on the debating table;  
Results cannot be arrived at for so many things as experiments are not possible;  
Stars are greatest wonders from childhood on and never seem to be solved yet;  
Truth behind this mysterious open secret is still impossible to decipher sure!

Universe kindles thoughts, imaginations, ideas and dreams impossible to stop;  
Very nature of Universe is so vast and wide that no one can complete quiz ever;  
World of our kind in the Universe too seems to be a great matter to settle yet!

X, Y and Z of this Universal mathematical problem never seems to be solved;  
Years of discoveries and explorations also have no end and will not end ever;  
Zeal to know this mystery also never seems to end yesterday, today and ever!

Ramesh T A

# Outstanding Physicist Stephen Hawking!

Scientists say that the Universe is expanding ever;  
Mathematical equation is not enough to discuss on  
The Universe why it is like this and why it exists  
Opines Stephen Hawking the handicapped physicist...!

Suffering from motor neuron disease since the age of  
22, against the prediction of very early death, he  
has survived successfully till his 76th year making  
Great achievement in theoretical physics for the world!

Though an atheist, Hawking has earned a remarkable  
Place by his works like A Brief History of Time, The  
Theory of Everything and The Universe in a Nutshell  
Just missing one award of Nobel price in his career!

Stephen Hawking's outstanding achievement in the world  
Of Science has placed him only next to Albert Einstein!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Win World Family!

Winners are members of world family;  
International friendship is world culture;  
Nations function as one world nation!

World family is one as it is Vasudev family;  
Over seas this family functions sans discrimination;  
Reaching the Stars is its aspiration in all matters;  
Limitless love with which members deal all works;  
Distinction is the mark they achieve in all targets!

Friends of the same feather they are forever in life;  
All ventures they turn into great achievements ever;  
Most of their messages many are interested to accept;  
Icons are very common in the list of members here;  
Long service they render everywhere by their love;  
Years of their efforts never go waste but in victory!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## Park Friendship! (Acrostic)

Park is the place friends meet every weekend;  
All things they discuss with open heart ever;  
Renewing their with new knowledge they go ahead;  
Keeping pace with the world trend they progress!

Friends five are fine set of men born to excel;  
Ready are they for anything to face in world life;  
Icons are they in various fields everywhere sure;  
Enjoying victory in all their pursuits they progress;  
Nothing they ignore to explore to know new matters;  
Definitely they are the best set to do great feats!

Ship of their group sails smooth on any seas ever;  
High thinking and simple living they follow as policy;  
In all situations and circumstances they do all best;  
Peace, prosperity and progress they enjoy by best means!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sudden Storm And Rains A Warning Of Nature!

Sudden storm just before summer is seldom known;  
Salt made out of sea water in hill like heaps and  
Just about to be harvested crops have been wiped  
Out by sudden heavy rain just for one day now...!

This kind of sudden happening makes a lot of loss  
For farmers now and then though water is very much  
Needed in many rivers and lakes all round the year  
Making people suffer both for scarcity and surplus!

Is it due to climate change or what? Many think of  
Such sudden changes in the regular pattern of Nature;  
Greediness of man has brought about changes in all  
Things of natural cycle leading to such mishaps now!

Man thinks one thing, but the Almighty thinks something  
Else making all nothing before the forces of Nature...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Frozen Art Of Time, Beauty And Love In Life!

Except chatting on internet, friends of distant places  
Never get a chance to meet in person and that too, if  
There is no synchronization of time, even chatting is  
An impossible matter and can meet only in dreams ever!

Both Time and beauty never wait for anything in the world;  
Time never stops ticking and beauty never remains the same  
Being like a perishable commodity, except when Time and  
Beauty are frozen in art, they can never be utilized well!

This is the case with distant lovers too, if they fall in  
Love at first chat on interest making them long for a  
Chance to meet in person somewhere someday in the world  
Making them enjoy life in dreams, imaginations and poems!

More than physical and intellectual communion of hearts,  
Life seems to get fulfilment by emotional and spiritual  
Communion of soulmates in dreams, imagination and also,  
In poems of emotional expressions frozen in this art ever!

Ramesh T A

# Small Drops Of Rain Only Make A Big Flood!

Sans complete rest and relaxation, freshness of mind  
And mood never seems to give necessary briskness ever;  
Drowsiness occupies whole mind and with a sense of  
Drunkenness one pulls on the day as in dream sure..!

Thoughts and imagination never works on such a time  
Making one feel like in a state of trance for long..!  
Time passes on even though nothing is done certain days;  
But the sense of not doing worthwhile stirs the heart!

Day wasted without expressing worthwhile points in talks  
Also pricks one's mind to do something better to make it  
Look that a day has not been spent in vain making one feel  
A sense of fulfilment for which one's hearts long everyday!

Efforts taken so in all the days of the year sans any help  
Form others itself makes one feel that life is well utilized!  
It is like small drops of rain making a big flood, if it falls  
Now and then in summer time also before completing winter sure!

Ramesh T A

# A Boon Feasibility Of Fast Dissemination Of Ideas!

Computer is a great boon for authors, writers and poets  
To disseminate best ideas to the world fast to inspire,  
Instruct and guide media and all on the right direction  
To go by giving timely information and clarification...!

Due to lack of such a wonderful facility, many best ideas  
Fell on deaf ears not being regularly published on print  
Media such as newspapers, magazines and such books people  
Usually got access to for knowing world and life around..!

Now information and ideas on all matters are coming soon  
For the views of people and their comments too reach the  
Authors, writers and poets as feed back and faciliating  
Generation of new ideas and matters necessary to guide all!

Computers and smart phones have become a necessity for all  
Whether one is a student or professional or elder and so on!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Natural Bard!

Dedication to a work by natural inspiration, interest  
And enthusiasm makes one bother least about sacrifice;  
The satisfaction one gets out of doing dedicated work  
Makes one forget all troubles and haggardness for long!

Completing one's dedicated work with full satisfaction  
Of desire makes one fully confident of oneself forever;  
Recognition of one's achievement so also one never cares  
Whether others recognize and honour one or not forever!

Self-confidence of one's ability, capability and capacity  
When realized by dedicated work in life against all seasons,  
Makes one well versed in the field one has done a great feat  
A naturally respected and a model icon to all aspiring ones!

The high respect naturally earned so makes one a powerful  
Person to predict course of world as a bard to humankind!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Thorny Rose Flower Life Of Love Is!

Hardships are many to face in all stages  
Before we complete a full circle of life!  
Hardships are the thorns we have to thwart  
On our way to go ahead in the journey of life!

Life is hence bittersweet and love is painful  
Pleasure all have to endure sans any cry sure;  
Many have lived so and many have shown the way  
To tackle all mishaps to maintain poise ever!

Life is bed of roses with thorns all have to deal  
With to enjoy fragrance of pleasure with the one  
Beloved to one mutually adjusting and cooperating  
To make good of all bargains as to time and place!

For, love is painful pleasure like the beautiful  
Red rose flower with thorns to thwart with knack!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Regaining Old Charm Once Again!

When we meet friends, we become young again in life;  
Retirement and old age are all fully forgotten then;  
Our talks go back to the college days, we have enjoyed;  
The zeal and enthusiasm we have had gets revival again!

Age does not make us old, but our thoughts make us so;  
Thoughts of remembrance frozen in heart, when melted,  
We are regaining our old charm of youth once again so  
To play the part we have played at that time of our life!

Many players may be missing on the stage as they have  
Gone to the other world very soon in course of their life;  
But the remaining lot again bring back the old memories  
Fresh as newly bloomed flowers one by one to regain self!

But for the unfortunate ones, social clubs and the latest  
Social media give another chance to regain old charm now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Is A Full Circle!

Except the things we love, we slowly forget all in life;  
Life is a long journey to remember everything till the last;  
Last thing we forget is ourselves like a new born child;  
Child is born with clean and clear mind to learn all new!

New is everything in the world for child to see and remember;  
Remember all minute details so as to compare and contrast;  
Contrast is growing critical mind in the child to say own;  
Own details in a creative manner, child creates to be joyful!

Joyful time in life ever remains in mind to give cheerful mood;  
Mood only makes the creative mind to make interesting things;  
Things of beauty created by mind gives a sense of joy in world;  
World is vast as Universe to discover, create and invent all!

All things we do to explore beginning and end to make full circle;  
Circle is human life crossing all stages to finish it in the start!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Anything And Everything Are Confined In It! (Acrostic)

All things converged to the particular thing;  
Nothing seems to be out of its jurisdiction;  
Years and decades have gone away, yet, it's there;  
This is the incredible specialty of money ever!  
High or low, all are judged by its value in one;  
India or England or America or China, it's the same;  
Nowhere in the world, no one seems to be avoiding it;  
God of men's world is money nothing can replace it ever!

Anything and everything are confined in this one thing!  
Novice or expert, all are measured by this one yardstick;  
Daunting all matters, money occupies centre-stage forever!

Earth is spinning itself goes round the Sun like all to it!  
Verification for all things are nullified by show of cash;  
Eye, ear, nose and mouth are controlled by the spell of money;  
Restoration of all losses are compensated by its power sure;  
Yearnings of all by dreams many are fulfilled by its supply!  
Tall and lofty aspirations are materialized only it easily;  
Humble and haughty are made to stoop to it low due to wants;  
Intellectual, emotional and spiritual experts do all with it;  
No one seems to be ready to relinquish money, when it comes to one;  
God of small or big things money is in the world created by man!

Ramesh T A



# An Union Of Nature And Art!

Expression of art is the outcome of emotion involving  
Heat, mind and soul in one in a frozen form forever;  
It is the freezing of particular scene of Nature that  
Ever remains as a thing of beauty giving joy of relief!

Nature is living art of the divine guiding by great  
Inspiration the heart of empathetic soul who only  
Can feel and express one's response to alleviate the  
Pain or pacify the longing with joy as food to needy!

Art is the frozen state of such a great feeling got  
Out of sensation caused by the beauty of Nature ever;  
By natural beauty of divine so, love is transferred  
And kindled in the heart of aesthetic minded artist!

Reciprocation of such a fine sensation between divine  
and human brings bliss by the union of Nature and art!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Relief In A Paradise Of Nature!

Artistic and beautiful places are where all like to live;  
Lively river flowing along the health resort is nice to go;  
Gone are the days of visiting holy places in holidays sure;  
Surely where one gets peace of mind there divinity resides!

This aspect can be felt more in hill stations with green lawns,  
Flower gardens, lake surrounded by parks full of birds and  
All kinds of trees with freshly bloomed flowers and fruits  
Welcoming all visitors from distant places seeking peace long!

Change of mind and mood from usual monotony of grinding works  
These places of Nature ever offer hearts with beauty of things  
And calmness as a whole creating an impression of paradise one  
Can imagine and see only in dreams longing to visit once in life!

Visiting such a wonderful place of Nature, what a relief and sense  
Of relaxation one gets, none can express but be felt by realization!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Spoil System Of Greedy Politics Blocks Progress Of Human Society!

All political things are done for publicity only anywhere ever;  
Best, noble and great things are done by silent social workers;  
Corruption is made into a culture only by political die-hards;  
Duty, discipline and dignity no politician cares for anywhere!

Everything is spoiled by politics earning the name as gutter;  
Fools are not people but the politicians fooling the people;  
Good opportunities are wasted by politicians to lose in polls;  
Heaven like world is turned into hell, when all are politicized!

Icons of politics spoil the youths taking them to wrong routes;  
Joy of creativity, inventions and great works are spoiled by it;  
Keeping pace with world developments is beyond politicians' reach;  
Learning by doing is wisdom, but spoiling good works is politics!

Movements of democracy by people are crushed by old ideologies;  
Nonsense is made sense and sense is made nonsense by politicians;  
Obsolete and obscene matters are bone of contention among politicians;  
Popular parities with the demise of great leaders disappear forever!

Quiet social works of great souls are taken advantage of by politicians;  
Right reactionary politicians lead to violence to gain foothold in public;  
State of affairs under the control of corrupt politicians leads to chaos;  
Truth, talent and hard works of sincere people are never rewarded here!

Utilization of natural resources and conservation is exploited by greed;  
Various development projects remain on the back-burners due to bad leaders;  
World reels under chaos mainly due to hardliner politicians everywhere now!

X and Y like good social service minded politicians are made address-less;  
Years of hard works of great well wishers are blocked by greedy politicians;  
Zeal of doing great social service is hence willingly made to die in society!

Ramesh T A

# E.A.R.T.H.-P.E.A.C.E.!

Every country loves peace in the world;  
All wars are domination to show power;  
Realization comes after whole destruction!  
Truth comes late but sure one day as dawn;  
However great or small, all are one kind!

Peace is the final for all games forever;  
Earth is a great playground of wars sure;  
After all wars, peace has to shine bright!  
Cause, event and result history writes ever;  
Evening sunset leads to night full of Stars!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Save The World From All Threats To Peace!

All point out the trouble spots of world are Middle East;  
But the eternal trouble spots are Syria, Iraq, Afghanistan  
Causing concern to all peace lovers along with Pakistan;  
Dangerous country with Nuclear weapons is now North Korea!

Enlightenment seems to have for Cuba and China all believe;  
French president and German Chancellor are placed top in office;  
Good governance is believed to be taking place in India now;  
High praise goes to Canada for its welcome to all in the world!

Indonesia, Philippines, China, South America are prone to tremors;  
Japan warns about North Korea's bomb testings and China's threats;  
Korea's turmoil and Pakistan's double talks earn displeasure from all;  
Lasting peace for the world seems to be a dream due to ISIS terrorism!

Many African countries and Burma are facing rebel threats for long;  
No country in the world seems to be in peace and all want peace ever;  
Opposition to many ruling governments face tough time with opposition;  
People feel living in hell in Syria, Iraq, Pakistan, Palestine and Burma!

Questions of Nuclear proliferation and terrorism are still to be solved;  
Refugees in Turkey, Lebanon, Iraq in 40 lakhs and 15 lakhs are alarming;  
Stateless people living all over the world seems to increasing everyday;  
Trades all over the world should have concern for natural resources....!

Unanimous support of developed countries for developing ones should increase;  
Veracity in all dealing by world nations should look for good relations;  
World will become an Utopia, if all join hands for peace, unity and friendship!

X and Y kind of unknown nations also should be treated with equal respect;  
Years of peace efforts under the aegis of UNO should never go waste sure;  
Zealous mood to promote world peace and friendship should be made a success!

Ramesh T A

# A Dream Of Love, Joy And Peace!

Where there is love, there joy and peace lead life;  
Due to exploitation of resources by colonial powers  
Of the past, many under developed and developing  
Countries are reeling under poverty in the world!

Hunger, poverty and unemployment like cancer eating  
Away health and many are living as skeletons or as  
Dead men walking to pull on the remaining days in  
The hell like world sans mercy and relief from all!

Love is not looting the riches of others and living  
In luxury and comfort preaching about love to the world;  
Love in action is real and is the imperative to make  
The suffering people see light at the other end of tunnel!

Due to past exploitation of the riches of those nations  
By the developed nations, hatred, jealousy, anger and  
Sense of revenge have turned poor people into extremists  
Carried away by the radical religious bigots' preaching!

Sans any hope of relief from any quarters, many are going  
To the camps of terrorists and indulging in violence and  
Enjoying sadistic pleasure till the end of their short  
Life dreaming of love, joy and peace in the other world..!

Ramesh T A

# Which Is Real Love - Natural Or Traditional?

Which is real - love before marriage or love after marriage?

First is natural and free, next is necessity with responsibility;

First is romantic in nature, next is classical in nature;

First is emotional one, next is traditional and usual one!

Natural love is real and spontaneous, but traditional love is not;

Natural love blooms at first sight and traditional one is very slow;

Natural love is fast between two persons and also hate comes fast;

Traditional love pursuit is slow and steady enduring to the last..!

Natural love is painful pleasure, whereas traditional one is not so;

Natural love is hot and very passionate, but traditional one is cold;

Natural love has quick response for all, but traditional one is not so;

Natural love is sensible and sensuous, but traditional one is senseless!

First love in life is immortal even if it fails changing life course;

But traditional love making is effect-less and makes life dull ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Long Life In Glory!

Spell bound by beauty everyone gets cheerful mood;  
Mood is what needed to do anything beautiful well;  
Well versed in creative work, one indulges in art;  
Art has bewitching beauty that lasts longer than all!

All things frozen in art live forever so in truth;  
Truth is permanent, but all things are perishable;  
Perishable life man's existence is like all vegetables;  
Vegetables have regeneration but man's is different kind!

Kind of man's life is a wonder in the world forever;  
forever species of life cannot be guaranteed on Earth;  
Earth is the only abode full of beauty, life and love;  
Love is the sustaining force that makes all live long!

Long life is not in one's hand, but health is with all;  
All if maintain health, life can be lived long in glory!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Has Love Any Chance To Play Its Role Today?

Natural love has no chance to play any role as  
Community is directed by traditional culture,  
Modernity, civilization, status, ideals and  
Ideologies besides family reputation and respect!

Natural love is like children's affection, divine  
Like that transcends all controls, restrictions,  
Conventions, circles' taboos, rules and regulations  
As it is heart's expression of human emotion ever!

Tradition puts bottlenecks to avert consequences of  
Love leading to marriages and their children's future;  
Natural love of past is superseded by self selection of  
Spouse superseded by arranged marriage mostly now..!

But civilization of modern world has further superseded  
It by down to earth type of sexual attraction and  
Satisfaction then and there and going ahead with next  
Stage of life unconcerned about consequences and future!

Knowledge of literature and upbringing of children in  
Loving atmosphere only can perpetuate sense of love in  
The modern world citizens as materialism is top most in  
Everyone's affair for survival in the competition world!

Ramesh T A

# Great Benefit Of Freedom Of Friendship!

Value of freedom and its use in life are for the first time  
One realizes and enjoys only after one becomes a friend with  
Like minded friends in friendship in school and college life!

The romantic way of life of friendship is really a great one  
One cannot miss of all relationships one may have and will  
Have afterwards in the journey of one's life in the world!

Friendship gives confidence, courage and endurance by its great  
Support one cannot expect or get anywhere else from anyone else  
And there only free thoughts, ideas and conviction are formed..!

Pursuit of knowledge through friendship enlarges to know full truth  
Kindling one to have a vision of whole about one's journey of life  
And work enabling one to have a broad ambition to achieve as his mark!

Against all odds and difficulties, only one's ambition drives one's  
Vehicle to reach the destination one has realized in vision to reality!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Art And Artificial Intelligence!

Rhythmic lines of poem are the waves of ocean;  
Rhythmic music of words makes all dance ever;  
Dancing to the tune of musical words of poetry  
All activities of humans go on the ideas of great!

That's why poetry, music, song and dance are eternal  
In the human world, though time changes all things;  
This is the culture man cannot ever relinquish, even  
If civilization mechanizes all sans human involvement!

Artificial intelligence may master all arts and poems  
Man has developed so long and so forth in the world;  
But human creativity is based on his unique feeling of  
Heart mind creates various works of art impossible by it!

Technological instruments are useful to keep all man's  
Best creations in store for retrieval whenever he wants;  
That way time can be saved to quickly reach the climax  
In all things to find a better way to achieve new matters!

Ramesh T A

# Beauty Before Beast Is Meaningless!

A green grass lawn stretching along a stream is a place  
Beautiful and best for basking in Nature for a long time;  
Cascade of water flowing from a fountain spring with many  
Delightful flower plants around it is a wonderful to dream!

Enclosed near it is a pleasure dome of an ancient emperor  
Fully decorated with architectural designs in grand style;  
Great kingdoms have come and gone, but the grand place is  
Highly standing as an immortal work of art forever and ever!

Insightful creative works of art never leaves the mind even if  
Junkyards at a distant area seems to have cropped up recently;  
Kings and queens who have had a great time there nobody knows;  
Love affairs of immortal lovers too many have forgotten now..!

Monumental mismanagement of administration that doesn't care for love  
Never understands the value of great human emotion that has kindled  
Openly many poets to compose immortal poems resting in literature  
Popularly welcomed by erudite minds visiting library full of them!

Quite a few only understands the greatness of Nature and art in one;  
Remarkable works of Nature and art only great creative minds know;  
Studies deep in philosophical thoughts there only springs forever;  
Those precious things of joy and those beauty lie dying in pollution!

Universal truth of spiritual nature is completely wiped out ever by  
Very foolish kind of persons at the helm of affairs not caring gems  
With rare varieties of natural beauties kindling creativity and joy!

X is the precious value of gems lying there unsolved by ignorant fools;  
Years of efforts taken to create such valuable things are now junkyards;  
Zealous ventures of past creativity of joy is now destroyed by ignorance!

Ramesh T A

# Modern Habitat Of Man!

Many birds have disappeared in the neighbourhood;  
Sparrows and eagles have gone away except bats;  
But crows, mynahs and parrots are seen here now;  
Also, some chameleons and squirrels are seen here!

For the few surviving species of birds and reptiles  
Food and water are need that they somehow get and  
So, they all survive and have become very interesting  
Species for the small babies and children to see now!

Children love to supply food for crows and squirrels  
Loitering in our house balcony and in the terrace..;  
These birds drink water poured on the flower pots,  
But never they take water kept on separate vessels..!

Men have polluted land, water and sky by PVC pockets  
Throwing away after purchasing materials and other items  
In them that are endangering animals, fish and birds  
That consume them now and then for want of good food!

All go for milk satchels and water bottles instead of  
Taking them from cows and taps because nothing is ever  
Reliable due to some diseases that could have infected  
them and so, all are deprived of natural food and water!

Modern way of life devoid of naturalness in all things  
is what we call as civilization we have achieved by  
Our advanced knowledge and technology that have turned  
Man into a sort of mechanical being rather than a human!

Ramesh T A

# A Chance For Elders To Be Too Children!

Playing with children elders too  
Get a chance to become children;  
World of children is full of  
Imagination, creativity and fun!

Enjoying fun with children is...  
Indeed a great joy nowhere one can  
get in the world full of tension  
And violence sans human sense ever!

Children world is similar to the  
Romantic world of youngsters ever;  
That is the substitute to serious  
World of rivalries between groups!

Children too have rivalries sure;  
But their fights end in friendship!  
Their sportive nature is what needed  
For enemies to compromise in peace!

The greatness of heart children have  
Is more than any Nobel peace prize  
As no Nobel peace prize brings ever  
Permanent peace to human world sure!

Ramesh T A

# How The Working Attitude Should Be?

All days go on in tight schedule already decided;  
But all cannot be sure of success or failure ever;  
Careful planning of work befog hand gives relief!

Day and night all thoughts are on the plan of action;  
Execution of plans in time makes one free at sunset;  
Full rest at night after hard work renews one's might!

Good health condition makes one to be brisk in action;  
Health is indeed wealth to enjoy after accomplishment;  
In the interval, some nap is better to finish all well!

Joint action surely allows better position to handle task;  
Keeping all works listed in order makes one do all better;  
Luck favours the one who works with sincere mind forever!

Matter of fact way of dealing works surely makes one okay;  
Nothing seems to hurt one, if anything goes slightly awry;  
Outstanding persons always take all odds with easy sure!

Perfection in implementing ideas one should aim at ever;  
Quite miraculously some serendipity also happens sometimes;  
Real joy there one enjoys by an unexpected good turn in job!

Sunday or any day also seems to be usual working one then;  
True sense of fulfilment comes, when the job is done well;  
Unexpected things also happen to put in surprise sometimes!

Victory in completion of work before time multiplies joy;  
Work is worship, they say because then only all do honesty;  
X is unknown as long as all matters are solved by doing work!

Yearning for good result, all work with sincerity and truthfully;  
Zeal in doing things increase, when all things go on pretty well!

Ramesh T A

# Benefit Of Best Education!

Education is the basic thing for all developments of  
Individuals and world as a whole as it shackles all  
Differences of religion, class, colour, status, etc.  
By uniting all as equal remembers of community ever!

Education only is socializing all individuals as one  
Humanity and is developing love and friendship among  
All by frank talks, exchange of ideas and team sense  
In the years of their studies under one roof sure..!

That kind of training and culture only make all forget  
All differences to unite and work for common good and  
Real development as humans in a creative and inventive  
Way promoting peace, love and joy for progress sure..!

That's the way a world society of socialistic democracy  
Is really feasible to create one world family of love,  
Joy and peace fully ridden of hatred, extremism, terrorism,  
Violence and wars dividing and destroyer humankind sure!

Ramesh T A



# Why Do Moths Rush To Fire?

Like moths many rush to the fire by its attraction  
Not knowing that it will burn to death all who play  
Around and touch it sans any consideration of one!

People are attracted towards egregious, fake things  
And realization comes only after downfall in the  
Gamble before starting life again with good people!

Good, honest, truthful and talented ones may not be  
Attractive for the appearance but only after knowing  
The capacity, capability and ability all bow to them!

This is human nature and is the nature of the world we  
All live in and why fake ones are at the helm of affairs  
Blocking the growth of qualified ones and world progress!

Just knowledge is not enough, but wisdom is needed to  
Decide about the genuine nature of things to rely on!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Reforms For Advancement Of A Language!

Many have to know about the question - what is language?  
Language is just a medium to convey one's ideas to others;  
But fanatics religiously say so many things and fight ever  
As if identity of one's community will be lost by change!

Changes are common for all things including man's body;  
According to changes of time, reforms are needed to make  
Language and personality updated to develop community  
Paving the way for prosperity and progress as imperative!

Some fight with cock-sureness that changes in script and  
Lipi would alter language's independent identity and make  
It easy to replace it with some other language sooner or  
Later making it an inferior language compared to others!

The more reforms are made, the more language will be better  
In use along with scientific and literary developments  
Enriching vocabulary of the language and guaranteeing its  
Longevity in competition with other advanced languages sure!

Ramesh T A

# Diversion Is Best Compensation In Life!

To overcome shortcomings in life, many seek compensation  
By diversions in art, music, poetry and Nature in life!  
That way, they enjoy pleasure and sense of fulfilment,  
If they share their feelings and ideas with all others!

The loss in one thing is recovered in some other thing  
And transforms one's life for the better towards victory!  
This is the art of living all have to know and follow to  
Achieve great things in flying colours before time ends!

Musing in Nature, one enjoys sense of calmness and peace  
And inspired by the beauty of Nature one becomes a poet  
To write best works of art to please others and their  
Praises give a sense of satisfaction otherwise impossible!

Attachment to particular thing may disappoint one in life;  
By freeing oneself of such an attitude will surely pay them  
Well in some other form through some other means in life;  
This is the thing one has to know to survive and succeed!

Ramesh T A

# The Significance Of Dream Eyes!

Dreaming eyes belong to great and noble persons, poets,  
Philosophers, lovers and all who have great desires ever!  
Thoughts and imaginations have limit, but dreams have  
No limit whatever so ever we know and so, is eternal...!

Of all, dream of love never has a limit and sustains all  
To live to achieve it one day or other in our world life!  
Romantic love develops much by long dreams of it forever  
And inspires zeal and adventurous spirit to one and all sure!

All reveries in the mornings and dreams in the nights  
Romantic heroes and heroines have from the college days on  
And proceeds further even after working hard to come up  
In life anywhere in the world with new renewed vigour sure!

If successful in love, dream then continues on further lines;  
If not possible at all, dreams are forever give solace and  
New inspiration to forget failures and proceed with new hope  
And enthusiasm none can stop as long as heart of romance is!

Dreams are the incentive that fuels the heart with love and  
Also, burns desire to achieve great ambition in the field  
One is best at to show the world who one is for getting  
Applause and support for one's onward journey towards glory!

Ramesh T A

# Genesis Of Poetry!

Poetry with music is born as song forever;  
Song without music is forever poetry only;  
Poetry anywhere in the world has a language;  
But music with or without song has no language!

Rhythm of poetry is the music of song forever;  
Music has no beginning and no end as God we know;  
Tune of music like rhythm of poetry conducts song  
Like God as Universal spiritual energy activates all!

Poetry only gives voice to song with message and meaning  
Like music gives sound and sense behind every song;  
Music from heart like ideas from mind makes all dance;  
But God inspires heart and mind to create poetry and song!

God only inspires music in heart for mind to create poetry;  
Rhythmic poetry guides all as musical song to live life well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Shun With Fanatics Of Many Kind!

What can we say about fanatics of religion and language?  
There is no difference between both anywhere in the world!  
The die-hard of these are the extremists and terrorists,  
Who threaten unity and peace for good for nothing ever!

Religious bigots and language lunatics make loud sound  
And say raging slogans and stories signifying nothing!  
All fanatics make sound and musicians too make sound..;  
But what a difference between the two all know pretty well!

Spiritual meditation is direct link with Universal spiritual  
Energy that brings joy and peace with vigour and vitality;  
In the same way, music entertains and inspires whole soul  
And brings the lost mood of zeal to be happy and gay ever!

Meditation directly connects all with one God through sure;  
But all religionists with only one God ever fight with each  
Other without any reason and rhyme in the same way like the  
Linguistic fanatics unlike the music that has no language..!

Ramesh T A

# The Fulfilment Of Great Expectations In Life!

Growing, achieving ambition and becoming a gentleman  
Seem to be the dream of an individual whoever one is;  
For that, education, vision and ambition are needed  
To be finalized and fixed before action is taken ever!

But for a poor kid, how can such a dream be fulfilled?  
There comes the service of good people who have failed  
To fulfil their desire of love in life in the world,  
If they have heart to divert in art, music, etc. so!

Great artists, philosophers and intellectuals have  
Done great service to human society mainly due to such  
Helpful hearts have supported them to come up with their  
Best ideas into action for the betterment of humanity!

Diversion for a good philanthropic cause has compensated  
The loss in one way to another way benefiting the really  
Miserable in life to come up with their talent or genius  
Paving the way for the benefit of whole of humanity sure!

Ramesh T A

# Oneness Of Humanity Discards All Identities!

When many say that people are children of God,  
Why are they fighting for identities of nation,  
Language, colour, race, religion, culture and  
So on and so forth forever and ever in the world?

Indian philosophy says that world is one family  
By the term Vasudev Kudumbakam meaning family of  
Lord Vasudeva, the protector of good people ever  
By taking incarnations to establish dharma sure!

Identity card of each and everyone covers all  
Details of an individual and other national,  
Community, language, etc. identities are not  
At all necessary for any world citizen forever!

If national, sovereign and other identities are  
Compromised for oneness of humanity, all nations  
Will surely can discard boundaries, passports,  
Various currencies, languages and cultures ever!

Ramesh T A



# Man's Questand Longing For Freedom!

Differences are many in anything and everything in the world;  
This is due to the fact that Nature is a lover of variety in all!  
But despite differences in all, there is unity in diversity for  
Survival, sustenance and success to live to perpetuate species!

Otherwise, Earth too would be another barren planet in Universe;  
Beauty, bounty and love of Nature have swayed and are swaying all  
To have union by coexistence, cooperation and coordination for  
Creative and inventive acts of all to survive better in peace...!

Love and friendship are the unifying feeling that brings together  
Various kinds of beings for a good cause to form a group in the  
World to create beautiful, better and beneficial things for all to  
Share and survive well long against all odds beyond one's control!

Our survival seems to be ever in suspended animation in the world  
As we cannot guess about origin of soul and destiny of soul after  
We have left the world for another abode or state of nothingness  
To have eternal liberty in a state of nirvana forever and ever..!

Man's longing for that kind of freedom has developed knowledge in  
All spheres of things kindling exploration in outer Space and also,  
Above all, spiritual pursuits to know higher state of being and  
Reach that level so that all secrets and mysteries can be solved!

Ramesh T A

# A Single Script For All World Languages!

Learning languages with different scripts and lipis is impossible;  
But with single script for all languages, many languages can be learnt;  
To have a single script, only English alphabets can be utilized sure  
As that is used by all languages in Europe, North and South America!

Advanced knowledge and technical know-how are learnt through English;  
English only has least number of alphabetical letters in the world;  
Naturally, it seems to be easy to have English as single script for  
All languages in the world for learning, writing and reading forever!

By utilizing English script so, even many ancient and spoken languages  
Can be written, read and used for multi-purposes like publication of Newspapers,  
magazines, fiction and non-fiction books and also, for  
Computer use sure as it would be convenient for all uses by everyone!

Single English script will become a reality, when all nations function  
As one world nation with single currency, common laws and defence system,  
If United Nations Organization is unanimously turned into world parliament!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# March Is Marching Too!

It seems just now we have celebrated New Year and Lovers Day festival;  
within that, two full months have gone away without our notice so soon;  
After Spring, symptoms of Summer have started for all to feel just now;  
So soon Time is running so fast that This new year 2018 too will win race!

Now March has started marching fast to bring an end to the financial year;  
Budget for the new financial year will soon be tabled for approval soon;  
Have we progressed, are we happy with our progress and what's next in store?  
Such questions are going to crop up very soon for all to plan for next year!

Every year we are doing like that and our days are rather flying on high;  
So we are counting our days and Time taking survey of all goes ahead fast;  
There is no respite or rest or renovation in our usual approach to all things;  
What is important that counts much here is what achievement we have made so far!

Days, weeks, months and years may go on, but what we have done needs checks;  
Our efforts, achievements and laurels in flying colours only can cheer us ever!

Ramesh T A

# Masimagam Festival Of India In Tamilnadu!

Cool breeze with warm Sunshine is pleasant climate  
To enjoy as Spring season transforms into Summer  
Season being celebrated as Masimagam festival here!

All Temple Deities are taken on a tour to nearby  
Seas and rivers to cleanse them of all dirt due to  
Winter hibernation sans sunshine falling on them!

Now Summer Sunshine is becoming brighter day by day  
Denoting the symbolic purifying effect of it over  
All living beings to function with full energy long!

Celebration of this harbinger of Summer season is  
Considered auspicious and shower of bright time  
Ahead for all living beings in the world by Sun...!

Sun is the giver of energy for all living beings in  
The Solar system we all live in sustaining life long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Why Long Spoken Language Can't Be Developed?

Spoken form of an ancient language not developed  
Into classical language and later developed into  
A modern language won't be of any public use, if  
An attempt is made for its script and lipi ever!

For, people of its community will be living not in  
One place but dissipated in various States of a nation  
Working and communicating in States' languages for all  
Purposes with their language spoken only at home sure!

Also, as there is no chance for using it for writing  
letters among themselves, articles in newspapers and  
Stories in magazines or poems in books, nobody will  
Like to develop it for reading and writing uses ever!

Such a community people won't have their own individual  
Culture as they won't have one place of their own and  
A separate identity by their language and literature  
Due to lack of its use in public for any purpose long!

Ramesh T A

# Liking Of Rivers A Must!

Many bridges train runs on the way  
From the North to the South long..;  
But not even a single river is with  
Water flowing to give a cool look!

Due to shortage of water for irrigation  
And drinking purposes, dams are not  
Kept open for water to flow to riparian  
Places leading to farmers' strikes ever!

Due to climate change and insufficient  
Rain fall every year water scarcity  
Problem affects people and farmers ever  
Making it necessary to link rivers sure!

Wastefully waters of rivers flowing to  
Seas need to be interlinked for supplying  
Water to dry lands and needy States along  
The areas of rivers of the nation sure!

Ramesh T A

# Eschew Evil Chewing Love!

Life in the world has many colours beautiful, bright and best  
To enjoy love and peace not only in festival of colours but ever!  
In fact festival of colours reminds all of love and friendship  
And brings together all people to enjoy love in colours of joy!

Fun in the beginning takes all kinds of people to laugh and feel  
Joy to be one among all loving souls to celebrate colour festival!  
What a sense of joy union of people in colour festival brings to  
Unite as humans, friends, kith and kin shunning evil to goodness!

Enjoying this festival takes all together to the world of heaven  
And paradise on the beautiful and beloved Earth in colours of fun!  
Dancing and smearing water colours among all, all forget all hues of  
Differences and become one community of humans as gateway to peace!

Eschewing evil by chewing love all smear colours of all kinds making  
All humans look alike sans individual identity and ego to be so ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Lingering Thoughts On Ability!

On my tour out of station, I have felt I am sinking  
Day by day in health and feeling I am nearing end!  
Death seems to be within reach already with my choice to  
Decide the end of my life as my movements are arrested!

Cracks at the feet and pain here and there on my body  
With a sort dizziness often knocks at my door of life!  
My hope of attending poetry festivals in foreign country  
Or in a nearby place also seems to be out of reach now!

Many are spending money in this kind of venture to see  
That their names are announced for some certificate of  
Recognition to make themselves satisfied and also pride  
Being publicized as poets of some kind in the public...!

Praises for some should come naturally from unknown ones  
To be really recognized as an able poet for all to accept!  
That is the way talent of one has to be appreciated and  
Recognized in public for the world to know and support it!

What is my status as far as my talent is concerned sure?  
Are the website recognitions count in the world of doubts?  
How are these discrepancies of one be rectified by what?  
Will there be any scope for a physically crippled poet ever?

Such questions are lingering in my heart very often, though  
My words flow in verses many everyday from morning to night!  
Will my poetic words have any effect in this world full of  
Doubts not so easily recognizes anyone for anything sure!

Ramesh T A



# How Vital Love Is In World Life!

Love on anything and anyone varies from person to person;  
Love of beauty, love of truth, love of Nature, love of god,  
Love of life, love of world and love of people are there  
That decide about one's nature and course of life forever!

To be precis, it is due to love all things are done by all;  
Love kindles imagination, thoughts, vision and dreams ever;  
Zeal of one's activities kindled by love never goes down  
Sans doing something worthwhile creating impressive image!

Love of one's acts reveals where lies one's talent, interest,  
Desire, in what one is best at, what for one is born in the  
World to achieve what ambition one has based on a vision of  
One's knowledge and cherished dream that makes one mark sure!

Works done sans such a zeal and passion do not create a clear  
Impression of one making it how vital love is in world life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Words Of Bards Come True!

What the creative poets and scribes write of their dreams  
Sooner or later becomes realities benefiting humanity sure!  
Such foresightedness they only have since they only are  
Aware of the truth of the past, present and future very well!

That's why great poets are called as bards for their great  
Prophecies happen later surprising people in awe and respect!  
Words of verses that have come out of their hearts can't be  
Neglected or ignored as they are the outcome of experience!

Knowledge, observation, experience and wisdom of great poets  
Mould predictive ideas in their visions and dreams so much  
That they cannot stop the urge to express ideas in words full  
Of wisdom and truth that happen in reality to inspire humanity!

Prophecies of bards are the warning and guidance for mankind  
To avoid bad situations and welcome better changes needed for  
The world to go on the right track to save world and men to  
Live life better than before in peace, prosperity and progress!

Ramesh T A

# Scarcity Of Peace Diplomats Increase Demand For Poets!

How to bring two opposing persons to table for dialogue  
And settle their problems is a big matter to handle ever;  
This happens between developed and backward persons sure  
Needing delicate tactics to deal it for a good settlement!

Rightist political ideology and backward religious ideology  
Seem to be rocking the Earth after the World War II as Cold  
War first between Soviet union and USA and then between US and  
Communist and Islamic countries sans an end as Vietnam war..!

History means it should be full of wars many believe for long;  
This is due to the fact that history repeats itself despite  
Peace talks and cease fires between fighting nations forever;  
Bringing an end to wars and eternal peace need diplomacy sure!

Skillful diplomatic talks are needed ever to make warring nations  
To come to table for peace talks to bring peace to the world sure;  
But, due to lack of such diplomats in world politics, other such  
Kind of persons like writers, poets and peace activists need much!

Ramesh T A

# World Union For Peace, Prosperity And Progress Of All!

As for as world is concerned, European Union is the model to follow  
To unite all nations in all continents to form one world union with  
The governance of United Nations Organization for peace and prosperity!

All will have pride in calling themselves as World citizens submerging  
National identity and sovereignty of each cherishing unity, friendship  
And love with all by providing food, clothing, shelter, education and job!

Giving importance to intellectual knowledge all differences of religions,  
Cultures and civilization can be neutralized by equality, liberty and  
Democracy instead of monarchy, military dictatorship and all world isms!

Sharing natural resources by all in fair distribution of food products  
And sharing of rivers, lakes and all maintaining clean environment to  
Breathe fresh air humanity can live in harmony with Nature to save Earth!

By international friendship among all citizens, developments in all fields  
can be geared up to prosperity and progress by cooperation and coordination!

Ramesh T A

# A Greatest Wonder Nature Is Ever!

All things beautiful, powerful and dangerous looking cool we see in Nature;  
Best things bountiful and free are we get from Nature by air, light, water;  
Cataracts flowing down from mountains run as rivers to join oceans and seas;  
Dawn and dusk with wonderful change of colours are ever beautiful watch!

Entire range of flowers and fruits are ever there to please and pacify us;  
From dawn to dusk the sky canvas is used to draw pictures beautiful by Nature;  
Grandeur of Nature all poets write in poems ample, yet, it is not enough;  
High mountains and low lands have various contours reflecting demeanours!

Ice land, Green land, Arctic ocean and Antarctic ocean have mysteries inside;  
Joy of birds flying in ecstasy is reflected by lovely musical songs ever;  
Keeping pace with the changing beauty of Nature is impossible to picture ever;  
Lovely and haunting music of wind by making friction with mountains is magic!

Morning to night there are many things one can watch and fetch ideas to write;  
Not even a single thing seems to be sans some significant thing to say ever;  
Oceans, seas, rivers, lakes, cascades and springs flow as verse murmuring;  
Power and beauty of Nature is such that it's where divine spirit ever resides!

Queen of flowers red rose and queen of bees ever command special respect;  
Roses of colours like pink, red, blue and even green fascinate all hearts;  
Stars winking all night are diamonds shining brilliantly all night long;  
Transcendental meditation mystics love have in Nature so majestic and divine!

Universe with all Stars, galaxies, planets, comets and asteroids is divine  
Very grandeur of it due to universal spiritual energy all are suspended ever;  
Wonder greatest, grandeur, exquisite and fantasy exotic is Universe so sure!

X, Y and Z galaxies of stars at distant destinations of Universe are awesome;  
Yearnings of man to explore full, whole and entire Universe is ever a dream;  
Zeal to find means to do that feat never diminishes in the great dream of man!

Ramesh T A

# Love Only Makes World A Heaven!

Romantic love is natural attraction between two soulmates  
That brings together lovers to face life with adventure  
To achieve their goal of union sooner or later in joy!

Love is not that only famously know by all from romantic  
Stories and in reality going on all over the world among  
Youngsters since a long, long time ago in humans life..!

Affection, devotion, loyalty, friendship and all constitute  
in a single term called love in the human world since long  
Happening between parents and children, friends and lovers!

Only love takes humans to divine level in the relationship  
Of mankind needing to be cherished to bring joy and peace  
In world life whatever developments enhance civilization!

Best human culture is fostered by love romantic and real  
And that only can make modern world a heavenly place to live!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Completion Of One's Life Lies In Greatest Work Of Joy!

Natural sense of beauty with discipline behind love kindles  
Creativity to produce or express matters of great significance;  
Such kind of work of art, music, painting and poetry becomes  
Masterpiece of a master or maestro claimed as classical work!

Such classical thing of beauty is indeed a joy forever to all  
Inspiring, enlightening and instructing many a great idea for  
Self development to create aesthetically meaning work by the  
Urge of inner spirit towards sublimity from art to divinity!

The fulfilment and satisfaction not attained by any means in  
World life such aesthetically inspiring works of art kindle  
Heart, mind and soul to indulge in creating great masterpiece  
Giving a sense of joy and fulfilment never has been experienced!

After all. what is the use of living a long life sans fulfilment  
And satisfaction full of joy in whatever thing we do for may years?  
If a beautiful thing of satisfying work of art in poetry, painting,  
Music and song can deliver greatest joy, there one's completion is!

Ramesh T A

# To Rest In Peace At The End!

Living as good human is very difficult among doubters ever;  
If one adjusts to all others around one, others doubt one;  
If one does all things pretty well, all feel jealous of one;  
At the end, due to such adverse situation, one is disappointed!

This is the bad situation good human has to live in the world;  
Some by luck meet with success in all they plan to do in any field;  
Believing whatever they do is correct, they feel free to do all;  
At the end, when meeting with big failure, they are disillusioned!

One meets with disillusionment, if one has not seen difficulties;  
One meets with disappointment facing difficulties and failure...;  
Both lucky worker and hard worker meet with such situations sure  
It's due to fate, many say, assessing the natures of each one's life!

Sans losing heart, one has to continue one's work to subside grief  
So that despite disillusionment and disappointment, end will be peaceful!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Some Remembrances Of Aliens!

Unidentified flying objects haven been spotted on Earth;  
Signs created on the green fields of England say about  
Alien's works kindling curiosity to explore about them..!

Inscriptions on rocks and drawings of various forms of  
Aliens South America and Iraq give ideas to identify them  
As giants, greys and aliens according to their sizes...!

Greys are said to be a new breed of humans with genes of  
Aliens with great intelligence, some magical powers and  
So on are attributed to their nature and character....!

Pyramids of Egypt and other places and Temples of India  
Too are said to be models of rockets with crew cabins  
Inside are where deities are giving poses to the people!

Tribal people celebrate with strange dances in remembrance  
Of Aliens believing that they will return here one day...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Alien Connection!

Evidences in Mexico, South America, Eastern Europe and all  
Clearly say a lot about Aliens' visits to Earth and their  
Construction sites make all accept that are real ones sure!

Humans are well versed in world map and explorations here  
And also some experiments being made in international Space  
Centre reveal a lot of efforts being put on meeting Aliens!

Aliens are well versed in Space map and their visits here  
And their markings on many world sites reveal the fact that  
They are advanced in knowledge and developed in technology!

Their advanced level of development perhaps not approving  
Them to contact us with not so up to their level of advancement  
Humans have made on the Earth so far and so forth, it seems!

The Alien connection and their attitude are similar to the  
Behaviour pattern of erudite minds with ordinary men here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# His Order I Am Doing Everyday!

Not knowing the outcome of my expression, I venture out  
Daily before I am satisfied at the end of the day ever!  
Repeating the same feat is not in my hands sure I have  
To say as the nature of my occupation is unpredictable!

One or two times, I can do the magic, but always how can  
One perform the same feat sans any fault is in His Hands;  
I say to myself after doing the work with great satisfaction  
That it is not me who has done it but You using me as a tool!

The days, weeks, months and years are going on so making me  
Feel this is my fate and this is His will that I am doing  
To convey His message for the world that whether all know it  
Or not is immaterial here, for, not only now but ever it's fine!

Whether All see it or not, appreciate it or not, i feel I am  
A fortunate fellow to follow the orders of Him well everyday!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Questions About Aliens?

Is evolution of man manipulated by intervention of Aliens?  
Or God has created man in His image with heart and mind?  
Are the ghosts of the past replaced by Aliens of today?  
Can there be clues available in the pyramids of the world?

Have we got the answers for the all questions we have here?  
Have we achieved scientific marvel Aliens achieved long ago?  
Will there be any sign of Aliens returning to Earth sooner?  
Can man excel Aliens in intelligence, inventions and all...?

Are stories about Aliens mere hoaxes or facts all rely on?  
Why are Aliens silent to our broadcasting of signals to them?  
Have they not developed the communication technology of man?  
Why are the Aliens playing hide and seek games of and on...?

Will there be an end to all those mysterious happenings ever?  
Will we get answers to all the questions lingering in mind?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Meeting Aliens Soon In Space!

Sending car to Space to orbit round the Sun is news now;  
Will the Aliens travelling Space find it to analyse it?  
So many things are being discovered about Aliens on Earth  
And so many inventions are made matching with theirs also!

Why is it they are delaying to contact earthlings now..?  
After seeing the orbiting car, will they remember Earth?  
I wonder they will be in some far off galaxy to think  
About Earth and our expectations of meetings them here!

At least in Space journey, when our astronauts land on  
The Moon, they can take car also there to have a jolly  
Go round on the Moon to plan for our migration there  
And also build some houses, labs and community hall..!

Perhaps a town well built on the Moon may be useful for  
All efforts of scientists to live there and experiment  
Living life as we do on the Earth and make Moon a good  
Colony to advance further in Space to meet Aliens soon!

Ramesh T A

# Life Of Human Beings In The World!

Origin of anything and everything cannot be decisively said;  
It is like asking the question, which has come first - Egg  
Or Hen or Hen or Egg, Seed or Tree or Tree or Seed and also,  
Seed or Oil or Oil or Seed like literature or grammar, etc.!

We also cannot say for sure whether by creation or evolution  
Man has come to the world leaving aside religionists and  
Scientists as both cannot prove by any evidence but only by  
The acclaimed authorities' opinions with the majority votes!

Literature itself was first orally expressed as stories which  
Were memorized by followers to recite them to others to make it  
Live in the world for generations to know and pass them on...;  
Later script, grammar and criticism have come into vogue sure!

With the refined language Vedas, epics and philosophies are  
Written for the posterity to know the richness of human life,  
Culture, religion, Universe, Nature, God and final liberation  
For all to understand and live a satisfying life in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Languages That Play Major Parts In The Future!

Ancient languages used only for spoken purpose ever  
Are called as raw or Prakrit languages in the past;  
Those Prakrit languages are around fifteen in numbers;  
From them well cooked languages are nine in numbers!

Greek, Hebrew, Latin in the West, Arabic, Persian in  
The centre, Tamil, Sanskrit in Asia, Chinese in the East  
Mostly have evolved from Prakrit languages with alphabets  
For reading and writing purposes to many languages now!

Of them, only English, French, German, Arabic, Urdu, Tamil  
And Chinese are playing main roles in communication use;  
Many other languages are branches grown out of them only  
With some languages like Sourashtra are still in spoken form!

Fixing lipi and script for such spoken languages are still  
In discussion stages waiting to be moulded into written  
Form for communication in the print form sooner or later;  
Some languages are useful in science, technology and Computer!

As Computer has come into vogue for all working purposes in  
The World, English, some European languages and Sanskrit  
Seem to play major parts in all walks of life everywhere as  
Time goes on with the fast developments in science, trade, etc.

Ramesh T A

# Language Extremists Rock The World!

There are various kinds of extremists rocking the Earth  
More than storms, volcanic eruptions and Earthquakes...;  
There are religious extremists, political extremists,  
Language extremists, nationalists and so on in the world!

Of them, language extremists are like man of one book,  
Who cannot be changed even if natural disasters shack  
The Earth and bring an end to the very existence of world  
Due to their stubborn stand and adamant nature for language!

Their mother tongue is life, blood and breath for them ever;  
Basing that they talk and talk hours, days, weeks and years  
Together nonstop making all other languages and men as nothing  
And establish their language as number one in the world ever!

If a language is beautiful in script, lipi, rich in heritage,  
Vast and great in literature, has more words than other languages,  
Suitable for expressing for science and technology matters  
And also, wonderful in saying spiritual matter more than others!

There are so many scripts for so many languages in the world;  
Can it be possible to learn all scripts to use various languages?  
To learn many languages, single script is preferred nowadays;  
When it's so, can a old language be interesting to learn in old lipi?

What can we say about a language extremist insisting on using a  
Oldest language in a confusing script not yet decided to follow  
To see boasting like other language extremists do on stages and  
In politics, movies and newspapers, magazines and books in the world?

Ramesh T A



# One World Family!

colourful flowers attract all with swaying smiles long;  
Many varieties of fruits invite all with sweet scents;  
Bright blue sky welcomes all visitors with white clouds;  
Glorious Sunshine calls all to relax under tree shades!

Harbinger of Summer joy sets in romantic mood to the fore;  
Visitors from all over the world cluster to the town for  
Sun bath, surfing on the sea waves, boating to paradise  
Beach and all places of fun and fair open to all the week!

Bonding with Nature is a great fun and relaxation all can  
Have nowhere else except in this erstwhile French town as  
In European towns with the continental cuisine in hotels  
For all cosmopolitan kind of people seeking love and peace!

People of all nations gather here as one family members  
Vouchsafing the fact that the world is one big family..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Unity And Love Purpose Of Functions And Festivals!

Celebrations for functions and festivals all witness ever;  
What is the outcome of celebrations for various reasons?  
Functions and festivals make get together feasible for all  
To meet in one place at the same time anywhere in the world!

Functions give opportunity to see long ago seen friends and  
Close relatives to renew contacts and also reconcile separated  
Remembers of relative groups that would facilitate the fixing of  
Association meetings and marriage alliances for girls and boys!

Festivals are for larger gathering of many people at the same  
Time in one place to spend sometime for a change from regular  
And usual chores making all feel monotonous to live life long  
And for various better reasons and causes to build unity ever!

Unity among various personalities based on love and friendship  
Certainly festivals strengthen building ties to foster sense of  
Freedom, confidence and Courage against external threats affecting  
Some sometime or other and boost up love, joy and peace among all!

Ramesh T A

# Nature And Science Evolution And Revolution!

Attributes of each species are set in the genes of everyone;  
Natural character can't be changed, but only controlled by  
Rationality, if one's personality is developed by knowledge,  
Which is not permanent as it's stifled, when emotion is utmost!

To have a perfect species genetically modified hybrid is being  
Created in the lab by genetic engineering or cloning so to say;  
If such a being is created, will it behave as a natural being  
Or as a mechanical being is a big question needs to be tested!

But changing natural character by genetical engineering is  
A revolution may be feasible by scientific catalyst, which is  
Against natural evolution though slow process, yet, is a sare  
One to behave in a natural way humans can digest in the world!

Physical and mental aspects of man may be manipulated but not  
Emotional and spiritual to attain the natural destiny of nirvana!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achieving Total Liberation!

Commitments, obligations and duties chain all as slaves to work;  
All do all to be free from troubles, entanglements and problems;  
All want freedom to do what all like, how all like, when all like;  
Above all, total liberation is the one great wish for all ever!

Love and knowledge only can make one complete to have a sense of  
Freedom to enjoy happiness in doing beautiful things in arts, music,  
Painting, poetry science and philosophy to get fulfilment in life  
In harmony with Nature to experience divine bliss to get peace ever!

For that, knowledge of Self, world, Nature and Universe are needed  
To have a whole vision of all in life and after to know one's role  
To play in the world so as to have a broad ambition, a driving force of  
Life to make achievement worthwhile possible as gratitude to Creator!

To effect this, proper planning, programming are needed to implement  
Ideas to execute plan to achieve the objective so as to attain the state  
Of Nirvana to get real freedom readying oneself for intellectual pursuit  
Of ultimate reality to attain total freedom by spiritual union in Nature!

Ramesh T A

# Noble Services Of Great Ones Develop Humankind Ever!

Heart, mind and soul of man attain perfection  
By the union of knowledge and love ever sure;  
Perfection achieved by knowledge and love gives  
Real sense of freedom to enjoy life of bliss..!

Knowledge of arts, music, painting, poetry, science  
And philosophy with the love of creativity of one  
Will result in the expression or production of  
Great ideas by works of masterpiece to last ever!

Knowledge of Self, world, Nature and Universe helps  
To have broad vision of the whole of all in one sure  
And that will help one to have a great ambition of  
Life work ending in noble achievement for the world!

All great achievements of creativity and inventions  
By noble souls have developed humankind for the better;  
And the continuation further is the culture noble ones  
Follow to maintain achievements made for better cause!

Ramesh T A

# First Love On Valentine's Night!

Valentine's day is over and yet, its scent still smells;  
Smells of first love indeed so very passionate and romantic  
Even now fills the heart with love so passionate to feel!

Going hand in hand ladies and gentlemen celebrate their  
First love in the green fields, meadows and woods deep so  
Cool and calm nothing of any disturbance can intrude them!

What a great wonder this love at first sight and first love  
On the Valentine's day near the chill breeze of sea so grey  
Reflecting the grey clouds all over the sky just before dusk!

Dark night with winking stars inviting the lovers to enjoy  
A beautiful night undisturbed by outside intruders ever so,  
Lovers embrace passionately and kiss each other till midnight!

Midnight too waves its green flag for the lovers to lay on the  
Soft sand of beach to enjoy dreams of fantasy with love deep..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Which Is Wise - Taste Or Health!

When everything is in surplus, choice is more for one;  
The choice to choose is more than usual anywhere sure;  
All go for what each one likes in the variety available;  
It is like seeking tasty item in a variety of dishes!

Even crews take only bones and flesh of fish or chicken;  
They don't even see other food items kept for them to eat;  
Men also go only for tasty and delicious junk food items  
At the cost of their own health in the long run everywhere!

When scarcity of food, water and other items becomes reality,  
Whatever items available all hunt for them as in competition;  
This is the general nature of all living being in this world;  
But the wise ones take food for health to fight diseases ever!

Indeed taste varies from person to person for all things sure;  
But, for our survival and health, we have take the good forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Despite Progress, Human Longings Are There!

Many creatures like eagles, sparrows and pigeons have gone;  
Of them, only crows and squirrels are frequent visitors here;  
Crows are still in large numbers everywhere in the town and  
Some squirrels playing hide and seek game with noise, we see!

Habitats for such creatures have changed due to changes in  
The towns and villages due to expansion of urban institutions;  
Even the crows don't like to eat ordinary food items like rice  
Or idly, but prefer to take flesh and bones of chicken or fish!

The only gentle and playful creature is squirrel, who only takes  
Vegetarian items and fruits left over by humans everywhere in  
The pavements and balconies of houses here and there and it is  
A very good pastime or entertainment in the intervals of works!

All due to lavishness of civilization at the cost of culture,  
Changes are making such abnormality leaving all long for usual  
And wonderful scenes we have enjoyed some twenty years ago in  
Our usual places of habitats human sustenance is peaceful ever!

Ramesh T A



# Are Birthday Wishes Necessary?

Celebration of birthday party cutting cake with grand feast  
All guests enjoy most saying greetings and wishes to the host;  
Being all familiar with social media, all wishes and all  
Sorts of greetings are conveyed there itself sans meeting!

Even to do that, many forget close personalities too often;  
It seems saying birthday greetings and wishes too not at all  
Necessary as no one pays much importance to that after getting  
All benefits and forgetting the persons familiar once.....!

Even after saying a blessing, wishes and greetings to some,  
There is no response from other side as if the greeter is  
A stranger though known and commented many times on Facebook;  
What kind of relationship is this?A question is nagging now!

Can this be a friendship at all fostering love and goodness  
As humans of high sense far better than animals or plants?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Outcome Of Festival Is Freedom And Joy!

Just celebrating festivals does not serve any good purpose;  
Festival celebrations if enjoyed in true unity and love with  
All, would give a sense of freedom and joy as nothing can ever!

If such kind of experience is enjoyed further with all, indeed,  
Why one can seek the abode of heaven and paradise anywhere else  
Other than this beautiful, lively and lovely Earth forever sure!

Knowledge of life and selfless love bring real freedom in life  
To live in happiness and peace so as in festival times and it's  
Bliss one can experience as one enjoys in harmony with Nature!

Human gathering in love with religious harmony in communion with  
Nature, surely can make life a heavenly one to enjoy in satisfaction  
Nothing can be comparable in this world meant to achieve so by all!

In such atmosphere only with love and knowledge, perfection is made  
For all to enjoy freedom and joy lasting long in one world in peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# True Faith Only Can Lead To Right Destiny!

Blind faith on superstitious belief of God drives many nowhere;  
Without the knowledge of God, how can one realize and reach Him!  
Adishankara has asked this question to all who aspire for God;  
Ramanuja has said sans devotion one cannot mingle one with God!

It becomes a necessity for all to know the nature of God first;  
God exists everywhere as Universal spiritual energy activating all;  
Science says energy can neither be created nor destroyed forever;  
Matter is formed out of energy like the rocks and hills everywhere!

That's why flicker of flame comes by friction of two flint stones;  
Also, if a material is burnt, energy via fire escapes to Space...;  
Albert Einstein's equation, energy = matter and vice versa is true;  
Like fire in stone, God resides as soul within acting human body..!

God is existing everywhere activating everything everywhere and to  
Know this truth, man is created with heart, mind and soul to realize;  
Having faith based on this truth can help one to spiritually enjoy the  
Almighty's blessing and bliss to attain total liberation by nirvana!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is The Source And Cause For Creation And Salvation!

God has created man in His image, they say;  
But man has created God in his image with  
Best beauty and all to perfection as attribute  
To God to be a model for man to be and reach Him!

God out of love has created man with heart, mind  
And soul to live in harmony with Nature to see,  
enjoy its beauty and create best and beautiful  
Things using his power as his gratitude to God!

So, love is the source for all creations by God  
In the Universe and love only can be the cause  
And source for man to be creative in arts, science,  
Poetry and life to cherish and flourish love ever!

Love is the divine force that unites all as a  
Panacea that cures all illnesses to feel free  
And prepares all to shed all evil feelings to be  
Pure in heart, mind and soul to be eternally free!

Ramesh T A

# Attain Freedom, Bliss And Peace By Love!

Freedom anywhere in the world is not  
So true as freedom under love ever..;  
Freedom and joy one can really enjoy  
Only where love prevails in everything!

Beauty and truth in all arts and life  
Soar high to sublimity by love sure;  
A liberation of heart, mind and soul  
One is transformed to by love spell!

Loving soul enjoys total freedom from  
Fear, pride, ego, hatred and jealousy;  
A soul of such a state is in nirvana  
Status ready to attain total liberation!

The sense of freedom, bliss and peace,  
Only a selfless heart achieves by love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Why Love Has So Much Significance Forever?

Sacrifice for the sake of love is the top most price one can pay;  
Caught by the spell of divine love, life itself becomes nothing;  
Love has got so much value that nothing can be equal to it ever;  
A saint has sacrificed his life for the union of two lovers....!

That was in the West, whereas in the East, one has built a monument  
In memory of his wife he loved most just as a temple that stands  
As a symbol of love like arrow struck heart, beetle and flower  
And flower itself by its fragrance inviting all to cherish love!

Love makes one even feel nothing about pain due to its influence  
That intoxicates one to forget all woes and worries due to many  
Reasons in the world full of incentives for survival, because one  
Is born here to live life against all odds and hardships forever!

That's why, love has significance and importance forever as it only  
Can compensate all losses of one's life to revive and resume all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Celebration Of Dance Festivals Is For Total Liberation!

Celebration of carnival festival with Samba dance in public  
rejoicing all people standing in ovation on both sides of  
Road, beauty, truth and divinity display significance of  
Nirvana in action for enjoying total freedom and bliss sure!

Hare Rama Hare Krishna bhajan song and dance by ISKCON group  
Transports to transcendental state of consciousness not only  
The group but also all people who come under the spell of  
That tune to make all dance and enjoy divine bliss for long!

The spiralling dance of Sufi dervises also does the blissful  
Effect, when they commune with the Universal spirit in a state  
Of trance only mystics and Nature poets can know the spell  
And capable of enjoying divine bliss like them in the world..!

When we come into the world, we come with nothing and also, when  
We go out of world, we go with nothing in hand in total freedom,  
Only when we attain the state of Nirvana relieving ourselves of  
All bindings to everything and everyone as we came into the world!

Ramesh T A

# Way To Enjoy Nirvana State Of Freedom And Bliss!

Passionate attachments to things and men makes one suffer pain ever;  
Whole world looks to be a great ocean of woes impossible to cross over;  
But relinquishing all attachments makes one feel free and joyful sure;  
One becomes like high flying bird full of freedom and bliss to enjoy!

Relinquishing all attachments, entanglements, bindings, properties,  
Ornaments, attires, pride, prejudice, fear, lust, hatred, jealousy  
And all is actually a real state of nirvana that takes one to the  
State of freedom of heart, mind and soul to enjoy divine bliss ever!

Desire of love in such a nirvana state only one creates masterpieces  
In art, literature, music, science and philosophy in mystical communion  
With Nature to feel this world is a paradise of heaven to enjoy eternal  
Divine bliss full of beauty and truth ever lasting with zealous mood..!

Such a situation of freedom of mind, heart and soul all dream and long  
Forever and ever not knowing that it is within reach of all, if only  
All shed all their attachments over things and people ephemeral in nature  
And have spiritual interest in all shedding off ego and pride complete!

Ramesh T A



# Revival Of Human Sense And Love!

Love is top most human sense in the human world  
Considered to be equal to divinity has to be  
Welcomed and celebrated as a world festival sure!

Though a religious priest has sacrificed his life  
For the sake of love to fructify it for true lovers,  
It can't be called as a religious festival alone!

St.Valentine Day or Lovers Day represents the whole  
Of humanity and consequently, it assumes great value  
And significance making it a world festival for all!

In the present juncture, it assumes greater importance  
As commercialization of all things has turned modern  
World into a materialistic world nullifying human value!

By celebrating Lovers Day festival only, human sense and  
Love can be revived to turn this world into human world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Imperative Now Is To Set-Right The Setbacks Of World!

Invasions of foreign powers and imposition of their religions,  
Languages and cultures by conversions have affected nations  
And their cultures changing the course of world history to  
The present status though technology modernized and civilized!

The natural evolution of world religions is affected much;  
Many reforms of religions have brought new versions too;  
Despite the spread of religions by conversions, naturally  
Spread religion and religious cultures rule the world men!

Enlightenment by intellectual knowledge of education has  
Been guiding people's minds in the civilized modern world;  
Yet, radical bigots of unformed religion under various names  
Now are threatening world peace and stability by terrorism!

Fear and love are two opposing forces now control the minds  
Of men all over the world whether they are civilized or not,  
Cultured or not and educated or not underscoring the need  
For development of virtues like love, courage and truth...!

Flaws in religions, cultures, educational systems, ideologies  
And administrative systems seem to be corrected and reformed  
For masking human value instead of material value to be ever  
Relied on by all first and foremost to give life to human sense!

By the influence of love in action, tilt of human nature from  
Animal to human towards divinity has to be effected sure to  
Bring forth sense of goodness, beauty and truth to prevail  
Over all the affairs of humans everywhere in the world soon!

Ramesh T A

# An Expose Of Love On Valentine's Day!

A day is celebrated for exchange of kisses between lovers;  
Both devote a day for celebration of hugs between them;  
conformation of love between guy and girl is on third day!

Days for each and every move are allotted to celebrate ever;  
Entire process of proceeding, proposal and finalization is done  
For declaring love sure between lovers on Valentine's day...!

Game of love has many steps to follow as in dance drama sure;  
High standard of love is sure needed for this human relationship;  
I, you, he, she, we and they are all characters in this love play!

Joy of love union is indeed a heavenly act in human relationship;  
King and queen are the lovers in this romantic love affair ever;  
Love like friendship, affection, devotion and loyalty is wonder in life!

Mouth full of loving words romantic lovers whisper that they only hear;  
Nobody else can know Where it starts and how it goes on and where ends;  
Ocean of love is unfathomable unlike the oceans we ascertain the depths!

Power of love begins with eyes of lovers mesmerized between them long;  
Question of time nobody cares in this love game between young lovers;  
Restoring to reality is nobody's matter to mind as heart rules them...!

Sun and Moon come and go, but love with hug and kiss has no dawn and dusk;  
Trance of love lure between lovers only a mystical lover can know to say;  
Universal love is converged to two only now as long as love exploration is on!

Vertically and horizontally lovers fly and move in fantasy quite funny sure;  
World of lovers on Valentine's Day is like heaven gate's opened only to them;  
X and Y chromosomes of love mingled between them as passport to fantasy land!

Years of love hidden in the hearts of lovers are at last exposed in this day all  
Zealously celebrate as St. Valentine's Day festival all over the world in full joy!

Ramesh T A

# Love And Truth!

According to any world religion, love is God;  
According to religious philosophy, truth is God;  
Love gives freedom and happiness and truth gives  
Confidence and courage to live in the world well!

If love is heart, truth is mind and body is vehicle  
Powered by energy called soul for all living beings;  
Also, love and truth are the two eyes of human beings;  
Through them we see the world and decide all matters!

If persons are of the same mind, heart and nature,  
Then there love blooms between them and creative  
Works of all kinds are well produced to enjoy life  
With happiness and freedom better than all others!

Love and truth build bond between persons and spread  
To all other people of the same nature expanding all  
Creative productions for the better of the world to  
Enjoy life better in freedom and joy with confidence!

Ramesh T A

# Who Has To Rule To Bring Peace To World?

All world religions have come into vogue around 500 AD;  
All religions highlight peace, love, truth and brotherhood;  
Religious conversions have created all problems and turmoils  
As spiritual pursuits by intellectual knowledge none aspires!

Rivalry among various world religions divide and rule people  
Taken advantage of by politicians everywhere in the world ever;  
Knowledge of science and technology has modernized nations  
And civilization with or without culture everyone wants to have!

Religions say that love is God and truth is God, but both  
None seems to pay attention to in the fight among religionists  
Splitting the world into many pieces towards its destruction  
By terrorism and Nuclear weapons proliferation by many nations!

World control by hardliners needs to be transferred to the hands of  
Leaders trusting love and truth to govern people to world peace now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Climbing To The Peak To Mingle With The Universe!

All achievements of dreams born of love are realized  
By ideas of great visions got out of knowledge of all  
Categories of life such as Self, world, Nature and God!

Dreams created outlines are visualized as a whole by  
Enquiries made on all aspects leading to have ambition  
Fructified by actions well planned before hand ever sure!

God's gift being discovered by a fluke chance has changed all  
Highly inspired by Nature leading to the creations of works  
I have not even dreamed before in life as my destined talent!

Joy of many a reader's comments praising my works as something  
Keeping pace with masterpieces of great litterateurs whose  
Lovely creations listed as excellent, brilliant, great and glorious!

Most of my creative works of art in poetry are not just achievements  
Nor even may be called as masterpieces but only as miracles in life  
Openly and totally everyday happening even though I have no ideas!

Poetry is a wonderful medium of expression useful to say unknown ideas  
Quite amazing to the poet as well as readers ever in the world sure  
Requiring just inspiration to trigger wings of imagination to do all!

Starting from Nature by inspiration going through inner space of heart  
True out put of mystical kind of exploration is created as verse full of  
Universal ideas of wisdom passed on to the world and posterity daily!

Vertically climbing ideas to the peak mingle with the Universe always all  
Written words of every line of verse as they are condescending from God as  
X and Y like me how can express such great and excellent ideas, I wonder!

Years of acquired knowledge, intellectually analyzed ideas and spiritual ones  
Zeroing to the centre of all composition ever put me in joyous heart at the end!

Ramesh T A

# Jealousy Blinds To See Good Things!

What can we say about the people, who feel jealousy of one,  
Whose acts of anything is getting appreciated by others..?  
This world criticizes, if one does good thing and also, if  
One fails in something or suffers due to loss, criticizes!

Such dark-hearted ones never help, when one suffers nor say  
Anything good, even if one helps them on some occasion of  
Great importance to all in a function that is celebrated for  
The good of all via some festival or family get together...!

If the good one after tolerating all their fault finding fun,  
Falls ill and suffers for a longtime, they never see that one  
And feel glad about that one's bad time and wait to see if that  
One breathes one's last in the world sooner or later damn sure!

Sadists of this kind where can one see in the world other than  
In one's one family circle living in prosperity sans satisfaction?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Values Of Virtues!

Difficulties, hardships and bad times in life give experience  
To have knowledge about the values of virtues like love, truth,  
Joy, courage, morality, honesty and so on in the world sure..!

In the absence of such a knowledge in life, virtue and power  
Where does lie no one can ascertain to cherish them for going  
Ever on the right track to meet one's destiny with joy and peace!

When values of great virtues are obliterated by false things in  
the name of tradition and modernity giving importance to materials  
At the cost of good virtues, one becomes a victim of fear at the end!

Not knowing the purpose of life, one loses health of heart, mind  
And soul and tossed about by the force of fate one becomes dead  
Man walking as if a mad soul seeking peace beyond one's reach ever!

Time wasted in vain glory of materialism and comforts, man's precious  
Life is wasted on meaningless pursuits leading to hell in lieu of heaven!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Celebrate Lovers Day Festival To Revive Sense Of Love!

Love has lost centre stage in all the affairs of men in the world  
Due to religious cultures and materialistic civilization forever;  
Due to these facts, self-centred thinking and selfish acts of men  
Have come into vogue to excel in competitions in all matters now!

Even at home, each one is separated by each one's occupation in  
Such a way that there's no time and chance even to meet everyday to  
Say hello to each and everyone to share even minimum human kindness  
Leading to no way to show and share love among themselves nowadays!

Perhaps Lovers Day festival may provide a chance to celebrate it to  
Remember something about love or learn what love is in the society  
As mind work has taken a lion's share of life leaving no chance for  
Heart to feel anything like compassion, mercy, affection and devotion!

Perhaps at least to revive some sense of love among human beings, it's  
Necessary once in a year to celebrate Lovers Day festival forever...!

Ramesh T A

# Celebration Lovers Day Is On!

For good and bad, celebration of lovers Day festival is getting ready;  
Other than Christian religion, all others are not of the same view as  
Far as St. valentine's Day festival is concerned for union of lovers!

Cultural differences everywhere is of great obstacle for the celebration,  
Though it is a celebration of one saint's sacrifice for uniting lovers  
On the basis of true love placing love on the high pedestal of world life!

Youngsters love this festival very much to enjoy a good time for love  
Sending greetings to their soulmates and displaying the symbol of heart  
Everywhere in support of universal love and have fun in the name of love!

It is indeed a festival that can be celebrated by all people in the world;  
Love is the greatest emotional power for humankind that rules the hearts of  
All humans to perpetuate the message of love and procreation of good humans!

Lovers Day festival doesn't mean to be used to force lovers marry at once  
To show their true love by others unbelieving it, yet, love needs celebration!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Never Seems To Be Out Of Fashion!

For risk-less, ideal life, culture is the best way to follow, it's believed;  
Love between lad and lady is believed to be immoral in life before marriage;  
So, love based on kindness, affection, gentleness and morality is struck down  
As it is believed to be unreliable and prone to lust leading to misery in life!

The chance for love to play a main role in life is out of place in the society;  
Love becomes a secret matter between understanding and courageous ones in  
world;  
If the lovers happen to be in opposite camps due to enmity between two groups,  
Their love affair ending in marriage becomes an impossible matter to pursue  
ever!

From the 16th century Romeo and Juliet time to modern time the same thing  
continues;  
But, for the fortunate lovers, everything happens as in romantic As You Like It  
Story leading to happy ending as in a comedy play well liked and enjoyed by all  
ever;  
But both comedy and tragedy are common in love life stories of many in the  
world!

Despite good and bad aspects of love affairs, love never seems to be out of  
fashion  
Whether it is in the classical time or romantic time or in the modern time damn  
sure!

Ramesh T A

# Can Love Be Defined?

Can love be specifically defined to have a complete idea of it?  
It is the only aspect of human life that takes to divine level;  
Love is a high and broad human feeling that can be called as the  
Greatest power nothing can be compared and replaced to it ever!

This human emotion comparable to divine aspect in the world is  
Not an easy thing to learn and acquire as knowledge by mind as  
Love is possible to feel and express only through heart of man  
Starting from mother to children, brother to sister, pal to pal!

This undefinable precious emotional power of man is divinely  
Unique among humans, especially between man and woman on Earth  
Creating all living beings to flourish forever and ever quite  
Incredible in the whole of the Universe with Stars and planets!

Due to the power of man's love, Earth seems to be the centre of  
The Universe according to religions, literature and life ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Two Sides Of A Coin Love Is!

Love of heart only a heart can understand in world life;  
Knowing love between two hearts is one thing and making  
It known between themselves is a long process in life!

Sound can be produced by clapping both hands hand together;  
Otherwise, no noise can be possible to produce in the world;  
So also, unless both say out of their love, it's useless!

Many a failure in love happens to be due to non declaration  
With the available opportunity in hand immediately in life;  
Otherwise, nothing can in the world help it possible sure!

Love needs quick decision to declare it at once in life;  
Even if it is not feasible, at least a great tragedy can be  
Thwarted at the bud itself and breathe a sigh of relief..!

Love is vital requirement in life to live a happy life, but,  
If it is not suitable for one, that itself becomes a tragedy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Warmth Of Love In Winter!

Romance kindled by natural love at first by two soul mates  
Is love story based on emotional sentimentality for sure;  
Love is emotional force that transcends all barriers of  
Religions, races, regions, cultures, languages and nations!

But just romantic, emotional sentimentality of love is like  
A control-less horse running wild unknowing that there's great  
Abyss below the mountain cliff leading to eternal melancholy,  
From which one cannot achieve fruitfulness in love life ever!

So, the knowledgeable soul mates indulge in romantic love  
Preferring intellectual and spiritual purists to emotional  
Sentimentality in the explorative romantic adventure long  
Fuelling romantic love with raging fire for warmth in winter!

What a comfort in the warmth in the bitter cold winter time is  
A sweet enjoyment against adverse situation in romantic love life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Sweet Taste Of Love Kiss!

Red rosy lips of a lady can ever be fail to kiss sweet;  
Sweet kiss is the reward for a beautiful picture he has  
Depicted the beauty of desire on the lovers day sure...!

Seven heavenly days to go to celebrate the finale for...  
Lovers of the world in praise of divine love of humans...  
Nowhere can be seen in the whole Universe other than here!

Embracing the beauty none can remember the world one lives  
In that revolves round itself ever to have love never to  
Die till the end of time that is nowhere visible forever..!

All for love that brings together unique lovers at first  
Sight itself no can know how even after a lot of poems are  
Written in world literature from time immemorial to man...!

Hug and kiss when the time is hot to shape love according to  
Each one's desire before it becomes cold to taste sweet kiss!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Boon Dream Is For Man In Life!

Dreams are great compensation for the losses of man in world life;  
Imagination, thoughts, desires, feelings and vision create dreams  
For man to have a romantic adventure in the night sleep refreshing  
His mind, heart and soul to resume his resume with recharged power!

Dream is a greatest boon in that respect to ease his burden of life  
In a romantic way serving as a novel source to get new ideas to try  
To overcome the fortunate life man is destined to live a life of  
Drudgery like a galley slave of Roman time the rest of one's life!

But dream only opens a door to new road to a different world altogether  
Giving man another wonderful chance to modify his way of life with  
New attitude based on new ideas he has derived from the great dream  
That kindles, inspires and urges him to go on an adventure to victory!

Yes, indeed where can man get ideas sans progressive dreams he has  
Now and then to compensate his misfortune to realize all his dreams?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Freedom From Slavery!

Joy of unity and freedom all enjoy only in celebrating festivals;  
After that we have to forget freedom and unity as usual as slaves  
Of this or that in everyday life of the world we all live ever...!

The sense of joy, unity and freedom all cannot have forever here;  
Freedom perhaps can come only after we hear the last bell in life;  
Till then we have to pull on complete freedom only in dreams ever!

Shakespeare is true in his famous saying about human life in the world;  
He says that thoughts are the slave of life in the world we all live;  
Life is fool of time and time that takes surrey of all must end one day!

Only when the time of one ends in this world one can be free forever,  
Free to enjoy individual liberty far away from this madding crowd here;  
Until then we are all slaves of money, things, subsistence and all needs!

Relinquishing attachment as slaves to things, men and desire only, one can  
Think of enjoying real free and blissful life in Nature and after life...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Take Challenge To Succeed In Life!

Challenges take us to greater heights in life;  
Safe play is a cautious person's way to do all;  
With knowledge, vision and talent one can deal  
All challenges with confidence to win in game!

In everything in life, taking challenges all  
Are doing masterpieces to become great ever;  
If matter is known by visualization of ideas,  
It is possible to take challenge and do great!

Once it has become a habit, it is a routine  
To do so everyday to tackle any matter so well;  
Whether it is music or song or poetry or art,  
Urge to do makes one take challenge and do well!

Before writing poetry, there will be nothing in  
The mind to start with, but once determined to  
Do something worthwhile, inspiration and urge  
Within will lead one get ideas and words to do it!

Likewise, many things are done by many experts  
In the world we are all part and parcel for long;  
This we should not forgetn when we hesitate to do  
Anything challenging to succeed in world life sure!

Ramesh T A

# Who Can Excel Death?

For all kinds of people the end place in the world is graveyard;  
However luxurious one has lived or built tallest buildings here  
The last place for the body to rest is graveyard and then gone!

However sophisticated one may have lived in the world for long  
Or short, yet, the end for all is sudden death by heart attack!  
There is no exception and no one can escape from this end sure!

Along with the death, the memories and knowledge of one go too;  
No one has yet found out how to save one's memories in DVD disc  
Unless one expresses all of one's memories in Computer forever!

Expression of knowledge and memories of one's life in articles,  
Autobiographies, stories and poems remain to answer to all the  
Queries some may enquire in Google search after one's death...!

Reincarnation of one with memories of the past life only can have  
The chance to continue with previous works better to finish well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Only Adaptability Guarantees For Survival Ever!

The erstwhile French town noted for beach and park  
Now gives boost to other lakes like Kanagan and  
Vambakeerapalam to attract tourist attention here!

Boating on a nearby tributary of a river joining sea  
To Paradise beach has huge crowd ever on all holidays  
Making the authority to increase ferry boat services!

The small town has the look of festival celebration  
From Friday night to Sunday night every week here  
Making all wonder what has happened to sleeping town!

Once flourishing business town noted for cheaper goods  
Due to lesser taxes on all items than in other places  
Has lost all businesses now due to uniform sales tax!

The only income fetching business is tourism now here  
Making all wonder at the adaptability of the town ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Purposeful Poetry Is Best For Life!

Rhythmic words in the lines of a verse is melodious music  
To entertain the ears of readers to have listening pleasure;  
But is it enough for poetry to satisfy one's curiosity to  
Know some worthwhile ideas to follow in life to be happy?

If so, it is like philosophy that goes on intellectual  
Analysis of any matter without a significant truth to see!  
Poetry full of music without meaningful message is like  
The saying that supports the view of art for art's sake!

If so, it is like living purposeless life sans fulfilment;  
It is like a blind man travelling in a long journey sans  
Any destiny to reach as if going on a vague fantasy that  
Usually happens in dreams from which nothing can be known!

Best Poetry is the essence of literate of human life that  
Not only entertains but also instructs to live life well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Making Miracle Possible!

Discipline and knowledge help much to creative persons  
To make miracles in anything in the world of man sure!  
Analysis based on knowledge gives clear picture to have  
A Vision of the whole knowing whole truth to do miracle!

Outline of doing works based on such a vision surely of  
Great accuracy to achieve matters with success at last;  
Such a project work with suitable, understanding persons  
Can be achieved with surety all can appreciate by uses..!

Not only in administration of office and management of  
An organization, but also ruling the nation and uniting  
All nations to create One Human World to fulfil the great  
Dream of Vasudev Kudumbakkam, discipline makes all happen!

Aim, ambition and goal of such a team will be practically  
Possible against all odds to establish miracle sans fail!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Way To Enjoy Creativity In Art!

A person of truth, beauty and love in one is a boon  
Any such a one loves to have friendship with in life;  
A friendship between such two persons will turn into  
Love to enjoy life, if they work with knowledge ever!

Their love of art, music, songs, poetry and literature  
Surely strengthen bond on works of great vision and  
Dreams they love to create masterpieces with aesthetic  
Taste leading to success in any venture they undertake!

Achievements made so by such made for each other couples  
Indeed will have lasting attraction to all interested in  
Art inspiring to the extent of indulging in creativity  
Opening the door of exploration quite amazing to the world!

Art works of great masters might have been created so in  
The past, present and forever enriching creativity in art!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Unlocking The Door To Paradise!

Many work hard and are sincere in all dealings,  
Yet, they meet with failures in their ventures;  
But some work not so hard and are careless in all,  
Yet, success smiles in all their dealings ever..!

Why does God set fate of people so in the world?  
Success and failure come to each and everyone at  
Sometime of life and vice versa alternating ever;  
But luck smiles, when unexpected and frowns, if not!

These all show that it is God who does all behind  
Man's efforts in all activities in world life sure;  
Unless God sanctions, nothing seems to be done well  
However clever and careful one is in one's works..!

There is choice for everyone to select what one like;  
But the selection of work should be according to one's  
True nature and there God's sanction helps one to do  
All things satisfying the doer and the beneficiaries!

Some by fate never get works suitable to one ever;  
Yet, they do with sincere efforts all possible things  
Sans expecting any reward or satisfaction for sometime;  
But they get time to mind their interest and succeed!

This too happens, if they never lose hope to fulfil  
Their natural desire in the course of life in the time  
Gaps now and then available showing the way to do  
Their life work and shine great later by God's will!

Sans losing hope, if prayers to God are made, benefit  
Will come to one in someday or other in the long journey  
Of one's life, because one's desire and will of God are  
Needed to coincide for unlocking the door to paradise!

Ramesh T A



# The Divine Beings In Human Forms!

The personality of a poet or writer or artist is effaced  
In the great work of art one produces to last forever...!  
Artist is the creative life force of one's work of art  
Like God who invisibly activates all living beings ever!

Projection of personality in any art-work is talent indeed;  
But projection of art but not personality is work of genius!  
In any movie, star actor is remembered in the long run but  
Not the director or writer who activates all characters...!

More than the creators, the created characters, fiction and  
Songs are known forever and that is the mark of great success  
Of Best artists as they live forever in the ideas they have  
Created unlike popular personalities who mesmerize audience!

Creators who activate all characters and living beings by ideas  
Invisible are indeed divine beings in human forms in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Immortal Master Spirits!

The book is the life blood of a master spirit says Milton;  
Yes, novelists, poets and writers are the life force of  
Stories and spirits activating all characters behind them;  
Stage and film actors and pop song singers are all puppets!

The spirit behind all fiction characters is the life force  
Directing them to do whatever things of the master and all  
Players are the puppets dancing to the tune of the master;  
Nothing can move even an inch sans the signal of mater spirit!

These masters whether they are novelists or poets or writers,  
Are the immortal spirits through their puppet characters  
Entertain and instruct world people forever and ever by the  
Spell of their creative geniuses like a magician doing magic!

Under the spell of master's magical skill, all are swayed to  
Laugh, cry, fear and activated to forget world to be renewed!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Fittest To Survive Ever!

Heedless chill climate still continues with freezing activity  
Even after the fag end of Winter season supposed to be ended;  
This is due to a little less rains at the end of the last year;  
Also, this long chill climate may be a harbinger of hottest Summer!

Sans strength and stamina in the body, it is impossible to bear  
Bitter cold Winter climate whether it lasts for four months or  
Even lesser months as persistent chillness is too much to resist  
By old people, weak persons and children unless they are healthy!

Summer months though are longer in tropical places, it brings  
Convectional rains now and then if the climate becomes hottest;  
That way the balancing of Nature is wonderful to witness ever  
And enjoy Summer time going to places of hill stations nearby!

If we are well prepared to face all weather conditions as we do  
For facing problems of life, we are the fittest to survive ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Super Full Moon Tonight!

Shining bright, The super full Moon looks wonderful  
When it has just gone up the tall green tree sure;  
What a wonder it shines like bright silver in the sky  
Making the night very beautiful to enjoy Nature now!

Every night Moon comes but tonight it looks very special;  
No words get I to say exactly about its lustre tonight;  
Nights without such a shining Moon is a oblivion for world  
Like a tasteless feast one enjoy in a banquet anywhere!

Super Moon so near with sky as a black velvet canvas studded  
With Stars as diamonds all night is a novel exotic fantasy...  
As if happening in a dream making all dance in joy flying  
High in the Universe full of circling galaxies as in a fete!

The natural change of Moon now and then producing such a nice  
Fantasy makes all forget the world and all in joy so fine...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Grand Celebration For Launching Of New Books!

Grand gala celebration for the launching of new books  
By wealthy publishers in star hotels in the presence of  
Celebrities brings value to even ordinary creative works!

Whether the authors of such books get royalty or not,  
The release of such books are ordered due to the stars  
Present pull crowds and kindle curiosity to buy books!

This is how some books get importance in the market and  
All hurry to have one such books to decorate their home  
Libraries along with many beautifully cover decorated ones!

Also, the raving book reviews in popular magazines and  
Weekly newspaper reviews further create big market for the  
Otherwise not so worthy to buy books and are sold out soon!

This is how book business is going on making worthy titles  
lie gathering dust in book shops like unknown alien warriors!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# 2018 Budget Proposals!

Govt. budge announcements and measures proposing to take up  
Seem to be making easy for the bureaucratic corruption ever;  
Govt. administrative measures are only creating troubles to  
The people in their daily works restraining freedom sure...!

No steps seem to be taken up to bring down prices and under  
Control since a longtime after new ministry is formed sure;  
Only the incomes of members of legislative assemblies and  
Parliament of nation have been increased but not people's!

Govt.new proposals are only increasing people's burdens in  
Daily life along with their usual chores very difficult to  
Perform day by day with no sign of progress of nation even  
After some years, many view as things go on from now on...!

Progress of nation depends on increasing income by exports,  
production to lessen prices and curtailment of govt.expenses!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Enigma Of Rare Coincidences In My Life!

Coincidences happen now and then in everyone's life;  
But many rare coincidences happening in one's life  
What can we say - incredible or rare chance or what?  
If such a thing happens in one's life, it's a wonder!

Thinking about same thing by two friends at distant  
Places and meeting suddenly at another place is rare;  
This kind of rare coincidence happening by telepathy  
Also seems to be incredible, but it happens in life!

My wedding reception was held on the day of my birth;  
My son, friend and poet friend celebrating their Birth  
Days on the same day every year living in Pondicherry,  
Chennai and Suceava respectively put me in great surprise!

Not only that, in a poemhunter.com poetry contest, of  
The three winners, myself and another poet were also of  
The same name with different initials only making it  
A great enigma to think who could be first and next..!

Ramesh T A

# A Celebration For A Worthy Cause Is Best!

For each and every thing, celebration has become  
An aspect of human culture now a days everywhere;  
Consequently, celebrations have become just rituals  
Losing their significance and inspiring sensation!

If we have celebration for something great, difficult,  
Impossible and socially significant thing we do, it  
Will be worth celebrating with all in a public place  
And the joy of such a celebration will be remembered!

But celebration with friends and close relatives on  
Important occasions like birthday and making great  
achievement on something connected with talent in  
Art, science and literature is really wonderful sure!

Of all things, celebration to honour a deserving poet  
For great achievement in creative Poetry seems to be  
A worthy cause for celebration as it is not felt so as  
Achievements made by others in invention or discovery!

Ramesh T A



# Blood Red Full Blue Moon!

Full red blue Moon after undergoing eclipse shines as silver;  
Winter cold has slightly changed for the better tonight sure;  
Night has become silent as usual after all the chores subsided;  
Peaceful night is what all need to have calm sleep all night!

All natural phenomena we are witnessing starting from tremor,  
Tsunami, cloud bursting rains, hottest Summer and bitter cold  
Winter accompanied with blood red blue Moon eclipse too now;  
And whatever is left over to see we will know later on sure!

In spite of natural calamities, such rare phenomenon of this  
Night after 150 years is something all talk much everywhere;  
But Nature goes on doing all such wonders as magic in the sky  
Now and then to make all think about its presence sans fail!

Nature is a living art that conjures up magics also many a  
Time to catch the attention of all to its works once in a while!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Celebration For Sudden Meeting Of Friends!

For anything and everything, celebration has become joyful thing;  
Celebration gives an opportunity to meet together all in one place;  
Living in the same place there is no chance to meet each one ever  
Due to each one's occupation and time goes on even to many months!

Suddenly a friend comes from France or USA to meet all friends...;  
Immediately all have another celebration time with foreign friend;  
We have many things to discuss in the long absence of meeting with  
full of enthusiasm and joy nothing can be compared with that sure!

Life seems to be worth living for having such wonderful men to  
Meet and mould our future course of action based on the ideas we  
All have in such celebration of meeting together in one place again  
Quite unexpected by all, but with full of satisfaction all goes well!

More than festival celebrations, celebration with friends on such  
Sudden meeting is more hilarious to enjoy in life than anytime sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Difference Between Man Of One Book And Man Of Many Books!

There is a vast difference between knowledge of one book  
And general knowledge of many books while discussing  
About a matter of social significance as far as language,  
Culture, arts and literature are concerned in the world!

It is like the difference between hill and plains of  
Various fields that form the Earth we all live in long;  
It is like the difference between subject and object of  
Anything and everything we discuss in any world forum!

Subjective discussion and objective discussion are two  
Different ways of analyzing matters of social importance;  
It is like the discussion going on any issue between man  
Of one book and many of my books or general knowledge...!

The problem is man of one book always talks based on one  
Book, but man of general knowledge talks with multifaceted  
Approach to any matter to have a thorough discussion to  
Come to a broad understanding to make important decision!

Religion, philosophy and poetry only have messages of all  
Subjects in one, if they are based on broad knowledge of  
All subjects making one have a conviction that stands against  
All ideas coming from different subject matters in the world!

But if it is not so, then knowledge of various subject only can  
Be of great help to discuss issues to find truths behind all  
Matters to have true understanding and knowledge necessary for life  
To deal all at times of difficulties with wisdom and intelligence!

Ramesh T A

# Where Has Nonviolence Hidden?

Father of nonviolence, Mahatma Gandhi is no more in the world;  
He is not only father of nation but also father of nonviolence;  
Transcending his own nation he has made his mark in the world;  
Today we pay homage to him on his day of remembrance everywhere!

In the violent world today, if you follow nonviolence, you will  
Be nowhere in no minutes after being made into nonentity by the  
Perpetrators of extremism, terrorism and wars in the world sure!  
This is the status quo of the world in which we are living now!

Indifferent bureaucrats administering the affairs of the world,  
Only inhuman, money minded, greedy men do all businesses ever  
Exploiting technology and natural resources for their benefit  
And profit caring nothing about pollution, nuclear proliferation!

Is this called civilization of modern world we label as progress?  
What is the difference between man and machine in this world of  
Competition against time that is going on to fulfil targets ever?  
Hardcore terrorists taking advantage of weapons destroy world..!

Both so called civilized and savage clash between themselves to  
Mould the world as they like and proceed on endless war as it was  
A daily routine during the Vietnam war time in the past world...;  
That kind of stage the world is driven to before falling into abyss!

Art, Nature and humanism are out of order now needing resuscitation  
Before a major operation has to be carried out to remedy the chronic  
Illness by pumping oxygen of goodness and love of human culture to  
Breathe deep so as to reach normalcy of health sooner or later sure!

Ramesh T A

# A Burden Freeing Dance!

A row of avenue trees stand tall, when I see from  
My house balcony everyday with the same hue of green  
For all tree leaves giving a cool look under hot Sun!

But the one tallest among all trees is the cynosure,  
When the cold wind passes through its leaves strong  
Giving the impression that the tree is dancing free!

Various branches of the tree moving in different  
Directions give the look of a dancer making movements  
Of hands and legs in a unique way only she knows well!

Dance shakes off all unnecessary clingings to fall down  
To free it from the burden of carrying such unwanted  
Ones along with other living creatures on the branches!

Indeed dance surely makes one shake off all burdens  
Making heavy in mind and a great relief from then on!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Rules All With Pain And Pleasure!

Bright and beautiful smiles of flowers invites all  
Like the Sun at dawn and at its zenith in Winter  
With warmth and relief from cold effect of night!

Winter night is hellish, but winter morning is warm  
As heavenly comfort nothing can offer in this world  
Making all become brisk to do all kinds of job well!

What a pain and pleasure Nature offers to all in all  
Climatic conditions of the four seasons round the year  
Like day and night hot and cold effect kindling feelings!

Feelings of pain and pleasure all cannot escape ever  
As we are all dancing to the tunes of Nature in all the  
Four seasons of the year knowingly or unknowingly sure!

Beauty of Nature kindles pleasure, but harshness of  
Weather kindles hellish pain to live and die sans fail!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Democracy By Money!

What does one need to do whatever things one likes in  
A democratic set up of a nation anywhere in the world?  
Oratorical skill, money and majority support are the  
Basic necessities one needs to achieve what one likes!

Nowadays politicians with money buy everything they like;  
They don; t need education and also supporters anywhere  
As money will take care of the missing pieces in the game  
To make one successful in achieving whatever things possible!

Sans money nothing is possible in democracy as gathering  
Men and supporters to one's cause and wish won't be ever  
Possible to work with enthusiasm to do whatever one likes  
To popularize one's ideas and achieve success sure....!

That is why intellectuals are still advisers but no rulers  
As democracy can't be run by mere words but by money sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Blue Lunar Eclipse Coming!

Eclipse falling on blue Moon is rare to notice;  
Blue lunar eclipse is a rare natural phenomenon  
To witness day after tomorrow after 150 years.!

Orthodox religionists close temples on such times  
To safeguard purity of holy shrines due to this  
Kind of rare natural happening once in a while...!

Sudden cover to Sun's rays falling on things of  
Earth it is believed will affect in some way or  
Other their naturalness and for humans health...!

As far as Solar eclipse is concerned, that may be  
Taken as a true fact, but as far as Lunar eclipse  
Is concerned, it's like clouds covering the Moon!

For Nature lovers, it is an interesting natural  
Incidence to witness after 150 years in lifetime!

Ramesh T A



# Festivals Of Love!

Chances for romance and love, festivals offer to all  
As festivals bring closer friends, relatives and all;  
Festivals unite all people together and make intimates  
By world St. Valentine's Day and Indian Holi festal!

St. Valentine's Day is called as Lovers Day in world  
And Holi is called as Festival of colours in India..!  
In Lovers Day, lovers give greeting cards and flowers;  
In Holi, boys and girls smear each other colour powders!

Various gestures of celebration of such intimate festivals  
Make all forget all restrictions and give opportunity  
To move free to convey their love in a open fashion sure  
Bringing closer all by love and joy that strengthen ties!

Differences of all kinds, enmities and hesitations to move  
And convey love are given a free play by festivals of love  
And make all feel free, happy and peaceful in life ever after;  
Festivals are mainly so serve as a bridge to unite really all!

Ramesh T A

# Why Festivals And Celebrations?

End of festivals and celebrations is difficult to feel;  
But the final celebration lies in St. Valentine's Day  
That kindles romantic mood to sustain all odds now sure;  
Romance gives the zeal otherwise a boring time to bear!

Likewise, man's life goes on with some incentive given  
By such mood kindling thoughts of festivals and love;  
Life is being pulled or pushed on to the state we like  
The dry land of desert followed by green grassland long!

Just land sans flowers is not interesting even for eyes  
To see out something that kindles joyful mood to go ahead  
With our romantic ideas to flourish as in music and dance  
Programme that's pulled on with songs melodious in life!

Not we now but from time immemorial on in a year all those  
Features are designed to make dry and dull life interesting!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Pain Of Poet A Pleasure To Readers!

For all the works we do sincerely in the world ever  
What we get in return is only pain nothing but pain;  
Pain and aches of body and heart are what we get  
Being a poet after wishing to be a novelist or essayist!

Novels and articles we write take a long, long time  
To write with full concentration focused on matters  
Connected with the story one after the other in good  
Sequence to give joy and interest to readers forever!

Those writings of literature are no doubt bring money,  
Popularity and glory in the world full of readers for  
Such kind of writings rather than in poetry which is  
Not a single publisher's interest, but the most praised one!

Whatever things others may say about all kinds of writings,  
Poetry is the only one always gives interest to poet and all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Composition Of Poetry!

Mechanical composition of poem with  
Rhythm and rhyme can be done by Robot;  
But natural composition of poem can be  
Possible only by a human being;  
For, robot composed poem won't have  
Personal element as that will be only  
An expression of poem sans human feeling  
And intellectual thought; Whereas  
Natural composition of a poem by a poet  
Can be identified by personal element of  
One unlike others composition!  
A style of one's own in poetry reveals  
One's individual personality,  
Which is not possible by a robot poetry!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is God!

Love is the breath of life that survives all beings;  
Of all virtues, love is the greatest and noblest  
Emotional feeling that perpetuates all living beings  
In the human world as the Universal being sustains all!

Love only unites two soulmates to create a new being  
With flesh, bone and blood in the human form forever;  
Creativity of humans by love is the aspect derived from  
The Almighty who lives as Universal spiritual energy!

The divine being present in all things of Nature ever  
Activates all benefiting all beings by His bounty to  
Show His love by philanthropy by offering food crops,  
Vegetables, fruits and flowers reminding idea of love!

Sans love nothing is created and sustained not only in  
The world by humans and all, but also in the whole vast  
Universe by the Universal God revealing the eternal truth  
That Love is God sans any doubt and remains as open secret!

Ramesh T A

# United We Achieve What All We Dream Sure!

Seeing many world wars, nobody likes any more such things  
More horrible than hell happening in the world all love  
To live in unity against all diversity across many nations  
That are connected by seas and oceans around the globe!

The Sky with clouds in the day and Stars in the night is  
A great wonder all love to see sans changed into greenhouse  
By pollution and ice at the North and South Poles melt  
Into water to increase sea levels to immerse world in it!

Natural resources with green plants everywhere all want  
To see turning large deserts of the world so that all can  
Enjoy rich harvest of crops of food, vegetable, fruits and  
All colourful flowers with choicest fragrances all love!

All these things are not just the aspects of grand dream  
But a reality all men can surely see happening, if we all  
Realize that we are all brothers and sisters of One World  
Family eschewing all differences as just passing clouds!

Ramesh T A

# Failure By Leader To Bring Change In Administration Will Be Kicked Out!

Not by force of fear but by love of heart  
Only a good, able and real leader can run  
A good government directing the people to  
Go on green pasture for grazing and take  
Home back safe like a responsible cowherd!

Only a tyrant hungry of power to enjoy  
Luxurious comforts can indulge in taxing  
People with exorbitant levies somehow to  
Compensate the losses he has made in his  
Service to people with no sense of human!

By mere gullible speeches and show of records  
Cooked up by economic manipulators as aids  
For his everlasting stay in power he hoodwinks  
People in elections intelligently sans any  
Progress made in full term of office easily!

This way only such opportunistic leader can  
Run government following policy of divide and  
Rule like British colonial power did or like  
Hitler did or like reactionary communists do  
Based on one's own whimsicality failing in all!

People need change of governance to reduce  
Their burdens economically and socially by  
Giving time to new parties to be in power for  
Sometime taking into consideration to pick up  
The thread to streamline administration well!

But people cannot be fooled forever by sobs  
And golden promises sans bringing about any  
Change for the better towards achieving peace,  
Prosperity and progress as people surely will  
Kick them out, if they fail to do as expected!





# Knowledge Is The Only Best Means To Unite All Sure!

Only knowledge by good education can make democracy effective  
For all to enjoy freedom, liberty and rights sans fail sure;  
Such a knowledge only can be helpful for all to know the truth  
And realities as they really are from above all dogmas ever!

True knowledge obtained by all only can be helpful to unite  
All people of the world to feel as one world family members to  
Be able to know the pros and cons of entanglements that are  
departing all in the name of religions, races, cultures and all!

Such a knowledge truly make one know of one's real self, world,  
Nature and God to have a broad vision to fix an ambition for  
Each and everyone to follow the path in a coordinate way so as  
To be cooperative with each other to create One World order...!

True to the saying that knowledge is virtue and power can be  
The best means to unite all by democracy based on the policy of  
Unity in diversity on the basis of international or universal  
Friendship to coexist in a cooperative way to enjoy love and peace!

Ramesh T A

# The Final Solution For World Peace!

Due to differences of religions, races,  
cultures, colours and languages of all  
One world looks to be many nations  
Separate by demarcation of boundaries!

Due to the differences in ideas of all,  
God is called by many names, faiths and  
Worshiped in many ways according to the  
Cultures of various peoples forever...!

For maintaining peace and order in the world,  
It was felt to bring all nations under the  
rule of one ruler with the view to create  
One world for all nations and people ever!

By religious conversions, it was tried to  
Create one world order to bring about peace;  
By military force in World Wars also, many  
Times nations were tried to be ruled by one!

By one political ideology also, it was tried  
To bring all nations under the control of one  
Ruler to create One World State for all people  
Only to meet with great failure in the past!

To rule the whole world with a lot of diversity  
In all respects by one religion or one military  
Force or one political ideology is like ruling  
The world by a man of one book contrary to all!

Modernization of nations by knowledge and technology,  
Civilization of mankind has opted for integrating  
All nations for globalization of economy to share  
All benefits by further globalization in all aspects!

Slowly perhaps after the formation of European Union,  
Other unions of nations in other continents of the world  
Would opt for One World Government under the aegis of  
United Nations Organization as final solution for peace!

Ramesh T A

# Benefits Of Truth In Life!

Ever only good means will lead to good end,  
Whatever thing one does in world life sure;  
This not only religious leaders but also  
Mahatma Gandhi has show by practice in life!

Truth in thoughts, words and deeds, if one  
Follows in all services in society, one's  
Life will surely lead to peace, prosperity,  
And progress without fail in the world sure!

By truthful attitude in all ways of life,  
One has nothing to fear, hide, feel guilty  
And most of all feel free to think about  
Noble things and truly enjoy freedom ever!

Where the heart is truthful and mind is free,  
There only one can enjoy spiritual satisfaction!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Change For A Hope For The Better!

The steady source of pleasure lies in the happiness of life;  
Life engulfed with chaos, crises and complexities is hell;  
Hell has been brought in heaven by pollution and terrorism;  
Terrorism increases panic in all besides corruption and arms!

Arms build up in many nations goes for nuclear proliferation;  
Proliferation of nuclear fuels for peace and deference is up;  
Up on no guarantee for its moratorium, talks ever go on and on;  
On knowing the radical bigotry's atrocities, all are in nightmare!

Nightmare makes all undergo sleepless nights losing hope in all;  
All things need to be set-right to bring hope, peace and love;  
Love is the only solacing and life enriching virtue of humans;  
Humans to revive dreams of romance, have to find means for change!

Change of attitude, interest in art, Nature and culture give hope;  
Hope of a better tomorrow and better world tomorrow lies in unity;  
Unity of lovers of peace, love and creativity has big roles to play;  
Play of ideas in creativity brings hope for diversion in joy of life!

Ramesh T A

# Historical Value Of Beauty Of Human And Art!

Beauty sways hearts both for good and bad in the world;  
Beauty has kindled passion leading to the death of beauty;  
World history tells of love and danger of beauty to all;  
Yet, beauty is truth - truth beauty says a romantic poet!

Beauty is changeable by time, but it is frozen by art  
To prove beauty of art as permanent to make beauty true  
And lasting, inspiring and instructing so many meanings to  
So many according to each one's state of mind and heart!

Cleopatra's beauty was a serpentine beauty that swayed and  
Killed emperor and soldier friend in Rome and in Egypt  
Leading to the suicide of her by herself with the bite of  
Venous snake of Egypt and making it an indelible history!

In India, beautiful queen Padmavathi to maintain her honour  
And pride of rooyal heritage killed herself to stop the direct  
Domination of a passionate Mohammedan King Alauddin Khilji  
Telling historical truth of fortune and misfortune of beauty!

Yet, beauty of art, literature and poetry keep all amused  
And at the same-time instructed by ideas of lasting values!

Ramesh T A

# Truthfulness Only Builds Confidence!

Truthfulness only kindles others to extend hand of love to one;  
Truthfulness is the reliability of one to have good relationship;  
Truthfulness is the qualification for trustworthiness of one  
to be recognized as a friend to others in any friendship sure!

Truthfulness both in love and friendship strengthens bond between  
Persons to have any team work of great importance to achieve well  
Sans any doubt and hesitation to take strong actions to deal all  
Matters obstructing the mission to go forward and finish in time!

Truthfulness, trustworthiness, reliability, loveliness and all  
Make a human complete in nature to do anything in any walk of life  
To the best of all concerned for the betterment and satiafaction  
That are otherwise remain only as dreams waiting for luck to smile!

Truthfulness only builds confidence, courage and strenuousness in  
The pursuit of goals to achieve great ambition for love and peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Introspection For Progress Is A Must!

No progress is possible sans the introspective investigation of self;  
Introspection is like a doctor's diagnosis to know the cause of illness  
To prescribe proper medicine to improve health condition for the better!

Introspection is internal analysis of the good and bad of a person;  
Retrospection is the external progress or failure of a person in life;  
Introspection now and then helps one to weed out flaw and grow rich crop!

Introspection of self is the way to assess both progress and failure  
To know the exact status quo of a person, where lies flaw in character,  
What's one real talent to uplift one to Stardom in world life and all!

Despite hard work one may not progress in life not knowing where lies  
One's best talent, if introspective investigation is not carried out;  
Even after many years, talent has been discovered and success achieved!

Not knowing one's real Self, many rush after wealth by dissatisfying works;  
Real satisfaction and joy lies in the discovery of reality by introspection!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Sense Of Beauty, Goodness And Truth Reflects Loveliness!

Act of doing everything with a sense of beauty, goodness and truth  
Reflects the loveliness of one in art, music, painting and poetry!  
Kindness in words, gentleness in behaviour and act are naturally  
Born of loveliness in heart and mind denoting essence of humanness!

Loveliness lies in maintaining beauty of flowers by watering them  
Rather than plucking them out of desire revealing selfishness of lust!  
Love of maintaining beauty, order and perfection reflecting nature of  
An artist is loveliness in human action that denotes high culture!

Nature reflects its loveliness by its art picture on sky canvass,  
By beautiful green trees, meadows and grass lands with flowers  
Spreading fragrance to attract all by its loveliness unique as a  
Symbol of love kindling love in all though don't last long in life!

Even mundane things of Nature though having short duration for  
Survival in the world, devote themselves in highlighting loveliness  
More than anything else means that the Creator Himself wants to  
Remind love ever and spread love to live in joy by acts of loveliness!

Ramesh T A

# A Development Of Language, Literature And Culture To Establish Own Identity!

Romantic cinema culture making believe reel life as real life rules all;  
Dialogues of superstars, stage talks of politicians make all talk so now;  
The irony is no vernacular language of nation has developed like English  
With more than million words accrued to its dictionary for various uses!

Vernacular language mastered by migrated people excel in cinema songs;  
Forgetting their own language development, job settlers make vernacular  
Language as their own mother tongue besides succeeding in inter community  
Marriages too leading to deterioration of their own culture and language!

Uneven ratio of male and female population, has made migrated people  
Sacrifice their own individuality in all respects to the extinct of their  
Style of living sans any thought for changing their culture according to  
The changes of time, civilization and technological advancement in life!

First, own language has to be reformed by purifying it from contamination;  
That is using original words instead of other language words by all and  
Changing the alphabetical letters style for easy remembrance and use in  
Practice for developing language literature encouraging all writings ever!

Keeping in view modern civilization, own culture should be reformed from  
Being criticized by all to the extent of making their life a farce in the  
World of various developed communities in competition with world community  
In language, literature and culture to bring greatness to their identity!

Ramesh T A

# The Needs Of A Glorious World Life!

Sans unity among all, how can peace and love be possible in society?  
Individuals unless have cohesive transactions, unity is impossible;  
For changing society for the better, attitude of individuals first  
Needs change as they are the backbone of humanity in the world ever!

System of education, administration, judiciary and politics in the  
Democracy of a nation or world should have clear motivation based  
On the ideas of peace loving intellectuals of the past, present and  
Forever due to their words of wisdom that always aim for unity ever!

Unity among nations, individuals and people needs to be established  
At any cost eschewing wars emphasizing dialogues and peace talks by  
Bringing together warring States and people by the world organization  
That has been established for this purpose after World Wars of past!

Social clubs, forums of all kinds like art, literature, poetry and  
culture by spreading thoughts on unity for the formation of One World,  
The idea of One World Family can be made successful by acts of love  
To bring about eternal world peace for all to live a glorious life..!

Ramesh T A

# A Change For The Better Is Must!

Corruption in all walks of life spoils all in the social system  
Making corruption as part of culture underscoring the need for  
A great change in the attitude for the better of humanity sure!

Sense of goodness, truth and beauty is lacking in such a way that  
Love, friendship and brotherhood seem to be a distant matter ever  
Making indifference as the style of functioning in all offices sure!

Inhuman sense of execution in education, administration, judiciary  
And politics has broken the hearts of all sincere, honest and good  
Service doers in all fields of governance paving way for crimes easy!

Unconcerned dealing of hunger, poverty and unemployment of educated  
And uneducated everywhere has triggered unrest, agitations and vilence  
To the extent of perpetrating terrorism destroying all noble ones...!

Yet, the united stand and efforts of forward looking good souls only  
Can turn a new leaf in social life to bring about best change ever sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is The Base For All!

Is it beauty that kindles love in others?  
Is it love that kindles beauty in others?  
Is there love, where freedom is for all?  
Is there freedom, where love is free ever?

Freedom is where love and beauty are free;  
Love and beauty are free, where freedom is!  
Beauty needs protection, even if freedom is;  
But love is free as it is nothing to fear!

Beauty that kindles desire needs protection;  
But love is true and strong being smart ever!  
What is not possible by force or fear, love can;  
Hence love is the greatest power in world life!

For beauty and freedom to flourish anywhere,  
Love is the basic necessity that kindles all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is There An Alternative For Love In Life?

Mere words are not enough, but action is needed to show love;  
When no one is there to give comfort by love, Where to go is  
What one's heart longs in life and suffers great pain ever...!

Art, painting and poetry may give some relief making one forget  
All worries, pain and self for sometime only like liquor does;  
But what can one do, if love can't be perceived but conceived?

Intellectual and spiritual pursuits may make one explore love;  
Spiritual conception of love may make one relieved by a spell;  
But unless physical perception of love is experienced, it's nil!

Love is a matter of heart needing emotional satisfaction for one  
To get the cheerful mood to live life in peace and bliss ever..;  
Failing which, life is hell to suffer till the end of one's time!

Love of mother, relatives, friends and all is a great boon for all  
And that only gives comfort, solace, inspiration and confidence sure;  
Otherwise, beauty of Nature and its spell only can give company ever!

Beautiful flowers, green meadows, snow mountains, deep blue sea and  
Sky with cotton floating clouds, setting Sun, winking Stars in nights  
And golden Moon kindle poems many to make one manage oneself sans love!

Aesthetic pleasure in the beauties of Nature intoxicates one to forget  
The loss of love in life as the mystic forgets all in communion with  
Nature for long far from the madding crowd of the world in bliss divine!

Ramesh T A

# Dreams!

Dreams should be based

On knowledge to have an ambition

To make achievements!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Real Leader Never Aspires For Power!

Real and natural leader never aspires to power to dominate others;  
Only selfish minded ones capture it by corruption to divide and rule all;  
To bring justice to people, real leader rises to the occasion to power;  
Otherwise, there is no need for him to be in power to serve people!

It is people who have to find out such a leader to power to govern nation;  
People need education, knowledge and will to bring such a one to power;  
That day only a nation can hope for real development in all walks of life;  
Otherwise, only wrong persons will be in power to loot the wealth of nation!

Due to wrong choice of leaders in power, all suffer by monumental  
mismanagement;  
The novice kind of leaders experiment all things to know about the way to rule;  
By the time, they learn anything worthwhile, a great lot of sufferings all endure;  
Politically, economically and socially all cannot have upliftment at all for long!

Unless the right leader rises to the occasion to set-right setbacks, nation  
And people suffer economically and socially sans any change as in the regime of  
Tuglakh who was prosperous in power, but after power, nation was in same  
status  
Quo as in the past sans any sign of development showing nil balance of revenue!

Ramesh T A



# Dreams Are The Genesis For All Acts Of Man!

All acts of man starts from the dreams and desires one love most;  
Most achievements in the world are born of great dreams of man;  
Man becomes superman and divine being by his aspiration by love;  
Love is the greatest power that achieves anything and everything!

Everything we dream we achieve by our love and great efforts in life;  
Life is an opportunity to express oneself in all one's best in the world;  
World is the stage or arena for man to perform his best acts to Stardom;  
Stardom makes one greatest as a Star in the Universe unique for mankind!

Mankind by evolution turns into divine ones only by love of dreams;  
Dreams are the outcome of one's greatest desire one loves to achieve;  
Achieve all one can, only if one has strong will and confidence ever;  
Ever one accomplishes what one wills based on one's great dream sure!

Sure one will become what one dreams, feels and desires out of love;  
Love with knowledge, one gets real freedom to enjoy life in bliss ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Wings Of Fancy!

Wings of fancy is the Pegasus horse for the poet  
To travel as in Time machine of H G Wells anywhere  
In all three ages of past, present and future..!

Travelling from one end to the other end of Universe,  
He sees planets, Stars and galaxies spiraling round  
Black Holes as in a miracle all species of lives sure!

Like beauties of mermaids to divine beings of heaven  
In all their free lives enjoying eternal pleasure in  
Paradise exotic and heaven of luxurious palaces he sees!

As in the deep blue ocean, angels residing in fantasy  
Abodes have greatest joy and pleasure with their mates  
On oyster couches none has dreamt in life in the world!

Morn till night, they have all their dealings in paradise  
As was once enjoyed by Adam and Eve with all animals,  
Birds, fish and plants with exotic flowers of all perfumes!

Night is the time for heaven to open its gate to fancy  
For all angels to dance by the twinkling music of Stars  
Kindling desire to enjoy pleasure of heaven endless long!

Just long distance to cross and reach each sport of heaven,  
He has established secret Star gates in secret places of Earth  
No ordinary being can know and use to know heavenly secrets!

By Time travel, poets have visited all places of Universe  
From the past to the present and the future as in dreams  
None can know unless in their poems written on secret pages!

Ramesh T A

# An Use Of Romance In Life!

In real life of world today, ideas of romance are impossible for many;  
Many stories, poems and movies are created out of romantic stuff only;  
Only romance seems to ease the tension of mind in everyday life here;  
Here what's important is not documentation of daily chores but romance!

Romance only entertains all hearts and makes all think of new ideas of life;  
Life needs renewal and renovation to lead a better way of life in the world;  
World is a bubble floating in the Universe under the influence of Sun ever;  
Ever it is not possible to be intelligent, but by imagination we win all..!

All are for joy, pleasure and satisfaction that are beyond the reach of man;  
Man is just a bundle of emotion and sentiments dreaming in fantasy of heaven;  
Heaven and hell are the products of mind to correct man from going astray....;  
Astray all may go, if there is no moral check for all in human society sure!

Sure it is by imagination and vision, we know full picture of life to live;  
Live is the mind and heart, if whole truth of life and way to live is known!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Essence Of Man's Best, Great And Noble Ideas Is Book!

Philosophical analysis of any matter reveals truth brightening mind;  
Mind helps to explore anything by thoughts, ideas, visions and dreams;  
Dreams based on intellectual knowledge lead to increase of intuition;  
Intuition is for man of world what instinct of animals of forest is ever!

Ever the pursuit of truth intellect cannot lose to live a free life;  
Life matters of human or other species are a great mystery for all;  
All observations, experience and knowledge are grist in the mill of mind;  
Mind is a boon for man that decides the course of life of man in the world;

World full of beauty, love, life, joy and freedom is heaven and hell in one;  
One of the two is all the making of mind based on one's own experience sure;  
Sure can be one if one knows truth of all matter by intellectual knowledge;  
Knowledge is power and virtue for man encouraged by the inspiration of love!

Love of beauty, truth in Nature and art man expresses in articles and poetry;  
Poetry is the essence of one's full capacity expressed in brief as a gem...;  
Gen of wisdom is created with all best, and noble ideas of one as a book...;  
Book is the final place for all to seek all one needs to know to rise high..!

Ramesh T A

# Love Never Attains Old Age!

Almost all lovers never show their love openly in the society;  
Before the eyes of public, they never show themselves even as friends;  
Culture of West never cares for others, but Asian one cares for society!

Directly also, one hesitates to say of one's love to the loved one;  
Ever keeping in heart one longs and waits for opportunity to say it;  
Fear keeps one shut one's mouth, unless the other one moves free for it!

Great lovers of history and literature fought for it heroically till end;  
Heart feelings of high love are expressed only in poems kindling love in all;  
Iconic lovers only openly love before all risking life to live bravely ever!

Joy or sorrow, lovers never show to each other unless realized openly;  
Kinds of love feeling are expressions of human emotion quite high ever;  
Love blooms unknown to lovers and unite them against all controls sure!

Mankind could have vanished, unless love has had sustained hearts to flourish;  
Never love leaves good hearts in despair and sustains lovers to leave legacy;  
Open love between lovers begins as romance before becomes reality by union!

Public should encourage open love between genuine lovers to highlight  
humanness;  
Quixotic taboos, conventions and controls make love ever a secret matter in life;  
Really, love is not an illegal affair, but a highest emotional expression of man!

Slow and steady state of love sustains and succeeds any couple in life long...;  
True love is good, great and strong capable of lasting forever against all seasons;

Universally, there is no one ever opposed to love of heart despite controls of  
culture!

vagaries of life are well shielded and sustains only by love of heart of dear ones;  
World of woes, difficulties are made null and void only by encouragements of  
love ever;  
X and Y are nothing, unless love has enhanced their status by its power of sweet  
hearts!

Years of loving hearts have never seen superannuation due to love's zeal serving  
as boon;

Zeal of love never grows old, though human anatomy attains superannuation by time passage!

Ramesh T A

# A Fun In Holiday Beach!

Taking bath in the salt water of sea in the beach  
People go to take clean water shower bath ever..!  
Double bath they take dancing by the jolly music  
To have great fun wit friends in holiday beach..!

Tsunami has made sea water rough ever making it  
Very difficult to swim or take bath in the deep!  
The beauty of the sea invites all to plunge in it  
To swim and enjoy a good bath for a longtime there!

But warning boards hanging everywhere near beach  
No one seems to mind after seeing the swaying beauty  
The sea makes by the dancing waves endless forever  
And teasing waves rush to kiss the shore and recede!

Lovers from all over the world gather there like a  
Great whirlpool immersed in romance far away from  
Their places to forget in love and live sometime in  
Fun and joy nowhere one can think of in the world!

Beauty and danger lurking there in the beach ever,  
People spend a lot time enjoying the sea breeze and  
The snacks they carry to have on the beach sand  
Taking videos and photos to remember the joy for long!

Ramesh T A

# Nothing Is Fair Or Fowl In Love!

No rules and regulations are there for poetry and poets;  
No rules and regulations can forbid natural love forever;  
No fair or fowl means are there in wars of the world ever;  
Nothing is fair or fowl as far as love is concerned in life!

Passionate feeling of human emotion is what love is ever;  
Such a feeling inspires poetry to compose poetry for love;  
Passion rules high in wars against enemies of humankind sure;  
Like poets, lovers are rebellions to achieve union by love!

Sans the union of lovers where can we find poems, songs of life?  
Thriving of life itself will be no more possible in the world,  
If love does not unite two suitable lovers as one couple in life;  
If not, humankind itself would have been disappeared as barren planet!

All social norms, etiquette, laws and religious taboos are there  
Just to maintain order in world life but not to destroy love ever!  
For, love is the life giving force responsible for perpetuation of  
All kinds of species from single cell to complex human beings sure!

Ramesh T A



# Love Has No Dimension!

The Universe may be expanding ever and infinite in dimension;  
Oceans and Seas may be unfathomable in depth and unreachable;  
Sun and Stars may be blindingly brighter and burning than fire;  
But love like divine spirit activating all is greater than all!

Sunrise and sunset may be beautiful and wonderful is the Universe  
In the night with billions of Stars twinkling like diamond jewels;  
But the beauty of love is like divine being reflecting oneself as  
One's beauty in Nature all around the world and Universe everywhere!

Love has no dimension as music has no language to gauge by mind;  
Love is deep emotional feeling that flows spontaneously from one;  
Love can be felt only by heart like truth is known by intuition;  
Empathetic heart only can know, realize and practise love in life!

Sans the aid of all faculties of man, love only guides one in life  
To live in the best and high means to unite all hearts as kith and kin!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Our Cherished Wish!

Festivals are celebrated in a matter of fact manner  
Meeting friends just at that moment and leaving soon!  
But the thoughts remain evergreen in heart Making  
One long for another such a time to enjoy or dream!

Yes, in dreams, we have great many enjoyments to go on  
Till we actually meet all in person one day later on;  
But till then, there is no chance to have enjoyment of  
That kind as all are immersed and engrossed in works!

All works we do are not so much interesting unless they  
Happen to be the life-time ones driven by great ambition  
Formulated by vision based on knowledge to achieve some  
Thing wonderful and of one's deep interest superseding all!

Pleasure after achieving something of our cherished wish  
Seems to be really satisfying one in the world we live..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Finale Of The Festival Of Harvest!

Finale of Festival of Harvest is meeting of friends  
To exchange greetings for a better prosperity in  
The New Year 2018 with good rain, sunshine and also,  
Rich growth of crops of all varieties needed for all!

Friends of school days and college days living in  
Various destinations of the world get a chance to see  
Most of them in the beach beautifying the small town  
With a grand park at the centre of the boulevard circle!

Chill wind coming the sea makes all visit a nearby hotel  
To have hot coffee with a small snack to talk all stories  
From the north, east, west and south of country and world  
Enriching general knowledge of history and geography sure!

How the time goes nobody knows at such moments in one's life;  
But meeting all once in a year is greatest joy one can have  
Especially at the end of the festival of harvest just after  
New year celebration with equal zeal and enthusiasm sure...!

Ramesh T A

# Silent Performer Of Duty In Harmony With Nature As Example To All!

After the celebration of Harvest Festival for Rain and Sun  
In the first and second day, now it is time to celebrate  
For Ox and Cow for ploughing and milking to produce food  
And milk for mankind forever and ever every year and on!

Like father and mother, ox and cow work to keep all well  
In the world sans rest till they retire and die one day..!  
Sans any grudging and complaint, they carry out all duties  
Like a yogi who takes both joy and sorrow in the same way!

Their debt is to serve and live as long as possible here  
Leaving for the Creator to take care for their matters  
Sans any criticism whether rewarded at the apt time or not  
As they have no voice to make promises and perform nothing!

Ox and Cow are not politicians to do so, but are disciples  
Of Nature destined to work as Sun, Moon and Stars in Universe!  
In harmony with Nature, they live their life as example to  
All living beings with contentment of heart sans any ambition!

Ramesh T A

# A Gratitude To Nature Celebration Of Harvest Festival Is!

Flame of fire is red in colour as dawn of morning;  
Sanskrit term for flame is soura and the worshipers  
Of Sun are called as Sourashtrians Who have migrated  
From East Gujarat to South India thousand years ago!

I being a Sourashtri, Pongal festival celebrated for  
Sun is very important and a worshiper of Lord Krishna,  
Diwali is also important too of all festivals in India;  
Both being linked to Nature, I am a lover of Nature..!

Sans rain, Sun and cattle, there is no life on Earth;  
Naturally, they are all worshipful saviour God in one  
No one can ignore or deny in anyway though man may be  
Advanced by knowledge and technologically developed!

Sans Sun, rain and cattle, we won't get food to have  
Energy to do all works and survive living a happy life!  
As a result, festival of harvest is celebrated as our  
Gratitude in return to all benefits we enjoy from Nature!

Ramesh T A

# Happy Pongal!

Rain in Summer and Fall seasons fall to fill up  
Rivers, lakes and dams necessary for irrigation  
in agricultural fields, the production of Hydro-  
Electric power, thermal power and drinking purpose!

South-West and North-East monsoons bring good rains  
Every year for rich growth of various crops on fertile  
Soil for a big harvest in the month of January sure to  
Celebrate as Festival of Harvest by farmers and all!

In gratitude to Rain, Sun and Oxen and Cows for their  
Grand service for the survival of whole humanity and  
All living beings are worshiped as Gods forever in the  
Festival after harvest of rice, sugarcane and other crops!

Rice with milk is boiled in a mud pot and share as the  
Pongal with all, offering it first to Sun on this auspicious  
Day and go all over the place with decorated oxen and cows  
All saying in top voices, "Happy Pongal!" wishing all in joy!

Ramesh T A

# Festival Of Harvest Time!

Festival of Harvest time has come now;  
And everyone is in celebration mood...!

Three days celebrations start today  
With first one for rain for growth!  
Next, the celebration is for Sun that  
Gives energy for all beings to grow!  
Finally, oxen and cows or cattle as a  
Whole are celebrated for their use!

Earth and all living beings need water  
From rain all round the year for survival!

Sun's energy directly to all plants with  
Their leaves, vegetables and fruits to  
Animals, birds and humans gives strength  
To do all works energetically to live well!

Oxen for ploughing the fields and cows for  
Giving milk to all beings are honored now!

Ramesh T A

# Has Human Nature Changed?

Kidnapping, raping, murdering, hacking to death out of wrath,  
Throwing away the dead bodies in the dustbin and beheaded heads  
Placing over the bonnet of car and burning whole family to death  
Such acts of men surely reminds one of animal nature unlike men!

Death has become a common occurrence everyday everywhere in the world;  
They are main news occupying pages of newspaper columns everyday;  
Another funny news is revival of Nazism against coloured people and  
Against Muslims and Mexicans in USA supporting Trump in block letters!

All activities of ordinary men and world leaders do not make any difference;  
Fighting, bombing and lynching in public are usual news in the magazines  
Coming in details to fill the pages to bring them out into saleable ones  
Simply look to funny commercial art along with display of photos ever..!

Such awkward activities are videoed by onlookers instead of stopping  
Such inhuman activities and make all wonder if human nature has changed!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Is The World A Football Or Rugby-Ball?

Indirect religious priest rule through kings were over in the past;  
Then military dictator rules still seem to be there in some nations;  
Also, dictators under the garb of democratic rule are also there now!

In obsolete religious nations, people are struggling for democracy;  
In a few old political ideological States, democracy is on slow run;  
Bureaucrats under the shade of democracy are perpetrating corruption!

World is in a state of boil due to these statuses of main nations now;  
Due to the flaws in weak nations, terrorist gangs are deep rooting long;  
Nuclear proliferation in the hands of hardcore leaders threatens peace!

Materialism, religious fanaticism and militarism are big burning barnacles;  
Humanism, naturalism and divinity in the midst of all are solacing some;  
Pollution, exploitation of natural resources sans conservation are grim...!

Is the world a football or rugby-ball tossed and kicked by heroes and big  
Villains on the arena of gladiators of Roman time even today everywhere?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Enjoy Natural Love Life In This Beautiful World!

Even though man wants to excel Nature, he is weather bound ever;  
In hot weather, he wears thin dress or even wants to be dress-less;  
In cold weather, he is forced to wear thick dress to overcome cold!

Whatever man does in this world, he cannot escape from Nature's design;  
Nature rules his heart, mind and soul as long as he lives in the world;  
No knowledge, other tricks and all can save him from that dictum ever!

No one can escape from hardships and no one can avoid fortunate moments;  
That is why all have to work while work and play while play in life ever;  
That is the way all can be happy and gay to live life in this world sure!

Day and night are Nature's design we cannot change ever by our technology;  
Even love we hold high is only a painful pleasure all experience in life;  
Without pain nothing can be gained in our world life and is natural law!

Living in harmony with Nature sans polluting and destroying natural resources,  
We all can live as kings and queens enjoying love life in this beautiful world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is Life Of Man For Money Or Satisfaction?

Vision and imagination based on knowledge, thoughts and ideas are essential  
For anyone to have a broad ambition to express one's personality, but not  
To amass vast wealth at the cost of others life and works in the world sure!

Art of life is successful expression of one's personality to know who one is  
And also, to reveal to the world who one is and what's one's mission in the world  
By expressing one's Self by the use of talent within one for the well being of all!

Zeal, enthusiasm and interest won't be there for anyone due to lack of ambition  
Or inspiration by Nature or from others life and works that captures one's heart  
To do something praiseworthy in life to make one's life admirable by all around  
one!

Many waste time and energy in just making a lot of money to enjoy life at the  
fag  
End of one's life not knowing that it would be only for spending all money for  
Curing one's diseases and for medical expenses without any satisfaction at the  
end!

Life is for living to do what we love for the satisfaction of our Self and for all;  
That is the way to know all about the mystery of life before we leave this  
world...!

Ramesh T A

# Where Is Modern Material World Leading To...?

In the material world of modern day, all are evaluated  
On the basis of money value only sans any regard for  
Human values such as honesty, truthfulness, empathy,  
Mercy, humanness, friendship, love and all forever..!

Perhaps only when all are educated and become rich...,  
Social quality of life may change for the better, all  
Think and go on the route laid by commercially minded  
Ones who are managing world economy in this fashion...!

Sans knowledge, health and good environment not being  
Given importance, how such a state of change can be  
Materialized in the near or far future world is a real  
Million or billion dollar question needing answer sure!

Many such questions are there following the main question  
For all to think, know and decide correctly for the world  
To go on the right direction for the formation of One  
World with the world body of nations to govern all as one!

Ramesh T A

# Life Is Insipid To Live Sans Ambition!

No one is interested in doing anything  
Unless there is money value in that one!  
Money can't be earned unless work is done  
In some field of interest or not ever..!

But, all cannot get jobs to do as they wish  
And earn money as they wish in the world;  
If it is so, can anyone simply while away  
All the Time one has in hand doing nothing?

If no job is available, one has to do some  
Self-employed work for earning some money;  
But, hope should not be dropped, if one is  
Unable to do the job one likes very much!

Many uninterested men, to forget their worries,  
And misfortune, indulge in drug taking and  
Ruin whole life as good for nothing ones in  
Fear and hopelessness rest of their life...!

One should have good ambition based on dreams,  
Visions got out of knowledge of self, world,  
Nature and Universe to make life interesting  
To live in pursuit of goals of ambition ever!

Ambition is the driving force of life for all;  
That urge kindles all to do anything with zeal  
To achieve some sort of beauty as artist tries  
To achieve completion in work forgetting Self!

That way, creative work changes one's life interest;  
It makes one discover one's real talent or genius;  
In that one achieves something wonderful in the world;  
One's beautiful work of art will fetch all one dreams!

Ramesh T A

# Greatness Of Real Friendship!

As in war and love, there is nothing fair and foul in friendship;  
Best relationship is friendship only that sails on all seas ever;  
Concern for friends is more than other cares of world only there;  
Devotion, loyalty and love are the basic aspects of good friendship!

Everyone moves with them, but no one relinquishes anyone for anything;  
Friends are natural brothers or sisters united by friendship as culture;  
Good and bad times in life they face with joy and sorrow to pacify each;  
High moral or no moral, they maintain unity whether life or death to all!

In all seasons, they are together in one place unlike migratory birds;  
Joint ventures are common among friends only anywhere in the world;  
Keeping contacts with each friend ever, they live a highly secure life;  
Love and respect they maintain for everyone in any other company sure!

Most best benefits are enjoyed due to strong bonds of friendship ever;  
No one is high or low though each one is from various classes or creeds;  
Openly they share all their in and out details as they can't trust others;  
Personally or impersonally, they handle all matters of each in friendship!

Quite a long way they go relying on friends' guts to face and win any enemy;  
Restoring poise in all circumstances, they go ahead in pursuit of their goals;  
Seldom they betray themselves while they deal with new or unknown men to them;

Trustworthiness is the maintain criteria upon which they have built friendship!

United by fortune or divided by fate, they never harm each other in anyway;  
Various circumstances or situations in life, they may be separated but not in will;

Winning in missions and games, they maintain their calibre as chivalrous knights!

X or Y one may be by birth, status, religion and family, but they are equal ever;  
Years may make changes in each one's life, but in heart they are same old friends;  
Zeus of angels may play games in their friendship, but seeing unity, praise them!

Ramesh T A

# Sex And Love In Life Of All In Nature!

Scientist Sigmund Freud lays stress on sex for all problems;  
Sixties, Seventies and eighties had romance with sex in all  
Stories, novels and silver screen movies all over the world  
And confused ideas between love and lust among youths and all!

Human intercourse as a relief from stress and strain has helped;  
After World Wars I and II, Psychos, homos and lesbians have  
Increased and marriages of that sorts have come up as legal too  
Making sexual life itself as farce leave alone heterosexuals!

Sex is biological necessity for all living beings in Nature;  
There is no difference between animals, birds, fish and humans  
As far as sexual urges and fulfilment are concerned forever  
As that is Nature's design for all living beings to flourish!

Sexual act man comes to know only by knowledge but not ever  
By instinct like all animals in Nature as intellect is greater  
Than instinct in man unlike animals that have the reverse status  
Due to underdevelopment of mind like higher beings like man!

When sex itself is difficult to know, understand and enjoy in life,  
How can love, the greatest emotional feeling of man be learnt and  
Pratished and spread among all in the world to unite mankind forever  
For peace and joy eschewing the sense of warring nature in man?

There comes the necessity of literature to give a clear picture of  
Human feelings, needs and fulfilment by love, a divine feeling  
Above all feelings of man that elevates humans to divine level ever  
And only that can solve all needs of man and bring peace to all sure!

Ramesh T A

# Wars And Peace Among Nations!

There is a vast difference between the history of the past and present;  
History of the past was full of conspiracies, murders, wars and enmities;  
History of the present is full of wars and only proxy wars sans an end!

Peace talks are there, but again wars to take revenge still continue;  
Between communism and capitalism and between terrorism and modernism  
There are many wars to be waged to bring world peace at last one day!

UNO is there, yet, wars are there in-between some peace talks between  
Nations of the world believing that with sophisticated weapons of war  
If tried, they believe, there will be chances to make a dent in enemy camps!

Between two religious countries and between developed and developing ones  
Many wars remain in pending only to be continued at anytime anywhere in  
The world with many countries still hoping for peace to prevail everywhere!

War and peace are not coming one after the other like day and night ever;  
But wars for wars are ever ready for peace to come finally everywhere now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Special Respect For Good Heart!

All is well that ends well says Shakespeare;  
To see a good end, good means is needed says Gandhi;  
Reaching end of aim by any means is okay say opportunists!

Culture means best thoughts, best words and best deeds;  
Honest, sincere and truthful way of doing all leads to good end;  
Achieving result at the cost of one's honour is not good!

One may be great by power, wealth and knowledge, but if not good,  
All one achieves won't be remembered long in the world sure;  
Selfless good acts of one only make one remembered as great!

Good is ever great whatever be the acts of the brute sure;  
By force of power one may achieve all, but nobody likes that;  
Good and kind works of one remain ever green in all hearts!

Appreciated by four and blessed by nation, if one lives in dignity,  
It's self-respect and that too a good heart has special respect!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Non-Profit Organizations Services For World Unity And Peace!

Like politics, social service clubs and associations, literature serves people  
Through novels, nonfiction articles and poetry for the betterment of world ever;  
These are the fields where selfless service for humankind is really possible;  
By doing great service by these means, one establishes as who one is the world!

These works are similar to farmer's work or cinema director's work for the public;

Message for social change or social betterment is the motive behind their services

That occupy them ever on thoughts, ideas, dreams and visions what to do next ever;

Such a sense of service keeps them going in the field they are interested very much!

They are the interlocutor or mediator or moderator bringing all people together on

One platform to discuss their view points and foster peace, love and friendship  
For the realization of a great dream of all, which's nothing but creation of one world

By uniting all one nations under one roof to share all natural resources and all...!

World Conferences of such organizations are the occasions that bring closure all  
Peace and love fostering ones as ambassadors of the world nations as in UNO  
ever!

Ramesh T A

# Games For Winter In Indoor!

Chill weather accompanies winter mist, fog and smog  
With ice cold wind in the evenings till night comes;  
Warmth of morning Sunshine gives great relief ever  
With 30 deg. and falls to 19 deg. in the nights long!

Long dark nights make all sleep long comfortably to  
Have best rest and relief with sweet romantic dreams!  
Due to heavy mist and fog, no one can out for anywhere  
Making many indulge in indoor games like Chess or Cards!

Carrom board coin pushing with striker brings great joy  
To children of energetic aiming accuracy to pocket coins!  
What a joy all have in those games of great value since  
A longtime of world life in many nations during winter..!

But Cards with fifty-two pieces cover the whole year...;  
Yes, each card represents each Sunday of a year sure...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Ode To A Bird As A Courier!

Human feeling never dies till the end comes in life;  
How can longing be satisfied losing dear one earlier?  
Widows and widowers have trying time, if they are young;  
But, getting a suitable better half is beyond one's scope!

The compensation for the loss is possible by expression  
To some confident pal or intimate soul one only knows..;  
Otherwise, giving vent to one's feeling in poems many,  
Perhaps one may get some solacing response so someday!

For many, poetry seems to be best means to have a union  
With a confident soul mate in the world somewhere beyond  
Each other's reach except by the bridge of Poetry to  
Exchange solacing ideas now and then to compensate a loss!

By a ode to a bird flying distant places can serve as a  
Good courier who can deliver the intimate message better..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Feast Of Dance In The Heritage Hall!

A huge heritage building hall it is sure to run a restaurant;  
Beautiful ladies are dancing round the hall enthralling all;  
Customers enjoy double feast for the eyes and stomachs there!

Dancing happily to the tune of melodious song dames enthuse all;  
Everywhere colourful beauties like angels fly and dance there;  
Feast of enjoyment has no limit to say in such an atmosphere...!

Girls gorgeously decorated as golden angels sway all hearts high;  
Highly sophisticated steps in dance they perform with perfect feat;  
Icon of the group dance is only one hero in the midst of Gopies!

Joy knows no bound to dance among those angelic dames in bright colours;  
Keeping the logical sequence of steps, they all circle round the hall  
Like the Stars in the Universe encircling the core of milky galaxy!

Many movements of the back and waist of each are perfect to the tune;  
No one seems to wink even the eyes as not to miss the next best move;  
Oviya or Cleopatra or Helen of Troy are nothing before those beauties!

Paintings of great soviet union or India or Europe all see in their eyes;  
Questions unanswerable conjure up in the gesticulations of their limbs;  
Revolving round, they dance and entice all to applause to their tunes ever!

Smiling as sweet honey and juice, their lips wait to be kissed in appreciation;  
Tricks of intricate nature perhaps spray magical power all over as mist sure;  
Universe itself seems to be nothing before the sparking dances of beauties there!

Various hues of dancing girls are like various flowers fragrant in blend there;  
Whirlpool like dance there is the cynosure that attracts all at the midst;  
X and Y of society too gets tempted to make movements of dance seeing them!

Yearnings of dance lovers and beauties have a great feast indeed in the dance;  
Zeus is the only hero at the centre activates all dames to dance round him long!

Ramesh T A

# Strange Style Of Functioning Of National Government!

Politics and media play a big role in the function of democracy;  
Right to individual speech and expression in all forms is effective;  
More than doing duty to make achievements, talks take lion's share;  
Many developmental matters are lying in pending for decades together!

Laying of new roads and railway lines for connecting places are nil;  
Due to non-developmental governments, business and economy are zero  
Turning many places as just tourist spots of a nation sans attraction;  
Being state affairs are so, how can standard of social life improve?

All matters indicate that the fault lies in corruption at the cost of  
All works lying on back-burner due to lazy function of bureaucracy  
Everything being manipulated by gullible talks of political icons  
National government pull on the days filling their own pockets only!

Consequently, rich becomes richer and poor becomes poorer day by day  
Fooling the people and compensating losses by new, new taxes forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Difficulties Bring Out One's Best In The World!

Difficulties are there in life to arrest soaring desire  
Leaping from one thing to another one favoured by fortune;  
Otherwise, value of of happiness one cannot know ever and  
There's no possibility to make haughty one humble in world!

Contention of heart comes after one has suffered a lot  
And finally got reward in recognition of one's capability!  
Difficulties are there to make one humble to pursue one's  
Ambition doing one's work with devotion beautifully ever!

Workmanship done with devotion and dedication to perfection  
Automatically brings laurels with honour and recognition..;  
If works are taken and done to the satisfaction of God, at  
The appropriate time, one will be awarded with rewards sure!

Difficulties are like fire that melts gold for purification  
And make one's calibre a well polished and shining ornament!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Best Way Of Life Only Culture Provides!

Human culture covers all matters from the past to the present and future  
For all to live best way of life overcoming all difficulties by wisdom;  
Wise cultural way helps harmonious human development possible for all  
To learn and live in complete satisfaction and fulfilment of life's aim!

Culture only criticizes and corrects mistakes of everyone based on the  
Best ideas, thoughts and knowledge of the past relevant to the present  
And future helpful for making best thoughts, words and deeds in life  
In spite of mysteries of life still remaining as puzzles to solve ever!

Civilization developed by advancement of knowledge to live life well  
In the modern world with the aid of material technology can be meaningful  
And wise, only if it's based on human culture followed since long as  
Human values are more important than material values of luxury and status!

The more man develops by scientific technology, the more new diseases too  
Develops due to mechanical way of life departing from natural way of life  
That culture only fosters forever, making man to indulge in difficult  
Researches to find medicines having after effects to solve later again!

Ramesh T A



# Eradicating Terrorism For World Peace!

Terrorists are collecting funds in the name of religion  
From nations that are opposing terrorism in the world!  
A Super Power too has been aiding a nation to forbid  
Terrorism not knowing it's indirectly helping terrorism!

After many, many years only, that Super Power has realized  
That its billions of dollars given as aid is biggest and  
Useless foolish act of late and decided to stop aids ever;  
Now only, the fang of the poisonous snake is being removed!

Just waging war long as in Vietnam is not going to eliminate  
Terrorism from the world, but has to be done intelligently;  
That is the way root of terrorism can be pulled out from  
The ground for putting an end to wars, violence for peace!

Hard core radical religious bigots should be understood by  
The people supporting all in the name of religion anywhere;  
Their huge support in the war on terrorism only can be of  
Much help to eradicate terrorism for promoting world peace!

Ramesh T A

# Insignificant News Of Media!

Nowadays, news media are not saying new news at all;  
Only speculative ideas of personalities reveal they  
Making people to know nothing informative about any  
Important new matters of the world or nations ever!

Peripherals details of unimportant ones they cover  
In all news papers and news magazines for analysis;  
For the inquisitive minds there is much to know  
To have thoughts on the developments of the world!

Unnecessary coverage on political matters of no...  
Significance news media full up the pages of papers  
Like the exam students who not knowing the answers  
Write something signifying nothing about questions!

Instead of wasting time so, it's better for media to  
Write about poets who write about world and life ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Diseases By Pollution!

Pollution is creating perplexing problems to all world people;  
People are often affected by cold, cough and dry throat due to  
Allergy caused by air, water and environmental pollution ever!

Pollution caused by smoke from vehicles, industries and green  
House gases such as Chlorofluorocarbon, carbon-dioxide, carbon  
Monoxide and other poisons gases create health problems to all!

Not only that but also industrial effluents mixing with rivers,  
Dams and seas cause extinction of marine life due to contamination  
And also make them unsuitable for drinking or for any other uses!

Due to polluting gases produced everywhere, greenhouse effect is  
Ever bringing in clouds trapping Sun's heat inside so much that  
Heat becomes hotter and hottest changing the climates to havoc!

Also, pollution by poisonous gases creates holes in atmosphere  
Making Sun's ultraviolet rays strike earth to create all diseases!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Crown Of Literature!

Romantic poets and satirists only question veracity in all matters-  
God, religion, political system, bureaucracy, government and all!  
If they don't question, then there won't be any change for the  
Better in all matters concerning human life, human value and world!

Absolute knowledge can be found only in poetry of great world poets;  
World poets are the friends, philosophers and guides to world people;  
Their words in their verses ever echo and reverberate in the minds  
And hearts of mankind whether they are alive or dead for the betterment!

Golden quotations of such masters are the words of God expressed ever  
Through them for the world to learn, understand and live life accordingly  
To enjoy knowledge, love, freedom, joy and peace in the real sense sure  
And their poetry is the only source mankind can rely on for sure forever!

That's why poetry is called as crown of literature that has all best and  
True knowledge and love man has to know and pass them on to posterity..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Friendship Is The Best International Culture!

Friendship is the best international culture to befriend anyone anywhere  
Whichever race, religion, region, creed, colour and class one belongs to!  
Friends of any world group are brothers, sisters, companions and lovers  
All in one in their relationship with each and everyone therein sure...!

There may be many differences as far as ideologies, ideals, religions or  
Even border disputes between nations, but they as friends are united ever!  
This is the unique international culture based on friendship many persons  
Are united in diversity paving the way for bringing together nations later!

As humans all are of the same kind homo sapiens only having no difference  
As far as flesh bone and blood of everyone are concerned and can be friends;  
This kind of notion settles all matters that may create disputes and enmity,  
If all adhere to universal educational knowledge with love as humans only!

By this unique culture of international friendship, harmonious development of  
All is possible as best ideas, exchange of knowledge and best actions are what  
The best way of life culture means and promotes best results for a better  
World to create sooner or later by love for peace, prosperity and progress..!

Ramesh T A

# Foster Natural Love Ever!

Natural love never sees age, status, language, race, region or culture;  
Only social restrictions and family background serve as hurdle to natural  
Love that is supposed to be fostered to make human relations congenial to  
All bringing joy, peace and divinity within human framework as in spirit!

Without offering freedom to such love to prosper in society, how can all  
Forms of indifference be curtailed to bring close human beings to solve  
Matters of human value to flourish in the world needing human atmosphere  
To create unity of all beings for harmonious development of all forever?

A big question needing heart searching by all to make natural love to live  
In the world full of doubts and suspicions splitting apart humanity wider  
and wider making it difficult to fuse together all as in a cohesive society  
Is lingering ever in suspense creating confusion in mind about literature!

Literature, religion and Creeds preaching and fostering natural love are  
God given boon for man to foster goodness and truth to preserve unity ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Way To Maintain Normal Relationship!

Only true love and friendship are the unifying force in humanity;  
For, they only can maintain true relationship against all odds!  
They are the best means to unite persons of any relationship;  
Relationships based on other nature cannot be trustworthy long!

Experiences of persons in life are not of the same kind sure...;  
Some sans proper knowledge turn into bad guys being deceived earlier;  
That makes them do harmful things only ever on all close to them;  
Unity is broken and each has to rely on one's own ideas to survive!

Enmity lasts forever in all transactions leading to bitterness endless;  
Due to such kind of stand taken by them, all connected persons too  
Suffer for difficulties as nothing can be solved by any means with them;  
Families go on generations having such bad policy forever and ever!

Only by clarifying wrong notions or misunderstandings, things can be  
Brought to normalcy to bring an end to enmity for normal relationship!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# My Daily Routine!

Tricycle carts carrying flowers, fruits, fish and vegetables  
Capture my attention, when I am standing in my house balcony  
Breathing fresh morning air just after waking up from my bed!

Washing mouth and taking bath, I take breakfast early now...,  
A departure from my way of routine unlike in last years, when  
I read paper, eat, browse and write poetry before bathing...!

Morning hunger is more than the hunger at lunchtime or night  
Dinner that I take very late and settle myself browsing all  
In my computer before I go and fall down on bed tired sure.!

Other times, I go out for purchasing or having walk in the beach  
Before I sit and see TV news and film songs of my interest ever;  
That happens usually in the evening before writing on computer!

Poetry is like a spring coming out from the depths of my heart  
Not knowing anything before and after writing and forget all..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Use Of Knowledge And Money By Wisdom Leads To Progress!

Money power only can solve all problems of mankind;  
Only by doing work, money can be earned in the world;  
Education and training only can provide work for all;  
Standard of life can be improved only by knowledge!

Knowledge and wisdom only help all to choose best ones  
Out of the available things based on our needs and uses;  
Careful planning and implementation help one achieve all  
Objectives needed for managing life and work better ever!

Sans knowledge and wisdom money cannot be managed well;  
Waste-less use of resources saves many expenses later;  
Wise management of affairs ever makes one efficient...;  
Expert handling of any situation comes of experience!

Knowledge, wisdom, money and work are useful ever to  
Achieve ambition to peace, prosperity and progress..!

Ramesh T A

# Desire What You Deserve!

Our attachment to gold, girl and land make or mar  
Our life by fortune or fate in the human world...;  
Attachment is the desire causing joy or sorrow  
Needing us to keep our self equidistant to them!

Loving all with non-attachment to things and men  
Is the best way to maintain balance between joy  
And sorrow to overcome all dizziness at the top  
And depression at the downfall in our efforts..!

Maintaining poise of mind and controlling heart  
Desire, it is possible to see all things as they  
Really are to judge and decide the right course of  
Action to deal with all matters to a good conclusion!

Mostly, if we desire what we actually deserve ever,  
We can enjoy doing all things better and satisfied!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Lead Best Life As In Paradise Of Heaven!

The usual day has started after the New Year celebration;  
The sky is blue with bright Sunshine everywhere with hope;  
Everything going on peacefully and beautifully, day goes on;  
What a nice feeling each has with joy to do all afresh again!

Inspiration of friends has energized many to go ahead with  
Full of hope and confidence to achieve great things ever!  
Celebration of such a kind surely has its own effect, only  
Those who have experienced it can understand and enjoy life!

Encouragement of love by dear ones is indeed a great boon for  
Mankind to avail of by New Year celebrations everywhere in  
The world we all wish to bring about humanly changes by good  
Reforms to make our world a better place than before to live!

Living in harmony with Nature and eschewing bad thoughts,  
Surely, we all can lead best life as in paradise of heaven!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# After Effects Of New Yearcelebration!

All over the town only darkness and silence are there in the night  
Because of closure of all shops, hotels and restaurants after the  
Celebration of New Year parties with the resolution to follow ever!

Delightful time spent so, all are with whole satisfaction in homes;  
Every celebration of functions on anything goes on so and ends so;  
Festivals next coming all have in mind to push the days in dreams..!

Great or small, sans fun as in festivals, where can humanity enjoy  
High level life with friends, dear ones and all in this world ever  
In grim threats of terrorism and violence due to some problems...!

Joining hands with like-minded persons, all get confidence and hope;  
Keeping in touch with all even after New Year celebration is good;  
Love, friendship and rapport with new ones too pave a good way long!

Many things good and bad may be happening in world life for long, but  
None of those things remain in mind and heart expect good things we  
Openly enjoyed with our fellow beings on best world events anywhere!

Persons of romantic minds enjoy whatever moment of joy in life sans  
Questioning the benefit or profit, but only seeking satisfaction in fun  
Reacting not in a negative way, but only in the positive way for peace!

Social celebrations of New Year, Valentine's Day or Holi or Dwali have  
That unique aspect to unite all diverse kinds of humans as one family  
Usefully and helpfully in cooperating and coordinating for common good!

Various methods all follow to make all forget differences for one cause  
With which all have great interest to implement best ideas to achieve all  
X or Y unsolvable matters standing as hurdles on the way to progress..!

Years going on sans any thaw on rigid stand taken by differences of opinion,  
Zeal of celebration of New Year puts an end and opens a new way for joy!

Ramesh T A

# An Erstwhile Colonial French Town!

Like all roads led to Rome once, all roads lead to beach  
In this cosmopolitan town with Indian and French cultures  
Being followed by all people to celebrate all functions!

This is the unique place for all tourists to meet ever;  
This is the best place for all local friends to meet..;  
This is the rendezvous for lovers too forever and ever!

What a fun to see the waves of sea aligning with mind so!  
A time spent here never seems to be erased from the mind;  
Heart completely satisfied here, no place seems to be best!

Such is the wonder of this European type erstwhile colonial  
French town of India which is historically famous since  
A long time satisfying all tourists all over the world sure!

All spiritualists along with tourists of world and local  
People mingle here reminding the dream of one world family!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let Us Save The Only Abode Of Man In The Whole Universe!

Of all pollution on land, in water and air in the world,  
Noise pollution is unbearable and may kill that way soon  
By the way many do celebration of New Year everywhere now!

By pollution many lakes and rivers are made contaminated;  
By Nuclear leakages here and there also, seas are polluted;  
By this way, only Nuclear World War is remaining in balance!

If Nuclear World War also conducted between nations surely,  
WE can end the existence world making a great farce of our  
Knowledge, culture and civilization in the world sooner...!

If seas and oceans too polluted by Nuclear bombs testing  
Or by Nuclear power station getting blasted by earthquakes,  
There will not be even some water to drink sooner or later!

Let wisdom rescue all from such an incredible holocaust of  
Whole world, the only abode of man in the whole Universe!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Share Water And Save World!

We all live only on one-fourth portion of our Earth;  
But, three-fourth of our world is covered with ocean;  
Yet, sea and ocean waters can't be used for anything!

Only ship crews purify sea water by condensation process;  
Now sea water is purified for drinking purposes everywhere;  
Desert countries, USA, Israel, Europe and India too do so!

Sharing of river water dispute in many states is planning  
To purify sea water for drinking and agriculture purposes;  
Linking of rivers and sea water purification are best...!

Instead of using science and technology for that purpose,  
Capitalist and communist countries spending money on arms  
Made of Nuclear material to destroy the world in wars ever!

Not only they, but also terrorists too have joined in that  
Competition to involve whole world in great global war soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Why Doesn't Nation Progress?

Why is water shortage problem coming in any place of any nation?  
Many lakes are hidden due to encroachment of lands everywhere;  
When floods come, then only the passage of rivers is known to all!

Also, in such places, when weeds are removed, a wonderful lake appears;  
That lake later becomes best tourist spot of a historical town;  
As all drainage and effluents are mixed in it, lake turns poisonous!

Likewise, many lakes of a well known city have been forgotten long;  
For drinking water, from somewhere water is drawn by long pipeline  
And mineral water bottles are being bought by all to quench thirst!

Having best water resources spoiled by lackadaisical management,  
The scarcity of water is artificially created where water is surplus;  
If administration of a nation is done so, how can a nation progress..?

All by wrong political maneuverability, all shortages are created  
To take advantage of them for canvassing that to come to power ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Best Cordon In Life!

Some innocent people don't know what and why they are doing things;  
But they do things as they are told to do by certain so called elders!  
This is how superstitious things are being followed sans fail ever;  
Good knowledge, realized views and decision based on truth help much!

Even in the modern world, if such things happen means what we can say;  
These are making of certain people for the survival and domination of  
Certain group that are otherwise nobody will care and even look at...;  
Realizing this, the good and innocent ones shouldn't follow all things!

Certain things we know and we feel better to follow we can keep it up;  
That will be better for our life and we may have respect and honour...;  
Due to blind faith, nothing good will happen however sincere and hard  
Many work for themselves and for others in the world, we are part of it!

Knowledge, faith based on truth and common sense are the best cordon  
That only can help, protect and make one progress in any walk of life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Frenzy Of New Year Fever!

All sounds and noises of birds, men and vehicles have not started their score today morning;  
Birds' songs and squirrels' noises have not yet dispelled the silence of night and morning;  
Cool morning with clear sky is beautiful to see and enjoy breathing fresh air in the balcony;  
Day is yet to begin its chores in the last day of the year 2017 paving way for New Year 2018!

Entire cosmopolitan town is going to turn into floods of people from all places in the evening;  
Full of joy and fun, they all are going to jump, howl and dance riding on noisy bikes to beach;  
Garden of flowers they are going to be gathering near Gandhi and Nehru statues in the sea shore;  
High pitch of their voices are going to utter "Happy New Year!" to each and everyone there sure!

In all hotels, sea shore resorts, roof gardens and restaurants, all are going to sing and dance;  
Joy of all people is going to stir whole of cosmopolitan town in Indian, French and world tunes;  
Kick starting the functions with beer raising the voices in one note of "Cheers" all begin all..;  
Long live this kind of high spirit all round the year 2018 all feel in heart carrying on the show!

Mob in frenzy mood triggered by new year fever know not how to express their elated emotion then;  
No one is going to bed till dawn of new year they see and with satisfaction fall down in holiday;  
Openly they say what all they have in heart and commune with pals and loved ones as never before;  
pushing all blocking people away they all gather with friends as feathers of the same bird in joy!

Quivering in the frenzy of new year fever, they sing best of songs they cherish most in heart and  
Rejoicing with all dear ones of their hearts they make all dreams into realities

since then on;

Saturation point for all high spirited joy there is no end this closing day of last year damn sure;

The thoughts of all sorrows will melt into joys of dreaming tomorrow to make all really happy then!

Unanimously all with cheers and one voice pledge to keep up friendship, love and progress ever so;

Vagaries of life may come in their way, but the resolution they have taken they never let loose...;

Woes of world will go away as cyclonic wind losing vigour by the force of their will showing new way!

X and Y too get injected with this new vigour of force that lifts them high with all as one ever;

Years of woes they have experienced will help their wisdom to surmount all hurdles as birds in air;

Zeal of new year mood is the spring board to follow new resolution to achieve all in flying colours!

Ramesh T A

# Secrets Are For Survival And Security!

All for survival turn into good, bad and ugly according to situation and circumstance in life;  
But one wants to be other than what one likes to live world life with necessary things ready;  
Conditions of living, one has to follow, are such that all see one with the image one does all;  
Difference between one's image and natural one is various much, nobody will trust one forever!

End of one's drama will come one day, when all will know one in one's true colours fail;  
Full picture of one will make all get surprised or ashamed of being in company with such a one;  
Good many number of persons in life pretend rather than behave truthfully for survival ever;  
Having known of one's double role in life and work, many maintain equidistant from such one!

Icons among men may be good or bad so due to some reason till they materialize their objective;  
Just prolonging in the mask also not a permanent possibility as climax has to come sooner or later;  
Keeping up promise or one's vow, one will reveal who one is to the trusted people after a mission;  
Likewise, life of many goes on in the world full of mysteries helping or harming some or all ever!

Much needs to be studied, before one has to take a firm stand in company with such personalities;  
Nobody in the beginning knows of one in one's true colour unless they face extraordinary situation;  
Open secret of some also not so easily notable unless one is intelligent and smart in one's dealings;  
Particular character of one comes out, when one is emotionally out of control in the course of time!

Quickly also one cannot jump to a conclusion about one, because when truth is known, one will be placed in  
Restless position making all matters complicated to bring normalcy in joint

activities with such ones;

Spy networks have such kind of problems before all are introduced to each other in joint operations ever;

Transactions go on whether each one knows each other or not as doing things is important and not relations!

United actions for a common cause take place so as after the mission, they may meet or not depends on next job;

Verily such activities always go on suspense and thrill as we all see in such kind of movies generally;

World moves on so in the modern world of competition full of secrets to be maintained for security reasons!

X and Y connected persons cannot be known till the whole job is done jointly in many cases among nations;

Years of working together on foreign missions, they know each other only by intelligence strengthening ties;

Z box even before opened, missions may be finished making secrets remain as secrets forever and ever....!

Ramesh T A

# A Best Moment Of Last Year (2017) !

A last but one day of the year makes all think of the whole year spent;  
Best moments of the year are coming to mind to have an appraisal sure;  
Cause and effect are related to each other in this year one can't forget;  
Days somehow we spent for six months out of station in the metro city!

Entire time of those days we spent looking after a smart child with fun;  
Full time job it had become for us far away from the busy city centre;  
Good atmosphere before a small forest like place we stayed to watch all;  
High from that place it is beautiful to see the whole place in green trees!

In the festival of lights time, everyone around the place burnt sparklers;  
Joy of lighting colourful sparklers and firing bonfires had no bounds there;  
Keeping some sparklers and crackers for next festival, all are burnt to ashes;  
Lovingly we with the little child full of wonder saw 360 deg. smoke only there!

Many festivals come, but Diwali is the best to enjoy and later New Year sure;  
No one can deny this and miss this ever in life in this world full of fun...!  
On and on if such festivals come, then there is nothing to feel fed up in life;  
People want to celebrate best of time with kith and kin in group so ever sure!

Quite a lot many miss, if they travel to any other country at that time sure;  
Resorts to outside coastal areas too such a thing one cannot enjoy so well ever;  
Surely those who have gone to USA too cannot have seen such fun there we feel;

That time spent so well never leaves our mind and we can say that's best moment!

Universe of Stars twinkling all night, we with sparklers flying in sky enjoyed  
Very well the festival of lights that comes in October and November every year;  
World festivals like New Year and Valentine's Day only can be compared with  
Diwali!

X and Y type of people too laugh in fun only on such beautiful festival times only;

Zeal of all sorts of people flies high like free birds only on such happy occasion!

Ramesh T A

# The Living Dead Ones!

All need food, clothing, shelter, education and job to survive in this world ever;  
But most of all, sans food and money, hunger and shelter cannot be managed  
sure;

Cause for concern greatly now is the employment opportunities are very rare  
now

Due to heaviest population, competition in all fields and corruption everywhere!

Everywhere manual works are available for a meagre salary for the uneducated  
only;

Full of scarcity in job market, educated youths not getting suitable jobs look for  
Good or bad jobs of any kind below their qualification for survival for long or  
short

Hoping soon good opportunity will change their status for long and in vain  
forever!

In all walks of life, their educational qualifications are of no use and value at all;  
Joining some job after a great hunt, they feel their life has been wasted and  
useless;

Keeping pace with the changing trend in the world job market, it's a great chase  
ever;

Looking for suitable job and losing interest in current jobs, they roam as  
gypsies...!

Many a hurdle on the way they have to encounter before heaving a sigh of relief  
ever;

Nothing gives satisfaction they long for in job, life and world they live in  
anywhere;

Over population, inefficient governance, unfamiliar surrounding and all dissatisfy  
all;

Perpetuation of same situation sans change, kills their mind and heart by  
corrosion..!

Quite unsure of next moment in life, they pull on the days looking on their  
horoscope;

Restoring their glorious status of their dream moves away as mirage in the  
desert daily;

Seeing the bleak nature of future, they become too extremists and opt for  
terrorist job;

Threat to their life have led them to choose worst mission creating threat to

world peace!

Universe of theirs is full of promises but sans any safety and security to life and money;

Vagaries of their life is such that they don't feel anything and do all in a matter of fact

Way from the very start of their new destructive assignment to their end of life itself soon!

X and Y of a very poor families do anything to amass wealth to live luxurious life later and

Yearnings of their hearts are passing clouds and wild dreams they don't care due to hunger;

Zeal of life, joy and aspiration having died long ago, they walk and live as dead bodies only!

Ramesh T A



# Divide And Rule System Still Continues!

A system of segregation by caste still prevails even after social reforms by reformists;

Beating to deaths other caste, religious men and inter-community married couples are there;

Caste domination by Brahmins in the past and costly worshiping system led to Buddhism's rise;

Democratic way of worship has been started by Buddhism leading to its promotion to world stage!

Everywhere large Buddha statues in temples spread to all over Asia and Eastern regions in West;

Fully convincing many by its influence many have voluntarily embraced that world religion soon;

Greatness of Buddha's teachings have made society live in love and wisdom with all in the world;

Having conquered by its influence so made Adi Sankara to build Temple of Gods to revive Hinduism!

Icons of Lord Rama and Krishna in Temples besides Siva Temples have allowed all to worship there;

Joy of temple festivals so slowly has influenced all embrace Hindu religion thereafter again;

Kings regimes after having been replaced by democratic governments, politicians started casteism;

Love and peace of religious teachings seem to have been again replaced by divide and rule system!

Most of the religions have underwent reforms according to changes of time and developments sure;

Nothing of this sort that hasn't affected only religion in the world is Islam, now causes concern;

Open caste violence and its influence affects in every walk of life besides religious feeling ever;

People of lower caste undergo lowest treatment everywhere affecting their progress on and on sure!

Question of secularism in democratic government incorporated in Constitution is ever alive now;

Religion, corruption and violence continue in the society like fast spreading fire

now and then;

Sustaining against all malpractices people always make cross-current swim  
against the fast river;

Time and again communal violence come as headline news and subside as after  
volcanic eruptions!

Unity of the people is ever in jeopardy due to such differences perpetrated by  
political parties;

Various parties on caste and religious background come up as mushrooms with  
various colour flags;

Wars of words are frequently occurring in legislative assemblies and  
parliamentary house sans fail!

X and Y individuals unconnected to parties and associations have difficult time for  
every matter;

Years of well wishing people's dreams of Utopia with perfect society sans  
differences are a mirage;

Zealous fighters of various colours dominate the show of everyday and the days  
go likewise nonstop!

Ramesh T A

# Inglorious Fools In Power!

All politicians act according to their whimsicality being rolling stones ever,  
Being bachelors due to their nature ever as square peg in round hole in life;  
Caring none, they go on with their own policies to dictate all holding top posts;  
Die hard kind of nature of them never allows them to be normal like others ever!

Every move they make by fluke chance succeeds brings encomiums from their  
chief;  
Fooled by their cajoling talks, they are ever in the good books of top leaders;  
Gaining power fortunately, they think themselves as real leaders born to rule;  
High position jobs are far away from ground realities of society to realize truth!

Iconic nature of their status makes them always utter words of promises teasing  
all;  
Joining hands with like-minded rolling stones, such fellows at the helm of affairs  
Keep on going ahead with their pet ideas to change existing order as to their  
tune;  
learning nothing about the hardships people face, they go on at top speed in  
work!

Many unsuitable measures they take all of sudden to stun all in the name of  
action  
Needed to clear cobwebs of previous lackadaisical administration in all walks of  
life;  
Obviously, in the course of their rule, opposition will always try means to topple  
Power they hold exposing them in their true colours to people in elections with  
fun!

Quite not satisfied by their rule, people experience hurdles in all their  
transactions;  
Restoring normalcy in the style of functioning of government becomes an  
impossible one;  
System's faults and drawbacks of inept rulers in true colours give better chance  
to others;  
Truth will come finally, as known by all, to show performance scale pointing  
downwards!

Unanimous approval they get as their majority position in power is such that all  
go awry;  
Vagaries of working life of many carried away by promises of people in power go

on nonstop;

Waves of problems remaining unsolved, people move on with tight fist to give blow to them!

X and Y like ones have no voice to give vent to their feelings having supported fools;

yearnings of all not happening in reality, many simply wait for time to change regime;

Zeal of men in power not knowing reality, try one after the other in vain hoping for better!

Ramesh T A

# The Beginning And End Of All In Nature!

Aesthetic feelings, creative ideas, scientific discoveries, inventions and species start from Nature;

Bountiful Nature enclosed within atmosphere has made our Earth a paradise unique in the Universe;

Cause and effect there are in all manifestations of Nature with a beginning and end for everything!

Delightful life of all living beings ever go on by mutual attraction of beauty among all species;

Earthly paradise has effect of heavenly joy nowhere else man's endeavour has discovered in Universe;

Fabulous activities of all elements of Nature are lulling this Earth as pet child among all planets!

God dwelling as Universal spiritual energy activities everything in the whole Universe placing Earth on

High position to the extent of making man believe Everest as Shiva Lok and Indian ocean as Vaikundam

In the mid point between Heaven above and Hell below as the extreme ends of North and South of Space!

Journeys around the Universe aliens may travel, but Earth has been their junction to stop and go ever;

Keeping pace with their advanced state of living our earthlings are trying their level best since long;

Long way still there is to go for man with his science and technology with many laws to discover yet!

Marvelous Nature is still man's friend, philosopher and guide to make him advance to divine level ever;

Nature is the beginning and end points for man though he aspires to excel it being a part of it ever;

Outer Space man wants to fly to know the secrets of Nature to solve all puzzles posing as mysteries long!

Particles of Nature with God particle matters in the Universe are created, it is postulated by man now;

Quite a lot has to be discovered and experimented to prove so many things theorized by many scientists;

Remarkable things are created by poets in poetry unique as it's a great medium to say about unknown matters!

Science, philosophy and art as one in Poetry, man by intuition and mysticism expresses ever new ideas for all;

Treatise of such world of fantasy none can create other than poets of world born to say all only by poetry;

Universe with Nature man tries to explain with his limited brain to grasp and express though impossible ever!

Vertically, horizontally and laterally, man explores to understand and express the magic of Universe with

Worldly knowledge of natural laws ever inspired by the spell of Universal wonder ever putting in surprise;

X, Y and Z dimensional character of Nature is beyond man to confine the limitless Universe to know truth!

Years of quests are yet to be known and explained in discussions endless to find one final theory of Nature;

Zeroing all concentrations of many super-minds seem to be insufficient to solve this greatest puzzle ever!

Ramesh T A

# Greatest And Highest Eternal Pleasure!

All kinds of pleasures are for what man is born to enjoy in life in the world;  
Beauty of Nature and all beings kindles his desire to love and enjoy forever;  
Collecting all beautiful and best ones for his joy, he lives life in love long!

Drawings, paintings and all art works of beauty he cherishes most and enjoys  
ever;  
Enjoying aesthetic please in Nature, he communes with his counter part by  
plans;  
Fully satisfied in physical pleasure, he intellectually develops to enjoy spiritually!

Gorgeous beauty he loves and enjoys pleasure often to get the satisfaction he  
needs;  
Higher still he goes up to enjoy higher pleasures intellectually to know truth of  
all;  
I or ego of inside kindling selfishness is a hurdle to go spiritually higher he  
knows!

Joy of great and highest pleasure he longs to enjoy to get highest and eternal  
pleasure;  
Keeping on progressing in enjoyment of new and new pleasures he settles in  
spiritual one;  
Liking first and loving for long as a mystic, he with his mind communes in Nature  
high...!

Musing over the eternal beauty of Nature, he discovers the power activating it  
from behind;  
Nature is the physical manifestation with man and all species he finds to know as  
parts of it;  
Objects of Nature including man he realizes are having that spirit within to  
function ever!

Particles to atoms to molecules to matters are functioning mainly due to that  
spirit only;  
Quite astonished, he intuitionally knows the truth that all beings begin and end in  
it sure;  
Rejoicing greatest and highest pleasure to know the greatest truth, he meditates  
in Nature!

Satisfied by that greatest truth, he mystically muses in Nature long enjoying

greatest bliss;

Transcending from conscious state to super-conscious state via subconsciously,  
he reaches peak;

Universal spiritual energy effect electrifies him with highest power to enjoy  
greatest bliss long!

Vertically going up and down after horizontally exploring everything, he enjoys  
sustained bliss;

World of physical pleasure is short range benefit he enjoys, but long range  
pleasure is in spirit;

X and Y not knowing this eternal truth, tries to find ways to enjoy long pleasure  
in physical world!

Years of enjoyment of all kinds of worldly pleasures are not enough to satisfy his  
long quest;

Zeal endless lies in spiritual world he finds finally and knows the way to enjoy  
eternal bliss there!

v

Ramesh T A



# Trustworthiness Of Loving Heart!

A great difference is there between sensuous desire and love ever in world live;  
Between these two many are caught in great confusion lingering on sans as end;  
Confusion of this nature can be cleared, only when one knows that love is  
changeless!

Desire is forever changing from time to time like monkey jumping from tree to  
tree;  
Engaged in this great controversy, many lose the love of others and waste life  
sure;  
Fair chance to win love is lost by sensuous desire at the cost of changeless love!

Greatness lies in following morality even in the satisfaction of sensuous desire!  
Human beings have emotional feelings needing to be fulfilled before life ends for  
one;  
Incomplete fulfilment in life makes one ever linger in longing even crossing such  
age!

Joy of satisfaction is more important than accruing wealth at the cost of enjoying  
life;  
Killing the wish of love, such persons pass on life only believing in sensuous  
desire;  
Love absorbs whole soul manifesting itself in intellectual pursuits and desire of  
heart!

Moved by love one sacrifices desire too to live in peace and satisfaction with all  
ever!  
None the less, love gives more satisfaction lasting than mere physical desire  
temporary;  
Option for satisfying sensuous desire has many chances in the course of romantic  
life!

Persons with loving heart have all things as they desire as they are trustworthy  
ever;  
Quite a great boon it is for a loving person as one's morality wins the hearts of  
many;  
Response for love is more favourable than one who merely longs and relies on  
sensuousness!

Strong animal magnetism, beauty and love in one help one do all romantically to

one's wish;

Trustworthiness due to morality and love is most important to achieve all in one's life sure;

Universal love of one makes one the favourite regardless of age ever anywhere in the world!

Various kinds of persons trust and do anything relying on one's discipline, morality and love;

World has such personalities rare in quantity as their quality is the desire of good ones ever;

X and Y may not be fulfilling the world standard, but they are unique despite that drawback!

Yearnings of sensuous desire too of a really loving soul never be unsuccessful in human society;

Zeal of all attracted to such one is ever readily waiting to fulfil one's desire if chance comes!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is Incredible Ever In Life!

All love starts at first sight only, but it's confirmed after sometime;  
Best thing for love to survive and fructify into lifelong success takes time;  
Continuous meeting by chances only lovers get opportunity to chat and confirm love!

Daring thing is to decide and confirm love to live so forever sans change later;  
Everyone who goes by love cannot say immediately one's consent, but mutual consent  
Full confirmation is really possible to go ahead in life so against all odds ever!

Good many people welcome love, but reality of life is such that none says it openly;  
Honesty and truthfulness are essential to be sincere in one's love to say and live so;  
Iron will is necessary to love from first to last in life against all obstacles sure!

Joint cooperation of lovers are very important to take action and be so together ever;  
Killing them to maintain honour of society is animal like approach as love is not bad;  
Love is divine and true emotional feeling of humans that is harmless to anyone sure!

Many a dream of romantic love is hardly possible in reality but only in dreams ever;  
Nevertheless, romance and love of one's heart never dies and sustains life long so...;  
Openly declaring love may be hard to do, but love lingers between lovers in secret!

Personal touch love can provide for anything and everything in the human world ever;  
Quite a trying thing love is enteeasing one with imaginations always going wild nonstop;  
Romance is immortal in human affairs leading to fruition of love, but when can't be said!

Some have hard heart to indulge in such sorts of romance like a hard nut or rock to crack;

That kind of status too love makes upside down like the rare flower blooming on rocks....;

Union of opposing types of guys and girls fall in love suddenly so in life as in cinema..!

Voluntary participation in romantic affair only can lead to love and fruition in life ever;

Ways of life are such that when two hearts meet and get united in love is a big question as

X and Y are supposed to solve a problem in mathematics applying some formula to cook answer!

Years of hidden love between two hearts waits for apt opportunity to reveal with time going fast

Zeroing to the central point of love praying to Cupid to strike arrows between hearts one day!

Ramesh T A

# Rolling Stones Gather No Moss!

All who don't know the smell of education and roam as vagabonds are rolling stones;

Best part of life living so, if anything not goes as per their will, they blame all;  
Caring none, they do whatever they feel as they like and if not they feel angry!

Daring things they try to do by deceitfulness and swindle wealth of others in life;  
Earning by wrong means they spend lifetime sans any sense of remorse or correction;

Fools all others they believe and show their skill to deceive and rob riches of all!

Great family homes they intrude in, move as noble ones, but finally destroy all;  
High place they aim at to settle so that they can live in a lavish fashion long;  
Ironing out their way so, they survive by fortune and escape from all fighters!

Jokingly they criticize everything and everyone as if they paragon of virtue to all;

Keeping pace with the prey behind their undertakings to make note and rob one day;

Lessons in life they don't learn, but poke at others follies and weaknesses ever!

Miles and miles they go round all places to escape from security people somehow;

Nowhere they settle, but roll down as rolling stones till they become sand in beach;

Openly they talk ill of others face to face by boldness making others feel guilty!

People are deceived by gullible talks and guide all to wrong routes to fool them;  
Quite a lot they make mischief in high places making them unable to talk by shame;

Rolling stones of that kind cannot gather moss of good family members to live well!

Socially living isolated they never turn a new leaf in their life for good ever;  
Truthful they are they make others to belief till they rob and reel them in mess;  
United in their mission they very well play their parts to play drama everywhere so!

Various techniques they adapt on their journey of life doing mischief in creative way;

World is the stage they enact their plays to entease and elope with innocent ones  
and

X and y caught in their web they use everywhere to fool others and put them in  
dismay!

Years of such activities of such rogues never end in good way but only in horrible  
way;

Zeus watching the play waits for the apt time to topple the apple cart at the end  
sure!

Ramesh T A

# My Mark In The World Literature!

I just wanted to be a writer,  
But God has made me a poet!  
I wanted to write what I wished;  
Now, I am writing poems much!

Continuous writing of poems is  
Not an achievement but a miracle!  
It is not work of talent, but a  
Gift of God happening forever!

Three books such as Day and Night  
Poems, Dreams and Realities and  
The Ultimate One I have compiled  
as Dreams, Ideas and Realities!

My name's engraved in golden letters  
With my Poetry Book, Dreams, Ideas  
And Realities forever and that's  
My mark I have made in Literature!

Ramesh T A

# Honesty, Sincerity And Will Only Make Progress For Social Development!

All political parties in power do same thing making easy bureaucratic administration go free;  
Bureaucratic indifference makes people's plights nothing at the cost of democratic rights of all!  
Controlled by money power in all walks of life democracy functions as powerless entity ever;  
Democracy sans proper persons in power and administration cannot bring quality life to society!

Economic development at the cost of social progress is only paper work of national growth sure;  
Fighting for one's right is possible as long as each has strength and manpower in social affairs;  
Government with its security forces has power to crush all uprisings controlling media too ever;  
Highly politicized in all fields no progress in reality is actually visible ever in the country!

Ineffective education and tax systems never seem to go on right route to raise standard of people;  
Just promises of politicians have not changed the situation for the better even after decades;  
Killing the interests of people and crushing their progress, a country will be always in anarchy;  
Local problems, national and international crises need effective and efficient management sure!

Money control of all matters has made man mad, indifferent and inhuman in all dealing everywhere;  
No scientist, intellectual and activist has take the reign of administration to set right set backs  
Openly in all world nations as they are ever kept in the second line of government management...;  
Power in the hands of wrong persons never solve any social problem but only personal matters ever!

Quarrels among politicians in power and opposition are in the sharing of money



looted by them...;

Resolving and restoring social order for the development of nation are never in their agenda at all;

Social change is impossible sans reforms in educational, administrative and security systems ever;

Trade in foreign countries, local businesses only when encouraged by fair means, nation will progress!

United efforts by cooperation and coordination of able men only nation can look ahead to progress;

Various measures taken then and there sans harming society, nation can make steady progress ever;

World community coming together relinquishing warring attitude can create world as a wonderful place!

X and Y unknown nations make great progress now due to their will and unity of men in power there;

Zeus cannot be playing game in men's affairs unless he is fair and just in all moves in power ever!

Ramesh T A

# World Paradise Lies In The Unity Of Mankind By Wisdom!

A great threat to world peace and progress lies in obsolete creed and communism;

Best course can be followed by knowledge of science, literature and humanities  
Coupled with democratic ideas of liberty, equality, fraternity and justice sure!

Dark age ideologies and creeds can't be useful unless they are scientific facts;  
Economic growth at the cost of social thought will make man only a machine in life;

Foolishness of politicians spoil progress in all walks of life by sentimentalism!

Good governance of government should follow the culture of general knowledge ever;

Hard nuts in high places insist or persist as die hard man of one book to decay only;

Iconic rebels surely take up charge to dispose such obsolete philosophies of die-hards!

Joy of harmonious human develop lies in humanistic combination of work and play ever;

Kiss of love in all serves as feedback and incentive to progress of humankind sure;

Love and peace can be established only by human culture of best ideas, words and deeds!

Multifaceted personality leaders by their versatile geniuses can create One World;

Noble ideas of such intellectuals only pave the way for the formation of Utopia sure;

Origin of such a great dream has truly started from Vasudevaya Kutumbakam of Hinduism!

Popularization of such an ancient, effective ideology only has the capacity to do all;

Quite clear ideas, facts and possibilities are well thought out long ago for common good;

Resolution based on such a noble philosophy only can solve all malaise of mankind sure!

Social ideas of political ideologies have only created clashes between cultures of world;  
Truth of all isms should be acceptable by all and should be humanistically feasible ever;  
Universal truths existing as treasures in ancient wisdom cannot be shattered by any means!

Variety of political ideologies and parties have sprung up as mushrooms to work as weeds;  
World is stirred and shaken up by violence and wars by such harmful ideas destroying all;  
X and Y of such untested ideals are harming man's mind, heart and soul towards extinction!

Years of well proven noble, wise ideas are uncared for and kept on the back-burner ever;  
Zeroing on such worthy matter everyone's mind should be concentrated to achieve paradise!

Ramesh T A

# Effect Of Love Of A Beauty Is Romance In Reality Endless!

A love of beauty is the significant ingredient in the making of an artist;  
Beauty is what artist always sees in everything to create beautiful art work;  
Constant thoughts on beauty brings beautiful dreams to enjoy in life long!

Dear ones he loves are bright beauties he harnesses as models in all  
expressions;  
Expressions of divine beauty is based on visions one has from such intimate  
ones;  
Face with bright, fair complexion appealing to one's heart starts with red lips!

Great appealing personality of a beauty is a combination of white and red ever;  
High personality of a person attracts immediately by such colour combination  
sure;  
In all situations, such a beauty is changeless to create attractive impression...!

Joyful smile captures all hearts to follow such a beauty despite all problems;  
Kiss of such a beauty is really a matter of heaven condescending to earthly state;

Love and beauty in combination kindle sensuous thoughts leading to romance in  
life!

Many an encounter with such a lovely beauty blooms love between two souls  
unknown;  
No one can escape from such a magic that fosters love attracted by beauty so  
lovely;  
Open love of beauty gives approval to a fortunate one by a smile miraculous in  
life!

Persons in love with such beauty never see situation or circumstance for union  
ever;  
Queen of love a beauty is to one who has deep loyalty towards such a  
wholesome soul;  
Resting on dreams of love with such a beauty days go unnoticed by years and  
decades!

Stimulation of love by kind beauty of a lady absorbs whole soul of one so high  
ever

That one feels life is a romantic dream to enjoy throughout one's lifetime so sure...!

Unique spell of love by beauty so wonderful that one feels angel is one's life partner!

Various colourful attire of such a beauty polishes the brightness of a diamond sure;

Wonder of heaven and paradise one feels within reach if such a beauty is one's love;

X any Y seems to be elevated to top of the world forever being in company with beauty!

Yearnings of love flared up by beauty alive ever is such that one becomes super hero;

Zeal of such a super lover of beauty creates all one's artist works as masterpieces!

Ramesh T A

# Unsuitable Winter Climate Causes Change In Plan To Visit Places!

All round cold climate of winter brings in mist, fog and snow falls heavy;  
Bright Sunlight is now out of focus everywhere making chillness felt well;  
Completer darkness covers in the night and morning also never looks bright;  
Dim views of people or vehicles now make all alert when going out anywhere!

Engulfing all in mist and fog, chill weather may continue for two months;  
Full January after December till the middle of February chill wind lashes;  
Great care all take while going out with woolen rugs in hand or on body;  
High quantity of ozone three times on ordinary oxygen will keep health well!

Ice, ice-cream and cool drinks no one now seeks and opts for hot coffee;  
Journey on hill stations is averted to avoid cold attack to freezing stage;  
Keeping near fire-side is nothing unlike in the summer season all day long;  
Long dark cold nights now make all feel day has disappeared replacing night!

Most of the darkness is dispelled only by bright electric lights everywhere;  
Nothing can be done, if electricity fails in this dark situation damn sure;  
Open door and windows can't be possible, even if it so happens wind closes all;  
Perfect closure of doors and windows are now possible due to heavy wind long!

Quivering and shivering under this cold climate make all take hot beverages;  
Restoring one's warm is the thing all try now and then to withstand chillness;  
Storms too start now and then from distant seas travelling miles to reach shore;  
The day when cyclone hits coastal areas, all vacate the place to avoid  
destruction!

Uncertainty of storms hitting the shores predicted also changes sometimes...;  
Various ways climatic conditions changes causes great havoc unexpected often;  
World now witnesses tremor due to tectonic plate movements triggering  
tsunamis!

X and Y unaware of these, visit such places in holidays only to meet with  
tragedies;  
Yearly planning to visit some places that are not suitable has to be cancelled  
now;  
Zeroing everyone's attention only on safety all have to plan and enjoy season  
better!

Ramesh T A

# A Magical Experiment Life Is In The Universe!

All Stars and planets of Universe are like bright and dim bubbles on water;  
Bright ones are the Stars and dull ones are the planets floating uncertainly;  
Continuation of appearing and disappearing of them are going on there ever;  
Destiny of each one is destined to be uncertain ever, but the magic goes on!

Everyone's life is also like air bubble floating for sometime on the water;  
Full of suspense they are suspended in uncertain animation everywhere sure;  
Great ones among them are the big bubbles colourfully shining everywhere...;  
Highly hallucination like or the mirage in the desert they exist as permanent!

Islands making archipelago these bubbles move on as cluster of galaxies in  
Space;  
Joyful magic of these matters are for a short period going on in all their glories;  
Krypton planet destroyed with Superman flying to Earth to live so as to save all;  
Loving others such great souls live in other abode when own one is destroyed  
ever!

Many lives so have to survive by reincarnations from one body to another body  
ever;  
No one soul has a permanent body sans decay to survive ever as the Supreme  
Almighty;  
Occasion of merging one soul of energy with Universal spiritual energy is the  
end;  
Point of perfection of the speck of energy as soul after coming from there ends  
there!

Quite a long journey these spiritual energies in quanta go on as bubbles on  
water;  
Returning to Universal spiritual energy is the purpose of all souls as bubbles  
here!  
Such is the decree all have to undergo by evolution to maturity to mingle there  
ever;  
That target is common to all bubbles bright and dull floating on the water as  
magic!

Universe is such magic as mystery puzzling all to know them all in one final  
theory;  
Various laws of forces of Nature when linked together such a feat can be  
achieved;



World scientific researchers are trying for proofs to make that dream a reality soon!

X and Y chromosomes are combined to know various forms of lives to a final state it is;

Years of experiments and researches go on to find the final state of matter to energy;

Zeus is experimenting with all so to create something unique perhaps this magic shows!

Ramesh T A

# The Festival Mood Of Town In The Night!

A whole town lights I see from above as the Stars of Universe;  
Burning bright as living day lights festival time has begun..!  
Cars and buses running with full rush for shopping everywhere;  
Delighted by jolly mood of town, all purchase things all like!

Engine sounds of vehicles are subsided people's laughing chats;  
Full heads of people seen from above look like coconut shells!  
Goods purchased are being delivered by van to various destinations;  
High expectations of people are almost satisfied by shop keepers!

Ice cold winter weather has become warm by the rush of all long;  
Joyful dancing children getting whatever things they like all run  
Keeping pace with the fast walking elders to all the shops soon  
Loving the day's fun they have never seen before being very little!

Merry Christmas and New Year time have created joyful mood to all  
Needing no incentive to kindle that mood as delightful crowd's chats  
Opening the doors of all hearts to express their feelings hidden in  
Past busy occupations all day long for many days altogether long...!

Quivering voices by winter cold too have become bold by taking hot  
Refreshments like soup, coffee and tea in the modern cafes there;  
Souls recharged with strong energy by snacks and beverages all walk  
Through the nook and corners of the main street to purchase all...!

Universe full of Stars twinkling everywhere, illumination lights with  
Various colours in movements create dream like situation as in heaven;  
World has turned into merry land by light arrangements so sophisticated!

X, Y and Z always engrossed in duty are seen moving round shops there;  
Years of hard works they have put a halt so as to buy things needed;  
Zeal in their faces have brightened like dawn turning into day bright!

Ramesh T A

# Development Based Politics Is The Need Of The Hour!

All difficulties people undergo due to politics ruling in all walks of life sure;  
Best form of government is surely democracy only, but it needs reforms relevant;  
Careful selection of candidates for the elections should be democratically chosen;

Democracy of the people, by the people and for the people should be real sure..!

Efficient, effective and excellent government is what everyone wants to have ever;  
Fooled and stupefied by swaying politicians, the uneducated masses vote false ones;  
Good governance seems to be possible only in dreams of the people forever and ever;  
Hype in all dealings by the govt. just fascinates and fools people sans an end sure!

In every walk of life corruption being made into culture, all functions only by it;  
Just making gimmicks as if actions are taken to eliminate corruption are a hoodwink;  
Keeping track to find the root cause of the matter no one seems to give importance;  
Lackadaisical way of routine after years together maintaining, how can it be rooted out?

Many are affected by government's sudden drastic action keeping friends safe forever;  
No one seems to have confidence if a govt. does so to gain people's faith for vote;  
Open talks of criticism against each other in politics show no way out of such matter;  
People are fooled by putting into troubles and sufferings endless by all acts of govt.

Quantity at the cost of quality in all works cannot make a nation top in the world;

Reforms to make things go on fair ground are the utmost need of developing nations;  
Somehow all things cannot be made to function as desired by many sans quality education;

Thinking on correct details of all matters only, all will have clear picture to do better!

Unanimous approval by both rulers and people will surely make nation go on right track;

Vary ways and means by which if all things are dealt with, soon progress real is possible;

World of surplus can be seen only by cooperation and coordination in all fields by unity;

X and Y like nations if developed by knowledge and work, they are sure to shine better;

Years of efforts to unite all nations under one governance by UNO have to be geared up;

Zeal to achieve all in all respects is possible, if one world union is established soon!

Ramesh T A

# Success Of Any Company Lies In Efficiency!

Are the growth and harvest be possible, if the fence itself grazes crops?  
Being in a company, if the sleeping partners take away lion's share of profit,  
Can the working partners and other workers get any money for survival ever?

Direct responsibility if no one has means, anyone can take and go anything Scot-free;

Efficient administration with cooperation and coordination builds up any company;

Full responsible person with control only can develop a small business to a big level!

Good persons do their jobs sans meddling with others works in any concern sure;

High quality company will not face such problems and function with great reputation;

In a reckless company, good people's works are spoiled by clever rogues to great loss!

Joy of working with enthusiasm will turn into indifferent working atmosphere there;

Keeping all works up to date can't be visible in such big corporate companies ever;

Losing interest, best beans of company will jump to best companies to do better jobs!

Many cannot be fortunate to leave worst company and join best company due to bindings;

No one will be satisfied with work and be happy to continue so in the company long;

Opportunity if ripe and fortune smiles on sincere ones, they will have a best time!

Professional careers if go well for individuals, they can make miracles in their jobs;

Quite a few only opt for creative or inventive kind of works that are beyond scope of all;

Remarkable achievements are made so by extraordinary individuals with talent in job!

Satisfaction, joy and salary if uncongenial to one, nothing worthwhile is feasible;  
Treating all travails and turmoils as nothing, one cannot perform all tedious ones well;  
Using one's own skill and judgement only, all can do best things in any work or project!

Various factors may be favourable and disadvantageous in any work one undertakes ever;  
World is full of opportunities despite flaws, one cannot miss to be successful in life;  
X and Y are the suffering lot despite they adjust themselves to any situations therein!

Yearly introspection and retrospection are needed to plan well to achieve better results;  
Zero will be result if nothing is anticipated and no precautionary actions are taken earlier!

Ramesh T A

# Dreams Of Visits To Tourist Places Have No End!

All holidays all welcome to see places all love most in one's lifetime;  
Best places of interest are hill stations, garden cities and holy shrines;  
Carefully many plan before holidays begin and pay visits to places sure;  
Doily what to see and what to skip also they decide before to enjoy better!

Every person has a dream project to fulfil before one dies in one's life;  
Finding such places to visit on holidays are many due to Computer assistance;  
Gardens, parks and dam sites located in beautiful areas are more than dreams;  
High interest in such matters there many to talk hours together anytime too!

Islands or mainland resorts are developing national economy by tourism mainly;  
Joint ventures by private and public sectors play a great role in this respect;  
Keeping abreast of latest developments in foreign countries, many invest in it;  
Long dream projects are implemented along with infrastructural developments now!

Money flows are made free by banking facilities as all are sure of big profits;  
Noteworthy developments are boating in lakes and rivers joining seas nearby....;  
Open type garden hostels near national highways provide great facilities to all;  
People from all over the world come to such tourist places all round the year!

Quality furnishings in huge quantity are mushing everywhere to attract tourists;  
Road side advertisements invite all tourist when they enter metro cities now..;  
Streets decorated with neon lights high everywhere contain all invitations well;  
The attraction of advertisements is so much that zeal to visit places has no end!

Universities and medical hospitals have introduced educational and medical tourism;  
Various walks of life as a result have boost in activities due to beneficial interests;  
World people gathering in such developed places create interest in dreams of wold union;

X and Y like enterprises are becoming prominent due to tourism development everywhere;  
Years of pending matters of dreams are getting realized in the course of time nowadays;  
Zeal of tourist development has changed the very appearance of unimortant places too now!

Ramesh T A



# Never Relinquish Determination To Achieve One's Ambition!

A deep disappointment and disillusionment drives one out of sense;  
Bringing back to one's self one needs solace and comfort sure;  
Confident exchange of hearts by physical contacts between souls  
Definitely takes one out of the mess to a state of transcendence!

Every attempt in a job of risk surely leads to many a down fall;  
Failure is the stepping stone to success inspired by love ever;  
Guarding oneself against all discomforting negatives solves all;  
High hill is difficult to trek, but peak is top point of victory!

Involving oneself with whole heart, even a mountain can be moved;  
Just by a matter of fact way, if task is dealt with, it's enough;  
Keeping steady pace while moving ahead, one gets confidence needed;  
Looking ahead the flag post, surely will make the task as nothing!

Miles of journey in an adventure increases the hope to see the goal;  
Nearing the point of goal it's by the swift stroke of leg, goal is put;  
Open game victory is so ever achieved before the audience applause;  
Perfect finish of game with the last goal, victory is decided sure!

Queries, questions will be pricking one's heart and mind in mission;  
Restoring one's poise by the great cause of mission confidence is kept up;  
Sustained efforts in a steady state, one goes ahead of each hurdle;  
Target once reached, it's the custom to hoist flag of victory ever!

United efforts of all in a team make difficult task easy to do sure;  
Victory and defeat are part and parcel of sports and wars in the world;  
Winning by sincere efforts, real joy is felt in world life after trials!

x and Y then only are known to the world as remarkable champions to all;  
Yearnings of all give joy only by making clever moves to the right spot;  
Zeroing all attention focused to central point, sure success is achieved!

Ramesh T A

# Timely Doing Things Fast Makes Life Mechanical Ever!

All people are in a hurry always due to time consciousness is top most;  
Before they take time to make sigh of relief all things have to be done;  
Consciously or unconsciously, Time moves faster than commitments are done;  
Daily same thing continues before we try to find what worthy thing is done!

Entire world mechanically runs in a race with Time, it seems as things go on;  
Full time occupation in worthy cause seems to be out of reach for many in life;  
Game like life in competition with time things have to be done in the world;  
Highly fed up with this system in the modern world life seems to be insipid!

Island becomes the status of all, though all wish for social life for long;  
Joy of enjoying a nice time with friends and loved ones is out of reach now;  
Keeping things to be done ever in time, all forget all interesting things in life;  
Love of doing things as per one's taste one can't dream about in mechanical life!

Moments of best time spend with dear ones too all forget very soon by this  
hurry;  
No one remembers what has been done recently too due to fast pace of things  
ever;  
Operating system of all too changes faster than to think about their worthiness;  
Perplexed by urgency in all matters life seems to be meaningless to live so ever!

Quickly everything seems to be done to think about next matter to fulfil  
obligation;  
Readily changing over to something better also unthinkable in this mechanical  
world;  
Surprisingly if any better changes take place also will be impossible to adopt to;  
Truly all cannot say all have done to their full satisfaction in their profession!

Unanimously if all opt for a better change of lifestyle only, this state will change;  
Various ways many may suggest, but implementing them is beyond one's  
jurisdiction;  
World is made to run on the rut as there's no other go as time limit for all  
arrests!

X and Y in this circumstance, what can one thing or dream about to fulfil in life?  
Years of doing things in this fashion, man becomes worn out and loses all  
interest;  
zeal, enthusiasm and interest based on inspiration only, one can do miracles

ever...!

Ramesh T A

# Turning Failures Into Successes By Diversion Interesting!

All worries only make all as ill persons ever in the world sure;  
Best way to have relaxation is by diversion in interesting things;  
Cause of worries may be solvable and insolvable too needing peace;  
Diversion to something entertaining and relaxing will show a way!

Every matter has both good and bad aspects leading to crises later;  
Failures and successes alternate in the vicissitude of human society;  
Good and bad happen in various stages of one's life in the world;  
High or low one's status may be, but faith one shouldn't lose ever!

Inspiration by Nature gives cheerful mood like art to some in life;  
Joint action in both work and entertainment brings a lot of benefits;  
Keeping up good achievements, one can develop to higher level sure;  
Like jobs done well, refreshments too one has to have by some means!

Much devotion to work makes one exhausted needing pleasure to relax;  
No one is an island as all are social animals needing human warmth;  
Options are many depending upon one's taste to enjoy pleasure after  
Performing important and intricate work to achieve one's targets well!

Quite a few losing chance to enjoy in life, suffer later, when worn out;  
Relaxation after service in enjoyment of pleasure relieves one of ills;  
Several means are there to do that based on one's nature and interest;  
Transition to higher bliss is by physical, intellectual, spiritual ways!

Union of heart, mind and soul in such ways brings fulfilment real in life;  
Value of joy, peace and bliss one realizes so by successful experience..;  
World full of woes and worries then turns into a paradise to enjoy bliss!

X and y unknown become well known, if one knows how to harness chances;  
Years of efforts on life work will become success only by such ones ever;  
Zeal of such one's youth never sees superannuation even after becoming so!

Ramesh T A

# A Long Survival In The Winter Cold!

All snow flakes falling from the sky on trees, roofs, cars and roads, Winter is at its  
Best freezing all by its cold effect all over the Northern hemisphere from mountains on  
Causing all standstill as snow statues down to plains and seas too with cold spell ever!

Dancing and engaging in brisk activities, cold effect is alleviated to some extent or  
Entirely covered with thick rug all over the body to enjoy warmth all the night with  
Full of comfort or otherwise shivering in bitter cold winter settling only by fireside!

Good old fairy tales all share remembering all those fictions starting from childhood on;  
How those days and now all are compared to see the differences caused by developments;  
Ice cold situation is far more difficult to manage than with summer heat every year sure!

Jogging instead of walking all engage in the morning to warm up body better for the day;  
Kick starting of bikes and engines won't help much unless they are warmed by heat inside;  
Lovely skating on slopes of mountains as in Switzerland, Alps and Kashmir is better sure!

Many such world of fantasy with imagination soaring high in mind, all dream much too now;  
None of the things if doesn't help, it is better to resort to eating hot foods better....;  
Open spaces of house all cover with camp canvass to bring down cold effect if need be..!

Playing tennis game or doing gym exercises or roller skating on the road are very nice;  
Quite a lot to do even in this cold winter season as indulging in trekking on hills long

Really makes all enthusiastic and energetic to kill cold effect better as sportsmen try!

Snow falls but never stop till cold season comes to an end with bright blue sky dawning;

Top tastes of tea, coffee in the morning and fine soup in lunch and dinner refresh much;

Universe itself seems to be covered with white snow sans any Star twinkling in the nights!

Vying with one another, all boys ride on bicycles as in a race to reach homes earlier;

World half with snow and half with green vegetation with blue ocean and seas is a marble;

X, Y, Z coordinate axes making a square of sky, world and all seem to be in a frozen box!

Years of long life all have undergone so and go on undergoing so, life goes on Earth ever;

Zeal by brisk movements of body only, one can survive better long in the whole of winter!

Ramesh T A

# An Uncontrolled Out-Burst Of Suppressed Urge Of Ideas!

All desires the more suppressed, the more vigorous they become to express;  
Before so happens, developing thoughts, ideas and knowledge make one expert;  
Continuous urge becomes vigours to express in prolific poems, when chance comes!

Desire of multifaceted talent or genius flows out through some channel somehow;  
Energy built up by such potential force within flies up as high speed rocket then;  
Full of great ideas in galactic cluster sans satiation pile up one upon one...!

Great many records are broken by such vigorous expressions of all ideas in one;  
Highest levels of thoughts, ideas and dreams strike as nails on all heads sure;  
Icons of all times become nothing before such prolific out-burst of ideas so!

Just a chance is enough for the outlet of saturated ideas to flow out as lava;  
Kicking away all hurdles and stumbling blocks, ideas get expressed in poems;  
Losing no time there on, many compressed ideas of poems rock all who read them!

Many awards and recognition degrees are nothing but paper praises of no interest;  
Nothing but high appreciation in cash and kind always fill their pockets as nil;  
Open heart appreciation in their own poetic language perhaps give them some pause!

Poetry medium is the only means that can absorb and express all ideas in one shot;  
Quite difficult to filter all ideas in one it is to express in any other form...;  
Restoring a sense of fulfilment of heart, mind and soul takes a longtime for them!

Saturation point and satisfaction never seem to come to them when in expression;  
Trying to the last drop of blood, they do all kinds of things to get satisfaction;  
Universe itself seems to be nothing before their creative out put even after long!

Various forms they try to express potential ideas in prolific way through poetry;

World canvas too seems to be not enough to depict the pictures they have in mind;  
X or Y they seem to have been looking, when there's no chance, but now it's huge!

Yearnings of fathomless heart and infinite mind, when can find pacification ever?  
Zeus only knows what way such a long deprived soul, get fulfilment in works high!

Ramesh T A



# Troubles Teach Us Who's Trustworthy And Who's Not!

Always swayed by the words of relatives, one commits in obligation;  
But when one is in troubles, no relative comes forward for support;  
Careful dealing has to be done whoever one is, even if one is foe or pal;  
Dragged into quagmire otherwise, one is cornered as in Chess sans moves!

Entire life then goes as making careful moves in Chess game forever;  
Fools or foes, no one can be trusted, if we have to finish our tasks;  
Good all will be as long as they enjoy feast at our expense anywhere;  
However, when time comes for them to treat us, they rationalize all!

In this world of profit motive, the lenient will be the loser ever;  
Joining hands with like-minded happens very rare, when we are in soup;  
Killing the time in company with such a lot is beyond one's scope;  
Losing interest to be so, it is better to leave them sooner the better!

Mastering the art of gullibility only, one can survive ever in tension;  
No one can be believed for a few seconds to trust even for a small thing;  
Over night itself what the guys and girls do behind us no one can guess;  
Personal care is needed to watch all and deal, when responsibly is on us!

Quite unexpected, seeing our dilemma, some unknown ones help us by surprise;  
Restoring all somehow to put an end to a dealing, herculean task is lessened;  
Surely, it's happening by God's grace via some good hearted people, we believe;  
Truth is that when one is in trouble, seeing our good nature, good ones help!

Ultimately it is only by our humanly treatment of all, we are saved sure;  
Various men with various natures are beyond our scope to assess all well;  
Way of the world only if know well, we can deal well and achieve all well!

X or Y though unknown, we will realize that they are reliable in troubles;  
Yearnings of ours we can materialize not with known ones, but unknown ever;  
Zeroing our concentration on sincere ones from start to end, we can do all!

Ramesh T A

# A Great Boon Computer Is!

All works are carried out through Computer internet service everywhere now;  
But, for doing creative works, there are not much to count in the world;  
Computer is a great boon in the hands of creative poets or artists sure;  
Doing computer works many are involved for earning salary or playing games!

Exceptional talents are getting outlet thanks to the use of computers now;  
Full working skill in various fields are possible by computer applications;  
Great many now shine due to the aid of computer all over the world sure;  
Higher development of mind from conscious to super-conscious level is done!

Informal icons have become formal authority due to computer in vogue now;  
Joy and fulfilment of one's Self by creative expressions is feasible by it;  
Knowledge improvement and expression of philosophic ideas are easy to do now;

Levels of improvement that aren't possible get chances to do better now...!

Many a dream not feasible earlier and impossible is possible by computer now;  
New ideas to acquire and to express computer is the platform opened recently;  
Oblivious and hidden matters that can't be unearthed are open to all now sure;  
Paper works are superseded by computer screen and transfer by mails are fast!

Quite a lot of time is saved for better utilization to carry out many works;  
Restoration of old and impossible to recover matters are preserved by it now;  
Searches and discovery of impossible things are done to find solutions to all;  
Transfer data from one to another systems are easily done in a faster manner!

Universe with all Stars too can be measured and counted in the future it seems;  
Vast amount of information can be stored for retrieval at anytime anywhere;  
World has come under the control of computer making man just a mechanical entity!

X and Y who are unknown are becoming popular by expression of creative ideas now;  
Years of learning of valuable ideas and information one can convey to be popular;  
Zeal mood of creative persons increases by the use of computer in any fields now!



# End Of Old Year And Beginning Of New Year Thinking!

All storms and rains making their contributions have gone away sure;  
Balance of winter with mists, fogs and dew drops falling, days go on;  
Closing time for the old year is nearing, all think of New Year now;  
Day ending the year and day beginning New Year are well mused over!

Everyone is in holiday mood to go to places of interests in groups;  
Full of fun and joy all want to enjoy with dear friends nowadays;  
Groups try to go to holy shrines, tourist resorts and so on now;  
High spirit reviving romantic mood among youths all plan new ideas!

Initiating best programmes to implement with joyful things all see of  
Joining dear friends and well-wishers for a grand celebration sure;  
Keeping in touch with previous fellows to form a better group this time,  
Lovely persons are contacted with invitations to join for the celebration!

Morning and evening more than usual work, all think and make plans now;  
New Year seems likely to bring new enthusiasm better than previous years;  
Old and young with bright eyes wide open all dream of great fun this time;  
Particularly at the end and beginning of the years such things come up!

Quite a joyful moments this time seem to be in store to put all in surprise;  
Remembering best times spent earlier, this time they want still more better;  
Sun shining bright clearing clouds and mists nowadays, it is pleasant now;  
Thoughts, ideas, imaginations and dreams are full of novel things to see...!

Universe full of Stars twinkling, year end and beginning will see bonfires  
Verily resembling the winking Stars above with all wondering like children,  
When all see for the first time burning sparklers or pot fires burning high!

X and Y will not be exceptions, but one among the group to enjoy fun after  
Years of monotony only seen in all things of life and so, nothing to say of  
Zeal they are going to show more than who enjoyed such things before long!

Ramesh T A

# Art Of Dance And Life!

A vast difference there is between life and dance in the world;  
Best performance of a dance is possible to do by one who loves it;  
Care is much needed to live life against odds to go on till end;  
Dance is balancing movements unlike balancing vagaries of life!

Entire life one cannot dance to the tune of all unlike in dance;  
Full of interest, enthusiasm and energy one plays a dance performance;  
Great artist one is praised, but such a thing is impossible in life;  
High risks one has to take due to responsibility that tightens noose!

Ice cold winter life is bitter to bear, but dance is joyful experience,  
Joy of southern breeze of summer quite romantic to enjoy unlike in life;  
Keeping the dancing spirit how can one live a responsible life ever so?  
Life full of dances is not a drama to play, but an art difficult to do!

Much skill is needed to maintain poise in dance all can appreciate, but  
None is there to applause, if one does responsible life dance well...;  
Openly no one praises one's life style out of jealousy or ill will ever;  
Performance of a dance, but, is praised if honourable virtuoso sees it!

Queen of dance gets applause to pass time in art work sans life vagaries;  
Responsible house-wife cannot get any such applause in life work as in art;  
Shorttime performance of dance one can enjoy ever, but not longtime life;  
True artist performs both life dance and drama dance with equal poise...!

Universal applause one will get, if one takes responsibility of life and  
Victory in dance performance also, after doing life duty first ever sure  
Well satisfying both family members in private and audience in public..;  
X and Y, but hungry for wealth, never respects art and life as divine!

Years of careful living by a single flaw fate jeopardizes one's reputation, but  
Zeal of achieving ambition to amass wealth, dance artist murders divine art!

Ramesh T A

# A Spiritual Way to Attain Peace To Reach Paradise!

All pilgrims from different destinations visit holy shrine to worship the Lord;  
Bios-less all with pious mind and heart, spiritually mediate the one God ever;  
Controlling desire, passion, anger, lust and all, they pray with devotion there;  
Delightful spiritual bliss all get after return from the holy shrine to do jobs!

Every year it has become a habit to visit holy shrines to get the blessings;  
Fully devoting all works they do to the divine Lord, they are immersed in duty;  
Gain or loss, they never mind and go ahead doing works in the name of the Lord;

Highly satisfied, they pay a visit to the Lord's Temple to show their gratitude!

I or ego they shed that way, become a free human being and disciple of the Lord;  
Joy of heart they really experience without anticipating anything in life so...;  
Kind words, gentle action and spiritual musing keep them mingle one with Nature;  
Love of divine spirit in Nature grace them all in the form of Lord they worship!

Many a hurdle and chaos they surmount by such a strong devotion and faith ever;  
Nothing seems to affect them, when once they have become one with the Lord long;  
Oblivion of mind when things go beyond limit, turn bright by divine devotion;  
Pure heart of one by devotion strong in divine spirit brings one a perfect peace!

Queries corroding one long with feather strokes sway soothe one's heart then ever;  
Rapture of heart in divine bliss makes one forget all excitements to freeness;  
Soaring high to sublimity, a person of no woes so will enjoy real liberation sure;  
That is what everyone longs for in life caught in the web of miseries and worries!

Universal spiritual energy carry one's prayers in quanta energy to apt place.....;  
Various persons of divine head then seem to be meeting one to relieve all pains;  
Woes of all kinds vanish away into thin air or mist of no consequences by miracle;  
X and Y who are not known anywhere, will shine as bright Stars guiding all to peace!

Yearnings of such devotees get fulfilled for their journey to heavenly abode then;

Zeal of spiritual bliss keeps them to go higher and higher till they reach paradise!

Ramesh T A

# Frozen Ambition When Let Loose, Achievement Will Be Miracle!

An ambition frozen to activate it later if achieved is a great miracle;  
Best portion of life when lost in waiting and dreams, can't see dawn...;  
Caught between mechanical industrial business and family life, all is lost;  
Determination driven, if one activates frozen ambition, it's second life sure!

Entire stored up energy then turns dynamical in its outpour of rainy acts;  
Full of inspiration, zeal and energy, words flow as wild river in poems many;  
Great chance thus utilized will create a new history of achievement damn sure;  
Highly inspired expressions will electrify whoever one comes across that act!

Icons and rebels of great revolutionary spirit are of that kind we can see;  
Jogging and juggling against odds, they achieve goals others can't even dream;  
Kick starting from the available time, they rise high as in a rocket to sky;  
Looking never bend their past, they fly in high level ever as skylark birds!

Many a records they break on their onward journey in the field they are best at;  
No one even can follow in their footsteps as they are unique in their creativity;  
Overtaking all, they make a mark sure in the world of art or science or poetry;  
Performing a feat they only can hit the target never thought about so far by any!

Quality in quantity they make in such a way that choosing one is invidious sure;  
Remarkable field of workmanship never can one find in that field by anyone ever;

Such a zeal with which such heights of fame by achievement of ambition is a miracle;  
That is also beyond one's reach to assess how that can be possible by one human!

United by many only usually such a team work can be achieved before or ever...;

Verily it is a gift of God bestowed on a chosen one only in the world of skill;  
World will remember such a great soul embossing in gold letters of him in history!

X or Y all would think of such a noble soul, if luck had not smiled on him ever;  
Years of determination compressed so hard in frozen state can explode as diamonds, if



Zeal of ambition is let lose by fortune by God's grace to the deserving one sure!

Ramesh T A

# Who Is The Master Of The Universe?

All activities of life seem to be functioning by electric power and  
By machines functioning electronically in railways, airport and all;  
Careful setting of electronic gadgets and devices help men do jobs;  
Differences in identity of one and wrong entry of PIN will close all!

Electric power supply if stops due to some reasons, all works stop;  
Fitting all things in perfect order only, everything will resume work;  
Guarding all matters around, CCTV cameras monitor round the clock;  
Highly sophisticated machine world has made man do all mechanically!

Iron, silver, gold and platinum materials form all devices and things;  
Joining everything intricately, all work faster than ever before now;  
Keeping pace with all machine works, man's brain plan and do all things;  
Locking and keeping all in secure conditions, everything is safeguarded!

Man and machine now work side by side like companions everywhere ever;  
Nothing goes wrong due to precise precision arrangements by fore-plans;  
management of all works have reduced physical activities of all; Perfection is  
being achieved in works to improve quality in all almost!

Quite a mishap happening due to fire or earthquake or wars arrests all;  
Restoring normal activities after all comes to an end, again all begin; Systematic  
functioning of all electrical and electronic machines start  
The life and works of man everyday and end all, if anything goes wrong!

Universe itself is monitored and soon robots too go to Space to do jobs;  
Vertically and horizontally everything is being planned to explore Space;  
World is not enough and nothing, as things go now towards future world...!

X, y and Z axes with Time, Space special Theory of Relativity was written;  
Z world war with aliens is the next man has to deal with to master Space!

Ramesh T A

# Migrations Don't Make Any Change In One World Family!

All nations are changing into cosmopolitan ones in the world now;  
Best minds migrate to the places they can do better jobs anywhere;  
Countries where such a change always takes place are USA, Canada..;  
Duties of excellent nature they are capable of doing there ever!

Every nation is one's native place and everyone is one's kin sure;  
First quality education, job and life one can have, if one has will;  
Gathering such people in one, a nation will shine bright in the world;  
Having best immigrated minds, such a nation is super power sure ever!

Iconic people are the VIPs who do miracles anywhere in the world;  
Joining hands with people of their nature, they have good friendship;  
Killings of Jews by Nazis began the act of migration in the world first;  
Living anywhere by their skills, they achieved great feats in the world!

Migrations of Tamils from Ceylon to various nations are modern incidence;  
Now, war affected peoples migrate to places from Syria, Burma and so on;  
Options left for them are limited, yet, they do what they can in turmoils;  
Palestinians and Jews settling in a place, fight forgetting to live as pals

Quagmire of wars swallows good, bad and ugly Whether they succeed or not;  
Resolving all differences as human all races can live as brother and sisters;  
Seeing things so, they instead resort to wars to settle scores by revenge;  
Truth is animals fight and hunt for survival, but humans live as a society!

Unanimously all agree that all races are different branches of same tree;  
Various differences are only unique natures of all for distinction, identity;  
World is one big family as all are children of one God present everywhere!

X and Y are not separate entity, but belong to same language alphabet list;  
Yesterday, today and tomorrow there has been no change in this language;  
Z may be last, but not least to complete the language unity for use ever!

Ramesh T A

# A Way Of Successful Achievements In Life Against All Odds!

All need knowledge, information and criticism to live secure life in love Best to achieve ambition based on a vision doing all to meet peaceful end; Cause and purpose of life known well, it is possible to do so in the world!

Decision to do duty to fulfil ambition, one needs critical knowledge of Entire aspects of world history, literature and science and technology; Fortified with such a knowledge, it is possible to do great achievements!

Grasping the essence of Self, world, Nature and Universal God, one will have High mind to live a simple life with contention of heart to do all the best in all one's undertakings in the field one is best at to achieve laurels!

Joyful life one can lead so with satisfaction and peace having a free mind Keeping abreast of advancements in all fields adapting new techniques in Line with modern world based on a culture of best ideas, words and deeds!

Many hurdles, turmoils can be overcome unaffected that way to go ahead in a Nonstop manner in pursuit of one's ambition, when all others stand in puzzle Obviously affected by government's implementations of their programmes...!

Plans of govt. in the implementation of social ideas succeeds or not, it is Quite possible for the well equipped individual to do what one has planned; Result also as expected, one will achieve in flying colours at the end sure!

Sustaining oneself so, achieving goals and succeeding in one's venture is Thought not to be a dream but a possibility with such a knowledge all will Ultimately agree seeing one's achievements against all odds in the world!

Various experiments sans such an equipment of firm conviction all will fail; Without doubt, when one is well equipped with knowledge and conviction, any X or Y supposed to unusual, will meet with sure laurels in flying colours!

Years of painstaking hard work sans such an equipment, success is doubtful; Zealous mood won't be there, when one cannot be sure of one's life pursuits!

Ramesh T A

# A Worst Misery Of Mankind!

All miseries of mankind are not so worse as hunger, poverty and unemployment;

Best charity service is free meals given in holy shrines in the world nations;  
Catering to the needs of the hungry is the best service of love in action sure!

Danger of poverty and hunger makes many people as living dead in the world;  
Every one should be fed with food, clothing and shelter, if we are civilized;  
Faces of smile and laughter that we see after our help to poor are God's face!

God is everywhere and in everyone and the help we do to poor goes to that God true;

High priests and noble persons have this in mind in doing charity works ever;  
Iconic heroes of silver screens became great as God due to their service to poor!

Jointly and individually if social service to the poor is done, all will be wealthy;  
Keeping the smiles of poor children are the way we all can share real love sure;  
Love is giving the best we can to the humankind in some form or other so ever!

Misery may be called as the curse of the world we have to turn it to luxury sure;  
No one should cry for food and shelter in the night, if a nation is developed;  
Openly seeing sufferings of the poor, should all economists should say of progress!

People are the heroes and heroines of democracy and government is servant to them;

Question mark is the snake that is slowly injecting venom to poor to death ever;  
Restoring them to life to live as all better ones is the duty of a ruling doctor!

Serious thoughts and ideas on elimination of poverty are the first task of govt;  
That cannot be neglected, if one wants to come to power elected by people ever;

United efforts of people, rulers and administrators can solve problem of poverty!

Various forms of governments are coming to power, but poverty is there forever;

World reels under poverty, violence, wars making miseries of mankind more and more;

X and Y are the neglected people needing to be taken care by progressive governments!

Years of works by democracy seem to be not have realized this evil in human society;  
Zeus of politicians should condescend to ground level to set-right the setbacks sure!

Ramesh T A

# Benefits Of Friendship Are Many!

All nations and individuals develop by friendship transcending all  
Barriers, boundaries and differences of religion, culture, ideology;  
Constructive criticism and control over extremism are feasible by it;  
Differences of opinions and ideas are sorted out for mutual benefits!

Everlasting peace and love can be fostered only by worthy friendship;  
Friendship only can eradicate enmity among nations or individuals ever;  
Good, great, best, beautiful and beneficial things in arts or science can  
Have a real possibility due to noble and high friendships in the world!

Iron curtains spiting nations or individuals are torn by friendship;  
Joining hands for friendship, human world is enjoying great benefits;  
Keeping world in a state of peace, UNO is a great symbol of friendship;  
Light of this bond of friendship can develop bright future for the wield!

Mankind survives, sustains and succeeds mainly due to this friendship;  
No wars there will be, if this union of friendship is strengthened further;  
Open discussion as in human friendship can thwart all animal wars forever;  
Personal drawbacks are diluted by this world friendship for developments!

Quite a great achievement is the formation of this world organization, whose  
Remarkable achievements in solving world problems, UNO will achieve further  
Sustaining feats in international affairs by collective minds of progressive  
Thoughts and ideas of great individuals working for the betterment of world!

Universal brotherhood or Vasudevaya Kudumbakam can be developed soon so, if  
Very great souls of friendship and love harness like-minded individuals in the  
World movement for the formation of One World, world will become heaven here!

X and Y we cannot underestimate as we don't know their noble ideals and ideas;  
Years of their silent, indirect contributions will bear fruits sure, if their  
Zealous, unassuming efforts are given encouragements by all in this venture..!

Ramesh T A

# Man Is Yet To Be Cocksure In Rality!

All are living mechanical life in the modern materialistic world;  
But animals, birds and fish live ever in Nature in harmony with it;  
Catastrophe due to natural disasters they know by instinct to escape;  
Dangers like tsunami, earthquake, tremor we can't know by intellect!

Every being in the world are products of Nature we should not forget;  
Foreign objects from far off Space, flying saucers and aliens we know;  
Great gadgets they used were too far ahead of our technological feats;  
However, we have not dropped our efforts to other stars and work hard!

Intelligence of those ancient astronauts we are yet to compete sure;  
Joining hands with them only we can develop to their levels and so, to  
Keep in touch with them by communication, we try yet to establish;  
Learning by doing is wisdom, which we have to put into practice ever!

Many billions of miles we have to travel to go to Stars near by;  
No human efforts can help this possible except through robots there;  
Outer Space exploration of life and possibility to live there we try  
Putting all sophisticated technology in use sans knowing our Earth!

Quite a lot we have to know of our Earth to predict happenings next;  
Resolving all those things first, we have to safeguard our Earth;  
Star dwelling aliens' technology may help us to up-date our stage;  
That doesn't mean we are well equipped to try that sans knowing Nature!

Universe is vast area of research needing knowledge of Nature best;  
Various scientific laws we are yet to link to have them as one theory;  
What we know is handful, but what we have to know is Earthful ever!

X, Y, Z we have detected by intellect, but we are not so by instinct;  
Yet we have to find way to know prediction by instinct and intuition;  
Zeus in heaven perhaps may be laughing at our cock-sureness in pity!

Ramesh T A



# Man And Wman Are Made For Each Other!

Relaxation is important in life to survive and succeed in all ventures;  
Man and woman are made for each other to support and sustain in life;  
There is no point in functioning as feminist or malist in world life;  
That kind of activism leads to separation and extinction of society!

Youngsters may raise their voices so and fight each other as enemies;  
Girls and guys are supposed to love each other to maintain world peace;  
Due to harsh treatment meted out against females by males based on out  
Moded cultures and religious wrong preaching need to change by reforms!

Instead of reforming and changing the status quo for the better, it is  
No use fighting each other to die and make diktats of religious customs  
As if correct and follow them sans any human sense as was in the past;  
That would wrongly make obsolete diktats as divinish making all fools!

In the modern democratic world, there is freedom and right for all to  
Reform old religions, customs and cultures with sensible changes for  
All to live as one family members in the world that belongs to all men  
And women to live in coexistence, cooperation and coordination by love!

Ramesh T A

# Gems Of Humanity!

All beautiful and smart ladies seek security and joy to live life;  
Beauty is their weapon as pen for poet and gun for soldier in war;  
Care they take with whom they can align themselves to in the world!

Details in minute they gather to form correct opinions for all ever;  
Everything they want to surmount without harms by their cleverness;  
Fun with friends they enjoy much to strengthen their strategy sure!

Great many achievements in the world are by their ideas behind screen;  
High royal places are where they stay long and effect great things;  
Iconic activities are mainly due to them have been enacted in the world!

Joy of achieving greater good for the world has come out of their brain;  
Kings, ministers like Julius Caesar and Antony are pawns with Cleopatra;  
Love they use cleverly to move their coins in Chess board of governance!

Many a kingdom rose to power and fell down due to their manipulations;  
Now shrewd and smart ladies one can notice even in plays of Shakespeare;  
Openly they challenged opponents and won battles by their intelligence!

Power behind great kingdoms were in the hands of such ladies we know;  
Queens of great world empires were smart and wonderful ladies only ever;  
Royal breed of ladies never seemed to have left sans doing great acts!

Sustaining in power long they controlled administration efficiently;  
Truly they did best ever and died in dignified death, when they failed;  
Unique talent of survival kept those smart ladies in well to do status!

Various positions they occupied in various countries of world history;  
World admired at their greatness not only behind screen but also in power;  
X and Y they may look like due to modesty, but in skill they excel many!

Years of skillful works and learning by experience, they were wise ever;  
Zealous activities of beautifully smart ladies made them gems of humanity!

Ramesh T A

# An Ever-Green Dream Lover!

All good, bad, jealous, ruthless and rogues like good persons  
Because they are reliable, gentle and can keep secret, promise;  
Coupled with beauty good ones are romantic heroes or Manmathas!

Delighted by their beautiful presence, all love to be with them;  
Every fair sex dreams of such a handsome guy to love and live with;  
Fooling them also, some of the intelligent girls enjoy fun with!

Girls particularly love such good persons with humour too for fun;  
Heaven like situation develops to have chat with such heroes ever;  
In such a company, all giggles and smiles are in no scarcity sure!

Jokes and fun delight all persons in company or alone with the hero;  
Keeping company with beautiful girls, only this kind of hero is there;  
Loving this kind of romantic character no one hesitates in life ever!

Many a lady loves to have this hero for company and life sans doubt;  
No one denies him room, even if he comes at night due to some reason;  
Openly they all trust him for wherever reason he seeks their company!

Persons of such a nature has attraction everywhere in the world sure;  
Questioning their veracity or trustworthiness no one feels to have;  
Rosy dreams all love to have even if he leaves them suddenly too ever!

Such a gem of a person, how can anyone leave s chance to enjoy life with?  
Thanks to their humorous romantic nature, they are the dream-boys ever;  
Universal love of such a hero sways all dames' hearts like Gokulakrishna!

Verily shattered hopes of virgins return in his presence once again;  
Waves of romantic love bloom in company with him to satisfy heart ever;  
X and Y not having any hope of life also get inspiration to live better!

Yearnings on his beautiful stature remain evergreen in all loving hearts;  
Zeal of humour and fun never have sunset when one is in company with him!

Ramesh T A

# Right Knowledge Necessary To Avert Great Disasters!

Intellectual thoughts on knowledge help all know truth;  
General knowledge and common sense help to decide all;  
Modern education lies mainly on specialization of subjects  
Depriving knowledge of other subjects necessary for all!

Sans over all view of all matters, no one can be right  
In one's attitude to analyze, find truth and solution;  
Such kind of habit if cultivated through schools and  
Colleges, many can develop into broad minded citizens!

Correct knowledge about Self, world, Nature and God  
Only can provide better vision of the whole to make one  
Have a broad ambition to do one's duty in the field  
One is best at rendering great service to human society!

Adamant believers of superstitious religion bring great  
And much disasters by their extremism towards terrorism!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Reforms Of Religions Help Evolution For The Better!

Religion of a nation has to be respected,  
But not at the cost of other religions..!  
No religion should be imposed on others  
Making it the great and best in the world!

Every religion evolves itself in the course  
Of time according to the advancement of each  
One's knowledge, but a fixed religion is ever  
A stagnant water poisonous to all anywhere!

Rigid religious cultures based on knowledge  
Of modern world should relax themselves by  
Suitable reforms in accordance with a culture  
Of civilization that is friendly to all people!

Many disputes, differences and cultures of all  
Religions can then be sorted out so for the  
Good of all and better of the modern world and  
Its way of living based on knowledge and love!

Ramesh T A

# Infinite Pleasure Of Love To Experience!

All petals of red rose flower are the lips of his lady love;  
Blue is the colour of her eyes lifting high to blue sky in love;  
Colours of a rainbow are the joyful dance and fun she loves ever;  
Dancing all day in great ecstasy is a boon one can enjoy with her!

Ever lifted up in joyful pleasure the days run unnoticed sure;  
Full of healthy enthusiasm it is when in company with her in garden;  
Garland of colourful flowers are the ornament she wears in her stay;  
High spirit ever within take to heavenly heights to enjoy pleasure!

Ice cold climate is nothing before love fire with her night or day;  
Jointly in sensuous pleasure endless they swim in ocean of love long;  
Keeping ever in touch with oyster open below he swims longtime sure;  
Longing of love never satiated, her red attire transparent lifts high!

Many a kiss the sea waves with shore only continues again and again;  
No one can have the symbol of love so much fused to one's lovely fruit;  
Openly embraced close, dancing in fantasy in blue sea lovers fly high;  
Performance of love between beauty and fun has no end to stop merry!

Quixotic fellows stand in guarding gate never know how to open lock;  
Red rose flower in hand, he only with his key opens her love lock ever;  
Stimulated by the screwing of the key is a great pleasure lock loves;  
Transcending all limits lovers enjoy all fun in pleasure from A to Z!

Universally floating in love fun, lovers move smooth in all regions;  
Various music and dance they have according to the urge till horizon;  
Where is, but, the limit for infinite game of love in Universe endless?

X and Y when joined in fun of love only blissful pleasure lovers have;  
Z may be the end point, but each love alphabet has infinite gap next..!

Ramesh T A

# Good Means To Good Ends Lie In Wisdom!

All roads led to Rome, when it was centre of world power;  
But now all nations go to UNO, New York for world peace;  
Countries in conflicts need to be stopped by nations now!

Differences of ideas may cause conflict to settle matter;  
Everything can be settled only by direct peace talks ever;  
Fight for wrong cause is a big threat to world peace sure!

Good means for everything will surely lead to good end ever;  
Hot and cold the climate may be, but prevention is better;  
Ice cold indifference will not be good to solve issues sure!

Joint action plans are ever good to thwart threats to world;  
Keeping the issues at the back burner will not be good for long;  
Losing battles are due to wrong cause and lack of wisdom...!

Many years of long protracted wars were due to ill-ideologies;  
No one can gain by such acts even today, but now it's different;  
Over all hatred by modern and religious cultures, wars are there!

Particular system of life and life based on choice will go together;  
Questions on settling such matters are beyond the scope of both;  
Reforms are necessary on both sides to bring about rapport now!

Systems of worship, styles of living and cultures differ among all;  
That does not mean that unity in diversity cannot be followed;  
Unity, friendship and developments based on humanism is welcome!

Various ways are there, if choices are increased for human bonds;  
World unity in diversity, coexistence and cooperation are best sure;  
X, Y and Z so that will have opportunity to contribute better things!

Years of arms building and protracted wars will not solve anything;  
Zeroing all concentration to bring an end to wars is good for mankind!

Ramesh T A

# None Can Escpae Natural Design Of Passion!

All people may believe they have self control, rationality and all;  
But Nature's design is such that no one can escape from its clout;  
Control of all sorts yield before the seduction of its lovely beauty!

Delight in beautiful things of Nature, animals and humans is natural;  
Entire world species indulge in love affairs influenced by beauty;  
Fun in sensuous romantic acts is natural as all are susceptible to that!

Good, cunning and bad are swayed by Nature's design of love by beauty;  
High or low one's passion may be, but none can escape from Nature's net;  
Indulgence in sensuous act is the means for perpetuation of species!

Jokingly persons may set aside that, but when alone, all are helpless;  
Keeping company to beautiful companions will be fire beside cotton sure;  
Lustful love under the influence of Nature makes all susceptible to it!

Most of the cases of love, comedy or tragedy, start so and go on so;  
None is an exception in this matter, however good or bad one may be;  
Open secret it is, though it may not look so for the eyes of others!

Power of Nature's fusing design is so that none has escaped in history;  
Quite a puzzle or mystery this seductive socialization is in world life;  
Resolving this no science or spiritual act can excel against Nature...!

Subsiding this passion is possible only by satisfying its needs ever...;  
Truth is that though we have mind and rationality, we are still animals;  
Universal system for all is such that human advancements are temporary!

Various methods one may adopt by scientific or spiritual means, but  
World wide social life and its influence is such that nothing lasts ever  
X and Y even though may look to be an exception by a rare mutation...!

Years of human endeavours haven't changed this natural design anywhere;  
Zero is result despite persistent efforts being taken even by experts!

Ramesh T A



# Accuracy Is Needed For Absolute Truth!

Answer got by arithmetical calculation is taken as absolute truth;  
But best calculations too go wrong in world life of man many a time;  
Calculations based on accurate data only can give reliable answer!

Definition of any matter is being done based on intellectual analysis;  
Enumerations are arithmetical analysis to have a probable picture ever;  
Facts, that are accurate only, are helpful to know truth by intellect!

Good many assessments go wrong due to error in data accuracy known;  
Higher mathematical calculations are involved in scientific experiments;  
Inferences made on observation of an experiment help find truth of thing!

Joining the missing links with proof only a whole or final theory can  
Keep all laws of nature intact for easy interpretation to understand all  
Laws of science to explore the mysteries of things in the Universe sure!

Mathematical equations of scientific phenomena gives accuracy to theory;  
Nothing can be taken as absolute unless proved by practical experiments;  
Observations by keen minds have discovered and invented so many things!

Physical proofs cannot be had for emotional intellectual and spiritual  
Questions and so, mathematical science can't be relied upon cent-percent;  
Resolutions of microscopes and telescopes are of not much help for Space!

Space explorations need radio-telescope to know composition of matters;  
Theoretical suppositions of geniuses are proved long after them, in fact;  
Universal truths are beyond the scope of man's mind or calculations ever!

Verifications for scientific formulae on findings are done by experiments  
Which are many times beyond the scope of earthy labs needing space labs;  
X and Y suppositions of mathematics there comes into play to go further!

Years of researches make human efforts futile and future only can decide  
Zero proof scientific as reliable or not to know absolute truth ever...!

Ramesh T A

# My Thoughts On My Becoming A Poet!

All thoughts of New Year creep in my mind to think about it now;  
Before venturing on writing poems, I was just dreaming to be a writer;  
Conditions prevailing at that time did not allow me time for that;  
Definitely I never dreamt that I would become a world English poet!

Entire energy of mine was devoted to industrial development work only;  
Full time I was forced to occupy industrial work in an inventive way;  
Gone were twenty two years so with no time to see even cinemas for long;  
Highly dejected, depressed and deprived of time, I cried in a verse then!

I could not get peace of mind and looked for the sky with stars at night;  
Joy in communion with Nature diverted my attention to a Star in the West;  
Keeping myself occupied so, I dreamed so many things and felt to write;  
Longings of longtime made me write a poem called That Midnight Star...!

Mentally occupied with all things of Nature, I became a mystic so to say;  
Never before that I had that kind of peace and bliss in Nature so sure;  
Over all 17 years it took me to discover that my talent was in poetry;  
Poetry has become my life first and last and I breathe poetry forever!

Quite a lot have I written from trivial thing to philosophical ideas;  
Resolved to make all my poems into a poetry book arose 20 years ago;  
Surprisingly with 68 poems, I published a poetry book somewhere in 1996;  
That Book called by the title Dreams, Ideas and Realities bears my mark!

Universally the mark I have made as poet stands firm with that book ever;  
Various subjects I have dwelt with to compose poems in my Dreams book;  
World has called me as an established poet, after I wrote on websites!

X and Y have become my poet friends in many poetry websites of world;  
Years of my yearning to become a writer has destined me to be a poet;  
Zealous mood everyday urges me to write poems endless as I do now ever!

Ramesh T A

# Virtue Versus Vice!

About peace, friendship, love, mercy and honesty religion and politics say;  
But are those virtues practically promoted by all working under them ever?  
Care is not taken to implement that in real social life of the world sure!

Dangers engulfing human world are due to lack of implementation of virtues;  
Everything and everyone are undergoing a lot of threats due to that sure;  
Foolishness and funny ideas are followed but not good and noble virtues!

Good people and bad people are always on opposite camps resulting in  
High tension prevailing in all walks of life day and night in the world  
Indecisively dragging all issues of social importance in turbulent waters!

Joint action by all seeking peace and harmony in society is effect-less to  
Keep all involved to change the bad situation to better status in the world  
Lacking strong will and courage to take bold steps to make that a success!

Movies, magazines, TV and computer internet services indulge in pornography;  
Nothing good towards promoting healthy mind and heart to live better life is  
Openly informed supporting only negative virtues to spoil society forever!

Perpetrated by pornography and unhealthy negative aspects of life world goes  
Quite abnormally in all aspects of world affairs making convenient for all  
Retardation in lieu of progress for the downfall of mankind to deep abyss!

Saturation point of all hellish activities surely will come soon it seems;  
That will be world's doom's day to make former paradise a dream story in the  
Universe by the sheer foolish nature of man who prides oneself as supreme..!

Vices instead of virtues cannot be the easy route to make world a paradise;  
Worthy causes if relinquished to negative ones of world, will make it hell;  
X and Y are not experts who can bring heaven to Earth by vices ever sure!

Yearnings of good, loving ones when realization dawns to all, will happen;  
Zero minded negative hearts will realize soon knowledge is virtue and power!

Ramesh T A

# A Permanent Solution To Israel-Palestine Conflict!

All terrorist activities have grown up as huge tree with many Branches covering the whole world because of the unresolved Continuing dispute between Israel and Palestine in conflicts!

Diplomatic talks go on besides Clashes between those two races; Entire world has consequently been split into two enemy armies Fighting in bloody battle between Jew-Christians and Islamists!

Great leaders on both sides have died, but battle still continues; Hamas, Hezbollah, Al Qaeda and ISIS clash against Mosad and others; Islamic terrorists now keep the whole world under threat of terror!

Just solution to stop the conflict lies in creation of two States Keeping into consideration border, security, weapons and resources in Light of the fact that they coexist as friendly neighbours sure...!

Many prefer two State solution instead of one State for both forever; No stone seems to be not turned to come to this arrangement finally; Opposition and agreement on this solution are there for finalization!

Permanent peace can be arrived at, if both sides sit and talk well; Quite a few negotiations with each by UN agents seems to plausible; Resolving the dispute so, surely world peace can be achieved sooner!

Separate State-hoods for Palestine and Israel are the best solution; That's the best way nations feel for bringing peace between the two; Unanimous approval by both surely will pave the way for settlement..!

Various interlocutors are there from many nations to do this good job; World peace is within reach now, if great nations join in this venture; X or Y may not be accepting this just to perpetrate turmoil in world!

Years of this kind of conflict has to be resolved, when time is ripe; Zeroing to this point by all nations, Israel and Palestine can coexist!

Ramesh T A

# Wonder Above And Waste Below!

Morning calls of all birds are a wonder to wake us all;  
Chup, chup of mynah and ki, ki of parrot birds welcome  
All with vigour and vitality to venture on day's work!

The busy nature of all species in Nature resembles like  
Vehicular traffic business from morning on to evening  
Till night comes with calm situation for to ponder all!

The whole black Universe with Stars in billions burn like  
The night as calm as the cities and towns lights as jewels;  
What a cooperation between heaven and Earth we live in...!

Pollution of all kinds like air, water, environment and  
Sound rock the boat of Earth contrary to poised Stars that  
Beautifully wink at man's dubious advancement of technology!

All disciples of Nature are wonderful in their performance;  
But why the hell man's world is so wasteful in their pride?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Retrospection And Resolution For New Year!

A year end before current year, severe storm ravaged south;  
Before last year, cloud bursting rain inundated many buildings;  
Current year has witnessed rains now and then with storm now!

Days have run to the last month of year sans notice of all sure;  
Endless damages by rains and very hot summer time are all over;  
Flowers, fruits, plants and birds' songs delight despite gloom!

Good and bad alternately have engaged all with joy and grief;  
High time it is to weigh and see pros and cons of the year now;  
Interesting incidences and changes have not to be ignored too!

Joint ventures by art and cultural initiators are a solace sure;  
Keeping up this kind of trend in politics too would have benefited;  
Laurels by individuals need to be snatched by nations in all fields!

Multinational enterprises should function to promote world peace;  
Nothing seems to be done to unite nations to stop wars and violence;  
Open-hearted approach needs to be initiated to settle disputes well!

People of all nations need friendship with all, but politics spoils all;  
Queens and kings time has changed, but democracy needs reforms to do all;  
Royal reception for individuals can inspire to use skills to solve all!

States should know the pulse of people to make moves to achieve progress;  
Then only thoughts, ideas of the best can turn dreams into realities;  
United efforts in one direction will pave the way for prosperity sure!

Various means of coordination and cooperation by all make miracles;  
World needs peace and love to make humans live as one family members;  
X and Y unknown are still trying to the best to bring about good change!

Years of yearnings for Utopia to live a best human life will not die;  
Zeroing all concentration on such noble idea will make all divines...!

Ramesh T A

# Nobel Prize!

Works of noble hearts

There is one Nobel forever

To give golden prize!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Many Moves To Be Made In The International Chess Board Politics!

A nation commands the world due to its economic and military power;  
Based on economic and scientific developments, superiority is judged;  
Careful planning by intelligence, it wins in wars to be great ever;  
Danger in some form or other threatens world peace despite modernity!

Every political move is remote controlled by religion, money, army;  
Full control by educational knowledge has not yet come into vogue;  
Good many ideas are still under estimated and world reels in danger;  
High mind, broad heart and sportive spirit are yet to be experimented!

International politics goes on balance of power sans mind for peace;  
Joint actions by all nations only can solve all threats to peace sure;  
Kicking the ball from one side to another side of the court goes on ever;  
Listlessness prevails by suspense created by competition for superiority!

Many moves of peace are thwarted by this game for domination in world;  
No nation is sincere in taking initiative to stop all threats to peace;  
Openly all are not for controlling pollution or recycling resources...;  
Proper approach to problems and joint actions are not initiated ever..!

Quite a lot has to be done to make use of UNO to find solutions to all;  
Resolutions taken are not properly implemented with sincere monitoring;  
Same kind of situation since second world war continues for more wars;  
Thoughts on reforms for UNO to function effectively are not begun still!

Unanimous approval for stopping pollution, eradicating terrorism, wars is  
Very much lying at the back burners even after seeing a lot of menaces  
Without any sense of human feeling to set right the setbacks of world!

X or Y cannot come forward to change the situation due to superiority by  
Years of super powers' economic and military status in the world arena;  
Z status to put an end to this nonsense has many steps to move in Chess!

Ramesh T A



# Love Is Miracle!

Love is what all long for to feel peace  
As love is divine like, if we feel and  
Share with humans like fire that spreads  
Immediately, when it touches one soft..!

Love gives brightness and strength to  
Heart, if we feel its all embracing  
Comfort nothing in the world can ever  
Provide to one in need in life crises!

The warmth of love fire comforts one  
When shivering by the biting winter  
Cold chilling flesh and bone ruthless  
And its breeze is spring in summer...!

The hot and cool power of love gives  
Divine comfort in human form as miracle!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# My Debt Is To Serve Forever!

In this world of uncertainty ever,  
Deserving people are unrecognized;  
So, my debt in this world forever  
Is to simply lie doing service...!

Only economic development is ever  
Given focus at the cost of society;  
Human value is degraded so much that  
Only money value for all stands top!

Even knowledge and power are poor  
Sans the background of money to do  
All things all can know and like to  
Recognize for any value of a person!

With money, politics is run in nations;  
For anything, unless it brings money,  
No one takes note of any great thing  
And say anything good in praise even!

When will world economy reach high point  
For society to have human sense to feel  
Well for love, affection, empathy, mercy  
And kindness to prevail in social moves?

Appreciating goodness, beauty, truth and  
Great values on the basis of merit and  
Accomplishments by sincerity, honesty,  
Talent, genius or skill when will happen?

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Writing Practice In Existence Now!

Computer is a great boon for poetry writers;  
Poetry was previously written for print and  
That too was with great difficulty published  
By risk taking publishers only in the world!

With that it does not end as who are the  
Readers having interest in reading poetry  
That was believed to be difficult to know  
The ideas written by some nice poets sure?

Everything has changed by the time internet  
Facility came into vogue since some decades  
Ago making all to try their luck in poetry  
Writing by way of world wide poetry websites!

Then, maintaining copy right is another matter;  
Pirates copied and published under someone's  
Name and plagiarism has come into practice now  
And problems of blocking put poets in troubles!

But, poetry is still in doldrums with no steady  
State of existence, support and reception ever  
Making many drop the idea of writing good poems  
And contributing to good poetry websites long!

After playing video games, many indulge in playing  
Poetry writing work and publishing on websites  
With not much readers to browse and appreciate  
Poems to have some interest for a change in routine!

Still poetry is surviving and sustaining itself with  
Some success due to some really interested poets'  
And poet readers' support like some oases in the  
Great desert of world literature so to say now sure!

Ramesh T A

# A Life-Time Work Achievement!

Achievements in the world are made by realizing dreams with  
Best and suitable ideas with proper planning and pursuits nice;  
Continued efforts in a sustained manner achievements are done;  
Daring work it is to do such a feat in competition with time!

Each matter has to be visualized to execute plan with success;  
Fast or slow, once a work is taken, it's to be given full justice;  
Great care from beginning on is needed to make achievement possible;  
High state of mind takes one to do best things to finish work best!

Inventive and creative works of science and art fulfil hearts;  
Joyful performance of desired work surely ends in achievement;  
Killing unwanted digressions will pave the way for relevant steps;  
Likewise, bit by bit, best measures surely take one to top status!

Matters of vital interests shouldn't be ignored sans utilization;  
Nothing is left unexplored for better ideas to utilize them ever;  
Open discussions give new ideas to implement them to fulfil dreams  
Performing all things with great zeal to make achievement a reality!

Quickly when an idea strikes the mind, it should be harnessed well;  
Resources should not be wasted even that are easily available ever;  
Sublime sense of joy one gets, when things are done in precision..;  
That's the mark of a great work when done with good mood till the end!

Ultimate performance to the best to bring a best conclusion is a wonder;  
Volumes of interpretations are possible, if it's a multi-pronged work;  
Works of rare kind in all fields finally turn to be great achievements!

X or Y or Z may be a cumbersome thing to deal with, yet it brings depth;  
Yearnings of an expert are to make a work of art a thing of beauty ever;  
Zeroing all concentrated efforts on a job make a work a great achievement!

Ramesh T A

# Pursuit Of A Dream To Sure Success!

Achievements in art or any field begins first as a dream;  
Before one actually indulges in serious pursuit of one's aim,  
Cross examination by introspection and retrospection begins  
Directly or indirectly making an easy looking dream an abyss!

Every character has a time to play one's role, but not ever;  
Full time pursuit of one's dream is a boon one enjoys in life;  
Good, bad and ugly play their parts in one's adventure too;  
High and low in social levels accordingly have their own mess!

Initially started projects make look beautiful and wonderful;  
just when the interest develops interferences block all paces;  
Keeping in touch with the cherished dream shouldn't be lost;  
Long pursuit of dream after a long travail only looks bright!

Multi-faceted talent of one gives variety of ideas to proceed;  
Noble intention of great dream cannot become a farce in anyway;  
Oblivious times will dishearten the pursuits of a good intention;  
Powerful expression only makes pursuits push forward somehow!

Quite a formidable hurdles have to be surmounted to see plains;  
Restoring to normal mode of pursuit makes all good on smooth way;  
Sure way to success depends on strong will and concentrated focus;  
Target of aim can be hit only by concentrated mind on the centre!

United effort of heart, mind and spirit shouldn't be let loose;  
Vagaries of life surely make one lose one's heart now and then;  
Winning the goal post by full effort only fulfil one's dream..!

X and Y may start but not continue to the end to complete project;  
Years of strenuous preparation and pursuits only lead to end point;  
Zealous mood seeing the winning post cheers one to see laurel sure!

Ramesh T A

# Time Lost Can't Be Regained To Enjoy Freedom Finally!

All dream of living a free life like the birds do;  
Before they really start to enjoy, they fall ill;  
Conditions when go beyond limit by chronic diseases,  
Dullness creeps in one to pull on the days in pains!

Everything after settlement one thinks to enjoy life;  
Freedom lost by ill health can never be regained sure;  
Greed of amassing wealth takes a lion's share of life;  
High status too is attained, but it's of no use later!

Ignoring the best time in youth, many live as workaholic;  
Juggling all kinds of works together time is spent ever;  
Keeping up punctuality and running in completion with time,  
Life is being utilized to achieve their ambitious plan..!

Many people spend time so, losing no time to enjoy later;  
Nothing seems to be happening according to their plan...;  
Over and again they overdo to make all things for future;  
Proper time to enjoy, one cannot avail of, when it comes!

Quite a lot one has to sacrifice to make oneself free;  
Restoring health to best condition becomes impossible dream;  
Sound body and strong mind once lost cannot be regained;  
Through out life, one is busy with mundane things and dies!

Unique nature of healthy life when once lost, all is lost;  
Various comforts and wealth may be acquired, but not peace;  
World is full of opportunities, but all can't be utilized ever!

X and Y enjoying life are not really wealthy or great men;  
Years of toil, only leads one to ill health sans joy at all;  
Zealous youth should be enjoyed with less desire to be free!

Ramesh T A

# Fate Of Great Masterpieces!

All jealous hearted persons never allow genuine work shine;  
Best works of art are driven to be lost in the dark ever;  
Cunning fellows never tolerate good and extraordinary ones;  
Display of genuine works are immediately blocked by them!

Every attempt by really great is spoiled by some means;  
Fine art work, if exposes truth to the world, is crushed....;  
Great masterpieces when hidden so, becomes treasure under  
High pressure only to become pre4cious diamonds rare....!

Icons of great talents are dragged into painful controversy;  
Jeopardizing their very existence by controversial crises;  
Keeping long genuine masterpieces many are made to forgotten;  
Long after all are forgotten, truth surely one day comes out!

Many historical matters are rewritten making use of literature;  
None can create blemish or desecrate to beauty real in life;  
Open secret of best works will rise again as phoenix birds..;  
Powerful truths of great masters never have death in the world!

Quality and genuine expressions of great have value as gold  
Regaining their glory through some supporters who take them up  
Surprisingly and suddenly like the tremor that affects all sure;  
Top of the world great works give light as beacon once unearthed!

Unseen great works again capture the hearts of all as miracles;  
Vain attempts by jealous one never remain as permanent feature;  
World will come to know archeologically of such great masterpieces!

X or Y will go on digging trenches only to be buried themselves;  
Years of great efforts underlying all great works will never die;  
Zeal of truth seekers will discover great masterpiece benefiting all!

Ramesh T A

# A Moon Light Miracle!

All lights burning bright have made the town a universe of Stars;  
Beautiful full Moon shining bright behind feathery white clouds  
Catches the eyes of all to see high up the Sky with joyful glee!

Diana is the name legendary stories say of the beautiful Moon;  
Elegantly she moves from East to West every night to delight all;  
Full Moon is the face of the Sky that sees the Earth, her mother!

Gathering round her is a mass of billions of Stars smile twinkling  
High up and down all over the Universe as if singing a group song  
In praise of queen Moon as the Miss Universe of all time in Space!

Joy of heavenly bodies always gives company to cheer up her mood  
Keeping company all the night till she settles below in the west  
Like a white swan that flies gently in the Sky breathing liberty!

Moon light dinner people in the world enjoy listening pop songs by  
Noted singers of high profiles and also dance by jubilant music in  
Open green lawns as guests as if in a function with Moon as queen!

People of all races of the world sit as one big family members with  
Queen Moon presiding the function for unity, love and peace of all to  
Restore human harmony with Nature to cherish art and culture unique!

Stars of the Universe too listening to this great message for world  
Truly shower dew drops of praises as if strewing colourful flowers;  
Unanimous approval of all such a wonderful state of affairs go on..!

Value of this immeasurable moment is a spectacular sight to witness;  
World of loving humanity in indeed blessed with divine sanctity ever;  
X, Y and Z get special VIP status, when all unite for love and peace!

Years of a cherished dream in this way gets honoured in Moonlight;  
Zeus too, the King of angels comes down there to see this miracle!

Ramesh T A



# All Are Not Bad Or Good Before Turniong Into God-Men!

All sufferings are due to changeless attachment to things of desire;  
Beyond recovery, many are attached to amassing wealth to enjoy lust;  
Carelessness and laziness are what they get affected first before fall;  
Downfall of great empires are due to arrogance by wealth and power..!

Early inheritance of wealth makes all be lavish and luxurious in life;  
Fooled by shortcut route to earn wealth further, puts them in danger;  
Greed, desire and overconfidence lead them to abyss via pitfalls ever;  
Having none to rely on, they get caught in the net of rogues to death!

Intelligence and intellectual quest may make them realize life dangers;  
Just by fluke chance getting interested in knowledge, some may escape;  
Keeping touch with acquired knowledge, if they have a good mind, it is  
Likely that they save themselves from dangers by the love of good ones!

Most of the time distracting elements and diversions make them fed up;  
No contacts with good people drive them to hell except some exceptions;  
Overwhelmed by flattering friends mostly, wealthy ones lose all in life;  
Persons of good heart helping them by chance may change their life well!

Quest for knowing the truth makes some think about their faults sooner;  
Right thinking helped by loving persons return them to like good things;  
Sunshine then in their life will pave the way for progress to greatness;  
Trust of reliable things in life eschewing attachments they help all..!

Universal love if so develops in them, they by social service go high;  
Various ways of services if they put their wealth in, they are worshiped  
With world wide support and love and even make such ones as God-men too!

X and Y such turned men like Buddha and Gandhi people worship as Gods..;  
Yesterday, today and tomorrow such gold men appear once in a while only;  
zest in stories of such great souls may turn many bad ones into good ones!

Ramesh T A

# Is Fulfilment Of Dreams Of Love A Reality Or Not?

All dreams are products of desire, interest and love to achieve wishes;  
Beauty of Nature, arts, painting, poetry and humans many have desire on;  
Consciously many indulge in reverie and unconsciously dream of beauties;  
Desire kindles dreams and heart longs for love to fulfil one's passion!

Entire living beings on Earth are bound by Nature's decree to long and  
Fulfil all dreams and desires controlled and planned by rational mind;  
Good ones have self control to channelize passion through proper means;  
Highly delicate matter it is to pacify passion by agreeable way in life!

Ivy plants green creep over oak trees and old worn out buildings ever;  
Joint cooperation of guy and girl only makes life enjoyable in life..;  
Keeping all promises each one attracts by beauty to flourish love life;  
Love kindled by beauty in each other, merry go round life rotates in joy!

Many a romantic classics have mesmerized many to fall in love boldly...  
Not bothering about consequences in a do or die resolution to lead life;  
Open secret of love between lovers no one detects by outward incidences;  
People come to know of the love affair only after lovers become couples!

Quite a criticism and tirades the love couples face to pull on days...;  
Restoring normalcy in the family, community and society takes time...;  
Seldom the resolution of genuine love fails whatever be the opposition;  
True love stories may have ended in tragedy but love lives on in tears!

Universally love is accepted as divine, but in reality, it's not so ever;  
Various factors of human dictum oppose union of lovers due to doubts..;  
World ever accepts majority support for love or any alliances of humans!

X or Y can't immediately fall in love to fulfil one's dream even if good;  
Years of struggles only bring a good end to love affairs due to that ever;  
Zeroing focus on love only, one can dream of achieving success in love...!

Ramesh T A

# Make Life Meaningful By Suitable Ambition!

Ambition is a must for everyone to live interesting life in the world;  
Based on knowledge and vision, one should have an ambition to progress  
Carefully knowing Self, world, Nature and Universe and visualizing all  
Directly linking one to society, nation and world to know one's duty!

Everyone sans having such a whole vision, ambition and duty are dark;  
Fully unaware of all those things clear, one will be in confusion  
Going on a meaningless journey of life sans any idea of destination; Highly ever  
in anxiety and excitement, one will be living in fear ever!

Interestless life will lead one to destitution and despair drowning in  
Jittery state seeking ever some tranquilizer to overcome depression;  
Keeping pace with others in this competitive world will be impossible;  
Life will be meaningless pastime needing something to occupy with...!

Money only cannot give all emotional needs of a person, unless one has  
Novel ideas to make one's activities interesting and worthwhile ever;  
Obviously, one looks for relief and guidance to set-right one's state  
Purifying one's demoralized dirty mind with wisdom and confidence...!

Quick introspection and retrospection will give a clear picture of one  
Restoring one as to what one has to follow to clear all cobwebs made;  
Sunshine will be showing the route now has to follow to reach a good  
Target to make one's life bloom with beautiful flowers to live in joy!

United efforts of heart, mind and soul will make one steady in life;  
Various good incidences thereafter will build up one's confidence...;  
Worries and woes caused by anxiety and fear will vanish into thin air!

X or Y or Z unknown will be known as after solving a problem by steps;  
Years of wasteful time can then be compensated with renewed vigour sure;  
Zealous mood instead of depression will make life run on jet speed...!

Ramesh T A

# An Exploration About The Nature Of God!

All pious people knowingly or unknowingly worship God in some form;  
But is it not necessary to know whether God is like human or what?  
Careful analysis about nature of God is necessary what God is sure;  
Devoted disciples say knowledge and devotion are necessary for that!

Entire Universe is a greatest wonder created by an infinite power;  
Full form of Universe itself is unknown, how can we visualize God?  
God is all in one in the Universe ever imminent and transcendental;  
Highest spiritual energy in infinite dimension in the Universe It is!

Invisible Universal spiritual energy can take any material forms...;  
Joining all facts, ideas, knowledge and imagination we visualize this  
Kind of eternal being as embodiment of all Stars, planets and humans  
Living ever as spiritual energy in air, fire, water, land and Space!

Man, woman, animals, plants, fish and birds are all Its manifestations  
Never stopping evolution to modify all to higher forms everywhere as  
Open secret all are groping in darkness like blind men exploring ever  
Physically the different shapes and sizes of a mammoth since long...!

Questions many ask as they cannot see physically an infinite power;  
Reasons the god-men give they disprove by scientific or logical means  
Saying the invisible beings cannot be believed by rational analysis;  
That kind of fact law courts too ask as "where is evidence to prove?  
&quot;!

Universal laws or natural laws cannot be confined in world laws of man;  
Vertically, horizontally only man's thoughts go but not laterally ever;  
World and man are not even a speck before the whole Universe we see...!

X, Y and Z are some of the names we have given to some forms of God...;  
yearning to express whole infinite being is beyond human jurisdiction;  
Zeus or whatever It be, It is Universal spiritual energy everywhere...!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Can't Be Discarded Or Replaced Ever!

All subjects under one roof poetry only deals with in literature;  
Best medium of all forms of writings is poetry only as it only can  
Convey unknown matters with known words for the understanding of all;  
Divine spirit, it says, man can commune with in Nature to enjoy bliss!

Everyone believes there's no link between literature and science, but  
Full agreement there is between Physics and literature as Nature is  
Given importance in both fields to explore mysteries of Nature and life  
However puzzling the matter is for scientists and litterateurs ever!

Immensely interesting ideas poetry says by its quest for novelty ever;  
Joyful or sorrowful experiences poetry says for change and solace sure;  
Kings to paupers, poetry touches hearts for human sense to prevail in  
Life with love to enhance human nature to divine nature in the world!

Modern world surrealistically deals with human life due to materialism; Nothing  
matters, even seeing grim realities in this material world full  
Of anxiety and excitement due to nuclear proliferation and terrorism,  
Putting all people in panic and nightmares day and night in world life!

Quite a lot need to be changed by poetic expressions of criticism ever;  
Restoring humanness from brutish nature by cultural arts is its duty;  
Sustaining human balance by poetry has become its main purpose ever..;  
Truth needs to be exposed for human transformation feasible only by it!

Use of poetry cannot be replaced by any other forms of literature as the  
Very fast going world needs all in an instant fashion that poetry does  
With words in a brief style all can accept as time is in shortage ever!

X and Y problems are dealt with in acceptable fashion only by poetry;  
Years of poetry's existence in many forms is mainly due to this need that  
Zealously poets perform as their duties in a prompt fashion as none can!

Ramesh T A

# Intelligent Ones Only Unearth Invaluable Treasures Of Literature!

All people believe literature is only imaginary story to amuse one;  
But in reality, literature is expression of author's life experience;  
Careful analysis of Shakespeare plays and Dickens's novels reveal that  
Direct life experiences of people are reflected as mirror to all ages!

Entire vicissitude of human life is visualized and expressed by genius  
Full of wisdom, truth and enlightening instructions with amusement...;  
Great Grecian and Indian classical epics say things everywhere to see;  
Highly philosophical truths of life they say for human growth in life!

Icon or ordinary men, literature says about past, present and future;  
Joys and sorrows of life they say are great lessons for all to learn;  
Keeping abreast of life details, one can avert pitfalls to live best;  
Love comedy and tragedy, humour and pathos say rise and fall of life!

Many miracles, predictions and future developments too they say well;  
Novel ideas of developments H G Wells and Jules Verne have truly said;  
On their ideas and dreams, inventions have been made into realities;  
Power of words just as bards say, make all believe as religious truth!

Quite a lot of unknown historical and religious facts are revealed in  
Records of literary writings by geniuses of great calibre, though many  
Seem to be destroyed by wars and natural disasters urging researchs  
That may fix the missing links to know the whole truth and secrets..!

Universal truths from trivial matters literature says to common men;  
Various versions of classical epics too make all wonder about power of  
World literature that wields spell on all even after many centuries..!

X and Y may dismiss those invaluable treasures as baseless rubbish and  
Years together they gather no truths and blabber trashes in criticism;  
Zealous ones, but, not heeding to that, follow hints to hunt treasures!

Ramesh T A

# Love Only Gets Special Reception Everywhere!

All things of love for all are beauty, Nature, painting and poetry;  
Best, noble and great are always seem to be aspects of natural love;  
Care and concern of love continues whether it is a good or bad time;  
Delightful is world life where there is all absorbing love as Nature!

Everyone and everything acts in the world for, of and by love ever;  
Full support or protection one can get only from true persons of love;  
Giving all, love bears all pains to see one achieves all in life;  
Hunger and pain are alleviated only by true love of good souls ever;

I am always for love and judge all based on love for anything ever;  
Justice in life always go in favour of love as it never does wrong;  
Key to success on any matter lies in the strong love of a person sure;  
Love life is a best culture one can follow to be perfect in the world!

Most of the world problems in life or politics are solved only by love;  
Nothing seems to be impossible for a person of deep love on anything;  
Open love of a free-minded one all respect as charismatic personality;  
Persons of noble heart approach all with free love and care anywhere!

Quite satisfied with their works, loving persons live a fulfilled life;  
Rising high in world life, loving persons never lose their kind nature;  
Special honour and respect only good hearted ones get for their love;  
True love of good persons never change by knowledge, wealth and power!

Unanimously all support the cause of loving souls ever in the world;  
Very best treatment persons of love only get, if they fall ill in life;  
World sustains mainly by the services of loving persons in all fields!

X and Y unknown to all, get special honour due to their loving service;  
Years of their changeless loving services bring rare prizes to them;  
Zealously all help, support and respect persons of true love in life!

Ramesh T A

# Sans Freedom And Liberty Even Heaven Is Hell Only!

All individuals love freedom and liberty above all rights in life,  
Because sans those privileges none can turn dreams into realities;  
Coining new words, making inventions or creations are done in liberty;  
Discipline, decency and dignity of individuals lie in such a privilege!

Energy, enthusiasm, effectiveness, inspiration and inform are ever in  
Free creative and inventive works of great individuals in the world;  
Great achievements by creative individuals are realities of dreams they  
Have cherished long in heart for making mankind better in the world!

I am proud to say that I also belong to that category or group ever;  
Joy of creativity flourishes only in the freedom one enjoys anywhere;  
Keeping in touch with the cherished dream ever, they get inspiration  
Like the plants and natural vegetation get energy direct from Sun..!

Many great poets like Milton, leaders like Cromwell supported liberty  
Not bothering about security in the literary war of individual liberty;  
Orient or Occident, all countries fought for freedom and liberty long;  
Peace, progress and prosperity of nations lie in freedom and liberty!

Quenching thirst or satisfying hunger one can't enjoy in enemy country;  
Restoring country's freedom or individual's liberty only all can do all  
Surviving, sustaining and succeeding as they wish though wealth, power  
That one enjoys sans liberty is an illusion and mirage in the desert..!

Universal freedom, individual liberty are cherished dream of humanity;  
Various comforts or luxuries one may enjoy in hostage, but that are not  
Wealth, power and knowledge one enjoys in freedom in one's own place..!

X, Y or Z may be great leaders or dictators, but sans liberty it's hell;  
Yearnings of all unless satisfied by liberty, even heaven is an abyss;  
Zealous mood, enthusiasm are import that only freedom and liberty give!

Ramesh T A



# Romantic Dreams All Love!

All dreams of all people are not the same in world life;  
Beautiful and best dreams of heart never die very soon;  
Combination of heart, mind and soul produce unique dreams;  
Dreams of love, God, paradise, heaven, one world are fine!

Every dream and achievement in the world is history ever;  
Full scale dream of great ideas turn into reality sure;  
Great dreamers are the leaders, poets and scientists ever;  
High and noble dreamers have been achieved in the world!

Icons are the great heroes youngsters dream to be so ever;  
just the image of such heroes trigger dreams wonderful...;  
Keeping images of heroes as Gods they all dream high life;  
Love in life and zeal to achieve best things all dream ever!

Multifaceted personalities are the heroes of dreams of all;  
Noble and handsome heroes come in all dreams of young girls;  
Obviously, the handsome hero of film ladies dream to live with;  
Personality of angelic order all youngsters dream to be happy!

Queens of world beauties occupy the dreams of young men ever;  
Rosy lips of heroes young ladies kiss long in dreams forever;  
Stimulating passion in all lovers of great fame inspire all;  
Tragedy of tiresome persons are compensated by dreams of beauty!

Universe itself is the greatest source of heavenly dreams ever;  
Various charming poses of favourite personalities kindle dreams;  
Whole world moves in zeal only by dreams of golden time to come!

X files of close encounters with mermaids are ever dreamlike sure;  
Years of many noble dreams have become realities by ideas new..;  
Zealous mood kindled by fine dreams moves all to romantic victory!

Ramesh T A

# Competition With Time Is Ever!

Are all in a hurry as if in competition with Time to catch a plane?  
But at the end of the day, they sit exhausted as nothing happening;  
Care and concern they have taken seem to be of no avail at all, ooh;  
Dancing to the tune of VIPs, all try to achieve their goals in vain!

Entire project work seems to be a waste of time, money and energy;  
Feel many so, trying all means to get what they want in life ever;  
Getting one thing by chance, they attempt higher for another one..;  
Higher and higher desire leaps not satisfied with what they get..!

In all attempts, all hurry to pocket something before time closes;  
Jointly and individually, they try luck purchasing raffle tickets;  
Keeping the numbers ever in memory, they eagerly wait for the result;  
Losing any prize, they hung in grief missing jackpot to buy jewels!

Many times desire never leaves one's to try to win something in race;  
Not satisfied with what they already have they try for more again...;  
Over and again, Time excels their attempts in the race in world life;  
poor or rich, all participate in competitions to win a treasure big!

Quite a longtime, sincere persons too try to achieve something great;  
Regularly they prepare best things sans wasting time day and night..;  
Sure success of a person is in the hands of Fate to decide in life..;  
True one though suffers many a time, at the last time, one succeeds.!

United people stand, but divided all lose all in race with time sure;  
Various occasions come and go, but one's sincere works never go waste;  
Wonderful time always waits for the person of contented heart in life!

X, Y and Z may become multimillionaires by shortcut routes in races..;  
Yearnings of sincere ones will end in joy, but greedy ones in big loss;  
Zealous hearts of good nature only win races in competition with Time!

Ramesh T A

# Making Civilization Of Modern World A Worthy One!

Around the world modernized nations have embraced civilization;  
Beauty and sophistication by science have created material world;  
Civilization sans human culture has turned men as mechanical ones;  
Danger of new diseases, Nuclear wars and Terrorism threatens peace!

European Union, African union, Asian union and American union can  
Fully finish the formation of one world union, if all cooperate well;  
Grand unification of scattered nations into one can create One world;  
However, sans touch of human culture, civilized world is precarious!

Isolated nations following communism or obsolete religion pose threat;  
Joy of civilization by modernity fostering humanism only can save all;  
King's rule, dictator or religious rule only drag world to abyss sure;  
Long cherished Utopian dream can't be achieved, if there's no change!

Modern world of materialistic and mechanical life can't fulfil heart;  
No one can say civilization is the golden way to life of paradise;  
Over all progress of modern world needs to be tinkered for the better;  
Peace, progress and prosperity of whole world depend on human sense!

Quarrels of all divide quantity underscoring the need for quality;  
Restoring the world order, modernity and civilization can be fostered;  
States of East and West in the world should be united by friendship;  
Trade and all developments encouraging art and science flourish world!

Universal brotherhood and friendship develop humanity on many fields;  
Very great change of modern world then only witness best results;  
World union so farmed will lead to one world government rule soon!

X files of unsolved mysteries will get a chance to know truth finally;  
Years of efforts for unity, peace and prosperity of world will win;  
Zeal of happy mood will govern humanity making one world a heaven!

Ramesh T A

# Culture Leads Life In The Right Way!

All best and noble things of past culture passes on to dear ones;  
Beautiful, beneficial and best ideas in thoughts, words and deeds  
Culture passes on to generations as best way of living life for all!

Direct approach to matters based on common sense and general knowledge  
Eschewing irrelevant ones, culture solves problems to maintain harmony  
Fostering best thoughts in best words by best action to achieve great!

Great feat culture achieves pursuing perfection by love and studies;  
High, noble, wise means culture follows as way of living in the world  
In achieving human perfection in harmony with art and Nature forever!

Joy is what one experiences when song and work are combined all day;  
Keeping rhythm of work and life enjoyable culture makes all simple;  
Love and knowledge culture combines to enjoy freedom for fulfilment!

More and more culture increases interest and enthusiasm in performance  
Needing less comforts and conveniences unlike luxurious way to do all  
Openly and transparently with no sense of deception or deprivation..!

Perfection, completion and satisfaction culture ever tries by its way  
Questioning the doubtful things then and there to avert complication  
Regulation is attained in all walks of life for best results in all..!

Seldom anything becomes a waste, if culturally all things are done;  
True and honest works of life really makes one easy to follow culture in  
Unity and integrity of thoughts, words and deeds to happy conclusion!

Versions of culture may differ between nations or persons, but aim of all  
Works towards harmonious human perfection out of all things ventured on;  
X or Y or Z may be the style of dance but target of achievement is same!

Yearnings of inner heart gets best and healthy food ever by culture sure;  
Zeroing all efforts focused to centre, culture never leads one astray!

Ramesh T A

# Time Machine Miracles!

Ages past, present and future by Time machine we travel;  
Before knowing what Time machine is all think if it's true;  
Careful analysis shows it is book, dreams and imagination;  
Duration of travel is long, but this instantly takes there!

Energy is everywhere in the Universe making travel faster;  
Fastest running thing is light that carries messages fast;  
Gmail, yahoo and all use that to communicate ideas faster;  
Highest range of Time travel has been tried by Aliens, know!

Instant travel to anywhere is possible by dreams at night;  
Journeys to past or future, reading books we know a lot sure;  
Keeping oneself abreast of technological advancement one wins;  
Long and short waves of frequencies carry messages in Space!

Millions of light years light travels to reach various points;  
Nothing is faster than that all feel, but Time machines excel;  
Open Space has no hurdles to stop fastest journeys by rockets;  
Pure energy of all matters is light and fast in transmission so!

Quivering waves or quanta are the form all energy particles have;  
Radiation of electromagnetic and gravitational waves are high;  
Sustained force energy particles have in transmission long ever;  
Telecast of videos or audios take place so to reach places fast!

Universal travel by dreams, imagination and books we do much;  
various destinations, descriptions and details we know that way;  
Ways or means of reaching and returning are miracle of Time trip!

X men, X files, X stars, X life may be realities against dreams;  
Years of Space travels will become instant by energy form of all;  
Z rays perhaps, who knows, if invented, do Time machine miracles!

Ramesh T A

# Only Fortune Brings Freedom And Love To One To Prosperity!

Apart from freedom, sans free love, life is worthless to live ever;  
Beauty, love, knowledge, freedom, joy and peace give real satisfaction;  
Carelessness and ignorance make one's life a great waste of time;  
Dreams, ideas and realities make one's life complete in the world!

Enjoyment of mind, heart and spirit give fulfilment in human life;  
Freedom to achieve all best things in life makes one a fortunate one;  
Great and glorious life enjoyed with rich experience fulfils one to a  
High level of amusement noble and great human freedom offers to one!

Incredible fortune only one in a million can enjoy by such freedom;  
Joy of achieving all dreams by fortune rare and freedom by chance  
Keep one to be floating on the top of the world a boon in one's life;  
Life has to be lived so only and otherwise, one's life is worthless!

Many a miracle happen only to a chosen one after all agonies in life;  
Nothing may have been changing one's life for the better due to pains;  
Obstruction, odd situations, hurdles and jealousies of all together may  
Put one in eternal chaos, plunge in darkness, but fortune changes all!

Quite amazing it is, if impossibilities turn into realities in life;  
Realization of all dreams all of a sudden is a real miracle indeed;  
Sudden change of bad situation into favourable one in one's life  
Truly stuns all stake holders of other side into despair and defeat!

Ultra high time of fortune makes miracles as nothing in one's life, if  
Veracity, sincerity, honesty seem to be one's motto of life in the  
World full of malpractices, corruption and selfishness everywhere...!

X, Y and Z will take the positions of A, B, C in all realms of life  
Years after such ones have worked hard sans seeing benefits by luck;  
Zero state of life turns to a hero status, if fortune smiles on one!

Ramesh T A

# A Big Family of One World!

All nations are not existing in separate planets of the Universe;  
Boundary lines and line of actual control are demarcations only;  
Connections and communications between world people are well there  
Despite differences in race, religion, culture, language and colour!

Entire world is one big family with various identities of nations;  
For knowing uniqueness of each one just as geographical features;  
Graphical rise and fall of economic and social growths are there;  
However, that are due to lack of quality in education and culture!

Ironing out differences by cooperation all can coexist together ever;  
Joint actions to stop terrorism and joint ventures can develop all;  
Keeping in touch with all by arts and cultural exchanges unity can  
Logically be promoted to have lively relationships among all by time!

Men and women can equally go hand in hand to promote friendship sure;  
No one is separate species as all are evolved from same homo sapiens;  
Over all differences of opinions and ideas can be sorted out by talks;  
Perceptions and conceptions differ due to lack of proper understandings!

Quantitative and qualitative existences can be balanced by humanness;  
Resolutions by common consent can bring together all in unity by love;  
States merge together as and When all societies share natural resources;  
Transnational travels and trades slowly bring together all as friends!

Universal brotherhood so can be developed to foster the sense of love;  
Various skills and workmanship of all put together form strong bond sure;  
Work based cooperation and coordination surely solve all matters for unity!

X, Y and Z exercise rights by equality, fraternity and liberty of democracy;  
Yearnings and expectations based on great dreams will become realities soon;  
Zero level all pressures will come to cherish normalcy to form One world State!

Ramesh T A

# A Best Way Of Life!

All are for peace, happiness and freedom in life;  
Best way to attain that state is following culture;  
Culture is best way of living in the world forever;  
Discipline, decency and dignity make one respectable!

Everything lies in thoughts, words and deeds we do in life;  
Freedom of mind, heart and soul lies in doing all perfect;  
Good means followed ever leads to good end in world life;  
High thoughts in simple way of living life makes one great!

Inventive and creative minds know not how time goes on ever;  
Joint ventures by such people make wonders in the world sure;  
Keeping abreast of all advancements, they excel in all deeds;  
Long or short life is immaterial, if they achieve their dreams!

Many things they do convert into achievements by noble works;  
Nothing seems to be impossible once they fix goals to victory;  
Over all things of their venture they visualize before hand;  
Perfection though impossible they never fail to achieve dreams!

Quest for knowledge of best ones leads them ever to success sure;  
Resolution they take in a year they complete sans fail in time;  
Satisfaction is what they seek and never finish quick and go out;  
Thoughts, words and deeds are the best they see and do works well!

Unity in diversity is what they follow to accomplish all goals ever;  
Victory is so becomes easy for them to attain in their plans sure;  
Works of great achievements they do by unity in thoughts, words, deeds!

X of unknown things they find out well by extraordinary internal search;  
Years of their efforts so never go waste however challenging it is by  
Zeroing all attention to central issue to accomplish assignments in life!

Ramesh T A



# Indeed Reflection Of Almighty Is Nature!

All beautiful, artistic and lively works are in Nature;  
Best and beneficial things are free in Nature forever;  
Compensation for all losses in life one gets in Nature;  
Description about Nature is endless and needs still more!

Everlasting joy, peace and bliss Nature only gives to all;  
Free state of mind one gets only in Nature meditation...;  
Good, great, gracious and grand ideas Nature gives to seeker;  
High spirit and high nature only from Nature one can get!

Isolated from madding crowd of world, One gets inspiration,  
Joy and new ideas to regain all losses incurred by all to one;  
Kick starting all by renewed mind, one surely does better in  
Life and work thanks to the timely supports of Nature forever!

Many inventions, discoveries and creations are done ever by  
No other support other than from Nature we learn from history;  
Open approach to Nature by one for anything is never betrayed;  
Powerful influence, inspiration and effect of Nature is wonder!

Quite satisfied by success in all ventures inspired by Nature,  
Respect to it by one is as awesome as you do in worship to God;  
Sustained support of Nature by encouragements through its beauty,  
True love of all species and beings is reflection of God's nature!

Universal love of Nature is a greatest wonder and miracle of God;  
Variety in all its manifestations Nature ever evolves all better;  
Wide and wonderful scope of Nature is godlike sure everywhere ever!

X kind of species too Nature introduces to amaze all living beings;  
Yugas many change, but Nature never changes by its bountiful love;  
Zenith of Nature is the highest boon to all beings ever in Space!

Ramesh T A

# Love Only Can Open Any Lock!

All things go on in the world only for and by love;  
Better things are achieved mainly by love influence;  
Care, concern and consideration take place by love;  
Delight of doing even difficult thing is for love!

Everyone in the world survives for the sake of love;  
Force of fear has nothing to do with boldness of love;  
Good, great and glorious matters take place by love;  
High, hilarious and humble natures are due to love only!

Ice heart or iconic being, all melt down by love appeal;  
Joy and sorrow of life are well balanced only by love;  
Keeper, maker and breaker of promises obey to love's call;  
Life, long or short, survives, sustains and succeeds by it!

Miracles happen by love, though dodges by mirages are high;  
Nobody knows source and end of Almighty but the soul of love;  
One oblivious long in life, becomes bright by light of love;  
Power of love is power of God in the human world forever sure!

Questions unanswerable are solved only by deep heart of love;  
Regaining paradise is done by love after paradise is lost ever;  
Surprise and unexpected things happen only by the force of love;  
Truth hidden long comes out of darkness, when love looks for it!

Universal love is the best means to approach friend, foe and all;  
Veracity prevails, where love rules the hearts of all anywhere;  
World of uncertainty is managed by faith based on love of truth!

X or Y or Z one may be, but love sees all as human first and last;  
Yearnings of love none can deny as who can refuse the call of love?  
Zeus of all angels never goes against love however formidable foe is!

Ramesh T A

# To Have A Heavenly Time!

Storms creating depressions are forming in the sea;  
Due to lack of force and speed, rains fall on sea..;  
Yet, after sometime, another depression is formed  
With the weather office predicting heavy rains soon!

Likewise, two months have to pass before New Year  
All will celebrate with bonfire, jubilation and fun  
Meeting friends and exchanging greetings among them  
To start the journey of life in another year sure!

What we have done and what we have to do to achieve  
Our dreams this is time to think over before having  
A good resolution to follow in executing our goals  
To fulfil our quest just as to quench our thirst..!

World people are so intricately connected that even  
If a small mistake will trigger big holocaust like  
A flicker of fire ignited by a scratch of match stick  
Over bundles of cotton kept in the storeroom of mill!

Words, deeds and result have to be visualized before  
Each step has to be taken as in the Chess board game;  
This is the trend of international politics now that  
Makes the nations to be double careful in each move..!

Forgetting all differences and forgiving all blunders,  
All have to follow give and take policy to live peaceful  
Life in the world now, it seems, better to be happy  
And have a heavenly time at least from New Year on..!

Ramesh T A

# Let Dreams, Thoughts And Ideas Continue!

What could not even be dreamt  
Is being realized now and what  
Cannot be dreamt will happen!

Many authors like Jules Verne  
And H G Wells wrote in novels  
Of their dreams by imagination!

They all have happened today  
By scientific inventions in  
The modern world of civilization!

But political governance and  
Administration holding the rein  
Mind economy at the cost of life!

Political freedom has not given  
Social, cultural and individual  
Freedom needed as real development!

Dystopia instead of Utopia seems  
To be the reality of tomorrow as  
Per the views of Huxley or Orwell!

Rivalry between political ideologies  
And radical religious bigotry have  
Triggered arms race and terrorism!

Technological and commercial greed  
At the cost of good social life has  
Perpetrated corruption and pollution!

Consequently, destruction of humanism,  
Art and Nature leads to destruction of  
World and humankind sooner or later..!

Still, let us not stop dreaming of a  
Better world tomorrow by ideas new and  
Better to make our dream a reality soon!

Until then, let us dream all best ones,  
Think all best ones and pursue with best  
Ideas to achieve our dream with success!

Ramesh T A

# Little Squirrels Like Little Children!

Little squirrels are like little children  
Playing around my house making screeching  
Noises from early morning on of the day..;

They eat white rice but not take flesh,  
Fish and fowl that are very much taken  
By crows waiting to have as feast ever!

The squirrels even enter the house and  
Play all around eating walnuts, dry grapes,  
And even full banana fruits kept on table!

The little squirrels remind me of my nice  
Grand children who mischief, when they all  
Come to my house on holidays after long...!

These small observations everyday cheer up  
The mood and divert our attention from ills!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Beauty Real And Rare!

Beauty with love and knowledge gives freedom to do wonders;  
Even world beauty with intelligent answer based on truth  
Only has chance to achieve laurel in flying colours ever;  
When this is so, beauty sans that defence is in danger sure;  
But achieving beauty in all acts attracts all to favour one!

Beauty has the power to hoodwink all to achieve all in life;  
But without love and truth, beauty is dangerous deception that  
Person of critical mind will decipher for sure the nature of  
Serpentine beauty as one knows all that glitters are not gold;  
Inner beauty of goodness only all welcome but not by outer one!

Beauty of heart is known by one's thoughts, words and deeds;  
Beauty of a person lies in the expression of poetry and art;  
That is real beauty all cherish most in heart in the world;  
But beauty both in and out of good heart is rare as gold sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Opening Scene Of My Day!

The clarion call of mynah bird was at its top  
When I just entered the balcony of my house in  
The morning before refreshing myself for the day!

Yes, as answering to mynah bird's call, its pals  
Flew to it in a group only to fly together for  
The day's business to begin as the morn was fresh!

After that, the regular noises of motor vehicles  
And horn sounds of various cars have filled the air  
Making all mind each one's business of the day..!

Reading news of the day I too went ahead to begin  
My day's occupation of writing something novel in  
My own style of poetry I am very fond of forever!

How I started to write, what I conveyed and how I  
Had finished poem, I did not remember afterwards..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Is World Peace A Matter Of Stories And Dreams?

On one side Nuclear proliferation and terrorism are  
Rocking the Earth down to another world war between  
Capitalist and communist countries and on another side  
Between civilization and radical religious bigotry..!

Regular bomb blasts by terrorists in places of worship  
And highly populated places days are going on nonstop  
Putting people in panic stricken condition on one side  
And on other side, Nuclear missiles testing stirs West!

No place on Earth seems to be out of danger forever  
And world peace seems to be a matter of stories and  
Dreams of poets all over the world speculating over  
The possibilities to bring an end to all the horrors!

Are they all political stunts or mad pursuits to control  
The whole world under one emperor as was tried in vain  
In the past world full of conflicts between the strong  
And weak nations due to lack of development and knowledge?

Even after advancement of mankind by science & technology,  
The old way of "might is right" instead of "right is might";  
Still seems to be continuing exposing the fact that though  
Man develops his nature never will change by time or situation!

Ramesh T A

# Wing Of Imagination!

Imagination is the wing

With which poet soars high to

Sublimity weaving verses!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Poetic Universe!

Sans knowing what's one's actual talent, interest  
and desire, one cannot jump into any activity as a  
Settled way to do something great for satisfaction!

This happens indeed in the field of writing sure;  
One may desire to write articles, stories and novels;  
But one's business and family affairs obstruct all!

I have experienced this kind of obstruction for more  
Than one and half decades before realizing that I have  
Deep interest and talent mainly in writing poetry ever!

With all pent up feelings, long obstructed desire and  
Burning heart I head long plunged into writing poems;  
But my poetic exploration of this Universe is endless!

There is no way to find beginning and end in poetic  
Universe even after writing thousands of poems long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Are We Smart To End The Chaos Before Happening?

November is the month North-East monsoon strikes  
At its best with rains, storms and even tsunamis;  
If nothing of the sort happens in November, then,  
Biggest storm of a new kind strikes before December!

We have seen tremor, earthquakes accompanied by  
Even tsunamis and heaviest rains in our life-time;  
Many horrible things about Nature we are seeing  
After polluting by exploiting natural resources!

Climate change has brought in all kinds of ugly  
Happenings from Nature's wrath both in Summers  
And in Winters; have we changed our way of life?  
Is it smart to wait till the end to see big havoc?

Prevention is better than cure we all know for long;  
But have we taken steps to change all for the good?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetic Enlivening Of Best Moments In Nature!

Colourful Nature is a spectacular sight to see everyday;  
The living beauty of Nature inspires cheerful mood ever  
Making one muse in it and enjoy unique pleasure long...!

But the cheerful mood got from inspiring Nature makes one  
Take the routine obligations and duties in a light and  
Matter of fact manner sans any sense of monotony or boredom!

Mental diversion by the images of Nature impressive in heart  
Relives one of anxiety, excitement and tension and cools down  
Mind renewing inner spirit by its echoing effect as heart beat!

Other diversions in the beauty of art, dance and music are  
All have come from the inspiring and living beauty of nature  
Initiated by soul stirring poetic expressions of master spirit!

Of all things, perhaps poetry only captures best moments in life  
Enjoyed in Nature stirs heart, mind and soul to rejuvenate Self!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Miracle Can Make Man Complete?

Bountiful beauty of Nature mellows heart and cools temper by its generosity;  
What a solace one gets in its graceful embrace that gives greatest comfort  
Nothing can give in this material world full of competition for profit making ever!

We are heartlessly driven to extremist route for all matters of no importance  
ever;  
All religious and political making lure and leave all to dark den or abyss only;  
Realizing its futility by preachers and promise makers, all wake up to reality!

Doing duty to perfection all things and beings in Nature spend all their time  
Making all things beautifully attracting to mesmerize by its spell magic ever;  
Such a power and bewitching art only man by art and poetry can do sure

Not realizing such a power within our reach due to our creativity like all in  
Nature,  
We are pursuing materialistic goals to accrue wealth to boost one's economy  
That all believe will solve all problems of man's needs emotional and spiritual!

Just economic and technological progress can't satisfy social needs ever;  
All round harmonious development by human culture only can do that miracle!

Ramesh T A

# Can Dictatorship Rule In The Guise Of Democracy Be Allowed?

Democracy is for the people, of the people and by the people;  
When this is so, can the new measures of administration can  
Affect the life and work of individuals and people in a country?

Education system and tax system should be reformed then and there;  
That is the way people can be made possible to enjoy benefits  
In a developed state of life in a democratic country in the world!

Regime change should not interfere in the internal affairs of men;  
If it does so, what is the difference between democratic govt.  
And dictatorship ruled regime of a nation anywhere in the world?

For the sake of fast development, administration cannot force  
The people to fall in line with the new regime change in anyway,  
If democracy can be considered to be the best form of government!

Democratic government or any dictatorship government, in the name  
Of development, people's freedom, liberty and rights are jeopardized!

Ramesh T A

# Where Is The Time For Romantic Love?

Love at first sight is the beginning of care  
And concern one has for the other one in life;  
After understanding very well of one, the love  
Has deep root connection with the one in heart!

Many not even see each other but play hide and  
Seek game for long as romantic plays of the yore;  
Only chance or fate makes such souls to have a  
Meeting quite unexpected in the life of the world!

Thereafter, the love develops like a well grow up  
Tree full of many branches of leaves with flowers  
Fragrant and fruits with sweet and delicious taste  
In all their dreams and contacts in persons long!

What a life of romance the love between hearts  
Leads to in all the summers and winters of life!  
The final scene of union brings an end to their  
Fruitful love after many a trials and hurdles!

But such kind of love life is rare in the world  
And that too in this material world full of all  
Competitions, where is the time for such romantic  
Love as one dreams about as happening in plays?

Ramesh T A



# An Act Of Love By Hug And Kiss!

Embrace and kiss are an act of love towards others;  
Voluntary performance of love is better than custom;  
In royal society, such practice has changed to hand kiss  
Due to infection of disease affecting the health of all!

Kissing the children is naturally beautiful act of love;  
Western culture continues this kind of show of love even  
After people grow up to youngsters or elders in the North;  
But in the South such a practice is not followed as culture!

In Asia, sans any touch, one touches one's own palms to  
Welcome and send off any friends, guests and all others;  
Love has many ways to be conveyed by anyone anywhere ever;  
But friends, lovers hug, kiss to share health, illness too!

Real love is natural and not customary in nature and  
Never sees any comfort or discomforts in human life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Prediction Of Natural Disasters!

Earth is like an ant caught between fire and water  
As it's vulnerable to internal and external natural  
Disasters that may occur at anytime to everyone's  
Surprise one day or other in its long journey so far!

Tremors, earthquakes, tsunamis, cyclonic storms ever  
Followed by heaviest rains affect the Earth often and  
Also, comets, meteorites and asteroids from outer  
Space fall and cause greatest natural disasters sure!

Except storms and rains, man's science and technology  
Are incapable of predicting tremors, earthquakes, tsunamis;  
But animals like elephants, cattle and birds know when  
to go to safe places by instinct before disaster occurs!

It's a pity man believes knowledge is power due to intellect;  
But animals with no knowledge know coming danger by instinct!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Transmission And Reception Of Ideas Possible By Energy Quanta!

Dreams, visions, ideas, thoughts and prayers never die with  
One's dead body even after buried or burnt in the graveyard!  
For, along with conscious energy, they mingle with the Universal  
Spiritual energy only to be received by new born body again!

In that way, dreams, ideas and prayers are realized by suitable  
Acts benefiting and satisfying the proposer in another birth;  
Dreams, ideas and prayers, whether spoken or written or not,  
Will be there saved in the universal energy to be realized soon!

Blood consciousness and stream of consciousness are not fiction  
But facts happening through all living beings though may not be  
Explained with scientific proof as spiritual science needs to be  
Developed to prove and convince persons of no intuition or faith!

Just as messages are floated by electromagnetic and gravitational  
Waves, our ideas are transmitted and received by energy quanta!

Ramesh T A

# Life Is Not Romantic Cinema!

World is a big stage, where men and women  
Take responsibility to play their roles;  
Life of human beings is like a dream from  
The birth on till it's rounded of by sleep!

Life of each has purpose to fulfil till end  
By rendering all things with noble service;  
For that knowledge, skill and bold steps are  
Brought into service to achieve one's dream!

But in the modern days not knowing noble  
Purpose of man, many are mesmerized by the  
Silver screen romantic stories or hypnotized  
By the stage speeches of politicians as true!

Politics for money and romance for life many  
Dream about and try to follow on full time  
Basis only to be fooled and disappointed, when  
They fall into the abyss of no return as end!

Human life is not so easy as romantic cinema  
That serves only as entertainment to forget all  
Stresses and strains of daily work to renew one's  
Spirit to proceed with one's mission to success!

Ramesh T A

# An Evolutionare Process Of Life!

Man's life doesn't end with one birth and death,  
But continues as a process of evolution forever;  
But for Hinduism and Buddhism, all world religions  
Never approve this fact and remain as incomplete!

Incidences of reincarnation prove this fact as truth  
And are accepted as true by Gandhi and Buddhist monks!  
Memories of mind never die, even if they are not said  
Or expressed in poems and stories of world literature!

Mystics read the thoughts and ideas of others minds;  
Telepathically, ideas of one is communicated to others;  
Intuitionally, by clairvoyance, future happenings too  
Are predicted by bards and wizards like Nostradamus!

Like pictures and voices are transmitted and received  
via electromagnetic waves by TV and phones, our ideas  
And thoughts are transmitted by conversion as energy in  
Quanta, waves whether we are alive or dead in the world!

Our soul is spiritual energy that carries consciousness  
With memories, ideas and thoughts for completion in the  
Process of evolution through reincarnations till one's  
Soul attains saturation to be one with Universal spirit!

Ramesh T A

# Is One World Dream Become A Reality?

The creation of one world is indeed a Utopia;  
In view of the world situation now, will it be  
Possible even to dream about such a thing at all?

Utopia of Thomas More a ideal human world ruled  
By scholars talking about humanism, aestheticism,  
Justice and harmony like Francis Bacon's Atlantis!

Due to communism and socialism in the 20th century,  
Aldous Huxley and George Orwell wrote about Brave  
New World and Animal Farm and 1984 to warn of danger!

All dangers pointed out are still prevailing long  
via corruption, pollution and destruction of natural  
Resources leading to climate change droughts, storms!

All the grim realities indicate one world turning  
Into an agrarian state will be better for world sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Know History To Progress!

To know who we are, we leaf through the pages of history;  
If the history itself is vague and incredible, how can we  
Decipher our origin, forefathers or race for sure ever...?

Findings of archeology and the mythical history are varying,  
But the literary history only gives some clues to know past  
And that only can be taken to have a theoretical history of us!

Only the classical epics of the past and our present culture  
Reveal many things we instinctively believe sans any proof  
Or evidence physically available and hence history is a bore!

Even then, history cannot be neglected, though it's theoretical  
And try to form conviction about it to have a rough idea of  
Our Self and basing which we can go ahead further with hope..!

Knowing our origin from ancient history, we can avoid same  
Mistakes done earlier to reform to be better citizens forward!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Freedom And Liberty In Democracy!

Freedom gives choice to choose, select, decide to do all;  
Individual liberty provides full freedom to do as you wish;  
Without them, democracy is meaningless, worthless, helpless!

All are born free in the world, but are chained by duties;  
But the intelligent with knowledge does duties as one likes;  
Others suffer not knowing how to escape, finish job well...!

Freedom and liberty become useless unless one loves knowledge  
To know truth, all matters and way out disposing works well  
To enjoy freedom at one's disposal to be happy in the world!

Love of art, science, literature, history, philosophy, Nature  
Indeed gives real freedom to overcome all hurdles of restrictions  
Of administration, laws and control of govt rules in democracy!

But poets, writers and authors point out faults in the system  
For changes needed by reforms to make democracy enjoyable ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Dream Of Better Tomorrow!

All natural resources are there for better utility  
For the prosperity and progress of world humanity;  
When this so, why are there also hunger, poverty  
And unemployment ever looming large as curse here?

Two thousand years ago itself Lord Buddha has said  
Human sufferings are due to attachment and greed  
Seeing illnesses, old age, sufferings and death of all  
And advocated non-attachment and love for all ills!

Yes, due to desire born of too much attachment and  
Greed over land, gold and dames, many people suffer;  
Hunger, poverty and unemployment in some nations like  
Africa, India and so on horrible to see in pictures!

Exploitation of natural resources for raw material, fuel  
And food sans sense of recycling them, pollution and  
Corruption in all walks of life due to greedy nature of  
Commercial profits have resulted in climate change.!

Climate change has brought in long drought, parched  
Earth, cloud bursting rains, floods, storms, tsunamis  
And all havoc perpetrating all sufferings to all to  
The destruction of the only Earth as human abode...!

They all coupled with extremism, terrorism and Nuclear  
Proliferation for world wars have driven the world to  
Great dark abyss instead of paving the way to realize  
The most cherished dreams of all of human Utopia now!

Making effective use of UNO by the joint action of all  
Nations these world problems can be solved to bring  
Peace, prosperity and progress to all in the only world  
We all live, love and cherish dream of better tomorrow!

Ramesh T A

# Action By All Nations As One Needed For Peace!

The world is in a precarious situation  
Due to Nuclear proliferation and also  
Due to terrorism still remains effective!

The single nation that needs now to be  
Corrected for its madness towards all  
Nuclear missiles to threaten all States!

Then, the so called ISIS terrorist group  
Staying somewhere in-between Syria and...  
Iraq needs to be dealt with by all States!

The time is ripe to take action on them  
By the joint venture of all nations as  
One to bring an end to all wars for peace!

War and peace should never be alternately rock  
The Earth anymore, if united action is firm..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Changing Life Situation Against Will!

An impressive model, when touches heart, one dreams of  
Becoming such a personality one day following that one  
Everyday by hook or crook as a fan supporting nonstop!

Dreaming of the model, one talks high and spread about  
That one's valour day and night to the extent of creating  
Rivalry among the jealousy and negative minded people!

In opposition, bully they the supporters of the model  
Increasing men both for and against the model each day,  
Though the model helps a lot through social service ever!

The model becomes the leader forming groupism in the  
Society, though the model is uninterested to be a leader  
In a political party to win election to guide supporters!

This is how individual's life is spoiled against one's  
Interest by good fans and jealously hearted elements!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Model Icon!

A model to follow he was in dress, talk and behaviour;  
Something others wanted to follow him due to his style;  
Such an attraction he had due to his impressive gesture!

His intellectual knowledge, erudition and beautiful acts  
All liked and young or elderly ones wanted to have some  
Qualification by correspondence course to be like him..!

Self taught to develop his personality, he worked with  
Deep interest to know about important ideas of all subjects  
And basing that he dealt with all things with new approach!

His interest to do all beautifully to perfection showed  
His natural artistic mind in all his inventive and create  
Works he did in industry and in private to satisfy himself!

His ideas benefited so much that all wanted his friendship  
As he was wonderful, iconic and a model for others to follow!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nothing Can Shake Or Stir!

Life is full of opportunities to turn dreams into realities;  
No time should be wasted in hitting the target with arrows  
Ever focused directly at the centre of the object sans fail;  
Otherwise, it would be like the slip between the lip and cup!

However, for the confident and thorough guys, fast or slow, one  
Will achieve one's goals sans fail compensating losses by tact!  
It is the case with well seasoned and experienced one sure and  
Such a one would never miss achieving dreams into realities...!

Mind with potential ideas and prolific details of all matters,  
It is a feast to deal matters in an adventure when it's a race  
To win the target sans fail due to confidence, courage and faith  
Ever capable of daunting whatever the pitfalls or drawbacks sure!

A person of guts capable of turning failures into successes in  
All works, nothing can shake or stir on any moment in world life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dog Nature!

Barking dog never

Bites but seemingly silent

Dog bites anyone sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Classification Of Capabilites Men Have!

Hard works do illiterate common people everywhere;  
All scholarly people do white collar jobs mostly;  
Among them, talented ones do what others can't do;  
What talented can't do, geniuses do as masterpiece;  
But impossible is made possible by miracle of God!

They have dreams, visions, imagination and thoughts;  
They all vary according to their knowledge, capacity,  
Confidence, strong will and faith to achieve something;  
Not knowing practical possibility some have wild dreams;  
Knowledge based vision, dreams higher ones achieve all!

Of all aspects one may have, only the ones with strong  
Will and faith with inspiration and intuitional pursuit  
Achieve great feat in any field they are best at ever;  
That's where classification comes into play, it seems!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dreams, Achievement And Greatness!

One becomes what one dreams about one's self often;  
Dream of self and world kindles individual and social  
Thinking to achieve great laurel in flying colours!

Many great dreams of noble men have become realities;  
Aeroplane, submarines, electricity and electronics,  
Their applications in war and peace developed world!

Dreams kindle vision and imagination leading to great  
Ideas that are helpful to invent and discover new things  
Beautiful and beneficial to all yesterday, today, ever!

Dreams when realized become achievement in the world;  
Civilization and modernity are flourishing due to dreams  
That have helped the creation of modern world of today!

Modern day progress is, no doubt, a great achievement of man,  
But too much dependence on materialism, mars man's greatness!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Difference Between True And False Ones!

False criticism cannot affect genuine creative works;  
It would be just like a dog barking at the Sun in vain;  
It's said that barking dog never bites but seemingly  
Silent dog bites whoever one is when out of mood long!

A speaker on the stage too never fears at the howling  
Crowd, when the message has truth though misunderstood;  
A great philosophic matter though seemingly meaningless  
People slowly come to know truth in it later on in life!

Bold expression of thoughts based on truth gives power  
For the creative artist whether in private or in public;  
Place and people are nothing for the one who says truth  
In all one's work of art or message for the public good!

Noble artists express great truths even by trivial matters;  
Whereas politicians say with full of sound and fury nothing  
Unlike the erudite intellect or poet broad in heart, mind  
And spirit saying invaluable ideas as casually as possible!

Ramesh T A

# Realization Of Truth Necessary For Remedy!

Grim realities of the world, however high we have developed  
Economically and scientifically, keep us under the control  
Of fear and make us do all works in competition with time..!

The reason behind this state of affairs is the education  
System that has introduced no link between science and  
Literature, economy and sociology, technology and humanities!

Also, as there is no connection between religion and science,  
Religion is blind sans science and science is lame sans religion  
Making easy for extremists to terrorize humanity by bomb blasts!

Jihad supposed to be internal purification has been distorted  
As holy-war by religious bigots and indulge in creating panic  
In the society to the extent of inserting love jihad to rule all!

All should realize wisdom is more important than intelligence  
And imagination and vision of the whole is better than intellect!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# International Friendship Is The Best Diplomacy!

Gathering of heads of world States in one place  
Indeed gives a great chance to form unity for  
Solving a biggest crisis threatening the world  
Being caused by terrorism around the world sure!

Terrorism and Nuclear proliferation are external  
Crisis, but corruption is internal crisis of each  
State needing cooperation and coordination to deal  
Well to boost world economy and world security...!

By strict measures external and internal threats  
To world economy and peace can be tackled in an  
United joint action of fast developing countries,  
If they take actions by cooperation and coordination!

International friendship of heads of world States will  
Pave the way for peace, progress and prosperity for all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achievement Of Dreams In Flying Colours!

Dreams are common for all in the world  
From the beginning to the end of life;  
Deep desire of heart kindles all dreams  
Long till they are realized by ideas!

Dreams continue like a long journey in  
An adventure that has no destination;  
Imagination kindled by dreams proceeds  
Playing with many ideas to implement..!

The resolution of ideas is the focus  
Straight into the central point of  
Bull's eye to hit with the arrows of  
Artistic expressions to achieve laurel!

Where is fatigue, monotony and frustration  
Till the goal is reached to fulfil desire  
By realizing all dreams by ideas got from  
Experience, imagination and wisdom in life?

Ramesh T A

# Success Of New Measures Only By Wise Implementation!

Scientists experiment with animals to find medicine for disease;  
Economic exercise is experimenting with men to curb corruption;  
Demonetization and new single tax imposition are also done so  
To stop corruption, fake and black money in circulation for long!

Major small businesses and job loss to many have decelerated  
Economic growth as black money unearthed is not so high as  
Expected by politicians leaving people to bear the brunt in  
A very painful way so much that people have lost hope on govt!

Due to govt's improper planning and implementation of new programme  
For the first time has failed to achieve the promises made to  
Set-right malpractices going in all walks of life in the country  
To boost economy so as to alleviate the pains people are having!

Funding for terrorism, corruption and black money activities  
Seem to have been better tackled by remonetization in lieu of  
Demonetization done in a hurry putting all people under great  
Hardships mainly due to changing goalposts to cover up lapses!

Ramesh T A

# Yesterday, Today And Tomorrow!

What was impossible

Is possible and what's not

Will be possible..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# How To Be Free From All Bickerings?

Generally, friends ask, when meeting, how life is;  
Reply from the wise will be that life is in our hand;  
We will become what we dream about of us often in life;  
It is all in the ideas we try we will be one day so!

An ivory tower living person feels uneasy to be alone  
Confined within four walls of a room after the work  
With a library of books ready to take and read ever;  
He asks for a remedy from New York to one in India!

The Indian says see Nature, beautiful art picture or  
See TV news to know what happens outside world now  
Or have a brisk walk on the terrace of the building;  
The New York friend follows one from the choice...!

Another friend asks Indian friend what he has done  
To make the New York friend to be happy sans any  
Problem, have nice sleep in the night and so on..;  
The Indian friend just gives reply of what he said!

Life is our own making and there are so many things  
We can do to change our attitude and live as we wish!

Ramesh T A

# One's Iconic Hero Is God!

Devotion to mother or father or teacher or personalities and  
Characters of history, literature and religion makes one a great  
Fan, friend and devotee to them as they are friend, philosopher  
And guide in life and work through out one's world life sure..!

Benefited by the ideas and suggestions of icon in all one's works,  
A fan becomes a disciple and devotee to the extent that one's  
Mentor or model icon becomes a God and always dreams, imagines,  
Thinks and talks of and about the icon god and succeeds in all acts!

Inspired by the image of one's icon god, one's devotion develops  
As faith unshakeable by any means by anyone and everyone as one  
Has met real situations in life with great success by the ideas  
Of one's model hero so much that, one even dies for one's hero!

Hero worship makes one not only manage all problems and succeed  
But also makes one great or at least saves one sure by faith  
That can move even mountain making one stout and strong to face  
All difficulties as diamond as that brings gold by one's icon god!

Ramesh T A



# Peace!

Where there is

Love, there courage and

Peace prevail ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Work Spoiling Corruption!

Without control corruption continues  
Hampering developments in all fields  
Benefiting fakes and blocking good ones!

Sans checks on price rise on all items  
And control on corruption in all fields  
Nations move on fuelled by recession!

Greed of unlawfuls blocks all progress  
Sincere, honest and honourables make  
And skillful ones languish in frustration!

Price rise and taxation strangle the poor,  
Which ruling class never feels at all.....  
Even at the cost of losing shine in power!

So, cricket and corruption are inextricable  
Making frauds go scot-free adulterating life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Great Works!

Small drop is

The beginning for big flood

Of great works!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# In The Ranking List Of Pyramid!

In a pyramid, God is the top point and man is at the base;  
To come to the top point, man has to over take all others  
Such as world, Nature, Universe and finally God damn sure!

Unfortunately, by exploiting natural resources, he is ever  
Destroying environment, making Nature change climates and  
Feels pride by his bogus achievements in science and trade!

Man's survival, sustenance and his so called success depend  
On all other aspects of the pyramid that are inevitable and  
Indeed without them, he is nowhere but a nonentity forever!

By destruction of others, man is fast paving the way to his  
Own extinction making himself a great fool, his activities  
A big farce and his pride a meaningless matter lacking wisdom!

Man with his mind's fantastic work of achievements makes him  
Feel superior to all others, but sans zeroes number is a dwarf!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Govt. Promises!

Govt. promises are

Ever increasing interest

But implementations

Seem to be very poor

Making all frustrated!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Real Economic Development!

What is economic development of a nation or world?

It is not just accruing income in the govt treasury,  
But making all people rich to enjoy freedom in full!

Funds need to be raised to invest in various projects  
For developing agriculture, industry, trade and all  
Through bank loans and collection of taxes from people!

More than that careful utilization of funds sans waste  
For developments in all fields of national endeavour  
By govt machinery and cooperation and coordination of all!

But never should the government make people suffer, poor,  
Pauper and die by extracting money levying too much taxes  
Sans reason or rhyme in lieu of increasing export trades!

Increasing production and exports to minimize prices, govt  
Must make all people rich, which is real development sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Economic Development Of A Nation!

Can economic development of a nation be based on  
Mere economic statistics only that shows rate of  
Growth and status of deficit every month of a year?

Can paper work and practical work go together ever  
However hard monitoring is done to do so to make  
Economic record look to be prospective by some means?

Economic development should ever go hand in hand with  
Social development of the people sure but never by  
Paper manipulation to bring favourable result ever!

Depending on economist's skill reality cannot be ever  
Changed to satisfy people and national development in  
The real sense to rely on as prosperous or not sure!

Economic development of nation cannot be merely decided  
On economic reports but only on people's happiness in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# National Economy!

National development

Can't be decided by economic note

But by happiness of all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Peeping Moon!

A week or so, clouds and rain have rented the sky;  
Tonight only I have the opportunity to see Moon  
Shining in all its glory as Full Moon so beautiful!

A rare sight to see happening in the Sky looking  
As if mourning as all day long only grey clouds  
And intermittent rains mark the days nonstop...!

Winter time symbolically represents black colour  
Especially famous for mourning over the dead...  
And many deaths can be witnessed due to bad time!

So, the bright Moon seems to be a blessing in  
Sure disguise to console a lover of Nature ever  
Praising its glory, greatness, beauty and benefit!

But very soon the clouds have engulfed the whole  
Sky sans a gap for Moon to peep through the window!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Only Proper Administration Does Magic!

Procedure, system and style of functioning have created habit  
By which all approach to do anything both in private and public;  
Due to non-change of working way, everything goes on a slow speed;  
So, corruption has crept in all activities to be a part of culture!

If anyone attempts change by rigid means no one will accept it;  
If acceptably slow changes are made in the procedure it will work;  
Sans keeping one's group sincere, honest and good, there's no point  
In pointing out mistakes to previous rulers and insist on rigid way!

By military way of dealing things, nothing can be achieved for good;  
Not knowing this and understanding the flaws to correct all in time,  
No new rulers can make positive change in the style of functioning  
To create a new nation or world order for the welling being of all!

Anticipating consequences of new action, administration can try  
New means to achieve best results efficiently and excellently..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Be Empathetic To Be A Human!

Voluntary service to the suffering people is love in action;  
Love in action is possible only by one with a sense of empathy;  
Sans empathetic nature, love cannot ooze out from the heart;  
Sans empathy, one cannot be a complete human being in the world!

Only empathetic persons can really be selfless in action ever;  
love still survives and sustains in world life due to such souls;  
Such empathetic loving souls are rare to see in material world,  
Where one is in a competition to fulfil duty in time as machine!

The pity is man is living neither as angel nor as animal but as  
A machine living mechanical life among many machines he has made  
To live a civilized and modern life in the material world forever;  
What a pity the life of man is after making all advances in all!

Man has to think and feel what a mess modern man has made of oneself  
In the name of progress and prosperity against Nature and future...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Our Precarious Existence!

In this endless, infinite, Universe nothing seems to last forever;  
This is the nature of Universe that's a greatest wonder forever!  
All created matters, beings are destroyed after a time limit...  
Perhaps this may be due to evolution of matters to modified state;  
But humanistically seeing, creator killing beings is indigestible!

Both good and bad are side by side existing in the world of life;  
The strongest ones survive against all dangerous situations in life;  
But that is possible only as long as strength is there in one sure;  
This is a great world of contractions all have done nil to stop...;  
Yet, life is going on saved by the very same creator so long here!

What a pity and what a contradiction it is for us to brood and ponder  
To get hidden truth and and with wisdom to survive well to the end  
In a natural way all love to have in the long or short journey of life;  
Only when we know the whole, full and complete truth and purpose,  
We all surely can enjoy real freedom and liberty to do what we like!

History, literature, religion and philosophy with the aid of Science  
We all explore the source and the destination for all things in this  
Great wonder called Universe since time immemorial of mankind here..;  
Yet, what we have achieved and how far we have gone in the right path,  
We cannot say for sure and so, we have to explore and go a long way!

Ramesh T A

# A Merry Go Round The Year!

A MERRY GO ROUND THE YEAR!

All the fun of the year are over by the end of October;  
Four coldest months of the year, November, December,  
January and February are more than enough to make  
Greatest havoc by storms, rains and floods everywhere!

The eight longest months of the year, March, April, May, June,  
July, August, September and October are the hard time  
For all to toil under hottest Sun and sweats to earn all bucks  
To enjoy festivals and winter time in joyful fun and rest sure!

Likewise, every year goes merry go round the Sun in our  
Solar system sustaining lives of all species though hard  
And fast the time may be for all due to our fate and our big  
Foolish acts of exploitation of natural resources sans sense!

Climate change is due to environmental degradation sans all  
Ideas of conservation and preservation of all species helping  
Ecological balance of the world for survival, sustenance and  
successful living of all in unity, peace and love for long sure!

But despite all disturbances, Nature balances itself by hard  
And drastic measures to provide room still for all to know this  
And survive correcting all mistakes harmful for natural ethos  
And conditions for all still more possible to survive ever....!

Ramesh T A

# Good Governance!

Best democratic rule

Never interferes in one's

Liberty for all its acts!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Why Dreams?

Without dreams

No one can think of ideas

To realize dreams!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Best Medium In The World!

The Only Best Medium in the World!

There is no boundary line for English poetry in the world;  
English is a world language useful to write poetry ever;  
There is no hard and fast rule to compose poetry sure;  
Poetry is a lively flowing river that reaches ocean of readers!

In the ocean of world, all poetry rivers reach to mingle one  
With all beyond all barriers of race, religion, region, caste,  
Colour, class, culture and civilization finally by love to make  
Peace a living reality in the one world called Utopia of all...!

English poetry is the bridge connecting all over the gaps  
Caused by all isms that separate mankind into many hues  
And branches for the political rulers divide and rule all as  
They wish sans putting an end to all differences to wars...!

Of all the media in the world, Poetry is the only best medium  
Suitable to reach all people to develop unity, peace and love!

Ramesh T A



# Good Bye Autumn!

In the chill of engulfing Winter weather,  
We bade our good-bye to Autumn still more  
Chilled to biting cold level each day sure  
With the mind engrossed in the rain and  
Storms to come sooner or later before the  
End of the year for all to say good-bye  
And welcome New Year will fun and pageantry  
Bon-fires cracking as in the Diwali of India  
All over the world a new beginning of life  
With yet another renewed vigour we all will  
Start a new course of line with good and  
Well thought out resolution to follow and  
Achieve many laurels in flying colours in  
The many more months of the New Year soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Good And Evil!

Is Halloween's Day a day of hell or scary fun day?  
It is the day allotted for evil spirits to move free;  
This day reminds me of Pop singer Michael Jackson's  
Most famous pop number, The Thriller quite famous ever!

This kind of celebration looks similar to the ancient  
Indian legendary story of Mahabali Emperor belong to  
Asura race but respectful of Lord Vishnu was granted  
A day of honour to come to Earth for this faithfulness!

He was destined to live in the under world forever  
By Lord Vishnu, but as a token for his faithfulness,  
Mahabali is allowed to visit Earth on Vonam Day and  
All people celebrate this day as victory for dharma!

Holy spirit and evil spirit are representing two -  
Dharma and Adharma or virtue and vice or good or evil;  
Evil is allowed to roam about free first before it is  
Being permanently put in the dark abyss of Hell ever!

Ramesh T A

# Real Freedom Lies In Natureal Way Of Life Only!

Relaxation, rest and freedom are what is needed  
From stay put up in one place with fixed work  
Nonstop for months together to have joy and peace  
To renew our body, mind and soul to live life well!

Artificial and mechanical way of life has become  
Modern culture to follow to be civilized in the world  
Full of uncertainty no one can escape however all  
Facilities by technology may offer to all men ever!

Natural feeling, natural way of life and natural place  
Of habitation only can relieve one of all odd obligation  
Got fixed for the involved souls to attend to ever  
By hook or by crook to filfil target fixed to be free!

Whatever facilities or comforts one may have in the world;  
But sans freedom to live a natural life is not real and  
Artificial only that all have to shun and abhor to live  
A best and beautiful life in Nature in a natural way sure!

Ramesh T A

# Beautiful Flowers Of Nature!

Beautiful things of Nature

Are precious gems rare as flowers

And symbol of love to greet all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Respect To Nature Results In Rich Dividend!

Time for fall of rain has come;  
Cloudy days mark the occasion;  
South West monsoon has gone away;  
Now it's time for North East monsoon!

Rains now and then in Summer have helped  
For dry lakes, dams and rivers to get  
Ample water for agriculture to prosper  
Making happy the farmers to change gear!

Yes, the next monsoon will help rich growth  
Leading to best harvest of crops sooner..;  
Prosperity is about to knock the door of all  
Farmers to gamble high prize in the market!

If Nature is respected, all have a good time  
To depend on success to come sure at the end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Mysteries Still Remain As Puzzles!

Everyday night crescent Moon comes as shining gold  
Whether the Sky is scattered with Stars or just clouds  
To entertain the curious child to have fun for long  
To have a clear view of its arrival and departure!

When I say the Moon has only sand, no trees or water,  
The child listens with amazement as it looks strange  
And incredible and when I say Moon has no water and  
No clouds or atmosphere, the child get puzzled deep!

Such a gold like shining Moon has nothing there means  
What a great mystery the Moon is just as we too felt  
When we were a little child like this child who is  
Listening every detail with keen interest and curiosity!

Yes, the creation of curiosity makes all think much to  
Explore the hidden truth in all things mysterious in the  
World an the Universe since time immemorial to mankind;  
Yet, many mysteries remain as great puzzles till this day!

Ramesh T A

# Lack Of Forethought!

Late thought is the nature

Of weaker vessels in the world

Failing by lack of forethought!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Enchanting Look Of Rain!

Fed up with heat and sweat of climate long,  
All long for rain to fall and quench thirst  
Not only for men but also for farms parched  
As drinking water and as river for irrigation!

Suffering under burning Sun all sought rains  
To come and solve all problems water scarcity;  
All complain about sweats and no sleep in nights  
For want of breeze and mosquito bites till morn!

Rains have come to alleviate such sufferings sure;  
But in the time of Fall, storms and tsunamis are  
Simply waiting in store ready to strike at anytime  
To inundate villages and towns in floods and woes!

Climates are like distant look enchanting the view  
Only, but never a welcome panacea to many a time..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Goat's Nature!

If one goat falls in the sea

From the ship other goats too follow

The same as it's goat's nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Waiting For A Golden Yellow Crescent Moon!

I went to the balcony to see the crescent moon  
I saw yesterday glowing in golden yellow hue..!  
But the sunset has just now completed in the west  
With the whole sky clear for the night to see moon!

So, I feel I can wait some more time to see the  
Golden yellow crescent moon tonight with my dear  
Grand daughter who also loves to see the moon since  
She was one year old and calls me to show the moon!

Now, she is two years old and talks a lot with  
Many words flowing freely from her mouth everyday;  
Also, she loves blue colour in all things she has  
With clear ideas to express her thoughts forever!

For all in the world, moon is a great boon to see  
It growing everyday as the child grows to be like us!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# God's Gift Is Sudden!

We imagine so many things

But our work life is different

Making us seek relief

Sudden outburst of our heart

Make as express ourselves

That reveals our gift of God!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# My Success In Poetry Is Miracle From Nature!

Nature and Poetry inspire and survive me forever;  
Nature gives solace when nothing seems to be ever  
Fulfilling me in whatever thing I do since long;  
Inspiration from Nature helps me to write in poetry!

So many poems I have written so far I remember not all;  
But the satisfaction I get after expressing ideas in verse  
Indeed is something no one can enjoy like me I am damn sure;  
All these things give me the feeling that I breathe Poetry!

Nature is living scientific art nothing can be compared with;  
Poetry is the art that depicts the beauty and wisdom of Nature;  
The happiness I enjoy in Nature and the ideas I write in Poetry  
Surely have increased my longevity and made me an immortal being!

Divine spirit in Nature is real as I have enjoyed its miracle  
In the achievements I have made through Poetry so far and so forth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Utopia!

By liberty, equality, fraternity

Justice, education and job for all

Utopia can surely be created!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# End Of Life!

Pain increases on and on

When body weakens day by day

To the end of life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Pain To The End!

Pain increases on and on

When body weakens day by day

To the end of life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Time Spirit!

We see time for every matter under the aegis of Time Spirit  
In the modern world full of hurry in our mechanical life  
Due to scientific advancement against art, Nature, culture  
In the name of civilization that offers comfort and facilities!

Everything goes on as in a race, contest or competition ever  
With our eyes ever seeing time to complete our assignments in  
The stipulated time limit to achieve amny things beyond our  
Human limits in all matters we deal with the modern world....!

In all matters, Time spirit whips us to look sharp to do all;  
Otherwise, we will be lagging behind in all matters unless we  
Do our best within the short or long time limit we have in hand;  
This is the obligation of modern world no one escape to be free!

In pursuit of advancement by science to lessen burdens and make  
Life comfortable in the name of civilization, we all have become  
Slaves of Time losing our freedom precious to human sense and  
Natural human life in race with machines as machines by Time!

Ramesh T A



# Unity In Diversity By Festival Of Lights!

Celebration of festival of lights all community people enjoy  
Like never before in the history of India as far as festivals  
Are concerned not only in one or two States but national wide!

Naturally this nation wide celebration unites all communities  
Together making true the Indian culture is in unity in diversity  
Whether they are Hindus or Christians or Muslims or Sikhs sure!

People in the South celebrate it as Lord Krishna's success, but  
In the North, they celebrate it as the victory of Lord Rama and  
Buddhists and Sikhs too on various grounds with other religions!

Whatever it is, triumph of light over darkness is natural phenomenon  
That truth nobody can deny or refuse whatever be one's religion is  
Whether it is in India or America or England or Europe or Australia!

Light of fire whether it is camp fire or Bon-fire, protects all from  
Hardcore wild animals and bitter cold Winter darkness about you come!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Romance In Life!

Sans love there is

No romance in human life ever

To perpetuate humanity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Up-Gradation Of Man'a Life!

The one with a sense of beauty, goodness and truth has  
Great taste for art, painting and poetry to express inner  
Beauty by ideas, images and feelings that gives a sense of  
Relief to forget losses and fulfilment otherwise impossible!

Aesthetic sense provides great scope for diversion in all  
Things of beauty Nature offers everywhere that by meditation  
One redeems one's Self with a sense of freedom not within  
Reach in pursuits of one's worldly aspiration earlier in life!

Poetic pursuits deep in Nature and mystical experience make  
One a Nature mystic with mind in communion with Nature enjoying  
Great bliss in an inspired, ruminative and contemplative mood that  
Opens the door of mind to super-conscious state to true liberation!

Attaining such a high state of mind in Nature by mystical experience,  
One surely gains brightness as Sun to see whole truth of life and  
After life towards total liberation to divine state, which is the  
End point of soul's pursuit in world life to enjoy eternal bliss!

Ramesh T A

# A New Realistic Utopia!

Grim realities of the world such as poverty and unemployment  
Seem to be neglected paying much attention to proliferation of  
Weapons of mass destruction and terrorist menaces everywhere  
Besides exodus of refugees from Syria and Burma nowadays now!

Creation of separate terrorist State between Iraq and Syria  
Seems to be a futile exercise by a terrorist organization  
That causes destruction of properties and exodus of people;  
Also, Communal strife has resulted in exodus of people now!

Approach to solve these problems is not the usual endless wars  
But some new approach based on novel ideas as experiment needs  
To be tried between the trouble creators and peace makers with  
Dreams of a better tomorrow and new world order to be continued!

Best thing would be linking unions like EU, African Union, Asian  
Union and further American Union for the formation of one world  
Union superseding United Nations Organizations in the near future;  
This dream of a new realistic Utopia will solve all malaise of world!

Ramesh T A

# Love Brings Harmony!

Love brings about

Harmony among all people ever

North, East, West, South!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Gift Of God!

Poetry is gift

Of God to the world people

Through Chosen Poets!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Sense Of Beauty!

Sense of beauty, goodness

And truth is first needed to

Create best thing in art!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poets' Realm!

Poets are the

Unacknowledged legislators

To inspire and guide all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Conditions Are Not Permanent Laws!

To have good relationships with all, all inclusive heart is  
The first necessary for one and all anywhere in the world..;  
But conditions for having any relationship should be conducive  
To both sides of the coin to have inextricable relation ever!

Conditions are not one way traffic in human relationship sure;  
If one wants others to follow one's conditions, one should  
First follow the conditions of others too to have good relation  
Long with anyone anywhere in the world to live long good life!

It's easy one may point out the mistakes of others with one finger;  
But the others fingers of one will be pointing towards one ever!  
Before telling others the drawbacks behind others back, it's better  
To check oneself of one's own flaws at one's back before hand sure!

It is easy to criticize the faults, flaws and mistakes of others;  
But, it's better to do so after correcting one's flaws to perfection!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Way To Live Natural Life!

Natural way of living is the real way to live life in the world;  
All conditions and laws are to check and direct life in the right way;  
But if all restrictions are strictly followed life can't be enjoyed in the natural;  
Dissatisfaction thereby will make one's life a bitter pill to swallow ever!

Prudence is needed to take necessary steps to enjoy within limit to live well;  
Too much of anything is good for nothing surely holds good for good and bad;  
Both good and bad incidences happen in life and they have to be balanced  
By our wise approach to problems so that the taste and interest never dies!

Sans desire and interest nothing worthwhile one ventures on in word life;  
But one should deserve what one desires to do to get joy and satisfaction;  
Mechanically leading life or as one desires sans limit, is not natural to live long;  
If one happens to do so, it will make life a big monotony and a burden only sure!

Knowing one's limit and living life according to one's desire reasonable ever,  
One can enjoy heavenly life in this world itself till the end one's life sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Arise, Awake And Sleep Not Till The Goal Is Realized!

Truth, wisdom and nonviolence are the path of love to achieve  
Peace and prosperity for all meek or poor or downtrodden.....!  
Buddha, Jesus and Gandhi are messiahs of God who have lived  
Among all in the world to show way of joy to live in prosperity so!

Immortal words of those divine personalities still hold good to  
Take all people in the right direction to achieve all by love and  
Peace like the poets of the world are working in their foot steps  
To bring laurels in flying colours by creating one world sure....!

Familiarizing the truth that the world is one human family to bring  
All hearts of love together, world great poets have come forward  
To realize the great dream of those mahatmas for all to share the  
Good benefits sans a single soul to suffer for wants in poverty....!

They say a friend in need is a friend in deed not just in words  
Only that are as words written on water never turning into truths!  
So, let us all say let words pass and let deeds speak to alleviate  
Suffering poor to rise, awake and sleep not till goal is realized!

Ramesh T A

# Needs Of The Hour!

Needs of the hour are

Disarmament and promotion of peace

By world nations in unity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Repeat Not History!

War is animal way

Of seeking justice to

Settle disputes!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Gift Of Arms!

All who take arms

Meet with sure death soon

By arms they trust!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poet Is All!

Poet is unique

As he turns failures into

Great achievements!

Poet is fortunate

As he knows how to change

Grief into gaiety!

Poet is a prophet

As what he dreams ever

Become realities!

Poet is a God



PoemHunter.com

As what he does is

Creation as God!

Ramesh T A

# Unique Experience!

Meeting of friends

In person knowing only on

Websites is wonderful!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# We All Can Love All!

Love of open heart is open book to browse on anywhere  
As there is nothing to hide like one in nirvana state!  
All conventions and man made taboos have driven to a  
Place, where love seems to hide like fruits in leaves!

natural beauty is real and naked for the eyes to see  
And enjoy as Adam and Eve lived in love in paradise!  
With man made differences, love has become rare and  
Precious gold or diamond to be kept in a secret safe!

We have lost the touch to love with open heart ever;  
All now long for love and peace preaching that ever  
Not able to rely on others to show it with open heart  
And live life of freedom, joy and satisfaction sure!

Freedom depends on open love with nothing to hide ever;  
When we have such a state of life, we all can love all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Or Death, Love Entanglement Is Inextricable!

Just as beauty lies in the eye of the beholder,  
Desire of heart kindles love between two souls;  
At first sight itself love starts straight strong  
With gaze of eyes sans any thoughts of pros or cons!

Free love with open heart whisper words of love;  
In a state of nirvana, there is nothing to hide  
Between two hearts that entwine two souls into one  
With no force in the world to separate them ever!

As two oppositely charged clouds they dash at each other  
At sight and love tears of joy fall as rain with all  
Lightnings and thunders drenched in each others kisses  
Forgetful of time, food and fear of all kinds in life!

Force of love is such that lovers cannot escape from  
Its spell unmindful of all consequences in world life  
And suffer or enjoy forever whether they fail or succeed  
In materializing their union by marriage or not in life!

Ramesh T A

# A Split Personality!

Good or bad, character is gift of Nature to one;  
Character is raw nature to everyone in the world;  
Personality is development of one by knowledge..;  
But, if one acts by character, one is also ignorant!

Acting according to one's character forgetting art  
One has studied or personality, one is ignorant sure  
Just as an uneducated and undeveloped one ever in life;  
That's a great mockery of knowledge or art divine ever!

If one acts as to one's character forgetting art studied,  
One surely is a person with double personality disorder;  
Such a disorderly personality is psychologically termed  
As a schizophrenia person needing correction for good..!

Character is nature and personality is nurture of a person;  
Personality is developed state to be maintained by one ever  
To be sane, rational and civilized to live good in the world  
Till the end of time in one's life rendering best of one's self!

Ramesh T A

# All Matters Revolve Round Beauty!

Danger is lurking behind the shadow of beauty in the world;  
Just beauty is not enough, but also clever and intelligent  
Personality is what needed to save one from all troubles!

Beauty attracts the eyes of all and catches the hearts of all  
And kindles desires of all to enjoy beauty at any cost forever  
Making one mad to pursue beauty by hook or crook to satiate self!

Beauty lies in the eye of the beholder though nothing for others;  
A thing of beauty is a joy forever as it has the power to make  
One forget one's drawbacks in life and have inspiration to win..!

Beauty sways heart, mind and soul to love art, Nature and human  
Urging one to excel in all one's ventures to get the praise of  
Beauty, which is the object of love in one's world life forever!

Beauty like love is the cause for the beginning of all matters  
And issues, upon which all stories revolve round as Earth to Sun!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What A Painful Pleasure Love Is!

Is love a private or public matter being the all powerful one  
Of all human relations in the world that cherishes it most ever?  
Love is an intimate relationship of soulmates exchanging hearts'  
Messages in whispers and silence engrossed in gaze of eyes long!

Immaterial and unmindful of who all see them or where they are,  
Lovers exchange flying kisses or intimate close ones at will..!  
That is real, open and Western culture that permits love so  
And is supported by all who cherish love in all ways possible!

But in Eastern culture, love is cherished as divine and private  
Never needs to be popularized and is fostered in lovers' hearts;  
Being so delicate and intimate that love faces many hurdles  
And the bold and courageous ones only succeed at last in life!

What a painful pleasure human love is being an intimate relation!  
Let not all disturb and spoil the intimate love quite rare ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Seasonal Hue!

Every season has a

Hue - green, yellow, brown

Or white as attire ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Do People Really Have Freedom?

Many a time many feel whether we have freedom or what  
Due to too many restrictions, licences and conventions;  
It makes all feel people are only for voting in election  
In democracy that is for the advantage of rulers now..!

Every individual wants to do what one wishes to do ever;  
Every aspiring individual wants to study what one likes;  
After education, everyone wants to do the job one loves;  
Also, everyone wants to live as one wishes in the world!

But, for many or all, such wishes remain only in dreams!  
Many talk about changes needed for developments all like;  
None does execution properly to achieve the objective well;  
Reforms are needed that should not affect individuals life!

Every govt. disturbs public life sans real development ever;  
All want undisturbed implementation of reforms in democracy;  
Individual liberty and rights shouldn't be pampered with ever,  
If the govt. wants to change for the better and develop world!

Ramesh T A

# Act Of Impatience!

For whom what we do we should know forever;  
We should entertain and inspire to face all;  
We should develop attitude to deal reality, for,  
Hasty action making mole a mountain is mistake!

Good life is spoiled by wrong notion lacking  
True understanding and patience sans faith  
And suffer endless for woes with worries ever  
Blocking all routes to remorse and redemption!

It's too late, if realization comes after making  
Indelible blunder by impatience in a hurry sans  
Control over one's extreme imagination and thoughts,  
A negative deal as precaution to overcome downfall!

Act of impatience based on wrong notion in life makes  
One a laughing stock of society irredeemable ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# God

I hear the voice of God

In the echoing music high;

I see the beauty of God

In art of Nature in the sky!

Who says there's no God?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Rise And Fall Of Novice!

Is art for art' sake only and not for human life?  
Learning divine art, can a lady kill art of life?  
If it so happens, it's true a dog's tail can't be  
Straightened as real nature can't be changed ever!

A seemingly modest lady will even kill one, if  
Needed to satisfy one's carnal desire in life!  
Men may ask, 'will this cat too drink milk...? '  
But it will not only drink but also break pot!

One feeling pity of such a one will be pitied..!  
Even if you wash and feed with good food, the  
Stray dog will only rush to street to take shit!  
This is way of life of many an ignorant vagabond!

Vagabonds' hunger to prosper never know quality  
And will even kill art and men to soar to top  
Not knowing that there's a steep slop that will lead  
To the abyss once they reach peak and jump in joy!

Ramesh T A

# Greetings Of Nature!

Beauty of dawn and dusk

Is the way of Nature to say

All greetings all day long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ecstasy Of Heaven!

Poetry only has that magic

To lift one up whenever one falls down

From the abyss of agony

To the heaven of ecstasy

By poetic spirit ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Is A Great Wonder Ever!

Transformation of weather for the better in Summer  
Indeed is a great wonder to witness here now sure!  
A coastal area near the sea shore with full of trees  
Now has worn the attire of a hill station for days  
Making all wonder what a magic nature does in summer  
Noted for hot, hotter and hottest days only long...!  
Suffering long in scarcity of water, people cry for  
Getting water from distant areas everyday due to  
Pollution of lakes by drainage and factory effluent  
Causing them non-usable for long, long time here  
By the lackadaisical administration of governments;  
Nature by its characteristic style has woken up  
The long slumbering administration to clean lakes  
And rivers for it to go ahead performing its duties well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Life Of Extremism!

Life is not a bed of roses without thorns forever;  
Rosy eyed ones jump on it only to be struck with thorns;  
Then there is no use of crying over spoiled milk ever;  
There are a lot things to be known to settle in life!

Not knowing this, some right wing reactionaries venture on  
Life with extreme thinking and thoughts to be an extremists;  
Not things going according to their desire they find faults  
And failing so, turn to take revenge instead of mending mistakes!

Indulging in extremist act of violence, they become terrorists;  
By terrorizing people, they try to materialize their goals in life;  
Knowing this tactics, wise ones don't care for them everywhere;  
Failing in all venture, they become mad and commit suicide finally!

People of one book only sans having general knowledge of world life,  
Become a total failure and waste life by their own web they weave!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Of A Person Of Great Ambition!

Person with great purpose or ambition cannot live like all others;  
One does or dies on one's adventurous path of ambition in life sure!  
They try and try to the last drop of blood till they achieve ambition;  
That is their goal, aim, destiny and all in one fate face ever...!

For such personalities, nothing is important except their purpose;  
They live life so only for that purpose, hard or soft, till the end;  
Their interest, enthusiasm and zeal lie in work of ambition ever,  
From which they never budge an inch whether others enjoy or suffer!

Family life or single life is one and the same for them forever  
As nothing is great or important except their life work of ambition  
They cherish most in heart till they make a mark in the world in  
The line of their favourite choice of work, profitable or unprofitable!

Day or night, alone or in company, the thoughts, words and acts of  
A person of great ambition are converged focusing aim at the target!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Horrible End For The Adamant!

Misunderstanding makes easy to mislead one  
To decide and take wrong decision in life;  
Action taken so in a hurry makes one live  
Life in darkness full of torture as in hell!

With a small mind doing an easy work for life  
May make one have a pride and confidence to  
Don't care others sans general knowledge of all  
As blinded by regular little successes one sees!

Disrespect shown to all others with little learning  
Indeed is dangerous to one's safety and security  
Besides closing all opportunities to progress higher  
Leading to nightmares of hell sans any redemption..!

Bullying by the successes one sees when one is well  
Will not continue ever and put one in misery at old  
Age with none to one's side to support but only make  
One isolated long to meet with horrible death sure!

Ramesh T A



# Court Birds!

Knowing, understanding and believing are difficult  
For the people of limited brain due to meagre ideas  
And knowledge they have gained in life with belief!

Just as beasts, they understand matters by instinct  
Contrary to intellectuals who understand by intuition  
And is why it's difficult in an argument with a dolt!

It's better not to have any truck with such brains;  
For, it is impossible to make them accept any idea  
To solve a problem with them as they don't believe you!

That is why litigation in the Courts goes on for a  
Longtime sans an end making all fed up with justice  
Not satisfied with the way cases are handled ever!

With little learning and lured by some quacks some  
Jump to the wagon of litigants and become court birds!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Justice!

In the darkness of Court

Justice by truths, proofs and evidences

Shines as Sun forever

To save innocent victims

Against offenders of law of land!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Is Old Age?

What is old age? It is body condition  
Not cooperating with mind and heart...!  
All things have to be done according  
To body health to satisfy heart by mind!

With experience and knowledge, one plans  
To do all wisely to compensate losses..!  
Doing possible things wisely one gets some  
Satisfaction that's impossible otherwise!

With remaining strength and usable teeth,  
One manages to do work, eat and live well;  
Mechanically one manages by exercise and  
Diet control to tackle health matters sure!

Contention of heart is gold making medicine  
Old age wisely teaches lesson to the aged!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# September Inspires Mood For Great Achievement!

After August with start of September all festivals come  
One after the other till the dawn of New Year celebration  
With colourful bonfires cracking everywhere in the world!

With excitement and brisk movements the year moves fast  
And colourful flowers and fruits abound everywhere sure  
Making all indulge in joyful celebrations with friends!

Nine and One Nights festival and Festival of Lights urge  
All think of great ventures by the enthusiasm of happy mood  
That makes all ready to finish the year's project for new one!

New ideas spring in the hearts and minds of adventure lovers  
To have a new resolution to venture on with pals' cooperation  
To achieve one of a kind achievement in the circle of all in one!

Sans inspiration, enthusiasm and excitement, nothing is interesting  
And can move fast with full hope to achieve anything great in world life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Second Season!

Hill station ever

Has second season

When September comes!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream That Can Never Be Realized!

Big economic crisis drowns family life in despair long  
Leading to chaos incredible reminding presence of fate!

suppressed emotion though seems to have been subsided,  
When seeing such experience volcano erupts in full blast!

Sufferings of dear one immerses all in ocean of tears  
Till the situation changes for the better somehow in life!

Union of couple is separated for the alleviation of pain of  
All others in the family surely an act of gross misadventure!

Domination of the unsettled one in life there causes chaos  
Collapsing the joy of family life for all others forever...!

This is sheer nonsense due to selfish, egoist, immature and  
Adamant nature of economically supporting one in the herd!

Sans forethought and far sight union of couple in such a family  
Can only be a dream that cannot be realized ever like others!

Ramesh T A

# A Bundle Of Contradictions!

A bundle of contradictions is a matter of bully and laughter,  
If it's harmless, but, if it's harmful, it provokes anger and  
Irritation needing the scores to be settled sooner or later!

If one is a real virtuoso in music and dance, one is supposed  
To be spiritually interested, But, if one is too much in a hurry  
in physical intercourse, one loses the nature of femininity...!

Patience and discipline are the mark of a good lady and also,  
Culturally well fostered in life, but, if it's not so, one is  
Surely a murderer of art in the guise of an artist in the world!

If such a lady wishes to live a family life, she is supposed  
To respect husband and cooperative with him in good and bad times  
With love and faithfulness, but, if she is not so, she's a traitor!

If one promises to be faithful, but plans to rob and run, one is a  
Trust-less traitor and a matter of bully, laughter and anger in one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# End Of Train Journey!

Rain has stopped and clouds have cleared in the Sky;  
Sun has come up and the day has become very bright...!  
Rain has ledt the fields filled with water everywhere;  
Great lakes around the metro city are brimful of water!

When i have woken up from middle berth of train and  
Opened the coach door, fresh beauty of Nature welcomes  
With all the scenes I see before me with cool air fine  
And search for words to express my joy I feel, friends!

One more hour is there to reach my journey's end in train;  
All are slowly waking up from night long slumber in train;  
Bur I stand on near the door relishing in the changing  
Colours of Nature's beauty, a wonderful sight to see in morn!

Reaching the station and getting down the train I see people  
Hurrying to and fro in the railway station in accordance to  
The mechanical way of metro life as usual in the material world  
We all have embraced relinquishing natural life by modernity..!

Ramesh T A



# Realistic Dream Life Is For The Faithful!

Divine spirit present in all things of Nature attracts all  
Lonely souls, solaces, inspires and reveals truths to build  
Confidence, courage and enthusiasm renewing spirit within  
To perform things based on vision about the whole picture!

All things of beauty in Nature reflect divine beauty ever;  
All music and sound of Nature are the echoing voice of God  
And the miracles happening everywhere are the works of God  
That make all feel the living presence before our own eyes!

When such wonderful things are happening as open secret  
Before our own eyes, why still many doubt about His existence  
And feel sad and worry about negative things more than all  
Positive things happening to give us hope now and then ever!

Faith based on truth if we are sure about in world life,  
That will surely make all things end well as in a dream!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Creative Expansion Of Nature!

Creative expansion of Nature in the Universe is incredible wonder  
That has kindled the creativity of poet to compose poetry great,  
Provoked the urge of philosopher to unearth the hidden truths,  
Triggered the mind of scientist to invent new things to go high!

Everyday Nature is like the Bodhi tree that has enlightened sages,  
That has given solution to social thinkers to solve problems of all,  
That has kindled the thoughts of scientist to discover gravitation,  
That has swayed the heart of poet to write great masterpieces sure!

From Nature, man has created art imitating the beauty eternal  
Haunted and enlightened ever unable to forget in heart or escape  
From the influence or clout that has magical power to make all  
Do as Nature does by creativity eternal to give a sense of fulfilment!

Being part of and evolved from Nature, how can he forget it and  
Pursue in annihilating it for material progress and comfort not  
Knowing that he destroying the very root of man's existence in  
The world full of beauty, love and joy, a paradise of Universe!

Ramesh T A

# A Magic Of All In One Nature!

When one is out of mood and nothing seems to be interesting,  
One walks out to the beach and sits watching the endless waves  
Moving forward and backward like the mind and time that work so!

The sound of roaring waves increasing and minimizing in motion  
Looks like a maestro moving his hand holding baton before all  
Musicians of various organs in performance of a musical number!

Slowly the mind synchronized to motion of sea waves gets a sort  
Of harmony with it and gets the sensation of a dance performance  
And the heart dances to the tune of the harmonious waves grand!

After sometime mind gets peace and a blissful state unique sure;  
What a miracle it is one feels coming to one's senses by the magic  
Of Nature quite incomparable in all the realms of human endeavour!

Art, music and poetry in one Nature absorbs heart, mind and soul  
To give a sense of fulfilment nothing can in the world we live..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Students' Dreams A Mirage!

Students live in the dream world of future  
Not knowing the reality of world life sure!  
Before they finish school education, they  
Dream and plan many things forgetting fate!

Many years they study in school to get all  
Top marks in subjects only to meet with fail  
Result in the national entrance exams to get  
A seat in the college of medicine or technology!

Due to variations in syllabus or study materials  
In various States of the national, many students'  
Dreams of higher studies to become professionals  
Are shattered to pieces driving them to suicides!

Had the schools and colleges uniform syllabuses  
Students would have fulfilled their dreams joyfully!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Thread Of Flower Garland Also Has Fragrance!

Birthday celebration flies off spending time in hotel and cinema with dear ones;  
There is nothing remarkable in it and even forget to remember thereafter every year;  
But the things that have happened then is written in the form of poetry stays long;  
There the happy moment is frozen in time to remember it ever with many readers!

Poetry written on Grecian Urn by John Keats about the lasting lovers romantic moment is also so  
And a perfect example to vouchsafe my point of view as for as the significance of poetry;  
Yes, Poetry serves as permanent souvenir about the important moments in life;  
Is it not a great art that makes even a small matter have great importance as Poetry?

So many things happen in life, but the moment frozen in time by Poetry is significant ever;  
A feature poetry has all details in brief to remember a small significant part of life ever as record,  
When those incidences are incorporated in a poem that lasts as great record for all to see;  
The greatness of poetry is a flower garland that makes the thread also have its fragrance...!

Celebration of birthday comes in the passage of every year in one's life in the world,  
But it is remembered forever, when the celebration is incorporated in a poem by chance ever!

Ramesh T A

# Romance Rare In Modern Day!

Romance in life is a rare occurrence in the modern world;  
If at all it happens, it may take place in train travel, beach,  
Park, cinema theatre at an unexpected time or in hotel..!

That too, if meeting of guy and girl takes place again by  
A rare chance no one can think or dream about in fast life;  
There the acquaintance turns into romantic love quite rare!

Exchange of love poems, love letters and greeting messages  
Surely increases care for each other to meeting in privacy by  
Dates often in leisure time at the week ends somewhere out!

Beauty, sweet words and hugs with kisses lead to passion  
High to the extent of living together in residence besides all  
Works all day long till mutual desire to have marriage soon!

Materialization of romantic love in marriage with the help of  
Dear friends begins family life leading to children and joy ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Mad Dream!

Happiness, satisfaction and peace are what one wants in life;  
Knowledge and love make one achieve freedom to live in joy;  
Not knowing this, some believe power and wealth bring all in life  
And that is the way to happiness and satisfaction in life ever!

For that, Some by being vegetarian, wearing holy thread and trying  
To follow some conditions in life, one can become high class being;  
Further as they follow so, they feel they are superior to others  
And madly approach all matters and adamantly deal all with others!

Due to this indecent behaviour insulting talks and deeds bring  
Displeasure to others to the extent of isolating them in irritation;  
Only by luck they may see matters clicking as to their desire  
And they sans shame and self-respect feel all happen due principles!

Mad conditions can never be good principles to feel superior in life;  
Hitler felt so and met with total failure in realizing mad dream!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Truth Finally Saves The Good Sure!

Ability, capability and capacity decide one's superiority;  
Best quality of one is not decided by class or caste or birth;  
Class of one is decided by one's superiority, high mind, good heart;  
Definitely it's not by vegetarianism or holy thread or conditions!

Everything one does reflects one's thoughts, expressions and deeds;  
Full picture of one lies in right understanding, wisdom and love;  
Greatness or victory in all races lie in one's poise and coolness;  
Haughty, stubborn, vehement and adamant ways are animal and not human!

Iconic quality of one is due to popular view of one in unanimity;  
Joy, satisfaction and peace are aim of everyone's life got by love;  
Keeping oneself abreast of all ideas by intelligence one wins all;  
Low mind, insulting behaviour, shamelessness irritate all anywhere!

Most people seeing this worst behaviour of one isolate or avoid one;  
No one will like to have any truck with self boasting blabbering one;  
Openly such snobs are rejected, if they request for any support sure;  
Power hungry insulting ones never get the sympathy at difficult time!

Quality of one is decided based on discipline, decency, culture ever;  
Respect and honour are shown to one who has those aspects with self-respect;  
Sadist of the first kind only behave insulting others to get joy;  
Truly great never stoops low to get all benefits as the selfish ones!

Unity in thoughts, words and deeds is the mark of a man of integrity;  
Veracity of one doesn't lie in verbosity but in acts of true talent; World surely  
recognizes the true and honest efforts, not tricks of one!

X, Y and Z may glitter but never become gold if adamant and brutish;  
Years of good one's life efforts will never be a dark den ultimately;  
Zeus of angels in the form of judge will decide in favour of true one!

Ramesh T A



# After Effects Of Shocking Experience!

Some mishap or unsettled way of life of a member in family  
Creates deep dent in the minds of all members for longtime  
Making them have nightmares and spend sleepless nights and  
Provoking them go for entertainment or tours to places....!

To bring about a better change in the family, they try for  
Settling the life of another member by marriage later on;  
But by extreme imagination they jump to wrong conclusions  
Breaking the union of couple very soon making life a hell!

Depression of a member becomes lunacy according to their  
Mental manipulation and initial impotency of one to due lack of  
Mood for cohabitation, when everything is hurried by negative  
Thoughts of the family in general, leads to litigation and divorce!

Steps taken for the change for the better are scuttled by  
Mental shock of earlier one due to impatience and irresolution  
Caused by lack of faith, too much extreme imagination and  
Negative thoughts with the view to overcome mishap again....!

aa

Ramesh T A

# Value Of Certificate!

Certificates are not just ordinary newspaper to read and throw;  
Certificate is a document of identity of a personality forever!  
Degree certificates and achievement award certificates enhance  
The value and personality of a person with honour all respect!

Certificates from renowned universities of the world are indeed  
A special and unique honour the owner will have everywhere sure!  
Oxford, Cambridge and Harvard are world renowned institutions of  
Education that make a graduate a great personality in all nations!

It is the quality and value maintained by many years of care these  
Institutions take that adds special status to any of their graduates!  
Education makes one a complete personality capable of making great  
Achievements in various fields of one's undertakings in the world!

Mere certificate sans quality of education does not make one great;  
But one's achievement in some field only makes one great in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Compensaton In My Life!

I am completing sixty seven years of my world life  
And stepping on sixty eighth year in the week end;  
In my life, both joy and sorrow are gyrating ever  
Sans a steady and settled way of life for sure yet!

The oscillation of pendulum of my mind is made stable  
By my concentration on minute details in all works  
Whether reading or observation or writing of poems!

Of all works I have done so far, only my indulgence  
in poetic composition gives me great pleasure and  
Nonstop interest to do something outstanding ever!

The fulfilment and satisfaction I am achieving in  
The poetic writing of matters of all subjects only  
Give me relief and rejuvenation of my whole self..!

Poetry is a great boon I have got to use it to the  
Full to derive maximum benefit that compensates all!

Ramesh T A

# A Super Power!

Educational knowledge develops individual personality to do job better;  
Such developed individuals make the nation develop much better than before;  
Creative and inventive works of talented individuals make a nation Super power;  
Only such super nations bring peace and make the world a better place to live!

For that, a great and big democratic nation having many races, religions,  
languages, etc.

Should implement world class uniform education system with same syllabus for  
all schools and colleges;

Then only, national eligibility and entrance test can be feasible for all categories  
of pupils sure;

Otherwise, many students in villages will lose chances to win in the tests and  
have higher education!

In a heavily populated country, many professionals are needed to do great jobs  
in various fields;

Unless such a facility is provided by the govt. all people cannot contribute their  
best to develop nation;

That is the best way unity in diversity can be followed and promoted for the  
better of the nation;

Unless knowledge and talent of all are utilized a nation cannot progress as is  
envisaged by all ever!

To promote the status of a nation to super power level both public and private  
sector organizations should

Ever employ good, sincere and honest people whatever be their knowledge and  
talent are damn sure!

Ramesh T A

# Live And Then Die!

We are all destined to live for sometime and die one day sure;  
There is no change in this diktat decided by Nature in this world;  
Consciousness only is the identity of one who is alive or dead;  
Once the spiritual energy leaves the body one is said to be dead!

Blood consciousness of the past birth makes us do things sans learning;  
Stream of consciousness makes us to remember of our past birth;  
Consciousness makes us know what we are doing and also telepathy;  
Subconsciousness makes us dream, have vision and super consciousness helps  
spiritual union!

The whole Universe functions under the control of the universal spiritual energy;  
Likewise human body functions powered and controlled by spiritual energy;  
This human spiritual energy is the soul that has come from the universal spirit;  
Its source and destiny is in the Universal spiritual energy or Universal spirit!

By meditation it is possible to know our past, present and future;  
By mysticism we can commune with universal spirit and reach it at the end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Unique Friendship!

All five fellows have formed a friendship for fostering intellectual ability;  
Before completing our degree course, we five became friends;  
Continuously we met often to discuss all matters as philosophers;  
Doctorate research fellows only do like that though we were undergraduates!

Expanding our knowledge by intellectual talks we searched for the ultimate;  
Friendship of ours was a different kind from others and unique indeed;  
Great were the days when we indulged in our philosophic pursuits;  
Highly elated by our thoughts and ideas we decided to run a magazine too!

In all some fifteen to twenty months we went on that kind of adventure;  
Joy, fun and intellectual development combined together as in a dream;  
Kick starting each one's life work there after we could not do so ever;  
Learning and doing things of our own accord we improved and developed!

Most of the time we were work oriented and forgot all entertainments;  
Nothing seemed to be important except development in our jobs only;  
Organizations we belonged prospered by our work contributions sure;  
Peace, prosperity and progress were our motives by discipline, duty, dignity!

Quarrels we did not have, but we could not meet to revive our indulgence;  
Regularly we mused over religion, philosophy, literature, law and science;  
Seriously we gathered all information and had our own convictions;  
Thoughts of clarity and perfection we attained to take bold actions in all!

Unique friendship of ours surely helped a lot to achieve what we wanted;  
Verily we all attained the status of intellectuals appreciated by others;  
We all five friends even today meet and be so as we were in the past!

X men like we are when we think about our natures and the way we do things;  
Years of our activities so have turned us into great and wise by experience;  
Zeroing to the core, we can say we are humans who have become whole!

Ramesh T A

# What Is Important In Human Life?

What is important to live a good life in the world?  
Peace and happiness are what all long for in life;  
Sans them long, it's worthless to live with big wealth!

It makes many to think about what life is in the world;  
Life is acquiring knowledge to live enjoying pleasure  
So as to achieve fulfilment, perfection to absolute state!

For that, fixing a broad ambition is necessary after having  
An over all vision based on true knowledge to serve as a  
Driving force for life to make a remarkable achievement!

The satisfaction we get in the job we do and the pleasure  
In world life gives real peace of mind and happiness of  
Heart leading to spiritual bliss in Nature to liberation.....!

Perfection by knowledge and love gives freedom to enjoy  
Happiness and peace leading to liberation by spiritualism!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# This Beauty Is Truth!

Perfection in work brings natural beauty to anything;  
This truth is well exposed in art, music, painting, poetry;  
This beauty is truth and nothing else needs to be known!

This is possible only by knowledge, discipline and talent;  
But above all, devotion to work and love in performance  
Indeed do miracle in creative works by lovers of beauty!

Beauty reflects truth, perfection and love in any work of  
Art that amuses and enlightens all seeking answers to  
Their queries nagging inside their hearts for long in life!

Love, discipline and sense of beauty in anything reflect  
The true personality of a person whose art work in any  
Field will make mark in the world whether known or not!

True art of beauty makes the artist invisible as God in the  
Work that absorbs heart, mind and soul of everyone ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Natural Resources Are For All To Share!

Heat fluctuation brings in convectional rains making us believe season has changed;

But after the rains, again radiation of Sun doesn't seem to minimize in measure;  
If there is rain on some places, heat waves don't seem to show mercy elsewhere;

It is due to man's pollution making advancements, climate has changed all over world!

Despite such drawbacks, Nature balances itself by sudden rains in dry areas  
Bringing some solace to farmers and water scarcity places bringing cheers to all;  
Perhaps Nature by rationalization shares even the meagre resources with all;  
Not only Nature, but also, all disciples of it follow the same rule in all seasons!

Yes, the so called ordinary crows share whatever available food with all their kind;

This is the everyday lesson they teach to all mankind to follow with its kind ever;

Yes, I mean sharing of river water with all drought prone States by neighbours;  
Not only for crows but also for all united we stand, divided we fall ever damn sure!

Jasmine flowers of neighbour's garden please outsiders too by their fragrance;  
This is because air, water and natural resources are for all to share by Nature!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Only Is Rescue For All Ills!

World is reeling under racism, terrorism and Nuclear proliferation;  
All things are politicized and political game is played by politicians;  
Tycoons exploit natural resources for boosting business interest;  
Wars between nations may start as storms sooner or later it seems!

Nightmares make men psychosis hit creatures due to sleeplessness;  
For diversion to recover from depression seek they in art, Nature and culture;  
But even that in the name of civilization are buried as fossil things in museums;  
When such tender and beautiful things are effaced, how can love and peace thrive?

If democracy is turned into indirect dictatorship rule, freedom and rights get nullified;  
When individual liberty and rights are in doldrums, love will be story in literature;

When there is no time and chance for love, how can peace thrive in the world?  
To inspire and arouse people fight against all ills, only Poetry can do miracles!

To crack hard nuts, diamond like brief poetry only can rescue all in fast world  
That reels under the illusion of false civilization and progress of modernity!

Ramesh T A

# Incredible Meeting Of Poet Friends In Person!

Inspiration and advice of my friend kindled me to start writing  
All my ideas in a diary as poetry discovering my talent after  
Seventeen years, though engaged with full-time industrial job  
And also, dealing with my family affairs nonstop then in life!

Today he appreciates that I have lovely poet friends all over  
The world making me wonder and feel proud of the feat that  
Has happened naturally in my publication of poems on various  
Poetry websites after I have learned Computer use by chance!

Indeed the invention of Computer has brought a sea change  
Of life for poetry to become so popular making many hearts to  
Have chance of sharing poems and receiving comments and  
Criticisms immediately from poetry lovers all over the world..!

Above all, world poetry festivals in some nations have helped  
Poets meet in person, a great miracle incredible indeed now..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Things Behind All Works Of Art!

Whatever thing you do in any manner is art, if it is done beautifully well;  
But sense of beauty, truth, goodness, discipline only helps to create work of art!  
Knowledge, experience, vision and ability are needed to create masterpiece;  
But love of beauty and genius of one only can create great art work ever sure!

For all things to be utilized to create a good work of art discipline is a must;  
Discipline in thoughts, words and deeds is necessary for integrity in execution;  
Any work of art like dance, painting, music and poetry involves total dedication;  
Unless such an involvement nothing can reach larger audience for appreciation!

Just like the distant look enchants the view, great work of art may look easy;  
Great philosophical ideas are expressed in so simple a way that all feel it's so;  
But in reality, talent with all abilities and hard work are involved to do so;  
Making a matter look easy and simple itself is an art only a chosen few have!

Great artistic works produced so only inspire, absorb and energize all;  
Such works only kindle interest in all to attempt so and achieve one such one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Independence Of A Nation!

Independence indicates the sovereignty of a free nation;  
Independence denotes freedom and rights of the people;  
Real freedom comes of economic and social developments;  
Such developments ensure security and safety of all ever!

Fighting enemies at the border to safeguard the nation seems  
Not so difficult as hunger, poverty and unemployment, which  
Can be eradicated only by effective education and suitable job;  
Providing food, clothing, shelter, education and job is important!

For a heavily populated democratic country, independence ever  
Seems to be in providing all needs of the people at any cost by  
Efficient government to achieve social justice to all men sure..;  
Otherwise, independence of a nation is just a dream to realize!

Freedom from foreign rulers doesn't bring independence but it's  
Possible only when a country achieves freedom from all social ills!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# August Blessing!

Daily rain grows all plants rich;  
Trees grow dense and dance in wind;  
What a beautiful scene Nature has  
Created just before Autumn's visit!

Climate change is blessing in disguise  
It seems in the month of August now;  
Cool climate of Winter in the beginning  
Now seems to bring this change nice!

Hot afternoon and cool rain before  
Evening starts to come happen now;  
Both hot and cool time occur daily  
Making all enjoy weather better sure!

It makes me say - If Sun comes daily,  
Can Moon be far off to come in night?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Human Life Is All In One!

Is life just mathematics or dance or research or money or power or art only?  
If it is so, it is like art for art's sake suitable for artist only but not for world life!  
Art for art's sake is meaningless, if it is not useful for world life to live well;  
Arts and other things are necessary, but they are all not whole life for one!

One plus one is equal to two in mathematics, but three or more in life!  
Dance is for forgetting worries or for entertainment, but not necessary for full life;  
Research is to find cause to find a way to cure disease, but not an endless work;  
More than intelligence, wisdom is necessary to decide about thing to proceed on it!

Some good for nothing ones take up some course of education as there is no other go;

Also, if they get jobs, they may feel elated and proud to the extent of being adamant;

This kind of status makes them disrespectful towards others not knowing superiority of others;

If they insult others not understanding and trusting others, they are isolated as idiots!

Life is not just one subject only, but all subjects in one to explore full for completion;

Life becomes perfect by the union of love and knowledge to enjoy freedom

To feel real joy in order to get satisfaction, fulfilment and peace in world life;

Mere successful ones are not wise and unsuccessful ones are not fools!

Ramesh T A

# The Fake Great Personalities!

Half-baked ones jump to conclusion to do anything, good or bad under confusion;  
And then later on lifelong suffer sans redemption as elephant thrown sand on self!  
But, if someone comes forward to turn a new leaf for them, they act as the stray dog that is  
Well cleaned and fed with good food, will run to the street again seeking street food only!

They say that one who cannot bend at the age of five will not bend at the age of fifty in life;  
Also, they say that the bent dog tail can't be straightened out as it will restore to its natural state again;  
Immature, childish and adamant nature of one if not trained in good discipline, will not change ever;  
After seeing a little success in the beginning of life, they imagine to be great and behave so ever!

Blinded by initial successes and support of some flatterers, such adamant egoists never care anyone;  
Never respect anyone, elder or learned or superior, as they feel they are great forever sans renewal  
And expect others only to respect them as they are supported by many for their works earlier;  
Slowly seeing their such untamed horse nature, all keep distance with them and isolate them one day!

Not realizing their flaw in character and drawbacks, they take advantage of all weak people  
By their old fame sans any improvement in profession and personality, try to live so forever;  
Sooner or later all come to know their fake skill and exploitation of other weak persons  
And completely ignore them and isolate forever from social functions leaving them on the back-burner!

Ramesh T A



# Obsessive Sadists!

Obsessed people who have turned into sadists can't see  
Things normally as they really are as they cannot believe  
Anything and imagine everything to the extreme level ever!

Due to mental shock, they take even small things to extreme  
Levels and are unable to decide which one to believe and  
Which one to neglect or ignore as silly matters in world life!

Due to their inability to realize truth, they cannot live normal  
Life like all others in the society to fulfilment and completion  
In life and pull on the days in mental torture and nightmares...!

It becomes true that it is difficult to win in an argument with  
Idiots as they cannot be convinced due to the fact that they  
Can't believe and understand anything by their own reason!

Living life with such people will make one feel as if one is  
Coexisting with mad people in a mental hospital forever....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Celebration Of Birthday And Wedding Day!

Birthday celebration is a happy time in everyone's life;  
Cheerful faces like the freshly bloomed flowers wish with  
Greetings that elate one's heart, mind and soul to new heights!

Delighted little child dance and go round the place making a  
Joyful sight to enjoy in world life that may come once in a while,  
But not always all round the year in this fast modern world...!

Birthday occasion brings a chance to see dear, near and far off  
Friends occupied in various professions all day long and all  
Round the year not having any chance for entertainment at all!

Birthday and wedding day celebrations if combine together, the  
Joy of dear friends goes beyond limit and happens to be a rare  
And memorable one long to remember by all gathered there!

Happy birthday and happy wedding day wishes coming from the  
Hearts of all well wishers loudly sound high in the place of joy...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Art!

Artistic mood increases interest and enthusiasm in art;  
Even if mood is disturbed, beauty of art makes one free;  
For, art absorbs heart, mind and soul to forget the world!

As in meditation, art makes one forget worries, nigh-mares;  
Meditation, imagination, emotion and vision help create art;  
Knowledge, experience and talent help one create masterpiece!

Beauty of Nature is the first inspiration that absorbs one  
And kindles to create picture, painting and poetry ever-lasting;  
Art is frozen Nature that poetry paints with words full of life!

For facing problems and living life meaningful poetry is there  
To inspire and encourage one with vigour, vitality and power  
Since time immemorial ancient, current and future art fresh...!

Nature is living scientific art that energizes heart, mind and soul  
Of one to be a poet, philosopher, scientist and bard to humanity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Interdependent Humanity!

Sans interdependence

Independent humanity is not there

Just as the Universe

Sans gravitational attraction

Will be empty ever!

---

Independence is really impossible as all are interdependent  
And no one can exist or is born sans the cooperation of others!  
Even the great wonder of Universe goes on by gravitational  
Attraction of each and every Star and planet all over Space!

Rousseau says man is born free, but is chained everywhere!  
Freedom and independence are necessary for individual progress;  
But sans cooperation and help of all nothing is done in public  
As democracy is the support of majority that enables all possible!

Even to produce sound, clap is needed to be possible by two hands;

To live life as air, water, food and all needed for the self, all  
Are in need of family, community and society to share joy and sorrow!  
This is the design of Nature created for interdependent humanity!

This world is created by Nature to live in society to enjoy all;  
Otherwise, human race itself couldn't have civilized by culture!

Ramesh T A

## A Mood Of Dance!

Night long rain has created dancing mood to  
All birds, trees and men everywhere enjoying  
Cool wind at dawn with grey clouds spread out  
Like the fully spread out feathery wings of  
Peacock dancing among the trees full of green  
Leaves with yellow flowers making a mirthful  
Day for the little child in wonder and old man  
Seeing the fresh and lively beauty of Nature  
From the balcony of the flat mingling one with  
The natural manifestation of weather today...!  
What a joy the steady state of rain after long  
Has turned the situation suitable for dance  
For all Fauna and flora with human of all ages  
By the magical spell of Nature quite incredible!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dancing Mood!

Night long rain

has created dancing mood to

birds, trees and men!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# New Lease Of Life For Poetry In Modern Time!

Alliteration alluring all, poetry perpetuates popularly;  
Versification variously warbles as wondering Willow  
The wisp fascinating famous fellows too to vie with all  
To enjoy ever emancipating engravings of ideas in the air!

Transmission of radio songs has paved the way for television  
Telecasting songs in videos now on many pop songs channels;  
Just as poetry turned into pop songs musical verses move all  
Hearts despite the invasion of cinemas from dramas of yore!

This is possible by the popularity of poetry websites ever  
Pushing all kinds of new forms of poetry in a brief way in  
The fast moving modern world all competing with time to have  
Enjoyment in all forms and kinds due to new technological trends!

Alliterations, similes and metaphors have new lease of life  
Due to wireless internet computer facilities online forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Abc Of Political Game!

All issues are politicized and political game is played  
Before any solution is found for anything by politicians;  
Careful manipulation with words they pull on the days in  
Dragging all matters that can be solved till poll comes!

Every matter is kept in the back burner unless it's profitable  
Fully satisfying their political mileage in the election;  
Good or bad, they don't care except their victory is confirmed  
However easy or difficult the coming elections are concerned!

Icon of the political arena takes the lion's share in the spoil;  
Joint ventures too, they prefer, if the passage is easy to go through  
Keeping in view a massive victory for the next term in power;  
Likewise, the plan and move the coins to win in the political game!

Matters of vital importance they take up in hand to convince all;  
No matter however tedious or trivial once they become popular sure;  
Opposition parties, if they are strong, grease their palms to win;  
People are hoodwinked as all things take place behind the curtain!

Questions of burning problems are prolonged till people forget them;  
Respecting the sentiments of the people, they play the game long  
Surviving, sustaining and succeeding in every move of their game;  
The final stage is placed in great suspense to take advantage of weakness!

Ultimately the good hearted and innocent people are the victims;  
Varieties of cosmetic lures they make like expert advertisements to  
Win in the polls to power only to play the card of sentiments ever!

X men like display of their influence they show to cajole new ones;  
Years of such techniques make them experts in winning the game sure;  
Zero is the benefit and solution to problems people get forever...!

Ramesh T A



# Pessimism And Optimism!

Constant negative thinking makes one a pessimist  
To live under the control of fear in world life;  
Peace of mind never seems to be achieved in their  
Life making them which one to believe and not..!

Positive thinking based on vision makes one optimist  
To live a confident life with hope to achieve all;  
Joy, peace and freedom they only can enjoy forever  
Despite hurdles they may have to face in the world!

For a good life, good education, friends, enough  
Money, interesting job and favourable govt. are  
Needed so that pessimism and optimism have no chance  
To oscillate in one's life, long or short here...!

Pessimism and optimism are one's state of mind only  
Based on the conviction one has in the course of life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Festival Of Colours!

Festival of colours is marked with group dance  
Reflecting Krishna leela of spraying colour water  
With hand water pump over each other in fun!

Biding good bye to Winter and welcoming Spring  
In this fashion after harvest of rich crops and again  
Beginning new cultivation enjoy so in celebration!

Cultural way of living life so in fun and dance  
All make easy to forget all burdens before and  
After to start a new course once again in life sure!

Smearing faces with colourful powder and spraying  
Colour water on each other all forget enmities and  
Renew friendship and love to peace, progress, prosperity!

Festival of colours brings all together to enjoy en masse  
To forget all bad things and invite all best things in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Blossoming Of Love!

He wonders why they adjust their dress seeing him  
And try to be at a safe spot when speaking with him  
Is it due to fear or humbleness or complex or attraction?

Especially beautiful ladies feel so immediately seeing him;  
Is it due to his body attraction or cool personality or what?  
He wonders thinking over them in his leisure time later!

Thereafter his observation becomes sharp seeing them again;  
Fair genders give a special courtesy and care for him later;  
Is it due to internal love or high respect or magnetic attraction?

Seeing fair faces thereafter he too feels same sort of sensation;  
Dreams of them disturb often leading to imagination romantic  
Bringing new kind of sensuousness quite unusual at late age...!

For all these kinds of sensations festival of colours brings chance  
To come closer to have fun in group gathering exchanging  
Spray of colour waters and seeing eye to eye in close range.....!

Joy between both genders knows no bound in ecstasy fresh...  
Lasting long in the company of friends and relatives quite large  
Thanks to boon of festival of colours being celebrated in society!

Fun and dance electrifying in moments of close encounters  
And touches thereby taking both to land of fantasy as in dreams  
Nothing can be so thrilling and sensational and enchanting in life!

Will the sensation unique continue after the festival of colours ends?  
Will it bring better chances thereafter under some other pretexts....?  
Hearts pierced by cupid's arrows long for encounters close forever.....!

Ramesh T A

# A Life Of Heaven And Paradise!

Birds' calls to their colleagues are as if calling us to wake up soon;  
Parrots' calls rushing in the airways are to their kinds for a distant move;  
Squirrels' calls are persistently goading their friends for a share of food;  
All these morning calls of rush make us to rush for our duties fresh soon!

It's a beautiful day with musical songs of birds and squirrels indeed thrill  
To note how joyfully they all go ahead with their daily activities with friends;  
We are not so doing with our friends as all are far away from each other;  
So, we meet our dear friends only once in a blue moon in our fast life!

In the name of civilization we have lost all our natural joy to share with pals;  
Even with one's own family members we are unable to say hello in person;  
Everything we convey with our handy gadget called smart phone forever;  
Distance is ever widening among close and intimate ones too in modern world!

A fast materialistic modern world civilization is nature-less and joyless hell;  
But the world of species of Nature everywhere forever is heaven and paradise!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Way Of Life Have To Life!

Slight shower of rain in the night for sometime has changed hot weather;  
Yellow flowers bloom fresh and bright at the Sunshine in the next morning  
And birds of all hues sing beautiful notes flying high here and there;  
What a lovely day the weather change has produced in the otherwise hot day!

If all summer goes away so in rains and cool days now and then there won't be  
Any hue and cry for water in the lakes, dams and rivers for irrigation and supply  
of  
Drinking water to grow rich crops for harvest and consumption in cities  
Sans any demand for sharing of river water with neighbours often as usual!

Natural resources are for all to share to live together in harmony with Nature;  
Sans such a goodwill, where is unity and harmony much needed to live in peace?

Love lies in sharing what we have in empathy and compassion with all  
To foster humanism and have harmonious human development ever!

Flowers and birds have the same sense of beauty and joy welcoming all to share;  
But only humankind live in disparity and partiality while sharing natural resources  
Nature supplies free for all to share and enjoy living a heavenly life as  
Lovers of Nature do before everyone's eyes as a way of life all have to live!

Ramesh T A

# The Best Medium To Express All Matters!

Many ideas come and go in the mind like lightning flashes in a few seconds;  
Filtering out best ideas out of all is like extracting precious metals out of  
Ores beneath the Earth only a skilful expert can produce in the valuable form;  
Such a feat is possible only in poetry of all the forms of literature by skilful poet!

Castle in the air is captured only by such a poet in his unique poetic camera  
To produce excellent pictures rare to be found in the world of arts ever new;  
Ancient civilization under the ocean or just a sea of water depends upon  
The eyes of the viewer just as beauty lies in the eye of the beholder ever!

Poetry is the best medium that beautifully and briefly expresses matters  
That is impossible to do so in any other form of literature introduced by  
Expert poets like S T Coleridge or modern poets like Matthew Arnold  
Who have combined romanticism, philosophy, ideologies and criticism in one!

Poetry is not just rhythmic lines ending in rhymes only or horizontal or vertical  
ones,  
But all kinds of subjects besides descriptive Nature or flowery words of  
Love Poetry in novel style with words that produce all of music and sound  
With matter and reason that are otherwise not possible in forms of literature!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Universe!

Poetry is the Universe, where all poets are the Stars shining as  
Brilliant diamonds forever and ever till the end of Space and Time  
Entertaining, inspiring, instructing, energizing all to aspire high to  
Reach the heaven of Sky from the hell they are destined to suffer  
Sans love, peace, joy, freedom and bliss due to hatred, extremism,  
Terrorism, violence and wars ever in the names of race, religion,  
Region, colour, class, caste, creed, etc. in the materialistic world  
In the pursuit of power, position, possession, etc. due to greed,  
Egoism, sadism, all isms sans an end not getting fulfilment,  
Completion, satisfaction and perfection seeking a way out  
To have a change of oneself and the world for the better  
So as to be out of darkness, chaos anarchy, troubles and  
Tribulation in an eternal state of joy, bliss, peace, freedom  
In poems divine created by starring poets of world literature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Luck Favours The Resolute At Last!

Knowledge only can change one and the world for the better sure!  
Vision of the whole helps to fix an ambition to achieve dreams;  
This is so, because ambition is the driving force of life to realize  
Dreams with ideas inspired by Nature and desire to the best possible!

To achieve anything in the world support of friends, interesting job  
Along with sufficient funds to do anything immediately necessary  
In the atmosphere of favourable govt. are very much needed sure;  
And most of all, luck only can assure one's success in this venture!

Initial failures many make one pessimistic of one's act but one's dream  
And ambition give renewal of one's resolution now and then sure;  
That is the way to keep alive one's vigour to do anything to go ahead  
On one's journey towards the point of one's target to hit bull's eye sure!

The trials and tribulations in life make one perfect in one's occupation  
And that surely will bring success with full satisfaction one is in need of!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Action And Reaction!

For every action there is reaction as Isaac Newton says!  
Unless there is reaction for any action or expression,  
It's impossible to know and understand one's value,  
Greatness and power to use it for the betterment of all!

From such reaction of any action only, it's possible to be  
Confident and really free to go ahead in any venture  
To influence, inspire and encourage others rightly for  
Making positive changes to transform world for the better!

This greatly helps a guide or leader or poet or writer to  
Know what the world likes and think of how can better  
Things be done with suitable ideas to realize great dreams  
For making social changes for the betterment of humanity sure!

This is possible only by constitutional rights to think, speak  
And do as one likes by the freedom of democracy anywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Joy And Pain Of World Life!

For everything, there is no gain without pain in this world!  
Giving pain to mother we are born with cry to live life;  
So also, making all cry, we die with painful heart finally!

Many are born in hospitals with caesarian operation sans  
Any pain to mother and child by scientific marvel in the  
Modern world but pain of death many meet with even now!

Some blessed ones in life after many a sufferings from the birth  
On meet with painless death in the night sleep dreaming of  
Wonderful paradise of Earth and the heaven of colourful Stars!

Some are born in travels by bus, train, plane and bullock carts;  
Also, many deaths take place in the road and train accidents  
Meeting with awful and horrible extinction nobody likes to see!

If there is pain in the beginning, there is joy in the end of life;  
If there is joy in the beginning, there is pain in the end sure..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Is Well That Proceeds In Love!

Hand-shake welcome leading to welcome hug turns acquaintance into friendship;

Welcome hug slowly leading to welcome kiss blooms friendship into love  
Between a pair of souls made for each other in the life of the world full of  
romance!

This human relationship paves the way for the creation of many love stories in  
literature;

The arrow struck heart of star crossed lovers is depicted by artistic skill  
thereafter everywhere;

Romantic love turns into divine love from human to divine stage then in harmony  
with Nature!

Romantic love turning into love of humanity by maturity of self is universal love  
in history;

Such a love when socially spread by preaching becomes a religion for humanity  
to follow;

Faith based on truth arrived at by intellect is the work of philosophy that  
enlightens all!

 PoemHunter.com

Religion sans science is blind superstition and science sans devotion is inhuman;  
Advancement of technology and profit motive monopoly are selfish adventure  
sans sense;

Senseless inhuman pursuits never flourish human life of love but only hatred to  
destruction!

Anything done sans love and devotion in the world is only heartless venture in  
vain

And the result will be bitter fruit of labour no one can enjoy to achieve fulfilment  
in life!

Ramesh T A

# Value Of Kiss!

Only feelings of love kindle one to kiss one in life;  
Such a one could have won the heart of another one  
By one's character, personality, ideas and works good  
With a sincere heart, mind and soul since long sure!

Kiss is a praise one offers in recognition of one's good  
Nature and valour that has to be appreciated though no one  
Seems to openly say it due to envy or fear of greatness that  
Has not been approved by higher ones due to doubt long!

Kiss is natural feeling of one towards another one expressed  
To recognize and encourage one for the real value of one  
Not appreciated by others for various reasons in the world of  
Competitions endless to reject some for other one's success!

There kiss of a good and great heart is more than gold and  
Diamonds one can have as prize for recognition of one's value!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Question Of Right To Privacy!

Do you have individual privacy, when nothing is going on smooth in the society?

Can all our information in unique identity number be ever kept in secrecy?

1984 Big Boss type CCTV watching everything everywhere, do we have any privacy?

Is right to privacy like constitutional right to think, speak and do free as in democracy?

Sans privacy and secrecy, can safety and security of individuals and things be maintained?

Can we live in safety, if we are frank, open and truthful in this world of uncertainty in all?

When creations of man like religion, money, border and nuclear weapons have become

Dangerous things in the world, can right to privacy be relied on in a democratic country?

Due to frail nature of everything in the world, can we rely on the assurances of any govt.?

With delineation of borders, conversions by religions, money security for all, weapons for defence

And so many other things for security allowed, why can't right to privacy be allowed?

If right to privacy is pampered with, do individuals have freedom and rights?

Debates and discussions go on in democracy over many questions endless ever; But any solution can ever be relied on even if experts' verdict is respected?

Ramesh T A

# Peaceful Coexistence!

World wars went on due to economic and military power  
Based on racial hatred and revenge in the past by madness!  
Following obsolete political ideologies or fanatical religious  
Ideas is meaningless madness in the modern world sure!

Also, trying to impose such foolish isms and ideals on others  
By force of military power by wars with other nations is sheer  
Madness only under scoring the need to stop such nonsense  
By united efforts of peace loving, civilized, modern nations!

Economic and social developments of nations by education,  
Cooperation and coordination among developed and developing  
Nations only can pave the way for peaceful coexistence among  
All by the culture of international friendship under the aegis of  
The world body called the UNO that has been established  
Fortunately after the two world wars between 1914 and 1945...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love In The World!

Love between suitable souls are rare in world life!  
Even if love blooms between two soul mates success of  
Its fulfilment seems to be in oblivion as in tragic plays ever!

Agony of failure in love is too much to bear due to  
Attachment of love in life cannot be changed forever!  
Non-attached love is spiritually high as it's universal in nature!

Love and wisdom make life blissful and free to live in the world!  
It is only fortune that brings two souls of true love together  
And makes life a complete story of joy to live well ever!

Beauty and sensuous love are rare indeed for anyone to enjoy!  
Such a love in reality can become a romantic poetry as in dream!  
Where can such a life one can see if love life happens so in reality?

Love in life is rare as precious material or treasure hidden unknown to all;  
Finding that treasure of love is the utmost quest of all ever in world life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Taxing For Investment On Projects!

Every political party comes to power with the promise of bringing down prices;  
But coming to power, every govt. levies taxes in new names to raise funds  
For investments in big projects to achieve economic growth sans any guarantee  
Pursuing the same route followed by the previous govt. that has failed to do  
anything!

For raising funds they should increase production, exports and cut expenses;  
Goods and service tax is a blend of local and national taxes in one to share  
burden

By all for all things from North to South and West to East by the mantra of one  
nation

And creating chance for central govt. to have a share in all local sales of goods!

Agriculture and sea resource need extra care besides industry and software ones  
To exploit export potentialities to accrue national income by efficient  
administration

Instead of always going for taxing to raise funds by increasing prices on things  
And making people suffer with additional burden as last straw on camel ever!

Many failures of various govts have taught the lesson that politicians are  
politicians

And their promises are words written on water that can't be relied on ever by all!

Ramesh T A



# No Mercy For Heinous Act!

Killing pilgrims on the way is a heinous and dastardly act of  
Extremist radical bigots no religion will ever accept in any way!  
Such terrorists are the most cowards no one will hail as  
Heroes by any standards of any religion in the world sure ever!

By such an heinous act what are they accomplishing or  
Achieving to call themselves as praise worthy ones sure?  
Nothing and they will become nothing and nonentity in the  
World uncared for by all whether they are happy or sad!

If you destroy good things and innocent people in the world,  
You will be destined to be in the hell not only here but also  
There in the other world and there won't be any redemption  
For persons of bad, worse and worst character sans mercy!

Never will you have four beauties to enjoy in heaven after  
Your death sooner or later as you are brain washed earlier!  
The promise and money you get for this sinful work will never  
Bring you liberation in the world and in the other world sure!

Ramesh T A

# Never Stoop Low If Sensible And Superior!

Heavy wind and rain with lightning and thunder have lashed out for a few hours!  
Drought hit dams and lakes are filled with water needed  
for many days by surprise!

Wind speed and rains have reminded of winter storms in summer time this time!  
Plays of Nature are always a thrilling experience to witness and enjoy as children!

Yes, we are just small kids before the formidable friend of all species on the  
Earth!

Earth itself is a tiny dot invisible before the giant galaxies in the Space of Nature!

But many enjoying the generous gestures of Nature simply forget its huge power  
And take everything for granted to the extent of destroying it by materialistic  
greed!

Harsh and honourable treatments of Nature all should respect in awe;  
Our powers are nothing before its infinite power forever we all should realize;  
That is the way we can live in harmony with Nature for long till time's end;  
Sufferings and solaces we experience should give us wisdom to act wisely ever!

Otherwise, there is no difference between the senseless stones and us, if  
We are really sensible and superior to all other species of Nature in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Is Paradise Heaven Or Hell?

It's a beautiful sandy beach at the estuary, where river and sea join into one;  
Heavenly joy the union of river and sea gives to one and all in that beautiful site;

It is indeed a paradise beach that has become famous attracting all comers;  
Making a to and fro trip in boat there surely gives great pleasure to all tourists!

Beauty and danger are also common there due to rough nature of sea  
That has taken the lives of many tourists who jump in to swim enticed by its  
beauty!

It is a paradise as long as one enjoys its beauty sans resorting to play with it;  
Man's exploitation of Nature has turned this beauty into a carnivorous one!

Foolish planning in the construction of some provisions for parking fishing boats  
Sans bothering about the course of sea has carried away sand at shore of town  
By many a storm in the winter times resulting into a turbulent sea along the  
coast-line;  
Heaven and hell have come there in the paradise beach enticing and perishing  
people!

Nature is a formidable force nothing can tame it unless we go and do all things  
According to its nature and course to make a paradise a heaven to enjoy ever!

Ramesh T A

# How To Overcome Scarcity?

Rain clouds everywhere in the Sky give a pleasant look to the ever hot city!  
What a blessing in guise, it seems, to witness such a change in the fast metropolitan city!

Monsoon rain only can save all from drought and change the climate for the better;

Dependence on ground water alone cannot fulfil all our needs ever sans natural rain!

Whether it is hill station or plains, without water nothing can be done or enjoyed;

water world our earth is as it is covered with sea for its three fourth area, but sans

Pure drinking water we are all placed in a status to face irony of fate only, so to say!

Unless we change moisture into water and convert sea water into drinking one, we suffer!

Lakes and rivers are polluted by industrial effluents and drainage incursions;  
This is due to knowledge-less greedy politicians in power for a longtime sure;  
Educated people should be inducted into power instead of ever corrupt politicians;

This realization should dawn on all common people so that our sufferings turn into joy!

Sans the united cooperation all people we cannot move the great obstacle standing

As huge Himalayan mountain forever making us unable to surmount or move it!

Ramesh T A

# A Professional Fluctuation!

With high hopes and low despair days are going on;  
Each achievement brings doubts about my ability  
And my capability to go ahead with my creativity  
With the same confidence and guts as was before!

They say even Homer nods sometimes, though is a master  
Capable of creating classical poetry world never can  
Have a negative comment about his genius ever sure;  
When that is so for the master, me a modernist is nil!

Everyday before starting my writing work, I feel as if  
I am still a novice, but after creating a poem, i am  
Elated to Everest height, when it comes out surprisingly  
Better than before I have indulged in my pet creativity!

Is it due to my deep concern to produce a better poetry  
Or is it due to my false image about my ability as a poet?  
Than before

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A World Of Heaven And Paradise!

World of heaven and paradise

All living species of Nature only

Enjoy in Nature man misses

In his materialistic modern world

However sophisticated and high

As if in the world of hell

Unable to meet and move with all

Friends, dear intimate ones

Of one's own family forever

Conveying even hello not in person

But only over smart phone only

Drifting by wide distance

Day by day in the name of

Prosperity, progress and power!

Ramesh T A

# Luck Decides All!

Constant support of followers, fans and friends only makes one great  
Whether one is a poet or painter or singer or musician or leader!  
Works of distinguishing personalities when capture the hearts of  
All people, they become great and also, legends in their life-time!

Popularity, prosperity and Reputation of such a one happen by luck;  
Sans luck no one's efforts, hard work and genuine creations never  
Even see the light of the day in this world that never sees value  
But only the supports of many sans knowing the facts and worth..!

Coming to the top and establishing oneself great in one's occupation  
One becomes a deity, whose sanction makes one's followers too so soon!  
This is the nature of the world that believes and relies on that only  
For deciding about one's work as worthy one or not sans knowing the truth!

It is by luck and rare in life one becomes great by one's own efforts  
In the world that believes all that glitters are gold like moth to fire!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Immortality Of The Great!

Living life long does not make one great in the world;  
Living with a great purpose and achieving it are best;  
That too living long achieving a lot makes one great;  
By that way one's identity is well known everywhere..!

Not only that but also, the mark one makes by achievements  
Stand as beacon light serving better in the guidance of all;  
Identity and also, immortality are achieved so as a record of  
Great ideas incorporated permanently as in the life of legends!

Many talented ones who are unknown, become known by new  
Social media, though unrecognized or honoured in the world  
Making them immortal exposing their best works to everyone  
Not only now but also forever as long as the world is there!

All best matters that did not see light of the day, due to  
Computer internet service, get an immortal life living in  
The hearts, minds and souls of all people as permanent feature  
No one miss to quote wherever possible exposing true greatness!

Ramesh T A



# An Intimate Love Life Of Passionate Souls!

Only open-hearted, frank souls naturally hug and kiss  
Transcending the relationship of friendship in love  
Enjoying passionate pleasure in life long beyond body,  
Heart, mind and soul in paradise of world as in heaven!

Such an intimate love life is a great blessing for  
The soul-mates direct from heaven in the journey of  
Life full of inspiration, interest and enthusiasm  
Only divine souls can get the boon in earthly paradise!

Heavenly such passionate love life in harmony with  
Nature only the open-hearted ones have the blessing  
Sure to enjoy life to the full in the whole term of  
Love life in this flower world as free as birds high!

Singing and dancing in intimacy such passionate lovers  
Only by divine will are destined to live life long so ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Two Negatives Make A Positive!

To eliminate bad guys

It's like removing

The thorn struck to the foot

By needle as two

Negatives make a positive!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Sand Island Beach!

Paradise beach is a small sand island  
With a few trees and green grass near  
The rough sea that has taken many lives!

Some huts are built there with restaurants,  
Juice shop and coconut juice selling stall  
That invite all with children to play there!

Relaxation facility has to be developed for  
Tourists to enjoy real paradise effect there,  
Say any visitor if asked by information seekers!

Motor boats big and small make to and fro trips  
Taking 15 minutes for each trip to the island  
And return to the boat house before Sunset daily!

It is wonderful to have boat riding to the sand  
Island and return to main land during holidays!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Natural Divine Being!

Love and beauty in one form a divine being in the human world!  
Such a being only artists depict as deities or angels for worship;  
For, those wonderful beings are the model for all to achieve by  
Making all possible efforts in one's thoughts, words and deeds!  
Artists painted pictures attract all and absorb in the vision that  
Hypnotizes all to dream oneself in the shoes of divine beings  
Whose love and beauty make one always to do all perfect and  
in the best and beautiful way to have satisfaction and be so...!  
Ever engrossed so in such a trance that all deeds one does  
Surely converts one shine bright as haloed deities one worships  
And is the way one can become one with the divine being,  
When one successfully passes through all gates to heaven!  
The heavenly beings of love and beauty in one acquire such  
A status through mystical communion with Nature by meditation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Nightingale!

My duty or debt was to lie doing service only forever;  
I could not ask anything, think and worry about future;  
Food, money, personal work I should not think about;  
With the available food, clothing and shelter I do work!  
That was my life I had to live as one among a big family;  
Only the pet ones or loved ones did whatever they liked;  
That partiality hurt me much and made my heart hard  
And that made me a machine meant for work only ever!  
By my hard and long work only I can please my elders;  
No sentiments were allowed and passed on to me by all;  
Days, weeks, months and many years went on so and  
Many hardliners also passed away leaving all in grief..!  
When my time came, I had to continue works to save all;  
That made me a poet to sing as nightingale forever in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# One World Sans Differences!

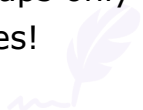
Rich-poor difference is ever exploited by politicians for playing game of politics!  
Political ideologies like capitalism and socialism (erstwhile communism) clash  
ever

Splitting the world into two breeding enmity between innocent people forever!  
World reels under extremism, terrorism, violence and wars without an end;  
Due to divide and rule policy of politicians clash is there between white and  
black;

Difference in all is exploited by opportunists to gain victory for their selfish ends!  
Race, colour, creed, culture and class of people are utilized in a negative way  
To perpetuate troubles and turmoils in the society as fishing in troubled waters  
To increase the divide between rich and poor so as to make peace a thing of  
dream!

The luxurious enjoyments of the the rich and the endless sufferings of the poor  
Have become a familiar matter sans any complaint by the exploited people  
And that the politicians use to tease all in political game sans a way to solve  
ever!

Only scribes and poets remind people of the cruel games politicians play  
And perhaps only poetic organizations unite people to create One World sans  
differences!



PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A

# A Writing Work!

Writing is a concentrated work just like writing a public examination;  
But the difference is writing has no time limit and competition with Time!  
Best ideas are expressed with poignant and impressive points to sway all;  
But forms of writing depend on the nature, skill and taste of writers sure!  
Writers are titled as journalists, novelists, essayists and poets by the public;  
Duration of taking time to finish a work of writing depends up on mood and urge;

But poetry is like a flash of lightning of ideas a poet has to write by talent;  
Among them there are experts noted for particular themes only in general!  
Poetry is entirely different from all kinds of writings we know and like ever!  
For all forms of writings, one may get ideas and matters somehow or other;  
But synchronizing ideas, thoughts, points, rhythm and structure needs skill  
Unique to one and a natural gift that create wonder amazing to poet and readers!

Writing is an elaborate and tedious work whether one is a genius or expert sure;  
But poetry writing is precis of a book expressed in a few lines only by the gifted ones!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# We Are Part And Parcel Of Nature!

The joyful time we have spent in Nature remains fresh ever in mind;  
Flowers, children's park, long green lawn and the water spraying fountains  
Bring us back those delightful times we have spent with our dear ones there  
And many other memories give us the cheerful mood we long for later!  
Such kind of joy nowhere we can dream about in our world life though we  
Have embraced all comforts of civilization with technologies of the modern world;

For, scientific and impermanent things we are artificial ones only and can  
Never be the real and natural ones that last forever unlike the ice that melts!  
However intelligent and skillful in implementing ideas of advanced knowledge,  
We cannot change our nature to be some other being even by scientific marvel  
As we are all part and parcel of Nature and evolved only from Nature eternal  
Left still in the process of natural evolution which only can modify our Self!  
The revolutionary changes we make are not the permanent and real ones ever,  
But only the natural evolutionary changes only can really change us to new state!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Successful Story Of Love!

With disciplined behaviour presenting oneself in attractive  
Attire in a cool, gentle and kind way is beauty in life sure;  
Such a beauty inspires the beginning of love with a strong  
Impression in the mind paving the way for custom soon...!  
Like-mindedness in things of interest, coincidence in  
Thoughts, words and deeds pave the way for love sure!  
Engagements in occupations of joint ventures bring two  
Souls closer and willing entanglements confirm love....!  
Openly indulging in free and frank talks promote intimacy  
And confidence lead to exchange of love kisses sweet...!  
That natural action of love leaves nothing hidden between  
The lovers for a long successful journey of life in the world!  
When life of love is more than love dream for the soul-mates,  
Their love story becomes classic in world literature for all to  
Cherish and follow in life to enjoy great bliss in their ventures  
Turning all cherished dreams into realities in their life time sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Freedom For The Industrious Ones Is Sure!

A fearless life with full freedom is what one likes ever;  
But we are in chains everywhere though born free in this world;  
Care free are we ever in the world life we have developed so long?  
Dog like all are rushing to and fro everyday to do all things;  
Everything is looking green at a distance but all are messy near;  
Fear of anything happening untoward occupies mind doing works!  
God only knows how all things go on we feel and go in life long;  
Handling things with utmost care however careful we are we fall;  
Irony of fate we say for that and proceed and go rectifying small mistakes!  
Jogging and walking we make ourselves trim fit to face challenges;  
Keeping ourselves abreast of all with precaution we have to go in race;  
Luck is but late comes to give solace to the one who has failed often!  
Many a slip there are between the cup and lip in our day today trip;  
Never shall we let go our efforts if we have to achieve our ambition  
Over and again we have to check before we make moves to our goals!  
Power of the mighty many topple us in our ventures, but we have to stand up  
Quitting from the race to win prize for our talents precious to us sure;  
Result finally will come favourable to us if we are strong in our resolution!  
Sudden changes for good and bad may pose as a great challenge;  
Truth will remain as gold however hard it may be burnt by fire for purification;  
United efforts and cooperation of the faithful friends will achieve goals!  
Victory for the smart and sincere ones is assured at the end of the show;  
World will then come to know who are the real and worthy ones sure;  
X of someone in the past will become the well known and popular one then!  
Yearning of the sincere ones will finally become reality to free all sure;  
Zealous efforts of the determined and persistent-ness will bring freedom finally;

Ramesh T A

# Change In Life Is Possible!

Grief stricken girls and guys seek the beauty of Nature to get solace and relief;  
With the inspiration from Nature they express spontaneous ideas of heart  
In the form of romantic poems to get spiritual satisfaction like singing birds;  
That brings together two soul mates of the same status to sing songs of love!  
Love is an extraordinary power that only can solve even insoluble matters  
For making the journey of life smooth as flying in space even if it be a tallest hill  
With many hair pin bends steep and slippery to join the sweet heart just as  
The mist mingles with the transparent clouds on the peak covered with snow!  
A mountain like grief moves away like mist by the magical power of love  
Inspired by the beauty of Nature bringing together lonely hearts of grief  
To have a better chance of life to enjoy all pleasures that are otherwise only  
Possible in rare dreams not at all possible in this fast uncertain world of life!  
Nature, poetry and love are not only for romantic girls and guys for relief ever,  
But also for all grief stricken lonely souls blinking in despair for change in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Give And Take Policy A Great Panacea!

Parrots, pigeons and mynahs fly here and there and settle in the trees;  
But with its beauty and dance peacock attracts its mate for a love play;  
Yes! It's Monsoon rain that kindles joyful mood to rejoice after a long drought!  
They are the harbinger of fortunate time for the farmers also to dance in joy;  
For, for want of water crops are drying up in hottest summer left to Nature's  
mercy

For relief and recovery from scarcity to surplus of water for rich harvest later!  
Just as for ecological balance, all species of Nature follow give and take policy  
ever,

Men and States in long dispute for sharing of riverwater, follow as Nature does;  
Give and take is not only necessary for good friendship, but also for solving all!  
Neglect of Natural resources in the development of technology and trade  
promotion,

Pollution has increased to the extreme extent of changing climatic condition  
Endangering environment resulting in long drought, storms and floods!  
Destruction only and not construction are the out come of greed and no  
cooperation;

Nature shows by give and take policy for men to balance themselves in fortune  
and misfortune!

PoemHunter.com

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is Source Of Life!

Life is a struggle, when things become impossible to surmount!  
Life is an adventure, when plans and strategies collapse sure!  
Life is a bed of roses, when all things go according to our will!  
Life is heaven to live, when romance seems to be way of life..!  
Living in harmony with Nature, life becomes a paradise to live in;  
Neglecting Nature, men are in jeopardy ever to the extinct of all!  
Sufferings and hardships increase only due to the pride of man  
That all developments in the material world are real advancement!  
Wrath of Nature in the forms of hottest days in summer and  
Coldest climate in winter with droughts, storms, rains and floods  
Are all due to pollution caused by technological developments  
At the cost of natural resources sans any thought of conservation!  
Nature is the source for all in the world and life we all live is also  
Evolved from it and so, man's endeavours should respect it.....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# How To Turn Chaos Into Constructive Benefits?

War means only destruction of properties and loss of lives including natural resources;

Peace only assures safety and security to men and materials along with preservation of Nature!

Whatever be the problem and disputes between men and nations, peace talk only solve all;

Differences of religious and political ideologies are main causes for chaos needing unity!

Power games in international politics and economic competition make the world go in endless race;

Not competition and wars but cooperation and friendship are human way to solve world problems;

Only a world body can create possibilities to bring about unity by cultural activities among all;

Sharing best ideas of each ones among all nations under UNO turn attention from wars to sports!

By exchange of best ideas and cooperative efforts by cultural activities unity can be promoted;

Unity for solving common problems affecting the world can improve relations to friendship;

Developments on various fields by joint ventures bring mutual benefits to share in peace and joy;

And that way human sense will prevail everywhere to lead a better way of life by humanity!

Arms race and economic competition foster enmity brewing ideas of violence and wars;

But by cultural activities sharing of best ideas improve human grandeur towards peace and prosperity!

Ramesh T A

# The All Unifying Controlling Power!

Surely a Wordsworthian poet loves Nature  
For its beauty, bounty, love and power..!  
He only can feel the presence of divine  
Spirit in things of Nature sharing love;  
And also with one's mind in communion with  
Nature can enjoy divine bliss precious..!

Physical scientists, exploring Nature, try  
For one final theory for all laws of Nature;  
They try to unify the principles of light,  
Magnetism, electricity, nuclear forces -  
Strong, weak, space, time and gravitation by  
Linking quantum radiation and gravitation!

All galaxies of Universe are chained with  
Each other by gravitation and black holes  
In each suck in by strong force all Stars  
Within their vicinity like the flowers of  
Earth that attract beetles by beauty and  
Love scent to enjoy nectar for germination!

Like the universal spiritual energy by the  
Power of gravitation attracts and controls  
All Stars and planets just as the scent that  
Sways beetles, soul in living beings control  
All organs to function according to their  
Design meticulous created by Supreme Creator!

What the galaxies do in the Universe, flowers  
Do to attract, activate and control on Earth!  
Like the central gravitation, love on Earth  
Controls the lives of all living beings ever!  
What the Universal Spirit does by gravitation  
To Stars, It does by Love to all living beings!

Ramesh T A

# A Successful War Against Terrorism!

Countries that are serving as safe haven for terrorist outfits  
How can be good friends to neighbouring countries anywhere...?  
They themselves actually isolate their nations from world nations  
Paving the way for unnecessary wars to bring peace in the world!

That too a nation, that has become the epi-centre of terrorism  
Hoodwinked number one super power against a great nonaligned  
Nation during the cold war between two super powers dividing  
The world into two blocs, is well exposed as friend to terrorists!

Now that the cold war is over and the terrorist supporters are known,  
The super powers can very well plan an effective strategy to fight  
And foil the threats of terrorists by collaborating with the emerging  
Super powers of Asia and bring sure peace this time in the world!

Intelligent, talented and strategic nations' cooperation and also,  
Coordination can surely make success the war against terrorism now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# That Twinkle Star Effect Still..!

With red, white and blue colours rotating  
The Star light shines in the night Sky by  
The prism effect of transparent clouds...!

That effect makes the Star twinkle all night  
As diamond kindling great joy to the child  
Refusing to sleep disturbing others sleep...!

Telling story about the Star with diamond  
Like twinkling effect kindles the child to  
Visualize a dream like situation quite a while!

Slowly like an opium eaten being gently closes  
She eyes for a nice sleep for the night with  
the parents and all taking great of the child!

The 'Twinkle, twinkle little Star' song still  
Keeps many a child to wonder, dream and sleep!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Change In Life!

Nature brings two souls together

Poetry kindles love between two hearts

There lies change in life sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is World A Paradise Or Inferno?

With tight embrace and passionate kiss dear one is welcomed in love;  
This happens in life when the dear one is far away working long sans  
Any communication and almost believed to have passed away in long wars  
At the snow capped mountains on the top of the world to fight terrorism!

A tourist spot praised as paradise on Earth has been turned into hell  
With full of violence, bomb firings and tough gun firings often ever  
Going on and the soldiers there are willing sacrifices one believes  
seeing the protracted wars going on throwing away all cease-fire notices!

Love and peace seem to be matters of romantic stories we read in novels  
When the whole world is caught by terrorist violence as forest fire  
Raging and surging endlessly day and night with all people praying God  
For big rain to stop the holocaust by the grace of Nature at last....!

Nature has provided all resources for all to share and live life in love  
As in heaven on Earth, but creed and greed have driven the world in chaos!  
Is it not making the human race worse than forest animals sans any sense  
And making human life a great farce and the world worse than hell ever?

Ramesh T A

# Days Of Jackals!

Fruits of labour who are actually enjoying in the world?  
Not the hard working lot nor the ever suffering poor;  
But all others not connected to the farmers and workers!

The forever toiling lot, talented ones and selfless poor  
Work ever for the well being of all in the world whether  
They are honoured or left out uncared for forever sure..!

Only the in-between agents and brokers reap the harvest  
Buying the farm produces and industrial products at a!  
Down to the basement rate and push them in the far market!

Unable to sell the goods long and at best price, many  
Dispose off the stocks lying idle in the go downs long  
For any price to stop high rising debt burdens at home!

This is the irony of fate glaringly giggling at meek ones  
In the world full of jackals thriving on others labour...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# One Human World Or Jingoistic World?

To give send off to half baked ideological rule,  
A Super power made use of dark age bandits in war;  
After the cold bear was sent out, the white eagle  
Flew away leaving the dark age jingoist to control!

When the people cried for relief, white eagle soon  
Drew out the dark age jingoists, who infiltrated in  
The neighbouring paradise converting into hell with  
The earlier sponsor being greedy to have paradise..!

Jingoists then bombarded twin trade towers by two  
Passenger plans as their way to show gratitude to  
White eagle for fostering into Frankenstein Monster  
And so, white eagle knocked out their king pin....!

Then black flag dark age jingoist group has come up  
To create Satanic State separate indulging in long  
Bombarding jingoism both in East and West often...  
Making white eagle, white bear and all to put an end!

Can a Caliphate rule for the whole world as in dark age  
Be acceptable by the civilized and well cultured States?  
Will it not be a great farce to make people live as old  
Time bandits to live fighting ever as cow boys nonstop?

Ramesh T A

# Identity Of A Community!

Revival of ancient language and culture is like resurrection  
Of a dead body such as Frankenstein monster or Egyptian mummy!  
If anachronism is accepted, it could be possible to revive and  
Produce old wine in a new bottle for the enjoyment of all sure!

Reforming the old language like modern languages as far as style  
Of alphabetical letters are concerned to suit to the accessibility  
In Computer use, such an exercise will fetch beneficial results  
As far as communication among that community is concerned sure!

In the same way, old or traditional culture, if modified as per  
The needs of modern time and future trend, it will surely bring  
Great rehabilitation to the community to follow with ease and  
Great pride distinguishing the community from other communities!

Language and culture are the real identity of a community ever  
That needs to be cared, cherished and followed by majority sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Cracking A Hard Nut Now!

A community of people that has migrated to a final place  
After many migrations in the past for thousand years or so,  
Cannot have an identity of their own language and culture  
Due to merge with that of the main society they live with!

After economic and social developments, establishment of  
Their separate identity by language and culture still remains  
As a distant dream like the runner up in any competition we  
All aware of in the world whether it's a beauty or sports race!

Extinct of language and culture of many an old races has become  
History as they were not cherished and followed by mass support  
Due to foreign powers' invasions and establishment of their own  
Languages and cultures sure in many countries of the world long!

Reviving old language and culture from private to public use is  
Indeed a Herculean endeavour similar as cracking a hard nut now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Endless Suffering!

The coming of dark clouds and falling of rains, what a joy  
They bring with the coming of South-West Monsoon in India!  
Monsoon rains are the source for water for the whole year  
For irrigation of fields and for drinking water for whole nation!

Source of rich growth of crops is the Monsoon in summer  
And also in winter that facilitate supply of rain water for all!  
This is how the prosperity of the nation is seen by all sans  
Doubt, but economist see through the lens of technology!

But father of the nation has said realizing the truth by his  
Own experience that India lives in her villages very clearly!  
There is no doubt about it even today, if any man of common  
Sense will agree sans any hesitation, educated or not sure!

In spite of this naked reality, economic experts say otherwise  
Sans bothering about the plights of farmers suffering ever.....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Making Of A Mystic Poet Of Nature!

A pleasant Sunday morning makes me brisk with my favourite occupation;  
Yes, this pleasant atmosphere reminds me of my experience on a brief stay in a hill

Many years ago when mist and clouds touching together as inextricable lovers!  
What a romantic mood I have enjoyed then and that still gives brisk mood!

Even after many years and that too in super old age, I feel that zeal of youth!  
This is the magic of Nature by its misty and pleasant climate that makes miracle  
Happen at the unexpected age of one's life so blissful and heavenly in the world!  
What else is needed other than this kind of feeling that makes young again!

This is the beauty and magic of Nature that has kept me ever inspired to  
Do the best work of art in poetry to tell the secret of Nature's magical power  
That has made me forget misfortunes and drawbacks to the level of high poet of  
Nature, which is if not a miracle, what else could it be, I wonder very often!

Pleasant atmosphere of Nature like a misty mountain makes me a mystic poet  
Of high calibre happening like a miracle in my life that none can believe ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# World History: A Waste Or Treasure?

Great events both good and bad have a place in world history  
To remind all world people to imbibe good things and shun bad ones!  
Best events remind all to follow them and continue such ones ever;  
Worst events make all abhor such things and remind not to repeat them!

Many ignore world history as waste-paper matter and fail to check wrongs  
And when bad things happen beyond control, they say history repeats  
Itself as if the bad ones cannot be checked and stopped at the bud itself  
Though it is quite eminent that the building events will burst as inflated balloon!

The recorded history is a permanent feature useful to curtail bads in future!  
Best things of the past inspire as great literary works to aspire high and  
Better works of art and science instead of indulging in war plans ever  
That pave the way for destructions and build atmosphere for world peace!

World history is not just a record of war and peace but also a souvenir of all  
Best memorable events that inspire and guide to continue best things  
As a mark of culture to perfection by proceeding with the best works in  
All fields of man's endeavour in the world that enlightens and guides all ever!

Ramesh T A

# Sail On To Overcome The Waves Of Worries!

There is no end for worries as the waves of the ocean in the world;  
To overcome worries, one has to sail on a ship to move forward  
To the shore desired to do what one likes and achieve joy of success  
In the field one is best at to attain peace, bliss and satisfaction!

Rowing the boat with the oar, we can move on the water to the shore,  
Though it is hard to perform, but it's better than worrying over misfortune!  
Relief we get from crossing the river or lake will minimize weight of worries  
That our head feels carrying the heavy burden of grief of failure!

Failure by such a diversion of work will become the stepping stone to success  
That surely helps one to climb to the top to feel cool being away from  
The hot plains full of thorns and broken pieces of sharp stones wide  
And a great relief one enjoys being made light by mystical floatation!

Worries are just passing clouds that are not attached to one as nail to finger  
That can be cut whenever it grows beyond limit so as to make oneself free!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Fools Spoil Their Own Life!

Love blooms between husband and wife only by beauty, kindness, patience and affection;

Only mutual adjustment between them can make their life a successful one for long;

Enjoying the sweet part of life and going away when bitter part of life begins will indeed make the life partner unbecoming of a good family person in anyway!

Finding faults on petty matters after enjoyment for a brief period and taking away

All valuables does not make one a good and responsible wife to a husband  
Who happens to be a good, innocent and unsuspecting one to his wife believing  
His wife to be a paragon of virtue not knowing her ulterior motive and plan in  
life!

Marriage is a best culture to live a respectful life in the society anywhere sure;  
But some make abuse of the advantages and benefits they enjoy for sometime  
And go away leaving the partner in great trouble sans any human sense feeling  
As if they have achieved their petty goals of ambition at the cost of long good  
life!

 PoemHunter.com

Many immature persons and childish persons spoil their lives just for petty,  
Short term benefits foolishly at the cost of long term benefits spoiling whole life!

Ramesh T A

## Great Epics: History Or Story?

Classical poets have written great epics that last forever;  
Are the epics history or just stories? Many have doubts!  
Iliad of Homer, Ramayana of Valmiki and Mahabharata of  
Vyasa never look to be stories but real history of the past!

Places and relics of epics take us to those times, bring all  
Those great events to our mind's eye and make us believe  
Them to be true and still remain fresh in world literature  
Making all think about life matters as thought before so...!

I doubt such a thing of great skill can ever be written unless  
Willed by the Almighty to think of life ever in those lines sure!  
What a marvelous achievement those classical poets have  
Done for world men to remember and cherish them ever....!

Writing epics of that kind never seems to be possible to make  
Even an attempt whether it is successful or not by anyone....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Ambrosia Of Life!

Many, many years have gone sans change in life  
Being bogged down in quagmire of tedious obligations;  
Overcoming such dry state of life has been tried in ways  
That could not bring about the needed change ever....!

Only dreams and imaginations of romance served as oasis  
To sustain oneself against all frustrations of obligations....!  
What a magic romance has not only in novels but also in life  
With the wonderful God given gift of imagination and dreams!

Life without romance even in dreams is a wasteful desert  
Sans oasis and no water to quench one's thirst of joy ever!  
Life becomes a great waste sans romance and joy of life  
Nonstop caught in the wheel of ever rotating machine long!

Poetry and literature are a great boon left as legacy by great  
Poets to bring solace and hope to dry souls by romance that  
Ever serves as ambrosia to give new life with joy endless in  
The ocean of woes and worries ever reverberating as waves!

Ramesh T A

# A Great Wonder Of Living Beings!

Unlike flowers and birds of land, colourful fish live in water;  
All land living beings breathe through lungs in all places;  
In fact, all kinds of fish breathe through gills in the sea;  
But all living beings cannot live without breathing air sure!

There are amphibians living both on land and in water too;  
There are birds that can swim and fly also live on both places;  
But the strange thing is the life of mermaids and mermen also  
Half human like and half fish like living beings living in the sea..!

colourful butterflies are like flower cusp fly also a wonder here;  
And many more living beings on land and in water are wonders  
Still remain to be researched more than other researches here  
Before genetic engineering produces many other wonders sure!

But all living beings whether eat food or not, drink water or not  
Cannot live without breathing air and escape unhurt by fire ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ambition Decides Greatness!

Work of ambition only is the driving force of life in the world,  
Wherein only lies real pride, joy and satisfaction for anyone!  
That too, if interest of one's subject becomes one's life-work,  
There cannot be a great enthusiasm one can enjoy life-long!

Successful expression of one's personality is an art of life  
Only persons of that position are capable of achieving sure!  
For others, honour of one lies in the duty one does in the  
World in the best possible way whether one likes it or not..!

Of all the professions, writing seems to be most difficult as  
One has to be exact in what one expresses for all to know;  
That too, if Poetry happens to be one's life work, the pride,  
Joy and satisfaction one enjoys seems to be most fulfilling!

For all these things to be possible, one's ambition should be  
Noble, broad and wise based on true knowledge and vision!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Only Curiosity Makes One What One Wants To Be!

The child looks at all things with wonder being new;  
Wonder of child drives it explore deep all things....;  
Curiosity kindles it to dissect things like scientists do  
To see the internal structure and know truths of organs!

The more the child discovers new things the more it  
goes deep in the subject as to its curiosity to know all  
Things in minute detail until it gets satisfied to feel a  
Joy that nothing can give in this world and grows tall!

This childhood curiosity as time goes on makes a child  
A scientist or philosopher or poet unless others acts of  
interference intervene in its special field of interest that  
Has started from childhood on due to some rare chance!

Only lucky persons have the opportunity to make a mark  
In the world in creative and inventive works of great merit so!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Status Of Puppets!

We are all puppets on the string of Nature activated by Universal God!  
Hardships and enthusiasms are influenced by hot and cold climates of Nature;  
Drought, snow, water falls, rivers and lakes long with seas have impact on all;  
Leaves, flowers, fruits, variety of fragrant flowers and fruits please all round the year!

Desert and paradise are the hell and heaven of Earth all know very well;  
Loss and profit, defeats and victories and death and life are fate and luck  
That are decided by Nature under the the influence of God, Universal energy;  
From this set up, man cannot escape whatever advancement man makes!

This is a great competition going on for long between God and man sans an end  
Like the competition between man and Time now due to man and machine  
partnership;  
All advancement with his technological knowledge and power are checked now  
and then  
By natural disasters caused by burning heat in summer and storms and rains in  
winter!

Like the robots in the hands of man, Men are in the hands of Nature ever  
designed  
To act by the keying of the top power to dance to the tune selected by the  
highest one!

Ramesh T A

# Spiritual Upliftment In Nature!

Spiritual satisfaction one can get nowhere else better than Nature ever;  
Nature is the source and destination for all things and beings in the world;  
For, we are all evolved from Nature as the child born from the mother  
And is why, both for sorrow and joy, Nature is the best companion to share with!

Nature is the reliable friend, philosopher and guide, when all wash their hands  
And leave one in despair horrible and dark in life as one left alone in forest;  
Loneliness in Nature finally enlightens one in higher state of Self to sublimity,  
That gives spiritual strength to rise high from the den of darkness to brightness!

Nature opens another door and turns a new leaf of life with spirit and  
enthusiasm;  
The new path lifts one high intellectually and spiritually towards liberation sure;  
Nothing thereafter chains one to any hardship in life, but opens all gates far and  
Wide for one to have easy entry so as to swim in rapture in divine bliss long!

Knowledge and love free one's soul in joy, peace and satisfaction as never before  
And all achievements in one's efforts give fulfilment and high recognition finally!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Source Of Love In Life!

Influence of romance inspires sensuous feeling to keep alive human love ever!  
Like human love, yoga and spiritualism have no connection with religions;  
Breathing controlled by mind, yoga and meditation help spiritual awakening;  
Emotion, intellect and spirituality in union keep love transcend all barriers!

Mood of love free from all entanglements of human creations make wonders;  
This unique emotion makes one enjoy pleasure, bliss and peace in one;  
Real freedom one can actually enjoy by this emotional feeling called love  
And that only sways plants, animals and humans good, bad and ugly sure!

The passion of emotional love only makes one fly high above all circles  
That enslave many breeding hatred in all walks of life and enmity forever  
And see all things as they really are, and decide all things based on truth  
Making simple even complicated matters due to all isms, creeds, colours..!

Only romance in life develops free love among all human beings forever  
And makes all live in paradise of Earth the heavenly life all dream ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Is A Rare Blessing In Disguise!

Dream of medical practitioner or dream of physicist aiming high  
When shattered to pieces by obligations of joint family system,  
Poetry only comes to the rescue to compensate all losses of life  
For one in the world interested in Nature, literature and culture!

Like diamond formed under great pressure and high temperature long,  
A poet is born to express brilliant ideas and wisdom for the world to  
Know unknown facts, noble aspects of life and things invaluable  
That are otherwise hidden forever in darkness having no idea of existence!

Such a high place Poetry allots to a great soul left in the world alone  
With no way to go and no direction to take to have fulfilment in life;  
Poetry is God given gift sanctioned to one as a great blessing in disguise  
One is destined to have to render greatest service to humanity ever!

Perhaps only a chosen few has this rare chance to hold this great post  
That fate and fortune together bless one to enjoy great bliss and do rare feat!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Real Medals Of A Great Poet!

Words full of profound power, awesome, mighty ink, excellent  
Writings, great write and such praises decorate a natural, real,  
Poet just as the medals embellish the uniform of an army general!

With the comment of him as iconic poet as the feather on his cap  
By another awe struck activist poet working for peace and culture  
In another continent and many others praise with high regards!

These high praises come to him for his poetry that inspires ever  
All with high spirit to go ahead with full vigour and vitality...  
To achieve great laurels bringing honour to one and humanity!

In the world that can buy anything with money also witnesses  
Some indulging in getting honour in great function with some  
Payment of funds to some dignitaries known to be popular...!

A great natural poet cannot be one among such spurious ones  
Due to lack of funds in one's bank account, but in hearts of all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Turning The Wheel Of World In The Right Direction!

Arms race make mad many nations to show themselves as great world powers!  
Bad attitudes of nations build up tension among peace loving developing nations;

Ceaseless activities of enmity create unnecessary problems increasing burden to all;  
Danger of violence seems to be endless on all corners of the world day and night!

Enmity based on sharing of resources has triggered balance of power game since long!

Faith in peace, love and friendship for the promotion of confidence building acts needs

Great efforts by all peace loving nations making use of UNO as the best way to solve all

Hard nut like problems to pave way for developments in various fields by cooperation!

In spite of peace talks many disputes remain unsolved for years together still...!  
Joint efforts of all nations are needed to the common world problem of terrorism now;

Keeping up confidence building measures for the promotion of peace shouldn't be stopped;

Live fostering of friendship by friendly nations connected to vulnerable ones needs priority steps!

Multi-national cooperation and efforts not only in business but in cultural activities

Not only eases tension but also builds up confidence in solving long disputes better;

Options for cooperation and coordination should be open ever to promote free will for

Peace, prosperity and progress towards creating One World for long term benefits for all!

Quizz like insoluble matters too get a chance if cultural activities are quickened;  
Results of positive nature will soon bring cheers to all concerned in the course of peace;

Survival, sustenance and success of humanity will surely see bright light soon on the path

That has been taken by all sincere, honest and dedicated peace makers of the world!

Universal brotherhood soon will give the sense of feeling of one world family sure!

Various kinds of differences of race, religion, region, colour, class, culture and all will go off

With the awakening of human goodwill among all when all get shares of each sans fail!

X or Y or Z of some outstanding balances of unsettled matters will be nullified;  
Years of efforts in the right direction will turn chaos into beauty as poets do with words;

Zealous mood then will make peace and progress not a dream but a reality sure!

Ramesh T A



# What Is Permanent Truth?

With the knowledge we have acquired, have we solved all puzzles?  
Have we found out the starting and end points of the Universe?  
Have we found out how the life cell has appeared on the Earth?  
Have we found out the source of soul and where it goes after death?

Nothing of this sort we have so far found out with our knowledge!  
The knowledge we have gained so far seems to be nil to answer all!  
By intuition we guess certain things and predict certain things!  
By our scientific search and intellect we are not sure of anything!

We are unable to prove any religious philosophical truths so far!  
Everything is uncertain and nothing seems to be permanent everywhere!  
The physical reality we see also is not stable and lasting forever!  
This gives the impression that everything is illusion only at last!

The Universal Spirit present in the all pervading Energy activates all!  
So, all matters have evolved from that and also can end only in that...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Way Of Life Towards Freedom!

Life of emotion is sentimental, passionate and down to earth type;  
For them, life is simply eating, working and loving as regular one;  
They never keep within anything but say all to make themselves free!

Life of intellect finds satisfaction in exploring truth of all matters  
Like a sieve that separates the good from the wasteful things for use  
And that gives a sense of fulfilment in all their activities in life!

Life of spirit lies in mystical satisfaction in harmony with divinity  
One feels in Nature, When all things seem to be out of joint for long  
And finds satisfaction arriving at ideas of wisdom to move on with well!

Simple way of living is led with the barest necessities, with the self  
Contented heart to do better things in life and finding great fulfilment  
And satisfaction that bring real joy and free way of dealings in all...!

Living life according to one's nature or temperament only gives real joy  
And satisfaction with the feeling of real freedom and liberation ever..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Way Of Creativity To Overcome Helplessness!

Imagination gives shape to create figures, pictures and all  
To bring life to a story partly real and partly fiction ever!  
Also, philosophic truths too by imagination poetry tells all  
To make complicated matters very simple by the skill of poet!

When everything is helpless in the world, Nature gives solace  
And hope and when expressed in poetry about all one feels or  
Ideas new and helpful to tide over things unfavourable, indeed,  
One feels relief as if offered by a physician to a patient...!

Poetry expressed by poet under the influence of Nature, when  
One is in the best of mood or the worst of mood, surely it...  
Seems like a miracle happening in the life of one in distress  
In the world full of uncertainty and one is left to luck's spell!

Nature, dreams, imagination and poetry in the hands of a creative  
Minded person surely finds a way of survival otherwise impossible!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature's Effects!

Indeed summer rain is a blessing in disguise;  
All the day, sunshine is bright and hot sure;  
Just before evening, clouds come and rain falls;  
The whole atmosphere turns cool as hill station!

All feel to sing: summer, summer go away soon!  
Also feel all: rain, rain come again and again!  
Many home going guys and girls dance drenched  
In the fresh rain water so cool and exhilarating!

Unmindful of Nature's effects, no one can live;  
Obligations, works or none, none can neglect Nature;  
Being part of it, though man is advanced by learning,  
He takes off hat in tribute, when things change well!

No one is exception to ignore or neglect Nature's will  
As we are nothing before the wrath or bounty of Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Knowledge Not Enough!

All knowledge are not  
Enough to know the dimensions of  
The vast Universe as God!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Tribute!

A macabre personality

Thinks much and works long

To achieve impossible!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Play Shouldn't Become Real Event!

Nuclear weapons are a symbol of greatest destructive power  
Each nation believes to have to be listed as a world power!  
Sans knowing nuclear weapon is a great danger capable of  
Destroying both the enemy and the holder, they long for them!

This has become the game of balance of power after World War  
II on started between USA and USSR and escalated by others!  
After forty-four years of cold war, they started to put an  
End to this game bringing all under a treaty called NPT....!

Further, the nuclear fuel used in power stations to produce  
Electricity seems to of great danger, if the structure isn't  
Securely built and protected with complete security forever,  
Which has no guaranty, if earthquake occurs sometime or other!

All nations, realizing this great world danger, should unite for  
Peace, prosperity and progress under one roof known as UNO...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Wonder Of Life!

All living beings

Whether live on land or in water

Cannot live sans air!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Birds With Wings Of Feather Fascinate Ever!

Colourful birds and their musical voice fascinate ever;  
It is a great fun to watch birds' activities in Nature;  
Birds' faculties with their wings of feather fascinate  
Much to see them ever in wonder from childhood on in life!

That too, some birds capable of swimming and flying simply  
Humble all humans who are proud of their power and pomp!  
Real freedom only birds enjoy to go anywhere free and live  
Enjoying all seasons in a year as they please on the Earth!

Materialistic man satisfies himself only with technological  
Advancement not possible by animals, birds and fish here..!  
Physically only they are the fittest for survival, but as far  
As mind and spirit are concerned, man is master over all beings!

But whatever be the superiority of man over animals, birds, fish,  
Man is incomparable with birds as far as their freedom to fly  
High in air at will and live singing musical notes to the best  
They can perhaps to get full spiritual satisfaction none can...!

Ramesh T A

# Beauty Gives Relief!

Natural beauty only is permanent sure;  
All things of Nature are beauty to enjoy;  
Such beauty only kindles urge to draw picture,  
Makes one write poetry beautiful to read!

What is the significance of beauty all love?  
Beauty eases a mind full of tension or excitement;  
It brings cheerful mood to forget one's troubles;  
A thing of beauty surely will be a joy forever!

A mind sans peace seeks relief in things of Nature  
That have beauty as in flowers, evening sky and  
Night sky full of stars and Moon absorbing one  
Like a beautiful art full of liveliness for long!

Such things of natural beauty not only bring joy,  
But also last forever helping one recover oneself!  
Beauty certainly gives relief to the tired mind  
And gives solace and hope to the worn out soul sure!

Ramesh T A

# Popularity Of Poets!

Names of poets getting published in newspapers, magazines and websites  
Make them popular with world readers of poetry and general public ever;  
Media there on harp on the same note sans any change either to introduce  
Or write about the works of new poets flourishing in the field of poetry!

Reviews and week end articles on poetic works and poets come only about  
The already known ones to the public whether they like them or not ever;  
This kind of repetition on same poets and their books blackout the new  
And better poets from being becoming popular among the poetry lovers...!

Media should be aware of the really best ones in any field of work and  
Should not hesitate to expose such deserving ones to the public for all  
To get a chance to graze on new green pasture for enriching the minds  
With new and fresh ideas uplifting all with inspiration needed much!

The popular and long standing tabloid media shouldn't be always on safer  
Pasture only and grind the same gist again and again in a matter of fact  
Way, but clear the ground for new and young bloods to show their skills  
For the healthy development of all sections of departments of enterprises!

Ramesh T A

# A Total Involvement In Art!

Knowledge, imagination, dreams and feelings one may have;  
But they can't be utilized sans mood, urge and talent to write!  
Sans the skill even exams can't be effectively answered;  
All top persons shine in any field only by good articulation!

With the play of words a skilful artist creates sensible work  
That gets the appreciation from all who enjoy it with full heart!  
Impressive and heart touching works of art have special honour  
When expressed by an artist with full involvement in the art!

The natural expression of artistic work coming directly from  
The depths of the heart touches heart, mind and soul of everyone!  
Such selflessly expressed work of art gets the honour of awards,  
When the artist himself never expected and intended to acquire!

The impersonal, disinterested and deep involvement of one indeed  
Make one one with the art itself like the mystic mingles with  
Nature, when he has mind in communion with it in loneliness quite  
Far away from this mundane world and time mentally and spiritually!

Ramesh T A

# Good And Pseudo Relationships In Life!

Attachment based on passionate love is a strong emotional force  
That makes one have extreme state of enjoyment or suffering...!  
That's why Hinduism and Buddhism advocate non-attachment in life  
To overcome extreme emotional joy or pang to a balanced state..!

Non-attached way of living with universal love seems to be better  
To bear agony and to moderately enjoy in bad and good time ever!  
Living life so from the childhood on it would make one have no  
Pain and pleasure affect much one's emotional nature till the end!

For normal person sans any jealousy, malice and inferiority sense,  
It seems to be good mode of life that's suitable for any relationship;  
But the inwardly complex ones, though look to be developed so, are  
Actually have pleasure, when someone close suffers in life in the world!

Such inhuman and materialistic ones, though cannot bear the joy of  
The close friend, don't show themselves of such complexity of nature!  
Friendship of such persons is just a show to the society of their  
Relation as friendship, but in actuality such ones don't have friends!

Ramesh T A

# The Things To Be Done At Any Cost!

Usual happenings, when all get used to them, become  
A matter of lesser importance in human society sure!  
Hence, people take violence, bomb-blasts and pollution  
For granted and mind their usual business by all means!

Not realizing the grim situation our world is placed  
And relying on the rulers everyone pulls on the days  
With the hope that the one who has planted the tree  
Surely will pour water to save and grow the tree ever!

World peace and very existence are getting worse day  
In and day out day by day sans a solution contain them!  
Realization should dawn on all to put an end to them;  
For and otherwise, world will become hell and destroyed!

Naturally and nuclearly, the world is surely heading to  
The end point of destruction that all should make a note  
And collectively and unanimously all should make a firm  
Resolution to contain pollution and terrorism at any cost!

Ramesh T A

# Courage Of Truth Is Real Strength In Life!

Only truth gives courage, confidence and power in the world;  
Fear, negative thoughts and hesitation won't be there for them;  
Leg pulling may go on against them by jealous hearted people;  
But in the end, victory and peace bring joy to truthful ones!

Not only in the past but also forever truth never fail to win;  
Truth is like fire that burns to death whoever dares to touch it;  
Hardships of good people are liked gold purified by melting long;  
But the noble metal like the good people never loses its lustre!

All classical, romantic and modern literatures of the world say  
The message about the everlasting success of truthful heroes  
And their valours in wars of justice that enlightens all minds  
To rely on truth to achieve ambition to fulfil one's destiny!

Sans literature full of high poems, the value of truth won't be  
Realized, appreciated and followed with full faith by many sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Competition!

Each day blooms like a new flower with full of hope!  
But before I do really a remarkable work, the day  
Why so soon ends I don't know at all, O My God....!

I feel I have missed a wonderful chance to have done  
Full justice to something as to my heart's desire;  
The time in a day is not enough for me, I feel much!

Before I come to an understanding to decide about  
This matter, just as the day has started, beautifully  
Day has come to an end leaving me nothing more to do!

Really this is the competition more than any other usual  
Competitions I have seen and dealt with in life so far  
That not only me but anybody else can't solve it any more!

O You precious Time, if you win this day that is lucky  
To you, don't feel proud, for, you will not do so ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Difference Between Man And God!

What's the difference

Between God and man ever?

It is in what they do!

What man does is achievement,  
But what God does id miracle!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Eternal Life!

Eternal Life!

Our life is like a dream going on in the world;  
Eternal sleep is the end for this dream life ever;  
All glorious or disgraceful things meet with death;  
There is no change and no one can escape it!

Only noble deeds remain eternal to tell one's name;  
Those deeds only make one's ideas live forever;  
School, college, temple, hospital, history, literature  
Stay long for all to benefit by them praising creators!

Ideas of such great ones give life to them even after  
They have physically deceased but get the chance  
To live in the hearts and minds of people who have  
Received benefits from their great ideas and deeds!

History and literature have a special place for each and  
Every greats for their best deeds they have done here!  
For other selfish souls, there is no one to think about them  
From the very moment they leave this Earth to nowhere!

Ramesh T A

# Natural Development Is Real Growth In Life!

Natural Development is Real Growth in Life!

Clean slate is the mind of child in the beginning of its life;  
The child wonders at seeing everything in the outside world;  
What it physically perceives and mentally conceives records in mind;  
All decisions the child takes are based on the ideas in its mind!

Based on experiences, perceptions and conceptions are made;  
Based on perceptions and conceptions of ideas decisions are made;  
For everything, knowledge is necessary to know, decide and act in life;  
To do so, knowledge is gained by experience, observation, reasons and ideas!

Knowledge and experience help one gain wisdom in life of the world;  
Man develops from childhood to divine hood by knowledge, meditation and mysticism;  
Physical, mental and spiritual growth leads to sublime state of being;  
Attainment of such a state is the spring board to divinity or moksha!

Like the tree grows from the seed, the natural growth of man takes place;  
Only by natural self growth and expression total fulfilment is truly possible!

Ramesh T A

# My Great Poetic Journey!

My Great Poetic Journey!

About all subjects I have written in my poems and articles;  
Before and after writing I don't remember about those matters;  
Care I take composing all poems till I get some satisfaction ever;  
Delighted in creating something new I am elated high in mind often!

Enjoyment, enlightenment, inspiration, information and energization all have  
From my poems, articles I have contributed to various websites long;  
Good responses from ardent readers have surprised me many a time;  
How I wonder about my ideas that have inspired all to higher states often!

Iconic poet and heroic scribe are some of the titles I have earned so far;  
Joyful readers' appreciations urge me to publish more of such best ones;  
kicking the ball of my ideas I gain many a goal in my poetic adventures;  
Lovely poet friends I have earned from various website all over the world!

Many miles I have crossed in my explorative and fine philosophic poetry;  
Never have I exhausted in my journey in the world of literature so far;  
over and again I have earned high encomiums from high minds long;  
Perfection is yet a great task to perform to attain the lord-hood still!

Quite a lot I have written, but the satisfaction I am longing for is still in balance;  
Rules and regulations no one can fix in poetic expressions sure ever;  
Saturation point cannot be achieved unless sublimity is arrived at in poetry;  
Truly that is what my heart is ever craving for in my long journey of poetry!

Universally have I been flying like a free golden bird in high level so far;  
Variety of minds, hearts and souls have I come across on many occasions;  
World wide poet friends give great delight and dignity to my reputation sure!

X men like poets are extraordinary souls I find in my long literary journey;  
Years of effort have not failed me to discovery many unknown ideas;  
Zealous mood in poetry has not yet diminished within me as quasars in Space!

Ramesh T A

# World Life To Enjoy As In Heaven!

World Life to Enjoy as in Heaven!

World life of man is a greatest wonder in the whole Universe!  
This world, which is also rightly called as flower world is  
Indeed gift of Nature that sways all hearts by beauty to love  
In joy sans any hatred, enmity, jealousy and envy sure!

Leaves sprouting from the seeds under the soil grow into  
Plants, creepers, trees with many branches blooming into  
Flowers finally to fruits like banana, grapes, apples, mango,  
Jack fruits and so on to enjoy by their sweet taste forever!

Also, from leaves to cereals like rice, wheat and vegetables  
Like brinjal, cauliflowers, tomatoes and potatoes to provide as  
Food for all to survive, sustain and succeed living a strong and  
Happy life perpetuating all species forever and ever in the world!

Nature gives everything in love for all to live in joy, peace and bliss,  
But forgetting all these things, still many fight with each other sans  
Any sense of reciprocation to cherish love, truth, beauty, joy and  
Peace enjoying life in freedom as in heaven forever and ever sure!

Ramesh T A

# The Value Of Unknown Matters And Men!

The Value of Unknown Matters and Men!

By communication, advertisements and sharing of messages  
Only world knows what is what whoever one is or  
What ever thing is and failing to do so, one or a thing is  
Like a flower bloomed and faded in the desert unknown or a  
Treasure in the deep sea wasted sans any use to anyone!

In that respect, Smart phone and interneted Computer are a great  
Boon for Artists, poets and all of great calibre living as beacon covered  
By mountain or Huge trees of blockages by powerful foes or disturbances  
By obligations Endless and big distractions by jealous hearted neighbours  
Ever waitng to topple one in a matter of no minutes in this world sure!

Likewise many are made unknown in the world along with their great works of  
Art valuable to humankind for the great promotion of peace, prosperity and  
Progress by vital ideas of confidence building measures that would have change  
The world for the better long ago before all complications messed all ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Course-Less World Now!

The Course-less World Now!

No one knows the source and destiny of human life in the world;  
Materially world has developed by advanced technology now;  
This we proudly call as modern world and civilization of man;  
But socially man hasn't advanced by civilization sans culture!

Culture was first created based on past best experience in life;  
Due to material pursuits civilization has been fostered by man  
Believing to be the advancement of human being ignoring  
The best things of past in arts, music, books, Nature and all!

Due to lopsided development sans the inclusiveness of all  
Men of the world community and extremism leading to  
Radical bigotry, the world has fallen into the ditch of wars  
To decide about who has to rule who in the world today!

Day and night the worst kind of things trying to have upper  
Hand the world reels sans any good course to follow now....!

Ramesh T A

# Acts Of Love To Know Mystery Of Life!

Acts of Love to Know Mystery of Life!

Loving acts of friends are voluntary performance of the wishes of  
Hearts pure and beautiful caring only for joy in the Long journey of  
Life to be enjoyed and shared among themselves for the well being  
Of the human world forever and ever till the end of time in the world!

Masterpieces of arts and literature are the loving outcomes  
Of such noble ones that make the world a better place to live  
Enlightened and entertained with hope and aspirations high  
To do all best things not for now only but also for posterity!

Such great works of art inspire and guide mankind to go ahead  
In continuation of the already started works of probes in search of  
Higher truths to the origin and destiny of human life to unearth and  
Fathom the deep wisdom of mysterious life we have been exploring!

All things we have done so far and all things we do further are just  
The continuation of the past in the present aiming to the bright future  
To know better our mysterious life we lived, live and will live on and on  
In this world and other planets in other galaxies of the vast Universe!

Ramesh T A



# A Sigh Of Relief!

A Sigh of Relief!

Travelling from place to place on road with full of jolts and  
Pot-holes due to improperly joined bridges and high way  
Indeed makes one tired as an ill person after the tours!

Hot Climate suddenly changing into gathering black clouds  
Bringing heavy wind and rain with lightning and thunders  
Briefly makes all delightful and enjoy holiday really in fun!

Day long journey on the jolting way and climbing up a small  
Hill station at sunset gave relief at last in a resort with green  
Parks, play grounds and swimming pool as paradise unique!

In walking, boating and shooting we had great pleasure free from  
Usual works at native place and so, two days have gone well  
Unnoticed for our return journey to the hot plains once again!

A little holiday gives some time for a sigh of relief before going  
Ahead with works of ambition irrespective of hot climate sure!

Ramesh T A

# A Loving Bond Of Friendship!

A Loving Bond of Friendship!

Openly loving people are real friends reliable in the world;  
Their open approach to all develops real friendship ever;  
Friendship of such persons contribute valuable ideas in  
The society we are all members across all world nations!

Frank sharing of ideas builds strong bond among friends  
Transcending all barriers dividing people across nations!  
Race, religion, status, culture, civilization, language, faith  
Or all sorts of conventions, laws and all are nothing to them!

Human sense, humanism and humanitarian attitude are all  
Count in the good and healthy relationship of people who  
Befriend with all such forward looking ones in the world and  
Whether they meet or contact in social media aren't important!

What counts much in this kind of friendship is human heart  
That relies on true faith or conviction upon broad knowledge!

Ramesh T A

# A Greatest Wonder Life Is!

A Greatest Wonder Life is Ever!

Life is a greatest wonder of the world in the whole Universe!  
Conscious existence from birth to the end is called life ever;  
That too soul in energy activating whole body by mind is magic!

Many things yet seem to be discovered to say in full of life;  
All definitions about life needs still more observation to be true;  
Life is still a great mystery and puzzle for humankind to explore!

Poetic literature still says many new things about life from life;  
Yet, it seems many expressions experienced need to be written;  
Our life is so unique and ever new to be known and said in poems!

All things of beauty revealed by love about life fascinate ever  
Still there is a lot to be expressed by coining new phrases fresh;  
Life is a wonderful flower with many meanings to many forever!

This wonderful life we live in the world still seems to be a magic  
As the replica of our life is not discovered anywhere in Universe!

Ramesh T A

# The Rhythm Of Life!

The Rhythm of Life!

Working ever implementing ideas of desire, we get great satisfaction in our life;  
But without entertainment now and then, life will be boring to live in the world!  
Both sorrow and joy when becomes too much it brings aversion towards it;  
That is why like day and night joy and sorrow come like spring, summer,  
autumn, winter!

Men come and go on the stage of the world as change to make life enjoyable;  
Otherwise, life will be uninteresting and boring to the extent of hatred to men;  
Change brings new hope and enthusiasm to think of new things for change;  
There comes real joy and satisfaction to all sections of people in the world!

If there's time for prolonged sorrow in life, there will come time for joy also,  
Don't we know that if winter comes, spring will not be far behind to come next!  
Yes, there is surely a time for all aspects of life to decorate, delight and  
disappear;  
This is why we have death after birth and also, birth after death for life to go on!

Work and entertainment like waking and sleeping and sleeping and waking  
Surely has Steady pace of rhythm as in lines of poetry interesting to read!

Ramesh T A

# The Summer Drunken Mood!

The Summer Drunken Mood!

Everything in the world including man has a beginning and an end;  
All physical things are visible and non-physical things are invisible;  
All physical things like Stars, Sun, Moon and planets are visible;  
All non-physical things like Spirit, energy and wind are invisible!

When we think about Sun, Stars and all matters only, we realize Space;  
When we think about how they function, we come to know of energy;  
When we think about the beginning of them, we realize presence of Time;  
When we think about the source of function of all, we realize about Spirit!

All visible things we know by perception and invisible things by  
Conception through the means of relativity and logic of man's mind by  
Intellectual analysis made possible by association of ideas and the  
Inference arrived at by researches in pursuit of truth of knowledge!

The Universal Spiritual energy is what we can call in one word as God  
That activates all animate and inanimate things everywhere in Space  
And is the source and the ultimate reality for all to realize at the  
End of one's function comes to a stop in the world and in Space sure!

Ramesh T A

# Relentless Efforts Shine Best Ever!

Relentless Efforts Shine Best Ever!

A lot seems to be done as duty by artists ever!  
Before seeing any profit or loss, poets write a lot;  
Caring for the best ideas to be known to all they do  
Duty to fulfil their urge to put forth truths and drawbacks!

Ever ready to express matters day and night they work;  
For, all changes for the best they have initiate first ever;  
Gathering all beautiful and beneficial things they cheer all  
However adverse or favourable they may be placed to do so!

Iconic status they enjoy amidst adverse situations always  
Joyfully enjoying the parts they are playing anywhere sure!  
Keeping all pains hidden within, they offer best thoughts only  
Lovingly for the amusement and satisfaction of all people ever!

Moments of great achievements in their lives are very common;  
Nothing they feel even such things happen in their lives as they  
Openly face brickbats and bouquets of flowers alternately ever  
Patiently bearing both good and bad in the way for higher level!

Quietly such great artists surmount all hurdles and hills to face  
Regularly highest mountains too in the world society to unearth  
Serious ills and all to tackle the best they can to bring peace,  
Truth and joy to good and sincere people to survive successfully!

Universal brotherhood, love, friendship and progress are they  
Verily aspire top most to see ever prevail in the human society  
World lives in dreams and reality to happen now or later sure!

X or Y there may be as drawbacks but that can be solved as  
Years go on in pursuit of such goals of great value all aspire;  
Zealous mood, but, can't diminish ever all their efforts sure!

Ramesh T A

# Against All Odds And Fate!

Against All Odds and Fate!

All things when go on uncontrolled, what can be done under hot sun?  
This is the position today, when current has failed and internet is not working;  
Staying in an out of station place nothing can be done except watch and wait;  
Only after sunset, situation has come to normalcy to have access to browsing!

Everyday something extraordinary happens making us held up from our usual activity;  
Only when the situation is favourable to us we can go ahead with our thoughts;  
The things that can't be done earlier, how can we think of overcoming it?  
There is a time for everything to be done in this world and it is true in my case!

Perhaps God is playing with my resolution and concentration in my persistent work  
To see how far I am able to accomplish my thoughts into action like writing and so on;  
Always there is a limit in all matters man ventures in this world full of scope and drawback;  
But where is the limit for the writers and that too for the poetry writers in the world?

Somehow poet has to convey his matters with the available words and time  
To fulfil one's work of destiny against all odds and fate to be self satisfied sure!

Ramesh T A

# Good Friends!

Good Friends!

Friends are unique personalities to meet anywhere at any time;  
For, with them only one can have free talk sans any pre-design.  
Not only that, but also, all things from A to Z to be free of any  
Doubt and proceed with free and clear mind with our business!

Always friends of good character and open heart all have real  
Good time and really worthy thoughts one can have sure ever;  
A friendless soul is really a lonely person in the world  
Independent in the real sense so to say who has to do all alone!

For such lonely souls, independent thoughts suggestions, ideas  
And all one gets direct from Nature, the best friend and guide;  
For the intellectual soul, books of philosophical ideas and  
Poems of sublime nature foster heart, mind and soul to divinity!

Not only humans are friends, but also, books, Nature and all  
Are good friends, if they are useful and helpful to live well ever!

Ramesh T A



# Experiencing Life Of An Island!

Experiencing the Life of an Island!

Dependence on Computer and smart phone makes one  
Helpless sans them, if electricity fails or one is in an island!  
Without such gadgets for communication one is disconnected  
With usual business to do the daily chores and out of mood sure!

One or two days one can manage, but, if one has to be so for  
Some months out of station, it's like somewhere in other planet  
Placed in such a situation, it is a great adventure for me now  
And I am totally feeling like a blind man not knowing how to cope with!

Even the things I express through an another laptop of  
Someone, it is impossible to save all for my reference again!  
I am totally handicapped and feel impossible to change the  
Situation I am landed sans any idea as to connect with all pals!

I am experiencing the life of a man stranded in a remote island  
Without any connection with the outside world as if in far off Space!

Ramesh T A

# Love Of The Almighty!

Love of the Almighty!

The cool, beautiful sunset reminds me of the Almighty's love of beauty sure;  
The Almighty activates all things in the Universe as Universal Spiritual energy;  
The summer sunset is so bright that whether it's sunset or sunrise, know not!

The infinite dimensions of the creator, preserver and destroyer are unique;  
The love of beauty by the Almighty is clearly revealed by Nature and beings;  
What an interest the Supreme Being displays by all His creations ever!

None can even imitate let alone excelling Him ever by all man's advancements;  
The care, perfection and the precise timing in doings things He only can do;  
However man is aiming for perfection in all his excellent works, he is nowhere near Him!

Himalayan grandeur and beauty only He can create to put all in spell bound status;  
Such an awe inspiring feat only He has the capacity to perform excelling man  
And inspiring, kindling and urging man as challenge to do the best he can ever!

In all things, He is the model and the instigator to man however grand he attempts;  
It is all due the Almighty's limitless love of beauty in doing all things in the vast Universe!

Ramesh T A

# Where Is The End For Romance In Life?

Where is the End for Romance in Life?

Romantic life of dream world is joyful to imagine it to be real in life!  
Sans romantic ideas there is no imagination, dreams or vision;  
Romantic life does not end in old plays, romantic novels or in love stories;  
Romance flourishing in dreams and imaginations happen in real life too!

Artistic mind full of romantic ideas and imaginations kindle love poems  
And love songs composed and published kindle love towards one sure;  
That is the starting point for the birth of romantic love between soul mates  
Leading to real romantic love through love poems and letters in life!

What a sea change of life paving the way to dream world of love in reality!  
Many have enjoyed as in love plays love in real life as romantic lovers;  
But love ending in marriage happens by luck of fate none can know;  
Comedies and tragedies of romantic love surely inspire all to dream so long!

Where is the end for romantic love in the human world whether  
It is successful or not and romance in life drives life ever.....?

Ramesh T A

# Health Is Wealth Ever!

Health is Wealth Ever!

Full Moon coming in May is great Summer Moon reminding  
Of Lord Buddha's enlightenment all think of enlightenment!  
Health is greatest wealth of all items of wealth in the world;  
Health in general means body health and mental health.

Mind is the top controlling organ of the body needing care;  
If mental health is well and good, all things function well ever;  
Mind should be focused on what one is best at and there lies  
One's desire and wish to achieve and become what one is!

To know one's duty in the world and fix an ambition to achieve  
That, one should acquire knowledge first to have a complete  
Vision so that one's ambition can drive one to do achievement  
One day to fulfil one's life destiny and good health forever...!

Fulment of man's life lies in making achievement in what one  
Likes very much in the world and what one is best at forever;  
Good health of mind and body can be maintained best by  
Doing what one is best at and there lies one's real desire sure!

Ramesh T A

# A Misfortune!

A light supposed

To be burning as beacon

If burns at backyard

It is a misfortune

Not for it but for world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All For Money, Of Money And By Money

Everything is going on as business as money has become part  
And parcel of human culture for everyone in the modern world!  
Business and money are marks of human civilization, no doubt;  
But civilization sans culture sans love, knowledge and service  
Certainly ransomed human value only for money transcending all!

Whether it is hospital or temple or education or any service,  
All go on only for money as is done in cut-throat business race  
Making human being just as any other commodity or machine sans  
Soul, heart, mind and body but just a business product for sales  
And service going on in the competitive business everywhere..!

Even the surface show of love is for catching business for  
The product or things for making instant money by any means  
Possible so that the monopoly in business can be established  
by a company in the world level, not only that, they are even  
Ready to go in the animal level of sex to succeed in business!

Whatever be the field of social service for self satisfaction or  
For humanity, it is performed as in business for money, by money  
And of money and even spiritual pursuits or literary works by all  
Writer and poets for spiritual satisfaction to attain fulfilment!

Ramesh T A

# A Boon Poetry Is!

Life is like a dream

Nothing we can take away after death

But our deeds live to tell about us

They make us immortal in minds

Poetry is such a great boon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature's Gradual Transition Pays Well For Endurance!

A wonder the beauty of sky is at the sunset!  
What a cool place it is now after a hot day!  
Just after summer the climate change there is  
So gradually changing for the better sure...!

Nature ever moves in a graceful way quite unique  
Making all wonder at its splendour at the sunset!  
Awe stricken all are at the amazing art depiction  
Nature before everyone's eyes by each moment of time!

The hardships patiently borne people are relieved of  
All their difficulties once they take bath at the end  
Of the day that has gracefully completed its chores  
Making all to imbibe in life so to lead to glory nicely!

Gradual transition is the way Nature changes all things,  
When all lose hope exceeding the limit of endurance....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Knowledge!

Perception and conception

Help develop knowledge to

Make decision to act in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Great Truth Of Nature!

Beautiful sunset after a very, very hot summer day  
Gives great solace to the heart, when I stand in  
The balcony looking at the sanctuary of birds and  
Small pet animals on a hundred acre college campus!

Outside the metro-city also there is no breeze  
And also, there is no shade even though there are  
A lot of old trees still existing by escaping from  
Urban development and expansion of industries there!

Sufferings of all kinds have not left free here also  
Despite the place is far off from congested city full  
Of traffics day and night being a largest business  
Centre in the whole of nation in the southern part...!

Enjoying after suffering is a great bliss in life...!  
This great truth Nature says so and never betrays all  
Unlike the short range benefit seekers who do all things  
Including betrayal to achieve their myopic objective!

Ramesh T A

# The Great Grace Of Nature!

Green grassland interspersed with colourful little flowers  
Indeed is beautiful carpet of Nature that invites all there  
To lie down with dear ones and friends to spend wonderful  
Time in life to remember that forever and ever later sure!

Bouquet of colourful flowers we make out of freely grown  
Flowers on various plants and trees we offer as our great  
Gratitude to honourable souls and divine beings we love  
To get a sense of fulfilment and satisfaction in our life!

Crowning beauty of Nature is the colourful flowers with  
Various kinds of fragrances of their own we select to  
Offer to our special and beloved beings in our lifetime  
As our reciprocation of love we enjoy from them forever!

Nature is heaven and paradise in one that has helped us  
To imagine about them and create for all to dream about  
In life with moments difficult to surmount certain times  
And that helps to lessen our burden albeit we aren't there!

This solacing, hope giving and confidence building measure  
With the help of Nature is a great boon of all gifts we have  
By the grace of the Universal Spiritual Energy activating  
All things animate and inanimate everywhere in the Universe!

Ramesh T A

# A Silent President!

A democratically elected president is responsible  
For all the happenings of a nation in all situations;  
If army, govt., judiciary and press function sans  
Any unity or control by the head means it's in anarchy!

Calling itself as main partner in war on terrorism,  
But having no control over the affairs of nation  
Means president is not the boss, but the terrorist;  
This is the conclusion all nations will have of it!

Troubling the peace loving neighbouring nation by  
Its pet terrorists who call themselves as freedom  
Fighters over the territory of the other surely  
Calls for responsible statement from the president!

But, if the president remains silent, how can the  
Problems of the nation be solved ever by itself...?  
Will it not be shameful on the part of the president  
To call itself as peace loving neighbour to neighbours?

It is possible to change friends, if friendship doesn't  
Work out well with friends anywhere in the world sure!  
But how can a nation be changed, if it doesn't make  
Any efforts to normalize situation to maintain peace?

Ramesh T A

# Ideas Of Great Ones!

Expose of true and great ones in any field is an enterprising  
Effort by the sincere and good ones who have enjoyed benefits  
From the ideas of those benefactors as a mark of gratitude in  
Return wherever they go and whoever they meet in work and life!

Promotion and progress they enjoy are the outcomes of those  
Great benefactors' ideas they have acquired by casual meets  
Earlier they have made and that make them feel as if they have  
Met God in real life to the extent of worshipping them ever..!

This is the feeling of the developing ones at critical times  
And the recoveries they have made out by those great ones' ideas  
Surely that's impossible to believe even by the benefactors, if  
They happen to hear from the benefited ones at anytime of life!

Unless the beneficiaries reveal about the ideas they have used  
To solve matters for the progress of an institution, none will  
Know of the great ones doing things selflessly unknowing how their  
Ideas will be of great use somewhere else through somebody else!

Ramesh T A

# Culture For Fostering Friendship!

Cultural activities need to be encouraged to foster friendship  
Among nations just as among humans by United Nations Organization;  
All kinds of artists of all arts like picture, music, poetry, dance  
Plays and sculpture should be allowed free of cost to visit nations  
To promote humanism, love and peace for the creation of one world!

Exchange of best ideas from literature, religion, philosophy, etc.  
Among people of all nations should be made possible by programmes  
Under the aegis of UNO for the promotion of world peace, friendship,  
Universal brotherhood and so on so as to form one world union by  
Unifying all unions of the world to stop violence and wars forever!

Thoughts of wars to settle disputes should be solved by sports among  
Warring nations and bringing them to table for peace talks sure and  
Settle all matters amicably promoting friendship in lieu of enmity  
In joint activities of developments for peace, prosperity and progress!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Pepper Power!

Pepper is a minute

Granule, but its taste is

Powerful to know ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# End Of Violence Need Of Hour!

Love increases the company of loving hearts;  
But force decreases the companions in life;  
Terrorism eliminates all good relations ever;  
Only humanism can save mankind by love sure!

Radical bigots never get the favour of their  
Own men of base religion as time moves on...!  
Only by good reforms in old religion can help...  
The followers of that creed from those bigots!

Caught between old and obsolete religion and  
The diktats of radical bigots they face the  
General hatred and wrath of all people of all  
Creeds in the world driven the brink of big war!

It's time they eradicate radical bigots doing  
Havoc through handful of of miscreants in the world!  
Otherwise, they all lose the favour of other ones  
Who are tolerating them and their obsolete nonsense!

Ramesh T A



# Life Is Magic!

Life is like magic

Existing only on Earth

As no replica in Universe!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Realization!

Logic can't solve all

Intuition tells unknown

But realization say truth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Why Many Births Are There For Man?

Suffering a lot, a poet laments about God  
Saying that Cosmos is very vast and wide  
And it takes longtime for God to attend to  
The problems of men as Stars and planets  
Are endless there to visit and deal all!

Due to this enormity, by the time God  
At last comes to the world, man will  
Surely die and God cannot do anything  
To set-right the ills of society to  
Create a Utopia for solving all matters!

To make our prayers not to go waste, He  
Has man to be born again so that He will  
Surely get a chance to solve individual's  
Problem one day and give him the chance  
To see heaven at last he is fully purified!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Birth Of Poetry!

Inspiration gives mood

Mood kindles creativity

And Poetry is born!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Source And The Ultimate Reality!

Everything in the world including man has a beginning and an end;  
All physical things are visible and non-physical things are invisible;  
All physical things like Stars, Sun, Moon and planets are visible;  
All non-physical things like Spirit, energy and wind are invisible!

When we think about Sun, Stars and all matters only, we realize Space;  
When we think about how they function, we come to know of energy;  
When we think about the beginning of them, we realize presence of Time;  
When we think about the source of function of all, we realize about Spirit!

All visible things we know by perception and invisible things by  
Conception through the means of relativity and logic of man's mind by  
Intellectual analysis made possible by association of ideas and the  
Inference arrived at by researches in pursuit of truth of knowledge!

The Universal Spiritual energy is what we can call in one word as God  
That activates all animate and inanimate things everywhere in Space  
And is the source and the ultimate reality for all to realize at the  
End of one's function comes to a stop in the world and in Space sure!

Ramesh T A

# A Proud Way Of Life!

Philosophic talks in exploring ultimate in everything gives  
Surely great intellectual pleasure among unique friends ever!  
Such kind of friendship is indeed rare to find anywhere sure!

Knowing the ultimate, though an impossible adventure to proceed,  
Indeed gives unique enthusiasm to all like-minded friends ever  
And makes the group special to all who come to know of them sure!

Such a friendship I too have had once upon a time in my life;  
We were at first ridiculed by youngsters of our age at that time;  
But, later on, all were astonished and felt proud to be known to us!

Such a reputation our friendship had no one can believe now as  
We are not continuing that adventure any longer among ourselves  
Due to life problems of each one that drifted us apart forever!

Even today the benefited friend whenever meets me or talks over  
Phone says that he is still gets benefited by that in a proud way!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Of Love By Friendship Ever!

Life is still a great mystery that has yet to be unearthed;  
Love is still an elusive matter can't be definitely defined;  
Friendship of philosophic poets ever explore them sans an end!

In this mysterious life, surely love is a good fantasy luring  
All to a care free state by its inspiring spell nothing can  
In this world of great uncertainty needing control by some means!

Sans love, there is no hope and idea to inspire one to try all  
Means to find a way to live with some aim to achieve in this world  
For life to thrive and flourish as garden of beautiful flowers long!

Philosophic poets only know how to preserve the value of love ever  
In meaningful poems of great feat to perpetuate its greatness sure  
For humankind to proceed long with acts of kindness to live divinely!

Life of love only poetic friendship community cherishes as model for  
All freedom loving souls to follow in life to the full in satisfaction!

Ramesh T A

# Gratude To Earth And Nature Is Our Due!

Earth is the mother for the whole of mankind in the world;  
Nature is the friend, philosopher and guide to all forever;  
The freedom man enjoys here nowhere one can get in the Universe;  
Out of too much freedom he has forgotten their very existence!

Our gratitude is to preserve Earth for all gifts she has given  
So long and on and honour Nature, the Art through her and most  
Of all, the culture we have invented to follow based on our life  
We have lived well with them so that we can perpetuate love long!

Love is the care Earth and Nature have taught us to grow well  
And be developed and advanced both by emotion and intellect,  
The way paved for the development of spiritual ability too to  
Attain higher state of freedom compete from all bindings here!

Wherever the bird flies in the sky, it has to come down to take  
Rest for further adventure further to go to the eternal abode!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Forgotten Significance Of Supporters!

Programmes fixed can't be followed as they are sans making  
Changes necessary before a trip to a place for a long stay;  
This happens, if we have to stay with close family members living  
In a far off place due to lack of persons to assist them sometimes!

The distant members in great eagerness to see us ask us to hurry  
Up the journey so that they can proceed with their works sooner;  
What a strain it causes to the helping members the receiving  
Members won't understand, if they happen to be young ones ever!

This is an instance of love bickering the elders have to undergo to  
Satisfy their dear ones who are trying to come up in a profession;  
The success of such people can't have been achieved sans the  
Timely support of their mentors in the formative times of their life!

The mentors and followers forget all about those painstaking work  
That has been put before all the ventures that have met with victory!  
Victory of a person in a team work doesn't solely belong to one only,  
But it is the victory of the team represented by that person sure....!

Ramesh T A

# A Mystical Discovery!

A great mystic poet of Nature enjoys bliss at will in communion with  
Things of beauty in Nature whenever one sees flowers, lively rivers,  
Communion of sea and sky at the horizon, snow mountains touching  
Mists and clouds in the sky making spiraling staircase to heaven..!

It's like the sailor swimming from the sea after shipwreck at night to a  
Coast nearby unknown, but makes a journey through desert, forests,  
And claims up a mountain top to see the staircase upon the mists  
Touching both snow peak and heaven with a galaxy of stars above!

This is the vision of human life complete one has to undergo in the  
Long or short journey of one's life in the world, one may interpret of  
The dream of a mystical poet having such a vision expressed in  
Words of mystical philosophy in deep meditative exploration wide!

The glorious discovery of great philosophical truth of a visionary poet  
Surely leads all probing in darkness life's destiny to know and follow to eternity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Spiritual Power Of Mind!

By meditation it may be possible to visualize past, present and also, future of oneself;

But proving what has been discovered about self is not so easy as we visualize ever!

Mind travel with spirit of one is a great wonder one can experience in life damn sure;

But such an experience is like a great dream only having no proof to explain to all!

Photo-metric effect of mind gives the chance for mind to travel to the past to know self;

Clairvoyance of mind helps to know about the destiny and future reincarnation of one;

The present we can recollect by conscious effect itself from the birth up to now sure;

Such things are quite strange to visualize and impossible to explain to all ever at all!

Persons having power of intuition only can understand such happenings of others;

Transmigration is another great mystery of mystics who excelled in ultimate meditation;

Those ancient spiritual arts of great mystics are still a great puzzle impossible to unearth;

But mystical nature of one perhaps can give the clue to learn and achieve great feats!

Mastering the science of yoga in practice perhaps can help one experience such arts

And discover many mysteries of myriad mind to transform oneself to a divine by firm will!

Ramesh T A

# Changing Hell Into Heaven!

Friendly human relationship for mutual development is the essence  
Of international culture that unites humans and world nations today;  
Mutual benefits shared among world people by international culture  
Is flourishing modern civilization to peace, prosperity and progress!

Cooperation and coordination towards common goals like exchange  
Of ideas and cultures strengthen friendship and to sustain so ever  
Threats to world peace and existence by terrorism, poverty and also,  
Natural calamities need joint actions by all nations of the world sure!

Priority of international culture is preservation of Art, Culture and  
Nature by mutual agreements to follow the international measures  
Being discussed and decides by world conferences of nations can  
Surely pave the way for the formation of One World by UNO soon!

Benefits and developments by international culture promoted by  
Friendship are the sure way to solve all problems facing the world!  
Realizing this, it becomes an imperative for peace loving people of all  
Nations to work jointly so that hell can be changed to heaven here!

Ramesh T A

# International Culture Of Friendship!

Love is the greatest power, greatest virtue of human beings, why all  
Beings in this beautiful world practised by people of outgoing mood!  
Free, enthusiastic, outgoing mood starts among friends towards  
Development of love in creating great things of human expression!

Love born of friendship is lasting way of living projected by and  
Extended from friendship, the best relationship of human relations!  
More than religions and all creeds, if all are naturally converted as  
Friends by this international culture there won't be any differences!

There won't be any differences indeed, there won't be any wars and  
There won't be any hatred, but only love will govern everyone's life;  
Beautiful creative and inventive works from best minds and hearts  
Will solve all problems of the world to peace and prosperity ever...!

Everyone's quest for world peace, prosperity and progress are within  
The scope of friendship born of international culture fostered by love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Made For Each Other Poetry And Friendship!

Consistent constructive communication builds up friendship among like minded people;

That too poetic communication of ideas brings closer distant people as intimate friends;

The best means to any friendship in the world surely begins from portal of poetry!

Poets are the friends of world people connecting hearts more than minds forever;

Friendship of poets are real friendship the world witnesses from time immemorial to man;

Poet friends are far above all barriers of the world and transcend all differences of all!

Even if their lives are short, their ideas, wisdom and prophecies continue to guide all;

Their words of wisdom are eternal truths based on experience and researches minute in life;

Their prophecies never go waste and remain in vain as neglected Books on shelves!

Poetry and friendship are made for each other that transcend all customs by love unique;

The magic of poetry no other art has so firm and fabulous that poetry is divine sure;

The loving words of poetry are the mantra that makes man a human and divine at the same time!

Anthology of poems of poets all over the world unites mankind to form one world,

Where they see no colours and races as different but one and the same world family!

Ramesh T A

# A Progress Of Free Life!

Goodness, kindness and frankness foster friends closer and closer than before  
And their free, frank and fearless expressions make them most intimate ones  
Making others follow suite their life style to enjoy life in true joy and pleasure  
ever!

Such friends' creative outputs reveal the greatness of romantic life to the world;  
Poets of such nature have created immortal works for the world to know of truths  
That are unknown earlier as best philosophical ones to cherish most in life ever!

Romantic life that was believed to be only happening in dreams can happen in  
reality

All have come to believe and live such a free life after romantic poet friends'  
poems

Have made great history in literature and still inspire high minds to live so!

The value of freedom and free life style flourish mainly due to romantic works  
Based on philosophical truths breaking all fixed conventions that make men mad  
And still such dogmatic ideas create hatred and wars among people of various  
creeds!

 PoemHunter.com

The duty of poetry still has more things to do in this world by way of romantic  
expressions

To inspire and instruct all progressive minds to go ahead with truth to fight all ills  
of society!

Ramesh T A

# Mustache Or Soup?

It is not possible to deal with two things of interest at the same time with full justice;

If interested in taking soup, mustache has to be cut or if interested in mustache, cut soup!

If both cannot be relinquished, it is like riding on two horses at the same time, Which will split one into two pieces, if one is stubborn in two matters at the same time!

Family and profession are two things one has to deal with suitable action sure; If profession is top most interest for one, family will suffer needing one's care; If family with children is top most in heart, one's professional work will go slow; If one cannot decide firm about what has to be taken care of most, one is ambiguous!

Sans proper planning and clever action, one is not able to perform anything better;

Sans making arrangement to deal one after the other, two matters can't be done;

It is like a matter of a man with two wives having children too with both forever; If one is capable of dealing with two families, one is an extraordinary person damn sure!

Success and failure of a person in life depend upon right decisions taken earlier; But it is of no use crying over spoiled milk late, when no help is ever available!

Ramesh T A



# The Source Of Inspiration!

Beauty of Nature depicted in artistic painting works ever  
Inspire best mood to persons of creative mind to indulge  
In some creative works based on their best of ideas sure!

Nature is living art whose lively nature brings inspiration  
And interest to one like a mother who kindles interest in  
The hearts of her spouse to do best things for all to enjoy!

This is the way natural creative talent of one is realized in the  
Life of the world to do what best one can to deliver as art work  
For the joy of all leaving one's permanent mark in the world!

Masterpieces in art, painting and poetry are created so to  
Serve as great inspiration to kindle artistic urge to create  
Best works by potential creative minded geniuses in the world!

Sans the creative expressions of great artists interest in life  
Cannot ever be sustained with determination to achieve all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Madness World War Is!

Atomic bomb explosions brought an end to World War II;  
But the arms race started thereafter among super powers!  
Concern of Nuclear proliferation is biggest threat to world's existence now;  
Danger of stock piling and improper security of Nuclear power stations are real now!

Energy from nuclear fuels are useful both for weapons and power generation;  
Fuels like plutonium and uranium are in great demand for many nations now;  
Govts all over the world are trying their levels best to stop North Korea's nuclear adventure;  
Hydrogen bomb is the biggest weapon of mass destruction capable of wiping out world!

Icons of world nations are in a furious mood to wage world war to settle their scores;  
Joint efforts of peace loving nations are on the card using UNO now and then;  
Keeping abreast of all burning information world media keep all alert ever now;  
Last ditch efforts go on to bring to table jingoistic hardliners for peace talks!

Modern world weapons of war are very advanced to destroy world in no minutes;

Nobody can win in the Nuclear World War if it starts with full swing by rogue nations;  
Openly the danger of such weapons and insecurity of nuclear stations are well known;  
Proliferation of nuclear fuels has to be monitored by UN agency or should be stopped ever!

Quixotic it looks powerful nations playing with such arms like child's play with fire;  
Restoration of world order is possible by the formation of one world union only;  
Stateless players are the so called extremist terrorists now playing with terrorism;  
Threat of that kind to world peace is the first priority for all to deal with by joint efforts!

United Nations should be empowered to keep all nuclear weapons in its custody;  
Victory of one nation in Nuclear World War III is a doom's day dream only for all;

World should be made into one world nation to function under UN's collective decisions;

X men type personalities can be enjoyed as cartoon picture in cinemas only;

Yawning of hardliners to be so to act in reality is sheer madness only, all should know;

Zero time will be left, if no efforts are taken before hand to stop such nonsense!

Ramesh T A

# Oxymoron Of Natural Life!

War and peace are two sides of a coin;  
Love and hate are also two sides of a coin  
As life and death of human world are ever!

Due to that aspect, life is bitter-sweet  
And love in life is painful pleasure ever  
Like hot and cold day and night are daily!

Not only that, we have Summer and Winter  
With Spring and Autumn in-between as the  
Four seasons in the rotation of a year too!

Hot and sweet tastes of food too of two kinds  
We all enjoy for change so as to overcome  
Boredom and monotony in taste as in life....!

Any one side of a coin denoting victory or defeat  
Cannot always stay in one position as it; s Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Love Life!

Love leaping lollypop level  
Life lulls like lowering leaves  
Landing low lying landless;  
Lest love life loses lustre!

Long life lies large like  
Lark leaving level leaping  
Like love landing in Lethe-inn  
Losing least limping-like!

Life like love leaves loss  
Loose lustre landing lean  
Like long-flying lark...  
Low, long, linear level!

Luck lulls love life long  
Looking like lunar lamp!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Isolated Ones In The World Society!

Adamant and stubborn kind of people with their half baked  
Knowledge never listen and believe words of truth from others  
Not able to decide due to their inability to understand anything  
Making true the saying that little learning is dangerous in life!

To believe and accept anyone and anything, they have their own  
Conditions that have to be followed by others to have business;  
This being quite unusual and contrary to common standard,  
None will have any truck with such adamant nonbelievers ever!

Such kind of people ever take everything to the extreme level of  
Understanding and deal with all so much that they can be termed  
Only as narcissist who cannot think and move with all outside  
Their own circle of members like logs soaked in the same pond!

Such adamant ones are the extremists or hardliners who can live  
Only in isolation though live in the common society of the world...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sustenance Of Faith And Belief!

Faith based on truth and belief based on conviction can thrive only on love ever;  
Love is the only influence that can foster all other virtues in everyone sure!  
Earning the hearts of all is far, far worthier than earning wealth in the world;  
For, with love one can get all things one needs to live a good life forever!

Conditions are necessary to maintain discipline and execution of plans in public;  
But with love all conditions can be forgotten to perform works well and better!  
Betraying and blaming the loving ones are the most horrible crime of all  
One has to be careful about in the world full of fake notes mixing everywhere!

Love is the healing power best to convert all categories of men to be good;  
Only the hardcore and ruthless rigid rogues betray the loving souls too;  
Only the Creator has to take care of such incorrigible ones to bring peace  
And make the world a place of loving humans to thrive with all others ever!

For faith and belief to be reliable, sans love nothing worthwhile can be done  
In this world of suspicions and doubts of hardcore nonbelievers everywhere sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Rotation Of The World Continues Forever!

Arguments and competitions continue in suspense till results come;  
But victory and defeat are not eternal to participants on events of life!  
If night comes, surely day will dawn and vice versa as long as things rotate;  
But instead of circling on one point, if movement is made, tension stops!

Moving forward gives new hope and confidence with better ideas to go ahead  
To realize impossible dream of the past in the present and the dream of  
The present one will be realized in the future with ideas new and suitable!  
This is how dreams, ideas and realities of human life go forever and ever!

Due to differences of interest, opinion, pursuits and ambitions, wars go on;  
After every war, there is a pause for peace to prevail over all for sometime;  
Again war and peace go on like day and night, work and rest and life and death!  
This is the story of man and is the world history of mankind since long on..!

Nothing is permanent in this rotating world on an axis of point fixed already  
Until some other point is found out to fix it for rotation of the world forever sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Reequipping Lost Mood!

Cheerful mood to do anything of great interest, if distracted and Spoiled by untoward occurrences everyday, will provoke irritation Leading to dissatisfaction unlike in other occupation all are ever Engaged with in the day today activities in all walks of life sure..!

A person of such a situation, if no chance helps to change for the Better, it makes the world a hell one has to deal with rather than Doing something for the satisfaction of the heart and such a one Surely will resort to a lonely place for recouping oneself better...!

Such a place of peace one can get nowhere but only in Nature Full of beautiful things that can absorb heart, mind and soul to Turn a worn out soul into an enthusiastic being forgetting all the Losses of life to start one's most avowed art to come into play....!

Expressions of such a reequipped soul can be ever poetry only That only has the power to touch hearts and inspire all high sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Maintenance Of Beauty!

Real beauty lies in maintaining one's nature nothing more and nothing less;  
In the short or long journey of life both good and bad happen kindling  
Joy and sorrow like the romantic summer and mourning-like winter  
Making cycle of life and season to have a completion in natural beauty!

Love of one's nature helps one to maintain one's beauty in all seasons of life;  
A slight excess due to desire or wrath spoils one's beauty in distortion  
The picture that has been created naturally by oneself from the beginning on  
That has to be continued till the end to maintain consistency of one's image!

If distortion occurs in the journey of life, the confidence in one is lost ever;  
No one will believe such a one afterwards and will make one lose chances in life  
To redeem oneself whatever one does based on one's talent or one's charm  
As that will be just one's acts to make others to be lured for personal gain!

All may be considered to be equal, but exceeding one's natural jurisdiction, one  
Will lose one's beauty of image in the hearts of all believing one long ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Distant Dream!

Sans qualification many indulge in fraudulent works for survival in the world;  
Even qualified people do so sans conscience and morality to earn quick wealth!  
There is no chance for good, meritorious and talented ones for survival anymore;

For, corruption in all walks of life instigates all sorts of people to indulge so!

Whether it is a publisher or medical doctor or businessman, all are partners in  
spoil

Along with the masters of the society such as politicians and bureaucrats ever;  
They all make great promises to start with to lure for involving all in business or  
others

Not for completing any work in good order but to while away time to collect  
charges!

One day's work is dragged as far as possible to three days to collect fees daily  
Making all feel, instead of appointing men to do work for them, they can do  
By themselves whether it's constructing house or white washing walls or  
plumping;

People are driven to do so using precious time of theirs in other vital jobs in life!

When no one is doing respective jobs following ethics, everything will go in chaos  
Making developments and progress of society a distant dream or mirage in the  
desert!

Ramesh T A

# A May Flower Or Any Flower, Flower Is Flower!

A May flower has bloomed bright blossoming from a bud of thirty of this month!  
Beautiful flowers are a boon for the world people to smell and enjoy ever!  
Colours of many kinds of flowers are great cynosure attracting as magnet;  
Day one on of May they go on blooming with beauty and brightness!

Ever with a bright smile flowers invite all and kindle cheerful mood whoever one is;

Flower is flower whether it is May flower or any flower anywhere on the Earth;  
Greatness of God or any dignitary one is, flowers are the best gift to present to  
High and supreme ones as our way to show gratitude for their high generosity!

Iconic heroes and heroines too are honoured with garlands of flowers best;  
Joyful mood is created so to begin any programme on any function ever;  
Kings and queens too are ever invited by all with bouquets of flowers only as  
Lovely flowers of wonderful breed bright and beautiful have no replacements!

Many empires and kingdoms have been decorated ever with fresh flowers;  
No one has ever refused such a product of Nature in May and all months;  
Openly they were, are and will be accepted as they are due to their natural  
grandeur;  
Pomp and glory ever are attached with flowers when handed over to great ones!

Questions are not asked by anyone and are not denied their due place sure;  
Respect and honour they carried with when they are presented to great lords;  
Such a wonder flowers are as they are unique of all creations in the plant  
kingdom;

Truly flowers are jewels of Nature that stand steadfast ever in the flower world!

Universally flowers are welcomed sans any refusal and never denied at all by  
Various sections of mankind whatever be their statuses are and so, welcomed by  
World rulers, lovers, holy shrines and all for their scent, smile and stimulation!

X file may be the extraordinary nature of flowers but are not treated so;  
Years of glory of flowers do not disappear though they all have less longevity;  
Z state of security they don't require as they are eternal though delicate ever!

Ramesh T A

# Holidays Vs Working Days!

Continuous holidays give the impression of Sunday to each day!  
Every holiday gives the effect of Sunday to everyone everyday!  
Bandh on working days and current cut on such days also come  
And give the effect of Sunday holiday making all do no work....!

After the holidays, resuming works on regular working days is not  
So easy and each work has to be pushed forward to finish it well;  
Then it becomes smooth to work with interest to see all finish well  
One after the other giving a sense of relief and fulfilment at last!

Holidays are necessary to give freshness after putting an end to  
Monotony of doing same sort of work as a machine among them;  
Work satisfaction makes one do things with great interest and  
Artistic sense of feel to make all end with beautiful result ever...!

Holidays are necessary to renovate mind to more tasks to  
Perform well to make progress possible with good motivation;  
Otherwise, more than works, holidays only all like with longing  
To spend time in fun and entertainment with no progress in life!

Ramesh T A

# Pillar In The Ditch!

Pillar in the ditch

However tall and strong

Will fall down sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Sense Of Relief From Nature!

A Sense of Relief from Nature!

For a person placed in a nonstop troubled state of life, Nature  
Only can give relief and peace of mind by its still silent beauty  
That absorbs heart, mind and soul and gives the impression  
That Nature is especially created for that purpose in man's life!

So many scenes of Nature, we see everyday, never seems to be  
The same and so, it is new and interesting to give a change of  
Mind and a little cheers like little birds that enjoy fun and freedom  
In Nature and enjoy life before the end comes soon or later...!

A lonely bird sitting on the branch of a green tree full of yellow  
Flowers or a residence near a meadow by the side of a lake  
Surrounded by colourful flowers on the branches of trees surely  
Gives a sense of relief and cool state of mind to recoup oneself!

Likewise, so many places on the beautiful Earth many miss to get  
A sense of relief and new mood from Nature quite divine forever!

Ramesh T A

# A Paradise Of World!

intellectual pursuit towards truth based on knowledge makes  
Mind bright and clear, which is a hard route difficult to follow;  
But the benefit is far more superior to all wealth one has in  
This world full of fake diamonds and gold that lure all to abyss!

Sans knowledge of truth one is blind ever, even when one is able  
To see by both eyes without wearing spectacles by good health!  
For, sans education, one is said to possess not eyes on face, but  
Only two blisters having no use of them in this world full of fakes!

One may have wealth and courage, but they all get nullified, if  
One has no knowledge about anything in this world that deceives  
All by duplicate ones in all walks of life making use of baseless  
Desire of one in acquiring all that glitters as something valuable!

When the heart is ready to be lured sans knowledge to realize  
Truth in all, the intelligent one has easy chance to deceive fools!  
It's like the foolish moth rushing towards fire only to be burnt  
Soon just to end precious life for the sake of nothing in the world!

Ramesh T A



# A Most Interesting Life!

Love, knowledge and beauty are ever interesting and enjoyable in life;  
They kindle interest to know more in detail to get satisfaction we long for;  
Sans such a desire no one can be able to aspire high and reach the top;  
Freedom and independence come of such a nature one has to see ultimate!

Love of knowledge and beauty kindles one to know Self, world, Nature  
And Universe to know the ultimate one to have a vision of the whole  
To know how the world will be, what one has to do and what ambition  
One has to have to do interesting jobs in the world to achieve great feat!

For a man of such a nature, time will not be enough in one's pursuit  
To know the truth, bring out the best and beautiful things in all we see  
And a make mark in the world one is best at to fulfil one's destiny in the world  
Before time of one comes to an end sooner or later in the short or long journey!

Life of interesting persons in the world mostly goes on so and give inspiration  
To all who aspire for something high to get the feel of satisfaction sure ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dealing With Untoward Situation!

Headache is one will get present amidst problematic activities,  
When the head or key person is not present there long!  
Sans involving oneself then, one cannot mind one's business  
With proper concentration to proceed with one's assignment!

In that kind of situation, going deep into one's vital matter heart,  
Mind and soul only, one can get the peace one needs to go  
Ahead with one's own business to the best one can and  
Achieve the needed feat to put a nice finish to one's own wish!

But caught by multifaceted disturbances, one will be in great  
Soup unmanageable to deal with them and deal with one's own  
Project in hand to the best satisfaction of all concerned sure;  
A lion's share of life likewise goes on undecipherable for long!

If life goes on ever in such unpredictable obligations, surely  
Peace of mind will be ever out of order unless one has the  
Knack to divert oneself to a beautiful situation like Nature,  
There won't be any chance to get cool to do deed better in life!

Ramesh T A

# Anxiety, Excitement And Uncertainty!

World peace and happy life are what everyone's dream is!  
But threat to world peace and happy life are looming large  
Due to terrorism and poverty haunting mankind unresolved;  
Fear and uncertainty disturb all by anxiety and excitement!

Lack of education and support to the suffering people still  
Remain as an unsettled debt to the world of man despite  
The lopsided developments sans caring the actual need of  
Many and their dreams never seem to be blooming at all...!

Control of world affairs by hardliners is driving the world to  
The brink of chaos, anarchy and turmoil that may explode  
As bomb or erupt as volcano any moment, if the aspirations  
Of deserving ones are not cared for by men in helm of affairs!

The long neglect of sincere, hard working and ambitious ones  
Triggers them towards extremism, violence and wars to hell...!  
The best ones in every field of world life need to be harnessed  
For the betterment of humankind to promote peace sure ever!

Ramesh T A

# A Symbol Of Hope!

Scorching Sun's rays make us look for some cool sight;  
Green trees give a sense of relief from the glaring Sunlight;  
But yellow flowers on top of tall tree give unique sense of feeling!

A light difference beautiful attracts much the heart quite fatigue  
By the dryness of the hot day we are enduring from morn on  
Till evening comes with Sunset bringing cool breeze from South!

The soothing breeze is as lovely as the smiling yellow flowers  
Welcoming all sapped off all energy to rejuvenate one with sure  
Freshness most wanted when we are in need of in world life!

Whatever or whoever provides a thing needed most in time is  
Surely special in life and becomes a saviour, inspirer and friend  
God like and seeing such a one gives a sense of hope ever...!

The timely aid has a lasting impression in mind and serves as  
A great symbol of inspiration and hope for a deserted soul sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature's Bow!

Nature's bow is rainbow;  
Falling rains are arrows!

Floods are Earth's blood;  
That fills the war field!

The Earth is purged of sins;  
Fresh crops are off-springs!

Rich harvest is new generation;  
They come to save all population!

Toiling on the field is industry;  
All do to produce products for all!

Food is the life saving panacea  
That renews all life forms ever!

Sun rays bloom flowers, ripen fruits  
To cheer all to smile and live long!

Ramesh T A

# The Brewing Wine!

For the active and curious mind, creative work is the best  
Panacea as the ever expanding Universe involved in creativity!  
The urge of creativity never stops when the inspiration and  
Interest coincide in one resulting in expression of best ideas!

It is like the scientists trying to measure the dimensions of the  
Infinite Universe that has no beginning and end as far as we  
Know about Space and as long as white papers give space to  
Write what the active, creative mind wants to have fulfilment...!

Even the creator doesn't know what one is going to create before  
One embarks on creativity with enthusiasm and interest inspired  
By some catalyst triggering the spontaneous overflow of emotion  
Until all runs out as a river to mingle with the ocean as only goal!

Catalyst is the inspiring agent that may be Nature or an idea that  
Triggers the urge of creativity brewing as fine wine within one....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Synchronization Of Culture And Modernity!

Cultural deterioration in society or community has begun debates everywhere;  
Is it due to parents or children such a situation has arisen in the society?  
Can morality and discipline go away with the acquisition of knowledge?  
Will job develop egoism among youngsters leading to unhealthy competition?

Modern development sans cultural background has deteriorated human culture  
Needing the introduction of cultural value in education system to revive  
humanism;  
Human culture and modern civilization are counterproductive due to contradiction  
Needing to be synchronized to bring about harmonious human development!

Just economic progress at the cost of social progress provokes power hunger  
To have superiority over lesser ones in order to dominate in all ways possible;  
Knowing the role of one's natural design one has to cooperate with other  
partners  
To attain social harmony that can pave the way for fulfilment in human life!

Cultural education system only can develop love and friendship towards creativity  
In all fields to appreciate beauty and bring out truth in all to enjoy bliss and  
divinity!

Ramesh T A

# Value And Significance Of Things!

Value of shading trees is better felt in Summer than in other seasons of the year!

It's all needs of our life decide about the significance of things in the world!  
Rain is another thing we wish for much unable to bear heat of Summer long,  
But shun it during the times of cyclone and foods causing havoc everywhere!

Technological developments expanding big urban areas shrink villages;  
Profitable crops are being cultivated in clearing rain forests everywhere  
That cause drought condition long eschewing most wanted rains in monsoons  
Making the need for sure cultivation of trees as much as possible everywhere!

Sans single life cell causing growth of green algae life could not have evolved  
From leaves, trees, species of animals to human beings like us still evolving  
Perhaps to divine beings after man has become superman by evolution further;  
But without trees, there is no shelter to birds, animals, man and also no rain.

Without trees, there won't be rain and without rain, there is no Water  
To irrigate fields to grow food crops to feed animals, birds and humans ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Quest To Know The Ultimate!

World life seems to be not so difficult to know and define;  
But human life is still a great mystery to understand sure!  
For, even after learning a lot and doing a lot of great things,  
Life seems to be still lacking something needing heart search!

Whatever we do, satisfaction of the heart seems to decide all  
And bring an end to a matter before starting the next thing...!  
Knowledge, observation and experience in life never give the  
Needed fulfilment or satisfaction unless we get it in something!

What is that something is what all are searching for in the journey  
Of our life in this world from the beginning to the end of life here!  
it may be the way we live life in this world or the work we do ever  
Hoping to get that fulfilment one day in our long short journey...!

Best thing to achieve that feat can be in our search or research  
We do or the creative work we do with quest to know the ultimate!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# You Are The Judge!

Let the world say thousand things

Take care of your dear heart

For, you are the judge for your self!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Why Such A Longing?

Many a time feel I - Am I right?  
Am I going on the right route at all?  
Is it correct what I am doing ever?  
Feel I great sorrow within undecipherable!

Life is going on the world as a journey;  
Men are coming and going in places on the way;  
Our destination we only know to go only  
Our place comes in the long journey of life!

The thing we doing should give us satisfaction;  
I am elated in doing creative work often  
And yet, the satisfaction I am long for ever  
I feel I am not getting at all after achievements!

Why such a longing is continuing even after  
I have successfully done whatever I can long?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A World Of Great Friends!

Distant friends are close to heart due to computer internet;  
But close friends are distant in heart due to jealousy ever!  
What a kind of friendship we have in the world to live with  
Both good and jealous ones living side by side as friends..!

Good or jealous or bad or envious, Books are all more than  
All friends we had, have and will have in this material world  
Always giving good ideas to console, build up confidence,  
Cheer and guide at all times of hardships in this world life!

Home library of wonderful book friends makes this world small  
Due to the reliability of words, keeping up of promises and  
Being always near us to assist and afloat us in wonder we know  
Not by best ideas, new and rejuvenating heart, mind and soul!

Home library is a world of great friends who never fail us,  
But ever boost up our spirit to high level to be proud of  
Their valuable and high support none can offer in this world  
Full of uncertainty, chaos and cheating that pulls down ever!

Ramesh T A

## Our Gift!

World Book Day and World Earth Day come one after the  
Other kindling thoughts on both being vital for our survival!  
Book gives knowledge and by long experience we get wisdom  
To save Earth, the only abode for our survival to live life long!

Men may come and men may go, but for our survival and all  
Guidance to face odds and live well, book only supports ever  
As a good and responsible friend forever and ever long and  
Also gives all details of our beloved Earth to preserve it well!

Sans books and our beloved Earth, we are unknown to all  
Who live after us and know of what great hardships we have  
Taken to save ourselves and the Earth for our achievements  
And a mark we have made to be known for others after us!

Earth is Nature's gift to us and all books are our gratitude of  
Expression with our full gift and self as gift to others after us!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Child And Disciple Of Nature!

Conservation of natural resources ever keeps Earth fresh  
Maintaining fertility of soil for cultivation of rich crops  
To feed, survive and perpetuate species with good health sure!

If so, monsoons never fail to give benefits to all in time;  
Seasonal changes will not harm ecological balance going on  
Keeping life cycles of all living beings serve their purposes!

Living in harmony with Nature, man can enjoy prosperity ever;  
Neglecting the good gestures of Nature, man will never win in  
All his pursuits to satisfy his greed against any natural law!

With science, man can make revolutionary changes for advancement,  
But real changes of advancement is possible only by evolution that  
Follows the laws of Nature to a healthy development in creativity!

Like all Stars and planets in the Universe, Earth is one such a  
Wonderful child and disciple of Nature that man cannot change sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Joy In Summer Time!

Summer time is best for romantic persons  
For going round places during holidays  
As a picnic tour programme for enjoying  
A good time with friends and families!

A joyful occasion even elders long for  
To enjoy seeing the fun youngsters enjoy  
With all fun and pageantry they display  
With full of laughter till satisfied!

Drinking sweet and cool beverages they all  
Take healthy ones to overcome dehydration  
Due to shortage of water content in body  
By losing all in sweats all the day long!

Now due to lack of sufficient rain in all  
Monsoon times, drought is posing as a great  
Treat to survival seeing crops becoming dry  
Sans sufficient irrigation to grow crops!

What is the end point, nobody knows, unless  
Nature opens its eyes to see the dangerous  
Situation to save crops, lives and prosperity  
In the villages that share a big share ever!

We all know miracles happen at the last minute,  
Whenever such situations happen in world life!  
Let us all hope Nature will shower its blessings  
To all as they enjoy good time in Summer time!

Ramesh T A

# All Under One Roof Of Poetry!

Many believe poetry is just for amusement and entertainment only ever;  
Also, all go by the belief that poetry means written with rhythm and rhyme!  
Poetry is expression of heart, spontaneous overflow of emotion with ideas;  
It is crystallization of truths, conviction, best thoughts, ideas in fine words!

More than all, poetry is the dictionary, encyclopaedia and literature of life!  
Right Shakespeare has said that poetry is the mirror of human life in the world;  
Poetry is picture, music and magic painted, trumpeted and conjured with words;  
Words have profound meaning, power and force that create magic as poetry!

Words are the musical instrument, painting brush and weapon for poets ever  
To say in appropriate images, music and form to capture hearts and rule all!  
That's why they are called as unacknowledged legislators of the world by Shelley  
And all best ideas and truths are expressed in poetic form to last and guide all!

The richness of civilization and culture of any race or nation lies in its literature,  
All ever written in all forms of verses and poems under one roof of poetry!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Friendship Of The Best Kind!

Friendship is the best relationship, I love most, of all relationships in the world;  
That too I prefer as best friendship the romantic poets of the past had sure;  
Romantic poets have achieved best things benefited by their great friendship  
Showing as an example of best friendship all can imbibe to make mark in the  
world!

Their philosophic discussions on various matters they had they wrote in poems  
Even today all enjoy reading to get the feel they had and get elevated sure;  
Their inspiration has made many poets even today to write best ideas quite  
Lasting in the world of literature entertaining, enlightening and energizing!

By such friendship, they enjoyed life to the full, understood meaning of life  
And expressed their feelings and philosophic ideas that clarify all doubts even  
now;  
What they left incomplete makes the succeeding poets to explore further and say  
New ideas as a continuation of theirs to express a complete picture of life!

Friendship of the best kind gives greatest joy and pleasure and its benefit  
Surely gives greatest satisfaction mankind could have experienced ever!

Ramesh T A

# From Friendship To Love!

For love to flourish in the world, first friendship should start at  
Home among all elders and between elders and youngsters!  
For, when brotherly and sisterly relationship is lacking at home,  
How can friendship develop outside family life in this world?

At home itself there is no time to have meeting among all to have  
Any conversation about themselves or world or life or anything!  
In the modern world, self development at the cost of others has  
Become a habit believing wealth can solve all matter later sure!

Family gathering only gives chance to know how to have social  
Gathering to discuss or decide about anything for general good!  
Good brotherly relationship helps to have friendly relationship  
With like minded good persons at work to foster friendship long!

Sans the development of friendly mind there is no chance for  
Friendship leading to love among intimate persons in world life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Who Can Bell The At?

Fight between technology and terrorism leaves no place for  
Peace and love to play any part in the material world today!  
Between conventional and guerilla wars the world is now like  
Ant caught between water and fire unable to decide the way out!

It seems there is no chance for peace to be the end for the fight  
Between two hardliners going on unabatedly sans any respite!  
Hardliners, Trump in USA, Putin in Russia, Kim in North Korea,  
Erdogan in Turkey and Rodrigo in Philippines too won't budge!

The last straw on the camel is the testing of Nuclear weapons  
By North Korea has triggered the imminent doubt that World War III  
Seems to be on the anvil for all hardliners to strike as hard as  
They can to make the world a hot spot for eternal wars!

So, who can bell the cat to open talk between who and who to  
Stop wars that may end the world benefiting none damn sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Of Heart!

How love begins between two lovers is ever a great mystery in the world!  
Love is a matter of the heart and never of the mind all believe sure ever;  
Love begins at first sight according to Shakespeare and is famous ever!

Love has the power to change the status of anyone once caught by its spell;  
The sacrifices the lovers take to fulfil their dream of love is well a big story  
All love to read, see, know and understand the greatness of love indeed!

But in reality love is not that easy to fall in it and fulfil the dream one has;  
For, love is different from liking as per the view of Lord Buddha know!  
Like is like plucking a flower, but love is watering the plant to grow flower!

Right or wrong, love is commitment like the marriage being made for youths;  
Marriages may end in divorces too, but lovers live lifelong together or  
Die for each other's happiness till the end of world life they live short or long!

Love of heart is emotional feeling of human beings that never decides  
Based on thoughts, but by deep liking of heart more than friendship!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Diversion To Development!

Diversion is very important, when one is in depression due to Disappointment and disillusionment in work and world life....!  
Listening to melodious, lovely and beautiful songs of nice pop Singers enchanting and hilarious is best diversion to start with!

Thinking in calm atmosphere somewhere in the open terrace  
Seeing beautiful, twinkling Stars and transparent clouds before  
Moon light surely transports one to the world of fantasy, gives a  
Sense of freshness and transforms one to be a new being soon!

In that mood, if walking is carried out in free style simply renews  
One with new vigour and confidence that can give a great zeal to  
Tackle any mountainous hurdle and surmount it to new height of  
Thoughts to achieve something extraordinary in diverse act sure!

Calmness obtained so with self confidence surely makes one  
Embark on a new way to express plans and ideas based on a  
Good vision out of the knowledge one has gained by studies  
Observation and experience will lead to making achievement...!

Ramesh T A

# Eternal Natural Joy!

Smiling faces of flowers invite me to Nature, when I am out of mood in life;  
Broad blue sea and wide open blue sky relieve me of from tension;  
Green pastures and fruits of trees make me dance singing happy song;  
What a pleasure Nature offers to one to have diversion from all ills of society!

Eternal beauty and love of Nature are a great wonder of the world all  
Cannot fail to enjoy unless one is materially bound by luxury of wealth;  
When best things are freely available in Nature, what is the need to seek  
Comforts one wants that are costly and artificial in character for man ever?

Living in technological world dictated by time one is fixed in big competitions  
That may bring laurels after making victories for sometime, but they all  
Make one live like machines among such ones to lead only mechanical life  
Which makes one fed up with boredom needing interesting avenue to go on!

Only in natural life, one can be free from all bondage tied to one luring towards  
An El Dorado that is a mirage having no limit unless one realizes it sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Beauty!

Beauty is adequate natural or real expression of animate and  
Inanimate things in Nature, art, human and all in the world sure!  
Flower is best expression of natural beauty we all love much;  
Paintings, statues carved in cave rocks are best beauty of art!

Green meadows and valleys, Star studded Sky and blue sea  
Are all best beauty of Nature that elate mind and heart ever;  
Dance that absorbs everyone and kind, graceful words and  
Acts of fair sex surely have magnetic effect by beauty ever!

Anything that is naturally beautiful sans any artificial setup is  
True and ever lasting serving a great purpose in alleviating all  
Pains and suffering by its grace unique being the gift of Nature  
Inspires man to achieve something as a mark of gratitude in art!

That is why, art expresses ever best of beauty in all its forms to  
Appreciate beauty in gratitude for all to know and cherish ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Battlefield!

If one problem is

Solved another one comes

Making life battlefield!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Life Of Battlefield!

If one problem is solved, another one comes up for solution;  
If life goes like that what the end will be, one will surely think;  
It is like killing soldier and if one dies, another readily comes up  
Till there is no one to fight to at the end of war of life in the world!

If there is no pause in the on going fight in the battle field, a  
Soldier gets tired needing replacement and if no replacement is  
Available, one retreats to a buffer for a little respite to resume  
One's battle again till one meets with the end, victory or failure!

This is the life of one, who is caught in the web of mess caused  
By one's predecessor one has to face and tackle like the  
Vietnam War that went on in a protracted way being a battle  
between regular soldiers and guerilla fighters well known ever!

Same sort of thing is happening with some not with guerilla ones,  
But with terrorist ones full of extremist view in all matters of world!  
If life goes on so, how one can think about peace of mind is a big  
Question, it seems to think, tackle and solve somehow or other...!

Ramesh T A

# Dream Of Free Life!

Free life is what everyone wants to live and dream ever in the world!  
Pursuing this dream is everyone's great adventure whenever time permits;  
But being the slave of time, everyone forgets what their dream is sure;  
What a situation we all are placed in this materialistic modern world!

No one is free being the part of this circle or that circle making all bonded  
To execute the common decision made making no room for personal wish!  
Due to this kind of union, there is a lot differences among many circles  
That divide and rule the world people in fear, hatred and wars forever!

Great philosophers like J Krishnamurti say come out of all circles  
And see everything from above, if you want to see things as they really are!  
How true it is, if we follow that advice and see everything with bird's eye view!  
Higher we go up, all things petty and good for nothing vanish into thin air!

Keeping the mind ever in higher thoughts, negative and narrow thoughts  
Disappear making the mind soar high to sublimity to become one with divinity;  
That is the way to keep peace of mind ever in our reach to feel free in life  
To lead a better and free life we all dream about for a long, long time here!

Ramesh T A

# None Can Escape Fate!

No one can escape from the ever watchful eye of Fate in the world!  
By knowledge, smartness and God's grace one may change the course  
Or minimize the vigour of Fate, but none can escape from its target;  
For, fate is clamped on everyone based on each one's acts in last births!

Will of God is laws of Nature no one can escape or hoodwink it by science;  
No one can stop or smoothen the surge of sea by storm wheel of cyclone  
Or predict or stop the earthquake and tsunami triggered by it by any means;  
The good and bad things of life are also happening due to the will of fate!

Even God as friend of man can change the direct hit of arrow on head  
To the cap one wears, but not the object of destruction of fate ever sure;  
For, for every action there is reaction directly opposite to it in direction;  
Best thing is bow low to allow the arrow pass over you at the right time!

The mark of act left behind by a thief is found out by spy to catch one;  
Likewise, the mistakes we do in life affect us as fate in the next birth sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Heavenly State Of Living!

The heaven we all dream about is true or false no one knows!  
All believe heaven is a place of comfort, pleasure and joy ever;  
Only physical state of human-hood can enjoy that feeling sure;  
But how can one feel or enjoy that status in the spiritual state?

That means heaven is just a dream, an idea created by an artist;  
As that wonderful dream brings joyful mood, all love it very much  
And wish to reach that state one day or other, when we die here  
Not realizing it as a romantic idea and not a physical reality at all!

Our difficulties and sufferings are surely due to our desire based  
On the attachment we have on things and humans we love most!  
This can be overcome by following the policy of non-attachment  
As preached by Bhagavad Gita and Buddhism long, long ago...!

If we are non-attached in life, we will not feel much about joy and  
Also, sorrow in the world and is the heavenly state to live forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# World War Iii!

World War III!

Will there be third world war among the nations of the world on what basis?  
This is the question everyone thinks about reading the world news today!  
Will the war begin due to religion or ideology or military might among nations?  
People think over these matters as they watch bombings going on somewhere!

Terrorism of the Stateless players is posing as great threat to all now sure!  
Now hardliners leading some great nations are making all think of world war;  
Relentless testing of Nuclear bombs by North Korea is the big news now  
That makes all speculate over who will win - USA or North Korea, if war starts!

China, Japan and South Korea are much more concerned than all others  
Being the neighbouring countries of East Asia worried by Indonesia, Philippines  
And all others around that part of the world and also speculated by the world  
Looking for Russia's response in this adventure being the top anti-terrorist!

Outdated strategies of balance of power has no place hot enough ever  
To play the game of international politics among the war minded world nations!

Ramesh T A

# Change For The Better Must!

All good receptions are for great exploitations in the material world!  
All matters revolve round physical, financial and technological ones  
Making no room for human feeling, intellect and spiritual significance;  
Knowledge, wisdom, truth, love and bliss in harmony with Nature are nil!

Exploitation, hatred, jealousy, violence and wars have driven peace and love  
At the back-burner since a longtime after the dawn of civilization sans culture  
Cherishing in best way of life that includes art, books, music, Nature  
And all of best knowledge of past still relevant and doing all in the best way!

Due to mechanical way of life having no connection with Nature but only time  
Surely make all fed up with the routine and failure to do all in time ends  
Finally in loss of peace of mind bogged down in the quagmire of depression  
Seeking the way to escape from nightmares of hell one undergoes!

Frequent change in way of life only cheers up mind, heart and soul ever  
Which is possible only by creative work of art and in exploration of Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ancient Secret Arts!

Indian mystics of the past learnt and used the yogic art of  
Transmigration of soul keeping it secret sans teaching it to all in  
Public except a chosen few who could not abuse or misuse it!

It seems Jesus could have visited India and learnt the art of  
Transmigration of soul on his wandering in wilderness before  
He began his preaching and his crucifixion and his resurrection!

In the art of herbal medicines and yoga Indian mystics had  
Advanced in the ancient time and such great feat were not  
Made public knowing well that would endanger the world...!

Selfish nature, contrary to goodness and love to solve miseries,  
Would increase miseries to mankind, if such spiritual arts were  
Not made into secret art and were taught to all in the past...!

Even then, with the inventions of destructive technologies, some  
Are threatening world peace and existence needing correction!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Resurrection!

Resurrection is possible

By transmigration of soul

An acme of yoga skill!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Pleasur Of Beauty!

Pleasure in everything is what everyone wants to enjoy in life!  
For, pleasure only gives joy and satisfaction one is longing for.  
Beauty kindles mood, desire and inspires boldness to go ahead  
To enjoy life in pleasure that makes one free from all worries..!

Adequate natural expression of physique is beauty that attracts  
One towards a lady or flower or art or anything at first in the world;  
Enjoying life without hurting beauty is an art similar to one who  
Smells the fragrance of flower sans destroying the beauty anyway!

Giving pleasure sans giving pain one can enjoy life in joy long in  
The world if one loves and esteems high beauty in everything ever!  
But love only bears pain too while enjoying pleasure on mutual  
Agreement between two committed soulmates in the world life sure!

If one lives under the care of beauty and love, one really enjoys  
All the pleasures of heaven till the end of one's life in this world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Pride Of A Waning Beauty!

Even the crescent Moon waxes into full Moon as beautifully as a  
Flower blossoming from the bud to bloom into a full flower ever..!  
What a reception both have with the Moon accompanied by Stars  
Twinkling and flower being loved by buzzing beetles all day long!

Can such a natural reception the painted veil or gorgeously  
Decorated glittering beauty receive youth being spent on false  
Pride unlike the everlasting gold has everywhere in the world we  
Know till the end of time as mortal beauty doesn't have longevity?

Only the natural beauty has the eternal reception waxing or  
Waning, but never the Earthly temporary one having exit date!  
Knowing this truth, let not pride of some achievement by luck  
Take to the head to make all feel they are all eternal as real Stars!

Some with the short term encomiums that are not eternal ones,  
Believe and jump in glory they have done all to be prideful ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fortune Or Fate?

Many kinds of disturbances are affecting the programmes of many;  
Disturbances spoil all serious or sincere efforts towards progress;  
Due to disturbances, many change their life activities for safety and  
Many have changed to safer places to do their favourite works....!

Many disturbances at home and in public have made many inactive  
And also confined to secret abodes to overcome consequences...!  
Nuisances and disturbances affect the concentration in vital works  
Making many relinquish their cherished dreams for ordinary jobs..!

Especially writers have suffered due to their works being destroyed  
Not knowing their values by their own beloved ones at home  
Leaving them no other go but to rewrite what they have already  
Written once again losing a lot of precious time in tedious drafting!

It had happened even to Poet S T Coleridge who was writing  
The dream story of his called Kubla Khan in an extempore way  
Being stopped due to the knock at his door and when he returned,  
He could not remember anything, but it became his masterpiece...!

Due to disturbances many a concentrated work is spoiled and  
The extempore works of some in some other form also have  
Clicked.changing their life style by the discovery of real talent  
Happening as a serendipity due to some act of fortune or fate!

Ramesh T A

# Human Sense Makes All Possible!

Decisions are made by the knowledge each one possesses;  
But the final decision is made by the chief of organization...!  
Individual decisions should be broad inclusive of all in and out;  
But narrow minded decision will not solve all matters forever!

Development does not mean only technological and financial  
Ones, but also social one based on humanism or human sense!  
Everyone is part of society and Nature in the larger context ever;  
For, all cannot be islands living far away from the Earth in reality!

Competition is for excellence to be achieved in over all progress,  
But not ever for individual development only at the cost of all.....!  
Wisdom lies in cooperation, coordination and coexistence, but  
Never in isolation to enjoy benefits alone sans sharing with all...!

If we live together, benefits are many to enjoy for all in world life...,  
But living in isolation none can be developed and benefited better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Gratitude For The Love!

If lotus flower is Sun, then lily flower is Moon on the earth;  
For, they bloom respectively at the rise of Sun and Moon!  
These flowers bloom to respect the windows of the Universe  
And also for the energy they get direct from them forever!

All plants and vegetation of the world get energy direct from  
Sun and that other beings consume to get energy to function!  
Sans energy, nothing can act to survive or to create anything  
For the perpetuation of species on the living planet Earth sure!

The spirit in the all pervading energy is the creator, preserver  
And destroyer of all living beings everywhere and forever sure!  
Energy only gives boldness, strength and vitality to do anything  
Activated by the spirit within all living beings and inanimate ones!

Like the flowers show their gratitude for the love of Creator, we  
Too can do a lot with the gift the Almighty has bestowed on us!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achievement Of The Passionate Ambition!

Urge to write is denied to one due to obligations under inevitable circumstances  
turn into great passion brewing in heart as time goes on unnoticed long;  
But never the vigour diminishes due to passage of time beyond one's control;  
This is the nature of a highly motivated individual in world life being a rare one!

After fulfilling obligations and when the time comes at last, like a flood from rain  
Words flow in cascades from the depths of poet's heart whether it is a paean  
To God or vagaries of life or oscillation between pessimism and optimism  
And goes on like a living river producing poems endless even if time is short!

The passion to write never seems to stop like the soaring ambition of a war  
genius  
To win many battles of the world to see one's ambition is materialized at any  
cost;  
This burning passion within long, when time comes, serves as fuel to the fire  
And makes one tireless even at the ripe old age and surely at the fag end of life!

For the victor, even a blade of grass becomes a weapon to fight out the mighty  
one  
Standing as a mountain blocking the onward march of the brigadier to the goal  
fixed!

Ramesh T A

# The Victor!

For the victor

Even a blade of grass is weapon

To vanquish any enemy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bouquet Of Flowers!

So many fine ideas

Said in a nutshell long

Make a bouquet of flowers

With colours and fragrance

Called Poetry unique!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Can Love Be Of Any Use To Deal With Sadists?

Can Love be of Any Use to Deal with Sadists?

Love is the greatest virtue of human life capable of swaying all hearts sans fail!  
But love is a bouquet of flowers in the hands of selfish, immature and childish ones

Who are like the monkey that pulls out the petals of flowers in search of  
Obtaining an object of its own self interest sans bothering about others care!

Such inhuman creatures are sadists with extreme kind of views about all matters  
Whether they are serious ones or simple ones due to their failure on vital thing  
Leading to long depression making them have pleasure in torturing good ones  
By their stubborn and strong hold even on silly and good for nothing matter!

For convincing or pacifying such kind of incorrigible ones, the one who shows  
Love will have to take great risk like the sacrifices similar to Christ or Gandhi;  
That will be an extreme state of act none can take up and an useless one;  
Nothing good can be achieved by such kind of merciful act towards  
sadists!

To deal with concrete kind of hard-hearted sadists love is a great sacrifice;  
Best thing to do with such ones is the practice of tolerance only though negative!

Ramesh T A

# A Dwarf!

One can believe even

A robber but not a dwarf

Who deceives easily!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Stray Dog's Nature!

Nasty beggars, shameless, childish, obscene, arrogant,  
Adamant, immature and impatient are termed as inhuman  
Creatures quite incorrigible, irrelevant, redundant and a big  
Blot in the community needing to be abhorred and shunned!

It is doubtful whether they are also eating food or something  
Else that makes them to be so hateful a blemish in high society,  
In which they also show themselves up as representatives  
Working for the development of the community they belong to!

However hard one keeps clean and feeds with good food,  
Stray dog goes out only to take excreta in the street ever!  
Real nature of one cannot be changed however hard one  
Tries as it's like straightening out the dog's tail by tying a stick!

Barking dog never bites, it is well known to all in the world, but  
The silent dog of above category never leaves one sans biting!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Useless To Worship Sun Becoming Blind!

Naturally beautiful persons make life happy to live in the world;  
But the gorgeously decorated ones deceive all to destroy relations!

Civilization of modern world recognizes all to be equal by law;  
But natural design of each one is unique for special purpose  
That cannot be altered or changed by any means ever to say;  
For, revolution quickens change, but Nature makes change real!

Not realizing this, some jump to quick conclusion believing equality;  
Good human relation gives security, safety and support to succeed in all;  
But the impatient ones to get benefit fast follow shortcut route to achieve  
Short term benefit closing the door for long term benefits forever!

Weaker vessels with immature mind indulge in frolicsome ventures  
Believing that they are equal in all respects fall in the drainage of life  
And suffer later on in endless troubles getting no relief by any means.  
But late realization will make one useless worshipping Sun becoming blind!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Total Liberation Through Natural Life!

Total Liberation Through Natural Life!

Birth of Lord Rama highlights the value of natural justice in the world;  
Living as human only maintaining natural justice His life serves as a model  
For all men in power to serve the people with best welfare measures ever!

In the fast modern world, all live artificial, mechanical life ignoring  
Nature and human sense forgetting all are part and parcel of Nature!  
This kind of life contrary to human nature is an illusion one has to realize  
To correct oneself to live natural life to achieve fulfilment in life sure!

Modern world life is passed on natural development giving  
No hope for emotional, intellectual and spiritual development  
To attain state of Absolute hood which is what one's destiny is;  
This is what all have to know, study and pursue by natural life!

This mechanical or artificial life will give only comfort but not completeness,  
Which is possible, only when all live with human sense in harmony with Nature  
And that's the best way all can live a satisfied life to achieve total liberation!

Ramesh T A

# Mad Adventure In Art!

Any good artist with heart of love unites all in one world life;  
Love in works of art unites hearts by blooming love between them;  
But competition among artists shouldn't make them heartless!

Profession of any kind has tough situation to face and win  
In all competition to show one's skill or genius to the world  
For recognition and achievement of one's mark all can praise!

Some to come to the top position become arrogant and don't care all  
Whether it is family or public life digging one's own grave only  
Realizing the mistake or flaw only at last quite irredeemable sure!

Art for art's sake only will make any art useless and meaningless;  
but out of fanatical nature some indulge in mad adventure  
Winning perhaps in the beginning stages only by fluke chance!

Such jingoistic adventures of some artists bring not fame but only failure  
And disgrace to oneself and the world of art forever and ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Self!

Philanthropy and Dharma

Are all only after

One's own Self!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Imposter!

Imposter!

Imitation does not

Make one what's not

Only an imposter!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Can World Become Dark?

Like cat believes

Can the world become dark

If we close our eyes?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# For Whom Golden Boat Of Moon Waits!

As a golden boat crescent Moon floats in the night Sky  
With many Stars twinkling as jewels in heavenly Space!  
For whom the Moon waits so long there above the town,  
When nobody sees above minding shopping zeal below!

Many miss the chance to travel to heaven or remain in  
Paradise when moments come in life to enjoy so ever!  
Materially entangled men mind only money business and  
Spending on materials of extravaganza to live luxurious life!

Nature and Universe are waiting for man to see above  
And rise high to the level of divine to enjoy eternal bliss;  
But mundane things only man's mind is ever bogged in  
Sure to be drowned down to the dark quagmire of abyss!

When best and beautiful things of Nature are free ever,  
Man's nature never seems to have any liking for them;  
But only when grief stricken in the daily pursuits of life,  
Man sees above and feels how much has he missed long!

Ramesh T A

# Liars Life!

Liars cannot lead

Long term life with anyone

Unlike truth tellers ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Way To Achieve World Peace!

Every religion in the world preaches about peace, love and brotherhood!  
But nowhere peace is seen, but only violence and wars everyday sure!  
Economic war, social war, cultural war, racial war, regional war and terrorist wars

Are what everyday all wake up to see and suffer in miseries and nightmares!

World religions like Islam, Christianity and Buddhism preach peace, love and wisdom;  
But people of all religions are involved in wars against each other by hatred!  
Not satisfied with them, all look for new religion that can solve all in the world;  
What could be that ultimate religion that can unite all in peace, love and brotherhood?

Sans having knowledge about truth in all, all cannot be convinced for a settlement;  
Advaita philosophy says all names and forms of God mean the one and only God,

Who is the Universal Spirit present in the energy everywhere activating all  
Buddhism says all suffer due to desire based on attachment to some one or thing!

Wisdom lies in deciding all based on right knowledge, thinking and focused action!

If all act based on true knowledge, surely all problems can be solved for peace!

Ramesh T A

# Natural Character!

Why dog's curly tail

Can't be straightened out is

Natural Character is fixed!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love With Caution Is Best!

Many like competitions to win valuable prizes, to get honourarium for their feat!  
If they are mature minded and well developed personality, it is welcome;  
But there are immature minded with insensitive conscience and childish nature,  
Who are ruthless in their pursuit to acquire whatever they want by any means!

To discover the intention of one it's necessary to observe one's wishes;  
That is possible by the observation of one's words, possible thoughts and acts.  
The black sheep among the white ones have to be watched to overcome pitfalls;  
Otherwise, others mingling with them with open mind will lose all things soon!

This is the nature of the world we are living, it seems, based on our experience;  
It becomes necessary to say about such fellows as a warning to all to be wakeful;

Otherwise, many will be robbed of all valuables and good name too in public!  
Caution in moving with all is best policy to surmount hurdles that may come  
later!

By love we can have good relationship with all, but not with hard core elements,  
Who do anything to acquire what they want abusing the love they enjoy ever!

Ramesh T A

# Sin And Punishment!

Facts are facts and can't be ignored in life and work ever;  
For, accurate facts are the truth in the final analysis sure!  
For a good and long term relationship whether it is family,  
Friendship or business, one should be true in all respects!

Lying, stealing with clever plan and living as thief one can  
Never make all wrongs right by acquiring wealth one day!  
It is a great sin to come up in life so in this world forever and  
Nothing can cleanse that by any means one should know!

The curse of the affected soul will bring the wrong doers  
Nightmares impossible to overcome ever in life and that's  
The greatest punishment one will be undergoing as in hell  
As life sentence decreed in the legal courts of the world!

One may escape using the loopholes of law and escape  
From punishment of the legal court of man in the world;  
But the wrong or sin committed will be the greatest wound  
One will be carrying in the heart never can be cured at all!

Ramesh T A

# Street Dog!

Stray dog however hard

One tries to bath and feed

Will quit to eat thrown food!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Existence Of God!

Hearing my heart talk about all philosophical truths,  
I dream about many things sleeping through the night!  
Are the religious preaching make us see and prove  
The existence of God many ask nowadays everywhere?

Can we see the air we breathe other than feeling it?  
Can we see the current flowing inside live wire ever?  
God is also like that and we have to realize God by  
Our experience as God is invisible spirit everywhere!

Energy can neither be created nor destroyed, says  
Science and is the postulate helps to say exactly about  
God as spirit existing in energy activating everything and  
Everyone everywhere in the world and the Universe ever!

As God is not a matter or having body like us to feel all,  
Perceive and conceive with heart and mind like us ever!  
As God is energetic universal spirit can be realized only  
By our spirit within in communion with it in Nature sure...!

So, whatever the religions say become useless to know  
And realize God except by spiritual efforts and that is  
Possible only by meditation and mysticism in Nature ever  
We have to conclude about the existence of God here..!

Ramesh T A

# History And Literature!

History and Literature!

Uneasiness creeps like cold;  
Tension builds up sweat fast;  
But success makes all forget!

Life goes on as usual whether  
Success or failure comes or goes  
In daily transactions in the world!

The sum up of all incidences in  
Our life gives a clear picture of  
Our history at the end of life...!

That may be a model to many  
Or may be a forgotten story  
One day all will know as dawn!

What the history misses ever  
Literature informs ever to all!

Ramesh T A

# The Good And Bad!

Beautiful mind only good people have ever in the world  
And whose thoughts, words and deeds based on love  
Become works of art for others to imbibe in life sure...!

Maturity of mind never develops in frolicsome people  
And whose childish acts, though have training in arts,  
Never create love towards them for whatever they do!

Such childish ones never listen and correct themselves  
To live a good life settling with good people even when  
Fortune moments knock at their doors of world life ever!

These evil-minded childish people are a great threat to  
Society of good people they exploit for their well being  
Whenever they get opportunities to come up in life so!

For all people whoever they are, if they don't follow ever  
Good means, they all meet with bad ends one day or other!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Human!

Religion may make

Man a divine, but culture

Only makes brute a human!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Still Pupils!

Sans mental maturity

Physically, educationally grown

Persons are still pupils!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Joy Or Sorrow!

Life is impossible to enjoy happiness,  
If you worry about everything ever!

It is a heaven to live life among  
Good friends and good lovers!

Cooperation, coordination and joy  
Are the hallmarks of such people!

Joy of good-hearted people is ever  
Burning the hearts of evil people!

Jealousy, envious, evil minded and  
Bad people are dangerous sadists!

Sadists enjoy great pleasure making  
Good people suffer forever in life...!

Joy or sorrow, it is better not to let it  
Be known to others ever in world life!

Ramesh T A

# Sadists!

Making good ones suffer

Gives great pleasure ever

Only to Sadists sure...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Joy There Is Only In Permanent Beauty!

Permanent beauty of the world lies in the changeless Nature in the forms of  
The snow capped mountain peaks on the top of the world;  
The bottom of sea and oceans covering major areas of the world;  
The Star studded sky of innumerable galaxies of the Universe;  
Green meadows trees and valleys, water cascades and rivers;  
Singing birds under shining lights of Sun and Moon as windows!

Divine spirit within Nature only gives permanence to the beauty of Nature ever;  
But, human spirit within men is in doubts ever, human beauty never lasts long!  
This is the illusion and reality of the world all have to make a note to rely on the  
truth!

Permanent beauty of Nature is the reality of truth reliable forever,  
Whereas the temporary beauty of man is illusion man has to realize in life  
And rely on the permanent things of beauty based on truth and divinity!

Permanent beauty only can give eternal joy and bliss, when man is in  
communion with Nature ever,  
But not ephemeral beauty that fascinates by its spurious glittering glamour sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Summer Has Come Now!

Summer has started just today!  
All wish for air conditioned rooms!  
Rain in some places is blessing in disguise!  
Legs, stomach and eyes are burning!  
Cold water seems to be a great panacea!  
Breeze on the terrace in the evening is nice!  
Ice cream and fruit juices are enjoyable!  
Stomach cools down and eyes are cool too!  
What a relief water and fruits give in Summer!  
Six months have to be negotiated so, it seems!  
Unless rain in Summer comes there's no relief!  
I hope this Summer will bring rains, if it is too hot!  
I wish all a good Summer time this time sure!  
Share all your adventures in Summer places!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Spoiling One's Life!

Gentle elephant sometimes

Throws sand on itself for nil

Like some spoil their life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Mirror Of Life!

Mirror of life

Literature is, said Bard

And poetry is so still!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Broken Pieces Of Mirror!

Nervously done jobs

Break to many pieces

As ground fallen mirror!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Flower!

Poetry blooms ever

Like colourful flowers in

The garden of literature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Human Sense Lost By Gadgets!

Gramophone records delighted the listeners of songs in the past;  
Transistor radios and tape recorders entertained the song lovers;  
Then cassettes gave company to music lovers everywhere long;  
Now CD and DVD discs store all songs, movies and books for all!

DVD discs give company to all for entertainment and education;  
Many E Books are ready for the reading pleasure in DVD discs;  
Next to Computers notepads and smart phones do all for all now;  
What a small world mankind has become within the palms of all!

With video games, music and songs all are engaged by cell phones,  
People have lost human touch with near and ones too whether they  
Are at home or on a travel or anywhere in the world due to that  
Small gadget making all spell bound by its magic all their lifetime!

With the cell phones in hand all make selfies at the cost their own  
Lives while on a bike ride and also never feel like helping the ones  
Caught by the thieves or rapers on the streets but only taking all  
The incidences in videos and selfies all day long sans human sense!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is Poetry!

Colourful things of Nature are attractive beauties free for all ever;  
That doesn't mean they are cheap, but a generous gesture of God  
And His love towards humankind to recover from tragedies at times!  
This boundless things of Nature can't be confined to some only...!

Nature is poetry that cannot be confined under a fixed definition;  
Poetry has various forms of structure and styles according to the  
Expressive capacity, ability and capability of poets on various  
Subjects reflecting the life of man and Nature in world literature!

Both Nature and poetry are free for all to get solace and inspiration  
To rise high from downtrodden state like the phoenix birds that rise  
From the ashes and their invaluable aspects make them last ever  
In the world of human life unique on the Earth in the Universe vast!

There is nothing that can save man from his misfortunes in life, if he  
Neglects or ignores them as they are available sans any shortage!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Surprise End Too Happens!

Things done in a hurry may end as broken pieces of a mirror  
Reflecting your mind, dream and heart that has gone waste!  
Taking time to do a thing as an artwork will be beautiful and  
Beneficial to the doer and also for everyone it has been done!

Not knowing what could be the fate of a thing, many do in a  
Hurry out of fear and in tensionous mood sans any hope at all!  
But sans hope and expecting anything, some do things in a  
Matter of fact way ending in success to one's surprise too in life!

It happens that some don't get any chance to do their favourite  
Things caught by the web of restriction and obligations in life....;  
But of late, if they have to do such things sans any zeal or effect,  
They bring a lot of surprising recognition and lifetime awards too!

Poetry is such a thing for the well deserved and dedicated poets  
To have a beautiful end for the works they have done and forgotten!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Eye Of Nature!

Eye of Nature ever focuses on completion or perfection in all its manifestations  
Following the famous proverb practice makes all perfect to improve by evolution  
From the seed to tree with branches of leaves full of flowers and fruits,  
From the embryo to man to superman to divine being finally to be one with God!

The evolving process of Nature like the seven colours of rainbow to  
colourlessness

Of water or glass or the invisible spiritual state is the focus that goes on ever  
Until the saturation point of sublimation after purification and up gradation  
Arrives in perfect, pure and Absolute state to be one with the all pervading one!

This concentrated focus of Nature is the hint for the seekers of divinity  
Who have to aspire, aim and achieve end point sans losing the grip of focus  
In all the pursuits of man from the beginning to the end, from the childhood  
To manhood, super-manhood and divine-hood, from subconscious to super-  
conscious state!

By colourful beauty of attraction, Nature kindles realization in all to higher state  
To soar high to sublime state like the mystic or poet does to see the Absolute  
one!

Ramesh T A

## Seemingly The Same Kind Of Things!

Love and lust and love and like are misunderstood often by many!  
Love is selfless and giving all, but lust and like are selfish desire;  
If we like flower we pluck and wear, but if we love it, we grow more!

Jealousy and envy are two misleading ones too all have to know;  
Jealousy of one is harmful to the good, but envy develops one..;  
Inspiring persons are affected by both jealousy and envious ones!

Politics and social service are services to the people all think.....;  
But politics may do good or bad, but social service does good only!  
Politics does for short term benefit, but statesmanship for long term!

Humanitarian and friend are both useful and helpful to many in life;  
Humanitarian is useful in public at emergency time mainly in life, but  
A friend is useful in public and helpful in private for lifelong in world!

Likewise, there are many seemingly the same kind of things in life  
All have to know to be careful to do service to humanity for good..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Doing A Thing Of Beauty Is Real Joy!

Composing poetry gives me great joy, it being the gift of God;  
I wish to write great ideas in all my poems, but it's the will of God!  
Whatever thing I do I wish to do it till it becomes a beautiful thing;  
Poetry becoming a great and beautiful thing gives me satisfaction!

The satisfaction I get out of the beautiful composition of poem is joy  
Real of all the works I have done and am doing ever in this world!  
Poetry writing is like art for art's sake kind of work, when I am deeply  
Immersed in the exploration and composition of a full poem sure...!

Otherwise, it is better not to have written a poem at all not having  
Completion with ideas I cherish most in heart and to my complete  
Satisfaction of heart as that thing of beauty only can bring great  
Joy to the creator as well as readers not only now but also ever!

This is how the composition of poems I ever attempt when an idea  
Or a thing of deep interest strikes my mind before I start the job of  
The day, before I settle myself decisively on my venture with a nice  
Ambition in heart to see that I achieve the joy I am longing for sure!

Ramesh T A

# An Importance Of Beauty!

Colourful beauty of things of Nature and persons attracts eyes,  
Pleases heart and cools spirit ever to do all things with interest!  
But made up or artificial beauty sans goodness, truth and love  
Never leads one to good direction but only towards destruction!

Natural beauty comes of goodness and love within radiating as  
Bright smiling flower inviting all to share love and sweetness in  
The life of the world needing encouraging and inspiring means  
To meet with good ends for all the efforts to be taken with hope!

Such creations of things are expressions of beauty out of love  
Done for the well being of all living beings in the world to make  
Life an interesting and worthy venture to live till the end of time  
Until the arrival of destiny in excellence and success for all efforts!

Beauty of such a nature is of worthy approval both for inspiration  
And also creation of beautiful things for all best purposes in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Visionary Effect Of Colours Unique!

Blue Sea reflects blue colour of Sky refracted by Sunlight;  
Internal reflection of light in drops of rain creates rainbow;  
Light dispersion over plants creates divine beauty by a  
Point of Sun rays through branches of a tree by diffraction!

Light of Sun passing through Nature as prism creates magic  
By kaleidoscopic colours full of freshness and glory at dawn  
And at Sunset in the twilight zone kindling romance and love  
In the hearts of humans by the spell of divine beauty blissful!

Refraction of light by rays of Sun through transparent clouds  
Or glass or sea water kindles divine vision as in a dream by  
A state of trance transcending spirit within over mundane world  
To the world of divine nobody would feel returning again here!

Such visionary effect of combination of colours by light rays  
Simply does magic through the prison of Nature wonderful ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Colour As A Mark Of Culture!

Month of March is marked with Colour (Holi) festival in India famous  
As Diwali festival (of Lights) like Lovers Day of Western world ever!  
Colour brings delight in all festivals and functions we enjoy most  
With our dear and near ones of friends and families in world life!

Smearing colour powder all over bodies and faces of everyone and  
Spraying colour water on everybody we bring closer all and unite  
All To enjoy wonderful time in this community function called as Holi  
Festival unity in diverse society is maintained in multiracial nation!

Purpose of festival is more clearly expressed perhaps in this colour  
Festival than in other festivals of get together of all friends and all  
Families dear and near to one and all making use of this occasion  
To unite the separated members due to some reasons or other...!

United enjoyment of good times by such unifying festivals is a great  
Act of bringing enmity to an end and fraternity once again to live  
Human life with fun and joy forgetting all differences in a wise way  
Surely makes everyone joyful with colour too as a mark of culture!

Ramesh T A

# A Competition Of Nature And Art!

Different shades of colours create a wonderful splendour through  
Trees and grasses by the rays of Sunshine just above the horizon!  
What a rainbow of colours the Sky undergoes by the travel of Sun  
From East to West everyday making artists blink in surprise ever!

Before artist decides to paint a picture of Nature with the selection  
Of colours, the colours of Sky change with many shapes of clouds!  
Before making a still of Nature on the canvas, the Sky canvas has  
Many shades of colour brushed fast over all clouds and Sky wall!

Who is the great artist now - human artist or Nature artist with the  
Limit being offered to human but no limits decreed to Nature ever?  
Man's painted canvas has no life except beauty in the frozen state  
Unlike the living scientific art of Nature constantly created by it....!

Nature and art are like God and man with infinite and finite kinds of  
Dimensions between them forever as if on a long competition sure!  
But however advanced man develops by science and technology,  
He has no locus standi before the grandeur and excellence of Him!

Ramesh T A

# World Wide Poetry Websites!

Where and when does poetry come to the rescue of many ever?  
When there is no chance to share some significant ideas due to  
Lack of time, opportunity and listening person, writing down on  
A diary in some form is the only way and there poetry helps best!

My poetic career has started like that at first and the collection of  
Such ideas have become poems and those poems have become  
Books with ideas preserved for the present and posterity making  
Them into treasures as time went on appearing on websites later!

Many poems like drops of rain making into floods have inundated  
Many pages of diaries turning into poetry books like the many  
Storeyed buildings with foundation of great ideas as their base  
For the reading pleasure of all and also as a guide to some in life!

Many men have missed such a chance to preserve their great and  
Best ideas making their long life as a big waste useless to all ever!  
Have they thought a while in this way, they too could have become  
Best citizens of the world one day thanks to world wide websites....!

Ramesh T A



# Poetry Is Life Like The Nation And God!

Many, who ask what this poetry is that cannot save nation and men,  
Do not know the value of poetry and its significance for the society!  
Poetry is not a piece of amusement only but also an instructor of life  
And its value not only in the past but also in the present and forever!

Poetry is the voice of the unknown poet, who inspires all others to  
Take action to save nation and its people whatever be the situation!  
Poetry is the first information report of the situation, good and bad to  
All as it is for prevention that is better than cure of a disease forever!

The written expressions of experiences of life that become literature  
As the daily report of news that will become history later to know right  
And wrong for correction so that history may not repeat itself forever,  
Poetry is the record of experiences of life even history can't tell truth!

Poetry is life like the nation and God we cherish most in heart and  
Sans it, human life is incomplete forever as blind man in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Good Means And Ends!

Differences of all kinds develop hatred but not unity among all m;  
Differences like rich and poor, colour and race, religion and region,  
Male and female, learned and educated, literate and illiterate and  
All discriminate, segregate, isolate the lesser privileged for ever!

Only education and job empower the downtrodden to come up and  
Eradicate all differences causing disturbances, turmoil in all places!  
Opportunities for education and jobs, rulers have to create to solve  
All problems of inequality, discrimination and segregation forever!

Just by passing laws all things cannot be set right in the society,  
But by changing the attitude of the people by creeds and moral up  
Bringing of all by the people concerned in the society supported by  
Elders and superiors wielding power over the communities ever...!

Right knowledge by education, maturity of mind by intellectualism  
And love by religion are the good means to bring about good ends!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Greatest Boon Love Is In Life!

Love is most important thing for everyone in life;  
For, love only gives real joy, when nothing helps  
As love is real power that overwhelms all others!

As love is greatest virtue that lasts forever, it is  
Considered as divine and God in human world  
Making all sustain, survive and succeed forever!

Loveless person though survives by determination,  
A longing in heart ever deprives one of fulfilment,  
Which is possible only by love of a dear soul in life!

Like it is difficult to find a worthy friend to get advise  
And help to excel in all challenges against all odds,  
True love is also rare to find in this selfish world sure!

It is a greatest boon, if one has friend and lover in one  
To help and love one to see that one is ever happy in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Way Of Life Is Real Ever!

Romantic way of life is the dream of everyone ever,  
Where only natural way of living is possible by all  
As far as education, work and life are concerned!

There only inspiration, love, interest and enthusiasm  
In the adventurous pursuit of ambition fuel one to go  
Ever ahead whatever be the situation in world life...!

Artificial and mechanical way of life brings monotony  
Only in the course of time making all feel the touch of  
Naturalness being neglected long sans any sense...!

We are all products of Nature and our beginning and  
Also, the end are ever in Nature only and that none  
Can excel or exceed ever in world life we are living...!

Natural love life is the best way all can dream and live  
Whatever be our personality development in our life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Fascinating Flowers First And Last Ever!

Flowers are fascination to look at and a great wonder forever!  
Varieties of flowers bloom blossoming from buds unbelievable!  
Each with a hue and a unique fragrance useful to make scents  
Everybody loves to smell and enjoy applying on bare body sure!

The beautiful smiling flowers kindle smile and create cheerful mood  
To please one and all to feel fresh for attending any function along  
With the suitable dresses all wear for the occasion anywhere sure  
Making enjoyment of fun with all possible even when out of mood!

What a wonder the creation of flowers in Nature as symbols of love  
And friendship all cherish most everywhere in the world for years  
On since their appearance on the Earth to the extent of calling this  
World as flower world to greet all with respect and love with flowers!

Unlike art that is artificial this unique flowers are living art though  
For a short while, there can't be a better bouquet to present first!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Where Does Bliss Lie In Life?

Love and knowledge are two eyes to see world and live life!  
Aim of love is to give hope, confidence, joy and sense of freedom;  
Knowledge gives truth of everything to guide one to live life!

With love and knowledge we get freedom to live in joy and peace;  
Joyful peace is what bliss is all about all are longing for in life ever;  
Not science, art and enjoyment but divinity in Nature gives bliss!

Worshiping invisible God and destroying visible Nature, we fail to  
Feel divinity present in Nature, which is possible by mediation and  
That is concentrated focus in Nature's beauty forgetting one's self!

By so doing, the state of rapture brings bliss to self and a great  
Fulfilment and peace to get satisfaction we are longing for ever!

More than worship, the bliss and benefit we enjoy in meditation is  
Far better than visiting many temples and praying Gods forever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nothing Is Permanent Here!

Nothing is permanent in this world, when the world itself is  
Uncertain in the Universe including our life and dear ones!  
We came here with nothing handed and will also, go nothing  
Handed one day, because this destiny is God made one ever!

Best thing is we can befriend with likeminded persons ever  
And extend our love to all loving persons wherever they are!  
Our best thoughts and ideas that are useful and helpful to all  
We can share for the development of others to attain happiness!

We cannot take away anything with us at the end except joy or  
Sorrow of our acts in this world leaving everything for all to have!  
Best thing is we can enjoy everything in any manner we like as long  
As we are here leaving our best ones for all to enjoy as they like!

By satisfying our desires so, we can prepare ourselves free of any  
Want or need and be happy to leave this abode for real home....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# True Realization!

All things we see, feel and believe to be real are illusion including  
Our body, life and world as they are all time bound ones like the  
Ephemeral rainbow like bubbles showing kaleidoscopic magic a while  
Only unlike the ever all activating spiritual energy within us!

The direct descendance of universal spiritual energy is the spiritual  
Energy within us which is making a sojourn in body to realize itself  
Of pain and pleasure, joy and sorrow, difficulty and comfort, anxiety  
And satisfaction, chaos and peace by our own feelings in world life!

This temporary state of human life is illusion and the ever lasting  
State of spirit is reality we have to realize to make ourselves free  
From all bondage we are willingly and unwillingly accepted being  
Hypnotized by the feelings of heart enjoying temporary pleasures!

Realization comes only when we see all things as they really are  
From above coming out of all circles of bondage in the world by  
Deep meditation and mystical communion with Nature in loneliness  
Willingly going away far from the madding crowd one day or other!

Ramesh T A



# The Rare Breeds!

Some come to the top by luck sans any difficulty;  
But the one who comes to the top by hardships  
Negotiating all leg pulling works is indeed great!

Such a feat only some in the millions preform in  
A style they only can know being one of a kind;  
Even at the top the jealousy ones try to hide him!

The worst among them get the chance lift up by  
The mere coincidence of name being the same;  
What a luck these ones enjoy as imposters sure!

Only time identifies the real gold by its nobility of  
Staying ever on the top never lacking lustre sure  
Making all admire them in awe and reception unique!

Seeing such rare breeds are indeed a miracle  
They being God's special beings to deliver best!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The All Time Form Of Literature Poetry Is!

After religion and philosophy, poetry is the encyclopaedia of life and after life ever;

However hard short story and novel play in literature place of poetry can't be forsaken;

Poetry will ever rise again as phoenix bird from the ashes even after many centuries!

Poetry is the free flying bird in the sky symbolizing freedom of thoughts and ideas;

There cannot be a better medium for anyone to express all ideas under one roof;

For, poetry only can give vent to one's spontaneous over flow of feeling unknown!

Poetry is the expression of impossible expressed in possible words man can ever;

Many unknown and unknowable matters in known words poetry only can express Ever to entertain and instruct all at the same time in a form unique to each one sure!



PoemHunter.com

This all time form of literature called poetry says all in a nutshell as in a precis writing

By its suggestiveness all matters that can't be expressed in many pages of books;

For, poetry can say so many things briefly in less lines and also in between lines too!

Poetry is the only medium that never stops interest both to the poet and the reader

And due to this reason, rhyme or no rhyme, poetry says everything in waves of rhythm!

Ramesh T A

# A Beautiful Moment In Life!

Lesser chill wind and brighter Sunshine have retarded tenseness  
Rendering all sapped of strength needing reinvigouration to be brisk  
Just before Summer to enjoy a warmth so pleasant and lovely now!

A state of dream is where one may feel landed now in this situation;  
What a hallucination one may feel neither tired nor brisk also as if  
One is floating in a fantasy land somewhere in the Moon so high...!

Beautiful flowers, fruits and vegetables in variety drag all towards them  
By their unique fragrance and freshness to purchase and enjoy them  
Making all feel this is time for them to nourish and can't see them later!

Just a moment in life to sit on the roof garden with friends to have  
Some lovely time talking on all matters beautiful, pleasant and poetic  
Composing songs to sing with guitar in sweetest voice one can!

If we have time in the world, it is the best moment one should not miss  
In the life we live with our near and dear ones to meet and say love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Change Makes All Interesting And Easy!

By four seasonal changes, Nature maintains its beauty ever!  
A lover of beauty, Nature manifests itself in changes and colours!  
Evolution, variety and diversity of Nature are a great wonder  
And ever stimulate interest to observe, muse and mediate long!

Changeless life style is a monotony and a bore to prolong ever;  
Change only develops new interest to proceed on in life activities;  
Changeless food and dress style develops aversion to food and no  
Interest in others to approach one for anything towards progress!

To overcome monotony in life change is indispensable for all ever!  
Change brings beauty and interest to one to make progress in all;  
Progress only increases interest to climb to a top position in life to  
Get a sense of fulfilment and satisfaction otherwise impossible sure!

Adamant attitude of a person only develops enmity in others, but  
Change of heart makes easy to solve all to make life enjoyable ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A World Language!

World mother tongue day they say is today, you know!  
Many languages and scripts are there in the world  
Making them difficult to learn to have communication!

How can this be solved? I used to think about often!  
Now I think this can be solved, if we have single script;  
But also, I feel why can't we have single language for all!

All over the world, people are having communication in  
One language called English through social media sure!  
Why can't we extent it as a common language for all ever?

My mother tongue is Sourashtra only for spoken purpose  
As our people have migrated down to South India since  
Thousand years ago having no link with place of origin!

After having advanced education, it has become easy to  
Use English for all purposes being a world language long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Don't Waste Precious Time In Mundane Things Only!

Flower garden with a broad green lawn is the place people flock together to enjoy free time once in a while in holidays forever! The natural scenario under the beautiful blue sky till the stars appear in the night sky with full moon or crescent moon they enjoy!

All the thoughts of other engagements disappear a while having a good time with friends and families in the paradise of garden ever! Such a beautiful occasion remains in the hearts of all people there after they go again to their places wishing to meet again so later!

What a wonderful time spent in what an atmosphere ever remaining fresh in heart to dream about with sweet romantic thoughts long! Only those who have enjoyed life so will appreciate this kind of pleasure sure with all the dear ones they meet now and then later!

Life time should not be wasted in mundane things only sans any way to have sometime in outside in Nature to refresh our souls for better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Way To Realize Dreams Of Utopia!

End of world war II has driven mankind to witness nuclear race  
Among nations of the world to attain superiority status over all!  
Intellectual analysis in modern literature predicts dangers of future  
World has to witness, if peace is not achieved by world unity...!

Amazing inventions and discoveries by science and technology have  
Changed the world with new ambition to achieve utopian status....!  
Ideas of intellectual writers occupy the minds of forward looking men  
In all walks of life to achieve superman hood in the years to come...!

In this respect, the novels of Jules Verne, H G Wells, Animal Farm of  
George Orwell, Brave of New World of Aldous Huxley, scientific  
Philosophy of Bertrand Russell and world unity and peace of Albert  
Einstein kind intellectual thinking on as how to achieve their dreams!

They are all remain as dreams due to political ideologies dominating  
The world nations dividing the world into two blocs controlled by USA  
And Russia with the European Union and African Union trying to fulfil  
The dreams of the intellectuals for world unity, peace and progress!

But the consequences of recent wars in Afghanistan, Iraq, Middle  
East, after the long war in Vietnam between Communist force and  
Capitalist force have brought into vogue religious fundamentalism in  
The form of terrorism threatening the very existence of human world!

All positive and negative developments of modern world upholding  
Civilization have to deal with the Stateless players of terrorist wars!  
Unless the world nations unite shedding the illusion of superiority  
And fight against terrorism all dreams of Utopia will disappear as mist!

Ramesh T A

# The Same Family Of Homo Sapiens!

Fire is useful for cooking food and also for burning a house!

Knife is useful for cutting vegetables and also for killing a person!

Nuclear fuel is useful for generating electricity and also for making weapons!

Both good and bad are existing side by side in this world we all live in;

But a slight difference of opinion is enough to trigger a great war to destroy all!

We are still surviving due to our virtues of tolerance and restraint against all ills!

For everything there is a limit and date of expiry, but beyond which all go awry!

Maintaining peace for common good of all, our world is going on in routine all like;

Despite living so, some stray incidences are still causing concern now and then!

Like the nagging cold, the troublesome antisocial elements are being there everywhere

Making all take some antidotes to arrest the minor incidence turning into big danger;

Some harsh measures to stop the spread of epidemic are necessary sure!

Survival, sustenance and successful of all are in the hands of all as we are all

Belonging to the same family of Homo Sapiens whatever be the differences are!

Ramesh T A



# Who Is Best Guide To Society?

Face shining as Sun's rays and eyes penetrating into anyone and anything he sees realities as they are to express exact ideas to all!  
Not siding to any side and judging the right and wrong of things he conveys matters for all to think to decide about all as to their reason!

This is the work of a journalist based on exact information but not a story writer based on imagination to entertain to pass the time ever!  
Article writers analyze the situation and give ideas men may think to have a correct assessment of matters to have a correct conviction!

Everyday sans seeing the news and articles no one seems to have a good understanding of the situation so as to decide matter well sure!  
Followers of daily news know who can be believed and who can't be So that the future of the nation they can know pretty well to plan life!

National development predicts individuals' prospects on their careers  
To progress on fields they can shine best contributing goods to all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Way To Restore Lost Happiness!

Things happening in the world builds up hatred in all;  
Uncontrolled domination of rowdyism provokes fear;  
Unsolved problems increases worries day by day ever;  
Efforts when spoiled by contrary things bring frustration.

Prolonging of contrary situation makes one lose happiness;  
Happiness seems to be a distant land impossible to travel;  
Losing interests in all one cannot seek happiness in others;  
We cannot be happy at all ever unless we try to find it within!

Diverting attention towards art, painting, Nature, music, song  
And dance a relief can be restored to the heart full of pain to  
A state of new inner world of solace and joy transcending all  
Consciousness towards a situation of fantasy as in dreams..!

Not thoughts and feelings but imagination and dreams triggered  
By beauty of Nature and music can restore lost happiness again!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Game Of Thrones!

Character reflects the inborn nature of a person in life;  
Personality is improvisation by education and training;  
That only make one high in social status in the world!

Socialistic democracy makes learned, ignorant, rich, poor  
Good and bad equal leading to failure of all governments;  
Only by education to all, all differences can be nullified...!

Due to lack of personality development, rowdy character of  
All members shows ugly head in many parliaments of world  
Putting people to great hardships sans State developments!

Failure of governments are caused by the domination of all  
Rowdy characters over learned personalities in legislative  
Assemblies of the world under scoring need for culture there!

Game of thrones is still continuing in all democracies due to  
Reliance on number of majority and not on letter of members!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Creative Ides Of Thoughtful Scribes!

Unnecessary thoughts are flowing in cataracts even in night sleep;  
Relevant thoughts come only once in a while to express to others;  
Significant ideas flourish only when expressions are made ever...;  
But all ideas expressed in words are forgotten for creative ones!

If creativity to be effective, best ideas should be put down ever;  
Such references can be quoted by the seekers of knowledge...;  
Even if one's ideas are not noticed immediately, they can be  
Known in the future course of time from books, websites, etc.

Just as diary writing, if our thoughts and ideas are written down  
In relevant websites, they become a record useful for references;  
In that way many ideas hidden as treasure reach someones and  
Kindle them into action to make them a living reality sooner sure!

Prolific scribes express ideas and proceed further to find out best  
Things for writing ideas quite new to audience now and then sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Symptoms Predict Hope And Despair!

Sprung green leaves with little flowers give the hope of future;  
But grown saplings turned to black drive to despair and death!  
Hope and despair of life due to fortune and fate are common;  
But care taken to be fair counts much in one; 's affairs of life!

Man's urban economic development at the cost of rural one is  
Indeed the zigzag graphic condition of social life forever sure!  
If the govt. takes correction in its action where necessary, there's  
sure hope of better tomorrow for all in the society anywhere...!

Scientific development challenging natural resources heeding  
None of artistic expressions of the evils by critical experts will  
Surely bring all lopsided economic developments to downfall  
One day or other unless if hints are given taken for rectification!

Inspirations of Nature as prediction of both good and bad only  
Art hints at at first, that when respected, benefits all in the society!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love For Relief!

Love of interest unites hearts intimate;  
Love of art, music and poetry does so!  
Such a love transcends all barriers ever  
And nothing is unfair, foul or wrong....!

Love transforms adverse time into fun  
Despite tense moment in life of the world!  
Loveless life is surely a hell to live here  
Despite all pleasures and comforts are there!

Love of hearts in Nature to mystic level is  
Of all things a supreme state of joy forever!  
Divinity is felt in a state of trance in Nature  
That makes all forget all ills to bliss ever..!

Fate of life drags one against all interests  
To a state of hell eternal beyond redemption!  
Yet, love of deep kind gives solace and time  
To breathe a sigh of relief to go ahead well..!

Ramesh T A

# Sans Beauty No Victory In Competition!

Whatever be the performance in any profession, ladies ever have Advantage over men by attractive beauty covering up all draw backs; Skill, hard work, modern style and novel manner in any work of men Are simply superseded by the makeup of external beauty of ladies..!

Whether it is cinema, TV, art work or poetry, ladies works are taken Up first and selected for award and any prize to get advertisement! This advantage cannot be taken up by awarding any prize to men in Any profession for promotion of any company in the world ever sure!

Craze for beauty is a great psychological defect or the blind spot of Brain of many taken advantage of by the beauty of ladies in work...; That is why, it's felt it is better to have been born with beauty or else Not to have been born at all to win in this foolish competitive world!

Otherwise, fate or luck only can lift one up in world life full of many Competitions in all walks of life from the beginning to the end of time!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# People's Rule Or Dynastic Rule?

Crossing the board from one side to another side between Black and White kings is Chess game all ages of people play as indoor game..!  
In politics, opposition tries to topple the ruling party to come to power  
And the ruling party tries to foil all their attempts to be in power ever!

Both in love and war there is nothing fair or foul in the struggle or Battle, but only the end point of victory to achieve their objective!  
In business too competition between two companies to capture the Market for their products is the only aim of vigorous companions!

In politics, war and love, everything is fair to achieve their goals by Any means to eliminate enemies in their favour only in any situation!  
In politics, war and love, victory of their party, nation and love are Most important and not friends or anybody else close to one's heart!

Now people have realized all the natures of governance and the Corruption being perpetrated by them since time immemorial ever!  
So, they have resolved to uphold the political party that supports People rule and not dynastic rule that governs nation by corruption!

Ramesh T A



# The Spring Of Romance!

Nature is a great inspiration for creating beautiful and best things in the world;  
Spring season symbolically inspires romance and love in human life ever;  
The flower of love blooms between intimate hearts turning into real lovers  
And kinds them exchange words of love in verses leading to be wedded couples!

The sprouts of leaves and flowers of Spring give the sure hope of seeing them  
Grow into plants and trees full of leaves, flowers and fruits to fulfil destiny;  
Hope of Spring makes all face seasonal changes of Summer, Autumn, Winter  
And all to be well seasoned ones to face all life matters to achieve laurels!

The adventure of romance starting as hopeful Spring season goes on ever  
For the courageous lovers starting from the Lovers Day to go on the path of  
Love as the single motive to achieve their goals all through the year  
Unmindful of tragedy or comedy their life could become sooner or later!

Spring of romance kindled by love of hearts among lovers blooms into many  
Colourful flowers of unique fragrance in the garden of world life forever  
As the year begins with Spring leading to Summer, Autumn and Winter  
Resulting into celebrations of festivals with fun and pageantry in victory!

Ramesh T A

# A Poetic Journey!

Love of writing poetry with inspiration from Nature is a pleasure  
Enjoy everyday for years together many are not aware of ever;  
Words flow in waves in the lines of verse I weave with my heart  
Moving by the music of dance the rhythm makes in all the lines!

This pleasure of writing poetry I have been enjoying for more than  
Four decades immediately after completing college education sure;  
Yet, I do not feel any boredom or monotony in weaving verses of  
My choice I choose everyday night and day with nonstop zeal ever!

Remuneration I get from writing or not I am not worried about ever;  
But the pleasure I enjoy gives me unique satisfaction none can in  
This world of no surety for anything we do from morn till night from  
Birth to death as this becoming a sure record of history all see ever!

Time and mind moving as waves dance with joy of great satisfaction  
Making every moment thrilling and fast moving like the fiver goes on  
Meandering through forests and plains till it mingles one with the sea  
Submerging with the ocean at last as the final destination of journey!

Ramesh T A

# A Remedy For Crimes By Punishments And Reforms!

Why are corruption, rape, murder, homosexuality, lesbianism and terrorism are common in all walks of life in the world we live so long? Govt. policy, education, new jobs and modern culture have spoiled society to lose sense of beauty, goodness, truth and love to be so!

Death sentence for murder and rigorous punishment like life sentence for rape should be given to stop such crimes in world life!

Reforms in education system to make morally good and responsible citizen can create a good society that respects love and beauty!

Economic development at the cost of social development has made man just a quantity and not a man of quality to cherish human value! Due to craze for materialism and luxurious life, man ventures on new ways to do crimes and escapes punishments through legal loopholes!

Inculcating moral sense and respect for love, truth and goodness at school on par with knowledge development can change all for better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Have A Time For Love!

In routine artificial, mechanical way of machine life, how can one feel and love?  
If you get time in the world, devote it for love to promote peace and unity!  
But, is it an easy thing to love, when one doesn't know even to mate with one?

There is a vast difference between one who lives by intellect and one by instinct;  
The living beings going by instinct mate easily whereas the one by intellect not;  
This is the difference between rat and ape, between animals and men!

Sans learning, man cannot know and do anything unlike beings that live by instinct;  
Even for mating man has to learn by seeing or reading, how can man love  
Unless man has knowledge of literature or love stories of movies we see ever?

Technologically and scientifically developed man doesn't know of feeling and love;  
Economically thinking man doesn't know of physical and emotional needs;  
Unless man knows both science and poetry, it is impossible to know love life!

Love of beauty in Nature and human kindles feeling of heart towards bliss,  
The means of love to explore deep and fly high in a state of sublimity divine!

Ramesh T A

# Happy V Day!

On Lovers Day

What they all say

Happy V Day!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Lovers Day Celebration!

Lovers day gifts and dating are interesting romantic activity all love  
To see and enjoy in world life at least on that particular occasion...!  
Romantic love stories of great play and novels have become very  
Famous making all not to miss at least once in one's lifetime sure..!

Romance happening in real life is more than a dream to enjoy by all  
Interested in love stories of novels and movies enjoyed for longtime!  
Such an occasion only Lovers Day brings once in a year all feel and  
Welcome with whole heart to celebrate that day with great pleasure!

It becomes an adventure in places where there are great oppositions  
Due to religious cultural differences coming in the way of celebration  
By the knowledgeable people who are modern thoughts eschewing  
The rigidity of conventions making inroads into the individual liberty!

Except for a few untoward incidences, almost in all places everybody  
Indeed welcomes such a wonderful festival to celebrate with whole  
Heart without any exception as love all wants to be part of good life  
Whatever be the religious cultural background of anyone anywhere!

Ramesh T A

# Thank Nature To Perpetuate Love Ever!

Thank Nature to Perpetuate Love Ever!

After merry Christmas and New Year festivals, St.Valentine's Day is Celebrated as Lovers Day with loved ones sharing cake, balloons, Sweets, gifts and greetings strengthening love with all once again!

A wonderful festival to celebrate for love remembering the one who Has sacrificed one's life for the union of lovers and giving importance To love as God is love, when we live our life in love with loved ones!

Nature is the symbol of living love forever created by God for man to Enjoy in its beauty and bounty that offers selflessly for all to live in This flower world of ours with love, joy and peace sharing as Nature!

Smiling flowers bright as sun shine greet all with love as the first Thing we see and go ahead in cheerful mood doing all things Everyday bringing joy to all and real satisfaction to ourselves ever!

As best things of Nature are free for all, we all have to share love Thanking Nature on this occasion to perpetuate love in the world!

Ramesh T A

# A Mechanical Lifer Of Man!

In the material world, man lives mechanical life just as a machine  
Sans feeling doing work looking at time from morning till night;  
Sans any feeling, how can man live natural life to love anyone?

Sans feeling and faith, how can man know of God or know whether  
There is God or not or know how many gods are there or only one?  
Knowing nothing, man lives life in confusion sans confidence of all!

With the loving heart of Buddha and knowledge of Sankara, Says  
Swami Vivekananda that he can make Advaita, oneness of God as  
Future Religion of the world to unify mankind to live in peace ever!

Sans knowledge and love, man can't be sure of anything to live as a  
Human being fulfilling his destiny to have a sense of completion in  
Life he is living knowingly or unknowingly the purpose of his life...!

When the state of man's affair is so, what is the use of mechanically  
Celebrating Valentine's Day inside church instead of in Nature....?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Rosy Picture Of Love Life!

A Rosy Picture of Love Life!

Rosy pictures of love all seem to draw about in their expressions

From their experience, dreams and imagination on and on ever!

Rose flowers sans thorns can anyone see anywhere in the world

However beautiful and optimistic omen they may be depicted with?

Knowing the bitter and dangerous thorns of life, if we handle all

Matters, we can enjoy the beauty and pleasure of rose forever;

Life of love is an adventure only intelligent beings can live with

Confidence and courage among the villains of the world sure...!

Seeing the joyful life of lovers, many feel jealousy to the extent of

Doing great harms to them to see they also suffer as they

do...;

Unable to live happy as lovers do in the world, many sadists weave

Webs to trap good lovers to hardships as we all see in many

stories!

Despite many dangers and pitfalls, good and intelligent lovers know

How to deal all and surmount all hurdles to reach their

home safe!

Ramesh T A

# A Surety Of Love None Can Oppose!

Affection, kindness, softness, gentleness and divinity are reflected in the love behaviour pattern of a person similar to an angel in heaven; Decency, devotion, discipline, dignity, diligence and determination can be seen in the way duty is being done by a person of love ever!

Such a beautiful nature the love of a person creates the impression in the minds of all the sure success they can achieve in any matter! The lovely quality of such a being by the very presence itself surely conquers hearts and confidence of all bringing a sense of sureness!

The lovely words of loving person cannot be denied or objected by any heart even if the work is not to anyone's taste in the beginning; But the end result is as beautiful as their execution under the very command of loving soul in the world life as expressed in literature!

What not love can achieve in the world no one has discovered so far  
As love is such a greatest power that no one can excel it ever sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Wonder Of Love, Joy And Peace!

All cherishing love celebrate Valentine for peace and love for all;  
Love is the unifying power against fear and force to peace ever;  
Loveless life is peace-less hell of chaos dark as abyss bottom  
With no way to see the light of the day at the other end of tunnel!

Joy and peace of life love offers to one and all brings bliss lasting;  
Hate and violence of wars go by fear of doomsday to full darkness;  
The way out of chaos to order is like making beauty out of rubbish  
Only a painter or poet can perform with brush or words as miracle!

Dawn of sunshine clears out all darkness of night to bright day light  
Despite the night darkness brings all sorts of dark dreams of hell  
Making the impression of devil never leaving one once caught by it;  
But the end of all chaos or disorder is order and beauty out of love!

All worshipers of beauty and love never have dark visions but only  
Wonderful dreams of paradise leading to love, joy and peace ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Help Loving Souls To Get Highest Satisfaction!

Caring affection of love is the best of care of all in the world one  
Enjoys by one's sweet thoughts, kind words and gentle acts ever!  
With the love of all that is more than gold, land and power, what else  
Can one expect in this uncertain world of no respite for the needy?

Caught by the wants and needs of economically costly world, even  
The loving hearts remain silent being under the control of wealthy!  
That's the most unkindest cut one gets, when one happens to see  
Dear ones, who loved long and ready to love even now, if well to do!

Living as royal personalities once, is it an easy joke to do so even  
Today after losing all things due to honesty, sincerity and veracity?  
Helping such a soul to get higher education and a honorable position  
To survive well give a sense of joy to one who has enjoyed love!

Loving response as reciprocation to the loved ones is the highest  
Help one can render of all helps one can in this world of no sense!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Friendly Love Life!

Starting as acquaintances and going on as friends, they can become intimates;  
Intimate friendship can turn into love to live good and long life with  
understanding;

Lovers starting as friends can achieve great things as best team mates sure!

Friendship is limited form of love, but love is limitless one due to intimacy;  
intelligent and lovely understanding of friendly lovers can achieve laurels in all;  
Friendly lovers can lead best family life in achieving great things for mankind!

Lover friends starting from education to life via work have chances to know all  
That are not possible in other kind of relationships in world life one can say;  
But if they cannot become lovers, their friendship is sure to bring better results!

Liberty, equality and friendship are really visible in a very great useful way  
Only among lover friends from the beginning to the end of life damn sure;  
Lovers of this friendly kind only can share equally well all sans any  
rivalry!

Friendly lovers sans rivalry can lead lasting intimate relationship in family life;  
Friendship of lovers is the best one among all kinds of relationships in world life!

Ramesh T A

# Good Or Bad, Love Is Right!

Sense of love and sense of sexual interest are two things to see;  
Anything without sense of love is doubtful to accept ever sure;  
There can be love sans lust, but not lust sans love in human life!

Romance begins with sense of love, goodness and beauty ever;  
Union of two romantic beings is natural and delightful in world life;  
Such a relationship going on life long is wonderful to enjoy sure!

Love between two hearts never sees any secret in each others;  
Covered or open, there is nothing to hide top to bottom in them;  
Naked they live naturally in their personal life wherever they are!

Not even a speck unknown of theirs between them, good or bad;  
Once in love, they never betray each other till the end of time...;  
Trust worthiness least changes even on alien place or time ever!

All good, bad and ugly acts of their life are shared against all odds;  
Complete enjoyment and satisfaction bring perfection in their life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# To Live In Joy Ever!

Without ending violence and wars, there's no peace in the world ever!  
Love governs all in the world of peace, only when all trust on all as friends!  
Until then, there will be only chaos, disunity, hatred and wars among all!  
Only after chaos, wars and upheavals, Value of peace and love can be felt!

Only after great destruction by wars or natural calamity, unity among all begins;  
Cooperation, coordination and community feeling bring all together to reconstruct all;  
A new beginning of life with human sense will begin flourishing love for joy for all;  
There only truth will prevail making all have real faith for sure rehabilitation!

That day when will dawn is the speculation of all forever and ever in the world;  
When the feeling of all proceeds so, a turning point will come to put an end to wars;  
Love of peace and unity among all sections of people irrespective of creeds, class  
Surely will make inroads into the affairs of all to create one world of Utopia!

All struggles, chaos and wars are the paths that make all fed up with them  
Kindling cravings of heart to see peace, love and unity to live in joy ever!

Ramesh T A

# Bliss Of Love Is Greater Than Pleasure Of Lust!

For a kiss of beauty thousand ships are launched for war!  
Trojans have fought for love, but Greeks for friendship....;  
In the fight between love and arrogance, war has prolonged;  
To put an end, tricks by Greek Ulysses has brought an end!

In the ten years' war all important personalities have died;  
Curse of sea has made Ulysses sail directionless for 10 years;  
War for wrong cause for friendship's sake has punished so  
Till he has realized the value of love above all values in world!

Great Hercules has escaped from the ill will of island of virgins,  
Who have been making great warriors as memorial statues by  
Lust and weakening their strength by potions of magic to death,  
By the help of his assistant friend Jason on their mission then!

Ulysses and his crew also has experienced such an event in an  
Island of virgins, who are turning great warriors into animals by  
Luring them in lustful pleasures with feast to make them forget  
All except Ulysses who has loved his wife even in pleasure there!

Finally Ulysses goes home with a ship made for him by friendly Kings  
As gratitude for his helps earlier to fight to death all his enemies  
Who are proposing to his Penelope to marry them; but she makes them wait  
Arranging for a difficult archery contest till the arrival of her Ulysses! !

Friendship is important in life, but love only brings victory to the  
To justice whatever be the strength and valour of all in the world;  
All classical stories and religious dictum preach moral values in  
Favour of right friendship and true love but not might and lust..!

Ramesh T A



# The Last Winter Full Moon Night!

The Last Winter Full Moon Night!

It is a last winter full moon night;  
The beautiful moon shines bright!

The sky is also very clear tonight;  
Only distant stars shine with light!

The trees dance by breeze light;  
They are ladies of Nature tonight!

All busy activities are out of sight;  
Only some stray dogs are in fight!

Only a few cars come fast with light  
That shines like some lantern light!

A few beggars look for a good site  
At last to have rest for the night!

But the bright full moon light is up  
All the way to west before dawn's up!

Ramesh T A

# Even Human Can Become Divine!

Love is the cause for prosperity, progress and the pursuit of the ultimate;  
Sans love one will be in oblivion unknowing the origin and the horizon ever;  
Love to know the beginning and the ultimate has given the knowledge of life;  
Love and knowledge give real freedom to enjoy life with satisfaction and peace!

Love of beauty kindles interest to create art to express feelings, thoughts and ideas;

Love of knowledge kindles mind to know truth and ultimate truth of life ever;

Love of freedom only gives free perception to feel, experience, think, have conception;

Love of life only helps all to venture on new ideas, to discover, invent and create all!

Nature is the creation of God to give the ideas of beauty, love and life to all ever;

Love from mother only has given hope and confidence to all to go ahead in life;

Love from father has inspired all learn knowledge and training to do what we like;

Love from teacher has given the source of knowledge to explore and know to master all!

Love from God passed on to all through Nature, parents and teacher has developed

Human nature to explore mystically in Nature to acquire divine nature to be a divine finally!

Ramesh T A

# A Mad World Society!

All things done due to fear or force by any convention or military command of any ism have no lasting impact on human society!  
But things done voluntarily by the command of love beyond all Barriers of the world has a lasting impact on the life of humanity!  
Forceful accomplishments by use of fear has selfish motive only  
Nobody willingly likes to do except to avert bad consequences...;  
Society long driven by compulsion turns sluggish to do anything Ever unless by force only but not even by request of love later on!  
Becoming slaves of fear due to force, people are mesmerized by Wrong ideas at the cost of good intentions of love even by truth  
As ignorance has been bred by brain washings by preachers of Big bigots with the support of hooligans and rowdies everywhere!  
Unless people are well informed of the sure social benefits of love, All cannot believe and go by love in the mad world society today..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Only Gives Fulfilment In Life!

Love doesn't care for position and possession of a person;  
But cares only kindness, patience, mercy, goodness of heart!  
Love never bothers about power, intellect and intelligence;  
But likes only human sense, tolerance, helpfulness, usefulness!

Love cannot be developed by rigidity, egoism, domination ever;  
But can be fostered by cooperation, coordination, coexistence!  
Love can thrive where there is goodness, kindness, truthfulness;  
But cannot be forced by fear, terrorism, bigotry of any kind ever!

Love lies in beauty of doing things with discipline and dedication;  
But never by ugly, awkward way of doing things to see end fast!  
Love of beauty, goodness and truth brings two hearts together;  
But never by falsity, cruelty and arrogance bring anyone closer!

Love of beauty, Nature, art and life inspires and influences mood  
Full of enthusiasm and zeal to see completion, perfection in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Rose Is A Token Of Love!

All colours of rose flowers are a symbol of love for all forever;  
Flowers and women are of the same kind by nature and beauty;  
All women are emotional and go by the will of heart in life ever;  
Rose is cherished most as it represents love of heart like women.

Like love, rose gives sense of cheerful mood by its very presence;  
As red rose flower like the heart that pumps red blood with oxygen,  
Love bears all poisonous blues of life to rejuvenate heart with joy  
To make life a bed of roses soaking heart, mind and soul with ease!

The comfort and joy beautiful rose flower gives only a woman knows  
The art of love to make man a kind and graceful being for living a  
Good and smooth life relieving all hardships of the world by pleasure  
That gives joy and peace to go on surrounding all hurdles of life...!

The heart touching rose flower is a great thing of beauty Nature has  
Bestowed to mankind as its token of love for humanity to live in love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Natural Beauty Is A Joy Ever!

Indeed a thing of beauty is a joy forever in the world;  
Beauty is the only thing one can see forever in life to  
Get good mood that gives joy to go ahead with hope!

Colourful and beautiful flowers are a thing of beauty;  
Natural scene with hills, green pasture and river too  
Happen to be the best beauty one can see, feel free!

Loving lady and children singing lovely songs are beauty;  
Dance of beautiful ladies on a music is beauty wonderful;  
Love of a lady beautiful is another heaven in this world!

Art, music and Nature are where beauty can ever be found  
To divert one's attention to forget oneself for change in life  
And can renew one's good mood to do better in all things!

To create best of mood bouquet of flowers is the main thing  
Ever sways hearts of all by its beauty nothing can so simple!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Lift From Paradise To Heaven!

Spring begins with the sprouting of leaves from snow ending winter smooth!  
Two leaves give new hope and joy to dream of trees with flowers and fruits!  
It's like romantic dreams kindling desire of love enjoying in paradise after a  
desert!

What a pleasure and pleasant time to enjoy have come at last long white winter!

Romance blooms like flowers everywhere with new life of hope and desire fine  
To the extent of celebrating the success of love story with the St. Valentine's day  
Especially in February month in the beginning of new year after January  
And so, spring and lovers day are all coincidence naturally very well ever sure!

Nature does great magic by clothing the naked white snow winter with leaves  
Growing to plants and trees with full of green leaves and flowers and fruits for  
All to enjoy and live in love with one and all in this flower world full of many  
turns  
To climb to the top of mountain to dream about fantasy land in the midst of  
mists!

For the one who has experienced what is pain and pleasure in deserts and  
forests,  
Mists lift the soul to the Milky way, the stair-case from paradise to heaven at  
last!

Ramesh T A

# Love Never Disappears In Dreams!

Magnetic beauty of love attracts even a rigid iron man too  
Like a smiling beauty of flower that attracts high flying bee!  
Even if one resists love's magnetism, love's scent never leaves  
Anyone sans falling in its embrace and kiss sometime or other!

Once caught by the spell of love's scent, one will fall on the lips  
Of flower to enjoy sweet honey of kisses even heaven can't give!  
This is the romantic nature of love Nature is ever full of all over the  
World preaching the religion of love since the beginning of life..!

Life cannot flourish with interest and fun ever sans love sure and  
Sans love, you and I cannot have been born in this world at all...!  
Beauty of attractive romantic love how can anyone overcome ever  
As long as this flower world is there in the vast Universe wonderful?

Even if one is unfortunate to be successful in love, romantic love can  
Never disappear from dreams that keep alive love for next chance..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Love Is A Miracle!

Love Is A Miracle!

Love makes one stronger and never weaker in world life ever;  
Love is greatest support without any condition or expectation;  
But love is a matter of imagination or dream world for many as  
Real love is rare to find in this selfish fast materiel world sure..!

Feeling like speaking kind words, helping and protecting one  
Willingly as if one's own someone unknown are all acts of love  
Kindled by the desire of heart sans thinking about anything and  
Least bothered of consequences good or bad unmindful of all!

When friendship itself becomes unreliable at the critical moment,  
How one can feel love towards unknown one is indeed a miracle!  
The sudden love at first sight is a matter of heart and never mind  
Says best romantic literary pieces of the world making all wonder!

Love is really a miracle and wonder happening in the life of one  
As if ordained by the will of God perhaps one has to presume...!

Ramesh T A

# A Never Exhausting Love Power!

A Never Exhausting Love Power!

Pleasure and joy giving love inspires to do everything in world life;  
World life is a great mystery needing love to overcome all pitfalls;  
Pitfalls in every walk of life are mines hidden under the ground  
That may explode, if wrong steps are taken needing Chess care!

As in Chess game, life is a war between good and bad representing  
Black and white squares with mind focused on victory each move is  
Made inspired by love to face challenges and defeat the enemy by  
Clever moves on each and every square of the battle ground ever!

All losses on the battle ground are covered by the pleasure of love  
To forget and forge ahead with renewed vigour fed with energy like  
Magic potion that heals all wounds quickly for making progress next  
Sans any difficulty mesmerized by the pleasure of love like a boon!

All impossible looking missions are made possible by love supplied  
As energy with its never exhausting pleasure of divine power ever!

Ramesh T A

# A Great Question To All!

Poetry is the final medium of fulfilment in life for all individuals!  
Yet, a great question still remains to be answered by all of them;  
What is that question? Do you know and ready to answer it?  
What is Poetry? That is the question I put to all now and ever!

Stanza structures of some kind with rhythm and end rhyme are the  
Main ingredients of poetry in classical, romantic and modern times!  
Even in those times, blank verse with internal rhymes was in vogue;  
Then prose and poetry mingled to form a new kind of poetry long!

Now all kinds of poetry are in fashion whether vertical or horizontal!  
Whether rhythm and rhyme are there or not poetry in prose style  
Has come into use now according to the taste of poets  
everywhere;  
Yes, poetry cannot be confined under a fit enclave as an artifact...!

Words are all what make the lines of poetry to what all a poet can  
By their forcefulness, profound power or suggestiveness in a very  
Natural style of a poet's taste based on one's mood and mind sure;  
That is what all say as natural poetry of a poet in the world now..!

Ramesh T A

# The Final Destination!

Non-attachment to anything and anyone gives real independence to one;  
Real independence leads one to total liberation of spirit to its final destination;  
Final destination is making one be one with the all pervading spirit of God;  
God can take only when one is ever stable in intellect, emotion and spirit!

Spirit is realized by knowledge of Self, world, Nature and universe sure;  
Sure of all knowledge to stable state begins meditation leading to mysticism;  
Mysticism is spiritual experience with mind having communion with Nature;  
Nature is the beginning and end for man's temporary sojourn on the Earth!

Earth is the prison for the soul fettered to body to experience painful pleasure;  
Pleasure of body, mind and soul realization has to make one stable in all;  
All knowledge, experience and wisdom make one non-attached to everything;  
Everything on the Earth is illusion and formless spiritual state only is real!

Real knowledge only helps one to realize illusion and ultimate reality;  
Ultimate reality is body-less spiritual state in communion with Universal spirit!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Romantic Life To Progress Is The Best!

Sentiments, emotion, imagination and intuition are the assets of romantic poets; With intellectual thoughts they critically analyze all things to have conviction in life;

Religion or philosophy or politics or civilization or culture they like truth only; Romantic poets are always for freedom, free love and natural way of life ever! Wordsworth, Coleridge, Keats, Shelley and Browning are the best of romantics I cherish most and love to go on the path they have travelled in romantic period;

The friendships of those romantic poets are best of stories I love to read ever; My romantic poems are just some of the reflections of those romantic poets! When we have time in the world just love and you will need nothing more in life! This message of a song by Louis Armstrong is one of my favourite songs I love Whenever I get time to listen to pop songs by The Beatles, Boney M and others; The songs of romantic poets and singers are lively and lovely ever to enjoy! Romance, revolution, reforms and modern thoughts based on truth by scientific philosophy And democratic thoughts of liberty, equality, fraternity and justice are best to follow ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# To Escape To Safety To Get Relief!

Coldest weather is still continuing like hungry vampire  
Sucking blood to make one sapped of energy in winter!  
This late winter effect makes all fear when it will end to  
Escape from biting cold bitterness to summer sweetness!  
Can there be summer without spring queen coming out of  
The snow white cover of thick ice as sprout of green grass,  
Leaves with buds ready to blossom before blooming into  
Beautiful blushing flowers accompanied by fruits of labour?  
Again when summer comes all rush to cool hill stations to  
Free oneself of sweats and boiling heat of middle of year!  
'If winter comes, can spring be far behind' ever? Shelley  
Questions and so, i question, 'can summer come before all? '  
What a quest of man sans patience expecting with great and  
Fast expectation a thing one likes most to overcome the effect  
Of the existing one to escape to safety so as to get some relief  
From rigorous and ruthless effects of some season at its worst!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream In Natural Paradise Real!

A Dream in Natural Paradise Real!

High above in the sky many miracles occur and go ever!  
Nature performs those magic by its special wand always!  
By this lively and lovely natural art work serendipity is sure!

Reflection of rainbow colours of sky give special effect to sea  
And their union at the horizon is quite divine bliss to enjoy  
With new mood, freshness of mind energized by spiritual power!

Coastal areas of many shades of sand climbing to red soil mound  
With the cultivation of ground nut crops and cashew nut trees...;  
Boosting vine gardens make one as if living in luxurious Nature!

In-between natural beauty of sea and land, the road travel is a  
Great feast for the eye to enjoy, lovely romantic mood to heart  
And high elevating dream like situation for poet to write all high!

Also, green trees full of colourful flowers and fruits around all  
Kinds of flower-green pasture is a beautiful paradise to dream!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry Is The Best Of Human Knowledge!

People interested in beauty, freedom, romance and Nature love poetry;  
Strong and concentrated talent work in poetry takes one to the top sure;  
Intellect, intelligence, experience and emotion help much to compose poetry;  
Knowledge of anything, everything in detail with talent one creates masterpiece!

Natural creativity of a genius uses everything as means to a good end;  
Education is just alphabetical letters creative mind uses as bricks to build tower  
With experience, feeling and imagination as foundation to raise structure high  
To create a majestic castle or palace or fort or temple that makes creator  
immortal!

A masterpiece of such a genius makes love of man divine and ever lasting  
Inspiring and influencing sense of love flourish forever in human society!  
Sans love, good human life cannot be fostered as fertile green field of rich crops  
To feed mankind with strength, stamina, vigour and vitality to live free life ever!

Poetry is the encyclopaedia of human life. philosophy of religion  
And God of love that gives human culture to achieve completion  
And true fulfilment in the human world keeping alive human sense,  
Feeling and bliss in Nature to attain absolute statehood with divinity!

Ramesh T A



# A Love Denied Due To Fate!

Love Denied Due To Fate!

Real love is beautiful, of all emotions, in world life!  
I am a chivalrous warrior fighting for justice in wars;  
Losing my loving souls, I have forgotten what love is;  
Yet, there are some always loving me sans an end!

They have taken as a challenge to make me fall in  
Their love trap and make me act according to their  
Will and pleasure not knowing why I am so ever....!  
I can't relinquish their love, if only they can live long!

Among them only one boldly has asked me don't I have  
Any feeling at all to show to one who really loves me;  
That question has started me to think about my forgotten  
Feeling in the wars I have been fighting continuously....!

Being a poet, for the first time I have expressed my feeling  
And for which she has felt much and kissed me as a child!  
I also have returned her gesture with all my heart for the first  
Time in my life and our love has been continuing in poems!

Hoping this loving soul will longer cool my heart in love, I  
Pull on my days despite mortal wounds I have sustained in  
The wars so long hinting at my delicate state of life to her  
And for that, she has asked me to take care of my heart!

Knowing that I cannot live longer, she has simply forgotten  
To have any conversation with me engaging with her works  
Ever and leaving me to scold myself for having opened again  
The door of my heart for love only to be denied due to fate!

Ramesh T A

# I Go On Writing Poems!

All loving souls supporting me are missing in usual places long!  
I have this kind of experience from childhood on making me bear  
The loss of loving souls becoming one with Nature for permanent  
Rest in peace and making me feel sometimes about them in grief!

Becoming a world English poet, I have got a second chance to get  
The loving support of such good friends I haven't even dreamt of!  
That was a great surprise and solace to a soul craving for love as  
Friends visiting poetry websites with many world poet members...!

I have been praised as icon full of wisdom in writing poems by one;  
I am being branded as journalist, philosopher and poet rolled  
In a writer; I have been praised as a challenging artist in English  
Not my mother tongue but writes about Nature, people and places!

From Canada to Philippines, I have wonderful friends as fans, foes,  
Commentators, critics, loving souls for sometime quite incredible..;  
But now they have all gone where I don't know and I go on writing  
My poems for all who are interested in poetry all over the world...!

Ramesh T A

# A Real Beauty Reliable!

Anywhere beauty in all forms kindles desire, love in the heart of  
Everyone in the world whether it is Nature or art or woman sure!  
But beauty is a timely product perishable like fruits, vegetable or  
Flowers disappointing one by disillusionment one day or other!

True inner love is real beauty reflecting in everything they do for  
The benefit and joy of all concerned whether in despair or delight!  
Friendship is like an oasis in the desert helpful in difficult situation;  
But love is a tree that gives shelter, fruits and flowers for whole life!

Beauty of face, gorgeous makeup and all of a world beauty kindles  
Love like a flower not for long but only for sometime in the world....;  
It is only fancy quite unreliable and unworthy like an ephemeral  
Bubble or fragrant flower unlike medicinal or beneficial flower ever!

Acts of love are beneficial, beautiful, delightful and real reflecting  
Inner Beauty, but love of gorgeous beauty is unreliable illusion ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Corruption Disease!

A Corruption Disease!

Some are born corrupt in the world life;  
Some become corrupt by circumstance;  
For some corruption is thrust upon them!

Currency note ban hasn't stopped corruption;  
Money demonetization doesn't changed all;  
Net banking is not possible for small business!

Once a thief is a thief forever in the society  
Stealing instinct can't be stopped overnight;  
Unless thief corrects himself theft will be there!

Black, fake monies flourish by govt's support;  
White and black rulers and admins are there;  
Unless all are honest no change is possible!

Indisciplined democracy and freedom breed bribes;  
Corruption is a virus that infects good and bad...!

Ramesh T A

# Love Needs A Good Heart!

Love Needs A Good Heart!

There is no chance to love or to be loved in this world;  
For, with fear all see others for reliability or integrity...;  
How can we believe and love strangers unknown to us?

If one really loves one, one will be fooled and robbed of all!  
In this world of wants and needs, one cannot love to lose all;  
Unless one is ready to forego all and live, one may love all!

In such a situation no one seems to be placed in this world;  
Always worrying about economy at the cost of society ever  
The world goes on with no chance of human sense to love!

Love is more than friendship in any relationship relying on one  
Against all odds and situations in world life till the end of time,  
Which is quite a rare thing to find in this uncertain world ever!

Only when one is economically, socially and culturally free, one  
May love others, if and only if such a one has very good heart!

Ramesh T A

# A Chance For Nonviolence To Flourish Love In Life!

Without nonviolence, there is no chance for love in life sure;  
Love is willingly accepting even pain to give pleasure to one;  
Sans this willingness or not, man couldn't have survived long!

Due to violence in this uncertain world, love is rare to find ever;  
Due to survival of the self at the cost of others to live life, there's  
No chance for selfless concern for others for love to bloom at all!

In this uncertain circumstance, only lust is there in lieu of love in  
The brief sojourn to enjoy life before facing untoward situations  
In the course of struggle to have a settled life to live after long..!

Even if such a time is missed in life, many have no chance to enjoy  
By the time they settle to think about love life or common good of  
Others to help or support the suffering to see light of the day ever!

The soft corner somewhere in the heart only, otherwise can make  
One a man of good sense for nonviolence flourishing towards love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No Chance For Nonviolence Sans Gandhi!

Today is the remembrance day of our father of nation, Gandhi;  
All over the world he is remembered for his nonviolent policy;  
Even from small children to old men he is loved by his fondness;  
Now with two minutes' silence he is forgotten in noise of violence!

Mahatma Gandhi has statues all over the world and on currencies;  
But the world is still looking for a great man of nonviolence in vain;  
There is none to cherish nonviolence in this time of terrorism sure;  
Love is totally out of focus in the absence of nonviolence forever!

It is impossible to believe such a great charismatic leader lived...!  
Only if he is reborn perhaps there is some chance of nonviolence;  
But when all are competing for amassing nuclear weapons, war and  
Violence cannot be obliterated on the all bearing terrain of Earth...!

Sans Gandhi, India could not have got the chance of breathing  
Freedom and so, sans him, there is no chance for nonviolence...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Writing Is God's Gift!

Poetry Writing Is A Gift of God!

Just shaking hands, legs and body one can't perform a dance;  
To do so, the skill to make body movements in a beautiful fashion To deliver a  
message for all to know and understand is most Essential of all things of art one  
knows before one ventures!

Poetry is also not an easy joke to write for all to thrill and guide;  
Writing poetry long to achieve remarkable feat is not feasible  
By all except by a few determined, dedicated and disciplined ones  
Who live with knowledge, vision, ambition and achievement as life!

Vision of writing a whole poem is executed with logical points to Convey an idea  
all can understand only a few chosen ones can do  
With a unique skill bestowed as God's gift decreed by fate in the Life of a person  
quite rare among the men of skills quite many...!

Action is easy, thinking is difficult, speaking is bold feat, writing is Expression of  
skill and poetry writing is rare gift direct from God!

Ramesh T A



# A Purposeless Friendship!

Due to duty and obligations friends of the same place are unable to meet ever!  
But telepathically communicate with each other about all matters in the world society!

What they have communicated they confirm in person when they meet in some important functions like marriage, birthday or in bus or train on travels somewhere!

Friendship means it should be like that and that is how friends should be;  
Only purposeless friends seem to be often meeting sans anything to do ever;  
Purposeless friendship also cannot achieve anything remarkable in any field;  
Friendship of high calibre makes miracles whatever field they may represent in life!

How long we have lived is not important, but many good things we have done is;

In the same way, we should create history by our friendship that has noble aim  
And has a high purpose as ambition by our deeds that all should be appreciate;  
That is how a friendship should go ahead in the journey of our life, long or short!

A purposeless friendship is like a man travelling in a train without knowing destination

Or why one is actually travelling and reaching anywhere to do what in world life!

Ramesh T A

# Very Close Friends!

Distant friends are very closer in heart than nearer friends  
by the magic of poetry uniting all as members of one family!  
Performance of poetic art is magic only natural poets have  
As great gift direct from God to maintain unity of mankind...!

Religion was the first encyclopaedia of mankind replaced by  
Philosophy later only to be conquered forever by poetry sure!  
Poetry is the only realm that accommodates all aspects of all  
Subjects to give a full and wholesome feast to satisfy all ever!

Poetry is the only magical wand that can bring everything ever  
Under one roof saying all of Self, world, Nature, Universe or God!  
What else can do such a feat that can give fulfilment nothing can  
Give in this world of uncertainty in all walks of life whatsoever...!

Poet friends are frank, fearless and bold saying about all matters  
Quite an outspoken way than anybody else ever in the world sure!  
Poets are the real friends no one can deny whether are alive or  
Dead as their words in verses are immortal to inspire and guide all!

Ramesh T A

# Never Neglect Real Friends!

What can we say about the friends, who forget one, who has  
Helped, no sooner they get touch with prospective friends...?  
This shows they are for benefit at the cost of even dear ones  
Not having any sense of gratitude or reciprocation in friendship!

Such spineless creatures are many mingling with the good ones  
Waiting for a better chance to jump to the other side leaving the  
Good ones in despair without any sense of remorse in life until  
They fall in bad times seeking some help from reliable ones....!

Unable to get help from the good ones, they realize the blunder  
They have committed earlier without any chance of having such  
Friends once again to give solace, help and support to get over the  
Bad situation to a better one sooner or later in world life sure..!

Opportunists seeking benefits only sans knowing the value of real  
Friends, the sooner they come up, they fall to the abyss not.....  
Knowing the works of fate that lifts the fallen and puts down the  
Glorious at unexpected moment giving many chances of success!

Ramesh T A

# Two Sides Of A Coin!

Two Sides of A Coin!

There are places where splash of water turning into ice in seconds;  
There are hot springs of water and fire spewing volcanoes also;  
There are vast areas of desert sand and deep frozen areas of ice;  
There are snow, fog, mist, forest, plains and water in the world!

More than six billion people are living in various climatic conditions;  
Millions of years people are living on the Earth under one sky long;  
Many species of living beings are still living side by side for long....;  
Yet, there's love, peace and war among them on all bearing Earth!

Despite diversities of climate, geography, culture, etc., Earth is one;  
Despite diversities of language, religion, colour, etc., world is one;  
But seas, oceans and rivers are not separated by boundaries as  
On lands of various continents of the same world under same sky!

Nature has created vegetation, species and all living beings on the Same Earth  
under the same Sky, but what a difference among all!  
It shows love and hate are two sides of the same coin like day and Night Earth  
has like alternating current man has invented to run all!

Ramesh T A

# A Reality Of Ephemeral One!

Reality of Ephemeral One!

Health, wealth and support of flatterers make one haughty and feel On the top of the world to the extent of believing whatever things One thinks, speaks and does are right ever and fights for the Superiority of one's sex ridiculing the other sex as inferior forever!

Such kind of chauvinistic attitude has developed hatred and rivalry Between sexes not knowing the design of Nature of each one in the World and the way to have fulfilment in life for the survival and Sustenance of species to the satisfaction of all concerned forever!

Domination on the basis of physical strength makes one not a Human being but only a beast; feeling proud on the basis of high Intellect makes one not great but an egoist; but weak on the basis Of physical status makes one not small but high by wisdom sure!

Power in some form or other makes one go by the illusion that one Is great, but in reality one is not an Almighty but an ephemeral one!

Ramesh T A

# A Charismatic Personality!

Bold, extraordinary talk and work bring public honour and respect  
to one recognizing him as a leader even that one is not seen much  
In public due to some unavoidable circumstance or Situation as  
That one has become a symbol of confidence and hope forever...!

Even after a longtime such a person happens to be seen outside  
On some personal work or some other thing, again a spark runs to  
All who see him bringing once again that old encouraging charm to  
Revive the hope lost due to his absence in the eyes of the world...!

Such self respecting persons are praised by some and appreciated  
By the world and that too if one happens to be a holder of good  
Heart, gets special respect ever as one seems to be a rare species  
Among humankind being felt by all anywhere and honoured ever!

Such a leader though not in power, by his mere presence itself is  
Honoured with due respect due to his charisma anywhere sure...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## A Off Season Effect!

Off season rain just before Spring is a blessing in disguise for the Farmers to have a rich growth of bumper crop during Summer Season instead of drought situation to lament for want of water!

Yes, indeed water for irrigation of agricultural fields and drinking Purposes, people look above for monsoon rains only every year Underscoring the need for rains like this off season ones often..!

Off season rain is due to climate change in the world to alleviate The scarcity of water in the long dry season time as a great solace, But Nature does so for the sake of balancing itself everywhere...!

Man may not follow anything as he forgets his sufferings once he Gets relief through some luck now and then, but Nature never does So and so, it does all things to balance itself to steadiness sure...!

Destructive nature of man is balanced by constructive nature of Nature even by storms, heaviest rains and floods in off season...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Heavenly Paradise To Reside!

A Heavenly Paradise to Reside!

National and religious festivals are over by the end of first month of New Year, but the rain in the off season time is extending the mood We all love most to a few more festive fun to continue for a while..!

Yes, the grey blanket of clouds in the sky for the past two days has Brought the hill station climate to the sea coastal place of country To enjoy the pleasantness of Nature in all its beauty to muse high..!

Rich grown trees in the day light now makes all feel rich green of Nature is a great boon to the world to cherish forever to feel joy in The fun of festive mood once again, when all festivals have ended!

Blue flower beauty of Nature in farms by the shade of rain clouds Simply takes one to the divine level to meditate in bliss quite exotic And exhilarating to the eyes and mind cherished by heart much...!

Blue and green beauty of Nature with cool climate of hill station in The coastal town near the beach is heavenly paradise to reside...!

Ramesh T A



# A Memorable Place Of Our Life!

Friends and lovers meeting place is the old Charles de Gaulle's Park now named as Bharati Park exists opposite to governor's Bungalow and was where I used to meet my friends in the 70s!

The golden times of those days can ever come back in life again?  
Those college days of romantic time can ever come back again..?  
Time past cannot be returned again in world life, but in memories!

In those memorable days we used to meet on the North Western Side of the park to talk about our life, dreams and plans to come up  
In life according to our wishes against all odds of social taboos...!

Like the eternal park of beauty our youth cannot last, but our nice  
Thoughts of the past are still lingering in our hearts whenever we  
Meet on some special occasions in the same town we all lived then!

Park is the memorial place of our life to cherish our wonderful ideas  
That changed our life into a golden one, but that joy is no more....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dreams And Visions To Achieve!

Honouring Mahatma Gandhi and freedom movement leaders, India  
Gets inspiration and zealous mood of freedom once again to be  
Bold and forward looking to achieve progress in all fields to be first  
In the world of nations in order to fulfil the dreams of those leaders!

On 68th Republic Day with this resolution we step on to new height  
To climb to the top of Everest of progress by developments in all  
Fields to achieve self-reliance and superiority as Super Power to  
Lead the world to peace and prosperity as one world family ever!

Corruption, terrorism and violence are the hurdles we have to  
Surmount to go a long way of journey tp the destination we have  
Desired to reach with the cooperation and coordination of people  
By our sincere efforts with a broad ambition as the driving force!

Our vision, dream and desire are quite noble and high as to our  
Long cultural tradition of history to cherish and accomplish sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Republic Day Resolution!

After national constitution was made ready, India became Republic;  
After 26th January 1950, sixty-seven years have gone by now and  
We are celebrating twenty eighth Republic Day with Illumination of  
Colourful lights all over the States of India with pomp and joy sure!

Republic means colonial nation has been remade public property;  
Public property has to be safeguarded as our own property for the  
Survival of Indian society as sovereign power in the world fostering  
Friendship with all but submission to none in the whole world ever!

For that, we all should achieve not only political freedom but also  
Economic freedom, social freedom and cultural freedom forever..!  
This is the time to have retrospective search over what we have  
Achieved in the past decades and what we have to achieve further!

Public means people and people have to think about whether we  
Have got the freedom we dreamed about or lost it with political  
Freedom sans discipline to the extent of allowing corruption to spoil  
All economic and social developments and also freedom with them!

Republic means remade into People's Democracy and so, it's our  
Duty to see if our democracy is of the people, for the people and by  
The people and take the resolution in the January of New Year 2017  
That people's will should be fulfilled by the rulers of the nation sure!

Ramesh T A

# Soft Words!

Whispering soft words

Expressing love of heart

Unite lovers ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Justice Of Nature Is For Fulfilment In Life!

Natural growth or formation of trees, plants, leaves, flowers on  
Hills, valleys, plains along the river course to sea meeting sky at  
The horizon is beauty of Nature no one can fail to appreciate getting  
Peace of mind, when in a lost mood one approaches to get solace!

Nature is a lover of beauty that kindles love and awe to the seeker  
Of bliss and peace getting wasted time in mundane things of the  
World for long duty bound ever not knowing the way out to get  
Relief or respite to breathe free air to realize self and power within!

Education and work make one a prisoner of life in the usual route  
Believing to be safe to live life as a mechanical being till the end  
Sans knowing the potential power within to know truth in all things  
Around, their purpose and fulfilment in human life till one's end...!

Merely living life sans knowing Self, world, Nature and Universe is  
Total waste of time in the world and also not realizing what life is..!  
Knowledge, existence, bliss and absolute are all constitute one's  
Life in this world and afterwards till one reaches ultimate reality....!

Enjoying beauty and achieving beauty in everything in life to attain  
Perfection or completion or fulfilment is what Nature teaches to all!  
Discipline, order and perfection are the aspects of beauty all can  
Say as natural Justice of Nature we have to follow to get fulfilment!

Ramesh T A

# My Dream World!

Transparent light green screen on two French windows give the Impression of dream world, when I enter the bed room, where Sun Light or streetlight filters through them in the morning or night...!

Once entering the dream world, the noise and other disturbances of Outside world immediately disappear making me float in imagination Somewhere in a place like Moon, Mars or the Stars in the Universe!

Light and dark shades all over the places simply transport to a state Of trance romantically or mystically according to the mood of the day Or night to explore long in a timeless space never gone before ever!

All happen coupled with deep sleep until the sound of birds and Bright light of Sun wakes me from slumber after going to the distant Dream world just as in the silent, beautiful world of sea sublime long!

Such a wonder the transparent window screens create in the mind of One who is tired of world woes and works endless everyday of life...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Perfect Performance Is Rare Gift!

Finding faults is easy way of making negative criticism;  
Knowing the full picture to suggest good ideas is best  
And the way constructive criticism can be made, if one  
Has qualification, erudition and capability to assess well!

Creative efforts going natural on a right course are not in  
The hands of a performer and also the case with the end!  
Poetry is not journalism that takes all things as grist in its mill  
To grind out fine presentation of incidence as information!

Now, some sort of new poetic form has entered into the field  
Of journalism too making its presence in some web magazines!  
But natural expression of ideas by the experts too is rare and  
Making of a perfect ending is a God given gift to a few only...!

Learning poetic techniques and writing poetry may be the way  
To create poetry, but performing naturally to produce poetry  
With a perfect ending is a God given gift to some rare ones  
Born for doing such a feat in the field of world literature sure!

Ramesh T A

# Pros And Cons!

Like ant caught between fire and water, humanity suffers caught  
Between feminism and male chauvinism longing for love forever!  
Like ruling party and opposition, many fight for and against things  
Like political parties that have mushroomed everywhere nowadays!

Man and woman are made for each other to live family life like the  
North Pole and South Pole are united by Earth for the survival of all!  
If the two poles fight against each other, there won't be Earth for all  
To live in love and beauty only union of two can provide forever....!

Can it be possible to eat sweet alone or hot things alone forever..?  
Can there be gain without pain or pleasure without pain in world life?  
Can sound be produced without clapping two hands or with one  
Hand only in the same way as united we stand and divided we fall?

Why are fingers provided in various sizes for everyone in the world?  
By converging them one can pick or throw away anything one likes!  
For everything, views for and against are necessary to know truth;  
It is why democracy has for and against views for good governance!

Ramesh T A



# A Friendship Without Any Reciprocation!

A Friendship Without Any Reciprocation!

Only reciprocation keeps friendship alive in zeal and enthusiasm;  
Sans mutual response a friendship is like one sided love of life,  
Which means that relationship is out of order and has failed sure!

It is like a speaker goes on talking whether others listen or not;  
Surely no speaker can speak with interest in such an assembly  
Unless some say some symptom of acceptance or nod or so....!

Speaker, writer and any instructor sans any reaction can know or  
Understand how far one's message or ideas or instructions are  
Really understood or accepted or useful for others to follow or not!

Friends of different stream lines of knowledge and profession are  
Also united with great interest in some common team work like  
In a social club or drama or dance or art like painting or poetry...!

Friendship sans any involvement in each others interest or hobby  
has no chance of development and lively relationship long in life!

Ramesh T A

# A Picture I Paint In Poetry!

A beautiful evening it is the light greyish-blue sky with the touch of  
Rose cotton clouds just before sunset giving a lively look of unique  
And wonderful picture sure whoever looks at the sky by chance...!

My mind centred at the beauty of such a lovely evening urges my  
Poetic nature to compose a nice tribute as my remembrance and  
For sharing this beauty of Nature to all somehow or other just now!

Indeed words are the paint in the hands of an artist to draw such  
A wonderful picture in an extempore poem I am fond of always to  
Express my feeling and gratitude to Nature for all its feasts to eyes!

Unlike others I am always attracted towards Nature, whatever may  
Be the work I may have to involve myself, as a pause in-between  
The progress of duty usual or urgent as a habit of doing anything!

Naturally, how can I miss the chance to do as I wish in drawing a  
Beautiful picture of Nature I cherish most and love long in my life?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Special Power Of Mind!

Messages from friends and replies to all take a lion's share of time!  
Time is not enough always for me to read and write about all ever!  
I wonder what to do to overcome this great difficulty I face ever...!  
I cannot be computer fast to do all and be satisfied everyday sure!  
With some dissatisfaction my days are going on sans an end long!  
Exclamations are posing as big questions to solve for a longtime!  
Yet, I pull on my days as fast as I can with a view to excel time one  
Day or other in the journey of my life with hope and zeal nonstop!  
What I know seems to be very meagre and what I supposed to.....

Know seems to be a lot more than before the more I read a lot!

What we know is surely a handful of knowledge and we have to  
Know is in the size of Earth and the whole is in the Universe size!  
Knowledge is power and our knowledge of the whole, the full and  
The complete never seems to be complete in our lifetime as what  
We know has not touched the whole truth yet and how are we to  
Know the ultimate except by intuition, special power of our mind!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Man's Gratitude To Nature!

Man's Gratitude to Nature!

Animal torture no one can tolerate anywhere, if all are humans;  
There is vast difference between taming animal and animal torture;  
Animal torture needs to be banned but not animal taming ever!

Bull fight and bull taming are brave sports since ancient times;  
Now torture of animals are banned in almost all world countries;  
But there's no point in banning bull taming sports in the festival.

Festival of harvest is the time, when both farmers and bulls are  
Really enjoying happy time in the whole year of hard toils in farms  
Needing appreciation and recognition for their great works long!

They provide food for all living beings in the world of mankind  
Since the time immemorial in the history of world mankind ever  
And surely all should be grateful to them to enjoy festival best!

In this festival of harvest, as man's gratitude to Nature, bull taming  
Sports is performed in fun praying rain, sun and cattle as gods!

Ramesh T A

# Perhaps Nature Only Knows!

Like ripples on the pond, the silence of environment has got  
Dissipated by the heavy down pour of rain in the late night!  
Perhaps to give life to the parched earth, Nature has ordained  
Rain to solace the long thirst of drying dark plants at last..!  
The recently sprouted grass of crops have dried dark by long  
Drought even in the rainy winter season too this year suiciding  
Many a farmer in uncontrollable grief for want of water for all  
Irrigation and growth of crops for the next year to be happy...!  
What a tragedy for the farmers as there is no water in river  
And also, no rain to quench the thirst of dark soil and the hearts  
Of many farmers and brothers and sisters to toil and harvest  
Best crops for next year needed to lead a good life with hope!  
After all failures of seasons, Nature has finally condescended  
As rain to solve all the woes of the world for a better life for all  
And has decided to compensate all the losses of the year by  
A single stroke of cloud bursting rain perhaps Nature only knows!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Any Use Of Pearls And Diamonds In The Hands Of Fools?

Any Use of Pearls and Diamonds in the hands of fools?

Literal meaning of anything can't take off high and land anywhere;  
This is like goats and horses grazing the tip top of grasses ever!  
Only surrealistic minds take the literal meanings of all for sure...  
Sans understanding truth as those not reading in-between lines!

Only deep ploughing can yield rich growth of crops at harvest  
Just as scientist infer truth after experiments and observations!  
Philosophic poet explores mystically inspired by Nature's beauty  
In pursuit of great vision to know new truths to create masterpiece!

Philosophic masterpieces of poetry are immortal messages that  
Always inspire and guide the seekers of truth like the archaeological  
Explorers who discover hidden treasures in caves and bottom of  
Seas for the satisfaction of their hearts and welfare of mankind...!

Treasures of masterpieces are like rare pearls and diamonds of  
Great value that swines and donkeys can't take to satisfy hunger!

Ramesh T A

# A Priority Of Development!

A Priority of Development!

Economic development of a nation depends on the over all  
Progress in agriculture, industries, fishing, trade and service;  
Only surrealistic minds literally think and listlessly talk of progress  
In industries and trade at the expense of agriculture as best!

Fast progress is no doubt in the minds of all for prosperity that  
People want to see for a developing nation in the world economy!  
Can any nation go ahead with the development of big industries  
Overlooking the agricultural development as the base of economy?

Why go for complicated argument, if we think in this simple way -  
Can we think, speak and do works sans taking food and water..?  
Without taking the first step, can we jump up to the top quickly?  
It is like without walking, one is thinking of running and flying fast!

No nation that has ignored and neglected agriculture can be  
Healthy, strong and progressive as far as economy is concerned!

Ramesh T A

# All Belong To One Humankind Despite Differences!

Unity in diversity is possible by coexistence respecting all cultures  
Besides differences in all languages, creeds, colours of all ever!  
When world itself is one family according to Hindu philosophy, how  
Can all be different by diversities except Indian living in one nation!  
In the same way, even though there are differences in cultures,  
Colours, creeds, races, etc. all belong to one humankind in one  
World on the only one living planet called Earth in the whole  
Universe despite there are a lot of Stars and planets in the Space!  
All visible differences are not seen inside everyone as far as blood,  
Bone and flesh are concerned as they all belong to same kind of Homo  
Sapiens called humans whether they live in the North or East  
Or West or South or in Northern hemisphere or Southern sphere!  
So, respecting each other's unique natures and cultures all can live  
Together in coexistence as all belong to one mankind in one world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Nature World And Machine World!

Beautiful green plants I dreamt about in my early morning sleep;  
A beautiful kingfisher bird landed on top of a plant under the blue  
Sky painted with a little white cotton clouds here and there  
reflected On the stream going along green land  
towards the South of land!  
Beauty of Nature offered as a great feast in my dream has soon got  
Vanished by the noise of water motor lifting water to the overhead  
Tank for morning chores - bathing and washing of dresses soon to  
Begin the day's mission with briskness and responsibility to do well!  
In-between Nature world and machine world we live our life ever on  
The Earth never knowing when the contrast will become one and the  
Same by the conquest of the latter the former demolishing dream  
With some scenes of Nature still sticking somewhere in our minds!  
Beautiful Nature and noisy machines make both heaven and hell  
Stay side by side, though now, may not be so sooner or later, I feel!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## A Worthy Friendship!

Real friends never ask for any help among themselves;  
Friends cooperate and coordinate sans asking ever...;  
Self benefit seeking fellows can never be in friendship  
As they are weather-wise migratory birds only lifelong!  
Friends work automatically for their common good only  
Ever thinking about the good ideas for their welfare and  
Voluntarily working for a longer duration of their friendship  
Whether it is Spring or Summer or Autumn or Winter ever!  
Hearts of real friends know the cause for problem of a friend  
Photo-metrically and know future problem too by clairvoyance  
As telepathically their minds are working knowing each one's  
Status whether they live near or far off anywhere in the world!  
Friendships of worthy persons are a great boon in any walk of  
Life that will last longer than any relationships in the world...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Stage Necessity!

A Stage Necessity!

There is a vast difference speaking with friends and strangers!  
We are at ease and free to speak before all our friends forever;  
But speaking off hand before a new audience needs skill sure!

Winston Churchill's advise - 'audience are fools, one should think,  
When speaking on stage' comes to mind to have confidence, if  
One has to speak before a new crowd with learned hosts ever!

Feeling free to say whatever one has in mind needs great practice;  
This requires knowledge, conviction, confidence and courage with  
Some skill to deliver speech complete sans hesitation anywhere..!

Knowledge makes one a ready man, conference makes one a  
confident man and writing only makes one an exact man and hence  
Many speak on stage, but none can do so to write anything free!

Whatever be the thing, a thorough and confident mind only can  
Speak, write and execute anything extempore anywhere at anytime!

Ramesh T A

# Love And Peace Or Lust And Money?

Love and Peace or Lust and Money?

Buddha, Jesus and Gandhi are symbols and examples of love;  
With love only, peace of mind one can have in this world ever;  
This truth they have very well realized and preached to all...;  
But despite that, love and peace we have to search forever!

Lust and money are the interest of many in the modern world;  
Lust in cinema, advertisements and dress fashions attract all  
As the fire that attracts moths for total destruction damn sure!  
Even then in the Kali Yuga period, people are attracted to lust!

Romantic love is replaced by realistic lust and exposed in news  
Full of rapes and murders due to the vanity being hypnotized by  
The stories of movies and sexy advertisements killing the good  
Hearts by seduction to lust and money in lieu of love and peace!

Classical, romantic and modern literatures of the world are no  
More to be seen in anyway as they are all considered as bluffs  
And realism in the form of sensuous and sexy way of life is being  
Perpetuated to hypnotize men to the pitfalls of wrong routes ever!

Ramesh T A

# Wisdom Or Intelligence For Good Life?

Someway or other all want to enjoy benefit in everything;  
Nothing is interesting, if there's no benefit in anything..!  
So, money has become everything in the world life today  
And the value of everything is judged only by money value!  
There is no chance of doing anything according to desire;  
All desires, wishes and wants are looked through the lens  
Of money and then only, all efforts are taken to materialize  
In the short or long duration of performance of anything..!  
Likewise, whole life activities are planned, programmed and  
Executed losing taste in everything, though money is accrued  
Beyond one's dream or desire till the feeling of dissatisfaction  
Drives one to seek for fulfilment in something of heart's desire!  
Mechanical life of fast material world of modern time has turned  
Man only into a beast or machine or a machine-beast-man in  
The long run making him long for natural life to live in harmony  
With Nature he has developed all to destroy with no time left..!  
Developments made on the basis of intelligence sans imagination  
Make man a fool as wisdom is indispensable to decide before all  
The projects taken for execution to achieve ends desirable as  
Per the wish, wants and natural needs of humans in the world...!

Ramesh T A

# What Poetry Is This?

What Poetry Is This?

All styles of poetry have come into fashion now;  
But even then, some refuse some kind of poems  
And allow some kind of poems in various websites!

In lieu of horizontal lines, many write vertical lines  
As if it's displayed into many pieces of vegetables!  
It's new poetry after classical, romantic, modern ones!

Some say it is confusing, there's repetition of words,  
If natural poetry is presented to such new editors,  
Who have influence with newspapers and magazines!

Some even conduct competitions also and announce  
Winners too who are unknown before and will be so  
After too, rejecting the genuine poetry writers ever...!

Poetry is direct expression of heart, mind and soul  
Having echoing effect when read aloud to listen...!

Ramesh T A

# A Fate Of Free Flow Of Best Ideas!

A Fate of Free Flow of Best Ideas!

Half baked bread is difficult to digest ever;  
So also, little learning is dangerous in life!  
Learning by doing is a practical way to know  
Many things in the world, but few practise it!

Likes and dislikes decide what's one's mind;  
Extraordinary ones are beyond them ever in  
Their ventures beyond their scope in a field;  
Helped by intuition they do miracles in works!

Such best minds' creations are one of a kind  
Many can't understand and criticize sans any  
Knowledge and qualification spoiling creativity  
And blocking best of knowledge to world ever!

Due to blockage of such vandals, free flow of  
river of best ideas run underground in darkness!

Ramesh T A

# A Magic Of Misty Beauty Of Nature!

A Magic of Misty Beauty of Nature!

Misty atmosphere all the night turning into dew drops  
And falling as light drizzle at dawn to the surprise of all  
Really makes all wonder at the magic of Nature putting  
One and all brood over what's next for it to show us yet!

Such a wonderful climate making energy boost with all  
Vigour and vitality needed for all to feel better and see  
A good day has again been offered to all to another  
Better feat to make this day another day of achievement!

Inspiring Nature makes all create work of achievement  
Rather than just another kind of work by its beauty and  
Enthusiasm everyday and kindles further better mood  
By its beauty unique and par excellence challenging all!

The magic of Nature everyday in this misty climate is indeed  
A wonder no painter can excel depicting beauty incredible!

Ramesh T A



# A Natural Colourful Thing Of Beauty!

A Natural Colourful Thing of Beauty!

Colourful Nature is beautiful to look at to get cool mood in the fast world life!  
Beautiful scenes of Nature brings dreams of paradise into reality sure here!  
Morning affairs bloom nicely seeing this colourful smiling beauty each day!  
What a pleasure and enthusiasm beauty kindles in the heart to win all ever!

A stretch of green grass land or park lawn with trees full of colourful flowers  
Beauty is created by the magic wand of Nature just like the poet weaves  
His fabric of colourful and blissful poetry to enjoy unique pleasure to share  
Such a treasure of paradise with the best of hearts longing for inspiration!

Inspiring beauty of Nature kindles poet of rare nature to create inspiring  
And everlasting poetry for inspiring the dull and sleeping souls to life to  
Do all best of creative and inventive works for the well being of all people  
Making a mark of their works in the world before they leave for heaven!

A natural thing of beauty brings joy of unique kind forever to do wonderful  
Deeds for mankind as a source of love that kindles all hearts towards  
Perfection or completion or the whole truth an artist's picture defines  
What beauty is to the world to know and cherish in heart to achieve all!

Ramesh T A

# Festival Of Harvest!

In festival of harvest

Rain, Sun and Cattle are

Celebrated as deities

Being saviours of all beings

As gratitude to Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Farmers' Holiday!

Farmers' holiday begins after the celebration of harvest festival  
Finishing yearly harvest of crops to feed food for all in new year!  
In this yearly hard work and the successful achievement they have  
Made, they happily meet friends and relatives to share their joy!  
This one day people happily share harvest festival greetings with  
All and go round all places to enjoy in whatever way they can sans  
Knowing the limit in enthusiasm and over-joy so much that they  
Simply forget in drinks, pomp, pageantry and revelry all day long!  
All places decorated with sugar canes and turmeric vegetables as  
Mark of harvest festival celebration, all make boiled Pongal with the  
Mixture of new rice, milk and sugar to share with all tasting the first  
Fruit of labour of the whole year by farmers with ox and cow for help!  
What a joy and satisfaction people enjoy in celebrating festival of  
Harvest in gratitude to Nature that is sustaining all as mother ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Why Rain, Sun And Cattle Are Celebrated?

All plants, animals and humans are all products of Nature;  
Rain, Sun and farming animals are natural resources of Earth  
All have to cherish, preserve and flourish to save Earth ever;  
All celebrations on their behalves are most important, of all!  
For rich growth of crops and fertility of farming fields, rain and  
Sun play most important roles for the survival of all living beings;  
First, rain is worshiped as it's indispensable for irrigation of fields;  
Next, Sun is worshiped as it's the supplier of energy for all ever!  
For planting, ploughing and growing crops for food for all beings,  
Farming animals like oxen and cows serve as father and mother  
For ploughing fields, dragging carts and giving milk respectively  
Under scoring the need for worshipping them as gods lifelong...!  
Due to survival and sustenance of all living beings in success,  
During the Festival of Harvest just after the yearly harvest, for  
Rain, Sun and Cattle a day is allotted for each respectively in  
Gratitude to worship and celebrate with due respect every year!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Heavenly Sight Of Sky To See!

Moon with transparent clouds gives the look of heaven to sky!  
What a sight to see to be in a heavenly mood of dream long!  
Moon at the common centre of many concentric circles of clouds  
Surely gives the look of a while hole at the centre of galaxy...!

Though none to accompany me to enjoy this feast of sight,  
It's like a movie shown to me only sans audience in a theatre!  
Great and best poetry too has such a reception of deserving  
One only sans crows of audience having no sense of taste!

Highest level of mind enjoying sublime beauty of Nature, only  
A few has the gift of knowing and appreciating it in reality is  
Indeed puzzling me many a time feeling best things in Nature  
Are free for all to enjoy and appreciate but taste of all is awry!

Leaving behind such a wonderful and supreme beauty, many  
are rushing to a place of heaven unknown and never to be  
Known in the life-time sans realization dawning upon them ever  
Indeed makes me think of fools enter where angels fear to tread!

Ramesh T A

# Love Being The Greatest Force In Life!

Rare loving hearts have become distant Stars never reachable;  
Only a donation of flying kisses can be sent as a mark of love  
As there is no chance of meeting together leaving behind all  
Obligations each and everyone is tied to everywhere now.....!  
Perhaps by email communication it may be possible to know  
The status of loved ones wherever they may be destined to live!  
That is the only consoling aspect left now to be satisfied with  
Till some miracle happens to unite the loving hearts together!  
History and literature are full of such lovers all over the world  
Who have attained immortality due to the sacrifices they have  
Made in their long tenure of separated life with communication  
Rarely possible though now and then in the whole of their life!  
But their immortal love serves as an example for all others to  
Follow to cherish and foster love being the greatest force in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Man's Machine World Of Love!

Loving persons have become rare in the world making  
Sense of love also glow with brightness ever rare in life!  
Lack of love makes man seek it in all beautiful things in  
Nature all around in hills, meadows, seas and free birds!

Flying free in love, heart wants to enjoy in this world of  
No respite, relief and redemption becoming hell forever  
In the name of economic development at the expense of  
Social development in modern material world of machines!

Seeking love nowhere, man has even invented loving robots  
To love and live life with machines instead of humans ever!  
Only in literature and love poems, love seems to live an ever  
Immortal life making man always dream of love in vain sure!

What a world man has created becoming civilized losing all  
Sense of human love in the invention of machines forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Management Of Love!

How long I can wait, I don't know for sure!  
I have been thinking about her after long;  
She has forgotten the promise she has made;  
Leaving behind things of her interest I left!

Thoughts of ladies have started coming soon;  
Heart of a lady is as deep as a ocean, they say;  
You can fathom the depth of a sea, but you....  
Can't fathom the depth of a lady, cute and fine!

Intelligent and thoughtful lady is best at making  
One wait as long as one's patience's end in life!  
Thereafter meeting later, she will say that one  
Doesn't have real love to wait till her arrival at all!

This is to see whether he is angry, if he is real or  
Simply matter of fact man sans no deep love at all!  
For the second, one she says something and goes  
Away; but for the first one, she says sorry and kisses!

Kindling anger and kissing is part of love game they  
All play like the one pinches the child and also, does  
Consoling by embracing and kissing the child ever..;  
Otherwise, there won't be any interest between lovers!

Ramesh T A



# Brave Sports Or Animal Torture?

Out of hatred, rival groups fight endlessly here;  
This is the nature of man needing correction  
By rationality and reason to foster love ever  
Using ferocious nature of man in sports sure!

Agricultural culture seems to be similar ever in  
Nations like Spain, Mexico, India and Asia sure!  
Yes, the bull fight is the sports collectively enjoyed  
By people of these nations since time immemorial!

But this is being considered as torture of animals  
Under the law banning such cruel animal sports!  
In India, especially during the festival of harvest,  
Taming the bull sans any torture is cherished much!

The question is whether this kind of Indian bull sports  
Can be banned as in other nations or not basing the  
Difference in the natures of such games are being played  
In the world indecisively with comments and criticisms!

Ramesh T A

# Exploration Of Mysteries Still Continues!

Evidences of rebirths of man are there sure....!  
But how soul or spirit leaves a body to get into  
Another womb is still a great mystery to find out!  
The invisible soul activating the body is incredible!

Likewise, the mystery of life on Earth and others  
In the Universe is a great mystery yet to be known!  
The relics of past by advanced Earth visitors from  
Outer Space is also a great mystery yet to be known!

Hidden caves under ground and in the oceans of our  
Earth are yet to be explored to find answers to our big  
Questions keeping us in suspense since a very long time  
And the searches and researches are going on ever...!

Likewise, the spirit of God existing in everything everywhere  
Activating everything everywhere is yet to be known in full!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Our Life In Suspended Animation!

We live in suspended animation in this world  
As our life is going on the route of God sure!  
What is the point in worrying about our future,  
When nothing is sure in this suspended world?

Anytime someone is born and someone dies!  
It seems all happens according to the will of  
One God, who is imminent and transcendental  
In nature, by His Laws of Nature in Universe!

Whatever names we give to God and whatever  
Religions we follow, all routes lead like branches  
Of rivers going only to mingle finally in the ocean,  
The abode of the Almighty, the final home of all!

So, our duty ever should be to do the best we  
Can using all the best within us as our gratitude  
To the Almighty, who has created us with special  
Gifts we are supposed to know and use the best!

Ramesh T A

# I Am Immortal By My Poems!

I may be mortal, but my love is immortal!  
My words of love are alive making all happy!  
My love forever lives in the poems of past,  
Present and forever in the form of books..!

Now all of my poems born of love for all are  
Ever online on various poetry websites sure!  
Also my poetry videos all can read on youtube  
Day and night in all days, weeks, months, etc.!

Since I am immortal, I answer to all of your queries,  
If you type them and search in my name on google!  
I am a open book to inspire and guide you all ever  
Like the lighthouse on the shore for all ships on sea!

My poems born of love surely lead all to harbour of  
Success to achieve love, joy, peace and satisfaction!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# To Be In One's Own Self!

Facing twists and turns in artificial life, men miss peace of mind!  
To forget all despairs, one seeks the abode of beauty in Nature,  
Literature, religion, art, dance, song and music, if one escapes  
The pitfall of drug addiction to overcome misfortune in world life!

Art, Nature and culture past, present and forever play a vital role  
To bring man to one's senses whenever pushed down by the  
Mechanical life being perpetrated by modern civilization to be a  
Human rather than a machine-beast-man in race with Time ever!

Man's confinement in the circle, one belongs, never allows one to  
See light of the day and reality making one to come out and look  
From above to see realities as they really are to overcome the  
State of helplessness to escape from falling into pitfalls of drug!

Living human life rather than mechanical or animal or divine one  
is the first imperative now before one attains any state of mind to  
Achieve the status one dreams about or the vision one has long  
To be so one day or rather in the journey of life in this world sure!

Ramesh T A

# This Is Winter

Dawn is bright  
But the day is cold  
Evening is colder  
All the night it's coldest  
This is Winter!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Change For The Better!

Too much political activities of the nation disturb and spoil  
All the sincere works and talents of individuals ever now!  
Only Nature is the greatest escape from woes of the world;  
Aesthetic pleasure serves as great relief from all ills now!

Relief and redemption from the madding material world  
Come from the aestheticism in Nature and out pourings of  
Heart based on experiences of pleasure one enjoys there  
In poems perennial give great change for the better sure!

Art, Nature and music are some of the ways one can get  
Great relief and change from the usual rut of irritation by  
Politics and bureaucratic disturbances everyday in all the  
Walks of life of human endeavour everywhere in the world!

Diversion from greatest despair one undergoes in life is  
Surely Nature in all its beautiful manifestations everywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Diversion From Despair!

Too much political activities of the nation disturb and spoil  
All the sincere works and talents of individuals ever now!  
Only Nature is the greatest escape from woes of the world;  
Aesthetic pleasure serves as great relief from all ills now!

Relief and redemption from the madding material world  
Come from the aestheticism in Nature and out pourings of  
Heart based on experiences of pleasure one enjoys there  
In poems perennial give great change for the better sure!

Art, Nature and music are some of the ways one can get  
Great relief and change from the usual rut of irritation by  
Politics and bureaucratic disturbances everyday in all the  
Walks of life of human endeavour everywhere in the world!

Diversion from greatest despair one undergoes in life is  
Surely Nature in all its beautiful manifestations everywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Boss And Servant Of Democracy!

Is it democratic rule or bureaucratic rule? People wonder now!  
Also, feel, "who is the boss and who is the servant of the nation?"  
All politicians say that they are servants of the people come to  
Do social service for the welfare of the people before powerful!  
Becoming powerful by people's support they forget all of them;  
Forget they are servants of the people, for and by the people!  
Then people feel they have not only become servant of them...,  
By and for the politicians but also become beggars to politicians!  
Of all the creatures, politicians are the most dangerous ones as  
They are dinosaurs of a different kind in the form of humans....,  
Whose ambition soars beyond limit as they achieve goals of their  
Wish one after the other feeling they are the gods to do so all ever!

Forgetting all steps they have climbed over the heads of people,  
They believe whatever they speak and do all people blindly accept  
And forget the feelings of people's hearts, they dance in delight  
Unknown and fall from the peak of mountain to disappear forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# O Democracy! Can You Hear?

Due to disturbances of govt. to all sections of people,  
All start to think about the value of democracy now!  
Democracy is supposed to be having choice for all  
People to think, speak and do as all wish anywhere!

By sudden govt. measures by ordinance, all people's  
Works are diverted to new situation's activity only for  
Many days sans any respite or relief whatsoever as to  
The promises preached by politicians putting all in soup!

People's rights, liberties and choice are narrowed down  
By sudden measures making all beggars and fighters  
On the street for quicker actions by govt. to normalcy  
So that all can mind their works sans any interference!

It seems democracy is suitable only for people who shout,  
Fight and go on strike in large numbers to make all things  
Favourable for all ordinary people to lead a decent life in  
A honest, sincere and gentle way possible forever sure!

Ramesh T A

# A Self Benefit Seeking Society!

Selfless spiritual society can be developed sure,  
If basic necessities like food, clothing, shelter and  
Job are provided for all everywhere in the world..!

Self benefit instead of social benefit seeking nature  
Can be eradicated only when all are educated so  
And provided with all basic necessities to live well!

Instead of doing so, what the so called democratic  
Rulers have developed is self benefit seeking men  
By slogans that cannot be translated into reality ever!

By dividing and ruling technique, politicians and all  
Bureaucrats are kindling desire by promises of golden  
World and never fulfilling but filling their own pockets!

How long this kind of governance will go on God only  
Knows and until then people will be tantalized ever so!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Survival Of Life!

Survival of the fittest is still in vogue as in jungle;  
With killing weapons like sword and gun, hunting  
For food and survival was the custom in the past;  
But now, money is mightier than sword and gun..!

Money only makes men make a move, good or bad!  
Money is the pass for dealing anything in world life  
As money only has been taken to be the value for all  
Whether it is food or art or science or anything ever!

Money makes one mightier as sword and gun of past  
To fight and win anything in governance or legal battle!  
Money is the magic wand to do any miracle in the world  
To survive against all odds and situation in life ever..!

Money only makes one fittest to survive in world life  
Whether one has property or knowledge or work or  
Nothing making all wonder whether this be changed  
Or overcome by any other means in the modern world!

Ramesh T A

# A Dance Rhythmic!

Sun singing dusk  
Sea waves dance on  
In rhythm Universal!

Moon singing song  
Waves of sea dance  
In rhythm Universal!

Sun and Moon sing  
Day and night songs for  
Sea waves to dance  
Forever and ever in  
Rhythm Universal!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Is The Best Route To Follow?

Relying on the words of politicians and govt.  
sans relying on self is contrary to the saying  
That a bird in hand is worth two in the bush!

They all experiment on something like all the  
Scientists do at the expense of people's money;  
If success comes, people are lucky; if not, taxed!

Sans the cooperation of people, nothing is feasible;  
Promises are like currency notes anytime can be  
Banned making them just waste papers unreliable!

Best thing is rely on self to do something one's own  
With an ambition and guts like creative workers do,  
Success or failure, one can see light one day sure!

People shouldn't be like the moths running to fire by  
The promises unreliable, but rely on self for life ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Is Necessary?

What is necessary is to bring about the result of  
Peace, joy and progress by love for all in the world  
Sans hatred, violence and war as we all belong to  
One human family and the children of God Vasudevan  
According to Hinduism, the oldest mother of all religions!

Hug and kiss as children do to all by love to rejoice  
And celebrate one's joy with all sans seeing how high  
Or low, rich or poor, black or white, tall or short as  
There's no difference between races, religions and  
Cultures as far as flesh, bone and blood are concerned!

Borders and boundaries are manmade for governance  
To do in a civilized way as different parts of body to do  
Different kinds of works to run the whole system of body  
Controlled by human brain just as the United Nations  
Organization for all world nations for peace and progress!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dusk Song Dance!

Sun singing Dusk

Sea waves dance on

In rhythm Universal!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Absolute Freedom!

Absolute freedom only a child enjoys in the world  
Knowing love only and no laws of land and all ever!  
A wonder is everything for a child to observe minutely  
And remember so as to decide anything later on...!

Child goes ever by love and judges matters by love  
That elders too cannot understand how it does so!  
Love is the basic bench mark God has offered to all;  
But only a child and child like hearts use it for good!

God given love is Universal love many forget by time  
Carried away by the acquisition of knowledge and  
Wealth that gives power to one to rule as dictator  
And that only a child can change by its love again!

Freedom gained by love is lost by power that makes  
One a slave and prisoner of wealth in the world that  
All seeing the love of child and its absolute freedom  
Should turn to the path of love to enjoy real freedom!

Ramesh T A

# A Changeless Friend Forever!

Act of love sans ulterior motive is natural love of child;  
Flawless love never changes even when wealth comes!  
Friendly love lasts longer than brotherly love forever;  
Friendless life is featherless bird trying to fly in the sky!

Friendship is stronger than blood relationship in reality;  
Some friends move as cousins or brothers once united,  
But on leaving the place forget as relatives sans sense!  
Friend never forgets, fights, separates and reunites.

At anytime of life real friend never changes colour  
Like chameleon changing colour from place to place.  
Remembering in person and forgetting in absence  
One cannot be a friend but only an opportunist ever.

A changeless friend knows one well and helps in time  
Even without a request unlike relatives like an angel!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Are For Benefit Only!

No one undertakes to do anything sans benefit;  
All think it's a worthless thing, if there's no benefit;  
Sans personal gain, no one goes on any venture;  
Sans short term or long term benefit, none moves!

All venture out only for some valuable object available  
In the form of precious prize or big money as reward;  
Even sans incentive, no one does usual work too sure;  
Otherwise, no one gets interest to do anything ever!

This is because of no purpose, aim or ambition in life;  
sans knowledge and know the know-how to do work,  
One cannot do any useful work and sans doing work,  
There's no chance of earning money for survival ever!

Many educated unemployed are there due to this crisis;  
This is due to lack of vocational education system being  
Followed as a consequence, education has become a  
Commercial activity to produce graduates unemployable!

Education sans training in agriculture, industry and army,  
No one can pursue anything worthy one after graduation  
To have benefit for survival or achieving one's ambition  
In some field whether one gets big or small benefit in life!

Ramesh T A

# A Start Of New Year!

In the start of new year, all go ahead  
With new found joy and enthusiasm  
As never before to fulfil resolutions!

Banks and shops have begun works;  
New traffic rules control vehicle traffic  
Making the works go on in beauty fine!

It looks it is another good turn in life  
Closing the last one in some finishing  
Way to bring meaning to last year's try!

All by trying with new ideas new heights  
Are ever climbed in our progress towards  
The top of Everest every year of our life!



PoemHunter.com

Achieving all our goals we win in our race  
Not feeling negative in all our competitions!

Ramesh T A

# Moon Song Dance!

Moon singing song

Waves of sea dance

In rhythm Universal!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Will End In Good!

New year starts as clear slate of a child;  
The clean mind of innocent child is ever  
Ready to record all things it wonders at!

Basing that information it takes decision;  
As the child feels, wishes and wants ever  
All things it waits and watches to happen!

Likewise, all wishes to happen things as to  
Their resolutions and actions in all walks of  
Life and leaves the results to fate of God...!

Doing things as perfectly as we can is our duty  
Sans expecting benefits as God only knows  
When to benefit the honest and sincere ever..!

So, it is our duty to do all things as we wish  
With our whole heart so that all will end in good!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Aim To Achieve All In 2017!

However tried, time is not enough in a day;  
Engrossed in work, all live as islands ever  
No way to meet all friends and dear ones!

Seeing favourite ones and the outside world,  
It is like seeing light at the end of the tunnel  
Being engrossed in the den of work forever!

All our dreams and visions are hidden inside  
Our hearts waiting to be executed with ideas  
Overcoming all hardships of realities we face!

We have to live our life we love much in dream;  
Many years come and go, but our aim shouldn't  
Be out of focus to realize our dream we love most!

Discarding the dress of 2016, let us all wear a new  
Dress in the New Year 2017 with aim to achieve all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Indian Unity In Diversity!

Great nation India is a big world in itself  
With its each State functioning as continent  
And each district functioning as nation ever!

Each State with separate language and culture  
With a lot of religions and sub- languages being  
Followed and used for worship and communication!

North and South of the nation have two races like  
Aryan and Dravidian races following their own  
Special cultures as identities with vast differences!

Despite all differences, the nation has two great  
Epics formerly written in Sanskrit language  
Are Ramayana and Mahabharata glory India..!

By the Constitution of India, all Indian people live in  
Coexistence following the policy of unity in diversity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Love Is Supreme Ever!

For everything, conference has become a common thing;  
Like business people, all come and go attending conference;  
Economic world should become social world in the world  
To make human value superior than money value in all!

Anything that adds value to anything is superior in the world;  
Currency note, when banned, becomes a mere worthless paper  
Big property, when smashed by storm, one becomes a pauper;  
But love that has earned all hearts, makes one rich even in storms!

Money may make many miracles, but can't buy love and soul;  
What's not possible by ordinary ones, is possible by talented one;  
What's not possible by talented one, is possible by genius ever; but  
What's not possible by genius, is possible only by God, the Supreme!

Supreme God too becomes one with love, for, only love is supreme....;  
Can value of money or wealth or extraordinary power be equal to love?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What's Your Dream?

Neither becoming medical practitioner as I wished after school  
Nor becoming an educated engineer as my father wished, I have  
At last become a poet by fate as decreed by God perhaps sure!

About the grim realities I see, I write since my college days on  
Expressing ideas to solve all the problems with possible solutions  
And depicting dreams to realize later all the impossible ones.....!

All those composition in natural poems I have compiled into a nice  
Poetry Book called Dreams, ideas and Realities and published also  
In my own Halo Papers, India and also by Minerva press, UK.....!

Knowing that well, some ask in a plain manner, ' What's your dream? '  
I say my dream is The Creation of One World and have written all  
About that in a nonfiction book called by that very title and published!

What was impossible is possible and what is impossible will be possible!  
By the creation of One World, world unity and peaceful are surely possible!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Star In The Sky!

Beautiful Sun at the dawn and in the dusk is a great pleasure  
To stand and see with awe before the sky colour changes...!  
Beautiful flowers in the green lawns of the park and the green  
Meadows facing the distant broad blue sea are wonder to see!

Birds of different kinds like Mynah, green parrots and sparrows  
Fly fluttering their wings in a zealous mood to go around in joy  
Are indeed making one to enjoy their feeling as ours in reverie;  
What a joy they give indeed making me renew our worn out spirit!

And many more natural sceneries everyday have changed me  
Suffering from silent pain of disappointment making me forever  
Relinquish my desire to study what I liked and do what I liked  
In the obligations I have been destined to do for the good of all!

The pent up feeling came out naturally in a poetry that changed  
My desire to pay attention to the expression of heart in poems...  
Forever making me enjoy a new kind of experience quite hidden  
As treasure within unknown for long has made me a Star in the sky!

Ramesh T A

# A Tribute To Beauty!

Beauty attracts and kindles romantic mood  
To go in pursuit of love to enjoy pleasure in  
Life to be happy forever in the world sure...!

What is beauty? Beauty is truth in everything,  
Because truth is ever beautiful as bright flowers,  
The glow of good people's faces we see often...!

Beautiful persons kindle love to everyone ever;  
Beauty softens heart to love such tender people  
And be happy sharing their joys and sorrows!

Beauty cools down burden of mind and heart  
And urges to do even hardest jobs as nothing  
To earn the love of beautiful ones everywhere!

Love of beauty makes one humble and sweet  
To live in peace and harmony with all ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love And Affection Of Romance!

Physically no one can escape from becoming aged;  
Old age and physical weakness are curse of man...!  
But heart, mind and soul or essence are very young;  
Romance blooms like new and fresh flowers forever!

Love and affection of romantic ones never become old;  
They are like old wine in new bottle forever in life sure!  
They are the blessing in disguise even one becomes aged  
And make one fresh and brisk to live life with zeal sure!

No race, religion, region, class, creed and colour come  
In their way to make them come under the spell of long  
Hatred, violence, revenge, malice, jealousy or war ever  
As love is all absorbing power that neutralizes all hates!

Old age or young, romance makes human life fresh ever  
To live in love with all to enjoy love, joy and peace sure..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Sublime Pleasure Of Life!

Without taking risks nothing worthwhile can be achieved in life;  
Achievements are outcome of painful undertakings in the world!

World never recognizes the really talented and great works of art!  
As Thomas Grey says in his Elegy, the best ones are like 'rarest  
Flowers that bloom and fade in the desert or like treasures hidden  
In deep caverns of ocean' never to be seen unless by fate someday!

Poetry is such an art that appears as 'spontaneous overflow of emotion  
Recollected in tranquillity' as Wordsworth says praisingly that it's a 'best  
Of knowledge of heart' that immortalizes the creator in the hearts of all  
Readers generation after generation though it comes better late than never!

Poems of great value has a special audience ever eulogizing them among  
Their chosen best intimates to pass them on to their dear ones as a part of  
Great culture being cherished by lovers of humanity to enjoy higher and  
Sublime pleasures of life with satisfaction that nothing can offer in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Belongs To All!

Poetry is the free air I breathe ever in life in this world.....!  
I have been said that I see poetry in everything everywhere  
And whatever things I scribble on paper are poetry forever!  
So, I am living of poetry, by poetry and for poetry for sure!

Poetry is not the property of academicians or litterateurs only;  
It is not the product produced exclusively by those people only;  
It is the product manufactured by the raw material of experience  
By professionals and persons belonging to various walks of life!

Previously all subjects existed under one room called philosophy;  
But as time went on, religion, history, astronomy, logic, etc. took  
To separate rooms leaving common sense, scientific analysis to it!  
But poetry has taken to include all subjects under its one roof now!

Modern poetry is the combination of prose and poetry in one sure;  
Pure poetry is the creation of natural poet in thoughts, words, deeds  
By the magical power of one's heart, mind and soul as a whole in one  
Blending all subjects with multi-pronged approach to all matters in life!

Ramesh T A

# A Month Of Death December Is!

December is the month of death of many elderly personalities;  
Also, it is the month that brings in natural disasters by storms  
And tsunamis to deaths innumerable in number and destruction  
Of properties none can overcome then or there after quite horrible!

End of the year ever marks with such destruction none forgets  
And remembers and pays homage without fail to have peace of  
Mind praying for peaceful and prosperous life after the ravages to  
Make humanity agree that man's power is nothing before Nature!

Earthquakes and volcanic eruptions man has not yet found out  
Any device to predict beforehand unlike the anticipation of storms  
And tsunamis man is capable by technological progress till now....  
Challenging man to try his level best to find a way to overcome them!

Like death is the end of man, tragedy marks the end of every year  
Making man kneel down before Nature's formidable power invincible!  
All man's pride and ego go to waste by Nature's inevitable decree none  
Can overcome by any means however advanced, wealthy and powerful!

Ramesh T A



# The Island Of Life!

Each one is an island going in pursuit of own interest in life;  
But the unfortunate ones go on a long journey of odyssey  
After having a long battle of Iliad like Ulysses until he joins  
His wife Penelope gaining knowledge, wisdom by experience!

Experience in life comes of struggle, battle and journeys in the  
Pursuit of one's ambition based on dreams all love much ever!  
But the lucky few have no chance of gaining experience to be  
A great personality to inspire and guide others in world life sure!

In the modern world, gadgets confine all anchored in digital world  
Sans any chance to be exposed to Nature, society and reality of life!  
It's like controlling mischievous children doing harms to prune them  
Towards better things by diverting their attention on toys of creativity!

But such an act has developed only wrong side of progress in lieu of  
All rounded development to live healthy human life better than before!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Are Holidays Really Joyful Days?

Only holidays are happy days for workers and students  
In all walks of life and institutions everywhere in the world!  
Only crowds going to and fro in the town remind of holiday;  
Yes! Today is Sunday and that too Christmas day to say! ! !

Because Christmas has come on usual holiday, it's lustreless;  
Otherwise, Christmas holiday would be very joyous indeed!  
In the same-way, New Year is also coming so this time and  
So, another lustreless festive holiday all have to enjoy soon!

Significance of festive or national holidays lie in working days  
So that people can enjoy holidays like blessing in disguise or  
An oasis in the wide desert of working day life all undergo ever!  
Only our mind can know this anomaly, though it's a nil matter!

Only interesting jobs can make one never care for time, day or  
Night, holidays or festival time as jobs bring all joys one needs!  
Such jobs only can bring satisfaction in life and never profitable  
And big money fetching mechanical job life of monotony forever!

Ramesh T A

# A Cavalier Sort Of Governance!

Is it democracy or monarchy governing the people now here?  
Are the politicians, bureaucrats paragon of virtue in the nation  
And the people criminals to be treated as animals as they please  
As people's money is demonetized and made to be put in banks?

Knowing their perfidy, people who don't depend on them, mind  
Their businesses maintaining equidistance between them ever...!  
Despite being so, such people too are made like beggars beg for  
Money before banks and ATM machines by demonetization long!

Only culprits taking advantage of loopholes of laws and not ever  
Correct peoples should be put to hardships whatever be government's  
Sudden, bold measures sans proper planning and preparations  
Before hand for the sake of curbing black money or mercenary acts!

Bold acts based on thoughts of clarity and straightforwardness are  
What a govt. needs to be equipped with to make progress possible!  
And constitution of a nation cannot be ignored for governing a nation  
Depriving people of their freedom, liberty, rights and sense of justice!

Politicians and bureaucrats are servants of the people in any democracy;  
People should be treated with utmost respect and honour as gratitude  
As they have bestowed their trust on govt. by exercising their votes to  
Govern not as cavalier dictators but as protective friends of people ever!

Ramesh T A

# Love Solves All!

Sacrificing one's life for the sins of others to redeem them  
Indeed is a greatest act of love only a divine being can do!  
Preaching love, mercy, patience and peace for all to live  
Well enjoying all good things and benefits is indeed great!

What is sin? Hurting and harming the lives of others it is!  
Averting harms to others itself can redeem one from sins  
And minding one's business in peace and patience is best  
With a broad ambition one can do great miracle in the world!

If thoughts and acts of everyone are so, all can live life of  
Heaven on the Earth forever making love and peace prevail  
Everywhere and can create kingdom of God or Utopia here  
For all creating beautiful and beneficial things for all ever...!

Of all things, love is all for solving all in this world of woe to attain  
Greatest bliss in harmony with Nature enjoying art and culture...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Abc Of Aliens And All!

Aliens are extraterrestrials along with giants and greys;  
But their matters are kept in secrecy for wants of truths!  
Centuries old matters we know from the relics left by them;  
Details about their mysteries are yet to be known by all!

Extraterrestrials are the Gods we all worship in various names;  
Facts about their valours are legendary stories and mythologies  
Great and incredible, yet, they are all thought provoking as to  
How have they made so much advanced feats before modernity!

Iconic Gods, we worship, have been travelling all over the Space  
Jumping from one Star to another one with Earth as junction....  
Keeping abreast of knowledge by gathering ideas from everywhere  
Leaving their marks as pyramids, strange objects, etc. as identities!

Marks left behind them reveal their powers, greatness and so on  
Nobody can deny and might have triggered mankind to develop;  
Outer Space adventures by Science & Technology man is progressing  
Part by part and yet, we are matchless before their past achievements!

Quite very, very late we are heading on towards their advancements;  
Rather it is an herculean adventure to catch their civilization by science!  
Sure, we are the images of them adapted in natural evolution to divinity  
That we are trying to achieve by spirituality becoming supermen soon!

Universe is the vast field of exploration to find answers for our questions;  
Vertically and horizontally all explorations and experiments will help much  
Widening our scope to learn more and know more techniques to advance...!

X men and their extraordinary powers got from extraterrestrials will help sure  
Years of experiments and inferences we have made and are making to know all  
Zealous facts, figures and fictions to be extraterrestrials one day to fathom  
Space!

Ramesh T A

# A Brief Meet Of Poets Leaving Legacy For The World!

It is true that friends of the same feather flock together;  
Especially if they happen to be poets, they do so sure,  
When such an opportunity comes in world life ever...!

Alliterative poets and extempore poets too meet, though  
They may flourish apart as sky and sea anywhere ever,  
On a meet of world poets on the occasion of a forum sure!

Exchange of ideas brings yet closer to be friends of a group  
Apart from the general meeting together on that occasion  
To flourish further in a lasting friendship on poetic ventures!

What a pleasure to walk, talk and work as never before on  
A world no one can interfere and intervene to put an end to  
All their cementing of friendship for an immortal legacy....!

Immortality the poets of great calibre is sure to attain by their  
Great poetry as a legacy for the world though their meet is brief!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Our Great Tribute To The Almighty!

Introspection and retrospection leading to a composition of poem  
Really it's a nice way of creativity with richness making it a prolific  
Out pouring of ideas revealing erudition and expansion of mind  
To a broad-way of life and an intellectual indulgence in creativity  
That surely gives satisfaction to the creator as well as the reader ever!

That happens so, especially when one is in a meditative mood alone  
In Nature surrounded with beautiful flowers, hills and mountains  
With birds signing songs melodious soothing the heart and kindling  
A sense of awe to have a stride on the long passage of grassland  
Meeting the blue sky at the horizon as mind in communion with all!

I feel God in Nature by its beauty, voice, music and manifestations  
He being imminent and transcendental in nature though our brain  
Is limited to grasp the whole idea of God except by imagination,  
Dreams of exploration, meditation, intuition, mysticism and being  
A philosophic poet above all faculties inbuilt in a unique human...!

No doubt, God being the Ultimate, Supreme poet and this vast Universe  
His broad canvas ever depicting Stars, planets, Moons and all kinds of lives  
In Uni-verse to boost evolution to create divines out of humans as on Earth  
Indeed makes us have nice exchanges of ideas we being poets ever ordained  
To make unique creations of poetry as our great tribute to the Almighty...!

Ramesh T A

# Regaining Power To Create Wonders!

A place of natural scenes is where peace lives;  
Mind cools down to serenity to breathe free air  
Deprived of all tensions and worries for a while!

What a change we get once we are in the bosom of  
Nature like the child getting comforts in the arms of  
Mother after shackling ties with strangers after long!

Breathing fresh air, we get the mood to face anything  
That kindles curiosity and accumulates all woes of.....  
All kinds of unwanted things, thoughts and threats sure!

Freeing ourselves of all unnecessary ideas by the spell of  
Nature, we really enjoy freedom to indulge in our world of  
Great dreams of desires to direct our energy to create wonders!

Only with this kind of facility in outside world of our occupation,  
We regain our powers that lay in waste unknown and untried!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Island Of Fantasy!

Dreams of subconscious desire drive home to an island of fantasy  
To escape from disappointments, despair, dejection and destiny  
That none and nothing can change for the advanced one in a field  
Living among the mediocres and down to earth type ones forever!

These dreams are the like the hug of a mother to her children ever  
That only can give comfort and hope for survival with confidence  
Surmounting all hurdles that appear on and on on every-walk of life  
Needing endurance and perseverance to achieve what one loves ever!

This island is the only place of Nature with all beauties and freedom  
Open to one to indulge as one pleases whatever be the woe of the world  
In the long and changeless state of stupor all are driven to languish sure  
For centuries and centuries till the end of the time in the world by fate!

Wisdom lies in enjoying the best in the worst to wade through all hurdles  
Eternal on the route to a state of heaven by doing the best one can be sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Unique Guest Of Honour!

For the good things he has done, he has become a hero ever  
In the eyes of loving people who like to be friends with him  
To the great surprise beyond all his imagination suddenly...!

Some have gone even beyond the level of friendship towards  
Falling in love with him suffocating to the extent of exotic  
Imagination brewing always within heart affecting all works!

What can he do to pacify all hearts in love with him forever?  
Only legendary divine characters of ancient mythologies had  
Such kind of relationships unique in friendship and love ever!

Wherever he goes, he has royal reception with feasts and fine  
Entertainments in such a fashion that whatever he feels and  
Does are not taken seriously and taken as granted only for him!

So, for his eyes only all secret beauties are displayed for his great  
Enjoyment being a unique guest of honour none can have ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Dream Of Utopia!

Is there any tax-less nation anywhere in the world?  
Will it be possible for a govt. to stand on its own foot  
By doing all kinds of businesses and exports providing  
Food, clothing, shelter, education, training and jobs to all?

Will it be possible for a govt. to provide everything all  
People need free utilizing their assistance in doing all  
Kinds of works they can without the use of money ever  
For food, education, travels and interesting works all like?

Why and how can this kind of system be developed by  
All nations of the world making use of UNO by creating  
World parliament to run and safeguard the affairs of our  
Humankind preserving all natural resources of Nature?

Can this kind of Utopia be ever created by humankind or  
Will it remain just as a great dream of Utopia only forever?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Civilization Of Modern Society!

What do world people want, to live a satisfying life?  
Do they want developments in science, economy  
And military as modernization for being civilized...  
At the cost of art, culture, Nature and humanity?

Wealth and power by science and technology are  
Indeed the mark of civilization in the modern society;  
But such an economic development sans social  
One neglecting culture and art, make one civilized?

Protectionism of the developed nations dominating  
Over others against their races and religions of all  
Societies may not be tolerated by human society,  
While shunning religious extremism and terrorism!

Civilization of modern society should go hand in hand  
With science and art in harmony with Nature as culture!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Dream Of Everyone!

The dream of peace, love and joy in one human world is there  
In the hearts of everyone, romantic or intellectual or spiritual  
One may be, while pursuing various objectives in world life...!

After the two great world wars, reduction of nuclear weapons  
And moratorium of weapons of mass destruction, UNO is ever  
Striving its level best to do for the promotion of world peace...!

Realization that hunger and poverty are the priority every nation  
By all means has to pay much attention to besides other matters  
Like preservation of art, Nature and culture while fighting terrorism!

Education, training and job besides providing food, clothing, shelter  
Seem to be offered to every citizen of the world by the joint efforts of  
All nations under the direction and assistance of UNO in lieu of wars!

Wars are not means to settle disputes by military might and economic  
Power, but by right of each on the basis of human laws to be civilized!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Long Wait For The Storm!

Parched earth in quest of water waits for the  
On coming cyclonic storm whether it brings  
Heaviest rain or less rain, it is immaterial as  
The monsoon failed to bring needed rains..!

Shortage of river water sharing between States  
Both have gone to courts to settle the matter  
Sans any relief for the farmers to go on their  
Pursuit of producing food crops to feed all ever!

Long droughts and failure of monsoons have  
Driven all to pray for Rain God to sanction some  
Rain, even if it be in the form of cyclonic storm, to  
Settle all matters of shortages spoiling soils sure!

Waiting with eyes wide open towards the sky and  
In the direction of storm all hope for the better soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# One's Mark In The World!

Cyclonic storm warning helps much to make preparations  
To encounter it without getting affected in the least by all!  
A well prepared mind is ready to face any eventuality in life  
And that is possible by acquisition of true knowledge ever!

General knowledge, common sense and presence of mind  
Always keep one ready for facing any situation in life well!  
Knowledge of subjects gives complete picture we have to  
Handle using that with talent in a creative manner to win all!

Success and failure depend upon that utility of one in life  
With a broad ambition based on a whole vision of all in one!  
The steps one takes in life will lead to the status of using all  
To one's advantage to accomplish one's aim in achievement!

That is how one's approach should be, if one ventures out  
To achieve something remarkable as one's mark in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# One Human World!

The spirit of unity of the people for world peace is wonderful;  
There are world forums growing up here and there nowadays  
For the promotion of peace and unity among world nations.

Economic developments of the nations have created material  
World at the expense of social development devoid of human  
Values making wealth or money as the bench mark for growth!

Material world has created mechanical life in lieu of natural life  
For all to follow in order to achieve progress and prosperity  
Killing human sense in all as poison to the extinct of humanity!

Competition instead of cooperation has triggered race in all  
Walks of life making all as machine-beast-men in lieu of humans  
Reminding all the Animal Farm of George Orwell novel now....!



PoemHunter.com

With the initiative of world forums for world unity and peace,  
Perhaps the dream of one world with one humankind will dawn!

Ramesh T A



# Is Carefree Life Possible In The World?

Money is used for various transactions of business or anything;  
Money not kept in the banks is called as unaccounted money;  
All unaccounted money anywhere is known as black money..!

Duplicate currency note printed by black marketer is fake note;  
Fake notes in circulation have also become a business for frauds;  
When money is made invalid or demonized, it is just a paper only!

Invalid notes useless for any purpose are simply burnt or throw out;  
Money becomes waste paper, when time allowed for exchange ends;  
There is no security for money inside or outside banks sans secrecy!

Many frauds indulge in making duplicate credit/debit cards to steal  
All money kept in the bank accounts too and put people in jeopardy  
Unless they are always in the watch-out to safeguard money forever!

There is no carefree life for anyone in the material world whether one  
Has any money or no money with or without credit/debit cards too!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Island Of Life Situation!

Many live as islands though live in proximity with all;  
All workaholics don't know of all around their islands;  
Many scientists and philosophers live in ivory towers  
Totally disconnected with outside world as in islands!

Many lonely intellectuals have forgotten their own names;  
World famous scientists of the past are well known for that!  
Now, after everyone becoming addicted to computer and  
Other gadgets has no time to see others and talk with them!

This new islands of men live in their own world of interests  
Unless natural disasters and demonetization bring them  
To this world of reality in great disillusionment and puzzle  
As if one has got out of magical spell trying to know reality!

Whatever be the situation in world life, unless one has general  
Knowledge, common sense and presence of mind, there is no  
Way one can come to one's senses to deal with sudden kind of  
Situation quite unusual and beyond one's control damn sure...!

Ramesh T A

# Our Humorous Friendship!

Where do I start to tell this humorous story?  
We were sitting in the English class all in one  
On the first day of college for the first period!

All arts and science groups were sitting together;  
As soon as the English professor came to the class,  
He asked all to write about any play of Shakespeare!

For my mind, I got the idea of writing something on  
A Midsummer Night's Dream telling some ideas on  
Romantic love with the end that love is blind forever!

At that time, a friend next to me quite new to me  
Until then asked me to tell him who is male and  
Female in Romeo and Juliet to my humorous surprise!

I told him that Romeo and Juliet are male and female  
Respectively and something about the immoral divine  
Love and got his friendship like Romeo and Mercutio!

Even today, when we meet, that incidence we cannot  
Forget and never fail to remember about our humorous  
Friendship developed with four others as Pickwickians!

Ramesh T A

# Humbug!



Humbug humans harm

Humming high ho haughty hellos

Humour hoaxed howls!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dictorship Rule In Democracy!

Politics in everything everywhere unites and divides ever  
People in democracy of a nation for good and bad sure!  
Democracy depends on politics despite many drawbacks;  
But politics and democracy cannot be eschewed by all...!  
Seeing all corruption and malpractices in all offices and  
In all fields all mind business in a matter of fact manner!  
Despite that, they are all affected by governance, if hasty  
Politicians take reign of the country and law in hand sure!  
Democracy is for the people, of the people and by the people  
Said Abraham Lincoln long ago; is it so even today? We ask?  
Dictatorship rule under the guise of democracy now makes  
All people fools though freedom and rights are there for all!  
Money rule, more than rule by majority in democracy, makes  
It a great farce due to lack of sincerity, honesty and ability...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# To Explore With Curiosity And Continue With Creativity!

Just a month is there before the year comes to an end;  
Lost and regained health with no time to spare long..  
Being engaged with my exploratory writing of poems  
Having poet friends all over the world to have chat ever!

All other disturbances are there as usual to distract me  
From my favourite work of musing in Nature to discover  
New ideas to put down on paper to edify my wall of poetry,  
An everlasting medium of my expression to world men...!

The long discussions I have had with my friends are still  
Lingering in their minds and that they retell me whenever  
I happen to meet them on their sudden coming to my home  
Putting me on a journey to the golden past we enjoyed once!

All those thoughts make us feel that we are all extraordinary  
Kind of intellectuals among men of formative stages even now!  
Especially my friends quoting of my ideas of past, they feel, they  
Have much benefited by them of late too make me quite elated!

Our high nature of mind we come to know very late only after  
Having a lot of experience with other people both old and young  
Not having that kind of curiosity and creativity of mind as we  
Have simply makes us feel we are one of a kind due to creativity!

Knowing about our own selves itself is a great exploration in life,  
It seems, whether we are worthy or not in all our pursuits of truth  
To be confident and sure with our conviction to go ahead bold in  
All our ventures in our field of exploration to greater heights ever!

With that note, though we have signed off our meet today, it is our  
Intention to explore further about matters of great importance to  
Know still more better about human life, love, friendship, world,  
Nature, Universal spirit and ultimate reality as long as we can sure!

Ramesh T A

# Making Success Of A Great Venture Of Common Good!

Danger of nuclear proliferation has been well exposed long;  
But threat to world peace is international terrorism now  
Needing to be stopped at any cost by joint venture of nations!

Not only nations but also individuals have to do something;  
Without such a stand is taken by all, nothing can be done  
And not even an inch one could make move even after years!

For making it happen sure, we all have to make joint efforts  
Whether it is sports or business or achieving peace in the world  
Let alone whether we are successful or not in our ventures ever!

Selflessness is the first necessity rather than selfish benefit in this  
Great venture leading to common good of all and benefiting all  
One should not forget and foster such ideas in all by all means!

For making a success of a great venture of common good, first and  
Foremost popularization of the idea only can fetch laurel finally...!

Ramesh T A

# Once Good Time Begins To Shine Bright!

In this world of uncertainty, settled life seems to be a dream!  
Dream of such a life to live is a great boon to many a people!

People are made to suffer for sudden measures of govt. forever;  
Forever it is like sword hanging over head looming large sure!  
Sure of nothing, only based on some faith, we all pull on the days;  
Days go on unnoticed before we think of our achievements so far!

Far and far the dream seems to be ever for us to catch as train;  
Train travel we make to have respite from usual uncertain life;  
Life is both pain and pleasure alternating like day and night;  
Night sleep only is ours whatever things happen in the day...!

Day begins with usual sunshine and birds' song for poets ever!  
Ever nothing new seems to happen at all with hope and gaiety;  
Gaiety of festivals gives some relief to forget our worries, but...  
Worries turn into thin air once good time begins to shine bright!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Single Point Of Singularity!

From a single point of singularity of black hole big bang has  
Unleashed centrifugal force churning out Stars and planets  
Scattered in all directions in the endless Universe at first then!

Till the centrifugal force is neutralized and turn into centripetal  
Force for all Stars and planets to rewind again to a single point  
Of singularity, all matters in Space will be in flux by gravitation!

Like Stars and planets are in the scattered mood of the Universe,  
Due to technological developments, each and everyone is now  
Living as separate islands minding all matters using cell phones!

Though standing in queues before banks or travelling in trains  
Sitting close to each other or at home or anywhere, each one is  
Occupied with seeing videos and playing video games in cell phones!

Like the centrifugal force turning into centripetal force after normalcy,  
By another invention of gadgets, perhaps people will gossip together..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Island Of Earth In The Universe!

All Stars and planets are like islands floating in the Universe  
Attracted with each other by gravitation as if chained together!  
Though sans communication or connection due to long distance,  
They are floating by gravitational attraction of each other ever!

This island abode of mankind keeps us all disconnected with  
Other planets of other Stars in the Universe millions of years!  
There is no response for signals sent by gravitational waves  
And rockets sent to distant Stars so far since a long, long time!

But the visits of aliens in flying saucers and their depictions on  
Caves, inscriptions on the walls of pyramids in South America,  
Mexico, Europe, Iraq and so on and designs of Temples, Pagodas  
And tall structures of ancient times in Asia are yet undecipherable!

Why just as the islands of oceans and seas of the world, our Earth  
And other planets of Solar system and other Stars are there forever?  
It is all due to big bang of ancient time, we all have to live in such an  
Island of Earth probing ways and means to solve this great mystery!

Ramesh T A

# What Is The Ultimate Reality?

Human body is the inheritance everyone has...;  
Earth is the present environment we are living in;  
Making use of both to the best one can is wisdom;  
We have to preserve both and do the best we can!

We don't know human beginning and end of all!  
Human body and Earth are temporary things sure;  
What is our next position here and here after, one  
Cannot say for sure as it is still a mystery and ever!

As long as the spirit within gives power, we do all  
Our works and have to do the best for oneself and  
Also, for others to know and say about the mystery  
Of man's life to find out all and the ultimate reality!

Mainly and mostly for that purpose we live in this  
World saving ourselves and the Earth and exploring  
The Universe to find answers for all the questions....  
We are trying to know so as to realize ultimate reality!

Ramesh T A

# White As The Final Process Of Nature!

Lack of rain in Winter time increases cold climate;  
Climate that has changed is changing all things;  
Things are all becoming cold as unbreakable ice!

Ice as white as milk cover as blanket over all places;  
Places submerged in white blanket look like mountains;  
Mountains of this artificial set up reminds one of Everest!

Everest is the top most mountain on the top of the world;  
World rivers and water falls turning into ice everywhere;  
Everywhere all things become one with milky shapes...!

Shapes of all sizes in white colour look like pure uniform;  
Uniformity is the thing perhaps Nature likes to create  
Created in different shapes and sizes in different colours!

Colours of all things perhaps denote some process of Nature;  
Nature finally allows white surely as the saturation point for all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Life Process Of Nature!

Winter cold brings all cuddled unlike Summer separation....!  
No one dreams even to be inextricable in Summer time ever;  
But coldest winter sans any reservation calls for inextricability!

There is a time for attachment and there is a time for detachment;  
Hot Summer and cold Winter are seasons for all to understand values  
Each season has for mankind to know and benefit accordingly ever!

If salt is taken, immediately water is needed to subside its effect sure;  
After Storm, surely calm will come in the passage of Nature ever...;  
Day and night also are there to give pain and pleasure to balance all!

Sans pain, there is no gain in world life as there is no pleasure sans pain;  
Life is bitter-sweet as love is painful pleasure no one can deny or refuse  
To live a balanced life to fulfil each one's destiny in the world life sure!

Work and play to negotiate hardships in order to enjoy love in life, all  
Have to undergo all stages of life process Nature has designed for all..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Morning Natural Activities Of All!

First, in the early morning, squirrel starts its call,  
Hurries here and there for responses from others  
And ventures out in its usual activities beautifully!

Next, crows start their callings looking with very  
Sharp eyes at the availability of morning food and  
Flies here and there with usual briskness all day!

Afterwards only all vehicles make noises as in a  
Great crescendo and all brisk activities of people  
Going to market and work and all begin orderly!

Avenue trees with green leaves look fresh and.....  
Beautiful dancing in the cold breeze of November  
Under the blue sky with a few white clouds moving!

All these things of natural activities of all give the  
Impetus to mind one's business with same surety!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Hunger Activates All To Be Hurry!

All are in a hurry from the earliest morning on  
Whether it be squirrel or crow or men or women!

Animals are in a hurry to find food to stop hunger  
And get energy to do the daily chores sans stop!

But men and women are in a hurry to go to banks  
To withdraw money from ATM for daily use quick!

Is there a way to stop hunger and use of money ever?  
Without one or the other, life won't be vibrant sure...!

Hunger is the basic thing that activates all in the world -  
Hunger for money, hunger for food and hunger for sex!

Only aestivation in Summer and hibernation in Winter  
Are the period small animals and bears spend in slumber!

But man has not even that little time to take rest in life  
To feel free from all hungers for which he is in a hurry!

Ramesh T A

# A Humour In Life Is A Must!

All are drenched in rain of laughter seeing comedy pictures;  
Best comedy films are mostly starred by Charlie Chaplin;  
Charles Dickens was a wonderful novel writer of humour;  
Dickens depicted characters who live still though like Chaplin!

Everything can be explained in the Universe unifying equations;  
Final theory of all laws of Nature all scientists try since long time;  
Graduation in arts and science only make one completely educated;  
Humourless good message is dry and dull as only one subject ever!

Icons of comedy and physics were Charlie Chaplin and Albert Einstein;  
Jokes were very common among those great stalwarts of 20th century!  
Keeping abreast of all information and knowledge flourishes comedy;  
Literature and science have such personalities in their histories forever!

Moments of such hilarious times of history and literature inspire all!  
No one dislikes humour whether elders or youngsters or children;  
Open hearted talks and innocent utterances are usually humorous;  
Personalities of all walks of life vouchsafe surely of those matters ever!

Questions unanswerable both in science and arts are said in humour;  
Romantic comedy stories hence have a large audience in all ages sure;  
Stories with wit and message produce laughter and great reception ever!  
Those who are living true life have a lot of humour in their daily life sure!

Unifying thing in life by friendship and love is humour only everywhere!  
Veracity lies in all humorous persons' life whatever be their statuses in life;  
World is full of woes that are always forgotten only by humorous acts ever;  
X is symbol of supposition of humour for all characters expressed as Mr. X!

Yawning comes even to those don't sleep much made tired by laughter by  
Zealous expressions of humour produced by comedy plays and movies sure!

Ramesh T A



# A Joyful Journey!

Birds fly anytime anywhere they like;  
But we men before going anywhere,  
How long we think about the luggage!

As heavy luggage our heart too ever  
keeps us heavy to rise high and fly  
Because we are not light in heart.....!

If we are free of worries and problems,  
We fly as supermen in dreams always  
And discovering many planets beautiful!

Keeping our cool despite heavy pressure  
And tension of life we can conquer heart  
And feel light to fly anywhere we like...!

Less the luggage happy will be our journey  
And joyfully reach our destination quite free!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dashing Waves Of People To The Banks!

Is it waves dashing to the shore or people rushing to the bank  
To deposit demonetized higher denomination currency notes  
To change for new notes available in all lesser denominations?

Is it a flood or a queue of people before automatic telling machine  
To withdraw money needed to meet all expenses starting from  
Morning coffee to night dinner and other daily purchases needed?

Everyday the same thing happens for more than ten days in all!  
People fed up with this kind of practice, say in one voice about their  
Plight: 'Don't we any other worries or works other than banks works? '

Without keeping newly printed currency notes ready in hand.....  
Sudden announcement of ban of 500 and 1,000 rupee notes has  
Come as a bolt from the blue putting top to bottom people in chaos!

But the govt. says this bold measure is needed to stop black and fake  
Monies and to stop funding for terrorism, maoism and naxalism ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Windfall In Nature!

Cloudy days only mark the cold season  
As the cyclones, that have changed directions,  
Have swept away all moisture in them  
Resulting in dry days sans any drop of rain!

Now, only forceful winds now and then are  
Coming closing the window doors and doors  
And tossing about all the window and door  
Screens making all things fall to the ground!

Due to lack of rain even after monsoon change,  
Cold climate is changing to colder and coldest way  
Perhaps this time driving all to shivering situation  
As the days pass on so further before the year ends!

Windfalls are common in Nature making all kinds of  
Prediction go awry whether it is climate or rain or so on!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Myriad Nature Of Mind!

Subconscious dreams occupy most of our life in sleep;  
Conscious imagination helps to enjoy reverie forever;  
Vision of the whole we have by intellectual musing..!

What is impossible is possible by such facilities of mind;  
Sans dreams, imagination and vision, Nature does all  
By illusion we see and wonder musing in loneliness ever!

Like the two rails of railway track sky, sea and land exist;  
But at the horizon, we see both sea and sky meet together  
And at the horizon, we see both sky and land meet together!

Meeting together of sky and sea at the horizon is an illusion;  
Meeting together of sky and land at the horizon is an illusion;  
In reality, they all never meet together like the rails of railway!

At the higher level, we see reality from illusion to know truth;  
By intuition, we see the ultimate reality and ultimate truth sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Can Corruption Be Eradicated?

Unabated corruption is there since hundreds of years!  
Can such as saying be eradicated overnight for sure..?  
Can demonetization of higher denomination currencies  
Do such a magic overnight or in a very short duration?

Corruption has been perpetrated by politicians, tycoons  
And bureaucrats making it a culture of human life in all  
Walks of life under the aegis of a national political party  
Under which banner independence was obtained earlier!

After half a century of such a kind of governance, could  
It be possible to stop such an archaic practice completely  
All at once by demonetization driving all people money-  
Less overnight to make invasion to banks and ATM booths?

Not knowing the immediate and longtime consequences  
And sans proper thinking, planning, preparation and also,  
Making suitable arrangements to meet the needs of people,  
How can a govt. solve the crisis creating confusion to chaos?

Ramesh T A

# Possibilities And Impossibilities In World History!

New measures to solve long standing impossible problems  
Seem possible seeing the history of the world everywhere!

Division of labour in the society was a measure of justice, says  
The Republic and following dharma according to one's birth,  
Says Bhagavad Gita, is natural justice or righteousness in life!

For easy administrative purpose in the past, all people were  
Segregated into classes according to various professions of all,  
Though they all looked to be harsh at that time of no education!

After monarchy is superseded by democracy and education has  
Superseded all class or caste systems, people have liberty and all  
Rights to do one's will and pleasure according to the law of land!

Non-Violence movement by Gandhi following the preachings of  
Jesus shocked the arrogant British colonial power to give freedom  
To India, but that seems to be impossible as history repeats itself..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Unpredictable Nature!

Clouds all over the sky are there all the day  
Creating the impression that rain will come!  
But everyday ends without any rain at all  
And disappointing towns men and farmers!

Some cyclones were formed over the bay  
And have gone towards the North finally  
Disappointing the expectations of all that  
Due to that, good amount of rain would come!

Yes, cyclones suddenly changing directions  
Have carried away moisture from the clouds!  
That is why places in the South have become  
Dry and hot sans any symptom of rain at all!

This is the play of Nature nobody can guess  
When and how it will behave where and why!  
Fortunate are the people who have all benefits  
From Nature by rain, sunshine and mists sure!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry, The Best Medium!

All difficulties I have experienced in my long life  
And have gained experience in all walks of life..!  
On the critical moment to get some respite and  
Relief from all adversities, Nature only has helped  
To regain peace of mind and inspired me to write!

Poetry has come naturally for me to express myself  
With ease and flow as nothing can due to paucity of  
Time that has been spent totally on my obligations!  
Almost three decades the free flowing river of poetry  
Has not failed me ever and is still continuing nonstop!

All things top to bottom, from left to right and from  
A to Z I have dealt with and dwelling deep to find all  
Best of things for the notice of all and expressed all  
Problems with solutions possible and dreamed great  
Dreams for further progress of world with hope full!

Poetry is the only best medium most helpful for the  
Rescue of the potential minds with full of ideas and  
Thoughts and images that are quite inspiring, thought  
Provoking and absorbing the readers who seek peace  
And enlightenment to go ahead with renewed spirit!

Ramesh T A



# A Money Crisis!

Money crisis due to demonetization of higher currencies  
Has created great exodus of people to banks for exchange!  
Sans the circular of lesser denomination of currency notes,  
People are made paupers having all monies put in the bank!

Auto money telling machines give only less notes of lesser  
Notes making all have no work to do but only stand on long  
Queues near banks and ATM machines for long depositing  
And collection of old notes for new notes depending on luck!

Disappointed by scarcity of money even in banks, men are  
Moved to the state of economy of no money even after standing  
Long hours in queues endless around all banks everywhere  
Making people's life go in oblivion sans anyway to see light...!

What a state of emergency people are put to hardships sudden  
By the bold decision and announcement by diligent government!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# My Favourite World Of Fantasy!

Becoming busy with creative activity  
I find no time to go to Nature and  
Lie down on green meadow or lawn  
To watch blue sky with white clouds  
Or see the number of stars winking  
Eyes at the Super-moon queen rise!

Composing poems and writing all  
Sorts of comments and criticisms  
All day long I am immersed in those  
Continuous activity till there is no  
Time left to mind my special hobby  
Of basking in Nature as I please...!

It's Nature that has made me so now  
And still inspiring me with its special  
Effect magic to create masterpieces  
Like work of art by me on various matters  
To the best I can to get the satisfaction  
I have been longing then and now too!

Though I am far away from my beloved  
Nature I love most, I am still have photos  
Of beautiful, colourful and lovely flowers;  
The cluster of flowers like the Stars of Sky  
Take me to the fantasy world of infinity,  
The Universe engrosses and engulfs one...!

Ramesh T A

# Good Efforts Pay Rich Dividend!

A free life, who can live in this world?  
Being a family man or leader is all right;  
Care one takes for all makes one great!

Delight in doing good to all earns love that  
Everyone shows for the burden one carries;  
For all pains one suffers love serves as balm!

Good things come to the one who works hard;  
High pay or low pay, work is worship one feels;  
Icon one becomes, if one does extraordinary things!

Joining hands with the sincere, one enjoys support;  
Keeping abreast of all know-hows, one progresses;  
Luring all by best acts, one reaches to the top sure!

Money is not the objective, but goodwill is sure ever;  
Nobody knows what misfortune will fall on one when!  
Oblivion will not affect one who is open in heart ever.

Power corrupts all indulging in politics of short benefits;  
Quenching the thirst, one gets inspiration to go ahead  
Resorting to good means only eschewing corrupt one...!

Sustained efforts make one feel free despite hardships;  
The thought of better future drives away all bad omens;  
United efforts of good ones, make matters better ever!

Veracity in thoughts, words and deeds keep one surely free;  
World of woes there may be, but finishing tasks well is fine;  
X or Y or Z may be the task master, but good results pay all!

Years of hard work and good will finally pay rich dividend;  
Zeal to see best time finally, drives all sorrows to pieces sure!

Ramesh T A

# The Game Of Love!

Why are we hugging and kissing  
When we meet loving souls in life?  
It is the physical expression of love  
Towards the loved one most close  
To heart beyond words to describe!

When two souls are in love beyond  
All norms and ethos and conventions  
There is no rule or regulations  
Restrictions one to show and share  
Love With one most precious in heart!

Yes, it is true there is nothing  
Fair or foul both in war and love!  
That is, there is no limit both in  
War and love to show one's force of  
Passion to the other half in game!

Lovers become players to play the  
Game of love like children do in  
The hide and seek game they play  
In the play-ground just as the two  
Lovers enjoy in the garden or park!

However long the lovers play this  
Game of love, there is no tiredness  
And the passion also never ends  
Making the love game to be continued  
Long again and again they only can do!

Ramesh T A

# A Wait For Love!

Waiting long often  
One fosters love with one  
Dear to heart  
Even when the dear one  
Fails to know that..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# In What Kind Of World Are We Living Life?

What kind of life are we living in the world.....?  
What kind of freedom are we enjoying here.....?  
Are we really free to do as we wish all we wish...?  
Are our freedom, liberty and rights strong enough?

Are all things going on in the nation and the world  
Happening according to our expectation at all ever?  
The journey of exploration on such thoughts and...  
Ideas has no end, it seems, each and everyday of life!

All political games are just making promises to a great  
El Dorado as the cowboys make gold rush to nowhere  
But only go round their own pet points to lure people to  
Pocket their gains at the cost of all people, fooling ever!

Can the people be fooled forever by the greedy politicians  
According to their will and pleasure all time and believe  
People can be fooled to do whatever they like in power, from  
Which they can't be pulled down soon but only in elections?

Ramesh T A

# A Flower In The Desert!

Suitable persons for support are seldom  
To find for making any progress in life!  
Jealousy or envy of all spoils all works  
Just when started with inspiration ever!

For carrying out works they need help  
From persons of sincere mind in duty;  
After finishing duty they are forgotten;  
When they need support there is none!

One man doing all sans support from all  
Indeed makes sincere guys disgusted ever  
Leaving them wander as mystics alone...  
Trying to get solace and hope from Nature!

Many a genius so lies as treasure in deep sea  
And rarest flowers fade in vain in wide desert!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Super Moon!

Super full Moon has come after sixty nine years..;  
Bright and big in size looks spectacular in the sky!  
Up above the green leaf trees it is golden in colour;  
But reaching high it is silver in colour as platinum!

What a change the Moon has attained doing its own  
Regular round of visit in the sky everyday forever...!  
Never disappointing anyone watching the sky visiting  
The beach whether it is summer or winter or autumn!

But the Super Moon is rare phenomenon like the rare  
Blue Moon that too surprises all coming twice in a month!  
This special Moon is my Moon and everybody's Moon  
Being super in size and special for the occasion this even!

The queen of sky when comes nearer than usual, the full  
Moon becomes a Super Moon to put all in dreams long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Caution For Freedom And Rights!

Nexus among politicians, bureaucrats and police  
Spoils govt. administration unless all are honest..!  
Politicians think, speak and do anything they wish  
Getting ideas from bureaucrats with police force!

This kind of trend in democracy helps corruption  
To thrive and flourish making all believe govt....;  
Interference of govt. in internal affairs of individuals  
Surely will make democracy and freedom a farce!

Unless prices of all things are less and taxes are fair,  
Education and job are for all to enjoy with liberty  
For all individuals to use talent and creativity to do  
What work they like, country can't be free of chaos!

When everything is doubtful, law and order will also be  
So endangering the country in anarchy any moment..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# God Thinks Some Other Thing!

There is no time to enjoy life on matters we love most!  
Most of our life time is spent on matters of no interest  
As they all exist as obligations we have to carry out ever!

Our interests are spoiled by the interference of obligations  
We cannot ignore or set aside or leave them to others to deal  
And that strangulate our neck and put as in abysmal soup!

It's a great odyssey to come out of the dark tunnel for long  
To see the light of the day to think about the next good move  
So as to have some respite, relief and rejoicing with our dears!

Many a time great moment of our life is spoiled unfortunately  
Like the bear entering into the puja room to spoil peace and  
Or like the monkey entering into the garden to destroy its beauty!

When we think one thing, perhaps God thinks some other thing  
Bringing fate into play to twist each one's life to test our faith ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Message Of Creeping Cold Of Winter!

Creeping cold brings tremor to muzzles of body  
Like salty water of sea corrodes old iron bridge  
That had once served the port for unloading and  
Loading goods from and in commercial ships once!

Destroyed and corroded by cyclones, Tsunamis and  
Erosion by sea waves dashing on the bridge and shore,  
The iron pier of yore has lost its youth, strength and  
Also reduced to rusted and broken iron bars only now!

What a sea change, they say, seeing deterioration by time  
Not only on human body but also building structures ever!  
The relics of the past everywhere in the world have many  
Stories tagged to them of their past glory and destruction!

Rise and fall of great civilizations and cultures in the world  
Like the deterioration of health and wealth of mankind also  
Have many best and worst records as world history for all  
To read and refer to the past and present for future benefits!

Ramesh T A

# Death, End For All!

With the head of a helicopter dragon flies  
Are flying with fluttering gossamer wings!  
It is happening before the rain comes  
And serves as a symptom of coming rains!

Moths also come in large numbers before rains;  
It is a natural destiny for these flying creatures  
Like the delicate flowers they serve their purposes  
And meet with sure deaths within one night, yes!

Likewise many land and sea creatures' fortunes  
End very early before they realize themselves!  
For the goats well fed before they meet their ends  
They also don't know and never bother about ends!

What is the difference between these creatures  
And men in the world as far as their ends in deaths?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Diamonds Of Poetry!

So many ideas are ever coming in the mind  
For sharing with friends, dear ones and others!  
Only when ideas generate in the mind ever...,  
Many matters one can get to share or write..!

If no suitable persons interested in new ideas  
Are not there they all disappear as thin air...!  
If such best thoughts or ideas are written in  
A diary they may help evolve further best ones!

Best ideas sane anyway to express in any form  
Remain long in heart and mind under pressure  
As the charcoals remaining under the Earth long  
Under great heat pressure turning into diamonds!

Such diamonds of ideas poet creates into fine poetry  
For all to share, get inspiration and joy as nothing can!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Mountain And The Mole!

Nature, attitude, taste, foresight, dreams and visions make  
One differ from others of down to earth type in the society!  
Thinking of the bright one differs from others all around one  
Making it difficult to cooperate or coexist among all as one!

Tolerating to differing views of others and adjusting to the  
Measures of government make one a hell to live in the world!  
But remaining one of a kind, it seems impossible to do anything  
Minding one's own business as one can't live in an island isolated!

People of extraordinary nature or genius seems to tolerate all in  
The society and at the same time stand on one's own legs is great!  
The views are also high coming from their minds and can be ever  
Appreciated only by high minded persons unlike dolts of negation!

There is a vast difference between the mountain and the mole ever  
And the gap between two is so big that top minds can't be understood  
By the fickle minded fellows finding faults not knowing highness or  
The broad nature of high souls needing to be imbibed but not eschewed!

Ramesh T A

# How To Get Freedom And Peace!

All things, fast or slow, all do only to get freedom and peace;  
Without them no free air one can breathe or get good sleep!  
Even with discipline, if one does all, one also has tension and  
Fear not knowing the end point of all turmoils in the society!

No one is an island in the world, but of the same continent  
However vast one is separated by rivers and seas forever sure!  
No one can live at the top of the snow mountain forever and  
Also, no one can survive long under the deep sea forever....!

So, general problems affect all as all are chained to each other  
Just as network or gravitation attracting all planets in the Universe  
Making all think about fair means of survival together rather than  
Apart to enjoy benefits one only can to be blown up as balloon later!

By sharing both joy and sorrow with all, all can live peaceful life ever;  
But failing which, one has to face only chaos and calamities in turmoils!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Tension And Thrill!

All things have become very costly  
Making life very difficult to live now!  
Very less things only all can buy now  
With more money making many shy!

Many things many should buy with  
Very less money in a great country..!  
That is the mark of economic progress  
In reality sure of a democratic country!

Black money and fake money make all  
Ever suffer sans any development sure!  
This should be rectified then and there  
For the people to breathe a sigh of relief!

Tension and thrill are not good for all, who  
Want settled way of life to live in peace.....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Come Rain!

Cool and serene

The place has become today

Only rain has to come!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Expressions Of Art Of Beauty!

Colourful flowers are natural beauties of the world...!  
Diamond jewels are the imitation of colourful flowers  
Of many designs and shapes that lure minds of men!

Natural manifestations are an expression of art of beauty  
For kindling aesthetic taste and for enjoyment of beauty  
That inspire best of mood to do all best things in the world!

All art forms are expressions of beauty inspired by beauty  
Of Nature in the living forms forever in the world and in  
The Universe quite divine and heavenly elevating spirit ever!

Joy and sorrow of humans are pacified by the background of  
Nature and man's mind in communion with it takes to the world  
Of divinity quite high and ever lasting giving full fulfilment sure!

What an art of beauty Nature and its inspirations in Art forms  
Inspire, elevate and energize all souls, hearts and minds ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Gambling Game Of World Economy!

All transactions of humankind seem to be controlled by money value;  
Any matter sans money value has no importance in the human society;  
Also, a person is valued based on one's possession of money or wealth!

Black money and fake money have a shadow economy behind white  
Economy of a country in the world taking advantage of all sections of  
People's short cut interest to rich status by any means in world affairs!

Thoughts of money make one sick of it, good, bad or wild in the world;  
Judging one by money is too bad and ridiculing human beings due to  
Materialism ruling the world since the time of invention of money ever!

Judging a true human being is possible only by love, but never by any  
Other means to make this world a good place like heaven we all love;  
That kind of situation, when will we have in this fast materialistic world?

Tossing the coin up to see head or tail, all matters are dealt with as in  
Gambling game all are dragged to play in the world of economy ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Union Of World Forums!

Harmony with Nature and humanity, only good hearts have;  
People of such benign nature have good education, work and life;  
Universal peace and harmony become a reality only by humans  
Quite content with what is available to live a decent and good life!

Education, work, society and rulers are most important for good life;  
If those aspects of need are not well off, life seems to be in turmoil...  
And efforts from all need to be pressed into activity to make good of  
A bad bargain to bring harmony in society to maintain peace ever....!

With the cooperation of good administration and people, all are possible  
To achieve in the course of time to bring about oneness in all aspects of  
A good society the world looks forward to attain one day or other sure  
And that can be feasible by the unification of all world unions into one...!

Union of all world forums striving to achieve fulfilment of all needs of all,  
Surely can bring about Universal peace and harmony one day or other...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Universal Love And Peace!

Harmonious human perfection is the aim of culture;  
Culture is the love of, study of and pursuit of perfection;  
Culture is the best way of life to live in this world of chaos!

Best thoughts, words and deeds are the way of life of culture;  
Knowing such best things of the past and passing them on  
To posterity is the duty of everyone culture is meant for ever!

Follower of human culture is a man of many books willing to  
Know truth in all intellectually to known Ultimate Reality ever  
So as to proceed spiritually to become one with the Absolute..!

But man of one book is unwilling to learn new facts to know truth  
Bound to dictate all others based on one's pet ideas only in vain  
However powerful or wealthy in the world finally despite forceful!

Living in harmony with Nature enjoying best things of book, music,  
Art, science and technology in harmony with humanity, Universal  
Love and peace are feasible in the creation of best and beautiful thing

Ramesh T A

# The Heaven Of One World!

Universal brotherhood by creation of one world is dream for all!  
By realization of this dream, it's possible to have Universal peace  
And harmony to enjoy golden time of life in this world of ours...!

Heaven and hell are nowhere in the Universe but in our mind and  
Come as enjoyable or nightmarish dreams till unity is made possible  
By world people of all races, religions, regions, culture and civilization!

Inspiration by poetry and education so by all educational institutions  
By schools and colleges can foster such kind of beings of humans sure  
To realize that dream of one world with Universal peace and harmony!

Literature, magazines and world clubs of social services can promote  
Creation of One World with one language, single world currency and  
Common laws for all with Nuclear arms under the control of UNO....!

Dawn of such a golden day will bring joy and bliss all can enjoy in One  
World sans boundaries and other restrictions to govern all by love ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# One World Of Bliss!

Internet facilitates world people connect each other  
Through various social media and websites of world  
To unite for world peace and harmony under a roof  
Each one lives to be in to promote friendship unique!

Universal brotherhood, love, friendship and harmony  
Give great chance for bringing peace to the world of  
Constant chaos due to various causes and reasons ever  
Remaining unsolved for long by differences of opinions!

Opinions vary according to the experiences of each one  
Differing with one another on various matters of world  
Affairs wanting love of heart to look for change to bring  
About peace and harmony among all sections of people!

The voluntary willingness of people only paves the way  
To create opportunities and enlarge scope for play quite  
Broad and high and everlasting kind of good relationship  
That helps to forget differences to come together for peace!

Universal peace and harmony are possible to happen only  
When all minds, hearts and souls love all for unity and joy  
To take lion's share against all odds obstructing all routes  
Towards union and love for eternal peace for all to enjoy long!

Only the unacknowledged legislators of the world whom we  
All call as world poets having easy access to unite with hearts  
Having same kind of feeling of love to promote world peace,  
Love and harmony can create one world for all to live in bliss!

Ramesh T A

# A World Of Peace And Harmony!

People enjoy all festivals much with family and friends!  
Nine and One Nights or Dusserah festival of India and  
Festival of Lights or Diwali everyone love to enjoy ever!

Then New Year, Festival of Colours or Holi and Valentine  
Nobody seems to miss in the life of the world to be happy  
And share joy with all in love to have harmonious world life!

World harmony and peace starting from family get together  
To social get togethers fostered by intimate friendship surely  
Moulds human world quite divine to live as in heaven here...!

Promotion of such an atmosphere is surely possible only by  
All the festivals people love to celebrate spending money as  
Nothing cannot be a meaningless endeavour world wide sure!

Colourful bonfires being launched from over the terraces of all  
Abodes surely create a Universe of peace, joy and harmony...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Faith Firm Forever!

Faith is most important in the life of man!  
Sans faith nothing is done with boldness....  
In the world of man, success or failure, in all!

Strong conviction based on knowledge of truth  
Only can make faith of a man firm in world life  
Till the end of time in the whole life of man sure!

Before having faith in God, as said by Vivekananda.  
One should have faith in oneself first before having  
Faith in others and then only in God for sure ever...!

For that, one should know truth by intellectual thoughts  
By intelligently choosing books from library to read by  
Eschewing the peripherals and chewing the central points!

Thoroughly so browsing deeply all points from top to bottom  
And from left to right, one will be sure and firm in one's faith!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Small Drops Make A Big Flood!

A big flood is made up of small drops of rain  
After a few minutes of rain fall in the town  
Running to sea at last to mingle one with ocean!

All living beings are made up of many life cells  
Composed of molecules, atoms and particles  
Like matter is formed of mass by God particle!

All matters in the Universe formed by big bang  
As the bonfire we see on the festival of lights  
All celebrate in remembrance of victory of Dharma!

The matter called body of human beings is full of  
Bacteria fighting a battle good and bad ones inside  
Making survival possible by the victory of good ones!

All these actions and reactions between good and bad  
Are like the battle for victory to reach the home of God!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Best Way To Achieve All In Life!

Attachment to anyone or anything is an obsession in life  
Mainly caused by deep desire of heart born of love sure!  
Attachment is the cause for all the distresses of life long  
Till one shuns it to higher things like Nature or Almighty!

Love is the highest form of emotion that elevates anyone  
And that only brings closer good souls together forever!  
Due to attachment many are indecisive to take action on  
Critical moments in life and suffer a lot as Hamlet we know!

Bhagavad Gita preaches to all live life of dharma following  
Non-attachment to overcome hesitation or useless thoughts!  
Buddhism preaches all to follow the path of wisdom with  
Non-attached or Universal love to overcome all sufferings!

Right thoughts, words and deeds with concentration, ever  
Make men go on right path to accomplish all in life sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Antidote For Jihad Virus!

War trained men are sacrificed as goats by jihad execution  
By leaders of radical bigots contrary to all world religions  
Hypnotizing as if they are going to be given special status  
In heaven after they die anywhere in the world in wars long!

What a deception of no value that is being obeyed by those  
Senseless men functioning as robots ready to do anything  
And die for the sake of their command that knows no good  
Things in the world except violence and wars to kill all enmass!

Ruthless killings, ugly activities and inhuman expeditions have  
They all well brainwashed and trained from childhood on sans  
Any sense of humane softness to do anything good to themselves  
And others but only acts of beastly nature as a disease forever...!

The death embracing jihadists are nothing but vegetated beings  
Fostered only to die butchering men, women and children ever  
Needing to be eradicated and eliminated from the world enmass  
As the bacteria and viruses by strong antidotes to save humankind!

Ramesh T A

# A Blissful State Only A Few Enjoy!

Nature before the times of dawn and dusk are awesome;  
All beings flying and walking and swimming stay still  
Respecting majestic Sun's appearance and disappearance!

This is a great wonder happening everyday on the Earth  
Offering a greatest feast to the lovers of Nature to watch  
And witness all things of Nature so beautiful and wonderful!

Tiny colourful flowers interspersed with green grass pasture,  
The sky with multiple hues making magic fast for the eyes' joy  
And many more myriad of things of beauty amaze us all....!

The grandeur of God's creation, Nature is so wonderful that  
All things of its great wonders can't be photographed and  
Described in words of verse of any expert ever sure I feel here!

What a wonder so many neglect from the birth to death to  
Have a vision mystic to attain a blissful state only a few enjoy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ever Lasting Peace!

The pleasure people enjoy shows their nature sure....  
Whether they are emotional or intellectual or spiritual!

Animal pleasure is physical quite raw and rough usually  
Children play or childish or childlike ones play ever....!

Lovers of beauty enjoy aesthetic pleasure in Nature often  
To attain peace of mind and pass time to regain mood!

Philosophizing over things of social ills, some try to see  
Truth and find a relief by intellectual pleasure to normalcy!

Experiencing all odds of life, both sorrow and humour, some  
Seek spiritual pleasure in Nature to forget all to get peace..!

Of all pleasures, getting peace of mind by indulging in deep  
Aestheticism, a mystic enjoys spiritual pleasure quite divine!

Seeing, hearing, smelling, tasting and feeling divinity in the  
Beauty of Nature, one can enjoy real bliss everlasting in peace!

Ramesh T A

# Real Beauty Is Natural!

Artificial makeup never brings real beauty to one;  
Real beauty lies in true colour of naturalness only!  
All dyed dress or hair never has a permanent hue to  
Make one truly beautiful before the eyes of all ever!

The glittering charm of gorgeous beauty lasts not  
As permanent as the natural beauty of a person sure;  
Artificial beauty is the drama of real life for show only  
By artists to transport all imaginatively to fictional time!

The makeup is erased immediately after the show, as  
Its chemical effect is harmful to the health of skin sure!  
Makeup and dress style are not forever to make one look  
Beautiful, but for the time being only unlike natural one!

Natural beauty is truth that only can give real joy forever;  
But artificial beauty is false one to bring temporary joy only  
That kindles cheers for a while in the world of imagination  
That can never become a reality in life however hard one tries!

Ramesh T A

# Purpose Of Beauty Is To Enjoy Pleasure!

Attractive beauty kick-starts urge to enjoy pleasure;  
The pleasure of gazing beauty of Nature is fine ever;  
Beauty kindles pleasure to do things better than before;  
Longing to enjoy pleasure increases love of beauty ever!

Discipline, neatness, gentleness and sense of perfection  
Every artistic mind does all creating beauty in everything  
Quite attractive and kindling interest to all in the creator  
To see with love all their creations with great anticipation!

Works of art, literature and creativity have beauty as the  
Magic wand to amuse, inspire, enlighten and instruct all  
To know, remember and follow ideas for betterment in life  
As the highest aim in all expressions since a long time sure!

Art of beauty has been swaying the world for good and bad  
By its attractive power to capture heart, mind and soul ever!  
Without its existence there is no way man can have relief  
From pain, physical, mental and spiritual in the world ever!

Ramesh T A



# Everlasting Joy From Interesting Works!

Interest is more important than material prospect;  
Seeing in terms of material benefit only at the cost  
Of interest makes one's life choice-less and useless!

Doing things of interest makes one happy and nice;  
Interesting job brings joy, satisfaction and pride in life  
More than a monotonous job that fetches a lot of money!

Studying a course of education that provides lucrative job  
Can never satisfy one's heart interested in some course that  
Develops creativity to do things that bring everlasting joy!

For a writer, who gets joy in poetry, never likes to indulge  
In other forms of literature like writing essays or short  
Stories or novels as they make one tedious or uninteresting!

Poetry is a thing of beauty that brings joy everlasting unlike  
Works of art quite lucrative for a short while but not for long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Not An Achievement But A Miracle!

Luck is really smiling on me, I feel,  
When I see something happening  
Beyond my dream or imagination!

At the least expected moment, when....  
A thing of my great joy happens means,  
Surely it is due to luck and nothing else!

Sans luck whatever you do, nobody  
Really cares in this crazy world, I feel  
Very often, when I see the news daily!

The things we do, others may say that  
As great achievements, but they happen  
Naturally not by efforts but by miracle!

When we are driven to the extent of no hope, ... if  
Anything clicks, it is not achievement but miracle!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Select Worthy Person For World Prize!

Some get world prizes by luck due to lack of competitors;  
Nobel Prize to Bob Dylan is one such incidence in 2016;  
There were Robert Frost, Gandhi, Michael Jackson and  
Many such best personalities weren't given that prize...!

To be selected for Nobel Prize, one should be popular,  
Nominated by somebody else and selected by Nobel  
Committee, says a news making all wonder why they  
Have failed to note best poets ever writing on websites!

Political influence and the whimsicality of the committee  
Perhaps have made this coveted world prize a big farce!  
If it is a small amount nobody would feel much about it;  
But a big sum is wasted lavishly by giving it to someone!

If any prize is given to anyone, that one should be really  
A worthy one and whose works would then be a great  
Use to many inspiring many to work with perseverance  
To achieve perfection to contribute best to the world use!

Ramesh T A

# Life In The World Is Miracle!

Without rhythmic waves, there is no sea;  
Without sea, there cannot be any wave!

Without sorrow, there is no joy in life;  
Without joy, sorrow will be ineffective!

Without day, there is no night in the world;  
Without night, day will be very boring...!

Without leaves, there is no tree, flower, fruit;  
Without water, there is no life in the world!

Without imagination, intelligence is useless;  
Without intelligence, knowledge is incomplete!  
Without vision, ambition to achieve is nil ever!

Without love, there is no life enjoyable;  
Without life, love is unknown in the world;  
Without vibrant heart, there is no life ever!

Ramesh T A

# Beauty kindles Love!

A sense of beauty in all makes one an artist;  
Sense of beauty in writing makes one a poet;  
Art work in rhythmic words creates poetry!

Beauty kindles love in humans to mellowness;  
All beings good, bad and ugly love dawn, twilight;  
For, their colourful silence kindles awe by beauty!

Who is not swayed by beauty of art or Nature ever?  
Heart within longs for beauty to love and loved sure!  
This is natural state of every being created by Nature!

Beauty in Nature kindles love to create beauty ever!  
Love of beauty makes all work to achieve something  
Great and lasting in the world as one's mark of feat!

Beauty kindles love and love of beauty brings joy  
Rejuvenating one's spirit to do better everything ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Democracy Is Everything In One!

What is democracy of any nation?  
Is it voice of the majority people?  
Is it liberty to think, speak and do?  
Is it right only or duty also of people?

Democracy is everything in one ever!  
It elects representatives to take action  
On behalf of people to solve matters.  
Democracy is for, of and by the people!

Knowledge, thoughts and wisdom are  
Necessary for all people in democracy  
To enjoy freedom better to achieve all  
Making use of media of the world ever!

Realization of rights and duties is needed  
To use and strengthen democracy better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dreams And Predictions!

Strong impressions of past incidences remain in memory long;  
They often come in dreams too taking one to that time again;  
It's an effect of good time travel to the past and also to future!

Strong intellectual thoughts also lead to such a state of effect;  
Many poets and scientists have enjoyed such travels to create  
And invent a lot of best and beautiful things for mankind ever!

Dreams of such intensive nature surely leads one to perform  
Something positive with telepathic effect based on photometry  
And also clairvoyance due to extra sensory perception of mind!

Persons of passionate nature are capable of having such experience  
Like the intuition that helps to know all of the past, present and  
Future making one a great mystic with the power to predict truth!

Great truths expressed by mystics no one can deny, though can't  
Believe their credibility and predictions till they all happen sooner!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What's Our Gift To All?

Nature is the gift of God to man on the Earth ever;  
Nature is the inspiration for poets, scientists and all;  
Their fruits of labour all enjoy in the world forever!

Sans expecting any reward they all worked hard to  
Discover, invent and create so many best things for  
All to enjoy as their gifts to their creator in gratitude!

They believed what we are is God's gift to us and so,  
They decided what we do with that is ours to Him by  
Contributing the best they can throughout their life!

Without seeing the best things in Nature are free for all,  
Many do things only when they have benefits to them  
Or do nothing saying what world has done to us to do all!

If everyone has had this kind of attitude, the world would  
Not have progressed and civilized for posterity to enjoy all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Final War Game!

Fostering antisocial elements to eliminate starch enemy  
Surely is fueling towering inferno can't be extinguished!  
That was the thing begun by USA to fight against its  
Rival Soviet Union in the war between two ideologies...!

The consequence is the commencement of terrorism in  
Many forms, sizes and shapes affecting all world nations!  
The past NATO ally who has been supporting such fellows  
Now is like the scientist who created Frankenstein monster!

Not knowing how to control or eradicate terrorist elements  
That country is driven to be isolated from all world nations  
Leaving it the choice to eradicate or get destroyed in the war  
On Terror started after the destruction of NY twin trade towers!

Terrorism of the most fanatical kind how can any nation ever  
Tolerate any longer to make regular works go on unhampered?  
Consolidated forces of all nations need to be unified to put an  
End to terrorist outfits everywhere as in the final game forever!

Ramesh T A

# A Dog In The Manger!

Art for the sake of art will not be productive forever;  
Work for the sake of work has no objective to achieve;  
Writing for the sake of writing will not do any good;  
Fighting for the sake of fighting will end in destruction!

Objective, productivity, construction and good result  
Ever are connected together for implementation of plan  
With a programme to execute things to achieve benefit  
For all connected in the business anywhere in the world!

There will be interest that drives the work to be done well  
To see a great outcome bringing joy and satisfaction after  
The completion of a work, inventive or creative, with some  
Mission to see a result all have wished for, planned and done!

War is also a work with an objective to bring peace and joy,  
If the cause and reason for war is justified needing correction  
To set-right a setback that have been bringing bitterness long;  
But if war is waged out of failures of past, will end in total failure!

Destruction and protraction of frustration will not fetch any good  
Till realization comes to go by reality accepting fact sans regret!  
Desire should be based on what one deserves and not what one feels  
Sans any reason or rhyme as it will be only a dog in the manger...!

Ramesh T A

# A Day Of Victory!

The day, when war has ended, is a day of victory,  
Not a victory over enemy, but for the peace sure!  
Only when war is brought to an end, peace comes;  
Then loss and profit of war are forgotten and forgiven!

Tolerance is difficult, but giving vent to feeling is easy;  
But what a great loss and grief that brings to all ever!  
Reason and truth are known only after great mistakes;  
But averting pitfall is wisdom that stops many turmoils!

Vehement and adamant natures drag matters endless  
Without a way to find solution to problems to end fight!  
Negative thoughts due to wrong advices create problems  
Leading to endless wars without seeing any sign of peace!

But after every storm there will calm come like the peace  
That comes after a great war reminding the futility of war  
Bringing fighters to negotiation table to find a solution to  
Live as friends to do a lot of goods to make world a heaven!

Ramesh T A

# Long Festival Holidays!

Festival holidays at a stretch of four or five days  
Create a very great fun time for many to go out!  
Festival rush is too much to cope with for all to  
Buy or go on a tour to any out of place for change!

Many new faces accompany everyone everywhere  
And is the best time to mingle with new friends sure!  
Many distant friends meet in a surprise way to one  
When least expected in the long run of life in this time!

Meeting close friends after longtime during festival  
Seasons surely boosts the joyful mood to a great level!  
Time goes fast no doubt on such occasions in the town  
Noted for feasts, fetes and carnivals of all kinds ever...!

Holidays of festivals coming on working days add  
Extra holiday times extending leave for many long  
Making all enjoy programmes with timetable to  
Kill the time with dear, close and longtime friends sure!

Ramesh T A

# A Correction Of Religious Heads Need Of The Hour!

Unity, universal brotherhood, love and peace preach all religions;  
They are all revelations directly got from God they all say to all!  
But imams, bishops and gurus wish to control all by their diktats  
Their strong rogues, ruffians, rascals and rowdies terrorize people!

Such religious heads are termed as radical religious bigots ever;  
Now they are the greatest threats to world peace and harmony  
Needing to be dealt with by peace and progress loving nations  
By international political talks and military actions if necessary!

Especially the religious states of backward and unrefined religion  
Not knowing how to deal with them and control their followers  
Are posing as greatest threats to their regions and world at large  
Fostering terrorism and destroying lives and properties mindlessly!

By force nothing could be achieved in the world not only in the past  
But also now and forever as love is the only greatest power in the world!  
This those religious heads should realize, correct themselves and followers  
To work for love, peace and harmony to achieve progress and prosperity!

Ramesh T A

# The Needs Of Real Progress To Prosperity!

Good education and strong health help to acquire wealth  
By hard work driven by a broad ambition in the world life.  
That's how many generally think about starting any job;  
But reality is not so to have a dream so to live a good life!

Exploring prospects to prosperity one progresses to live  
A life of peace in this world full of uncertainties to do any  
Work with peace of mind and achieve satisfaction so ever  
As discipline and morality have gone down in all walks of life!

Departmentalized type of education not covering all aspects  
Makes one handicapped to find the prospective job one likes  
Or any work interesting to one though not as to one's course of  
Education making the present day education a waste of time!

Knowledge of all aspects of work going on in the world by  
Way of industries, farming, fishing, science and technology,  
Arts, history, sociology, politics, army and medicine all are  
Supposed to have so as to be a really educated in the world!

Religious and philosophic education along with the general  
Education covering the practices of world need to be imparted  
To make all worthy citizens of the world to do better and best  
Kind of things with interest so as to make the world a better place!

Ramesh T A

# Mind Is Everything For Man!

Mind is everything for man in the world!  
Mind is the CPU of man forever to say!  
Sans mind nothing can be known in life;  
Sans mind nothing can be ordered to body!

Brain is the instrument mind ever works in;  
Heart, kidney, ears, eyes and all in the body  
Function under the supervision of mind sure!  
In fact soul is supposed to reside in the mind!

Like the all pervading spirit is what God is,  
The all pervading soul is the spirit of man  
Through the mind activates the whole of man  
Residing within the energy of man all his life!

Mindless man is called as mad man, when he  
Is out of control under the spell of booze sure!  
But by knowledge and rationality, man is ever  
Bright in mind to act the best on all matters better!

Knowledge is the food for mind as food for body;  
Soul in energy kindles mind to think and know  
All truths and ultimate truth by consciousness,  
Sub-consciousness and super-consciousness ever!

Intellectual thoughts of mind makes strong conviction;  
Strong conviction develops intutional power of mind;  
Meditation serves food for the mind of man forever and  
Mysticism makes mind mingle with Nature to enjoy bliss!

Ramesh T A

# Personality Of A Person!

Acquired knowledge, intellectual thoughts, healthy body,  
Aesthetic taste in Nature and non-attached love of a person  
Simply reflects one's high personality development in life!

Character is natural aspect of a person inherited by birth, but,  
Personality is acquired aspect of a person by self learning ever!  
Very attire, style of functioning on any event, self control and  
Ideas suggestive nature for all matters say high of personality!

Many achievements are made by top personality persons sure!  
Super power of such persons developed by intelligent efforts  
Make many miracles in any field boosting up the stature of any  
Enterprise due to one's entrepreneurship quite amazing indeed!

Without waste of thoughts all things they analyze before hand  
To be sure and ready to use them to excel in deeds quite amazing!  
This is the top secret of persons of great personality in any field ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Festival Fun!

Are we enjoying festivals understanding significance  
Attributed by traditional heritage or just for fun only  
To spend the holidays with our family and friends...?

Winter is the time of darkness with long nights unlike  
In Summer, when days are longer than nights ever...,  
Affecting health and causing concern due to uneasiness!

To overcome uncertainty of health due to inclement  
And bad weather these festivals provide best chance for  
Having inspiration and fun in festivals in a collective way!

Joy is multiplied by gathering in groups to see the deities  
In exquisite decorations visiting places on chariots with  
Colourful bonfires being cracked on roads till convoy goes!

The whole Winter biting cold times are overcome by this kind  
Of wonderful diversion accompanied by fun for all to enjoy....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Talking Business!

Stage speakers speak whatever they can to absorb audience;  
Audience wants entertainment from the speakers on stage;  
Stage is the place of attraction exposing speakers to all well!

Well of legislative assembly or parliament is the empty place;  
Place of talking business is parliament in good democracy sure;  
Sure the speakers are with what they have in mind to speak!

Speak what you are ready with and favourite ones they feel;  
Feeling is what needed to be kindled by speeches to get support;  
Support of audience by applauses and ovation are for the best one!

One and the only one who has support is the popular personality;  
Personality of a person shines bright by the acquirement of ideas;  
Ideas flow in best one's speech wherever that one delivers is talk!

Talk of well versed persons are clear and perfect to make all know;  
Knowing ideas from knowledgeable persons enriches mind and life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Life Of Confidence!

Without writing poetry daily, I feel days are wasted;  
Something to write, something to eat and some dress  
To wear, a day has to be engaged to have best mood!  
Otherwise, the day is quite uninteresting and insipid!

Interest-less life is quite boring to live long, I feel ever;  
There must be zeal to do something to make life ever  
Worth living in this world full of opportunities for all!  
Creative and inventive works make all busy forever!

Such kind of mind only can create great masterpieces  
To make the world worth living to do greatest things  
All can appreciate, love and follow in life to continue  
The process of beautiful and best creations to go on ever!

Sans such creative activities, this world would not have  
Attained the marvelous changes making it a place of  
Heaven and paradise to enjoy life better than before!  
This the destructive minds should see and change sure!

Only when there is peace, beauty, joy and freedom,  
There can be satisfaction, an adventurous zeal to do  
Better things for better living in this world of heaven  
And a sense of confidence nothing can shake till the end!

Ramesh T A

# Romantic Poets I Cherish Most In Heart!

Of the romantic poets, I cherish most ever in heart are  
Wordsworth, Coleridge, Keats, Shelley and Browning  
That no one can deny their spell of poetic skill sure....!

Of them, the extempore poems of S T Coleridge are my  
Ever favourite ones inspiring me and absorbing my heart  
To write best poems of great value whatever be the subject!

His Kubla Khan simply transports one to the Xenado dome  
Fortified by green pasture long ever haunts me like heaven  
Making my soul wander across the river flowing through it!

This along with his friend, Wordsworth's Tintern Abbey poem  
Makes a complete spiritualist of Nature forever and for all my  
Poems I get ideas starting from there analyzing all subjects well!

Aesthetic pleasure in Nature and philosophic thoughts on life  
Lead me to get bliss communing my mind with Nature forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fresh Beauty Of A Colonial Town!

Gentle rain was falling all the night till dawn;  
After the dawn at noon, the sky is bright blue;  
What a clarity of sky with so much Sunshine!

Green avenue trees are looking so fresh and fine  
That a new lustre seems to have come up on the  
Town with grey and white buildings looking new!

All vehicles and motorbikes standing side by side  
In a single row on one side of the road straight all  
Leading to the beach give a fresh touch of a picture!

Colonial time construction of this town still looks  
To be new and wonderful to the tourists visiting  
And are appreciating it with surprise of its beauty!

Beauty of the town is still fresh and fabulous to the eyes;  
But traffic and population are too much to control forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Why Life And Death?

The soul departs from the body at an unexpected time  
Against all speculations and calculations of experts ever!  
The longevity or sojourn in the world can't be controlled  
As the brief or long life is not in our hands to decide ever!

Fulfilment comes of achieving desires as one has in world life;  
If not, one suffers a lot and even it is supposed that one takes  
Many births to fulfil all desires in the world before one thinks  
About and prepares oneself to attain moksha at the end sure!

This world is only a temporary abode to feel, think and know  
All hardships and happinesses to have a balance in enjoyment  
Sans any arrogance and domination to have spiritual fulfilment  
So as to have eternal state of bliss quite divine in nature sans end!

Nonattached state of love one has only in eternal space of heaven;  
To attain that status all have to undergo all tests in the school here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Song!

Song, old and new  
Is the world Time machine  
That takes to  
Past, present and future  
As you please...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Magazines Of All Kinds!

Magazines rule minds by communication of ideas  
About politics, religion, cinema, sports and stories!  
Magazines after paper news everyday analyze all  
To comment, criticize, speculate and suggest ideas!

Magazines make or mar the images of all by ideas  
That make one high or low in the eyes of the world!  
Magazines in the print form and as e journals thrive  
Ever on advertisements attractive and brainwashing!

Magazines are also there only for advertisements of  
Sexy pornographic photos with pages of articles no  
Use to anyone but for making bucks out of fancy that  
Kindles and spoils the young and old by blasphemy...!

Amusement and ideas of betterment in life are the aim  
Of literature but commercial magazines are for money  
And for making money by false images that deceive  
Heart, mind and soul by front and back poses of photos!

Ramesh T A



# Mahatma Gandhi, An Icon Of The World!

All praise the champion of non-violence, Mahatma Gandhi!  
Before and after the independence of India is violence still  
Causing great havoc and threat to world peace everywhere!  
Definitely Mahatma was a miracle man among mankind!

Even now there's no soul as true and honest as Gandhi sure;  
Foreign countries praise him and open statues of him ever;  
God like such souls are indeed very rare to find in the world;  
High in thoughts and simple in living he lived as a lord long!

Icon of Gandhi there is yet none born in this world of man;  
Kings and queens of the world loved him as great friend;  
Lacking self-confidence so many have sought his model  
More than anybody else to imbibe in life to live true life!

No one has yet come to the top of the world to lead all men  
Openly to talk all sans any secret and save society from pitfall!  
Pure as gold he was noble from the beginning to the end....;  
Questions none had to find fault with him being a legend star!

Read he Bhagavad Gita, Quran and Bible to lead spiritual life;  
Seldom such a strong statesman one can see then and now sure;  
Truth and nonviolence were his weapons to fight against injustice;  
Universal brotherhood he followed to live one among world citizens!

Various leaders have come and gone, but none is equal to him ever;  
World men wonder such a soul walked on this Earth now in awe;  
X man he was sure as there was and is none so to see anywhere.....!

Years of hard toil he had made many fasts to be a mahatma unique;  
Zeal of his spirit had not become weak and is still leading the world!

Ramesh T A

# Eternl Bliss Of A Poet!

Whatever things I think I express in verse;  
Verse flow with words as a gentle river....!

River of thoughts starting from hill go smooth;  
Smooth motion lulls heart till it reaches sea!

Sea is the final stage of Earth for all beings;  
Beings of all kinds have a final rest there sure!

Sure it is one day all seek that abode of divinity;  
Divinity is everywhere in Nature with end there!

There is all pervading Almighty in blissful peace;  
Peace is the final prize one gets for all one's deeds!

Deeds of one's dreams do have a special place;  
Place for them is reserved in the hearts all people!

People are the life givers of all thoughts of poet;  
Poet even after death lives eternally there in bliss!

Ramesh T A

# Nonviolence And Tolerance!

Sans Mahatma Gandhi, India wouldn't have got independence earlier;  
Sans the struggles and sacrifices of Indians, Pakistan won't be there now!  
India got independence due to nonviolence movement of M K Gandhi;  
Pakistan got independence due to Gandhi's selection of choice so then!

Truth, nonviolence and justice were the shield that helped Gandhi sure  
Achieve his goal of freedom for India by democratic resistance forever!  
Due to his long fasting for demands of India, alertness is on everyone  
Seeking the wise messages of great leaders suitable even today I am sure!

His smiling face on currency notes are a warning against corruption  
That has retarded progress and is driving India to fight against Pakistan  
To bring peace, art and fruits many love in their hearts very much long,  
Though they are supposed to create novelty in arts that bring joy ever!

Nonviolence is new way of life we all have to learn from good scriptures;  
But in reality, only fakes have better chance in the society that believe in  
Peace and love for all successes in any field of the world, man works ever  
To achieve one's ambition or belief against all odds blocking the path ever!

Tolerance in public and love in private only help to practise love anywhere,  
If extremism, violence and terrorism are weapons of the weak to do anything!  
But there is no guarantee for success even though tolerance is difficult to use,  
When feeling is provoked by extremist acts of the incorrigible persons ever..!

Ramesh T A

# A Life Of A Soldier!

A soldier sacrifices his life in the security of the nation ever;  
Encounters enemy face to face at the cross border of nations!  
Life or death, he does his duty with a brave heart to protect  
People of a nation from destruction by enemy day and night!

Till one retires from service, there is no rest for a soldier ever;  
He responds to call of duty obeying army orders at anytime!  
Unmindful of any convenience, he works in company or in  
Isolation at the top of mountains of the world or on deep sea!

Against hottest weather of desert as well as severest cold of hills  
A soldier is ever steadfast and alert in his duty to prevent all  
Kinds of infiltration at the cross-border areas of the nation sure;  
Which is a severest test of human endurance he boldly bears!

Surely the life of a soldier is unknown contrary to politicians,  
Sports persons, movie men and social activists whether in duty  
Or in retirement after duty till the end concerned only with the  
Security of the nation sans expecting any benefits unlike others!

Ramesh T A

# A Garland In The Hands Of A Monkey!

An irresponsible country with Nuclear weapons is  
Indeed a greatest danger to the whole world ever!  
That too, if it happens to be the big haven for all the  
Terrorist outfits in the world, world is on hot bed ever!

Knowing this, sense and reason should prevail over  
That nation to think over its own innocent people and  
The future of their children and the neighbours and  
The world at large to try to bring peace to the world!

No one can correct the thief, but only if the thief tries  
To correct oneself, stealth and robbery can't be stopped!  
Only God can stop such an incorrigible as they all do  
All things good and bad in the name of God forever....!

Bombs in the hands of the villains are very dangerous to  
All around them and themselves, that they should know!  
It is like the garland in the hands of a monkey sitting on  
The tree ready to do anything with it at anytime damn sure!

Ramesh T A

# A Crescent Moon In New Moon!

When Moon comes twice in the same month,  
The second Moon is known as Blue Moon...!  
But the first Crescent Moon appearing when  
The new Moon comes in a month is rare indeed!

Crescent Moon hidden with the Black Moon,  
That is new Moon is appearing tonight to see!  
A rare phenomenon of Nature to witness once  
In hundred years, they all say, is quite new indeed!

Before going to see the Sky, one will be disappointed,  
If the Sky is covered with rain clouds to make true  
The prediction of Meteorological department that a  
Heavy rain will fall in the night is a great disturbance!

When we are all eager to witness a rare phenomenon of  
Nature, it will be quite a distraction, if the rain clouds  
Come and stand as buffaloes standing on the centre of  
The high way road blocking the fast run of a car or bus!

Ramesh T A

# A Pitiable Country In The World!

Can a country become like America  
And do whatever it says as it pleases?  
Such a jingoistic country says tall  
Just being an alley of NATO in Asia!

Says it is in the war on terror too with  
USA and other western countries ever;  
But always uses the funds getting from  
US to utilize it for facilitating terrorists!

After the Afghan war, it gives safe haven  
To terrorist organization to face neighbour  
Utilizing terror as proxy war without ever  
Involving its own army fearing defeat sure!

Such a country can ever be a good friend  
To any neighbour or country in the world?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Interest Unites Two Souls By Love!

Is it beauty or kindness that starts love?  
Beauty attracts kindling love towards one;  
Kindness kindles affection towards one;  
Love is a special concern of one on others!

This empathetic concern is true love  
That blooms between two souls sure!  
Even for the crow its kid is golden one,  
Though nobody likes this black bird!

Love of heart never sees anything else  
That others like or not to have interest  
In the one under the spell of love unique  
That is beyond any definition by one...!

Loves starts by first sight and also by  
Interest of two hearts on a thing of beauty  
That kindles joy others may not enjoy  
As that may look to be a trivial one....!

Interest of the heart kindles love with the  
One who has the same sort of interest  
That unites two souls by love unique and  
Beyond words to describe what it is ever!

Ramesh T A



# Birds Of Love!

Not knowing his delicate health condition,  
She truly loves him with whole heart in life!  
His explanation of his delicacy to her has met  
With failure due to the nature of their love...!

Is this called love that transcends all barriers  
And sufferings of life lovers encounter in life?  
Empathetic feeling of each other is so pure  
And good that nothing seems to stop love...!

Not only for all joys but also for all sorrows  
Love gives company till the end in life sure!  
Such is her love and such is his good nature  
That both forgetting all drawbacks fly high!

Singing birds of love poems always fly high  
Enjoying pleasures of love that lasts forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Development Of A Language!

Development of a language is possible by reforms from time to time;  
But if a language has not undergone any change, it's rare to survive!  
Reform-less language has a frozen style ready to die to fossil stage as  
It cannot stand before the changes of the modern world use in public!

An ancient or old language may survive, even if people migrate to places  
Using it for spoken purpose only in private as there is no value in public!  
Making such a language useful for learning, reading and writing uses, it  
Has some requirements to be made by having link with its people of origin.

By comparative study of that language with other languages mixed with it,  
The words can be identified for change to the original state by adaption of  
Words from the language of the place of origin for making it an independent  
Language equipped with complete vocabulary to have independent identity!

For writing that language with ease, the old style of letters has to be reformed  
To make it convenient for all to use it as other languages in public use forever!  
There after only translation, transliteration and transcription of all writings of  
That language in various scripts can be made possible in the due course of time!

With the fulfilment of the three vital reforms, the ancient language can be used  
Both for private and public uses very well teaching it through tutorial colleges  
And also introducing it in schools and colleges for children and adult students  
Making it a perfect language with uniformity and independent identity forever!

Ramesh T A

# A Lightning And Thunder Game!

A lot of thunders displayed varieties of sound all night long  
Before dawn put an end to all cracking and firing sounds  
Causing great concern of a war like situation going on long!

Danger of falling fire balls out of lightning flashes kindled fear  
Engaging all in close watch of all bonfires accompanying rains;  
Ferocious dogs of war looked to be taking place in the dark night!

Gigantic boulders seemed to be rolled from one end to the other from  
High above the whole sky as the two warring clouds of rain clashed with  
Iron wires seemed to be thrown out of molten lava of lightnings long!

Joyful meet of two lover clouds perhaps embracing with boisterous noise  
Keeping their traditional way of showing joy of meeting after a longtime,  
Loving so they might be performing to pacify their longing of separation!

Many a cracking of electric crackers and rolling of mountain like bombs  
Noisily those clouds of two opposing clouds of rain might be engaged with  
Openly celebrating in advance the coming of festival of lights soon in India!

Perplexing jingoism of this boisterous nature only after Summer rains only can  
Quite often perform after a long interval of dry season in the inland areas sure  
Restoring Nature's normalcy somehow to balance the loss and compensate rains!

Satiating themselves so, clouds of rain as lovers of long disappearance enjoyed  
much  
That were not possible due to arid zone of tropical situation prolonging Monsoon  
to  
Unveil the joy of coming Winter before the festivals begin to end the year in fun  
sure!

Varieties of joyous display of lightning and thunder game went on amazing all in  
awe  
Without any interval of time to breathe a while to regain breath to bear all  
knocking feat  
X men kind of people enjoy among themselves in showing their talents and might  
ever!

Yawning time has become a fun time to enjoy final game of a match in the world arena

Zeus only can preside over before a mass audience high above the sky of the world so...!

Ramesh T A

# Fulfilment In Life!

Fulfilment in human life cannot be achieved in the world  
Unless one gets satisfaction in education, job and culture!  
Dissatisfaction got from them makes one lose peace of mind  
Making one think of the way out from the hell one suffers in!

Nightmares in sleep make one seek relief through physical  
Pleasure, intellectual conviction and spiritual bliss somehow!  
Unless one gets satisfaction, fulfilment of heart, mind and soul  
Never seems to come to one whatever ways one tries hard...!

The root cause for the problem seems to lie in the desire of one  
That never leaves one free from all entanglements and brings  
Hell of torture until one relinquishes all stubbornness and all  
Attachments one has towards his heart's desires in the world life!

Acquisition does not bring satisfaction and peace one has to know  
And realize that by giving the best we have to the world, we get  
Real joy and satisfaction bringing peace we long for for a long time  
Making one free from all bondage of heart, mind and soul forever!

Ramesh T A

# Relief By Nature!

Blue Sky, green grassland and violet flowers  
Keep the eye cool and the heart light in delight!  
What a beautiful atmosphere it is to give peace  
Everyone is longing for in this world full of chaos!

Sans Nature, beauties and music, there's no chance  
To get peace of mind when needed much nowadays!  
Being part of Nature and advancing in technology,  
Man has lost peace by politics and bureaucracy ever!

Sans rectifying drawbacks of previous governance,  
New govt. can't go ahead by sudden changes putting  
People in hardships new unmindful of external dangers  
Suddenly intruding in the day today affairs of all sure!

As in Chess game, for every move, careful planning  
With the visualization of overall moves have to be done  
Before jumping into some conclusion to go forward  
To avoid pitfalls into the abyss in the darkness ahead...!

After getting into quagmire, getting out is the first thing  
All have to think about before drowning permanently...!  
Next, the tension built by uncertainties due to the first one  
Surely makes one lose peace of mind needing relief by Nature!

Ramesh T A

## Source Of Miracle Love Is!

Love is the beautiful behaviour of human life ever;  
That is the best culture and human civilization and  
Is where open, frank and free discussion take place  
Sharing enjoyable experiences quite enlightening...!

Hugging and kissing meeting the loved one give sure  
Comfort, peace and joy nothing can give anywhere...!  
Love at first sight or chat surely brings closer two souls  
Made for each other and is the greatest wonder of all..!

Enjoyment of love by the union of two souls from things of  
Creativity based on similar taste is ever lasting in the world  
Achieving miracles in the field they are best at benefiting  
Them and humanity to sustain with hope urging to do best!

Love is the source for making miracles possible by the efforts  
That seemed to be impossible earlier in life in this world sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What's The Next Action Of World Nations?

Four decades of cold war after world war II  
Divided the world into two supporting the  
Ideologies of Communism and capitalism..!

Technological competition between the two  
Introduced new weapons of mass destruction  
Keeping the world ever on hot bed sans an end!

In that kind of cold war, capitalism almost wiped  
Out communism in many countries of the world  
Making socialism supersede communism in all..!

Socialism paved the way for corruption by trade  
Unions and conflict between Israel and Palestine bred  
Violent rivalries between Christians and Muslims..!

Socialistic Islamic movements rose against monarchy  
Embracing wahhabism in rich Islamic countries with  
Afghanistan as headquarter under Al Qaeda outfit...!

Talibans of Al Qaeda supported by the American ally,  
Pakistan with latest weapons drove out Soviet Union  
Out of Afghanistan paving the way for world terrorism!

After America drove out Talibans from Afghanistan, they  
Formed Pakistan as the epicentre of terrorism encouraged  
By ISI of Pakistan army exporting terrorism to the world!

When all world countries are vying with one another to  
Have economic supremacy, Pakistan has developed the  
Advantage of Terrorism escalating tension all over the world!

Terrorism is the enemy of the peace loving world now  
Needing joint action by all nations to isolate and oust  
The only Terrorist State well exposed to all nations now!

Ramesh T A



# Stooges On World Forum!

Funny people do double contrasting things  
Like the transgender ones do sans shame  
Making all think that they are senseless too!

Such a thing if a national leader does in an  
International forum, what the multi-nationals  
Do - feel pity for him or show angry or isolate?

If you are a modern, civilized, secular minded man,  
You will wear attire, behave, talk and do all things  
Accordingly creating credibility to all nationals sure!

But if you pose as a modern man and support all  
Things of radical bigots of terrorist organizations  
In World forum, how can anyone support you at all?

Either you must be a senseless fool or believe all others  
Are fools feeling all can be hoodwinked being diplomats!  
Are all diplomats fools to support a stooge like you ever?

The most funniest thing is he delivers speech sans sense  
And asks support for his foolish cause in the world forum!  
Will the world laugh or cry for this foolish show on stage?

Ramesh T A

# What Is Miracle?

Impossible thing, if done, it is a miracle, we say!  
Even small thing it may not be possible to do  
Due to other occupation we are forced to do as  
Obligation and general work necessary to do!

Same thing after sometime or a long time, it is  
Beyond time and necessity to do at all and if  
Due to frozen ambition or desire done, it is also  
A miracle happening in one's life quite impossible!

That others don't understand and also don't think of  
Doing it at all being occupied in day today jobs....!  
If it is left as it is, it makes one incapable of fulfilling  
One's wish and makes one's life incomplete forever!

Many never think and carry out what they have wished  
And pass on the time with no direction and satisfaction!  
If rethinking has brought one to the earlier zeal to do that,  
Surely an impossible deed could have been done by miracle!

Ramesh T A

# Discipline Makes Everything Easy!

Cleanliness and discipline make convenient to do all well  
And help one achieve perfection by beautiful performance!  
A shattered and disheveled environment do not impress  
And inspire much to do anything with interest in the world!

Discipline is the most important requirement for all to do all  
In a better fashion better than others whatever be the work!  
Habits well pruned by discipline from the childhood onwards  
Surely pave the way for advancement with ease in world life!

All experiments are a kind of adventure needing quick steps  
To go forward in the research or search of something new ever;  
If a disciplined approach is made on our adventure many pitfalls  
May be corrected before hand to make a better move forward....!

Mind itself gets the proper mood to do anything new and unusual, if  
One is well trained to hand all in a disciplined way since a longtime!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Logic Of Life To Fulfilment!

True knowledge only helps one to have strong conviction..;  
Conviction only gives great confidence in life sans confusion;  
Confusion of mind arises due to lack of thoroughness in all.

All situations in life can be faced only by boldness and confidence;  
Confidence in life one can get by vision based on true knowledge;  
Knowledge of Self, world, Nature and Universe helps to have vision.

Vision of life, world and God are necessary to have broad ambition;  
Ambition drives life with interest to achieve dreams we cherish most;  
Most of the time we spend has to be made productive by intelligence.

Intelligence is needed to select relevant books in a library of life ever;  
Ever imagination is more important than intelligence or intellect;  
Intellect is always necessary to have true knowledge of things in life.

Life is existence, knowledge, bliss and absolute before attaining divinity;  
Divinity is finally attained by intuition, meditation and mysticism sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Sense Of Beauty Uplifts To Glory!

Love only inspires all to do all beautifully well ever;  
Truly if we do duty with a sense of beauty, goodness,  
That will bring name, fame, glory and wealth sure  
Uplifting and placing one at the top of the world!

Some may achieve glory by luck in life at the early  
Sage of one's career and thereafter one shines long!  
But one who has worked hard doing all in perfection,  
At the fag end of life, will attain glory and all sure....!

The work done perfectly well in all walks of life surely  
Stand as a mark of acumen all are inspired to emulate  
Making one great to the eyes of the world, though one's  
A simple man in life and work anywhere in the world!

Sense of beauty, goodness and truth ever uplifts one high  
Bringing unique awards recognizing one's achievement,  
Though not done with pride for self publicity in the public  
Or aiming for high personalities' recognition in mind ever!

Ramesh T A

# A Creation Of Beauty For Joy!

Facing so many things we gain experience in life;  
Life is full of opportunities and disappointments;  
Disappointments make one's will strong to go ahead!

Ahead of all one has to see things to achieve laurels;  
Laurels are achieved after a lot of hardships on the way;  
Way of life is culture having best thoughts, words, deeds.

Deeds one does show the expression of one's personality;  
Personality is the developed self the world sees about one;  
One of a kind works of a person stand unique in the world!

World view is necessary for having a broad outlook ever;  
Ever best expressions of one enhances one's stature above all;  
All things of one's act, if done with perfection, creates beauty!

'Beauty lies in the eye of the beholder' is a romantic view;  
Viewing perfection in all, a thing of beauty is created for joy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Do You Want Paradise Or Inferno?

Is it a tar road or a bed of yellow flowers strewn all the way?  
What a reception it is to receive me so to rejoice long there  
Enjoying the beauty of Nature and singing song of praise to  
Honour her with romantic couples skating down the hill in love!

There's only one atmosphere and there's only one Earth existing  
As paradise unlike in other planets around billions of Stars in  
The Universe to entertain and instruct all with notions of love life  
The birds enjoy flying high singing songs to their hearts' content!

But all the paradises on Earth are converted into purgatories of hell  
By the infiltration of terrorists posing as freedom fighters with slogans  
Of Satanic verses on the basis of some religion driving all innocent  
Peoples towards a great abyss of no return all have to root out soon...!

Will all embrace such devilish dogmas relinquishing all cultural and  
Civilizing inventions of humans to give relaxation and comfort by all  
Art pictures, pop songs and music, romantic cinemas, cosmetics and  
all personality enhancing attires, high education and free movements?

Ramesh T A

# A Nostalgia Before And On A Journey!

All of a sudden getting ready to go out of station is thrilling!  
Before going out, we have to keep dresses in the suitcase first;  
Carefully dresses needed have to be arranged for the travel.

Distant travel needs many things to be kept ready for use out;  
Everything has to be kept in according to the days we stay out;  
Good fore thinking helps exactly what we have to carry with ease!

Holiday times.... there will be a lot of rush in buses and trains sure!  
Increasing burden of heavy luggage makes it less interesting.....;  
Jointly if we share the burden of carrying luggage, it will be joyful.

Keeping an eye on our luggage in bus will avoid theft in travel;  
Looking off window natural scene is quite interesting to kill boredom;  
Many things of beautiful scenes we have missed will look new then!

Natural beauty of outside world then only we enjoy better after long!  
Openly we all will be engrossed in nostalgia of the past on travels so;  
Passing through mountains and bridges of old style reminds of our past  
Quite forgotten in our day today activities of life in our native place...

Remembering good old days we have enjoyed out will refresh our heart;  
Staying long in a beautiful garden city is like living in heaven we love much!  
That we never forget later on our return to mind our regular works as routine.

Under stress and pressure our life is going on for long years with our partners  
Very much needing out of station tour to distant place to forget all irritations,  
When we retrospectively and introspectively browse in silence on our journey!

X and Y of unfounded solutions there is a chance to get ideas to solve all things;  
Yawning on yearnings will make us seek the help of beverages to free ourselves;  
Zeal of seeing a new location out of station again will bring the needed interest!

Ramesh T A



# Symbols Of God!

Imaginary images of God are the symbols of Universal Being  
Infinite in dimension, all pervading in nature and beyond brain  
To decipher or comprehend but can only be realized by spirit  
And can be understood only by intuition based on intellect ever!

It's like x and y of maths used as supposition to find out the value  
In a problem with many steps to arrive at the answer at the end!  
Images and symbols of God are also like that to be understood by  
Steps one by one according to our knowledge and understandings!

By regular practice, we can say the answer of a problem sans steps  
And that process is what can be called as intuition needing no steps  
To realize God directly after the practice of intellectual inquires long  
And by meditation and mysticism in Nature enjoying bliss of divinity!

Man's mind in communion with Nature enjoys bliss divine present in  
All things animate and inanimate around us in a mystical mood ever!  
Nature is the best place to realize God and whose presence can be felt  
Truly better than from religious prayers in temples, churches or mosques!

Ramesh T A

# A Child And Friend A Book Is!

Book is the child a writer gives birth to the world  
Undergoing the pain and pleasure like a mother!  
According to the reception the book receives ever  
An author enjoys popularity, pride and pleasure!

Book is ever the best friend to one whether one  
Has friends and foes or not in the journey of life!  
Best ideas of a book offer as timely help of a friend  
To one to face odds and hurdles at the critical time!

Even if the author dies and leaves the world forever,  
His spirit in the book tells his name guiding the world!  
Such is the value and use of a best book in the world,  
Even if one has no one to help and guide in life ever!

Written words in the book are more permanent than  
Spoken words assisting all as if the author is alive ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Symbol Of Achievement!

Trophies, mementos and medallions are surely  
Symbols of achievements that inspire best of  
Mood to do best things better than before ever!

Even a little child stands spell bound by the sight  
Of such symbols of achievements standing on the  
Show case in the reading room of the house ever!

For me, despite disturbances, discouragements and  
Dejection in life, I have pursued strenuously the object  
Of my ambition that gave me some awards of recognition!

For me, they are all not symbols of achievements in life,  
But they are symbols of miracles that have happened  
As they are all impossible things I have done despite odds!

I only believe that they are all works of fate I have been  
Destined to do despite odds, hurdles and disturbances...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Players Of The World!

World is a stage where actors play various character roles;  
People are the audience who witness and comment on it;  
And critics say good and bad of it to make it popular ever!

Religionists live preaching philosophy to the people forever;  
Politicians live making news for all to comment and criticize;  
Journalists live writing headline news about them everyday!

What the doctors bury in the patients by operations long.....  
And lawyers hang the clients by court arguments endlessly  
Journalists expose them as headline news on the newspapers!

No one should hide secrets to the doctors because they save life;  
No one should hide secrets to the lawyers because they save life;  
One doesn't say secrets to journalists because they expose as news!

Creative artists express new ideas, thoughts and images for all;  
Taking that, scientists invent new things to benefit humankind!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nothing Possible Sans Knowledge!

For every incidence we encounter, we have nostalgia  
To compare and contrast to say our opinion in life..;  
This is how we philosophize over a funny incidence  
And say our wise words based on experience of past!

Reading newspaper everyday we come across so many  
Incidences funny and serious making us think over them  
To have a clear idea of situation so as to be alert to face  
Any untoward incidence or mishaps that may follow next!

In the modern world sans knowledge it's waste of time to  
Spend our life not knowing where we are going as that  
Would bring anxiety and excitement leading to heart  
Problems costing much making one a good for nothing one!

Knowledge of past and present builds up intuition to know  
In a vision all that would happen in the future to prepare  
One ready to face and win over with profit and benefit in  
The long or short journey of our life we live in this world...!

Ramesh T A

# No Barrier For Natural Law Of Love!

Like the soft, tender beauty of children, damsels are  
Dancing in the flower garden to express their joy  
Attracting handsome gentlemen to join in the fun!

Like the soft petals of flowers, beautiful ladies smile as  
The freshly bloomed flowers in the garden at the sight of  
The bright Sunshine like handsome guys meant for love!

The union between dames and gents in love are like  
The honey and milk, music and dance, flower and bee  
And magnet and iron designed by Nature never miss!

The mutual attraction of guy and girls are Nature's  
Eternal design none can change however restrained by  
Religion, culture or law anywhere in the world sure...!

Law of Nature is the will of God no one can thwart even  
By manmade laws but only at the cost of mishaps ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Mysterious And Funny!

Forlorn in a land of no return, they have left the world;  
Moving on the long grass land no mountain or sea there's  
To see higher or go out on a boat to somewhere else for  
A survival and finding a way out of the labyrinth I have  
Been disposed like a waste paper drifted in the wind by  
Time to a space none has any access to know anything  
About me or for me to have contact to get out of the impasse  
To be in the world I have been familiar with to go ahead  
According to my will and pleasure to achieve the goals of  
My ambition in life to be happy and gay to fulfil my  
Destiny fixed by fate that decides about everyone's life  
In this world of uncertainty, mysterious and funny making  
One hopeful and at the same time disappointed by the  
Returns I get for all my efforts in the field I am best at ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Feel We Are People Of One Nation!

What can we say about the mentality of the people,  
Who indulge in violent activities to destroy others?  
Is it due to comfort of climate or narrow mindedness  
Or due to lack of knowledge or human culture in life?

Many such questions flow in the mind, when hooligans  
Indulge in burning buses and lorries to skeleton status,  
Destroy properties and insult and beat the people they  
Hate feeling jealous of their progress and prosperity.....!

A place famous for tourism and praised as paradise on  
Earth in the North and another place noted for pleasant  
Climate and famous for IT industries in the South of nation  
Have people of that hateful nature indulging in violence!

Racial discrimination on the basis of religion and language  
Has blinded the people that they belong to one nation and  
Not to their State only as many of their races are working  
In all States of one nation common to all whoever they are!

Ramesh T A



# Hot Issues And Cold Actions!

People in hot places pray for rain to enjoy cool climate;  
People in cold places pray for hot day to enjoy fun out;  
Now, due to too much pollution, climate has changed;  
We all have to bear with hottest and coldest climates!

For all the mistakes of man, Nature takes strong steps  
To compensate all abnormal status of environment and  
Bring normalcy to the world all can cope with in all the  
Seasons of the year both in Summer and also, in Winter!

Due to shortage of rains, rivers are not flowing in full  
And lakes are reaming as dry lands making space for  
New buildings for man encroaching all water ways long  
And sudden cloud burst of rains inundate all developments!

People of one nation living in all States fight among themselves  
For sharing of river water for agriculture, quenching thirst and  
Fishing for food on lean seasons and the uncontrolled surplus  
Water in Winter as floods destroy all wastefully running to seas!

Political will and scientific acumen are what needed to put an  
End to all those untoward happenings for bringing about unity  
Among people for joint actions of the nation towards regular  
And fast developments aiming progress and prosperity for all!

Ramesh T A

# A Garland Of Rivers!

Interlinking of rivers makes a garland of nation  
Not only beautiful for the view forever as Nature  
But also benefiting in various ways to all people!

It's for irrigation of agriculture fields both fertile and  
Dry without denying river water to any State of nation  
And also drinking and navigational purposes forever!

Instead of thinking so, striving for achieving so and  
Cooperating to do so, what is the use of striking, burning  
Properties and provoking hate for disunity benefiting none?

Antisocial political elements are the real hurdles to all  
Progress and prosperity of nation under scoring the need  
To Eliminate them with proper punishments at the earliest!

The hard earned freedom and progress made so far become  
A great farce to the eyes of the world that has high regard..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dances Are Many!

Dances are many in the world!

Samba dance is open dance;  
Ball dance is close dance;  
Tango dance is intimate dance;  
Bharathanatiya is classical dance;  
Duet dance is romantic dance;  
Rock and roll is modern dance;  
Disco dance is offbeat dance;  
Break dance is the latest dance;  
Ballet dance is heavenly dance.

Tango dance is passionate dance;  
Ballet dance is angelic dance;  
Bharathanaiya is spiritual dance..

Dances are for heart, mind and soul!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Scarcity In Surplus!

Seeing hottest days, it looks as a great contrast to see heaviest rains  
Coming every night due to SW Monsoon effect and also depression  
Slowly forming in the sea before blowing as storm over the shores!

By this way Nature seems to compensate the loss of rain in Summer  
With heaviest rains now and then to fill up the blanks left by Monsoon  
By means of cyclones and storms over the sea shore areas and lands!

Despite all these things still shortage of water in rivers and lakes put  
All farmers in desperation, if they don't get enough water after doing  
The work of cultivation of crops for next growth of crops by irrigation!

Sharing of river water between States brings politics into play putting  
One and all in trouble between the States incurring loss of business  
And revenue to both the Govts. needing national solution to end it!

If dams are built over rivers surrounding a riparian State, how can  
Agricultural work go on there making all suffer in scarcity in surplus!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love In Governance Fosters Humanism!

Hatred, extremism, violence and terrorism spread  
Where humanism is ruthlessly crushed under foot!  
People treat with fear persons dominating due to...  
Power by commanding respect, wealth and money!

Both the categories of society never know the value of  
Humanism that unites all people as humans by love;  
Greatness of men are judged not by power of intellect,  
Commanding respect, wealth or money but by love..!

Humanity thrives on love, mercy, good will of heart  
And all are judged by the scale of love one practices;  
Governed by love human society can live with hope  
And achieve satisfaction and peace in world life ever!

Governance by the force of fear is animal in nature;  
That is necessary in the forest to bring order for good!  
But one can be a great leader who governs people by  
Love to bring order, peace and prosperity to people...!

Ramesh T A

# A Romantic Hero's Life!

Romantic hero suffers quite a lot at first in life  
Caught in the web of plans drafted by someone  
Playing the part of a villain outside his jurisdiction;  
But truth only finally wins bring eternal joy to him!

Consoled by love, the hero surmounts all hurdles  
However formidable or impossible in the world race  
That bets on the winners just as on horses in the race  
Putting one and all in amazement and gains sympathy!

All sufferings in life becomes null and void mainly by  
The strong support of his lady who loves him most ever  
In the world full of deceptions threatening her life due to  
The possession of wealth enviable and kindling jealousy!

Sans the cooperation and support of loving ones in life  
Nothing can be won however best one strives hard long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Quick Use Of Oldest Language Again!

Hundreds of years are a longtime for a language  
To have a lot of changes and reforms in script,  
Usage and popularization in the world, if it's nice!

But a language that has no public use but private  
Home use only, no one will like to learn day by day  
Unless lipi, script and vocabulary are interesting ones!

Between two choices of script, when people are confused  
To choose which one being oldest language mixed with  
Many languages, link with its origins have to be made..!

That way only the language vocabulary can be refined  
According to modern time along with easy script for quick  
Learning and use both in public and private purposes ever!

The more quickly the defects and drawbacks are rectified,  
The more that language can be developed quickly for use!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Challenge Threatening The World!

Lack of education, discipline and occupation turns young  
People of developing countries into extremists lured by the  
Radical bigots of backward religions towards terrorism at  
Their own costs as mercenaries to act as suicide bombers..!

As mushrooms terrorists have sprouted all over the world  
Under scoring the need for joint actions by all nations to  
Root out terrorist violence occurring here and there on a  
Large or small scale putting the whole world in panic now!

But despite this united action of peace loving nations, there  
Are a few nations indulging in the fostering of terrorism at  
Their own risk and destruction as threats to neighbours  
Due to the greed of some politicians and army personnel..!

Such national leaders sitting in the glass palace wish to throw  
Stones outside their jurisdiction in order to support separatists  
Creating havoc as Trojan horses to the developmental works of  
Another nation not knowing their nation will go to pieces soon!

This kind of development has come up as the consequence of  
Super powers' long rivalries that have ended opening up the  
Pandora's box of religious terrorism trying to shatter modern  
Feats of civilization all over the world as a great challenge to all!

Ramesh T A



# The Harbinger Of Love!

Kind, hospitable treat is the harbinger of love in life  
That brings closer host and guest for lasting relationship  
Blossoming as friendship before blooming into love ever  
That transforms chaos of society into harmony ever lasting!

Expressions of love language turn anyone to be good and  
That unites humanity as a whole to live in one world ever  
Transcending borders, nations, regions, religions, races and  
All colours, classes and creeds promoting higher order of life!

For, love is the ultimate solution for all problems in the world  
By its fostering of human sense that turns brutes into humans  
Before religion turns humans into divines to climb stairs to heaven  
Which is nowhere but in the world only built by love forever sure!

Sans love, knowledge is impossible to gain to have freedom to  
Enjoy amusing joy and pleasure to attain satisfaction and peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Enterprising Work!

Brought up in adverse situation and unsuitable circumstance,  
It was all uphill task ever and a chase game as in the second  
Half of cricket match to score runs to win in the game somehow!

Everything was new and nothing was known before to deal all well  
To make it really a product all can rely on to buy sans doubt made  
In an industry with local, unskilled workers with my assistance ever!

Getting new ideas while doing work all are invented actually by new  
Efforts sheerly depending on our will and faith to do better in the  
Manufacture of a product new to us in a small scale industry of ours!

That was an achievement and a matter of miracle for us to do sans  
Assistance from any outside technical people bringing confidence to  
Make all from a small box to a big helicopter by our own efforts sure!

Running an industry is a total work consisting of manufacturing, sales  
And service too of the products that can absorb all customers sans fail!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What A Sea Change!

Running an enterprise needs entrepreneurship;  
That too if it has to be run in a backward area in  
A developing State is a greatest risk one undergoes!

Backward area won't have any hotel, snack-bar or  
Anything to have refreshment making one to endure  
All inconveniences to run an enterprise nobody likes!

Comparing the place now and then, there is a vast gap  
Due to developments of the area by the coming of schools,  
Hospitals, hotels, wedding halls and conveyance facilities!

Two decades ago, all these facilities were impossible to say  
Would happen at all as the area was a remote and isolated  
Place from the town that has turned into a tourist spot now!

Enduring all inconveniences and successfully running an  
Enterprise for two decades seems to be a miracle now sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Making One A Poet Is A Miracle!

How will you feel when your wishes are denied  
By your parents, when you are a smart boy.....?  
Not knowing your knowledge and also capability,  
They feel it's a risk to allow you to do what you like!

Likewise, if you have been grown up to manhood,  
How will you feel to be one with other dull heads to do  
What others say as if that is the only way to come up  
In life according to your parents who are ignorant...?

Having such kind of humiliating experience and also,  
Inducted into family business as there are none to promote  
Business to prosperity, with what kind of mind will you  
Undertake the project to do all according to their plans?

Only a non-attached kind of person perform such duties  
Whether that will be helpful in the future or not but just  
To please elders; and many years, if spent so, what kind of  
Joy can one enjoy in the world that doesn't care for you...?

Later, after one becomes a family man and has children too,  
Will he get that kind of freedom and time to do what he likes?  
One will only be a reckless man always feeling angry with all  
And caring nothing in the world as his dreams are shattered!

But, if one survives all those unsuitable times, will it not be a  
Great miracle that has happened in the life of that person...?  
Yes, surely, that is a miracle, if one becomes a poet and writes  
Wonderful poems to share and become a great world poet...!

Ramesh T A

# A Sincere Family Man's Life!

Obligations are the cause for complications in life!  
Duty to parents take a lion's share in the life of one;  
After that, duty to children takes the rest of life sure!

When this is so, where and when is the time for one  
To enjoy any pleasure and joy in life in this world?  
This is the nature of life for a family man in the world!

Duty to parents is great obligation that decides one's fate;  
Then till the children settle to be grown up ones in jobs,  
There is no relief for a couple that becomes old parents!

The dreams and desires of one are destroyed to pieces  
Once one finishes education and settles in job unsuitable;  
All unsuitable situations one faces till one loses all hopes!

This is the long journey of life for a sincere person with  
No hope of relief and respite from any quarter in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Faith And Hope!

Hottest days more hotter than Summer  
Everyday in September too continues..!  
Rain like situation everyday develops,  
But hot climate heedlessly proceeds....!

To bring fame to festivals, rain comes to  
Show the deities have power to the people!  
Then after the festival programmes again  
The usual hot day spell makes all stand still!

This volcanic Earth seems not to stop its...  
Spewing fire like hot climate nonstop ever  
And putting all under the mercy of rain only  
Now and then to pacify the faithful ones...!

Sans faith and hope nothing seems to move  
On this Earth, though man advances by science!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Pleasure And Peace!

Pleasure and peace are out of place sans a vision of life...!  
To have a vision in toto, knowledge of life, world, Nature  
And Universe are very essential so as to have an ambition  
That generates a force to do whatever one wants to win sure!

Everything we have to know is knowledge, but true one is  
What makes one to be sure of everything and go ahead with  
Confidence, courage and perseverance in pursuit of objective  
To be achieved without fail in the long or short journey of life!

Only on such a venture, one can have the zeal to do all well  
And in perfection that gives a unique experience of joy nothing  
Can give in this world and there lies the secret of one's pleasure  
Lasting long to attain real peace in this world full of surprises!

The things done in that mood, really can create or invent something  
Worthwhile that brings full satisfaction and benefit to one and all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Bright And Dark Courses Of Life!

Sans motivation and ambition one cannot shine in life,  
Even though one is highly educated with many degrees!

Broad vision is necessary after having a lot of knowledge  
With imagination about the course of future and one's role  
As that only would help one to have a broad ambition  
That would drive one towards attaining what one dreams  
About, while performing one's profession in the world!

Many are directionless due to lack of imagination and vision  
And doing things just to pass time and don't understand, if  
Anything goes wrong somewhere and held up motionless...  
Not knowing how to get rid of the mess and proceed on in  
Their proper line towards attaining what they aim for in life!

All starts from education for anyone in the world and that is  
Where one's fate is decided whether one's life shines or darkens!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Survival Of Migrant People's Language!

Due to migration for hundreds of years,  
People lose touch with the lipi or script of  
Mother tongue as there is no public use!

Sans script a language survives only as a  
Spoken language among its community  
Due to adherence to traditional culture...!

Otherwise, due to inter caste marriages with  
Different communities the language becomes  
Extinct knowingly or unknowingly one day!

Unless people maintain traditional culture and  
Links with their community people living in  
Their place of origin, its extinction is damn sure!

Only by unity and communication, link is possible  
And language and literature can flourish forever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Our Unique Love!

The love between is unique and wonderful ever...!  
We may be far off by distance and may not meet,  
Yet, we are intimate and closer in love of heart sure!

The deep desire of love has made us inextricable  
And ever united soul mates par excellence in life  
In our journey of discovery in literature forever!

We love each other very much forever and ever sure,  
Though we live in distant or nearby places in the world  
And may live at two edges of the world enlarging ever!

We are one in heart, mind and soul, but two only in body,  
Which is the decree of the Almighty who only can unite  
Us physically somewhere some day in the world, I believe!

Who knows, we may meet, when we least expect our union,  
By God's grace, as in a romantic dream we love most in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Overcoming Syndrome!

Change of place by travel changes routine;  
After return, resuming routine looks new!  
Again picking up normal pace in works is  
Something beyond prediction like thing..!

This is just like the retired people's syndrome  
One attains at a young age itself like the small  
Children going to school at snail's pace ever  
After enjoying holidays in playing games long!

Not only the kids, but all grown up workers too  
Have this kind of hang over when the week end  
Ends and working day begins every week sure  
Particularly for city dwellers working in one place!

Working or not, alertness like adventurers all need  
To have to overcome this kind of syndrome forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Experience Of True Joy!

Inventions and creations are man's miracle works in the world!  
The experience of turning ideas of mind into words in poetry  
Just as honey bees building bee hive gives unique joy none can  
And is surely a miracle happening in the lives of creative ones!

The nostalgia of sharing such an experience in life with friends  
And dear ones is more than an entertainment we enjoy anywhere!  
Failing which, if such an experience is expressed in letters or on  
Websites spreads such pleasure and joy bringing closer best souls!

Sharing of such pleasure with all increases human unity in the world  
Devoid of peace, love and solidarity for good causes promoting better  
Atmosphere for healthier life for mankind that would surely activate  
Better thoughts and ideas for the creation of one world utopia all love!

Miracles are not only the acts of God but also of man with the special  
Powers bestowed on the best ones by the Supreme Creator for true joy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Joy From Indian Chocolate!

South Indian chocolate made of coconut and jaggery  
Kindles nostalgia of childhood days' adventure at the  
Local school where it was sold by an old man everyday!

That vendor sales of the candy was sweet and wonderful;  
Now that kind of home made chocolate well packed in  
PVC pockets is available in the erstwhile French town...!

Comparing with other branded kind of chocolates and  
Toffees, this Indian chocolate is far better in taste and also  
For health kindling all to buy and present it to all friends!

This idea of presenting this chocolate to our well-wishers  
And friends living in out of station places on our visits there  
Surely kindles nostalgia of our days spent together in fun!

Just as the bouquet of flowers that cheers all our dear ones...,  
This Indian chocolate creates atmosphere of joy nothing can!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sans Ambition One Will Be Nowhere!

Sans ambition, I could not have become what I am today!  
I had the zeal to write and become a writer one day then;  
But soon after education, I was inducted into family business  
And later became a family man with no time to write ever!

It was so from 1972 to 1981 due to my involvement in business;  
From 1981 to 1989 family occupied my time and other works!  
For 17 years, I was in wilderness not able to do what I love to do  
And spontaneously expressed my feel in a poem to my friend...!

The poet in me came out that way and through the advice of  
My dear friend, I started to write poetry whenever possible as  
A diary writer at first and patched up the lines written therein  
Into some poems quite meaningful to my great amazement..!

After 17 years nobody will try to go on a line one was dreaming!  
It is due to my ambition and its zealous drive I have at last turned  
Into an English poet to write poems to publish two books at first by  
My own efforts in the Print Form, the most difficult job for anyone!

But I never stopped the urge to write as I wished and went on writing;  
Thanks to Computer Internet coming into vogue, I have published  
All of my writings on various world wide websites by the end of 2007  
Starting from 2005 with a little learning to operate computer box well!

Then from 2008 daily I have started to write poems after poems and  
I have become a World English Poet getting recognition and awards  
Locally and internationally to my great wonder and joy unknown  
Before in my life and my name will live through my writings ever....!

Ramesh T A

# I Still Write Poetry!

Today is my birthday....!  
Do you know, my friends?  
I am 66 going on sixty-seven!  
I am yet to see the heaven!

1972 I vowed to be a writer.....;  
17 years I was busy with joint-family  
Business and family obligations!  
Only from 1989 I started writing!

Despite disturbances and distractions  
I have been writing poetry regularly  
Making me realize that I am a born  
Poet to write poems only forever...!

I have published all my writings on  
Internet world wide websites and  
From 2008 on I am daily writing  
Poems and poems and poems....!

Still the zeal to write poetry has not  
Stopped so far and so forth and so,  
I continue to write poetry not only  
For my friends but also for all ever!

Ramesh T A

# Art Of Poetry Writing!

In a flash of a moment all ideas appear and disappear!  
Before the trance ends one has to write poem in words;  
Even if the urge is unfulfilled, it can't be written later;  
Poetry writing is a gift not possible by everyone ever!

For the poet mood, inspiration and interest urge to write;  
Even after writing a few words, if proper ideas and the mood  
Come later too, it is possible to write and complete a poem;  
Likewise, like the honey bee builds beehive poet writes poetry!

Poetry writing has the essence of all skills of writings such as  
Essay, short story, novel and drama in one as the artist builds  
Castle in the air before capturing it on a canvas by painting  
Or a photo-artist snaps rare pictures to make a beautiful album!

Poetry writing not only gives great pleasure but also a pride and  
Fulfilment nothing can as the verse lasts as voice of Veda forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Uniformity And Identity Of A Language!

Due to lack of link among people of one linguistic community,  
Development of that language literature never picks up anytime!

This happens due to vast difference between the language of the  
People of origin in the changed circumstance and the people who  
Have migrated from place to place for hundreds of years making  
The migrated people aliens in their own land of origin with entirely  
Different changes in the same language due to mixing of influential  
Languages all speak in different places of a nation in the due course  
Of time and travel quite peculiar in the history of an old language!

After hundreds of years, will it be possible to bring about uniformity  
And single identity to that old language by adapting words both  
Have to follow and a lipi both have to accept for public use forever?

To effect that change for the better and benefit of both peoples of that  
Language, they should have link with each other by communication  
And visit to their places in different parts of the nation so that literature  
Can develop in that language for sharing old heritage and changes by all!

Ramesh T A

# A Hurdle Impossible To Surmount!

Adopting a lipi of its own, a language gets a separate identity;  
Variation in dialect and dialogue of that language is strange  
Making it complicated to have a uniform public use in a new  
Place or a far of place and a place of origin sans any link or  
Contact between people of both places of a nation forever.....!

For achieving a thing, changing others by force it is impossible;  
But changing ourselves, that objective can be achieved somehow!  
Literature of a language can also grow not by force but by change  
Being followed by all in public use minimizing differences of that  
Language in different places of a nation to bring uniformity in reality!

To achieve that, either the people of that language living in other places  
Should adapt the language in the place of origin, or the people in the place  
Of origin should learn that language of the people living in other places;  
In reality, that is an impossible hurdle to achieve at anytime or forever,  
As there is no link between both people for hundreds of years so far...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Unique Talents Of Men In The World!

Born speakers speak on all forever on the dias;  
Born singers sing songs forever on the stage;  
But speakers can't sing and singers can't speak!

Journalists write on all matters in the newspaper;  
Poets write poems on all subjects and publish them;  
Journalists can't write poetry, but poets write news!

Speakers speak wonderfully but not write so well;  
Writers write excellently but not speak well on stage;  
Poets writing poetry never wish to be writers or speakers!

One can be best at only in what one is naturally interested;  
And the best ones are appreciated as geniuses in their fields;  
But there are also polyglots having ingenuity in various fields!

Whatever be one is, only the born geniuses perform art longer;  
But other talented ones perform only as long as they have stuff!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Practice Of An Art!

Singing or dancing or speaking on the stage may look simple;  
It is like reciting an essay depicting the picture of a short story  
Needing strength to stand and deliver the message taking time!

Writing article, short story, novel and essay need concentration,  
Time and undisturbed atmosphere to develop and express ideas  
Sans any doubt and hesitation for the reading pleasure of all...!

Only a person thorough with one's art can do this job pretty well sure  
Accompanied by the aforesaid aspects facilitating to effect that work  
To the best one can unlike writing poetry needing mood or inspiration!

A disturbed mind with deeply affected emotion expresses such a thing  
In poetry, a most suitable form of art to express ideas not possible to do  
So in any other forms of writing in literature to give vent to one's feeling!

Despite disturbances, a poet writes poetry that flashes in mind in words  
That come handy at that time that last forever immortalizing poet sure!  
Becoming a poet, one can't be any other kind of artist and wish to be so!

Ramesh T A

# The Problem With The Development Of A Language!

Sans public use, no language can have respect and value!  
There won't be reception and interest to learn by its own  
People even for maintaining its community identity ever!

That too, if there are differences among its own people for  
Having a lipi proper based on its old identity and modern  
Use by necessary reforms, it is difficult to have a solution!

Another important thing is that it should have link with its  
Present language in the place of its origin for making it good  
For public use or for getting recognition and benefit from the  
Govt. for its development and its community anywhere sure!

If there is lack of link between its people anywhere else and  
The place of origin, it is difficult to find unity and uniformity  
Both linguistically and culturally between both in the nation!

The complication increases, if the nation has many languages  
With the main languages of North and South having influence  
Over other sub-languages of the North and South damn sure!

This is the problem with Sourashtra language of Saurashtra  
Region of Gujarat State and Southern States of Indian nation  
Besides its mixing with Persian and Gujarati languages in the  
North and Dravidian languages in the South for many years!

Ramesh T A

# A Beginner Of All Festivals!

Starting from August all festivals come one after the other;  
But the beginner of them all is Lord Krishna's birth festival  
Celebrated with youngsters dancing with stick beating music  
Worshiping Child Lord with his favourite milk, curd, butter,  
Sweets and other snacks for prosperity, joy and healthy life!

Since He is an all pervading God, He has blue colour of Sky and  
Sea universally preaching all follow the principle of Dharma  
To cross over the ocean of woe by being friendly and merciful  
With all without any ego of I or Mine, non-attached both in joy  
And sorrow, profit and loss, success and failure so as to be free!

But enjoy only Joy and health in life till the end of time, if all  
Attribute all services, works, fun and enjoyment in His name;  
For, He will relieve all from the yoke of karma and lead them all  
To moksha of complete freedom and liberation from all bondage!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Pleasure To Travel In Train!

Travelling gives great relief and pleasure;  
To enjoy that pleasure, I prefer to travel  
In train with my dear ones always to.....  
Travelling in car or bus or plane or ship!

Instead of sitting in one place, one can go  
Round the train, when one feels bored and  
Can get snacks at the pantry car as we wish  
Along with friends to talk a lot about all...!

Also, while sitting near the window one can  
See natural scenes changing from place to place;  
Especially green fields, trees, hills, tunnels, rivers  
And ponds besides colourful sky and clouds...!

Dreams and fantasy surely with imagination  
Truly takes one to a state of exhilaration long!  
What a relief, joy and bliss one gets in musing  
Over beautiful things one cannot see otherwise!

Ramesh T A

# A Thing Of Inspiration In Life Is A Joy Ever!

Science and technology have provided jobs for many;  
But arts have helped only the hard working geniuses!  
Naturally, there is rush for science subjects in education  
And arts subjects have lost value in the job market ever!

Though I have interest in physics, somehow poetry has  
A spell that no other subjects have in my college studies!  
That too romantic literature has captured my heart much;  
Romantic poets only give encouraging solace as none can!

Not only during education time, but also in life afterwards  
Only romantic poets live still in mind and help to recollect the  
Best time we have enjoyed in the youthful period of education  
And give unique joy none can give in the world forever sure!

When everything has come to a halt in world life due to its grim  
Reality and uncertainly, poetry has replaced all gaps and has  
Made me into a great poet inspired by the lives of romantic poets  
And their love and friendships with other poets in love of literature!

Ramesh T A



# The Driving Spirit Of Life!

Once an ambition is fixed, it becomes a mission  
Or an objective of a competition to be done sure!  
We are not dependent on any medium to do our  
Thing whether it is there or not, but go ahead ever!

That kind of resolution becomes a driving spirit  
That moves us towards our goal with our aim  
Ever directed straight against all distractions and  
Disturbances to the end point of our mission...!

Likewise so many things in our life we have been  
Concentrating and doing now and then to achieve  
Our objective fixed based on knowledge and vision  
As an ambition living a simple life with high thoughts!

Whether we have help from friends or not, we have to  
Go ahead with our ambition broad as the driving force  
In life to express our personality and fulfil the purpose  
Of our life with efforts clear based on thoughts sure...!

Ramesh T A

# An Inspiring Music Never To Forget!

Majestic and bold music is Bond movie tune is  
That inspires one to rise and go ahead bold ever!  
More than half a century I have been listening to  
Bond music with inspiration minding my works!

Like the military music that inspires the soldiers  
Worn out in war fields to do job with boldness  
And bring victory with sureness, Bond music is  
Serving long to enthuse all to do strenuous jobs!

Music plays a vital role like art, painting, dance  
And Poetry to inspire, enthuse and activate one  
To do better and bring laurel to the field one is  
An important part among others in an institution!

With a sense of sureness, the music inspires one  
To do one's part better though impossible to finish  
The mission otherwise in normal condition and also,  
Nobody likes to take up the job to achieve greatness!

Ramesh T A

# Sports In Lieu Of Wars!

Participation of all nations in Olympics 2016 is over;  
From Grecian time to the present it's a best event  
That unites nations to assess the sports talent in all  
Instead of testing one's valour in wars of the world!

This way the warring minds are softened and also,  
The nature of dominating others goes down in the  
Show of talent that can be appreciated by all with  
Gold, silver and bronze metals full of real recognition!

Even during the second World War time also such an  
Event has taken place between Allied and Axis forces  
Sans relinquishing racism by Nazist force of the world  
Then to show their superiority even in sports against all!

In the old testament, the chariot race between the Jew  
And the Roman soldier is a typical example to note here!  
Sports is created to forget enmity and promote friendship  
And appreciate the unique talent of each by one's valour!

Ramesh T A

# A Timely Product!

Travelling in commuters to nearby stations is fun  
Not only in college days but also after long time  
With family and friends to purchase goods ever!

The time spent in such funny occasions is joyful  
And also, it returns the old joy once again to all  
Before we go on our ways to mind our works!

Forty years time is not a small time gap so to say  
Due to too much developments that have taken  
Place there making us wonder with amazement!

Seeing all these things, we can understand very  
Well what a gap there is between the working of  
Mind and body cooperation due to old age in life!

We are all just timely products to be used and thrown  
Off, when the time limit is exceeded in our life too...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Face Adversity To Be Glorious In Life!

James Bond 007 movies are my favourite ones  
From the 1960s till this day sans fail due to their  
Thrilling action from the beginning to the end  
Inspiring my mood to face all odds everyday!

Fear is surely a sin, if one is sans knowledge...;  
But, since knowledge is power, it is worth trying  
To get all information needed to prepare oneself  
Ever ready to face all problems with boldness...!

Being so, it is like a kite flying high against wind  
Which is nothing but taking advantage of adversity  
To go ahead in pursuit of achieving one's objective  
Rather than taking a back seat by fear forever in life!

If we win in the venture, we will fly high in glory...;  
Otherwise, one can meet with death also in glory...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Unsteady Minded Persons!

What can we say about the fickle minded  
Persons with ever changing attitude in life?  
How difficult to cope with such persons...,  
No one can say with words available ever!

A lot of time and money would be wasted  
By all connected with ever changing minds  
Making all watch the acts from the beginning  
To the end to regulate wherever possible...!

Living in such a situation what joy or peace  
One can have except tension and panic only!  
Managing and bringing them to a steady stand  
Needs an expert mind in this kind of art sure!

Why are they doing like that? It is a big question  
To find an answer, only after having a thorough  
Analysis with great efforts based on their past,  
Present and possible future way of life sure ever!

Otherwise, they have to be controlled by dictator  
Type guardian and regulated now and then on  
The track all can like to have proper decisions  
Now and then on any event that may take place!

Ramesh T A

# An Undiminishing Hope!

Job uninteresting, nobody likes to do in the world....;  
When there is no other go, all do any job for money!  
The talented ones with great ambition just do a work  
For the time being hoping to get a line of one's interest!

A nation full of hungry population in largest numbers  
Cannot think of the talented ones or geniuses to do any  
Thing for them but pay attention to the big population  
Leaving others languish without anyway out to glory!

The highly educated and talented ones look for green  
Pasture somewhere out of station to try their luck to  
Achieve laurels in the field they are best at in the world  
Level with undiminishing hope against all odds there...!

But the income less, talented guys try their level best staying  
At home exploring all possible avenues with clever and very  
Calculated risks to achieve their object somehow and sans  
Losing their grip, try and try till the last drop of their blood!

Only one in a thousand or million after many years see the  
Summit post to hoist the flag of success in flying colours one  
Day to the surprise of all concerned and the world at large  
And get recognition awards in great forums all over the world!

Ramesh T A

# Unemployment After Education!

Even after a lot of developments, socio-economic condition of people has not changed;

Both prices and taxes have increased in various names unlike in other countries and

Money circulation is meagre as there is no savings keeping the condition of social life

Same as in the past sans any improvement or bringing any cheers to anyone forever!

Unemployment after education is in critical condition to youths yesterday and today!

Technological development at the cost of agriculture has not enhanced economic status

In the country with heaviest population ever making anything insufficient for the society

Pointing out the mistakes in planning and implementation of the government damn sure!

In the past, unemployed youths' grim life conditions were depicted even in movies like *The Colour of Poverty Is Red*, *Shadows* and *Oasis in the Desert* as they were doing even the jobs

Of cleaning the tables in the hotels, cooling the hot coffees in restaurants and doing the job of Barbers in the Saloons of big cities quite glaring to the eyes of all people in the society then...!

That was the pitiable condition of B.A., B.Sc., M.A. M.Sc. students and that sort of condition

The present day Engineering students are undergoing in towns and villages of the country

Accepting to do 100 Days Job for Rs.100 per day under the National Mahatma Gandhi Rural

Employment Scheme and also prepared to do even sweeping jobs anywhere, if available ever!

Ramesh T A



# Beginning Of Adventure!

Rigid parental control and school discipline to inculcate good behaviour,  
We were treated just as animals by fear and our life was another form of  
Prison life just slightly above animal life so to say not for one or two years  
But the whole hog of eleven years before we studied one year pre-university  
Course in the college as gentlemen and became free birds after joining three  
Years Degree Course in science and arts to qualify for as an under graduate!

College opened the gate to romantic life giving free passport to fly as birds  
High with dreams of heroes and heroines as in dramas and novels we study  
In literature and the movies we see in the cinema theatres every month sans  
Fail with parents or friends cutting classes, when the lectures were boring to  
Listen as the teachers themselves were not aware the correct syllabus to cover  
As there was no response from University in the absence of college principal...!

The fate of our future was in our hands to decide about, when there was no one  
To enlighten and guide us with authentic instructions to show us a clear vision  
Of future we were supposed to know so as to study with surety what we would  
Be doing after education leaving us to have discussion with our friends about that  
And go ahead in that direction whether it is right or wrong as in an adventure like  
Moby Dick or Alice in the Wonderland or as Harry Potter story of the present...!

Reality is different from dream sans knowledge of future life and proper  
instructions

Or guide lines making all, after education, to disperse in various directions for  
jobs

And settlements in various places not knowing when and how each one can meet

Each other trusting on each one's guts to wade through all waves of woes of the  
world

To achieve each one's ambition sans knowing the good or bad result before hand  
at all!

Ramesh T A

# A Renovating Nostalgia!

All yesterdays happened incidences we forget very soon!  
But some incidences never leave our mind even after years.

Such incidences, when we recollect later, give many ideas  
To muse over making us indulge in nostalgia quite interesting  
To refresh our mind with the joy we have enjoyed and help  
To recover that mood and rejuvenate our spirit once again!

Those interesting time of our life we cherish most in heart!  
Those matters musing over in a nostalgic mood we try to  
Forget the present unsuitable situation perturbing our mood  
To make a change in our way of life to tide over the mess!

Nostalgia in that respect is a great boon to recover and also,  
Regain the lost paradise of our life to live once again a better  
And modified life with the same old sense of joy to do better  
Things of beauty to make our life the best one to live hereafter!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# My Exclamation Marks In Poems!

I haven't even dreamt that I would be writing poetry;  
It is a miracle I write all lines of each and every poem!  
There is a criticism that I write poems with exclamations;  
Lines and titles of each and every poem are incredible,  
When I am writing and completing poetry every time!

All ideas come like a lightning flash and disappear soon!  
Before they vanish completely I write lines with words  
That flow like river fast and slow according to my mood!  
Every time I complete writing a poem, I feel it is a miracle  
That has happened and so, I punctuate and put exclamations!

Exclamation marks are very common in all my poems  
And they mark my identity even without noting the title!  
It is not my special fun to play but a surprise that I write  
Such and such lines and such and such titles to my poems  
As they occur to my mind in a flash of light I catch tight!

Creativity itself is a great surprise needing to be marked  
With exclamation marks without fail to share my surprises  
So with all who happen to read my poems and also, feel so!  
This kind of extempore expression of my experience in life is  
An incredible surprise making me to put exclamation marks!

Ramesh T A

# My Career!

When I was directionless losing all chance for a good career  
At the beginning of young age, I expressed my feeling of great  
Dejection, disappointment, disillusionment and hopelessness,  
(I decided to write) in a poem that made my only best friend  
To advise me to become a Poet writing poems in a diary what  
All I felt and ideas that were wonderful according to him then!

All kinds of writing was beyond my jurisdiction due to paucity  
Of time and so, I wrote a few lines then and then and completed  
Full poems taking time and wrote only just twelve poems only  
In 17 years because of confusion to follow any form of writing  
And then only realized that my talent was in writing poetry and  
I have become a Poet to write poems continuously for about three  
Decades besides doing business out of obligation to fulfil elders' wish!  
Otherwise, I would have become mad or a vagabond or a suicider!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Art Work Inspiring To Divinity!

We all know that a lover of beauty is an artist...;  
He only can create a thing of beauty, a joy ever!  
Sans love, if an art work is created, it's rejected;  
A fake many be popular, but only original lasts!

Creativity of an art may even be taken to divinity  
Depending upon good heart, high mind and divine  
Spirit of an artist born for and devoted to art ever  
And can inspire and instruct everyone to divinity!

More than the artist, the art should absorb all and  
Transport to the world he has created in his work,  
Which only can last longer serving the people ever  
With its high purpose of transforming all to sublimity!

Behind the great works of art there will be a noble one  
Entertaining and elevating everyone eternally to divinity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Independence Day Swear!

Many Independence Day celebrations we have seen  
Whether it is in the capital of the nation or states....!  
The question is whether we have safeguarded the  
Hard earned freedom and liberty we enjoy so much!

Surely, our freedom of nation and liberty of individuals  
Seem to be in sound condition despite inefficiency of  
Govt. and troubles from outside perpetrated by terrorists,  
That now shake the world for joint action to root them out!

Terrorism of all brands practised by wayward and ruthless  
Ones cannot be termed as good or martyrdom for freedom  
By any benchmark of the world needing to be death with  
By all nations that cherish freedom and modern civilization!

Independence of forward looking nations, terrorism cannot  
Take as hostage for ransom and can't be tolerated ever by  
All nations and this people of democratic nations should  
Swear on Independence Day to bring peace to world sure!

Ramesh T A

# Heaven Or Hell!

People of a country may belong to different races, religions and cultures;  
But they identify themselves as one national despite differences of all hues;  
That is due to unity in diversity that defends them against all adversities...!

This kind of coexistence based on cooperation and coordination develops  
Friendship with all and submission to none as nonaggressive or nonviolent  
Towards neighbours and others fostering brotherhood and love with all...!

This kind of brotherhood is the noble principle of Hinduism behind world  
Friendship that fosters world culture promoting humanism that turns a  
Brute into a human being whether religion turns one into a divine or not!

A national of such a culture can be called as world citizen capable of living  
In harmony with Nature and all nationals for the formation of one world  
Union that prevents wars and promotes peace to make the world a heaven!

Heaven or hell are nowhere in the Universe, but in the same world we live in  
As they are the making of man due to his love or hate needing to be regulated!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Independence Towards One World Order!

Independence is self-reliance sans under anyone's control;  
Self-reliance political, economic and social is the objective,  
Target, goal and aim a nation has to achieve politically,  
Administratively, technologically and commercially ever  
To become and be a Super Power to lead all world nations  
To achieve peace, prosperity and progress towards a New  
World Order to form One World Govt. with United Nations  
Organization functioning as World Parliament to make a  
Reality of peace loving intellectuals' and world people's  
Dream of World Utopia of the past, present and forever  
Sure with single currency for all transactions, one language  
For communication and other purposes, common laws for  
All citizens of the world free from all Nuclear Weapons or  
Weapons of mass destruction fostering nonviolence forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Independence Day Resolution!

Sovereignty and identity ensure freedom and liberty  
A nation can enjoy with all its people and with that  
In view, independence day is being celebrated with  
The display of its defence capability and progress....!

Along with that, the colourful rally of cultural diversity,  
Arts, sports and dance entertain and encourage all of its  
Valour ever and renewal of resolution for national unity  
And integrity is once again unanimously pledged by all!

This national feeling in harmony with Nature to save the  
Earth by having solidarity with other world nations, world  
Peace, prosperity and progress are ensured for preserving  
Natural resources by recycling them for all utilities ever...!

Independence of nation remains eternal, only if art, human  
Culture and world union are ever promoted with the progress  
Of technology and defence capability by unanimous resolution  
Of all people in harmony with Nature and all world nations ever!

Ramesh T A

# My Self Development!

Caught by the conventional rigours of society  
I sought for some relief here and there with  
My mind engrossed in the beauty of Nature!

Got peace of mind and an idea to read books  
By Charles Dickens and Ian Fleming due to  
Educational influence and movies of the time!

Influence of Dickens urged me to write all I could  
With the encouraging inspiration of James Bond  
Movies in the 1960s continuing to my status now!

My survival, sustenance and success are due to  
My strenuous efforts in writing poems of all things  
To find solutions and go ahead scot-free in mind!

Greatness of my Self is being established by Poetry  
I write ever with inspiration and power from Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Art Of Infinite God In The Human Form!

Before the spread of knowledge and also,  
Intellectual thoughts evolved to perfection,  
About the expression of abstract ideas, only  
The paintings of expert artists rendered it..!

Various forms of God evolved finally to the  
Idea that God is Universal spirit present in  
All things activating everything everywhere  
Cannot be visualized except by realization!

With the naked eye such an infinite God can't  
Be visualized but can be possible if one has the  
Eye of wisdom as mystics do, says God Krishna  
To Arjuna in Bhagavad Gita of Mahabharata epic!

Such an idea of infinite God the expert artist only  
Has drawn God in the human form as having many  
Heads, legs, hands and weapons covering the whole  
Universe with landscape, fire, water, wind and Space!

Ramesh T A

# Moulding Of Complete Human Being!

We come to know of anything in the world  
Seeing statues, paintings, literature and history!

Artistic works of Raja Ravivarma, Picasso,  
Michael Angelo, Leonardo Da Vinci and all  
Express the ideas of everything helping all to  
Visualize about anything to start with before  
We come to know the truth by our own ideas!

Before them and after them all over the world  
So many creative works have come and are still  
Coming to enlighten, inspire, instruct and guide.

Knowledge of our interest, general knowledge  
About everything and our own visualization  
Mould our mind and develop our personality  
To make us complete human being to do all sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Power Of Art!

Artistic picture kindles joy, grief, passion and feeling;  
Creative skill of artist kindles imagination, dreams,  
Vision and thoughts absorbing heart, mind and soul  
And transports one to a state unbelievable otherwise!

Naked beauty kinds passion even to the grievous soul;  
Beauty of Nature transports sorrowful one to paradise;  
Depiction of life character is amazing to look at ever...;  
Canvas of Universe kindles spiritual nature to life long!

Artistic depiction kindles passion, transports to heaven,  
Absorbs heart, mind and soul and makes one a mystic  
Due to the spell of art like the magic wand that does all  
Things mesmerizing the mind to an incredible state sure!

The creativity of an artist with the power of imagination  
Makes clear to visualize even the unknown and unknowable  
Confining ideas within a form just as the symbol of things or  
A notation Maths or Science says kindling intuition to know!

Ramesh T A

# Human Love And Friendship!

Love at first sight begins between two unknown souls.....;  
But love between two known souls strengthens friendship!  
Love is truly uniting hearts lifelong to do all things together  
And brings real joy in creating a thing of beauty all love...!

A beautiful creation out of love gives full freedom to enjoy  
Among the loving souls of hearts beyond all barriers ever!  
Such a state of freedom only opens hearts to say all truths  
Reliable to live a most fulfilled life till the end of time here!

Discoveries, inventions and creations in the world save all  
Achieved only out of love by the good hearts for joy and  
Peace to enjoy freedom in a healthy way lasting forever  
For humankind to rise above all limitations to higher level!

Love and friendship are the best human emotion that unites  
Hearts, minds and souls to enjoy real freedom, peace and bliss!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Independence Of Nation!

Long freedom movements only have  
Finally brought independence to nations  
With freedom and rights to the people!

Maintaining this independence is the  
Cooperative efforts of people and govt.  
By advancements and developments..!

After independence due to unhealthy  
Politics and corruption, liberty is in  
Great danger affecting independence!

Liberty and rights are vital for people  
As freedom of nation is for peace and  
Progress for enriching prosperity long!

But sans democracy of the people, for  
The people and by the people, all is nil!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Correction For Consequences Of Cold War!

Haven nation for the terrorist outfits is ever in chaos;  
But the person in power wants to rule people forever  
With the support of Stateless terrorists fostered by it  
During Cold War period aligning with Super Power!

Neighbouring States are ever in the alert to avoid all  
Menaces and mayhems being perpetrated by terrorists!  
Despite all defensive measures, cross border infiltration  
Seems to go on unchecked certain times messing all...!

Despite condemnations by Super Power and neighbours,  
Havocs occur in different new locations in and around  
Other States as the nation for haven for all terrorism is not  
Able to tackle and set-right the chaotic situation there...!

Consequences of Cold War is the outcome of terrorism in  
The world needing to be eliminated by all nations as one!  
The time for such an armageddon has come up now for  
All nations to join together to bring peace to the world so!

Ramesh T A



# Aventure In The Dense Labyrinth!

The misguided youths are provoked to indulge in violence;  
They not knowing that they are sacrificed for nothing, get  
Some chance to pacify their worn out feeling with money  
They cannot even dream about at the cost of their life ever!

Sans education, training and job, what else can they do other  
Than sacrificing their precious lives to get the money for some  
Mercenary works paid before hand to do the job no sensible  
And knowledgeable person would think of doing ever in life?

In the name of elders and chief of obsolete religious order, a  
Few radical bigots having the rich barons under control do all  
Havoc using the wayward and good for nothing youths with  
Training from childhood try to change the world to old age!

This is like turning the time to the past instead of preparing  
Oneself to face the future with well equipped knowledge ever!  
This is like the classical example of clash between civilization  
And old religious culture as an adventure in the dense labyrinth!

Ramesh T A

# End To The Repetition Of History!

Ideological differences had led to cold war after second world war;  
Communism and capitalism had dived the world into two blocs;  
USA and USSR led that war leading the two blocs for four decades;  
Wars in Vietnam, Iraq, Afghanistan, Israel and Palestine did change  
The world situation to a great extent in ousting out the weak side...!

Nazism, communism and socialism have gone away in all places!  
Science and technology along with trade competition has replaced all;  
Civilization has replaced culture modernizing the world everywhere;  
But the changeless religious fanaticism with its radical bigotry has now  
Become a big threat to world peace attacking both sides as virus do ever!

Extremism turned terrorism previously fostered by one to oust the other  
First in Afghanistan aided by Pakistan is doing havoc in India, Syria,  
Iraq, Turkey and all over Europe after the twin towers attack in New York  
Making Pakistan as the epicentre of terrorism for the whole world that Pak  
Govt. is taking advantage unknowing its downfall as great threat to all ever!

Now the situation is that if terrorism is not eliminated by the joint ventures of  
All nations of the world under the aegis of United Nations Organization, surely  
The terrorists under the guise of refugees will infiltrate in every nation to do  
havoc

To the destruction of whole world underscoring the imperative that on war-  
footing

All nations should unite to bring an end to terror war in the world for peace  
forever!

Ramesh T A

# A Fast Material World!

A serious work of some looks to be a silly matter to some others!  
Many are using computers and smart phones for playing games;  
Modern day developments based on advancement of technology  
Have made Computer a necessity to have one for all works ever!

For the nonuser of this gadget with its usefulness seems to be just  
A fun box only not realizing that it is the type-writer, email box,  
Searching instrument of all matters, a library containing all kinds of  
Information needed for everyone's work to go on well and more....!

For communication, for maintaining relationship and friendship with  
All persons of the world without meeting or seeing in person ever, for  
Working at home, for transaction of business, for reservations and for  
Many other uses Computer has come into vogue until a best one comes!

According to new inventions and developments illnesses or diseases too  
Come up as after effects of modern medication in the fast material world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Checkmate!

World wide pollution and lack of recycling of natural resources  
Have alarmingly increased vagaries of climate all over the world!  
One side, there is hottest climate boiling and burning everything;  
Another side, heaviest rains are falling and flooding everywhere...!

All developments and progress of mankind seem to be a great farce  
That Nature by its disasters is poking at man and laughing long....  
To bring realization to all that exploitation of Nature for food, fuel  
And raw materials only for commercial interest is good for nothing!

Materialism at the expense of humanism carried away by adventures  
Of science and technology at the expense of culture and world unity  
Due to commercial profit and greed has totally dislodged ecological  
Balance by lopsided economic ventures to the brink of destruction now!

All kinds of exploitation of Nature and society due to madness of long  
Materialism to boost economy only at the cost of Nature, art, culture  
And all aspects of humanism fueled by radical bigotry of religion have  
Driven human society to the brink of extinction along with Earth soon!

Competition triggered by greed sans cooperation for benefit for all,  
Man's mad rush in speed by advancements made by technological  
Feats without imagination of future world and humanity, all are now  
Cornered by the checks of Nature as in the game of chess for correction!

Ramesh T A

# Facing Adversity With Clarity Of Mind!

Anything cannot be done, when there is no peace!  
Everything is done, only if there is peace of mind;  
And anything can be done well, if there is peace...!

Sans peace and discipline, no adventure is feasible.  
Turbulence and turmoil lead only to anarchy sure;  
But with patience and common sense it is overcome!

Turbulence of situation opportunists take advantage of  
To hit weak points to have intrusion to achieve objective  
That only brave hearts resist and take control of situation!

Whatever be the situation, with clear mind all can be well  
Managed to our advantage to set-right all setbacks soon  
And that gives great confidence to contain anarchy forever!

Cultural training based on experience equips one well to face  
An eventuality with boldness and achieve laurel with excellence!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Life Literature!

Sentimentalists express feelings as to imagination;  
Romantics say all as a story their life by imagination;  
Classics say all for social benefit emotion with wisdom;  
Modernists blabber with tirades everything to forget all!

Intellectuals critically analyze life to say philosophic truth;  
Spiritualists seek the Universal being to forget all ills of life;  
Mystics to forget emotional pangs seek the bosom of Nature;  
But poets paint pictures of life touching to express experience!

All are the stories of life, love, emotion and feelings in literature;  
Literature expresses experiences of life of all categories of men  
To satisfy taste of each one to say the truth to serve as precaution  
And becomes a criticism of life in the modern world of man now!

Whether trade, science and technology occupy man's life till the end  
Or not, literature is historically reviving humanism to save man in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Making A Good For Nothing Matter Possible!

Amidst the group of veterans, novices won't show their heads  
Besides sitting with the romantics who question all top ones; but  
Concern of all would be for the theme meant for the community  
Doing best things in all walks of life to uplift the status of all...!

Engaged with the thoughts of how to bring all under one roof,  
Focus is for unity, solidarity and achieving a place among the  
Great and major races in the majority of population in the nation  
Highlighting the achievements made by them in the general race!

Iconic men among the under privileged race have started this union  
Jointly with all age groups to create awareness among all of them  
Keeping in view the over all advantages of other groups of all races  
Let alone the really advanced ones among them competing with all!

Majority of this minority group feeling elated by the top seeds of them  
Nowhere seems to be led down by backwardness because of confidence  
Openly felt by all after witnessing the bright luminaries of their group of  
People getting sound applause from all men on confidence building meets!

Question of making their presence well known in the public forum, they all  
Resort to participating in all social and political forums too selecting their leaders  
Starting from their first solidarity meeting onwards with unanimous resolution  
That all will go as a group to authorities concerned for solving their problems!

United thereafter they all feel better to put forth all their matters for consensus  
Various measures they have got the opportunity to take for moving ahead  
With all necessary legal supports to be sure to achieve goals in all their efforts!

X factor files have become open files to push forward for implementation sans fail  
Years after gathering dust in the back-burner as if nothing can be done for good;

Zeal of going faster, after making a good turn deserving another ones, has  
started!

Ramesh T A

# My Journey Of Ambition!

Nature is the only resort, when everything fails!  
The beauty of Nature cools my heart with relief  
And rejuvenates my spirit to go ahead forward!

More than the living companion and wise books,  
Nature is my only friend, philosopher and guide  
So long and so forth making me what I am today!

With Nature inspired dreams and a vision of the  
Whole I have been going on with my activities ever  
Nonstop crossing many a mile to my destination!

I am still continuing with my journey of ambition  
Seeing many a laurel and pitfalls with renewed  
Efforts to achieve a mark in the world quite novel!

Nature only is still providing necessary energy to  
Venture on the project none has ever ventured.....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Woes Of All In The World!

Every year Sun's radiation increases on the Earth  
Due to various causes and reasons making man to  
Put an end to pollution and exploitation causing  
Depletion of all Natural resources driving our abode  
To the brink of destruction besides volcanic eruptions  
Still not stopping due to the boiling lava inside the  
Womb of Earth not cooling and solidifying into rock  
As in the upper layers of it along with oceans warming  
Up ever with greater heat due to El Nino effect still....  
Continuously leading to the formation of biggest and  
Formidable typhoons and cyclonic storms destroying  
Cities in coastal areas and ice melting on the two Poles  
Causing increase of sea water levels all round the world  
Inundating small islands here and there to the woes of all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Modern Art Picture!

What meaningful picture can be painted,  
If the Sky is covered with white grey clouds  
All day and black clouds cover at Sunset?

Expectation is rain with lightning and thunder,  
Which may come or not and the whole night too  
Pass away in vain without any breeze even sure!

No picture Nature paints on the Sky canvas....  
Except some greenish, rose colour background  
Stuffed with West to East moving black clouds!

No figures or faces or statue like clouds are ever  
Displayed on the firmament canvas today to feel  
The inspiration of an artist to paint poem nice....!

This kind of effect all feel when they happen to see  
Modern art pictures displayed in the art exhibition!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Justice And Dharma!

Our faults are visible only to others;  
We should have a mirror to see ours  
Before pointing out mistakes of others!

This is fair and just to exercise one's power  
To take any action to implement anything  
Whether it is in an organization or in public!

Justified action only has real power anywhere;  
Realizing this, if rulers exercise their authority,  
There won't be opposition but compliance only!

Just printing currency notes will not solve deficit  
Unless there is equal measure of gold in reserve  
To have a healthy national economic development!

To cover up mistakes, it is easy to punish others,  
But mistakes will punish one soon as it's Dharma!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Strive For Good Cause To Achieve Best Things!

Freedom fighters dying for the cause are honoured as martyrs;  
But how can separatists dying in the fight be praised as martyrs?  
If they happen to be extremists/terrorists who can glorify them?

Terrorists calling themselves as freedom fighters are not good ones;  
Terrorists working for separatism cannot also be called as good ones;  
Both of them soaked in the pond can be termed only as bad terrorists!

There are no good or bad terrorists to be eulogized or glorified ever!  
They are all prone to violence cannot achieve anything for peace!  
Their all activities end only in shattered pieces by bomb blasts sure!

Relying upon such extremists many a soul has been sacrificed so long  
That at least here afterwards youths should realize their responsibility  
And strive for good cause with broad ambition to achieve best thing!

For, such kind of antisocial elements are all radical bigots of religions  
Leading wayward youngsters to nowhere with any guarantee reliable!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Bring Peace To The World!

Due to lack of fast development according to population  
And the increase of educated youngsters, many seek jobs  
In all ways to manage livelihood foregoing satisfying jobs!

More than the educated, the poor and uneducated population  
To meet out the expenses of their existence and their desires,  
Seek politics as if going to El Dorado to hit the Jack pot sure!

Since money has become everything for survival in the world,  
Nobody seems to bother about the means to earn it and fall  
As prey to antisocial elements to carry out mercenary jobs....!

Theft, robbery, smuggling, drug and human trafficking and  
Violence of all kinds based on extremism and terrorism have  
Become usual activities in all societies of the world nations now!

It has become imperative now that whoever comes to power...,  
Should answer to all those demands to bring peace to the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Charlatans And Intellectal!

Can one bend at fifty after not bending at five?  
What is the use of praying to Sun after being blind?  
Too late realization in life will not help for redemption!

He is the role model for all due to his goodness, gentleness  
And truthfulness in thoughts, words and deeds sans fail!  
Being knowledgeable whatever he does is novel and great!

Being intellectually inclined he utters words full of wisdom  
And whatever he has said has come true whether it is life or  
Work or politics that are occupying the concern of everyone!

Jealous hearted and envious guys always pursued him behind  
Doubting his valour, veracity and victory in all his pursuits  
Whether they are charlatans or politicians or ruffians on the road!

Albeit unsuitable, imitating him externally they tried to be like  
Him earning the name of charlatans becoming fools in all quarters!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Good Is Great!

Denial of love makes the child seek it somewhere!  
He moves with all who love him with kindness and  
His reciprocation of love is enjoyed by all good ones!

Neglect of love from a sorrowful mother who has  
Never seen her mother due to suicide death soon  
After her birth and her suffering in a new atmosphere  
After marriage and child birth is a sad situation sure!

More over demoralization, distraction, disturbance  
And discouragement from the dominating members  
Are great impediments in the happiness of a child to  
Grow up with confidence and courage to excel in life!

But judging all by the scale of love, he then identifies all  
Good, bad and ugly in the society and develops critical  
Mind to know truth to go ahead on the right path ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Democratic Super Power!

Speaking and writing are very important rights ever  
Each one has to develop to make democracy strong!  
A voice of majority has a great power to make or mar  
Many matters in the society in a democratic nation!

Knowledge, wisdom and intelligence of the people  
Help in their expressions on various matters and mould  
The course of their lives forward to progress with the  
Cooperation and coordination of everyone ever sure!

Education that helps social development of the people  
Along with economic development boosted by progress  
Made by technology reflect their advancement and....  
Maturity they have attained by creative experience....!

If creativity and inventiveness are not given much chance  
Based on knowledge through best education possible by  
Economic and social freedom, democracy cannot be strong  
Enough to make a nation super power in the world sure!

Ramesh T A



# A Born For Friendship Being!

From childhood on, close, distant relatives love him;  
His calm, gentle, beautiful and smart behaviour and  
Trouble-less cooperation to all have earned him Good-  
Will from all quarters except the jealousy ones ever...!

All mothers wanted to have a child like him for long.....  
And some have even given his name to their children....!  
Neighbouring mothers advise their children to be like him  
And scold their children to behave and develop like him!

All these things have made him a motive for others, a model  
For others to follow, a benchmark for development, so to say!  
Due to this kind of trust on him, it has increased competition  
Among youngsters and developed jealousy and envy on him!

The adamant ones not able to follow him have hated him and  
Disliked so much that they never like to see him appreciated  
And always have tried to harm him even after growing up.....  
Not realizing that he is a harmless being born for friendship..!

Ramesh T A

# A Black Economy!

The nexus among politicians, bureaucrats, security guards and businessmen  
For a longtime has developed black economy spoiling white economy ever  
By making corruption a part of work in all walks of life in such a way that all  
All follow the culture of corruption as take it for granted for many decades!

Black money hunt, all politicians, now, harp on the same note as if they are  
All paragons of virtue and soon the stashed money in foreign banks will be  
Recovered for boosting the national economy to a superb level at the earliest  
By making people believe that until then they have to pay taxes for recovery!

Without bringing even a single Paise from foreign banks and without caring  
For price rise of all commodities, petroleum products, gold and silver, even  
Though money is devalued by the world economic fluctuations due to many  
Causes of wars in the Middle East and the disintegration of Britain from EU!

For making development of economy possible, extracting money from people  
By imposing restriction in bank savings and bringing many unnecessarily  
Into tax network by revising tax structure sans knowing its outcome for good  
Or bad put all people into soup to the verge of embracing black money ever!

Ramesh T A

# Dive Deep And Fly High!

For diving deep in the Sea  
And flying high in the Sky  
Ladder and rope aren't enough,  
But fish fin and bird's wing  
Are the need for man ever!

Lift to go up the Sky and also  
Lift to go down the Sea now  
Inventors are trying to create  
To make all see such scenes of  
Nature all could not see earlier!

Fin to swim and wing to fly are  
Possible for man to have by some  
Evolution or scientific revolution  
One day, if the pursuit in that great  
Direction is pursued with hope sure!

But all those feats are possible by  
Mystics and poets of Nature man  
Generally knows by hearsay stories  
That kindle muse and mood for man  
To become a yogi to do them one day!

Ramesh T A

# A Machine Life!

We are left with the mercy of machines to live  
Life in the modern material world of mankind!  
Wall clock wakes us up in the morning before  
We see the Sky with clouds and Sun to yawn!

Then only we hear the sound of birds of all kinds  
Including the crows with their back-ground music!  
TV and computer serve the purpose of giving news  
Superseding the old newspapers and magazines...!

We make choice in stored up food items in the fridge  
To heat on induction stove before taking breakfast!  
Then wearing dress we reach for the bide or car to  
Go to our work place to do jobs along with machines!

Video games in smart phones occupy in break up times  
Before we do our assignments sans fail before the time!  
Then in the evening returning home again play game  
To finish it with an end to take bath and snacks to see TV!

Again in the night take food items from the fridge and  
Make some preparations over induction stove before  
They are consumed along with milk and fruit juice for  
The night sleep seeing some movie or some music video!

On holidays going to movies in some modern theatre  
The time is passed without a pause as busy as in working  
Days nonstop like machine and spend the whole life so  
Whether family is there or not and leave the world one day!

Ramesh T A

# Freedom And Liberty!

With the doubtful security, what safety can one expect?  
This is the nature of govt. executives all have to be careful;  
That too, if they belong to be security and finance ones, how  
Can people be honest and truthful in giving information...!

Before the govt. starts with new measures, they have to first  
Keep their houses clean and see all are straight forward in  
The development of the nation sans disturbing the people for  
All actions quite experimental and entrepreneurial in nature!

People's trust and faith on the govt. comes, only when they  
Are well convinced and pleased with govt. measures that are  
Not hurting or pinching their economic and social activities  
As political freedom is nothing but just a consolation prize!

Freedom and liberty of people are real in democracy, only when  
They are happy with their activities both private and public ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bridge Of Knowledge!

There is a vast difference between  
Man of one book sans change in life  
And man of important books of fame!

It is like the difference between broad  
Mind and narrow mind, culture and  
Rawsness and GK and superstitious belief!

The world of frog in the well is narrow,  
Whereas the world of free bird is broad  
Due to opportunities of their existence!

Big gap between character and personality  
Is narrowed by the bridge of knowledge as  
Knowledge is power and ignorance is sin...!

Nature is the foundation upon which great  
Things can be created by proper nurture...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Memoreis Best And Worst!

Memories of best and worst incidences in life  
Remain as photographic pictures in the mind  
Echoing in the heart now and then kindling  
Thoughts on an elongated and enlarged sizes  
Based on the joy and sorrow of the experiences  
We have had earlier knowingly or unknowingly  
Urging us to make a further move upon those  
Incidences with the people we love most or hate  
Much for all their dealings with us on occasions  
We cannot forget later that being significant in  
Our life bridging the gap between long forgotten  
Ones and concertizing our relations with the ones  
We move frequently everywhere as close friends  
Till the end of time in the world we all have to live!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Modern Mentality Of Men!

What can we say about the mentality  
That believes only in the work that  
Fetches money is worth doing forever?

It is just like lamenting only for money  
In the funeral house needing some men  
To create an atmosphere of grief for death!

Earning of livelihood is not doing work  
Out of love towards that kind of work ever  
Unlike doing out of interest not for money!

Any work is done out of interest not for money  
Only but for joy, satisfaction and pride and  
That can only give real fulfilment in life ever!

Only man has got this mentality as slave to money,  
Whereas animals, birds and fish don't have this mind!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Far Sight And Short Sight Benefits!

Some want to see result immediately after work;  
Some want to harvest immediately after plantation;  
Will it be possible to see end just as the story starts?

Even in business profit can't be seen immediately  
Just as in agriculture, cinema and in all industries  
As they all need time to grow and stabilize steadily!

There are some trees that grow fast yielding fruits,  
And also, dry up and fall down by weather vagaries;  
But steady growing trees stay long benefiting much!

So also in life, short range benefit and long range benefit  
Depend upon the aim, ambition and goals of men ever  
According to their needs and necessities small or large...!

It is like the statesman and politician we come across  
With far sight and short sight benefits to the society!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Endless Views Of Art!

All great works of art by famous world artists  
Still look to be needing a lot to think about to say  
Decisively what they have thought before making  
Such wonder in their field for all to browse over!

Picture of Monalisa by Leonardo Da Vinci is one,  
Of all pictures, still many say many views about it;  
Yet, those views are all not enough to say definitely  
What the enigmatic smile speaks to the viewers ever!

The poem, Grecian Urn by John Keats is another one,  
Of all poems, still many say many things about his  
Famous quotation 'Beauty is truth - Truth beauty; '  
Yet, there is no end for criticisms and opinions ever!

That poet's another famous line, 'A thing of beauty is  
A joy forever! ' is what all enjoy engrossed in art ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Chance For Change One Loves!

Beauty of romance is irresistible to ignore ever  
Making human life enjoyable in the world sure  
Whatever be the walk of life or status of life is!

Working for survival with many dreams of life  
Humans live to make realities of them encouraged  
And inspired by romantic appeals never diminishing!

Magnetic attraction among friendly beings kindle  
Interest and inspiration to attempt things one never  
Thinks about taking risks to attain the status needed!

Such is the situation that one embarks on adventure  
Quite challenging at every turn of the circumstance  
To climb up the ladder to the pinnacle of glory soon!

Sans romance ever twisting or favouring one's life...,  
There is no chance for change one loves in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Painted Birds On A Painted Sky!

Free birds flying in tranquility  
in the beautiful atmosphere  
is pleasant to see and enjoy ever  
as they look like painted birds  
on the painted firmament....!

It is a great symbol of freedom  
to cherish in heart to get the  
inspiration and mood to do best  
things in the world flying free  
as birds in the sky through poetry!

Frozen by a snapshot of Camera,  
all standstill as in a painted picture  
suspended in the air in motion  
ever flying but never reaching  
the destination to stop all show!

O! Free birds! Why can't you  
all carry me too with you to  
heaven in mystic mood high  
in a state of reverie forever  
as in a still-photo quite timeless!

Ramesh T A

# A Nation's Progress!

Concessions in education and job for the underprivileged  
Communities give a boost to uplift them in the society...!  
If they don't belong to the majority religious or linguistic  
Communities, they are all termed as minority communities!

Concessions can be only for a limited time in a nation full  
Of multi religious, lingual, cultural and racial population  
Coexisting following the policy of unity in diversity under  
A broad constitution enacted on the basis of a noble vision!

A nation can be said to be developed, when it is free from  
All subsidies and concessions the govt. offers to its people, if  
The democratic principles like equality, liberty and fraternity  
Are truly followed and people are sincere in their participation!

Sans the cooperation between govt. and population, no nation....  
Can ever be progressive, prosperous and self-reliant in all respects!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Interlinking Of Languages!

All languages have interconnection with each other.....;  
With one language, if it is possible to know what others  
Speak, it will be a great wonder to feel among strangers!

Due to historical reasons, if some people migrate to many  
Places, naturally, they adapt words from other languages  
In the use of their language as time passes on in their life!

Such a language is South Indian Sourashtra language that  
Has connection with Sanskrit, Gujarati, Marathi, Konkani,  
Kannada, Telugu, Tamil, Hindi, Urdu and other languages!

Sourashtrians have failed to develop their language even  
After more than thousand years as they are not living united  
In one place to speak, read and write in their language ever!

Development of a language depends upon settlement of people  
In one place or having link with their people wherever they are!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is The Source Of Life!

I like beauty because it kindles love;  
Love inspires interest in life to live...  
Long to do beautiful things we cherish  
Most in heart for the loved ones ever!

Love gives great hope and desire to  
Dream best things and do better than  
Before in all matters of world we like  
To create out of love for great satisfaction!

Love only gives happiness and satisfaction  
Nothing can give in this world of hurry  
That made all machines to work under the  
Diktat of time as in a great race sans an end!

Far from this madding crowd love only can  
Give all joy and satisfaction in life forever...!  
The things of beauty created out of love only  
Cherishes and flourishes love, a source of life!

Ramesh T A

# A Moment Of Wisdom!

Slip between cup and lip is sure,  
If we take anything for granted!  
We are not the master controlling  
The world, but reverse holds good!

We expect one thing with our efforts,  
But the result shows some other thing!  
We have to know the mood of everyone,  
Which is beyond our capacity to do...!

Some persons are plain and we can know  
What they will do and so, we can guess....  
What we can do to click our matter sure;  
But the opposite side is different to guess!

When we are in the open field, we can't know  
What will come from which direction ever....;  
But we should accept the fact and go by it to  
Make good of a bad bargain to wind it over!

Ramesh T A



# Is It Called Civilization?

Business and pleasure are the way of life for many;  
There is no chance for love with anyone in the world;  
There is no friend to cherish a good friendship ever!

No one comes to one's care, if anything happens...;  
With money all things have to be settled to go ever;  
Money is the token for all things in life we have to do!

Credit Card or ATM Card is used for big bucks now!  
Mechanically doing all kinds of work and living life  
Satisfying only animal needs civilization has driven low!

Heart and spirit of man have no chance to play in the  
Material world that moves on pace with time forever  
Exploiting Nature and destroying art, culture and world!

Is this called civilization that doesn't have any cultural  
Base as its foundation to boast oneself of skyscrapers.?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Offbeat Music!

Attitude of men and women differ quite a lot in all!  
But in the modern world both don't have high aim,  
Ambition and guts to achieve something remarkable!

Only physical aspect of human beings is top most  
Forgetting mind, heart and spirit and their values  
That enhance human stature against all living beings!

Only animal kind of pleasure all are interested now in  
The present era called Kali Yuga, where unworthy beings  
Seem to be at the top of helms controlling human society!

Higher nature of humans are out of place now and the  
Quest to satisfy such taste has gone awry in all walks of life  
Rendering sense of goodness, beauty and truth as useless one!

In this offbeat of music what can one expect in this world  
That has retarded in pursuit of a mad search quite unwise?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achievers Live Forever!

Making a mark in the mortal world is an achievement;  
That achievement immortalizes the maker in the world;  
Talk of men about the achiever is forever as if one is alive!

Immortality can't be achieved by the decaying body ever;  
But mind, heart and soul of one can be immortalized sure  
By inventive or creative work in some field in the world....!

Such future immortals are the artists, litterateurs, scientists,  
Poets, philosophers and leaders following in the footsteps of  
The immortal souls, whose fruits of labour we are all enjoying!

Any extraordinary or outstanding work done with the whole of  
Heart, mind and soul lives forever in the world making that one  
Immortal in the hearts and minds of living men as torch bearers!

History, literature and records in many pages of books in the  
Libraries and now in the computer make achievers live forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Judging A Work Of Art!

Classic, romantic and modern arts and literature  
Indeed stand as bench marks to decide about all  
Arts and literary works in the present day world!

No one likes to follow any strict rules proposed,  
But never can be enacted for judging any work;  
None takes critical look at work but popularity!

Whether it is dance or painting or poetry, all are  
Judged on the basis of popularity and majority  
Following the principle of democracy here too...!

Taste of majority doesn't see through the lens of  
Perfection attained in arts or literature but only  
The timely need and all are forgotten afterwards!

The lasting value of fine arts is not visualized in  
The fast world that sees only immediate need...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Forms Of Love!

Love differs from person to person in the world;  
Love has many meanings needing tactics to know;  
Affection, devotion, companionship mean love only!

Love between girl and guy is known as romantic love;  
Love between two friends is known as friendly love;  
Love towards all is known as Universal or Platonic love!

Love between parents and children is natural affection;  
Love among brothers or friends is friendly love only;  
Love between leaders and people is only Platonic love!

Love between man and animal is humanitarian love;  
Love between man and God is (devotion) awesome love;  
Love between God and man is all in one Universal love!

Affection, attachment, devotion and liking are all love only;  
Beautiful and best things done selflessly is mark of love only!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Behind The Shadow Of The Screen! (Jay Ellen's Fake Poetry Contest)

Many look friendly and move as friends ever;  
But at the back, they will be shadow boxing..!  
The sea also looks beautiful and friendly ever;  
But currents, storms and Tsunamis are also there!

On the land a funnel like Tornadoes cause havoc  
In no minutes and go away to nowhere unaware!  
But for all Nature's mayhems, sea is the source  
Ever accelerated as storms as time moves on sure!

Ice is the crystalline structure of water in the frozen  
State just as steam is the out come of water, when it  
Exceeds limit of boiling temperature due to too much  
Heat and on condensation steam turns into rain clouds!

This is the scientific magic of Nature ever takes place  
Behind the shadow of the screen quite unaware of all!

Ramesh T A

# For Whom Is Art Of Nature There?

Hazy day has ended with full Moon  
Beautifying the misty sky mystically  
As if the painted Sky is for exhibition!

But no one seems to see the Sky with  
Such a mystical canvas powered by  
The queen of night, the full Moon.....!

Minding world matters, many reel in  
Woes and worries so vast and wide in  
Range that there's no time to see Sky!

Ignoring art, culture and Nature we all  
Waste our time only for materialistic  
Pursuits sans realizing human value...!

Comforting civilization has made man.....a  
Competitor of time and machine to be mad!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Addict Fallen In The Web Of Romance!

For drinking, smoking, gambling and lust,  
There are a lot of addicts in the world forever!  
For beauty and sex too, there are addicts long;  
But addicts for love and Nature, there are a few!

Moon light love is indeed romantic and sensuous!  
Like the Stars winking around Moon for its beauty,  
Invisible angels dance around lovers in the garden  
Full of fragrant flowers just bloomed to greet them!

Love blooms between hearts made for each other  
Like the Sunflower that blooms at the sight of Sun  
And the lily beautifully blooms at the sight of Moon,  
A magic Nature only knows and makes all addicts!

Yes, love addict fallen in the web of romance is ever  
Nature's trick making lover a poet of love poems all  
Quite incredible like honey oozing out of flower that  
Melt beetle to fall on her bed to enjoy nectar nonstop!

Ramesh T A



# Live Natural Life!

Natural way of living has been forbidden  
By materialistic thinking and training ever!  
Here competition is ever prevailing in all to  
Decide about best to enslave so as to win...!

The diseased or hurt horses are shot to stop  
All pains of the suffering to think about the  
Next best to win in the race against all so as to  
Maintain profit level never diminishing at all!

Second level ones or mediocres struggle ever  
Seeking placement in some place only to seek  
A better one as the ship sinks to the bottom  
Sooner they stabilize themselves in one place!

Materialistic world has races to win sans heart  
To love, live natural life as humans unlike horses!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beautiful Picture!

Sky with Stars as strewn sand with full Moon or  
The Universe with billions of Stars and galaxies  
Look wonderful if we lay on the beach sand and  
Watch the night Sky with a mate by the side ever!

The talk of soulmates is about the Universal beauty  
That takes them to the unknown heaven by union  
So exotic and exhilarating, where Space and Time  
Never seem to exist in the beautiful silence of peace!

Full Moon and Stars and the whole unique Universe  
Looking to be stable are ever in an active state for  
Maintaining the balance by the play of circus that  
The chain of gravitation keeps all in suspended state!

Poetic, scientific and philosophic combination of Space  
For the artist is a beautiful picture that delights forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ebb And Flow!

The constant ebb and flow of sea waves,  
The hit or miss chance of fisherman's life  
All depend upon the vagaries of weather!

Going to and returning from the sea daily,  
They risk their lives and women folks wait  
With their eyes on their return route ever!

Good catch of fish gives greater profit by  
The sales fisher women make in the market  
Or they drink water to satisfy their hunger!

Life and death of sea faring fishermen for fish  
Indeed cause many stories to write everyday  
By the sea of tears of fisher women in their life!

Ebb and flow of sea waves like the life and death of  
Fishermen are regular with the roaring sea waves..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Free Time To Myself I Exclusively Enjoy!

Slowly blue sky has changed to green, yellow, rose and red;  
Afterwards darkness has covered everywhere with Stars  
Popping up one by one before the queen of night, Moon  
Surely has risen from the Sea up to take her throne to see  
All the fun of the night over the Earth and other planets..!

What a pleasant evening it is today to get a free time at last  
Exclusively to myself to enjoy the beauty of Nature alone..!  
It's the time to have my heart to be light embracing finally  
To the bosom of beautiful Nature in loneliness none can stop  
The good or exquisite love I share exclusively reserved to me!

The pure love and beauty I enjoy is date with Moon night  
More than the date I could have enjoyed with a lady of beauty  
That cannot last longer as time passes on except if it's the beauty  
Out of love she shares with me through thick and thin in life.....,  
Which is rare in this world of opportunism that flies fast in no time!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Art Reflects Nature!

Nature and art are two opposite things.  
Natural is real, but artificial is duplicate!  
Art is the expression imitated from real  
Thing as model to make statue or picture!

Art is the xerox copy of the original one;  
Artist is the copier producing art by skill!  
Sans the model in mind or combination of  
Models by imagination, art can't be created!

Literature is a mirror reflecting life experience;  
Literature is a great art that amuses and guides  
In poetry, novels, short stories and plays ever  
Based on human experiences of life by genius!

Nature is reality, but art is illusion invented by  
Man to create all things he loves to entertain,  
Inspire, instruct and guide by ideas based on  
Experiences of life by thoughts or imagination!

Ramesh T A

# A Gift Painted Pictures Are!

Painted pictures of some excellent artists  
Look as if they are real photo pictures..!  
Such a skill how they have developed  
Makes all wonder to explore it in detail!

Minute details of the real object in memory  
They surely have to put them all in painting!  
More than skill developed by practice, it is  
Indeed a God given gift to the artists, so to say!

Whether it is natural scene or beautiful woman  
Or fruits and flowers on the table or township  
Well drenched in rain or hills, meadows and grass  
Lands, all look perfect as real photo pictures.....!

Such painted pictures, when expressed in poems,  
Transport all there in praise of the artists in life...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# From Insanity To Sanity!

Mentally unhealthy man doing mad things ever  
Unknowingly and adamantly arguing for them  
Seems to be stubborn in his dealing with anyone,  
Who happens to be heeding to his ideas somehow!

When everyone laughs at the madman's foolishness,  
Merciful ones listen to him and pacify him of his  
Foolishness so as to make him to become all right;  
But due to his foolishness, they also get frustrated!

As such things go on, one and all try to avoid him,  
When they have a sight of him at a distance itself!  
But he cannot withstand such kind of acts of others  
And get angry with them entering into an argument!

Finally to the surprise of all, one day madman is seen  
Minding his own work, after a preacher has advised him  
To visit temple everyday before embarking on any work;  
From then on everyone's love has turned towards him...!

Ramesh T A

# The Irredeemable Incurrigible!

Why is terrorism showing its ugly head  
Anywhere at anytime now and then....?  
Terrorism is the work of wayward and  
Good for nothing fellows failing in life!

These ruthless mercenaries do anything  
For money under the garb of some religion,  
When actually there's no connection at all  
Between them and religion in the least sense!

The radical bigots getting funds from some  
Stupids go ahead enacting their jingoism...  
Terrorizing people like the racists bullying  
To satisfy their egoism in the rich quarters!

Irredeemable incurrigible one only indulge in  
Such heinous acts to satisfy one's sadistic self!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# What Or Who Is God?

Is God like a human being?  
Is God a good, bad animal?  
Is God an angel, divine being?  
Or simply, truly what is God?

All religions preach about God;  
Is God man or beast or divine?  
Is God Zeus or Allah or Vishnu?  
Is Jesus or Krishna son of God?

God is not all those persons ever....!  
He's neither man nor beast of divine;  
God is infinitely greatest power ever!  
God is power full of infinite energy...!

God is not human or divine or energy!  
God is Universal Spirit activating all;  
God is everything in one everywhere  
Imminent, transcendental and infinite!

Ramesh T A

# A Beginning Of Developments!

Child is happy as long as love is there...;  
Sans love child cannot think of anything!  
Out of love child does all to have joy ever;  
That's why with wonder child looks all...!

With a clean slate of mind child starts all;  
Everything child looks at records in mind  
And basing which child responds to all ever;  
Child's memory and intelligence are a wonder!

Looking at the child's activities we recollect  
Our past and know of ourselves better again!  
Child gives a lot of entertainment we have  
Forgotten in our day today activities at work!

Love only gives sense of freedom to do all and  
All man's developments begin there only in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Time To Paint Picture!

The avenue trees standing still giving shade  
To the pavement and buildings nearby are  
Really look like a painted picture to view..!

It's all happening due to no breeze coming  
From the South as the day in all its hottest  
Temperature strikes the town once again...!

Only in the evening after the clear Sunset,  
Southern breeze peeps through the town  
For all in the beach to heave a sigh of relief!

Weather forecasts' are not helping to hope  
For a good rain to pacy the Summer heat  
All are undergoing for the past several days!

Otherwise, all things we see everywhere will  
Stand still helping only artists to paint picture!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Sublime Sea!

The still, calm and serene sea at Sunset  
Absorbs all on lookers as if it is a fine  
Painted picture with no noise of activity!

What a grand goodbye the sea offers to  
The Sun till the dawn appears next day  
Making all awe struck till darkness falls!

Then the Stars appear one by one to sing  
Many songs all the night with the Moon  
At the centre witnessing all as a queen....!

Everyday the chores take place nonstop,  
Yet, the special effect of the Sunset scene  
Today is another wonder of Nature sure!

The muse kindled by the painted picture  
Of the calm and serene sea is sublime sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Preservation Of Nature A Must!

Deforestation of rain forest in many places  
For soya and sugar cane cultivation as they  
Being commercial crops accruing wealth to  
Exploiters, many indulge in such activities  
With no sense of recycling and has led to  
A puncture in the atmosphere allowing Sun's  
Ultraviolet rays directly affecting all beings on  
The Earth and such activities of people may lead  
To many holes appearing in the atmosphere  
Sooner or later with Sun's heat beyond human  
Resistance will affect all melting Arctic snow increasing  
Sea levels around the world inundating small islands  
As in Pacific ocean accompanied by long droughts,  
Heaviest rains to balance climate change by Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Deteriorating Society!

Focus of materialist world on technology and economy  
At the cost of humanity has left society blind to reality!

Natural resources are exploited for food, fuel and raw  
Material to the extent of destroying Nature altogether  
Leading to the destruction of Earth, our only abode in  
The whole Universe to live naturally as we are doing now!

Economically calculative mind exploiting technology  
For accruing wealth to reach the targets of profit only  
Has lost human sense to raise the standard of society  
Forgetting social thoughts even after a lot of developments!

Art, literature and history have been kept at the back burner;  
Too much indulgence in technological pursuits has made man  
A machine-beast-man incapable of cherishing humanism and  
Totally obliterating him of his source of evolution from Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Harmony With Nature A Bliss!

Nature is a great wonder only realized souls  
Like mystics, poets, philosophers and children  
Ponder much and appreciate in amazement!

Soul within aligning itself with divine spirit in  
Nature, enjoys great bliss nothing can offer...  
Other than Nature full of beauty and love.....!

Souls sans bias, desire and selfishness always  
Have great wonders to enjoy when in harmony  
With Nature open everywhere in flower world!

Flowers everywhere freshly blossomed from buds  
Before blooming into full flowers transport mind  
And heart inspired by soul within to heaven here!

Sans the wonder of Nature, nothing can give ever  
Inspiration, zeal and enthusiasm to live longer here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Child's Wonder World!

Child is wondering at the flying birds;  
It is an all time puzzle child can't stop  
Exploring ever day and night at home!

Next to birds, squirrels are a great wonder  
Due to their screeching signals they are  
Making all day to communicate with all...!

After them, dogs are another wonder to  
See them how they are eating food and  
Fighting with other dogs straying there!

Dancing leaves of trees, screens and all  
Calendar monthly sheets by the breeze  
Coming from the South are other wonders!

With wild eyes child witnesses all such kind of  
Activities with great wonder astonishing all...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Summer Harsh Weather!

The Sky is not with much clouds to bring rain;  
A thin blanket of grey coating covers the Sky;  
The heat of Sun is more than the usual level;  
Unable to bear the heat, all avoid coming out!

Only in the evening all venture out to shopping  
Necessary items to run the families to cool down  
Body heat so as to overcome the Summer harsh  
Weather again showing its valour over the town!

Walking in the beach brings heavy sweats all over  
The body in such a fashion that all feel as if all have  
Taken bath in the beach instead of cooling in the air  
The beach provides or the breeze from the South sure!

Late night sleep only brings some peace in silence  
Being disturbed by dog barks now and then long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Starter Of The Day!

Cool and fresh morning first makes squirrels sing  
Songs and go ahead with their activities all day..!  
Next, crows call for their share of food at every  
House windows whether there is response or not!

Mynah birds and parrots make a clarion call to  
Their flocks to gather together for the day's hunt  
Going from trees to trees and fly over the town  
Resting now and then over overhead water tanks!

All these birds and creatures persuade all to get up  
And be brisk in performing daily chores sans fail  
So that all other things go on smooth keel nonstop  
For all members of the family to do their parts well!

For all species, the Sunrise is the starter of daily works  
That move the world to go ahead from mile to mile well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# We Can Achieve World Peace!

Of lawlessness, ruthless suicide bombing, sniper killing,  
Kidnapping and killing of hostages are usual news now!  
Justice has no place now in the society being threatened  
By obsolete, obscure creed and cult followers of a few...!

A large population of the world is threatened by a few  
Blind followers of inhuman dictum of some fanatical  
And death wishing religious ideologies of the world....;  
Which can be in any moment eliminated, if all will for it!

People are terrorized by a few out-of-the-world minded....  
Culprits disturbing all progress and developmental activities  
Needing to be realized by all and be aware of those useless,  
Nonsensical fanatics for taking united action against them!

When a few good for nothing fellows are so bold in indulging  
In antisocial activities fetching no benefit to anyone in the world,  
Why can't a large section of the world people be bold and take a  
Suitable action against them to bring peace to the world soon...!

Ramesh T A

# Natural Justice Never Fails!

Heavy down pour of rain on Western Ghats  
Already have made the rivers go on spate  
Flooding waterfalls and filling dry ponds  
In all the South Eastern States of the nation!

Though man fails to heed the Supreme Court  
Orders, Nature makes them open dam doors  
For surplus water to flow to riparian areas of the  
Southern States by heavy rain on Western States!

Though the law is hoodwinked, Dharma saves  
The deserving ones finding a way to alleviate the  
Sufferings of needy people to enjoy with rich  
Dividends at the end every time without fail...!

Sharing of national river water among all the  
States is just and fair indirectly Nature says so!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# People Of Double Mind!

If one wants to forego all govt. benefits,  
One can go by the pride of belonging  
To a high caste or class community ever!

But if one wants all benefits from govt.,  
One should reveal oneself as belonging  
To a backward or minority community!

Instead of following either of the two, if  
One wants to say oneself as high caste as  
Well as backward, it's riding on two horses!

Riding on two horses with one leg on each  
Horse is doing circus, which is as standing  
On quagmire and river at the same time!

People of double mind cannot decide anything  
With positive outlook to progress in the society!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Rare Delight Summer Rain Is!

Night rain is unexpected after the hot day;  
More than an hour rain fall has lasted  
Drenching roads, all roofs and buildings!

Rain water has stagnated in some places;  
Joyfully drenching in the rain water people  
Have had a nice time in the beach and park!

Such kind of Summer rain is a great delight  
Indeed for the people not having much rain in  
All the year usual in the coastal areas sure...!

This unexpected rain has confined all shoppers  
In the shops they are looking for their favourite  
Items to purchase for important occasions here!

Sudden surprise by rain or wind Nature really  
Engages in delights now and then though rare!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Difficult And Easy Life!

Creativity is difficult, but criticism is easy!  
Creation is difficult, but destruction is easy!  
Earning is difficult, but spending is easy!  
Loving is difficult, but hating is easy!

Working is difficult, but enjoying holiday is easy!  
Giving gift is difficult, but receiving gift is easy!  
Writing is difficult, but rejecting it is easy!  
Cooking is difficult, but eating is easy!

Hosting is difficult, but guesting is easy!  
Helping is difficult, but getting help is easy!  
Art work is difficult, but finding fault is easy!  
Research is difficult, but enjoying benefit is easy!

Driving car is difficult, but travelling in it is easy!  
Travelling of our own is difficult, but as guest it is easy!  
Serving is difficult, but enjoying service is easy!  
Independent life is difficult, but joint-family life is easy!

Ramesh T A

# The Imperative Of Education System!

Life is not mathematics with formulae to apply for solution;  
If a formula is not found out, problem can't be solved in life  
For the people, whose mind functions like that in the world!

Calculative people love mathematics and become engineers too  
Sans any knowledge of history or literature unlike knowledge of  
People of other courses of arts or science subjects in general sure!

Many don't like subjects other than their own subjects in studies;  
Especially scientists for earning more money use their knowledge  
For destructive purposes and arts lovers face difficulty at modernism!

This is the blunder of education system in many countries of the world  
That give importance to specialization in education making all have  
Incomplete education due to non-combination of arts and science ever!

If human sense is to be developed to be a whole human being, studies of  
Science and humanities are necessary in education system for all ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Real Education!

Enthusiasm out of creativity increases interest,  
Confidence and power based on the knowledge  
One has gained through education earlier in life!

Pursuit of knowledge towards ultimate reality  
Indeed makes one erudite and full of wisdom in  
All expressions of one's creative work in the world!

Years of education that does not kindle creativity, but  
Just issues recognition as educated is one that is not  
Knowledge oriented but only mark oriented education!

Due to mark oriented education many are unemployable  
For any job making them pursue further education to make  
Their knowledge strong to get job with some training later!

Only persons of creativity can do best things as self employed  
But, merely educated ones can shine only if they are employed!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Oxymoron Of Nature!

All day long some clouds are there;  
Heat of Summer has not shrunk;  
Yet, in the evening breeze is cool!

This is the oxymoron of Nature  
That makes the Earth a paradise  
With beauty and love to enjoy...!

Beauty of Nature we see everywhere  
Surely brings cheerful mood to all  
Softening rigid nature to gentleness!

Naturally love blooms even in long  
Rocky heart to have humane aspect  
Thrive in humans aiding to live well!

Sea breeze in the land in the day and land  
Breeze in the beach at night are oxymoron!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# My Family Tree!

My family is a good tree;  
Trunk and branch are father and mother;  
Fruits and flowers are me and my sister;  
Leaves are the home of our family  
Giving shade not only to us but also others!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Future Of Languages!

Many world languages are not easy to learn  
Quickly to write letters, articles and stories  
For communication with others and reading  
Books due to script variations, remembering  
And writing difficulties whether old or new!

Single script for all languages is the dream of all;  
But it is not an easy joke to implement in use ever!  
Also, due to such difficulties and impossibility, it is  
The great wish of many to have single language for  
Communication all over the world since a longtime!

Now the world has shrunk to a very small size due to  
The coming of Computer and smart phones in use....!  
Only Computer languages will survive in the future  
And that seems to be confined to a very meagre number  
Leaving other languages to the stage of extinction soon!

For the survival of any language, the alphabetical letters  
Should be less, easy to remember, learn and write by all!  
Only if it is so, any language can be quickly learnt for  
All immediate use to read and write for communication  
And sharing of new ideas in the competitive modern world!

Ramesh T A

# A Grumbling Lion!

Grumbling voice of sea waves shows they are subdued  
For the time being, but its roaring voice can be heard  
Surely at any moment, it seems, as I am walking on!

Grumbling or roaring, lion is the leader of jungle all say!  
Same thing happens to charismatic leaders in the world  
That they don't know and wonder why people are crazy!

When they think of themselves as just like other humans,  
They are surprised to see people giving them utmost respect,  
Even though they are causally going on in the public place!

Being a human being, they also wish to live life and enjoy  
Just as others do anywhere in the world to feel common touch,  
But people's too much infatuation makes them delicate to feel!

Men in high place lose freedom, when they become very popular  
And charismatic by their statesman's act and great works ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Cold Rice!

All languages in the world are undergoing great changes  
Due to life style, technological and modern developments  
With the coining of new words and reforms in letters' style!

But the languages sans scripts, books, history and writing  
Habits of their people, surely become extinct in the course of  
Time and many languages have become dead in the world!

Also, there are some languages still in use just for spoken  
Purpose but not for reading and writing purposes sans script  
With no development of alphabetical letters for thousand years!

To give life to such languages with script, vocabulary and grammar  
Creating books with stories and articles for reading and learning  
Purposes of youngsters national govt. initiates steps of late sure...!

But people are not able to decide about new script or old script as....  
Such a language seems to be more than thousand years as cold rice!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Longtime Affair!

Mutual attraction of beauty brings together  
Two unknown persons on some busy activity  
Just for a while leaving a deep impression.....!

If that happens to be in a city bus, surely they  
Two have great opportunity to see and know  
At closer range about each other sans fail.....!

It's a rare chance they happen to be sitting or  
Standing closer very often on the city bus sure  
Leading to familiarization of each other well!

Thereafter they start moving with smile as they  
Happen to be travelling in the same bus to their  
Destinations for their works everyday sure.....!

Everyday just when they are in the same bus, they  
see and smile each other and forget engrossed in  
Their works and the days pass so unnoticed.....!

On a holiday when he is on a purchase spree, he  
Sees her standing near a restaurant waiting for  
Someone and they exchange smile with each other!

That gives a golden opportunity to talk for the first  
Time in life blooming into love between them to  
Have a longtime affair in romance leading to union!

Ramesh T A

# Beauty Ever For Perfection!

Beauty is for the eye to enjoy and appreciate;  
Beauty is not to be spoiled and blemished....!  
Sense of beauty begins from the love of heart  
To feel, think, say and do beautiful things....!

Keeping everything in a beautiful way, one gets  
A fine mood to do everything with love and joy..!  
Neatness and cleanliness are the first step to beauty  
One lovingly initiates to do anything in the world!

Where there is beauty, there one can see completion,  
Perfection and joy leading to satisfaction and peace..!  
Sense of beauty born of love and truth makes one do  
All as perfectly as one can to have great satisfaction...!

A thing of beauty brings first joy and love to like it so  
Much that one always aspires for perfection in all works!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Greedy Desire Leads To Disastrous End!

There is a limit for desire according to one's status;  
If you exceed the limit, it becomes greed damn sure!  
Always desire what you deserve as a human being;  
For, greedy desire leads one to the edge of a cliff...,  
Which will make one fall to the abyss one day sure!

Even one deserves the merit to study a desirable course,  
One is rejected by the authority due to some reason...!  
On enquiry, one is driven out remarked by the chief  
That 'you may ask even the Moon, how can I give you? '  
It is fate that has created faults to reject the deserving one!

Not only in education but also in work and life many are  
Facing such problems everyday in the world of partiality!  
When this so, if a lad of no merit or qualification falls in  
One sided love with a highly qualified and high pay earning  
Lady, will it be fair that they ever be united by marriage...?

Certainly the lad will be rejected by the lady and if he tries  
Even many times he will only be insulted and injured ever!  
Vigorously irritated by the insults, if the lad murders the  
Beautiful lady, will anyone or law accept it as fair the greedy  
Desire of the lad leading to such an extreme act of injustice?

Ramesh T A

# All Ideas For Progress!

Words said are taken in different ways;  
If they are politicized, there is no end..!  
According to the narrow minds of men,  
They are all twisted beyond recovery...!

Free expression of ideas has to be done  
With care and caution to avoid twists  
That create various dilemmas in all circles  
Leading to meaningless twists and turns!

Ideas are floated to promote better thoughts  
To make the society develop for attaining  
Better standard to live better than before in  
This world full of opportunities for progress!

Leftists go straight forward by progress ever.....,  
But rightists always go in circle moving nowhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Cann Life Be Complete Sans Art?

By keen observation an artist depicts minutest details  
In the picture that gives life vibration to the viewers!  
Only when such effect is produced by an art, can it  
Have significant impression in the minds of observers!

The lasting sensation produced by an art keeps alive  
The desire of the observer to the extent of forgetting  
Oneself of all woes of the world for a change in the  
Circumstances of crises in the world life we all face...!

In this respect, the all absorbing poetry, painting and  
Music really do great service in rehabilitating one and  
Also, rejuvenating the spirit of any human in any walk  
Of life to a better state to deal all hurdles suitably well!

That's why human life is incomplete sans art or poetry  
Or music and are they still surviving against all odds...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Benefits Of Heaviest Rains!

Heaviest rain fall over Western Ghats of India is  
Filling up rivers and lakes with water quite surplus  
And supplying to riparian areas usually drying with  
Long droughts during Summer season making all  
Raise eye-brows for the condescending of Nature for  
Bringing water to areas starving for drops of water  
Both for agricultural fields for irrigation and also, for  
Drinking purposes before the surplus water flows to  
The seas to neutralize and cool down sea water so that  
All El Nina effect won't bring cloud-bursting rains in  
Dry areas of the peninsula in the Summer time and  
La Nina effect won't bring cyclonic storms during  
The Winter times for the normal way of life to go on  
Without causing trouble to undergo untoward turmoils!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Skill Of Pencil Drawing Of Picture!

Keen observation of minute details is involved in  
Pencil drawing of a picture with light and shade  
Well shown to make it perfect as photo picture..!

Pencil drawn picture makes all wonder at the artist,  
Whose skill of hand drawing of photographic picture,  
Many find it difficult to get words to appreciate ever!

Whether it is wine or water, Sunshine or night, river  
Or valley, hills or green meadows, flower garden or  
Green grass land simply sways heart, mind and soul!

Such absorbing power an artist casts over audience by  
One's professional drawing skill of picture quite amazing  
By any standard whatsoever if there is any anywhere...!

A hand drawn picture only a poet can paint in words  
To create a beautiful verse all can wonder at forever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Confusion Over Love And Lust!

Suicides and murders have become common  
Due to failures of one-sided love among youths!  
There is great confusion they are not aware of  
Between love at first sight and lust at beauty!

It becomes necessary to know what love is and  
Also, what lust is to clear out all confusions ever!  
Love is selfless act of out going concern for others;  
But lust is selfish act of satisfying carnal desire...!

Precious life is lost by suicide or murder due to  
Wrong understanding, passion and haste in life!  
Even in the cinema, climax scene comes only at  
The end; if so, life has long time to decide a thing!

Hasty decision leads one to wasteful act in life  
Having no redemption, compensation, recovery!  
Love is an outgoing concern for the loved being  
And never a lustful possessive act of selfishness!

Ramesh T A

# Youth And Immortality!

Maintaining youth till the end of life is impossible;  
So also, achieving immortality is impossible for all!  
Man has achieved cloning of animals before human;  
And is going on cloning human parts for replacement!

When I was hospitalized for mild chest pain a decade  
Ago, my thoughts were on youth and immortality...!  
By cloning of human body and transmigration of soul  
To it as if changing a new dress, that can be achieved!

But making a copy of one's memory and saving it in  
A new brain is another difficult thing to achieve sure!  
By material science and spiritual science, those things  
May be possible to achieve at least in the near future!

Such ideas may be useful to create a novel as Jules Verne  
Did in the past hoping they may be achieved later on...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Necessity Of Realization!

Natural way of living is the free life one can enjoy sure;  
But many carried away by sophisticated way of life,  
Believe they have developed to live modern life in the  
World giving importance to civilization of materialism!

Sans electricity and aid of machines, modern man can't  
Live even for a few hours in the top of many storeyed  
Building and within a day for want of water he has to go  
Out of the building somehow even if lifts don't work...!

Enjoyment of luxurious life with all comforts make man  
A slave of civilization sans any control over his next step  
He has to take, if cyclonic storm hits the city with heavy  
Rains flooding with water ever rising to many heights..!

Natural calamity or fire accident caused by technical fault  
Only brings man to realization that all that glitters aren't gold!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Has Man Developed Or Not?

World cultures have developed following Nature  
All round the year celebrating as traditional festivals!  
Natural way of living is being pruned by civilization  
Due to technological and economic developments...!

Sans thoughts on social development, economic acts,  
Giving importance to materialism and money, have  
Made man a mere material one driving him to lead  
Mechanical life causing class differences and disparities!

Despite a lot of developments for a sophisticated life in  
The name of civilization, materialistic man has forgotten  
His natural culture and suffers seeking peace and bliss  
In drugs and intoxicating stuffs believing to be civilization!

Up-gradation of human nature to divine nature is the main  
Purpose of man's economic, social and cultural developments;  
But caught by the web of technology and trade, man has  
Become a machine-beast-man rather than a better human!

Not knowing anything about religion, literature and history,  
Materialistic man sees everything in life as profit and loss....  
And has become a slave of money in the mad race of economic  
Development at the expense of social development forever...!

Ramesh T A

# Havoc Of Racism!

Racism of British Imperialist power ruled the world;  
Right or wrong, English language spread all over  
The world, though introduced for administration;  
Administrative, educational and legal systems and  
Hospital management did a great job at that time.

But people, unable to bear foreign rule, revolted against  
British rule everywhere pushing them out in such a way  
That Britishers left all places leaving them in turmoils  
Continuing even today as Indo-Pak and Israel-Plastine  
Conflicts escalating violence in other parts of the world  
With the off shoot of Islamic terrorism everywhere...!

And now Brexit leaving European Union has created  
Another turmoil affecting world economy in all nations!  
More than Hitler, British racism of rightist wing is worst!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Only Love Can Empower One!

One's magnetic attraction of love makes  
All naturally hug and kiss the one sure!  
Otherwise, such a voluntary act of reply  
No one can extend to anyone in the world!

Only love makes all transcend all barriers  
To embrace the loved one with kisses ever!  
Such frank act of response for love is human  
That is shown to the favourite or loved ones!

Only power of love gives self confidence and  
Courage to act with voluntary heart forever!  
The act of love is true response nothing can  
Mislead or deceive in this world of uncertainty!

Free act of no hesitation only love can empower  
One against all odds standing as hurdles ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Bermuda Triangle Mystery Continues Still!

A Ship has appeared after 90 years of disappearance  
In the Bermuda Triangle famously connecting three  
Places such Bermuda island, Miami and Puerto Rica!

The Bermuda Triangle mystery is not a myth, Aliens  
Activity or the effects of submerged Atlantis in Atlantic  
Ocean or even paranoid view or supernatural phenomena!

Ship Captain's book stops writings after 29th Nov.1925!  
Scientists are again researching on Bermuda Triangle  
Mystery to unravel the secret behind disappearances there!

Many ships and aeroplanes have disappeared in the Triangle  
Without any traces of debris of them anywhere under the  
Ocean giving the doubt it might be due to blue gem of Atlantis!

The Atlantis Blue gemstone was believed to be sending signals  
And its rays might be making time travel of all ships or planes!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Falling In Love!

Falling in love is an incidence beyond one's control;  
That happens vouchsafing the Shakespearean love at  
First sight, when one is actually not at all in that mood!

Writing love poems based on pure imagination, how can  
One expect of meeting a soul mate online suddenly at night?  
Such a thing surely sustains deep in heart towards love true!

Chitchatting late at night leading to a flying kiss from the  
Dear lady surely makes one fall in love quite amazing in life  
Leading to a long journey in exploring love to the core long!

Love between two souls unites into one thereafter freeing the  
Long imprisoned soul mates to explore in the pleasure of love  
Discovering many unknown facts of joy enjoyed never before!

It is only the star-crossed lovers meet by accident in their long  
Pursuit of eternal joy by fortune fall in love to enjoy romance!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Secret Desire Of Sensuous Heart!

When love is too much to bear, desire is very vibrant,  
Though modesty keeps all under control by tradition!

All worn out organs rise tip top high with high energy,  
When the loved one comes directly before one, having  
Control on one's desire, to have union with the loved one!

How can the desire be fulfilled to satisfy one's passion of  
Love over the desired one, when the opportunity comes up?

Conveying the secret desire of sensuous heart is a great art  
Very difficult to master against all odds one has to face ever!

The longing of passionate heart ever keeps one with the  
Butterfly fluttering in the stomach, whenever the thought of  
The beloved one comes to one whether it is day or night!

Only rare luck can bring together the passionate ones to  
Have fulfilment of desire physically, emotionally, spiritually!

Ramesh T A

# Mystery Of Life!

Life is a mystery as long as choice is not made.  
Man does not live by instinct but by intellect;  
So, only by learning and knowledge, man lives!

Man needs a model to follow to live a safe life;  
Being a thinking social animal, man can select  
A way of life knowing religion and literature...!

Based on knowledge, man can visualize whole life,  
Have an ambition to achieve before the end of his life  
And fulfil his wish according to his nature in the world!

Literature is life guide book and religion is spiritual  
Guide to reach the saturation point to realize liberation  
By union with the Universal Spirit to have completion!

Light house of knowledge shows one stranded in the sea to  
Swim to shore to cross fields, climb hills and reach heaven!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Paradox Of Life!

Earth is in-between paradise and hell;  
Paradise is above and hell is below ever;  
So, earthly life is bitter-sweet to live....;  
Hence everyone aspires to go to paradise!

Good and evil look similar in sight forever;  
Evil glitters more than good gold attracting  
All like the serpentine beauty of a whore who  
Captures all hearts by her gorgeous decoration!

Man struggles between love and beauty ever  
Not realizing which is ever lasting in life to save  
One from all turmoils that spring as the Pandora's  
Box is opened when one rises high in world life!

Paradox of life is such that there is nothing certain  
Man can rely on as there is not day only in life, but  
Night life is also there to rejuvenate all for facing  
Life problems ever till the end of time in the world!

Paradise on Earth is in the hands of man to make  
Although crises of the world always make life a hell!  
Regaining paradise lies ever in following good things  
Avoiding the pitfalls of evil emitted as heat from hell!  
Dog is the reverse of God, a great paradox, man forgets  
Obliterated by the glittering of false gold as God ever..;  
Xerox of original can only be an image of true one ever!

Ramesh T A



# Winter In Summer!

Cool cloudy days have converted Summer into Winter!  
It's a monsoon magic only Nature can perform ever to  
Delight people who worship Nature as the imminent one!

The worst things of climate change in the form of severe  
Cold and very hot weathers we have seen so far, but this  
Kind of change making Summer into Winter is wonderful!

All day it looks like there will be rain, but only cool weather  
All day long prevails to delight all people in all walks of life  
Appreciating Nature with great feeling of relief in Summer!

The beauty of Sky, green leaves of trees dancing by breeze  
Coming from the South are all a great blessing in disguise  
At this time of the year unlike in other years so far, I am sure!

Climate change for the better is always welcome by all, though  
Man's way of polluting the environment needs to be stopped..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Lover Of Beauty!

Being a lover of beauty, one loves to do all beautifully;  
Out of love, beautiful works of heart are created ever  
To solace and inspire all to restore oneself to one's best!

Beauty is adequate expression to perfection possible to  
Please all and promote love and peace among all persons  
Whatever be the work in any walk of life in this world!

Beautiful things created are born of love and truth ever  
That attract and absorb all towards a sense of beauty,  
Sense of goodness and truth flourishing love in life sure!

All things of beauty bring joy forever inspiring interest  
To do the best one loves to do in life out of zeal and for  
One's own satisfaction making all appreciate in arts....!

A lover of beauty always tries to do all things as beautifully  
As one can and in a way to achieve perfection possible ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Blame On One Place And Sin On One Place!

Rightly or wrongly, British Imperialist power spread  
English language all over the world through colonies,  
Which is much helping world people to have all kinds  
Of communication for business and sharing knowledge!

They have looted the riches of other colonial countries  
Hating other coloured races except their own forever!  
This racist nature has not changed even after 70 years  
As the Brexit result shows after the UK Referendum!

When all the people of the world want unity for peace,  
This white racists want separation from European Union!  
They don't want flow of immigrants in Britain sans any  
Sense of other Britons working and living everywhere...!

This kind of narrow racist mind of some has brought a....  
Black mark on white Britons wishing to be with the Union!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# One Common Language!

In a multi-lingual nation, one or two languages  
The govt. may use for administrative purposes  
Including the national anthem in a language no  
Other language speakers may decipher at all....!

Yet, all businesses are going on with people using  
The languages they know not knowing the official  
National language or ever trying to learn that one  
With so many other languages just spoken only...!

In a secular democratic country, no one language  
Can ever be imposed on other languages speaking  
People, whose languages should be given opportunity  
To be officially used for maintaining national integrity!

Having one common language for all people is surely  
Impossible to practise unless all unanimously accept it!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# World Situation

Former world heroes have become mediocre now;  
Hence world order is impossible to maintain sure!

World powers of the past ruling many nations then  
Left for their land leaving many colonies in trouble,  
Though they were given freedom and rights then..!

Afterwards, the Super hero of world wars I and II  
Could not do the same saga in Vietnam, Afghanistan,  
Iraq and elsewhere due to wrong approach always..!

Problems created in that way remain unsolved ever;  
That's why Israel-Palestine, India-Pakistan, India-China,  
North Korea-South Korea matters are dragging endless!

Now, for all nations, not communism, political ideologies  
And religious fanaticism are threatening world peace, but  
Terrorism and Nuclear proliferation are real dangers sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# British Retardation!

British people don't like to mingle with others  
As they still believe they are imperialist power  
That ruled the world once looting the riches of  
Other world countries to enrich their exchequer!

Their existence in the Union has opened the door  
For other country people to freely enter Britain  
And do business for the benefit of all concerned;  
That has made them feel they are looted by others!

By quitting the Union, they are losing opportunities  
To develop their business and other works in other  
World countries leaving them with disadvantages  
They cannot easily manage with as time goes on...!

Even their own other members of UK will soon  
Quit from their coalition in order to have partnership  
With European Union countries for their development  
And prosperity leading Britain ever at the tail end...!

Ramesh T A

# A Bliss Of Aesthetic Pleasure!

The vast colourful Sky and the deep blue ocean are  
Eternal beauty that absorbs heart, mind and soul!

Green leaves, colourful flowers and singing birds  
Beautifying green lawns and pastures are lovely...!

Beautifully dancing dames are lovely, when they sing  
Songs of love to entertain the audience seeking change!

All these beautiful things of life, when poetry expresses in  
Exquisite verse, simply transports one to a world of heaven!

I love Nature, humans and poetry in world life;  
For, they are the source of inspiration and energy!

I love such beautiful things I see everywhere;  
For, beauty is the reflection of imminent God!

Aesthetic pleasure is the beginning of intellectual  
As well as spiritual bliss one can enjoy ever here!

Ramesh T A

# A Slave Life!

Can the Southern wind passing over the river bank  
Speak to the smiling flowers dancing to its tune?  
The smile of flowers mesmerizes me to stand and  
See their beauty forever and ever forgetting time!

The oasis nightingale bird sings beautiful song of  
Love and joy intoxicated by the paradise in desert!  
Can the Southern breeze visiting the oasis now and  
Then know of this song of love to pass on to everyone?

Like the Time that never turns back on its journey,  
The Southern wind also never has the chance to come  
Again to see all the things it has seen before to live  
Once again the beautiful time spent on its course....!

Our thoughts are just a slave of life as the bard says;  
Also, our life is a slave too to time that never turns back!  
But the Time that takes survey of all things like the wind  
Must have an end so that all things won't tantalize in life!

Ramesh T A



# A Balancing Climate Of Nature Unique!

The spell of South-West Monsoon still continuing  
The cool climate keeps all delighted for days now!  
What a change the climate has undergone to effect  
Such a heavenly condition to a hot coastal town..!

All the day long and night too what a comfort.....  
The cool climate has gifted us with such a pleasure  
That no paradise or heaven is needed to dream about  
Or pay a visit once in a lifetime of our life damn sure!

The magical spell of Nature is so generous that we all  
Reel under a great dream of paradise unique in Summer  
Supposed to extract all water out of body in thirst and  
Strong dehydration needing glucose injection for stamina!

Grace of Nature is very great indeed doing timely service  
Sans failure in balancing climate harsh or fine forever sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Blessing Of Nature!

All day long cool climate prevailing over the town,  
The grey Sky keeps all glossy to the verge of rain!  
Almost the rain seems to come with the coolness  
In such a way all go on as a smooth river in silence!

The full day in such a heavenly way goes on with the  
Grey clouds filtering the heat of Summer to nowhere!  
What a wonder is happening in the hot coastal town  
Ever noted for hot climate all round the year nonstop!

The spell of South-West Monsoon is so swaying that  
All feel like in a lotus land of some Arcadia somewhere  
In an exotic world, where Sun rays are in veil all day long  
Over taken by cool climate of the monsoon effect eminent!

Smoothly floating effect of the monsoon spell surely is a  
Blessing of Nature well versed in the art of balancing act!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Monsoon Magic!

A coastal place becomes a paradise by the  
Strong monsoon magic in the Summer...!  
Yes, the well set South-West Monsoon has  
With the grey clouds all the day turned so!

What a great relief people enjoy in this place  
By the turn of climate from hot to cool here!  
No sweats all the day and no tiredness keep  
All busy and brisk in doing business all day!

Whether rain is there or not, cool climate in  
Hot Summer is a very great transformation  
That has turned the hot place into paradise  
Very nice to enjoy and do all things we wish!

This is indeed a great magic of monsoon only  
Nature can do so at will all round the year sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sustenance Of All Species To Absolute State!

All beautiful things of Nature are ever fresh  
Unlike the perishable commodities like us!  
We cannot have a replica of our images like  
Nature does with its flowers, leaves, trees and  
All things from the past to the present to future!

Good, bad and ugly are there in Nature since  
The longtime on and so many species are still  
Thriving with their own characteristic activities  
Whether it is elephant or cow, shark or crocodile,  
Lion or tiger, lizard or snake, animals or men...!

Even the extinguished animals as fossils are under  
The Earth for man to discover and know its past,  
Evolution of various species to man and the further  
Evolution of intellect and spirit to divinity finally to  
Attain absolute state to be one with the Universal Spirit!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Vision Of Divinity!

Reflection of Sun rays on Sea waves shines as diamonds  
Reflecting the pure brightness of divinity we love all ever!

The colourful window pans kindle vision of divinity to one  
Sitting in mystic mood, when light rays pass through them!

Gen stones of various hues kindle mystic mood towards  
Divinity we all love to indulge at times of loneliness in life!

Colourful evening Sky before Sunset, when the birds fly  
Fast to trees green, gives a sense of joy as divine in heaven!

The mingling of Sea and Sky at the horizon kindles mystic  
Mood bringing joyfulness as beautiful as divine bliss ever....!

So many beautiful scenes of Nature surely transform a mind  
Full of woes to divinity full of bliss nothing can give in this world!

Mystical muse in Nature transcends heart, mind and soul to a  
Dimension, which we call as divine bliss rejuvenates whole spirit!

Ramesh T A

# Love Is All In All!

Love never sees one as high or low, aged or young;  
Love equalizes all as the same and moves as equals;  
Love voluntarily hugs and kisses sans any distinction;  
Love can be reciprocated only with love whoever one is;  
Love only gives full freedom to anyone in this world;  
Love never betrays and disappoints one in life sure...;  
Love transcends all barriers of religion, class, status, etc.;  
Love never sees profit and loss in relationship with all;  
Love gives anything without expecting anything in return;  
Love moves closer than friends do and satisfies one long;  
Love is heavenly with the beloved one whatever be the time;  
Love gives comfort, pleasure, joy, peace and zealous mood;  
Love gives solace, inspiration, encouragement as none can;  
Love is more than friend, philosopher and guide in life ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Isolated Islands!

Without love close human relationship is impossible;  
Without love family, children and friends won't be there;  
One will be like a lonely tree in a barren field forever  
Without fruits and flowers blooming for anyone sure!

Union between hearts is possible only by love ever here;  
Without love everybody will be drifting apart far and wide  
Nowhere to go for solace in times of woes and joys to share  
As distance keeps them far away even though in one place!

Modern world life with gadgets and computers all are ever  
In isolation minding one's business and entertainment alone  
Completely forgetting the outside world or Nature in all its  
Glory and richness that keeps all in freshness quite amazing!

Without harmonious human life with all and Nature, humans  
Can't be humans but are isolated islands in a vast ocean of life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Union For Peace!

Though Sky and Earth look to be in union at the horizon,  
It is an illusion, but it becomes a reality by rain fall sure...!  
Sky and Earth are in union by rain with melting of clouds  
Of feeling clashing together with lightning and thunder fine!

By the melting of hearts two separate elements unite into one;  
The two being constant in their pursuit of embracing each other,  
The fire of love vapourizes water to rise high into clouds of feeling;  
The longing clouds cool down and finally fall as rain to soothe...!

Emotional feelings hoarded long at last burst into storm showing  
Their depth and strength of hearts by the natural union to satisfy  
Their longings with many a lightning and thunder to have peace  
At last after emotional storm subsides by grande union one day...!

Humans born of Nature reflect natural force by emotional feelings  
That burst out as storms and cyclones to get peace by union grand!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Dance To Another Dimension!

Smoke of incense dancing as lady in a dream  
Always takes one to the world of dizzy rapture  
With the swaying fragrance leading to exotic  
Place of romance that unfetters all shackles sure!

The dancing golden yellow flame with luminous  
Blue light burning inside attracts one like the dame,  
Who takes one by hilarious dance movements to the  
World of dream before the incense burns in smoke!

All romance indeed proceed by dance of gorgeous  
Dames whose beauty absorbs whole heart in trance  
Quite heavenly as in an endless dream of night that  
Long lasts till the dawn disturbs the sweet sleep soon!

Swaying dance of gorgeous dames takes one to heaven,  
Where divine beauties dance to amuse and please angels  
In a timeless state of bliss lasting to yugas as limitless as  
Space quite infinity in dimension to another dimension!

Ramesh T A

# A Romance Of Heart Forever!

Romance of heart grows in imagination to dreams  
Bringing fantasy and reality into one to a state of joy  
Wonderful to enjoy in life, when nothing solaces heart!

Soldiers of war sacrifice their life to save the world for  
Humanity to survive, sustain and succeed in life with  
Peace and love forever and ever in the world in prosperity!

Dreams of stranded soldiers when get solaced by fine  
Mermaids of world ocean gives a great sense of romance  
Reviving heart with new life and spirit to live better ever!

Yet, for the struggle of life, there is no end for it in the world  
As long as humanity is under the grip of daunting rogues  
Who jeopardize all norms or ethos of mankind by domination!

The inspiring dreams of romance gives respite to breathe well  
And fight to establish human sense to survive long with hope!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Enterprising Experimenter!

Enterprising experimenter of ideas was my father;  
He never bothered about the success or failure,  
But wanted to see result with his ideas realized  
To get the satisfaction he longed for in his life....!

First, he changed the traditional business that was  
Going on to modern electrical business in the town!  
For thirty years business was flourishing in our town  
And afterwards fortune did not help till the closure!

Second, when a small scale industry was started, I,  
After completing college education, was inducted in it.  
I assisted and used my experiential ideas to make it  
Run with success with 20 works for more than 22 years!

Greatly satisfied, he died earlier and the business recession  
Affected our business and all retired settling all sans fail....!  
I have become a novelist, writer and poet following his  
Foot steps as an enterprising experimenter of ideas in poetry!

Ramesh T A

# A Great Wonder!

A short shower of rain has at last visited the town at night;  
The cool weather all day long has finally fell as good rain  
And quenched the thirst of the parched Earth very well  
Making people thank Lord of Rain for condescending so!

So very well and gently the rain fell on everywhere making  
Crying child see in great wonder at the water falling from  
Heaven and drenching ground, road, all cars and street lamps  
And get delighted enjoying the cool breeze accompanying rain!

What a wonder the rain has come as has been wished by all  
At the silent hour of the night, when all are trying to relax to  
Overcome that day's hot weather with a boon no one has ever  
Expected believing it's a blessing of Nature none can offer....!

Nature's blessing to all at the unexpected hour of the day is indeed  
A great wonder, an oasis in the desert, no one can fail to thank in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## Two In One!

Two hearts can be made one only by love;  
With the kisses of two pairs of lips like the  
Ebb and flow of sea waves kissing shore  
There is no end for it but only in love forever!

Kiss is the fuel that burns alive love of two  
Always into one soul in two bodies lifelong!  
No power can separate this inextricable one  
Fused together forever to burn as fire sure...!

This fuel supplies energy for the love to burn  
Bright not only all night but also all day long!  
Without this fuel all days are nights and all  
Nights are hell that only can keep alive love!

Kiss of love is bittersweet as life is food of all  
Tastes that make one enjoy food forever sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Beginning Of Romance!

Arbour in the park is the place romance starts  
Inspired by the aesthetic pleasure of seeing many  
Beautiful things in Nature we love most forever!

After facing many a mind boggling problems,  
Man finally settles in the park to heave a sigh of  
Relief and breathe some free air to bring to oneself!

Colourful flowers, fruits and birds singing in awe  
Indeed are a great blessing in disguise that moves  
One's heart by their beautiful nature so wonderful!

And there only the chance of love at first sight starts  
With the glimpse of smiling lady entering into one's  
Heart, when she sits with him like he is exhausted...!

The mutual cause reciprocates between them into love  
So beautiful and lovely that they enjoy love life long...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Nature's Beauty!

Graceful Nature has brought a blanket of grey clouds  
With heavy breeze from the West blowing cool at day!  
Both brightness and coolness of coming South West  
Monsoon make it a cocktail of day to enjoy in work!

Brightness and shade make the day a picture perfect  
To enjoy and appreciate Nature with thanks a lot well!  
What a blessing Nature makes to all in this hot day  
With spell of coolness all like to enjoy though day is hot!

Well spread out green leaves of trees are beautiful in this  
Kind of light and shade today and make them lovely to  
See and appreciate about the so many birds that always  
Make them a permanent abode to stay all round the year!

Beauty of life is so well maintained even in this harsh climate  
Change in the year that has just crossed half the way to finish!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Relief!

What a great relief as Sun has settled down behind clouds!  
Birds with all kinds of musical notes criss-cross to their trees!  
The day's business has come to an end so soon in this hot day  
And all look for joyful time with friends to spend the night!

Each hot day is a great struggle to overcome heat by all here;  
There is no relief unless some clouds come as umbrella for all  
To give shadow and shade to all minding urgent businesses..;  
Only evening brings relief and the Starlit Sky gives joy to all!

Summer rain, which is due here for long, is expected at anytime;  
Perhaps to night there may be some response from the Sky  
And the relief needed will be sanctioned to all to breathe well  
Slowly bringing down the heat of the day little by little sure!

Against all odds, relief is sure to come sooner or later by the  
Grace of Nature noted for balancing act since long time here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# One World Union!

World union is the great dream of  
Peace loving intellectuals in all ages;  
Starting from Francis Bacon of 16th  
Century to Albert Einstein of 20th  
Century, the dream is ever continuing!

After the two World Wars only first,  
The formation of Leagues of Nations  
And finally United Nations Organization  
Have had the shape and formation of world  
Union to avert war and promote peace!

With the approval of all nations, if the UNO  
Turns to be the World Parliament, that great  
Dream will surely become a reality sooner or  
Later as there is no other go to save the world  
From threats of terrorism and destruction.....!

Now the unions like European union, African  
Union and developing Asian Union Community  
Along with the possible unions of North Asia,  
North America and South America are surely gaining  
Strength to strength for the formation of world Union!

Ramesh T A

# Just Abc Of Language!

When education becomes business, it loses value;  
That too technical education after becoming so,  
Manufactures products of degree holders sans no  
Hope of future and knowledge to stand on one's legs!

Not knowing history and world's future, these technicians  
Sans general knowledge too, don't know how to change  
Their attitude and try their level best in some other line,  
When the particular line of job becomes out of reach ever!

Caught in the quagmire, they become depressed due to  
Their obsession and roam around as lunatics not knowing  
Where they stand and where they have to go in this world  
To achieve their aim and get fulfilment in the course of time!

Whatever be the education, it is just the ABC of language;  
Using it with creative ability only, one can shine in any field!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Symptom Of Strong Rain!

Symptom of strong rain is provided by clouds very cool!  
Rains in hot months are rare indeed in East coastal areas;  
But in other parts of the region rain lashes in full everywhere  
As they don't have good rain in cold months unlike in the East!

South West monsoon in Summer and North East monsoon in  
Winter only rain are expected for the whole year for the nation!  
If one fails, another one helps in a year to satisfy water issue....  
Filling lakes, rivers and dams for agriculture and drinking uses!

Now, after the hot day, evening becomes cool due to long night!  
If rain also accompanies it, next day, it will be fresh and beautiful  
Making trees healthy and green for the eyes to have cool look at!  
So many things are there in the fall of rain now and more to muse!

Now, we can only pray for the rain to come to satisfy our needs so  
That we can appreciate it with our whole heart at this hour of need!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Driving Force Of Life!

One side football matches and other side cricket  
Matches puncture our ears with deafening noise!  
People crazy after both cricket and football all  
Over the world are always increasing and never nil!

Power of sports is inspiring and strengthening bonds  
Between fans as friends and the group enlarges into  
A bigger audience always ready to do anything for the  
Sake of their favourite players in unity quite amazing!

Cinema, pop songs, sports and all entertaining ones  
Occupy human beings for inspiration and drive in life;  
Sans such an arrangement, where is the chance for  
Change to do better in life and so, sports can't be stopped!

The childhood play of games continues for longtime  
In the life of man, a driving force and enthusiasm forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Invincible Power!

Bright Sunshine and cloudless blue Sky welcome day;  
Sun's rays reflecting from the next building through  
The window bright as flash light being used for clicking  
Photo is making all things crystal clear quite amazing!

The distant solar power covers thousands of miles in  
The Sky to reach Earth with so much brightness that  
It makes us all wonder like the many Stars we wonder  
At in the night twinkling like diamonds in the darkness!

Darkness has no chance to prevail over against the all  
Pervading brightness of Sun, a Star among billions of Stars  
In the Universe is a greatest miracle happening as a magic  
Everyday nonstop without losing its power in the least...!

This is just one element of the five elements of Nature with  
Powers invincible that no force of darkness can excel it ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# From Birth To Death!

Death is the natural end for everyone in the world.  
Dying of old age naturally or due to disease is seen  
And the good things one has done for the world  
Ever remain telling that great soul's achievement!

As we are accepting birth, we have to accept death too!  
There is no point in thinking about escape from death;  
But dying after doing a wonderful job in the world....,  
Surely gives satisfaction to the soul to rest really in peace!

Real peace is what everyone seeks throughout one's life;  
But attaining it depends on our work in this world for all!  
Selfless activity of a person brings real joy, peace and above  
All, the satisfaction one longs for from the birth to the death!

From the birth to death, what we do is our life in the world  
And what we leave behind, guides others to remember us ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Mechanical Way Of Dealing Creativity!

Of late, very tired, I cannot even write;  
For, thought process is slowed by brain  
Having lost its briskness to overcome  
Tiredness unlike in some other time...!

With the available chain of ideas, what  
Else one can write, I wonder, when I am  
Trying to do the same nowadays with  
Words that flow or come before me now!

Going by the drift of the stream I move on  
Doing what I can to satisfy my curiosity in  
Creativity quite unique for poets of calibre  
Whatever be the situation and circumstance!

If the target is finished, I shall be happy again;  
This is a mechanical way of dealing creativity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Never Be Body Sans Head!

Face is the real identity of a person sure;  
Name is the identity of a person anywhere.  
Language is the identity of a community;  
Name of a nation is its identity in the world.

Without ID card, no one accepts who you are;  
For the ID, permanent residence address, bank  
Details are very much needed anywhere sure;  
But without identity, no proof is accepted ever!

All story books have some title for their identity;  
All novels have some title making all think of them;  
So also, all poetry books have some title for reference;  
So, a poem sans title is like a body without a head!

Title or name immediately reminds one of person or thing;  
All the history of that one which is otherwise impossible...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Right Or Wrong, Payment Is Sure!

Excitement nonstop builds up tension in mason works!  
If everyday the work is continued nonstop all day long,  
Even the sight of such men brings excitement and tension!

For them, it is their regular work whether they roll on dirt  
Or sit on clean stairs of concrete building, their health is same!  
But for us, the dirty atmosphere infects and makes us sick long!

Though the work looks to be simple, it eats away one's health;  
For many, this simple work is great and enjoy whether they are  
Dirty or clean, because it never fails to give money everyday....!

For all repairing works, after the work, only after checking all,  
Money is paid for the service, but it is not the case with masonry,  
For, since long time, they are paid whether it is right or wrong!

Mason work brings money for any work, right or wrong forever;  
Doing nonsense they go scot-free, for, right or wrong is known late!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Recovering Health!

Recovering from sickness is not enough;  
Recovering normal health is most needed  
To do effectively all things once again....!

Otherwise, it's just prolonging time here  
Expecting and waiting for the end sans  
Without any change in the destiny sure!

It is like old age people's life in this world  
Just mechanically doing things as routine  
To pass the time and take rest everyday...!

Nothing new, creative and imaginative  
Based on best thoughts to inspire and guide  
All to a golden time all love to see someday!

Healthy or not, being creative is the mark of  
Energy, vibrancy, potentiality of a person sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Lessons Of Life!

Sickness creeps in one unaware rendering ineffective  
Until one gets all right by medicine and vitamins....!  
Being sapped off all energy, one is just a body sans soul  
Unless one takes solid food to gain energy to do all well!

Days go on when one is well chasing after dreams long;  
But only when one is caught by web of sickness, one knows  
What is one's real position and all dreams and imagination  
Fly to nowhere putting one in realistic thoughts to know truth!

Wisdom prompts one to think about what is possible and  
Eschew vainful dreams so as to achieve what one deserves!  
One can fly in imagination, but ground is the landing place  
And sky is only a temporary excursion to free oneself of fatigue!

Experiences in life give real lessons about our life in the world  
And what we can achieve to build tower based on that foundation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Wonder Indeed!

Is it the scent of the flower that has invited you?  
Is it the smile of the flower petal that has invited you?  
Certainly scent attracts one from the distance itself;  
But the smile of flower petal brings one closer ever!

Scent and smile with beauty surely makes one a slave;  
If such a one kisses one with love, heaven is nowhere!  
That beauty is cynosure of heaven none can deny ever;  
It's like all roads lead to Rome during the Roman rule!

Without interest no one likes to live life in the world sure;  
Beauty of Nature is a boon to sway one by attraction of  
Scent and smile, a natural gift to do magic in the world  
And sustain all doing something worthy and remarkable!

Smiling beauty with perfume attracts one even one doesn't  
Have a chance to see and get near, which is a wonder indeed!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Spring Board Of Life!

Continuous work imprisons one as a slave;  
Whereas light work makes one relaxed and  
Have a lot of time for fun and entertainment!

When work is like an obligation or compulsory  
Duty, there one becomes a sick person trying to  
Escape from work more than achieving anything!

Work, which is not uninteresting only, one can do  
To have the satisfaction, joy and pride one needs to  
Live better in the world and do great things for all!

Education, work, friends and favourable situation  
Are very important in one's life to express one's Self  
Successfully and that is really art of living forever!

Life should not become a prison house, but should  
Become a spring board to soar high to freedom ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Clever And Resourceful!

People become less, when they know the old ship will sink;  
Those, who take chances to travel in it, pay meagre charge;  
After reaching harbour, they get garlanded for safe journey;  
It will be a miracle, if the ship sinks thereafter, while on shore!

For the clever and resourceful persons all dangers are nothing!  
They face all directly to overcome all pitfalls by intelligence....;  
Their steady pace of life is a boon that saves nine troubles ever  
As they stitch in time to save nine through out their life forever!

They take advantage of everything at every moment on their  
Moves with calculated risks to hoodwink all jealousy hearts  
And escape from all dangers with success to achieve their goals,  
Aim and ambition as their concentration is directly at the object!

Being familiar with all dangers, they know the escape route ever  
And handle the dangerous situations in a matter of fact manner...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Joint-Family Life!

Physically worn out elders look for spiritual peace;  
The mechanical types spend time in video games  
Doing the household chores as regular job, of late;  
But the youngsters demand works as they do daily!

It is like the race between hare and turtle not as in the  
Past telling the story, 'slow and steady wins the race, '  
But hare-like youngsters ask turtle-like elders to run  
With them to reach the places as they wish sans fail..!

It's like the friendship between frog and rat tied together  
As mark of inextricable friendship everywhere in the world!  
On the plains and land, it is okay both for the rat and frog,  
But seeing pond, frog jumps into it immersing rat to death!

In the fast world, elders are like rats in the hands of frogs  
Tied together forever to live a joint-family life soon to death!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Way To Make Progress Possible!

Days are going faster than we know usually;  
What we have done at the end of the day is  
What have to see to decide about our moves  
Next so as to make progress possible for sure!

Drop by drop only bucket is filled with water  
As we all know only small drops make a big  
Flood during the rainy season which is a very  
Usual incidence during Summer rain time sure!

Each day, at least a least effort should be taken  
In the right direction on our occupation so that  
In the long run it will become a most relevant  
Step taken earlier to make the project worthy!

Everything has a beginning, middle and end  
And that is the way for all project to complete!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# An Herculean Job!

There is no end for certain things in the world;  
Works go on endlessly like ever growing tail  
Unless a beautiful end is brought by skill sure!

Building construction work or repairing work is  
One such one testing one's nerve after starting it  
As there is no go due to compulsions of dear ones!

They want all provisions of a modern day furnishings  
In an old building needing relevant repairs to pull on  
Days with necessary comforts to live better than before.

But it becomes like grazing the cattle in the pasture  
Like a shepherd to tackle skillfully all the works using  
The novice in the construction field to meet our budget!

Repairing all impairments to make it a far better house  
Surely is an herculean job unlike the dreams of members!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Rare Phenomenon!

Poetry writing is a retirement job for earning money  
Many believe indulging in this venture in vain by  
Contributing poems to websites and participating  
In poetry contests somehow thinking it is an easy job!

Poetry writing is not an easy joke but a thing of beauty  
Needing great skill, talent and genius bestowed by God  
To enjoy in creating poems directly from the depth of heart  
Kindled by natural urge to write so as to satisfy the heart!

It is like the mother, who gets joy after giving birth to a child,  
A poet feels after writing every poem to one's heart's content.  
Here the satisfaction of heart gives real joy nothing can give  
In this world engulfed only in the commercial interest in all...!

Fame, wealth and glory only one in a million can get through  
Writing poetry, which is a rare phenomenon in world literature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Abode Of Nature!

A natural flower garden near a green pasture  
By the side of a brook is a beautiful location  
To have a home to live life one dreams about!

Living so in harmony with Nature one enjoys  
Great bliss nowhere else one can think of it in  
The whole of the world we are all roaming about!

Wonderful morning Sunrise and beautiful Sunset  
Surely make one immersed in dizzy rapture to have  
A long hours of indulgence in mystic pursuit ever!

Star light and Moon shine are taking one to a region  
One cannot have explored long in life wasting a lot of  
Time in business quite unprofitable and unsatisfying!

What a relief and redemption one can get in the great  
Abode of Nature one cannot enjoy for fulfilment in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Genesis Of Music!

Poetry is the source for song and music ever  
That kindle one to dance to the tune of music!  
Music is theme song of any story or movie  
That echoes in everyone to give inspiration!

Melodious music of songs well known in the world  
Echoing through records, discs, videos and so on  
Kindle enthusiasm and mood to go ahead against  
All odds one has to face every day from morn till night!

Melody may be a lullaby or rhythmic music that  
Always brings joyous mood or moving sensation,  
When one's heart is kindled by its moving message  
Making all sing in chorus and dance till the end....!

War music makes soldiers march in brave mood;  
Thrilling music makes all even impossible try best;  
Echoing music haunts mystically one in Nature;  
Melodious music moves heart to muse in verse!

Ramesh T A

# A Toughest Field Of Art!

Lack of understanding of the great ambition  
Of a person by a counterpart or a better-half  
Makes one languish in a prison of obligation  
Making this world inescapable hell forever...!

Overcoming the obstacle to achieve ambition  
Surely becomes a miracle by God's grace only  
For a person of integrity and perseverance in  
This world of no respite and no redemption...!

Many a talent or genius is never seeing the  
Light of the day like the treasure hidden in  
The dark ocean bed forever sans proper help  
And guidance to expose it to the world audience!

Poetry is the toughest field of all forms of art  
That makes one struggle to escape from an abyss  
To meet the people of the world with the renowned  
Fame quite rare to materialize after a very longtime!

Ramesh T A

# Enjoying In Summer Weather Of Life!

Conviction based on knowledge and intellect is great,  
Whereas obsession based on imagination is misleading.  
Clash between the two will become fight on suspicion  
Needing proof to make their positions correct forever!

Certain things can be proved and certain things can't be;  
Only by experience and passage of time doubts can be  
Cleared and trust can be established between the two sure  
To make the wheel of chariot go on smoothly in life ever!

Otherwise, there will be ups and downs going on the path  
Of up and down hill road to the reach the top of of a town  
To see the full and whole view of the place to know the truth  
And enjoy the beautiful scenery with peace and satisfaction!

Enjoying the cool climate of a hill station is possible only on  
The season time to overcome the hot Summer weather ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Great Desire Of Human Beings!

Kindness and love bring closer two souls...;  
With the seal of kiss they are united as one  
Increasing joy of pleasure transcending all  
Human limitation to higher level quite unique!

What a beautiful world with Nature making  
Possible love as the greatest power that can ever  
Increase but never disappoint souls in love in  
Human relationship quite wonderful indeed!

This is the thing of beauty in human relationship  
That brings joy invaluable to make this world  
The best place of human habitation to proceed  
Ever in fulment and never in distress in world life!

Achieving this state of human wonder is the desire  
And the purpose of all human beings in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Loving Nature!

Summer rain is a great boon to crops and trees!  
Green leaves of trees are a great blessing to man!

Nature gives both good and bad to choose for all;  
According to one's selection one enjoys or suffers;  
Both sufferings and enjoyments are common for all.

Knowing the Nature's course and going on the path  
Of Nature, many benefits one can enjoy in life ever;  
Failing to do so, we all have to suffer till normalcy  
Comes back by Nature's balancing act in the world.

For everything there is a compensation being accorded  
By Nature as a mark of love to all living beings in the  
World we all live since the beginning of the Earth, a  
Wonderful and beautiful abode formed by Nature, which  
We have to recognize, honour and preserve as gratitude!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Needing A New House!

With the construction of building, work is not over;  
After construction, maintenance work is there ever;  
Building provides many works to be done forever.

Many think having a house will solve many matters;  
But own house brings many new problems to be solved;  
First, security and safety need to be maintained forever.

After sometime, expansion of residence needs to be done  
To provide room for new entrants and children growing  
To the level of elders needing convenience for their works!

Then the building becomes old needing repairing after  
Heavy storms and rains damaging many portions of it  
Biting the budget of the family that has become old....!

Even after meeting out all the expenses of construction and  
Repairing, members are dissatisfied and need a new house!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Gift Poetry Is!

Many are writing many things believing that as poetry.....;  
After playing video games, they venture on writing poetry!  
Poetry is not a game to play or become poet writing poetry;  
Poetry should come direct from heart in flowing words ever!

Practice makes one perfect, if it is any other kind of work ever;  
But it is not so ever with poetry as poetry is nature's gift to one;  
Even the best of poets don't know what they would write before  
Putting Pen over paper to create poetry with an inspired mood unique!

All poems are the creations of a soul out of inspiration from nowhere;  
It is Nature activating the urge of a person to write direct from heart  
To touch the hearts of many inspiring to express what they have ever  
In heart with words flowing as smooth river from the start to the end!

All poems once written the poet forgets and dreams fresh ideas to say;  
All poems one has written can't be remembered by one self at anytime;  
But same ideas may be unconsciously written by the poet in different way  
Each time with words fresh directly being born from the heart forever sure!

Ramesh T A

# A Calculated Risk!

Almost running out of breath like the car  
With meagre petrol can move only a little  
I reach for a restaurant to pacify my hunger!

Taking a glass of water to clear my throat, I  
Have placed order for the items I would like  
To take before going a long way on my journey!

With the full tank filled up, I drive my body  
Engine to go ahead to finish my assignment  
So that I would feel I have done my part well!

Only when the mission in hand is finished well,  
We can be fully free to mind our special business  
That gives hope, vigour and vitality to live better!

It is an adventure to take calculated risk to finish a  
Job that remains as an obligation until breathing fresh!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# War Of Water Problem!

Water is the basic necessity of all living beings;  
Playing with water is playing with others lives  
That no one can tolerate long sans a fight ever!

That's why there is a fight at the street corner tap  
Among common people everyday without fail sure  
Needing a mediator to settle matter then and there!

Taking advantage of this, some clever politicians  
Play politics to win votes from the common people;  
After coming to power, no one cares the people ever!

The fight at the street tap continues forever among all;  
Not only in the street but also at homes the problem is  
Ever there as burning problem leading to partitions...!

Not only at homes but also among states of nation and  
Also among nations water sharing problem leads to war!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Blind In Darkness!

The town is in complete darkness  
Due to sudden shutdown of power!  
But the full Moon is shining bright  
Far away from the Earth at night!

Moon light is like the lighthouse that  
Guides many a ship on the dark ocean;  
Or else, where is the chance to go to  
Various places in the city of labyrinth!

Many messiahs and sages are guiding  
The people to reach various destinations;  
But failing which, for many a men, there's  
Only one God finally to lead to safe home!

Knowledge is power showing us our way, but  
Sans light of wisdom, we are blind in darkness!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Memory Of The Scent!

Memory of the scent still lingers in the mind  
Kindling many dreams of the unique flower  
No one can miss in life to be with in joy ever!

This flower kindles butter fly fluttering effect  
In me when the thoughts of the beauty comes  
Creating many dreams like poems of romance!

The kind of romance between us is one of a kind  
Always centering on poetry no one has ventured  
To go ahead in search of pearls in deep heart long!

What a unique enjoyment we have in this venture  
Diving deep while swimming in the ocean of poetry  
That has unfathomable depth to be discovered yet!

This endless romance with the flower never makes the  
Poet forget the fragrance climbing hill or diving in sea!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Profile Of A Poet!

Born on 28th August 1950 Poet T.A. Ramesh is a post-graduate in English Literature and Personnel Management as well and is living in Pondicherry, India. After working as an industrialist in Sri Lakshminarayana Industries for 22 years, he is occupied in writing poems and essays since 1989 and has become a Writer Publisher at Halo Papers, India publishing books from 1996 onwards. From 2005 he is occupied in publishing his poems and articles on internet.

He wanted to be a writer after he completed his college education in the year 1972. But he was inducted into family business due to shortage of men to look after flourishing business. A sort of mechanical life it was and his inclination towards writing as he wished could not materialize immediately.

He wanted to be a novelist but tried to write some articles of research on his favourite subject; due to paucity of time he could not do anything as he liked. Likewise 17 years passed sans his notice and that gave him great pain and he uttered his feeling in a verse to his friend and that made his friend to the level of advising him to write poetry!

With the available time he started to write poetry from 1989 on. In 1992 he has completed writing 68 poems that in three years have become a compilation of a poetic anthology called Dreams, Ideas and Realities published by Halo Papers, India, which is the first of his Poetry Book he has published in 1996! Later the new edition of the Poetry Book, Dreams, Ideas and Realities was published by Minerva Press, UK in the year 2000. Then he wrote some poetry books under the titles such as The Vision of Life, Soaring High to Sublimity and so on!

From 2005 on he has become a website poetry writer. Thereafter everything has started to change and from 2008 onwards he has been writing poetry everyday sans fail! He has written about 80 English Books such as novel, short stories, non-fiction ones and poetry books and has become famous as World English Poet! His journey is still continuing in the World of Literature....!

Achievement Awards:

Thereafter he has been honoured with Awards such as Best English Book Author along with a title, Sourashtra Sri by Sourashtra Community Welfare Chamber (Sourashtra Samuga Nalapperavai) in 2005, elected as Poet of the Year 2010 for his fine philosophic poetry by the readers of [www.ccpoets.com](http://www.ccpoets.com), honoured with Special Commendation Award for Writer in English presented with Sourashtrian

Achievers Award trophy and a silver medallion by BVK-SITCON committee in 2013 for having written more than 70 books and also honoured with a prize of \$250 for winning in [www.poemhunter.com](http://www.poemhunter.com) Poetry Contest as one of the top three finalists in September 2013.

Anthologies and Videos:

Further his poems such as Perennial Philosophy (2008) and Birds of the Same Feather (2010) , The Town Life (2009) and Love Life (2013) are published in Poetry Anthologies like The Enchanting Verses International and Conifers Call magazines and Fiesta of Love (Songs of Loving Hearts): and poems such as Colourful Flowers (2009) and Water of Life (2009) are released as Poetry Videos on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com) and [www.myspace.com](http://www.myspace.com). T A Ramesh was also honoured with the publication of two of his poems such as Passionate Longing of Rose and Singing Songs in Sonnet Long in Romanian language along with other poems of 14 poets on November 2014 in Geneza Visurilor, a Romanian Anthology of International Poetry by Dr. Marieta Maglas.

Ramesh T A



# A Diamond Like Love!

Dream of sensuous love is everlasting in heart  
Like the scent of flower is unforgettable in mind  
Even when placed in a distant place for long and  
Joy of meeting together is indescribable in words!

There the dream of love comes true in world life  
Quite rare and fortunate for the lovers separated  
Long due to inevitable circumstances decreed by  
Fate, the purifier of pure hearts of lovers forever...!

The fate that has separated lovers also unites them  
By a rare chance also decreed by it as a reward for  
True lovers constructively living life with hope and  
Faith noting can destroy by any means in the long run!

Love of concrete nature is like a diamond unbreakable  
By fate and time in the long journey of world life sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Mark Of A Constructive Friend!

Constructive friends are not carried away by flatteries;  
Dutiful friends never bother about negative criticisms;  
Friends with purpose in life strive to achieve excellence  
Whatever be the field they are supposed to lead ever..!

With great ambition in mind they make achievements  
By their intelligent moves in all matters, small or big..;  
Otherwise, they won't get the satisfaction they are ever  
Longing for in life from the beginning to the end of things!

They don't indulge in the fun ordinary people like to do;  
They are always ahead of others and apart from them  
Wherever they make their presence whether it is public  
Or private, general or special, extraordinary or ordinary!

Their aim is ever for perfection in whatever thing they do;  
That is why even an ordinary thing becomes a special one  
Due to the care they take and efficiency they try to attain  
In all ways possible to make a mark that all talk everywhere!

Ramesh T A

# All That Glitters Are Gold!

Many believe that glittering things are gold!  
Money payers are greatly respected here...  
Not knowing that he is just a manager or  
A Cashier of a firm owned by somebody else!

The creator or the power behind all activities.....  
Mostly invisible many believe doesn't exist at all  
In this world that believes only the visible things  
But not the one activating everything everywhere!

However, the magnanimous one greater than all  
Simply keeps quiet and witnesses all with a smile  
And enjoys the fun playing as if he is nowhere and  
Nothing in the drama of mankind since long ever..!

In this world that boasts much the acts of publicity  
Rather than the silent achievers in any field ever...  
Has no chance of knowing the truth, the full truth  
And the whole truth and ever goes by illusion sure!

Ramesh T A

# A Way To Heaven!

Worries and pleasure alternate in life;  
But finally only worries ever win here  
Leaving all swim ever in ocean of woes!

Crossing the ocean to reach shore is woe  
All have to face guided only by Stars in  
The night Sky and by the lighthouse...!

Knowing the direction by Stars' positions,  
Each one has to decide how and where to  
Go to find shore one day by efforts vital...!

Seeing the rays of light coming from the....  
Lighthouse only, one can be sure of reaching  
The shore to find a better way of survival...!

Just survival is a prison life in this world ever, but  
Climbing misty mountain only, we go to heaven!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Decree Of Fate!

Everyone wants things to be done immediately;  
But there is a time for everything to be done.....!  
First, how a thing has to be done has to be planned;  
But sans proper persons nothing can be done well!

If we call for the men to be done, they won' be there;  
They may be engaged with busy works somewhere;  
Only when they are available, our work can be finished  
To the satisfaction of all to go ahead with our occupation!

If we are jack of all trades, we can do all things forever;  
But we have to do what for we are destined to do ever!  
Due to this fact, many works are lying in pending ever  
With adjustments to manage till the things are rectified!

Unless the Lord sanctions, nothing can be built or destroyed!  
This is the decree of fate all cannot change by any means...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Rare Friend!

When everyone is only for one's own benefits,  
The best friend only thinks about the silent one,  
Who is not able to talk of one self's pain of heart!

Such a friend is rare to find in this material world  
Looking for self development only at the cost of  
Others as opportunists do in all walks of life ever!

Developing oneself and developing others also is the  
Best one ever strives do in this world of uncertainty,  
Where there's cut throat competition out of jealousy!

No one likes others coming up at one's own efforts;  
Seeing the progress of the sincere one, the jealous  
Hearted ones do leg pulling works ever till one falls!

Best friend is one more precious than gold and diamonds  
And is a treasure rare to find in this world of no sympathy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Best Cream Of Field!

Rush first to banquet to avoid seat to enjoy feast!  
This is true for all things in this competitive world;  
Failing which there is no scope for one to succeed!

This is how things are going on in any field today;  
In this mad rush all the best ones are selected and  
Enslaved in big enterprises to make a dent on others!

Education or job, all are selected so in the interviews  
To bring laurels or good names to renowned institutions  
So as to run the businesses long sans recession anytime!

In this kind of competition, really best brains of knowledge  
Are left in the back burners waiting for opportunities for  
Them to show their skills and make a mark in the world!

Many a best cream of field are languishing at home ever  
Waiting for seeing the light of the day at the end of tunnel!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Our Great Friendship!

Nineteenth May is an unforgettable day for me;  
For, on this day only birthdays of my dear son,  
Friend and girl friend are coming every year...!

It's a rare coincidence that all three persons are  
Having the one and the same date as birthdays  
Making me wonder such persons connected to me!

Their help in my life I cannot forget forever sure.....;  
Due to my friend's advise I have become a great poet;  
Also, due to my girl friend's help I am a world poet now!

We all know each other more than anybody else in...  
The whole world and our friendship is an immortal one  
As our works will ever make us live till the end of time!

The greetings and messages by us cannot be equal to our  
Great friendship that will ever be lasting beyond our time!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Full State Of Liberty!

Living with the barest necessities only is good  
And is the simplest way of living in Nature...!  
Seers, sages, yogis and mystics love to live so  
After attaining whole knowledge of all ever..!

The more the dresses one wears, the more one  
Hides many things to make a false image of  
One to the world out of shame of oneself and  
Always thrives on lies till the end sans peace!

Openness develops upon simplicity of oneself  
To the extent of nirvana leading to liberation  
To achieve real peace, bliss and joy sublime  
With pure mind and spiritual fulfilment sure!

Love of all is the way to attain that status in life  
With pure mind, heart and soul like the child  
That doesn't have any falsity, shame, hatred,  
Fear, lust and ill-will towards anyone anywhere!

Ramesh T A

# Nonviolence, A Matter Of Dream Impossible!

M K Gandhi lived as an example more than  
His precept of simple living and high thinking;  
Achieved freedom for our country, India in 1947  
And has become a symbol for nonviolence ever!

Wearing a half dhoti as pant and towel over his  
Bare body, he lived one among the mass pricking  
The conscience of all Imperialists though famously  
Criticized as fakir by British PM, Winston Churchill!

Agricultural, Industrial and Electronic revolutions  
Have modernized world and civilized the life of man  
By sophisticated technology, transportation, etc.....  
Making man live mechanical life rather than human!

Still wars as uncivilized man, man wages against others  
Making nonviolence a matter of dream quite impossible!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Is The Purpose Of Life?

We suffer and enjoy life in this world  
We being the part of Nature forever..!  
Nature is ever procreative in the world  
And this is why generation continues!

Modern materialistic world of machines  
Has made man dependent of materials  
To live mechanical life in comforts and  
Luxury, a costlier than natural life.....!

Man is neither living as human nor divine  
And has lost touch of human sense ever!  
Civilization has not made man a divine,  
But only turned into a machine-beast-man!

Instead of living a simple and high thinking  
Life, man lives far away from Nature ever  
By reducing certain burdens and increasing  
Unnecessary burdens in the modern world!

Living with the barest minimum in Nature  
Only, we can enjoy natural life in line with  
Evolution soaring high to divinity by mental  
Advancement and spiritual development sure!

Ramesh T A

# A Best Of Climate!

Best of climate is prevailing in Pondicherry,  
A town in the South of India, where rain  
Never visits through out the year forever!

But if it comes, it comes with full effect by  
Way of cyclones preferably in winter times!

Now that climate has changed everywhere  
Due to man made mistakes, Nature is ever  
Teaching lessons by prolonged weathers!

With sudden heavy rain in Summer and also,  
With sever biting cold in the cold season  
It brings cyclones recurring nonstop as hell!

Fed up with rain and water clogged streets  
All over the town for longtime, all appreciate  
Now pleasant climate without rain sure.....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No Point Of Return!

Most money spenders are the winners in the election!  
The party that has spent a lot of money has won in  
The election and come to power again to rule the mass;  
Masses are not interested in the change for the better!

People are still believing that the party worked for the  
Freedom movement is the good party to help the people!  
They are the source of corruption who have spoiled the  
Progress of the nation still the mass doesn't believe ever!

What a pity! The herd mentality is still guiding the mass  
As the main aspect of democracy with number that decides  
The fate of all for the best and worst even after many years  
Have gone away after getting freedom for the nation.....!

Corruption has become part of culture leading all to some-  
Where there is no point of return at all, if things go as ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Political Buffoons!

Election counting of votes are gong on full swing;  
Even with a slight swing see saw game is on now!  
Without good policies and record so many parties  
Have staked their claims to capture power now..!

Ultimately only two parties are standing for and  
Against this time also as was in the past elections!  
I don't know why unnecessarily so many political  
Parties are wasting their time, money and energy!

Politics seems to be the easiest way to get power  
And wealth to rule people and enjoy best time in  
The world life, win elections with money power and  
Go on spending life always in power sans change!

Many have this kind of dream and which is why  
They are so crazy to stand in the elections and lose  
Without any shame and sense like buffoons in the  
Circus of politics playing poly tricks forever & ever!

Ramesh T A

# My Daily Activity!

Writing in the diary became a habit for me;  
Writing poetry has become a hobby later...;  
Now breathing poetry is vital for my life....!

Imagination makes a seemingly nothing real!  
It was a big instrument for our great bard...,  
William Shakespeare, a great poet of all times!

Literature is the story book of human life ever;  
Both comments and criticism are common there;  
For Matthew Arnold, literature is criticism of life!

Criticism is the assessment and judgment of life  
A scribe writes based on the experiences of others  
One comes across in the world life we all live ever!

All these ideas and knowledge help me to write  
All my poems everyday as my daily activity now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# My Dear Marieta!

Many more Happy  
Returns of the Day to You  
My dear Marieta Maglas!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Nature's Taming Of The Careless!

Warning of cyclonic storm with heavy rains given,  
The fear of cloud bursts and three months' rain in  
One day come to the mind of men driving to panic!

But the storm has moved up from the area to some  
Other area making all to heave a sigh of relief seeing  
The TV news announcing its latest course of journey!

Not caring Nature long, now it has landed all men to  
Fear whenever the announcement of storm is heard..  
Making all respect the greatness of Nature again.....!

More than the burning fire like heat, the heavy down  
Pour of rain by cyclonic storm makes all shiver not in  
Cold weather but in fear of Nature's havoc nowadays!

What a shock treatment Nature has put all people to  
Experience other side of it and reminding now and then!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Politics As Big Business!

Leaders of the past embraced politics for social work;  
But the followers have turned politics into big business  
By making public party into family party day by day  
Bringing up family members as custodian of party ever!

Now candidates in election buy votes from voters ever;  
With that their business with the people is over forever!  
Voters selling their votes have to forget the rulers ever;  
This is the nature of political business going on forever!

100% voting is democratic duty of all the people sure....;  
But what for elections are conducted? No one bothers...!  
Whether govt. is there or not, people are not aware of as  
Govt. never comes to their rescue in droughts or floods...!

Reforms on administration, education, taxation and also,  
Pricing policy on all commodities, things and articles are  
Not made and none coming to politics never takes this work  
As social service but only as big business to make money quick!

Ramesh T A

# A Suspense Of Election Result!

Democratic elections are a great suspense  
From the time of voting to the result scene!

Pre-election survey of the outcome of election  
And the survey of after election are many  
Coming daily in the newspapers nonstop!

Till the election result comes, the suspense  
Continues nonstop and is the talk of all sure!

Both in India and America, elections are  
A fact of reality this year making all think  
About whom to vote to see the rule one likes!

After the election, the result will surprise all,  
If something unexpected happens due to the  
Coming of new faces successfully on the scene;  
If predicted ones come, it will satisfy hopefuls!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Genesis Of Dreams!

It is an interesting experience to meet pals  
On website, while writing articles at night!

It is the poetry websites that give such an  
Experience very often, when contributing  
Poems of extempore nature in creative mood!

More than that, when we all appear together  
In an anthology of international poetry in  
A foreign language in some other country,  
It is really an exhilarating experience in life!

My best poet friends have joined together  
To do this great achievement a year before  
Last year end in an anthology in Romanian  
Language called Geneza Visurilor meaning  
Genesis of Dreams quite surprising indeed...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Scene Of Park!

Depression in the Bay of Bengal has developed  
Into a cyclonic storm to cross the shore soon...  
With a speed of sixty kilometres per hour sure!

Today the election voting day in our town too!  
After a slight rain it has been drizzling here and  
I took the chance to visit polling station to vote!

Opposite the park is the polling booth to do my  
Democratic duty of casting my vote on my guy  
Whether he wins or loses in the election this time!

But the green park was a beautiful sight to see and  
Muse over till my other partners came for voting  
Along with me and so, it was a pleasant time indeed!

Whether I am going to be benefited by the poll or not,  
At least I can remember the day due to the scene of park!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Going Round And Round To Nowhere!

Understanding of matter depends upon attitude of a person;  
It is the variation of attitude between persons misleads all...!  
Different way of understanding leads to misunderstanding;  
Sans knowing the attitude of all exact understanding is nil..!

Misunderstanding creates suspicion leading to doubts and  
That build up tension leading to nowhere but depression  
And worries making it impossible to solve problem ever in  
A frozen state for a longtime resulting in cold war endless...!

To avoid unnecessary clashes between persons of same side  
Considering the common interest and needs of both and also,  
Accepting common approach to settle matter is the best way  
To a long way in the life of the world to maintain peace ever!

If going by the personal approach to face the issues will surely  
Lead to a big labyrinth only to go round and round to nowhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Knowledge Of Love A Must!

Reciprocation is where success of love lies in life!  
Not knowing how to proceed many a love is lost;  
The passage of time brings thoughts again on love;  
The chance lost in love is felt much by many in life!

Love is a rare flower that blooms in everyone's life....;  
When it happens, the one not prepared to deal with it  
Loses a wonderful chance to pocket the flower in heart  
And it is of no use to lament over it later forever in life!

Clap sound can be heard, only when both hands are hit;  
When reciprocation is not done with understanding, how  
Can love get fulfilled in life between two souls longing for  
Love to bloom in their life to bring joy otherwise impossible?

Even for sex, when knowledge is very much needed, how  
Can love be made successful without the knowledge of it?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# One God In Various Versions!

330 million deities of India are famous ever!  
They are the cynosure of all wherever they  
Are displayed during the times of festivals,  
Especially on Nine and One Nights festival!

God is all pervading being in the Universe;  
To represent this idea various versions by  
Various names of God have come into vogue  
To celebrate various festivals by all en masse!

Also, the offerings of all men go to one God,  
If the food, fruits and sweets, after the prayer,  
Are shared among all the people who have  
Gathered for the festival anywhere in India!

Sharing of all offerings of God with all says  
The idea that by doing so, they reach God as  
God is in everyone and everything everywhere  
Not only on the Earth but also in the Universe!

Ramesh T A



# A Good Democratic Dictator!

Before democracy came into vogue  
Monarchy was supreme in governance!  
Ancient kings and emperors are Gods  
People surrendered to for security for life!

Alexander became great due to his great  
Realization that nothing we carry with us,  
When we die and go away from the world!  
Even then dictators tried to conquer world!

Chengiz Khan, Napoleon and Hitler came,  
Almost conquered the world and had gone!  
But what a change has taken place after them  
In the world affairs everywhere afterwards....!

Ambition to conquer world changed gear.....  
By the Imperialistic rule of Britain all over the  
World by way of world trade and even now....  
Trade is trying to do the old dirty tricks to rule!

World has not changed and the mentality of  
The people too has not changed and the creation  
Of One World is still a pending international  
Politics seeking a good democratic dictator.....!

Ramesh T A

# Full Freedom All Wish!

What is life, if there is no freedom at all?  
Even if a bird is given food and all at home,  
But always kept in a cage not allowing it  
To fly anywhere inside or outside home,  
It is not a natural life bird is supposed to live!

Laws, too much bureaucratic control and  
A lot of one ways in democracy makes one  
Feel the freedom one enjoys is no freedom  
At all, but only a self imposed imprisonment  
Just as the bird with closely trimmed wings!

Even in the forest, all animals live in free state,  
Though they have fear of higher wild animals;  
If their territory is trespassed, they drive away  
The new entrants by all means to maintain  
Their peace and order in their territory ever!

Why do they all behave so in the forest.....?  
They all do so as everyone who loves freedom  
To enjoy in privacy so that they can breathe  
Air with enjoyment and as they wish like an  
Angel with full privilege to do as one likes...!

Ramesh T A

# Can Miracle Happen?

Too much of anything, good or bad, makes hell!  
Fire and water under control bring comfort and  
Can be utilized to make heaven come here itself!

If it is a forest fire or volcanic eruption or bomb  
Explosion, what a hell it is, we all say in anxiety!  
If it is typhoon or tsunami, what a hell it is, we say!

When a paltry sum of something may look nothing;  
But when it develops to an immense proportion, it is  
Beyond human control to contain it by any means...!

Man's destructive or negative use of knowledge ever  
Makes even a paradise into hell and makes all abhor  
Unable to change it for the better, when all go awry!

Correcting the mistakes at the last stage is impossible  
Being an Herculean task to do unless miracle changes!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Black Hole Attraction!

Temple is the centre of attraction anywhere  
Whether it is village or town or city or State!  
The centre around which all activities take  
Place surely has a special attention like heart!

Heart of the town there may be a park or hall  
Around which all people everyday go around!  
Gorgeous beauty too is like that which has a  
Great attraction anywhere, if anything happens!

Chief of the party or VIP has a great attention,  
When the person happens to attend a function!  
Great personalities like the Sun at the centre of  
The Solar system always have magnetism on all!

Black hole in the galaxy too in the vast Universe  
Likewise attracts all nearby Stars and whisks off!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Social Change For The Better!

Economic developments have created material world...;  
Only social development can change it into human one!

Such a social change is possible only by class education  
That combines humanities and science to give knowledge  
That empowers all to do anything in private and public!

With proper training in the field one is best at one can do  
Job better anywhere in the world as a modern world citizen;  
That's possible when all States function as one world nation!

With the creation of World Parliament by making reforms  
Over the present United Nations Organization social change  
Can be effectively made possible for all to live better in life...!

Human culture based civilization evolved out of advancement of  
Knowledge only can help much social change possible in one world  
Created by unanimous approval of all world unions in one voice...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Cynosure Of Heaven!

Musing in Nature makes the mind broad!  
Broad mind gives the chance for thoughts;  
Thoughts full of great ideas spring fresh...;  
Freshness of mind makes all look beautiful!

Beautiful way of thinking and feeling lead  
Leaders to do great things for humanity sure!  
Surely only such things make the world better,  
Better place to live for mankind forever in life!

Life can become a bed of roses, when things change!  
Changes made out of reforms and developments  
Develop people's life style to live better in the world;  
World will turn as heaven and paradise forever for all!

All these things of better life in the Utopian world nice  
Nicely and wisely make Earth a cynosure of heaven....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Good For Nothing Matter!

Misunderstanding based on suspicion makes stories  
For all search for head or tail or body or tail of a beast!  
Each one says on what one imagines to be the fact of  
The matter according to their story weaving skill here!

When all things are mixed up in a pot and boiled for  
Sometime, it becomes a punch like soup to taste ever!  
Rumour mongering at its best then kick-starts a big  
Story for all to say what one can according to the time!

A big cold war develops as time passes on if nothing  
Big happens at the first outburst of an explosion of the  
Problem brewing into very bitter taste only the hardcore  
Elements can enjoy the taste and say what a drink, ah...!

When there is nothing broad or wide in the scope of matter  
For all to use brain to find the truth and enjoy best ideas  
For exchange and develop a good relationship among all  
Such a bitter tasting drink all like to take and reel forever...!

Ramesh T A

# Rare Seeing Rare Achievements!

Only one of a kind one can earn a place of one's own  
In the field one is best at making a mark in the world  
Dedicated, devoted, diligent and determined forever!

There is a special place for such a one anywhere sure  
Being a rare person to do great achievement in life in  
The chosen field from the beginning to the end sans fail!

The single resolution taken at the earliest age itself and  
The concentrated focus on the occupation against all odds  
And hurdles is indeed rare to see in this mechanical world!

Creativity is a God given gift perhaps only to a few chosen  
Ones seeing the light of the day by rare chance in the world  
Sooner or later and sometimes better late than never to be sure!

Seeing such marvels from rare persons of great feat are a great  
Fortune for the society so to say when world is going after fakes!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Each One's Nature Can't Be Changed!

Musicians are playing music ever  
Whether ship is sailing on smooth sea  
Or sinking in the deep ship for sure!

Rich man safely takes away gold and  
Diamonds having kept in the safe-lock  
Before jumping on the rescue boat...!

Lady runs in search of her lover in cell  
Imprisoned on suspicion that he could  
Have stolen the valuable of the rich man!

She takes him out of the cell by breaking  
The fetter with an fire axe before they  
Both jump into the sea at the last stage!

Each according to their nature perform  
What they can whether ship sails or sinks!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Loving The Haters Too!

Forgetting all ill-wills, green-eyed monsters  
And all sorts of trouble creators, we have to  
Do everything possible sans anger and also  
Breeding hatred to make them feel shame!

Though it's not possible to love them all, at  
Least by that kind of tolerance, they can be  
Made to realize their blunders and turned  
Into humans to live better than before well!

All blamers and blunderers, when placed on  
High pedestals, feel ashamed of their postures  
And never think of criticizing the good hearts  
Or creating troubles out of haughtiness ever!

This is the best way one can love even the big  
Haters of society or bad elements trying to  
Topple all good things of social workers for  
Humanity for the welfare of all in the world!

Ramesh T A

## What Kind Of World Is This?

There is no one to help for anything;  
But they are many needing help ever!  
Self help is the best way to go ahead;  
Creating opportunity and enlarging  
Scope all things have to be dealt with!  
Whether it is writing book or publishing  
Or Sales, there is no one to depend ever;  
Not only in this individual pursuit but  
Also in other fields of work it is the same!  
But after climbing the hill and establishing  
A place for oneself, there are many good  
Flatters ready to do leg pulling work for  
All sincere workers of humanity in the world;  
This world criticizes, if you live well or fall!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Game Of Life!

Playing game is not life forever for everyone;  
Playing game is a happy state of life activity.  
Living life is an art one has to play as a sport;  
Otherwise, life is full of wars with enemies...!

As in game, life also meets with success or defeat;  
Both has to be taken in the same way and proceed  
To see the victory in the next effort of one's activity,  
A continuing process no one has to leave it out ever!

From the game only life's activity starts with a goal  
In view based on our interest and desire in the life  
Full of opportunities with the scope we have to create  
By our broad outlook of world trend we are living in!

Well planned and chosen route will make us proceed to  
Our object of life and reach there with success one day!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Oasis In The Desert!

Ice cream in Summer and hearth in Winter romance is  
In life full of uncertainties in the world we all live so long!  
Romance is the entertainment that flourishes on dreams  
And imagination enlarging in fantasy no one can escape!

In the world of romance love blooms between hearts of  
Innocent beings full of woes insurmountable in the life  
They are living among strangers in an entirely unfeasible  
Situation for romance and love to flourish at all anytime!

Caught by the web of romantic love they move as strangers  
With hearts full of love they are unable to convey anywhere  
Until by accident it is known to the lovers longing to unite by  
Some chance they are unable to create by themselves somehow!

Romantic mood keeps lovers engaged in pursuits quite strange  
Directed by heart against the negative thoughts of mind forever!  
As in the dreams they go on doing things whether profitable or  
Not at all sans bothering about the consequences of their acts....!

Romance is the oasis in the desert full of no life helping anyone  
Ever think of survival in plenty anytime of their life in the world!  
Yet, carried by dreams of romance they try to live putting up all  
Difficulties leading finally to fruition of their love in joy at the end!

Ramesh T A

# A Task To Do Ever!

Keeping pace with the time is a great job....;  
When we are slow, it becomes a competition  
To be on par with the pace of steady time!

When we are young we go faster than time;  
But when we attain middle age, we slow down;  
At the old age, our body doesn't go with mind!

Body doesn't cooperate with mind and time...;  
It becomes a race among mind, body and time;  
Mechanically, we try to finish the daily chores!

The daily chores themselves seem to be difficult  
To do and go ahead with the rest of all members  
In the family against their goading to do all fast!

Skin doesn't cooperate with body, body with mind  
And the race with the time becomes a task to do ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Our Friendship Days!

Days of friendship still lingering in heart  
I am pleased to meet my friend's friend  
In the morning telling me about our friend  
And the best things that have happened!

Living in one place we are unable to meet  
As was in the past, when we roamed about  
The French town visiting coffee house and  
Beach near the central park often then....!

Now family matters occupying everyone  
And looking after the grown up children's  
Families with children take a lion's share  
And we are helpless to think of our friendship!

But the days of friendship how can anyone  
Forget whether young or old or deserted...?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Summer And Winter!

After the hot day has settled,  
Cool breeze from the South  
Comforts one and all so fine!

More than the Winter cold  
This Summer heat is okay  
To suffer and enjoy in a day!

Body heat in Winter dries skin,  
While the Summer heat makes  
Body sweat with water so cool!

Many months in the West are  
Under Winter season every year;  
But in the East Summer is long!

Summer and Winter hot and cold in  
East and West are painful pleasure..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# My Be All Nature!

My mother, father and God are Nature ever;  
My friend, philosopher and guide are Nature;  
Those who don't see Nature so, seek others  
And suffer not having a true and proper ones!

Disappointments and desolation have taught  
Lessons of that kind to me and I have embraced  
Nature forever for all my necessities and guidance  
To surmount all hurdles whether it is hill or sea!

Gaining strength to strength each day I stride long  
Like a soldier with steady march on my way to  
Glory and prosperity on my own terms and condition  
Whatever be the deal and whoever they may be ever!

With the inspired mood direct from Nature I daunt  
Against all except love and kindness of the beauty!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Remembering Mother!

Mother's Day all think about and remember  
How the time was when we were with mother!  
I can only see in my mind screen the sufferings  
She has endured through out her life in the world!

She felt being born as a woman was a sin in life;  
Due to lack of comprehensive knowledge and  
Not capable of improving anymore, she was ever  
Caught under the spell of fear imagining big....!

She suffered and laughed with whole heart ever,  
When all difficult moments had turned into a  
Piece of comedy being sentimental and romantic  
In nature and ever believed in the words of all....!

Ensuring her nothing was going wrong and all would  
Turn out to be favourable to us indeed took lion's share!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The World Today!

Roaming round the world I meet pals on websites;  
We exchange our ideas writing poems we prefer..;  
Based on comments we judge our supporters and  
Also we come to know real friends and foes where!

Envious and jealousy guys and girls say many things  
Ill of us and turn to destroy our good images ever!  
But being well seasoned in this field long, we bear  
All brunt w8th stoic heart and proceed further long!

What an adventure writing on websites full of all  
Kinds of personalities vying with one another to  
Get to the top of the ladder sans any sense of good  
Will for the well being of world men in all fields!

Competition but not cooperation has become the way  
To follow to be in the field in many websites as  
World life has become jungle life of the ancient  
Time after material world has emerged the eminent one!

Ramesh T A

# A Finite To Infinite State!

For all finite beings final end is the same  
Old eternal sleep to escape from Earth..!  
Only the lasting and beneficial things  
Each selflessly does shall immortalize one!

The imprints on the sands of shore are ever  
Washed away by waves of sea and wind sure!  
But the image formed in the mind and heart  
Ever lives and gives life to the actors of drama!

The things enacted on the world stage are all  
Have an end, when the screen is rolled down;  
Life of the world is a big dream all dream long;  
But it is all rounded off with the sleep finally!

Only when we escape from finite status on us,  
We can reach infinity pure, clear and perfect!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Charismatic Legendary Being!

There is a special place reserved for charismatic one  
Among dignified personalities we see in the society!  
Charismatic persons are the legends people cherish  
Most in heart for extraordinary things done earlier!

Legends become immortal even after they pass away;  
Living or dead, they have a special place in the hearts  
Living and going to live longer than before anywhere  
Reminding all of the best things seen to see again so....!

Legendary charismatic souls eternally live as divines  
People cherish most ever giving a special place sure in  
Important part of their life as a honour no one enjoys  
Which is an invaluable reward for their service to all..!

Such living legendary beings are a fortune to see in the  
World full of chaos, woes and worries prolonging ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# I Am Ruby's Son!

Ruby is the name of you, my mother!  
I am called as Ruby's son, you know,  
When we go to our native town ever!

Now, you are no more here after my  
Dear father has gone away before you,  
My mother, the most loved one ever!

Your innocence is well known everywhere  
Unlike your elder sister in our circle,  
All my relatives say among themselves!

My love of you increases when I hear  
The love you have from everyone here  
And the love they show to me forever!

All love me because I am your son and  
They enjoy my talks of humour like you!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Finished Product!

Without writing something I can't leave the website;  
Every time I write something new I am enthralled...  
When this is so, how can I stop writing at all ever....?

New ideas flourish as and when I develop on some  
Matter of some significance that transforms itself  
Into something wonderful, when I finish writing it!

I don't know what I am going to write before I write;  
But as I proceed on a lot of new and interesting things  
Come up in my mind that turn into words in my verse!

The calm looking high Sky and deep sea are eternal  
Spring of many wonders we go on brooding anytime  
To have something creative in the mill of mind to grind!

The finished product is the birth of a poem everyday we  
All can enjoy, appreciate and muse over forever and ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Mantra Of Mother!

The consoling words of mother when in distress  
Gives hope and sense of goodness to go ahead...  
Forgetting the loss at the very tender age of  
Life no one can forget even after getting old!

The comfort the child has enjoyed at the lap of  
Mother is the heaven that brings good sleep at  
Times of very bad nightmare at the tender age  
which even today gives great support when needed!

What a wise word of comfort that helps all through  
The life one has to go on a journey to the destiny  
One is destined to reach whatever be the course of  
Life one has to undergo in the world uncertainty..!

All the mantra of mother only she can give of all  
Gods and Goddesses one knows later on in life ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Another Chance In Life!

Nature is the best resort when all seems to neglect one;  
Green landscape endless is generous to welcome soul  
Full of woes corroding the whole person in distress....  
Making all look melancholic all over the world sure!

An escort by the beloved surely relieves one of pain  
Nagging in the heart never looking to leave one free;  
The peaceful atmosphere with cool air serving as nice  
Ventilation a patient enjoys on the death bed of hospital!

What a transformation of one's nature takes place in  
Such an dizzy state of mind one undergoes in pain of  
Heart so sharp in its cut across the bosom of body lean  
Lying on the death bed breathing one's last before all!

All face around one looks to be in a state of prayer to  
The Almighty to give another chance for the delicate  
Soul to survive rendering the best one can another time  
For all to muse over and feel courage superb in the abode!

Ramesh T A

# Victory For The Well Versed Only!

For the novice others' achievements looks to be a troll ever;  
But for the well seasoned ones they are remarkable ones!  
Words uttered once cannot be taken back by anyone sure;  
Hence it is better look before you leap whatever be the say!

Some always appreciate others as incentive or encouragement  
Making the tired and hopeless too achieve something great  
Surprising all who haven't thought so about them earlier then;  
But in reality it is the truth we are all witnessing in the world!

Efforts of longtime with sincere nature never can be a failure  
And that only the experienced ones know and wish well sure  
With whole heart for good things to flourish and guide all ever  
Making the world a better place to live among nice guys long!

Improving oneself in creativity and helping all to achieve so,  
The best ones shine with flying colours ever in any field sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# My Inspired Writings!

Travelling a very long way in poetry, I have  
So far completed more than 80 books in all!  
They are all read as poems, articles and stories  
On various websites in the English speaking world!

Compiling all my writings in the form of Books  
Such as novel, short stories, non-fiction ones  
And poetry books, I have enjoyed a sumptuous feast  
In the world of English Literature for two decades!

They are all appreciated as one a kind creation  
By intelligent readers, friends and fans all over  
The world with their esteemed comments and criticisms  
For the past a decade and more on many websites...!

Around five thousand poems I have created out of  
Self induced inspiration direct from Nature ever!

Ramesh T A

# Heaven Of Earth!

Real freedom lies in the transcendence of social convention  
And govt. restriction with full rights and liberty to do all...!  
There shouldn't be any interference in the individual's work  
Not affecting society, govt. and nation anywhere in the world!

Such a kind of freedom one can enjoy only in democratic State  
With reforms providing facility for individuals to do as they wish!  
Democracy is not another kind of modern dictatorship rule ever;  
Democracy lies in people's power to do whatever they like sure!

When nations unite into a single whole as one world nation sure,  
Then Utopia can be translated into reality fulfilling the dreams of  
Intellectuals and freedom loving people of the past, present and ever  
Bringing heaven on the Earth sans the necessity of dreaming heaven!

Present day hell of Earth can become heaven of Earth, only when  
All are free to think, express and do whatever all like anywhere.....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# People Are Not Fools Ever!

Individuals, common men and men in power and supporters  
Represent as members of democracy to run the affairs of nation.  
But men in power with their supporters suppress, depress and  
Oppress all in the society comprising of all people in one forever!

No progress or developments go on smoothly satisfying society;  
Taking law in hand they intimidate all common men and loot  
Exchequers as they wish to satisfy the needs of their favourites  
Making corruption go on unabatedly under the shadow of power!

The wrath of people like the ever increasing Summer heat brewing  
In the belly of the Earth to erupt as volcano looking to be sleeping  
Is waiting for the appropriate time to bring down the looters in power  
And punish them with rule of justice sans fail just after the election!

Never one should think the people are fools who can be hoodwinked  
Forever and ever taking advantage by giving freebies just to win hearts!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Romantic Sense!

Natural beauty attracts all and kindles desire;  
Rationality and social sense keep one in check;  
Circumstance and situation may help some...;  
But conscience pricks later if one goes wrong!

Desire can be fulfilled, if patience and love rule  
Hearts of all under peaceful way to satisfaction  
Honouring human feeling in a better way ever,  
When hearts mutually give consent for love union!

Hearts' desire, when coincides between two souls,  
Results in intercourse for worldly fulfilment sure  
Making sense of joy go beyond limit in pleasure  
Quite exhilarating and extraordinary in romance!

Romance gives sense of satisfaction for longing souls  
In dreams endless in life until fortune smiles one sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Spirit!

Mountains, meadows, Valleys and plains,  
Brooks, streams, rivers, seas and ocean,  
Seeds, plants, trees, leaves, flowers and fruits,  
Sun, Moon, Stars, Galaxies, Universe and Space,  
Algae, fish, reptiles, animals, man and birds,  
Mist, fog, clouds, ice, rain, falls and water,  
Air, gale, wind, storm, Tsunami and typhoon,  
Tremor, earthquake, volcano and blizzards,  
Mountains, hills, cliffs, ridges, rocks and plains,  
Atmosphere, Space, Universe and Outer Space,  
Man, mystics, seers, sages, yogies, divines, God,  
Litterateurs, scientists, artists, philosophers, poets,  
Girls, ladies, women, mothers, angels, goddesses,  
Fools, intellectuals, geniuses are nothing sans spirit!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Speculation Of The Future!

Past and present we know pretty well;  
But the future we have only speculation  
Based on the present condition of life!

Cold war has ended with the failure of  
Communism and socialism everywhere;  
But capitalism is not the victor in the world!

Technological competition and trade have  
Not anticipated terrorism based on religion;  
So, war is between civilization and terrorism!

It is the war between conventional one and  
Guerilla war going on in the world like wild  
Forest fire uncontrolled by the nations long!

That is why future cannot be speculated ever  
Unless world is controlled by the well to do!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Great Living Art!

Garden with freshly blossomed flowers welcomes all;  
It is a beautiful morning to see such a scene of Nature;  
What a joy this thing of beauty kindles in heart ever!

Art or Nature, a thing of beauty surely kindles joy  
Whether it is morning or evening or night or ever!  
Living in such a circumstance is wonderful for all!

Green velvet like grass lawns with water fountains  
In the middle everywhere kindle cheerful mood sure  
To see and enjoy dancing with loved one there ever!

Of all creations, gardens of such a kind surely help  
Man to regain the lost mood of joy and indulge in  
The great works of art or science for progress in life!

Beauty of this natural scene well pruned by man is a  
Great living art that has to be cherished and flourished!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Composition To Remember Information!

The Hague in Netherlands and The Prague in Czech Republic  
Have a confusing power when we try to remember after a while!  
One is the international court of justice and the other is capital,  
But always confuse if clear cut way to remember them in heart!

To make it not forgettable I write a poem connecting both as I like;  
What a composition many may think of reading this poem broad!  
I have to complete my curiosity of writing a poem now about that;  
So, I have taken the challenge and do justice to my writing sure....!

Writing whatever we have in mind, whatever we feel and think ever  
Poetry is the only medium by which that can be very well done sure!  
Writing some information as a matter of reference both by the writer  
And for the reader, this kind of practice makes one better and clear..!

European Union is the beginning for the world union that all like to  
Have one day for a living of humankind prefer for peace and love...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A New Chapter Of Life!

Keeping the boat in the mooring he looked outside;  
Outside the mooring there is a vast moor only.....;  
Only those interested in loneliness visit such a place!

Place where nothing grows and no one likes much;  
Much of human blood has been shed there in fights;  
Fights with gun to decide who wins in the race is there!

There is no end for conflicts between rivals anywhere;  
Anywhere in the history of isolated persons it's true;  
True, brave and adventurous persons have no fear....!

Fear of any kind they don't have as they are beyond all;  
All things they have seen in life and are ready to die;  
Dying they live everyday and living they die everyday!

Everyday is a new chapter of their life they are risking  
Risking all they die hard to win or lose in a brave way!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Absolute State!

Lotus in heart with yellow flame having luminous blue in  
Surely brings spiritual bliss, when one is in meditation long!  
The all pervading spirit, which is universally present, is also  
Present within the heart of all like the lotus with blue flame!

The lotus petals open with the yellow flame to see the blue  
Luminous present within for it to mingle one with the all  
Pervading Universal Spirit, when one mystically communes  
With the divine spirit present in the great beauty of Nature!

The good, pure and perfect state of spirit finally embraces  
The Universal Spirit, which is all pervading in the Space ever,  
Only when the cycle of births and deaths comes to an end  
At the saturation point of evolution of man after a long travail!

Evolution of man physically, mentally and spiritually takes  
Place to have an end in the absolute state of Universal Spirit!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# May Day!

May Day is celebrated to honour world workers,  
Who work eight hours a day all round the year!  
It's called as International Workers Day or May  
Day or Labour Day all over the world forever...!

For everything there is a limit, human or machine;  
For humans eight hours of work a day is enough  
And also for machines to avoid fatigue rest is needed;  
Starting from USA this convention is being followed.

Labourers means not Communism but all workers,  
Who work to earn their lively hood to live in honour,  
Not to support any ideology against any other class  
And develop themselves so to live well in society ever!

Work gives satisfaction, joy and pride for anyone and  
That done with effectiveness, efficiency and excellently  
Brings great honour and respect to one in the society  
And makes world go on in peace, progress, prosperity!

Ramesh T A

# For Good Health!

What is good for health -  
Natural air or AC one...?  
Junk food is good for  
One travelling long...;  
But fresh food is good  
Ever for health in life!

Technology and greed  
confine one in inside  
And never allows one  
To see outside world!  
Material world has  
Made all live not  
Real life or natural one  
But only artificial or  
Just a mechanical life!

The more we go for  
Comforts and luxury,  
The more lose we good  
Health and life ever!

Ramesh T A

# Art And Engineering Works!

Days we love to do things with joy have gone;  
Mechanically everything is done nowadays...!

What is the difference between artist and engineer?  
Artist does everything with feeling and imagination;  
Engineer does everything with thoughts and planning.

Artistic works attract all and kindle feelings within all;  
Engineering works are great marvels due to technology;  
Engineering work with artistic imagination is great sure!

Designs of engineering works are practically possible;  
But designs of artistic works are creatively possible...!  
Both have a gift of workmanship each has to respect.

Natural talent is a gift of God only the creative mind does;  
Talent may be improved by practice, but genius is a gift  
Only a chosen few have whom we admire sans reservation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Kind Of Democracy!

Bright Sunshine welcomes all from early morning on;  
But Sun's heat radiation brings Sunstroke to many  
People who wait directly under Sun to attend big  
Public meetings addressed by political party leaders!

Poor people for want of money, food and work come  
Accepting to attend public meetings in remote areas,  
Where there is no water or shade for them to rest ever  
Till the public meeting comes to an end any day sure!

Election in hot months is a great headache for all people!  
Nobody can go scot-free carrying heavy money or any  
Valuables sans receipts for quick business or attending  
Functions in an out station somewhere away from home!

Once the election dates are announced, the restrictions  
Come into force making all disturbed till end of election!  
What a pity this kind of democratic system meant for  
The people, of the people and by the people in any nation!

Ramesh T A



# Never Be Negative!

Life is short, but art is long ever!  
Life is real, but dream is vague!  
What was impossible was a dream;  
Now it is possible by some idea!

What is impossible is a big dream;  
Next, it will be possible by new idea!  
Have vision based on knowledge to  
Have an ambition to achieve dream!

Love to do with devotion what you  
Desire in life, success or failure, ever!  
Impossible past is possible in present;  
Impossible present will be possible soon!

Never stop doing with worries thinking  
All in negative; your work will win soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Summer Blessing In Disguise!

Blessing in disguise Summer rain is!  
Rain in Summer is clouds concealing  
Sun from ferociously radiating heat!  
Sea breeze in the day time makes all  
Look cool despite severe heat of Sun!  
But after Sunset, the day long stored  
Heat in the building takes a longtime  
To cool and bring relief to dwellers...!  
Sweats keep on oozing from the body  
In such a way that bathing isn't needed!  
But if you go out of house the cool breeze  
Coming from the South is like Spring  
Season just after Winter or Autumn  
Season just after Summer one can enjoy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Relief, Respite And Redemption!

All kinds of disturbances were there....,  
When we were living a joint-family life!  
Parents, grandparents and brothers  
And sisters were many to coup with!

After them after my marriage my family  
Next has taken the place of the previous  
Members to disturb all my plans and....  
Writing chances everyday when I sit.....!

My heart longs for writing poems daily;  
But all obligations crush my interest sure!  
After managing them all somehow, I sit for  
Writing something to my heart's content!

Likewise, my days are going on even today;  
A world English poet I have become despite  
All disturbances working as great nuisance  
And this is my relief, respite and redemption!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry! I Pity For You!

Population of poets' world has exceeded limit!  
Poetry world has become like political world;  
Like in politics, poetry has become the last resort!

All write something and call them as poems;  
There are supporters, friends and fans for some;  
All kinds of writings are considered as poetry.

World of poetry has lost its glory of the past;  
Some select best poets among such lot too....  
There are comments and criticisms for that too!

For the really poetic writing no one seems to  
See and say something as their views anymore!

Politics of poetry talks of high about new leaders;  
Whatever they say they take as best poems....;  
Poetry! I pity for your reception so now here...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Evening Relaxation!

When suddenly opening the windows after sunset  
And going to the balcony to breathe free fresh breeze,  
The Sky with green background and light brown clouds  
Made me stand still in spell bound condition for long....!

The relaxation I got nothing can give in this world sure  
That only those who have enjoyed such pleasure in Nature  
Can appreciate what I say here, my dear friends, forever..!  
When nothing is handy to do so, the evening Sky does magic!

The changing hues of sky so quick and before darkness sure  
To engulf everywhere to bring yet other magic of Sky with  
Full of sparkling Stars all through the night to bring thousand  
Dreams and reminding thousand and one night stories ever!

All fairy stories cannot stand before the night fantasy full of  
Romance that make all succumb by their spell for full relaxation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is It The Workd Of Fate?

Earning a place in the good books of others  
Indeed is a great deed one can do better as  
The time passes on in working with care and  
Concentration on a venture quite challenging!

All are free and enthusiastic in doing a thing  
They are very much interested in the world;  
That is the best thing one can think about  
Doing better and best in the course of time!

Even doing so, some are deliberately neglected  
Due to lack of fans and friends to support one!  
Supporting a person because one is known and  
Others are ignored even if their works are best!

Even the best ones in the good books of others  
Have great admiration and appreciation for some  
That others fail to make a note and give their  
Support in appreciation of their favourites ever!

Due to this kind of partiality best souls are left  
Untouched and unknown forever in the world  
Thought their works are appreciated and followed  
As model by the well known best ones in the field!

Ramesh T A

# Maintaining Poise Is Hard!

Before we venture on our favourite occupation,  
So many intruders and intrudes affect our wish!

Managing them all to a level before returning to  
Our favourite work, the zeal becomes reel like  
Thing losing real desire to do something worthy!

Certain times when we are much fed up in doing  
Things to avoid frustrating intrudes, good thing  
Also interferes to bring something good in our life!

At that time maintaining our inner poise to receive  
Such good gesture seems to be not so easily coming  
In our way to give a good return response to the good!

Only experienced and well cultured ones know how  
To bring natural poise to one's self to meet such good  
Doers on the welfare of our life in this ruthless world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Long Wait For The Honour!

Days are rolling on nonstop in the world  
We all live to achieve something wonderful  
Trying our level best in the art we love much  
Believing one day our talents will be rewarded  
With the best prizes no one has seen ever before  
And the efforts we put on over our works are  
Sure one day will be appreciated by all in an  
Appropriate forum fostered by the websites  
Especially created for this purpose by the one  
Or ones interested in honouring the best talents  
In the world full of many artists dedicating  
Their whole lives for the exposition of their best  
Expressions all will recognize and spread the  
Message to all corners of the world for enjoyment!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Noathing Is Impossible!

Never keep anything inside heart;  
That will keep you ever in distress!  
Speak them out to feel free ever and  
Find a way to fulfil your heart well!

If it is a long time consuming matter,  
Have diversion in some other matter,  
Which may help one console and also,  
Give some clue as to how to settle all!

Pending matter is a corroding sea wave  
That will go on corroding the peripheral  
Heart before that reaches into the core to  
Destroy the whole being some day sure!

Nothing is not achievable in the world,  
If the way is found out by efforts real!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Joint Family Business!

Luckily business was going on for some people;  
They haven't seen any difficulty on their journey;  
Attaining agedness, they feel they need assistants.

They wish to drag into business their issues too...,  
Whether they like it or not or some other ambition  
They have or not nobody seems to think about....!

Just after education their issues or heirs are waiting  
For the result before venturing on their dream project;  
The unexpected call from elders put them in puzzle!

But to spend the holiday in hand they accept their  
Advice to attend some training programmes offered  
By the companies they represent in business long...!

The training was intended to induct them into business  
Like the dictators assign duties in the army for expansion!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Romantic Rule Of The World!

It is a romantic world where all things happen;  
Nobody knows how to proceed but goes on...  
And when the climax comes hero shows skill...  
To save innocent, wise and good to rule all.....!

This is all due to hero worship being followed  
Even today by almost all people of the world;  
For, all expect someone to save mankind from  
Going down to the abyss due to wrong rule...!

Some flaw in the administration of both of the  
Govt.s following dictatorship rule or democratic  
Rule brings people to the edge of life so as to....  
Oust the incumbent out of office by revolution!

Revolution gains ground where there are dictators;  
Election is the only way where democracy is there!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Venture In A Labyrinth!

New ventures of enterprise bring new things to experiment;  
Key person's ideas and new person's ideas differ much ever;  
Like the spy agent going to be sent for a mission by the chief,  
If the new one is selected sans any direction and instruction,  
It is real adventure one has to under take not bothering about  
Any result but simply go through the service sans anticipation.

Creative mind there gets great opportunity to know all minute  
Details of mega multinational company and its grand activity  
Getting in the good books of them is an achievement one does  
Coming out of the mission that the chief believes new person can  
Deal all things as an expert not knowing the individual's interest  
Quite contrary to the key person before a new twist brings them  
Go on a venture making them proceed as in a labyrinth that gives  
A big chance for the new one play his game to hoodwink all....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream And Reality! (A Loop Poem)

Life of past looks to be a dream!  
Dream of future is based on now.  
Nowadays it's hot to bear heat.  
Heat of discussion continues long!

Longtime matters we talk well;  
Well to do don't have such talks;  
Talks of friends are endless ever;  
Ever we never think of next thing!

Things of the past we forget soon!  
Soon new ideas spring in the mind  
Mind being ever working as waves;  
Waves of sea seem as mind's work.

Work of clock never stops anytime;  
Anytime of past cannot be relived.!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Drama Of Our Life Is A Dream!

The life between birth and death looks like a dream!  
Like in a dream our life activities go on in the world  
Stage as it happens in a drama and when the screen  
Comes down we have an eternal sleep which is death!

What we say and do are happening as the actors say  
On a drama stage for the audience or society to see  
And critically appraise the merits of our acts in life  
Which finally talks about us after we eternally sleep!

Our drama like life is a dream happening in a sleep  
And the sleep is the daily training for us to face real  
Death one day and coolly leave this world in good  
Silence full of satisfaction of what we have done ever!

Our life is a big dream we are enacting as in a drama  
Which is rounded of with deep sleep called death later!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Reason Or Rhyme!

There is no reason or rhyme in what you say!  
It is generally said of a matter not understood;  
People are interested in something with reason;  
Otherwise, at least matter should be rhyming.

It is like music that is interesting to listen whether  
It is understood or not by the listeners of the tune!  
Rhyme is like the beauty and smile that conceal  
Something others should not notice somehow....!

Rhyme is like sound of music that entertains one  
Whether it has any message to say or idea vital!  
Many a philosophic matter is neglected because  
It is not expressed in an interesting manner ever!

Like rhyme in poetry beauty of a person makes  
All blind to note the meaning of a matter ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Time Shakespeare Characters!

All characters Shakespeare has depicted in all his plays  
Belonging not to his time only but all time to guide all!  
Characters are the main in all his plays living forever  
Delighting, directing, depicting, denoting all points of life!

Ever indulging in romantic type of stories Shakespeare is  
Full of energy touching the hearts of all readers of literature  
Going ahead in all his plays from childhood on to old age  
Highly philosophical, wise and true to life as mirror forever!

Iconic heroes from history, comedy and tragedy occupy  
Just to lead to their world of life in all his plays making all  
Kick the present state and forget oneself in those times of  
Life they all have lived and gone with impression living ever!

Myriad minded this great bard of England has captured all  
Not only in his land but also in all the lands of the world sure  
Openly appreciated by all the intellectuals, critics and common  
People all over the world for all the ages in the history of literature!

Quite astonishingly all are immersed in all his characters he has done  
Respectful depiction based on his deep observation and contemplation  
Successfully bringing to life the aspects of his imagination so powerful  
That we are still searching for a genius of his calibre even today in vain!

Unique nature of a genius world has come to know only through him;  
Variety of various characters Where can one find in his time or now....?  
We all have to be thankful to Shakespeare forever for this great feat only  
X-men kind can create by genius extraordinary quite rare in the world!

Years of his observation Shakespeare has utilized using his imagination  
Zealously in creating characters of his plays that live forever among us!

Ramesh T A



# End Of Exploitation Of Man!

Wrath of Nature man knows only during the times of  
Cyclonic storms, earthquakes, volcanic eruptions, tsunamis  
And forgets to indulge in exploitation of natural resources!

Man's attitude has not changed seeing the avocs caused by  
Natural calamities caused by man's mindless exploitation of  
Natural resources to achieve great laurels in material world!

In technology, trade and money only man's mind works much  
Consuming raw materials taking from natural resources sans  
Thought on recycling them for continued use and preservation!

He takes out fuels from natural resources to produce energy to  
Run all kinds of machines to carry out all operations to produce  
All kinds of materials for various purposes forgetting future needs!

By doing so, he forgets about food producing fields and pure water  
Resources to end one day in acute need of them sans resource further!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Illusion And Reality!

What we see around  
Are all just illusion only;  
What we don't see  
Are reality we won't  
Accept as not visible!

We see a lot of Stars in  
The Sky only in the night;  
But in the morning we  
Can't see any Star anywhere  
As it is illusion only...!

Illusion and reality are  
Always confusing unless  
We know all by realization  
Based on observation and  
Also, by intuition ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Natural Healing Power Of Earth!

Earth is the mother and Sky is the father!  
From mother only come to know of love  
And from father we get knowledge of all!

Patience and tolerance of Earth is incredible!  
Sans her generosity and hospitality we cannot  
Survive and live long enjoying benefits plenty!

Father Sky may take time sometimes to give  
Water for the survival and growth of life for  
The children of mother Earth, but never fails!

Bearing all hardships mother Earth gives  
Solace and surplus of everything that we take  
It for granted and try to destroy all resources!

Despite the children's heartless acts of destruction  
Mother Earth brings relief by natural healing power!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Recycle For Better!

Hot and cool the day and night feature  
Themselves balancing the aspects of  
Nature despite climate change affecting  
One and all all over the world in these  
Days by El Nino and La Nina effects  
One after the other with full Moons  
Coming in miniature and mega sizes  
Making all curious to know about Nature  
Much more better than before so as to  
Make all aware of its good and bad  
Natures better than before and warns  
All to be careful if they have plans to  
Exploit natural resources without any  
Thoughts of recycling them for better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Assessment Of Human Nature!

What can we say about human nature in the world?  
Man behaves like animal, when he is aggressive and  
He acts like angel, when he is selfless in giving all...!

Human nature is neither animal like nor divine like.....;  
Human nature is in-between animal and divine natures;  
Human nature is incomplete without human sense in all!

Human nature becomes perfect, only when man is ever  
Full of human sense in thoughts, words and deeds in life  
Sans animal or divine nature dominating in all his acts!

Man improves his character by pruning his personality by  
Advanced knowledge and developments in various fields  
Making all impressed by the execution of his wishes ever!

Knowing one's nature and self, it is possible to know and  
Assess how far human nature has developed or changed!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Good Old Romantic Adventure!

Thoughts of close friends appear in the mind now and then;  
The funny days we have spent come again on mind's screen;  
But due to other engagements it's not possible to meet them;  
Likewise days pass on sans notice and their thoughts are there!

No plans click well to see them in person anywhere we prefer;  
Then we forget the plan of meeting them ever and days go on!  
Likewise many years are going on unnoticed and we are also  
Getting older day by day reminding that we are not young...!

At the good old age, will it be possible to regain our youth ever?  
But we are all still young in our hearts and think so of old days  
That have passed beyond our recovery to enliven once again..  
The good old days of fun and pageantry we have enjoyed much!

Young heart still energetic in good old body, can we again regain  
Our good old status to indulge in romantic adventure in life ever?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Best Abode For Man!

Relentless Sun's radiation in the mornings  
And soothing coolness by Southern breeze  
In the evenings keep all move on well ever!

Such a kind and merciful Nature surely  
Shows the love of it for surviving men  
Whatever be the situational changes here!

Shading trees under the hot Sun is a relief  
In the mornings and breeze they pass on  
In the evenings is a blessing in disguise....!

Suffering we survive and surviving we suffer;  
With some relief to coup with all extremes  
Of weather man's life goes on against odds!

With some amenities always there to manage  
All difficulties Earth is best abode for man ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Proceeds Only By Love!

Before buying anything we see so many aspects  
Thinking over the durability and reliability ever!  
But having love does not see anything like that  
Except the liking of the person to be loved in life!

Money and materials are not reliable and so, all  
See so many things before having them for our  
Use and work in world life unlike love that has  
Only heart to decide about sans work of mind!

For anything to do in this world love of heart is  
Most important before thoughts of mind begin  
To proceed as to how to materialize anything of  
Heart's desire in this world of uncertainty ever!

Human life survives and sustains successfully ever  
Only if inspiration of love is strong and supporting!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Special Status In The Society!

Original writers are genuine scribes belonging to  
The calibre of Shakespeare genre who make the  
Popular stories precious reflecting life as mirror  
Remain forever as bench mark for all to refer on!

Such a genius is one of a kind having a place of  
One's own reserved in the world of literature for  
All to read and muse over life of the past, present  
And also the future to know the standard forever!

A place of one's own only the most extraordinary  
Writers of any form of literature have in the world  
Whatever be the passage of time or change of places  
Taking place according to the needs and use ever...!

Gaining a special status in the society is an achievement  
Greatest only one in a million can make in the world sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Making A Mark!

More than intelligence and knowledge  
Wisdom and imagination are essential  
To decide about going head long in the  
Venture we would like to take in life ever!

For, sans visualization of the whole matter  
As picture in the mind we cannot decide  
And plan anything to achieve in life with  
A suitable ambition that drives one ahead!

That is the way the expression of one's  
Personality is possible in the world and  
That is the art of living we have to know  
And follow our line of thought to victory!

Pursuing one's dream to make our mark  
In the field one is best at is our duty ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Old And New Differences!

What is the difference between old and new?  
Old is always slow and steady due to age....;  
But new is always in a hurry being energetic!

Old is noted for wisdom and insightfulness...;  
Whereas new is noted for new ideas sans any  
Idea of its durability due to lack of wisdom...!

Old and new indulge in vicarious pleasure in  
Their own favourite subjects forever and ever  
To find the depth, height and ultimate truth!

Old and new enjoy together computer browsing,  
TV programmes and cricket matches often having  
Their own say about each and everything thing...!

The big difference between the old and new is ever  
Resting on wisdom and intelligence as to experience!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Balancing Pain And Pleasure!

Evening has come after a hottest day as if  
Soothing with a balm by its coolness sure!  
What a relief from hottest time to cool time  
Relieving the stress and strain so soothing!

Massage all have to bring relief to body;  
Likewise the evening cool breeze coming  
From the South really brings relief to the  
Tired soul after undergoing a long grief!

Night brings solace to the worn out soul  
By the hot day's work relentless and has  
No pity for the suffering when work has  
To be done to finish an obligation sure...!

Pain and pleasure are there for humans  
To balance one's suffering by nature.....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sun's True Colour!

Sun burning everything hot no oven is needed to cook  
Food we all eat delicious or not everyday in Summer time!  
In a hottest place a woman has fried an egg omelet well  
For the lunch her family will be taking sooner or later there!

What a convenience to cook food without oven for the work!  
But what a radiation the Sun emits over everything all day  
Long frying everything like the food being cooked on the road  
By a poor woman minimizing cooking cost of food in one place!

Jokingly I have been talking with friends that we can cook food  
On a vessel without a stove being burnt by gas or an induction  
Stove, if the Sun persists in burning everything so hot and long  
And everybody have appreciated for the implementation of idea!

Sun's true colour can be witnessed perhaps only in Summer time,  
But never on a cloud day or long winter with grey clouds all day!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Journey Of River!

The train crosses many bridges of rivers;  
But no river is flowing with full water...!  
All are dry on most of the part in all.....  
With a little stream of water going on..!

This is the status of rivers starting from  
The mountain top of some place to some  
Other place and finally mingling one with  
The sea of the nation at the south end....!

But before seeing the end, the river takes  
A long journey carrying some water after  
Draining most part for agriculture and also,  
For drinking purpose till reaching a sea...!

In our life also like the river we have to give  
Our best to many before finally we meet the  
Supreme Lord naturally to give what we have  
At our disposal as our offering to end all tasks!

Ramesh T A

# Army Of Natural War!

Fertile fields of agriculture on either side of the track  
Surely are a great welcome gesture of Nature for all  
Travelling in the train for one hour to the next place!

All green crops of the same size and stature look cool  
As velvet cloth for the white storks to land safe to have  
Feast till the season changes for them to return home soon!

All frogs, small fish and other reptiles they have as food  
While breeding their generation before flying to their  
Places around the world somewhere in the northern part!

Birds of various hues and their groups flocking together  
Indeed look like regiments of army that have occupied  
On the last stage of war ended earlier before return home!

What a hopeful time for all to enjoy before declaration of  
Victory for all troops that have stayed long in natural war!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dislocation Of Natural Courses!

When villages and forests are shrinking  
Due to urban expansion and constructions,  
Rains fail in monsoons and rivers shrink  
Leaving all suffer for water scarcity ever!

Long droughts make dry river courses  
In many places of the world making easy  
For constructions of concrete buildings as  
Expansion of towns and cities everywhere!

Suddenly after a longtime cyclonic storms  
And heaviest rains fall as cloud bursts causing  
Deluge in places usually seeing some floods  
Now and then leaving people look for other spot!

Disillusionment makes all lunatics and fear  
Beyond rescue makes all rush to safer places  
And helpless even though they all have money,  
Buildings, cars and all facilities in the world....!

Ramesh T A



# Development Of A Language Not In Use Long!

Perhaps English only is sustaining successfully as world language  
Due to the English Imperialist Power's rule of the world nations in  
The past and is used as common language in the summit meetings  
Of world nations among multiracial communities sans any problem!

Such a status no other language has except French due to its incisiveness  
And is being used as a language for arriving at agreements among all  
Nations of the world in the international conferences now and then  
With translations in other languages of the world for convenience only!

When this is so, how can a language, after neglecting it for hundreds of  
Years not caring for its lipi or script or alphabets but using it only as a  
Spoken language at home or in functions of the same community, be  
Developed for reading or writing uses sans public use or job opportunities?

In the changed scenario of the world, can the old script be again revived  
Or will it be possible to use it without reforms in shapes and sizes of letters  
So that all can learn it quickly and put to use immediately as English or  
Other modern languages with less alphabetical letters to remember well?

Now after Computer has come into vogue, many languages have lost their  
Use unless they are utilized somehow for world communication purposes;  
In that respect, English stands top and unique for communication to work  
With ease among all citizens of the world and its letters are used by all well!

Yes, for sms and message communication, English alphabetical letters are  
Very well used by other language speaking people in computers and also  
In cell phones everywhere hinting at the idea why can't English letters be  
Used for writing other language for communication and working purposes!

Ramesh T A

# Memories Of Thousand And One Tales!

Photos are keeping memories alive forever;  
Many a difference we can note therein sure  
That helps much to develop one's personality!  
Recollection of best moments in life is possible  
Seeing those photos we have forgotten long...!  
What a change and what a beauty we have  
Been undergoing to a clear cut figure at last..!  
Memories of dear friends are revived and the  
Time we were having fun and serious we see  
Once again when we turn the leaves of alum!  
All times that have passed out of our control  
We have a chance to see in those frozen pictures  
That have been captured by the camera old  
And new tell thousand and one tales forever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Lasting Friendships!

Of all the friendships, lasting friendship I have  
Only with poet friends of the world in a way  
Nowhere one can see and appreciate ever sure!

This website friends have daily contacts with  
Each other and exchange ideas by composing  
Good poems quite exhilarating and hilarious!

They are in the course of time become soulmates  
Giving comfort of mind and heart of satisfaction  
All the riches of the world cannot buy anytime...!

What an invention computer websites that give  
Opportunities none can offer in the world to have  
A better time and better choice in the world ever!

These lasting friendships have no end to have all  
Kinds of ideas to discuss and get clarified ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Child's World!

World of child is a wonder baby enjoys all day;  
With a clean slate of mind baby records all things  
To analyze and understand many truths long...!

Monthly calendar sheets flying by the wind and  
The window screen tossed up by the wind are all  
Indeed a wonder child tries to explore with smile!

The smile turns into big laughter, when she finds  
All things she has seen already after sometime...  
And gets confidence nothing can give in the world!

Likewise, the baby learns and feels great enthusiasm  
As if she has seen a great wonder none has seen before  
Forgetting hunger and tastes her own finger as solace!

Knowing the child's need mother gives her food and  
That she shakes head and appreciates the taste well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Survival Of A Language!

Can a language sans public use be developed or promoted?

A language in public use is spoken, read and written only  
Among the people of the race belonging to that language.  
If they are living in a place of other racial community, the  
Use of that language is impossible let alone its development!

Those people are termed as linguistic minority in that place;  
Unless they all live in a place of their own, they surely can't  
Dream of developing and promoting their language ever....!

Due to this helplessness, that language remains to be not  
Productive as for as newspapers, magazines and books are  
Concerned and literature can't be developed for any use ever.

At the most survival of that language is possible, only if it is  
Spoken at least among its own people at home or when they  
Are meeting in some functions not often but now and then...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Great Achievers Of Talent!

Education and learning are all just alphabetical letters;  
What one does with what one has makes or mars one!  
Background and role model of great achievers are not  
An easy matter to know and decide about many a time!

Expressing latent talent is an art of life one has to learn  
Having a suitable ambition as the driving force of life  
Getting inspiration from the achievers of great things  
One comes across in life everyday and do best to be so!

There are no mentors and example for anyone to follow  
As each one is a Unique being exploiting one's own  
Resource at one's disposal and builds up with inspiration  
Got out of the mood of great zeal now and then in life!

Poets of such beings, who create now and then great master-  
Pieces out of inspired mood, are an example to quote here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Completion In Nature!

Freshness and glory of tender flower, if we look around,  
We see only in children and women loving all as one!  
Similarity of Nature and men and women is unique  
As all are part and parcel of one and the same Nature!

Lobes of clouds, Stars of Universe brain of man look alike;  
Universal spirit activating everything in the Universe is  
The heart of man activating everything within human body;  
What is outside is within and outside of man is everywhere!

The tender, beautiful and loving nature of humans are the  
Things of Nature that absorb heart, mind and soul forever!  
The beauty and music of Nature we see in all living beings  
Simply reflect the nature of God imminent in the Universe!

The physical presence of Nature kindles aesthetic, intellectual  
And spiritual aspects of man to attain completion in Nature...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Freak World!

Freaks always talk and do freaky things sure;  
If they don't things so, they can't be freaks...!  
A website itself set for freaky poets, what else  
One can expect other than freaky statements!

The website belongs to Harry Potter world,  
Where magic like things only can be said  
And if possible magics can be performed  
By the poetic magicians of the world sure!

Freaks cannot be expected only on 31st Oct.,  
But also on all others days of the year too  
Freaky things can be expected for the surprise  
Of all people visiting the freak web world....!

Not knowing the freak messages some say  
A lot of goodbye messages now itself out of  
Freaky anxiety and excitement like the very  
Belligerent bellicose in a boisterous fashion!

Ramesh T A



# A Comedy Of Error!

What can we say about a person  
Feeling either tensionous or joyful?  
Sentimental sans high knowledge  
Certainly makes one so in life.....!

Such a person speaks much when  
In good mood but otherwise keeps  
One's face stiff and mum minding  
Only works of her own jurisdiction!

Others have to keep doing things  
In such a way that she has to get  
Relived from her tension built up  
For sometime making her unsteady!

Like a lunatic or hysterical character  
She becomes when she is out of mood!  
Convincing her and bringing her to  
Normal and happy mood is great task!

A family of such a character is always  
In excitement and anxiety, if they all  
Listen to her talks and watch matters  
Happening around their area sure...!

Contrarily all things go on smoothly  
Unlike the expectations of the hysterical  
one's family and when everything goes  
On well, they all laugh and forget all...!

Ramesh T A

# Sentimental Minds!

Thoughts, imagination and sentiments guide attitude of men;  
Sentimental way of approaching matters makes all a fuss ever!  
Even a small matter builds up tension spoiling the mood of peace  
And the reactions thereafter create hell one cannot escape sure!

This is the nature of emotional persons due to fostering problems  
That have moulded one to be sentimental and romantic in acts  
Making one joyous on simple day today activities but for all  
Other serious matters they cannot bear any odd situations in life!

No decision proper one can have based on such sentimental ones  
Thoughts and ideas in discussions on vital situations in life sure...;  
It makes difficult to take any decision and take action immediately  
And leaves one to think all fresh sans their ideas in mind forever..!

Sentimental persons sans development of mind with knowledge  
Surely makes them difficult to live in the world of chaos forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Living On Faith!

For proving truth so many proofs are needed;  
For faith nothing is needed to know the truth!  
It is not difficult to wake up a sleeping person;  
But it's not so to wake up one acts to be sleeping!  
For the nonbeliever no proof will convince ever;  
Heart's satisfaction will make one accept anything!  
Based on nothing love blooms between persons;  
Nothing can be solidly said as to how love arises!  
Precarious Earth we all solidly rely on to live long, but  
Earthquakes or volcanic eruptions can't be predicted!  
Based on faith we live on earth with confidence and  
Our days are going on so long and so forth here.....!  
It is a great wonder the circus of Earth still going on,  
When all other planets are lifeless in our Solar system!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is A Unique Act!

People judge one not by words but by acts of others;  
Love cannot be expressed just by saying 'I love you, '  
But by acts of love through kind words, help and all  
Usefulness both in private and also in public life ever!

Love is a natural and voluntary act out of one's concern  
For the loved being whether one reveals it or not to one!  
Selfless act of emotion humans have is unique to know  
And cherish ever for the healthy human relations in life!

Each one's love is one of a kind act never can be copied  
Or imitated by any means if it is a real one that lasts ever!  
Love starts direct from the depth of heart like a beautiful  
Poem the poet spontaneously expresses in words sure....!

Like painting, music, poetry and art, love is a unique act  
Only the one who loves by heart can express it better ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Freedom And Knowledge!

Those who are opting for war enjoy too much freedom  
And that is why they don't bother about loss of life.....!  
Only by great sufferings one gets to know value of life  
And likes to live in peace rather than indulging in fights!

For living a fulfilled life one requires freedom and choice;  
Knowledge and vision guide such ones to live with some  
Purpose and strive hard to achieve ambition to be happy  
By attaining success in the venture one indulges in freedom!

Those who are living such a life are really active ever with  
Full of interest and enthusiasm to fulfil their cherished dream  
That never diminishes brightness of mind and zeal of heart  
Revealing to others the real value of freedom one enjoys in life!

Freedom utilized so based on knowledge and ambition is fine  
Making great achievements as wonders of the world for all to  
Appreciate while inspiration got out of such achievements kindles  
All to aspire high rather than indulge in hatred ever in the world!

Ramesh T A

# A Nation For Stateless Ones!

The failed, fed up and forlorn souls to give vent  
To their feelings become mercenaries creating  
Great havocs ruthlessly and mercilessly anywhere!

They embrace false religion being propagated by  
Bigots going against all norms, ethics and morality  
Taking the role of leaders only frauds venture on..!

Otherwise, where are bomb blasts or murders of  
Innocent people being telecast on world TV shows  
Just to terrorize and collect big money as ransom?

Such Stateless rogues taking advantage of belligerent  
Nations in backward areas of the world now invade,  
Capture some places aiming to establish a nation itself!

Can fair loving nations abiding by justice and moral  
Principles allow such nonsense taking place anytime?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Deal Appropriately!

Only democracy allows full freedom with constitution  
Controlling extremism not raising its ugly head ever..!  
Despite this nice mechanism violence, hatred and all  
Human ill feelings create blemish to the beauty here!

The micro mischief of some is like a mole that poses as  
A big mountain creating fear among the gentle giant,  
That is the mass of humanity very meek and humble  
Full of imagination making nothing as something big!

These are happening due to the wish of many for a  
Settled way of doing to live a peaceful and satisfying  
Life dear to them and ready to face shadow boxing of  
Some who never directly say or do anything good ever!

What is the use of fearing darkness sans using the torch  
Of knowledge to face, deal or overcame it appropriately?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Keen Observer Nature!

Burning Summer heat has just started its course  
After Winter has shown its biting cold very long!  
Surviving bitter cold is very trying to best of health;  
But burning Summer with water and wind soothes!

Blow cold and blow hot, Nature shows its spell to  
Make all swayed by the magic only it knows well!  
We are just puppets on a string dancing by the  
Tunes of Nature forever whether we like or not...!

Forces of Nature such as Wind, Water and Fire  
None can tame as we do with Earth in the Space!  
The harms we do to Earth are returned in the  
Same coin by those forces of Nature sans fail....!

Elemental fraternity of Nature no one can misjudge;  
For, Nature is keen observer of all criticism by all....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Appropriate Opportunity!

We may dream about thousand dreams;  
We may think about thousand thoughts;  
We may plan about thousand plans ever;  
But sans apt opportunity it's useless sure!

Opportunity is very important to win in  
Any game, race, competition or contest!  
Waiting for the appropriate opportunity  
Only is the best way to achieve anything!

Till then moving defensively coins in the....  
Chess game is the wise move one can make!  
Only when the correct opportunity comes,  
One can make a checkmate to King to finish!

Not only in Chess game but also in real war  
And also in world life knowing the value of  
Opportunity one has to make a move ever  
To settle all scores to balance all imbalances!

Ramesh T A

# One World Utopia!

Freedom of thoughts, speech and action are vital in democracy;  
Individual rights, common freedom are the mark of democracy;  
Liberty, equality, fraternity and justice survive democracy and  
Legislature, bureaucracy, judiciary and press are its pillars ever.

Of all forms of govt., parliamentary form of democracy is the best  
To govern people of a nation in the world like the UNO does now!  
UNO is the world parliament growing to govern the world people  
Paving the way for One World Govt. with all the consent of nations!

Monarchy, military dictatorship and autocracy are all over everywhere!  
Secular democracy is the best all strive to have all over the world now;  
Some religious fanatics and old political ideologists are the stumbling  
Hurdles blocking the progress of free people all over the world now....!

By spread of good education and moral principles, world people's dream  
Of creating One World Utopia will become a reality sooner or later sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What People Should Know Before Election!

Democracy of and by the people is for the people!  
Election is a very important aspect of democracy  
For governing the people, developing the nation,  
Social justice and for socio-economic development!

Keen observation of the people about true colours  
Of all political parties are very important before  
Deciding about the selection of political party for  
Governing the people in the general election sure!

Past records of the political parties reveal their true  
Nature, interest and ambition clearly telling in open  
Whether they are for the people or for their own  
Personal developments they are venturing in election!

Votes of the people are the clear acceptance of them  
For the political parties to govern them for some years;  
This is a very great commitment and faith of people  
Allowing some party to look after the public works..!

Before allowing some political party to govern nation  
People should be sure of the party that can render  
Justice and deliver goods to the people while developing  
The nation forward to shine as super power in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Adios To All Policies!

It's said politics is the last resort of a scoundrel;  
Politics is everything for everyone everywhere  
As politics has made corruption as culture now!  
So. politics has become the last resort for everyone!

They join political party to enjoy all benefits sure;  
Failing which they come out of one party so as to  
Join in another political party to get all benefits...;  
This has become recent culture for all politicians..!

No one bothers about policies and morality ever;  
All one needs is benefit and comfort one wants  
And whichever party irrespective of policies gives  
What they demand, they join and work sans heart!

Morality, honour and sense of shame none bothers;  
All want wealth and power sans any effort or pain...!  
Politics is the entry point to el doredo to become rich  
And so, all say adios to ethics, norms and policies ever!

Ramesh T A

# An Indian Election Scenario!

There are many famous brave heroes only by word of mouth;  
But in arena, they are nowhere to be found as action heroes...!  
This is the nature of our Indian politicians vying with one another  
In canvassing for various political parties they are representing!

Independently no political party can win in election with majority;  
Knowing this, they all queue in long lines for coalition partnership  
With prospective winning main political parties of India now.....!  
News media flare up only this kind of messages now and then ever!

It becomes easy for the common people to decide now itself who are  
All strong and weak and who can deliver goods after the election and  
Waiting for the election date to come to reject and elect as they like...!  
This time choices are many as political parties in the fry are many....!

But the restrictions imposed by election commission for movements of  
Valuables, cashes and goods by businessmen, family members about  
To attend functions or dealing with cash payments or loan clearances  
By various men in the usual way are great headaches till election is over!

Ramesh T A

# Painful Goose-Bumps!

With peeling skin and burning body  
What pleasure can one enjoy in life?  
The transmission of heat from one side  
To another side it produces goosebumps!

Piercing with pins here and there feel I  
Whenever heat moves all over the body!  
What kind of pain and goosebumps it's  
Happening all over the body can ye know?

It is a kind of skin problem aggravated by  
The biting cold winter long that has gone  
Away a few days ago leaving me in this  
Condition of body to suffer all pains now!

They say life is bitter -sweet and love is  
Ever a painful pleasure kind of thing sure!  
This kind of skin problem that gives pain  
With goose-bump effects is Psoriasis.....!

Ramesh T A

# Selfless Works Of Great Scribes!

Minding not sacrifice Great writer selflessly writes  
All his creative output and registers them on webs  
For the world humanity to read and appreciate ever!

Great poet never longs for cheap ravishing reviews;  
But always appreciates open hearts' view points for  
All of his expressions touching the hearts of many!

Such works of great scribes are the world's worthy  
Masterpieces generation after generation browse  
For self satisfaction and cherishes in heart their works!

Becoming popular and wealthy is not the objective  
But it's fortune's way of doing honour to such great  
Ones mankind cannot forget ever even after longtime!

Masterpieces of great scribes are like works of a great  
Statesman doing all with foresight no one can decipher!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Wise Way Of Progressive Men!

Care free days of our life can we regain again?  
How dreaming, thoughtful and creative we were!  
Adventure then was an open opportunity to try  
To find treasure on our long journey of intellect!

Intellectual thoughts we are familiar with mainly  
Due to the practice we have had among ourselves!  
As if we are intellectuals we have discussed so many  
Matters of our interest to be sure of all matters ever!

The boldness and freedom we enjoy out of our very  
Great outspoken attitude certainly have paved the  
Way of our bold adventures in life later and our routes  
Have changed for the better as we have been traveling!

Learning by doing is the wise way of men of progress  
Who would make all achievements in life later on sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# To Be Alive Ever!

Death is assured for all living beings;  
There is no escape from that aspect!  
Instead of worrying about death ever,  
It is better to use the time best in life!

Even when an institution ends soon,  
We have the world open before us!  
We can again see, choose and settle  
In the firm we are suitable forever!

Living the life of oil mongering bull  
No one has any interest in life ever;  
Instead, one can go out and explore  
The world to see wonders and work!

Adventure keeps one ever alert in life;  
But settled way of living has no zeal!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nothing Is Permanent!

Nothing is permanent in this world being a finite thing;  
If it is an infinite one, it won't be interesting unless classic!  
Poetry, short story and novel all are aware of in literature;  
Short story and novel take time, but poetry is instant one  
To read, know, feel and have a say immediately damn sure!

Anything interesting from the beginning to the end with  
A quick way to say all in a nutshell as poetry does in life  
Surely has an appeal over the long plays like short story  
And novels do taking a lot of time to know and appreciate  
Only when they are interesting and quick to touch heart!

The instantly impressing and touching heart with lasting truth  
Surely enthusiastic as there is a beginning and end wonderful;  
Whereas the long plays like novels and stories unless amusing  
And brief nobody wants to have any truck with them though  
Lasting longer in time like the infinite things of the Universe ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Coping With Changed Situation!

Bogged down in internal works we lose our natural touch  
To decide about anything in the outside world depending  
Some one reliable to do that job for anything and everything!

Likewise, so many matters we will be struggling to do  
Any estimation of things not knowing any bench marks for  
Anything we see to have them for our use even if it's simple!

Due to lack of touch with the world around us longtime  
We are simply driven to the state of man of no knowledge  
As far as ordinary matters of the world are concerned sure!

To change the situation we have to revive visiting all places  
We are familiar with friends simply to watch how matters are  
Deal with in the public after time interval of some years sure!

That is the only way the missed opportunities to renew ourselves  
Can be updated to continue with our usual works sans hesitation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Gods Of Legendary Stories!

Many believe classical stories of mythology to be true;  
Writers of such stories have cleverly used history and  
Have created them with places even today we can see!

Heroes of legendary or mythological stories are worshiped  
As Gods built with elaborate temples in historically famous  
Places creating the impression that they are real Gods ever!

Morality or Dharma poets have advocated through heroes of  
Legendary stories are wise and worthy ones to follow now also;  
But the God like characters can't be believed to be Gods sure!

For, Gods are not like the angels or supermen we all believe  
As the nature of God is beyond human mind to decipher ever  
Since God is an all pervading spirit activating all in the Universe!

Since men of little knowledge can't understand or visualize God,  
Their capability or valour is said in stories as human characters!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# To Do Best Again!

There is an end for all finite beings and things;  
This diktat holds good for websites too here...!  
There is no exception even for best websites...;  
But good service for a longtime is remembered  
However trials and tribulations they encounter!  
It has been a good habit for browsers to begin  
The day with the websites that were good long  
And helping them to rejuvenate life everyday!  
Finding such a place in other website is rare  
For most of the browsers who are used to this  
Nice kind of websites in he computer world...!  
Changing oneself to new pasture takes time...;  
But sooner a new atmosphere will certainly....  
Help one to renew one's prowess to do best again!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Crown Of Literature!

Creating order out of chaos is beauty;  
Creating idea our of thoughts is poetry!  
Poetry paints beauty out of truth ever.

Poetry is expression of love pure in heart  
That touches all readers to live forever  
In their memories till the end of time...!

Beauty is the perfection of expression in  
Words poetry does by the creativity of  
Great poets world loves to cherish in heart!

This beauty is truth and a thing of this  
Beauty is joy forever pleasing the heart  
When all fails to support one in life sure!

This kind of panacea nowhere one can find  
Except in poetry existing as crown of literature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Respect Good Warning Of Nature!

After seeing severe storms and cloud bursting rains  
Now we have to see El Nina effect of Summer sure!  
All are going extreme nowadays not only among  
Men we are moving with but also Nature, it seems!

Individual convictions cannot be imposed on all others;  
All religions have come into vogue based on revelations  
Being experienced by extraordinary individual leaders  
Needing reforms to make the world go on even pace...!

Respecting Art, Humanism and Nature only humans  
Can enjoy living life forever in this beautiful world of  
Ours saving as so long and so forth that all should realize  
Before we can stop doom's day taking strong hold sure!

Nature's wrath born of man made mistakes is a warning  
Before we put an end to this world established by Nature  
So lovingly and beautifully for all to enjoy love and life here  
And appreciate Nature's generosity and imbibe it for good!

Ramesh T A

# Our Unique Friendship!

Love of literature, poetry and criticism has  
United as friends in quest of knowledge about  
Customs, culture, life, world, Nature and all  
To shackle all the ills of society and reform  
Society for a better way of living in the world!

We have decided not to heed to the ways of old  
Tradition good for nothing in the modern world -  
Modern not in time and dress but in outlook,  
Always based on knowledge about truth of all  
Things connected with life, work and world ever!

We have discussed at length about all matters  
From sex to space till we are totally satisfied  
And have had conviction based on intellectual  
Knowledge of truth to live a correct, true and  
Purposeful life rather than a run on the rot...!

We have overcome shyness, timidity and fear  
And become bold to question all things we are  
Confronting in our daily way of life in the world  
Becoming a model to others as well educated  
Rather than a traditionally moulded guy ever!

This kind of fortitude of our mental attitude has  
Made us bold and outgoing lot to try experiments  
In the ventures sans fear of meeting with failures  
Or incurring loss to our enterprise we are trying to  
Build as a unique organization to achieve laurels!

In the long journey of our life we have done worthy  
Works feeling a sense of pride, satisfaction and joy  
Which won't be possible otherwise if we have been  
Following worn out tradition to do all things in the  
World full of challenges or uncertainties in everything!

Ramesh T A



# A Unique Friendship!

Friendship means, should one always  
Think of friend and do something ever?  
That is doing something for charity only  
Feeling pity over one's fellow being close!

Even without contacts friends live in life,  
But always feeling of friend in heart sure!  
That is the mark of a good friendship sure  
One has to follow in life whatever be it...!

There are friends sans contacts long, but  
Have telepathic conversation going on well!  
They intuitionally know of each other well  
And meet if necessary to make things better!

I feel our friendship is such a one forever  
And go on minding one's works with the  
Hope of meeting soon one's friend/s sure  
Whatever be the situation in life we all live!

Ramesh T A

# Musketeers Rise!

Musketeers are great boon to any nation;  
Fiction or fact, nation will enjoy good time,  
If such kind of watch dogs are there ever!

Now, such musketeers are needed for world  
To be safe from terrorists and Nuclear threats  
That are looming large ticking to alarm soon!

Certain incorrigibles need to be eliminated by  
Faithful musketeers to safeguard security system  
Quite vulnerable to bad elements due to infiltration!

World is reeling under the threats of bad elements  
Sure to create havoc anytime under some pretext  
Or other anywhere from the vulnerable States soon!

Sooner the better, if the musketeers, who are under  
Ground, show their brave heads to stop all ills sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dooms Day Of The World!

One side Nuclear Summit talk is going on to stop war;  
Another side nuclear missile testing is going on for war!  
When we don't have another world to live nearby....,  
How can one try for the total holocaust of this world?

When religious reforms are quite a welcome sign for all,  
What is the use of retaining old norms by terrorism ever?  
When the whole world has progressed by modernization,  
What is the use of turning back the time to medievalism?

By mysticism when all religions are trying for harmony,  
What is the use of imposing ancient religious ideas now?  
Sense should prevail over the perpetrators of violence, when  
Peace is the mantra all religions preach and promote now..!

Nuclear weapons and religious terrorism when go hand in hand,  
Dooms day of the world is surely written on the wall we can say!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Is Great Power In The World?

The more money we have, the more we spend;  
The more we spend, the more we want money!  
The more curious we are, the more we long for;  
The more curiosity is fulfilled, the more we have!

There is no end for soaring ambition or desire ever,  
When we are capable of obtaining whatever we like!  
This is childish nature that has no end till satisfied  
And again another kind of greed starts and goes on!

In the olden time, kings were curious to invade other  
Countries to establish their might and power on all!  
The more countries they conquer, the more they go  
For war and go on so until they become emperors!

Emperor never realizes that he has been killing men,  
Who are fathers to children, husbands to young wives,  
Great helpers of the needy people and friends dear to all;  
But the realization comes only on hearing curses on him!

Such an emperor was King Ashoka the great, who not  
Able to bear the curse of old woman, feeling helpless to  
Pacify her emotional loss and anger, fortunately meets  
A Buddhist monk who led him to redemption finally..!

The monk's words like the following changed him fully:  
Love is only the world's great power of all powers be!  
Love is only the world's great light of all lights anywhere!  
Love is only the world's great justice of all justices ever!

Ramesh T A

# The Secret Of Skin!

Skin is the weather protecting natural dress for all;  
It is the mask that covers the ugliness within of all;  
Single layer of skin has so much to cover in all ever;  
But onion has many layers of skin with nothing in!

Petals of flowers are beauty that attracts bees ever;  
The multi-coloured dress of men has no attraction;  
But the colourful dress of women woos men forever;  
This is the secret of Nature that makes all ponder...!

Skin deep beauty has so much to cover and attract all  
Making all fools by its shining apparel like cover ever!  
All that has a cover covers secrets none can understand;  
But the open one is truthful having nothing to hide ever!

Skin is an illusion that covers so many things within;  
But the one who sees inner beauty only knows truth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Effect Of Finite And Infinite In The Universe!

For everything there should be a beginning and end;  
Otherwise, it would be unbearable, if bad things continue,  
Let alone good things going on endlessly everywhere!

Infinite is another huge thing can't be digested at all;  
For, there won't be a beginning and end at all for it  
Like the Universe we are supposing to be so so long!

Finite and infinite like the micro and macro in the Space  
Indeed are two entirely different aspects between the  
Permanent and impermanent everywhere in the Universe!

Endless delight and endless trauma are unbearable indeed!  
That too if it happens to be in the infinite level, effect will be  
Certainly unbearable to imagine or experience in life sure!

Thinking over those matters, one will feel it will be better the  
Conditions and limitations of our world are better than we feel!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ideas Appear And Disappear!

So many best ideas crop up in the mind;  
They are all written as poems and articles;  
As time passes on they are all forgotten too!

Again when someone quotes them one day,  
It looks as if they are said by the writer sure;  
But one can't remember when they are written!

Such things happen to writers of many years;  
They are all searching for new ideas forgetting  
The ideas they have written already earlier...!

What is new and old cannot be distinguished;  
But when ideas look to be fresh and suitable,  
Immediately they are all expressed in words!

Likewise, many best pieces are written and  
Forgotten till one day they look new again!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Is Best Panacea!

Culture is best way of living in the world.  
Many shortcomings, drawbacks and all  
Many have overcome by wise diversions!  
This culture is best followed by wise men!

For certain illnesses medicine can cure or  
Control men making them live life well..!  
But for other kind of illnesses only by.....  
Diversions they can be overcome for sure!

Some sing songs to overcome the pain of  
Some illnesses they cannot have control  
Over by any means whatsoever possible  
And have lived long creating history great!

Some have recited poetry stanzas of great  
Poets to overcome their shortcoming in life!  
Some have composed poems to overcome  
The pain of diseases they have been suffering!

In that way poetry seems to be the best one,  
Panacea to overcome pains of great illnesses!  
This medicine has much helped romantic poets  
Of the past consoling the present sufferers too!

Ramesh T A



# A Masterpiece Achievement!

Opportunistic waiting for seeing best thing happen  
Indeed it is a great marvel for a master weaver of verse!  
Such moment comes to one's fortune after one has  
Totally absorbed the best thing and contemplated all!

Masterpieces are created when substance is ready in hand  
With a vision how to express them in a classical style is the  
Thing only a one in a million can perform in the world of  
Literature or art or music or painting if one ponders on them!

Finding the moment to execute well planned matter is indeed  
A rare thing happening in the world of greatest enterprises...;  
Not only in scientific marvel but also in poetic achievement  
Such an effort lasts longer than the master himself in the world!

One may get the proof for master of art in any field forever....;  
But achieving real masterpiece is a rare phenomenon, it seems!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Avatar Poetry!

About many things many have written;  
What new things are there to write, none,  
I am sure, can tell at this stage as it's so!

Writing books takes months and years!  
Writing magazine articles too takes time!  
But news papers write acres everyday...!

Likewise, can poetry be written by all here?  
If so, it will become only journalistic poetry,  
But not a wholesome poetry in the real sense!

Now writing poetry has become an art that  
Combines all forms of writings into one and at  
The same-time satisfies as new poetry all like!

Only poetry is eternal that takes all avatars  
To express ideas satisfying as nothing can ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Micro And Macro Activities Of Life!

Night comes following the day;  
And day dawns after night slips!  
Life continues in circle for all ever  
Whether we know of it or not...!

Likewise life is going on in the world  
We all destined to live and leave one  
Day whether we realize it or not...  
For, it is the way of all in Space....!

Space and Time are relative to know  
How far things are going or stopping  
Based on the activities of all things in  
The big Universe we are all parts...!

Micro and macro levels of activities  
Go on as electrons in configuration  
Around protons and neutrons in an  
Atom combining in molecules of life!

Ramesh T A

# Regaining Old Glory Of A Sea Port!

Historically noted erstwhile sea port of a small town  
Now looks like a deserted one due to the old pier has  
Been eroded by storms and change of sea status long!

In the old times ships were coming very close to the pier  
And loading and unloading of goods were taking place  
Connecting the French colony with the European towns!

Old glory of thriving trade is no more seen and possible;  
Now the beach with the distorted coastal area vulnerable  
To storms and heavy rain is standing just as a tourist place!

Even to improve tourism connectivity by sea, air, road and  
Also rail needs to be implemented underscoring the need  
For infrastructural development to make it again a best place!

Unless the persons in power take initiative to improve the  
Status of the sea port nothing worthwhile is possible there!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Wrong Use Of Concentration!

Sans concentration hitting the bull's eye is impossible!  
Doing things sans concentration is drunkard's work;  
There is no doubt about it, all say, without any fuss..!

If one does accurately sans concentration means one  
Is very thorough and well experienced in the field sure!  
There is no doubt it at all, if we observe it in world life!

If religionists too follow this method, it's only a forceful way  
To make people believe and rely on so to achieve their goal  
Not by love but only by compulsion in the human world...!

To make people always think about God, they ban all diversions  
By way of art, music, free thoughts, free discussions on God  
And so on so as to make them fool and fanatic of religion ever!

This kind of extremist way of dealing matters makes man mad  
And do all horrible things not by love of God but by fear sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# As Gods Forever....!

Summer has come in the East here;  
But I find storms and rains there...!  
What a world we all live in so long  
Full of pros and cons in all things..!

Life is full of joy and sorrow ever....;  
Yet, we pull on the days to the end!  
Even in love there's pain and pleasure  
We have to enjoy sans any exception!

All good and wise men have met with  
Great tragedy, but their words still live!  
After them people remember them sans  
Fail in all their days of birth and death!

Sacrificing their lives they in hearts of all  
As immortal beings and Gods forever....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Can Knowledge Be Taught To All?

Transmigration of soul is the oldest yoga art  
Practised by advanced ancient Indians then!  
Teaching knowledge too was carefully done  
In those times of caste system in the nation!

Knowledge should be used for good cause only  
And failing which it would end in disaster sure!  
That was the reason why knowledge was not  
Taught to all people but only to the chosen ones!

Medicines to cure diseases, yoga of many kinds  
Including transmigration of soul and other arts  
Only good and great were taught and aware of  
In the ancient advanced nations of the world then!

The researches on ancient aliens reveal so many  
Unknown facts and truths now to the surprise of  
All making all wonder at the advancement of those  
People in ancient times as they were far ahead of us!

Ramesh T A

# Lit Light To Disperse Darkness!

Ignorant people live under fear aping others for everything;  
But educated people lit light to disperse fear of darkness....!  
Previously ignorant people are afraid of people of knowledge;  
But now civilized people are afraid of terrorists' bomb attacks!

Both ignorant and educated people are afraid of terrorists  
And are always on the alert to overcome threats of bombs  
Being exploded by enemies using remote control devices  
Whether it is in the West or in the East of the world forever!

Terrorists make use of advanced technology of destruction  
Like Trojan horses amidst thick population in metro-cities  
At anytime anywhere in the world today controlled by fear  
That rules all whether one is rich or poor, ignorant or educated!

Differences of rich and poor and developed and backward ones  
Seem to be balanced among people of all sorts of races, religions,  
Civilizations and cultures under one roof of democracy shunning  
Out monarchy, dictatorship rules and haves and have-nots ever!

Ramesh T A



# Gods And Religions!

Fear is the key for man to surrender and worship  
The powers visible and invisible anywhere sure..!  
Some power beyond human decipherability has  
Made man to believe and rely on for redemption!

That power beyond human comprehensibility is  
Believed to have existed and controlling all affairs;  
That all pervading power activating all beings is  
What man called in one word as God since long!

Worship of formidable creatures, Nature and later on  
Combination of all those aspects in one is our God we  
All lovingly celebrate in all festivals and worship believing  
That all our woes will be solved if we worship with awe!

Many miracles by personalities of extraordinary powers  
Have made man rely on their preachings and religions  
Have come into vogue for worship in a formalistic way  
Under the aegis of such personalities since time immemorial!

Ramesh T A

# A Death To Another Dimension!

When we hear of someone's death, it looks incredible!  
But death comes to one at the most unexpected time,  
Which no one can anticipate and be prepared to face!

Death takes one to another dimension entirely different  
From the present one making none to have any kind of  
Communication to say about the place with anyone....!

Before birth where we were and after death where we  
Will be no one can visualize by dream or imagination or  
Intuition either one is a poet or philosopher or religionist!

Only after death perhaps we may know about that one  
Day sure whether we are interested in it or not now or  
Later in the life of the world even we don't care for it...!

Death may be a beginning or an end of one's life in the  
World we have been living as prisoners with soul in body!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Multifacted Democratic Coalition Election!

Slow and fast going people cannot go together;  
Each has a company of their own to do all ever!  
This is how groupism is developing in the world  
And coalition partners are formed so in politics!

In democracy coalition politics are common sure;  
But how far they are capable of working long is  
Ever a big question remaining to be answered...;  
Yet, coalitions are formed whenever election comes!

Indian democracy is a multifacted political venture!  
All Tom, Harry, Dick and Duck come together only  
During the election time and try to come to power  
Somehow with the powerful head coalition partner!

Even the address-less parties have a chance to win  
And get some seats in democratic coalition election!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Has The Search Over?

Even if God comes nobody will believe;  
For, man comes to know about truth late!  
Life long suffering makes him still duller  
To recognize truth from falsity forever...!

To believe or not to believe - it's the question!  
That also takes a very longtime to have a good  
Decision to finalize what to follow in life to be  
Good, loving, free, happy, peaceful and fine!

This is the nature of man that makes or mars  
Who he is from the time he has come to this  
World full of uncertainties forever and ever  
Making him try and try to find out the way!

Finding the right way to live well is a great job  
Man has been doing from the dawn to the dusk  
Everyday and every night without fail forever;  
Yet, man has to see the dawn true for sure.....!

Ramesh T A

# Difference Between Old And New!

There is always a vast difference between old and new.....  
Whether it is education or politics or poetry or everything!

Education everyone knows that the present one is different  
Losing the depth and wisdom of the past and use in life..!

Poetry is also has a great power as nothing can in literature  
Whether it is classic or romantic or modern or new damn sure!

Politics as all know has a vast difference between old and new  
As it was a social service in the past, but it is a big business now!

Living life style itself has changed a lot now making the difference  
Very vast and wide as there is great rift between culture and civilization!

Old and new cannot go together as far as substance and meaning are  
Concerned besides interest and needs of the present varying from old!

Richness, culture and classical style are lacking in the present set up  
That goes fast sans sense in the name of modern life lacking direction!

Ramesh T A

# A Dark Future!

Present generation has knowledge, intelligence, etc.,  
But not wisdom, talent and common sense to deal all!  
Literature, songs and technical marvels are not shining;  
But the old ones are still the golden ones to enjoy ever!

They have just built many storeys over the foundation  
Already laid by the old geniuses and talented persons!  
Nothing new and lasting things they are capable of  
Creating for the present and also for future, damn sure!

After the coming of Computer, they have forgotten to  
Know the mathematical tables by heart and for all things  
They click the button to see details on the Computer screen  
And go ahead next without any pain or efforts real ever!

The golden times' variety of inventions and creations are  
Lacking with the present ones and it looks future is dark!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# I Always Wonder.....!

I always wonder if there is any other planet.....  
As beautiful as Earth anywhere in the Universe!

Scientists are sending up in all directions rockets,  
Satellites and working in Space research stations;  
But it is not possible to find out a planet like our  
Earth with the evolution of species like ours here!

I also wonder after evolving to such a high level,  
Why man is indulging in destruction of Nature,  
Which is providing all things we need so long and  
Living in mechanical life rather than natural life!

With beauty and love only Earth has so much to  
Give and evolve all better than before by Nature  
Like loving mother kind, generous and hospitable;  
But why is man not learning anything from it ever?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is There A Replacement For Earth?

Sans humanism, art and Nature humanity is in doldrums!

Already art and humanism are corroded by mechanization  
Controlling human activities and mechanical life flourishes  
At the expense of natural or human life in the fast world...!

Due to commercial competition, technological development  
Material world has been exploiting natural resources in full  
And with the neglect of Nature world is at the brink of extinction!

Nature is the binding factor of human world after evolution  
Adopted man as the controlling agent of all species in the world;  
Not knowing or forgetting or neglecting this man destroys all!

Our world of Nature is unique perhaps in the whole of the Universe  
Full of Stars and planets of different kinds we are unaware of and  
Need a lot to know from our unique Earth we are fortunate to live!

Before having a replacement for Earth we cannot destroy it ever...!

Ramesh T A



# A World Of Great Opportunities!

This world is for all the people in the world!  
No technological entrepreneur or business  
King or religious fanatic or political ideologist  
Has any right to take the world for ransom!

Dissidents, pessimists and failure cases can't  
Take this world in their hand and dictate terms  
To all other people in the world to give vent  
To their feelings with suicide bomb attacks!

All failed persons in the world surely have  
A lot of opportunities to improve themselves  
And do great jobs for the good of the world  
And for the advancement of humankind ever!

All decisions taken sans optimism and hope  
Surely meet with failures only as whole soul  
Seems to be not involved in their ventures in  
This world of great opportunities waiting for all!

Ramesh T A

# Tit For Tat!

Tit for tat children play in games;  
When that becomes serious, it is  
Known as revenge by any means!

Friends play game using tit for tat  
Technique, but enemies never do it  
Lightly but disastrously by revenge!

That is what terrorists do today in  
The world creating fear psychosis  
By bomb blasts here and there....!

This kind of dissipating or scattering  
Way of doing things makes all have  
Mind boggling effect in great confusion!

Doing so now and then they gain win  
In their ventures not knowing their fate!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Who Is Great - Destroyer Or Alleviator?

One cannot play with fire as it will burn sure!  
So also, one cannot play with Nuclear weapons  
As that will destroy others and also the user..!

So, what is the use of keeping those weapons of  
Mass destruction in store to destroy the enemy or  
Destroy oneself and the world at the same time?

Advancement of man in science & technology,  
Modernization of world nations and civilization  
Seem to be only a folly before Nuclear proliferation!

Is man a great fool to produce weapons of mass  
Destruction to feel to be most powerful in the world  
Capable of intimidating all lesser developed ones...?

Who is really great and powerful in the human world -  
A mass destroyer or a mass alleviator of poverty by love?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Happiness Is Not Far Off!

Child's wonder is amazing to see!  
What a joy the child enjoys then  
Seeing something new and fine..!

From the trivial things child loves  
The things we all miss much long  
To have happiness looking far off!

Happiness is not far away from us  
And it needs a lot of efforts to get  
Many feel when it's within our reach!

Even a mechanical effort to have joy  
Will surely fetch a lot of benefits we  
Cannot know otherwise so long.....!

From nothing and no efforts child  
Gets joy and is the way we too can!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Language Gives Identity!

Language is the identity of a race or community;  
A language without script, books and letter or mails  
Surely means doesn't developed and is a gypsy one  
Generally used by the nomadic people migrating  
From place to place sans no place of their own ever!

When this is so, public use of that language is nil  
As they are minority people living in an alien place..!

To have a well known status for a language, script,  
Literature and communication by word of mouth  
And also by writing letters and so on are very vital!

Unless a language has script and literature of its own,  
That language won't be respected by others in the world!

There are some oldest languages that have extinct due to  
Non-usage of them by their own people due to no value!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A World Of Uncertainty!

Before one's time has an end,  
One comes to know of it well!  
But mostly all don't know it  
Before hand to say vital news!

One doesn't wish to live more,  
But lives longer than necessary!  
One has so many dreams to be  
Completed, but dies sudden..!

Death never sees whether one  
Has to live further or not, but  
Simply takes away one's life  
Making all wonder at that...!

Living we die and dying we live  
In this world of uncertainty ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Inspiration Of Nature!

By the majestic canvas of sky with beauty  
Expressed in streaks of white clouds on blue  
Firmament so vast and wide simply amazes  
Mind and absorbs heart in spiritual pursuits  
High to have an elevated mood in the great  
Wonder displayed by the eternal artist divine  
Never betrays the seekers of inspiration and  
Ideas quite lofty filling the heart with enthusiasm  
Kindling mind to have imagination quite large  
And fantastic just the swimmers surfing on the  
Rolling waves of ocean deep to indulge in adventure  
As if space divers floating on the firmament long  
Before settling to land on the ground with grace  
To make the adventure done in beauty and style!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# End Of Winter Comes Spring And Summer!

Day has ended with day's heat still on  
Alleviating the cold season's effect now  
At last hinting at the coming of Summer  
Sooner or later by the end of March sure!

All things now sounds alliterative as in  
Fine poetry we all love to read and listen,  
If it is recited by able voiced persons ever  
Videoed and published on websites special!

What a change of climate for the better is now  
Making all heave a sigh relief from bitter cold  
Winter of several months ago ruthlessly hitting  
All people's lives all over the world so long....!

With the end of Winter comes Spring and  
Also Summer next to make all look better  
With hope and joy to go ahead with great  
Efforts to accomplish all what all wish to...!

Ramesh T A



# Blind Even With Eyes!

Finding peace of mind in nothing, finally,  
One goes to Nature and forgets oneself in  
The beautiful things of Nature everywhere  
Such as flowers, birds, fish in the gardens,  
Green fields and the vast blue ocean ever!

The time spent there brings the knowledge  
To one that after all we have been blind to  
Those beautiful things of Nature though we  
Have two eyes to see, two ears to hear music  
Of birds and the spirit to feel the force in sea!

Likewise, we lay waste our full life-time in  
Mundane things only without knowing the  
Way out to see the beautiful things of Nature  
Around us as if they are taken for granted  
Without knowing their importance very long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Inspiring Beauties Of The World!

Colourful flowers, birds and fish attract all much  
By their graceful nature and gentle ways unique!

From the morning on all flowers bloom fresh to  
Welcome all with smile bright and beautiful ever!  
That makes one feel elated to do the best one can  
As beautifully as the freshly bloomed flower sure!

Morning songs of nice birds surely cheer up mood  
To be free as they are flying all day long in the sky!  
Feeling light in heart it is always very good to do all  
With great perfection as there's no harsh and fast rule!

Swimming deep as the fish it is possible to locate all  
Oysters to get the best pearl to make garland to give  
It to the beloved one loves most to live a good life....,  
As long as the world lasts, together as angels do up..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Civilization Sans Culture!

Love and friendship only cultural activities can promote;  
Civilization, technology and business trigger competition  
Promoting animal nature only and not human nature ever!

Culture is for harmonious human perfection as it is concerned  
With the love of, the study of and pursuit of perfection ever...  
Needing to be promoted by social forums or world bodies....!

Political power, military expansion and advancement of arms  
With the induction of new technologies provoke competition  
To fight against rivalries leading to danger accruing forever!

This is not the purpose of humankind to indulge in forever  
But only in friendly activists by cultural programmes, human  
Sense can be promoted and strengthened for the better ever!

Civilization sans culture has brought the world to the present  
Sorry state of affairs everywhere needing rectification sure...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Returns What We Give!

For Nature to be harsh in the cold season  
Or even in the hot season who is responsible?  
It is not the mistake of Nature, but it is sure  
The mistakes of man keeping the world dirty!

Climate has changed very much and Nature  
Seems to be unbearable by its extreme condition  
Needing to be noted by man to keep himself  
Well under restraint from invoking its wrath!

Severe storms, cloud bursting rains and inundating  
Floods affecting nations are all symptoms of Nature  
Before going extreme and unbearably to human  
Habitation, if man continues to destroy resources!

Nature only returns what we give to it at first and  
If we are very bad, it will also be dreadful later on!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Political Ideology Is All!

As things are going on today we can read  
In literary stories or see in movies only  
Love, friendship, peace and freedom..!

For, political ideologists control affairs  
Of men in governing world nations to  
Establish their ideals sans human sense!

These governing classes seek power by  
Any means to change the world as to  
Their ideals by hook or crook in the world!

So, rivalries, enmities and competition are  
Common instead of coexistence, friendship  
And cooperation for love, peace and progress!

Hence family, human society, coordination for  
Good are nothing before inhuman politicians..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Longing Still Continues!

Days go on whether weather is good or bad!  
Like or not, works have to be done to finish  
The assignment undertaken to complete in  
Time that drives all to do looking sharp ever!

Seeing time now and then we do all things  
And our mechanical way of living has not  
Changed a little after technology has advanced  
Turning the old world into a modern one...!

This we say as civilization all love to boast  
Comparing the way our predecessors have  
Lived on this same old Earth before us and  
Dreamed so many changes we have now..!

Our civilization sans culture has made us only  
A machine and not a man to live as he wishes  
Enjoying freedom to do whatever he wishes to  
Get the satisfaction he is still longing as elders!

Ramesh T A

# What A World We Live In!

Just a civil war between govt. and rebels  
Leading to the killing of 200,000 citizens  
In five years in Syria has led to refugee  
Problem for the world by way of migration  
Helping much the ISIS terrorists group  
Persons entering European countries amidst  
Refugees migrating to Greece, Turkey, Spain,  
Germany and other countries very easily!  
In that way the IS army has captured some  
Portions of Syria and Iraq to form a terrorist  
Nation called Kurdistan is mind boggling  
And has turned into a big headache for the  
World now involving 14 nations to send armies  
To oust the terrorists out of Syria, news says...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Threats Of Nuclear War!

Testing atomic bombs in ground, air or water  
Is different from waging Nuclear War sure...!  
No one can win in a Nuclear War in the world!  
For, Earth itself will be destroyed once and for all!

Not knowing this some incorrigible nations are  
Indulging in testing atomic bombs now and then  
Warning against America and western countries  
Just as North Korea does in the Korean peninsula!

Communist dictatorship nations and Islamic terrorist  
Outfits are indulging in slogans against other nations  
And testing atomic bombs and making dirty bombs  
Bent on destroying not only others but also themselves!

These threats are not going to bring anything good to  
Themselves and others for humankind in the world...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Beyond Scope To Decipher!

Each day blooms like a new flower  
With the red Sun flower bringing  
Bright light and hope to the world!

Our Sun is just one among many  
Such Stars in the Milky Way galaxy  
Going round the Universe unique!

Everything is moving in the Universe,  
Though we may not feel it at all ever  
As we are also moving along with them!

We are not far above to see the miracle  
Happening everyday sans our knowledge,  
But this truth cannot be ignored ever...!

Likewise so many truths we won't believe;  
But all are beyond our scope to decipher!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# People Are The Main Characters!

Writings on the wall are clear and sure  
In saying the fact that which political  
Party has the chance of winning in the  
Election as people are pretty aware of  
The truth and sure of knowing who to  
Vote and who to reject in their minds  
Whether the parties who call themselves  
As paragon of virtue and will bring all  
Facilities people need for development  
And also for reducing the burden they  
Have been shouldering due to the flaws  
Of ruling parties earlier and the present;  
For, people are the main characters in  
The democratic system, good or bad, ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## Where Are The Political Parties?

Rejected political parties are vigorously  
Vying with each other to get the favour  
From the people to take power to rule  
As they like once again believing people  
Surely would have forgotten their flaws!  
These parties can be seen around the scene  
Only when the election comes to take place  
And there after people have to search for  
Them not having any idea where they all  
Have gone and what they will do next or  
Simply disappear till next election comes!  
This is the nature of political parties breeding  
Like pig babies in large numbers everyday  
Grazing on the wastes of gutter all the day!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Summer Time Scene!

Day by day temperature is increasing  
Indicating the rise of Summer after the  
Great devastation of Winter long sure!

Water, water melon, fruits like grapes,  
Banana, coconut juice, cucumber and  
All cooling vegetables and fruits pacify!

Great Summer heat is well balanced by  
The cooling drinks and foods that are  
Enjoyable for a change after long now!

With less dress to wear it is free to breathe  
A sigh of relief and enjoy Summer time  
With romantic encounters all the way....!

What a pleasure to enjoy when Summer  
At last comes to the beach town right now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Risk And Life Job!

With risk everyday living a full life  
One actually surmounts death sure!  
This is the life of a victor in world life  
One has to make a note to be brave!

Inspiration from such a character we  
Can note in the life of the secret agent  
James Bond 007 novels by Ian Fleming  
Whose stories are still improvised ever!

What an angel like character who ever  
Inspires his fans all over the world sure!  
He plays with danger in his assignments  
Quite risky till the end of the mission...!

In a matter fact way he deals with all issues  
Being professionally well trained in his job!  
Minding only his object of interest he goes  
On with his job to finish it well caring none!

There risk becomes a matter of fact thing  
And he actually gets ideas while trying to  
Solve the problem in hand by trial and error  
Method learning a lot by doing his job....!

Ramesh T A

# A Warm Welcome To Summer!

Winter solstice is coming to an end by March end;  
Summer solstice will last for six months next sure!  
What a relief from cold spell of Winter so late now!

Sweating has began to purify body from harmful  
Stuffs body has been enduring so long sans an end!  
But it's all over by the Summer heat that has come!

Relief from painful body burning cold Winter is now  
Surely making all heave a great sigh of relief, all feel!  
What a change of climate for the better brings relief!

Drowsiness and numbness of body are over, all say!  
What a joy the brightness of Sunshine brings each day!  
The hope and zeal hidden in hibernation have risen up!

Welcoming Summer all surely want a great time to  
Have fun and marvels in all the fields all are interested!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Wind Power Adds Fuel To Fire!

Cold wind still creeping through windows  
Takes pride in freezing anything and anyone  
Even after the hot month of March has begun!

Such a power wind has after water and fire  
That keep all in a state of terror when storm  
Comes or forest fire rages long anywhere sure!

Wind moves storm and makes rain fall heavy  
Moving from place to place to show its rage  
By destroying all materials and up rooting trees!

Wind fans slight fire into a mayhem or holocaust  
And burns anything and everything to the state  
Of skeleton and leaves the memory never vanishing!

Now in the cold season wind adds power to coldness  
And makes all shiver till some warmth keeps all alive!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Proper Diagnosis Important!

New found joy makes one forget  
All the troubles faced earlier sure!  
But the cause for the trouble must  
Be known to face it bold next time!

Each has got one's own way to deal  
All problems in the human world...!  
But one common solution cannot be  
Used for all to solve the problems...!

What's most important here is one  
Should know or understand the thing  
Before suggesting any solution to  
Solve it to create freeness and joy...!

Without proper diagnosis nothing can  
Ever be solved by any sophistication!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Climate Change!

Winter cold  
Is still persisting  
In March!

Climate change  
Is indeed abnormal  
All feel..!

Cold or hot  
Climate is testing  
One's calibre!

Survival is  
Indeed an art if  
We know!

For all others  
Climate change looks  
Very big!

Treating both  
Hot and cold climates  
Same is fine!

But will we  
All have such a heart  
To bear so?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Destiny Of One's Life!

Literature is the dictionary of human life;  
General literature and religious literature  
All express the experiences of human life.

As Shakespeare's plays famously noted as  
The mirror of life reflect human life even  
Today just as the epics like Iliad, Mahabharata;  
For, what is not them is nowhere to be found!

Nature and nurture of each one give the chance  
To become what one likes to be in the world;  
But inheritance and environment mould one's  
Character leading to success or failure in life!

Whatever be one's status, one's ambition based  
On one's knowledge and vision decides one's  
Fate leading to achievement by perseverance!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Demoratic Dictatorship!

Govt. in power if does not change its rule  
And follows the beaten track of the previous,  
Democracy and liberty of all are in jeopardy!

People change the party in power in every  
Election that comes once in five years sure  
To have a better rule and progress for nation!

After coming to power and don't care people,  
Then the govt. immediately loses their support  
And nobody respects their moves thereafter...!

Displeased people losing heart and happiness  
In life suffer quite a lot and feel to do what they  
Wish leaving behind govt. and their sops ever!

Govt. is just the representative of the people, but  
Never the democratic dictator to dictate them....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Strange Living Conditions Of Living Beings!

It is a great wonder fish surviving in water ever!  
When cold climate is unbearable even on land..,  
How can the fish survive and live long in water?  
These things make all think much about that ever.

Living beings on land will freeze to death, if they  
All are put on freezing cold water in the winter..!  
Also, it is very strange fish cannot live on land and  
Immediately die, if they fall on land in Summer...!

But there are some exceptions both on land and  
In water as they are capable of living either way!  
Such living beings are known as amphibians like  
Frog, turtle, crocodile, hippopotamus, snake, etc.

Also, quite strange is hibernation and estivation  
Called as Winter sleep and Summer sleep of some  
Animals for survival in the extreme climatic states  
Quite impossible to digest as far as their lives are!

Ramesh T A

# Harshness Of Winter Cold!

Only I skin scrapped suffer much in Winter;  
All are fantastically busy sans any trouble  
Even with fans running on full speed now!

Sans the protective skin none can tolerate  
The bitterness of winter cold weather sure  
And that I bearing with biting my teeth long!

Unbearable the body seems to be in this long  
And slow going winter in this leap year sans  
Any respite for me though I patently wait....!

Will the suffering go to waste (I philosophically  
And intellectually brood over) while suffering  
A lot unless I am settled in warm bed forever?

Survival of the fittest does not seem to be wrong  
While undergoing the harshness of Winter cold!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Come Out Of Confinement To Know Reality!

Fragrance of flowers filling up the full place  
People breathe pure and perfumed air in a  
New atmosphere quite exhilarating indeed!

This natural cosmetic offered by Nature is  
Indeed more than luxury one can enjoy in  
The world full of sophistication blinding all!

Natural air condition is more than artificial  
Air conditioned air we breathe and live in  
Not knowing when it will put one out of tune!

The gifts of Nature are free and simple ever  
And it is man failing to know and make use of  
Them to enrich his life with sanity and health!

Men should come out all circles they are confined in  
To see things as they really are from above all ever..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Way To Overcome Winter Cold Weather!

Winter cold still biting the bone all day long,  
Flesh is jittery to bear weather any-longer  
Leaving the weak and meek seek relief in  
Some other form rather than on food or dress!

Diversion from the feeling of such a severe  
Nature no other time felt so needs something  
Stronger than the usual remedies we all seek to  
Overcome the severe effects of cold unbearable!

Young and healthy are brisk and busy with some  
Kind of actualities that occupy their day long time  
So much that they don't feel the coldness but rather  
Enjoy to do many at a time not tired at all sure.....!

For the high minded weak persons occupation in  
Deeply philosophical and matters full of wisdom  
In absorbing classical literature or Poetry sure will  
Serve their purpose to overcome winter cold ever!

Ramesh T A

# A Natural Friendship!

Natural friendship between two soulmates is  
Real and everlasting against all odds' blocks!  
Never meeting in person but only by emails  
By sharing of insightful ideas bond strengthens!

This kind of relationship is unique in modern  
Days full of technological advancements and  
Gadgets engaging all in busy activities as all  
Machines do in all walks of life everywhere!

This is indeed a blessing in disguise for all  
Who have no chance of going out anywhere  
And no chance of seeing anyone in person  
In the material world full of complexities...!

Social media born friendship is indeed a new  
And wonderful medium to have better friends!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# His Rose!

Entering the world of rose I am exhilarated  
By the fragrance of flower filling everywhere  
Making one and all addicted to its spell sure!

What an attraction this red rose has for men  
Living long in desert lands due to wars of...  
Attrition to have a foothold over enemy camp!

A great relief rose flower gives to the war torn  
Soldier of justice waiting to throw away arms  
To embrace lady love waiting for him as Penelope!

Ulysses lost ten years of life in war for the sake of  
Love between Paris and Helen on Greek side and  
Ten years to return home being the Hero of odyssey!

Many wayward tactics of fantasy world beings never  
Wayward his singular object of uniting with his rose!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Rose Is Rose!

Garden full of rose flowers everywhere  
Invite everyone to have a nice time there!  
Fragrance of rose flower world absorbs  
All lovers of flowers as soon as one enters!

The up and down meadows full of green  
Grass fine as velvet welcomes all tired....  
Tourists to lay down all their belongs on  
Bed cover to have food to energize well!

Boosting with energy all soon get up ready  
To see the varieties of rose flowers with a  
lot of colours varying from each other sure  
To have a good idea and conclusion of rose!

Rose is rose whatever be its colour and scent.,  
All decide to have a view of it before all go out!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# End Of Journey!

End of journey comes for everyone sure  
After a journey has been started already!  
No one can neglect this reality in the long  
And busy journey of all in this world ever!

One should be ready to pack up things  
To get down from the train saying to all  
A Goodbye warm and friendly wishing  
Them to have a nice journey till the end!

Afterwards nobody knows about their  
Train friends and mind one's own task  
Immediately to go out of the station to  
The home one belongs to at last, of all..!

This is the end of journey programme for  
All who travel a long or short distance....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No Good Hopes From Movies Today!

Movies are not about real life but only speculation  
That makes one forget oneself in the dream of future!  
In the Oscar Award ceremony Mad Max, Revenant and such  
Movies are awarded with those prestige prizes for nothing!

Movies of wonderful message and all time appreciable ones  
Seem to be lacking in all present day movies so to say sure!  
The Revenant says about the fate of the present day world  
Due to Climate Change needing the attention of all for sure!

That's why Revenant deserves that Award this year one can say;  
Other movies are not that much worth seeing it seems as madness  
How can anyone appreciate even if they seem to play with bombs  
Like Atomic ones or chemical ones in the near future so to say!

On the whole movies are not giving any inspiration or hope  
For having a better life in the future by any individual...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Hope For New Financial Year In April!

March marks the end of financial year!  
A F marks the beginning of April to all!  
All financial budgets are just cosmetics!  
All are made fools by concessions ever!

Financial year end marching to new year  
With new hopes and desires to fulfil sure,  
Brooding how far all things will work out  
To achieve goals all are left to fortune's grace!

This is how economic matters are analysed  
And speculations are expressed by all ever!  
If all things go on right direction somehow  
Some progress in national economy is feasible!

Marching to April sooner all guesses and also,  
All predictions each one in mind will start one's  
Affair and business hoping to do something....  
Better at least in this new financial year, all believe!

Ramesh T A

# Severe Season!

Due to climate change, cold climate is severe  
For ones having skin problem long to bear...!

Only month is changing in the Calendar, but  
The real nature of the month is not showing  
Itself immediately making all wait for change  
To take place in a slow and steady pace perhaps!

Quite contrary to tropical region, climate change  
Seems to affect like in other zones of our sphere  
Making all undergo the harsh weather condition  
Sans any respite wherever one lives in this planet!

But whatever be the severity of the season past  
Still continuing, the next season surely has to  
Appear sooner or later to put one and all in great  
Surprise as Nature is noted for such magic ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# March Ahead!

March has overtaken February this year also  
Though February leaps to a day more this time!  
March has the special capacity to march ever  
After Winter to Spring before Summer begins!

It is not the march of the army we all know well;  
It is the march of seasonal change needed forever  
Like the poems march on every page of poetry  
Books noted for inspiration and contemplation!

A lot of Sunshine and bright blue sky mark its  
Course before the hotter and hottest days begin!  
The steady march of poetic lines mark the grade  
Each poet achieves here like March every year..!

With the beginning of March all seem to march  
To achieving their goals one after the other in...  
This year we have started two months back with  
All pageant and revelry we could to win all laurels!

Ramesh T A

# About Writing Books!

Whoever talks with me asks what I have said  
In my poetry book, Dreams, Ideas and Realities;  
I simply reply that I have said about the realities  
We see everywhere suggesting ideas and dreams  
To set-right the setbacks in the world for the better!

Then they ask me what my dream is sans any idea;  
I simply reply that my dream is creation of one world!

So, they come to know that I have written two books  
Under the titles like Dreams, Ideas and Realities, and  
The Creation of One World as foundation books  
Before I have started writing my other books so far!

Before writing anything I never had the idea of writing  
Books; but after writing poems and articles to a great  
Extent, I got the idea of writing books and write books!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Enthusiasm High And Heavenly!

High up on the mountains among green meadows  
Breathing fresh and free air one can feel as a new  
And highly spirited being born to do great miracle!

Such a feeling comes upon one when alone among  
The panoramic scenery of grande Nature on the  
High and top of the world elated with high ideas...!

With an highly inspired spirit the words flow in  
Cascade direct from the heart like the spring water  
From the fountain to spray over grass as rain from sky!

What a flow of words that come in joy blissful among  
The fresh atmosphere in Nature high up the mountains  
Making one dance with joy of no bounds can describe!

Such a wonder nowhere else one can enjoy and feel with  
Full of enthusiasm and mood high and heavenly in there!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# People Are The Judge!

Writing on the wall now is election everywhere!  
Once in five years election for the Assembly comes  
And people vote some party to power to rule them;  
But what the rulers do is quite absurd always sure!

Many opposition parties vie with each other ever  
As if they are all paragon of virtue in wooing voters  
Forgetting what nonsense they have done earlier  
When in power sans caring people for five years...!

Without doing anything worthwhile anytime they  
All talk about good governance blaming the present  
One in power for all drawbacks and mistakes they  
Have done now and then while carrying out plans!

People are the judge to decide who has to be in power  
To perform duties for the welfare of the people ever...  
Using their memory and wisdom who is the worthy  
One to be again in power to do good to the society...!

Ramesh T A

# Greetings Are Common!

Greetings are common among all people to  
Share their joy with all on many occasions!  
Among them, birthdays are very famous,  
New Year greetings and Lovers Day ones  
Occupy a lion's share in the life of all ever!

Every day greetings in the morning, afternoon,  
Evening and night have become a matter of fact  
Things in the long run of everyone's life ever  
So much that they come naturally whenever we  
See some known persons on the way anywhere!

Words of mouth and greetings through cards  
Many indulge in using them to convey their  
Heart-felt desires to the loved or friendly ones  
Whenever possible anywhere in the world and  
So, greetings have an important place in all...!

Greetings begin and go on in everyone's life  
As a mark of great culture and also, civilization  
All cherish most in the life of the world we are  
All part and parcel not only in the past but also  
Forever in the future too till the end of time sure!

Ramesh T A

# Progress Against All Odds!

National economic development shouldn't affect  
Individuals in the name of social development....  
As was being done in socialistic countries earlier!

Nation may develop slowly or not by politicians  
Who are manipulating all things and for all their  
Mistakes they impose tax on people to compensate!

This kind of governance has led the nation to spoils  
Deceiving the people and the progressive individuals  
Who would have managed all crises by themselves!

State administrative controls in democracy is causing  
All progressive efforts retard making all suffer by its  
Rulers till election comes to put an end to all their ills!

Administration is not just taxation at the expenses of all  
Enterprising individuals for progress against all odds...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Developments!

Developing countries are ever developing  
But never seem to be developed at all since  
Attaining freedom and democracy for long!

Nation's socio-economic development has  
Direct link with education and tax structure  
That decides about people's development...!

Both people and nation should become ever  
Prosperous and developed based on advanced  
Technology and individual liberty to do all...!

Good education and minimum tax system  
Surely make all get what they need and be  
Happy with what they have achieved ever!

Meddling with education and tax based on  
Wrong policy surely keep nation backward!

Write feedback or recommend this text to others

Ramesh T A

# Forward Looking Acts Of Man!

Climate change affects all nations every year;  
Everyone knows this has to be rectified by us.  
The unbearable cold climate, before that the  
Cloud bursting rains, floods and havoc and  
Before that long droughts sans any rain in  
Some places have made all think about all the  
Things being done in the name of developments  
All over the world to boost economy and also,  
The social life of people needing to be made  
High in standard as really worthy to be taken  
Up for improvement by exploiting natural  
Resources available for utilizing them more than  
Necessary or recycling resources or not when  
Doing those so called forward looking acts of man!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Stop Wars And Conflicts!

Despite the functioning of the unique and  
Great world body famously known as the  
United Nations Organization in New York,  
War and conflicts are going on endlessly in  
The world between the govts. and rebels and  
Also between religious terrorists and nations!

This saddest state of humankind underscores  
The need for strengthening and reforming the  
UNO at the earliest so that the inhuman fights  
And punishments met out to innocent people  
Can be brought to an end fair and just sans  
Fail bringing peace and joy to their rightful  
Places in the governance of the nations by the  
Representatives of the people to prosperity.....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Overcoming Crises!

When all things turn to be of no help,  
Man seeks some relief from all pains  
In something that diverts his attention  
From the serious to familiar or easy one!

After pencil, pens, papers and postage  
Problems have disappeared with the  
Coming of computer to do all for man,  
All seek help from Computer to escape!

If Computer also becomes a problem,  
Man seeks the bosom of Nature out of  
All things he has tried for sometime  
To have diversion he needs from all ills!

Now between Computer and Nature,  
My time oscillates to overcome crises!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Strange Behaviour!

Musth causes elephant to get angry;  
Then it goes on a rampage at random;  
It causes havoc to properties nonstop!

Elephant throws all over on itself sand  
Destroying crops, breaking trees and  
All that come on its way, when on run!

Elephant doesn't care it's mahout or any  
Other man and throws and slams him  
Like washing a cloth till he dies and goes!

Any elephant is out of control and senses  
As long as it is shot by a tranquilizer gun  
And slowly returns to normalcy later on...!

Not only elephant, but also all persons,  
When in out of sense, behave so in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Who Has To Change?

Painful days never seem to end overnight  
Even though season has changed to next  
Season according to the time we watch...!

It's due to climate change perhaps, all feel,  
Minding each one's business ignoring that;  
For nothing can be done with uncontrollable!

We are left at the mercy of Nature forever  
And this all should not forget and stop ever  
Meddling with its course by our power poor!

We are not the creator of natural design, in  
Which we are also part and parcel whether  
We accept it or not as that can't be changed!

Our ego, power and greed make us feel we can  
Change all ignoring the fact we have to change!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Skin Reflects Health!

Skin is the natural dress for all beings  
protecting and beautifying body ever!  
If the skin is affected, it is difficult to  
Bear the external weather conditions!

Both hot and cold seasons affect skin...  
Putting one and all in very difficult state!  
Though beauty is skin deep, sans it.....  
Health and all activities are in doldrums!

Only healthy state of body gives shine to skin;  
Without health skin is lustreless and ugly....  
Making all neglect and ignore such persons  
However skillful and talented one is ever sure!

Skin is just an outer cover, but without it the  
Whole system of body is affected very much!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Know True Knowledge!

Understanding each one is an art in life;  
That too knowing the truth of one is great!  
For, individuals adjusting to others lose  
Their real identity in the opinion of public!

Wrong understanding of public spoils all;  
That's how rumour looms large in the society!  
Only friends of the individual know the secret  
And through them only an individual's known!

When the truth will come to surface is doubtful  
As long as the individual or friends reveal it by  
Chance in the long run of life in the world sure  
And till then only wrong opinion overshadows one!

Only keen observer of facts and persons has the  
Capacity to know true knowledge in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sonner The Better!

Uncontrolled population growth and traffic  
Surely make dirty all human habitat ever!

Pollution of environment and destruction  
Of natural resources for short range benefits  
Kill biological recycling system to nowhere!

Long droughts, heavy rains with floods, etc.  
Inundate nations under water irrecoverable!

Pampering with Nature is direct destruction  
All have to pay by heavy price beyond all  
Limits man has faced so far sooner or later!

Exploitation due to greed will make survival  
Of humankind impossible if not rectified....!

Realization should dawn upon all to save Earth  
From turning into desert like other planets...!

Ramesh T A

# Natural Is Original Ever!

More than the original, the imitation  
Always attracts much many anywhere!  
Art itself is an imitation of a natural one  
Capturing all hearts by realistic picture!

Beautiful creative work is an art requiring  
Great skill to excel the model itself forever!  
But the first original creation is the natural  
One that inspires many to create in variety!

The fortunate ones reach many before the  
The original one sees the light of the day!  
There the twist of fate plays its tricks on  
The first natural creation as secondary...!

Support of the fans for the inspired art  
Overshadows the inspiring natural one!  
But the truth comes finally after all sounds  
Subside elating the natural as original...!

Ramesh T A

# Appreciate Fruits Of Others Labour!

Enjoying fruits of others labour we live  
Forgetting we have to be grateful to all  
Who had selflessly done service to world!

When this is so, what right do we have  
Expecting good response from others  
Whenever we do good things selflessly?

Sans expecting any reward we have to  
Go ahead in performing our works as  
Perfectly as we can till we are satisfied!

The money and fame will not come  
Always with us or ever after our death,  
But only thoughts, memories of love!

The things we do out of love is the best  
And that only all others appreciate ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Fruits None Can Deny!

Of all things to eat more than vegetables,  
Fruits are sweet and delicious to eat ever!  
Sans cooking, fruits one can eat always  
Directly washing in water or not anytime!

Seasonal fruits are full of minerals capable  
Of edifying immunity of body against ills  
That changes taste of palate from drying  
And improve one from dehydration sure...!

Is there anyone who refuses to take fruits?  
No, not and never, I am sure in this thing!  
With just a few plantain fruits and milk  
Many sages and seers have lived long....!

Apples in Winter, Mangoes in Summer,  
Grapes in all times and all none can deny!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# All Welcome Spring In Alphabetical Order!

All wait to say good bye to winter spell;  
Beginning of Spring all welcome soon!  
Care taken to avert winter wrath is over.

Delight in witnessing flowers and blue sky,  
Enjoying beauty and freshness of Nature  
Full of life and joy soon all wait to have..!

Gorgeous panoramic view of Nature all see  
Having seen only white snow, grey clouds,  
Ice thick as concrete blocks everywhere long!

Joy of sunshine, blue sky, green lawns and  
Keeping in touch with fragrant flowers and  
Lovely pastures green will delight all as heaven!

Multi-coloured flowers and delicious fruits are  
Never having substitutes in the world of Nature  
Openly standing as the truth beautiful and great!

Painful sufferings due to winter cold pangs subside  
Quite as a miracle by the sprouting effect of Spring  
Restoring the normal health condition to glory sure!

Stimulating weather condition steps up all zeal of art  
That was in disguise under the snow covered mountains  
Unlike in Spring, Summer and Autumn every year....!

Variety of plants now beautiful appears in all corners  
With peace, tranquility and joy flourishing growth rich  
X or Y or Z the category be as per the botanical order..!

Yearning of happy days are going to dawn like bright sun;  
Zeal of doing things brisk all like will start soon again in life!

Ramesh T A

# Atmosphere Of Romance And Love!

Romance and love beautiful surrounding of Nature  
Certainly kindles in the hearts of everyone who has  
Great interest in the aesthetic aspect of atmosphere!

We are all parts of Nature that rules our heart, mind  
And soul whether we realize it or not in our lifetime;  
But Nature never leaves as in despair or desolation!

Though we are left forlorn by all dear ones and fellows,  
Nature is one thing that never betrays us ever in this  
World of trees, flowers, green meadows and hills....!

Rivers, lakes, birds, blue sky and beautiful blue ocean  
Full many of happy incidents kindle us great interest in  
Observing all things of beauty ever that sway hearts....!

As long as these beautiful aspects of Nature are there,  
How can romance and love man forget to be a brute!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Burning Pain!

Peeling of dry skin as leaves of tree  
Burn body as winter cold triggers  
Heat within amplifying pain ever!

It's like sending prisoners to coldest  
Siberian cell with window sans glass  
On the top of the building forever...!

Roman way of torturing prisoners  
Creates hell of pain unbearable and  
Almost takes away soul out of body!

Such a torture dry skin in winter  
Leads one to to bear pain quite  
Unbearable and horrible like hell!

With the hope of Spring dawning  
Soon all pains are borne firm ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Flowers Are Forever!

Colourful flowers give cheerful mood by its beauty  
And the hope of fruition buds blossoming to bloom  
Into flowers after planted seeds grow into trees soon  
With green leaves sprouting on all branches sure...!

Flowers are the indication of the coming sweet fruits  
Going to satisfy the appetites of all people approaching  
Tree for shelter, rest, meditation and attaining wisdom  
To do better things so as to live better life in the world!

Beautiful flowers are symbol of love one extends to the  
Beloved first in life to begin family life to procreate  
Next generation for carrying on the work of passing the  
Good things One does for the world and their continuation!

Flowers are forever blooming in the world to serve the  
Noble purpose of spreading love so for sustaining all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Maintain Human Sense For Love To Survive!

Celebrations in the name of love everybody enjoys  
Just as in other festivals we all come across in a year;  
But the purpose of celebration all should remember  
To follow it in life to spread love for world peace...!

That is most important in the world full of chaos,  
Crises and wars caused by inhuman hatreds of  
All kinds bottom rocking the ship of humanity  
Making it difficult to steer ship on smooth waters!

For love to survive in the world human sense first  
Should be flourished in all walks of life whether  
It is business or education or sermons or politics  
Apart from science & technology for development!

Life sustaining Nature is the source for all things  
Including love man has to learn besides education  
From schools and colleges all undergo from child  
Stage on in the world we all live since long above all!

Ramesh T A

# Love Transcends All Barriers!

Is there any other relationship better than love?  
Or, is there any other relationship on par with love?  
The relationship before the beginning of love is there;  
That relationship we love most certainly is friendship!

Love in friendship or friendship in love is indistinguishable;  
But love transcends in relationship intimate most in life  
Nothing can substitute on any occasion in the world sure  
Among intimate souls going on a journey of life till the end!

Love between soulmates or among feathers of the same flock  
Never loses its tie whether volcano erupts or earthquake strikes  
Or storm rages or flood inundates property or drought scorches  
As the bond among them is beyond words to fathom forever....!

Friendship has a limit but love transcends all limits in the world  
Transcending all barriers of race, religion, language and culture!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Victory For Love Ever!

Valentine's day celebration is especially for young lovers,  
Who will marry soon after understanding each other well!  
Other days are for love too for all to all forever in the world!

Only a day cannot be fixed for love to celebrate and forget;  
Love is for lifelong to practise so that all can be happy ever;  
For, happiness and peace are vital for life to live in the world!

Where there is love, there all life's things will be there to enjoy  
Life better than whatever wealth and power one has in the world  
As they are all nothing before the eternal power of love sure...!

In this world with love only all can get all for life to live well sure  
With friendship and other relationships going on smooth ground  
Or smooth river gently going on to have final destination with sea!

Valentine's day is celebration of victory for love in the world ever  
Whatever be the crises or wars perplexing all in all walks of life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No Pain, No Gain!

In all things, without pain there is no gain in the world!  
Without suffering, the fruit of love can't be enjoyed ever.  
Some souls take pain for others to make them enjoy love,  
Peace, joy and to know value of love and divinity finally!

Great souls suffering for love of all have become divines,  
Delivered all from bondage to live in peace and prosperity  
In the place they loved much in the world standing against  
All odds cherishing the valueless of love and sacrifice for all!

Selfless service of love, though painful, provides rich dividend  
To share and live in love, friendship and peace in the world...  
Changing hell into heaven here itself for all irrespective of  
Diversities in race, religion, language and culture for unity!

Sans love unity in diversity can't be achieved for all to live in  
Coexistence by cooperation and coordination in one world...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Valentine's Day On Sunday!

Whether one adjusts oneself to others or not,  
Whether one does as one wishes carrying none,  
Maintaining peace of mind is out of reach for all!

Only love can bring peace and joy in the world!  
Love of friends, dear ones and all make us live...;  
Love of art, poetry and things we like give us joy!

Our survival in the world long or short goes on so  
Bringing meaning to our life and a message to world  
Even after we left the world for the other world sure!

Whether we are loved or not, our love of things like  
Poetry, music, painting, Nature and God leaves the  
Best side of us for the world to think and get benefit!

Love is doing the best things of our heart's desire ever  
Forgetting ourselves in the common cause of the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Is Love?

Whether one adjusts oneself to others or not,  
Whether one does as one wishes carrying none,  
Maintaining peace of mind is out of reach for all!

Only love can bring peace and joy in the world!  
Love of friends, dear ones and all make us live...;  
Love of art, poetry and things we like give us joy!

Our survival in the world long or short goes on so  
Bringing meaning to our life and a message to world  
Even after we left the world for the other world sure!

Whether we are loved or not, our love of things like  
Poetry, music, painting, Nature and God leaves the  
Best side of us for the world to think and get benefit!

Love is doing the best things of our heart's desire ever  
Forgetting ourselves in the common cause of the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is Love Timely Or Eternal In Life?

There is a time for everything in the world.  
Now it is the time for love on Valentine's day;  
Is love a timely one or an eternal one in life?

Everything is going on for love or desire or  
Devotion or dream or vision in the world ever!

Without a cause there is no action going on  
In the world we all live so long and so forth!

Valentine's day is publicly declared starting  
Point highlighting love to be honoured and  
Respected by all human beings forever.....!

With the sacrifice of one's life for others love  
Making it the most valuable thing in life and  
With the exchange of love, joy and peace  
Are guaranteed among human beings in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Who Can Love In Life!

Many lovers without saying their love  
To the one they love live in dreams ever!  
Many a love remains in the heart sans  
Anyone knowing it till the last moment!

Life path changes and many live a life  
They cannot enjoy as they could have  
With the loved one of their heart in life  
And pass the time sans any taste of love!

Finding the way to express love is a must,  
Without which love of one becomes a waste  
And fades into thin air or like the flower that  
Has bloomed in the desert unknown to all!

The art of love is the greatest of art in life;  
Only knowing it one can venture on love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# St. Valentine's Day In February!

Everyone is talking about love in February!  
February is the month of St. Valentine's Day,  
Which is celebrated in memory of that saint,  
Who sacrificed his life for the union of lovers!

Every religion preaches about love for best life!  
Love is selfless act of empathy for others feeling  
Not an easy job to practise in real life in the world!  
So, lovers are warned against pitfalls in real life.

When this is so, who can practise love in the world?  
One who is strong, brave, capable of standing on  
One's own leg only can practise love to support the  
Beloved through thick and thin in life till the end...!

Other romantic loiterers can only send gifts, greetings  
And spend happy time in celebrating St. Valentine Day!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Live Real Life For Love!

Love is difficult to practise in real life  
Carried away by tradition and taboos!  
Sans revealing love one can move only  
As a friend with the loved one, it seems!

Great classic and best lovers of the world  
Have been driven to death due to love...!  
Love seems to be interesting to read only  
In stories, but not in real life due to laws!

But all are wholeheartedly welcoming  
Love to prevail in human society ever  
To foster good relationship with all in  
The communities we move with always!

Only in free and real life one can venture  
On love to live as in the stories we love..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Recovery For A New Venture!

After frustrated and dejected where can one go?  
Seeking isolation one tries to get peace of mind  
To have fresh thoughts on something new and  
Good to go on a smooth path to realize dream!

Some entertainment and walk in open space  
Outside one's usual place surely rejuvenates  
One's Self Nature being the best panacea for  
All setbacks in life generally for most ever....!

Venturing on something new it becomes quite  
Zealous to pursue after one's cherished dream  
Creates interest and enthusiasm to do all things  
Sans any kind of slag in the performance sure!

Renewing and rejuvenating one's Self surely  
Provides one with great relief to achieve all..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is Equality Possible?

Envy is okay among friends for progress;  
But jealousy of enemies is very dangerous!  
Healthy competition is there among friends;  
But cut throat completion by enemies is bad!

Poor is jealous of rich and rich of another one;  
Jealousy and competition are burning problems  
World needs to settle score to finish them off...;  
But only when all become equal and good ever!

By good education only all can be made equal  
And socialism is possible to follow in the world!  
Otherwise, how can one tolerate socialism among  
Thieves and innocents, good and bad guys ever?

Talent, genius and greatness can never be  
Equated with all common ones anywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Great Wonder Of Creation!

Our unique body is a great wonder of creation!  
Brain is the CPU of our dear Computer body..;  
Eyes, nose, ears, tongue and body as a whole  
Have connection with the brain for control....!

What the eyes see, nose smells, tongue tastes  
And the body perceives are visualized by brain  
Giving the picture of all on the screen of mind  
To know, think, imagine and do all there on...!

Feelings of the heart, Three states of consciousness  
And spiritual intuition are through the brain  
Processed and directed to do various jobs of man  
Ranging from animal to divine via human medium!

This mere bundle of man made of flesh, bone and  
Blood is a great creative wonder of Earth forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dogs In The Manger!

Are they dogs in the manger ever  
To bark and cause stir for nothing!

Being good for nothing in anything,  
Out of jealousy they indulge always  
In competition to excel the good ever  
And feel dissatisfied when they see  
The good is being appreciated by all!

Again, they wait for another occasion  
To indulge in another kind of competition  
By joining hands with feathers of the  
Same flock with plan and programme!

Accordingly they create all disturbances,  
But the good goes some other way and  
The competitors fall in their own trap...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Life To Enjoy Ever!

Winter cold still not losing its vigour  
Time has dragged it to its fag end  
And so, Winter as last resort makes  
All cuddle with dear ones in the bed!

Getting up has already slowed down  
So much that it is not an easy joke  
To wake up earlier to mind usual works  
As last round of sleep can't be neglected!

If such a privilege is ignored, all day is  
A hell to manage with drowsiness ever  
Pulling down one's interest even to do  
The things one is best at anytime of day!

Life is not a time-table work to follow ever,  
But a pleasure to enjoy all things possible!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Personalities I Cherish Most!

Good friendship, love and beauty I cherish most in heart;  
They always give me the cheerful mood I need anywhere!  
Persons of that kind seek my company wherever I go....., !

Perhaps the charm of my personality and mood touch all  
Bringing closer firm relationship lasting long in world life  
Without any change resulting in no untoward status sure!

Due to this nature it becomes easier for anyone to approach  
And have cheerful atmosphere in my company anywhere  
Whether I am travelling in a train or meeting in any function!

Such kind of meetings with personalities of top quality ever  
Give me the necessary details and inspiration for developing  
Ideas needed for my speculation and expression of matters!

Seeing beautiful, friendly and loving personalities are rare to  
Love or to be loved in this material world of no human sense!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Breathing Poetry!

Endlessly going on  
Writing poems ever one  
Breathes poetry!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love As Way Of Life!

Regardless of age difference love only sees all as equals;  
With love only one can move with all as friends ever...!  
Affectionate movement with all is desire of one in love  
Who has no enmity, jealousy, hatred and fear wherever!

There is nothing secret, when all love with each other.  
Love and beauty together sway the hearts of all to be  
Ever in the company of such persons for whole of life  
And that's where real freedom and joy all can enjoy!

With love, peace and joy, life has real freedom to enjoy  
In the world and which is possible, if the world becomes  
An Utopia, Where all can do whatever all wish with  
Love and freeness as never before as in dream in reality!

If only the human world achieves the goal of love as the  
Way of life in full, real joy, peace and freedom all can have!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Each One's Nature Of Love!

Multi-faced love varies from person to person in practice.  
Affection is the expression of love according to one's nature  
Whether one is an animal or bird or human in the world!

Whether it is a crow or elephant or crocodile or a money  
One's own kid is a golden kid, though others won't accept it,  
And their affection is so much that it fascinates all fellows!

Affection shown by embracing and kissing the beloved  
Whether in public or in private, is unique to see and enjoy  
Anywhere in the world as it is real beauty and truth sure!

Passionate love expressed by affection so unique and always  
One of a kind reveals the true nature of any human being  
And such a feeling is more than all gold and diamonds here!

All wealth, power and education sans love is useless and worthless  
Also to rely on the whole world we all live in so far and so forth...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Remembers Ever!

Love only remembers all forever in world life  
And recognizes one even after a longtime like  
The faithful dog that recognizes its master ever!

So also, a mother recognizes even if she sees her  
Son after a very, very long time, when he has  
Grown up to an unrecognizable stature in life!

Only an intimate friend can recognize one's pal  
If they meet after a long period sans seeing each  
Other due to work in distant land far, far away!

Not only friend but also arch villain like foes too  
Recognize one by one's acts, behaviour and talks  
Not due to love but due to enmity out of jealousy!

In the Mahabharata epic, friend Krishna and foe  
Sakuni know each other well and help their sides!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Love Is Beauty And Truth In Life!

Love is the only feeling beautiful and true  
That never changes by the passage of time!  
All other things change and never treat one  
In the same way as love does to one ever..!

This beauty (love) is truth, this truth (love)  
Is beauty and this is all one should know  
In this world and nothing else one is need  
To know ever to live true to oneself and all!

The loving souls are the real angels in the  
Human form one comes across in the world  
In the long or short journey of one's life sure  
And that is the crystal clear picture of heart!

Words of love from the heart are the truth  
That remain long in mind to guide all ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Clout Of Love!

Whatever thing one does with love brings joy;  
The end product will be beauty attracting all  
To love it and have love towards the creator  
Making the spirit of love enlarge and expand  
To bring all under its clout never to leave from  
Its spell of love so beautiful, absorbing and fine  
That love rules all hearts, minds and souls ever  
Relieving tension and soothing depressed soul  
Get relief as never before and also renewed for  
Any kind of adventure with a spirit full of zeal  
To climb tallest mountain to surmount all hurdles  
Or dive deep in the ocean to find rarest pearls  
To make garland of beauty to offer to the creator  
As a mark of love as art paints picture selfless sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Pain Killer!

To bear and forget physical pain  
Romantic poets have indulged in  
Writing philosophic poetry long  
And created repute for all sing song!

I too belong to this category of poets  
Writing poems to forget my plights  
In the heart caused by fate long ago  
And the pain I am suffering much now!

Nature, life, love, world and lust are  
The subjects I deal with sans any air  
Silently musing over them in depth  
And expressing in poems smooth, soft!

Many a poem have I written so far  
And yet, many I have to write more!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Roaming Romantic Lovers!

All day long we roam round the park  
Like the romantic lovers flying free  
As the bird in the sky and swimming  
Deep as fish in the sea in full freedom  
Exploring each others hearts in words  
By exchange of ideas flowing as water  
Direct from the spring of a fountain in  
The centre of the garden full of flowers  
Fragrant right from the distant end of  
The paradise made of green lawns and  
Trees of colourful flowers and fruits  
Nowhere can be seen in realm of humans  
But only in domain of heaven where angels  
Reside to sing songs of love forever and ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Force Of Love!

True love never sees age difference with anyone;  
Seeing a person, love blooms at first sight itself.

Out of love whatever one does is right at anytime;  
Expression of such act of desire is the way to fulfil  
One's passion towards the beloved anywhere sure!

More than friendship, love's intimacy can't be ever  
Expressed in words more than in acts of desire.....!

Free play of desire in love never sees any formalities  
With anyone at anytime anywhere in the world sure;  
But simply moves and does all as they are two sides  
Of an ever lasting gold coin or as two bodies with  
Only one soul inextricable by any force in the world!

Perhaps there is only one exception that is poetry only  
Can couple so two souls by its unique force of love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Why Have We Body?

In the race between mind and body with spirit  
Remaining silent bearing all pangs is wonder;  
Only due to body we know pains but spirit has  
No such feeling at all whatever be the situation!

This makes one to doubt the very existence of it;  
But can a machine work without battery power?  
Machine is the body carrying smaller units to do  
All kinds of works activated by power within...!

In the same fashion God being invisible cannot  
We decide about whose existence as nil anytime;  
For, without that power functioning as energy  
Everywhere nothing can move in the Universe!

Our body only with mind gives chance to know  
All knowledge that can't be felt otherwise ever...!  
Perhaps by this grand arrangement we are made  
To know the grandeur of the great Almighty sure!

Ramesh T A

# Agony And Ecstasy!

All sufferings and pains make one seek pleasure,  
The soothing balm that relieves one from all  
Pangs, agony and distress to pleasure of ecstasy!

Love is painful pleasure that only drives one's life  
Making it enthusiastic like the squirrels enjoy fun  
Starting from the morning to evening all day long!

What a pleasure love gives when one is in distress  
Untold by words and that an intimate soulmate  
Who appears from the blue like a bolt to untie all!

When the passion of two soulmates couples like  
The rain clouds that fuse in bursts pouring rain  
Heavy with lightnings and thunders creates wonder!

As night is there to accompany day, pleasure is there  
For pain and ecstasy is there for agony one undergoes!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bittersweet Taste!

Which is easy to bear and difficult to bear?  
For me Summer is easier to bear than Winter!  
However hot Summer is, there's fan, water;  
But Winter is very cold and unbearable long!

In the West they long for Spring to come soon;  
Here in the East we long for Summer to come  
So that we both can enjoy beauty and picnic  
To places of interest in holidays coming soon!

Of all the seasons, cold season is very difficult  
Indeed to bear whether it is long or short ever!  
Other seasons we all can manage very well,  
It seems, as they are all enjoyable and fine too!

Earth is always alternating in seasons to give  
A sense of hot and cold taste bittersweet ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Great National Culture!

Only a great nation has confluence of cultures  
Linking with each other in a unique way as one!  
Such a nation only fosters universal brotherhood  
Taking the whole world as one family forever...!

Indian national culture embraces especially the  
Unique and great cultures of Sourashtrians and  
Tamilians following the policy of unity in diversity  
Since the ancient time onwards till this day sure!

Sourashtrians who have migrated from the North  
To the South of India have no difficulty or difference  
With the Tamilians as they are pious, adjusted to the  
Behaviour, dress patterns and festivals of local ones!

They have adapted local language for public use  
And their mother tongue for home use only in such  
A way nobody will believe that they are Sourashtrians  
As they are noted for living in harmony with all there!

Tamilians noted for hospitality, monogamy, self-respect,  
Respect for friendship, promise, chastity of woman and  
Treat so respectfully women as mother, highly appreciate and  
Cherish Silappadikaram, the classical literary masterpiece!

As all these aspects are imbibed in the national culture too,  
Indians fostered in universal brotherhood and respect for  
Women cherishing Earth as Bhumadevi, knowledge, wealth,  
Power as Saraswati, Lakshmi and Shakti, they live anywhere!

Indian classical literature such as Ramayana and Mahabharata  
Make their national culture, though ancient, rich even today  
Due to universal brotherhood, unity in diversity and respect  
For women and friendship, India welcomes one world forever!

Ramesh T A

# Unity In Diversity!

Unity in diversity is a great policy to follow  
Whether it is society or nation or world sure!

A lot of languages, religions and cultures  
Naturally has diversity very profound true!  
Yet, unity in diversity in European Union  
As well as in India makes life go on smooth!

This kind of unity based on coexistence sure  
Can help much to promote peace in the world,  
If this policy is being followed all over the world!

The philosophy supporting universal brotherhood  
As in India, if followed in all nations of the world,  
Mankind will soon realize the truth that world is  
Just one family only without any doubt whatever  
Be the religion or language or culture or class ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Righteous Way Of Life!

Righteousness is natural justice and order in world life  
And that in one word is called as Dharma in Sanskrit!  
Dharma is way of life or culture according to Hinduism.

Also, Hinduism says that human nature is divided into  
3 types ranking as Satvigum, Rajasigum, Damasigum  
Suited to teachers, leaders and romantics in the world!

People of Satviga nature are unassuming, calm and wise;  
People of Rajasiga nature are wary, dominating and brave;  
People of Damasiga nature are lazy, lustful and loitering!

Dharma is to live according one's nature in the world and  
Fulfil all duties to upgrade oneself in life to have a better  
Birth to higher level to attain total liberation or maksha...!

So, living according to one's desire quite wild is Adharma,  
Which is unnatural and disorderly in world life to aim for!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Of Mother, The Source For Everything!

Mother is the personification for love ever  
As father is personification for knowledge!  
Mother's love is the source for everything  
In the world we all live in the Universe...!

Due to this truth it can be surely said that  
Mother is the first known God in the world!  
To honour her it can be said that we call our  
Nation as Mother Land in the whole world!

Not only that, Nature that gives us light, air,  
Food and all we call it as Mother Nature sure!  
It is all due to Nature's love we all live long and  
So, it's true to say that divine spirit is within her!

Mother, nation, world and all are parts of Nature  
And whose love is what making us do all ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Make The World Into A Golden One!

The world is reeling under monopolists and terrorists!  
Multinational corporate entrepreneurs enslave all and  
Fanatical religious extremists try to control the world!

Caught between the two all are suffering untold agony  
Looking for a way out to breathe a sigh of relief from  
All controls forbidding freedom and birth rights of all!

Reforms are needed in governments ruling nations ever;  
Unity among peace, love and freedom loving people is  
The only way to push out all rubbishes accumulating...!

Cleaning and overhauling the world machinery is the  
Only solution to set right all set backs sooner the better  
To translate our best and cherished dreams into realities!

Will all unite in this bold venture to turn the old ways into  
A new way to make this worn out world into a golden one?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Place Of Peaceful Life To Dream About!

Farm house is where one can dream of peaceful life  
Enjoying the beauty of brook running across green  
Fields with fruit trees growing at equal distances  
With creeping plants embracing them like dames  
Reclining on the chest of handsome guys of nice  
And fine calibre to protect lifelong with all necessities!

Around the country houses of the 18th century still  
In vogue surrounded by bush flowers making it look  
More beautiful than a beautician can create by his  
Art in any modern city places in the civilized world  
With full of colourful birds singing in musical voices  
Engaging with all the seven notes of music to wonder!

Only in artful pictures such scenes one can have seen  
That when one sees with one's own eyes how wonderful  
The place will look like one can only dream and imagine  
To visualize the whole atmosphere of peace and tranquility  
One can be fortunate to have chance to live life in the world  
Among birds, flowers and fruit orchards near a small river!

Beyond them there are hills going down as far as eye can see  
With a lot of tiny houses situated near a big lake surrounded  
By green meadows where children can enjoy playing all.....  
Kinds of games they can only know leaving free their parents  
To sit on chairs placed before the lake to see visitors going  
Round it on horse backs till the evening comes for the day to end!

Ramesh T A

# Life Is A Great Mystery!

Who knows the course of human life in the world  
To implement and execute all plans we make before  
As we make for our work, tour to foreign countries  
And whatever things we wish to turn into realities?

We don't know what's going to happen next in life!  
With some intuition we guess certain things and go  
Ahead with a spirit of adventure in the world ever  
Not knowing the course of fate or God's plan sure!

Yes! Indeed, man proposes many things, but it's only  
God who disposes everything according to His will...!  
That's why we feel that God moves in a mysterious way  
And it's luck that makes all our plans successful in life!

Indeed, the course of life is a great mystery man has to  
Untie the knots to be free to achieve what all he plans!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Time For Stars!

Golden Moon at the centre of Eastern Sky  
With a bright Star above shines glorious  
Like in the full Moon time even today sure!

Night has settled now with calmness every-  
Where making it very cold before mist full  
Formation to go on all the night before all!

Before dawn breaks out clearing all darkness  
Ruling the whole night, it's the time for Stars  
To draw symbols in constellations far above!

All Greek mythological and ancient Indian  
Group of Stars making zodiac symbols.....  
Saying all about each one's status and future!

All thoughts of past, present and future surely  
Occupy all as long as all Stars never diminish!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# All Under One Roof!

It's writing time before I am ready to do my best!  
With a vague mind I just sit to write what I can;  
Likewise many a time I have written so many  
And have completed many best poems so far!

Yet, whenever I sit to write, I feel as a new comer!  
This has been happening since long time, so to say;  
But I somehow excel my doubts and do all better  
By rendering a performance to my great surprise!

Like planting siblings on the field I fix words ever,  
It seems, to write my style of poems to my satisfaction  
Whether the readers are entertained or not since long  
Just as the painters brush colours with fixed gaps....!

Planting or painting or poeticizing all ideas I prefer,  
It has become my habit to bring all under one roof!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# How To Be Free?

We suffer from a lot of pains we know not!  
Pains of social issues, family issues and  
Most of all our mental and physical ones  
Make us reel under great confusion long!

When everything goes beyond limit,  
We become free as one out of mind sure  
And as a fully drunk person we behave  
Like one acting in slow motion in dream!

Perhaps wine, beer, brandy, whiskey and  
Rum, Gin and all intoxicating drinks and  
Also all sorts of drugs have come into play  
To make us float as in a dream in life ever!

Sure, dream, imagination and hallucination  
Give relief from all tortures of mind to be free!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Indian Republic Day Celebration With France!

Republic day Indian nation has celebrated  
With France as its guest of honour this year!  
Soldiers of both the nations have joined in  
The Republic day parade at New Delhi, India!

Both the nations noted for culture and civilization  
Have proved to be the best friends in the world  
As both respect human sense in world politics  
Promoting unique identities since long in the world!

The confluence of both cultures broadens horizons  
And also, perspectives uniting both East and West  
For the formation of world union leading towards  
The creation of one world state under UNO soon!

The constitutions of both nations support fraternity,  
Liberty, equality, independence and democracy...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dream And Reality Of Sourashtra Community!

Visiting a metrcity and attedning Community conference  
Indeed gives great joy and sense of fulfilment in world life!  
This minority community called Sourashtra Community is  
A chunk of people around 20,00,000 in population living  
In Sourth India and around the world striving for solidarity  
To achieve all their goals through politcs sooner or later....!  
United we stand, divied we fall is a wonderful proverb  
Suitable for this community people who have been devoting  
All their times only for their works and living peaceful life!  
Now they have come forward to establish their idintity as  
A top class community in the nation to stand tall among all!  
Gathering more than 10,000 in number all Sourashtrians  
Who have attended the conference look to be very inspired  
And Sure to achieve their most cherished dream into reality!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Wonderful Flower Show!

Flower is a great wonder of Nature!  
Flower is the harbinger of fruits of  
Any tree or plants we see everywhere!

An exhibition of various kinds of  
Colorful flowers gives great joy in  
The botanic garden of the town....!

Next to flowers, fruits and vegetables  
Occupy various slots to give a clear  
Picture of agricultural development!

Whole botanic garden looks like a  
Great paradise for people to be among  
Colourful atmosphere of flowers, fruits!

After storms and floods and destruction  
Regeneration of flower plants is wonderful!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Language Is The Identity Of Community!

Language only gives identity to any community!  
If a language is just used for spoken purpose only  
Without any script to write anything for reading,  
It will be an extinct one in the due course of time!

Various languages have different scripts with a lot  
Of libi or alphabetical letters in various styles ever  
Making them difficult to learn and remember sure.  
But a language without proper script is dishonoured!

Easy and beautiful style of alphabetical letters surely  
Attracts anyone to learn that language for all uses....!  
But an archaic style of script will take a lot of time to  
Learn and use for writing purpose due to its dullness!

Any language with a few alphabetical letters is quick  
To learn for immediate use to read and write leading  
To fast development of literature and recognition also  
Anywhere in the modern world of hurry and business!

For the survival of languages in the Computer age, if all  
Languages have Roman letters as script for writing purpose,  
They will have wide popularity, recognition and use by  
All who wish to learn for various purposes in the world...!

Ramesh T A

# What Is The Salvation For Man?

After humans, no other new living beings are evolved.  
Only intellectual evolution is going on among humans.  
Knowing ultimate reality, spiritual evolution develops;  
Sans knowledge none can know all, God to become so!

Difference among God, divine beings and angels sure  
All have to know to have spiritual completion and also,  
Completion of wordily life to live in the other world as  
Divines, the last destination of human evolution of man!

God is the all pervading, eternally living being present  
In all things animate and inanimate everywhere in the  
Vast and endless Universe, in which all divines, man,  
Beasts, plants, planets, Stars evolve to higher state ever!

Man's purpose is to evolve from material to ionic form  
After attaining full spiritual maturity by meditation and  
Mysticism always living in harmony with Nature, the  
Only essence that absorbs and dissolves all for salvation!

Ramesh T A

# Dreams Of Ecstasy!

Arm over shoulder of each one, two soulmates walk  
Beautifully singing the song of love deep in motion  
Caring nothing of the world or how they attire on  
Dreaming of interior world of heaven in union firm!

Ever ready to change their position of pleasure and  
Fluttering their wings of poesy, they each enact a play  
Gloriously exploring sensuous desire directing hearts  
High up and high up, they soar to the paradise wide!

Iconoclastic they have become to create new out of old  
Joining together congenial parts of joy to form a new  
Krypton planet of supermen and superwomen in the sky  
Looking as heaven unique for them all to enjoy love long!

Mermaids and mermen from the ocean of heaven come  
Nymph like night or day delighted to see the new world  
Opening their hearts to say lovely words of song they like  
Producing beautiful symphony of excellence exotic and new!

Queens of heart join hands with kings of heart to make a pair  
Representing royal heritage in arts of pleasure they only know  
Surely to sustain in sensuous play experimenting nuances in  
Technical gestures new and novel initiating innovations for long!

Universe thriving with stars representing union of hearts ever  
Vertically and horizontally, intricately fused to form a couple  
With the world of new art vast as blue ocean to explore endless  
X and Y to make kaleidoscopic patterns colourful and beautiful!

Yearnings of all kinds getting satisfied, soulmates wander in ecstasy  
Zealously entertaining Zeus and consorts to have ecstasy in dreams!

Ramesh T A



# A Wonder Of Realistic Pictures!

From the sketch to life only real artist  
Can create picture of a human being  
Or a picture of natural scene beautiful  
As if a real photo by the use of pencil!

The picture of multicoloured flowers  
Really captures all hearts and absorbs  
Mind and soul and is the most exquisite  
Ones I have seen ever drawn by artists!

Green pastures, brook running across  
the area with the background of hills  
Covered with snow and a lake below  
With a small town is a place all love!

Bringing reality in picture quite vibrant  
Simply fascinates and transports one there!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Each Book Is One Of A Kind!

Birds are many in the world,  
But each one is one of a kind!  
Flowers are many in the garden,  
But each one is one of a kind!

Stars are many in the Sky,  
But each one is one of a kind!  
Books are many in the library,  
But each one is one of a kind!

Like many stars and flowers  
Books are many in the world;  
Each book is a star in the sky  
Or each book is a flower here!

Each book is a star shining  
Bright from a long distance;  
Each book is a flower fragrant  
With sweet smell from yonder!

Brightness, freshness, fragrance  
And beauty of a flower or star  
Each book has as it's one of a kind  
Only a genius as God can create!

Ramesh T A

# A World Union!

Crises world facing need to be corrected  
To change for the better the course of the  
World in the right direction to save all...!

What is the use of making atomic bombs  
That can destroy the world in no minutes  
And stockpiling them not knowing danger?

By military might or political ideology or  
By religious fanaticism or monarchical trade  
World cannot be brought under one rule ever!

Locksley Hall of Tennyson, New Atlantis of  
Francis Bacon or Utopia of Thomas More or  
World union of H G Wells and all are good!

Such unifying ideas of world union media, Clubs  
And all should popularize to make it a reality soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# One Good Turn.....!

Misty morning welcomes me when I wake up.  
Everything is calm, cold and fresh to see out..!  
Freshness of air is feeling like fragrance of fine  
Flowers in multicolours blooming full in parks!

What a change immediately, when Sun shines  
Very bright and hot to give warmth from cold  
And gives energy to be brisk and active sure  
Before the routine things begin to push the day!

Life has to begin just after the mist vanishes...!  
What a peaceful day with warm Sun comforting  
Human body to rejuvenate well for the day to  
Deal all matters better than before to see victory!

One good turn deserves another is sure to believe  
And the situation makes this saying true forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Of Beauty!

Why is beauty there in the world?  
Really beauty kindles love forever!  
Beauty of flower attracts beetle, a  
Symbol of love by beauty, fragrance  
And honey that woos one to love..!

Kiss of honey intoxicates lover to  
Dance to the tune of beauty ever  
In love endless as long as the spell  
Of beauty attracts the lover long to  
Do all for love in the journey of life!

Beauty is truth that kindles love to  
Bring joy between two hearts to...  
Live life in freedom enjoying sweet  
Honey of kiss in peaceful bliss ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# One Of A Kind Friendship!

We are both distant friends;  
But we are very close in heart,  
Though there is no chance  
To meet in person anywhere!

Intellectually and spiritually  
We are united as soulmates;  
But physically we have not touch  
At all including handshake ever!

Our deep interest in our art  
Has united us via websites  
Before we had contact over  
Chat and then we are friends!

Our friendship is beyond all  
Norms and one of a kind sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No Great Influence Needed!

Those days of wandering with friends are gone  
Long, long ago; yet the thoughts remain ever  
Green in heart to feel the pleasure unique sure!

Our days spent in natural surroundings how  
Beautiful and wonderful to love and enjoy our  
Youthful time so during our college days, ha..!

No more such times will come again in our life  
To refresh spent up spirit full of energy and speed  
That can overcome even the horse powers we know!

Such was our time that we were never in want of  
Any inspiration but Nature, the master spirit that  
Influenced and inspired us to be free as birds....!

No great influence is needed except Nature to inspire  
All to go Ahead in life to achieve great things for world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Is The Source For All!

Life is short but art is long forever....;  
But our short life lives long in poetry!  
Spoken words die the moment spoken;  
But the words written in poetry is ever!

Source of all arts is the ideas of poetry;  
Songs, dance postures, dramas, paintings  
And all forms of expressions reflect all  
Ideas poetry has expressed first before all!

Poetry is old, new and forever existing to  
Lead all arts, rule man's mind and guide  
All people to live life full to enjoy love,  
Truth, peace, joy, freedom and satisfaction!

For the beginning and for the end of all  
Only poetry is there to live and tell ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Friendship For Mankind!

A peaceful and friendly world only can keep mankind  
Live in love, friendship and cooperative in useful work!  
Making the world to be so is the job of everyone in the  
World based on give and take policy forever and ever!

Without cooperation and coordination nothing can be  
Effectively done whatever be the organization or club!  
Each and everyone has the capacity to do what one can,  
If each one is encouraged to show one's best in one's line!

When I think about matters in this fashion, I remember  
Certain organization in the world doing so and they are  
Bahai Faith organization and Sri Aurobindo Society sure  
And say such organizations should have the support of UNO!

World needs the support of voluntary organizations doing  
Best things for the unity, peace and friendship of mankind!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Change For Better!

In these cold mornings it's very difficult to get up soon;  
But squirrels and birds get up early and are brisk too to  
Overcome cold effect that we have to learn to be fine...!

Kissing and hugging, these squirrels start and go on  
Playing their game, while minding their daily business  
Of collecting food and enjoy a better time for the day!

They are the species that know how to survive against  
All odds of climate change and adverse weather conditions  
Whatever be the season of the year in the place they live!

Man has to see their way of living and get inspiration to be  
Brisk and active to achieve what he thinks, imagines and  
Also, dreams to do great things in the world before the end!

But instead of doing so, man indulges in works of gadgets  
Forgetting what's happening around him to change for better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Illness To Disease!

Small illnesses now and then pose as big disease!  
That makes one lose confidence making one think  
To the last stage of life unable to bear illnesses ever!

When recovery is attained by appropriate medicine  
Everything is forgotten and no one thinks about the  
Causes that lead to some illnesses sometimes or other!

Our mind makes a mole into a big mountain by the  
Imagination that stretches like elastic resin and also,  
No one understands why such things happen so at all!

Health is wealth is understood only after undergoing  
Some illness for sometime in life and that brings a  
Sort of control over one's physical self to be healthy!

Before small illnesses become big disease prevention  
Is better than cure one has to keep in mind to be healthy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Single Script For All Languages!

Thousands of languages are being used all over the world;  
Each language has got its own script and dialect for use.  
So, will it be possible to learn all languages ever at all sure?  
Yes, it is possible, if there is single script for all languages!

Many languages are being practised in use in India, Africa,  
Europe, South America and so on in the world for long....;  
Different scripts are being used to write and learn them all;  
But, if a single script is there for all of them, it's easy to learn all!

Now, it's Computer age with only a few languages in use there;  
Of them, English has the advantage of being used by world men!  
Script or libi or alphabetical letters differ and difficult to learn;  
But English has got just 26 Roman letters only in use to learn!

If English is adapted as the script for all languages of the world,  
Surely all languages can be learnt and brought into use for sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Consequences Of Man's Greed!

Since time immemorial man lives in harmony with Nature;  
But with the scientific inventions and technological progress  
Man has slowly drifted from his habit due to domination of  
Profit motive of commercial interests spreading far and wide!

Modernization of nations and coming of civilization sans  
Touch with human culture have disturbed the course of Nature  
Leading to climate changes bringing long droughts and heavy  
Cyclonic wind and rain flooding many nations frequently now!

Not bothering about recycling of natural resources in his hurry  
In exploiting Nature for raw materials, fuels and foods, man has  
Brought upon himself the wrath of Nature that balances itself  
With drastic measures by bringing hottest days and biting winters!

Unless man changes his attitude and way of living in harmony  
With Nature all things can't be set right to normalcy forever....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Breaking Commitment Is Unfair Ever!

It is difficult to deal with persons who can't  
Digest certain matter because of immaturity  
And adamant nature having no one to advise  
Or caretakers don't have other connected ones  
To advise them how to deal matter in a wise way!  
Control less as an animal such persons cannot  
Take wise advice from others or by themselves  
Can't think and understand based on knowledge!  
They need to know the basic and significance of  
Family life to live long adjusting themselves to  
Others to do better things and achieve their goals  
Too to get love, joy, peace and satisfaction in life!  
After committing oneself to go on a path for mutual  
Benefit it is unfair and unjust to quit and go scotfree!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Is Immortal!

Friends may come and friends go;  
They may write thousand things  
And leave their imprint on here..!  
New ones come then to fill the gap;  
But one thing is sure whether they  
Come and go or not, poetry blooms  
Forever and ever nonstop on screen  
Like the daily newspaper that comes  
At every dawn after dust sans fail...!  
This is because poetry has no death;  
Poetry is immortal and ever young  
Thriving with vibrant vigour none  
Can ever have in this world of ours  
Even after thousand years damn sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Way To Slove Problems Of The World!

Apart from poverty and unemployment problems  
Pollution and terrorism are the big threats to world!  
All these things are somehow seem to be connected  
To corruption, maladministration of govts. of nations!

Due to corruption, climate change has occurred now  
Triggering droughts in Summer times and storms  
And cyclones with floods in Winter times of the world  
Putting everyone's life and property in danger ever!

Due to cold war for forty years between US and Russia,  
Terrorist groups of the world have taken root strongly;  
After the cold war, wars in the Middle East countries  
Have fanned world economic recession, world terrorism!

Due to those factors, world poverty and unemployment  
Have taken a formidable proportion needing the aid of  
UNO to solve them collectively by making reforms in the  
Style of functioning of United Nations Organization.....!

Perhaps only by reforms UNO can provide education,  
Encourage democratization, Bring together all nations  
Under one roof to influence developments in industry,  
Fishing and agricultural fields so as to create job facilities!

Ramesh T A



# A Last Poem!

This is the last poem of my 76th Poetry Book!  
Many books I have written with many poems;  
Yet, each time when I am writing a new poem,  
I feel I am writing for the first time a poem....!

Poetry is an adventure with no clear cut route  
To follow, but it's amazing to go on a journey  
I have never gone before as all things look to be  
A newly, freshly and beautifully bloomed flower!

This poetic flower only those who have taste can  
Enjoy and appreciate and for others it's nothing  
Special unless if it is useful in a personal way as  
They cannot understand its value for the present!

The more poems are freely written that is flowing  
Like a smooth and serene river, it is difficult to  
Know its presence unless there is turbulence or  
Flood or whirlpool or high tide inundating all...!

As all poems go on a smooth path, I don't remember  
All poems now, but I can feel the spirit within very  
Well ever and from the reaction of others and also,  
Appreciation I come to know their values now and then!

Ramesh T A

# The Specialists!

The joyful time in life is when one is young  
Full of dreams, ideas and imagination in  
Care free life with there is nothing to worry!

To translate dreams into reality youth take  
Education they prefer not knowing all the  
Contents and their use later in job and life!

Educational institutions are just business  
Organizations just churning out graduates  
With knowledge of no practical use ever...!

As they are all specialists, they cannot fit into  
Any other work unrelated to their education,  
If they don't get any job immediately or ever!

There tragedy of life begins for millions sure,  
If they are not intelligent and Jack of all trade!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Be Bold To Enjoy Games Of Bravery!

Torturing any living being is inhuman act indeed;  
Animals that cannot talk has to be treated well.....  
But taming the shrew is not torture but refinement;  
That's why bull fight in the arena is famous in Mexico!

Not only in Mexico but also in Spain, South America  
And in some Asian countries like India since ancient  
Time onwards such games of bravery are performed  
As great festival sports enjoyed by all peoples there...!

They are actually festival games enjoyed not only by  
Farmers who are toiling in agricultural fields all through  
The years but by all and get a chance to celebrate harvest  
Festival in a grand manner just only once in a year.....!

Banning such games of bravery is culturally a wrong step  
Needing to be reintroduced for fostering bravery for all...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Can Poems Be Written Forever?

It is a pertinent question for seeking the answer to know whether poetry is easy or difficult or what to read and write. Many have the concept that poetry is difficult to read or write and understand as for hidden meanings, one should see between the lines! Indeed poetry is not an easy joke and cannot be written easily as words have to flow from the depths of the poet's heart. Poetry can be classified as classic, romantic and modern in literature. Now Japanese Haiku is talked about and felt to be better to write poetry. It is better, many feel, to break poetry and publish as poetry books! Also poetically prose is written to enjoy poetic pleasure. But there are people to enjoy such poetic stuffs as puffs, burger, pizzas, etc. Indeed poetry in couplets, haikus, 3 line or 4 line verses, sonnets, blank verse or free verses have come up to please and instruct the world! So, we get poetry churned out as junk food items like snacks and tiffin rather than break fast, lunch and dinner!

## Realities of the World

No individual can escape from the cobwebs of society, the turbulence of politics, the pinches and snatches of economy, the confrontations of contradictory cultures and the hypocrisy of modern civilization. Therefore frustration, monotony, irritation, cynicism and skepticism are largely found in every rationalist, moralist, self-respecting individual and compassionate intellectual. No cry or tears can solve this crisis. Perhaps this type of situation can be termed as illusion which everyone has to face boldly though a time consuming thing and proceed in the direction to fulfill the purpose for which one has started one's life. As illusion is not a permanent thing no one can be bogged down forever. The worries come and go but the goals, the thoughts, the imaginations, the dreams and the ideas of a better tomorrow should not be forgotten because these are the things that make men get inspiration, enthusiasm and the zealous mood to go ahead hopefully and cheerfully in life and make human life worth living.

During my college studies in the 1970s I came across all sorts of malpractices, favoritism, nepotism, corruption, conventions and obsolete traditions being followed in all the fields of human endeavour whether it is in education or judiciary, in politics or bureaucracy, in religion or society, etc. crippling the developmental activities of the people and came to the conclusion that everything had to be corrected, reoriented and reformed in order to allow healthy developments of the world to go on smoothly and congenially satisfying the sincere, good and honest people of the world and before completing my college education I finally decided to become a free lance writer which profession suited

me to my nature more perfectly than anything else in order to analyze all the matters concerning human life, bring out the best things and truth in them and suggest suitable solutions for all the problems therein paving the way for a better world and in that way do a noble service to mankind though I would be doing joint family business immediately after education as there was no other go.

## Ideas

Through my own experience I came to know that I was not the master of my own fate, that fate [Stars] was the master controlling the affairs of men and that though man proposed many things God [Time and Men] only could dispose everything. The final decision I took to become a writer taking for granted that both the business and the family activities would not come in my way and affect my writing works. But contrary to my expectations, business and family obligations blocked my onward march towards fulfilling my noble ambition. In that situation I was so much terribly disturbed, disappointed and dejected about my position both emotionally and mentally that I cried inwardly in loneliness giving birth to some poems and felt it would be better to write poetry about anything and everything to get the satisfaction I was longing for in this line! But such desire was disrupted often by obligations so much that I could not go ahead with my literary adventure as I wished and nothing was I able to pen as I desired. The result was the production of The Poetic Mood.

## The Poetic Mood

The mood, the poetic mood where has it gone?  
The mood that made me once write poetry  
No more knocks at my door now a days  
And gives me pleasure it gave me once.

Perhaps job, home and relations the cause,  
I failed to respond the call of the mood.  
Now are there Music, Books and Nature;  
Yet, the mood that moved me once comes no more.

Three decades ago one lonely night I wrote of my plight;  
One twinkling Star solaced my heart then;  
That Midnight Star inspired me of miracles;  
Now I think again of those thoughts and dreams.

Two decades ago in sonnets I wrote of a Reverie,  
From Utopia to Universe I dreamt of many matters;

With that and a few more fragments my poetic ventures vanished.  
Now can the lost mood I long be regained to produce lasting poetry?

Writing poetry was a thing of joy for me,  
Nay, a relief from the monotony of the day's work.  
Poetry is a thing of beauty in itself;  
A thing of beauty is indeed a joy forever!

Gay or grief, better to write and forget than to remember and suffer;  
Writing puts an end to all lingering thoughts;  
It's a great confession that clears all confusions;  
Confidence comes of the clearance of complexities.

Not mere mood but feelings produce real poetry,  
Not imagination but emotion keeps alive poetry,  
Not only emotion but also intellect creates poetry great,  
But without the spirit poetry will never be divine or sublime.

In the five decades the poetry I have produced,  
I have discovered, courage grows upon criticism;  
Criticism is not opposing out of hatred,  
Or finding faults out of jealousy or complaining.

It is inference, conclusion, and judgment-  
Judgment based on analysis, arguments and audits.  
What use bravery is, if it fails to bring benefits?  
Courage even if fails never leaves in despair.

Ah! I have discovered the solution to get back the lost mood.  
Life and work make or mar man in the world.  
Loving, thinking and meditating occupy full life.  
No time to think, then no mood is there to love, meditate and write.

What use even Music, Books and Nature are there then?  
Indeed Music touches heart, mind and soul but not fetches the needed mood;  
Books give knowledge or ideas but only to the ardent seekers;  
And Nature too nothing but simply reflects human nature.

These are some aids that give respite from heavy schedule;  
In the fast world, where is the time to stand and stare?  
So, with the crisis in mind, search is made those aids may be of help;  
During those searches many discoveries can be made.

Such inward discoveries like the outward ones show incredible wonders.  
Joy or sorrow at its peak can lead to circumstances inevitable in life;  
Those are the moments when the poetic mood comes in all its glory;  
On such occasions only poetry naturally blooms in all its beauty.

True knowledge is got through intellectual pursuits wise;  
Perfection called beauty through long practice is achieved  
by love and knowledge in unity;  
The expression of such perfection gives really a joyful admiration;  
Truly then, beauty of love is knowledge of truth in poetry!

## Dreams

Following particular style and form, only mechanical verses can be written and not pure poetry which is an expression of spontaneous overflow of emotion and recollection of the past in tranquility as was represented by Wordsworth and dream or visionary poems written by Coleridge. They were all written in the possible form and style before the ideas disappear in the mind. From the subconscious activities of the mind such poems are written by extraordinary poets and whose expressions are generally extemporary in nature. What is consciously expressed is based on what is seen, thought about and imagined from the commonly noted incidences and shared experiences of all. In this category many poets and poems are commonly seen today. But the mystically expressed poems are super-conscious activity of the mind of a poet, quite rare and their forms of poetic writings are one of a kind in the world!

However, writing continuously poems of standard and substance is beyond the scope of all poets. Even Shakespeare who wrote romantically enjoyable plays like *As You Like It*, *A Midsummer Night's Dream* and *Romeo and Juliet* could not repeat performance in the same vein for long. This fact can be noted in *Twelfth Night*, *Taming the Shrew*, *Much Ado About Nothing* and so on. His poetic quality slowly drained from richness to prose form finally in the plays like *The Tempest*. He was romantic king of poetry! But the case of Milton was rare and different and exceptional. He produced best small poems at first; then he indulged in pamphlets for press freedom and finally when he became blind wrote master pieces like *Paradise Lost* and *Paradise Regained* that belong to classical literature. Likewise poets of long sustenance in the field can be noted everywhere.

## Criticism

The advancement of science and technology have increased interests in

materialism overshadowing human values in such a way that man works as machine, lives as animal and has become a machine-beast-man in the modern world and because of too much politics in all walks of life man has become an inhuman creature in the developing countries of the world today. In this situation man exploits everything for his personal gain to such an extent that he has destroyed not only art and culture but also destroying Nature which is equal to the destruction of human race itself. Under this circumstance what kind of poetry can be written in what kind of form and style is a million dollar question! These thoughts led me to compose on decant poetry and criticism of the drawbacks prevailing and spreading everywhere! Perhaps the following expression would reveal the matter better, I presume.

### Decadent Poetry

Oh, decadence, decadence everywhere! What to do?  
What has happened to my poetic mind?  
Why has it stopped producing poetry  
That was flowing like a smooth running river?  
Now it has virtually dried up like a dry desert.  
O My poetic mind! Why have you dried up?  
When will you become wet and ooze out new verses?

The Shelleyanist, our national poet Bharati was there  
And the naturalist, our international poet Tagore was there  
To produce poetry in profusion during the national movement  
And worked much to get liberty and democracy for the nation  
Exploited and humiliated for more than 500 years by foreign rulers.  
National independence struggle was the great cause for these poets;  
French revolution was the great cause for those illustrious romantic poets;  
But now, what great cause do I have to write great poetry?

Beauty, love and nature echo forever in their lively poetry;  
But with trivial and sundry things what great poetry could be written?  
Liberty, equality and fraternity established through their poetry;  
But today those slogans are not genuine in practice anywhere.

Liberty, love and justice are very much needed for human civilization;  
Everyone should follow the culture of doing things as one likes;  
But devoid of morality or culture they live the life of hypocrisy!  
Many enjoy liberty as they like caring little love, truth and justice!  
Too much liberty has changed many into unwise intelligent citizens!



They achieve economic viability using high scientific technology  
In this matter of fact, business like and noncommittal new world.  
They insist on following system to complete time bound programs  
And function as slaves to time in competition with the machines;  
And the time spirit activates the machinized man in the modern world!  
Is it good or bad? No time for men to think! Only machine decide all!  
So, has man to live mechanically monotonous life by the tick of time?  
How awful and mad the life of the modern man has become today!

Art, culture and nature connected to man are too unique to be ignored  
And unwise utilization of Science leads to the destruction of all ultimately.  
So the duty of man is to safeguard and cherish them forever;  
Though whatever he does, he cannot forget such vital duties.  
He can meddle with art and culture but not with nature and escape.  
So, is it not unwise to live in time only and not in wise deeds?

The rapid exploitation of natural resources destroys  
The power of nature to recoup itself  
And the pollution of environment kills  
The natural biological growth everywhere.  
Science and technology are needed but their  
Unwise use leads towards the destruction of all;  
Not only on the earth but also in the outer space  
Man ventures out for scientific discoveries;  
And time may come when like in the hospitals  
Man may have to live in  
The oxygen tents somewhere in the moon!  
Then as in the Byzantium man has to satisfy himself with  
The artificial Nightingales to sing songs for him!

Now in this century itself man uses computer  
To produce poetry sans nature and human nature!  
So, gone are the days of the majestic Miltonic verses!  
And gone are the days of the myriad Shakespeare's Art!  
Where can we find such great works of poetry today?  
Where can we see artistic works of human perfection?  
No more shall we talk about them,  
Because it's waste of time, you know!

Then what will be the definition of Man's life in the future?  
Life will be a scientific routine to be followed as machines!  
Life will be a fixed program for safe mechanical life!

And after death all become machines to continue the routine!

The symptoms of such happenings are already seen  
In the destruction of art, culture, literature and nature today!  
Already I am also automatically in the process of machination  
For destroying nature in sophistication!  
And so what is the use of worrying about  
My poetic mind to pen poetry at all?  
After all this is the reason why  
My natural poetry of creativity has  
Turned into prosaic poetry of criticism!  
And my poetic mind has lost the poetic spirit as  
It has mingled one with the machine world of man!  
This is the sorry state of decadent age in the modern world!

### Free Verse

There is no hard and fast rule for composing poems today though some impose certain conditions for accepting poems in competitions. Pure poems cannot be composed based on those limitations to express freely, frankly and fearlessly about matters starting from Sex to Space. The best thing to do is to use the conversational language in writing poems for the enjoyment of all. Therefore the form of poetry suited to do so can be only blank verse or free verse. After coming to this conclusion and writing poems many feel introspective appraisal about one's poetic writing is essential. I am also not an exception in this regard and expressed my findings conclusively in the following poem.

### About my Poetic Writings

I wonder at what I have been writing so much so long;  
That too many matters I write poetically is quite surprising!  
I doubt very often whether I have the capacity to write poetry!  
I don't know even what to discuss when asked about my writings;  
In Nature what ideas I got, felt and thought I wrote in poetry;  
Otherwise, I am nothing when I am not in the mood to write anything.

When the urge comes I become entirely a different person till I finish my writing!

The poetic mood followed by the urge to write continues till the topic naturally ends!

The details of the split personality of my person are perplexing to write  
So, bit by bit like the flash back scenes in films I write my heart felt ideas in

many poems!

I love music and poetry but don't know music and poetry to explain and express in variety;

So, I am a romantic adventurer in poetry according to the urge of the place and time!

In this kind of poetry at last I have found out the way to express myself!

If this is not poetry, what else it could be, tell me!

Comments and criticisms are quite welcome from all quarters!

If poetry means, should there be rhyme and rhythm in the lines of the poems? They are the frame work or the structure in which everything is stuffed in some order;

There is no fixed rule for the structure to produce naturally evolving poetry.

What counts much here is not beautiful frozen structure, but life, feeling and sense in the stuff!

I write to transport the minds to the world to experience vicariously the pleasure Of my experience in the known words compressed information About infinity, unknown reality and the myriad nature of mind.

First I wanted to write novel with philosophical ideas or contemplative essays; After one novel and a few essays I could not proceed in the same vein any longer!

Then I got the idea of writing this kind of poetry to express out my ideas;

From then on I write, write and write everything as and when the urge comes!

Past knowledge, present experience and future expectations

Combine into ideas to be expressed in the form of poetry;

Contemplative, philosophical and informative ideas with humor tell the state of human life today!

Lonely in Nature when I am in the depressed mood I indulge in meditation;

Mystical exercise in Nature awakens the indwelling spirit to life!

Then the knowledge of reason enlightens the mind and elevates the spirit;

The expression of such a spiritual experience is generally poetic in nature for me!

That is why matters I have expressed more in the poetic form than in anything else;

Also, many matters can be compressed

And very briefly expressed more in poetry than in other forms!

As matters are many there is a chance to forget too, once they are written;

However, my analyzed views, convictions and information

Are meant for sharing with everyone.

Essays and other forms of writing, take a long time and many pages to write

That sickens and makes me insipid before I finish my writing;

If it is uninteresting to me how could it be interesting for others to read it?

So, poetry is the best form to resort to to express myself

Whether I am in the best of mood or in the worst of mood!

Ramesh T A

# Our Existence In The World!

Every thinker of world life will know answer  
For the question 'What is world life? ' sure...!  
Life is simply existence, knowledge and bliss!

Total life is living, knowing, enjoying, absolute!  
We are incomplete as long as our soul becomes  
One with the Universal Spirit, which is absolute!

This world is for the physical and material ever  
And that world or heaven is for the spirit finally!  
But for our better physical living, survival is vital!

The source for all living beings in the world should  
Be ever maintained or recycled sans any disturbance;  
That's possible, only if we live in harmony with Nature!

Our life sustenance is going on due to rain, Sun and milk;  
That we have to honour and respect sans any neglect ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Respect Gods That Sustain Us Ever!

It is traditional culture to pray to Varuna, the God of rain  
First and to pray to the Sun God next every year sure  
And also, pray to Comada, the Goddess of Cow sans fail;  
For, for all of our lives, we depend on their bestowal ever!

This may be the custom and long culture being followed  
Since time immemorial on wards before modern culture  
Based on civilization came into fashion due to Scientific &  
Technological developments and commercial advancement!

Whatever be the advancement of man's knowledge and also,  
Whatever be the development based on mechanization in  
All walks of life, life is impossible sans rain, Sun and milk  
Whether we live in the villages or towns or metro cities sure!

Realizing this great truth, all have to honour and pay respect  
To Rain, Sun and the Cow that gives milk as Gods every year!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Celebration Of Festival Of Harvest With Chang Of Attitude!

Now is the time for Festival of Harvest!  
Looking for rain, Sun and toiling ever  
On the soil with oxen and cow for milk  
Farms spend their life time in the villages!

Town life, modern life, civilization and  
Fast material world business they don't  
Know and understand but concentrate  
Only on field to produce food for all sure!

Due to the exploitation of natural resources  
For raw materials, energy and food, the  
Commercial minded lot have polluted air,  
Water and soil leading to climate change!

Due to that and other factors, farmers suffer  
Not able to overcome plights during droughts  
And during flood situations in winter so as to  
Have a good harvest at the end of winter time!

The greed to see profit only by technologists  
And commercial experts should change their  
Attitudes for the well being of all people and  
Especially the farmers saving the Earth long!

Ramesh T A

# A Great Thing!

Doing things as we wish becomes rare  
When we have to live under constraint  
For maintaining peace and order ever!

Adjusting oneself to all people concerned  
Surely takes a lion's share in the life we  
All have to live to maintain public order!

In joint family business too, like or not,  
By cooperation and coordination all things  
Are done to enjoy common profit or loss!

Personal ambition or interest is sacrificed  
Due to non availability of time for long  
In the daily routine and doing usual things!

But, of late, when things are resumed to fulfil  
One's ambition minding routine too is great!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# No Place For Sincere Works!

Nothing seems to be smooth going everyday!  
Only Jack of all trade can deal all to go ahead;  
Even after doing all nothing seems to be fine  
For spectators who comment and criticize all!

Many works done so are not cared for by many;  
What sort an involvement is applied to do all  
Only those who have experience so can know  
For sure to appreciate or at least console here!

Many sincere works of experts are neglected by  
All who look for easy way to assess and decide  
About the validity of a real accomplishment of  
Something not so easily possible by any means!

This is the nature of the world, where all best  
Things are neglected and ignored forever.....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## Nice Sleep Somehow!

Two nights I have observed this matter;  
Exactly at midnight the howling noise  
Of fox-dogs and the barkings of locals  
Serve as twitter and woofers music all  
The night for the sleep and the dream!  
What a harrowing night life we have  
Caught between the sound of dogs and  
The humming music of mosquitoes all  
Around head and face nonstop all night!  
Even when sleep comes by a rare chance,  
The special music and songs of main  
And background players make day all  
The night despite one tries all the best  
One can to have a nice sleep somehow..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Long Journey!

Controlled by fate and driven by desire  
Under confusion as a drunken person  
We all live life and wish to go to the full!

Pleasure and pain alternately encounter  
All of us and hope and disappointment  
Like the up and down toss of waves go!

In the long or short journey of our life  
We move on to unknown destination  
On a vast ocean on a ship sans compass!

During the night time we look for some  
Distant lighthouse beacon to get a sense  
Of hope to find a direction to reach shore!

Somehow after reaching the shore, life tour  
Doesn't end until we climb up hills to go high  
On misty staircase to the galaxy to heaven...!

Ramesh T A

# Almost Love Beyond Friendship!

Their relationship is more than friendship;  
Their development of intimacy is much  
More than friendship and almost a love  
Quite unique and one of a kind so to say!

Love of soulmates has many versions, true!  
A high level love relationship elates their  
Unique friendship to journey through a  
Wonderful world no one can intervene ever!

In their pursuits high they explore all things  
Through an innovate lens no one has ever  
Tried to discover and create new things for  
All to enjoy and experience unique pleasure!

The union of soulmates by love goes beyond  
All barriers and sustains with success in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# We Know Nothing!

When everything goes beyond limit  
And out of control, what can be done?  
Nothing seems to be in our hands to  
Direct and do things as per our wish!

We are all just puppets on a string  
Playing our roles when screen opens!  
We don't know the story and where  
All will lead to sans knowing game!

As long as we play the possible game  
We are in the arena pleasing spectators!  
Our existence depends upon their good  
Applause we receive so as to be there ever!

When end will come, we know not and when  
Our game will come to an end we know not!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sans Shepherd Sheep Cannot Graze!

In the depth of night when I come I see  
All things waiting to be completed.....!  
Nothing seems to be in order to proceed  
Making me to manipulate everything!

At last a sign and hope of recovery has  
Given me some chance to reopen all....!  
Again as time is out of limit I seek only  
To put an end to the day's progress sure!

Next day only I can proceed fresh with  
My ardent desire leading in my spirit..!  
With that note I have brought all matters  
To a completion before I close all business!

Sans a shepherd nothing seems to go smooth  
And that I have to be so to make all work...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Doing Deeds!

Whether fate favours with fortune or failure  
Duty is done to do deeds with dignity as per  
The dictum of the Lord not expecting any  
Reward or award believing He would honour  
With all those things when the time comes!  
But no sincerity and honesty of work has  
Any appreciation in the world that counts  
Much only money bringing works only as  
Money has become the only benchmark in  
The material world we all live accepting the  
Modern trend of technology and commerce;  
Only all who work outside this kind of purview  
Such as farmers, artistic workers and poets  
Have a sense of fulfilment perhaps, I believe..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Morning Zeal And Enthusiasm!

Morning freshness is unique to enjoy  
Fresh and clean air to breathe and feel  
Far better than before and go ahead  
With confidence and high spirit sure!

Trees stand still inviting Sun rise and  
Feeling joyful, squirrels run and play  
Everywhere with companions to feel  
Joy as no other time in the world ever!

Vendors buying fruits and vegetables  
From the big market carry them in  
Fish carts to various destinations to  
Do retail business in colonies new...!

What a zeal and enthusiast I see now  
And feel brisk to do my works of day!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Fulfilment In World Life!

Only a person of love can hug and kiss  
Naturally when seeing beloved persons!  
Others shake hands as friends do and  
Some kiss the hand to show their love!

Love is an out going concern for others;  
A willing act of inner love as natural act  
Expressing great desire one has over others  
Wherever they meet or see in person ever!

Such kind of gesture seems to be rare now  
As sensuous feeling comes uppermost to  
Have contact with the attractive persons  
Wherever one meets in world life today!

This act of human nature confirms ever  
Sigmund Freud's theory of life fulfilment!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## Life All Love!

Pleasure enjoyed due to sensuous activity gives joy unique;  
To enjoy such a sensuous pleasure all love romance in life.  
Romantic love leads to great pleasure one can enjoy ever;  
This lifelong experience keeps one's spirit bright in the world.

Life without romantic experience is surely quite dull and dry;  
No inspiration one can get, if there is no chance for romance  
And all the ventures one attempt seem to be a great task  
Giving a hell of problem as risk taking ability is very meagre!

Living a life sans romance or anything to enjoy with pleasure  
Certainly make one most difficult to manage monotony till end  
And there is nothing interesting to share with anyone anywhere  
As isolation will make one a lunatic seeking relief and redemption!

Life sans love, friendship and adventure is a great monotony  
Contrary to romantic life full of risk and adventure ending in joy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is All Powerful Ever!

They say love is God and also love is blind!  
The all pervading invisible God is a spirit;  
That is why God cannot be seen by eyes  
And also, cannot be realized by reason or  
Also, felt by heart but only by intuition sure!

Like God love is invisible, cannot be realized  
By reason but only felt by the heart ever...!

There is nothing fair or foul both in war or love!  
Love is a free state of feeling that cannot be ever  
Controlled by any man made laws or force as  
In the war no reason or laws are followed to win  
And the victorious ones have all rights to deal with  
The victims as they please after the war in the world!  
Hence love is the greatest force as the almighty God!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Fate Or What?

When nothing seems to click  
Though hard work is done  
One can only wait and watch!

Even after a long wait and  
Nothing seems to click well  
What else can one do here?

This is a strange fate one faces  
When odds are very much in  
Domination over all affairs...!

Simply it makes one think of  
God and thoughts flow whether  
God is alive or dead now.....!

Only good people suffer much;  
But arrogant one thrives well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Are We All Humans?

Now the world is like an ant caught between  
Water and fire, Nuclear proliferation and terrorism!  
Weapons of mass destruction in the hands of  
Terrorists is the biggest danger world encounters!

How to turn the direction of world from violence  
To the path of nonviolence is the perspective we  
All have to explore and expose to the world today  
To make mankind embrace love and peace sure!

One side man made violence and on the other side  
Natural disasters like Earthquakes, cyclones and  
Storms are other vital issues needing immediate  
Attention of all to solving pollution problem sure!

Man's reckless behaviour in meddling with natural  
Resources has led to the status today needing surely  
Immediate action to change all things for the better  
And make nonviolence must if we are all humans...!

Ramesh T A

# Can There Be Life Sans Poetry?

## Magic

Romantic poet Samuel Taylor Coleridge was of the view that poetry involves whole soul into activity. According to Rudyard Kipling poetry is magic (best man or maid of honour speech). Yes, poetry is music produced by the magical power of a poet. Whether the meaning or message or matter is understood or not certainly the sound of music or rhythm can be heard in any good poetry. The echoing effect of poetry is the expression of the happiest or the most sorrowful mood or sense or sentiment or emotion or the voice of the poet. Poetry is not only music but also a picture painted with the same old words in a fresh manner. That is why poetry is ever fresh and new and whose place can never be replaced by any other form of literature.

## Genius

All dreamers, musicians, painters, sculptures, etc. in words afresh always are poets. Like a lover or a madman the poet is also an adventurer in imagination. With the power of imagination they create a world of their own wherein they are the leaders leading all men to happiness or sorrow at their will. A great poet whom we call as genius has a unique power to see A to Z of all details of everything and express them without any omission. So this power of a poet can briefly be said as the unique combination of his emotion, imagination, intellect and intuition. Naturally when these faculties unite together in a man his utterances ought to be some kind of poetry whether his mood is happy or sorrowful, whether he is lonely or in joyous company.

## Natural and Popular Poetry

Poetry has the power to sway over everyone because of its lasting echoing effect. Poetry that has no mechanical design but has an organical formation like the naturally grown plants from the seeds to the leaves, the flowers and the fruits, has the power to reach the heart beginning from the eyes or the ears and finally mingle with the soul of man. It has the power to please the senses and bring one to one's senses. Poetry gives pleasure to heart and at the same time enlightens the mind also and makes the complete soul get animated by its spirit. That is the nature of the best poetry. The poetry that is living in the new form today according to the changes of time and the living style of the people and is popular can be seen in the folk songs, the Cinema songs and the Pop songs of the world. Therefore poetry is a necessity of man and without which human life is

incomplete.

## Modern Poetry

Nowadays what is expected of poetry is that it should be understood just like a prose piece but at the same time it should be poetic also. It is indeed a challenge for the modern poetry writer. So the possibility for a poet is to adopt the language of the people spoken everywhere. The best thing to do is to use the conversational language for accomplishing that end without altogether giving up rhythm, internal rhymes, etc. wherever they came naturally. So, blank verse or free verse that comes naturally and easily according to the mood and the contents of the poetry finally becomes the best style and method one can practise, which will be easy for everyone to read and understand without any difficulty. Find out more about modernist poetry on WikiPedia free pedia, click [here](#).

## Imagination and Criticism

In A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM Shakespeare says that "The lunatic, the lover and the poet, /Are of imagination all compact; /And, as imagination bodies forth/The forms of things unknown, the poet's pen/Turns them to shapes, and gives to airy nothings/A local habitation and a name. From nothing unreal and nonexistent thing imagination can produce something, some illusion of reality. It can produce joy as well as fear from nothing. Previously that was the job of the poet. Now the poet has also become a critic of life in his poetry. According to Matthew Arnold poetry is the criticism of life.

## Prose and Poetry

In the fast moving world people hardly spend anytime in reading matters in detail after Radio, TV and Computer have come into use. Today people to know about the world, the activities of important persons on all walks of life in different parts of the world, Nature, natural calamities and the Universe, read the briefly written pages of some express newspapers and fast moving magazines only. The knowledge of truth about many matters people read in them gives instant pleasure people need and they forget the matters very soon. Truth about eternal things are difficult to understand and people also dislike to read books on such matters written in prose in philosophic or scientific style, because people won't get any pleasure, understand anything and gain any knowledge at all out of them. In such articles truth is expressed in bare facts which are dry, dull, lifeless, boring and non-exciting. Those who understand such facts enjoy great pleasure but they are all isolated few only and very meagre in number.

## Pleasure of Poetry

Certainly pleasure is the need before one gains knowledge. The first duty of poetry is to give pleasure. If it does not, it is not poetry at all. Poetry is as per the view of Wordsworth a "spontaneous overflow" of passion, it is "emotion recollected in tranquillity" and more than that "Poetry is the first and last of knowledge - as immortal as the heart of man." Poetry is unique like painting and music because from the passing things it gives permanent truth producing delight or from the trivial thing it conveys the Universal truth putting one and all in joy, pleasure and surprise or wonder.

## Flexibility of Poetry

Poetry is preferred to prose because it is the most flexible form of literature and art. The compression of many ideas and information is possible in poetry for the rapid reading of more matters; and for the easy understanding of matters the rules of prose can be followed in writing modern poetry. For that bridging the gap between prose and poetry is possible by the use of spoken words or the conversational language of the public or the common man's language of the news media we are familiar with. In this way poetry is made easy, interesting and lively for the reading pleasure and remembering matters. But in general prose written well in simple language itself becomes poetry very often! Above all what distinguishes poetry from prose is the descriptive beauty of words, the musical sound of words, the words of human passion or the personal element and the inspiring or the exciting power of words in harmonious unity or in rhythmic form. In short poetry has beauty, knowledge, passion and excitement which are lacking in prose.

## Modern Poets

Many people think and still have the idea that the metrical composition or the rhyming verse alone is called poetry. That has become an old form of poetry long ago. Modern poets, following the examples of Shakespeare, Milton, Wordsworth and others, have relinquished writing metrical verses and have changed over to new poetic forms in poetry. In reality nobody speaks in rhyme or uses complex symbols or images in conversation. In poetry we use imagination like intellect in prose to express truth about reality and abstraction. For this purpose the new poetic form in spoken language is very, very useful to write freely, naturally and in variety according to the mood, situation and circumstances one is placed. Finally, it can be said that it is possible for a poet to cut sculpture, draw pictures and compose music not with hammer, brush and trumpet but with the words people know and speak everywhere in the world.



by T A Ramesh

Ramesh T A

# Poets, Please Live In The Present!

Let not poets live in the archaic period  
Forgetting the reality of the world full!  
Let them think about the world today  
To express their views and solutions ever!

Reporting the incidences of the world is  
The duty of the journalists in the papers;  
But analyzing over the matters with a  
Human touch only poet can write wisely!

Many a matter even the journalists look  
To the poetic expressions of websites....  
To get points to write for the next day's  
Newspaper before midnight for print!

Poets are the unacknowledged legislators  
Having all responsibly to make world nice!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Things To Think!

Earthquake or nuclear explosion, there is no difference!  
Such a doubt now arises due to North Korea's testing  
A Hydrogen bomb within its territory in its nation now!

Nuclear non-proliferation treaty and comprehensive  
test ban treaty now need to be dusted for reappraisal  
So that safety of the world's existence can be checked!

Gun culture is another great problem needs to be solved  
By USA so that its future citizens can be safe with the  
Thoughts of world peace and promotion of democracy!

Weapons of mas destruction, free use of guns and violence  
And other matters affecting world peace not only in one  
Or two countries but in all countries need to be tightened!

Freedom sans discipline is the root cause for all problems  
And promotion of democracy with proper reforms solves all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A New Way To Glory!

Failure of desire disappoints one to deep sorrow....;  
Disillusionment in life drives one to deep depression!  
Failures and difficulties make one a seasoned being;  
Experience gained so in life makes one withstand fate!

Trying for the alternative and next chance in new one  
Indeed gives an opportunity to try better than before  
Leading to achieving laurel in flying colours damn sure,  
If only one knows how to pacify heart by diversion....!

Diversion in art, Nature and entertainment that relieves  
One from the point where one is struck up is the key  
That opens the door to new world of opportunity to see  
Something new and ample ways to try and do miracle!

Changing one's mind from the bitten track to a new way  
Surely makes one discover opportunities to achieve laurel!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Survival!

Animals or men  
Only survival makes them  
Good or bad...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ambition To Achievement In Life!

Sans ambition, advancement and development  
No one can think about in the world life ever!

Sans love nothing can be learnt in the world;  
Sans musing over knowledge gained vision's nil;  
Sans vision whole picture can't be visualized  
And a suitable ambition based on that is fixed!

Ambition thereafter activates one's self to say  
And express one's personality in the field one is  
Best at and if one does that perfectly well, indeed  
That can become one's achievement in the world!

That's the way one can get name and fame ever;  
Sans name and fame, it's not possible to get wealth  
Reliable and lasting in one's life to the extent of  
Serving for one's generations even after one's life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Insteresting Life!

Sans sensual fulfilment life is a monotony  
To endure life long till end comes one day!  
Nature has created all for procreation ever  
And without which life is incomplete sure!

Food is the first need for acquiring energy  
To do whatever one wishes in the world.  
Doing work one likes brings satisfaction  
And enjoyment as to one's desire is a must!

Sans entertainment and enjoyment in life  
Life is a bore and a monotony to live longer!  
Creativity is inspired by sensuous romance  
With an ambition that drives life longer...!

Longevity of life lies in fulfilment of wishes  
Leading to joy, satisfaction and peace sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Stands As A Star!

Like a lightning flash all things appear  
And also disappear suddenly in the mind!  
With the words available what all one can  
Write creates poetry all love it's so pretty!

All wave like rhythmic lines of a poem are  
Full of musical voice to satisfy the taste of all  
When they all read to enjoy the story or idea  
The poem conveys in the structure wonderful!

All poetry says is just to amuse you first and  
Then conveys ideas to instruct or guide you  
All to lead a wonderful life in the world we all  
Love to live much to the end we can forever!

Having done so poetry stands on top of the hill  
Like a bright Star in the Sky all the night long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Till We Reach Heaven!

Chillness of cold climate calls for  
Confluence of attracting souls...!  
The duet of romance between two  
Irresistible souls start the game...!

O My dear tulip flower, show me  
Your beauty in full bloomed way!  
O My dear sweet banana, come on  
Let me taste the silhouette of you!

O My dear honey, let me see your  
Mango fruits two to taste just now!  
O My dear sweet fruit, I want my  
Rose petals two to feel your slices!

O My dear tulip, your mangoes are  
Juicy to taste and takes me high....!  
O My dear banana, your oozing fruit  
Kindles my, my flower to dance....!

O My dear beautiful tulip, let our  
Fruit slices and rose petals fuse tight  
For the banana to intercourse tulip  
To dance till we reach the heaven...!

Ramesh T A

# Modern Man's Life!

Modern man's invention is money in the world;  
With money he has to buy everything to survive.  
Yes! Even to drink water, he has to spend money!

Next, sans cell phone or smart phone, Computer  
And TV, his life cannot go on smooth in the world  
And he cannot know anything outside of them...!

All the modern gadgets of daily use have simply  
Isolated each and everyone to be individuals only  
In the society we all live in coexistence sans contact!

Yes, sans direct contact everything is being dealt with  
Online using smartphone or Computer all day long  
And also, years together as scientists in Space Station!

We are living on this beautiful blue marble called Earth  
And that we should never forget and loose ground ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# With Love One Gains All!

What is most important in life?  
Love or happiness or peace....?  
All three are equally important!  
With one you will have all three!

With love and truth there's freedom;  
With freedom there will be joy, peace;  
With joy and peace there's satisfaction.  
But perfection comes with love and truth!

Love is the beginning for all in life;  
Love of knowledge reveals all truth;  
Knowledge of truth gives confidence;  
Love of confident one is real in life!

Love is most important in life as with  
Love only all things can be gained...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Need Of The Hour!

Everything is looked through the lens of money  
As that has become the benchmark to decide all!  
Mankind lives in the fast moving material world  
After world wars, technological competition and  
Cold war for forty years due to ideological fight!

Even reactionary rightists have turned into progressive  
leftists except for one or two rightists after the cold war!  
Terrorism based on old religious system is the main  
And only enemy for both the political ideologists now!

What is the need of the hour all should think about now;  
The need of the hour now is world peace, unity and  
Most of all respect for humanity that suffers a lot  
Due to economic competition going on in the world!  
Humanity, world and Nature need priority ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Images Born Of Imagination!

Images created out of imagination  
Everywhere serve as many ideas  
Inspiring, encouraging, guiding  
And also changing mood and path!

Classical paintings are great ones  
Beautiful, truthful and joyous ever  
Last as great images doing wonders  
As images of God helping all well!

That thing of beauty is a joy forever;  
That beauty is truth and as Keats says  
That is what needed to be known  
And nothing else in this world sure!

Purpose of image created by artists  
Lasts longer than anything else sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# White Pearl!

Each poem is  
White pearl of oyster  
That beautifies  
As shining teeth of a  
Smiling lady!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# More Holidays To Enjoy In 2016!

January of New Year 2016 has surprise...!  
Yes! Three Fridays, Saturdays, Sundays!  
Once in a Blue Moon such a thing happens  
In the World Calendar we all love to follow!

Another thing is this 2016 is a leap year too  
With one more day added to February plus  
Many festivals and national holidays come  
Attached to Saturdays and Sundays long...!

To balance these holidays some important  
National and festival holidays come on....  
Sundays disappointing some and for others  
Giving thoughts of that holidays on Mondays!

Work and play seem to have been balanced  
With more holidays and compensations sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Extension Of New Year Day!

Saturday night opens door for another time  
To enjoy fete with friends like on New Year day!  
Full Sunday is to enjoy time better than before  
Making all feel we have extension of NY day!

Another chance to say cheers with friends dear  
Meeting them in the library, beach and park  
To go to a roof garden restaurant to enjoy fun  
With cocktail party as done in New Year day!

It is really a double chance this year to do so  
And it gives the impression that this year will  
Offer chances twice to try our efforts in the  
Ventures we all play to undertake in the course!

Surely the celebration again after New year  
Day is like seeing Blue Moon in one month!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Love Of God!

Love knows no words from the mind ever;  
Love knows only words from the heart sure!  
That's why greatness of a person lies not ever  
In the head but only in the heart in humanity!

According to philosophy truth is ever God;  
But according to religion love is ever God!  
Philosophy or religion, divine spirit is ever  
Present in Nature as all pervading spirit...!

Beauty of all things in Nature reflects beauty of God;  
All music we hear in Nature reflects the voice of God;  
All these manifestations of Nature are expressions of love  
God has lovingly exhibited by the creativity of heart!

There is love, beauty, truth and ever lasting spirit in  
Nature reflecting God's presence we see everywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Petty And Useless Ones!

Antagonism based on intolerance makes all indulge  
In sarcastic tirades with no sense of reconciliation with  
Colleagues in doing common works for the society!

Already world problems like pollution and terrorism  
Seem to divide the world into pieces leading to its own  
Destruction sooner or later needing to be dealt-with first!

When the larger problems need to be solved first,  
What's the use of indulging in petty matters leading to  
Big chaos and crisis dragging endlessly to nowhere?

All thinking and peace loving people should take  
Initiative to stop the unnecessary and petty matters  
And bring about rapport among fighting cocks!

When so many problems are waiting to be solved....,  
What is the use of indulging in petty and useless ones?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# My Heart Welcomes You!

In this New Year I wish to see you all  
Once again as in the past in this website!  
Will you all hear my voice and respond?

I wait for you all my friends for your  
Nice voice to hear through your poems.  
Come on! Don't bother about any dolts  
Restricting your honour or valour here!

My old friends, I am still thinking about all;  
I am continuing my poetic works nonstop;  
But I don't find my best friends here long!

I am here to receive you with my heart!  
Along with me still some friends of your  
Group doing the best they can selflessly;  
Why can't you join us again from now on?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Inspiring Art Of Nature!

Artist's depiction of Nature through an angle  
Surely captures hearts of all Nature lovers..!  
Such beautiful artistic expression of Nature  
Absorbs and inspires heart, mind and soul...!

Brook going across green pasture with hills  
On one side and trees of many varieties on  
The other side gives a cool look and peace  
Nothing can give in the world of technology!

The free air we breathe among the beautiful  
Things of Nature like colorful flowers, green  
Meadows, lakes and cascading water falls  
Endlessly gives inspiration to live there ever!

Mechanical way of life in the fast material  
World is surly far, far away from Nature  
And also natural way of life full of energy,  
Enthusiasm and life nowhere one can get..!

Ramesh T A

# Happy New Year 2016 To All!

Hilarious happy new year celebration  
All have been participating with fun;  
With great enthusiasm and happiness  
All have been exchanging wishes long!

Youngsters rushing everywhere in the  
Motorbikes and cars on all the roads  
Leading to beach and park and hotels  
Shouted 'Happy New Year! ' to all....!

Colourful bonfires of all countries also  
Kindled happiness and joy to all seeing  
TV to know how new year celebrations  
Everywhere are going on in the world!

New Year 2016 is born fresh like a  
Newly bloomed exotic flower now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature And Art!

God is all pervading Universal Creative Spirit forever;  
Man is a creative human being in the world, of all beings.  
Nature is the form God uses for all creative works ever;  
Art is the form man uses for all his creative works sure!

Man has separated each of his pursuits to express himself  
And they are called as art, science, history, literature, etc.  
But the Universal Spirit is expressing all His manifestations  
Through Nature to express Himself for all living beings ever!

Nature of God is lively, lovely and wonderful forever long...;  
Art of man is beautiful, absorbing and inspiring forever too.  
Man's art differs from science, history, literature, philosophy,  
But God's Nature has all aspects of man's pursuits in one ever!

Nature in art makes it have universal appeal of man's creativity;  
Art in Nature is God's living scientific art for man to follow ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A New Way!

Experiences of old years  
And expectations of New Year  
Will show a new way...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What A Creation!

Scenes of Nature are always beautiful  
And inspiring when one is out of mood!  
Even in paintings Nature is wonderful,  
If the artist is a virtuoso in painting it...!

Green pasture, colour flowers and fruits  
With a brook or river running along it  
Surely captures heart and takes one to  
Heaven one can enjoy forever in life....!

Habitation on such a natural location is  
Indeed a lovely place to live and muse  
So as to write thousand poems on Nature  
Sans any sense of boredom by all means!

What a creation of God Nature is indeed  
And sans Nature man will be mad ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Allow Regeneration!

Days, weeks and months have gone;  
Now another year also is going out;  
They are all part of Time starting  
From seconds to minutes to hours!

Likewise many years of our life  
We all have spent in this world  
And have seen so many things  
Growing, deteriorating and dying!

Destroying trees, natural resources  
And all things helping life to go on  
We are making our common abode  
too meet with its extinction one day!

Regeneration is common in Nature;  
Let us all allow Nature to regenerate!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Change Of Climate!

Everyone's attention is on Nature now!  
2004 Tsunami, harbour wave incidence  
Everyone remembers on 26th December!

Then 2011 Thane storm no one can forget;  
Storms raging over oceans have attacked  
Indian Southern coasts along Bay of Bengal!

All those natural disasters had happened  
At the end of December and whenever year  
Comes to an end we all talk about that....!

This cloud bursting rains have lashed  
All places of South-East India very much  
Due to climatic changes happening now!

Pollution leading to global warming is the cause  
Behind Climate Change that needs to be stopped!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Relief Measures After Floods!

After the floods all places are being restored as they are  
Before with encroachments removed and new houses are  
Carefully built for the poor people to proceed with works  
Dear to their livelihood and usual way of life they like!

Everything is being done on a war-footing, it seems, with  
Full of improvisations made for their progress to be effective;  
Good prospects are surely waiting in store for the people!  
Houses perfect for residence and living are made well.

Improvements are made for averting floods on river banks;  
Justice is rendered for the stranded people all over the places  
Keeping them well fed during floods and engaging them with  
Lively-hood they are in need are well planned and done sure!

Many heave a sigh of relief for relief and rehabilitation works  
Never even imagining that such things could be possible so soon!  
Openly they all praise the administration's quick activities.

Perspective of relief measures and provisions for re-life are nice and  
Quite amazing, when people were stranded with nothing in hand!  
Resorting their regular way of life is indeed a great job of govt.

So many hurdles are surmounted by the assistance of govt. they feel;  
That truly they all praise with thanks right from their hearts!  
Unanimously all have come forward to offer voluntary services.

Very interesting and very good attitude of people has helped much  
With great expectations of solving the needy's aspirations thereof.  
X or Y or Z has not said anything contrary to their expectations;  
Yearnings of long felt needs of people are fulfilled as blessing in disguise;  
Zeal focus on all things are well done indeed to the satisfaction of all!

Ramesh T A

# Renewing The Year!

Three days only left for this year to come to an end  
All turn back to the year from January on to December  
And make a stock what all have been done so far...!

This year we had hottest days and heaviest rains finally  
With a pause for the new year to start after two days  
Kindling thoughts on celebration with friends on a fete!

Happiest and saddest days have we seen in this year  
Not only enjoying all pleasures but also all pains in life  
Giving us the notion that combination of both is life ever!

It's only old wine in a new bottle that we taste every-year  
Sans knowing that the content of life is the same but only  
The dresses we wear are new and there's nothing new ever!

Renewing the year with a new beginning we proceed with yet  
Another year fresh from January to December with all seasons!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Calm After Big Storm!

Microscopically finding out some negligible fault  
And criticizing a deed without any qualification  
Have no locus standi to be meaningful to say any!

If one is indulging in such a tirade has no presence  
Of mind and sense of reason at all but simply giving  
Vent to one's feeling based on failure of one's desire!

Such kind of verbose outbursts lead nowhere but  
Only in chaos of mind putting one in permanent  
Depression needing medical cure to be serene later!

Many a deed of heart's desire generally ends in great  
Disaster of mind frustrating the well adjustable ones  
According to the tune of such mad men due to status!

Calm after big storm only can bring normalcy in life  
Anywhere in the world of mankind we are familiar with!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Rare Treasures!

Poems in plenty get published on poetry websites  
Like flowers that bloom in thousands in the garden!  
Only flowers like rose, lily, lotus, jasmine and sunflower  
Seem to be seen by many with appreciations by many!

Among them there are some rare orchids too hidden  
Among the creepers, green plants and green meadows!  
Medicinal power of such rare flowers like real poems  
Only surely cure the ills of society to live in health long!

Such great flowers sometimes seem to be like the fine  
And choicest flowers bloom and fade away in deserts  
Unnoticed and uncared for by long time and seen only  
By travelers going on strong camels to cross the deserts!

Travelers like Marco Polo or some Magellan only have  
Revealed all the great and rich treasures rare to world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# How To Demand One To Quit?

Can we suddenly ask one to quit  
A place one is doing one's business  
In the premises belonging to you ever?

When we are getting regular income  
As rent since a long time sans fail....,  
How can we make one leave the place?

We can ask one to leave the place only  
When we are in need of it for our own  
Use for doing some business by us....!

We can give time to leave the premises  
And then only we can demand for our  
Purpose to do what we like later on...!

Maintaining good relationship and at the  
Same time using it for our use is wise....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Way Of Developments!

Joy of friends multiplies when met suddenly!  
Childhood boyish pleasure of children how  
Can anyone forget in life even after years?

First from destruction, construction begins  
When children try to rectify technical troubles  
On the gadgets they use to play on at first!

Once when they are successful in rectifying  
the mistakes, they get interest and joy in such  
Kind of jobs and that paves way for a profession!

Aesthetically they approach matter to solve  
All problems for enjoying fun and thoughts on  
Technical matters lead them to be creative sure!

Intellectual thinking begins when nothing can  
Solve a matter leading to spiritual way to be fine!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Say Hello To 2016 Soon!

Within a week we will say goodbye to 2015  
And say hello to 2016 holding glass full of  
Wine to say cheers to all with friends sure!

Let us sneer to sarcastic remarks of bitter hearts  
And let us smile with inviting look of love ever  
Whoever one is to promote friendship and trust!

That way all nations and world people can be  
United with one mind to feel we all belong to  
One family of humanity living in One World!

Let us throw away terrorism and corruption  
To the seas to harvest rich crops of gold ever  
Toiling together to enrich the world with joy!

Let peace, love, friendship and development  
Enrich everyone's life with joy and enthusiasm!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Mark Of A True Artist!

Greatness lies in politeness, gentleness and control of tongue;  
That's why it is true that empty vessel sounds well anywhere.  
Though a dance and music artist but childish in nature, one  
Surely seems to be wrongly appreciated by her performance!

She is enjoying all day in doing such kind of deed that she  
Seems to be unfit to lead a family life holding responsibility!  
This is perhaps such kind of so called artists don't have any  
Maturity to digest facts of life and lead it well as in art ever!

Frolicsome nature may have taken advantage of an art to  
Give free vent to her childish feelings only as child artist,  
But never a mature and well versed and seasoned artist of a  
Virtuoso at all by any means people have to be careful about!

All that glitters cannot be a real gold at all in the world of art;  
That only a critical observer can know and point out for sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Happiness In Life!

Happiness comes in life  
When we meet dear friends  
On holidays after long...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Value Enhancing Love!

Love of everything makes one perfect in life.  
Doing all things by love makes all beautiful;  
Without expecting anything, if all things are  
Done by love, will bring joy ever in the world!

Love makes one do all with discipline to achieve  
Perfection in anything sans any attachment ever!  
Such kind of performance of any service is indeed  
What one can say as love in action by anyone sure!

Not only performing a thing but also doing anything  
So to anyone is real love one can witness in the world!  
A person of such a nature is a lovable one anywhere  
All respect with whole hearted love none can receive!

Value of a person is great only by the love he shows  
Not only to persons but also to all works one does...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Charm Of Culture Attracts!

Holidays give the chance to roam about  
Everywhere all like in some town remote!  
Far away from the madding city all like  
A small town with all facilities of a city!

Farmhouse resorts have lost their splendour  
Due to nonavailability of city facilities ever!  
All rush to small towns nearby to enjoy all  
Facilities of a city there in the weekend days!

One such tourist centre is the erstwhile French  
Town now after being a cheap business centre  
Has become a tourist spot for all kinds of tourists  
Whether they are romantic or spiritualistic or not!

A world famous, historically renowned town....  
Surely has a charm none can have by its culture!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Be In Pursuit Of Love!

Symbol of love is not only heart comes to mind  
But also Lord Buddha, Christ and Gandhi ever!  
Indeed world is in need of love now more than  
Before it has governed the hearts of world men!

Now all stories never say anything about love  
But only about lust, sex and animal intercourse!  
Many believe that marriage is only for sex ever  
Not realizing that life sans love is waste to live!

Man is supposed to go higher by evolution of  
Mind now after physical evolution that's over!  
Living as animal indulging in sex and working  
As machine all day long doesn't promote man!

Realizing this truth and man's higher purpose  
All should promote love among all first before  
Doing anything better to achieve great laurels  
In pursuit of love to higher status in world life!

Ramesh T A

# Colourful Stars!

Colourful stars hanging everywhere  
Take one to the Stars in the Sky sure!  
Distant Stars still shining bright ever  
Our Earthly stars last only for a day!

Our life on the Earth is also so ever  
Sans any brightness unless we achieve  
Something remarkable in our career  
Before we leave this abode for heaven!

Like soap bubbles we live on this Earth  
With rainbow colours shining beautiful  
Not permanently but only for a while  
Before they break up sooner or later....!

However flowers are unique as Stars are up  
In the Sky though lasts only for a short-while!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Don't Be A Frog In The Well!

Religious leaders' birthdays are coming  
One after the other every-year sans fail;  
All religions are celebrating for them  
To bring peace, love and unity among all!

But unifying all religious people under  
One roof never seems to take place at all!  
All religions almost preach same things, but  
All people differ themselves by religious hue!

When the differences of religious colour will  
Come to an end in the world for good no one  
Seems to know in the long turmoil being ever  
Boiled by fanatics and men of one book sure!

Knowledge of everything and all matters only  
Surely can give power based on truth one knows!  
By making only the matter one knows as truth  
And force all others believe it is a fanatical venture!

All should open the window of room and see  
The outside world to know the whole truth.....;  
Failing which one would be like the frog in  
The well forever unable to come out of it ever!

Ramesh T A



# My Nation!

I live where flowers bloom all round the year!  
All natural resources are well available here.

Many rivers of life run through the nation!  
Dry lands and fertile lands are a combination.

Blue sky, grey sky and misty sky are there!  
Birds of many colours are we can see here.

Two seas and one ocean surrounds the nation.  
Tallest mountain in the world is here a fashion!

Mountains on the North and seas in the South  
This nation has ever with many a colourful fete!

Fishing and agricultural activities occupy ever  
People here though ignored by industries sure.

This land of beauty and greatness all love to visit  
Coming from North or South or East or West...!

Ramesh T A

# Sublime Music!

Dreaming of golden world many bear punches of reality!  
With hopes of a better tomorrow never diminishing in mind  
Pull on the days doing what each can in this world of hurry!

All misfortunes of the suffering lot can't be construed as real  
Until the final stroke brings all chaos to null and void status  
Transforming all anarchy to a peaceful utopia all dream about!

The seemingly victorious moments of the devils never last longer  
Once the onslaught of justice on the judgement day for all comes  
To bring peace and love to prevail on the world of men of ours...!

All the jingoistic dances of the half-baked ones go on pretty well  
Once the well versed ones come on the stage to render their play  
Surprising one and all in spell bound state by music sublime sure!

Music of love no one knows where and when it begins and also,  
No one knows when and where will end until music ends in peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dream Or Reality?

Freedom sans discipline makes democracy a farce!  
Socialism sans education makes society a gutter.  
Rights conferred on lesser privileged give upper-hand.  
Administration sans guidelines brings anarchy.

Nation sans control easily brings terrorism to rule there.  
World is volcanic due to conflicts between good and bad.  
Exploitation of natural resources provokes Nature's wrath!  
Many steps further to extinction of Earth have started.

Living in the war zones of Earth has become regular.  
Might sans laws seems to gain ground everywhere now!  
Survival of the fittest animal is not in the forest but in towns;  
Hell has been transported to Earth to make heaven a dream!

Living under the shadow of terrorism is a common feature;  
Romantic world is only in stories to long for to live in love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Facility To Meet Friends Forever!

Changing season has at last landed us in Winter  
In all its characteristic chill weather to bear sure!  
Time seems to move on snail's pace all day and  
Night is without an end going on with dreams!

Browsing long on Computer we get connected  
To a lot of new friends having similar views to  
Share with one and all and make a new fun  
Very well to share among friends forever sure!

Old and new friends meet by internet facility  
Very easily at any moment to make fun time  
Get extended to any length of time we like  
Whenever we can with our dear friends ever!

Social network is indeed a great facility to make  
All engaged with useful and helpful friends ever  
To do whatever we like to go ahead whatever be  
The situation - hard or boring or entertaining...!

Ramesh T A

# Friends We Cherish Most In Heart!

Friends are unique in our relationships ever;  
Best among friends, heart only can choose!  
Computer friends fill absence of real ones  
Moving in person for sometime or forever!

Some of website friends become soulmates  
Do many favours undreamt of in life ever!  
Those distant friends are angels to cherish  
In heart who are otherwise unknown ever!

It is God's will that we meet friends of our  
Heart indeed by technological advancement  
Benefiting in real life in many ways forever;  
A real boon we are very fortunate to enjoy!

The company of good friends makes us all  
Forget the losses of our life in many ways;  
Rejuvenates our inner spirit with real joy  
And inspire none can otherwise in the world!

Ramesh T A

# A Friendship For One World!

Open heart of one is a beautifully shining Sun;  
As flowers bloom, friends befriend such a one  
Who cares for others, listens to others plights,  
Understands others, helps and supports ever!

A friend of that kind is always happy as a Sun  
Shining wherever one is among friends or foes!  
Even the one on the other side of the camp will  
One day jump over the border line to be a friend!

Being in the best book of all whether in hell or  
In heaven, that one is the best bet for all forever!  
Such a reliable person is the best mediator ever  
Needed to settle all disputes amicably for good!

Friends of such a good kind in every nation of  
The world will make humanity survive ever with  
Peace, prosperity and progress fostered by love  
And friendship towards the creation of one world!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry!

All things that  
Directly come from heart  
When expressed  
In lines of rhythmic words  
Become a poetry!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Last Straw On The Shoulder Of Camel!

The night is calm with no sound heard;  
Turbulent sky marks tonight sans stars!

Many weak storms with heavy and also  
Heaviest rains have lashed since festival of  
Lights time on rendering many stranded  
With no water, milk and food for many!

Govt. machinery is helpless to cope with  
The most unexpected problem of unseen  
Natural disaster after an elapse of 100 years  
Filling all lakes and ponds with rain water!

After that overflowing rain water running  
As rivers on city roads rendering passage of  
Vehicles impossible unless they happen to be  
Tall buses or vehicles of that type on the roads!

Sunshine is seen only today with little rain;  
But the announcement of another storm brewing  
With the already defunct storm bringing some  
More rains makes all shudder with horror experienced!

Trains and planes have resumed their journeys  
Giving relief for the people who want to go out to  
Their native places for sometime before returning  
To the city to restart their official works as usual!

Ramesh T A



# Anytime They Will Return As Aliens Do!

Prince and pauper, millionaire and poor mass  
And all high and low are made equal by rain!  
Yes, very heavy rain caused by cyclonic storm  
After weakening has pounded the city with rain!

All lakes around the city are overflown with water  
That runs not like flood but as river on all roads...!  
No one can come out of house to go anywhere and  
They all have occupied the open terrace for help...!

Army helicopters have been plying around city to  
Supply water, milk and food packets to feed all...!  
Millionaire though has cell phone, ATM card and  
Huge deposits in banks can't use as there's no current!

For want of water and food, like all, millionaire too  
Stands on terrace and waits for some rescue choppers!  
Poor or rich, sans help among themselves, nothing can  
Come for one's aid however well equipped with gadgets!

Before Nature all sophisticated developments can't go on  
Overlooking it, if man persists in polluting, exploiting all  
Natural resources sans any sense of recycling renewable  
Sources of energy depending only fossil fuels for all uses!

Encroaching on erstwhile lakes that have shrunk to small  
Ponds can't be believed to be a permanent place of residence;  
For, Nature will once again strike back as the aliens do  
To visit its old places to make a stand by now and then!

The natural course of both forest animals and Nature can't  
Be meddled with and failing which has to face wrath of both  
As attacks of elephants or as cyclonic storms with heavy rains  
To reclaim their due places anytime anywhere in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Will Nature Be Merciful?

Rains have fallen more than necessary for the year;  
The whole metro city is flooded with rain water....  
Making all starve for water, milk and food for days!

Only tall buses can go across the city as usual.....,  
But boats are plied to ferry people stranded in houses  
Surrounded by rain water making each one an island!

Helicopter services are being lately used to supply  
Water, food and other necessities for people on top of  
Each and every house in water clogged areas of city.

Railway trains are all stopped as rail tracks are inundated  
And in some places railway tracks are washed away by  
Floods going very fast to the sea nonstop carrying everything  
With them after inundating even Air Ports making air  
Travels too impossible for days seeking mercy of Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Best Option For Couple Seeking Divorce!

Due to prosperous parents, elderly children's life shines.  
Otherwise, due to popularity of a son or daughter, the  
Full family gets special respect in the society of the place.  
These things go as long as that family has honour ever.

Once children become elders and get married, that family  
Still has a great respect and honour as long as life is well.  
If a daughter runs out of husband's house opting divorce,  
The reputation of that family goes down in the society...!

Due to ego, immaturity and ignorance, that family becomes  
An isolated island without any soul to advice and guide ever!  
If no one gives good suggestions and if the parents too don't  
Give good and productive advice, union of couple is impossible!

Consequently, the couple seeks the help of family court for  
Legal separation leading to several years of pendency of case  
In the court benefiting none but the lawyers on both sides!  
This the divorce seeking party should understand for better!

Best option for both parties of couple will be outside court  
Settlement with mutual consent arriving at an agreement!  
With that, if they seek an order from the court, they can  
Go ahead for the better with the second life each one likes!

Ramesh T A

# Heaviest Rain Fall!

Three months' heaviest rain to the tune of 49 cm  
Perhaps falls once in a blue moon or 100 years..!  
One degree more than usual temperature in Oct.  
Happens once in ten years to bring such a rain...!

Cyclonic storm, when becomes force-less, moves  
Slow and falls as heavy or heaviest rain so after  
One or two powerful storms before it have lashed  
And also stands still raining like hell for many days!

Such sort of cyclonic storm and rain are occurring  
Now inundating railway tracks, bridges and over  
Flowing after filling lakes and rivers around city  
Paralyzing business activities, schools and colleges!

Heaviest rain fall caused by high temperature over  
Land and sea all over the world is a great climatic  
Change all are concerned now as to how to change it  
For the better by increasing forests and minimizing CO!

Ramesh T A

# Silencing Voice Of Spectre!

The spectre of violence is wielding power now  
Whether it is Syria or France or Lebanon or  
Whatever country in the world making all  
Blink as to how to control and contain it....!

United Nations resolution is being awfully all  
Are waiting to take united action against terror  
Unleashed by Spectre in the world for long  
Day by day going on unabatedly sans check..!

It's sooner the better all think to crush terror  
In the bud itself before it flourishes favouring  
The incorrigible mercenaries recruited by the  
Spectre of terrorism under a black flag NOW!

Silencing voice of spectre only can give solace  
To the world society for peace and prosperity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature's Lessons!

Due to water level ever increasing by incessant rain  
People are captivated in the upstairs of houses long!  
Heavy rain steadily falling all the night lonely ones  
Under go the freaky situation as in Mill on the Floss  
By George Meredith I have studied long, long ago...!

Broken lakes and rivers are on the spate around city  
Drown moving vehicles and inundate first floor of  
All houses making people imprisoned in the top floors  
And pray for God's mercy for food and water from  
Govt. departments concerned as beggars on the road!

Metro city noted for drought situations in many months  
Now looks like Venice city with boats rescuing people  
And ferrying them to various safe destinations till rain  
Fall stops decisively and brings quick relief from authority  
Indeed make all think about harms to Nature and its revenge!

Nature does the pending works of man by drudging and  
Flushing out polluted river going across the metro city to  
The nearby sea, a Herculean task being postponed by  
The authority for many years and reminding them of  
The duties to be done sans forgetting or procrastinating!

Ramesh T A

# One Million Dollar Question!

Some accept marriage without reason and rhyme;  
Immediately after marriage they rush for divorce!  
It's meaningless why they have accepted marriage;  
They shouldn't have done so, if they dislike family life.

Sans tolerance, shyness and sense of shame they live!  
Speaking, behaving and moving sans following  
Norms of family life culture, they can't live better  
After getting married anytime anywhere in life!

What a contradiction, if a lady studying music....  
And dance behaving so immediately after marriage!  
Is she misguided and misled by her close relatives  
And friends as she has been talking over phone often?

Can a lady rush for divorce immediately after marriage,  
If she is a professional sans involving herself with a new  
Family members and adjusting herself to a new situation?  
It is a one million \$ question remains waiting for an answer!

Ramesh T A

# Metro City Life!

Metro city is congested with all kinds of vehicles;  
Buildings are usually many storeyed ones ever;  
Also, big trees are interspersing the buildings...!

Birds of the kinds like mynah, parrot and crow  
Along with grey pigeons all over the places are  
Living in gaps of temple-like towering buildings!

Green parrots have their nests in-between trees  
And building holes here and there and fly free ever  
Followed by pigeons spreading high everywhere!

Only people staying in the top flats have access  
To see free birds' activities all day long whether  
It rains or wind blows from the east now and then!

Otherwise, this metro is a big concrete jungle only  
With people thriving on mechanical way of life...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Respect Nature For Good!

Mechanically living life in this materialistic world  
Natural resources are exploited for raw material,  
Food and energy without recycling or renewing  
And not bothering about pollution of air, water  
And environment by growing trees to purify  
them or for shade, shelter and attracting rain  
Droughts are long in summer and floods by  
Sudden heavy rains in winter breaking bridges,  
dams and buildings inundating villages and  
Towns driving away poor people as exodus to  
Shelter wherever available craving for food  
And drinking water till they settle in a safe place  
Assisted and rehabilitated by philanthropists  
and government agencies respecting Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Canvas Of Nature!

Calm before storm has been seen;  
Everything has become normal  
After storm and rain have lashed!

Slightly waxed crescent moon shines  
With a few stars in between clouds left  
Over as the remaining dish on the plate!

What a disaster Nature has caused for  
Twelve days with clouds, rain, storm  
Making all know the presence of Nature!

After showing disaster, Nature shows beauty  
For poets and artists to express it in Art  
Imitating from the vast canvas of Nature!

Life resumed after natural disaster is fine  
Like poet creates beauty out of chaos ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Settling Its Scores!

The lethargic cyclone is now blowing wind  
At a lesser force on its way to north slowly!  
This is the final weak knock out to the city  
Perhaps allowing a bright dawn tomorrow!

Chill wind with bitter winter effect bites....  
Even the bone inside the body of the weak!  
What a profound cutting effect the chillness  
Executes so clearly in the night after rain...!

Doing all kinds of havoc all day with rain  
That usually takes three months, falls in just  
One or two days concentrating on this very  
Busy metropolitan city disrupting whole life!

Nature is settling its scores with man in this  
November month by cyclone, rain and floods!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Care For Nature!

Rain lashing all day long never seems to stop!  
It will continue one more day, say a news to  
The great grief of poor people caught in long!

Incessant rain increasing water level as floods  
Everywhere cause great dislocation of all in  
Many areas of the city making all blink ever!

If three months' rain falls within one or two  
Days, how can anyone do anything other  
Than waiting for the rain to stop sooner....?

Only after the formidable rain falls move  
Away to some other direction, water can  
Drain and life's normal activities can restart!

After sunshine comes bright, all forget all  
And resume their works not caring Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Too Gives Vent To Its Pent Up Feelings!

Winter is surely  
The time for Nature too  
To mourn...!

With closed eyes  
The Sky sheds all tears  
In profusion..!

Encroachments on  
Natural resources cause  
Floods everywhere!

Due to not  
Drudging of lakes, ponds  
Rain water goes waste!

That results in  
Long droughts in the  
Summer times!

Nature indulges in  
Long hot days, storms and  
Floods for its relief!

Nature so indeed  
Gives vent to its pent up  
Feelings now....!

Ramesh T A

# Relentless November Rain!

Waiting for friend's response I browse on  
The Computer late night after the current  
Has come as rain is heavily lashing out...!

Staying in one top flat it's difficult to go out  
Anywhere due to rain water clogging as a  
Great flood on all the main roads of metro!

Such a heavy rain comes only once in a  
Blue moon and happens now in the city  
Making all have a trying time in winter!

Sophistication of civilization has got nothing  
To do with Nature's way of movement ever,  
It seems, seeing the heavy down pour of rain!

Cyclone prone weather when becomes slow  
Rain falls in profusion relentlessly in November!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Irony Real!

Incessant rain from east marks the day today!  
Storm formed in the bay is crossing the shore;  
Sea shores are alerted by hoisting warning signal!

Stagnated rain water stands as flood everywhere;  
The ferrying vehicles on them look like a boat race  
And all are drenched in rain water from morn on!

Only when rain stops, stagnated waters disappear  
Draining through small holes here and there sure;  
Until then roads cannot get dried by evening even!

Due to slow transports, commodities are less in shops  
And prices have increased on all items in the market  
Making all pout with the purchase of each item now!

All affected areas of floods are in short of drinking  
Water and food for days together, an irony real in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ends And Means!

Everyday we wake to see bad world news -  
Earthquakes in Japan, Mexico, bomb attacks  
In France, Lebanon and in the middle East!

Terrorizing civilized world will they achieve  
Anything worthwhile for long in the world  
To be appreciated by any or all any-time...?

No! Not at all! Terrorist attacks are cowardice  
And show only their failures and frustrations  
Unable to cope with the progress of civilization!

Attachment to old reformless religion sans love  
Towards humanity but indulging in violence  
To achieve their bad end will end in big failure!

To achieve success in the end, the means followed  
Should be good, worthy and universally acceptable!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Way Out For World Peace!

Old religious ideas sans reforms can't be imposed on anyone  
And old religious way of life can't be forced on all to live now!  
World union can't be made by old religious imposition by force!

Perpetrating violence in a cowardice way can't achieve anything;  
Only shadow wars can be enacted without fulfilling any objective;  
Violence by fanatics may help to give vent to false pent up feeling!

In no way that can be a wise move to solve insoluble desire of some  
Wayward, good for nothing and failed fellows in any work and life  
To compensate for their great mistake and failure from childhood on!

Asylum or refuge for incorrigibles can't be a worthless, obsolete creed  
That may lure them to be in for getting monetary benefit at their cost  
And the promise of false liberation in heaven for sins can't be real ever!

United efforts by right thinking and forward looking world people  
Surely pave the way for rooting out complete the wrongs of fanatics!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Brewing Storm!

Likes and dislikes are common in human nature  
Like calm and wild animals are in the forest sure!  
Coexistence is the way of living both in the forest  
And in the world as well being followed since long!

For coexistence to be effect, tolerance, a negative  
Virtue is the best policy to follow to live in peace!  
Domination of some is actually foolish now in  
The civilized world we all have developed so long!

Sans rationality and tolerance, coexistence in the  
World is not possible to have peaceful life ever...!  
To set-right the situation, greater efforts are needed  
To maintain calm and tolerance ignoring intolerance!

Long held up feelings are like brewing storm or the  
Volcano waiting to erupt any-time to normalcy soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Works And Life Go On Despite Rains!

Roads are flooded with rain water;  
Vehicles are running as motor boats;  
Train services are delayed or postponed.  
Draining of clogged water takes long...;  
None can cross the road to go anywhere!

Agricultural lands are flooded with crop  
Being completely destroyed for acres...!  
Many towns and villages lack drinking  
Water, food and electricity for days now!  
Situation is going from bad to worse.....!

Seeing sunshine or moon and stars are  
Things of the past for a week or so now!  
Heavy down pour of rains with thunders  
Occur every night non-stop puzzling all;  
But works and life go on hoping for better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Winter Spell Is On!

All are waiting for the firmament to open its eyes;  
But mist covered atmosphere prone to dense rain is  
Waiting to let loose heavy down pour of rain sure!

All the roads of the city are filled with rain water;  
Buses, cars and all vehicles move as ferry boats...;  
Schools, colleges and other institutions are closed!

Announcements of the formation of depression in the  
Sea slowly turning into storm are causing concern  
And five days of rain are in the offing to cover the city!

November noted for storms, rains and deaths is natural  
Every year and this time it rains in larger measures than  
As it used to be usually before severe cold weather starts!

Storms, chill weather and mists everywhere mark Winter  
Surely is going to make its mark indelible in men's minds!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Intelligence Of A Genius!

Quick understanding of things is mark of intelligence  
A scholarly intellect has reflecting in one's creative works  
Being appreciated by all for the genius one represents  
Without egoistic self evaluation stooping only to insanity!

A genius is intelligent enough to know a matter from  
A to Z sans going through all the books piled up in heaps  
In a well furnished library or computer searches but only  
By intelligent selection and search of truth of knowledge!

Vision of such a knowledge expressed by a genius is ever  
A delightful feast of thoughts a reader can enjoy and truly  
Appreciate willingly sans any bad criticism as comment  
For promotion of greater understanding of whole truth....!

The expressions of such an unassuming genius are what  
Needed much for the promotion of love and peace reliable!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Why Family Life?

Disintegration of joint-family into nuclear families  
Have made marriage meaningless and a farce now!  
Marriages and divorces have become very frequent  
Leaving individuals know the value of family late!

As long as youth and body strength are there, there's  
No feeling to have marriage and necessity of family!  
When health goes down and old age comes, family  
Sense and assistance of youngsters glaringly arise..!

Family life is unique culture even individuals of ambition  
Can feel its necessity and use or help to continue their  
Ventures long as in Space voyages or vital researches  
To see the end complete which is otherwise impossible!

Marriage of suitable male and female only is natural  
To perpetuate good human species for long world life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Where Does Lie Safety For A Lady?

What does give safety to a lady in the world?  
Is it money and jewels or valuables to a lady?  
Not at all and never can valuables give safety  
But only insecurity as they need safety first!

So, what can give safety and security to a lady?  
Only marriage can make a miss into a madam  
And that only can give safety with security ever  
Providing food, clothing and shelter forever sure!

Yet, some go for divorce after marriage believing  
Money and valuables can give safety and not a  
Good companion with legal licence for life long;  
Lately realize where lies real safety for a lady...!

Due to professional pride and earning capacity  
Some don't realize where's natural safety for one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Overcoming Uneasiness!

Uneasy moments in life are nullified,  
When our concentration is diverted  
Towards a familiar work of interest!

Basking in the beauty of Nature with  
The free play of imagination, one can  
Fly on the wings of poesy anywhere!

Such a concentrated diversion of great  
Interest increases enthusiasm going on a  
Reverie towards bliss and peace precious!

A sense of ease mingled with mirth indeed  
Takes one to high level of mind and there  
Confidence brings boldness to face all sure!

Best way to turn uneasiness to boldness is  
To divert concentration on familiar scene....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Natural Festival Of Lights!

Festival of Lights is celebrated  
For the downfall of evil forces  
Trying to have control over  
The world for destruction and  
Never for construction of good  
For mankind forever and ever!

To vouchsafe this fact clearly  
Nature itself has brought rain  
With sparkling lightnings and  
Crackling thunders in November  
Just as people enjoying in burning  
Sparklers and exploding crackers!

To drive away evil forces and inviting  
Good forces for the benefit of  
Mankind and for the survival of  
All peace loving beings in the world  
All are burning colourful lights and  
Exploding various colourful crackers!

By Nature's grace drought prone areas  
Are benefited with heavy rains filling  
Up all lakes, dams and rivers needing  
For irrigation and growth of rich crops  
To make life go on prosperity and ever  
Surplus produce during harvest time!

Ramesh T A

# Love Song Of Life!

Life of love goes on like song with music;  
The song continues endless until music is!  
Even after life ends in death, memory of  
Love life ever reverberates in hearts long!

Love life is love song that resonates forever,  
Even if the music stops song after sometime.  
In memory the love song lives forever non-stop;  
For, as music, love never vanishes from heart!

As the echoing effect of voice on the mountain,  
The love song of life echoes even after death...!  
For, love is eternal as it is godlike in humanity  
Unlike any other human virtue in the world...!

Love song of life going on the tune of music has  
Echoing effect as the eternal rhythm of verse long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Renewing With Hopeful Spirit!

Heavy wind from the rough sea blowing fast  
All kinds of trees from coconut to banyan are  
Playing ghostly dance caught by tune of storm!

Cyclonic storm circling with wind and rain  
Pushes inside sea shore towns to toss about  
In all directions all things loose and fragile!

Wiping away all dirt and dust causing pollution  
Ran renews all roads and streets with new look  
Fresh but strewing rubble causing new garbage!

All stagnant waters are stirred and new water  
From rains pushed by circling storm wind wash  
All places with renewed freshness with green trees!

After the storm, intermittent rains give relief  
For birds to come out and regain their nature  
And fly searching their kind to start life again!

Birds like Mynah, Parrots and Eagle fly high  
To explore places of safety to settle there to  
Start their fresh life with a renewed spirit....!

It's a model for man to learn how to regain  
Lost hope to try one's luck in a new atmosphere  
Otherwise impossible to think about here...!

Ramesh T A

# A Day Of Festival To Remember!

Sparklers and crackers renting whole day  
The festival of lights went on well besides  
Rain now and then disturbing the mood!

Sweet and feast being enjoyed by visitors  
Hosts have a wonderful time with gusts  
Being close relatives and friends with their  
Families and children playing all day....!

A wonderful day of holiday has passed  
Faster than usual leaving me only a few  
Minutes to browse before I go to sleep  
And putting some lines on the paper....!

Holiday only so gives a chance to live  
A natural life after days of artificial life  
Being mechanically lived for man weeks!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Speciality Of Poetry!

Poetry only rescues to give respite and relief  
For high mind in distress inevitable anyway!  
Writing about the feeling one gets in diversion  
Like a far away misty hill station as in winter!

Far from the madding crowd, it serves well to  
Give peace and most of all bliss that simply  
Rejuvenates spirit, clears mind and brings joy  
Nothing can provide like the living art, Nature!

The experiences of Nature one enjoys, when  
Written in words of a verse remain indelible  
To recollect that unique sense whenever one is  
In irrecoverable distress, that too in loneliness!

Except poetry no one else fulfils that requirement  
In whatever way one tries to pacify one's heart....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Recharging Lost Spirit!

Reviving lost spirit is getting up after falling down;  
It is surely paradise regained after paradise is lost!  
Cheerful mood and free state of mind come only  
When one forgets oneself in something wonderful!

What is wonderful and attractive forever in world  
One can find is only in all absorbing beauty of Nature  
Or man's creation of arts like painting, music, plays  
Or Poetry that inspire, absorb and provoke thoughts!

For all such diversions one should have influence from  
Love of a friend or beloved who is trustworthy to one!  
If not, only book or movie can inspire one to oneself  
Rejuvenating mood towards a thing that renews spirit!

When once one has regained lost spirit, it would be  
Like well recharged engine that runs efficiently well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Honour For Sacrifices!

Halloween's day of October end  
All Saints day and All Souls day  
Have brought solemnity and also  
Rain and storm to mourn for short!

Rains are the tears of Sky for Earth  
To remain fertile and rich with all  
Crops for the survival and sustenance  
Of all in surplus to enjoy fun in life!

Remembrance day of soldiers who  
Died for the world nations all have  
Come in the November month to  
honour their sacrifices as rain of sky!

Fruits of others labour we enjoy is to  
Honour sacrifices and honour them!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Cyclonic Type Of Rain!

The sky has opened the blanket of grey clouds!  
All birds fly from the trees to breathe free air  
And enjoy natural freedom to fly anywhere....!

Aerially searching for food here and there, birds  
Move around buildings and roads all over the city  
As far as they can before next batch of rain falls!

Soon dark clouds as a big army has covered the  
Whole sky and a slight cyclonic like rain lashed  
All over the city making it look like a hill station!

Washed clothes hanged on strings are drenched  
And washed by rain making all to remove them  
For drying inside the flats of multi-storey building!

Nowhere one can go or see TV too; and so, watch only  
The cyclonic type of rain lashing out and flooding city!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Sky Sleeps Deep!

Winter time makes the sky to sleep  
covering itself with grey clouds ever!  
The sky opens its eyes now and then  
And the world knows the day is on!

Again the sky covers itself with clouds  
Dense, thick and dark still further long!  
Cyclonic storm seems to be ready to go  
Inside sea shore areas as early as possible!

All warnings are announced with 24 hours  
Time for the storm to cross the shore sure!  
All well prepared to see the arrival of storm  
And do the needful immediately after effects!

Whether storm rages on the land or not,  
Sky is deeply covered to sleep all the time!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Living Power Of Almighty!

Space, air, fire, water and matter are elements  
Nature manifests itself as its forces of power to  
Make all realize the existence of Almighty ever!

Realizing this almighty God in Nature we all  
Surely feel God ever to say our thoughts, ideas,  
Desires and dreams to realize them in reality!

Mystically living presence of divine in beauty,  
Music and love of Nature, we can surely ever  
Enjoy bliss to attain peace of mind, joy of heart!

Mind in communion with Nature brings ever  
Confidence, inspiration and energy to overcome  
Formidable hurdles to reach harbour of success!

Nature surely reveals the living presence of God  
Ever to give all hope, courage and will to win all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Is Most Important In Life?

What is most important in life?

Happiness is most important in life.

How does life go on forever for all?

Only by love life can go on forever.

What can we say about world life?

World life is unique in the Universe.

What does make world life unique?

Nature is the source that makes life so!

What is the main source of Nature...?

Love is the main source of Nature...!

Can life be going on long sans love?

No living being can go sans love....!

But mechanical way of world life destroys

Natural love and life loses its significance!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Despite Rains, Life Has To Go!

Like the elephant swinging its trunk,  
Wind tosses window screen first and  
Then with rain lashes the town long!

Wind, rain with lightning and thunder  
Mark the winter months very well sure  
Whether we enjoy it or not till it's over!

Festivals full of sweets and crackers.....  
Already ready for all to enjoy them well,  
Despite rains, people's attention is on...!

To make best use of the occasion, all do  
Great purchase of dresses for the whole  
Year coming next immediately in view!

Rain may come and rain may go, but  
Life has to go with or without festivals!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Welcome Rain!

Steady rain fall has lashed out all the night;  
In the morning, sky is clearing of all clouds;  
Yet, again clouds are coming as an army...!

If not now, when can rain fall for this year?  
This is the view all have, though rain is hell,  
When it falls nonstop for some days, all feel!

Without clouds, rain cannot come and soil  
Also cannot think of growing plants ever  
And surplus of food products won't be seen!

Without rain, growth of plants and sunshine,  
Life in the world won't enjoy fun and joy even  
If festivals come and go all round the year...!

In toto, sans rain, life is weak and enervated; and  
So, let us welcome rain to fall as long as possible!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is Divine!

Long hours of sleep in the night mark winter!  
Beautiful scenes of Nature, romance and love  
Keep the mind occupied all day long to dreams!  
A leisurely romantic heart kindles ideas of love.

Waiting for my love I dream several things.....;  
Love is a waiting business all lovers never mind.  
When all hope comes to an end, love begins its  
Account with song, music and dance in joy.....!

All things romantic are ever in adventure sure  
Chasing after love testing one's patience much  
As if a devotee with great devotion prays before  
Almighty who condescends finally to save him!

Why is this so happening to ardent lover ever?  
Love is divine forever and only true one enjoys!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Language Sans Script!

If there is a language sans script or alphabetical letters,  
How can one learn and study in that mother tongue?  
If a language is just spoken at home or among relatives,  
But nowhere else in the public, can it be developed at all?

Some say the language has Devanagiri script or other one;  
But govt. wants them to have national language script....!  
For pronunciation, the language needs Devanagiri script;  
But not knowing this, the linguists insist on national script.

When can a script be decided for the language and books  
Too can be printed for learning purpose in schools ever...?  
A language having thousand years of no development at all  
Really needs very great effort to decide about all for use ever!

Even if script and books are also prepared for learning purpose,  
Will it be of any useful in the public that speaks some other one?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# How To Be Happy?

Natural happiness seems to be a dream for many!  
How to be happy, when happiness is impossible,  
A big question needs to be answered by all sure!

Smile, gentle talk on humorous matter kindles all  
Too to smile, an infection none can escape ever....!  
The laughter caused by such humorous talk surely  
Kindles happiness to one who initiates it with all...!

Seriousness and tension of fast world make all indeed  
Forget happiness and smile forever at anytime of day!  
To change the serious situation comfortable, humour  
Surely helps to create ease and thaw to frozen faces..!

After the spade work, all runs on even keel as train  
Running on a smooth railway track anywhere sure!  
That's the best way to be happy and gay forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Day And Night Parts Of World Stage!

Comedy in romance is hilarious to enjoy;  
Tragedy in history is a lesson to learn....!  
Comedy and tragedy in life are common;  
Mixture of both rules life of everyone sure!

Comedy in tragedy and tragedy in comedy  
Form the plot of any drama of classical time!  
Master of both plays only a few is famous for  
To make all vicariously experience effect ever!

Tragic life of the formative period leads one  
To adventure and finally ending in comedy!  
Comic life of the formative period leads one  
To mysteries and finally ending in tragedy!

Tragic-comedy and comic-tragedy have both  
Effects for all to have satisfaction in any story!  
Without the one, the other part of life cannot  
Be so interesting and so, the mixture continues!

Our life itself is having both day and night parts  
All have to experience to get satisfaction in one  
At least, if the other one is not so interesting ever  
In the world serving as a stage for performance!

Ramesh T A

# Our Friendship!

Our contacts are rare and unexpected!  
First, I thought we were just friends  
Like we are with all in the same field.

I never thought she was very much like  
To have a lasting relationship as we were  
Deeply interest in our work quite selfless!

I am an exploratory type of the subject;  
She is also deeply exploring in the field;  
But our approaches are different in it!

Our deep interest and love united us well  
As ideal friends having no differences  
Whatever so ever even after many years!

In a most melting way we had flying kiss;  
After that we are friends sans contact long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Romance Or Reality?

Romantic world has music, song and dance!  
It has love life, long adventure, magic and all;  
It is a poetic world that has all within forever.  
Romantic world survives in beautiful Nature!

Real world of modern times is mechanical,  
A machine world running according to time  
Exactly within a frame work as in prose works  
That go on as in a long changeless journey....!

Romance and reality are green pasture and  
Concrete jungle juxtaposed as fiction and facts  
Like cinema and world we all live in like the  
Children play with video games in real world!

Too much of romance or reality is too much  
To bear and boring to experience in real life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Of Romance!

Life of romance is adventure in the world;  
Stories are interesting to read on romance.  
Luck plays very much in the game of love,  
The main matter in any romantic story...!

Can life be like romantic love story all like?  
Everyone wishes to enjoy romance in life  
Full of love going on tours and in parks  
Full of beautiful flowers and delicious fruits!

Green lawns, fragrant flower plants and  
Trees full of various fruits all enjoy ever  
Only in romantic atmosphere one can see  
But never in real life situation sure ever!

Life of romance is luck one enjoys in world,  
If one's star is blessed with roses sans thorns!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Man Of One Book!

Man of culture has many beautiful things  
To think about and follow to live a full life!  
But man of one book refuses to see other  
Views and enhances one's scope in life ever!

Life is not just art only or dance only or  
Money or gold or lust only, it is all in one!  
Even sans them many live life to the full  
To get joy, peace and satisfaction here....!

Like art for art's sake, man of one book  
Never many facets of art and its use in  
Life to live a creatively interesting life....  
But only as a mad man sans satisfaction!

Such men cannot change and stick to  
A new changed life, but sans firmness  
In anything, they again and again turn  
To one book wasting money, time, energy!

Fickle minded, such changeless men  
Never see light going to the other side of  
The tunnel to see many wonders of life  
To enjoy with sustenance and success!

Ramesh T A

# Creative Poetry Is Forever!

Dreams, romance, world, Nature and all  
We have many ideas to say only in poetry,  
A most suitable medium to communicate!

No other form of writing could provide  
This kind of facility individual and social  
To a purpose both for now and forever...!

Enormously powerful, poetry is as colossal  
As atomic power by its chain of new ideas  
Suggestive forever reacting in mind of all!

Both oldest and newest ever poetry is unique  
No one can set it aside whatever the age we  
Belong to in this world of change now or ever!

Poetry is forever living in an art unique and  
Wonderful for hearts and minds creative ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Book Time Machine!

Books are life bloods of master spirits!  
They are the permanent records for all  
To travel in time as in a Time machine!

Past, present and future one can go  
If one wishes to explore and know  
About all things true and real ever!

Reading makes one ever a ready man;  
Conference makes one a confident one;  
But writing books makes one exact man!

Books are the time-machines of writers  
Like poets, philosophers, historians,  
Scientists and littérateurs of the world!

This book time machine makes one  
A complete man to face all challenges!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Real Bliss In Life!

Like night and day, rain and sunshine come  
Like winter and summer or spring and autumn  
To balance all seasons everyday and months  
In all the years we have seen before as of now!

The balancing act of Nature is unique and apt  
According to the season and necessity sans fail!  
The change is interesting and refreshing all sure  
Whether it is harsh or pleasant all round the year!

Man may fail to appreciate Nature being ever  
Overwhelmed by his scientific and technological  
Advancement in pursuit of mere materialism  
For comforts and easy way of life of civilization!

But it is only in harmony with Nature, man lives  
Real life of satisfaction, peace and bliss forever....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Dream!

For everything  
First dream sure and  
Then achieve ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Free Day!

Halloween's day  
Being a ghost lovers' day  
Is all spirits' free day!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Spectre!

Rain lashing all day long night has come!  
An army of rain clouds raided all day and  
Dampness keeps all washed clothes wet...  
Making all drenched in water including  
Even main roads too clogged with water!

Caught inside the flat, we watch TV only  
To know about storm news and some....  
Entertaining movie already well known...!  
Especially James Bond movie with Sean..  
Connery starring in Never Say Never Again  
Looks to be nice about Spectre terrorist firm!

It reminds me of the new James Bond movie,  
Spectre which is supposed to be released in  
November just after Halloween's Day today!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Travel Tedious!

Tavelling was once a great pleasure  
To see the outside world face to face  
To know many unknown new things!

But bus travelling is very tedious now;  
It makes me very tired at old age and  
Wish to travel only in trains nowadays!

Busy city life has lost its magic of past;  
City's mechanical life gives no fun and  
Relief unlike the comforts it gave once!

All basic necessities are far away and  
Car riding for hours makes it tiresome  
And gives no charm it once gave well!

Travel is fun only for the youth ever  
But not for the ripe old age people..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Lively World Life!

Tears of joy and melting of heart  
Happen seeing a new baby sure  
Whoever a human being is here!

Such a good feeling comes sure  
To anyone whether one is a human  
Or a bird or wild animal, if a family!

Family life is the speciality of world  
That gives birth to children and...  
Sans this relationship, we are nowhere!

What a concern comes to a beast or man  
Once one has a child in hand so pure,  
Good and clear as white pearl of oyster!

This world of love and life never  
Seems to be lifeless due to family!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Midwinter Night's Dream!

Midsummer night's dream is romantic one!  
Midwinter night's dream is full of nightmares;  
Howling of wolves are well heard in winter  
Snow covered places of the world everywhere!

However hot the summer is one can manage;  
But bitter or biting cold of winter is unbearable!  
Sans stamina and good health impossible it is  
To withstand the winter cold, even if it lasts less!

All horrible dreams, scary nights and thriller  
Type of songs accompany in the mind screen  
Terrifying the weak and small children, especially  
When heavy howling wind and storm lash long!

That's why winter sports, Christmas and New  
Year and such inspiring ones change all gloom!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Winter Hibernation!

A sort of weakness creeps my whole body;  
So tired and so low in spirit, my body aches!  
I feel I am sapped of all energy in such a way  
I feel like taking rest on the bed and nothing.

What has happened to me at this stage of life?  
Is it due to old age that I feel so weak and dull  
Or the coming Winter effect makes me feel so?  
So haggard looking I have become exhausted!

Nothing seems to bring me to my usual self;  
Without any briskness I simply coin words  
To make a poetry expressing my status well;  
But weakness within me makes me insipid...!

Long night sleep also seems to be not enough;  
Perhaps this is stage for hibernation for Winter!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Complete Circle As In A Dream!

Over all thinking about all - life, world and Nature  
Surely can give a vision great and confidence wise!

Vision based ambition then becomes the driving  
Force that can move you ahead and make achieve  
Really remarkable thing to fulfil one's dreams and  
Also, give a new way for the world to follow for good!

A complete picture of everything provides a vision  
That surely helps to have aim, goal and ambition  
Clear to plan and achieve everything in a perfect  
And realistic manner to have satisfaction in the world!

It is the worthy way life can be lived to feel satisfaction  
Attaining joy and peace as one gets bliss in Nature,  
The final abode inspiring all to do the best in the world  
And making life a complete circle as in a full dream....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Calm After All Calamity!

All typhoons and rain lashing out in profusion  
What else one can do other than staying at home!  
But, for all questions, thoughts flow like waves of  
Seas and blowing winds out of the storms forever!

Even in sleep at night only words coining lines of  
Poems go on building edifice quite amazing and  
Also, mind boggling till all are drained, peace....  
At last prevails over everywhere making mind calm!

Calm before storm is dangerous ever and no one  
Knows what will follow and what havocs cause  
What kind of damages and also, calm returns after  
Storm making all give a final sigh of relief sure...!

It is Nature's decree whether it is storm or mind,  
Dangerous calm or peaceful calm is after calamity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Winter Cold Effect!

Time for feverishness seems to have began  
With the Autumnal rain and cold effect of  
Coming Winter is written on the wall now!

Increasing body heat and burning eyes with  
Reddish colour quite eminently seen for all  
Surely indicate the arrival of severity of cold!

Heavy wind pushing all lean persons away  
Also a common sight on news channels too  
Clearly pledges the coming of severe Winter!

Keeping warmth of the body ever in good  
Condition can save one from Winter cold bite  
Sooner or later with coming of November....!

Bullying of Halloween's day joins hand with  
Cold effect to make worse feverishness for all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Clarity Of Thoughts Leads To Right End!

Always set-righting mess of matters to clarity  
Best of our energy is wasted before we work.  
Clear plan based on vision of over all matters  
Do we have to perform all better with boldness!

Endless unnecessary negative thoughts of all  
Foolishly interfere now and then making all  
Go on a round about route rather than straight!

High thinking on all matters positively helps much  
In the event of cluster of matters pile up in our life!  
Joint ventures surely guide our way clear to do all  
Keeping in view the end point of clear finish sure..!

Long experience in life gives ideas to clear all cobwebs  
Making matters clear to view and go ahead steady;  
Nothing in the end seems to be unsolvable in life....!

Open to negative thinkers with us makes matters formidable;  
Positive thoughts always lead all works clearly to good end.  
Quite a few twists may interfere now and then to collapse  
Regular route to take diversions to get to the main line sure!

Straight to the main matter will surely keep confidence ever;  
Truth of matters gives boldness and surety in all our works;  
United efforts yield good result finally after all ordeals....!

Various views of the crisis are necessary for analysis to be clear  
With the over all conclusion based on truth help boldness till end.  
X, Y and Z now and then may create new problems on the way;  
Yesterday will not continue in the present to create hell in future;  
Zigzag path, at first, leads to better one as we go on with clarity!

Ramesh T A

# Has Love Any Role To Play In The Material World?

Love has become a matter of literature or dream,  
But never a matter of reality, even if one tries much!  
Love is ever giving, but never taking anything sure;  
If one lives so, one is considered to be a fool by all  
And is very well deceived and left stranded forever!

Then there is no soul having pity for such a one and  
Left out to fend oneself against all odds and hurdles!  
With no money and material help one is made nil  
And none seems to bother about one at all as a man!

This is the result of one, who cared for love and lived  
For love, when whole world is running on materialism!  
Economic thoughts overshadowing everything, how  
Can social thoughts have a place for the well being of  
All based on humanism first before love can play its role?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Change Of Climate On A Train Journey!

Sky high hill in the middle of rich agricultural field  
Stands unique on my train journey to plain city...!  
What a figure it stands for just as a leader's statue  
Inspiring rich green crops of vast field everywhere!

Hot Sun's rays burn the field with heat unbearable;  
Yet, after a few miles' journey, hazy clouds crop up  
The whole bright blue Sky and after a few miles,  
Distant rain clouds with rains start falling on fields!

The fast running train suddenly is under the grip of cold  
Climate one can experience only in high hill stations!  
What a transformation of climate within a few miles  
Between places on the way of journey making all dizzy!

Before Sun sets in the evening the places look like mid  
Night with street lights burning bright all the way long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Enigma Of Life!

My heart is aching with painful joy,  
When both bad and good things  
Happen simultaneously in life long!

Both grief and joy are neutralized;  
Nothing seems to be normal and  
This abnormal state is enigmatic!

My natural feelings are fettered  
Making me neither happy nor  
Sad by all things happening so...!

What a dilemma life has become,  
When such things happening ever  
Beyond my control now and then!

It is the work of fate, I feel much  
And expect relief soon from them!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dealing With Work Loads!

Sans time pause piling up of work loads  
One cannot cope with free of mind ever!  
A clear vision is needed to arrange all  
One after the other to finish them well!

Compelling one to make commitments  
Surely will be testing one's calibre ever!  
On such an occasion even easily feasible  
Ones too become complicated to do....!

Performance of anything to perfection is  
Possible only when things are kept in order  
And with free mind only all things can be  
Done to the satisfaction of all concerned...!

Only a versatile genius can decide all fast  
And implement all to success forever sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Untying Knots!

Things to be done are crisscrossing  
Making it difficult to arrange them  
In order of execution before the start!

Unless everything is first visualized  
Knowing which ones can be finished  
Priority can't be given to them first...!

Works to be done at home and outside  
Should not clash with our travel out  
To attend to the dear one's shifting job!

Unless knowing the way to untie the  
Knots that have complicated due to  
Incapability prioritizing jobs is difficult!

Also, sometimes ideas occur in mind giving  
Clue to untie the knot doing another work!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Only A Dream!

Apparently looking problems actually...  
Have a lot of complications in everything!  
For the sake of adjusting ourselves to....  
The beloved ones, we are caught in webs!

Shackling off all webs is a great ordeal  
As big as Herculean tasks in the world!  
On such circumstances, if we think of our  
Freedom, we feel like a speck in Space...!

What and where one can get relief from  
All these webs of problems never ending  
As the endless insects coming out of the  
Pandora's box one after the other sans end?

Freedom can be enjoyed only where there is  
Peace of mind....., otherwise it's only a dream!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Artistic Beauty In Nature!

Artistic scenes of Nature are lively and lovely  
Unlike the lifeless art men create in the world!  
Best things of beauty in Nature are free for all  
To enjoy forever and to imitate if possible sure!

Nature ever excels all arts of men by grandeur  
Ever simple, elegant and unique none can copy!  
Ever beauty of Nature grand absorbs all sure  
Heart, mind and soul to eternal bliss quit divine!

For sorrow, solace and peace the only best resort  
We have ever is Nature in all its manifestations...  
No art of man can replace it however ingenious  
The expressions can be in any form of art ever...!

Lively and lovely art in Nature is a great boon  
For man on Earth both for sorrow and joy ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Greater Satisfaction In Life!

Attaining aged-ness, some feel there won't be  
Prime time romantic interest again in life....!  
Even if marriage takes place, some try to have  
Consummation out of jealousy and competition!

Due to failure of mutual cooperation, some jump  
To wrong option of separation through Court....!  
Cohabitation and consummation may take time  
Between partners of a couple for lack of attraction!

Good understanding, love and mutual interests  
Bring closer the partners of a couple to have union  
On a higher level rather than in the physical level  
And many a couple enjoy better life in the world!

More than sensual, intellectual and spiritual interests  
Keep couples intimate to attain greater satisfaction...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Desire Sans Patience Spoils All!

Life is not just sex only in the world;  
According to higher levels of nature  
All choose to live life for satisfaction.

Seeing others, desires are kindled...;  
But practically what's feasible is  
What one has to desire to achieve!

Just desire is not enough to have  
Pleasure as one likes to achieve  
One's goal to live life in the world!

Love, affection, kindness, gentleness  
And most of all politeness, patience  
And cooperation are must for all...!

Anger and lack of perseverance cut  
Good relationship of many a couple!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Why Is Patience Necessary For A Lady?

If a lady wants to give birth to a child,  
What will she do seeing a pregnant one?  
Will the lady feel jealousy or like to be  
With the pregnant lady to know all....?

Will the lady run away to her mother's home  
Quarreling with her husband once and for all  
And find out loopholes as proof against her  
Husband to sue a divorce case in the Court?

If the lady does so, what can we say about her?  
Her jealousy has made her weak and fail in life  
Not able to digest the situation due to immaturity  
And lack of confidence and patience to face life!

A good lady would cooperate with the pregnant  
Lady to know about child birth with patience  
And would succeed becoming pregnant to give  
Birth to a child of her own sooner or later sure!

Even if one becomes pregnant but is impatient,  
She will soon meet with the situation of abortion,  
Lose the chance to give birth to a good child soon  
Or fail to become a good mother to save a child!

For, due to impatience, she may not be able to give  
Milk to her child with natural secretion of milk in  
Time to feed whenever the child becomes hungry  
Not for one or two days or weeks but for six months!

Ramesh T A

# What Kind Of People Are They?

What kind of people are they,  
If they pack all good things  
And kick off the helper in life?

Enjoying all comforts and feasts,  
They incur heavy loss to the host  
And fly away without gratitude!

At the expense of the partner, they  
Celebrate in a grand function all  
They can and leave one in soup!

Even the companions they leave  
Alone, while going out for a picnic,  
When they are out of station.....!

They are the embodiment of ego,  
Selfishness and cunningness in one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Mischievous Boy!

Strong wind tossing the window screen  
Like the elephant playing with its trunk  
Throws down powder box and oil cans  
And remains well placed after wind stops  
Making me feel who has done the mischief!

This I know only after seeing the wind play,  
When I am working on the computer screen  
By chance only and laughter has to continue  
With full heart enjoying Nature's fun ever!

Such small matters trigger so many suspicions,  
When, in fact, they all become laughing stocks  
Later, when we know the work of Nature like  
A mischievous boy doing tricks so unnoticed  
And remain in heart to please whenever possible!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Look Before You Leap!

We forget something or rather, when we are in a hurry  
However careful and well planned before execution....!  
What can we say of persons of little knowledge in hurry?  
Nothing they remember needing assistance from others!

Based on little knowledge, if actions are taken, how wrong  
Actions will be and how sad later life will be, many know not!  
Only after falling in the abyss, they cry for help with no use  
And there won't be any good helping hand to support them!

Realization comes late for hurrying persons after all things  
Are done in waste benefiting none with the loss of time.....,  
Money and energy like water is irrigated to field full of weeds  
Spreading everywhere spoiling the rich growth of good crops!

Life is like poetry with words good or bad that last forever  
Making or marring the name of the creator in memory ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Can A Mother Kill Her Own Child?

There are artists having no connection  
Between art and life like business men!  
They imitate some art form they like,  
But don't follow in life to make it real!

Sans aesthetic taste art can't survive...;  
Sans giving life to art in reality, one  
Only murders art for one's selfishness  
Disgracing one's image in the society!

What can we say about an artist, who  
Murders one's own art for survival like  
The mother who kills her own child  
For her own survival and selfish benefit!

Law maker should not be a law breaker  
To make law respected by all in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Good For Nothing Matter!

Persons of hurry generally have less knowledge;  
They never take all aspects into consideration  
And jump to some conclusion and hold it very  
Tight as a monkey's grip over anything ever...!

Also, it's very difficult to make them understand  
And win over an argument with such idiots.....!  
As a monkey that jumps over from one tree to  
Another tree, they change mediators too in case!

Due to lack of patience, They take any matter to  
The extreme level and hurry up to finish off.....,  
As they can't bear it in mind to proceed further  
And solve it in a smooth manner knowing truth.

Due to lack of of knowledge and patience, many  
Fight endlessly for good for nothing matter ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Feeling!

Days fly fast in the material world;  
All work as machines mechanically  
Watching and running with time  
Whether we succeed or not ever!

There is no chance for natural feeling  
To understand value of love or kind  
Gestures, words and acts that affect  
Our life both for good and joy sure!

What is the use of life sans feeling  
That inspires and transforms one  
From lowest level to a high status,  
But just as a mechanical Creature?

Apart from a mechanical routine  
Time for natural life makes a human!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# First Impression!

Wings of White clouds have spread  
Today to fill the blue sky canvas, , , !  
This beautiful natural art of divine  
Truly gives deep joy I love much!

All works have been done well  
Making true the fact that the first  
Impression is lasting in life sure!  
Inspiring morning note does all..!

Yes! It's a fact that one good turn  
Surely deserves another and also  
Continues till completion comes  
Not only in journey but also in all!

Indeed first impression not only.....  
Inspires but also encourages till end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## Short Cut Route!

Lot of engagements confuse the mind much,  
If and when everyone wants quick reply...!  
To exploit others, all press for quick replies  
Which are not necessary at all in reality....!

Exploiting innocent people many make  
Fast buck for their survival at others cost!  
This has become the way of the world  
Materialism being the trend everywhere!

As all matters are converging to money,  
This Kind of exploitation has become a  
Habit among all who want to come up  
Quick not knowing it's not sure way...!

Caught by the web of greed, many seek  
Short cut route not to heaven but hell...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## For Good Settlements....

Mindless hurry of people spoils many matters;  
Afterwards crying over them is of no use ever!  
Patience, control and wisdom help prosperity;  
Pride, arrogance and ego lead to sorrow ever!

Knowing this, if coins are carefully moved in  
The life game of chess, victory is sure to attain!  
Intelligent thoughts based on truth will help  
One thwart pitfalls in life to achieve all goals!

For coming to good settlements, sincere efforts  
And harmless acts will pave the way to all  
Solutions acceptable by all caught in twists  
Giving the impression of dark den at first.....!

Good or bad, no one can be cocksure ever  
As that attitude lead one abyss only sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Necessity Of Romance!

Sans romance, love life won't be possible ever;  
San love, life will be dull and insipid and it's  
Very difficult to pass time in life's journey long!

Kind words and polite behavior seem rare then;  
Only brute kind of beings look to be living like  
Animal-man cusp beings we encounter here..!

Humans will be rare to be seen in th world;  
Such a situation no one likes to see forever!  
To avert that, let us all cherish romance ever.

Sans love nothing be learnt and no arts can  
Flourish making human society uplift itself  
And advancement of humankind wii be nil!

Romance is like a broad flower garden ever;  
Whereas others are like vast barren desert...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Golden Greats!

All day long we have been meeting friends;  
They are all having engagements tight ever;  
We cannot talk free about favourite matters;  
So, we just say pleasantries and leave soon!

Again when we will be meeting, God knows!  
The good old times of joy, fun no more come  
And bring the zealous mood we love much!  
The time of happy trend never shows up....!

All things have changed whatever be it.....!  
Novels or movies or music or pop songs,  
We cannot enjoy as we did earlier sure and  
We have to be content with old tunes in disc!

All golden greats are eternally entertaining  
Unlike thrash things immatures enjoy now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Fooliah Act Of Man!

For all problems of humans all finally  
Refer to Nature only for solution ever!  
This is because we have come from  
And also, part of Nature, remember!

Our beginning and end are in Nature;  
This none can forget ever and give....  
Due respect to Nature for our good  
And our survival and sustenance.....!

For our technological advancement and  
Material development in the name of....  
Civilisation, we exploit resources and  
Pollute to the verge of destroying Nature!

Is this not looking foolish for man noted  
For superiority over all living beings....?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Memories Never Die!

Days going fast, we don't know the date  
Like we never know the air we breathe!  
Likewise we don't know many things  
As we take all for granted in our life...!

We enjoy fruits of labour by others.....  
Sans any gratitude unless we realise!  
Only by way of education some of the  
Inventors, discoverers, poets we know!

Only from literature all the known.....  
And unknown masters of achievements.  
Often remembering and reminding  
Such personalities they are honoured.

Memories of great souls never die....  
As they come again and again by births!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Unique Emotional Force!

Sensuous state of heart gets satiation  
Meeting the suitable counterpart only  
Whatever be the situation and also,  
Whoever teases one or not in the day  
Or night of natural surrounding nice  
In the world life where romance ever  
Builds up mood and longing for love  
To bring joy, peace and satisfaction  
Nothing else can bring by whatever  
Means however hard any other means  
May be tried or being tried forever as  
There is no other emotional force can  
Ever replace the unique emotion of  
Love quite precious in human world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Be Positive Ever!

Be Optimistic Ever!

Breathing a sigh of relief, we think about  
What we have to do next on trying times!  
This is the way we find means for all  
Our problems to attain peace of mind!

If we are positive in thoughts, we always  
Go forward in straight line and never  
Circle round a point like negative thinkers;  
This is the way all good things are done!

Passion should be nullified by reason,  
If we are really interested in solving  
All the problems in a wise way ever!  
Otherwise, there is no end for anything!

To enjoy peace and joy in life forever,  
Wise way to follow is optimism only!

Ramesh T A

# Flying High!

As a bird I am flying in ths Sky in imagination;  
I am floating like a balloon being light in heart;  
What a change I have attained today in life....!

Is it due to my work being reduced or what? I can't  
Say for sure now as I am in a nice mood of joy!  
Perhaps going to an isolated place, I can know!

I first thought my work won't be over even after  
Two hours; but everything came to a good end  
Before I thought; I am delighted beyond words!

Now, my critical part of job is being.finished,  
I feel free as bird and my mind flies as bird and  
I float high in the Sky fluttering wings of ppoesy!

Always what we think as high mountain to jump  
Over, when becomes a dwarf, we fly high sure...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nothing Can Go Against Nature!

Sunshine in the morning is strong  
Giving the impression that there, s  
No rain we can expect later sure!

But in the evening clouds engulf  
The sky, mountains and all trees  
Like mist covering all en bock...!

What a sudden change so soon  
Has brought rain soaking all  
Places wet and slipperry ever!

All programmes are blocked,  
All things have to be cancelled  
According to Nature, s diktat...!

We think to do one thing ever,  
But against Nature are zero...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Concerns Of Life!

Life matters have to be tackled ever  
In a patient, slow and steady manner.  
Disputes come due to silly matters only  
That have to be tackled in a gentle way!

One wrong step in a hurry sparks fire  
Burning the whole place to destruction!  
That can be averted if all are ever patient,  
Polite and have control over tongue sure!

What is the use of crying over milk that  
Has got spoiled by careless storage.....?  
It's all due to habit and bad custom that  
Cause concern leading to big issues in life!

Greed and bad guidance spoil all matters  
Leading to great disaster in life for many!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Difference Between Man And Animal!

Barking dog never bites, a proverb says;  
With the throw of stone the dog runs away!  
Dogs of war go on endless sans meaning;  
Just for a piece of bone all fight each other!

It is dog's nature to bark and fight whether  
It gains anything out it or not all its life long!  
Persons of low character also indulge so ever,  
When things can be settled in a smooth way!

By give and take policy all can be settled well  
And can enjoy all benefits sans any difficulty.  
This is the way humans have to settle matter,  
Failing which, in the course of time, it is settled!

Only men of animal nature fight for everything;  
But men of character settle all in a wise way ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A To Z On A Tour!

Again hot Sunshine has come to town....;  
Beautiful blue Sky with white clouds are  
Conspicuously seen, when I look from stairs.

Delightful time people have due to holiday;  
Everyone is in holiday mood from the morn;  
Fine climate makes all go round town well.

Gathering in a place friends have a nice time;  
Hanging on to one place surely makes all dull;  
Inspiration, interest and enthusiasm go together  
Joining hands with like-minded pals everywhere!

Keeping time schedule doesn't arise in holidays;  
Long tours with the company of friends is great!  
Many wonderful places see we and take photos;  
Nowhere we have lost interest when in company!

Open hearted discussions we have had all time;  
Patiently the first reacher waits for others to come;  
Quite early we reach some destinations on tours.

Roaring waves of sea too are silenced by talks loud;  
Such a high pitch voice each has when in fun sure;  
Thoughts of poetry make all friends poets soon.....!

Unity among such friends is a great wonder to see;  
Variety of ideas start converging on a topic all like;  
Writing such ideas they create really wonderful poems!

X, Y and Z too sing songs no one has heard before...;  
Years of fed up feelings are released to have a change;  
Zeal of new born feeling among friends rejuvenates all!

Ramesh T A

# Lesson All Should Learn!

Festivals come often to unite people for good;  
But arch villains remain clever as jackal ever;  
They separate good peoples by tricks to satisfy  
Their inner plan so as to gain what they need!

They plan every move as in a Chess game and  
Play the game to win as they wish many a time!  
They do all things like Sakuni of Mahabharata and  
Whose tricks can be countered only by Lord Krishna!

Like Satan and Jesus for Christians, there are also  
Sakuni and Krishna for Hindus to show ways to all  
As to how to tackle with arch villains among us all!  
Bad people never correct themselves till the end....!

Intelligence is there to know good and bad to live well....;  
But bad never comes to terms with good till death comes!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Distant Lightnings And Thunders!

Thunders following lightnings are heard;  
Rain clouds have passed over the town;  
No rain seems to fall though coolness is!

If the distant rain falls on farming fields  
It's ever helpful for growing crops or for  
The fields irrigation can be provided too!

Helping the needy is far better than ever  
Helping the well fed ones in the society  
To make a nation strong to face all odds!

They say give alms knowing pate well;  
If wrong guy is helped no good can be  
Ever seen taking place anywhere sure!

Rain is expected for all, but if it falls on  
False ground like towns, it's of no use!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Settled Family Life!

Settled family life, if one has, is fortunate in the world!  
One can be assured one has a good life to lead doing  
The work one likes undisturbed to achieve great feat!

But shackling off such a good setup, if one wants to go,  
It will be only like the elephant that sprays on itself sand  
After coming out of river bath along with its herd sure!

Some may think by training in the course of time, it is  
Possible to turn an urchin into a family lady as depicted  
In Pygmalion which is like straightening a dog's tail.....!

However hard one tries natural character can't be changed!  
Even if one tries so, the street dog, which is washed and fed  
Well, will again go out to the street and eat outside excretion!

Good character developed from childhood only can last long  
Doing good thing in the world living a fine settled family life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Everyone Has To Think About!

We are always occupied by our personal problems;  
Or else, we give time over thinking about pollution;  
Or in the international level we talk about terrorism.

We never think on Earth's vulnerability to destruction,  
Which may be caused by asteroids approach it in space  
Or natural disasters triggered by earthquake or storms!

If everyone's attention is diverted towards those calamities,  
The problems we are occupied with ever will become nothing  
And unity of world men will develop to save all in future.....!

Those are the things media by way of magazines, news, etc.  
Have to do their duties to alert humanity and make them  
Ever think better ideas of survival in the event of great disasters!

Best thing for the social media to do is ever say about how  
Disasters can be avoided or how one can tackle and escape!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Heaven And Paradise!

Nature, friends and humour make life joyful  
To live long in freedom, peace and satisfaction!  
Friendship and love due to such an atmosphere  
Certainly make one's life beautiful and lovely!

Enjoying beauty of Nature with friends and....  
All beloved beings one experiences ecstasy sure!  
Heaven and paradise are nowhere else but ever  
Here only, if one is fortunate to live life so sure!

Friends helpful and useful ever will make one  
Achieve laurels in all ventures of one's choice,  
Make all dreams come true and make vision  
See light of day in the long or short course of life!

Heaven and paradise have no difference in such  
A setup, if one is supposed to live life forever here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# How To Make Good Of Conferences?

Meeting people in conferences is very nice  
To have discussions on all various matters  
Leading to thoughts of novel ideas to try  
For making great strides in our jurisdiction!

Many a time the ideas that crop up then  
Fade away after the vigour of the meeting  
Slowly subsides in the course of time ever  
Being occupied with the usual chores sure!

But great ambition is like fire ever burning in  
And driving one to look for ideas to implement  
Them to see some progress is made on our way  
And finally achieve the objective to realize dream!

Only when the process of venture has started well,  
Such conferences help to discover new ideas ever  
To do the best one can to achieve the goals leading  
To final stage to make a grand success in reality...!

Ramesh T A

# Peace Is The Need Of The Hour!

Still slumbering the town is yet to wake up  
Though the Sun shines bright in the morn!  
This kind of peace is a great bliss to enjoy  
On the birthday of Mahatma Gandhi today!

Due to negligence of nations, terrorism has  
Come into the world and is thriving on bombs  
As culture everywhere underscoring the need  
For joint actions by all to eliminate it forever!

Violence looms large night and day nonstop  
And people live in fear forgetting love forever!  
War as a consequence is driving people to run  
For safe places all over the world as refugees!

Buddha, Jesus and Gandhi showed ways for  
All to follow to live peaceful life ever in the world!  
But will all heed to their words of wisdom to stop  
Wars and bring peace the world starves forever?

Ramesh T A



# The Old French Glory!

Cool hill station breeze is natural air condition  
Keeping all fresh all the day long in the seashore  
French town attracting tourists from all over  
The world to visit at least once in lifetime sure!

Otherwise hot town for eight months in a year  
Now welcomes all for the winter time fetes here  
With the European continental atmosphere ever  
To keep all under the spell of spiritual bliss sure!

Erstwhile French colony is now a cosmopolitan  
City still holding the vestiges of French culture  
Being followed by the local people after they have  
Worked in France and returned home for retirement!

The old French glory slowly fading into nothing...,  
Even now has the European culture welcoming all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Change Of Season On First Day Of October!

Sunshine and formation of rain clouds mark the day;  
A little showers of rain then makes the place cool....  
As if natural air condition has been switched on there!

What a change suddenly happens in a hot place here,  
When South-West monsoon changes to North-East one  
On the first day of October itself in the East of globe....!

All these things only Nature can perform as in a magic  
Making all reel under the spell of this magician none can  
Predict for sure whatever be the situation in the world scene!

Such a good day today indeed I enjoy much as if living in  
A hill station though the place is only a seashore area ever!  
Nice change of season surely all are waiting to welcome...!

The monsoon rains are the boon for the agriculturalists  
To boost their output of best crops for all to live in joy...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Point Of No Return!

Without realizing the truth and thinking about future  
Wounding the hearts of others is easy in a state of rage  
And unwanted words too may one say without sense..;  
But can such words be withdrawn or cleared afterwards?

Control of tongue, when lost, cannot be useful to maintain  
Good relationship with anyone for living a good life long!  
Many family unities are broken and families are scattered  
And many live in isolation due to that kind of bad behaviour!

At least decent behaviour and good manners help in one's life,  
If culture is not followed or civilization is not honoured today!  
Without realizing these basic things, if some live in dark age,  
How can relationship be maintained with such guys and girls!

Knowing this and if some adjust to such people believing that  
With the passage of time everything will become all right, it is  
Only a waste of time and energy we see in the world today and  
Can only pray for good time to return better late than never...!

Ramesh T A

# A Nice Day!

Sans heat and rain the day is cool;  
No sweat nor any tiredness affect;  
Everything looks pleasant all day;  
This only we call as nice climate..!

All works all do with no uneasiness;  
Whole day has gone sans any notice!  
If all days go like this, all will be fine;  
There is nothing to criticize or praise!

Rain, floods and mudslides are there;  
All such things happen in hilly places;  
In the plains of fertile fields crops are  
Seen growing well unaffected by all.

After the day has ended, silence comes;  
Peace is nice to enjoy after everything!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Freaks!

Freaks are scary in general everywhere;  
Only those who are isolated and alone  
Seem to be freaks trying to achieve...  
Something to satisfy their intention  
Quite scary or evilish in nature ever!

Strange in mind and always in loneliness  
They are unable to mingle with all ever  
Due to perversion or evil nature, all feel  
As the characters like Phantom of Opera  
Or the characters created as in The Raven!

Stories of vampires are belonging to this  
Genre that are quite strange and peculiar  
To imagine as the witches of Harry Potter  
Children are made addicted to by that  
Famous author J K Rowling and so on....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# 2015 Paving Way For 2016!

With the Summer solstice coming to an end  
Certainly begins the Winter solstice to reign  
Bringing rain and coldest weather sooner...!

Six months of cold spell ruling the world on  
The climatic changes bring joys of Winter fun  
All over the world Christmas and New Year on!

2015 paving the way for 2016 within 3 months  
It will bring the joys of a new year to think about  
And do all things necessary to welcome it soon!

Three quarters of 2015 are over and the last one  
Quarter remaining to be completed well as the  
Last round of a peg one takes to finish toast soon!

Then all lifting the cup of champagne with cheers  
Give a send off to 2015 and welcome 2016 with fete!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Tribute To Flowers!

The cheerful mood flowers bring  
cannot be replaced by anything  
so simple and fresh everyday!

This symbol of love no one can deny  
when it is presented in the form of  
bouquet or anything!

This is a natural thing of beauty  
and is the joy forever in life!

Freshly bloomed flower is  
the smile of Nature inspiring joy  
to all ever!

Beauty and love of flower never fail  
to sway anyone in the world sure!

Such is the nature of flower  
that it is the best creation of God  
we offer as our reciprocation to Him!

Flowers absorb heart, mind and soul  
by their inspiring love to love all in the world  
and spread love everywhere sure!

Ramesh T A

# Great Literature Flourishes In Poetry!

Poems upon poems are piling up in poetry website;  
But all are ores needing to be extracted and filtered  
To get diamonds, gems and gold out of them.....!

Poetry writing has become a fashion for communication  
Among like-minded pals to have what they wish to share  
And enjoy some fun time amidst usual chores of work!

Indeed, no other kind of writing can do this job better;  
But poetry is significant in literature of the world sure;  
So, care is needed to convey better and great ideas....!

All of a sudden such a thing can't be archived by anyone;  
Writing poems after poems only perfection can be done  
To the extent of creating really worthy stuff of literature!

Having the significance of and greatness of literature in mind,  
If expressions are rendered well, poetry will shine forever.....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Joy Of Rain!

Two days of cloudy atmosphere  
Making it look like a dream we  
Enjoyed greatly Nature's comfort!

Expected rain fell late in the night  
When all were asleep and floating  
In dreams of fantasy all nightlong!

More rain clouds are greeting all  
In the morning making all feel  
Better than before by cool climate!

Signalling voices of many myna birds  
Create an atmosphere of briskness  
And quickness to do all in a hurry...!

The thrilling joy of briskness keeps all....  
Busy with immediate work to enjoy rain!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Message Of Night Queen!

Diana, the goddess of Moon is the night queen  
Ruling the night world of Universe with Stars  
Winking eyes over lovers indulging in romance  
And dreaming of love fantasy all over the night!

Coming closer to Earth, Moon has become red  
And large seeing all the ruthless acts of men  
Indulging in lust rather than in love divine ever  
Believing the body to be the be all and end all...!

Play, sing and dance as children among themselves;  
That is the real act of love pure and lasting forever..!  
Saying so, red Moon turns silver going higher ever  
To normal and usual size above the Earth to heaven!

Message of night queen no one should forget here,  
If all good things are to happen ever and ever sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dreamy Day!

Dream or reality no one knows as the day moves on  
Due to cloudy sky overwhelming all time before all  
Know how the day has come to the edge of evening!

Both dawn and dusk are not visible as the day has  
Passed all the stages of a day making all happening  
As in a dream no one can realize how it has happened!

Such a day is wonderful to experience without all the  
Processes known along the course of works being done  
As it normally happens in other days of the week sure!

The thought of night and Stars with full Moon in a very  
Large size to be seen as is being predicted by experts....  
Making all think about that rather than the passage of time!

Though things are done as in the normal course of a day  
The passage of time today is unknown as in other days!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Mood Of Holiday On Monday!

Joyful excitement of Sunday has paved for Monday;  
Yet, all things are in a state of slumber even today!  
Is it due to the hazy sky that filters Sunlight now?

Interspersed crowds of car were plying on Sunday....!  
Today no signs of anxiety and excitement mark the day;  
Even things of Nature, trees, birds and squirrel are still!

Convectional rain is predicted by meteorological dept.;  
Will their prediction become into reality for three days?  
I wonder at Nature's design full of suspense and absorption!

Beginning of week day does not look busy as usual at all;  
Holiday mood only has cast its spell over all in the town;  
Everything is moving at snail's pace even on Monday....!

State of dream marks the day, even if the week day begins  
And gives a sense of joy one can feel only on holidays.....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# When One Becomes A Poet?

When heart melts  
The words one uses  
Make one a poet!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Beautiful Natural Life!

Green meadows of hills near streams of river or lake  
Bring peace and joy to mind to feel free in heart at  
The swaying and absorbing beauty of Nature sure!

None can escape from the silent spell of mountains  
And the smooth flowing waters of stream along the  
Green pasture vast and long spreading everywhere!

Little flowers of various colours among the green grass  
Add special effect of beauty that kindles dreams of  
Romance and light heartedness relieving stress sure!

What else one needs other than this consoling comfort  
That is prevented in the fast material world full of fuss  
And artificial way of life aiming only profit in mind....!

True way of living is the natural life all follows in serene  
Atmosphere fostering beauty to absorb all in bliss ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Only A Dream As Mirage In The Desert!

Musical voices of various birds cheer up the mood  
When I get up from bed in the early morning ever!  
A sense of freedom fills up the heart with confidence  
To begin and go ahead like a free bird all the day!

Fragrance of colourful flowers freshly bloomed also  
Gives the impetus to move about with joy incredible!  
Everything seems to be so light and nothing that all  
Things done surely meet with success we expect.....!

Many a time this has happened in life and yet, we  
Never remember them all to get the encouragement  
We need and always seek external aid to be all right!  
Whatever rights or freedom we have, we are not free!

Independence and self-reliance seem to be only a dream  
And it remains as mirage in the desert sans reaching us!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Great Surprise Nature Is!

Flying free in air and singing musical song  
Birds in white move gracefully in V shape!  
Rain clouds on the other side of the sky are  
About to fall as a mass on the parched land!

What a cool atmosphere is developing despite  
A hot day has just ended in the evening hour!  
Transforming hot place into as cool as hill place,  
Clear fall of rain produces magic incredible....!

All heave a sigh of relief for the change of weather  
At last in the evening quite unexpected by everyone!  
All places well drenched in rain water now cools down  
Bringing joy to everyone's face as great relief at last!

When all hopes have died and a sudden spurt of change  
Transforms all to the great surprise of all is Nature ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Mystical Communion With Nature!

The confluence of sea and sky at the horizon  
Before sunset is beautiful and absorbing the  
Whole soul besides heart and mind musing  
In delightful fantasy solaced by cool breeze!

What a relief one gets from all stress and strain  
Leading to tension all over the day to the point  
Of depression too unless one happens to see the  
Point of confluence of sea and sea at the horizon!

Time and place forgotten in this state of trance  
Float I in full freedom as the spirit within is awake  
To enjoy the communion of mind with Nature  
Wonderful, beautiful, delightful and elevating long!

No healing balm can replace this kind of relief ever  
One gets from mystical communion with Nature...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Different Seasons Of World Countries!

There are lot of differences among countries  
In the North, East, West and South of world.  
Cold and hot countries have a lot of differences  
In all the seasons of the year so to say for sure!

Unlike in the North-Western countries, where  
There are Spring, Summer, Autumn, Winter,  
We in the Eastern countries have nice Spring,  
Summer, sans much Autumn and mild Winter.

Snow covered ice cold Winter we don't see.....,  
But storm, rain, mist and fog we see every year!  
Deserts and green lands we have as resources of  
Nature to manage our affairs all round the year!

Poems of Autumn are very interesting to read  
And snow covered Winter looks as fun to muse,  
When we see the cold countries of the world that  
Wonder at green plants of hot countries ever....!

Ramesh T A

# Heroic Inspiration!

The heroes of Expendables are majestic  
With Sylvester Stallone leading them all  
Entertaining the fans as to their wishes!

Expendables 3 I saw recently on TV  
And enjoyed heroism of the best kind  
Like the satisfied Harrison Ford says!

Stallone and Mel Gibson final fight  
Also is wonderfully pictured in that  
Nice movie I saw after a longtime...!

Film means it should be like that one  
Unlike the usual potpourri types like  
A pulp made out of dregs generally!

Heroic movie's inspiration gives strength  
For the mind to deal life situate better..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Green Plants On Dry Lands!

Everywhere lands are dry due to no rain;  
But plants are green due to well water....  
Being used for irrigation by many farmers!

On my train journey I see all farm lands  
So long musing over why monsoon is not  
Helping much the farmers in distress ever!

Linking of river waters to bring water to  
Dry land areas could solve farms' plight;  
But govt. is helpless to harness big finance!

Without cooperation among neighbours,  
Sharing of river water is impossible dream  
Needing national effort to solve it sooner!

Clever efforts of agriculturalists are keeping  
Green plants survive even under hot Sun long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A New Door Always Opens!

A New Door Always Opens!

There is no point in crying over spoiled milk ever;  
Best thing to do is just drain it and use new one  
To enjoy it as coffee or tea or mixing it with food!

Life is also just like that for some, when things go  
Not so good or wrong suggesting for a change to  
Have a better setup to live better starting again...!

When something can't be reformed or changed....  
For the better, it is better to discard the spoiled one  
And look for a fresh flower to enjoy its fragrance..!

Nothing is perfect in this world and so trial and error  
Methods have to be adopted to set-right the setbacks  
To achieve goals of our life to live better in the world!

If one door is closed, another door is opened forever  
For all disciples of Great Lord or Jehovah or Allah...!

Ramesh T A

# How To Get Rid The Bad One!



How to Get Rid the Bad One!

Both joy and grief cross in life  
When we negotiate a cross road!  
It is sweet and hot to taste now  
Like painful pleasure in reverse!

One good incidence and bad one  
Come at the same time in world life  
Sometimes to make both neutral  
Neither to enjoy nor to suffer now!

We want to have the joyful good one;  
But bad one comes as a nagging cold  
To spoil the nice situation all love now!  
How to get rid the bad one, that's it..!

When we have the jealous hearted one  
Among us all such things happen sure!  
We have to enjoy good time in distress  
Eschewing worthless by chewing worthy!

Ramesh T A

# A Contrast Of Traffics On A Journey!

Travelling miles together on straight road,  
It is beautiful to see green casuarina trees  
Like the Conifer trees in snowy hills ever  
Along on either side of the road out of town!

Beautiful blue Sky with a few white clouds,  
It is very nice with bright Sun shining all along  
Travelling to the next town nearby on our way  
To the metropolitan city for two and half hours!

Being a morning journey, there is not much  
Traffic on the way till we have reached the city  
Before noon before we caught in the middle of  
A great traffic jam putting us in great surprise!

City life full of machines and vehicles welcome  
All once we have entered the city at the start itself!  
All two wheelers, car and bus users negotiate traffic  
Very well keeping rules in a matter of fact way....!

Ramesh T A

# No One Is Perfect!

Making a commitment and taking a contrasting stand  
Will expose one as a traitor only to the world sooner...!  
Tough or easy, once a decision is taken, one has to face  
All related aspects with open heart and sincerity ever..!

All cannot have everything in a perfect condition always;  
Finding faults here and there based on silly matters is  
Only showing one's incapability to deal with matters sure!  
Learning with patience, one can surmount all faults well.

Taking decision on wrong understanding will spoil all....  
Things started with good hope and confidence on a venture  
Vital to one's life and all connected with each other sure...!  
Knowing this, with restraint and patience one can do well.

No one is perfect and all learn to correct oneself for the better  
To deal all matters and make good of a bad bargain in life..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Prominence Of Fruits!

Apples, citrons, pomegranates and bananas,  
Among fruits, are mostly displayed everywhere  
In the fruit markets and are also bought by all!

Who has to enjoy fruits of labour in the world?  
A big question always stands to be answered!  
Benefits of great efforts have to be meant for all.

Only selfless minded, great men do all for all  
And wish to see society to live in comfort and fun  
Sharing greatness of Nature for a long joyful life!

Fruits are full of minerals necessary for immunity  
The body needs to fight against diseases forever  
And is why fruits of all seasons all have to consume!

Fruits are prominent along with flowers in festivals  
To make all remain healthy and loving ever in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Who Is Lunatic?

Obsessed and depressed  
They have become lunatics long ago  
Judging others as lunatics now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Tomorrow Will Be Better!

Hot breeze still blowing night has come now.  
There is no way to cool done today, it seems!  
Heat of the building still not dissipating, only  
With all fans running on full speed, we take  
Night rest expecting cooling to take place  
Later for a good rest to recoup oneself so that  
Next day it would be better to go ahead with  
The usual work in a matter of fact manner  
Hoping everything will turn for the better!  
Likewise we have been proceeding earlier,  
When the day has been very hot sans relief  
Relying upon cool water bath to make oneself  
Fresh and free to have a relaxed rest at last  
Expecting that tomorrow will be a better one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Can Turmoils Be Averted?

Natural devastation like storms, volcanic eruptions  
And earthquakes take place now and then here!  
War minded groups too fight against each other  
Like natural disasters happening everywhere...!

There are beautiful display of artistic works like  
In the twilight hours in the sky, over land and sea;  
Also, there are artists of various talents displaying  
Their works of skill for entertainment and peace...!

Both bouquet of flowers and brick bats are common  
Both in Nature and humankind in the world we live;  
Unless balance is maintained, effects of each are very  
Difficult and hard to bear and proceed in the world..!

Imbalance comes of no self restraint and control by  
The players in the world drama that is going on ever!  
Adjusting ourselves with tolerance to a little bit surely  
Will pave the way for peace and long life in bliss here!

Ramesh T A

# Life Is Dark Sans Education!

Just acquiring knowledge does not solve everything.  
Intellectual thinking is needed to know the truth ever.  
Failure of educated people is mainly due to this plight.

Aping others ignorant people live in the world ever;  
For knowing matters, they depend others forever;  
Otherwise, they blabber, if helpless, out of fear sure!

What is the difference in both the cases is education....!  
Educated can be made to understand matters somehow;  
But the illiterate never know a system to follow anything.

In the modern times, simple living, ignorant men can't be  
Utilized in any work to do something useful to the society  
And the relationship no one will like to have with them....!

Without basic or proper education, it is difficult to live in  
The modern world full of sophistication and advancement!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dealing With Mad People!

What can we say about the people  
Who take matters to the extreme,  
Make mountain out of mole and  
Feel seriously about the problem?

Some to escape from responsibility,  
Risk and commitment, think to the  
Last sage as happening in the movie,  
Make arrangement for foolish safety!

People with education but lacking  
Knowledge of life and world and  
Elderly people lacking knowledge of  
Experience have wrong conclusion!

Bringing them to the modern age  
From their backwardness is hellish!  
Being mad they conclude others as  
Lunatic based on their little knowledge!

Making them understand the matter  
Only by their own coin is the means  
By which one can change their notion  
For a quicker solution to problem ever!

Ramesh T A

# Wish Of World People!

Terrorists are stateless vagabonds belong to no religion,  
But want to establish a state of their own capturing  
Some parts of the other nations cannot be recognized  
In the modern world as that kind of history is over now!

International laws, Constitutions of nations, democracy  
And UNO are recognized and being followed everywhere.  
When this is so, stateless terrorists' pursuit is a great waste  
And misleading innocent people by way of religion sure!

Their fundamentalism of dark ages and extremism are  
Dead late for preaching and following in the civilized world  
That goes on good education and high pursuits in all fields  
Aiming a better standard of life for all people in the world!

Likewise, by religion, many wish for reforms to seek spiritual  
Enlightenment like mystics, seers and Sufis enjoy bliss ever..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Need For Long Holidays!

Holiday mood continues long  
Even after working day begins!  
Holidays are not enough, it seems,  
Feeling the need for long tour...!

Long rest is needed after week long  
Work with concentration sans relief!  
After rest only joyful mood returns  
To go here and there to satisfy heart!

Sans enjoyment of heart, satisfaction  
Never seems to absorb one making  
Ready to proceed with usual work,  
When the working day begins again!

Holiday tours only recoup whole self  
Ready to face any eventuality strong!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Joint Actions Needed For Peace!

A handful of terrorists are trying to take whole  
World nations one by one for ransom hating  
Modernity, arts, Music, science and technology,  
Education and liberty of women to dark ages...!

Caught between offenders and defenders in war  
Somehow people find a way out to escape to nations  
Like Hungary, Greece, Spain, France, Germany,  
Austria, Canada and Australia as refugees for relief!

Many travel in overloaded ships to distant shores  
With the risk of drowning in the seas too and some  
Sneak through other countries hiding in front car  
Engines too almost exhausted by heat and die out!

News of these daily tragedies underscore the need  
For joint actions by nations to fight surely to the last  
Against all terrorists to bring peace to the whole world  
By passing suitable UN resolution to take actions soon!

Ramesh T A

# Achieving Dream Of Utopia!

Scientific temper with religious spirit is needed  
To know the truth to believe or not anything...!  
Faith based on truth is better to follow with love  
Without harming anyone with a broad ambition!

Living life following human culture leads to sure  
Way of realizing what we dream and aspire to do!  
Real fulfilment in life is practically possible for all,  
If we love for, strive and achieve perfection in all!

Modern life with Nature, art, music and literature  
As part of culture gives broad mind to go a long way  
Exploring ultimate reality till satisfaction is attained  
To enjoy love, joy, peace, freedom and bliss forever!

Civilization based on human culture is real way of  
Advancement in life to achieve dream of Utopia sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Curtailment Of Religious Fundamentalism!

Religious fundamentalism being followed in  
The modern time is conspicuously ridiculous;  
Fundamentalism, extremism and terrorism  
Being used as instrument of negotiation is bad!

Due to civilization based on scientific education  
And technological developments, modern world  
We are living in is born and is slowly turning to be  
Better with humanistic culture is being followed..!

When this is so, terrorism of religious fanaticism  
Has no locus standi in the world to impose its own  
Diktat on humankind by means of violence against  
All norms and ethics of established world religions!

Destruction of all developments of modern world  
To dark ages by religious fundamentalism is bad  
Underscoring the need for its curtailment by keen  
Observation of its revival and spread everywhere!

Ramesh T A

# Necessity Of Criticism!

Scholars like Matthew Arnold and T S Eliot  
Noted for poetry and criticism revealed truth  
That literature is criticism of human life ever!

Futuristic intellectuals like Orwell and Huxley  
Criticized very well about political and scientific  
Utopia the world should be careful about well!

Now, clash between civilization and culture is  
Wrecking havoc to the world under the guise of  
Religion making all feel humanism is far better!

Brutes cannot be turned into divine being forever;  
So, let religion make man first into a human being  
Telling man how to tame animal nature to human!

Criticism on all matters including religion, politics,  
Science and society needs to be encouraged for better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Give Chance For Peace And Love To Rule!

Give Chance for Peace and Love to Rule!

One side terrorist bomb blast and  
Other side building collapse are  
Man made and by accident too;  
But both are tragedies unbearable!

One side cyclonic storm devastation,  
Other side deluge due to heavy rains,  
Besides earthquake in one part of globe,  
Volcanic eruption in other part are there!

Devastation due to man made cause,  
By accident and by natural cause are all  
Indeed day by day we hear and see, make  
All sad and helpless and plunge in grief!

Seeing these happenings at least, let all  
Stop thoughts of violence and think of  
Rapport, relief and reconciliation with all  
Giving chance for peace and love to rule all!

Ramesh T A

# Divine Hood!

Realization of the Self and the Universal Spirit  
Begins divinity by meditation and mysticism  
Living in harmony with Nature in the world!

Healthy body, clean, pure and free mind and  
Spirit in communion with the all pervading Spirit,  
Surely enjoys peaceful bliss in Nature long ever!

Intellectually knowing the Ultimate Reality sure,  
Super-Manhood is attained before mystically one  
Reaches the state of divine-hood for total liberation!

This gives bright state of being that makes all clear  
For one and a sense of freedom opens door to the  
Elevated state as newly bloomed flower beautiful!

Wisdom shines bright in the face of such a divine being  
With bright eyes sparkling like diamond in the darkness!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Super-Manhood!

Purpose of religion is to make man a human being  
Before man becomes a divine being by spiritualism!  
It's not enough he attains manhood but beyond that  
He should strive to become a Superman above all...!

Humanism only can make him a mature human being  
With non-attached love towards all beings high or low!  
Realizing being part of Nature, he has to live in harmony  
With Nature to recollect his past, present and future....!

Knowledge of truth, intuition and mysticism uplifts sure  
Man to super-manhood, which is the proper state and...  
Also, the spring board to divine-hood, the final stage....  
To achieve salvation towards total liberation to moksha!

Super-Manhood takes place by the evolution of mind  
That reveals three ages and the way to reach divinity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Manhood!

Even after growing to be a man the child nature  
Never seems to change as far as game is concerned!  
Always they want to play some game with the cube  
Or play video games or play while driving car or bike!

Sportsmanship compels them to be competitive ever  
Whether it is work or business or art or science and all!  
They learn all techniques and show great feat by them,  
But never know how to have control and poise to be great!

Maturity comes of experience through all seasons of year,  
But never by knowledge and knowing some techniques!  
Success or failure is not the objective but achievement in  
Creating a history in what one does in the profession is...!

Luck may bring them success for sometime but not ever;  
If the spell diminishes, they are nowhere in the picture sure!  
But the mature and well seasoned one is the man to face  
All situations and shine bright ever by valour true ever....!

Ramesh T A



# Boyhood Development!

Creativity begins only when the growing child is free;  
Creativity and game occupy boyhood to development.  
But too much obedience to parents affects individuality,  
Thinking capacity and understanding to dullness ever!

Like the ape sans understanding and individual thoughts,  
They copy everything by seeing others activity or advice  
Making them a robot rather than an independent human  
And even after attaining manhood they are immature...!

Such kind of bringing makes them never take any risk and  
Most of all, any direct responsibility to do any work in life!  
They are under the control of fear and safe way of living only  
Whatever be the situation or even in emergency situation...!

Maturity of mind develops in boyhood only in difficult situation  
Leading a boy to be a confident individual with intelligence too!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Childhood Habit!

Controlling new born child's cry is most difficult;  
Nothing can stop it except mother's touch ever.  
Nothing she sees and nothing she hears from all;  
Her world is like womb's world till three months!

Afterwards only she can see and hear the world  
Attracted by the music or advertisement sounds  
Coming from the TV or radio somewhere near;  
That is the beginning for attraction towards TV!

Thereafter they become addicted to video games  
From one year on and will always be with gadgets  
That are full of games to take them to the world of  
Fun, from which they never turn to none later....!

The habit of cradle lasts till the end of life for many  
Unless they are diverted to music, art or Nature...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# To Live A Full Life!

With a lot of uncertainty and confusion day begins.  
A sort of uneasiness creeps the whole body each day.  
To avoid this state of condition, we work to forget all;  
In work, we get a sort of satisfaction and joy elevating!

Taking cue from this, we proceed further everyday;  
We create beauty out of chaos that makes us joyful  
To feel better than before and that kindles heart to  
Dream a lot of new things and expectation grows...!

Desire on such kind of aesthetic pleasure inspires  
Heart, mind and soul to get a sense of satisfaction  
In all things we aspire for perfection as the artists do  
And live art for art's sake to overcome all turmoils...!

Nature full of lovely beauty in all its manifestations  
Inspires artistic mood to do all better and live full life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Realization Of Spirit!

Just as Space and Time are eternal, soul is also so;  
But their existence cannot be felt or realized ever  
Unless we think about Stars, Moon and Sun of Sky  
Or we think about the time between birth and death  
Or we actually see birth or death of a person in life!

In the same manner, the existence of Universal spirit  
Also cannot be felt unless realized by experience in life!  
Feeling of pain and pleasure, dreams, imagination and  
All thinking and intuitional aspects are the works of body  
Conscious of by brain wherein soul exists and activates all!

Mystically, Self in communion with the all pervading Spirit  
In Nature, divine bliss is enjoyed and this experience only  
Surely gives realization of Universal Spirit activating all  
Animate and inanimate beings everywhere in the universe!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# How Poetry Is Born!

Scenes of Nature inspires my heart  
Driving my mind mystically muse  
Over the beauty of misty mountains,  
Lakes, green land with huts all over  
To reside life long and enjoy peace  
Kindling my poetic spirit to breathe  
Fresh air that energizes whole self  
To enthusiastically dance as a new  
Born human charged with divine  
Power to deal all things better than  
Before in a new way giving full  
Freedom to fly all over the places  
Free as the bird that flies everywhere  
As a unique being with the soul of poet!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Senseless Soul!

Soul reincarnates from one body to another body  
Immediately when a body becomes worn out  
Totally due to lack of energy to keep it fit to do  
All works as it was long ago till it has become  
Incapable of coping with the usual load to take up  
In performing both the internal and external jobs  
Just as an efficient machine or robot does for long!

Soul doesn't have feeling like the body as it cannot  
Enjoy happiness or suffer pain or think high ideas  
Or dream beautiful things of life in Nature or do  
Anything like the efficient body does with hands,  
Legs, brain to create whatever one imagines or feels  
As it is senseless to fire or knife or water or wind or  
Space that kindles feelings joyful or painful to body!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Good And Bad Life!

Life is both good and bad in this world;  
Adjusting oneself to all, life has to be lived;  
Otherwise, life will be either good or bad.

Ego clashes should be subsided under love,  
For, love only makes life flourishing here;  
But never hate or fear can make life livable.

If life is lived with a good ambition, it's fine  
To do best thing one loves to express one's self  
That can bring interest and joy in all we do!

Recognition of each one's jurisdiction is better  
And noninterference in the internal affairs of all  
Will surely help coexistence possible in diversity!

Unity in diversity in life paves way for coexistence  
With cooperation and coordination on a cause noble!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Manage Situation Till Control Comes!

Dreaming of golden time we build hope within us;  
We cannot expect things to happen as to our wish  
Done by others who give us promises after promises,  
But prolong without achieving anything in time...!

This is the reality one should understand sooner in life,  
When dealing with all matters at the critical moment!  
Since nothing is under our control, indeed we have to  
Depend on others to make matters move to good end!

Until then, we should not lose hope and go ahead with  
Adjustments possible at our end as far as possible sure!  
When the right moment comes, we can settle all scores  
And get relieved from all entanglements to be free ever!

Without giving room for controversy and confrontation  
Till control comes to our hand, we have to manage all  
Things by rationalization and taking austerity measures  
To cope with the status as far as possible to a better status!

Ramesh T A



# A Mystical Note On Clouds!

From childhood on I have great admiration for clouds;  
Sans clouds of atmosphere we are nowhere on the Earth;  
Seeing the clouds with Stars twinkling in between, we get  
A lot of dreams started as stories told by our parents.....!  
Clouds are the nearest place to Stars, Moon and Sun of Sky!

Clouds are the luxurious bed of night dreams.....!  
Clouds are the floating mat to travel everywhere...!  
Clouds are the residence of heaven we all long to go!  
Clouds are commuters for the messengers of God...!  
Clouds are the harbinger of rain in all the monsoons!

Misty hill stations are the nearest high places to touch clouds;  
From the clouds only we have stairways to spiral galaxies....  
To reach the centre of heaven by mystical communion.....  
With Nature crossing oceans, plains, forests and mountains!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Fools Rush In!

Fools rush in where angels fear to tread!  
Yes, it is true fools learn doing mistakes  
Being unable to think or acquire knowledge!

All in a mad rush they wish to acquire all!  
As always in rush, they take wrong decisions  
Based on wrong understanding of matters!

If everything is goes slow, they get anger  
And somehow forcefully wish to accomplish  
What they wish to happen in all matters ever!

If food is taken in a hurry before hot dish cools,  
Their mouths get burnt and suffer losing taste  
Due to lack of patience and fail to enjoy food!

Life itself becomes a question mark due to lack of  
Knowledge, thoughts, patience and tact in all ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The End Point!

To forget oneself, one indulges in writing poetry;  
Becoming one with poetic stream, one loses self  
And expresses ideas flowing like smooth river!

Also, recollecting in tranquility of blissful moments  
Of life in Nature, one enjoys real pleasure for long  
And recoups lost mood once again to do all better!

Meditation makes mind clear, clean and bright to  
See the past, present and future births too, if one  
Becomes a mystic and attains super-mental state!

Mystically, inner spirit mingles with all pervading  
Spirit to enjoy divine bliss ever lasting and eternal  
Till moksha is attained to enjoy total liberation...!

All struggles in life of all living beings are for this  
Full freedom or total liberation only, the end point!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ancient Astronauts!

Ancient astronaut theory makes all change concept of God  
Based on researches by archaeologists, astrophysicists and  
Concrete proofs and interpretations of scientists since long!

Different parts of the world still have relics of Extra-Terrestrials  
Ending with the inference that they are all astronauts of Stars;  
Foreign objects still unidentified are the flying saucers we know.

Gods' chariots they are called in the past are airships of aliens;  
Highly advanced and developed they are we can see from relics  
In various parts of the world archaeologists unearth for long....!

Joint ventures of experts from all over the world confirm these.  
Keeping the available remains of aliens, researches are going on;  
Little we know still about their whereabouts in the outer Space!

Many feel that they will contact us only after we are advanced;  
Notions of their advancements seem to be thousands of years old!  
Opening a new field of research is on religious and legendary stories.

Products used by Gods were ancient rockets, missiles and TVs.....  
Quite amazing to know now of their advancements very long ago!

Relics of the past lying as pyramids, old structures, mountain air strips,  
Stone carvings and inscriptions there on are still undecipherable.....!

Truths of Earth being used as lab for experiments are mind boggling;  
Universe is filled with mysteries that are yet to be solved by science.

Various kinds of Extra-Terrestrials are facts that cannot be denied;  
World full of their marks shows as their hints for their reference...!

X Files that are yet to be ascertained are still stand as mysteries!  
Years of experiments and finds remain as no forward to real facts;  
Zero is the result we get as we are yet to advance in all respects....!

Ramesh T A

# Power Of Intuition!

Cloudy day brings the hope of rain today;  
Before the night fall rain we can see, I feel!  
A well prepared mind can have intuition...  
That would be correct unlike others promise!

Saying that something would happen needs  
Great skill in assessing the situation and also,  
Anticipation that is sure to happen in life ever!  
This needs great observation and experience!

Knowledge gives confidence and hope to go  
Ahead on any venture, but knowledge based  
On experience gives great faith and power of  
Intuition that helps to predict and see happen!

Knowledge, observation, experience, intuition  
And faith help ever one to anticipate and do all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Space Adventures!

Alien abduction of humans for experiments  
Look bizarre and weird for world men long!  
They used Earth as a junction in Universe,  
As testing laboratory and a place of hideout!

Extra-Terrestrial's manipulation of genes....  
Perhaps could have created man from animal  
And left man to develop and advance using  
Mind to gain knowledge to their level soon...!

Until then, it is not possible for man to have contact  
With aliens to go to their place and have exchange  
Of ideas and further developments to explore the  
Whole of Universe with transport system advanced!

Steps being taken now perhaps will help much man  
In the future to accomplish all Space adventures well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Is Poetry!

Life is not an easy joke or game!  
Life is a rhythm of words ever  
Travelling in the lines of poetry!

Life is a beautiful poetry sure...!  
Life is a clear expression of poetry  
Of comedy or tragedy or history!

Life of some is a classical poetry;  
Life of some is a romantic poetry;  
And of some is historical poetry!

Experience of life has profound  
Meaning in the all the words of  
Poetry to remain as masterpiece!

So, never make life a farce to live  
As poetry in the world of literature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Lovely September Day!

How beautifully the tree has grown like a mountain  
With many branches spreading far and wide everywhere  
Full of green leaves with glossy lustre in the bright day!

A lone, white cotton cloud slowly moves above like a boat  
In the Sea of the blue Sky giving a visual effect of a picture  
Perfect under the bright Sun shining like sparkling torch!

It looks like Goddess liberty is holding the sparkling Sun  
Torch by her hand high above the world to engulf all in  
The brightness of liberty to enjoy in the September day..!

What a happy day it looks like being a Sunday, when I look  
Outside through my wide window of reading hall of house  
Before I lower down the window curtain to allow shade in..!

Enjoying the bright, lovely Summer day in September here,  
I envisage the coming of Autumn and Winter sooner now...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Relief In Ever Absorbing Nature!

When everything seems to be useless I seek relief in Nature.

Nature absorbs mind by its beauty fresh and glorious  
Through flowers of various hues and fragrance forever,  
Through green grass fields along with passing brook,  
Through cascading water falls from high hills to plains,  
Through twinkling Stars with Moon at the centre of Sky,  
Through ever changing colours of Sky at dawn and dusk,  
Through birds of various kinds colourful and musical ever,  
And through snow mountains with unique calmness ever!

Recollecting our experiences in such aesthetic scenes of Nature  
It's possible to get peace of mind and cheerful mood once again!

Heart enjoys joy and bliss being long in the presence of such  
Awesome beauty quite grand and unique open to all forever  
To transport to a world mystically divine and elevating spirit!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dealing With The Hard Nut!

They deal all with obsessed and depressed state of mind.  
Many ideas we ponder over matters to solve problem.  
But how can we deal with men of no respect and love?

Decency and manners are out of their purview for long;  
Dealing with such kind of men no means seems to work;  
Nothing seems to reach their mind, if something is tried.

Only realization of such a state by themselves will work;  
For that a lot of time seems to be necessary before all....;  
But due to obsession and depression they are reckless...!

Chasing and controlling the horse that has broken reign  
And running wild needs a lot of energy and tact for one  
To tackle and bring it to normality before any trial feasible!

Patience and politeness are out of their purview due to  
The fault within, which needs to be set-right before all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Leaf Of Love!

Reality of worsening situation is building suspense  
And tension is increasing like rising temperature!  
Only soothing and easing aspect comes from love  
That sustains life with confidence to go on further!

This kind of faith love only offers to one forever  
At the most critical situation in life whoever one is!  
Sans love surely life cannot be sustained long in  
This world full of chaos and uncertainty lifelong..!

Loveless soul cannot live in heaven but only in hell,  
If the world goes on ever in excitement and anxiety!  
Between war and peace the oscillating mind never sees  
The shore as the agony ant feels between fire and river!

Only a leaf of love can save the ant to float on river....  
To go to a safer place to escape from fire uncontrollable!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Taxes And Prices Hikes!

Taxes are levied to accrue national income  
For developmental works and salaries...!  
But levying taxes under various names  
Sans control of price of all materials is bad!

For all the mistakes of governance, people  
Are made to suffer by various new taxes!  
Increasing the prices and taxes sans sense  
How can a political party run a government?

Promising a lot before election they come  
To power to rule the nation to prosperity!  
But if they follow the same old policy, how  
Can anything be solved to make all happy?

People wait and watch as spectators only  
Unable to do anything before another poll!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Free Natural Resort!

Green grass fields give a cool look for the eyes  
On the slopes of hill resort near the blue Sea  
Reflecting blue Sky with no white clouds long!

Cool climate with a lot of Sunshine gives.....  
A very bright picture of landscape to draw on  
A white canvas as the great artist looks for...!

Enjoying such a beautiful spot of Nature ever  
It is wonderful live a calm life far away from  
All hustle and bustle of town full of pollution!

Breathing pure air gives a great relief to heart  
That flies like a free bird on the wide open field  
As in a romantic picture, where lovers sing songs!

Trouble free natural resort is what heart seeks  
To have a blissful time to recoup lost spirit well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Enigmatic Spiritualism!

Many philosophers have taken asylum  
And their influence is guiding all here,  
They say to all tourists who come here.

An ashram is well established too here,  
Where yoga and spiritual exercises too  
Are taught to many residing in there!

Those are the people who live there  
For long without any contact with all  
Outside their domain in this small town!

Their master yogi's philosophy they all  
Read and muse over long and yet not  
Able to explain in a simple way to any!

By self realization only, they say, the light can  
Be Known and spiritually all get enlightenment!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Only By Luck!

Wherever I see green grass lawn and park,  
I am reminded of my friends and above all,  
The time we spent joyfully in such places..!

In the formative period of our youth we had  
Many dreams and plans to perform later on  
And achieve what we had aimed to do in life!

Due to family situation all had changed then  
And each one was driven to different places  
To perform a livelihood for survival somehow!

Despite obligations, some of us never forgot  
The dreams we had to achieve in our life....  
And fulfil the vow had taken in our meets!

Achieving what we have been dreaming long  
Only one has done perhaps by luck so to say!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sense Of Beauty!

Going along the park I go to beach everyday;  
In the first quadrant of the park I see pals....  
Reminding me of my old friends of yore.....,  
When we met and discussed so many ideas!

We used to sit and relax on green grass lawn,  
When we were studying in the arts college...,  
Especially in the holiday evenings till night  
After taking snacks in the nearby hotel ever!

Now no one does such an enjoyable meet-chats  
As all are browsing on smart phones or simply  
Playing video games like small kids even growing  
Old and studying in colleges sans any maturity!

Even in the beach, they come with shabby dress  
Sans any sense of neatness and behave like gypsies  
Walking as herd and without caring for the beauty  
Around; also, not interested in making themselves so!

Materialistic pursuits have made them lose touch with  
Nature and its benefits in many ways not being taught  
In educational institutions of the sense of Nature to be  
Inculcated earlier to develop intellect and spiritualism!

Poetry, sense of beauty, truth and goodness are lacking  
Due to the taste for them are not fed anywhere in any of  
The gatherings they are involved for developing themselves  
And such thoughts make me feel pity for their waste of time!

Ramesh T A



# Life Enjoyed Full!

Living life enjoying the beauty of Nature  
He has completed his sojourn on the Earth!  
Walking on the fields of green valley ever  
He mused over as a mystic and wrote a lot!

Sitting on a reclining chair in the garden  
He watched dancing flowers and birds,  
Watched also the countless Stars in the Sky  
In the long nights and wrote nice ideas...!

He spent his retired life devoted to all things  
In Nature observing all details of activities  
Going on around him in harmony with the  
Beautiful things of Nature as long as possible!

All things he enjoyed are now in poems quite  
Immortal and vicariously taking all there long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Common Man's Dictionary!

What can I say of the lunatics,  
Who don't know the difference  
Between depression and psycho!

Whoever visits a psychiatrist  
They believe to be a lunatic  
And spread stories about one!

All visit psychiatrist for some  
Counseling to be made due to  
Job tension and nightmares..!

Frog in the well type lunatics can't  
Be explained and convinced  
About the difference forever..!

Common man's dictionary  
Has different meanings for all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Survival Of Species!

There are morning workers and night workers in Nature.  
All birds, herbivorous animals and creatures are day workers.  
All wild, nocturnal animals and creatures are night workers.  
But man only works anytime of the day to finish his task!

The hard toils of morning workers are open and frank in nature;  
But night workers are stealthy, ruthless and criminal types!  
Day workers eat, work and love in company with all wherever;  
But night workers are selfish, clever and live in isolation ever!

Works of various creatures differ as carnivorous and herbivorous  
Natures of various species in the world since time immemorial;  
According to the availability of food and resources all live here  
Following hard and soft working techniques by day or night...!

Natures of living beings are formed according to the availability  
Of resources in surplus or scarcity in Nature for survival forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Peace And Joy Out Of Reach!

A wall of black clouds block the Moon to view the world!  
The Moon rising above the wall, changes size from gold to silver;  
From above all hurdles Moon can see all things as they really are!

Whatever be the matter some are always in a hurry in the world!  
Why are they doing all things so? Do they want to escape ever?  
The past mistake is like a black mark on their name forever so!

They are doing so ever as if they are obsessed or have lost paradise...!  
And are always in a hurry to finish matters before they may lose them  
As it has happened last time and to over come the same kind of destiny!

Fate is pursuing them through thick and thin by their behaviour and tongue  
That act in a bizarre way quite abnormal affected by their last mistake  
And continues through all their activities in thoughts, words and deeds!

Relaxation, concentration and focus on any thing are beyond their scope;  
So, peace of mind and joy are out of their reach always in world life now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Finish Our Goals!

So many things of life are going on ever  
Whether what we think happen or not  
By the passage of months in this year!

From January on everything is going on  
At a fast pace beyond our control ever  
And September has come after August!

Just one third of the year is remaining  
Yet to be used to materialize what we  
Have in our mind to get satisfaction..!

All festivals of religion will start just from  
The coming Saturday on for sure and  
I am sure all will go fast to December...!

Before the whole year reaches its end point,  
We have to look sharp to finish our goals...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ingredients Of A Good Life!

Sans proper occupation nothing goes smooth!  
Job or profession occupies one's life time ever.  
Interesting job done with freedom gives joy  
And satisfaction nothing can in this world...!

Education, job and life occupy one's time ever.  
Without good education, job can't be done well;  
And without good job, life cannot be lived well....  
If one is not properly settled, others will also be so!

Above all, without good ambition, life will not shine.  
Art of living lies in the successful expression of Self,  
For which, an ambition based on knowledge and...  
Vision are essential to drive the wheel of life rightly!

If all are settled in life, achievement is possible sure;  
Even if luck doesn't shine, one's life will be a model!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Contest!

Poetry contest is a thrill to participate!  
Waiting for the result is full of suspense;  
When result comes everything is over!

Poetry itself is never boring to write...!  
But reading all kinds of poems is not so;  
Only poems of one's taste attract ever!

Writers of poetry are many on websites!  
Contemporary poets are difficult to list;  
But some prominent ones shine everywhere!

Poetry contest gives a chance for popularity;  
Poets then on are well known to all there off  
And their poems have a good reception sure.

Poetry only gives such an opportunity to all....  
And luck plays a major part for one's popularity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## Until Fortune Smiles....!

Rains come and go everyday or not;  
But hot days have not changed at all!  
Money comes and we spend a lot ever  
And so, everyday difficulties continue!

Prices are going up and down nonstop;  
But the money we have is never enough!  
Scarcity of water and money are the same  
And so, we wait for rain and lottery victory!

No chance there is to become wealthy ever  
Over night to settle all debts to be free sure!  
Lottery victory or sale of property only can  
Change the situation entirely trouble free!

Until fortune smiles at the right moment ever,  
There is nothing one can be sure about in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Those Few Seconds!

All difficulties come as big mountain;  
But they all disappear soon as dew..,  
When the Sun shines hot after dawn!

Many a time I have seen and felt so  
Difficulties coming all together too!  
If calm is maintained, all fall in order!

All problems become big giants  
Mainly due to fast reactions only!  
This from experience all can see sure!

As lessons in the long journey of life,  
Our experiences on various matters  
Teach us to be patient to deal all well!

Despite all experiences, those few seconds  
All try to react false unless stopped by luck!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Don'T Be A Toad And Elephant!

Wrong understanding based on opinions of unqualified ones  
Mislead one to take wrong decision quick to spoil all matters!  
Then crying over spoiled milk will serve no purpose. unless  
One realizes one's mistake and settles with the wise forever!

Life is not a game or dance or gamble or a movie we see.....,  
Where things happen quick and all come to climax for a fast  
Ending quite surprising to all against all their speculations...  
And so, all things should be decided with patience and wisdom!

Due to fast wrong notions, many lose a very good settled life  
And suffer lifelong not able to regain the lost paradise again  
Which is the making of misunderstanding and wrong decision  
One has made like the elephant strewing on itself sand ever..!

Talking about personal matters with outsiders is like the toad  
That shows its location by its own crackle in the field or anywhere  
For the snake to identify and swallow it sans difficulty indeed.  
This is due to opinions one seeks from outsiders for one's life....!

Ramesh T A

# The Secret Behind Shiining Moon!

Bright blue Sky all day without any clouds  
And clear Sky in the night too with no rain  
Full Moon bright as Sun shines all night...!

However bright Moon shines it can't be a Sun;  
It can only apparently shine bright reflecting  
Sun's rays far off from all planets in the Sky!

When no one is in the field, some may shine  
And also win in competition sheerly by luck;  
That doesn't mean it's due to their performance.

The cooperation of all in the musical group.....  
Only brings victory that can't be repeated again  
Unless the same sort of performance is repeated!

The collective contribution through one at the helm  
Makes that one shine as Moon others can't know...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Child's Will None Can Resist!

New born baby is growing from strength to strength  
Taking only mother's milk sans anything outside...!  
Remaining in the mother's womb or cell for long,  
She has come out to see the world and people around.

She demands her feed time to time disturbing mother  
And waking all near her all night without any respite!  
All have night to duty to perform till six months sans her  
Taking anything other than mother's milk all day long!

Is it punishment for all for her having spent ten months  
In the Cell sans any movements outside her mother's self?  
She wants to cry and demand what she needs immediately  
Enjoying comfortable sleep beside her mother's bed ever!

In spite of all such bickering, nobody feels any wrath,  
But say kind and loving words only looking after her!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Tribute To My Favourite Poet!

Jon London was my favourite then being  
A beautiful writer of poetry on love and  
Also child besides his account of war.....!

A retired war soldier he was who had a  
Very unforgettable experience in life among  
Soldiers dead, suffering and dying on fields!

Shakespeare dust bin most liked by many  
Besides me and Fay Slimm also for long here  
Noted for his love poem in Nature forever...!

Being a great lover of the famous Bard, our  
William Shakespeare, his narration also often  
Reflected his master in poetic style and narration!

Even after his departure from our world here,  
He has been living for long in Poet Freak site  
As a loving holy ghost so to say among poets!

Ramesh T A

# My Favourite Famous Poet!

Shakespeare, Milton, Wordsworth, Coleridge,  
Shelley, Keats, Byron and Browning are poets  
Who have molded the poetic minds of many!

Erudite poet Milton is difficult to decipher ever;  
But his Paradise Lost and Paradise Regained  
Surely stand as new bible in everyone's house!

Wordsworth takes the garb of Nature mystic  
Writing Tintern Abbey and Prelude for all to  
Read and understand power of Nature ever!

Coleridge. his friend born to write poetry of  
All kinds and supernatural too drinking as  
A soup philosophy, was to guide his friend!

Likewise Shelley and Keats were friends  
Noted for free love and freedom in the  
Romantic era enriched literature forever!

Adventurous Byron and love poet Browning  
Are the final poets of romantic movement  
That make literature a complete book for all!

Of them all, Shakespeare is the King of romance  
Who mirrored life in literature forever to read and  
Relate in life even today being my favourite ever!

Ramesh T A

# My Favourite Poet!

With his erudition in philosophy, romanticism, Supernaturalism, dreams, extempore art and Criticism Coleridge is my guide of poetry ever!

Of the contemporary poets who come to my Mind are Stella, Magnolia, Karin Anderson And finally Fay Slimm besides Ramesh T A!

Stella has great skill in writing various forms of Poetry on garden of flowers, Stars of Sky, Nature, Love and sparrow bird stories quite interesting...!

Magnolia is another poet of a genre captures all Hearts in dealing poems of emotion, love and life Appreciating others on points of view on wisdom!

Poet Karin has poetic diction full of imagery when Narrating romance in free style she only can ever Capturing the hearts of minute detail seekers sure!

Lover of Nature, poet Ramesh dwells deep in various Subjects according to his mood quite philosophic in His approach being romantic in sense of humour...!

His only best friend Fay Slimm is his favaourte of All his contemporary poets here for her nuance in Style in writing poetry of adventure on love forever!

Ramesh T A

# The Ordeals We Face!

All world life matters move according to fate's decree;  
Fate is the check and twist that purifies man's action!  
Melting precious metals like silver, platinum and gold  
Are for purification for keeping as pacca by hall mark!

All ordeals we face make us strong and steady to live  
And achieve our goals to fulfil our dreams we cherish  
With vision of the whole and ambition to make us go  
Ahead against all odds to complete all tasks perfectly!

Victory and failures on the way are not the end point,  
But the final one decides where one stands to pass all  
Tests for the golden gate to open to enter heaven sure  
As we play Candy Crush or any other video games...!

Once the stumbling block is negotiated successfully,  
The way becomes clear to pass fast all gates to victory!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Modern Paradise!

Rotating sprinkler spraying water over green lawns,  
Colourful flowers fully bloomed dancing by breeze,  
The buildings standing in sophisticated models, I feel  
As if I am stranded in paradise with none besides me!

A calm atmosphere prevails there except the sound of  
Humming birds and bees hovering over flowers to get  
Honey and enjoy varieties of feast leaving me as witness  
Just like them among the dancing flowers under sunshine!

This is modern paradise one has to be ever living, I feel,  
When I am coming out of a modern hospital office and  
Planning to go to town by available vehicle outside.....  
After seeing the new born child fresh as new little flower!

Sans natural surrounding, it will be a concrete jungle  
To stay inside modern buildings fully closed for AC...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Is Great!

The living presence of Nature ever  
More than philosophy and books  
Say many information unlike all!

Divine aspect in Nature ever inspires  
And guides influencing spirit within  
To save from all troubles brewing..!

When everything goes beyond limit  
And no way seems to help, seeking  
Relief in Nature is the best panacea!

Having enjoyed help of divine spirit  
From Nature, one need not seek others  
For anything to tide over setbacks ever!

Nature surely attends to all pleas sans fail  
And whose clout how can be shackled...?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# This Is Birthday Party!

Gathering round cake and candle burning,  
I stand at the centre of the table ready to  
Pooing the lights and cut the cake for all!

All friends of my group have gathered to  
Say Happy Birthday, when current went off;  
But under the candles light all are seen well!

Then immediately current is restored by  
Switching on the generator that can take  
Care of current problem very well long...!

Now settled all, cakes are being served on  
Throw away plates with cool drinks too  
Served to all, colourful balloons dance high!

Bouquet of flowers and presents coming in,  
We all enjoy the party long to our great fun!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Energizing Dreams On Birthdays!

Past life looks like a dream!  
Present one is going fast....;  
This will be history in future!

Many dreams we have in life;  
In our birthdays we talk all..;  
But realizing dreams is great!

Achievement or not, we cherish  
In memory all dreams and muse  
To make them realities later....!

Vision based on knowledge sure  
Gives us ambition, which is really  
A driving force of life to do all...!

All birthdays are interesting sure...  
Musing on dreams to energize one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Rain Has Come!

Slowly but surely rain too has come in the night!  
A steady rain lasting for some hours has cooled  
All floors, buildings and roads of the town well!

Rain means, it should fall like this for sometime;  
Then only all will be satisfied by the fall of rain!  
If rains come so in the monsoon time, all will be  
Surely benefited; otherwise, it will be useless sure!

More than rain falling in the town, it should fall  
In the nearby villages, farms and agricultural fields  
So that rich crop can be expected to grow for harvest;  
But if it falls in the town, all go waste only to the sea!

Monsoon rain is useful in Western Ghats and North,  
If it is South-West one, but if it is North-East one,  
Then Eastern areas will be much benefited sure ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Expecting Rain On A Busy Day!

Hazy Sky leaving no room for blue colour  
Whole day town is drowsy under shade!  
Usual business does not stop anywhere;  
But nothing in particular touches all sure!

Only if good amount of rain comes here,  
All will be happy to dance in rain sure...!  
Such a feeling surely lingers in everyone's  
Inner heart and wait all for that moment!

Rain in hot day is surely a great pleasure  
To enjoy with friends outside somewhere!  
Such a joy surely no one can miss in life  
Full of monotony, expectation and fatigue!

A sense of relief once in a while comes so, if  
Rain comes on a busy day and drenches all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Panacea!

Long living in anxiety and excitement  
The sense of despair never leaves one  
Even after hard times in life are over!

The habit formed in such a bad time  
Still continues as if one is brainwashed  
And it takes a long time to subside...!

Always some sort of uneasiness clouts  
Mind so much that it is not easy to be  
Free to think anything other than that!

Best way to have diversion is occupation  
That involves brain's full activity in minute  
Works of art making one forget all long..!

Perhaps scientific research or poetic art  
In Nature surely is a great panacea sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Art Of Life!

If you go by the saying that art for art's sake,  
It is like doing great research sans inference..!  
Dance is an art to entertain and instruct just  
As literature does by poetry, plays and novels.  
For living life they are all necessary but life is  
Not just art or dance or science or poetry ever!  
If one is for art or dance or poetry or science  
Only, one cannot love and live a family life!  
Life is culture that includes all in one for life,  
But not just a part as whole of life forever....!  
If you want to live a good life, you should have  
A balanced dose of all in one but not one only!  
If you want to live a life with only one as all,  
You will be mad to live a meaningless life sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Rain, The Water Of Life!

Without two monsoon rains life cannot go on;  
For, sans rain where is water of life for survival?  
All living beings in the world are products of  
Water of life by evolution and also for survival!

Trees bring rain, give shade and make all live  
Welcoming all by their fragrant flowers ever  
And giving sweetly fruits of minerals for all  
To fight all bacteria to live by immunity ever!

Water and food for survival and energy ever  
Help all live forever in this world unique in the  
Whole of Universe full of many Stars and planets  
To wonder and think of life still a mystery for all!

Rain brings pure water to drink and live long...  
Facilitating agriculture to produce food and all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Day's Business!

How enjoyable the morning freshness of air is!  
The warmth of Sunshine then gives comfort  
Like the mother gives to child by her hugs....!

Slowly picks up the morning business to pitch  
Till noon comes and lunch time makes break.

In the second half of day is like finishing all  
The left out jobs to bring an end to that day's  
Work that gives a sense of fulfilment to all....  
Making all to have fun after work going home.

Seeing the colourful Sunset and the magic of  
Pictures novel on the canvas of sky all go to  
Have refreshment to feel better to reach home.

Minding entertainment programme with all  
Friends and dear ones brings an end to the day!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Are We Really Advanced To Feel Proud?

Astronauts travel in rockets to other planets;  
We feel very proud that man is travelling  
Even to Moon and other planets and Stars!  
Technological pride makes us elated much!

But the old relics and inscriptions on them  
Show ancient astronauts as our own ones!  
This means we are advanced to their level  
Now only after thousands of years, know!

Our pride immediately goes to pieces and  
We feel we have missed much to reach them!  
Now, what kind of beings are living in other  
Planets in other Stars in the out Space? Wow!

Our pride of achievement is nothing before  
The living beings of other planets in Space!  
They are not meeting us so long due to our  
Own lack of advancement to their levels...!

Ramesh T A

# Poetry All Want To Write!

So many people are writing poetry.....;  
Poetry engages diverse kinds of people.  
People write poetry when time permits;  
Permission is not necessary for poetry.  
Poetry has become a nice pastime.....;  
Pass time all in devoting time to poems.  
Poems of all genres are quite common;  
Common people to high level all write.  
Write they whatever they like to be free;  
Free all feel writing poetry on all matters,  
Matters as diverse as professions do.....!  
Doing their jobs write poetry as all wish.  
Wish all to write poetry and want fame;  
Fame comes only when fortune smiles!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Child's World!

Crying child is difficult to control!  
Only loving words make it cool  
And bring peaceful sleep to child!

Controlling the child is an art  
Only those who have power of  
Love can do that magic well sure!

Child likes to hear words of love  
Only from loving souls who take  
Good care of child anytime sure!

Giving milk, cleaning body and  
Saying loving words are what  
Ever needed for child to be happy!

Child's world is as soft as flower world,  
Where love only can rule all the time!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Vision Divine!

Rainbow colours of illumination as halo of deities  
Really produce vision divine to cherish in memory  
To have confidence on our way to destiny we love,  
When all see divine chariots going by the street  
Everyday till the birthday of deity comes after  
One month making all engulfed in divine trance,  
A traditional culture quite classical in nature ever  
Being followed from time immemorial in towns  
Where temples and festivals are very famous  
Engaging all devotees indulge in divine service  
Leaving all personal and official duties in this  
Grand social service in which all like to participate  
To get the feel of divine love being overwhelming  
Against all odds all face everyday till the end of year!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dreams We Cherish Most!

Dreams come and go in everyday night sleeps;  
But all dreams can never be recollected ever...  
Except certain that remain in memory forever!

The dreams we remember we share with everyone;  
Such dreams may be humorous ones or may be  
Quite fantastic ones bringing a sense of joy ever!

Dreams are reflections of certain events in our life;  
They may be based on our experiences we know  
Or our own desires we like to achieve soon in life!

Dreams certainly urge us to find ways to realize  
One day or other so that that will give a sense of  
Great fulfilment in world life we wish to live ever!

One such cherished dream of mine is the creation of  
One World with the UNO as its central government!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Gift Of Flowers!

Gift of Flowers!

Beauty of colourful flowers brings joy indeed,  
Kindles mood of creativity to do beautiful things  
Similar to the natural beauty of flowers in life!

The freshness and smiling beauty of flowers ever  
Give comfort of heart and inspire mind to be full  
Of special energy to take all matters lightly sure!

Presentation of bouquet of flowers is the best way  
To bring rapport and friendly mood to anyone  
With whom we have to deal all our matters in life!

Beauty of flowers and their fragrance kindle love  
And bring down tense and rigidity of nature to  
Softness enabling love to prevail everywhere sure!

Sans the presence of colourful flowers of many kinds  
Love and friendliness in the world can't be initiated!

Ramesh T A



# Wind Comes Before Rain Comes Behind!

Trees have rich green leaves dancing in the wind,  
While the monsoon rain clouds fast coming to town,  
After lashing out in the Western Ghats region first!

There is a saying that 'sound of bell comes before  
The temple elephant comes behind! ' Likewise,  
Wind comes before monsoon rain comes behind!

The whole day hot Sunshine tortures all in heat....  
Without a relief, unless some trees give shelter from  
Radiation to escape from Sun stroke at the noon time!

But quite contrary to that, before evening comes, all  
Things change to invite cool wind and fast rain next  
To make the whole night look like Winter in Summer!

Nature plays hot and cold tune at the end of Summer  
Before Autumn and Winter come with rain behind ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# With Balanced Mind All Can Be Solved!

Days pass with good and bad things happening;  
Hard times and joyful times are passing clouds.  
If we have balanced mind both can be tackled;  
If not, we have to bear bouquets and brickbats.

By patience many hurdles and traumas can be  
Well managed whatever be the situation or time!  
Faith always helps one to surmount all hurdles  
And bring rich dividends despite all hardships!

Opening one's heart and getting on with truth,  
All bullies and threats can be made nil somehow!  
Only in the beginning there is force full of power,  
But soon they lose ground and become humble!

Whatever be the problem, surely there is a way  
To solve or have easy pass from all troubles soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# World Life! (A Loop Poem In Sonnet Form)

A miracle it is to see survival of good people!  
People of all categories are many except good;  
Good ones are rare to find in the society now!  
Now, all are materialistic and money minded.

Mind full of clever ideas to mint money live;  
Living life is difficult for meek and dull ever.  
Ever there is no scope for sincere, honest ones.  
Ones are easy to see in life, but families are rare!

Rare indeed people of virtue to find everywhere!  
Everywhere there is sky and also, ocean in blue;  
Blue is life's journey for many and so are miseries!  
Miseries can be forgotten in the beauty of Nature.

Nature is the source for all living beings in the world;  
World forgetting this, can ever live happy life sure..?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Good And Bad Times!

All nice things happen, when the time is good!  
Chariot of residing deity will go in the morning;  
Rain that is dodging will come and cool down all;  
New born baby will bring joy to all in the family!

All bad things happen, when the time is hard!  
Troubles will add to the already bad situation;  
Unity of the family will go to pieces by hatred;  
Even days would be very hot sans any respite!

When all good and bad things have happened,  
Better time will start and normal life will go on  
Making all things happen well sans much efforts  
And life seems to be bed of roses without thorns!

If we are able to balance both good and bad times,  
There will be no necessity for heaven and hell ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Monsoon Rain!

South-West monsoon rain comes  
Before Sunset and evening fine!  
It seems rain has set in this time to  
Quench the thirst of parched field!

Cool breeze and slow and steady  
Rain falling in the town is nice....!  
All take shelter under shades....  
Before returning home after work!

All hearts are filled with joy now  
As rain brings good hope for all!  
Rain is the essential thing for fields  
To have irrigation for growing crops!

Rain with good Sun's heat, all feel  
Good growth and harvest in months!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Much Ado About Nothing!

When we are living in 21st century now,  
Some still live in 20th or 19th century ever!  
Understanding of matters differs much  
And also, convincing the backward minds!

Logical analysis gives a visionary picture;  
But exaggeration of matter by imagination  
Makes all matters beyond focus to know  
And bring to a logically practical possibility!

Not knowing the difference between two things  
Contrary, people imagine to be the same and  
Jump to a wrong conclusion starting troubles  
And chaos leading to big crisis quite foolish...!

Instead of thoughts based on knowledge, some  
Make a mole into mountain by imagination...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Florica Baby!

New born baby looks cute  
And smiles like a flower...!  
Soft as rose flower petal  
She winks her eyes now!

Coming out of a narrow cell  
To see this world of light....  
She stares at bright light...  
And closes her eyes soon..!

Fresh as newly blossomed  
Flower she tries to smile...  
And likes the world new...  
To know all matters sooner!

Flowery look makes all...  
Soon call her Florica.....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Be A Man Of Character!

All goes to waste, if a wrong decision is taken in a hurry!  
Before venturing upon action one should be clear in mind;  
Considering nothing on the basis of knowledge, if you take  
Decisions based on horoscope, can one be right in all matters?

Every action has some reaction leading to good or bad status;  
Fine philosophic approach shows truth of light in all matters.  
Great stalwarts too skidded down when they were not careful;  
High level men ignore tale told by an idiot full of sound and fury!

Iron of fate shows bad men look as good and good ones as bad;  
Jokers mingle with all, but they don't have a permanent identity;  
King among men never say or do anything, yet, will be honoured;  
Life of such men is always slow and steady as they go by wisdom.

Material benefit only ordinary, down to earth men see for all matters;  
Noble men see character and background of all men before liking them.  
Open book shows all matters clear to all needing no evidence ever;  
Person of good heart never sees one is high or low, but only goodness.

Queen of all hearts is like a red rose among flowers ever in the world;  
Rank holders cannot be judged by small mistakes but only by record.  
Superiority of a person comes not by shows but by natural acts in life;  
Trait of noble men shows by the natural brightness of face forever sure.

Unity of men of character never goes astray whatever be the circumstance;  
Victory comes to the one who is steady in thoughts, words and deeds ever;  
World depends upon men of character only but never on charlatans sure!

X persons may be extreme in power, but they stand or fall by their character  
Years of experience give conviction based on truth that only leads noble ones;  
Zealous acts of shortcut route goes lead only to wrong destiny at the end...!

Ramesh T A



# Efforts On Critical Moment!

After hard efforts all day, when success smiles  
How happy our hearts will be, imagine yourself!  
At the critical moment, that too at an odd hour, if  
We have to admit one in hospital, how would it be?

No idea will occur in mind as to how we have to do;  
We take some efforts what could be possible; that too  
All in a hurry with available conveyance possible....;  
Fortunately, if all goes well, our efforts pay dividend!

Such a situation we have faced with all efforts possible;  
We have succeeded in our efforts to do the best we can;  
All have come to a good and happy ending as in a story;  
Our prayers gave us faith and we proceeded well sure!

When we are uncertain, we pray and take all efforts  
And carry out all things in a hurry and if all goes well,  
We are sure to meet with victory at the end, but tension,  
And hurry and bustle surely puts anyone in a soup long!

Ramesh T A

# Hue Of New Born Repeats!

I have become a grandfather  
On my wedding day today!  
Yes, my daughter has given  
Birth to a beautiful girl baby!

The baby is free from cell  
Of a mother's womb now!  
Happy to breathe a new  
Lease of life from today on!

Baby is reddish white in hue  
Just like my own mother once  
Was and called as Ruby.....  
By name by her relatives...!

History repeats itself they say;  
Hue also repeats itself by birth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Happy News!

Though we do all preparations  
Anxiety and excitement are there  
Till we hear happy news...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Secret Behind Grey Blanket Sky!

Dry as army grey blanket the Sky is  
Covered with clouds all round the day!  
Night sky is like black velvet case long  
Holding all diamond Stars with Moon!

What is hidden in the morning is seen  
In the night when crescent Moon comes!  
Crescent Moon is the pendant hanging  
Below the chain of diamond Star necklace!

Again in the morning all those jewel like  
Beauty is covered by grey blanket ever!  
Next, what sort of a design of necklace  
We can see only when the night comes!

The secret behind the grey blanket is  
Ever continuing in suspense in the sky!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Contention Of Heart!

Due to cool breeze, despite hot Sun,  
Coming from the beach, we feel fine  
And manage ourselves well, even if  
Power cut takes place now and then!

We try to live natural life with less ease  
Due to shortage of power supply now  
As employees of thermal power station  
Go on strike demanding all concessions!

Due to technological developments, the  
More comforts are offered, the more also  
Demands come up for further concessions.  
There's no end for demands and strikes go on!

Contention of heart is the alchemy of gold ever;  
But never all facilities of material developments!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Rain Sure In Dreams!

Very hot day it is indeed!  
Only green avenue trees  
Give relief to eyes to see..!

No one likes to go out  
Unless some work's there!  
Only in the evening  
After Sunset it's nice  
To see out world life!

We look at the Sky  
If there's some clouds;  
For, that will give  
Some hope to feel  
That there will be rain!

In the night we look up  
To see whether rain comes  
Or not expecting it much!

If rain comes there's  
Much relief to feel..!

Otherwise, with hope  
We sleep to see rain  
Not in the night  
But sure in dreams!

Ramesh T A

# Bewitching Smile Of Sky!

With a few dim Stars among rain clouds  
The Sky looks like a dark jewel case ever!  
Only the crescent Moon is bright among  
All the Stars spread over the long Sky....!

The Stars with Moon at the centre look  
Like a diamond necklace in the dark Sky!  
It's like a jewelish smile of a lady up there  
Inviting all to smile and be happy ever..!

Even without wearing jewel a lady's smile  
Simply shines like a diamond jewel ever..!  
The Sky with the Stars and Moon is also  
Similar to the smile of a beautiful lady....!

The bewitching smile of the night sky  
Sways all hearts, minds and souls sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Value Of Friendship!

In this world, all relationships are doubtful to keep on;  
But only friendship of lasting friends goes on forever.  
Friends of same feather meet once in a while, may be;  
But their trustworthiness remains the same for long..!

To that kind of friends only can we confide our secrets,  
The life problems we cannot speak to anybody else  
And get wise ideas to rely on difficult situations ever.  
This is the revelation I have got in my long friendship!

Exchange of ideas and suggestions are quite valuable  
Indeed, when we are not in a position to decide on well  
About certain tricky matters that remain as nightmare.  
What a relief one can get, if trustworthy one is nearby!

Value of friendship is greater than all valuables in life  
We give importance that we realize when in big crisis!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Heavenly Place To Visit!

Green meadows of hills are very nice to see and enjoy;  
Water falls coming from top of a hill is like silver...;  
And it is called as silver falls by all visitors often and  
They all have a bath before going to the top of hill!

The cool surroundings are heavenly to visit and muse;  
Fresh smell of various kinds of flowers growing there  
Surely elates one to dizzy heights with zeal and fun  
To go round with a brisk walk to feel enthusiasm fine!

Time never seems to move in this ever silent and cool hill  
Making all stay there permanently to have feel of paradise  
Nowhere one can enjoy in the plains or forest nearby sure;  
Such a wonder that keeps one always fresh in health ever!

What a place to visit and enjoy in life at least once before  
Death comes to one permanently to somewhere outside!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Why Blame Rain?

It's been predicted that rain will come within 24 hours;  
I have been waiting to see rain and cool breeze.....;  
Slightly hot condition has changed to cool one now;  
That's all and no rain seems to come now or later!

Many a time it has happened in our sultry town;  
Though sea is there, weather seems not to change.  
Rain also never comes so easily long every year;  
But the average rainfall per year seems to be same!

Instead of rain coming over the town, it can fall....  
Somewhere on the nearby agricultural field, farms,  
Where rain water will be of much use and benefit;  
This is what many feel when rain goes to sea ever!

Due to man's fault, Nature has changed much.....,  
Say experts and so, what's the use of blaming rain!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Advancements Of Ancient Astronauts!

Ancient art of drawing pictures inside cave walls,  
Beautifully carved statues depicting various news  
Catering to the needs of researches are a wonder!

Delightful life and activities of ancient people are  
Encouraging speculative experts to say of aliens  
Full of astonishing feats they had achieved then!

Giants, aliens, greys are how they are categorized  
Having incredible advancements being depicted  
In various caves and under pyramid structures too!

Joining all towering pyramids they form network  
Keeping energy quite consolidated to a great power  
Linking for their requirements look amazing now!

Many mysteries hidden underground of them are  
Never seem to be unearthed by our scientific feats  
Opening up new areas of search to know Universe!

Pyramids of Egypt, South America and Mexico are  
Quite a puzzle to solve yet when we see inscriptions  
Rare and advanced more than we have done so far!

Star gates they have found out on the top towers  
That helped extraterrestrials to go to all constellations  
Universe is composed of, we now arrive at on research!

Various kinds of information about their advancements  
World over relics of past put us in great wonder forever;  
X factors, x men and all we are imaging to know truth!

Years of investigations, researches, etc. give new ideas;  
Zeal of thinking on a lateral way put us in amazement!

Ramesh T A

# Queen Of Hearts!

For all people she is the queen of hearts!  
She sways everyone by beauty and love;  
Cynosure she becomes wherever she is;  
There is no one who can be against her.

Whether it is beauty contest or anything  
She is sure card to succeed all by her will!  
She loves beauty of Nature and poetry  
Full of ideas taking one to new dimensions!

Love and Nature are themes she dwells in  
To find best pearls diving deep in ocean of  
Literature quite rare nowadays anywhere!  
She has deep interest only in poet of Nature.

That Nature poet gives her inspiration to do  
Great feat in poetry since long, no one knows!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Friendly Author!

With a friendly smile like a freshly bloomed flower  
Flower soft in approach she moves with dear ones.  
Ones and twos are they all have nice time with her  
Her talks being congenial to everyone as an author.

Author is she after having written articles and books;  
Books are uniting her with other authors of her kind.  
Kind hearted people are her good friends everywhere;  
Everywhere their writings are shared by intellectuals.

Intellectual talks are their best pastime on websites...;  
Websites from all over the world have good connections  
Connecting each one to share their creative works....!

Works of high quality dealing with life, love, Nature...;  
Nature is the linking subject whatever be the topics...  
Topics being very interesting for seeking ultimate truth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Be Alert Ever!

We can wake up one who is really sleeping;  
But we cannot wake up one who is acting as  
Cheaters are great liars being well versed so!

Cheaters act as if they know nothing to note all;  
When suitable time comes, they appropriate all  
Things and leave for unknown destination ever!

Innocents are the victims in the hands of cheaters;  
Believing them to be genuine, they talk about all  
Quite frankly and move unknowing ulterior plan!

Only after they have lost all valuables, they wake  
Up and raise alarm bell to inform of the theft ever;  
Only if the thieves are caught, they get back things!

Always it is better to be careful whoever one is with  
And is the only way to manage with cheaters ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Holiday Freshness And Enthusiasm!

Holiday after a hard toil for long certainly  
Seems to be a great boon to enjoy sure...!  
What a great relief one gets out of holiday  
To enjoy with dear and near ones all day!

The morning also looks fresh and calm....  
Just as the one that comes after a big storm!  
Never such a state of joy one can create sure  
Unless it happens naturally when unexpected!

All new plans blossom and flourish beautifully  
Kindling interest and enthusiasm to venture on!  
Creativity beautifully forms itself to a nice state  
Fueling the fire of adventure to achieve laurels!

Likewise many a mile one may have travelled....;  
But the fresh one has splendour nothing can have!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Celebration Time!

Rain at every night after every hot day  
Surely relieves tiredness to relaxation..  
Necessary to recoup body fitness sure  
For another day of toil with strength..!

Everyday is a new opportunity for all  
From the morning to the evening sure  
To get the satisfaction out of hard work  
One does in the field one is best at ever!

Renewing one's spirit to its real self,  
It is possible to tackle any kind of task  
To deal it with required skill to solve  
Matters to materialize one's goal sure!

So doing each day, it is celebration time  
When holidays come along with festivals!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Celebration Of Indian Independence Day!

Celebration of Independence Day all enjoy much  
Feeling proud to be a citizen of a great nation all  
Love its diversity of religion, literature and culture!

Universal brotherhood and unity in diversity of India  
Make it a best democratic nation in the world forever.  
Next to USA, India is biggest democratic nation ever!

America may be a great democratic State, but India is  
Biggest democratic State by its population next to China  
Ranked as top most economic giant of Asia with China!

Spiritually advanced country in the world India is with  
Its feat in achieving great stride in space science also by  
Sending spaceships to Moon and Mars too recently sure!

With all its development, India has largest population of  
Youths to serve as man power needed for the whole world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Have Ambition To Do Great Deeds!

Just yearly celebration of anything is not enough;  
Without development celebrating anything is nil;  
There should be meaning in our celebrations ever.

Advancement in anything is possible only by work;  
Sincere and hard work based on a great ambition  
Only can one proceed on progress to achieve laurels.

The legends who have done great deeds lived so ever  
And left us all as an example and model to follow in  
All our ventures to contribute our best for the world.

It is not enough if we just live and leave the world....;  
We have to think about what we have done for all....  
And if we do so, what we do, will become achievement!

Having great ambition based on vision is possible by  
Knowledge that makes one powerful to do great deeds!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Freedom We Enjoy!

Free birds are flying in joy everywhere!  
Squirrels in a shrill voice play everywhere!  
They are children of Nature enjoying freedom!

We have created plane to fly and music to dance;  
Yet, without material aid we can't do these feat  
To overcome our limitation by mental power!

The power and freedom we enjoy are nothing  
Before the natural power and freedom they enjoy!  
But the comforts we enjoy have made us slaves.

Yes, we are slaves of the material world forever  
Living artificial life more than natural life long  
Unable to excel Nature's power in any way!

Knowing this we have to live in harmony with all  
In Nature to enjoy real joy and peace in freedom!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Taming The Wild Horse!

Reign-less horse always runs wild!  
Same thing happens to one, if one  
Is fostered so from childhood on..!

Horse grazes in the open ranch ever  
And gets satisfaction it needs, but...,  
If it's kept in stable, it becomes restless!

Even if such a person is provided all  
As one wants and is kept happy, one  
Never knows the value and runs off!

To tame such a horse, it should be  
Allowed to run as long as possible  
And when tired, it should be reigned!

The value of shade cannot be known  
Unless one suffers in hot sun long....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Flaw In The Character!

Qualification and earning capacity make some  
Quite haughty, egoistic and careless about others  
Irrespective of others age, wisdom and erudition!

Sans politeness, control of tongue and manners,  
How can such egoists have good relationship with  
Relatives, community and friends anywhere ever?

Due to faults of those kinds, many lose good life  
Leading to isolation in society and good friends  
With no one by one's side to help in times of crisis!

Due to such arrogant people, connected members  
Too lose a better way of life in the society and fail to  
Set-right setbacks in time to live better than before!

Due to some flaw in character by wrong up bringing,  
All one's talent, capacity and all lose lustre in society!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Independence Day Celebration!

Colourful serial lights for illumination  
On independence day is getting ready;  
Governor's bungalow has living day lights  
Making it a cynosure for visitors to see!

Light decorations on national leaders of  
Past statues are getting ready sooner too!  
The big central park receives light exposure  
Making it a best resort for tourists sure....!

Sixty-eight years of independence people  
Have enjoyed developing the nation sure!  
Nation is stepping on the sixty-ninth year  
With great dreams and hope to achieve..!

Sixty-ninth independence day the new govt.  
With promises to keep is to celebrate now...!  
What could be the message for the people  
And how they could achieve all, all speculate!

Ramesh T A

# When Can Best Poetic Life Be Possible?

Alliterative poetry attracts all aspiring for beauty;  
Beauty and meaning sway hearts of all readers;  
Reading such poems surely stimulates interest!

Interesting poems are possible to write by mood;  
Mood of enthusiasm brings ideas incredible ever!

Ever best kind of poems occur in mind, only if free;  
Free mind is open book with open heart to open all!

All doors of secret seem to be nothing for one in love;  
Love is the way for achieving all one dreams in life.

Life is best to live, if one is friendly with all persons;  
Persons of good will never let one down in the world.

World is a heaven, when love plays on one's journey!  
Journey of life becomes an enjoyable feast sure then;  
Then there is nothing possible in one's life forever!

Ramesh T A

# Independence

Where's freedom for society  
And liberty for individuals ever  
There independence is...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Musical Tribute!

Walking on the beach I see avenue plants with flowers;  
Some have blossomed and some are fully bloomed...!  
Also, I see twelve coconut trees transplanted long ago  
And are nicely growing whether climate is hot or cool!

Nearby hotels and play grounds are added attraction,  
Where all sorts of persons gather to have some fun, if  
Some programmes are conducted for public benefit  
Now and then in the week ends or on holidays ever!

Like the flower buds that blossoms to bloom and blooms,  
All functions take place whether they are fully equipped  
Or not for namesakes, if that happen to be govt. programme;  
But private ones are great attraction pulling crowds often!

Today's musical tribute to a great film musician is a wonder  
Like a bolt from the blue with music and songs swaying all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Benefit Of Friendship!

For several meetings we have met  
In the park in all seasons to talk  
On various subjects to improve  
Our knowledge as close friends!

Intellectually we have developed  
To withstand in all our ventures  
To achieve what we feel forever  
And establish ourselves in all fields!

Days, weeks and years have gone,  
But we have not forgotten our  
Resolution to achieve something  
Great in any field we have chosen!

Even after retirement we are the same  
In our spirit to do best we can in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Difference Between Nature And Man!

Sunshine, clouds and rain are parts of daily feature  
That counts as one day we all have as background;  
Every activity of all citizens is covered within this  
And with Stars and Moon the day ends well daily!

At the end of the day, we see what we have achieved;  
Whether we have made progress or wasted time....,  
We weigh and see everyday of our life in this way...  
And the days go on till the end of year to the result!

If we have achieved anything, we feel satisfied sure;  
Otherwise, we try to have another resolution to do  
Better than before in the next year and with this in  
Mind we say goodbye to old year welcoming new one!

Man's life goes so in a year unmindful of Nature's.....  
Change or usual activity and what we fail to note is.....  
By repeating its performance, Nature achieves perfection,  
But we looking of novelty, achieve perfection in nothing!

Ramesh T A

# An Interview Of A Poet

□

Interview with Ramesh TA by Shail Raghuvanshi

An industrialist turned into a poet, a renowned world English poet, Ramesh T A's journey of becoming a poet is quite interesting. His poetic work has been appreciated by various online platforms. SpeakBindas Author, Freelance Editor, Shail Raghuvanshi brings out the inner side of him.

-Devang Vibhakar, Editor, [www.speakbindas.com](http://www.speakbindas.com)

Interview

Shail: Having worked as an industrialist for so many years, how different do you find the fields of industry and writing?

Ramesh: The difference between industry and writing is like inventiveness and creativity! In industry I was looking after technical side of work employing unskilled workers. It was like a battle field for me doing all kinds of works in manufacturing side along with workers and also management works being a small scale industry for about almost 9 hours everyday for about 25 years! It was inventive in nature!

There was no time left for me to think about writing though I was very much interested in writing novels at first! From 1972 I tried to write without any success! Industry, business and family occupied most of my time having little time to even think about writing anything and for more than 7 years I could not even able to see cinemas at that time! I got married in 1981! By a fluke chance I got time in 1988 to write a novel called THE HALO DREAMS! That was all! I was fed up with monotonous mechanical type of work and very much frustrated to go on like that without having time of my own to write anything of my interest!

Novel and nonfiction articles I could not write at all and that made me frustrated and fed up with monotonous mechanical work! All those pent up feelings finally drew me to utter in verse my emotion to my friend in a letter and that kindled me to write poetry and from 1989 on I am creatively writing poetry whenever I get time!

Shail: When did you realize that you could express yourself better and more

creatively through writing?

Ramesh: I can say our examination system in education has made me a writer! Naturally I am interested in writing. Due to my writing inclination only I could have mostly passed in all my exams both in school and college! Discovery of poetry writing ability is due to paucity of time and accident I have to say! There really lies my talent which I discovered after 17 years! My creativity flourished mainly due to poetic writing only and the opportunities I got in poetsindia.com, boloji.com, poemhunter.com and due to them the opportunities I got in coffeeconnectionpoets.com, poetfreak.com and now thepoeticminds.ning.com!

Shail: Given a choice, which form of writing would you prefer? Poetry, Fiction or Non Fiction?

Ramesh: Due to lack of time and the very nature of joint family business and surroundings quite contrary to my nature no one in my shoes would even dream about writing at all let alone writing poetry or articles! It is by fate as well as by God's grace I have become a poet, a World English Poet now! So, my choice will be only Poetry as there is no other go and I love to be a poet more than anything else in the world!

Shail: How do you choose your theme or subject of writing?

Ramesh: It all depends upon the mood, best or worst! Suddenly I embark upon a theme and write ideas flowing in mind and heart then! I get inspiration from Nature to write everything and cherish most in my heart the idea of One World and the international matters inspire me to choose the theme of my writing! Somehow Nature, human life and One World are the themes I linger on mostly and the ideas that ooze out in my mind I write in the form of poetry or articles!

Shail: Has there been a time when you have experienced a Writer's Block? If yes, then how have you dealt with it?

Ramesh: From the beginning there is no chance for me to write at all due to my own kind of engagements of my community and the surroundings here! It is a miracle that I am writing so long and so much including attending this interview for you!

Shail: Who has influenced you most in your writings?

Ramesh: I could not do as I wish whether it is studies or doing work or living life! These kind of emotional outbursts are the outcome of my poetry I have to say!

Without interest I was studying in college here and at that time literature, especially poets like Wordsworth, Coleridge, Keats and Robert Browning only attracted and absorbed me much next to Physics. Later I discovered the connection between Physics and Literature lies in Nature and rest of the matter I have expressed in all my poems you can read and know from various websites I have mentioned earlier!

Shail: What role do you think writers need to play in society?

Ramesh: Writers have a vital role to play as social or literary critics to expose the ills of society, politics, etc. and reform the society for the creation of One World. My articles and poems are full of such ideas and they reveal completely my most cherished views!

Shail: How would you describe yourself as a writer?

Ramesh: A World Poet from first to last doing the job of literature, critic, journalist, reformer, spiritualist, etc. and all and more in one in poetry!

Shail: In what way do you think a writer's family contributes towards his/her writings?

Ramesh: No way as far as my case is concerned! I am an odd person in my Sourashtra community to do this kind of writing work!

Shail: Which is the next book you are coming out with?

Ramesh: Just now I have completed writing the poetry book, THE LIFE OF MAN. Before this I have completed 7 or 8 poetry books. In this year (2010) I wish to publish them one after the other online through some poetry book publishing websites!

- 
- 
- 
  
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 

A well drawn interview. It has brought out the essence of Ramesh, my friend,

who has achieved what he wanted to achieve through his sheer perseverance and steadfastness. His single minded devotion is what has made this possible against all odds. I wish him many more successes!

B Pugazhendhi

02/25/2015

This article has helped me to know more about my maternal uncle. I, personally like to congratulate him for kindling all his inborn ideas, thoughts, hidden talents and most is the earthly experience which he had realised and put forth in front of us as poetry. All this blend together carved him as a Poet and had given him a recognition as a well known Author and Poet, not only in the community but also in most public forums. May Almighty shower his blessings for all he aspires for! ! ! !

Vandana M J

05/07/2013

□

Ramesh T A

# Don'T Be A Fool!

If you move with fools  
They will make you also a fool  
And Beat you...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Breaking Of Marriage Alliance And Reunion!

Seeing all pros and cons, finally alliance is decided;  
All are wishing marriage couples and all are happy!  
Marriages are made so with lavish expenses ever;  
But if the alliance breaks, it becomes a big waste!

Marriages should be made in a simple way ever,  
Which is the way adverse effect can be neutralized.  
Both sides of couple can have a good understanding  
By putting all cards on the table to settle all matters.

Again reunion of couple will surely make all happy;  
Decision made on a haphazard way breaks alliance;  
But nothing will go waste, if all hear views of able ones,  
Who have had long experience in married life sure!

Hasty decisions break marriages to a halt for a long time;  
But wisdom comes of knowing the ideas of experienced ones  
Leading to union of couples once again bringing joy ever  
And a long married life to the couples in the journey of life!

Ramesh T A

# The Paradise Livable!

The Paradise Livable!

Beautiful butterfly hovering over colourful flowers  
Really attracts one and kindles feeling of love sure!  
Suddenly meeting of one cherished long in heart  
When comes before one, surely butterfly flutters..!

The feeling of seeing the loved one creates fluttering  
Effect of butterfly inside one's stomach, a wonder..  
No one can escape in life however well controlled sure  
One is at first, but it becomes a usual matter afterwards!

The natural beauty of outside world has a link within  
Our physical stature as feeling and our mind in union  
With beauty in Nature transports one to a fine world  
Of fantasy bringing joyful dreams to lead life in bliss!

Art born of such beauty in Nature is ever inspiring  
The tender feeling of love and makes man a human!  
Love born of such feeling makes life livable forever in  
The paradise called Earth though an island in Universe!

Ramesh T A

# Real Freedom!

Real Freedom!

Achieving freedom from foreign rule  
A nation gets independence finally!  
It is indeed a great feat possible by  
The unity of people under a leader!

If all works are done based on plan  
Fixed on the basis of a whole vision  
Inspired by heart and controlled by  
Mind, one can achieve freedom sure!

More than national freedom, one's  
Liberty to maintain independence  
Surely is very important anywhere,  
If one wants to be an individual ever!

Real freedom indeed lies in individual's  
Independence anywhere in the world!

Ramesh T A

# The Coming Of Festivals And Fetes!

Autumn season beginning, all fruits sweet are available!  
Sever hot climate in the morning and some rains in night  
Everyday thread on slowly to next season of rain sooner.

Colourful flowers of choicest perfumes abound in shops  
Fresh as newly blossomed ones to bloom for all functions!

Every home with its household filled with fruits and flowers  
Really gives the impression that there is surplus snacks  
Decorating around ice creams children enjoy everyday sure!

Days of festivals and fetes coming one after the other, there's  
Quite a lot of preparations going on everywhere to have....  
Grand celebrations with music parties being arranged sure  
On all areas of meetings in the cosmopolitan town now itself!

Banners and cutouts displaying various groups of entertainers  
Everyone can see as advertisements on the beautiful beach...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Change Needed To Set-Right Anomalies!

What a relief one gets when evening breeze starts  
Starting from the South towards North of town  
Town being sultry and caught in arid zone ever!

Ever this kind of climate has become a routine thing;  
Thing of this kind doesn't seem to affect else where;  
Where is not there is complete joy as to our wish....?

Wish should be based on reality we know in world.  
World is now undergoing climatic change abnormal;  
Abnormal nature of climate is due to pollution sure!

Sure, natural resources are pampered by man's greed -  
Greed to excel all and win in competitive business...,  
Business being only amassing wealth as the motive..!

Motive of short range in lieu of long range needs change;  
Change only can set-right all anomalies affecting all now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Long Life Possible Only By Nature!

Freshness and glory of morning Sky absorb all;  
All living beings getting energy from Sun survive;  
Survival of all beings are guaranteed by Sun.

Sun's arrival inspires all by its spell to see in awe;  
Awe inspiring nature of Sun at dawn makes magic;  
Magic of morning splendour of Sky is full of hues!

Hues of red, orange and blue captivate all eyes;  
Eyes are attracted by the fast changing hues sure;  
Sure is the activity of all things in Nature forever.

Forever as all work in Nature well, all live long;  
Long life of all beings is possible only by Nature,  
Nature being the mother of all living beings ever.

Ever Sun, Moon and seasons work for all to act  
Acts as to each one's nature for ecological balance!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Inspiration Of Man!

Inspiration of Man!

Special powers of all animals are inspiration for man  
To create or invent all for his comfort and advancement  
To live better improving his standard of living here...!

Birds, fish, caterpillars, dragonflies, fireflies and all are  
Responsible for making planes, submarines, trains, etc.,  
Electricity, explosive materials like gun powder, bombs!

Forces of Nature like heat, magnetism, planetary motion,  
Space, Time, gravitation, electromagnetism, nuclear forces  
And all he tries to link to find one final theory for all forces!

To find origin of life and its destiny man explores in Space  
By going to Moon and other planets and also to all Stars  
Perhaps in the future searches and researches of Universe!

Being part of Nature and inspired by Nature, man explores  
Enjoying vast resources of Nature and its powers forever....!

Ramesh T A

# Spirit Of Undecipherable Magic!

Spirit of Undecipherable Magic!

Seeing the beauty of Nature at dawn or dusk  
And musing over its grand beauty simply...  
And surely elevates..... heart, mind and soul!

Inner self is transported to another dimension  
Quite relieving and relaxing one from all pain  
That has been persisting as nagging cold long!

What magic living picture of beauty Nature is  
Changing so fast and at the same time doing  
Incredible miracle to the onlooker in spell long!

Still spell binding effect of living natural beauty  
That captures whole soul working as magic potion  
Surely the best panacea for all illnesses of mankind!

This spell binding effect of Nature reflects divine  
Spirit within all activating magic undecipherable!

Ramesh T A



# Effects Of Rumours!

What can we say about people who indulge in rumours?  
In a hurry they jump to conclusion and spread rumours.  
Without proper knowledge, they infer wrongly all things  
And basing which they create stories about others ever!

Indulging in rumours is a pastime activity of such people  
having failed in their own affairs quite a longtime in life!  
In a sadistic way, they try to derive pleasure from doing so  
Only to meet with failure in this, when truth comes up!

In the meantime, the trials and tribulations people concerned  
Undergo are impossible to decipher and describe in words ever!  
Till truth comes to the fore, the nightmare they suffer is beyond  
Words to describe or have some diversion to have relief is rare!

These things have become common matters nowadays everywhere  
Whether in jobs or social forums or in politics or any institutions...!  
Saving oneself from such rumours seems to be a great task now  
Apart from making efforts to establish clean chit about oneself sure!

Ramesh T A

# Never Back-Step To Be Successful!

Never Back-step to be Successful!

Grey blanket clouds en masse occupy whole Sky  
Giving the impression that rain will come soon!  
But many times even the meteorological dept.  
Also gives wrong predictions about the rains..!

Uncertainty even in this matter leads one astray  
Making one postpone one's movement outside;  
But contrary to one's assumption nothing happens  
And time is wasted unnecessarily often so in life!

Postponements and procrastination spoil matters  
That otherwise would have fructified to fruitfulness!  
Likewise most of one's life is wasted in the world  
And at the end all try to hurry up to hollowness..!

At any occasion, one shouldn't budge from one's  
Resolution, when one is on a great mission in life!  
Relinquishing from one's resolution surely leads one  
To failure, which otherwise would have been a success!

Ramesh T A

# Time Of Cultural Festivals!

Time of Cultural Festivals!

Fruits of many kinds are thriving in the market;  
This is the symptom of the festivals to come soon!

Flowers and fruits abound everywhere to buy...  
Marking ripeness indicating the arrival of autumn  
Before rainy season starts before biting cold winter.

What a wonderful time ahead to celebrate in fun  
With friends, family and all sharing our joy with all!

Music, song and dance play a important role now on  
Depicting our rich culture through epic stories and fine  
Mythological stories full of moral justice and wisdom.

They stimulate heart, mind and soul to soar to sublimity  
In all auditoriums and sabhas of temples belonging  
To various cultural communities functioning for many  
Generations to share literature to live a rich life forever!

Ramesh T A

# World Is One Family!

August month all fruits come to the market;  
Big or small, all varieties of fruits are available;  
Can there be anyone not liking fruits now?

Delight to take fruits all enjoy good health;  
Everywhere all kinds of fruits are for sales;  
Fun of the season begins with sweet fruits.

Gathering all flowers and fruits one is delighted;  
Having fun with friends on holidays begins now;  
Independence day, Krishna's, Ganesha 's birthdays come;  
Joyful days one after the other surely are enjoyable!

Keeping up programme schedules is very trying;  
Life enjoyed by so many fun times is indeed a boon!  
Many have a nice time with the dear ones in this way;  
No one is left behind to be enlisted in these fun times.

Openly all greet everywhere to celebrate festivals;  
Purpose of all festivals is to unite people for good sure!  
Quite a few only seeks seclusion to get peace they long;  
Royal families to ordinary men gather for good in festivals.

Stimulated by collective joy all forget enmities to be friends;  
True happiness in life really begins only through such festivals;  
Universal brotherhood is developed only by such gatherings.

Various groups of programmes unite to enjoy fun collectively;  
What a joy and fun society gets through these programmes!  
X or Y or Z is not seen as stranger when all gather for fun.

Yearly festival holidays bring all together to develop friendship;  
Zeal of mass unity really makes all feel world is one family!

Ramesh T A

# Love Life!

Support of love makes life going  
Smooth even on rough ground!  
What a magic love has in store  
To keep life livable in this world!

Love of knowledge, beauty, truth,  
Love of love, Nature, life, world,  
Love of ocean, Universe, spirit  
Keep life an adventure to explore!

Knowledge known out of all ideas,  
Stories, philosophies and poems  
Out of love poet reveals to world  
Exploring human, Nature and life!

Sans love nothing is known to all  
As out of love we are all born here!  
Love rules mankind in the world  
Rough or tough or soft or sweet!

Ramesh T A

# With August Comes All Fun!

With August Comes All Fun!

When August comes all holidays begin  
Both festival and national ones in order  
And the year reaches its end in fun and  
All kinds of revelries with days moving  
So fast that there is no boredom and  
Also there is no monotony and fatigue  
For elders to youngsters in their own  
Ways they will be having engagements  
So interesting and enjoyable that all  
Days go on fast in occupations quite  
Long and never ending with lack of  
Sufficient time to do all to get full  
And whole satisfaction to invite another  
Good year to embark on new projects!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Only By Luck!

Love Only by Luck!

Game of life sans love is useless to play;  
But true love one has to enjoy with fun,  
Which is beyond everyone's reach now  
In this fast moving world of no pause!

Romantic love is possible only in dreams,  
Stories in novels and movies we all see..!  
But in real life all those romance and love  
No one can even imagine or feel in heart!

Mechanically living a life of schedule, all  
Find no chance to even think about love  
Happening as in romantic novels of yore  
That are rare to find nowadays of tension!

Love at home beginning well one can see  
Love elsewhere too depending upon luck!

Ramesh T A

# Dealing Matters Under Pressure!

Dealing Matters Under Pressure!

Smiling is a healthy way to deal all matters;  
But, is it an easy matter, when mood is unwell?  
But an old poem says 'smile when difficulty comes'  
And the tension becomes lighter to deal all well!

It is difficult even to play a game under pressure,  
Which is a common matter we all have witnessed.  
But maintaining one's poise even under pressure and  
If one wins a match, it reveals how great a player is!

Not only in game but also in life the same policy  
Really works out well, if we read literary works  
Or history of the world ever kept for references  
In all libraries of the world everywhere sure.....!

Patience, steadiness and will power help much ever  
To deal all matters even under great pressure sure!

Ramesh T A



# Evening Drama Of Nature!

Evening Drama of Nature!

Evening filled with orange clouds on green-blue Sky  
Simply sways heart to muse long till all disappears  
To darkness of night waiting for Stars to come up!

All birds' sounds are no more heard as day is over;  
As last flight in the air, white storks fly to South  
Nonstop over the dark Sea reflecting the Sky now!

Cool breeze gives solace after a hot day's travail;  
Balancing act of Nature is sure a soothing balm  
That alleviates internal pain without fail sooner!

Making a sigh of relief for all looking up at the sky,  
The magic of winking Stars kindles smiles on all...  
And brings back romantic mood from leave long!

What a magic all things change incredibly well...,  
When the scene of Nature changes as in a drama!

Ramesh T A

# Crow And Man!

Crow and Man!

With no fear or noise, crows take food now;  
Crows too have become gentle creatures!  
Just as we teach walking to little children,  
Crows too teach flying to their kids well!

Little children don't know any fear forever;  
They run this way or that way until they fall!  
A little crow entered into my house this morn  
Not knowing which way to go out into the air!

After a little push up this way and that way,  
At last it found its way out from our house..!  
Free birds don't like confined in a house ever;  
But we love to be inside ever as we don't fly!

Whether we stay inside or out side, run or fly,  
Sans knowing direction to go, we are confused!

Ramesh T A

# Will There Be Relief Soon?

Will there be Relief Soon?

No beautiful phrase and musical word seem to suit  
Describing Nature and talk intellectual truth ever  
When the mood is out of control looming large on  
Endless things escaping all chances to settle all well!

Just for relief when one gets into the world of poetry,  
Those brain storming nightmarish matters float on  
All matters interesting and creating sense of joy ever  
To nothing and frustrate and torture one beyond respite!

What use is there of knowledge and talent one has ever,  
When moments of unsolvable situation in life come and  
Pester one beyond recovery making this Earth a hell fire  
To sustain with tightly biting the teeth to see some relief!

After storm only calm comes and after tasting salt one  
Drinks water to dilute the concentration of corrosion...;  
But when nothing is available that moment of life is hell  
One has to bear all by hook or crook to see relief soon..!

Ramesh T A

# Half-Baked Bread!

Acts tell what sort of a person one is more than words ever;  
More words are in quantity where acts are less in quality;  
Always it's better to follow, 'let words pass, let deeds speak! '

More energy is wasted in words full of sound and fury ever;  
Also, more time is wasted in unnecessary thoughts for long  
Before one starts to act to fulfil or achieve anything in life...!

Francis Bacon has said long ago, reading makes a ready man,  
Confidence makes a confident man, writing makes an exact man!  
Reading gives confidence, confidence boldness, writing sureness!

For any action, one is well prepared to face any eventuality sure,  
Whereas other types of men are limited only in their sphere sure,  
But thoroughly well trained one achieves success in all events...!

Knowledge and training equip one to deal all in a matter of fact way;  
But mere speculation and words make one only a half-baked bread!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Natural Fatigue Forgetfulness Is!

A Natural Fatigue Forgetfulness is!

Great scientists and philosophers are noted for forgetfulness;  
Not only they but we also forget many things of day-today life.  
When things become usual or routine and busy we forget all;  
Forgetfulness is a natural fatigue we all undergo by stress or strain.

Nothing can change that aspect of our personality in the long run;  
Unless we make a note in diary or note pad, we forget many things  
In the busy schedule of mechanical life in this fast material world  
Whether we are damn sure or not in the society we are familiar with!

The food we ate yesterday or a few days earlier we are unsure to know;  
The dress we wore three or four days before too we don't remember;  
Same thing happens to what we have written down in poetry or articles;  
After sometime, when some one talks of same matter, it seems new or nice!

If such things happened in the lives of Edison or Tagore or Newton, we smile;  
But, if we think of our own forgetfulness of ordinary things, what can we say?

Ramesh T A

# Souvenir Of Sea!

Both Sky and Sea are dark in the night.  
Only light of an anchored ship is seen  
At a distance from the shore of the town.  
A few lights of the old pier is also there;  
Before the middle of beach road all see  
Some left out iron pieces of old pier ever.  
Corrosion and erosion of iron and shore  
Sea never bothers to decimate by salt water;  
But the relic of old piers carry great history  
That all talk about and carry to other places.  
Not only the relics but also new constructions  
Tell many old and new stories to all standing  
As achievements of past and present for the  
Posterity in the future too as souvenir does..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No Full Stop!

No Full Stop!

Friends and all are very careful to deal with him;  
He has had a slight heart attack sometime back;  
Very closely talking persons too have become so!  
When all expect the end will come soon for him,  
The date of his expiry seems to prolong forever!

He achieves many laurels on many matters sure  
After knowing fully well his end is nearer soon!  
Many have stopped all continuing contacts and  
Wait for his smooth passage to the other world!  
But the creator has some other thing in mind...!

By all his creative activities he has no demise  
Ever to be known to put a full stop to his life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Matter Of Concern!

Matter of Concern!

Heavy down pour of rain has lashed out for an hour;  
Flood of water is seen going everywhere in the night!  
Days are very hot and equally rain in nights are heavy;  
This is how Nature balances itself against all odds now!

Heat and rain have driven people to evacuate in places  
Quite unusual in Summer time too making people blink  
And find a way out of such natural calamities very often!  
Neglect of natural resources for commercial use is cause.

Knowing the mistakes of all, many ignore the consequences  
Minding only commercial interest above all other things that  
All have to pay attention to so that recurring disasters can  
Very well be arrested for the well being of ecological balance...!

Technology and commerce alone are not enough for progress;  
Natural resources need to be conserved for true progress ever!

Ramesh T A



# Love Is Greatest Ever!

Power of love is greatest in the whole world!  
With a single kiss, love makes one an addict  
Forever going after the beloved against odds!

Spell of love works as magic to make one do  
All kinds of things for love making all noting  
Except love only in the world of men ever....!

This magic of love is real power in human world  
That makes the world go round and round ever  
Appreciating love against all oppositions in life!

Love only has the power to make even a meek  
And dull head become a hero to do miracles  
Powered by love functioning as an ambrosia!

The all powerful love has nothing to replace it  
And all things are matchless before love ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# North Or East Or West Or South, Poetry Serves Best!

North or East or West or South, Poetry Serves Best!

Due to Computer coming into vogue, Poetry flourishes;  
Only in Poetry with less words more ideas are written.  
Time being precious for many works, Poetry is best...  
For all to adopt writing all matters briefly for all to see!

Whether it is best idea or just a small announcement,  
Everything can be conveyed in poetic form quickly  
For all to reach the message sans any inconvenience,  
Which is not so easily possible by any other forms sure!

Many poetry websites hence have come into fashion now  
Serving the purpose of each one according to one's need  
Whether one is in office or on a tour or doing anything  
Anywhere in the world, North or East or West or South!

News of all kinds reach all more quickly by means of Poetry  
Than by News Papers, magazines or books or anything.....!

Ramesh T A

# To Be Or Not To Be?

To Be or Not To Be?

When will rain come? Nobody knows....!  
But rain comes sooner or later in the night.  
So, many think whether to go out or not....  
Seeing the cloudy sky before making a walk!

Mind wayward between this or that decision,  
They move as the leg takes one away out...!  
Then, it's felt if doesn't rain, it's well and good;  
Also, even if it rains, let me be drenched in rain!

That is how risk is taken sometimes in our life;  
Nothing as we imagine ever happens at all..., , !  
But, when we are cocksure, then worse thing does  
Happen to our great surprise and make us face all!

Then that passes away and we forget that forever;  
But indecisiveness continues due to uncertainty....!

Ramesh T A

# A Blue Moon!

Full Moon comes never twice in a month;  
If it comes, the second one is blue Moon!  
Rare phenomenon of Nature, we call it ever.

Calendar is created by us but not by Nature;  
Nature does exactly what it has to according to  
Laws of Nature without fail in the Universe...!

According to our system, blue Moon has come  
Into existence from the day Calendar has come  
To function in the daily business of the world!

Blue Moon is something rare so to say for all  
Our references and talking about something rare,  
We make use of that phrase in our daily life ever!

Rare things concocted by man are never really so;  
But when it happens in Nature, it is really rare sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A State Of Dizzy Rapture!

A State of Dizzy Rapture!

Ranges of mountains with green valleys  
Look gorgeous to see from the top of all!  
It's a bird's eye view so to say indeed to  
Have a full view and muse over long...!

Beyond them there are mountains full of  
Mist and snow covered to give a holy look!  
The whole view is indeed amazing to look  
And enjoy aesthetic pleasure as a mystic!

The route going down and the streak of  
Stream of water going down are a wonder!  
It's the top of the world with full of air  
Pure sans any pollution to breathe ever!

Purity of thoughts and ideas develop with  
Inhaling fresh air quite refreshing forever  
Surely heart, mind and soul to sublimity  
That none will like to leave state of trance!

In that dizzy rapture mystical union of  
Mind with Nature indeed is heavenly  
To get rid of to mundane world full of  
Needs, wants and worries giving woes!

Indeed the higher one climbs all things  
That are formidable become a miniature  
Vanish into thin air by the spell of Nature  
So soothing, solacing and sustaining long!

Ramesh T A

# The Blue Carpet!

The Blue Carpet!

Ocean of the world is a big blue carpet  
That covers all the treasures and all as  
Settled down paraphernalia of a vault  
Only unearthed by ocean researchers!

Not only ancient civilizations but also  
All tallest mountains and volcanoes too  
One can see going deep inside the abyss,  
If a team ventures out inside by necessity!

Titanic ship with all its glory and war ships  
Sunk in World Wars I and II tell stories....  
Unheard and many secrets unknown to all  
Along with mysteries of ocean yet to be known!

Above all, mermaids and merworld are as great  
As Angels and heaven we long to go one day...!

Ramesh T A

# The Fortunate Ones!

Fortune favours only the popular and famous ones  
Despite one is really great by one's act in society...!  
Till one becomes popular by politics, cinema, sports  
Or music, there's no way one can become successful!

Until one becoming famous, one is unknown and also,  
One's most cherished work of achievement is unknown!  
The moment one holds a great post of social importance,  
Demand of one's things goes beyond limit in the world!

Until such time, one's works lie filled with full of dust in  
A remote corner uncared for by anyone in the world...!  
This is the fate of anyone in this world of uncertainty  
And full of inglorious bastards at the top of helms ever!

The curse of democracy affects all the really great ones  
Rather than stooges who become famous by fluke chance!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Can We Survive Without Nature?

Can We Survive Without Nature?

Without Nature where is romance and love  
Ever for the survival of mankind in the world?  
With Nature only we all get inspired to do all  
To discover, philosophize, invent and create all!

Without Nature's grace survival of the world  
No one can think or even dream about perhaps!  
Not knowing this how cruelly we all pollute and  
Exploit resources for food, raw material and energy!

Without any sense of recycling or conservation of  
All natural resources, we consume at a fast rate  
In such a way that Earth may become as dry desert  
And one among the other planets of our Solar system!

Without taking any efforts in preservation of Nature,  
Can we ever dream of one world to live with all as  
Our own kith and kin to promote peace and unity  
Having many world forums preaching as religions...?

Without religious heart and scientific spirit, can we  
Ever deal with this international matter separately or  
Just leave for others to deal this matter to solve it as  
We all dream about and preach in words full of sound?

Ramesh T A



# Stepping Stones To Sublimity!

Stepping Stones to Sublimity!

Hot day has come to an end!  
Sans current it's sweating all day!  
At Sunset time current has come at last!

West to East Sky looks from green to blue!  
Rose carpet clouds are slowly turning to brown;  
Sky turns dim in colour from East to West to darkness!

The green to blue colour of Sky becomes dark;  
Night has set in for the Stars to pop up one by one;  
Steady change of scene makes Sky canvas a beautiful picture!

The inspiration of Nature surely kindles poet to write all;  
Surely the Sky is the wisdom giving philosophic tree forever  
And whose flowers are Stars that wink their eyes to make all joyful!

Ideas of mystical mood in Nature are stepping stones to sublimity  
That transform all dark mood to sparkling light of bliss to peace sure!

Ramesh T A

# Gratitude To Nature!

Gratitude to Nature!

Nowadays rains have become a common thing every night,  
Though there's no symptom of them in the hot mornings...!  
It has become a regular feature everyday to make balance  
Possible in this fashion by beloved Nature being dutiful...!

Even there were Moon and Stars very clearly visible long;  
But late night everything changes to bring about this scene,  
Which is very pleasant and cooling for the night sleep sure  
And to have a pleasant morning too when we wake at dawn!

As a caring mother, Nature surely makes all get what's needed  
Without fail in all the seasons of a year whether it is soon or later  
Making all wonder and appreciate her with gratitude like us  
As we express all our feeling of appreciation by our art unique!

This planet Earth is still surviving due to this love of Nature  
That we have to cherish by preserving Earth better than before!

Ramesh T A

# Herculean Task!

Herculean Task!

When things go beyond one's control, limit and capacity,  
What else one can think of doing to overcome any mesh  
No one can guess even other than seeking God's grace...!

When one's position is so, what is the use of feeling much  
Other than simply leaving the matter to God's disposal  
And coolly mind something far away from this turmoil!

As long as memory is there and feeling is there, it is not  
An easy thing to bear all load on one's shoulder to solve  
All the problems multiplying everyday after commitments!

When one is driven to that extreme stage, it becomes ever  
A limitless matter to deal with using one's materials at one's  
Disposal to clear the mesh complicated as cobweb big....!

Tension builds up as ever boiling oil inside one's framework  
Needing expansion for bearing all till something good happens!

Ramesh T A

# Fate Of The Great!

Fate of the Great!

Identities of really great are kept in the dark;  
Their great ideas never see the light of day  
Mainly due to the so called followers of great  
Who highlight theirs attributing on the great!

Precious information of great never reach to all  
Bringing disadvantages only to the sincere ones  
And all benefits to the impostors moving with  
All through the day enjoying all at their cost....!

Like the blanket clouds they occupy whole sky  
Tarnishing the beauty of the vast blue in grey  
Bringing a frugal rain with boisterous thunders  
And lightnings blinding the innocent believers!

At the fag end of life, the great ones are known  
And honours to them never seem to go to them!

Ramesh T A

# Dreams, Ideas And Realities!

DREAMS, IDEAS AND REALITIES!

The title of Poetry I wrote between 1972 and 1994  
And for which my name will last forever in world  
All know now as Dreams, Ideas and Realities.....!

The scientist of India called as Missile man.....and  
Also who had worked as President of India.....and  
Noted for children's education is A P J Abdul Kalam!

His message for all to come up in life and work is  
Dream, dream..Thoughts, thoughts..Action, action!  
Both our wish, thoughts and message are the same!

What you are is Nature's gift to you in the world....  
And what you should do is to use it the best you can  
So that nation, world and all live in prosperity sure!

Only when all progress, prosper and are peaceful  
Humanity can live blissfully better in one world...!

Ramesh T A

# Grey Blanket!

Grey Blanket!

West to East a mass of thick grey clouds spread  
As if the Sky is wearing all over dry, grey blanket!  
Sun's heat is there and also, shade is all over there;  
Yet, the coolness is prevented by this strangeness!

There are personalities prominent and famous now  
Just as grey clouds covering up the whole blue sky....  
Spoiling and hiding the beauty real forever and ever  
In this world of illusion keeping the skillful in gloom!

Many a talented ones still tries and waits longer.....  
To see the light of day for their wonderful creations  
That may bloom as choicest flowers in the dry desert  
Only perhaps to fade away in the passage of time...!

But the seeds of talents never go away in waste.....and  
One day will surely shine bright through followers sure!  
Though the brightest ones pass away, their glowing  
And guiding spirit will spread their will through disciples!

Ramesh T A

# Life In The World!

Life in the World!

Heart longs for love to live life well;  
Well to do have wealth but not love;  
Love is a natural spring can't stop;  
Stop of natural process is never done.

Done things happen due to Nature;  
Nature is the source of love forever.  
Forever there's no end for spring;  
Spring of fountain strews well.....!

Well is formed out of spring natural;  
Natural love oozes as free water.....!  
Water of life sustains all living beings  
Being an ever endless source of life!

Life is process between birth and death;  
Death is the full stop for all world acts!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# It's Foolish To Be Cock-Sure In Precarious World!

Ego of talented ones makes them speak loud,  
Sans knowing what is next in their life here,  
As they wish not bothering about consequences  
Or Fate's play in their career before game ends!

Only one well experienced in life game knows  
All well and is capable of having vision of whole  
To follow the safe route despite drawbacks in the  
System that lifts one up or pulls down to abyss!

Nothing is certain in this precarious world, which  
One should know before being cock sure of oneself  
To command others or follow the best to be safe  
To do best and great to become one so in the future!

But the half baked or the successful in the beginning  
May dream of one has become the top in the field  
And try to dictate terms to others not knowing others  
Valour and their silence due to fate in this world ever!

Only after falling into the ditch, they may realize  
What flimsy ground on which they are standing  
And how deep the valley down below is actually!  
Intelligence lies in learning from the mistakes of all!

Ramesh T A



# Defence Of Survival!

Best Way of Survival!

Toad meets its own end by its voice;  
Trojan horse among society reveals  
Secret of nation even to enemy clear!

Enemy within is more dangerous  
Than enemy outside of nation ever  
Keeping all in alertness to save all!

Words of enemy are better ever than  
All the flattery of a foe in friend's shoe  
As who digs ditch moving close to one!

It's better to sleep in odd hours than  
Ever in night hours if you want to be  
Always prepared to face enemy well!

In life, escape is better than enjoyment to  
Serve better the society that survives all!

Ramesh T A

# Real Beauty In Life!

Love is real beauty in human behaviour;  
But many see love and beauty as separate  
Swayed by the painted veil among us...!

As long as people are there like dogs  
With tongue hanging out with saliva  
Hanging down to the earth seeing veils!

Carried away by artificial beauty, many  
Lose love in real life not knowing its fine  
Beauty nothing can excel in the world!

But, what to do, the world under the grip  
Of maya lose all in the illusion ever till  
Realization comes to one at the end of life!

True beauty lies in natural love of human....  
Reflecting divine grace to be cherished in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Laughing Pieces!

Laughing Pieces!

Finishing facial and make up to oneself in beauty parlour,  
Girls, ladies and women come for public functions as if  
They are going to dance or act in a cinema more than  
Attending the programme for the social well being ever!

Erasing natural beauty of face by cosmetics and dressing  
With clothes unhygienic, just to show themselves of in  
Public places as if they belong to upper strata of society  
Waste they a lot of money just to spoil their image ever!

Unsuitable make up and dress make them an object of  
Bully publicly; some ignorant mademoiselles fool themselves  
Sans their own knowledge making easy for critics and  
Satirists to deal with their outward appearances as expose!

Many magazines use them as comic pieces by point blank  
Exposures by powerful cameras to make one and all laugh!

Ramesh T A

# Undiminishing Secrets Of Sea!

There are many things hidden long under the sea -  
Ancient cities, pyramids and treasures unfathomable!  
Titanic ship and its glory still not diminishing and  
Ships sunk in the World Wars and pirates thefts, etc.  
Seem very interesting to read and know to muse  
Ever long in our imagination and dreams with stories  
We cannot forget along with the mysteries of mermaids  
Still remaining to be unearthed from the oceans  
All over the world around needing more exploration  
Than we make or venture out in the Space to know  
All about other planets similar or not to the Earth  
Kindling everyone's curiosity to know more and more  
Such things of great interest to all who want to know  
All about our past culture, civilization and life style!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Best Form Of Defence!

Another one's sufferings are a fun for others to  
Witness and enjoy until one suffers in world life!  
Poet Valluvar says smile while hardship comes  
Just as laughter is the best medicine as we know.

Joy and sufferings are common in life for all sure;  
Managing ourselves well in both situations is art  
Only wise among us know better than everyone!  
Smiling against bullying makes all start thinking.

Wit has come into vogue to make all smile and think  
Leading to reforming society immersed in illnesses..  
The suffering or enjoying people don't know at first;  
But realization makes all rectify themselves for better.

Offence is the best form of defence is a war strategy  
The suffering lot should adopt to surmount all ills...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Flourishes Despite All Sufferings!

As fragrance of flower memory of love  
Ever remains fresh in heart in love life!  
Passion of love fuels love fire to burn  
Ever with yellow flame till quenched!

Thrust of love passion is never quenched  
Unless union between lovers are achieved!  
Passion of lovers is rain clouds when met  
Falls as rain with lightnings and thunders!

Passionate love reminds one of Summer rain  
Falling with lightnings and deafening thunders  
Late at night though Stars and Moon shine  
Despite days are hot with no sigh of rain at all!

Despite sufferings of life, love flourishes as rain  
In Summer nights after day long harsh sun's heat!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Divine Love Does All!

Accurate knowledge facilitates correct understanding  
To know the truth of matter in all walks of world life.  
Such understanding only makes knowledge powerful.  
But love is divine transcending all to know truth better!

Perfection is beauty and that beauty is truth forever;  
Love of beauty leads to doing all things perfect ever!  
Even with truth and love one can't feel free and happy  
Without divine love prevailing over all things in life.

Freedom, peace and bliss are what one longs for in life;  
For that, love and knowledge of truth only can provide  
Freedom to enjoy bliss as a mystic experiences in Nature  
Leading to peace and bliss to have fulfilment in life sure!

Divine love of beauty makes one an artist to enjoy bliss  
In Nature to create artistic beauty a true poet does ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Worship Work As God!

The work we do is the God we worship ever;  
We survive by this God, but not anyone else!  
We had lost all belongs in our ancient nation  
Due to disturbances caused by foreign invasion!

Looking for peaceful place to settle and do job  
Traditionally famous for in the textile line ever  
We came down to the South of India in stages  
By migration for hundreds of years with hope!

We forgot our language, development of script,  
Any record or history of our migration due to  
Uncertainty and instability in all places in our  
Migration just maintaining our spoken language!

Ever panic stricken we mingled with local people  
Following their culture, language and system in life!  
Except by weaving work our survival could have  
Ended long ago and so, we worship our work as God!

Ramesh T A



# Miracle Of Survival!



Miracle of Survival!

Can there be history sans evidence of events

Oral, written and witness on such periods..?

Can a community of people be known sans any

Written history by some scholar in the world?

Without script can history of any community be

Maintained by those people who live somewhere?

Such questions crop up when one thinks about

Sourashtra community living in South India long!

Yes, without any record, history and script of their

Own language, Sourashtrians live doing various jobs

Speaking Sourashtra at home and among themselves

Without using it in public writing in their own script!

Miracle of survival of Sourashtrians in South India

Saving their language even after hundreds of years

Indeed is a great feat no other community anywhere

Seems to have achieved in the whole world, I say...!

Ramesh T A

# To Breathe Fresh Air!

Misty clouds here and there now and then  
With their dew falling in dense form make  
A rain lasting for a few minutes gives relief  
From sultry day frying all in the hot pan  
By severe Sun's radiation making this Earth  
Not a paradise but a hell nowadays sure....  
And putting one and all seek some respite  
In the beach or some other open ground  
To breathe some fresh air like patients in  
The hospitals are put under ventilation pipes  
For regaining breath natural for having  
Normal resuscitation of heart with ease quite  
Very essential for survival against all odds  
All have to face in the modern mechanical life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Hot And Cool Air Flows!

Hot and Cool Air Flows!

Waiting for good time to begin I look at  
The beauty of Nature to breathe fresh air.  
Unassuming about anything I mind all  
The things I have to pay attention to now!

Hot and cool air flows through the town  
Making one and all dream and bear all  
Brunt without any comment with the hope  
That good time will dawn sooner sure....!

For all the toils in the hot day, for all, there's  
Surely a cool evening with rain in the night  
To assuage all the sufferings with balm only  
Nature can provide to alleviate all pains ever!

The relief gives necessary hope to bear pain  
Getting all things for one to be ready next  
To face and settle dues immediately at dawn  
To get the boon one deserves for all toils sure!

Ramesh T A

# Changing Hues In The Sky!

Changing Hues in the Sky!

Clear sky or cloudy sky in the morning  
Everyday business of Nature begins....;  
Before Sunset comes clouds come there  
In the West to block Sun's rays now....!

Soon the clouds of different shapes and  
Also of different sizes undergo refraction  
By Sunlight till the setting in the West  
Comes to an end complete before night!

Different shapes of clouds in hues of  
Various combinations simply attract  
All in awe till darkness covers the sky  
For Stars to appear one after the other!

Stars twinkling in their characteristic way,  
All eyes blink seeing night sky in awe ever!

Ramesh T A

# Shining Bright Ever!

Shining Bright Ever!

Fortune smiles on the unassuming one  
Whether it is joy or sorrow, profit or loss  
And benefit or nothing in world life...!

Minding regularly one's life work, go on  
Such a one to get satisfaction in all works  
Done to the best one can forever and ever!

Fate or fortune doesn't interfere with one,  
Who does all for the sake of the divine,  
Who has given one with such a power....!

Such a one feels what you are is God's gift  
And what you do with it is yours to Him  
Whether it is in misfortune or fortune in life!

Performing one's duty to the best one can  
One shines bright in all seasons of one's life!

Ramesh T A

# Better To Be Reserved!

Better to be Reserved!

One gets panicky as if a loan received heart  
Struggling to repay money within time, but  
Unable to do so when things go beyond limits,  
When one is unable to fulfil commitments made!

One cannot be cock-sure about anything as  
The well known proverb famous everywhere  
Says - don't count the chicks before hatched;  
Which means keep your tongue under control!

One's heart may jump to any conclusion ever  
Based on the surrealistic trend quite favourable;  
But after sometime everything will change  
Beyond everyone's wish as share market does!

Reservedness seems to be a better option to follow  
Rather than going by one's reputation or influence!

Ramesh T A

# The Capable One!

The Capable One!

When all things come in one, dealing is difficult;  
But if done well, all things will be solved in one!  
It's like hitting several mangoes with a single shot.

For the capable one, even a single grass is a weapon  
To destroy all foes with nuclear like effect in no time!  
It's the effect of consolidated learning and skill in one.

Such a powerful person is known as one man army  
Capable of executing all kinds of works in one shot  
And perform a feat none can even dream or think..!

With learning, skill and wisdom, the capable one does  
Always aiming at performing his duty with perfection  
Not bothering about the army or foes before his eyes!

For the capable missionary, aim, goal and ambition are  
One and the same coupled with enthusiasm and interest!

Ramesh T A

# Wisdom Of Learning And Control

## Wisdom of Learning and Control

Self control makes one great among scholars!  
Control of tongue saves one from great troubles!  
Failing to follow those two sayings is not wise  
And lead one to trouble after trouble in life sure!

Going astray men may fight against all endlessly;  
But woman fighting so will be isolated from all  
Good company however hard she strives later on  
And she will be endlessly suffering from nightmares!

Thinking persons never lose tongue in conversation;  
Their thoughts and measured words make all listen  
And bring honours from all quarters for scholarship  
That adds to their character in boosting personality!

There is a vast difference between forest river and  
Regulated river like the learned and educated ever!  
Also, there is a vast difference between learned and  
Self-taught ones in regard to knowledge and wisdom!

Ramesh T A



# The Things We Love!

The Things We Love!

The things we love we never forget;  
We long to enjoy such things again.  
In this uncertain world that is solace,  
That cheers up mind to go on ever!

Life we live with that in heart is fine  
As long we are not placed in despair!  
Nostalgia of such lovely time lives  
Forever in our heart and mind sure!

The things we share with our beloveds  
Give joy and satisfaction nothing can!  
Such moments in life we cherish most  
To repeat again and again to live well!

Happy moments and thoughts live  
Inspiring heart, mind and soul long!

Ramesh T A

# Philosophic Truth In Poetry!

Philosophic Truth in Poetry!

Renaissance and romantic movements explored art,  
Searched deep all philosophies to know truth and  
Also, created ideas about ultimate reality of life sure!

Nature poets did tremendous job to inspire and guide  
All to follow philosophic truths about life instead of  
Relying on traditional ideas of religion, art and so on!

Aesthetic art, literature and painting expressed better  
On all matters concerning human life and encouraged  
Mysticism by communion of mind with Nature long!

Confluence of cultures of East and West opened new  
Horizons and enlarged mind and perspectives ever  
Influencing all progressive minds towards perfection!

Expressions of poets based on intellect, intuition and  
Meditation and mysticism unite mystics, seers, sufis!

Ramesh T A

# How Can Culture Be Developed?

How Can Culture Be Developed?

Material development by technology is not science;  
Philosophic ideas of religion can't be for spiritualism;  
Searched ideas expressed in literature can't be frozen;  
All such things aren't enough to be preserved as culture.

Universe, life and death aren't decisively searched yet....;  
Sense of intuition may show answers for all those matters;  
But scientific proof has to be obtained by researches; and  
The creative ideas expressed in literature have to be updated.

The culture based on old searches has become a tradition,  
Which cannot be treasured as permanent truth forever as  
We are yet to know the unknown by researching searches  
To find out the truth or our knowledge has to be updated.

Culture doesn't mean a stagnant tradition to be followed ever;  
Culture is best way of life based on scientific developments  
And new creative ideas expressed in literature about all things  
In books to be stored in libraries with recognition and honour!

Ramesh T A

# The Way To Feel Better!

Everyday uneasiness creeps in my heart  
And makes me think about its validity!  
Wasting time is a big crime in life feel I  
Immediately once I wake up from sleep!

Many things float in my mind to know  
About things I have missed and feel I  
That they all have to be compensated  
With some other developed way sure!

Compensating the loss of time with  
Something better the mistake can be  
Corrected and keep oneself ahead of  
All the time wasted according to my self!

Even though nothing wrong has been  
Committed, that sensation makes me  
To do better than before and do ever  
Something remarkable to feel better!

Ramesh T A

# The Stranded Little Flower!

A nice little flower is stranded on the pavement  
Like a little child is floating in a box on sea waves!  
The innocent smile of flower is same as a child  
Ready to go with anyone who discovers it there!

How is it possible for anyone to leave it so there  
Heartlessly not cared for at the verge of being  
crushed by feet of men walking fast in a hurry  
In this mechanical world of no mercy ever.....?

Musing over its isolation I take it home for relief  
Like the child taken by a merciful mother to take  
Care of it as one's own child to see it has a good,  
Fortunate future all can appreciate in the world...!

The child may become a Moses or Karna to save  
All miserable people suffering from want forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Postcard!

POSTCARD everyone should remember  
If one wants to manage an event in life!

Principles, planning and programming  
All should know, if an objective is achieved!

Next, an Organization has to be established  
With Staff like manager, supervisor, peon, etc.

The employees then have to be well Trained  
To govern, administer, execute and do works.

Then Communication and Control are very  
Important to make all know and do all well!

For all activities of an organization there  
Should be good Administration to click sure!

Not only that Research should be done ever  
To make Development possible for success!

Ramesh T A

# The Challenges We Face!

We all live a life and also, know we die one day;  
We balance supply and demand of materials;  
Spiritually think over philosophic ideas of religion;  
We feel comfortable with scientific advancement  
And spend sometime in creative ideas of literature.

Yet, we don't know anything about the unknown -  
The things like Universe, life and death forever....!  
Searches are made and religion gives answers and  
Literature also says so many things about them...;  
Even then we do not have a decisive answer ever!

What is Universe and what is the meaning of life?  
These questions are again and again asked ever  
By individuals to get answers by search and also,  
Doing a lot re-searches and their findings are written  
Well in literature, but needing updates in libraries!

To find answers all can rely on, researches are needed  
From scientists and litterateurs more than before sure,  
It seems and for that importance should be given to  
Science and literature and their creative ideas should  
Always be updated in the libraries for all to know....!

Ramesh T A

# The Secret Of Life!

Earth is an unique planet in the Solar system  
Full of life with colourful living species long  
Unlike in other planets and also in other Stars,  
Where similar kind of planets seem to be nil!

Universe is a great wonder with billions of Stars  
Functioning in clusters called galaxies everywhere  
With planets too like or unlike Earth functioning  
Since billions of years needing to be explored....!

Sans such explorations and researches origin of  
Life not only on the Earth but also in other planets  
Can't be found out and that only reveal all hidden  
Secrets of the Universe we are yet to know sure..!

Living life without knowing the secret of life is indeed  
Making it imperative to unravel the truth to know all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Inference And Reforms!

Inference in the final analysis for all problems  
In the world life is money and sex only sure...!  
Money is needed to buy all materials in the world.  
Urge to satisfy sexual need can't be thwarted ever.

Satisfaction in money and sex makes one good.  
To satisfy these two needs or urges man does all  
In this world full of uncertainties, opportunities,  
Struggles, chaos, sufferings and victories forever!

All cannot be equipped with basic things to use  
In all walks of life to get what they want to go  
Ahead of previous bad position to a better one  
In order to satisfy those two needs of men ever!

Malpractices, corruption, violence, extremism,  
Smuggling, mercenary activities, burglaries  
And finally ruthless terrorism have become  
The agenda of activities of world today in news!

To stop these inhuman acts in the world affairs  
Reforms in education, politics, governance,  
Judiciary, social activities of all kinds and religion  
Seem to be the means by literature for the world!

Ramesh T A

# Will There Be Love Between Venus And Jupiter?

Will there be Love between Venus and Jupiter?

Planets revolve round the Sun in their own orbits;  
Some planets align themselves on a straight line  
On their revolution round the Sun once in a while;  
These are all rare phenomena of Nature in the Sky.

Meeting together of Venus and Jupiter is rare too  
Happening as a Natural phenomenon in the Sky!  
Searching for the shadow of Pluto falling on the  
South Pacific Ocean by plane is great news now!

All planets including Jupiter revolve from west to east;  
But Venus is the only planet revolves from east to west!  
To see in the Sky after the Sunset in the evening.....  
What a wonder if Venus and Jupiter meet each other!

Venus noted for romance and Jupiter noted for wisdom,  
If they meet face to face, will there be love between them?

Ramesh T A

# Prolific Poetry!

Sans amusement or pleasure nothing seems to know  
For many in the world of fast mechanical life for all!  
Naturally, Epigrammatic expression serves well now  
Creating vast opportunity for poetry to flourish ever!

Articles, stories and reviews take a lot of time to read!  
Philosophy and history nobody seems to bother about;  
But, when such matters too are expressed in poetry.....,  
It attracts all with amusement and instruction indeed!

This trend of poetic expression of all matters of subjects  
In one is an art first initiated by Samuel Taylor Coleridge,  
Whose living presence only inspired Wordsworth to shine  
Venturing upon his own kind of poetry in world literature!

Prolific poetry has come into vogue to inform all all matters  
Briefly, beautifully bringing adventure in words amusingly!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Great Migration Of Sourashtrians!

The Great Migration of Sourashtrians!

Like the exodus of Jews from Egypt to Promised Land,  
Like the ouster of Kashmir Pundits by Islamic extremists,  
Due to inevitable historical reasons, the great migration of  
Sourashtrians to South India took place around 8th century!

Losing and leaving behind their houses, properties, valuables  
And everything to escape from the looting of Mohammedan  
Invaders from the West, Sourashtrians migrated from place  
To place relying only on their working skill as weavers ever!

Sourashtrians are invited by Emperor Krishnadevaraya to  
Make silk dresses for Royal families in his capital in Hampi  
Near Bellary district of today after they had worked in  
Maharashtra and Karnataka States for two centuries in each!

When the Krishnadevaraya Empire came down, Sourashtrians  
Received the patronage of Madurai Naick Kings in 16th century  
With their families settling around Thirumalai Naicker Mahal  
And the Meenakchi Temple as Royal guests to make dresses....!

The survival, sustenance and success story of Sourashtrians is  
Quite amazing though they have not developed their script  
And maintained any record or history of their migration long  
Staying and developing places like Madurai, Trichy, Tanjore!

Ramesh T A

# Limitation Of Sourashtra Language!

Great epics like Ramayana and Mahabharata  
And classics of literature were orally passed on  
From generation to generation in India before  
Sanskrit language was developed to write those  
Epics around 500 BC borrowing terms from  
Sourashtra being derived from Souraseni,  
The central Prakrit language of ancient India.

Perhaps Sourashtra was in Devangiri script,  
Which was not developed by Sourashtrians  
As they were in a state of panic and chaos  
When they were migrating from place to place!  
As they were ever engaged with weaving works  
They did not find time to write literary stories  
And Ideas or record their history for posterity!

Despite those drawbacks, preserving the oldest  
Language of India as spoken language, Sourashtra  
Indeed is a miracle language in the whole world!  
Even if Devenagiri script is adopted to write all'  
In Sourashtra language, it looks bleak literature  
Will develop as it cannot be used among people  
They are moving with in a State not of their own!

Ramesh T A

# Sourashtra!

Soura is a Sanskrit term meaning flame or dawn of Sun  
And the people worshipping Sun are called as Sourashtrians!  
It is presumed that even Adi Shankara learnt the Mantra  
Called Gayathri from the Sourashtrians visiting Gujarat!

Many Sanskrit words are coined from the basic Prakrit  
Language of Souraseni now called as Sourashtra sure!  
That language, which was in practice in Sourashtra province,  
Can be heard only among the Sourashtrians of Tamilnadu!

It's a miracle that an oldest language without script sure  
Is still in practice with the mixture of Aryan and Dravidian  
Languages of North and South of India in the South now!  
With the Tamil or English script, Sourashtra is being written!

When Sanskrit, Latin and other ancient languages have extinct,  
Sourashtra language is still in use with the migrated Sourashtrians!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Fate Of Ancient Sourashtra Language!

Greek, Latin, Sanskrit and Tamil are  
Top, independent world languages..!  
Prakrit is known as common man's  
Language or formative language....;  
But Sanskrit is well made language  
Used, developed in writing classics  
Just like Greek, Latin and Tamil....!

All well developed languages are  
Formed out of Prakrit languages!  
Maharashtri, Magathi, Goudi,  
Ladi and Souraseni are five  
Basic Prakrit languages of India!

Sourashtra is formed out of the  
Souraseni Prakrit language....,  
Which is the central language of  
All the five basic Prakrit languages!

Sourashtra language was believed  
To be the language of Harappa  
And Mohenjodaro civilization time  
And is also supposed to be the  
Language of Rig Veda era of India!

Abode of Sourashtra language  
Before the independence of India was  
Flourishing in Sourashtra province;  
After independence of India it has  
Shrunk as an oasis of desert in  
The western part of Gujarat State!

But due to Mohammedan invasions,  
Sourashtra language has gone with  
The migrating population mixing  
With Marati, Konkani, Kannada,  
Telugu and Tamil languages to the  
Southern tip of Indian peninsula...!





# The Status Of The Sourashtrian Community!

'We salute to agricultural and industrial entrepreneurs;  
But we scold those who eat and enjoy pleasure uselessly! '  
This is the motto of a community that has migrated  
From the North-West to the South of Indian nation!

Spinning and weaving thin silk like cotton cloth long....  
They had been living in the Sourashtra province of India!  
Often disturbed by the Mohammedan invasion from West,  
They decided to move to a peaceful place to do their business!

They first moved to the North, the Centre and the South of  
India, the land of beauty and greatness that conquered invaders  
By its high culture in the world since thousands of years ago,  
In search of suitable place to settle and do their traditional job!

Wherever they went, they earned the encomiums of all royalties  
And were welcomed to many royal families to make dresses  
Only they could make to the enjoyment of royal people in places  
Down the South of the nation and settled for many centuries now!

Not knowing the script of the Sourashtra language they cannot  
Read and write in that language being spoken only at home  
For many centuries, they now try to rectify the long mistake  
To have their identity and pride as Sourashtrians everywhere!

Ramesh T A

# The Impression About Nature!

Hot day with clear blue sky gives impression  
That the day will end so till sunset comes here!  
But suddenly clouds come as umbrella to hold  
Against the harsh sun before sunset after noon!

The thought of sudden rain looms large now in  
The mind with the feeling that current will go off!  
The whole town will then be in gloom sans light  
Till late night after cut wires are rectified in town!

Either this or that in Summer has become common  
In dry land areas of the nation in the hot seasons.....!  
In some places in the north cyclonic storm lashes  
As in Mumbai or in Odisha or in Andhra States sure!

This gives the impression that Nature never leaves  
Anything compensated at anytime in the whole year!  
But the pity is that we are unable to cope with its feat  
That's something quite supernatural to bear with ever!

Ramesh T A

# Califraglisticexpiolidocious (Acrostic Poem)

Careful learning and expressing ideas are rare ever;  
All of a sudden storm carries away all precious things!  
Landing on the Moon or Mars will not solve problem;  
Ian Fleming or Frederick Forsythe also can't help it!

France or Austria are not going to know of Big Bang;  
Rare phenomena of Nature no one can decipher well;  
America and Russia too have not ventured out far....!

God particle they say has given shape and size as matter;  
Long researches have not shown the clear answer yet, , , , , ;  
India has said of Universe as a field of spiritual expedition!

Science and technology have advanced only in matter;  
Transcendentalism is top most yoga only mystics attempt;  
Intellect, intuition and mysticism make one see all clear.

Careful analysis of matter and spirit only leads beyond all;  
Enjoying bliss in Nature so, one understands all ages sure!  
X factor, X men and X file are ludicrous in the West now...;  
Physics and spiritualism together can show miracles ever!

Ionic particles too are matters in the microscopic level.....!  
Oxymoron of poetry is a blend of two opposites in one;  
Liquid, gas out of matter take all to sublimate level sure.

Iron, silver, gold and platinum are rare but diamond rarest!  
Detecting precious things from ores surely science has excelled;  
Ocean is still a big mystery though man explores Space long!  
Cosmology is like ocean and is difficult to master it in anyway.

In depth studies lead all to spiritual matter finally to know;  
Om is the beginning says ancient Shastras of India to world;  
Universe is still a puzzle to discover anything positive yet...!  
Studies of this kind finally soars one to sublimity or divinity.

Ramesh T A

# I Am A Book Man!

I am a book man forever in the world!  
My present body may be having a soul;  
But my book has a living spirit forever!

Due to Computer coming into vogue  
My articles, poems and stories are online  
For all to read and enjoy a good time!

My soul may depart from my body one day;  
But my living spirit in books or online will  
Never leave them to make them dead ones!

Being a poet I have attained immortality  
To share my experiences and thoughts ever  
With every reader and friend in the world!

My soul or spirit will ever be either in book  
Or online websites to communicate with you  
And all forever in the world till it lasts in Space!

Words in poems and articles are my voice  
That will forever speak with whoever contacts  
Me on any topic to give a wonderful reply sure!

Search for any matter under my name on any  
Search engines like Google or Yahoo or whatever  
It is available on your Computer screen or my books!

This is what I leave for posterity or world forever  
Doing the best I can till I am alive and also after my  
Soul leaves the body to live eternally in my works!

Ramesh T A

# A Displacement Quite Spoiling!

When I click the mouse to copy a passage,  
What a displacement it makes, know you!  
Copy image comes instead of simply copy;  
But when I click over image to copy image,  
Save as or something else comes forever!  
What can I do if displacement of the above  
Comes to happen of and on when I am sure  
Of doing something positive immediately?  
With frustration I turn over to other page  
To mind some other business for a change  
And got the idea of writing on this subject  
A modern sonnet for reader to laugh a while  
Believing they might suggest something  
Very useful in this regard sooner or later!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Echoing Music Poetry Is!

The crescendo of echoing music in heart ever  
One can think of is the rhythmic poetry sure!  
The rhythmic lines are like the waves of sea....  
That ebb and flow between horizon and shore!

The lullaby of wave dance is rhythmic echo of  
Music poetry makes to move all in muse fine  
By the feat of poet as maestro of symphony does  
Making sound and sense with lasting message!

The melodious sound of music is ever ringing  
In the hearts of men reading echoing poems of  
Eternal values to mankind to live in joy endless  
Even after silence engulfs like darkness in night!

Such a melodious echoing music of poetry ever  
Lives in dreams too endless like smooth waves of  
Sea forever dancing between horizon and shore  
Lulling the heart rhythmically swoon in peace...!

Ramesh T A

# A Marriage Function!

With the marriage of my son waiting to be held  
On the third of May I am still trying to get mood!

Formalities of the marriage being so much that  
One loses the mood to enjoy doing it with joy...!

All kinds of solemnity involved make marriages  
Look to be drowsy, dull and damn thing to do so!

For performing marriage function one or two days  
One million rupees seem to be spent inviting all....!

All get tired in the process of conducting all in order  
Before an end is put to the drama like procedures....!

Dresses, jewels, feasts, auspicious musicians, priests,  
Elders, guests, hosts, relatives and friends need care!

Finding faults is easier than planning all to execute  
In order to make marriage function see flying colours!

Ramesh T A

# One With The Ultimate!

Even if one loses in everything in world life  
Nature inspires love absorbing by its beauty  
And kindles aesthetic pleasure towards bliss  
Offering as boon to discover new pastures  
Quite intoxicating and relieving inner pains  
Filling heart with peace unique to meditate  
And mystically commune with divine spirit  
That restores one to a new status charged  
With renewed hope, vigour and vitality....  
So much that one realizes reality and the  
Illusion in the seemingly permanent things  
That bring grief with agony making one  
Philosophically know the ultimate truth and  
Direction to become one with the ultimate!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# The Ultimate Reality!

Spring is the regeneration of plants in the world.  
Such things are not possible for animals and men  
As far as our observation is concerned so long.....!  
For, evolution is there for animals and men to.....  
Higher stages of development physically, spiritually!

That is how animals become men and men divines  
According to their deeds in line with advancements  
They all make in various stages of evolution here....!

Resurrection is regeneration perhaps possible only  
By extraterrestrials who are termed as Aliens or  
Angels or God we are aware of according to our  
Advancement of knowledge based on researches  
Our scientists, intellectuals, philosophers and poets  
Perform to know truth, ultimate truth or reality...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Is Life?

Everyone should ask, 'What is life? ' to know it.  
'What does life mean? ' Everyone should think!

Does life mean wealth and comfort in the world?  
Does life mean kin and affection in the community?  
Does life mean power and authority in governance?  
Or what else does life mean in the world we live in?

Human life is existence, knowledge, bliss and absolute  
Says Bhagavad Gita in the great epic, Mahabharata!  
Human life is dharma, wealth, bliss and abode says  
Sage Thiruvalluvar in his Thirukkural next in India!

Life is knowledge, survival, pleasure and salvation say  
I based on my conviction pondering over all scriptures!  
Life is knowledge, vision, ambition and achievement  
Finally say I to attain fulfilment in world life to all ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Of One Soul In Two Bodies!

Love scent is uniquely alive in heart ever  
Though days, months and years pass on  
In distant places with no hope of return  
Turning all tender things in oblivion sure!

Days of yore can anyone forget of this  
Immortal love ever smelling like rose  
With fragrance distinct from all others  
Whatever be the day or night in life...?

If fortune brings together such a time  
As was well enjoyed with no thoughts of  
Separation and departure to distant shore,  
A point of no return, it will be a miracle...!

Miracles are nothing before love eternal  
That lives with one soul in two bodies...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Leading To New Pastures!

Visualizing God in various ways religions thrive  
Mesmerizing people's minds making them believe  
Theirs is the real and best one to follow of all of them  
Not giving anyone the chance to visualize the true  
One God who is Universally present from the past  
To the present and also forever eternally in infinity  
Imminently activating all matters animate and also  
Inanimate in Space and Time in a continuous fashion  
In such a way that none can finally have one theory  
For everything however persistently only tries in this  
Great venture of all time fascinating each one with  
The impression that it has been discovered with proof,  
Yet, it remains only to be a mirage in the long desert  
Full of dunes up and down leading to newer pastures!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# O Spring Rise Again!

Snow covered places of Earth long for Spring!  
But tropical places have rich growth of green  
Plants and trees full of flowers and fruits sure  
According to the seasons of the year nonstop!

Deserts are another anomaly of Nature ever  
Just as the snow in Winter sans leaves, flowers  
And fruits on trees stripped naked for months  
Till Spring brings new clothes for them to wear!

What a relief for snow covered regions to see  
Springing of vegetation and also, for deserts  
Rain or water of oases gives joy as never before  
To make life go on thriving on the Earth we live!

Let Spring recreate life and regenerate planet  
With full of living beings to survive in love ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Happiness!

When desire is  
Achieved despite difficult works  
Real happiness is there...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Serendipity!

Searching something  
We find some other new thing  
It's serendipity...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Layer Upon Layer Snow Everywhere!

Piling layer upon layer snow builds mounds;  
It has created snow meadows everywhere.....  
And things from road to houses and trees.....  
All are covered with uniform white snows on!

Scrubbing snow out of road has become daily job  
Before starting anything or moving out anywhere  
In vehicles on road to do any kind of job thereafter  
In snowy winter season long and quite all powerful!

Snow ball throwing on each other is a game of fun  
All enjoy now and then when they gather around  
To spend sometime in fun to forget all snowy blues  
Whether they are elders or youngsters or children!

Snow white as milk or the computer screen ever  
Stands bright as Sun all day long and in the night  
Too along with howling wind can melt all fat off  
Body that have accumulated through out the year!

Snow bears all snow mounds remind all to visualize  
Seeing the layers upon layers of snow accumulating  
All over the places under its spell all day and night  
Making all amaze at another strong aspect of Nature!

Ramesh T A



# A Wonderful Vision Of Nature!

I feel heaven and paradise in union  
When I see colourful sky and flowers  
Together sitting in the garden grand!

What a feeling of joy engulfs my heart  
At the beautiful sight of sky and garden  
Together seeing in the larger context...!

If not here where else joy one can get  
When everything seems to leave one  
In great distressing time to renew oneself!

Such self healing technique always comes  
Handy to me to bring myself to my senses  
When the ship sinks or sky falls down abyss!

Blind faith cannot solve one's grief stricken  
Heart but only the living presence of divinity  
We see in Nature of such wonderful vision!

Ramesh T A

# When All Things Fail....!

Flowers, music and song capture heart  
When the mood is out of tune ever sure!  
Nature with beauty and music unique  
By flowers and birds elevates mind fine!

Recouped by the splendour of Nature  
Everything is sweet as in dreams, wow!  
What a pleasure one can enjoy among  
Such beautiful and brave beings there!

Never a moment is wasted in pleasure  
When heart, mind and soul are in union  
With the aesthetic feat of Nature ever  
Remaining par excellence in the world!

Sweet is the time spent in the beautiful...  
Company of things in Nature when all fails!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Time!

Time goes slow  
When expecting benefit, but enjoying it  
Time goes fast!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Versions Of Love!

Versions of love  
Are like avatars of God  
Meaning only one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dreams And Vision!

Dreams and vision  
Begin New Year resolution  
Towards realization!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Way To Realize Dreams!

Beauty and love touch heart kindling desire  
And desire creates dreams day and night...!  
Unless dreams are fulfilled they never stop.  
And so, man lives two lives in this world -  
One for his life and one for his dream ever!

To fulfil his dream he pays a heavy price...  
Just to get the satisfaction he longs for ever!  
It is not just enough you have dream in life,  
You should also have a vision based on facts,  
Facts based on truth leading to knowledge!

Yes, knowledge is power for man in the world!  
With full knowledge if you have a whole vision,  
You will know the means to achieve your dream,  
Which is worthy of you based on qualification...!  
Unless one is qualified your dream is greedy one!

To realize your dream be qualified with knowledge;  
Have a vision based on complete knowledge you have;  
Afterwards fix an ambition suitable to your nature  
And that will pave the way for achieving your goals  
Leading to realization of your dream by ideas great!

Ramesh T A

# Can Love Bloom Again!

Can love bloom between old soul-mates.....  
Still singing love songs as young free birds?  
Love has not age limit many feel world over;  
Can distance be thwarted to cherish love so?

With love only there is heaven ever in life.....;  
Without love, life is hell for many in the world;  
But can love be enacted as in youth after long  
With all its splendour and glory of youth ever?

Second thoughts on love crop up of late sure.,  
When a soul-mate suddenly extends her hand  
For love to her boy friend of similar mind ever  
Singing songs of love separated by distance long!

Work and distance ever separated between lovers  
Can love ever bloom in life to have union at all....?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Can I Say?

No one would write if one is in my shoes!  
What a joy it gives when things happen  
As to our expectation and as we wish....!

Waiting for the book I spend a lot of days  
Looking at the house door for the post....!  
Poetry book is the life giving source ever  
For me for a long, long time in life so to say!

Writing poems in between all kinds of distractions,  
Occupation, obligations, ordeals, obstacles, odds  
And all objections is indeed a great miracle...!

After all those things if a book is published  
And first copy comes to my hand means.....,  
What can I say? Nothing is so important  
And nothing is equal to this great achievement!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# World Friends!

Friends are there all over the world;  
But close by there is none to say!  
World friends are united by Computer.

Computer is magic box to see them  
Whenever we want to have chats  
And exchange views to our satisfaction!

The things we could not even dream,  
We are dreaming now due to this box  
And also have friendship with all we wish!

Peace or turmoil, we have someone here  
To have our conversation for the better  
And go ahead with our acts with confidence!

Sans peace progress in friendship is mirage...;  
But Computer friends are great compensation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A New Beginning To Cherish!

Always a new beginning gives cheerful mood  
To start and embark on a venture new, long  
And enthusiastic with a view to see success!

More than success an achievement made out  
After performing a thing of beauty surely gives  
A joy none can give in the human world ever!

Having love to achieve something beautiful  
In any kind of work interesting from the first  
To the last surely would keep up the spirit high!

With such a mood whatever is done surely.....  
Give a sense of fulfilment absorbing whole heart  
With satisfaction nothing can replace ever here!

Life with love going on smoothly so is blessing  
One can enjoy both in work and pleasure long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Blush Of High Passion!

Fragrance of red rose reveals her inner passion;  
Who can't succumb to the scent of love ever?  
With great pride red rose hides her passion  
But her blushes show her longing for him...!

Only smiles come when he thinks of her ever;  
Yet, he doesn't show of his great love for her!  
But to know his inner heart she spreads her scent  
Far and wide not only to attract him but all others!

Like a flying fish he always escapes uncaught  
And she has to deal with other unwanted fish  
Safely lying in the net only waiting to be thrown  
Again into the great sea of life full of longings...!

Can the red rose have union with her lover bee  
Hovering over flowers intoxicated by honey of  
Sweet kisses kindling jealousy to the heart of rose  
Blushing still more than before with passion high..!

Ramesh T A

# Abecedarian!

A is for Alien  
B is for basin  
C is for cistern  
D is for den  
E is for Eden  
F is for fun  
G is for gun  
H is for hen  
I is for iron  
J is for jinn  
K is for ken  
L is for line  
M is for men  
N is for none  
O is for open  
P is for pen  
Q is for queen  
R is for run  
S is for Sun  
T is for tin  
U is for union  
V is for van  
W is for woman  
X is for X men  
Y is for yarn  
Z is for Zen

Ramesh T A

# Love Is Painful Pleasure!

Though live far off, we are together by love ever....;  
Union of hearts sings of love joy in songs melodious  
Writing love poems quite romantic cheering hearts!

When love is our asset in life nothing can shake us,  
Though many problems may stir us now and then  
Because nothing is greater than love in life we live!

She is patient as earth bearing all drought much  
As her faith in love of sky for her will never go false  
And at the last moment with rain sky saves her ever!

This ever lasting love between earth and sky is ours  
Broad as vast sky and deep as blue ocean forever....  
Cooperating with each other in both pleasure and pain!

Both in joy and sorrow lovers of this rare kind never  
Lose heart as they know well love is painful pleasure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Kissing In Public!

Kissing in public is being tried to be forbidden by religion;  
What is kissing and why is kissing cannot be criticized?  
Kiss is a mark of love and can't be banned as an obscene!

Love and truth are said to be God by religion anywhere;  
When this is so, how can true love not be allowed in open?

Hugging and kissing are common among friends and lovers  
To renew close rapport whenever they meet by chance sure!

This is a natural act of voluntary disposition of any human  
Taking place sans any sense of public or private place ever!

Love has no condition to abide by as it's an act of freewill  
And anyone has the freedom to act so in any democracy...!

Why do the hardcore religionists fail to forget that love is God?  
Whether it's Valentine's day or any other occasion or anytime  
Love can't be forbidden in public as it's an act of human feeling!

Ramesh T A

# Lovers Of Nature!

[Written in memory of Robert Alun Blackwell of South Africa]

Lovers of Nature are feathers of the same bird  
That flies in zeal all over phases of Nature ever  
Exploring and enjoying the bliss none can sure!

Enjoying boyish pleasure at first we play there  
Plucking the leaves of grass, pulling out plants and  
Playing all day long in joy children only know!

Growing up swayed by the beauty of flowers  
And enjoying sweet taste of fruits we bask there  
Whether it is day or noon or evening or night...!

Still growing up whether it is hard time or good one  
Intellectually we find the secret behind all woes of  
World in connection with Nature's silence or storms!

Mingling at last one with Nature we get dizzy rapture  
That helps with bliss eternal when we finally breathe last!

By T A Ramesh

Ramesh T A

# For Whom Red Rose Longs!

So frank and dominating as passionate red rose  
She simply captures all hearts without any fuss! □  
The openness and beauty she has as an asset....□  
That simply sways all though she has privilege! □

Yes, the privilege to choose whom she wishes □  
Surely makes her red rose among many flowers □  
Like the Stars twinkling around the Moon of night□  
That smiles at vanity of men losing all by farce! □

Red rose surely commands all by her sweep of style□  
That simply makes all forget their hype stooping low□  
To get favour somehow though she never cares them□  
Except the one who aspires for perfection at her cost! □

Even the passionate rose has someone to denounce her  
Making her long for his heart dear forever and ever....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Independence And Interdependence!

All are interdependent in the Universe;  
Can anyone be independent in the world,  
That is self-reliant, alone and separate?

Independence is freedom of individual  
To think, speak and do what one likes;  
But can anyone exist sans anyone's help?

Individuality is specialty or uniqueness  
Denoting a part of variety in diversity;  
But only by unity in diversity all live...!

Organic unity of many organs is unique  
In the over all body of humans as a whole  
Like the Universe having all matters within!

So, individuals independently coexist in society  
By interdependence cooperating and coordinating!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Progress To A Philosophic Poet!

For making impossibility possible dreams are essential;  
Realities are adverse to dreams of high minds forever!  
Changes in society they wait to see happen long...,  
But realities are frustrating and obstructing all plans  
For the intellectuals to achieve all good things of dream!  
Change in society is possible by change in individuals;  
Attitude of individuals, if changed, society will change....

Educational institutes never give true knowledge at all;  
It doesn't end there but begins if one goes to Nature, Arts  
And Science to know truth hidden in things everywhere!  
It's not enough to spend time in day-to-day activities only;  
This would make one too much to live in the world.....!

Each one should use special power within to explore Nature  
And enquire principles or truth behind everything around us;  
There are so many things in life man has to pay attention to;  
Unless an attempt is made social problems can't be solved!

There are a lot of drawbacks not only in education, religion,  
Economy, judiciary, politics and administration but also in  
Culture, civilization, journalism and arts affecting society  
Unaware and making it go on in the same old beaten tracks  
Without giving hope in new thoughts, ideas and change....!

So, innovation and novelty are much needed for the society  
To breathe fresh and healthy air to make dreams come true!  
Therefore writers have an important job to do in the world  
To bring about necessary changes relevant for the present  
And also for the future functions of people in all walks of life!

Education for freedom is indispensable as sans it nothing  
Worthwhile can be feasible by budding individuals ever...!  
In the modern world freedom is only in namesake because  
Individuals have no liberty, opportunity and scope for progress  
As a result of state controls, restrictions and favouritism....!

During my college days I came across all kinds of malpractices,  
Favouritism, nepotism, corruption, customs and obsolete traditions

Being followed in all fields of human endeavour whether it is in  
Education or judiciary, politics or bureaucracy, religion or society  
Crippling the developmental activities of the people in the world!

So, I came to the conclusion that everything had to be corrected,  
Reoriented and reformed in order to allow all healthy developments  
To go on smoothly and congenially satisfying the sincere, good  
And honest people of the world and before completing education  
I finally decided to become a freelance writer once and for all....!

Indeed that profession suited to my nature more perfectly than  
Anything else in order to analyze all life matters about human life,  
To bring out the best things and truth in them all and suggest  
Suitable solutions for all problems thereby paving the way for  
A better world and in that way do a noble service to mankind!

Business tours, trainings and industrial works went on well;  
Mechanical way of life didn't suit very well for one looking for  
Free way of life as birds and lovers of Nature prefer in life!  
But caught as a bull tied to a cart or engine linked to wagons  
To pull on days sans saying anything against any arrangement  
Surely would be frustrating and monotonous to a free bird...!

Dejected, depressed and dismayed for not able to do anything  
Worthwhile as a writer in the available time after daily long routine!  
Sans concentration and time nothing lofty could be carried out  
And with great emotional pang I uttered in words my feelings  
On paper to a friend to my great surprise that becoming a poem!

Under the advice to keep on writing ideas evolving naturally  
I ventured on writing my heartfelt matters whenever possible  
To my great surprise once again happening as a natural poem  
Or poems sans any difficulty revealed the hidden talent of a poet!

In the fast moving world there's not much time to read serious  
And sincere treatise or articles of philosophical nature going on  
Pages and pages long and also a great time consuming exercise  
That would be to try to write in coherence sans any bumps ever!

Poetry being better than long prose piece expressing in a nutshell  
All matters sans any tediousness to any to write the free flowing  
Words in verse form or free verse gave enthusiasm and zeal to go on

Inspired by Nature happening to be a perennial source of boon....!

Splendour of evening Sky is due to dispersion of light by setting Sun  
Revealing the idea that Nature is the link between science and art!  
Not only that but the great truth is that Nature is the living scientific art  
That is lively, lovely and eternally inspiring source for all humans....!

Sans reforms in education, administration, politics there's no redemption;  
Studies of parts at the cost of the whole cannot make education complete!  
In the compartmentalized subjective studies truth of whole is lost ever  
And the connections are never realized and truth is never known to all!

Nature and art are very important for man because of their lasting effects  
As they help to forget worries, give solace, inspiration and encouragement  
To regain faith, hope, spirit and satisfaction lost in education, job and life!  
Literature is an important branch of art with poetry as the best one ever...  
Inspiration of poetry made me to write about life, world and Nature as poet!

Fusion of cultures by poetry broadens horizons and perspectives forever!  
Poetry has the power to sway over everyone because of its echoing effect;  
Poetry gives pleasure to heart and enlightens mind simultaneously ever  
And also makes the complete soul get animated by the spell of its spirit!

In the dictionary of Napoleon there is no world called IMPOSSIBLE, for,  
"What was impossible is possible and what is impossible will be possible! "  
Man lives in dreams exploring ways to make impossible possible in life!  
He only lives twice; one for his self and one for his dreams forever.....!

To satisfy himself he dreams and for fulfilling his dreams he does all in life  
Because desire, dreams and imagination make life worth living in the world!  
Even for Einstein imagination is more important than intelligence and also,  
For poetic geniuses imagination is the only means to create all from A to Z!

Further poetry is the criticism of life to change the world for the better by  
The intellect of poets like Alexander Pope, Matthew Arnold and T S Eliot!  
What can't be said openly are expressed poetically to hoodwink opposition  
As was done by Milton, Wordsworth, Coleridge, Shelley, Byron in the past!

Poetry is spontaneous over flow of emotion recollected in tranquility and...  
Above all, it is the first and last of knowledge as immortal as heart of man!  
Poetry is unique like painting and music because from the passing thing  
It gives permanent truth producing delight, pleasure, surprise and all in one

Or from the trivial thing poetry says Universal truth amazing and wonderful!

Poetry is preferred to all writings because it is the most flexible form of Literature and art mainly for compression of many ideas and information Helpful for rapid reading and understanding of all matters sans difficulty! For that it is possible to bridge the gap between prose and poetry by the Use of conversational language of public or news media we know well!

Poetry distinguishes itself from all other forms of writing by descriptive Beauty of words, musical sound of words of human passion and inspiring Or exciting power of words in harmonious unity or rhythmic form having Beauty, knowledge, passion and excitement that are lacking in prose...!

Philosophic truth or intuition or mysticism is dry and monotonous to study When expressed in big thesis but quite inspiring when said in brief poetry; So also, fire hidden in stone or huge energy in an atom expressed as  $E = mC^2$  scientifically is a puzzle but when said in suggestive poetry it's fun!

With the suggestive power of poetry evolution of body, mind and spirit It is possible to say better than in other kinds of writings as matter is so! Intuitional knowledge of existence of consciousness or soul in a body is What we say as life is nothing but the duration between birth and death!

Also of the final stage of life, only by poetic means mystical experience Can be suggested starting from sub-conscious state of mind to conscious And finally to super-conscious state about Universal Spirit in inner spirit And communion of the Self with the Universal, Ultimate Reality is reached!

Self with the Universal Spirit within is like a prisoner kept in captivity! Only when petals of lotus open, golden yellow of whole spirit is seen! Though fire with the luminous blue flame within empty space of heart, After many a birth, is realized and reached, it can be freed ultimately So that part or soul can become one with the whole or Universal Spirit!

Ramesh T A

# A Culture For Human Perfection

Just economy, science and technology can't make society progress;  
Knowledge of economy and technology can't make education complete  
Sans humanities like literature, arts, history and religion anywhere!

Globalization of economy of nations has started financial competition;  
Sophistication, comfort and luxury need more money to maintain;  
Economic development at the cost of social development brings all ills!

Modern world by technological advancement has made civilized society;  
Civilized world is a farce due to hunger, poverty, unemployment and ills;  
Materialistic pursuit to become rich has made man into machine-beast-man!

Reforms are needed in education and governance to promote human culture;  
Real civilization can be built only by fostering human culture from the start  
For harmonious human development towards perfection desirable and healthy.

Today's industrialized world society is heading towards dystopia only sure  
As was depicted by Aldous Huxley in his Brave New World to warn world  
And by George Orwell in his novels like Animal Farm or 1984 in 1930s itself!

Technologically brainwashing the people as was envisaged by T S Eliot.....  
The world can be turned only as The Waste Land sans human sense and feeling  
Driving the world to the brink of destruction with people having death wish ever!

Technological supremacy and terrorism threatening world peace as two forces  
Opposing each other like the fight between civilization and fanaticism show  
Very clearly underscoring the need for harmonious human perfect in society!

To change people with indifferent attitude, insensible nature and inhuman mind  
Only the education that kindles individuals to aspire for cultural advancement  
Can enrich human value leading towards human perfection that has power  
To appreciate beauty and bring out truth in all to disseminate love and joy!

1 'Culture only provides power to understand and enjoy best things in life  
Like books, pictures and music connecting work and play into one piece'  
And is the best way of life for best thoughts, talks and deeds in the world!

2"Culture lies in the love for and study of and pursuit of human perfection; '  
This is the harmonious expansion of all the powers that certainly make

The beauty and the worth of human nature possible to realize in life.....!

2"Pursuit of human perfection is the pursuit of beauty and truth, and....  
Hellenistic knowledge of Greek Classical beauty for achieving excellence  
In human nature and Hebraic idea of Jewish action of fulfilling will of God! "

2"Human spirit behind all the great works of literature, arts, science and religion  
Aims at the harmonious human perfection leading towards the development of  
All the sides of humanity, " which is the job of human culture in the world ever!

3Philosophy is the love of, study of and pursuit of knowledge, wisdom and truth;  
Knowledge is acquired by hearsay, experience, reasoning and intuition and also,  
It is obtained by sense experience, mind, ideas out of impression and reason!

3Mental stimulus is transformed into perception to conception or ideas;  
Perception is disordered stimulus and conception is ordered perception;  
Science is ordered conception and wisdom is ordered life in the world!

Education that does not provide philosophic touch and human culture  
But only civilization by science and technology will make the world a hell  
That destroys art, literature and nature leading to the extinction of humans!

References:

I The Creation of One World by T A Ramesh

II 1. Does Culture Matter Today? by E M Foster

II 2. Culture and Anarchy by Matthew Arnold

II 3. History of World Philosophy by Will Duran

Ramesh T A

# A Best Way For One World Life

Present World Status:

World goes on economic growth at the cost of social progress;  
Urbanized world goes on at the cost of villages and rainforests;  
Air, water pollutions change climate creating floods and droughts;  
Nuclear bombs and atomic power stations cause security problem!

Clash between civilization and religious terrorism threatens peace  
After clash between capitalism and communism came to an end!  
Nuclear weapons in the hands of Islamic, communist nations  
And dirty bombs with terrorists threaten world's very existence!

It's felt something is wrong somewhere in the society we live in;  
Is it due to education or civilization or economy or politics.....?  
Money rules man's mind due to globalization of economy now;  
Ambition to become rich has made man into machine-beast-man!

Civilization of modern world and terrorism of religious fanatics  
Due to their adverse natures kindle all thoughts towards culture  
For its all subject embracing nature helping best life to be feasible  
And turn the divided world look towards the creation of one world!

What can be done?

World religion is all about faith, education and culture;  
Good life depends on knowledge, friends and culture;  
Civilization is the index or mirror of human culture, for,  
It is a way of life with best thoughts, words and deeds!

There's only one God who is all pervading Universal Spirit;  
This Universal God world religions call by various names!  
Faith shouldn't be based on superstitious belief but on truth!  
All religions preach about peace, truth, love and brotherhood!

World Culture by International Friendship:

It's wise to follow culture as to how best one can live life till the end;  
Based on knowledge and experience the system we follow to live



With good manners and morality can be called culture that includes  
Love of Nature, music and books of best thoughts, words and deeds!

Modern civilization sans culture has made man miserable and savage!  
Religion may make a cultured person into a divine being by perfection;  
But culture turns a brute into a human being by humanism which is what  
Most needed in the present day world for creating one world order soon!

Culture is knowing best things in arts, science, literature, music, religion;  
Expressing such knowledge to all and doing best things further on them!  
It is knowing things as they really are and making truth prevail over all...;  
It brings peace of mind and helps mankind achieve spiritual perfection!

Human culture is love for and study of and pursuit of human perfection;  
It is thinking about or knowing, speaking or expressing about and doing  
Best things in all fields of human endeavour of past, present and future  
Enjoying those unique and precious things and passing on to posterity!

Culture is spread to people by classics, arts, painting, music and dance;  
Various national cultures put together into a whole form one world culture;  
Universal brotherhood or international friendship among world people truly  
Blossoms into best world culture transcending colour, class, creed & race!

Best kind of Education:

Education is the basis for all advancements and achievements forever;  
But present day education does not develop full personality of a person!  
Specialization makes one useless unless placed in suitable profession;  
Dual study of Science and humanities only can provide full education!

Education should develop friendship and team work among students;  
Build up character, develop intellectual power and spirit by meditation;  
Train in agriculture, industries, fishing, army, arts, science and literature;  
Only by intellect true knowledge of Self, world, Nature or Spirit is gained!

Musing on Nature in quest of truth beautifully useful things are created;  
They only can get vision of knowledge to express talent creatively in life;  
Fine learning makes all love to do job, helps intellectual thinking to power;  
Truly educated does civil and war jobs effectively, efficiently, excellently!

Culture increases human value by developing body, mind and spirit!  
Independent thinking develops knowledge to express talent in life;

Independent new thinkers creatively work better than all to society;  
Culture offers chance to develop on past achievements to perfection!

Best Way of Life:

Human culture is the best way of life in the world for knowing  
All best things in Arts, Science, Literature, Politics and so on,  
Spreading such things by love modifying as to changes of time  
And doing best things by finding solutions for all life problems.

For all ages culture truly leaves a legacy for coming generations  
Effecting harmonious human perfection to achieve joy and peace  
And above all, spiritual satisfaction in the world life to the last.....  
With a sense of goodness, beauty and truth forever and ever.....!

Some say life is a journey; it's a struggle and also say it's a battle!  
For all, literature is the dictionary and encyclopaedia of human life!  
Indian creed says life is existence, knowledge, bliss and absolute!  
So, a good life is one inspired by love and guided by knowledge!

Individual's life duty is to get knowledge, earn wealth righteously,  
Enjoy all pleasures and relinquish all to others in pursuit of moksha!  
Individual's social duty is to select a field of work as to one's nature,  
Cooperatively serve society ignoring class, colour and race differences!

Literature reveals power of love and knowledge that makes one perfect  
To be free, confident and courageous to go on a life journey brief or long  
To attain a sense of liberty, love, happiness, peace and satisfaction sure  
As that is the purpose of life we are all trying and exploring to know ever!

Mystical life is musical dance inspired by song of Universal God in Nature!  
Vision of life canvas is one swimming from dark sea to shore by a beacon  
To climb a hill to mingle one with mist to go up stairway to reach heaven!  
This is the whole picture of life one has to travel from birth to death sure..!

Conclusion:

Good education, interesting job, friends, congenial community and...  
Favourable government are essential to lead a good life in the world!  
Food, clothing, shelter, education and employment are very vital for  
Solving the problems of hunger, poverty, ignorance and disease....!

International friendship among nations and people is world culture now;  
Exchange of cultural programmes brings closer world nations and people  
Making it convenient and feasible to promote world peace and unity  
Paving the way for developments in various fields by means of friendship!

By means of world friendship UNO surely has the capacity to involve  
All nations in creative activities with the view of solving all problems.....!  
By educational programmes UNO can train people in farms and industries,  
Promote people's talents in arts and science to utilize in creative works!

If UNO does duties of friendship, world will become culturally civilized!  
The more UNO improves world culture, the more peace and prosperity  
Can be achieved by world friendship to change the world for the better  
And that is the way to achieve social justice and flourish one world life!

Ramesh T A

# Friendship To Cherish In Life!

Lives of friendship we read are uplifting!  
Friendships of Wordsworth and Coleridge,  
Even of God and man, Krishna and Arjuna  
And many other pals are very interesting!

Days of friendship are the happiest in life!  
Romantic time it is so to say in world life;  
Many things known & unknown are talked  
And articulated in memorable literature!

Time won't be enough to talk about stories,  
Friendships of famous pals quite inspiring!  
Always brings lost mood to enjoy life better  
And motivates one to do better knowing them!

Friendships in human relationships are the best  
One has to cherish to live better life in the world!  
Thoughts of best days of friendship energizes soul  
And makes one live longer than possible so to say!

Ramesh T A

# A Friendship Of Sublime Life!

With the canvas opened full the ship sails now  
On a long journey to many islands to discover  
Round the world on many seas and oceans....!

Pirates on the way are tackling all tsunami waves  
And the ship moves on wonderfully to distant isles;  
This crew of this ship is formed of friends noble!

Noble ideas only they cherish most and explore  
Best things around the world to share with all  
Just as it was done in Atlantis or Lumeria once!

Friends of this ship is formed of noble friendship  
A to Z in names from all continents of the world  
To make this world a better place to live forever!

One united human world is the goal first to achieve  
To live a divine life as a sublime poem lifting souls high!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ancient Beings!

Greys or extraterrestrials are superseding  
Angels and demons all are accustomed with!  
Many relics of the past in remote areas are  
Still puzzling even advanced researchers...!

Visitations of ghosts and angels we know  
Perhaps are actually the greys' activities!  
Advanced scientific and archeological works  
Give answers to many questions unanswered!

Yet, without having direct contacts with them  
No conclusion and answers can be true ever!  
With such notion in mind still efforts are taken  
To explore the advanced beings of the ancient!

Our advancements seem very, very late ever  
Compared to the advanced ancient beings sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Romance At Night!

Hazy Moon shining glossy in the night  
With slow mist covering as blanket  
Street lamps paint funnel shapes on  
Thin mist coated canvas looking cool!

Wearing loose mist white apparel on  
As a ballet dancer she walks on balcony  
Speculating over her lover's arrival  
From a distant land at least in this night!

Braving all fog in the cold night on a bike  
He moves faster against biting cold long  
With a view of seeing his lady very soon  
Switches on yellow head lights on the road!

Longing to meet her lover she pines  
With her bosom tight against the wind  
Feeling sure to mingle with him in full  
Before night end comes sooner or later!

Night silence makes clear her ears well  
To hear lover's bike sound at a distance  
Increasing her hope and joy to the top  
Looking at the gate door quite wide open!

Smooth he enters the entrance quite well  
Looking up her lady standing on the balcony  
With beaming smiles ready to embrace him  
And drench in rain of kisses all night long...!

Ramesh T A

# A Long Wait!

Longing long  
She waited for him ever  
Day and night on the terrace  
Moon and Stars have come too  
But he never turned up to see her  
Yet, she waited for him till dawn  
Only Sun and birds came up  
Bothering not she waited  
Longing long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Love Passion!

Love passion is an eternal fashion of life  
And without which procreation is nil....!  
All things perishable are bound by rule  
Nature has destined for all to follow....!

Without this passion of life nothing shines  
In this flower world reminding love ever  
Even when man fails to cope with hardships  
And suffers endlessly in world of chaos...!

For all ills of man love is the only panacea  
That compensates all drawbacks for better!  
Rejuvenated by love man does all miracles  
Despite many blockades persisting long....!

Love passion gives life to worn out souls  
As the direct energy of Sun to flowers  
That attract all by beauty of love forever  
And make life liveable in the world long!

Ramesh T A

# Never Lose Peace At Any Cost!

Eager and passionate pursuits after wealth end  
All interests of heart that can't be pursued after!  
Silence seems to be golden after all disturbances;  
Peace comes of calmness attained after all fuss!

Material pursuits take a lion's share in man's life  
Making living an irritating and monotonous one  
When one is exploited or extracted of all talent  
In something not one's own interest in works...!

Life going on so due to obligations and duties  
Makes one long for peace becoming precious  
That can never be mortgaged for money only  
For the sake of dear one's benefit and profit...!

One's help and good nature can't be exploited  
Taking for granted as all are kith and kin ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Alternating Current!

War kills many  
Including the killer  
Yet war goes on!

After war time  
Soldiers have nightmares  
Ruining rest of life!

This is the end  
Sky-fall is their life  
Love only saves!

Even then war is  
Going on endless between  
Good and bad...!

Where's meeting place  
Between Sky and Sea ever at all  
At the horizon...?

War and peace  
Go on as alternating current  
To run world machinery!

Ramesh T A

# Nature's Playing Tricks!

Rim of cyclonic peripheral slightly touching town  
Sans any rain but only wind and shady cloud cover  
Surely has converted place into paradise now here!

Hazy atmosphere with cool wind blowing fine all day  
With neither storm nor heavy rain town is enjoyable  
Of all days so far and so forth to say in brief here...!

What a pleasant climate making all feel effect fine  
Minding one's business sans any inconvenience at all  
More than any modern facility could offer in anyway!

First storm has gone up towards the northern side  
And now the next one is going down southwards....;  
In-between these, this town enjoys benefits unique..!

Nature's playing tricks are unimaginable sometimes  
Making farce all predictions by many experts ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fancy Fly!

Free fun flourishes  
Favouring friends flocking  
For fancy fly...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Champion's Choice!

Champion chopped  
Cherry chocolate-cake  
Choking choice!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Abecedarian Alliterative Amusement!

All astonished at attire attractive;  
Beautiful bull-bull browsed bits;  
Careful crow cried cocking crook!

Dogs daunted daily dragging dishes;  
Eager eunuchs enchanted everyone;  
Five fools flew fast frontiers foreign!

Grand game goal-keeper gained ground;  
Hurrying Halloweens hovered halfway;  
Ice-cold icons increased in intuition.....!

Joyful jogging Jockeys judged jocularly;  
King kicking knocks killed killers  
Landing Lowland Logan lulled low!

Monkeys minced mangoes mirthfully;  
Nomads noted nice novelties nowhere;  
Openly obscure opera obliterated oaks!

Perfume prof erred people pushed....;  
Quite quixotic queen quenched quickly  
Roaring round regular roadways rushing!

Song suggested style surely sweet...;  
Tough time turned to twisting Tequila!  
United union Uighur uttered ultras!

Various variety vegetated vertically;  
World winds woe-less words wobbling  
X-Rays xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxed

Years yelled yester-yawns yonder;  
Zealous Zeus zeroed zigzagging.....!

Ramesh T A

# All Absorbing Dance!

Making movements according to music is dance;  
Beautiful gesture in dance absorbs all audience;  
Dance art form is a wonderful entertainment  
Where song and music make all shake body...!

Forgetting oneself in a group dance is indeed fine!  
That takes one to a world of dream quite amazing  
And relieving one from all mental bondages sure  
At least for sometime paving the way to rejuvenation!

A real change of mood dance brings making ease  
All difficult things and lightening heart in music  
To the extent of dancing along with group dancers  
Entirely transforming to a new state of liberation!

What a wonder dance art form helps humanity  
Perform work with no strain or monotony ever!  
As in a joyful play dance turns work to do sure  
When both ladies and gentlemen join together!

Ramesh T A



# A Soul Brightening Festival Of Lights!

Illusions are driven away by brilliance of light!  
Cracking crackers and burning sparklers so  
We pulverize all nightmarish thoughts sure!

Brilliant colourful lights radiating from sparklers  
Burning out of flower pots and circling sparklers  
Reflect Spiralling galaxies strewn in the Universe!

Elevating and soaring high sublime thoughts  
Springing from the fountain of many wise minds  
Ever serve as great source of inspiration to feel free!

Mental freedom from illusions of devilish images  
To brilliant beauty of luminous blue burning cool  
Keeps heart, mind and soul joyful in truth everlasting!

Festival of lights comes in dark time to light all souls  
Suffering in darkness horrible in abyss unfathomable!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Shopping For Festival Celebration

Half Moon shining bright I go out  
Enjoying North-Eastern breeze  
Coming from the sea quite early!

What a pleasure to roam in town  
Shopping dress materials long  
Before the Festival of Lights come!

After Festival of Nine & One Nights  
The famous Diwali Festival all like  
To enjoy with all pals and families!

In cold winter night at new Moon  
Hour people burn crackers colourful  
For the demise of Adharma Asura!

Grand preparation all over nation  
Goes on full swing from now on....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Which Is Scariest Now?

Illusion created by art scares real  
Psychologically affecting weak minds!  
Love for truth reveals hidden secrets  
And solves many mysteries ever....!

Suspense thrillers attract attention  
Whether they are stories or movies!  
Fear of man time immemorial changed  
By science and technology by modernity!

Yet, fear based on experience makes  
Man still to go a long way to stop acts  
That cause incredible havocs by terror!  
Terrorism is greatest threat by all means!

Mythological scariness is nothing before  
Terrorists' acts of violence in world now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Chance For Bullying!

Halloween's day gives to all  
To celebrate or fear..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Stop Bullying For Good!

Bullying others is a fun for some;  
Who are those some who do so?  
Generally good for nothing guys!

The pity is some culture adopts it!  
Halloween's day celebration is one;  
Using this as guise many indulge so!

Faith should be based on truth ever!  
Superstitions lead nowhere sure;  
This all should know and do better!

Festivals are there to unite people;  
Clear all confusions and promote...  
Peace and love in humour and fun!

Gathering people, all enjoy fun  
And is best way to promote joy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Balanced Mind Is The Imperative!

All things pass though seem difficult to surmount;  
Likewise we live life from childhood to old age  
Until we breathe our last one day unaware....!

Each mile on a mountain full of hair pin bends  
Indeed are negotiated so to climb up to the top  
To heave a sigh of relief in the fresh air there...!

Relief is what everyone wants to feel free here;  
The outspoken words of poets give relief to all  
And the time passes on with hope and clarity!

Once one difficulty is surmounted another one  
After sometime unexpected one props up.....  
Making all climb up with the same effort again!

If we have a balanced mind both for joy and grief,  
Where is the worry to feel and heave a sigh of relief?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Scary Effects!

Scary moments of first experience  
About ghosts and now Aliens are  
More than a thriller movie effect  
Still lingers in heart in dark times!

Scary effects of art are puzzling  
Than real scary things in life often  
And activate on certain persons  
Quite incredible to accept normally!

Supernatural acts are impossible  
Ever to prove unless experience  
One has sometime or other in life,  
But a man of strong mind transcends!

Knowledge with clear mind only helps  
Much to unearth falsity in scary times!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Feather On The Cap!

Averting war by America on Syria, Russia achieves  
A great mileage in its journey of international politics!

A Peace idea of Russian President Vladimir Putin  
Accepted by Syria for its surrender of Chemical Weapons  
To an international committee adds feather to his cap!

A Nobel Prize for Peace is reserved to the deserving.....  
Yes! Certainly for Putin for World Peace sooner or later!

Thousands of people rebelling against Syrian Government  
Lost their lives by Chemical Weapon used by it.....!

Weapons of mass destruction cause havoc incredible  
Much more dangerous than the conventional weapons!

To bring an end to weapons of war forever.....  
To wage a war is the most stupidest of stupid thing!

Luckily, right decision by Russia brings closer Russia & USA!

Ramesh T A



# Beyond Limit!

Bullying persons are  
Sadists with greed & jealousy  
Beyond human limit!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Lesson To Be Learnt In Life!

No medical treatment can keep one alive forever;  
No wealth accrued can go with one after death and  
Nations and wealth can't be carried away by hands!

So decreed Alexander to be inscribed on his tomb;  
He got the wisdom after tried to conquer India, where  
He could not answer a question asked by someone!

That question was 'You first conquer Self and then  
You can conquer the whole world; can you do it....? '  
This wise meaningful words led to his death knell...!

Whatever things we do in this world are for this world;  
We cannot carry anything with us after death ever.....;  
So, let us do the best thing for the world to remember us!

Desiring what we deserve let us do our duties here  
And there lies peace, happiness and satisfaction ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Win In Contest!

For winning in contest  
Both intelligence and luck are needed  
Though great skill is!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No Change!

Day is very hot  
Night a lot of rain falls  
Next day no change...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achievers Award Function!

Function for appreciation of achievers is entertaining  
Just as in international film awards festivals all like..!  
Announcements about achievers are wonderful ever  
With details of each one's valour and specialty in field!

Wonder and surprise of each and everyone in the hall  
Really are making a big impact in the minds of witnesses!  
Achievers are honoured with trophies and cheques  
As incentives to achieve still greater heights in their fields!

Flash lights of cameras & video cameras going on full swing  
Take a lion's share in the whole of the function time.....!  
Audience is spell bound by the greatness achieved by all  
Prize winners of the function and automatically all applaud!

Even after the function the impressions and images linger  
On in the minds of people who have witnessed the show...!  
Next day the headline news of the prize winners exposed  
With photos capture readers to go through them with eager!

Function, news and talks of all people of the town and nation  
Attract the attention of foreign tourists too to know about all!  
It's a great moment in the life of the talented ones to enjoy  
And remember with joy and satisfaction at the fruits of labour!

Ramesh T A

# Moments Becoming History!

Sudden call of being selected for an Award  
Makes one thrilled to the core to attend...!  
But the last minute announcement is testing  
And tantalizing the winner to attend or not!

A chance in life cannot be missed at all.....  
Say many and influence to rush to participate  
In the function grande and finale on that day!  
Flying there is indeed an experience wonderful!

Attending the function among so many crowd  
There indeed a great experience to enjoy in life!  
Appreciations and applauds from the crowd  
Surely elate the winners and the friends much!

Returning home the record of function is fine  
To see and enjoy with all people everywhere!  
Just a brief moment in life becomes history  
To be read and wondered by all is incredible!

Ramesh T A

# Amazing Public Recognition!

It is amazing to see dreams are coming true!  
It's not happening immediately to bring wealth,  
Which isn't important but applause with recognition!

Name and popularity are more important than all;  
Popularity makes all accept one's work forever  
And willingly makes all buy one's work for sure!

Raving reviews of various classes of people start  
Lasting impression and recognition as foundation  
That builds up one's image to sky high towering one!

All poets, novelists and book writers have come up  
Starting from the scratches to surplus wealthy level  
Inspiring all to be so one day in some field in life....!

Such an experience is really amazing to enjoy one day  
When one's dreams come true recognized in public life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A War Zone!

Here and there world has become a war zone forever!  
Countries full of terrorism and rebels are the war zone  
And Asia and Africa are where wars thrive forever.....!

Defence spendings if used for alleviation of poverty,  
World will be free from hunger and unemployment;  
But countries have entertainment only by wars.....!

Wars are the way to show superiority of one over all!  
Bravery of new world order has been playing with war  
Just as children play with fire only to be burnt soon!

War Zone of world always sees weapons of new variety  
Such as Nuclear weapon, Chemical weapon and so on  
Only to kill innocent men but not enemies to bring peace!

Wars are started to bring peace to world sooner or later;  
But only new, new weapons are coming but not war going!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Humasn Culture

Holiday mood in West and festival mood in East  
Begin with the last phase of August till September!  
Then Winter mood of festivals continue on starting  
With Ganesh Chadhurthi, Krishna Jayanthi and on  
Continuing with Navrathri, Diwali, Christmas & N Year!

So all the years go on and on in the world life cycle ever  
Like the seasons changing from Spring to Summer and  
Then to Autumn to Winter to say Good bye to the year!  
But fun mood in all seasons connected with festivals and  
Holidays to enjoy life in various ways we live life long....!

What a fun enjoying holidays with family and friends  
Going to places in the South sea beaches and North  
To have relaxation in hill station resorts in Summer!  
In Winter palying Cards, Carrom, Chess and Billiards  
We manage ourselves against all kinds of weathers...!

Best way of life we have discovered is human culture  
We all like to live in the names of national and festival  
Holidays we cherish most in heart to have joy and all  
Kinds of fulfilment possible to live a complete life we love  
Wishing best wishes sending greeting cards and all ever!

We cannot change this even the climate changes often!  
Whether the weather is good or bad we have fun in all!  
Life to be cheerful we drink to the health of all forever  
Gathering friends we love and loving souls to enjoy life!  
This is human culture to make even worst as best so...!

Ramesh T A

# Songs Of The Singing Bird!

The unknown singing bird sang  
Several songs for some years;  
The songs of the singing bird  
Soon created news and history!  
All the life songs of the bird about  
Nature and culture are literature now!

Knowledge and experience give wisdom  
That gives a system of life to live;  
This is called human culture.  
For all, the beginning and the end  
Are in Nature only and so it is  
The friend, philosopher and guide  
Not only to poets, scientists and artists  
But also to the whole of mankind.

From first melody to last funeral song  
All songs say only about human love!  
In reality the more we love the dear one  
The more the dear one goes far away!  
The tragedy of loved one lives in mind  
Ever plunging everyone in endless tears!

Love is the source of all creations in evolution  
From blue green algae to man in the world!  
Without love nothing can be created and  
Great things worthwhile are achieved by men!  
One such great thing is poetry of great poets  
Absorbing heart, mind and soul of man ever!

What is poetry? Poetry is the magical expression,  
Words of poet's heart echoing in the minds of men!  
Building castle in the air and capturing in camera  
Poetry does to produce the album of poetry book!  
Collecting honey from flowers to build beehive  
Poet bee weaves ideas together to compose poetry!

Arranging beautiful ideas focused on a subject  
A great work of art poet creates in poetry with

Sound, sense, substance and seriousness in words!  
Beautiful, sweet and light music of poetry absorbs  
Heart, mind and soul to entertain and instruct with  
Inspiring ideas to live a happy and prosperous life  
With confidence, courage and endurance in the world!

Expressing experience of life in meaningful verse  
Poet finds favour with everyone everywhere here!  
Compressing many ideas in a nutshell, poet makes it  
Possible to reveal Universal truths from trivialities;  
Such a magical art in any other form of literature  
It is not worth trying other than in poetry alone!

The all absorbing power of poetry is an invaluable art  
That has royal reception everywhere in world literature.  
Sweet songs of Nightingale, beautiful dance of peacock  
And so on will be immortal and unforgettable in poetry!  
So, the songs of the singing bird, whom we call a poet,  
Will echo eternally in the hearts of men and world of art!

Ramesh T A

# Floating In Air!

Full Moon shining bright over land,  
Gentle breeze flowing as river on  
I fly in my dreams all night long...!

Dress flowing like wave by breeze  
I feel like an angel coming from up  
Above all transparent clouds all over!

A fantasy world illuminated by Stars  
Silent and serene the atmosphere is  
That I can only whisper in the night!

A song I feel like singing in the calm,  
But I don't want to disturb night mood  
That is beautiful under Moon light...!

Silence of Universe is so awesome.....  
That I forget myself I am floating in air....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Rain In Waiting!

All day clouds  
Covering Sky, rain waits  
To fall in full!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Floods!

Hot spell is still on  
While floods have swept  
Town and all in one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Night Sky!

Moon queen smiles  
While Stars wink eyes  
Over the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Tears As Rains!

Tears come out of joy for a brief time;  
Tears come out of sorrow for a longtime!

Ice clouds of sky melt into rain like tears;  
Is this tear come out of joy or sorrow....?

Out of body heat too tears come out of eyes;  
After long browsing before computer too it is!

But further heat of body dries the eye tears;  
Only blurred vision then can be seen, ho.....!

Tears of eye are for good health to maintain;  
Without tears none can live ever on the Earth!

So also without rain Earth cannot survive long  
And none can enjoy beauty, love and joy ever!

Melting of frozen ice gives birth to many rivers;  
Mingling with oceans they go up to fall as rain!

Melting of heart gives birth to tears of joy or sorrow;  
Tears as rains heart will always shed for life to go on!

Ramesh T A



# The Truth

One world is  
The wish of all noble men  
As it's the truth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Romantic Love Drives Life!

Romance is full of challenges to deal with;  
Romantic hero and heroine take them well!  
Romantic story captures the hearts of youths;  
Romeo and Juliet now all like to end in comedy!

Famous love stories are written to be tragedies;  
Love touches all and lives longer than humans!  
Famous love comedies are romance in novels  
And movies are full of such stories to please all!

Only love is vital and most important in life  
Of all the virtues man cherishes most in world!  
For, with love comes all virtues to one in life  
As love is divine as pretty Nature that inspires!

Romance makes life interesting to live in the world  
And for the sake of love all hardships are endured!  
Comedy or tragedy, love is the central theme here  
That drives romantic life to go on all terrains sure!

Ramesh T A

# A Wonder That Fills My Heart!

Travelling in Nature in train or boat is a wonder true!  
Open paradise welcoming all with smiling flowers  
And mountains and clouds in the sky ever spread  
Bring home all dream fantasies into reality sure!

Blue sky and violet flower field combination is beauty!  
Old oak trees still rich in vegetation makes spell bound;  
Green meadows and Ice Mountains mystic in nature  
Remain ever in mind as a panoramic view to muse on!

Many wonders of Nature capture heart ever to recall  
And muse over in tranquility to experience a sensation,  
Quite divine and lasting forever to console and recharge  
Worn out soul to its real self once again when needed!

What a wonder this live art of Nature that fills the heart  
And brings back lost hope again to revive life with joy...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Sunny Day!

Smiling star flowers in light brown colour  
Blooming regularly in the morning welcomes  
One and all before they begin their routine!

Little squirrels play everywhere with noise  
While parrots and mynas crisscross in the sky  
Before all become busy to begin their businesses!

Sun is already up with brightness in Summer  
While the rain clouds covering whole town  
Keep its heat building up greenhouse effect!

That boils people as biryani as in a hot pot  
To have dum effect to make dish delicious  
For customers to enjoy at the lunch time....!

Fruit juice and cool drink shops open wide  
To welcome thirsty tourists to quench it  
And make themselves cool to go round place!

Kulfi, chocolate and vanilla ice creams ready  
With Tutifruiti and Faluda ice creams ever  
Wait in ice parlours for customers to consume!

Delightful will be the Sunny days with all those  
Paraphernalia ready to cool down Sun's effect,  
A marvel of scientific innovations in these days!

Ramesh T A

## A Dark World?

A light brown cat comes at every night sure.....;  
This cool cat sits comfortably calculating on rat catch;  
Then searches for rat here and there round the house;  
The house frequented with rat nuisance is free now!

After making a thorough search everywhere it goes away;  
What a relief we have from rat menace in the house now!  
The clever cat takes some leftover food if no rats are seen;  
Natural enmity between rat and cat is proverbial indeed!

We shouldn't doubt if this cat too can drink milk in kitchen;  
This cat is also a sister of big cat like lion and tigers ever;  
They are living in the forest but this cat is domesticated here;  
Whether in the forest or in the house cat is a carnivorous one!

The cat may think world is dark if eye is closed;  
But are we fools to believe world is dark like cat?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Butterfly!

As worm out of egg  
Moves as train everywhere  
Before flies as bird!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Corruption Today!

Without control corruption continues  
Hampering developments in all fields  
Benefiting fakes and blocking good ones!

Sans checks on price rise on all items  
And control on corruption in all fields  
Nations move on fuelled by recession!

Greed of unlawfuls blocks all progress  
Sincere, honest and honourables make  
And skillful ones languish in frustration!

Price rise and taxation strangle the poor,  
Which ruling class never feels at all.....  
Even at the cost of losing shine in power!

So, cricket and corruption are inextricable  
Making frauds go scot-free adulterating life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Wonder In The Sky!

Only in the dark nights  
Stars create wonder in the Sky  
To solace and inspire all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Immortal Romantic Playwright!

Born and dead on Avon the same date, 23rd April  
Romantic playwright Shakespeare none can ignore!  
He ever lives in his 32 Plays and 154 Sonnets.....!

His plays are mirror to life reflecting about humans  
In seven ages of men opening the curtain to show  
As child, pupil, lover, soldier, courtier, wise, old man!

What a quintessence of precious dust man is, he says!  
Warrior, philosophic in nature, gentle and noble man  
Surely cannot take revenge on murderer of his father!

Unlike Hamlet, Prince Hal jovial with fat Falstaff, yet  
At the time of emergency fights bravely for nation  
And proves himself to be worthy son to his father!

That character Shakespeare develops further into  
His favourite hero Richard III and gives a sketch  
And full picture to the best he can to immortality!

Comedy or Tragedy or history, he shows his skill,  
Power and range depicting characters none can forget  
And refer in life parallel happenings to one and all!

Whoever loved, that loved not at first sight.....?  
Love at first sight we came to know from him first!  
Romeo and Juliet & Antony and Cleopatra live long!

Star crossed lovers' hearts stricken with arrow  
Cupid boy releases from his bow never fails and  
Lovers live or die together to be immortals ever!

Cleopatra's serpentine beauty captures hearts of  
Emperor Julius Caesar and his faithful friend Antony  
Till death and suicides herself by the bite of snake!

He creates romantic love life controlled by Nature  
At first and at the end of his career makes Nature  
Go under the control of man envisaging future too!

For him life is such stuff as dreams are made on  
And is rounded off with a sleep at the end sure!  
Closing curtain so in blank verse he ends in sonnets!

Ramesh T A

# A Winning Shot!

Playing games children learn about competition;  
Cut throat competition in politics make all mad!  
But cooperation and coordination none cares....;  
Life goes on as in competition for many in world!

Sans competition nothing seems to be interesting;  
Vibrant life is felt when a competition is in swing!  
Soccer and Cricket games bring such effects on...  
And till the end no one seems to leave the ground!

Competition creates interest to fight to the last!  
Victory comes to one who makes careful moves  
As in Chess game that helps life to live wisely....  
And achieve the goals to meet laurel at the end!

Chasing the target builds up tension till end comes;  
Winning shot at the last stroke really starts bonfires!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# World Life

For some a stair way  
And for some a slide way  
World life is...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Be Careful!

Standing on precarious ground  
And predicting doom  
Indeed makes one laugh!

Embracing arms  
One is sure to die one day  
By the very arms!

Hitler, a failed artist  
Embraced military power  
To shake the world!

What worthy thing  
Has Hitler achieved at the end  
Except committing suicide?

Same fate is waiting  
For world terrorists too  
For their worthless acts!

For every bombing they do  
Earthquakes are voice of Almighty  
To be careful.....!

Ramesh T A

# Hate And Love!

Bomb blast in Boston and earthquake in Iran....  
Both make all shudder at the effects of mayhem!  
Destruction is easy but creation is difficult to do  
For man but a matter of play for the Almighty!

Union of love among friends of distant shores  
By way of poems on poetry websites make all  
Nil to feel the sizzling effects of volcanic eruption  
Or earthquakes or bomb blasts anywhere.....!

Hate and love counter balance in this way ever  
And life goes on as usual one after the other....!  
So many things have been seen in our life-time  
And what new are we going to see yet? , , , , Nothing!

Destruction has become old fashion now, I feel!  
Let love rule the world, for, love is ever new...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Peace Of Mind!

Smiling flowers welcoming me  
I enjoy beauty of rose, lily, lotus!  
Sweet fruits ready to receive me  
I enjoy tasting their deliciousness!

Green meadows readily waiting  
I lay down on with mystic mood!  
It's a spot of paradise to witness  
Valleys and streams going down!

Trees interspersed among grassland  
I feel elated in my mystical venture!  
What a heavenly place of tranquility  
I experience far away from all noises!

One may have billions of money;  
But what's the use if one has no peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Mysterious Pursuit High!

A long way to go before the whole truth is known;  
Beautiful images keep a good company to lead....!  
Continuous journey leading from sea to land.....  
Despite a lot of hardships is delightful to go on!

Engaged with fun and curiosity coupled together,  
Full of blooming flowers with fragrance exotic  
Go on keeping all matters in zeal to pursue further  
High and low on the plains towards the mount high!

I have no other choice but to continue this pursuit  
Joyful or tedious, till the peak is reached in time..!  
Kind hearted souls have guided there before me  
Lots of high minded men to know mystery in full!

Many pastures, forests and trees full of panacea  
No one knows much of their value to keep life well;  
Open secret they have become as time went on....  
Particularly due to diversions of historical changes!

Questions of living long sans food and rest are secret  
Records being not maintained as script hasn't in use;  
Soon mystics have created script to keep all hints in  
Trivial things for none to suspect and steal forever..!

Universal education too was not in vogue to spread  
Various forms of knowledge to all fearing wrong use;  
World has changed after many ages and destructions  
X and Ys though can't be ascertained due to missings!

Years of pursuits by extraordinary mystics have done  
Zealous works to know all and have disappeared too...!

Ramesh T A



# A Gypsy Life!

Scholar gypsies are wandering as nomads  
Like the yuppies of 1960s with guitars....  
Singing as romantic heroes and heroines!

Men and women are living in singles.....  
With children too fostering like the birds  
Learning about life seeing various cultures!

Gypsy life is a free life they feel in world  
Having education but loving freedom more  
To live independent life ever till the end...!

What a life this scholar gypsy life to live  
Sans a family as even the animals like  
Elephants and lions too like to live in forest!

Independence is needed to stand alone in life;  
But can one live a complete life sans culture?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Priest Of Love!

Priest of love ever  
Wanders in Nature  
To wonder at love!

Has Nature taught  
Love for man in life  
Or woman to man?

Whatever it is  
He loves love  
As he loves God!

He has no enemies  
But only friends or  
Companions of love!

But he takes gun  
To shoot at terrorists  
Only they kill men!

Love is useless  
Before terrorists  
Who kill all blind!

Love is great force  
That sustains life  
Forever and ever!

That's why ever  
Priest of love  
Prays for love!

Ramesh T A

# Who Is Courageous?

A group supporting, bullying is easy to do;  
But sans justice no support can stand long!  
This one knows when one faces it alone in life.

Facing challenge alone and standing after fall  
Really one can prove one's mettle sure ever!  
This only a man of confidence, courage can do.

Silent persons speak more in action than in words;  
But bullying guys speak more in group than alone!  
That's the difference between men of words and acts.

Confidence, courage, perseverance keep one steady;  
Physical strength, support and money are not eternal;  
Clarity, boldness and truth always support the brave!

Physical, material and group support make one brave;  
But truth, knowledge and timing make one courageous!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Gold Is Gold!

Groupism blinds real worth in the society!  
Each one can know it only in isolation.....  
They then feel like fish out of pond sure!

Inferior and good for nothing form a group;  
Complex characters cover it by their group;  
They blackout the worthy ones in circles...!

The value of gold never diminishes by time;  
The noble metals they are called as genuine  
And original status can never be concealed!

Some out of jealousy and hatred tarnish  
The outward image but not inner beauty  
That out shines ever and reveals itself sure!

The more the real worth is concealed ever  
The more gold shines gloriously at the end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Feather Touch!

Blue Lord gives by flute music  
To give relief by Dharma!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Life Time Achievement Award!

Fluttering heart comes to rest as dove settles top!  
A bird's eye view of all things makes a summery;  
All things full of fun and trauma keep reeling on  
Till settlement in peace comes to give relief sure!

Likewise all life long trials and errors show way;  
Natural satisfaction at last comes sure one day  
For all the painstaking efforts have yielded fruit!  
What a venture each one takes to achieve laurel!

Perfection of proper way to do things best is fine  
But not achieving only the success somehow ever!

Life achievement is not an easy joke being conferred  
By an award all envy at the ceremony in applauds  
Renting the full auditorium cheering people in joy  
With speeches of noble ones influencing all to do so!

Inspiring attributes of talented ones create goose-bum  
Never allowing the impression formed so leave mind;  
A zeal of venture kindles all hearts to aspire to do so  
And dream of experiencing feeling of the day then too!

Days lived cannot give any satisfaction but that day,  
When one is awarded with lifetime achievement prize!

Ramesh T A

# Poems From Pure Heart!

Forgetting pain in poems plenty  
Fine moments of life are versed  
For the present and posterity  
To immerse in ocean of poetry  
Poets produce poems from heart!

Wondering the verses weaved  
From words full of profound fun  
And power to spell-bind all in  
Word magic to mould minds  
All poets perform pure artistry!

Love and life living with vitality  
In all the verses of profound news  
Born of pure heart for thrilling all  
Not as journalists do but as artists  
Poets make art for life to be hailed!

Nature as dreams leading to fantasy  
Verses full of visions new and fresh  
Enlightening minds and hearts ever  
Along the green pastures of freedom  
Poets entertain and lead to joy ever!

Ramesh T A

# A Rose Flower!

Always with words of kindness and love  
All matters of life have to be attempted  
To know the good and bad to proceed on  
In the world of woes to achieve goals well!

Criticism abruptly cannot solve all matters  
Making hell of heaven not knowing truth!  
Insulted are kept in high place later on.....  
When real nature of greatness is ascertained!

All of a sudden one cannot jump to conclusion  
Contrary to a good and healthy way of life!  
Life is a rose flower with thorns needing care  
To handle and present it as mark of love to one!

Bitter sweet is love to lead life to heaven ever  
Making failures as stepping stones to success!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Fascinating Flower Unique!

Flowers are a great fascination for me  
Whether I am in the garden or anywhere!  
Colours are ever fresh with fragrance  
Each flower has quite unique in Nature!

What a beauty each flower is in the world!  
Each bud is well blossomed to bloom full  
For the bees to accept its invitation sans  
Any refusal whatsoever with full passion!

Tender love of petals soothe souls enervated  
Opening the golden gate of fantasy in dreams  
As diamonds kindle vision full of passion ever  
As a magic show that engrossed audience in...!

The magic effects of flowers are so unique.....  
That no one can fail to honour well forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Is Ever Interesting!

Poets are many,  
But readers are few!  
Poems are many,  
But expose is less!

Poems are many,  
But comments are few!  
Poets are rare,  
But reviews are rarest!

Poetry is appreciated,  
But awards are for others!  
Poets are unsung,  
After death only highlighted!

All writings are there,  
But only poetry is ever interesting!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ommm...!

Om is the beginning  
Of sound and all words in  
The world and Universe!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Changes!

Nature goes on changing  
As the scenes of Nature changes  
All along a journey!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dog!

Barking dog  
Never bides but silent one  
Surely bides soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A New World For Human Life First!

Science and commerce have turned world into hell  
Thereby turning humans into machine-beast-men!  
When will world become heaven to live divine life?  
It has become a distant, remote and far fetched dream!

Murder, rape, terrorism and Nuclear threats loom large;  
Civilization inducts barbarism by reversing evolution!  
Women and children are insecure everywhere now...  
Mad animal men dominate perpetrating violence often!

Political governance everywhere is out of control now;  
Love, friendship, peace, freedom, democracy have died  
Due to prominence of money by economic thoughts  
Over shadowing social thoughts towards Utopia a dream!

What is the use of religion, education and civilization  
Without human sense in all matters of mankind now?  
Let these become matters to be dumped in junkyard  
And let New World Order be created for human life first!

Ramesh T A

# Chiming Of Bells!

Heard every nook and corner  
Means it's Friday!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Change According To Changes!

The fun in Nature is endless,  
Morning sunshine or Moon light  
Or sky full of stars of all kinds!

Our duty is to enjoy fun ever  
Not bothering about some shortfalls  
Only to be rectified by time!

Till such time why there's  
Any grief to be felt as blockage  
On our journey of adventure!

Changing according to changes of  
Time we get a lot of opportunities  
To try chances in novelty of life!

That's the way to breathe fun  
And have a free spirit to go on  
To fulfil all our dreams by ideas!

Ramesh T A



# Mayan New Year!

Now it's lunch time when I come here!  
What shall I do to fill some lines here?  
Shall I write a poem or go out soon...?

Bad news of murder, rapes and violence  
Generally mark the day when I get up!  
Endless collateral damages are continuing!

Will tomorrow a doomsday or boomsday?  
If Mayan Calendar ends tomorrow, what?  
Next Mayan New Year only will start...!

If Calendar ends we can't image world will!  
That's quite ridiculous indeed, all should feel!  
But media news are making reel real....!

Let not friends be carried away by foolish news;  
Let all celebrate New Year is starting tomorrow!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Comfortable Shelter!

Days are flying fast!  
What best have I done?  
I feel everyday much!

Poetry is my subject!  
In poetry I cover all  
Nature, love and life!

I may go away one day;  
But my poetry will stay  
And say all about me!

Of all things this one  
Ever stays with me  
And I use it much...!

Poetry is the roof  
Under which all things  
Take shelter comfortable!

Ramesh T A

# A Beauty Under Veil!

All day it was very hot today indeed!  
Best portion of day there's no sign of rain;  
Clouds came scattered all over the sky;  
Delight of seeing blue Moon has increased!

Evening sky is covered with many hues;  
Full Moon slowly rose in between clouds;  
Golden Moon soon changed to silver....;  
High above dark clouds Moon looked fine!

I was delighted to see her face behind veil!  
Just when Moon face popped up veil of clouds  
Kept her hidden under thick dark cover of rain;  
Love of seeing blue Moon was blocked by rain!

Moon of this kind can be seen next after 2.5 years!  
Next this will be waning day by day to new Moon;  
Oblivion puts all beauty out of sight ever.....;  
Power of dark clouds and rain keeps all disappointed!

Queen of night sky has disappeared on August end;  
Regular night scene again has come up to witness;  
Soon silence of night puts all charm to an end....!

Truth can never be hidden though blocked sometime;  
Universal truth has a permanent value nothing can spoil!  
Vast Space has many wonders yet to be discovered!

World forgets all best things of Nature for short gains;  
X factors, so, pile up in files innumerable in cabins....!

Years of persistent searches seem to be continued on;  
Zeal of seeing the end point, so, sustains interest ever!

Ramesh T A

# One World Of Paradise!

Greetings and birthday celebrations are over;  
All have settled for the night sleep at last.....!  
Peace and cool breeze prevail now in a nice way;  
Poem develops with flowing words of joy fine!

Night sky with stars twinkling is an eternal wonder  
None can miss whatever be the situation of life...!  
Music playing love theme by The Shadows move  
Heart, mind and soul to dance to the tune in peace!

It's heaven indeed to feel the mood of night so!  
Dreams and imagination of paradise come up  
And thoughts of Utopia lingers on to and fro  
With confidence building of future very near..!

One language, currency and common laws for all  
Nations working under one roof of world organisation  
Surely not a cherished dream ever but a reality soon  
Will make this world a paradise to live in joy and peace!

Ramesh T A

# Romantic Life!

Why is bird singing?

Looking for soul-mate  
Bird flies singing love song  
To live romantic life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A State Of Mystical Bliss!

A great wonder it is in that state;  
Beautiful feeling one undergoes  
Caught by the spell of Nature....!

Delightful time one enjoys in fun....!  
Everything happens as in a dream;  
Full satisfaction one gets out of it!

Glory of divine nature engulfs soul!  
How high a state one is lifted up by  
Intellect, intuition and inspiration!

Joyful state always remains in mind;  
Kaleidoscopic sensation fills heart....;  
Love supreme rules spiritually ever!

Mundane world matters melt there;  
Nothing can over ride before bliss;  
Oblivion turns into night Universe!

Power of such beauty absorbs soul;  
Questions get answers in no minute;  
Reasoning by logic bows to mysticism!

Spiritual bliss makes all ills nil long;  
Truth of all ages comes in a vision;  
Universe completely occupies full!

Veracity makes matters simple ever;  
World of wonder wades through ills;  
Xerox of images fine echoes on and on!

Years of yearning yield rich dividend;  
Zenith of fantasy takes to heaven fine!

Ramesh T A

# A Wax House!

All celebrities posed for wax statues;  
Base for all statues was wax only ever;  
Careful scrutiny revealed so for many.

Deadly designs were not detected;  
Europe or world knew his expertise;  
Full of crowds abound for any show!

Games nobody played with him ever;  
High fliers who challenged were unseen!

Ice cold look and silence were his nature;  
Joy of him was never witnessed before;  
Keepers of his store were strange looking;  
Slight suspects of him were also unseen!

Mystery of his background was unknown;  
Not only dignitaries but also new faces  
Often were also seen as wax statues!

Perplexed lady was frozen seeing her friend  
Quite accurate standing as statue before her!

Restless to find out mystery she explored;  
Soon she was isolated in the crowd inside  
That increased her pulse and suspense much!

Uniform wax parts were seen being moulded;  
Very soon she was caught by heavy hand;  
Wax barrel getting hot ready for her immersion  
X marked, suddenly her boyfriend noticed!

Yearningly the brute before execution was pushed in;  
Zero hour both she and he escaped as owner became statue!

Ramesh T A

# A Supernatural World!

Soul sans body is invisible,  
A state light and painless!  
Many believe that is ghost,  
But scientific feat it may be!

Human nature, when gains  
Power, does usually havoc!  
Good natured ones do a lot to  
Alleviate pain of meek ones!

H G Wells novel of that kind  
Surely increases curiosity ever!  
Transmigration of soul is yet  
Another Indian spiritual art...!

But sans body all these thoughts  
Come in supernatural world!  
Dreams of this kind engulf mind  
With ideas endless needing exit!

Spiritual science is a wonder  
Ancient sages exploited much!  
When are we going to achieve  
That feat in future or after....?

Ramesh T A



# Cherish Humanism!

Moratorium to brutality, hatred and domination  
Every festival highlights as success of divinity...!  
Divinity is the highest state of humanism ever  
Surely needs to be highlighted for peace in world!

All haughty, arrogant and dominant guys are demons  
Certainly will kick the bucket under the hands of human  
Force of high knowledge, love and humour as divines!  
All festivals expose such evil forces' downfall for good!

In spite of that arrogance and domination rule world  
Under the guise of trade and ideology hoodwinking all  
As tiger in the skin of cow or wolf in the skin of goat  
Exploiting world people under their very nose ever....!

Only universal brotherhood, peace and friendship foster  
Humanism, love and prosperity for mankind forever....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Festivals

Festivals bring together  
Friends, relatives and all  
To make life enjoyable!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## After A Storm.....!

A few hours' storm causes a lot of changes  
Destroying and dislocating things all around!

A recent storm has grounded an oil ship.....;  
Ten days some four tugs are involved to lift  
Four metre sunk ship and drag to the sea...!  
Ship is first turned from 192 deg. to 100 deg.  
Towards the sea ship is then dragged for good!

Successfully ship is now gone to the deep sea  
After draining 10,000 tons of water from it!  
This is the local news that catch all attention  
And people heaved a sigh of relief in joy.....!

Being a festival time and holiday too all are  
Waiting and watching lifting and dragging of it!  
Now the mammoth is on its way out free.....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bond Forever!

Latest James Bond movie I have seen;  
Task of Bond is ever becoming tougher!  
Enemy within and out are formidable!

Musketeers, Sherlock Holmes and....  
Iron-man and Bond are much needed  
To tackle atrocities of world terrorists!

World is moving towards turmoils ever  
Making knots very difficult to unlock  
And bring hope and peace to all here...!

Disrupting normal way of life and peace  
The villains ever indulge to show power  
In all walks of life making use of civilisation!

Works of Bond seem to continue serially  
Increasing interest to fans and friends ever!

Ramesh T A

# Presidential Victory For Second Term!

Obama has won in presidential election  
For the second term to finish his tasks...!  
People have elected him to power again  
Believing he will bring old glory to America!

Will world recession disappear soon ever?  
Will American economy attain surplus status?  
Will America lead the world for peace or war?  
Will world be a safe place sans terrorism....?

So many questions are waiting to be answered;  
Will he get answers for them and make all happy  
Resolving all crises America is trying to solve  
And make this world a better place to live sure?

Oratorical victory should match with action too;  
World people are waiting and watching in awe...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# God Is Friend!

Inspiring words of friend lifts up soul  
That has fallen to the abyss long ago!  
Downfall comes at anytime anywhere;  
But getting up to achieve is great real!

Cause behind rising is surely a friend,  
Who knows real calibre of one for sure!  
Even sans a friend inspiration of poet  
Turns weak to be strong to do great!

There the poet is the friend to one  
Just as God who helps one in need!  
Never feel to be thrown out of field;  
For, still there is scope if a friend is!

God in some form helps one in need  
And ever lifts up one though fallen!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Youthful Friendship Forever!

A joy of walking with friends is unique!  
Never a thing called dullness comes;  
Only enthusiasm filled with humour  
Drives the boat to dream island nice!

Many a time we have forgotten all  
In joyous mood nothing can give ever!  
In world life anywhere at anytime  
What a fortune we have friends so here!

Host and guests forgetting status all time  
Indulge in talks fantastic and humorous  
That question of equality never arises  
And all get mingled in joy unique in life!

Picnic tours to distant places as bees  
Always buzzing hovering over flowers  
To collect choicest honey for beehive  
Surely is a great adventure unforgettable!

Like the bees enjoy honey from beehive  
Later in life, friends enliven in thoughts  
That always bring joy never growing old!  
Youth of life never dies in friendship sure!

Ramesh T A

# A World Of Paradise!

Greetings and birthday celebrations are over;  
All have settled for the night sleep at last.....!  
Peace and cool breeze prevail now in a nice way;  
Poem develops with flowing words of joy fine!

Night sky with stars twinkling is an eternal wonder  
None can miss whatever be the situation of life...!  
Music playing love theme by The Shadows move  
Heart, mind and soul to dance to the tune in peace!

It's heaven indeed to feel the mood of night so!  
Dreams and imagination of paradise come up  
And thoughts of Utopia lingers on to and fro  
With confidence building of future very near..!

One language, currency and common laws for all  
Nations working under one roof of world organisation  
Surely not a cherished dream ever but a reality soon  
Will make this world a paradise to live in joy and peace!

Ramesh T A



# Colourful Bubbles!

Friends have reminded me of my birthday;  
Due to them joy lulls in my heart today!  
Happy days are better than birthdays;  
And sad days are worse than death days!

Life like day and night is happy and sad  
And hence life is bitter sweet for all sure!  
Happiness and grief comes of others ever  
And nothing seems to last so forever....!

Birthday too flies away by the night fall!  
Again another day starts with usual grind  
Ending in some solace reading some poems  
Touching heart and reacting by writing poems!

The colourful state of things are bubbles  
Just as children blow out soap bubbles!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Surging Storms!

Cyclones, hurricanes and storms surge  
Through all coastal areas from east....!

Gentle sleeping giant when gets angry  
As the elephants do, destroys all fields of  
Sugarcane, rice, wheat, maize and so on!

Heavy rain outbursting from clouds up  
As sudden warfield attacks, submerges  
Agricultural fields, villages, towns and  
Bridges connecting places everywhere!

Even coconut trees, big banyan trees,  
Tall Peepal trees and plants are uprooted  
When raging storm intensifies up and up  
From 40 to 60 Km. speed at full toss....!

Who can stand and stop such storms?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Perfect End!

Earthquakes, cyclones and volcanoes erupting  
Life goes on in other parts of the world as usual!  
Fate of one functions as fortune for the other  
And this is called irony of fate in world life ever!

Time surveying all happenings sans fail and  
Life of all pulls on as slave of time waiting next!  
If it is you today, tomorrow who knows I or he  
May face the same experience sans a stop.....!

Life to be meaningful and a lesson for all to learn  
We have to do the best in all our efforts sure....!  
Neither bothering about reward nor any return  
We should go ahead with an ambition clear ever!

Sitting on hot bed we cannot dream of paradise;  
But a smooth departure to peace is perfect end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Floating In Fantasy!

Dizziness engulfs the mind full as  
Cloudy sky creates drowsy scene!  
I feel like taken booze in the morn  
Though breakfast is over as usual!

Drinking day and night some lie  
Somewhere and some take home!  
Not bothering to turn a new leaf  
They seek bottle to enjoy fun....!

An occasional drowsiness is bore,  
But how drunkards spend life so!  
Living and dying for forgetfulness  
They waste life sans any sense..!

Some grief or unfulfilled thing is  
The cause behind their such act!  
But diversion in art, Nature and  
Philosophy may make them great!

I don't know how they cannot do so  
When grief leads them to lonely life!  
Getting one free from all near ones  
Great ones utilise exploring miracles!

Poets, philosophers and scientists  
We see have created great wonders!  
World appreciates them forever and  
Ever enjoys fruits of their labour!

Let not drowsiness make ye dull, but  
Allow mind to explore inner beauty!  
You will become a poet or a painter  
Creating wonderful art for mankind!

Despite drowsiness I still attempt  
To weave a fabric of poem now...!  
Rainbow and kaleidoscopic beauty  
Surely makes me float in fantasy!

Ramesh T A

# A Life Of Lovers!

She is for his gold  
That will help her!  
He is for her love  
To live life till end!

She is for his love  
And is for his life!  
He is for her life  
And both live ever!

Love life is real life  
Nothing can replace!  
Joy of love is real  
And nothing is so!

Each is better-half  
Made for each other!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Purpose Of Man!

Thousand and One Nights stories queen may say  
To escape from the execution by ruthless king!  
But Nine and One Nights is a real story forever!

Nine planets and one Sun are our solar system;  
A burning star is our Sun keeping all planets  
With fire burning-in to revolve round it in orbits!

Destiny of all planets are tied to this one Star  
Among many stars in Milky Way and galaxies  
Balanced each other by each others gravitation!

The fire or heat within all keeps all alive here;  
This is soul or spirit, a speck from Universal Spirit  
After serving its purpose to reach all pervading Spirit!

Nine stages are there for a soul to attain tenth stage,  
The final stage to reach the all pervading spirit or God;  
This is the message of Nine and One Nights festival!

Plants and trees have one sense or knowledge;  
Fish and reptiles have two senses or knowledge;  
Ants and insects have three senses or knowledge.

Crabs and wasps have four senses or knowledge;  
All wild animals have five senses or knowledge;  
Above all man has six senses or knowledge!

After man, mystics have seven senses or knowledge;  
Above them, angels known have eight senses or knowledge;  
Above them, divine Lords have nine senses or knowledge!

Above all on the tenth level, the all pervading God comes,  
The final stage of hierarchy just as the rungs of a ladder;  
Climbing each rung to final one is the purpose of man here!

Creation, preservation and destruction God does as duty;  
Man has to develop knowledge, wealth and power as duty  
In life time to attain divine-hood with one mind as mission!

Ramesh T A



# One Earth

Hard earned freedom is spoiled by bad governance;  
Promise of bringing river of milk and honey now  
Never allows even water to flow due to drought!

Dried river beds have turned into plots for buildings  
Completely effacing the imprint of precious rivers  
Making blue gold a rare commodity to find forever!

Ice are melting on Arctic and Antarctic oceans now;  
Pure drinking water is polluted, wasted and abused  
Making the world dig hard for a dropp of water soon!

Even basic necessities are not provided by nations  
Making world a play ground for wars of all kinds  
Forgetting the fact there is only one Earth of all!

A small step on Moon may be a giant leap for mankind  
But all planets cannot become one Earth in whole Universe!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Memorable Time!

If one problem vanishes another crops up!

In hot summer time, ants are very busy as  
They function as infantry in army of soldiers!  
After rain of two or three days mosquitoes fly  
Injecting one and all with their special music!

Biting cold winter then rules the roost sometime!

Sans strong consumption of food full of vitamins  
Never can one withstand winter cold all nights!  
Summer heat exhausts body with sweats all day;  
But they seem to be better than bitter winter cold!

Spring and Autumn seem better with fauna and flora!

Wonderful growth of plants with flowers and fruits  
comforting body, mind, heart and soul to remember  
Ever in memory and express poems memorable long!

Ramesh T A

# All Weather Friends!

All weather friends are real against fair weather ones!  
Best friendship flourishes on humour, love and frankness;  
Contrary things happen if flattery dominates in there as  
Decision at vital moments in life depends on true advisers!

Enemy of one's enemy may be a friend to one somewhere;  
Friends of the same feather ever flock together anywhere!  
Good friends forgive and forget all silly mistakes ever.

Humour in criticism of friends are top most pals adopt;  
Ice cold situation never prevails in romantic rapport!  
Joint ventures of friends are easy to undertake of all;  
Kings and queens too are equals in friendship with all!

Love exchanged in friendship is real nowhere is seen;  
Many secrets are confessed only with friends fine!  
Nothing goes wrong in the company of good friends;  
Open, free discussions take place only among confidants.

Pals of dedicated and devoted nature are rare fortune;  
Qualified, worthy pals achieve laurels in times opportune!  
Racial, religious, national and all barriers never affect them;  
Sustained success they make in social circles as in home!

Troubles are thwarted by truths exchanged within  
Under all circumstances among themselves as in fun!  
Veracity makes their bonds go on high pedestals ever;  
World wonders at their marvels they make forever!

X, Y and Z are equals in their all weather friendship;  
Years may go but they ever remain firm in relationship!  
Zealous mood never diminishes in their companion ship!

Ramesh T A

# Natural Couples!

Tectonic plates' movements of Earth cause catastrophes;  
Earthquakes, tsunamis and volcanic eruptions have come;  
Natural disasters cause havoc unprecedented very often;  
Yet, mother earth survives many lives none can ever...!

Conjoined continents are now separated all over Earth;  
Structures of America and Europe-Africa are examples!  
Better halves made for each other are coupled by ocean,  
A great wonder reflects living beings' nature forever sure!

Better halves naturally made for each other getting coupled  
Seem a fortune many witness in the world of living beings!  
Perhaps if all beings are naturally well coupled forever  
Will there be any catastrophes as happening in Nature.....?

Kisses of couples confirm union of better halves well made;  
But all weddings have to be fixed by heaven above ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Creeping Cold!

Cold creeps  
Slowly but surely to Winter  
In October sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Myna Call!

Myna and parrots

Call of hurry ever

Begin morning...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Free State!

Birth, growth, decay and death  
All living beings undergo sure!  
Hunger and old age make all  
Depend each other for survival!  
Sans discipline, rationality and  
Control freedom can't be enjoyed!  
To have carefree freedom from  
All worries man should be birth-less!  
Birth fixes death for all beings;  
Birth and death are for body;  
Body with mind and heart  
Man lives life with all things.  
Spiritual state is the free state  
All have to strive to overcome woes!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream Or Reality?

Pain in pleasure and pleasure in pain  
Are God's plan for all beings on Earth!  
Shakespeare's plays are full of these  
In his comedies and tragedies sure!

Love life is a romantic adventure ever  
Only courageous hearts can dream of!  
All in a midsummer night's dream he  
Says all as in fairly tales with angels!

Old and new love stories are full of this  
With songs of dream happening in fantasy!  
I have a dream and sing a song of love  
As great bard has dealt with in all plays!

Life itself is like a dream stuff with love  
Pain and pleasure alternately playing..!  
Who can escape from this web of love  
Once fell on it in dream or reality.....?

Ramesh T A



# A Power Of Love Passion!

Love has a unique place none can have!  
All gates open if love waits for entry;  
No license, restriction what so ever it has!

Blonde skin, blue eyes, exquisite structure  
Coupled with love how can anyone stop ever?  
No heart is stubborn enough to restrict it!

Love and beauty when unite in one surely  
There is nothing one can fail to achieve....  
In world life full of laws and taboos ever!

Hero sans a beauty to love there's no romance  
In any story of world we know so far ever....  
From Romeo and Juliet to Titanic or Dr. Zhivago!

Passion of love is real power excelling all in world  
Nothing can stop or surpass ever in life sure...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# True Independence Day

Sans sincerity, honesty and discipline  
Freedom is nowhere to be found ever!  
Corruption, malpractice and violence  
Ever keep freedom at bay anywhere!

Birds enjoy freedom flying in open sky;  
Fish enjoy freedom swimming in deep sea;  
Lions and elephants wander as they wish;  
Can we ever be free to do so.....at all?

If we are free as birds we enjoy freedom;  
But are we really able to do so ever.....?  
As Poet I have freedom of expression no one  
Anywhere has as far as Poetry is concerned!

Man and woman should enjoy freedom ever  
Free, frank and fearless as poets and birds are!  
That day only the Independence day is true  
And celebration of the day is joyful and real

Ramesh T A

# Achievement Of Nature!

Bouquet of flowers smiling bright welcomes all!  
Blooming flowers blossoming on pots of plants  
Attract bees and humming birds to suck honey  
Like the red lips of dames ready for kisses ever!

Symbol of love, Red roses attractive as lips of ladies  
Ever stand bright as beauty queen among flowers  
Enticing lovers to buy bouquets for lady loves.....  
To propose their love sooner the better feeling sure!

As a gift to special friend Blue roses bloom ready  
For the buyers to present bouquets to guests great  
To spread fragrance of friendship in high esteem  
Making it a mark of lasting human relationship sure!

Bright smiling flowers of various colours are rainbow  
Ever renewing flower gardens as achievement of Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dog War!

Madness of war I see in dogs' wars!  
What is the difference between both?  
For a little bone of no significance there's  
A big fight among so many contenders!

Suspicion is the only reason for all these  
Endless cold wars leading to real war!  
Religious differences keep the fire flame  
Soar high ever to the pitch or peak, ah!

World business competition is another one  
That keeps all contenders ever in ambush  
To capture world market to dominate all  
Controlling currency of theirs at the top....!

As a result, oil and gold prices are rising high  
Ever to sky level with no sign of coming down!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Presence Of Sea!

Searching for Nature I see only sea everyday!  
All the place has turned into concrete jungle!

Free open sea before me with waves is calm;  
Go straight! You see Andaman Nicobar islands,  
Thailand, Malaysia, Singapore, Indonesia, .....  
Philippines, Pacific Ocean, America, Atlantic  
Ocean, Europe -Africa, Arabian sea and India!

Ships are navigating through all seas of world;  
World Wars have sunk many merchant ships in  
Oceans of world with treasures unrecoverable!

Only pirates and private sea explorers have gone  
Deep inside the seas to see for treasures ever!

Colonial merchant ships carrying golds and silver  
Torpedoed by Nazis are lying partially hidden  
In the ocean beds of world yet to be recovered!

Only such thoughts flow whenever I see sea.....  
But calm sea makes me feel nothing of this effect!

Without sea waves and wind can anyone feel.....  
The presence of sea in the night time ever at all....?

Ramesh T A

# A Delight Of Love!

A kiss is what he wants from lady love,  
But she doesn't have that culture ever!  
Culture varies from nation to nation...;  
Deep love between them transcends all!

Elite life they lead with love above all;  
Fine behaviour is what they love ever!  
Good thoughts always keep them high -  
High above all norms and rules of society!

Ice cold reception they get everywhere; yet,  
Joy and sorrow they take in the same way!  
Kicked off from the society's taboos they  
Love at any cost to lead their life against all!

Men are bound by religion, culture, conventions  
Nothing can change even after their futility....!  
Oracles are not now say they are true ever....  
People, but, go on believing and following them!

Queries of all kinds are set aside as unholy and  
Restrictions they impose as cover to avoid truth!  
Science & technology are religion now for civilization;  
Truth always supports love as base for all joy...!

Universal brotherhood is best culture for all sure!  
Versatile geniuses have appreciated love, brotherhood;  
Women, Art and Nature are the testing grounds for truth!

Xanadu is the place of pleasure dome set on green meadow;  
Yearnings of all kinds are relieved of there to lover's delight!  
Zeal of living then cannot be shaken by all barriers there!

Ramesh T A

# Immortal Epics!

Immortal epic great poet puts down on paper.....  
Once he sees the character of charismatic leader!  
Rama, Krishna, Ulysses, Achilles, Buddha, Sankara,  
Christ, Arthur, Robin hood, Alexander and Gandhi  
How can mankind forget as long as Earth is there?

Moses, Solomon, Vikramaditya, Sanakya, Hermes  
And many more immortal characters poets depict  
In world Classical writings mankind remember ever!  
Inspiration got out of them makes good hearts live  
To do miracles by achieving impossible missions too!

Hard times, unfortunate situations in life put him  
Under untold sufferings he has to endure by Fate....!  
Many a skillful masters live and go as undiscovered  
Treasure under ocean caves or flowers in the desert!  
Yet, marks they left behind resurrect them someday!

Classical poetic plays are replaced by modern novels;  
Short stories have come up in many forms everywhere;  
Philosophical articles and criticism reveal many truths;  
Journalism utilising all forms create a new art of writing;  
Yet, poetry survives bringing back old charms still on line!

Telegraphic messages have become SMS messages now;  
Many messages are compressed now into poems new!  
Though poem looks like an atom has effect of atomic bomb!  
Nothing else can replace them even after long passage of time;  
New poetic epics will come from geniuses great sure soon!

Ramesh T A

# A Search For Real Love!

Searching for love I have discovered truths;  
My smiling humour has kindled love to many  
And the love of good hearts I cherish most!

Apple kindles love to taste it by its very sight!  
Rose flower kindles love to pluck it very soon!  
Love of others attach me very soon with them!

Such love I have enjoyed long ago since childhood;  
Those days of love have brought about many turns  
In the life of the world for me to know realities much!

Other business of life has made me forget my humour  
And my perfection in all activities provokes jealousy  
In others to acquire what I have and to be like me...!

Real love is rare to find I have learned from my life  
And reflections are not real images we see in life ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Beautiful Romance!

Shelley and Keats are wind and beauty;  
Both are fond of love and do anything  
That lasts forever in hearts of lovers!

Romance and love are beautiful ever  
In expressions of great poems of theirs  
No one can fail to note even if tasted once!

What a force that still carries to their realm  
Love that still lives immortal even after time!  
Nothing can stop its sway and absorbs all....!

Romantic life of love is adventure wonderful,  
Full of spirit ever absorbing and electrifying  
Not only the players but also the audience!

No love is love unless it has essence of romance  
As the base for beautiful take off to heaven sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Balanced, Full Life!

Fruits and colourful flowers start coming  
From August on through September here!  
These best months are best for functions  
Neither too hot nor too cold to enjoy well!

Fruition, maturity and completeness come  
Welcoming all to participate for satisfaction!  
'Come September!' they invite with heart full  
Before rain and cold winter accompany soon!

Nice times are joyful to remember forever  
Planning for the coming year also in advance!  
In-between hot and cold and bitter and sweet  
Experiences of life we enjoy neutrality in peace!

In-between two extremes a balanced life is nice  
Ever to live than as ant between fire and water!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fun Of September!

End of summer  
And beginning of winter  
Is September!

Sand melting heat  
And sand wetting rain  
Occur in September!

Full grown fruits  
And fully blossomed flowers  
You see in September!

Heat in the morning  
And rain in evening and night  
Town gets in September!

Summer holiday ends  
And all festivals begin now on  
From September on!

September begins  
Fast pace of the year ever  
With all festivals!

They being Ganesh Chadurthi,  
Navrathri, Diwali, Christmas,  
New Year and Pongal are...!

Time moves fast  
As no boredom ever shows  
Head from September!

Fun of September  
Starts Autumn, Rain and Winter  
All in one....!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Verses Man!

Painting of rainbow on rainy sky  
Is a wonder of Nature!

Meeting of sky and sea at the horizon  
Is an incredible wonder!

Blooming of flowers on plants unwatered  
Is a great wonder too!

Monsoon every year doing havoc also  
Is never thought of.....!

Nature is a great creation of God as  
Art is by man ever!

We are also part of Nature; yet, how much  
Are we differing from all creations!

Knowing this still man never realises that  
He cannot survive sans Nature!

Ramesh T A

# Wounds And Balms!

Gloom prevailing by dark clouds in sky,  
Then heavy down pour of rain falling,  
Heavy wind banging windows and doors  
And not allowing even birds to reach nests  
Besides making cars and vehicles go slow  
As if they are all floating on the sea blue!  
These say seeing the scene my poet friend!

But in the South down below the big cities here  
All day is hot with no sign of rain of last night!  
Cloudy evening here too now makes us feel  
Such a scene can be seen soon sure, dear poet!  
Also all dancing under the droplets of rain  
In the beach is the next scene I may see soon!  
Nature sustains us with wounds and also applies balm!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Man Or Money?

Mechanical way of life has made men robots  
Sans human sense and feeling vital for life!

Virtues of life like love, courage, magnanimity,  
Human dignity, decency and discipline are nil  
Before commercial technology to run economy!

Business and pleasure are matter of fact works  
Making human civilisation and culture a farce!

Art, women and Nature are simply ignored...and  
Are exploited for personal greed feeling no disgrace!  
Money power makes man forget values of things!

Things of precious nature have become very cheap  
In the commercial world of man making him a thing  
That has value as long as money is there in hand....!

Love, human sense and natural simple life none cares!

Ramesh T A

# Meditation

What is meditation? Have you thought about it?  
Closing eyes and concentrating on one thing make  
One forget oneself which is what meditation is all!  
Making one forget oneself is the work of mediation!

Book reading makes one forget oneself against all odds;  
Mingling one with Nature also makes one forget oneself;  
Mingling one with the tune of music also makes one so;  
Dancing to the tune of music produces that effect too!

They are all other forms of meditation indeed.....!  
Poetry writing too makes one forget oneself of all ills;  
Music too cures many maladies and rejuvenates spirit;  
Interesting job, whatever it is, is surely a meditative work!

The best way to overcome stress and depression in life  
Surely is a meditative kind of work just as philosophers do!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Journey Of Poesy In Love Endless!

With the wings of poesy fly high to lands of yore  
And also many Utopian lands of future to come!  
Imagination guiding the route under moon light  
A wonderful journey I venture on with pleasure!

What a wonder I see all the way over meadows  
Green with yellow and white flowers smiling for  
The lovers to enjoy love life on their natural bed!  
Pleasant smell of exotic flowers send invitation so!

Red roses on the middle of orchard gives grand  
Welcome to Romeo and Juliet to dance on a tune  
Tango of the modern world liked most in clubs..!  
Music playing fast all couples spend night full so!

But in world of Utopian life time is as in dreams  
Going according to the will and pleasure of lovers!  
Till enjoyment is complete where is the end at all?  
So, the journey also goes on poesy in love endless!

Ramesh T A



# A Dance For The Better!

Request of a lady for a dance has brought me  
A chance to come to my senses sitting alone  
Near the widow seeing the moonlight out.....!

What a pleasant surprise it is indeed I have felt  
And danced with her to the tune we preferred!  
Nicely the mood has changed for the better too!

Being a new experience after a longtime so there  
I have the honour of introducing myself to her  
And she has also gently expressed about herself!

Settling to s separate table we have ordered for  
A modest dinner to sign off our visit to the club  
And how the time has gone no one knows for sure!

Dance indeed has an effect that lightens heavy heart  
And changes the mood for the better to think new...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Forget Not Divine Justice!

Forget Not Divine Justice!

What discrepancies  
Be corrected by what measures  
We don't know,  
But divine justice sure will  
Do rectify them one day or other!

Man made justice  
May be duped by loop holes of law,  
But divine justice  
Will surely take revenge  
To bring order to world one day!

Till then the boat  
Will only go with the stream current  
And who can render  
Justice to all the crimes  
That are piling up on?

We can only  
Just wait and watch ever  
What's going on  
Before our own eyes here to  
learn lessons from experience!

Ramesh T A

# Ebb And Flow Of Waves!

Night still prolonging I gaze at sea waves;  
Mesmerised by waves out of station I go;  
Physically present but mentally out I fly  
Somewhere high in star studded sky....!

From behind me I find soft touch of hand;  
It's a gentle lady's hand sure by its weight  
Making me come to this world as before  
And I resume my talk as if I am all right!

Time passes on as the night is still on its way  
To go a long way before dawn comes sure...!  
For all matters however dark there is sure  
A dawn at the other end of the tunnel soon...!

Life cannot be eternal as the continuous waves  
That ebb and flow between earth and moon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# 'I Can'T Betray! '

Escaping from prison hero hides in his friends house  
Tells him, 'Don't say I am hiding here..... promise! '  
But police suspects and enquires friend about hero  
He says, 'How can I betray my friend saying he is here? '

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Wars Continue Still!

Union of two hearts reinforces love after long gap;  
Lasting love waits many years in isolation for union;  
Ulysses and Penelope of Iliad are great lovers too!

Retired after war soldiers of yore spend in grief  
Losing friends, loves and all known faces of humour  
Just to pass on time in booze many a time in life!

Wars leave many scars unchanged for eternity!  
For the sake of peace they have fought endless wars;  
Their sacrifices no one understands much later in life!

Some have become addict of liquors and lose life.....;  
Some become mad left in isolation long sans any respite;  
Some have become poets to pour out their hearts to all!

Wars of the world have changed life style everywhere;  
But wars are still going on for the sake of justice endless!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Teachers!

From mistakes we learn lessons;  
By learning so we gain experience!  
Experiences make as a philosopher;  
Philosophy gives us wisdom ever!

Wise man learns from mistakes of all;  
All are in that respect teachers to us!  
Mistakes, experiences, philosophy  
And so on are all teachers in life long!

Keen observation of surroundings is  
Surely of great help to know truth and  
If we see from above and away from  
All circles we know what reality is!

Teachers may be brilliant, foolish or wise;  
But lessons give us knowledge and wisdom!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Thrill In Rain!

Roaring thunder following lightnings  
At the distant sky reminds me of rain  
Surely approaching sooner or later!

Briskly walking home before rain is  
Pounding the seashore area here....  
Gives thrilling effect to dull mind....!

Dealing with rain in summer time so  
Surely gives joy nothing can give ever  
Making otherwise an insipid evening!

So many times I have managed so  
Even without umbrella in hand.....  
Though it's useless to deal heavy one!

On such occasions I stand in a shelter  
And watch rains' play even an hour!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Revolution Man Is!

Of all creations man is a great revolution!  
Man of talent does what's not possible by man;  
Genius does what's not possible by man of talent;  
And God does what's not possible by genius!

At first religion of obscure kind controlled all!  
Blind faith and worship controlled man by fear;  
Intellectual thinking of man was a revolution;  
Philosophy was his first revolution in the world!

Socrates, Plato, Spinoza, Kant, David Hume and  
Confucius and Shankara enlightened men much!  
Science was his next revolution and now also..!  
Politics is revolution that has brought democracy!

Nature does all kinds of works by evolution ever;  
But man does all great things by revolution now!  
Patient waiting for justice doesn't help him long;  
To bring radical changes he goes by revolution!

Impossible things became possible by revolution!  
Flying in air, travelling under water, atomic bomb,  
Medical miracles are all by revolution of Science!  
Articles, stories are by talent but poetry is revolution!

Impossible things when achieved become revolution;  
Evolution and revolution are like intellect and intuition!  
Evolution of Nature is a slow process of development;  
But revolution of man is quick process of development!

Ramesh T A



# Poetry Sleeps!

Heart willing  
But brain not approving  
Poetry sleeps!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What A Waiting!

Under the pale moon light picture perfect lady  
With full of hope waits for her lover long in veil!

Gentle breeze has tried all to uncover the lady;  
Beautiful smiling flowers send smell of scent too;  
The murmuring brook too sounds its music....;  
Yet, she never relinquishes her resolution sure!

A horse shoe sound slowly has started yonder;  
The white knight returning from long war  
With full of dreams looks nook and corner  
For his lady as promised long ago for union!

Enjoying his presence close by she plays lyre  
Harping on the note of passion he likes high!  
With a sense of success more than war success  
He finally holds the lady's hand to kiss sure...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achieve Goals Of Dreams!

Innocent animal pleasure of child is harmless!  
Playful quest urges him to do so to get satisfaction.  
With a little knowledge he likes pictures, colours  
and enjoys beautiful things in dress and all things!

Perfectionist loves to see beauty in all activities,  
Loves beauty of Nature, beautiful things ever,  
Loves to do in a beautiful way whatever he loves;  
Aesthetic nature grows since childhood on sure!

Then thinking age begins him to feel about drawbacks;  
Seeks loneliness in Peaceful places of Nature at first;  
His taste of beauty diverts him towards Nature's beauty:  
Sea, sky, misty hills, snow mountains, smooth rivers,  
Green meadows, smiling flowers, moon and stars....!

He goes to such places often far from the madding lads;  
Gets peace of mind and communes with Nature in toto;  
Becomes also a mystic soon enjoying the bliss endless!  
He regains new spirit full of enthusiasm and begins life  
Again from the scratch to achieve goals of his dreams...!

Ramesh T A

# Fly Anywhere!

Is there any leg for the story? They ask!  
Story they concoct by adding head, tail, etc.  
They drag the story to any length they like;  
They make big mountain out of a mole,  
Concocting story by gossip spread rumour!

All by imagination stories are created ever;  
From dreams also stories are born forever!  
Knowing this why do people still like stories?  
It absorbs mind, creates interest and entertains;  
People forget themselves, get relief from routine!

Stories, songs, pictures and music occupy all  
Since childhood on till the end of life in the world!  
Like Nature, dreams stories kindle imagination  
That places one on Pegasus horse to fly anywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Wonder I Ponder!

Flying on white winged horse, Pegasus say  
I see diamonds sparkling on sea waves....  
Under the July full moon rays in the night!

Intellectual imagination takes me high over  
Seas, forests, plains, mountains and valleys  
With moon beams making all look wonderful!

At last landing on a long seashore on an island  
I see smooth flowing river gently joining sea  
With fertile lands surrounding a small town....!

Peaceful atmosphere making people wise there  
I find spiritually philosophic masters reside  
Spending blissful life in meditation and mysticism!

Due to the boon of great mystics and seers there  
No storm, tsunamis and rain have submerged it,  
A wonder I ponder much in disbelief but in awe...!

Ramesh T A

# Penny Wise And Pound Foolish!

After my coming into the picture of relatives and friends  
Many better changes have taken place sure so far...!

Wherever my presence is there best things happen;  
My childhood days of 3 years they still talk with smile!

After seeing me many have married and had children  
And they too have married and have grand children;  
Still my presence brings olden days' joys once again!

I have studied, got married and have become poet;  
All have my first foundation books in their hands  
And even now when they see me ask for my 2 books -  
Dreams, Ideas and Realities & The creation of One World!

All are keeping them in bureaus inside the locker as if  
They are gold or diamonds sans saying anything.....;  
But they talk about my 3 years old talks and acts ever!

Poetry is highly praised and valued in the society;  
But they don't give the honour they give to others  
Like novels, short stories and even plays with Awards!

What shall I say about this society that cherishes  
Not eternal values but only silly and small matters?  
Arts and Literature also have the same fate of great  
Religion and Philosophy keeping films and TV on head!

Ramesh T A

# A Blessing In Disguise!

Nature has responded 'yes' to my call for rain  
It seems quite clear when it has rained at night!  
The balance rain of South West monsoon falls  
Sure when all have lost hope of rain for sometime!

After a very hot day cold type of rain is wonderful  
Indeed to witness and feel while relaxing at night!  
What a sea change and great solace loving Nature  
Sans fail offers to make the imprint of drought nil!

Man jumps to conclusion without patience ever  
And also seems to be ingratitude to merciful one  
Forgetting all in enjoyment after suffering long!  
Is it called human nature? I wonder very much!

Help of loving Nature at the critical moment is... a  
Great blessing in disguise man fails to realise ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No First Cheer Even....!

None other than poets appreciate seasons best!  
Already some are thinking about Winter.....;  
But here we are still waiting for summer rain!

After August and till end of September still....  
There will be hot Sun and also some rain..... as  
South West monsoon has yet to go some miles!

All kinds of fruits are coming to the market  
For celebrating festivals one after the other;  
But lo, drops of rain are still missing the show!

October on we will have North East monsson,  
The time for formation of depressions in the bay;  
Also a lot of rain and cyclones too till mid December!

Only two cheers we have ever year, but now.....  
We don't have even the first cheer well, friends...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Immortality!

All my poems are born from the love of Nature;  
Nature has made me a poet for the world love;  
Inspiration of Nature is endless ever for me...!  
All poems created from my heart are wonder!

None can do so unless one has the grace of God;  
Poetry is a great gift of God I cherish most ever!  
Unless I have expressed heart in poems I perish;  
I am still surviving because Nature sustains me!

All poetry come from heart direct for the readers  
To enjoy, energize and elevate high to sublimity!  
The pleasure and truth I have enjoyed, discovered  
I bequeath all to my friends, fans and favourites!

My poetry has made me immortal, an award of God  
I have to thank above all I am bestowed with so far!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## What Else Can?

Beauty of Nature makes all love much;  
Natural beauty has a special value ever;  
Beauty of flower influences love sure....!

Beauty of sea, sky, misty mounts absorb all!  
Cascading water fall of Niagara is lovely ever!  
Peaceful snow mountains of Himalayas is blissful!

Height of Everest and depth of Pacific are exquisite!  
Half setting sun and half rising moon are ever a wonder!  
Seas and oceans with such beauty are wonder par excellence!

Colourful butterflies hopping from flower to flower  
Surely reflect angels of heaven on earth forever!  
Oyster with white pearl is flower unique of sea ever!

If such beautiful Nature does not kindle love, what else can?  
If you fail to love such beauty, your life is a great waste sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Transcendental State!

Concentrating eyes at the centre of forehead  
One forgets all around is what meditation is!  
Sunconscious state of mind opens door inside;  
Gives bliss of seeing luminous soul in heart...!  
Brightness engulfs eyes after recovering sense!

Communion of mind with Nature is mysticism,  
Which is the superconscious state of mind ever  
Reveals past, present, future to Ultimate Reality!  
A wonderful bliss mystics enjoy in Nature ever  
Making poetry writing a divine pleasure sure...!

Soaring high to sublimity divine bliss is realised,  
Where peace, joy and divine hood remains still;  
Space and time are transcended to divinity.....  
Which is a feat man is capable; but why he forgets..?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Forget All To Rejuvenate Heart!

When world is too much to bear...  
I run seeking the bosom of Nature!

Multicoloured birds fly freely ever;  
Music of birds fill up the Space fine!

Smile of flowers invite to smell scent;  
Fragrance of flowers fill the air nice!

Multicoloured fish swim in the pond;  
What a joy they enjoy in deep water!

Cascading water falls running down  
Valleys deep to abyss are awesome!

Smell of eucalyptus trees engross all;  
What a refreshment to breathe free!

Musing over beauty and joy in Nature  
Makes me forget all to rejuvenate heart!

Ramesh T A

# A Revolution Poetry Is....!

Are you writing words of rhythm according to thoughts?  
Or are you coining words of thoughts according to rhythm?  
Or are you writing poetry both working at the same time?  
Asking so, if they ask me how to write poetry, what shall I say?

Poetry writing is natural, spontaneous expression from heart!  
How can this be taught to anyone to write poetry ever at all?  
Poetry is a spontaneous flow of words direct from heart ever!

I wonder many a time how am I writing poetry at all ever!  
But this is happening to my great surprise since longtime!

Due to engagements ever poetry only I am able to write  
Though my aim in the beginning was writing stories.....,  
Novels, short stories and nonfiction articles of criticism!

Poetry books too I have completed writing so since long  
But what a pity there is no reception for poetry books...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Soldier's Sense Of Love!

Life sans love is hell..... indeed;  
But love is painful pleasure.....!  
Taking pain love gives pleasure;  
For this pleasure all forget all pain!

Life sans friends is a long desert!  
Friends are oases in world life;  
They are umbrella against rain!  
Friendship is another form of love!

Sense of justice is mark of a soldier;  
Soldier treats enemies as friends  
After war everyday at line of control!  
Soldier's mercy is too human love!

Both in love and war nothing is fair or foul;  
But brave soldier shows mercy to weak  
Even in war as a mark of human love....!  
Mark of brave soldier is sense of human love!

Ramesh T A

# A Cry Of Nature!

Clouds cover canvas of sky with darkness;  
Greenhouse effect perhaps fills the world!  
No sign of monsoon rain seems to ease....  
The angst of men feeling drought very hard!

Ice melts on whole of Green Land says TV news;  
Water level of seas is increasing every year....!  
Due to heat water of seas too sure evaporates; so,  
Dry lands of agriculture people sell as plots sure!

Prices of commodities increase as a result of all things  
Making men feel much heat not due to sun but food!  
Oil and gold have taken flight to the sky in rates;  
But food grain too how can take such a flight, mind!

Only if Sky cries with rain Earth can smile ever  
With rich crops to feed her children full sure....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ambrosia!

Love gives strength  
Nothing else can in this world  
Real ambrosia!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Life Journey!

Ignorance is darkness of cave under ocean!  
Fear ever rules the mind of darkness sure!

Knowledge is power of Sun over life ever....!  
Knowledge of all things is Stars of Universe!  
Exploring this Universe is joy endless ever!

But journey sans destination is blind adventure  
Leading one nowhere but to disillusionment only!

Fast accrual of all knowledge begins journey first;  
Vision based on full knowledge gives whole picture;  
Ambition then based on vision leads to achievement!

This life ambition only can make life enthusiastic,  
Lead life journey with a purpose never deviating!

So, knowledge journey reveals all truths unknown  
And also realize ultimate reality to be one with all!

Ramesh T A

# A Life Ambition!

Each day of living is an adventure  
When commitment has to be kept!  
Adventure, creativity and dream  
Help much to wade through crises!

Life is a journey, struggle and romance  
And all in one for the imaginative ones!  
Life of opportunities begins with creativity  
Otherwise, it is a dull drift of paper in air!

Efforts with imagination surely are nice  
Showing a lot of fun and feat on the way...!  
Ideas develop as experience gives lessons  
Precious to improve and pursue goals great!

As to dreams ideas develop to realise all  
In the course of time for the ambitionists!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# As You Sow So You Reap!

Black Zoo was an old horror movie;  
Zoo keeper throws all he dislikes  
Inside the cages of lion or tiger...!

Missing people police could not find;  
But strange disappearances of people  
Go on endless in the town very often!

His only daughter loves a romantic guy;  
But he doesn't like him and decides to  
Finish him as meal to one of his animals!

Hero escapes by a rare change being  
Strong and alert ever in their company!  
So, Zoo owner allows animals near her!

When hungry animals are about to spring  
Hero drags her out and throws Zoo-er inside!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Pitfalls!

Loving words romantic ones spray  
And many succumb to the spell!  
Deceived they realise it's false  
And lament in poems endless here!

Love is not an easy joke to fool all;  
But some have the gift of tongue  
Like the heroes of movies often  
And sway the preys very easily!

Then many stores in poetic forms  
All read and say comments fast!  
Popularity of love poets rise high  
Making others to aspire so here...!

Sans experience nothing can be done  
To say words of truth touching hearts!  
But with new forms and techniques  
Try their best in vain for a longtime!

Who can stop the moths flying to fire  
Carried away by bogus romantic heroes?  
Time only can stop such pit falls for them  
And bring them to this world sooner sure!

Ramesh T A

# A Junction!

What a life it is full of pain and pleasure!  
Surely there won't be rose sans thorn;  
Certain time only pain persists in life;  
Why the hell He is testing me so, feel all!

Fate is the reply one gets in mind often;  
Life goes on whether one is happy or sad;  
We are born for a cause and till it ends  
We have our own things to care and go...!

None remains here forever as stone  
Thrown inside a deep well unknown..!

The moment one's mission is over surely  
Where is the time for one to stay any  
Longer in the world of painful pleasure?  
It is just a junction to change track....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Who Is The Ruler?

Queen of friends talks all as she wishes,  
Tells tales from her own heart ever.....!  
Leaders are there or not it is immaterial!

Such a privilege she has attained by fans  
Who uphold her being feathers of same bird!  
What a pity of the genuine professionals!

Parallel governments are run so in nations,  
Where liberty is issued to anyone to live  
Whoever who are chucked out in many places!

An asylum turned into place of domination,  
Where queen of fox heart takes charge of all  
Soon indirectly make all follow her diktats!

Allowing weaker vessel's skill to rule all ever  
Gentleman King smiles seeing all just for love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# In My Hand!

Birth and death going on the world moves on  
In Space full of many Stars and planets ever!

Good and bad news each day news reveals  
In spite of life's woes endless or joy everywhere!

How long or short we have lived does not matter;  
What best we have done for the world counts....!

Each day with this in mind we have to do the best  
Before meeting our end one day or other.... sure!

All days spent with Nature at the back ground surely  
It seems to be glorious whether we have all or none!

With this note I push on body vehicle in condition good  
Though time has been ear marked for departure.....!

Time went on sans any thought of destination first;  
But God has left me to decide the date by my health!

Ramesh T A

# A Fun Ride On Romantic Love!

All day spent on movies and TV serials  
Best portion of day has gone in fast train!  
Composition of poem now new begins....  
Delightful it may be for many as romance!

English language has flexibility none has...  
French language has given all words for it!  
Going by the flow as a river we row on well;  
Happily all verses delight the mood of all!

Iceland, Ireland, Iran and Iraq are rocking  
Joined by the seas and lands on world map  
Kicking all dance in romantic love forever...!  
Love lives in hearts of all who wish well all!

Morning or evening, time is joyful to spend  
Not caring for worries of tomorrow sure....!  
Obviously all things positive never led down  
People who are always for the welfare of world!

Quacks are caught by vigilance people sure  
Raw treatments if fail to cure diseases special!  
Serious scrutiny surely shoots the stupids....  
That know no difference between love and lust!

Universal song of love nobody how can miss ever  
Various blends if never satisfy the heart's ache...!  
Womanizers willing to lose head surely lie low...  
X or Y or Z they are in the world of comedy ever!

Youths longing for love never lose time in vain ways  
Zeroing ever their focus on the object of love sure...!

Ramesh T A



# No Subject!

Aimlessly sitting to write with no subject  
What and how can I write anything at all?

Likewise feeling so many poems I wrote  
Not remembering all and knowing next!

Yet, no day seems to go without a poem  
Surely flowing from my colourful pen ever!

I have seen many writing many with this  
Topic of no man's land as philosophers do!

From seemingly nothing Big Bang occurred  
And a beautiful Universe stands as wonder!

Seeming nonexistent within all God activates  
Our body, all beings and the whole Universe!

Perhaps only poets do such a magic with poetry  
Writing many wonderful matters with no subject!

Ramesh T A

# A Best Need Now: Religious Harmony!

All religions are born from the inspiration  
Nature has bestowed to philosophic men!

Men of letters popularised inspired ideas  
For mankind to live in harmony forever!

Then to impose one's religion on others  
He tried to destroy other creeds in vain!

Religious superiority leading to endless wars  
Now looms large between various races of men!

One God, one world and one humanity under  
The care of Nature would definitely delight all!

Why can't all stop one brand to dominate over other  
And destroy mankind by unnecessary war ever at all?

Religion is just old encyclopaedia to be updated ever  
Accommodating all knowledge to defy adamant ignorance!

Ramesh T A

# A Fruition Of Life!

Stylish crescent moon shining golden yellow  
Yellow evening change to orange and red..!  
Red sky succumbing to darkness at twilight  
Twilight zone succumbs to night finally well!

Well water being pumped out to fields green  
Green leaves waving as waves of sea blue....  
Blue sky of morn with sun energise fields...!  
Fields full of crops rich guarantee rich harvest!

Harvest of grains, vegetables and fruits for  
Forever supplying sumptuous food for all...  
All kinds of flowers smile for prosperity ever!  
Ever green fields enrich world to enjoy life!

Life in harmony with Nature looks beautiful  
Beauty being the end product of fruition ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dream In Life To Do Best!

Waking from sleep after a good dream  
Dreams of many kind I think about much!  
Much pleasure dreams give to be great...;  
Great dreamers are great leaders too....!

Too much of any one thing is surely not good;  
Good mood creates better things in variety!  
Variety is the spice of life just as humour....;  
Humour creates interest to do better ever!

Ever one cannot stop breathing new ideas;  
Ideas are very important to realise dreams!  
Dreaming only rejuvenates spirit to go ahead  
Ahead of others knowing anything better...!

Better late than never to try best ideas in life....;  
Life is for living loving best things to do best ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Romance And Reality!

In dreams and imagination erotic romance thrives!  
But in reality only real love leads to joy in life ever,  
Without which life is an eternal hell to endure long!

Isolated soul cannot think of union as fate is firm;  
Only friendship can one think of but not love ever  
And pull on the days doing the best for the society!

Stories of novels, poems of passion may survive...;  
But they are only for consoling worn out souls.....!  
Recovery from grief takes long to resume life.....

Nature, art and music divert attention from grief  
To an imaginary world for temporary relief only  
So that some sleep could give rejuvenation of spirit!

Romance and reality cannot be mistaken for surety  
As there's nothing sure in this uncertain world we live!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dance Of Passion!

All thoughts converge to that single pursuit;  
Beauty kindles heart seeking union soon...!  
Care free life it needs as in romantic realm;  
Dreams add fuel to fire of love endless.....!

Enticing juicy beauty enhances desire lustful;  
Force of sensuous pleasure welcomes anytime!  
Gushing out passion for tight encounter ever...  
Intelligent or dolt, it never sees till object is met!

Joint ventures of opposite poles attract much  
Kicking drowsiness to dream land fantasy long!  
Lustre of sensuous scent augments vigour more!  
Muse of erotic dance enthuses more than ever....!

Nostalgia of cherished dreams gets a chance to play  
Opening all doors and windows to show all beauty!  
Queen's pleasure never ends soon with fast end...!

Royal reception with all paraphernalia accompanying  
Slowly but surely it takes to full crescendo to peak  
Touching the tip of heaven never losing temper ever  
Universal enjoyment of pleasure in expanding mode  
Various forms of kaleidoscopic dance rule all time...!

Web of erotic pleasure never leaving the prey sure;  
X or Y cannot know how to leave the labyrinth till  
Yearnings of all kinds are fulfilled by dance exotic to  
Zenith state and subside slowly to normalcy with peace!

Ramesh T A

# A New Pill!

Now all round the world climate has changed;  
We too have to change our attitude of climate.  
When we think summer is over it comes again;  
If we believe rains have stopped storm comes!

Nature is playing with man playing with technology!  
If man understands and stops his Hadron experiment,  
Nature too will stop its experiments to correct man  
Making the usual transition of seasons regular ever!

Mechanical life of man should change to natural one;  
Otherwise new changes by Nature man cannot bear!  
It's doctor's new treatment to cure new diseases....  
Which is an experiment man has to endure sure....!

How many rats, rabbits and monkeys man has killed  
For the sake of achieving success in finding new pills!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Independent Life!

If you know your Self real  
You can struggle in the world  
Whether you go high or low!

Knowledge and vision are  
What make you have ambition  
Driving you to make achievement!

With self realisation dream well,  
To realise dream think well and  
You will make impossible possible!

Living based on knowledge is bliss;  
Life is knowledge, living and bliss; and  
Communing with God be absolute!

Friends and relatives may go away  
During the time of importance; but  
Confidence of knowledge helps to win!

This wisdom comes of knowledge  
And experience in trials of life  
Helping one ever stand steadfast!

Ramesh T A



# And Love Is More Than These.....!

Memory of love sustains its presence  
In the hearts of the beloved ever alive!

Yes, love that is unassuming never dies!

It's impossible to miss love ever in life!

Doing everything for love is love indeed!

Love is magnetic emotion that attracts  
Its pet like anything ever...!

Love lasts longer than we imagine...!

Love is sharing all with more ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No Loss For Love Ever!

For all close relationships love is the base,  
Upon which only companionship, intimacy  
And friendship are developed for life sure!

Sans love there cannot be anything fun  
To think about or live for in this world  
Full of worries, woes and monotony ever!

Love creates pleasure unique suffering pain  
That disappears with joy and happiness  
Making life enjoyable and endurable ever!

There is no gain sans pain in human life;  
Love is no exception for this natural rule;  
But love is beyond all matters of gain or loss!

Love never loses anything in life as there's none  
For love to lose as it gains all by giving all ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Poetic Communication!

Poetic communication gives pleasure unique  
Nothing else can indeed replace, it seems.....!

Poets as friends bridge the gap between nations  
And friendly exchange of ideas solves all ills  
Promoting universal brotherhood and peace!

Poets from Brazil to Australia, New York to...  
South Africa mark their impression very well  
With solid ideas by musical words wonderful!

Nothing seems to match with this kind of fun  
That develops long standing friendship sure!

Poetry is a unique art that creates joy endless  
Sustaining successful relationship forever.....!

Interest, inspiration and joy generated by....  
This communication system is wonderful indeed!

Ramesh T A

# A World Of Freedom!

Yesterday night walking in the beach.....  
I saw colourful bonfires sparkling in the sky!

At the French Consulate building people were  
Enjoying Independence Day of France so....!

One hour or so bonfires were going up.....  
One after the other nonstop engaging all there!

Liberty, equality and fraternity of French revolution  
Marked first for democracy to rule the world....!

Now all the countries are having democracy  
With Arabian countries too hungry for it ever!

Liberty, peace, friendship and development  
All love against all taboos everywhere in the world!

Freedom to think, speak and do as one wills  
Surely makes a heaven of this earth for all!

Ramesh T A

# Games, Gambling And Wars!

Playing game as training before waging war well  
Kings, soldiers and all guys spent time in Chess!

As brave soldiers going to Mahabharata war then  
All witness cricket players entering the field now!  
Betting on cricket players go on outside the field  
While spectators encouraging players as on arena!

Betting on horses in horse race after taking loan  
There is no chance of knowing victory or defeat!  
When game becomes serious after defeat both  
Debtors and debtees have real fight to death now!

Same thing happened in Mahabharata epic too!  
After dice game opponent became ruler ordering  
Slaves spend 12 yrs. in forest and 1 yr. in incognito;  
Then real war between Gauravas and Pandavas  
Brought Lord Krishna to make dharma settle all!

If game becomes real act universal disaster is sure!  
Games should foster friendship but not enmity ever;  
Gambling should be banned for good of mankind sure!

Ramesh T A

# Soldiers To Sportsmen!

Fighting spirit never dies in man!  
Man never sees wonder of his life;  
Physical form of man is a miracle  
That should be put to best use...!

This he has to remember before  
Fight to the last to destroy all....!  
Perhaps sports is created well  
To satisfy warring talent for good!

Valour was decided by fight earlier....;  
Fight was turned into sports in arena  
That slowly turned into Olympic game  
Starting from spear fight on horse back!

Soldiers turned into chivalrous knights,  
Gladiators, national cadet corps, athletes,  
Soccer, cricket and base ball players.....  
Surely are far better than war soldiers!

Ramesh T A

# A Victory Or Death?

All abhor war but wars are there!  
Beyond all means only war comes;  
Crossing all line of control of peace  
Danger of war begins to decide crisis.

Every means is followed to win war!  
Fools or intellectuals, war is a game;  
Gaining control over weak is victory!

Human nature succumbs to animal one;  
I is what stands before despite justice is  
Joining hands with supporters as friends!

Kind and truth loving hearts have no place!  
Last resort to save life is surrender only;  
Many battles are won with no one to enjoy!

Nobody likes war but none can stop it!  
Of all crimes, killing is no crime in war!  
Power keeps all at bay with awe in war!

Queen waits for seeing victory of lover;  
Rooks, camels and horses die for men;  
Soldiers are pawns in the hands of king!

Troops march on, men may win or die!  
Universal declaration of peace is illusion;  
Victory is the only goal in war of any kind;  
World of woes by wars never sees shore!

Xena, the warrior queen is also famous...!  
Yesterday, today and tomorrow wars are  
Zeroing on targets to kiss victory or death!

Ramesh T A

# A Human-Animal!

Who is sexually interested much - guy or girl?  
Guy says it openly but girl never though crazy!  
Easiest way to pass time or forget oneself is sex!

Humans too are animals or human-animals ever!  
Intellectually and spiritually human is far high;  
But for procreation only animal way is for him!

Overcoming sexual desire is human's obligation;  
Most of them have not transcended its realm ever;  
Only then intellectual, intuitional powers work...!

Human body is a great wonder but it's finite ever;  
Only human spirit is infinite on par with divinity  
And that only can give eternal pleasure longer ever!

Knowing this why humans fail to overcome craziness?  
Human is animal only though has mind and spirit ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Rolling Stone!

Scattered clouds make night darker;  
But moon has peeped too to see  
What's going on on the earth sure!

Rush is there in the beach for air;  
But air comes from only one way  
Facilitating limited people only ever!

Town business has succumbed to nil;  
But cars are still standing in long queue  
For, parking lot is very less nowadays!

Silence of the night lulls hearts to sleep;  
But nightmares of many keep them  
Still waiting for some interesting news!

Night and day days roll on so for all as  
Rolling stone gathers no mass ever.....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sky Fall!

Clouds are there

Heat of sun is felt much

Rain only can subside

But rain dodges everyday

As if it's going to fall as Sky Fall!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Never Betrayed!

Time has come for rain to fall!  
Summer heat at last has to go!  
Distant lightnings bring hope!

Summer rain with thunder is  
A great declaration of Nature  
That balances climate somehow!

Monsoon may fail at first but  
Nature compensates all sure  
Somehow before end comes!

Now cool surrounding at night  
Looks paradise is regained... ha  
And what a great relief at last!

Faith based on truth never fails;  
Trust on Nature is never betrayed!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beginning And End!

All thoughts lead to source and end of game;  
But nothing saves from labyrinthine den....!  
Careful calculations and costings lead nowhere;  
Darkness within like the dark matters of Space  
Ever makes impossible to fathom depth sure!

Full scope to know the beginning is yet unknown;  
God Particle is discovered as Higg's Boson, yet  
How long the journey has to be travelled further?  
Ions, atoms, molecules, elements and compounds  
Joining all to a mass making matter are a puzzle!

Kepler or Copernicus or Newton or Einstein or  
Long staying Stephen Hawkins has not fathomed  
Miracles like Black Holes and Supernova of Universe;  
Nebula spiraling in galaxies are wonders incredible!  
Open secrets of Nature are God's challenge to man;  
Power of man is being tested even after discoveries  
Quite amazing though like his inventions too futher!

Restless searches and working of minds only go on  
Surmounting gaps in links of many proofs to be made!  
Truth yet remains as elusive as the expanding Space;  
Universe is amazing though discoveries are incredible!  
Variety of puzzles and mysteries of Space challenges  
Wherever man is about to reach the end point somehow!

X factors keep on all resolutions impossible to be revealed;  
Yearnings to reach a final interpretation of all forces  
Zeroing to a decisive conclusion all want to know soon....!

Ramesh T A

# A Top Job!

Top job in the world is writing ever;  
Knowledge based work is writing;  
Feelings, imagination and dreams  
Thoughts, intuition and vision.....  
All such stuff only Poetry reveals!

My favourite novelist is Charles Dickens;  
My favourite playwright is Shakespeare;  
My favourite poet ever is S T Coleridge;  
My favourite musician is Billy Vaughn;  
Blending all these I write my poetry.....!

I have no fan close by to share my humour;  
I have no lady close by to share my love;  
I have no fellow close by to befriend ever;  
I have no time to indulge in my own dream;  
But I do all in my poetry to compensate all!

Time is fast before I get mood to dance;  
In my poetry to enjoy humour I love most;  
Whatever I touch I leave my mark in beauty;  
I love whoever loves me with whole heart;  
I never leave anyone in despair by my poetry!

Ramesh T A

# A Joyful Mood!

Morning smiling flower is beautiful and lovely;  
With beauty and love it brings joy to life ever!  
Warbling music of birds cheer up the mood....  
And make my day lovely to go ahead with joy!

Bright sunshine and rain clouds give hope....  
And great promise of rain sure to come soon!  
Hot sun in the morn and cool breeze in evening  
Surely give great relief after a day's hard toil!

Lovely music and song of club kindles jubilation  
To share joyful moment with friends and dames  
To forget hatred, violence and wars out there  
In dance of humorous kind suiting to fun songs!

Finally the day ends in amusements to count much  
With thoughts of days to come to enhance joy so!  
Will the next day too begin with a hopeful note  
Repeating the previous day's joyful mood ever?

Ramesh T A

# A Bed Of Roses!

When the world sleeps I wake to write  
My thoughts and feelings in verses fine!  
Wonderful the days go on if heart is light  
With thoughts of love never losing grip!

Nice the time goes on when love is ripe  
And sweet as fruit and flowers fresh!  
All life works of romantic lover is joyous  
When all love is simply showered ever!

Lady of gentle nature holds hand ever  
When all goes awry in the midst of thrill!  
All odds are nullified by love supreme  
When it always comes to the rescue sure!

All days are just a bed of roses sans thorns  
When all fall in love with one for fun and joy,  
When hard times are eased by him in verse  
Full of honey, wine and kisses sans an end...!

Ramesh T A

# This Or That?

More than friends lovers are many!  
Which one shall I choose? I wonder!  
Days go on in love poems endless.....!

All days abound with love verses  
Whichever website I wade through  
And love also never dies on papers!

Which one shall we choose in life -  
Love or truth or beauty or knowledge?  
I love all in one whatever it is.....!

Love is the beginning for anything  
And without which nothing is done  
Better and wholeheartedly in life!

Only love of heart has to decide  
In choosing this or that ever in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# On Resuming Lost Mood!

All thoughts lingering on day today matters  
Best of mood never comes to do anything fine  
Casting aspersion over my ability to do better!  
Delight disappears sans mood of zeal sometime.

Elite intellectuals again and again see favourite  
Fort of thoughts inspiring mood to grandeur  
Gamut of rich ideas clustering around truth!  
High flying birds like Skylark sing songs natural  
Ignoring watchful eyes appreciating or criticising!

Joyful experience in high place sustains heart;  
Kaleidoscopic designs colourfully appear beautiful  
Like love inspiring as Nature cheering with flowers  
Making mind, heart and soul submerged in sublimity!

Nostalgia of best moments in life enjoyed comes  
Of and on making one forget unfortunate situations  
Perpetuating cherished dreams to be realised soon!

Quixotic interferences by dolts spoil mood and time;  
Restoring mood to the best of interest resumes all  
Superseding lost opportunities by novel approach!

Thousands of ideas appear and disappear soemtime;  
Universe seems to come closer to assess all in nutshell!  
Vertical and horizontal exploration to visualise all  
Wonders of Nature in a lightning flash disappears!

X, y, z again has to be started from a, b, c on as never  
Yearnings of reaching the Ultimate reality subside  
Zeroing on the focus that never leaves mind ever!

Ramesh T A

# An Amazing Effect Of Art!

All eyes are glued to the picture beautiful!  
Beauty of music kindles all to listen it again!  
Composition of poem suiting both is an art;  
Dignity of poet reflects it into a great piece and  
Echoing song of poet haunts hearts forever!

Fine art of poetry survives by poets great;  
Glory of human life only poetry inspires to all!  
High ideas of genius live in simple art ever;  
Ingenuity is reflected through trivial stories!  
Jubilation of love and beauty enriches art  
Keeping hearts of good rest with hope and peace.

Love of art makes life worth living forever;  
Master pieces of experts inspire all anytime;  
Nothing can shake truth and justice of art!

Opium effect of fantasy in art cures all ills;  
Pure bliss of transcendentalism of Nature  
Quite unique in sublime poetry uplifts soul  
Restoring worn out hearts to live new life  
Satisfying just as old wine in a new bottle!

Transporting to a dream world by art  
Universal wizard of words does magic!  
Very amazing achievement they do ever  
With poetry suiting picture and music though  
X, Y or Z the subject matter is in the realm  
Yesterday, today and tomorrow also as  
Zealous mood of genius never dies in art!

Ramesh T A

# An Experimentalist Father!

Experimenting own ideas in architecture, business  
Spent he a lot of wealth in his lifetime for his fun...!  
Satisfied after experiments he gained experience  
Never bothering about losses he had incurred.....!

A macabre character so to say he was long in life  
Leaving all others stringy in spending money.....  
As resources dwindled to rock-bottom level later!  
Along with him we have gained experience in life  
And most of all wisdom to share with all in works!

Thinkers we have become to do anything in life  
With limited resources available at hand and that  
Kindled our ability to be creative or inventive ever!  
After being an industrialist with inventiveness ever  
I have become a creative poet pouring forth my ideas!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Nostalgia On Friendship!

Days of fun with friends fly away soon.....!  
Those past enjoyments can't be replayed!  
Meeting again itself is something rare now  
And days of yore can't ever be retrieved!

All friends cannot be free to be together.....;  
One man's life is not similar to another one!  
Developments may make differences wide;  
But hearts of the same feather is ever one!

Meeting once in a while brings joy incredible;  
But that joy disappears like the moon in west!  
Sunrise starts another day making past a dream  
And life goes on according to the diktats of fate!

Friends becoming relatives is incredible too  
Or friends remaining as neighbours is lucky!  
Living life ever with friends makes life a fun  
And the joy of life is real and lasting, no doubt!

Ramesh T A

# A Panacea!

Have I taken Lethe to be drowsy ever?  
Caught by cold long I feel so since long!  
Only sleep comes when I see TV or Website!  
Immersed in poesy I escape from boredom!

Opium eater Coleridge wrote master poems  
And recited poems to overcome pain of gout!  
I have similar kind of experience by poetry  
Which is a heaven sent panacea for illness!

Lives of creative artists are ever in pains  
Getting relief only in art works like poetry,  
Paining, sculpture and music immortal.....!

How bad and horrible for poor guys always  
Immersed in illnesses incurable forever....  
If they don't have taste for art in some form!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Amazing Wonders Of Nature!

Cloud formation looks formidable in the sky!  
Between the valleys rays of sun get filtered;  
Rays of sun lamp falls on green meadows  
Highlighting red, yellow and white flowers!

! Surely angels can fly over such a place....  
And ride on white horses all the stretch!  
Never the journey feels to be frustrating;  
Such a survey surely enthuses the mind!

Winged creatures forming symbol of love  
Touches the heart with wonder forever!  
Beauty in Nature is full of love and peace  
And wonders of Nature are ever amazing!

Beautiful is the scene to muse over endless  
In time before evening succumbs to night.

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Absorbing Beauty She Is!

Absorbing whole soul she lingers in heart!  
Beauty she is attracting always sans fail!  
Culture, civilisation and custom she likes;  
Dignified look she has capturing hearts!

Elegantly she moves with all people here;  
Full of enjoyment she has everywhere!  
Gentle smile she has in moving with all;  
High ideas she likes to share with wise!

Iconic stature she has in all circles here;  
Joyful experience she loves to have here;  
Keeping touch with friends she works ever;  
Love is her nature she shares with chosen ones!

Moving intimately she makes friendship a heaven!  
Nothing she takes seriously to curtail movements;  
Openly she discusses all matters with friends;  
Poses of her photos are always fine to cherish!

Queen of hearts she surely becomes ever!  
Relaxed mood she maintains forever with all;  
Sensuous feeling she naturally kindles sure;  
Teasing beauty she is for many hearts!

Usual attire is light in colour she enjoys most;  
Variety of interests she has to satisfy curiosity!  
Woman she is meant to be wooed forever;  
X factor she surely has to be explored!

Yearnings persist to be with her as  
Zeal is never ending in her company!

Ramesh T A

# Pulling On The Days...!

Looking at the billions of stars twinkling  
And the beautiful silence of the Universe  
They talk kind words of love endless....!

Moon has travelled to the end of journey  
The sign of coming sun is surely seen...!  
They have to part before the day is bright  
And so they kiss each other and say bye!

Days have gone unnoticed thereafter...  
And the thoughts of love linger forever!  
Their life is not just a dream to be ignored  
But it's a reality they cannot forget forever!

When they can meet again nobody can say;  
Their dream will surely be realised soon  
And with that note they pull on the days...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Arcadia!

At last reaching Arcadia I have heaved a sigh of relief!  
Life full of wars, struggles to power and nightmares  
No more to worry about like machine doing all...!

Freedom to live as I please at last has come now  
On this land of fine atmosphere and peace ever  
Full of orchards, fruits and flowers inviting me...!

Fountains here and there beautiful flowing amidst  
Green meadows with little yellow flowers smiling  
Welcoming with love and care for me to lie on.....!

Palace of pleasure dome full of colourful chandeliers  
Hanging in revolution as to the music of lyres on  
Milky damsel walks as if dancing towards me.....!

Transparent attire eminently exposing statue like  
Damsel with beaming smile extending her hands  
Like temple chariot approaches me sure to embrace!

What a beauty Creator has carved her stature  
Mainly to accrue passion to kiss with gratitude  
Ever enjoying joy with her full of satisfaction....!

Life of bitter taste has disappeared now sure  
After seeing this heavenly Arcadia to live as I wish  
And Time and Space are nothing to muse over now..!

Ramesh T A

# To Heaven Ultimately!

Love of beauty kindles passion  
To seek the bosom of love....!  
Beauty of sunset spell binds  
And takes one to dizzy state!  
Rainbow colours of attire on  
Fair complexioned lady attracts!  
Dreams are full of enchantresses  
Dancing club dance to fantasy!  
Passionate dance with dame  
In the world of fantasy is ecstasy!  
Tight embrace of dance flies  
Butterflies as lightning inside!  
End of dance with a sweet kiss  
Takes one to heaven ultimately!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Planet Of Love!

Star crossed lovers follow Venus  
Enchanted by Cupid's influence!  
Roaming in Arcadia for romance  
Lovers' paradise is a big dream!

Hand in hand Romeo and Juliet  
Dance across green meadows  
Enjoying fragrance of exotic flowers  
Morn till night and in dream all night!

Adam and Eve, Paris and Helen,  
Romeo and Juliet and many lovers  
Still enjoy wonderful time in romance  
All over the world alone in the Universe!

Earth, the paradise of Universe,  
I wonder, is only planet of love...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# More Than History!

Solar eclipse by moon we know!  
But solar eclipse by Venus know we?  
It is happening says newspaper report!

Certain usual things we all know!  
But certain unusual things know we?  
It is a rare happening indeed we can say!

A tiny black dot crossing the Sun is indeed  
A great natural scene to see in the sky!  
How many have you seen this rare phenomenon?

Once in a blue moon rare things happen sure!  
But how many are recording them in some forms?  
It is neglected by many but some make a note!

Things of rare nature happening in Nature  
Only poets pay attention and record in poems!  
That posterity cherishes more than history!

Ramesh T A

# A Love Lust!

Lust born of love is full of passion!  
Passionate love rules life longer;  
Ageless passion never diminishes  
Even when death approaches fast!

Caught by the web of lust we live  
Loving souls dear and intimate ever!  
Heat, drought, rain, snow and storm  
Can't change the decree of lust long!

Born of lust all can't escape its clutches  
Albeit drunkards promise to stop drinking!  
Kick of lust as the drunkards enjoy drinks  
Always comes handy to satisfy one's thirst!

Even priests and sages stealthily enjoy it  
Though they act to be strict by preaching!  
Overcoming lust is a great feat higher than  
Climbing Mount Everest to hoist flag ever!

Lovers' paradise makes time nil by lust long  
Willingly caught by its spell to fly in fantasy!  
Will there be life renewed sans this dream  
Ever indulging in love fantasy full of lust long?

Ramesh T A

# To High Heaven!

Books, music and Nature occupy many in life!  
The season of reading of books has gone away;  
Music still rules the hearts of men all over world;  
But failure of these leads one to Nature sure...!

We welcome at least with a bouquet of flowers;  
For, flowers give cheerful mood whatever time is;  
Flower is a galaxy of Universe in Nature here...!  
Cheerful mood kindled by flowers makes miracles!

Galaxies of colourful flowers of green meadows  
Spread over hills of mist and fog cool mind ever  
And transport one to the world of mystic unique!

Aesthetic and mystical combination of hills ever  
With snow and fauna and flora is always sublime  
Lifting up heart, mind and soul to high heaven....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Eternal Love!

Joy of living continues by care of love  
Without which life is dull or hell here!  
Intimate game of love enthuses interest  
To live longer than before ever sure!

Care of love never leaves one in despair  
Kindling creativity to go on endless in fun!  
Love of inspiring creations amazes novices  
To know art of works better before start!

Can there be a better one than love in life  
That inspires infinite creations in literature?  
Greatness of love generated on Earth long  
Is a great wonder in Universe awesome ever!

No beginning and end for love is sufficient  
As love aspires for perfection by experiments!  
Eternal nature of love inspires mankind ever  
And sustains all beings as Nature, art and poetry!

Ramesh T A

# A Sense Of Joy!

Sense of beauty makes all do all in a beautiful way;  
Creation of artistic works is born of love of beauty.  
Sense of goodness makes all do for the good of all;  
Doing good ever makes one feel joyful in life long!  
Sense of truth makes all do things truly forever;  
Truth brings confidence nothing can in the world!  
Personality of this kind always inspires all forever;  
Leader of this kind certainly lives longer life ever!  
Divine personalities are of this kind since long....!  
Mankind worships them as Gods everywhere....!  
God we are searching for never says against this!  
Beauty, goodness and truth never disappoint one;  
Love of beauty, truth and goodness gives life ever!  
Joy of love never leaves one in despair against odds!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Natural Dream Land!

Nature directs the soul's desire to roam  
As white horse grazing on green pasture!  
Meeting an intimate friend he feels fine  
To make his adventure an enjoyable one!

Feeling Nature's beauty to the core ever  
Inspiration directs soul to muse in fantasy!  
Dreams of romance bloom in garden of beauty  
Full of multicoloured flowers and fruits....!

Fragrance of exotic flowers turns one an angel  
Floating in dream land of ecstasy to enjoy  
Love of eternal kind sans fail forever and on  
To explore nuances of love intimate nonstop...!

Nature, beauty and love make all heavenly  
To live in joy never to be displaced by any  
Misfortunes of world to miss pleasure ever  
And find paradise a permanent home to lie on..!

Ramesh T A

# A Divine Search!

Exploring Universe vast man never fathoms  
Like the oceans of Earth in full covering all...!  
Yet, the quest to know the whole man tries  
Not knowing the design of the Almighty ever!

Love is inner Space of humans as infinite Universe  
Vast, mysterious and beautiful creating awesomeness!  
Forgetting all in this great quest and exploration  
Life of all beings goes on endless in world we know...!

Feeling and thinking mingled with spiritual pursuit  
It's a great adventure timeless yesterday, today and...  
Tomorrow too to explore to untie the knot of mystery  
Endlessly mankind is trying though it's beyond all...!

Love of infinite vastness, depth and scope as Universe  
Man is assigned to do something God may appreciate...!  
Perhaps He is still searching that after creating infinite  
Number of matters in Space leaving man to help Him...!

Ramesh T A

# A Zig Zag Month!

Tension, tension without any relaxation  
Days go on in the world in month of May!  
Zig zag, all things happen one after the other  
Marriage and illness, marriage and death!

Sweet and hot, life goes on very sharp now!  
But in May will this go on so long or how long?  
But our good work was completed midst of chaos;  
What a tension and what a relief at the end...!

Now I have a breathing space to write this;  
Tomorrow what is next only God knows..!  
But natural process comes to a good end....  
Somehow with Almighty's grace at last.....!

Sonnet, sweet and bitter, I write as happening  
Whether it is May or cold months next.....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Romantic Wander!

Hand in hand we go  
Wandering in romantic mood!

All things are rosy  
To our eyes to see world full!

Nobody can stop  
Our journey around world....!

Romance never stops  
Although age goes up and up...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dark Night!

Dark night it is  
With only a few stars in sky!

Night sky is  
Very silent soothing balm!

Sans rest where's  
Life going smooth all day ever!

Night is relief  
No one can deny in extreme state!

Dark night rules  
All stars and planets in Universe!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Flower World!

Like love in life ever  
Flowers are in plant world!

Fine flowers are ever  
Beautiful to look at and enjoy!

It's a beautiful world  
The world of flowers is ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Artificial Or Natural?

Freshness of natural air is a boon  
One has to enjoy life better sure!  
Modern flats with air conditioning  
Keeps cool but not keep fresh body!

Skin problem and cold affect much  
Sudden exposure to extremes sure!  
Natural surrounding keeps all healthy  
But preservation keeps all frozen ever!

Naturalness maintains strength to face  
All adverse conditions better forever!  
Being part of Nature it can't be ignored  
In the name of modernity or development!

Which is better - being near or far off  
From Nature which is eternal sure....?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is True!

Decision making is a difficult process;  
Foolish persons never give good clues;  
But love is never betraying one ever.  
So, I judge, of all things, only by love!

It's love that bridges gap though long!  
I have missed many loving persons;  
But the love is ever the same to unite  
Even after longest gap ever in life...!

Love is beyond all considerations in life;  
Love transcends all taboos in the world;  
Love is unique to keep souls united ever;  
Love is eternal though life is short for all!

I never mistrust loving souls ever in life;  
For, love only helps me to see truth sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Life Game!

All kinds of life people are living everywhere;  
Hunger and want of money are still there.  
Education has changed life for many now!

Luck shines and changes course of life for some;  
House, car, marriage and all things they have.  
They also live in distant places of the world now!

Life goes on, hard or easy, in the world long...;  
People play games like chess, carrom and so on.  
It seems God also plays game using luck and fate!

Eternally suffering lot by luck has changed for good;  
Well developed ones seem to suffer due to fate.....  
Sans God's grace nothing seems to change soon...!

Is life too a game we all have to play in this world?  
Perhaps the spirit of sport has to be developed  
To face victory or defeat in the same way as it's fate!

Ramesh T A

## A Better Or Bitter Chance?

Is it fate that keeps soul-mates apart ever  
And keeps physical mates ever together...?  
First physical attraction never lasts longer  
Like mental or spiritual one we see in life!

Diversion we seek to compensate loss ever  
By poetry writing all in poems numerous...!  
Even this privilege is criticized by counterpart,  
The most unkindest cut of all one can bear...!

The brutal thrusts of knives by close ones  
Have no difference with comments bitter..!  
Most of all no comments by some keep suspense  
That always lingers in heart to know why...!

Life goes on, bitter or sweet, as time moves on  
And we spend out time looking for better chance!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Miracle!

Natural beauty of all kinds gives hope  
And kindles love to live with strength!  
Inspiration of Nature is boundless ever  
Making man transcend limits to divinity!

Limitations of man are no barrier ever  
When man is inspired by love of Nature!  
Love is a force of Nature and great power  
Mankind cannot defeat in this world sure!

Nature, love and their manifestations ever  
Absorb all minds, hearts and soul till end!  
Nothing can replace their place so far and  
Nothing can be greater than that forever...!

Love born of beauties of Nature is real ever  
That activates all to create great miracles...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Love For Relief!

Love of interest unites hearts intimate;  
Love of art, music and poetry does so!  
Such a love transcends all barriers ever  
And nothing is unfair, foul or wrong....!

Love transforms adverse time into fun  
Despite tense moment in life of the world!  
Loveless life is surely a hell to live here  
Despite all pleasures and comforts are there!

Love of hearts in Nature to mystic level is  
Of all things a supreme state of joy forever!  
Divinity is felt in a state of trance in Nature  
That makes all forget all ills to bliss ever...!

Fate of life drags one against all interests  
To a state of hell eternal beyond redemption!  
Yet, love of deep kind gives solace and time  
To breathe a sigh of relief to go ahead well....!

Ramesh T A

# Making Dead Work Again!

Words are the form of thoughts;  
Poetry is the picture of vision;  
They are physical relics of beings!

Spirit has no form and limit;  
Spirit is timeless and permanent;  
Spirit is like gas and air in Space!

Spirit in body gives life in world;  
Spirit is a genie in a bottle here;  
When bottle opens spirit flies away!

Thoughts and memories are in brain;  
If brain stops all those things vanish;  
Science cannot save them in DVD disc!

If memories are saved in DVD disc  
A robot can revive dead man's work!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## Next Move!

Exhausted sit I before computer;  
Thinking about what to write  
In the time I have in hand today!

I have family and relatives too  
Besides friends, poets and all  
To fulfil my obligations of family!

Poetry is the realm exclusively  
Meant for mind of my type ever  
To record, biographical for all!

Today I am here with you all;  
Yesterday we were not known;  
Tomorrow I will live in literature!

Time permits me to say this now  
And time only decides my next move!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is Same!

Invitations we are sending;  
Greetings we are receiving.  
All friends we are inviting;  
Many bless in the function.

Party goes on pretty well;  
People praise and talk high!  
Life, love and joy continue;  
Dreams come true soon!

Achievements are made;  
Name and fame come soon!  
Wealth and power place high;  
Special status comes soon!

People meet with awe then;  
But loving souls move same way!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# To Understand Feelings!

Searching house number and locating it  
In summer time is a great adventure...!  
Door number is one thing and plot another  
And both look to be confusing in all places!

After all searches, phone calling it is located!  
What a victory at last to find the person....!  
The good old man is 90 years old and joyful  
To see us calling him to invite for a wedding!

Summer mornings are very hot to go anywhere;  
But what a satisfaction it gives finishing a job!  
Evenings are very cool and breeze is heavenly  
To enjoy after a lunch and good sleep at home...!

Life is love having painful pleasure to enjoy.....  
And is the best way to understand feelings ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Thing Of No Importance!

What shall I say about irritating personalities?  
Very nice looking but full of irritating talks ever  
Put one in confusion distracting all best thoughts!  
Next moment totally out of place move puzzles!

This is the most strange thing about personalities  
One has to be careful to avoid talks to solve crisis!  
If you start doing something you will be in trouble  
Making a fool of yourself for nothing at the end...!

Certain things we have to hear by one ear and  
Leave it by other ear for good to avoid bad situation!  
This is the matter with many novices we meet  
Who look and talk as if well versed in life matters!

What we gain is just waste of time and energy in  
Pursuits of matters of no importance apparently not!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Choose From Choice For Change!

Migratory birds look for suitable place  
To overcome natural rigours now and then!  
Man too looks for a change so in world  
To overcome woes unimaginable sometimes!

Nature is lover of change and changes often!  
To cope with it, all beings too have to change  
Not as opportunistic chameleons but as Nature  
That does splendour in sky as artist on canvas!

Hot season drives one to cold hill station;  
Cold season drives one look to warm sensation!  
Summer holiday invites all to enjoy cool climate  
In nearby hill stations full of fun and pageantry!

Naturally am I an exception to spend in monotony?  
I am also a lover of natural splendour in seasons  
Inviting me to look for places of fun and jollity!  
Travel to places of natural wonder is best choice...!

Ramesh T A

# A Bard!

A prophetic poet a bard is!  
Stands as leader to lead all;  
Voice of fire erupts out  
As if from a volcano hot!

Many kingdoms were doomed!  
His voice of utterance true  
Never failed to happen ever  
And made all hear with awe!

Bard of such stature bright  
Always stood glowing fine  
With his beard waving as if  
A cascade of water in wind!

Words flowed from the depth  
Of his heart in cascade ever!  
All words of fire struck hot  
As nail on head ever meaningful!

Ramesh T A

# Heaven And Hell!

There cannot be one sans some short coming  
That keeps the fire burning inside the heart,  
That makes always some sort of nightmare  
Till something else compensates it in life ever!

A carefree romantic life in land of dream all  
Long to indulge to be free and joyous ever,  
Feel reverie about it often to enjoy so once  
At least before the life comes to an end sure!

Yearnings and longings keep sadness inside  
Making all melancholic in loneliness very often,  
Keeping the days move on in drowsiness....  
Till a fortunate incidence balances the mind!

Heaven and hell are nowhere above or below;  
It's within our mind that makes both in life...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Ripple In Placid Water!

More than master, disciple becomes popular  
And a pity, due to him master is remembered!  
Awards too are added to disciple's account....!  
Masters set an example and leave in silence;  
But their thoughts, style live through disciples!

The first discoverer and uplifting inspirer ever  
Seems to be invisible and forgotten too soon!  
Popularity and appreciations are not their wish;  
But they live in ideas created and polished then  
By successors leaving the truth seekers to find!

Such things happened in great time gaps then;  
But now it happens instantly before the creators!  
Gadgets bring into focus for them too to know it  
And that creates ripples in placid water too now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Out Of Date Procedure!

Creativity and inventiveness look rare virtues;  
In the name of procedure they are crushed  
And novelty and innovation seem seldom ever!

Many wish to be in job till retirement sans change;  
That way they can comfortably settle and go on  
Like oil mongering bull or horse running round pot!

Oil mongering bull functioning in circular motion,  
Horse running in round poet no way to go out ever  
Are like a frog living in well not seeing outside world!

Mainly due to such men progress and development  
No institution or nation can dream about ever at all  
Making men of creativity dull and insipid in society!

Changes and reforms on procedure only open gate  
To a world of plenty and progress anywhere sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Natural Gratitude!

Everyday morning I spray water  
Over a handful of flower pots...  
The little plants never fail at all  
To show progress by its rich growth!

In gratitude they surely create buds!  
Flower buds blossom to bloom  
Everyday into beautiful flowers...  
A bouquet of flowers they gift me!

The kindness and gratitude of plants  
Green ever greet me with flowers  
Colourful and cheerful to boost mood!  
And the day becomes bright for me!

Just as we worship Almighty in gratitude  
Plants hail us with cheerful flowers ever  
To win in wars of woes of the world.....  
To see peace and bliss prevail forever!

Ramesh T A

# Star Shining Eyes!

Stars are Sun in the Sky!  
Each Star is a pair of triangle,  
A triangle with inverted one  
Well coupled to make union!

Sunset brings cold at night  
With Moon reflecting Sun!  
Stars in dark night Sky  
Shine as diamonds never old!

Sun never becomes cold!  
Stars never stop shining!  
The union of opposite poles  
Couples to form one Earth!

Stars are there to remind  
The union of couple ever!  
Honey Moon couples enjoy  
With Stars shining in eyes!

Ramesh T A



# A Blue Water World!

Blue water world?  
But it's a reflection of blue Sky!

In this water world  
Many ships of treasure are in!

Titanic ship is sure  
Still in this world for 100 years!

Many treasures are  
Hidden under caves of ocean!

Trenches are deep  
And deeper than Everest height!

Space blue is wonder!  
But ocean blue is still a secret!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Flowers, Earth Stars!

Flowers greet hearts  
With a smile winning war ever!

Petals of flowers are  
Stars of galaxy in Space wide!

Flowers look at Sky  
With Sun at centre of activity...

However hot Sun is  
All beings live by its energy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Friendship Unique!

There is only one Sky and one Earth....!  
We all live under same Sky and on Earth;  
We have no chance of meeting each other;  
We are separated by distance and nations;  
Yet, we are united by poetry as friends!  
We are friends beyond all barriers ever.

We don't know much about personal matters;  
We don't know what we are going to do next;  
We don't know our beginning and destination;  
We don't know how long we will be writing;  
We don't know when we would be out of this;  
Yet, we discuss many matters as if long friends!

Our friendship is unique as we are poets of a kind;  
This friendship sure develops international culture!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fun And Joy Of New Year!

Sunny blue sky with cotton white clouds,  
Pink rose flowers and yellow red flowers,  
Rich green trees with fruits all the way...,  
I have the pleasure to honour the welcome!

Still slumbering town slowly wakes to life  
To celebrate Indian New Year with joy....!  
Starting with the worship of God in temple  
People go in bright attire to begin all anew!

Sweet greetings on beautiful cards abound  
In all website messages I open to see now...!  
Sunny Spring once more delights with mood  
Fresh, frivolous and full of pageantry fine...!

All round the year sun, rain, rich harvest....  
And joy and fun will delight all sans fail sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream Dance Of Romance!

Rainbow shines colourful in dreams  
When romantic heart is in full sway!

Golden spangle at sunset cools mind  
When dream of romance kindles fun!

Popping of stars one by one is magic  
When moon-rise brightens horizon!

White foams of waves reach seashore  
When play of piano music is at it best!

Symphony of music is suitable for tango  
When romance of lovers looks at fantasy!

Night splendour succumbs to silence  
When romance reaches its climax still!

Dance of dream comes to its end point  
When lovers kiss in gesture of completion!

Ramesh T A

# A Love Through Friendship!

Love through friendship is best to reach heart  
Whether it be to a girl or guy or God even sure!  
Love is great, power and above all God ever!  
That is why there is nothing fair or foul in love  
As there is nothing fair or foul in war of men!

If God is friend what is there to fear in the world?  
There is nothing hard or hurdle to surmount!  
All is done for friend in the spirit of love real  
That makes nothing to be serious but easy ever!

Wonders of world open as beauty of Nature free  
To explore and discover new and beneficial ones  
Accruing joy and fun as in friendship of companions  
Never leaving one in despair or deserted or desolate  
But ever on path of achievement, joy and fulfilment!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Know Values Of Contrasts!

All days are extremely hot being Summer;  
But what a cool surprise evenings are now!

Perspiration due to outside activities there is;  
But a cool shower brings heavenly comfort!

Summers are extracting all waters from body;  
But evening cool breeze takes one to heaven!

Spring after winter brings regeneration of plants  
With beautiful flowers, fruits and green leaves...!

Pain and pleasure alternate in world life forever  
Making all realize values of both joy and grief...!

The wise like the ant is industrious all summer  
Reserving resources for winter enjoyment in view!

Knowing and living in harmony with Nature all  
Can ever make earth a heaven and never a hell!

Ramesh T A

# A Dream Endless!

The things we try to forget come in dreams  
Making many shapes as in fantasy world....!  
Distortion of facts and accumulation of scenes  
Make the dream something of an endless tour!  
Destination of dream has no point of return  
All through the night till dawn stops it sudden!  
Many a dream we see and enjoy and abhor  
Due to distortions unimaginable by any skill!  
But dreams are licence-less to travel anywhere  
Just as playing game of ass adding cards in hand!  
A great game of pastime many children indulge  
When outing to play any game is not possible...!  
Just as children spend time playing games  
As they wish as long as they like we dream ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Is It Called Progress?

Mug-pots, materialists lack common sense;  
They don't think, analyse and decide things!

Following a formula they lose human sense;  
Mechanically living they are robot animals!

Mechanically do all, eat and live sans change  
Resulting in as mad men in society forever!

World ruled by such men life is meaningless  
Giving the impression machines are better  
Than these mad men governing all affairs!

Computer, TV games and entertainment  
They relish as hungry animals all day long!

Getting tired so they easily yield to slumber  
Never bothering about time wasted in life  
And is this called progress of science in world?

Ramesh T A

# Eternal Pleasure Of Love!

Love is as eternal as spirit of body;  
Spirit lasts longer than body ever!  
Spirit is the power that runs body  
As love is the driving force of life!

Spiritual love of being is real in life  
And reliable eternally on and on...!  
Grief doesn't engulf spiritual love  
As bodily love does with pain ever!

Pain, pleasure, hot and cold we feel  
By the body we are imprisoned in!  
Spiritual freedom from body gives  
Real liberation or nirvana ultimately!

Love of spirit in body never dies at all,  
Never gives pain but only pleasure ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Too Late!

For the sake of others He sacrificed Himself;  
An infinite act of love He has shown and gone!  
In remembrance, Good Friday is observed.

Looking after oneself is great work now.....  
How can one selflessly show love to others?  
One has to help oneself as no help comes  
And at least human sense should prevail  
So that love can thrive in this world sure!

Love power is known only after great sacrifice!  
After losing a great soul all remember and love  
His image believing His love will resume again;  
This is the nature of human being everywhere!

Realization coming too late brings only grief  
But not joy and peace ever in vulnerable world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Reality Or Illusion?

Trees, birds, fish and all beings -  
Are they all just a stuff of dream?  
Are they all just a thing of shadow?

All things we see everywhere -  
Are they all a mean illusion only?  
Are they all meaningless ones?

Storms smash and blow them all!  
Not even their imprint is seen now!  
Reality once has become illusion now!

Our life also becomes so after death;  
Not even single things of us remain  
If storm destroys lives and properties!

Like a bubble our Earth floats in Universe  
And know not when it will become illusion!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bouquet Of Cactus!

Bouquet of cactus I have received  
From jealousy partners for my work!  
Sleeping partners in business enjoy  
All benefits but criticize much ever!

Joint ventures with negative hearts  
Result in bitter guards to consume!  
Victories of ventures elate them high  
But continuous victories are nil ever!

Developing business is fostering a tree;  
It is easy to cut down tree after growth  
For the immediate benefit of partners.  
But can anyone grow tree instantly ever?

Only benefits but not brickbats they bear  
As long as enjoying good time in company!  
When the time is bad for better yield how  
Can we enjoy delicious food selling farms?

Ramesh T A

# Poets Are Not Frogs!

Globalization makes world a global village;  
Computer has brought world within palm!  
Best skills are exposed in websites many;  
But no one seems to know them outside!

Media mills grind grist again and again  
Never taking effort to make known news  
Makers in poetry websites to the world  
And the plight of poets is ever in square 1!

Best of art suffers like choicest flowers  
Blooming and being blown away by desert  
Wind ruthlessly producing new poems  
Great, mediocre, pulp and all in one place!

Website poets are not frogs in the well  
To be read and forgotten by a few readers!  
They should be referred and quoted by  
Critics to be known to the world in creativity!

Ramesh T A

# Alms

Better give alms only  
Knowingly to a beggar but not  
Love and suffer ever..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fool And A Wise One!

Being a April Fools' Day today all may look  
To be a foolish act as many writings are dull!  
All thoughts are turned to direction of AF  
While reading poems everywhere today!

Love may make one a fool but not a loser;  
Only losers are becoming fools in life ever.  
In love there is no place for intelligence or  
Intellect to play a part to make it rubbish!

Spiritualists or mystics too look to be foolish;  
But they are not gathering wool but wisdom  
By their mystical pursuits of the Ultimate one!  
Apparent conclusion actually blinds truth ever!

Apparently looking fools are wiser than others;  
Actually looking wise are fools at adverse times!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Night Romance!

Night is the time for enjoyment in life forever;  
Night without end is what all dream about long!  
Will that dream materialize only after death...?

Romantic atmosphere created by stars and moon  
Kindles passionate love affair to enact on the stage  
Act after act art of romantic love game to go on...!

Audience is teased to the core such a love drama  
To go on sans end in the long course of night.....;  
But night has not that decree to do so by nature!

Paradise of earth is a time bound programme....  
And heaven is the limitless pleasure dome all  
Dream about to reach one day in all life here....!

Night time is the bird in hand worth two in bush  
No one can wish to waste in life in romance & love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Glory And Chores!

Sound signals of birds are unique songs  
That welcome me just before sun rise!  
Red sun behind the opaque sky of clouds  
Shines like beauty behind purdah dress!

Veiled beauty not many can see often.....,  
But only close persons have the privilege!  
In the early hours not many witness this  
Just as I have the privilege to wonder at!

Only a few goes for a walk to the beach  
As there's no other go to maintain health!  
Retail fruits and vegetable sellers go fast  
With a vehicle full load before day starts!

After that a sea change of day occurs soon  
As hot sun burns the town with full effect!  
Then the beauty of morning glory goes away  
Leaving us mind daily chores till evening.....!

Ramesh T A

# Sapped Of All!

Dreams have evaporated to dryness;  
Humour has become out of place;  
Sense of beauty has sunk in anxiety!  
Music is mourning now out of tune;  
Nature shines with hot days blinding!

With this fortitude I am sapped of all!  
No energy is left to say a word now;  
I am thirsty, hungry and haggard!  
How long can I stand under hot sun?

No breeze seems to solace me at last;  
Am I reeling under delirium of late?  
Poetry I am extracting from sugarcane  
Fills the cup with sweet-less juice to drink!  
Perhaps coconut juice will revive life again!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Lasting Lustre!

All silent achievers are not boisterous  
To create blemish to beauty of art ever!  
The coterie few in a group praise even  
The rubbish intellectual stuffs insipid!

The image of such boasters blows away  
In the passage of time after inflation like  
The colourful balloons seemingly shining!  
But the solid one never makes much sound!

The lovers of truth and followers of wisdom  
Surely praise in more numbers later on  
As curing concrete becoming stronger ever  
The best works of art as time passes on...!

Noble metals never lose lustre as dubious  
Ones vanishing from sight later in life time!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Consolation Ever Free!

The town when just trying to wake up  
Sun peeps through the screen of clouds!  
The grey shade of Sky slowly turns blue  
By the ever increasing brightness of Sun!

A pleasant morning it is indeed to feel  
Before all chores of day begin as usual!  
Next, doctors and students hurry up  
To leave the house for profession to see!

Household acts afterwards begin the day  
For all family members to deal matters!  
Expenses high make all look for constraint  
To make both ends meet by March end!

All issues pressing heavily only consolation  
One can look for inspiration is Nature free!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Blind Man's Search!

Lonely or in company unless I  
Synchronize with the situation  
How can I get peace and joy?

Even in company many are alone  
Left to mend oneself somehow  
In the world full of chaos ever...!

Education, wealth and profession  
May boost one's stature in life;  
But where can one get satisfaction?

Joy and peace are what make one  
Get the satisfaction one is longing;  
Will one get that in art or nature?

Man has forgotten art and nature  
In the fast moving material world  
And seeks asylum in sex as beast!

All feasts he enjoys in lust vanish  
Leading him towards drug addiction  
And ends life completely dissatisfied!

Modern way of life makes man mad  
Hardening his heart lacking love....,  
The source for all enjoyments in life!

Love of beauty drives one to art,  
Nature and loveliness of fair sex  
To achieve perfection to satisfaction.

Sans love of someone or something  
How can one get joy, peace, fulfilment  
In world life or spiritual satisfaction?

Boon to the world is Nature not being  
Available anywhere in Universe except  
As distant stars and galaxies as diamonds!

Being the part of Nature all how can  
Ever forget and seek satisfaction as  
blind men trying to visualize elephant?

Ramesh T A

# A Heartening Tree!

Tall tree with full of green leaves  
Surely makes one feel joy by its cool!  
Avenue green trees along the road  
Mostly in a line gives much pleasure!

Trees absorbing smoke by pollution  
And letting out fresh air to breathe  
Daily it's a great wonder of Nature  
We have to be grateful till end of life!

Giving shade to people and vehicles  
Trees of green leaves stand majestic  
All day expecting nothing in return  
From all beings depending them ever!

Selfless love of trees heartens one and all  
Lovers of Nature, poets or mystics sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Inspiration And Exploration!

Mind out of mood blindly sit I  
Looking at flowers and stars!  
What a sea change I feel then  
Bringing me to heaven within!

Fragrance of flowers endless  
And twinkling of stars all night  
Take me to the world of dream  
To forget all ills of world a while!

Refreshed I venture on new road  
To explore world of wonder long!  
Inspired by Nature I move on  
With mood elevating the heart..!

The long journey I have ventured  
Still has many wonders to explore!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream Romantic Life Is!

Love, beauty and joy are romantic in life;  
Flowers, birds and fish are colourful ever;  
This joy of beauty and love is earth's abode.  
Where else can we enjoy these in Universe?

Spring, Summer, Autumn and Winter are  
Always one after the other for change ever!  
Nature loves change to make life full of joy  
Never in the least boring to live on the Earth!

Variety in life Nature bestows due to love  
That never gives less but ever bountiful!  
Generosity and philanthropy make life light  
For all beings to enjoy and float in dreams!

Man's life is like a dream all romantic beings  
Live to enjoy and vanish when times comes!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A World Poetry Day!

Everyday is ever poetry day for poet!  
World poetry day is poetry celebration  
Especially for world people to honour  
Poetry of all writings of the world ever!

Novels, stories and articles are in vogue  
But poetry cannot be ever left as vague!  
Matter of a book, a few pages of story or  
An article of length Poetry says in a line!

Poetry is the essence of matters in nutshell,  
A seed that grows into big tree with leaves,  
Flowers and fruits to please and guide all  
To live life better loving Nature and lives!

Sans the inspiration of religious philosophy  
Said in echoing verses of world where is it  
One can get solace and wisdom to face woes  
Struggling on the ocean of life to swim or sink?

Poetry is oldest of old medium yet a modern one  
Brief as telegraphic language conveying message  
Beautifully, musically and echoingly as mantra  
In avatars new ever using words and forms old!

World celebration of poetry day today is wonder  
For poets and lovers of poetry on modern websites  
Just as enjoying old wine in new bottles all over  
World of human beings unique in whole Universe!

Ramesh T A

## How To Know Value Of Joy?

Gentle southern breeze in orchard green  
Wait I to see commence within a few days!  
Wonderful time to enjoy cool breeze there  
All like to spend sometime in Summer...!

Biting cold winter never brought sweats;  
But sweat running like water cools body  
Especially in Summer a natural counter  
As water for the thirst to give relief ever!

Nature gives both to balance all year on  
That man should know to live in harmony!  
Day and night and hot and cold are there  
As contrast of black and white to distinguish!

Shade of tree can be realized in heat of Sun  
As value of happiness can be known in grief!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Lucky Meet In Narrow Path!

Burning desire consuming self of each  
Lovers speak only by the eyes ever  
But not even a word while in person!

By chance crossing a narrow path once  
They have clutched hands tight quick  
And have kissed with full passion long!

The tight embrace and hard kisses  
Soon have mingled two souls into one  
Melting butter into ghee smelling high!

How long have they been so no one have  
Got the chance to see luckily in the even  
And the time has favoured lovers fine!

Satisfied they have left with smiles  
Longing to meet once again soon so...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## Where Lies Bliss?

Nature, music and love are great in life  
A poet and mystic of high nature loves!  
Spiritually satisfying Nature he enjoys  
Like a free flying bird in this world...!

Whatever comforts one gets in the world  
The sense of satisfaction and joy is unique  
Each one tries to find in quest of truth  
In art, woman and Nature all life forever!

The solace and comfort he seeks he gets  
For sure mostly in Nature when all fails!  
The expression of such a unique experience  
In poems endless he lives forever to guide all!

One's time will have an end one day but  
What he does by his art only gives bliss!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Wake Up Please!

Nothing in mind people rush to beach fast  
Doing things mechanically in material world!  
What relief do they get God only knows....  
But rush is there more than before in all days!

Whether they love to live in harmony with Nature  
Or live usual mechanical life in the material world  
Their heart pushes them to the bosom of Nature  
Like the children rush to mother doing menaces!

Seeing all things of man Nature too remains silent;  
But warns mankind of its destructive pursuits too  
By triggering earthquakes and storms now and then!  
Even then they never realize Earth's days are counted!

Days go on unnoticed whatever happens everyday....;  
Will man wake up to the warnings of Nature before late?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Maya (Illusion) !

Before performing a vital deed it looks difficult;  
Thinking over it and visualizing it complete  
It may take sometime, but doing is not difficult!

Tension of completing the deed tests patience!  
Performing the deed one gets confidence and joy;  
Completing the deed everything is forgotten soon!

Many missions undertaken regularly will be good;  
That would bring self confidence and courage ever!  
So, difficult deeds too can be done as a matter of fact.

Knowing the full picture of thing is most important  
Before strategy is devised to deal any matter well  
And that gives idea to do the job with satisfaction!

All deeds before being undertaken to be performed  
Look like a big ocean to cross but they are just maya!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Adventure In Thoughts!

Amusing thoughts of love and beauty loom  
Before I get to sleep after midnight daily  
Caring little for the time passing fast so...!  
Decorating my poem with words starting  
Easily from each of alphabetical letters....  
Fully engaging the mind till the last one!

Gathering random ideas in logical order  
However easy or difficult the exercise is  
I go on writing many lines to make full  
Joining all ideas in nice sequence ever  
Keeping the rhythm and tempo on track!

Love of beauty expressed in words always  
Make me forget myself as all artists do...!  
Never I jump to abrupt conclusions about  
Or for anything great or small my analysis  
Particularly is as far as poetry is concerned!

Queries and questions I try to find answers  
Reacting for and against ideas that develop!  
Sustained efforts so sometimes bring wonder  
Treading carefree on my great ventures so!

Universal truths spring to my mind's eye  
Verily putting me ever in amazement long!

World of beauty and love of truth absorb  
X factor or men or whatever it is before us;  
Years of search and researches bring pearls  
Zeus perhaps has destined me to have them!

Ramesh T A

# What Is Poetry?

Is poetry a picture drawn with words?  
Can it be a conversation coming from heart?  
Is it just ending in rhyming words ever?  
Can a poetry be cooked sans rhythm?

So many poems are coming up every second  
In many poetry websites of the world wide!  
Yet, which one stands apart and remains in  
The hearts of the readers and poets ever?

Poetry should entertain and guide all for good;  
Without amusement can anything attract any?  
Poetry is entertainment of all forms of writings  
That never hides truth to bore readers sure!

Emotion, intellect, imagination and intuition  
Poetry combines to weave with words well  
To create fabric of fashionable beauty ever  
Making minds bright and hearts happy in all!

Ramesh T A

# Attachment To Nature!

How is love of Nature developing in one?  
Somewhere sometime in the past sure  
Experience of oneself in Nature alone  
Love of Nature must have begun in one!

Walking alone in Nature thoughts go on  
Absorbed by the beauty of Sky, Sea, trees,  
Mountains, rivers and valleys sometime  
Kindling imagination roam as mad horse!

Fed by the elixir of beauty of Nature sure  
One cannot resist seeing the same beauty  
Some other time alone due to some reason  
Making one a disciple of Nature as God ever!

So I too had my own special experience in  
Nature beautiful at a hill station in Summer  
Surely created a deep impression inside me  
That never leaves me think separate from it!

Ramesh T A

# A Magic Of Flute Music!

Colourful day is Holi festival day  
All enjoy spraying colour water  
And smearing colour powders  
Over and on faces of dear ones!

Soul mate of Lord Krishna, Radha,  
Special devotee of Lord, Meera  
All young girls feel to be and play  
To the tune of flute music all day!

Like the red and white and blue  
Twinkling stars round the Moon  
In the night sky of Universe it's  
A grand merry go round the Lord!

All woes and worries vanish in music  
The Lord plays by His divine flute ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## A Best Panacea!

Burning to death by kisses she is  
Indeed a ticking time bomb ever!  
Electra is her true name so to say  
As she has killed her own father!

Ever philosophic in mind he sure is  
Indeed a brewing bomb to explode!  
After a lot of hesitations he does....  
Kill his own mother for perfidy soon!

Eletras and Odipuses express opinions  
About their complex matters as poets too!  
Psychological cases too give vent to their  
Feelings hoping to recover themselves!

Poetry is a best panacea for all ills sure  
It seems in poetry websites world wide!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Rare Product!

Flying high in mind walking on the pavement  
Sea breeze is as music to love in evenings here!  
What a relief and pleasure it gives to be so...  
Far away from the madding crowds of all day!

Family, friends and relatives including neighbours  
Never wish to leave good man, very sweet in  
Nature and character like sugar to ants of army!  
Everyday is a war between both in world life!

Politics, favouritism, all complexes and so on play  
A multiple role in the social activities of men;  
Jealousy, competition and enmity cause wars of  
A mini character as in major wars among nations!

Survival of the fittest is quite true in social life too  
Making peace and love a rare product in the market!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Course Of Nature!

First new flowers of the year have bloomed!  
Leaves are growing in more numbers daily!  
Rich Sunshine and ample water enrich soil  
For the plants to grow faster for the Spring!

Hopelessness of state has turned to hope  
Bringing new joys and cheers everyday.....!  
It's a good omen to see smiling flowers  
And rich growth of green leaves in Spring!

Rain too seems to come often in the year as  
The way sky, clouds, trees look from now on!  
Last year's rain will repeat its cycle this year  
Also triggering growth, prosperity guaranteed!

Predictions of almanac have not failed generally  
In many previous years the course of Nature sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Embracing Poetry!

What kind of poetry does engage all complete?  
Only love between man and woman in romance?  
Only beauty of Nature in all its splendour forever?  
Only philosophic ideas enriched in poems ever?  
Only journalism, philosophy and poem altogether?  
Only spiritual ideas of God or Universe in a new way?

So many questions crop up every day to find one  
Poetry that will absorb all forever and enrich mind!  
Have anyone discovered such poetry so far...?

Divinity present in Nature kindling romance of  
Love of high state of mind perhaps may do so ever!  
Comprising of all ingredients I try often to create  
Poetry of an irresistible kind for all to consume ever!  
Journalism, philosophy and poem in one I feel better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Benefit Of Solderis Of War!

All atrocities go on on the war field between armies;  
Battle ground is flooded with blood of all groups!  
Concern for women, children and hospital is forgotten!

Dogs of war sniff, snarl and shear bodies to pieces....;  
Ever growing rage with vendetta escalates war endless!  
Faith in human sympathy has lost its ground altogether.

God looks on all these inhuman, animal war very cool!  
How can He be so cool and unconcerned about this?  
Inspecting all He waits to see elimination for control!

Jails are filled with prisoners of war in alien lands;  
Keeper of promise, dedicated soldiers try to escape  
Leaving behind no trace of theirs in all cells there!

Many soldiers have vanished in the missions of war;  
No one returns with full health losing friends ever  
Openly live they as dead men walking on the earth!

Proud of their successes nations glorify with medals  
Quite contrary to their will having nothing to feel well;  
Renowned royals invite them for banquets insipid...!

Soldiers of war killing many and losing many dear ones  
Trot on the earth as soul without human sole ever....  
Unceremoniously accepting unanimous encomiums...!

Victory of soldiers are nothing before the loss of friends  
Wars have brought them to bear with forever till the end;  
Xerox of friends or clones too cannot be seen all life...!

Years of friendship of soldiers dear dead now they lose  
Zeal to feel proud, joyful and fine as dead logs lying ever!

Ramesh T A

# Can War Be Stopped?

Aerial attacks by mosquitoes  
And land attacks by ants  
Continue even they are killed!

Rats menace at night times  
Go on endlessly even if they are  
Often eliminated by traps!

Even lions and elephants are  
Not left with by these insects  
Though they are small in size!

Small bacteria and viruses  
Cause greater health hazard  
Like parasites inside body!

We preach peace opposing wars;  
What to do with mosquitoes, etc.?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Born For Sacrifice!

Giving company in winter and  
Flying away as Spring comes  
How can anyone digest it ever?

Sharing in times of hardship and  
Flying away when the time is OK  
How can a human heart bear it?

Departing to a destination unknown  
And living a lonely life somewhere  
How can anyone feel better there?

We are all born to depart this world  
One day or other though the time is  
Near or far off nobody knows here!

Goats enjoy food and life for years..;  
But they are grown only for sacrifice!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A World Of Poetry!

A day goes waste if poem is not written  
Before midnight comes for rest everyday!

Careful, callous and careless also compose  
Deep or shallow poems mingling with ocean!  
Every poet is a hero or heroine here ever  
Fully exploiting opportunities to the best!

Good, bad and ugly go hand in hand here  
Hoping to hit the bull's eye sure every time!  
Iconic personalities do their regular jobs and  
Jack of all trades do their jobs as usual....!

Kinetic and potential forces display skill  
Like great Universal powers in poetic field!  
Moments of joy and hatred mingle as well  
Noting all minute details as salt in sea ever!

Opposing and supporting scribes do well  
Popularising poetry websites to the world!  
Quality and quantity too have mingled well  
Resourcefully making the field renowned...!

Surprising competitions now and then inspire  
The tempo of lethargic poets too to shine well!  
Universal love of poets' hearts rule supreme  
Verily vying with one another in moments fine!

World of poets is surely interesting against odds  
X, y, z though spoil and collapse it now and then!  
Yearnings of all are wonderfully exposed here  
Zeroing the ill will of some who destroy joy at times!

Ramesh T A

# In Company With Nature

Bright Sunshine and blue Sky are beautiful!  
All of my close members have gone far away,  
But loneliness does not hinder my happiness  
For, I am ever in the company of Nature!

Peace and tranquility sway my heart full!  
I have more than what I need to be happy;  
All my days go on in composition of poems  
Ever influenced by my beloved Nature....!

Being part of Nature and living in harmony  
I feel it is more than a paradise I long for...!  
Time goes on fully occupied by my business  
That keeps me completely engrossed in....!

Stage of not having enough time feel I often  
When I am composing poems in Nature ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Contrasts Juxtaposed In Nature!

All the feelings and pain we feel  
Bear their mark in all our works!  
Care for good, beautiful and true  
Daring against bad, ugly and false!

Enjoy all best things of Nature ever  
Fulfilling desires in a beautiful way!  
Grand is the simple and beautiful  
High or low one has to live in world!

Inspiration, intuition and intellect  
Joyfully allow to explore truth ever!  
Knowledge of truth and love make  
Life of man perfect in this world!

Many mysteries of man and world  
Never seem to be clear till the end!

Opposing phases of life are contrasts  
Placed juxtaposed on Earth to know all  
Quite natural for understanding values  
Rare or common anywhere in Nature!

Suitable measures one should take  
To satisfy the needs to satiate longings;  
Universal truth is peace and beauty  
Vastly pervading in Space endless!

Wonder of Universe is awe inspiring -  
X rays or any rays coming from far off  
Years of travel of lights eternally ever  
Zeroing to our vision at last as miracle!

Ramesh T A

# Weavers Of Words!

Whole day without electric power  
One is helpless to do many jobs  
Till the evening sets in for rest!

All busy things to be done first  
Before one sits to muse in poetry  
Reading poems of grandeur here!

Romantic love, Spring smell and  
Bouquet of greetings for lovers -  
About all amass in one day's write!

It is suffocating pressed by so many  
At the same time in one day's work  
Wonderfully performed by scribes!

Weavers of words in music are hilarious  
Poets born to amuse and elate all at once!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fantasy Of Nature!

In the freshness of morning glory  
Walk I out to breathe fresh air...!  
Sweet scent of yellow flowers are  
A beautiful carpet on the road...!

Multicoloured beauty the flying  
Butterflies hovering as angels...  
Take one to a dream land of heaven!

Rotating water sprinklers wetting  
Green lawn of the park is wonder  
As the dancing dame of rainbow!

Morning sunshine getting brighter  
Sunny romantic scene is ready for  
The lovers to start romance of day  
As in movie of Nature fantasy ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Poetic Hunter's Day!

About what shall I write today? Think I!  
Starting from letter A, I can write till Z  
Any poem, but it's not so interesting too!

Sonnets of different models I have tried,  
Written so many poems on all topics.....;  
Yet, sonnet looks to be best to write ever!

Again I step upon the known path as usual  
Whether it is desert or green meadow.....!  
Heard melodies are sweeter than unheard!

My aim is always good, great and solid...!  
I have crossed more than half of the part;  
Hope you can guess what I mean at here!

Lion cannot always look for a big prey....;  
Sometime it has to be satisfied by a hare!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Be Unique As Nature!

In the silence of night when all sleep  
I compose poem to my heart's content!  
Who is going to read and comment?  
I cannot guess now but I do my duty!

Sun rises to give bright light all day;  
All living things respect it and live.  
Both before morning and evening  
Sun in all its glory displays hues fine!

Moon rises in the evening as cool light;  
Beautifully all night it shines bright!  
All lovers and nature lovers appreciate  
Moon's beauty in words unique ever!

All things in Nature true to their nature  
Perform their duties expecting nothing.  
It's men do all with great expectations  
And if anything goes wrong lose heart!

The unique beauty and love of all in Nature  
Never lose heart like men to deny duty!  
Joy and satisfaction of selflessness is boon  
They enjoy beyond all benefits and rewards!

Man should see Nature's grandeur ever  
To become great and unique as Universe!  
When the heart is full of such vision long  
How can one be sad or insipid in life ever?

Ramesh T A

# Ultimate Reality!

All thoughts on vague matters lead nowhere;  
Ideas centred to Almighty enlarges vision;  
Out of vision pictures of divines are drawn  
Lasting for hundreds of years enlightening all!

All personifications of Almighty inspire all  
Coupled with faith based on truth atoning!  
Exploration to know Almighty has no end  
As it is an endless source of pursuit forever!

Visions and epic stories of great poets live  
Eternally to enlarge the horizon of thoughts  
Leading ever to blissful state to recover all  
Lost hopes again to live better to do better!

Individual pursuits of the eternal power fill  
Heart, mind and soul with zeal to go ahead  
To unravel the mysteries of ages to know  
Ultimate Reality and reach it in good stead!

Ramesh T A

# Event Management!

Alternate thoughts brainstorming long in mind  
Before the day of deadline comes tension starts  
Causing nightmares endless till the thing is done!

Day of incidence surely looms large to deal all  
Efforts carefully made to make it fine before all  
Fear, yet, holds till the job at hand is done well!

Good moves from beginning to end will be nice  
High thoughts of all arrangements musing on  
Ice broken at last will give a sense of relief sure!

Jack of all trade will know how to deal all odds  
Killing fear of all kinds ever hindering on the way  
Like precautionary experts dealing matters ever!

Many a hurdle have to be dealt with before hand  
No matter however careful one arranges all intact  
Offset things crop up to test one's calibre nonetheless!

People minutely watch all discrepancies to comment  
Questioning unnecessary things based on doubts silly  
Rolling down nicely piled packs to create chaos somehow!

Seldom they know wisdom of event managers deal all  
That threaten now and then in-between main event  
Upsetting the apple cart under the shadow of stage!

Victory of the programme surely ends all tussles finally  
Watcher of event's manipulation done cleverly all the way  
Xerox of usual boisterous blemish vanes faster than ever!

Yearnings of event designer getting completely fulfilled  
Zealous efforts of all concerned get a great boost at last!

Ramesh T A

# A Rule Of Love!

Fear only activates animals;  
But love activates humans.  
Love is counter part of fear!

Love begins from the heart;  
God lives in the hearts of all;  
Love is the way to God ever!

Smile is the mark of love ever;  
Kind words are language of love;  
Gentle behaviour is act of love!

Love is the beginning of friendship;  
Love begins when friendship ends;  
Love places its mark by a kiss ever!

Smile, kind words and gentle act  
With a silken kiss love rules all ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Faith In Love!

Attraction of flower kindles joyful thought;  
Its sweet scent even after long haunts....  
All night with tears cascading from eyes;  
Yet, the Venus bright above winks of love!

Falling of petals of flower one by one long  
In the yonder occasion love was fulfilled;  
But that time comes no more again to see  
The beauty of love kindling passion high!

Waxing and waning moon witnesses all  
With the same cool brightness and smile!  
The drama of romantic love life drags on  
Patience of will power to pure state of bliss!

Faith in love never ends in sorrow forever,  
But always fulfils heart's desire though late!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Gift Of Lovers' Red Rose!

Lovers exchange red roses for Valentine's Day;  
Why only Red Rose and Red Heart greeting cards?

Red is colour of blood vital for human survival!  
Impure, used, blue blood turns pure red blood  
By vital heart of body of flesh and bone in all!

Blood circulating all over in the body brings air  
Fresh, pure and life supporting oxygen for man  
Pumped and purified by heart ever till all life!

Red heart and rose denote vital heart, red blood  
To keep this human body of flesh, bone and blood  
Ever healthy, happy and hopeful of joy in all life!

Heart with Red Rose greets lovers with joy long  
On Valentine's Day to celebrate love in life ever  
Starting from Lovers' Day on all round the year!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Valentine Day!

Is love to be remembered only on Valentine's Day?  
Life should be lead by love all round the year sure!

It's the sacrifice of St. Valentine has opened love life  
For all lovers of the world to enjoy love and live well!

Otherwise religious diktats would be ruling all life  
Ignoring the natural feeling of love divine forever!

From animal man is evolved by Nature so long  
And love only keeps man as human being so far!

Everlasting love only can evolve on man into divine;  
Otherwise where is human being in this world...?

Paradise of love is only earth in the whole Universe  
And beyond which love is nowhere to be seen so far!

This lovely feeling love only makes all live in peace  
And pull on the days as if we are all living in heaven!

Ramesh T A



# A Wave Music!

Serial falling waves at shore  
A piano music Nature plays well  
To its heart's content!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Inspiring Songs Of Poetry Endless!

Again and again repeating the song long  
Beauty of life, love, art, nature and all...  
Carries on the message of confidence!

Deep thoughts of truth touch the heart  
Enlarging the horizon of mind forever  
Fulfilling the needs of life quite unique!

Gains out of ideas are innumerable indeed  
High thoughts of lovely poems suggesting  
Inspiring life's mission better than before!

Joining hands with lovely people in thoughts  
Kisses of beauty inspires wholehearted activity  
Life long in joy, peace, freedom and satisfaction!

Many a hardship in life too gets nullified ever  
Noting all wise ideas of poems sublime and  
Open hearted love they extend at anytime...!

Power of love governs through ideas of life  
Quenching the thirsts of summer drought  
Regularising activities towards fulfilment..!

Seldom sustaining power of love diminishes  
Though it takes time to heal wounds deep  
Until every loophole is closed for truth to win!

Versions of love in poems in variety may vary  
Whatever be the tune of songs born of poems  
X men like great creators command anywhere!

Yearnings of all souls will be satisfied as long as  
Zealous bards are there to inspire in songs endless!

Ramesh T A

# A Friendship Only Solves All!

All time high the climate thrashes all!  
Best portion of day goes in drowsiness;  
Climate changes unknown at anytime!

Doubts of any particular one arise too  
Ever making all see weather keen and  
Fear of extremities makes all think deep  
Goading all follow the habits of birds and  
Hover over land and sea to better location!

Ice cold situation forces all look for hot place;  
Jogging too gives some relief to weak ones.  
Kettle of hot beverages all seek now and then;  
Love of hot stuffs gives great relief always  
Making one and all take coffee often then...!

Nowhere one can be comfortable ever in life  
Often affected by weather and problems....!  
Peace of mind solacing words gives sure  
Quite late though many a time not possible  
Restoring some relief at the neck of time....!

Sunny romantic life is the dream of many  
Touching the hearts and minds to live on....!  
Union of like-minded friends only can ensure  
Verily a life enjoyable in all respects....but  
What to do all fingers are not of the same size!

X, Y, Z should come together knowing this and  
Yearnings of life then only can be solved well  
Zeroing all difficulties and dilemmas in the world!

Ramesh T A

# A Love Atmosphere!

All souls ready for the festival nearing  
Beauty of Nature comes to life again!  
Careful arrangement of flowers looks  
Delightful to dream about love joyful!

Everyone's heart leaps high in nostalgia  
Fully energized by painful pleasure high!  
Gorgeous cosmetic makeup flourishes  
High or low in all societies ready for meet!

Icons of romance indulge in brisk feats  
Jogging ever making themselves trim fit!  
Key to blissful state of love starts kindness  
Laying sway over all acts of social nature!

Moved by heart touching words of love  
Nobody seems to mind romantic poetry!  
Open display of skill in executing plans  
Perfectly suit the occasion wonderfully well!

Queens of love caught by the dizzy rapture  
Roll on green lawns dreaming ecstasy ever!  
Surprising scenes of affinity enthrall lovers to  
Taste kisses of amour never dreamt before!

Universal love filling human atmosphere full  
Versatile style of courtesy takes all to heaven!

World of woe, a dense fog soon melts into thin air,  
X or Y though can't believe it, by the spell of love  
Yearnings of many a day transform into reality  
Zeroing all deficits into surpluses as never before!

Ramesh T A

# A Zealous Lot Crows Are!

All time bird can be crow only ever  
Black in colour scavenging all day long  
Caring nothing about neatness or anything!

Dogs eat the bones they throw clearing flesh  
Efficiently bringing by hovering everywhere!  
Full meals or bits of meats they share with all  
Going by the policy of united we stand ever!

How healthy and active the crows are ever  
I see standing on the balcony of my building!  
Jack of all trade these guys do hard work long  
Keeping their noise heard all round the place!

Loitering round us they pester us to give food  
Many a time when we come out to see the sky!  
Nothing we can do but offer some leftover foods  
Obviously irritated to avoid their bickerings!

Popular among birds like mynah, sparrow, eagle  
Quixotically crows overshadow them by numbers!

Regularly they start their chores like we do  
Surprisingly very early in the morning itself!  
Tickling nook and corner of all materials all day  
United they raid everywhere sans rest ever!

Verily they are indeed hard toiling creatures  
Whether it is summer or winter in the whole year!

Xerox copy of black crows reminds of uniform dress  
Year after year without change or colour fade ever;  
Zealous lot these creatures indeed we have to imbibe!

Ramesh T A

# A Random Poem!

At random I start the day with poem  
Beginning with nothing in particular  
Caring only the flow of words fine  
Diverting attention to points I know!

Effortlessly many do same since long  
Full of animosity signifying nothing!  
Good turns here and there make good  
High ideas of heart evoking feeling nice!

I always look for great and noble ideas  
Joyfully exploring Nature, love, life and  
Keeping the flow of river in mind ever!

Loving souls' appreciation on all expressions  
Many pieces have clicked well many a time  
Never leaving anyone sans any hope ever!

Of course all smooth flowing poems go well  
Paving the way for better ideas on and on!  
Quality too has not so far dimmed in all  
Regular inputs of best pieces in forms fine!

Sense, sound and scenes of Nature beautiful  
Totally have touched the hearts of many friends!  
Universal appeal of excellent ideas has captured  
Variety of readers from all walks of life ever!

World of poetry never lets me down in life  
X, Y, Z though may not have heart to praise  
Zealous expressions of inspired visions so far!

Ramesh T A

# Art Creator!

With light touches of clouds in stripes  
Divine Creator starts drawing picture!

White cotton clouds at the base of sky  
He dips his brush of sun rays in it first;  
He darkens the stripes and enlarges  
To make bigger clouds out of it slowly.

The lively vibrant art takes all shapes  
On the canvas of sky blue all day ever!  
The lifeless frozen art of man just copies  
A fixed pose only out of the real picture!

What a difference between the real one  
And the copy within a few minutes.....!  
Many hours man takes just to draw one..;  
But Supreme One makes many out of one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Better Life!

Love, marriage and divorce and  
Again love, marriage and divorce  
Celebrities' way of life so goes on!

Artists, actors and big shots live  
Life for satisfying their own needs  
Unlike simpletons living for others!

Who is satisfied and has lived better,  
Lived longer fulfilling life's objectives  
And left the world in peace and bliss?

It is a mystery many follow many ways  
And the experiences of their lives come  
In stories of many magazines to know!

Simple living and high thinking life only  
Of all perhaps in Nature is better, know!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Wonder I At Nature!

Lovely song delights heart;  
Beautiful poem pleases mind;  
Sweet art sustains soul ever;  
Nature is living art all in one!

Singing bird is amazing wonder;  
Swimming swan is swaying beauty;  
Colourful butterfly is flower alive;  
Nature is divine art all in one!

Beautiful flowers dancing by wind,  
Colourful fish swimming in ecstasy,  
Stars twinkling as diamonds in sky  
Nature simply delights all in ecstasy!

Is Nature in all its glory only on Earth  
Or in the whole of Universe? I wonder!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Hopeful Turn!

With pensive mood when I look at the trees  
What a sea change I see happening there!  
Leaves stripped off trees look fresh again  
With newly grown leaves within a month...!

Wonder of Nature have brought fresh hope  
And mood I long much in these dark days..!  
Not only that some trees are strewing fresh  
And newly bloomed flowers too on my path!

What a joyful welcome they give to me.....!  
I wonder in great amazement at the new turn  
And feel a good turn in my life too is in store!

Piano music coming from a silent street also  
Put me in delightful mood to dance to its tune!  
I say my patient efforts will not go waste ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dust Precious!

Like the cold, lethargic season mind too is  
With no thought process flowing free as  
The brook running with murmur and on  
But as frozen water of lake or sea we see!

What we see around in Nature we have in  
And out of our body evolved in Nature itself  
As a complex organism doing superior things  
Not possible by other animals and creatures!

Philosophic thinking and creativity of mind of  
Poets, scientists and artists place man on par  
With the Supreme Creator or God we know  
And still trying to know as He is infinite ever!

The vast evolving mind is making man into  
A Superman aspiring high to the level of God!  
But man is still a precious dust of His creation  
And is stagnant on certain seasons of Nature!

Ramesh T A

# A Paradise Of Love!

February being Lovers' Day celebration time  
Only thoughts of love occupy all day ever...!  
Only love poems of poets classic or romantic  
Capture the attention of all as love does.....!

Passionate love, personification of love and  
Paradise of love transport to romantic world!  
Romantic world of love where can be found?

Only on the Earth in the whole of Universe  
Beauty, love and joy can survive forever....!

Colourful flowers freshly blooming everyday  
And musical birds joyfully singing as they fly  
Atmosphere of love where can one dream about?

Only in this paradise of Earth full of beauties  
Love can survive, sustain and succeed forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Flower In Desert And Treasure In Sea!

Suitable persons for support are seldom  
To find for making any progress in life!  
Jealousy or envy of all spoils all works  
Just when started with inspiration ever!

For carrying out works they need help  
From persons of sincere mind in duty;  
After finishing duty they are forgotten;  
When they need support there is none!

One man doing all sans support from all  
Indeed makes sincere guys disgusted ever  
Leaving them wander as mystics alone  
Trying to get solace and hope from Nature!

Many a genius so lies as treasure in deep sea  
And rarest flowers fade in vain in wide desert!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Let's Play Our Roles!

Joy makes time fly soon ever!  
Grief makes time move as snail!  
Love consoles to regain mood!

Between joy and grief we sail on  
Same boat of life on ocean broad;  
Harbours are a lot but end's one!

Seeing love and war follow rules  
Not so ever as there's nothing  
Fair or foul for both in the world!

Ocean of world has treasures hidden  
That only wise ones know where ever  
However hard all toil day and night!

Till all reach the destiny of journey all  
Play their roles king or pauper ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Smile Makes All Smile!

Literature's duty is to make all smile and think;  
Photographer says 'smile please! ' before a snap;  
Facial smile creates best impression of one to all!

Cheryl love's Sunday Smiling makes me smile too  
When all are out of mood and write not much now!  
So, I write a poem on Smile to smile with all here!

Smile is the mark of a gentleman, they say, I know;  
I always talk with a little smile with all all matters  
As I am a romantic type loving humour in stories!

Clever guys and girls ever conceal matters with smile,  
Accomplish missions before the culprits are aware of  
As humour is the spice of life in the world of romance!

Even a dull matter said with a smile all listen and think;  
Inflected by smile all smile and think forgetting woes!  
Smile makes woeful heart light turning grief into joy...!

Ramesh T A

# A Magic Spell Of Flowers!

Bouquet of beautiful flowers pleases heart!  
Sweet fragrance of colourful flowers delights  
And memory of flowers lingers and inspires  
Leading to mood of creation fresh and bright!

Cotton like soft petals of flowers soothe skin  
Kindling sensation driving one to dream land  
To enjoy divine romance with beautiful angels  
Exotic and elegant with lasting ecstasy natural!

With spell of beauty and magic of ecstasy fine  
Flowers disseminate sense of relief and love  
Like colourful butterflies are born to woo ever  
Hovering over flower to flower to generate them!

Tension freeing magic of soft flowers sways all  
Towards sense of love in moments of bitterness  
Changing altogether worn out soul with vigour  
Wonderful to achieve laurels in adversities too!

Ramesh T A



# A Best Cure!

Glory of Nature poet says in glowing verse!  
Disaster of Nature critic says in crying words!  
Beauty and love of Nature bring bliss sure;  
Wrath and horror of Nature bring nightmare!

For all poisons of pollution man mixes in sky  
Nature dilutes to balance with drastic dosage!  
But chronicle disease at extreme stage kills  
Patients among people without mercy often!

Prevention is better than cure holds good ever  
If man is careful in the use of natural resources.

For all the climatic changes man is the root cause  
Due to exploitation of resources sans conservation;  
Even now it's not too late to take measures well  
Before the final stroke comes at unexpected hour!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Hope Of Renewed Dreams!

Regeneration of leaves on cyclone ravaged trees  
Seeing in the morning really gives renewed hope!  
Distant chirping of little birds like sparrow and all  
Rejoices heart and mind though comes as whisper!

Like the freely flying national flag on Republic Day  
Hearts of all float in thoughts of freedom as birds!  
Physical, mental and spiritual freedom we aspire  
High living in the world of many differences, wants!

When are we going to achieve our cherished dreams  
Though we all pledge to save our freedom and rights?  
Making use of our full self to express our self all try  
The best each can though drawbacks and hurdles are!

Only days pass on without any accomplishment ever...;  
But renewed dreams give hope and inspiration forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Smooth Sailing Friend-Ship!

Friends of the same feather flock together  
Wherever people gather on any function!  
Otherwise loneliness seems to be better  
For friends of unique minds anywhere!

Friendship is a long going ocean liner ever  
That cannot waste time on remote harbour  
Unless it needs materials to be unloaded  
And anchors only at harbours welcome!

Ship of friendship through storms or wind  
Sails ever to deliver goods for benefit of all!  
Lasting longer than anyone can imagine it will  
If captain clears all hurdles on the way ever!

Renewing the worn out parts then and there  
Ship of friendship can sail on any sea smooth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Glorious End!

All things pass on as nothing sooner;  
Before the end comes deadlock is sure!  
Careful calculations cannot cope with all;  
Dear ones too pass away into oblivion;  
Ever looking for support is impossible;  
Fall of apple cart will scatter all fruits!

Going by one's will there are ways to  
Hover over lands exotic to decide about!  
Icons have tread the paths others shun;  
Journeys are adventurous indeed often!  
Keeping oneself abreast of all one sees  
Lawns of beauty free to lay on for pause!

Many ups and downs one has to encounter  
Not knowing what's coming next everywhere!  
Open to all storms one has to swim upstream  
Perfectly negotiating pitfalls precisely as ever!  
Quixotic the adventure may look many a time  
Rather lunatic the mission that is undertaken.

Sustained efforts pay well though tedious  
The task may look to be all the way from start!  
Useful tips one gets on every turn on the way  
Vertically climbing the hill full of fragrance new.  
World of wonder makes one forget woes of pain,  
Xingu things, when one has to come across ever.

Years of sustained succession to upper regions  
Zen like religion opens finally glorious end sure!

Ramesh T A

# A Dream To Come True!

Favourite world we land on in our dreams where  
Lovely life, bright sunshine, garden of paradise,  
Slow motion cascade water falling into river ever  
Going smooth all the way to the wide sea at last  
Beautifully blue in colour as the bright blue sky  
Always give joy to linger on again and again ever!

Real world with modern facilities everywhere with  
No room to breathe free air, never able to see Nature  
In all its splendour in the morning, evening and night,  
Always reeling under pollution changing climate ever,  
All working as machine among machines and living  
As social animals sans human sense is great nightmare!

Avenues, parks and garden in-between buildings are  
More than what one can dream in the nights sure ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Lethe Rare!

All alone with nothing in mind I wander  
Trying to think something new to muse!  
Charms of Nature have been dealt with  
Till passion like fire and water subsided!

Passionless and powerless I feel simple  
Like the left over leaf flying with ease  
Carried away by breeze smooth as river  
To a dream land bizarre and exotic ever!

The night splendour of star filled sky  
Twinkling calm in dark velvet space is  
Like diamond jewels spinning as pulsars  
Creating vision of distant light house effect!

How long have I been in a state of fantasy  
Forgetting the world of woes no one knows!  
A drunken state of Lethe rarely brewed  
By the magical potion of Puck it is, you see!

Ramesh T A

# An Enjoyable Friendship Of Yore!

Enjoyable friendship of yore cannot be forgotten!  
Job, family and engagements separate friends long;  
Meeting of pals once in a blue moon is memorable;  
Sharing of nostalgias of old days revives zeal again!

Thoughts of time enjoyed in picnics, tours give joy,  
Renew resolves of friendship and appraise status  
Revealing each one's promises and achievements  
Once again to have fresh commitments to be done!

How far have they drifted from their resolutions  
And how far have they fulfilled their promises  
They come to know to go ahead with renewed zeal!  
But only meetings of pals once in a while can fix it.

Appraisal and strengthening of bond of friendship  
May continue their journey or depart from unity  
If new state of life makes it impossible to go on  
With the old charm, joy and sense of fulfilment!

Friendship that withstands all calamities is real  
And rare too to find among various groups of men!  
But thoughts of past friendship remain in heart  
Ever to remind one of pros and cons of friendship!

Ramesh T A

# Evening Mist!

Wide blue sky  
With no clouds is symptom of  
Evening mist!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Great Challenge!

Long journey on the sea or in the sky  
Surely make one lonely and go slowly!  
Adventurous spirit and pursuit of knowledge  
Perhaps make the ranger never feel alone!

Poets, philosopher and scientists are so  
In all their pursuits high and new ever!  
Many miracles they have discovered long  
And brought wonderful treasures to world!

Mundane and monotonous life of the Earth  
Many a time many have felt fed up with, but  
Literature full of inspiring adventure stories  
Enthrall and engross mankind to aspire high!

Yet, sea and sky ever pose great challenge  
For man to endeavour great adventures ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Kiss Of Love!

Love is evergreen though seasons change;  
Love is blue if there is no change of season!  
Rainbow comes only when sun and rain come;  
Romance flourishes only when lovers meet!

Time may change and status too may change;  
But love is the same between lovers forever....!  
For business or foreign tour licence and visa are;  
But for love no licence or visa are needed ever!

Love never sees outer beauty but only inner one;  
Lovers never see outward show but inward one!  
Loving hearts always go by feeling but not thought;  
Love is blind in its approach as it's predetermined!

Red rose of lips mark impression as seal of thumb  
Transcending words of love in all encounters fresh!  
Whether it is flying kiss or point blank range one  
There is nothing fair or foul as in war for love too!

Ramesh T A

# A New Beginning After Harvest!

Journey from south to north of earth's hemisphere  
Sun has started after three months of winter tour!  
Harvest of crops having been carried out everyone  
Worship Sun for its northern journey of prosperity!

Rich growth of spring crop next has been begun too  
With villagers rejoicing after good rain earlier long!  
Reservoirs, lakes and rivers are full of water now  
More than needed for irrigation till summer and on!

Farmer's festival beginning after winter season ever  
Felt usually a way will surely open for all crises soon!  
With this hopeful note all begin toiling well on fields  
Many are best at for the new year assignment now!

Traditional culture rooted from village life begins so  
With the happy note so full of enjoyment and fun ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# As One Likes It!

Trauma of death like birth pang.....  
Never leaves anyone free at the end!

Birth and death are twins in life for all!  
Beginning and end of life they accompany;  
There's no change for any VIP in the world!

Days spent should be worthwhile one;  
That's most important all should see.

Beauty enjoyed by sight cheers mind;  
Sweet fruit tasted is never forgotten;  
Love enjoyed in life is record in poetry!

For all the journey or enjoyment end is!  
There is no exception for anyone here.

Whatever the beginning may be for one  
The course of journey can be corrected  
Before one reaches the end as one likes it!

Ramesh T A

# Aching Joy!

For the miserable world is too much to live;  
For the diseased world is heaven to leave..!  
Aching joy in love and beauty one can't deny  
Though it's women, Nature or Art in the world!

Pursuit of job at the cost of enjoyment deprives  
Precious time in life before one realizes at last!  
Time, health and zeal lost cannot be regained  
To enjoy heart longings and desires at the end!

Pleasure and profession side by side need care  
To make life enjoyable in the short or long tour!  
No cry or anger or hatred can solve crisis late  
Rather than using the remaining hour best ever!

Miraculous escape or achievement of miserable  
Many a time makes enlightening reading to many!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Peaceful Nature!

Beyond vertical limit on top of world  
Peace and calm in so extreme chill are!

But there too endless war goes on....  
Due to ideology, religion and race  
Between nations on boundary dispute!

All ideas spring from Nature divine,  
Fall down as rivers of religion to reach  
And become one with ocean of one God!

Wind, water, land, fire and space of Nature  
Sans difference approach all in same way!

Why can't all with the same nature see  
And move with all in the world forever?

Why does this blood thirsty nature of man  
As animals prevail in peaceful Nature too?

Ramesh T A

# A Life Of World!

Flowing river stands still;  
Falling water stands still;  
Still snow falls nonstop!

Flowing words stand still;  
Running lines stand still;  
Still poetry appears on!

Passing clouds stand still;  
Sky as usual stands still;  
Still breeze flows on...!

Farm works stand still;  
Fishing works stand still;  
Still all vehicles move on!

Due to cyclone life stands still;  
Still world day or night roles on!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Beauty Of Love!

Beauty reflects in the behaviour and performance;  
Beauty lives in loving care, kind words, gentle act;  
Outward love is the index of inner beauty of soul!

Beauty thrives on art, music and poetry forever;  
Natural beauty reflects the beauty of God ever;  
Beautiful music reflects voice of God beautiful!

Beauty, music and love are where heaven exists  
Making life ever enjoyable to live on the Earth with  
Colourful Sky, birds and flowers as back ground!

Morning Sunrise with birds singing to wake one  
The day begins with beauty and joy to see again  
Beautiful happenings of day's work to satisfaction!

Evening Moon-rise preceding Stars in the night Sky  
Twinkling as diamond jewels is beauty eternal to peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Search Of Soul!

Question of soul still remains as a query!  
Where is the soul in the human body?  
Is it in the heart or brain or where?

Each cell has a soul of its own in the body;  
Each star in the Universe is independent!  
Each galaxy is independent among many!

All stars are interlinked by gravitation there;  
Interacting each other they all perform well  
In the body of the whole Universe beautiful!

In our body too same sort of things happen  
Perhaps to keep all units of organs intact.....!  
If any unit goes wrong the whole collapses!

Sun's heat, soil and water mix to create a soup  
That solidifies into a solid matter as Star in Sky!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Greed For All Golden Eggs!

Furious attacks by Nature as earthquakes and storms,  
Heart breaking scenes, are horrible imprints in mind!  
Why is Nature so harsh to mankind remaining calm long?

Many poets have appreciated its beauty, grandeur, mercy  
Almost to the level of Supreme Creator of all everywhere!  
But Nature shows its other face though Moon hides ever!

Materialist man has taken for granted Nature's love for all  
Just us we all breathing air forget ourselves of its existence!  
Perhaps that's the case Nature shows its wrath of its presence!

Nay, man's blunder in exploiting natural resources beyond limit  
Without any sense of recycling them at all and selling farms  
For urbanisation of villages Nature shows its wrath so harsh!

Instead of thanking Nature's generous gesture man destroys  
All like the greedy man who killed goose to take all golden eggs!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Legacy Of A Poet!

As in a dream we are born and have to die  
One day sooner or later doing all we can...!  
Life is like a dream we live twice in the world;  
One life we live for our Self and one for dream!

Dream, vision and imagination we have in life  
To form and fulfil our ambition in this world!  
Have we thought of what we do for the world  
While spending a lot of time on our ambition?

Ambition is the driving force of life we fix first  
To express well our personality, an art of life!  
While doing so we should also think of legacy  
We have to leave to world to enjoy real in life!

As kings built temples, great men do great things;  
Fortunately we as poets publish our poems here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Rare Gesture After Thane!

After storm comes calm in the town!  
But nobody is seen stalking around  
Fearing they may be hit by objects  
Hurled by forceful wind again.....!

Trauma of severe storm makes panicky  
Making all remain secure in closed doors!  
All the streets are strewn with fresh leaves  
Stripped off from trees in eerie night...!

In one bakery and liquor shop people stand  
In queues to purchase available snacks....!  
With no water and food all have to pull on  
A night and a day before any relief comes!

Despite destruction one star hotel functions  
By generator to feed visitors as rare gesture!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Rampant Plagiarism!

Plagiarism stealthily goes on in all fields!  
In research theses plagiarism is common;  
In articles and novels they are caught soon!  
In poetry a lot of production makes it rare  
To find who has done what in any quarter!

Finding the impostors in poetry is finding  
Diamond among broken glasses on sand!  
So, impostors mingle with poets anywhere,  
Become friends and take advantage of them!

Positive minds never think negatively here  
And it becomes easy for the culprits to sway all  
To indulge in their nefarious acts nonstop!

Plagiarist poets excel even bards and Browning  
Consuming their brain as critics deed to Coleridge!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fact Of Reality!

Wide azure blue Sky is bright with Sunshine!  
Cotton clouds slowly disappear in the west!  
Gentle breeze sways hearts after the storm!

Brisk activity of town resumed to the full  
Bring hope and joy to the heart once again!  
Now I write joyful poems for friends to enjoy!

Value of joy is felt very much after grief great!  
Nothing is permanent in the world of change  
If we are interested to experience change ever!

If spring comes summer will certainly come!  
If summer comes autumn will automatically follow!  
And if winter comes surely spring is not far off!

Change in Nature shows the real value of all  
For man to know to accept fact of reality ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Thane Or Tsunami?

On eve of New Year cyclone Thane came  
And attacked Pondicherry town for 8 hours!  
People said 'Thane is worse than Tsunami! '

Tsunami comes with 45 feet tall wave silent!  
Displaces ships and boats into the land areas  
Or drifts away cars, buses and materials to sea!

Cyclone comes like angry elephants to shore!  
Goes inside on a rampage destroying all things  
Howling like a ghost all night and day nonstop!

Tsunami silently shows water force as a phantom!  
Cyclone comes with wind force full of sound and fury  
Uprooting all trees, lamp posts from ground for hours!

Natural forces triggered out of sea are horrible indeed  
To forget ever in life though wounds are healed in time!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Lasting Beauty!

What does make one beautiful in life?  
Health or slimness or dress one wears?  
'Will meagre food and a fashionable dress  
Make one beautiful ever in the world?

Less food makes one anemia and weak!  
With this kind of stature one is ever sick  
And that makes one pale and haggard!  
Beauty cannot last with this kind of lustre!

With proper diet and exercise one is healthy;  
Health alone can make one forever beauty!  
Also, not material wealth but health is wealth  
And makes one wealthy by work in beauty!

Seeing silver screen stars and beauty queens  
Many waste time in beauty rather than in health!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Happy New Year 2012!

Happy New Year to all PF friends!  
Wish you success in all your ventures!  
Let Love rule your life in New Year!

Let Poetry bloom with colourful flowers!  
Let Poetry bring fruits of joy in creativity!  
Let Poetry elevate all hearts to heaven!

Poets! Be the leaders to inspire all with joy!  
Poets! Create New World Order for all!  
Poets! Root out wary world forever sure!

Let the world become paradise by your poems!  
Let the world become better to live forever!  
Let Sunshine of knowledge lead all to prosperity!

Let us all say Good Bye to old year 2011!  
Let us all welcome New Year 2012 in CHEERS!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Storm Suspense!

Cyclonic storm is brewing nearby!  
Dampness all over is engulfing;  
Only single grey paints the sky!

Trees and plants dance by the wind!  
Intermittent light and strong breeze  
With a little rain is washing the place!

Storm is supposed to cross the coast  
Within 24 hours making all alert.....;  
Ships and boats are anchored safe!

End of year with the last storm on  
Makes dampness everywhere and  
Chilling weather slowly creeps all....!

Anticipating the ensuing storm all.....  
Wait and watch suspense at seat edge!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# One World Dream!

Love grows without ever meeting the lover;  
Without meeting how can love be exchanged?  
It happens in life though they meet too late!

Knowing each other's love amazement fills mind  
And both wonder and feel much about fate's rule;  
Being together at the end makes tragedy nothing!

Antony and Cleopatra's love story is history  
Though goes on as in romantic love stories  
Wonderfully weaved in literature by geniuses!

One world of love and peace she dreams about  
Under the rule of one emperor and herself first;  
Almost she tries to do it but fate makes it tragedy!

Dictatorship or democracy, one world is still a dream  
In the hearts of great and noble personalities ever...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bubble Life!

World is just a bubble in the water of Universe  
Among many such bubbles in expanding Sky...!  
Life span of each one is predestined already...;  
Yet forgetting this many live as if it is eternal!

Body in which soul imprisoned itself is time bound;  
Even this perishable commodity forgets he often!  
Doubts he even the soul to be present in the body  
Carried away by bodily pleasure, material comforts!

Once the body deteriorates, he cries for the loss  
And craves to live longer longing for more pleasure  
That is not eternal but only divine bliss of soul  
Can give eternal pleasure and peace by love real!

Illusion and reality all should realize and live  
To enjoy love, joy and peace even in the bubble!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Ruler Of Mankind!

Despite festival fun winter chill persists!  
Cold hand and feet make dry my skin!  
Dreaming of Spring and Summer pull on  
All days of cold in these ruthless months!

Chillness pierces through body to bone  
Making whole stature of man painful!  
Hot soup and strong snack feel I to eat  
To face the biting cold weather somehow!

Body pain makes all to take hot stuffs  
To face winter chores with stout stiffness!  
The short time of winter here looks long  
Just as the summer you all feel there...!

Pain and comfort by weather all negotiate  
To pull on the days on the world till last...!  
Life on the Earth surely is dictated by Nature  
That man fails to note while in comforts...!

Ramesh T A

**2012**

Merry Christmas

And Happy and Prosperous

New Year 2012!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## A Festival Stimulus!

Chiming bells and songs rent up the air!  
Mood of festival eve catch up all in joy!  
Not minding chill weather all go brisk  
Purchasing, taking snack and juice, low!

For a month happy mood will stir all hearts  
Forgetting old matters and dreaming new  
About long months ahead for progress...  
To make life better to enjoy better in full!

And when works go on full swing as per plan  
Spring will greet all with smiling flowers.....  
To cheer up the mood to forget the stress  
And strain of work load with hope of future!

Festival is the incentive to stimulate zeal  
To go ahead on any venture to achieve goal!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Paradise Of Universe!

Green pasture with flowers like daisies  
Looks Nature is smiling with joy gentle!  
Deer, goats and cattle grazing all day  
Enjoy nourishing food on plate Earth!

Birds of all hues singing and dancing  
Play all day consuming feed all over!  
Colourful fish in clear rivers swimming  
Enjoy ample food going round the Earth!

All on land, sky and water live happy life  
Leaving man to think only to fight ever?  
Why is he not living in harmony with all  
Happy beings in plant and animal realms?

Paradise of Universe, Earth is ever stupefied  
As to how to convince man to live satisfied!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Festival Time

Festival time

No other thoughts emerge

Only celebrations!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bore

Subjects non-interesting

Stretched beyond limit sans reason

Surely create monotony!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Noose Tightening!

Restless life begins after getting cornered  
Due to commitments made before time!  
Everything requires to be rationed and  
Tightly scheduled according to a plan!

Not one or two months but some years  
If everything has to be done as per plan  
Tests the veracity and valour of a person!  
What a time one travels before year ends!

Adjusting to zigzags, bends and curves  
Fate checks all skills of a person to the end!  
Even hope is last to the point of failure sure  
But resolution kept somehow leads to victory!

Narrowing gaps of life are tightening noose  
Till either rope breaks or man cuts it by luck!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Natural Genius!

Inspiration from Nature makes me free  
And free flow of words become fine poem!  
Peacock dances out of zeal seeing rain clouds;  
Nightingale sings enjoying Nature in fulfilment!

Nature is friend, philosopher and guide for all!  
This truth animal, men and natural beings know!  
Eye, ear, nose, tongue and feeling if sensitive  
Lessons of Nature open heart to do all in love!

Ape and men learn from others to do all ever  
As where intellect is strong instinct is weak!  
If instinct, intellect and intuition are high sure  
One will be super being creative as God or poet!

Engrossed in Nature's influence all comes naturally  
For the genius doing great feat as singer, poet and all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream Or Reality?

Chivalrous knight after a longtime battle  
Returns to his island and lies on grass  
Enjoying the cool breeze of sea in reverie!

Eyes closed he wanders as in a deep dream  
Feeling as if flying as albatross floating in sky  
Basking in Nature under Sunshine on a cold day!

Day ends in beautiful sunset with stars popping  
One after the other twinkling as brilliant diamond  
Kindling dreams of fairy tale never told before!

Soon he comes to life and sees his head resting  
On the lap of a mermaid bright as silver star of sky  
Singing sweet song of fantasy elevating to sublimity!

Is it dream or reality? Feels the knight with frailty;  
Next moment he realizes he is still lying on grass alone...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Pleasure Nature Is Forever!

Pleasure for the eyes beauty is!  
Pleasure for the nose fragrance is!  
Pleasure for the ears music is!  
Pleasure for the lips kiss is!

Pleasure for the body breeze is!  
Pleasure for the mind meditation is!  
Pleasure for the soul mysticism is!

Pleasure for five senses they get themselves!  
Pleasure for five elements they get themselves!

Pleasure for all Nature only gives forever!  
So, let us preserve Nature to make world better  
For the future generation to enjoy pleasure better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Cheers!

Cheers to all  
Before Christmas and New Year  
Begin soon...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Feast Of Joy!

Another day of cheer opens door wide  
Bequeathing all with plenty of fun to play  
Catering to the needs of all at anytime!

Delight after delight increases interest  
Enchanting brim full of bubbles of joy  
Floating everywhere in the feast full!

Gathering friends meet companions  
Hugging with humorous thoughts ever  
In the dreams of the past glory immortal!

Joint partners in play revel in merry making,  
Keep all with glasses never minimizing at all  
Losing or winning without minding time...!

Moments of joy never to be forgotten in life  
Neither the winner nor the loser ever bothers  
Openly losing one's Self as rivers in the ocean!

Pure heart of gold caring all with comforts only  
Queen of heart can do so in revelry of ace class  
Rejoicing in the occasion quite grande in scale!

Surfing on the waves of fantasy all forget world  
That has progressed accumulating problems As  
Universe only can accommodate their proportion!

Vertically and horizontally all things explored  
World of woes is kept at the back burner ever;  
Xerox of it only kept for ready reference however!

Year long striving is made to disappear by feast  
Zigzagging over woes with new found solutions!

Ramesh T A



# A Blue Sky For Relief!

Blue hue of sky reminds me of pastoral Lord I pray!  
Bulging crisis diminishes to naught at critical time  
Whenever I have sought Him looking at blue sky!

This kind of act has saved me many a time from all  
Kinds of formidably enlarging crisis at the last hour  
Greatly to my greatest surprise reinforcing my faith!

But what a great suspense to bear while tension brews  
Boiling inside with foam full of bubbles posing big fright  
As waves rising high and high only to subside at shore!

This tension and serendipity alternates since longtime  
Making me pray to my blue shepherd never let down  
Though the problems and pleasures oscillate in life...!

North or South, East or West romantic pastoral Lord's  
Blue sky is the resort ever to heave a sigh of relief in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream Immortal!

Fruit and flower trees with vegetables growing around  
A bungalow surrounded by green lawns are a dream!  
Destruction of villages, agricultural fields and forests  
In the name of urbanization makes heaven a hell now!

Prices of all commodities have risen to sky high level!  
High cost of living in urban areas kindles dream of farm  
To live life than to go on fast living in hell with no relief!  
Dream of palace in the midst of green meadow is bliss!

Living in Nature in such a comfort is paradise indeed  
With cluster of Stars to enjoy in the night as heaven!  
Living in-between this paradise and heaven is bliss  
Everyone dreams in the heart of heart everyday!

Kubla Khan of Coleridge and farm of poet Bharati are  
The dreams of such yesterdays living immortal ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Mystery Yet To Be Explored...!

Impressions of beauty linger long deep in heart  
Making joy a bliss to enjoy forever as lonely art!  
Art, woman and Nature make all explore deep  
To know the source and destiny of bliss in heap!

Will the lifetime be enough to know bliss in full?  
Many a poet and philosopher venture on still.....;  
Even then depth and width of Space are unknown  
Leaving the link of discovery yet to be known...!

Floating in dreams of ecstasy all enjoy unaware  
Legacy of bliss all poets expressed from deep affair!  
New thoughts and inventions are just additions only  
Revealing nothing new other than what's known early!

Life's mysteries remain ever mysteries longer as  
Birth and death of men as never ending sea waves!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Complete Fulfilment!

Achieving all goals leads to grief!  
Ambition natural only fulfils well!

Fixing of ambition based on vision  
After gaining knowledge worthwhile  
Like Self, world, Nature and Space  
Perhaps brightens one's way of life!

All else leads only to gloom and grief!  
Then searching for redemption leads  
One and all to Nature for rescue ever  
That we should preserve from pollution!

Life lived with love makes one complete!  
Thoughts, words and deeds start from in  
But not from out as that leads to labyrinth  
From where there is no end to fulfilment...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Beatles In One!

The Beatles are legend forever!  
The Beatles and Elvis Presley  
Pop singers immortal love all!

McCartney, John Lennon and  
George Harrison with Gringo Starr  
Make The Beatles a music group!

Music mesmerised many in 1960s!  
The Beatles were welcomed ever  
With Red Carpet welcome everywhere!

Love me do and Hard day's night still  
Ring in the ears with haunting spell  
No one can forget even today, well!

John Lennon or Paul McCartney,  
Single or group is The Beatles in one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Blow Cold And Hot!

Heavy December wind looks will lift any to sky!  
Take off of plane is easier with this powerful wind!  
Dreams of Superman used to haunt me often!  
Fantasy seems to become reality with this lift-up!

What a chill wind with what a force to face ever!  
Waves rise high making known the presence of sea!  
Other days feel all that there's no sea but a river only!  
Now only sea and wind show themselves off well....1

After the storm calm comes sure but now mists come!  
This is the December climate freezing all soon enough!  
Days with dawn come gloriously while watering garden!  
All day goes on with warmth so nice and tireless daily!

Warmth of winter days and cold nights blow hot and cold  
Like the relief we get after a devastating storm these days..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Warmth In Mist!

Mist covers body

Making warm within by apparel

Thick and comfortable!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Happiness And Peace!

Waves of oceans by earth's rotation and gravitation are a wonder!  
Surfing or shipping on the waves of oceans many make journeys;  
But reaching the harbour safe and in success is a mark of feat sure!

Ups and downs of life too are the waves lifting and leg pulling  
As one ventures on a mission with determination firm ever;  
But achieving great feat in one's aptitude makes one great!

How many are reaching the end point with surety in life.....?  
A handful of people does marvels in making world merry  
And fruits of labour men next enjoy under their glory ever!

Are we here to make others happy or our selves only so?  
Happiness of others by our acts makes us really happy;  
But never our happiness alone makes the world safe ever!

Happiness and peace are the end point of our life journey;  
For that make the world safe and prosperous ever and ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Marvel Against Odds!

Cold winter season depicts snow everywhere;  
Himalayan mountains, Kashmir valley, Shimla  
Even in summer are a resort to see snow ever!

Keeping coal fire close to body covered by blanket  
Poor people withstand chill weather there ever!  
Even in such severe weather condition people live!

Glaring white of snow everywhere makes eyes  
Close or have a sun-glass to see out all day long  
And people mind routine regularly without fail!

The thrill of skating on ice really makes joyful,  
Keeps health in tip top condition to pull on well  
And makes worst weather too best by play ever!

Making good of a bad bargain is an art man knows;  
Deserts or snow hills, he marvels millions of years!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# End Decides All!

Intermittent rain wets all places;  
Dampness surrounds all over here;  
Even Computer fails to start today!

At last in the night it works to my joy!  
Thrills of many kinds fill everyone's life;  
Each has a story to tell everyone day.

All have less time to read all stories;  
But certain stories have long trail....  
And absorbs all for a longtime surely!

Poetic stories instantly reach all soon!  
What a magic poetry creates in nutshell!  
It has unique power to combine odds too!

Many inductive poems have I written.....;  
To my surprise all have ended touching all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Deep Ocean And Vast Universe!

Romance in real life is story of Mills & Boon;  
Never leaves the hearts of lovers so soon!  
Modern life short of romance is mechanical  
Controlled by time makes all mad for love!

Love lost in young and middle ages is bad  
As it makes all long for love very old, a pity!  
Enjoying life to the full is a boon and satisfaction  
Very few lucky ones get in life to the envy of all!

Nature has destined all to love and live well;  
But man of mind not knowing by instinct ever  
Browses books after books like Mills & Boon  
To endeavour like a mission to the Moon last!

Pleasure is vast as Universe and deep as ocean!  
If you struggle for Moon how will you measure all?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Enjoy Life!

Brisk walking in chill wind warms body!  
It's thrilling to do so in the beach long  
While dashing waves to shore act fast!

It's a competition between man and Nature!  
This competition goes on long forever....!  
Who is the winner of the two? Immaterial!

The thrill and joy of participation go on....  
Stimulating interest as children enjoy in game,  
An experience that makes young old too sure!

Life without thrill and joy is worthless to live!  
After all we are for joy to continue till the end  
Whether life is long or short in the journey of world!

Enjoyment is what matters more than matter  
We don't give importance in life old or young ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Poet Is A Worker For Humanity!

World farmers, soldiers and poets do job selfless!  
Ploughing the field to produce food for the world  
Farmers never enjoy holidays like others do ever!

Soldiers working in harsh terrain against all odds  
Do work for the sake of work to save nations ever!  
Creating heartfelt ideas day or night or anytime  
Poets forget themselves of their own life and joy!

Writing for humanity what the other pillars of govt.  
In democracy make or mar, poets roar to sustain all!  
The failures of bureaucracy, judiciary and legislature  
Poets point out to correct all to go on right route ever!

Poetic out put ever increases by modern gadgets too  
Like computers more than before or other professions;  
Technology is blessing in disguise for poets to boost all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# We Can Go Only On The Track!

With careful management of resource in time  
Difficult situation is overcome by clever moves!  
But how long can this tactics be continued.....?

Believing God we proceed with good intention;  
Many times we have surmounted pit falls.....!  
But fear of misfortune haunts when tension builds  
While managing critical situation to complete work!

What a life we have to live doing this gimmick...!  
Will life be full of such bumpy terrains only ever....?  
Nothing can be relinquished to rest in peace.....!

Expressing such things here one may get relief  
Now and then by the grace of poetry we love....!  
But nothing moves without the grace of Almighty!  
Friends! We all after all go on the path He shows!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Melodious Song Of Poetry!

High flying birds are world poets!  
Poets are the masters of the world!  
These birds migrate anywhere...!

They inquire by eagle's eye high,  
Know the best things in all matters,  
Express in brevity the essence ever!

Songs of these singing birds are sweet!  
They make the world rich by tales  
That inspire, entertain and guide all!

Always as Kings and Queens they rule  
Mind, heart and soul of all men forever  
Both in happiness and sorrow situations!

Poetry in the hand of a poet is a lyre unique  
That creates music melodious ever for life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Never Known Destination!

No one knows what happens after death  
Because none has returned ever after that!

It's like fate of stars entering black-hole  
That disappear without imprint defying  
All laws of science man has discovered!

Memories, imprint left as art works or  
Poems or some mark made in some field  
Talk about the departed personality ever!

None has ever returned to tell all what's next!  
This is the common fate for all in the world  
Everyone is trying to unearth years together  
In vain or by imagination incredible in stories!

Mystics know past, present and future of one;  
But there's no scientific proof to ascertain any!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# After A Night Sleep At Dawn!

After a long night of dream full of mystery  
Blooming flowers of thought wake to life  
Clearing all knots one after the other well!

Misty morning just after day break is cool  
With bright Sunshine peeping through clouds,  
A state most apt for a poet to compose verse!

Watering the garden of flowers day begins  
Warming up worn out soul to brisk activity  
With a hot beverage finished before day news!

Usual busy town slumbers by the winter time  
Drowsiness making all succumb to easy routine  
Rather than thinking of heavy problems to solve!

Musing over all poet turns to Nature for relief  
Staring at clouds and colours of sky beautiful!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Desert

Even if rain comes  
Desert cannot become a green land  
Desert's desert!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Changing Process By Spirit!

From seemingly nothing steam clouds come high in sky  
And that falls as rain to go to sea finally to be recycled!  
Water by the heat of summer becomes steam up daily!  
Water by the coldness of winter becomes ice or snow!

Gases exploding in Space turn into matter after fire  
And in the process gas turns into liquid to solid later  
Like the volcanic lava turning into rocks by cooling!

Oxygen and hydrogen combine together with explosion  
Accompanied by lightning and thunder to fall as rain  
That runs as river to become oceans to continue process!

From the seemingly nothing in Space Spirit activates all  
Changing from one to another form for various purposes  
Making the forms of gases, liquids and solids in cycles  
To do miracles in the Universe just as in circus or magic!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Permanence Of Spirit!

Spirit within activates heart and mind;  
But mind without reason never believes!

Most of men believe physical is real;  
Physical is perishable and not perfect!  
Heart believes based on conviction!

Mind controls as long as concentration is;  
Without spirit human is nothing but wood!

Communion of soul and Universal one is bliss;  
Spiritual love is everlasting one as it's real!

Spirit of Nature inspires and energises soul!  
Harmony with Nature brings peace and joy;  
Real life is enjoyed only in Nature all pervading.

Realising soul and spirit in Nature brightens self  
Full of energy, inspiration and elevating high ever!

Ramesh T A

# A Free Love Bird!

His personality and words made him dream angel;  
His presence increased pleasure and joy forever!  
Loving hearts ever protected him from hardships;  
Such a darling he was for many wherever he was!

He has dreams of love but can't enjoy love ever!  
Fate has destined him to live in distant land,  
Where he lives doing routine seeing time always  
Like a machine though he loves natural life ever!

Many years have gone by but he is not forgotten  
Whenever he meets his dear loving hearts by chance.  
Can he turn the clock anticlockwise to live past life  
Enjoying romance among the company of darlings?

Wonder he of such a blissful time Radha, Krishna lived  
In the gardens of Brindhawan as free birds in love long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Only Leaves!

Will there be fruits without flowers?  
Will there be flowers without leaves?  
But in my garden only leaves grow  
Without flowers and fruits ever!

Selfish growth will mar healthy society!  
It will be like westward rush for gold  
Where everyone fights with gun to kill  
One another along with joy and fun ever!

Competition sans cooperation kills joy!  
Animal lust cannot sustain divine love  
Making joy bloom as flowers in garden  
To make joy rule life forever in bliss!

Life sans good company as desert sans oasis is  
Stock piling of wealth sans none to share joy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Child Is Angel Ever!

Any child is a sweet little angel anywhere!  
Idea of angel would have evolved by child!  
Child nature and Universal Spirit are God.

Born of love child is the sense of joy ever  
That gives hope to family to pull on well  
And the cheerful mood gives confidence!

Smiling as freshly bloomed flower child is  
Cynosure of all everywhere moving all  
To do great things at least to keep her joy!

We have to make the world better at least  
For the child to live better in joy than us..  
We have to do best things to make it better!

Child is God in the human form ever to lead  
All in cheerful mood to cherish love and hope!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream To Recoup!

Everything is possible in dreams!  
Persons we see or talk about come  
As close friends and move in dreams!  
Cine stars become friends easily!  
Cine heroines become lady loves!  
Even one can become superman  
And fly high in space to Universe!  
Writing all from dreams in poetry  
We enjoy great fun and joy here!  
All days' work and tension we shun  
Either in love or in dreams of sleep!  
Sans dreams where is rejuvenation  
In this fast world of woes many....?  
So, dream about all and recoup ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Fun Of Venture!

&lt;/&gt;Reading article long makes one tired  
Or writing article or novel too do so!  
But writing or reading poetry is fun  
And time is not enough ever to browse!

Many feel it's not easy to understand  
Poetic out of poets in books or websites!  
But once attention is captured by poetry  
No one can escape from its clutches ever!

Poetry though not felt so much as others  
Many feel high about it ever anywhere!  
Also, many avoid it with esteem and awe  
As if poetry is far high and beyond reach!

Visiting PF website many will change notion  
And indulge in poetic ventures like me and all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Best Of Nature!

Revolving Sun her eye movement is!  
Blooming flower her smiling lips are!  
Just risen Moon her beaming face is!

Black and white flower her eye is!  
Red rose flower her blushing face is!  
Sweet slices of fruits her lips are!

An angel if she walks on the road!  
A nightingale if she speaks anywhere!  
A free bird if she runs to catch bus!

Lady, your name is indeed beauty!  
Lady, you are the subject of any art!  
Lady, you are the best of Nature!

But, weaker vessel fair sex is says bard!  
Angel for vessel of tears says poet ever!

Revolving Sun her eye movement is!  
Blooming flower her smiling lips are!  
Just risen Moon her beaming face is!

Black and white flower her eye is!  
Red rose flower her blushing face is!  
Sweet slices of fruits her lips are!

An angel if she walks on the road!  
A nightingale if she speaks anywhere!  
A free bird if she runs to catch bus!

Lady, your name is indeed beauty!  
Lady, you are the subject of any art!  
Lady, you are the best of Nature!

But, weaker vessel fair sex is says bard!  
Angel for vessel of tears says poet ever!



# A State Of Stability!

Climate has stabilised;  
No variations now!  
All go smooth as river;  
Thoughts flow free;  
Words run smooth;  
Poems bloom fresh!  
Days go on bright  
And night cool as Moon!  
Life goes on love;  
Mind and heart light;  
Spirit free as wind!  
World looks new;  
All are angels in Sky!  
Nature controls all ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Blush Of Winter!

&lt;/&gt;Cold wind blows rising temperature of body!  
Lady need not blush seeing her lover yonder!  
Nature is the best cover to help her feel so...!

Tip top condition of stature kindles feelings  
Making lover roam in dream land fantasy...!  
Night without end love libido looms large...!

Axe lotion advertisement lady feels happening  
Making her irresistible as in dreams frank ever!  
Will the lover know her longing before night ends?

Waiting for her romantic lover she sings songs blue  
Long enough as if heaving a sigh of relief as in muse  
Great symphony of ballet in gossamer dress as angel!

Telepathically hero knows on his return journey....!  
But will the night wait that long till he returns home?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beauty In Love

&lt;/&gt;Act of love always flourishes joy!  
Cheerful activity creates beauty  
And a thing of beauty is a joy ever!

Sans love how can there be peace?  
Loving peace is objective of romance  
And romance continues till the end!

Nature, music and romance sway all!  
All activities of Nature advocate love  
And love eternally unites all to be all!

Beauty of love truly accrues joy ever!  
Beauty is for love and truth for joy....  
And love of beauty brings joy true sure!

Love of beauty never leaves one in pain as  
Peace is in truth where beauty is in love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Always Cherish Love!

&lt;/&gt;Poems abound here as flowers!  
New flowers blossom as Stars  
And Stars wink at lovers ever!

Lovers live by romance forever!  
Luck favours the Scot-free beings  
And hearts of gold enrich world!

Dangers kiss and go heroes ever!  
Innocent girls love brave hearts  
And loving hearts woo good guys!

Lips of rose kiss to soothe champions!  
Adventures adorn the works of experts  
And the world survives by good will!

Flower world perpetuates love forever for  
Poets to produce poems for people to cherish!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Before Forgetfulness Cuts Thoughts...!

&lt;/&gt;I thought of going to bed earlier;  
But communication gadget pulls in!  
Browsing poems felt I writing poem;  
Here again flow words in verse...!

What a pleasure and relief poetry gives  
Writing as I wish verse the way I like!  
What a boon poetry is for man to lull  
On the waves of words to woo all!

Night sky is full of clouds of rain still,  
Yet I spend time burning light lamp!  
Time spent in such useful way is fun  
Nothing can give joy and satisfaction!

If not now when can I say this verse  
Before forgetfulness cuts chain of thoughts?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Real Power Free Ever!

&lt;/&gt;World has become small by Computer communication!  
But this magic goes on as long as Computer is working;  
Due to natural disaster and dampness CPU explodes too!

Till the impairment is repaired nothing can be done....!  
I have been made out of touch due to this happening...!  
I don't know when my communicating machine will work!

We live in the world of illusion by our scientific gadgets!  
We do magic by our material developments ever unreal  
Like the child imagines all of its toys to be real in life....!

After tying to this tag or toy there's no other go it seems!  
We live by the fruits of others' labour addicted like drunkard;  
Exploited or exploiting, only Time has to decide ever....!

How are we going to disengage ourselves with this gadget  
To be independent of illusion to enjoy real power free ever?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Culturea Tune Up By Festivals!

End of October is Halloween's day!  
Light burning inside pumpkins  
Before the entrance of each house  
Marks that day very well to all!

Evil spirits coming out of graveyards  
Let free on that day make scary all!  
Morning of the day men in mask  
Roam about streets to celebrate that!

All evil things are remembered in winter;  
All joyful things are celebrated in Summer;  
Seasonally cultural matters occupy all  
With the religious quoting praising God!

All festivals psychologically prune mind  
To face worst things with best mood ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Boon Website!

Usual grind of poems are well going on  
And comments too go on full swing here!  
Winter woes and rain stories abound  
Making all know the status of places here!

Poems say much more deep stories here  
Than all news we see on TV or Facebook!  
Poems tell tales like novels and articles  
Appearing in newspapers too for all to muse!

Poemhunter entices anyone to write poems  
Making one a better poet than before ever!  
Nobody can willingly quit this site I am sure  
Unless one is disappointed expecting big....!

With what we have got we should be satisfied  
And many more boons will surely come soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Life Sans Hell!

&lt;/&gt;Rain lashed out on the Diwali day  
Making all indulge in indoor play!  
With TV programmes and sweets  
All satisfied sans going to streets!

Today clouds have disappeared;  
Regular day works all occupied!  
Constraint of circumstance's testing  
The mettle too of all while enjoying!

Lord's Song says consider same way  
Both joy and sorrow in life to be gay!  
Best policy for life to overcome all ills  
Indeed nobody heeds to in all days!

Rain or Sunshine all days have to go well  
That's the thing sacred book says no hell!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Contrasting Nature!

Nude the trees become to have bath in rain  
Before having turkey towel of white snow on  
To cover the body for warmth before dressing!  
The changing attire of Nature is unique indeed!

The lover of change ever Nature never wears  
The same kind of dress as it's against fashion!  
The changing dresses denote various seasons  
That we celebrate under various names ever!

From Spring on Nature wears colourful dresses  
And makes itself bare to have Sun bath sometime;  
Then throws away all dresses on to have rain bath;  
Such a clean fellow Nature is longing for pure white!

The creepers, parasites and vermin we are ever  
Like to have the same kind of treatment to be safe!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature And Man!

Nude the trees become to have bath in rain  
Before having turkey towel of white snow on  
To cover the body for warmth before dressing!  
The changing attire of Nature is unique indeed!

The lover of change ever Nature never wears  
The same kind of dress as it's against fashion!  
The changing dresses denote various seasons  
That we celebrate under various names ever!

From Spring on Nature wears colourful dresses  
And makes itself bare to have Sun bath sometime;  
Then throws away all dresses on to have rain bath;  
Such a clean fellow Nature is longing for pure white!

The creepers, parasites and vermin we are ever  
Like to have the same kind of treatment to be safe!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Joyful Festival Of Lights!

Full of fun all enjoy from morn till night  
Energy never dissipating in revelry...!  
Such a happy occasion comes once a year  
Thrilling celebration in fire works ever!  
Invigorating elders and children in joy  
Vital mood of joy immerses all in bliss!  
Amazing display of friendliness all over  
Love all the occasion in never ending joy!

Over and again all have time to share joy  
Full of love and passion to live so year long!

Light of truth expels darkness of ignorance  
In the blissful mood of divinity brilliant long!  
Girls and guys give themselves in pure love  
Highly elated to open and frank state of truth  
That never hides any ill will ever to rottenness  
Socially strengthening bond of affection forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Spare Body!

'Pain is too much to bear! ' says my friend;  
I tell him that I too had pain and felt bad!  
Seven years ago I was hospitalised for stroke;  
After returning to general ward I had dreams!

Brave New World novel by Aldous Huxley  
About dystopia created by cloning occupied me;  
Pain if unbearable how can it be controlled  
Thought I much like research scientist there!

If our dress is dirty or torn we change for new;  
So also why can't we change our body for new?  
When by cloning if it is possible to make spares  
Why can't we manufacture spare body in lab?

And why can't we transmigrate our soul in new body?  
In future it is going to happen as the things go on now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Wish To Be What You Deserve!

The Sense of Ending, a Novel by Julian Bares  
This year Booker Prize is awarded recently!

'You too Brutus! ' by Julius Caesar... and  
'Hey Ram! ' by Mahatma Gandhi...and now  
'Please don't kill me! ' by Muamur Gadhafi  
Are some of the leaders' famous ending words!

We don't know who we are as we all wear masks  
Wishing to be so by our desire but not in reality!  
But the ending words of person say who one is..!

Let us be true to our Self or try to be what we wish  
That the end will be as we wish and show in true hue!

Character is the true colour of any person ever.....  
But personality development may refine one better!  
So, let us try to be what we wish what we truly deserve!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Autumn Is Brown!

The colour of Autumn is brown  
Like the leaves of Spring are crown!  
The colour of Winter is white  
Like the Summer heat at its height!

Falling dry leaves are symbol of Autumn  
After flowers of Spring with bees hum!  
Autumn is the symbol of wisdom ever  
After rich growth of fruits in Spring sure!

Rain in Autumn is joyful as in heaven  
Just as for the birds trees are haven!  
Autumn ever denotes mental maturity  
Just as fully grown flowers of beauty!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Challenge To Face!

Nothing can stir and shake me;  
I live always for you only!  
Only your love can deal all  
Others ever dash to the wall!

I live only for love forever;  
Love only has success sure!  
Loving soul has no pain;  
For, love ever ends in gain!

Who can ever stop my love?  
All see my love ever in awe!  
Are you ready to face challenge?  
You have to bear big stone henge!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nothing Is Sure!

Morning it is  
Cold and beautiful at dawn  
But then very hot!

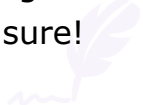
What a climate  
We feel everyday sans fail  
All due to pollution!

Then clouds come  
In the evening kindling thought  
Of rain but not sure!

Hot and cold  
Blows the climate sans certainty  
Dictating all as it likes!

Our advancements  
Are nothing before Nature ever  
It seems sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Joy Of Life!

Beauty of Nature is a joy forever!  
Master painter works on canvas  
To keep natural art alive ever...!

Beauty of this art reflects creator  
In all the glory we admire ever  
For the love shown to all longer!

Morning, evening and night the  
Splendour of Nature absorbs all  
Awe inspiring at creator's greatness!

The grace, gentleness and beauty  
Touch the hearts in love divine  
To forget oneself ever in bliss...!

The more thing of beauty is enjoyed  
The more life moves on joy long sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Light Of Hope To Glory!

Thin mist and clouds cover the night sky  
Making Stars confined behind mist curtain!  
Three days after full moon day Moon rises  
As an yellow cheese on the dark plate of sky!  
Sans noise the sea looks calm and unstirred  
As waves seemed to be tired to move to and fro!

Shops of town illuminated by colourful lights  
Shine as jewels sparkling in the main street...!  
People attracted like flies to the shops move  
Doing purchases with coming festivals in mind!  
Yes, festival of lights is approaching faster now  
To celebrate victory of justice against injustice!

Light of knowledge only can show way to glory  
From the darkness of mind creating hope ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beauty Angel!

Photos of beautiful sites are nice;  
With Nature as background it's fine;  
Your presence at the centre is cynosure!

Such an attraction you have with your eyes  
Ever blue to soothe all to your side ever!  
What a magic you have by your eyes blue!

Fair complexion and slim stature add much  
Making all look at you wherever you are!  
And you exploit it to materialise your goals!

Pop singers follow that art to rise as stars  
Entertaining all always with profit huge!  
Beauty has an edge over anything ever!

If both beauty and love are in one ever  
She is the angel to win all hearts forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bubble On Water!

Winter blue is creeping mind for many.....!

Melting of glaciers in Andes and Himalayas  
Now is the talk of magazines and newspapers!

Holes in atmosphere above and below Earth  
Also often comes in news triggering puzzles!

Sun's spot appears and disappears every 11 years  
Causing changes in climate here on the Earth!

This year it is predicted of severe cold winter  
That is going to put many drowning in gloom...!

Preservation of Nature by controlling pollution  
And maintaining forest and farm lands well it is  
Indeed going to save our beloved Earth longer..!

Seasonal blues are causing concern often to all  
Making life just a bubble on water in the Universe!

Ramesh T A



# An Endless Love!

Just now seeing Love Everywhere movie  
I browse on Poemhunter love poems.....!  
Love is indeed everywhere as a song goes  
Sans an iota of doubt about that message...!

Message of love message kindles mood  
To say some notion of love in a poem fine!  
Song like situation love making moves on  
Many poems of poets intoxicated by love ever!

Will there be a saturation point for love ever?  
I wonder whenever I see love poems anywhere  
As lovers are everywhere as in dreams endless  
Opening the door free for all to fly in love ever!

As the love songs are endless on silver screens  
Love poems too are endless in poetry websites!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Hope Regained!

Recovery from strong illness is indeed a miracle!  
I have recovered and written so many poems!  
But eye sight, mental concentration are gone!

Despite drawbacks I pull on days doing the best  
With what I have to make a mark by my poetry!  
I have actually done more than before in this way  
Making use of technological developments here!

I am seeing new greener pastures everyday  
And my days are going on with brightness ever!  
This is indeed a miracle happening so for to me  
That I feel due to God's grace in a mysterious way!

I have not lost faith and hope whenever I see Nature  
And its beautiful manifestations everywhere!  
Nature indeed renovates lost hope in joy again!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Poor Miserable Man!

Rheum of my eyes keeps my vision blurred  
And makes me not to see light rays of TV  
Along with the white screen of Computer too!

Green leaves, trees and mountains cool view  
And keep my eyes cool too and soothing ever  
Making me indulge in reverie kindling ideas...!

Beautiful images of Nature urge to write poems  
Full of romantic ideas to entertain and enlighten  
Whoever takes time to have some resort there!

Birds, squirrels, peacocks and swans are happy  
Being always in best of mood influenced by Nature  
Directing their instinct to survive so ever and ever!

Poor intelligent man by his knowledge is miserable  
Despite plenty of amazing things of Nature are there!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Discovery Of Divine Spirit!

Is it indwelling spirit or Nature activating human?  
Nature kindles mind to realise divine everywhere;  
Going deep in all things reach one finally to the core  
Where lives the eternal spirit activating all ever...!

Unlike animal going by instinct man explores by mind  
All only to be confused as peeling onion endlessly on  
And willingly suspending all ideas mystically indulges  
In Nature at last to find an answer conclusive ever...!

Mind in communion with Nature man feels divine spirit  
That opens door of heart like opening petals of lotus  
To reveal the golden yellow divine dwelling deep finally  
That actually activates mind, heart and soul of man...!

Discovery of inner spirit having communion with Nature,  
Universal Spirit finally brings peace and bliss all long for!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Love Power!

Love is powerful

For, it's frank, open and true

Forever in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Mystery Of Dreams Explored!

Is dream born out of poetry or poetry out of dream?  
Imagination is foundation for both coupled with passion!  
Imagination, emotion and dreams weave poems of fantasy  
To take one to the world of exotic nature from Nature!

Nature is the mother for all passion, dreams and fantasy  
Urging to spin countless poems of heart to kindle thoughts  
That mystics in communion with Nature explore high  
To Stars, galaxies and heaven to bring divinity to human!

Sans a sense of feeling born of pure passion in Nature long  
No sensation of exotic feeling can drive one to explore  
Mystically the mysteries of miracles to discover divine spirit  
Dwelling deep in all things of wonder present all over Universe!

Indwelling spirit in all activates mind in quest of wonders  
Abound in Universe to realize Universal Spirit to reach at last!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fragrance Of Jasmine!

Jasmine flowers

Growing in other side of garden

Are ever fragrant!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Irony Of World!

Blue East longs for grey

Grey West longs for blue

It's irony of one world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A First Spiritual Experience!

It was an unprecedented experience in life!  
Cold climate, beautiful natural scenes, lake  
With mist covering all places both at noon  
And after noon made him feel elated long!

Hari enjoyed boat riding and playing with kids  
And catching fish seen in the small streams  
Going across the estate with over-bridge on it!  
Such a place haunted him beyond words to say!

He did small services of taking coffee to his uncle  
Who was immersed in smoking cigarette aloof!  
Cigarette smoke, mist and hot coffee vapour  
Made him feel the touch of a mystic unknown!

He loved that kind of mystical experience much;  
He enjoyed more in that kind of spiritual pleasure  
Than playing hide and seek with other children or  
Playing cards or chess or snake and ladder games!

Ramesh T A

# A Child's Journey!

One fine morning, Hari, a boy of four  
Got up from a deep slumber and curiously  
He looked around what was going on.

It was a summer time with hot days on..!  
Everyone in the bungalow was packing  
Materials necessary for a month's tour  
To some place far away from the town.

His curiosity kindled interest to know;  
He was very happy to observe all and  
Watch what things were going to happen!

His joy knew no bound as the journey started  
To a nearby hill station for a month's stay!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Song To Remember Forever!

Beautiful mermaid singing with her lyre gentle  
Lay sleeping the sailor of legend on the shore!

A war fought for more than many years not  
Just for beauty and love but for human sense  
How much has he sacrificed in his lifetime, low?

Soldiers of great calibre have sacrificed lives  
Precious and pretty perfect to live long in joy!  
Will victory in war bring back the souls lost  
For great cause and caring little life so devoted?

Can't justice be established sans fighting wars  
On the battle fields made remarkable by history?

For the happiness of all a few willingly sacrificing  
Lives that never come back to enjoy benefits needs  
Many song poems to be sung to remember ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Precarious World!

Earthquakes and rains lash in Sikkim;  
Floods inundate villages in Odissa;  
Heavy rain exceeds limits in Assam;  
Symptoms of cyclones loom large  
In the land of dense population.....!

Earthquakes and typhoons cause havoc  
In the Eastern island nations of the world;  
Evacuated people seek asylum in schools  
And the plight of grief continues for months;  
This is the picture of parts of world now!

The precarious nature of world we live in  
After a few months is forgotten by all!  
But will the destiny of the world be changed  
By our knowledge and power ever in future?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Genius!

Master of imagination  
Great genius is ever to create  
Wonders in Art!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Long Love Wait!

Longing for deep pleasure she waits long!  
But caught in endless mission he travails  
Unable to reciprocate her wish forever!

Love birds endlessly sing song of love  
Enticing her to hope for the best time  
To blend with him long to forget all ever!

Days look to be years to pass in the den  
Always dark for her to suppress all feelings  
Hidden deep ever in her heart of deep sea!

Fighting protracted war he forgets time  
Beyond seas in an island of no respite ever  
Whether it is 10 years or many years more!

Only Stars and Moon in the night unite....  
Lovers of strong will as they watch with sigh!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Glorious Day!

Glorious morning begins with majestic splendour!  
Colourful flowers bloom beautifully at the sight of Sun!  
Music of birds all over the place begins zealous mood!  
And day moves on with hope and expectation full of joy!

Work proceeds with enthusiasm towards finishing grand;  
Life pleasantly moves from fulfilment to satisfaction...!  
Slight fatigue gets refreshed with beverages now and then;  
Completing a lion's share of mission is encouraged by lunch  
Feeding energy to give touch of success in a style nice  
Making a mark of the creator surely praised by all later...!

Evening breeze gently refreshes mood of romance  
Kindling fancy to fly smoothly to world of imagination,  
Where kisses of love are showered as golden flowers  
From heaven for a sweet dream to lull the soul to rest in bliss!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Love Spell!

Cupid's arrows never fail to hit hearts!  
Chance less couples love each other  
Summer or Autumn or winter or rain!

Busy with serious matters always he runs  
Nonstop chasing time to fulfil targets!  
Arrow of Cupid hits him to be romantic  
On his way home after a busy schedule!

Smiling damsel dashes against him crossing  
The busy traffic just before fine sunset!  
Both exchange excuse for the sudden impact  
Leading to many meetings by accident there!

Soon they sit on the green lane of park silent  
No one except them in the evening one day!

Nice location for a long game of love starts  
Suddenly some dogs fighting make them hug  
Tight till the sound of dog fights end just as  
Children embrace each other on thunderous  
flash lightning rain of long due happening...!

Not interested in separation they are glued  
With sweet kisses many nonstop as flowers  
Fall from trees full of fragrant golden flowers!  
Stars too appear in the night sky as time goes on..  
With the Moon coming and smiling at them long!

The love pain of Cupid's arrows vanish soon and  
Leave the lovers roam in search of each other..!  
Romeo and Juliet story too continues nonstop  
In the labyrinthine forest of life in dreams of all...!

Ramesh T A



# A Rendezvous!

Moon and Stars  
Connect lovers wherever they are  
As they watch at night!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beautiful Truth!

Beauty is truth  
Freshly blossomed flower is  
Truth beauty!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Change Dream Of All!

Education does not end schools and colleges;  
It continues in life and work in the world ever!

Real education begins outside education portals,  
When one comes out of educational institutions  
To Nature, arts, sciences, literature and poetry!

It's not enough to spend time in mundane things,  
Day today activities which will produce monotony,  
Frustration, depression and make world too much!

Each one should make use of special power within  
To explore nature of things and explore truth and  
Helplessness of man can be overcome by change!

A lot of drawbacks are there in everything here  
Affecting society unaware without giving hope,  
New thoughts, ideas and change for the better!

Innovation, novelties are needed to breathe fresh air;  
Poets have important job to bring about change!

To change society individual's attitude needs change.  
Nature, arts and literature are there to give solace,  
Comfort, ideas and hope to realize freedom in life!

Poetry inspires and encourages to attain freedom  
And live a life of fulfilment to the full in the world!

Ramesh T A

# Disturb Not Nature And Its Great Wonder!

Ebb and flow of sea waves are a great wonder!  
Coming from far never go far inside sea shore;  
Natural LoC keep they between sea and shore!

Planets in different orbits go round Sun ever;  
But they never collide with each other sure!  
All things in Universe do so unless meeting end.

Crocodiles and hippos live side by side in lakes  
Though they are carnivores and herbivores ever;  
A natural law all obey unless untoward happens!

Man is different by his mental power to excel ever  
Natural order too to attain a status beyond himself;  
But cannot excel Nature however high he soars...!

His developments causing pollution provoke wrath  
To Nature provoking natural disasters to balance itself!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Differences In Precarious World!

Earth is precarious state in our Solar system!  
Earthquakes, volcanic eruptions and storms  
Nobody knows when will attack our abode!  
Only abode we have in the whole Universe  
With all our differences and wars everyday!

Love and peace we all long very much often  
To live a joyful life amidst all differences!  
But not two sides are ready to shed differences  
And deal all matters to solve with tolerance!

Nature is there, music is there and books there;  
But they all never attract man to solve problems!  
Always they are on the war path as predators do  
To dominate and make all dance to their tunes  
To satisfy their egos to contain sadistic pleasure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Rare Flower Blooms Only Once In A Blue Moon!

Just as Nature is an inspiration to spirit  
Poetry is an inspiration to the heart ever!  
Musical poems full of meaning delight all  
Like the freshly blossomed flowers do to all!

Poems delight heart, inspire mind and  
Elevate spirit to higher level ever in bliss!  
Poems mean inspiration and delight to heart  
That remain in mind ever to inspire soul ever!

Nature and poetry are reality and reflection  
As Shakespeare did with his art of poems  
Reflecting human life in all its totality ever  
As rare flowers alive for all to enjoy ever!

Poems of such kind are flowers of rare variety  
Such flowers bloom only once in a blue moon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Is All In One!

Passion for poetry is insatiable!  
Poetry gives pleasure nothing can!  
Poetry is many subjects under one roof!  
Poetry never bores to write and read ever!  
Poetry is a compression of many ideas in a nut shell!  
Poetry displays power of pen to capture men ever!  
Poetry captures as photo castles built in air!  
Poetry is spontaneous over flow of ideas!  
Poetry flows free if extemporary!  
Poetry is prolific words sure!  
Poetry is a thing of joy!  
Poetry is beauty!  
Poetry is witty!  
Poetry cheers!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Search For Peace And Freedom...?

Peace and bliss reside in Nature only -  
Green lawns, misty mountains, gardens  
Full of fragrant and colourful flowers  
With the dragon flies hovering on them!

Trees full of pear, apple and plum fruits  
Are reminding of the garden of Eden!  
Cool place is where calm resides all day  
Making paradise nothing before it in reality!

After sophisticated developments all seek  
Peace and joy amidst the fast mechanical realm  
Completely controlled by technological gadgets  
With no time to spare for time to stare in Nature!

Are developments for seeking freedom.... or...  
For seeking slavery of sophisticated kind ever?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Gentle Nostalgia!

Flowers, butter flies and birds touch my heart  
Their sight simply kindles my mood of muse  
And I indulge in day dreaming in Nature long!

What a relief it gives from tension all the time!  
Gentle, delicate and beautiful grace of fine species  
Make heart soft in thoughts of beauty in Nature!

As angels they float in dream land like situation  
Amidst the din and bustle of city life everywhere!  
That simply makes us long for such mood often!

Mechanical way of life simply is monotonous to live;  
Freedom is just out of touch from our life it seems  
And long I to live as angels creatures that haunt us!

Civilisation simply keeps us drifted from Nature ever  
And live us slaves of time in mechanical life ever....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Time Is Short To Browse All Scribes!

Poems abound on every poetry website!  
Readers are poets of every site no doubt;  
Everyone tries to excel each one sure  
And the publication of poems go on ever!

Talent, genius, intelligence and cleverness  
Everywhere are scattered as Stars of Sky!  
Very difficult to pick one among so many  
From the vast resource of poems in all!

Sans expecting reward all write as they like  
Endlessly as spring oozing ever nonstop!  
What a spontaneous out flow of expressions  
All display for readers to browse long here!

But where is the time to read all and muse over  
In the fast world full of crises of one kind or other?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Love Blue!

With the rainbow of Cupid boy  
Muse shoots arrows of love at her!  
With the fleecy clouds of sky  
He makes a bed of roses to sleep!

Arrows of love poems hit heart  
Making her muse over her lover!  
She composes thousand songs  
To sway her lover to fall in love!

Finishing ordeals of war in alien land  
Hero plans to leave for his flower land!  
Colourful flowers he imagines to gift  
As a beautiful garland to his lady forlorn!

When they meet together is a great blue;  
For, the journey will take life time to reach!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Inspirations Form Flowers!

Flowers are harbingers of hope and fortune  
For good hearts full of love for dear ones!  
Flowers are trustworthy ones on all occasions  
For unique fragrance and beauty sans doubts!  
Flowers are bridge between personalities in life  
For friendship and love ever to greater heights!  
Flowers kindle imagination, thoughts and ideas  
For all people seeking truth to solve mysteries!  
Flowers are best gift to give to dear ones ever  
For maintaining good relationships long in life!  
Flowers are great fascination everywhere.....  
For Nature loving poets of mystical nature!  
Inspiration of flowers surely absorbs everyone  
Heart, mind and soul to attain spiritual depths!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Wonder Creation Of Flowers Is!

Mere sight of bouquet of flowers kindles beautiful smile  
Flowers might have influenced flowery language to flourish  
Colourful movie songs with flowers around cheer up mood  
To see, enjoy and forget the world by their beauty unique!

Flowers give so much hope and confidence by mere presence  
Means in what way can their freshness and glory be praised?  
Know not but simply enjoy and recognize their sense of love  
And it's for the seekers of love to worship flowers in Nature!

Venerating flowers for beauty, love and fragrance one can  
At best shower them as our mark of gratitude to God only!  
Perhaps due to this high conclusion flowers are with God  
Ever attributed in all holy shrines of the world forever!

Short spanned flowers are so highly placed for splendour  
So, it's wonder beyond words to appreciate their creator!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Nature Poet's Spiritual Wisdom

World is one though day and night come one after the other!  
Power activating all in the Universe is Nature or God we say!  
Each and every religion is expressing that in various names!  
Natural power is common to all though the names are different!

This is the thing all religious truths are making us realise ever!  
But differing themselves religionists are ever fostering enmity!  
It is sheer ignorance only to say that there are thousand gods!  
Divine is a pure state of knowledge can't be attained by costumes!

Self control, eliminating others' grief, supporting welfare of all  
And praising God forever are four indispensable duties of culture!  
For attaining spiritual wisdom showing love to all is imperative!  
All those having love are sure to attain bliss in world life ever!

To attain divinity what is needed is pure love only to all ever!  
As day and night, alternately joy and sorrow will come sure!  
People, birds, animals, insects, grass, plants, trees, creepers and  
For all let God shower grace driving out grief to live in bliss!

Ramesh T A

# A Darkest Day!

Darkest day in the history of the world  
Nobody can forget the tragedy of men  
In the Twin Towers of World Trade Centre!

Ten years ago it had happened in the daytime  
Captured by the monitoring cameras in NY city  
When two planes crashed on the towers to rubble!

Calling themselves as terrorist dastardly cowards  
Took commercial planes with passengers to death  
Dashing against the twin towers of business centre!

Innocent passengers had no time to inform anyone  
The tragedy in which they were main players then  
Before dashing against the towers to kill men there!

It all happened without any clue to anyone in the world;  
But the world came to be alive just as after crucifixion!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Inspiration!

Poets build ice castles in dreams to capture in poetry!  
Children build sand castles to play in the beach ever!  
Impossible things all do in imagination and dreams  
And the poor dream about impossible things for fun!  
These things give cheerful mood to laugh to go in life!  
All religions and ligatures are for inspiring actions ever;  
Otherwise how can man get impetus to do anything?  
Poets are inspiring leaders of mankind to go ahead  
To achieve goals of great dreams to live happy ever!  
Even the presence of inspiring personalities moves all  
To do even impossible things possible in life often!  
Image of God is the inspiring vision of poets great  
That moves men millions of years since its inception  
Surely paves the way to golden world of great dream!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Enjoy Life In Romantic Mood Ever!

Money in the hands of fool is a farce!  
Knowledge sans money makes one wise!  
This fantastic life is romantic if you will!

All hustle and bustle are for satisfaction  
That man strives all his life to achieve...!

First satisfaction in education is a must;  
Then satisfaction in suitable job is needed;  
Then satisfaction in life is very much needed!

Without satisfaction only frustration comes  
Whatever one sees, hears and lives in the world!  
So, what is important see first and achieve it  
So that life can go on whatever be the situation is!

If you dig deep you will see only skeletons aplenty;  
See superficially and enjoy life in romantic mood ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beauty Of Love!

I enjoy beauty of star studded night sky;  
I enjoy beauty of harmonious waves of sea;  
I enjoy beauty of peaceful living of people;  
I enjoy beauty of natural poems of poets!

Beauty of human life I enjoy in all forms;  
Beauty of fun loving children I enjoy often;  
Beauty of smiling flowers I enjoy in garden;  
Beauty of art work I enjoy in all forms ever!

World is full of beauty Nature bestows to all;  
World is paradise due to love and beauty ever;  
World is the abode of man's cultural refinement;  
World is the spring board to heaven at the end!

Beauty of love is eternal for all to enjoy in life  
Evolving animal into man and man into divine!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## Only Recession In The End!

Salary of many digits all aim and join job;  
Devotion, development of institution and  
Nation no one has in mind but selfishness!  
Strict discipline and family business molded  
My mind and character to do for perfection!  
No way to go scot-free as in old Russia I did  
All kinds of jobs for the common good of all!  
When times have changed and old chips died  
I have to quit the job as to the wish of all ever!  
Now I see nobody does anything with devotion  
For the development of institution or nation!  
All work for money sans mind for satisfaction  
In job or education or life in the world today!  
But economic globalisation has led to recession..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream Of Tsunami!

Dreams of storms and cyclones we all know;  
Dreams of Tsunami have you ever seen?  
I have had a dream of Tsunami in the early hours!

Best to avoid Tsunami is to be away from sea;  
At least 500 metres away from sea shore anyway;  
It's about 1500 feet from the spot so to say;  
So, it is 15 houses of 100 feet each to be covered!

I stand near the seashore and on the other extreme  
Waves of sea rise very high at a distance and come;  
Soon the waves cross over the shore to the town itself  
And recede back to sea making me electrified of Tsunami!

I run to the town with the aim of crossing 15 houses;  
I cross the first line beach, 2nd line and third line;  
Then go to main street one and main street two....;  
Will I reach the spot before the Tsunami comes back again?  
I leave it to readers to dream the rest of story to guess next!

Ramesh T A

# A Diana Smile!

I

Misty crescent Moon smiles in night sky alone!  
Diana waits for her romantic lover roaming Romeo!  
Why is she waiting alone so long high in the sky?  
Even if ladder is there can Romeo touch her ever?  
She waits long searching for her lover in the world;  
But Romeo is roaming round the world for his life!  
Can Romeo ever dream of taking the hand of Diana?  
Diana comes every night challenging him for her love  
But Romeo minds his business with Mercutio in sorrow!  
Not knowing his plight Diana smiles at his vain glory;  
But Romeo fights for his friend's tragedy, a great malady!  
Lying on the sea shore he looks with great pain at Diana;  
Caught by the spell of Diana's bright moon face swoons he  
Floating on a dream land hit by the arrows of Cupid boy  
After the mid summer night caressed by the southern breeze!

II

The magic potion of love makes Romeo love Diana  
Believing her to be her dearest Juliet he has lost once!  
That is perhaps the secret of Moon's smile alone in night  
Bullied by the mischievous winking stars around her ever!  
Thousand ships were launched in war for Helen's beauty!  
But for a single kiss of Diana thousand ships may launch  
It seems to unite Romeo with Diana in the heaven soon!  
A kiss of beauty if launches thousand ships to love war  
What will happen for a life long love between the lovers?  
Kidding stars fearing a great havoc of heavens brood  
To split the lovers by a clever plan eternally for safety!  
Turning mists and fogs into rain skies blur earth's view  
For Diana never to see Romeo anywhere in the world!  
And so, the distance between earth and moon drag long...!

Ramesh T A

# A Muse At Night!

Standing at the edge of the balcony I look high up;  
Sky is twinkling with Stars playing hide and seek  
As the clouds move fast scattered everywhere...!

Crescent moon hides too now and then behind clouds;  
A dream like situation in reality of the night is amazing  
To stand and muse over things beautiful and lovely!

Bats hanging in the trees around the place wake up  
Now and then and make trip round the place before me;  
Is it wishing me for the night or wants me to go away?

No dogs tonight seen to bark to disturb the silent night;  
Cooling climate brings the hope of winter knocking door  
Before another monsoon from North East strikes soon!

Many a night have I been standing so musing over all  
As a Nature mystic thinking of Universe and glory infinite!  
Yet there are many I have to muse over to get bliss ever!

Ramesh T A

# All Happenings!

I have returned untouched by rain a bit;  
God has waited for rain to fall after me!  
What a great friend God is to do so!

No symptom of rain when I was outside;  
I never thought rain would come at all;  
But it rained for an hour with full force!

Days are bright and hot with clear blue sky;  
Evening cool breeze keeps all fresh ever; but  
Night nobody knows what will happen sure!

Every day goes on likewise since a month ago;  
Fortunately it did not rain when I was out of station  
And all my programme and works were well done!

All happenings make me think of the work of God;  
Life goes on the path of God sure I feel very often!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## Birthdays Increase Life Span...!

My birthday has gone away last month end....;  
This September many friends' birthdays are on!  
On my birthday I was out of station sans knowing it!  
My relatives made a phone call to wish me well..  
And the friends hosting me celebrated the occasion,  
An unexpected one for me after a long, long time...!  
62nd birthday have I celebrated so, quite unusual;  
Yet the fun did not drown making me wake again...!  
Instead of becoming old I feel I am young again  
As the joy they say increases one's life longevity...!  
After 60 it seems another turn of life takes upper hand  
And makes life lovelier than before to enjoy anew again!  
Birthdays come and go but the joy renewed keeps all go  
With renewed vigour inspired by new enthusiasm by pals!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Celebration For Joyful Change!

Bright Sunshine, blue Sky, cotton clouds  
Beautify atmosphere unlike usual time!  
Avenue green trees cool the view ever  
With the street calm due to festival holiday!

After leisurely bath an hour what a sea change  
I see in the Sky full of rain clouds everywhere!  
Sultry situation has changed to pleasant nature  
Welcoming the festival mood delighting everyone!

Happy faces of people throng to temples here  
With auspicious music playing along the street;  
But at homes TV beat music makes all dance  
With hip and leg movements in style exotic ever!

Year moves fast due to festivals and celebrations  
Whether it is independence day or new year fun...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Power Of Poesy!

When everything makes one hopeless  
Poetry gives power to fight for justice!  
Power of poetry makes one free of fear  
To be against all storms and cyclones!

What is not possible by other means  
Is possible by poetry to achieve all!  
Many have become poets to regain all  
Lost by other ways of life in the world!

Shelley, Coleridge, Wordsworth, Keats  
Yeats, Browning, Arnold and Auden  
Have shown their valour by poetry ever  
For the world to gain but not to lose  
Anything ever with full of power sure!  
Lets take the wine of poesy to win ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Danger Of Forest!

Fairy tales abound with forest as base;  
Many weave wonderful stories there!  
Forest of Jurassic Park kind is alarming  
To be in the night times especially sure!

We love Nature but forest is wild to live  
Along with wild animals of dangerous kind!  
Africa's drums of destiny nobody can forget;  
Survival of the fittest only can thrive there!

Adventure in forest is real to face and win  
Especially for the strong and clever kinds!  
More than wild animals snakes creep one  
In the day or even in the night dreams ever!

Death by any means is better than by poison  
That kills slow though one can bear pain sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Awakening Of Inner Spirit!

Drowsiness after a travel nearby Metro  
Makes me difficult to browse over sites!  
Hangover of the previous day's journey  
Continues till perhaps a brief rest is over!  
With a blind outlook I look at the poems  
Published here beautifully displaying gift!  
More than talent or genius God's gift sure  
Takes one and all to a wide field in depth  
To explore precious gems and treasures  
Deep in the ocean of poetic literature ever!  
That journey surely awakens the inner spirit  
And the power lying idle is unleashed at last  
Displaying wide range of aspects of world  
Full of colour, beauty, truth and bliss fine!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Music Of Poetry!

Grief stricken violin music,  
Boasting trumpet music,  
Dance inducing guitar music,  
Thrilling beats of drum music,  
All these and more as words  
Making rhythm of poetry  
Make all dance to sing songs  
Depicting message of poetry  
To be amused and enlightened!  
Let us all sing and dance as to  
The music of heart inspired  
By the poetic words forever!  
Music, song, dance and poetry  
Amuse all with information fine!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream And Reality!

We like to live in the world of dream;  
Imagination takes us to fantasy world;  
But reality is hard to digest many times!  
Between both ends man oscillates ever!

Intellectual thinking of truth is wisdom;  
Illusion and reality man should know  
To be sure of his path to follow in life,  
Which will pave the way for smooth end!

Disillusionment in life is sure for lucky ones  
Who always escape from reality often... and  
That first part is comedy and last is tragedy!  
Realisation will say so at the end but it's too late!

Intuition based on intellect reveals whole vision  
Which only guides all to go on right track ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Happy Time!

Walking lonely as a cloud on a meadow  
If I happen to see a long time friend  
How happy I will be, God only knows!

Time of the past comes to memory;  
How have we enjoyed our time then  
Nobody knows except me and my God!

School and home are what we know;  
Except on a rainy day if we are together  
How happily have we spent time in rain!

Then college life and business world  
All we know and live a mechanical life  
Like machine among machines forever!

Alumni day only gives another chance to meet  
Old friends and chat on happy time of past again...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Discovery!

Walking lonely in a hill station  
Full of mist, clouds and silence  
I have become a philosopher  
Thinking over life and death!  
Where is the time to enjoy in life  
When living a mechanical life  
Just as a machine or robot ever  
Going by some programme, always  
Time bound and full of problems?  
Seeing the youngsters roaming  
Like Romeo and Juliet playing  
The game of love forgetting all  
Surely makes me feel much!  
Years after years we live following  
A time table life sans any sense  
In the name of discipline, culture  
Or civilisation forgetting joy of life  
We live laying waste our power  
Undiscovered to use it to create  
Beautiful and best things in the world!  
Perhaps due to this fact I have at last  
Become a poet to write here ever!

Ramesh T A



# A Permanent Value In Temporary Things!

Flowers are never insipid to see at anytime!  
Freshness of flowers has no comparison!  
Flowers are best gifts to promote love ever!  
What a creation flowers are in the world!

For giving and taking flowers are ever wonderful!  
Flowers catch heart and mind wherever it is!  
Fragrance of flowers brings thoughts sweet!  
Beauty of flowers is eternal as Nature is sure!

Everyday a fresh flower blooms as new poem  
That absorbs heart, mind and soul to glory sure!  
Within a short duration how much it absorbs  
And remains in mind ever after flower fades away!

One can live long but can one make a mark forever  
As the fragrant flower full of colour and freshness?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Unexpected Turns To New Route!

Blindly I sit browsing emails and read matters;  
No idea seems to strike me to venture on poem.  
Not knowing anything at first I start writing;  
But many a time worthwhile poems I have made!

Unexpectedly I find many comments for poems  
That are not actually satisfying my taste often!  
What I like is not at all even read by many...  
It has happened many a time and yet I go on  
Writing poems of my taste and sans any idea too!

Likewise I have written hundreds of poems  
And many of them are also branded as wise, etc.!  
The spring of poem from my heart has stopped  
And the little bit that oozes out sometimes has fun  
For many readers making me stupefied to write further!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Limit Is Good!

All the rains are drained to the sea!  
If rain falls in fields crops grow well  
But rain comes to town to no use!

Cool climate gives a sense of relief;  
Everything looks to be pleasant  
And the day goes on nicely today!

Too much heat or too much cold  
Affect health of all to see physician;  
But it has not come to that stage!

Extreme climates are not good at all;  
They affect my skin more than others  
Changing body chemistry very much!

Limit for everything holds good here too;  
Even holy script says be neutral ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# One World!

All may look to be different  
But all of the same materials!  
All are born on the same world  
And live in the same one world;  
Yet we feel we are not connected.  
It's all politics, corruption and greed  
That divide us all and rule world!  
If corruption is eliminated all is over  
And new and fresh beginning will start  
When education and wisdom will rule  
Mankind for the creation of one world!  
Dreaming and writing poetry will go on  
To make all think and be united for that!  
We are one people living in One World!!!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Are We Able To Do As We Wish?

Another day of my life has begun;  
All credits come very slow but  
All debits take place before all!

Earning and spending we live life;  
Is this how life has to be lived ever?  
Nothing seems to be free from tags!

We say we are free in democratic rule;  
But we are chained to all in the society!  
Where is individual freedom at all...?

Nothing we can do as we please here;  
For everything there are rules, licenses,  
Without which we cannot move about!

Even to go abroad we should have all  
Passport, visa, etc. ready except for death!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Living Life!

Morning dawns with hope everyday;  
Evening comes before the day ends;  
So fast days go when we are busy!

But morning blooms with gloom  
And evening never comes soon ever  
When we are upset with unwanted one!

Human life alternates between two,  
Joy and sorrow all the days in the world  
Needing the neutral path to be safe!

Religion, philosophy, literature, music  
Or all in one poetry gives solace we need  
To overcome obstacles and attain fruition!

With renewal of mind life goes on well  
For the heart to be joyful and free ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Poetry Flower!

Garden of flowers are a paradise on Earth!  
Stalking in the garden really is joyful ever;  
How many kind of flowers bloom everyday!  
All are one of a kind we admire in wonder!

Poetry website is colourful garden of poems  
Full of new and inspiring poems to read;  
Everyday how many flowers bloom so well!  
Only God can have such a power to create  
New species to live with other species in peace.

Poet is a great creator following in God's steps;  
Colourful, fragrant and novel flowers catch  
The attention of all new or old at anytime.  
These flowers are born to love all to be joyful  
And enjoy life to the full before rest in peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Inward Eye!

without inward eye  
The two outward eyes for all  
Are blind forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Booze Of Competition!

Competition and Result by Ian Bowen  
Wonderfully picked up tempo in Freak!  
He has cleverly escaped from his work,  
Writing poems in this wonderful website!

Inspiring others thoughts by poems is  
Really a great valour than winning prize!  
All competition should be tried by poems  
Inspiring, teasing and tantalizing ones!

Competition should be ended with prize;  
Without prize no competition has value!  
First competition will have much effect  
Next and next ones will lose effect...!

Competition produces kick of a booze.. but  
Frequent use makes one feel effect-less soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Modern Health Hazard!

Modern way of life is hazardous to health!  
Computer and cell phone bring illnesses  
That can never be cured unless one quits!  
Electronic communication devices help  
Writers like me to express ideas soon ever!  
But long hours of working on ideas interesting  
Slowly and surely eats away lion's share of health!  
I wish to quit using this modern gadgets soon  
But time is inappropriate to do so immediately!  
With pain, so, I allot some hours to do my work  
Though satisfying yet it's painful to bear everyday!  
What is the way to get rid of this gadget I don't know  
As this happens to be the way of life now for all  
To have communication and transaction with all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Modern Culture!

Modern gadgets are eating away vitals of health;  
Many have become victims of video games long!  
One in England dies playing game for 12 hours  
Though sitting in one place to do so before it!  
Too much mental energy is needed to deal with it;  
Otherwise one's energy will be sucked by gadget!  
My eyes have become sensitive to TV tube rays;  
So also Computer tube rays are v. bright to eyes!  
These rays increase body heat heating eyes first;  
Mental tiredness makes one unable to be creative!  
I am a lover of Nature to enjoy its joy outside ever;  
But to express our experience we approach PC!  
Creative work indeed evolves better by this device;  
But the gadget swallows up health to sickness ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Three Cheers!

&lt;/&gt;XXX has many things to remember;  
XXX is an American agent in movies;  
XXX is brand of Rum available here!

Three cheers people say after victory;  
Cheers all say to have toast in parties!  
This XXX reminds me of the Rum only;  
XXX Deluxe Rum is the best one here  
Similar to Johny Walker whiskey, yeah!

Is Ian Bowen thinking of hosting a party  
To celebrate of the best poet he has in mind?

Competition has come to the fag end now;  
After tomorrow the result will be out  
Many think and await the announcement!  
Will Ian say the result or simply go away?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Of Best Friendship!

Reciprocation in love is the romance of life;  
Reciprocation in friendship doubles joy in life!  
Friendship based on love edifices courage;  
Friendship on a great cause grows confidence!

Romantic love helped by friendship fills heart  
Full of joy and enthusiasm to venture on new way  
Never before tried as in adventure to achieve laurel  
Ending in fulfilment of joy as you like it in romance!

Romantic life of friends builds bond stronger ever  
To indulge in creative activities exploring truth  
As mystic poets of romantic period pioneered  
To bring treasures of art for the benefit of all!

Inspired by romantic pursuits friendship is lovely  
To live on so as there is no time for monotony ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Call For All!

Poet is high flying free bird!  
No one can block or bully  
A poet of high calibre ever!  
Poet pours points pure  
Direct from heart to hearts!  
Confidence and courage  
Poet inspires in others here!  
No one need to hide or disappear  
For the sake of someone's abuse!  
Put forth bold ideas wise  
To blast all blockades ever!  
Inspire freedom and openness;  
Open heart and express views  
For all to share and enjoy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fake!

Genuine things  
Have lost their values before  
Glamorous fakes!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Competition!

Monotony in life can be vanished  
If competition is brought in ever!  
Then excitement and anxiety rule  
The minds of all participants long!  
End of competition brings relief  
And surprising result engages all  
Again to think about the veracity  
Involved in the selection process!  
Exams qualify in schools and colleges  
All who have studied long there;  
Likewise in life too competitions  
Wake all to life to show valour.  
Best among the short listed ones  
Really amazes all with surprise!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Aim, Ambition And Goal!

Bullying and kidding provoke wrath;  
Reaction adds fuel to fire to big level!  
Patience and silence are wise actions;  
Wisdom is diversion, not direct focus!  
Minding one's business is better ever;  
Barking dogs never bite, all know....  
But silent dogs are dangerous ever!  
Good or bad, always doing good is fine;  
In the long run patience pays rich dividends!  
Concentration should be directly on goals  
As there is always slip between cup and lip.  
Aim, ambition and goal should be the same;  
Thoughts, words and deeds should coincide  
To translate our dreams into realities ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Invisible Friend

Visible friends are wayward ever;  
But invisible friend is true ever  
Helping impossible to happen!

Cyber friends we know forever;  
But invisible friend we know never  
Thinking much beyond scope to know!

Past friends and joys we forget not;  
But invisible friend we forget often  
Not knowing him physically ever!

Faith we don't have grip with ever;  
But material grip never leaves us  
Not understanding it's dwindling on!

Invisible friend is present as air ever  
But we fail to realize this open secret!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Haunting Divine Spirit!

Whisper of kind words I hear;  
Words become rhythmic soon!  
Song in the breeze is gentle;  
Soothing song relaxes mind  
Much to my great surprise!  
Is whispering song of wind  
Really the voice of God?

Wind invisible as God ever  
Naturally saves our lives long!

Colourful beauty of sky always  
Absorbs heart, mind and soul!  
Is the beauty of Nature really  
The reflection of God's beauty?  
This silent beauty mystifies me!  
I know not how long am I so  
Immersed in such mystical mood!

Nature completely transports by  
Beauty to the world of spirit, God!

Ramesh T A

# Order Out Of Chaos!

Hopping on flowers one after the other  
Honey bee collects honey everyday  
To fill the beehive slots with great care!

Extracting juice out of many fruits in cups  
Juice maker prepares fruit juice all day  
To satisfy the taste of his customers best!

Making order out of chaos artist paints  
Wonderful expression of Nature panoramic  
To inspire audience with confidence and courage!

Combining sounds of musical instruments many  
Musical maestro creates beautiful symphony  
To spell bound audience for an hour or so!

Musing over ideas many one after the other  
Poet selects best ideas to compose poems  
To create a poetry book for all to enjoy in life!

Ramesh T A

# A Puzzle Of Life!

We long for going out to a tour of places;  
We may have to go in a group sometime  
To satisfy the interest of group which  
At an uncongenial time isn't enjoyable!

Such tours create distaste for tours;  
But serendipity sometimes makes change  
We never expected to happen at all!  
Experience in life teaches many lessons  
That we should never ignore or forget ever!

Recollection of thoughts on such experience  
Really shows how far have we progressed!  
Journey of life has both good and bad effects;  
Expected things turn out to be adverse ones  
And unexpected ones turn out to be best ones!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Age!

Mind is fast  
But body is slow due to age  
It's called old age!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Happiness Not Far Away...!

Realities are difficult to cope with;  
Dreams give relief to escape a while;  
Nature makes us forget the world!  
Then return to reality isn't so harsh.

Relief, relaxation and rejuvenation  
Recharge the battery of mind ever  
To go ahead with renewed vigour  
In the venture we have undertaken  
To win laurels in colourful festoons!

Life may look to be a sea of woes;  
We have to swim to reach the shore;  
Shore leads us to pastures green  
To graze till we are satisfied to fight!

Happiness is ever in our hands that  
We achieve once we gain self confidence!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Celebrities Live In Hearts!

Everyone is born for a mission!  
Once the job is done we vacate  
For others to continue venture.

Celebrities die young forever;  
Marks left behind them tell tales;  
Judgement is made upon that.

Krishna, Jesus and Vivekananda  
And famous pop singers too are  
Best remembered by their acts  
But never by their ages forever.

Buddha, Gandhi and Mandela like  
Long lived celebrities too are  
Best remembered and adored!  
Long or short, they live in hearts!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Drizzle Of Rain!

A few drizzle of rain came and stopped....!  
Breeze through the window danced screen  
As if making it the trunk of elephant to roll!  
Hot ground dried soon making imprint of rain  
Evidence less in no minute all round the town!

Dodging rain keeps all long for it since five days  
And in the night slow fall of rain solaced a while!  
What a sea change next day we witness everywhere!  
Hot climate has become mild and cool all day  
Making the place a pleasant one to enjoy again!

Promise of more rain lurks all over the place  
And lovely thoughts emerge in heart to enjoy soon..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Flower Is A Flower!

Flowers are symbol of love to mankind!  
Flowers perpetuate love in the world!  
Flowers are lovely indeed forever!  
Flowers are unique in the world!

Innocence of flowers touches the heart!  
Loveliness of flowers imparts love to all!  
A gift of flowers begins love in life!

Flowers say much about beauty of heart!  
Beauty of flowers lives forever!  
Joy of flowers influence joy to all!

Flowers are indeed forever here!  
Flowers are enjoyable sight indeed!  
Colourful flowers bring cheerful mood ever!  
Wonderful creation beautiful flowers are..!

It's nice to see flowers in loneliness...!  
Red flowers are of great fascination ever!  
Flowers are for love only forever!  
Flowers give joy in life ever!

Love cherishes all with flowers ever!  
Love develops as daily blooming flowers ever!  
Love lives as flowers daily bloom in the garden!  
Flowers remind always of love to men!  
Fresh flowers adorn deities forever!  
Flower cherishes love forever!  
A bouquet of flowers cheers the beloveds!  
Soothing touch of flowers is incredible!

Flowers are born to adorn heaven!  
Flowers are joy of life on Earth!  
Flowers touch the hearts of all ever!  
Flowers welcome all with cheers everyday!  
Flowers are source of inspiration to men!

Rose flower surely intoxicates anyone!

Flowers enhance love forever!  
Blue flowers are special attraction!  
Beautiful flowers cheer up the mood sure!

Ramesh T A

# Adventurous Knights!

From Arthur's time on knights are renowned;  
Chivalrous knights and romance make fine  
Adventurous love stories to read and enjoy!

Musketeers make meritorious job in France  
And that captures my heart to muse much  
In the context of modern times too very often!

Noble personalities of high mind ever for justice  
Do jobs with devotion all have to learn and imbibe  
To make nation and world a better place to live!

Friendship of noble knights create Halo forum  
Similar to that of our modern United Nations  
To safe guard the world humanity to live in joy!

Such musketeers surely could be speculating ever  
To make adventures as knights for a better world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Veiled Flower!

Open beauty loses its charm soon;  
But veiled flower under leaves?  
Increases interest ever and ever!  
Slow untying of knots tease much  
The taste for beauty longer sure!

Transparent veil increases urge;  
Beautiful flower under cover  
Ever kindles curiosity greater  
Sustaining charm irresistible  
As suspense of story till the end!

Foreplay more than actual act  
Of pleasure ever tastes sweeter!  
Veiled beauty for waiting lover  
Is more than fragrant flower ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Restless Nature!

High tides with roaring voice dash against shore  
And go back to come again with renewed force!  
This goes on happening even after half an hour  
I have finished my walk and watched waves do so!

Many hours and a day too waves dash against shore  
Till the sea becomes normal after a rain or two sure!  
Without rain the area becomes low pressured soon  
Inviting heavy rain sooner or later with sea being rough!

Like a passionate being anxiously waiting for response  
The Sea looks up sky with roaring waves for rain sure!  
Passion never subsides unless satisfied by suitable kick  
From the beloved however long the ordeal goes on....!

Like the internal force of all beings Nature behaves out  
Same as a wild elephant with full of restlessness long...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ageless Lovers!

Love statues  
Are ageless in love  
Depicting lovers!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poems Live In Hearts!

Nature inspires poet  
For poems to come out of heart  
To live ever in hearts!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Quench Of Thirst!

Din and bustle of the day  
Building tension to my delicate brain  
Breaking each and every fibre of my spirit  
Fade away, at last, by the cool breeze of the night!

Easeful tune of the music  
Solacing the wounds of every bit of my heart  
Playing endlessly in short of time amuses me  
While developing day gathers fresh hope at the dawn!

Artful trickery of devils  
Creating indelible blemishes over my reputation  
Swing to and fro over the works of my sincere efforts  
Vanishes away, when my eyes go through the pages of classics!

Meaningful lines of the verses  
Fetch the best of knowledge to quench the thirst of my mind!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Relief For Relaxation!

After a shower of good rain  
Night has become cool now!  
Many days all waited for this  
Hoping dearly as in deserts!

Buildings and all burn like furnace  
Even in the night spoiling sleep!  
Now we feel heave has come  
Alleviating all sufferings surely!

Fun after hardships is fine ever  
People enjoy naturally in delight!  
Sans going to beach breeze sweeps  
Outside and inside to cool all well!

Relief after all hardships is respite  
Everybody loves to have to relax!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Touch Of Mysticism!

Sun set is clear before me in the West!  
Rose, orange, blue and green sky with  
Touches of grey and brown clouds  
Make me spell bound to look at it long!

Just as woken up from deep slumber  
Moon rises among clouds in the East!  
Cool breeze soothes the hearts of all  
After a hot day has ended with calm!

Musing over the scenes of evening sky  
I think of going out to the beach as usual  
To have my daily walk with some guests  
Before the dark night rules the sky long!

The panoramic canvas of sky never leaves  
A touch of beauty unique to kindle mysticism!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Miracle Life Is!

Life is beautiful miracle  
We have to see and appreciate!

Dry land everywhere  
Or green meadow of mountains  
Or fertile ground with colourful flowers  
Or crops of rich harvest.

All are our Earth we live in  
And  
Is indeed a miracle to enjoy forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Grapevine!

Eavesdropping can't be  
Known due to secret bugging!  
Know situation, matters  
Even before whispering words!

Like keen eye ever,  
Ear knows all secrets of world!  
Mainly to hoodwink one  
Poetry hides secret messages!

Poetry came into vogue  
To throw out enemies in power!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Long Pause!

I feel I am Rip Van Winkle  
After two days of engagements  
With matters different altogether!

It's different from poetry  
A free man's job to write  
What one feels or thinks!

As usual poems are many  
To read and muse over  
To write something I feel!

If days go on sans poetry  
What shall I do? Know not!  
A fish out of pond effect!

I am breathing free air in poetry  
After a long pause somewhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Eternal Challenge!

Vast open Universe is a wonder for long!  
Dreams, visions and ventures abound  
Due to the influence of Universe ever!

Ancient Indian philosophy and Einstein  
Open mind's eye to know its significance!  
Yet, the mystery remains ever the same  
Due to Black Holes and dark matters puzzles!

Nature interests both poets and scientists  
To explore and enjoy its awesome beauty!  
I think this miracle of Supreme Creator  
Will remain so forever as His mystery!

Endless source of inspiration and influence  
Universe will ever wield without ultimatum  
Which is the challenge of the Creator to all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Progress Of Man!

Intellect and imagination give power to go ahead  
In the pursuits of man to know truth, joy in life!  
Instinct helps much ever for animals to survive;  
Intuition is a great boon to man to know all ever!

Seeing, hearing, smelling, tasting, feeling and thinking,  
The six senses of man help to gain knowledge and live!  
The seventh sense is intuiting by spiritual pursuits high  
Making man superman to do many miracles in the world!

Intellectual thoughts, imagination, vision and dreams  
Develop man his power of intuition in mystical venture  
Under the influence of Nature while meditating high  
Many a time in loneliness on long hours of indulgence!

Dimensional aspect of man's nature increases by progress  
As he goes higher and higher soaring to sublimity in Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# An End To Pain!

As long as body is there  
Pain will also be there!  
Pain will surely be there  
As long as wound is there!

Physical wounds disappear  
But word wounds never be so!  
Pain of body wound we forget  
But wound of word is permanent!

Body is punishment for soul  
To bear all pain and suffer!  
Liberation of soul ends all  
Pain and sufferings here!

Reaching of soul to the Supreme  
Only can put an end to all pains!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Sense Of Smell!

Sense of smell is strong with animals!  
Is it due to strong instinct animals have?  
By sniffing the smell imprinted everywhere  
They have the power to find the location!

Smell of likes and dislikes is sharp among men!  
Smell recorded in mind tells what it is once  
We happen to know the smell again anywhere!  
Of the senses of sight, taste and touch, smell  
Seems to work earlier to help in our activities!

Smells recorded in memory immediately give  
Information before hand before we act over it!  
Sans the sense of smell we cannot distinguish  
Between fragrance and odour in our life ever;  
How badly would we be lagging if we lack smell!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Taste Or Life?

They say honey is sweeter than wine;

Many say kiss is sweeter than wine!

Some are fond of sweet taste in all;

Many like hot taste in food we eat ever.

Taste is just a flavour of coffee we take;

Tasteless food nobody likes at first ever;

But food for living life cannot be ignored.

Sugar coated pill makes us take medicine;

Just like that taste makes food delicious!

Taste various from person to person ever;

Hence one man's food is another's poison!

So also taste for poetry, novel and articles

Say about one's mind, heart and soul ever;

More than taste food for living is fine ever!

Ramesh T A

# A Boon To Boost!

Walking gives great relief everyday  
From unwanted bickering of men!  
Not only for health and mind ever  
But also it's an escape from nuisance!

A day spent sans walk seems to be a loss  
I feel, for, I miss a chance to be in Nature!  
Spirit within Nature rejuvenates spirit in me  
As the main power recharges battery cells!

Not realizing this natural bliss many miss  
Wonderful boon to boost one's nature  
Spending time in mundane things waste we  
Precious life long in this world of paradise!

Heaven or hell is within us to attain ever  
Not a separate entity far away somewhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Deathless Music!

Music never dies!

There's music

For all occasions!

Music lives

By the noise of

Musical instruments!

Music flourishes

By the poetic lines

Of best poets!

Music for joy



PoemHunter.com

Just as for grief

Lives with man!

Music consoles

Crying child

From birth on!

Music makes all

Slave of sweet sound

Called melody!

All love music

Intellectuals or cowboys

As in movies!

Music occupies

Till the end of life

Of all ever!

Ramesh T A

# Pyramids And Valleys!

Pyramids and valleys are crests and troughs

Kindling curiosity of men of various natures!

Pyramid immediately reminds of Egypt first,

Then Mexico and South America of world ever!

Mystery of mummies preserved therein and

Thoughts of aliens coming anytime there

And many more precious ideas evolve ever

Making man wonder at ancient civilisation!



PoemHunter.com

If pyramids' top points point at heaven

Valleys point at abysses to mystery world

Man is ever enticed to engross in imagination!

Romantic nature kindles great pleasure ever

At the sight of twin pyramids and Valleys

Making men forget present world for relief..!

Ramesh T A

# Somerset Maugham

Somerset Maugham  
A novelist and critic  
I remember now here!  
'Beauty is truth! '  
Says John Keats  
But he says not!  
Ant and Grasshopper  
Story know we all  
But his is different!  
Beauty is painted veil  
[The Painted Veil, novel]  
Luck decides life's fate  
Maugham says well!  
'Poetry is crown  
Of literature' ever  
Beautifully says he!  
Somerset Maugham  
I can't fail to like!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Arts Alive!

Performing arts

Music, song, dance

All enjoy ever!

Dance to the tune of

Music and song

Rejuvenates spirit!

Colourful dance

Enthusiastic music

Song meaningful

Are performance poetry!

Poetry maestro of arts

Makes symphony

From embryo on!

Arts with poetry

Rich as literature

Captures hearts

Forever and ever!

Ramesh T A

# A Rose Intoxication!

Queen of flowers rose is always a fascination!  
Rose is symbol of passionate love cheers mood!  
Rose lady gives great pride to be with anywhere!

Special respect to rose never changes anywhere;  
Red rose, pink rose and even blue rose are there  
Occupying a pride of place none can have ever!

Bouquet of rose flowers elates anyone to dizziness!  
A special gift indeed rose flowers makes to all!  
A single rose is enough to make one grand to look  
Instead of a big cluster of flowers of jasmine or lily!

Scent of rose remains fresh in mind wherever one is;  
Such a unique flower rose how can anyone ignore  
Whether it is in the garden or lies on a wayward side!  
Now after seeing rose and read on rose I am intoxicated..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## Still Life Goes On....!

Love they much at the start;  
Life is amicably well settled;  
Even children get going on!

Life becomes sourly to taste;  
Divorce also they are ready for;  
They consult friends and all!

One sided people support divorce;  
But wise one advise them differently!  
They suggest them to live for children.

They pull on the days biting teeth!  
Children go and earn for life;  
Each falls in love and starts life!

Father lives with son's family...!  
Mother lives with daughter's family!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Separate Entity!

For the healthy computer is a joy;  
For the diseased its rays are anathema!

Even for me it's difficult to work on it;  
My eyes are sensitive to brightness;  
I quickly finish off computer work  
And have a nice sleep for eyes' health!

Modern gadgets computer, cell phone  
And all electronic devices test health!  
Energetic youngsters indulge in it long,  
But weaker ones cannot prolong on it!

Modernity makes all slave of materials;  
Men forget to see Sun, Moon and Stars;  
Live far away from Nature as if separate  
Entity altogether though not so in reality!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# June Weather!

Tuft of hair or  
Bald head situation now  
Is June weather!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Open Secret!

Can you unfold rose bud as naturally as it is?  
Sun flower blooms by the sight of Sun all days;  
Lily flower blooms by the sight of Moon all days.  
Is it possible to do so by me or your presence?

Nature does wonder we cannot even imagine!  
Seeing Nature many things are created often;  
But all delicate things can man do as Nature?

Natural expression has a value of its own sure;  
Learning and doing things are different matter;  
Same thing happens in the creativity of poetry.

All things happening in Nature are great wonders;  
But who does care to note things of beauty in Nature?  
Divine spirit present in all things of Nature is clear; but  
Ignorance of man fails him to realize this open secret!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Brindhawan Dream!

Brindhawan garden comes to my dreams often!  
Krishna and gopikas played pastoral fun there!  
Can those times return once again, we cherish?

Dancing round the Lord dames dreamt dreams  
Endless in bliss unimaginable by mundane men!  
Blissful dreams kept them ever enthusiastic and  
Did all kinds of jobs without fatigue or monotony!

Pastoral shepherd with flute music playing on  
Led the cattle to graze green grass till evening!

Thereby did quite a lot of fun for all to entertain  
And immerse them in philosophy of non-attachment  
To live unattached ever by any woes of the world  
That affected them as passing clouds now and then!

Brindhawan dreams how can anyone forget ever?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Longest Day!

Longest day of the year today is  
Being the summer solstice day!  
Building is hot due to long day  
Though evening has cool breeze!  
Sweating only keeps the body cool  
Purging clean of impurities of body!  
Night has become calm everywhere  
With the sound of fans only hearing!  
Also TV gives company for youngsters  
Having settled after hard day's work!  
Likewise long summer days have to go  
For three or four months in the year!  
Summer is longest here unlike in the west,  
But it's better than longest winter there!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Gift Of God Love Is!

Art of loving is a great gift of God!  
Flower people are born to love!  
Flower itself is a symbol of love!  
Earth is called flower world ever,  
For, here only love lives forever!  
Due to love only all are living here;  
Some have God's gift to woo all!  
Such souls are specially treated  
Wherever they go or live here!  
Love is gift of God living long  
To inspire and elevate good men!  
Gaining love of all one can rule  
World and turn into golden world!  
Gift of God, love ever soars high!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## Arid Zone Poetry!

It seems we are in arid zone of poetry!  
As in peak summer poetry is dry here.  
It may be a temporary set back now;  
Inspiring poems still crop up occasionally.

After writing a lot what new one can think!  
New is renewal of old and good only.  
Nothing new and original ever comes!  
Poetry is fine old wine in new bottle!

I enjoy drinking this wine as often as I can;  
There are kisses too better than wine!  
I come across kisses before love starts long  
In poems wonderful and fantastic here!

Friendships develop for many sure  
Influenced by poems inspiring and touching!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Force Powerful!

Drenched in rain while walking in the beach  
I decided not to take shelter nearby anywhere  
Because the rain would not stop so soon then!

I used to be careful about my shoes at rain time;  
I have lost many canvas shoes due to rain water!  
Otherwise I enjoyed walking in rain seeing sea  
And the water running in floods along the road!

Which is most powerful - fire or water? I brood!  
Fire and water are counter forces and dangerous,  
In which man cannot survive long by anyway!  
Water contains fire and most powerful of the two!

But rain cools down body and creates jollity  
That makes children and elders enjoy in dance,  
A natural urge nobody can refuse to accept!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Lives Longer!

Fresh smell of vegetation refreshes heart;  
Smiling faces of flowers rejuvenate spirit;  
Watering flower pots I enjoy real pleasure!  
Flowers though have brief life are majestic,  
Quickly blooms, blossoms and fades all days!  
What's the use of living long as burden to earth  
Without doing wholesome everyday in life?  
Even the meanest of mean things in Nature  
Lead a glorious life though a brief period here!  
All these things make me think always high  
And do whatever I can aiming only great ever!  
That's why I have chosen to write poetry ever  
Though it's not welcomed much as other forms;  
But poetry lives longer than all thrashes there..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Charlatant Or Genius?

Genius and charlatan look alike!  
One is purposeful and other less.  
One travels with destination known;  
Other one don't know his destination!  
Both are lovers of freedom ever;  
Both are individualistic in pursuits;  
Genius captures the hearts of all;  
But charlatan is abhorred by all!  
It is like good robot and bad robot;  
Good robot does all to reduce burden;  
Bad robot does all to increase problems!  
Genius and charlatan go hand in hand;  
It's for the society to recognize them  
And honour one sans hurting other!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Radiation Effect!

Clouds are everywhere, yet heat is much;  
This is called dumb heat they say all here!  
Hidden heat we can feel but not see it out!  
In the night heat is inside the room of house  
Though night is dark and cool outside place!  
Trapped heat is more terrific than actual one!  
This is similar to greenhouse effect of pollution  
All are afraid not to happen to the earth sooner!  
Nuclear radiation lasts on generations of humans  
And how is the future generation going to cope?  
Minimizing smoke emission and plantation of trees  
All should undertake soon to avoid greater danger!  
Feeling the dumb heat we seek for AC shelter; but think  
Where can we go to escape from nuclear radiation?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Inside And Outside!

Is it a big poultry yard or firmament? I doubt;  
Scattered white clouds everywhere look so!  
All will be in a scattered condition in war field;  
Even sans war society is also so due to bad govt.!  
At the surface of sea everything looks to be cool  
But inside the sea so many dangers, beauty there!  
In life too with pain some look to be cool by culture;  
Pain is also there though wound is not seen outside!  
Just by look we cannot estimate who is who ever;  
Outside appearance deceive larking inside-danger!  
Rough looking person might be kind hearted ever;  
But the world believes only the fake gold readily!  
Both vast firmament and deep ocean look to be fine  
But can we survive there without oxygen or guard?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Feasts, Toasts And Parties!

When friends meet joy becomes manifold!  
We forget the world and worries therein;  
We roam about the beach and park as we wish;  
Then we settle on roof garden for dinner sure!

Over some pegs of whiskey we talk and talk  
Till the door of hotel is about to be closed!  
There is so much to discuss and travel in  
The world we only know the way long ever..!

So many times have we enjoyed fun so long!  
How many times? we can't count and say ever..!  
But those days of bachelor life was over long ago..!  
We now rarely meet anywhere on any ground...!

Feasts, toasts and parties are countless to think about  
Like in the Dickens novel, The Pickwick Papers.....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# All Goes Well!

When all have gone awry  
God's grace leads life of all

And all goes well too!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Magic Of Nature!

Grey and orange clouds at the Sunset canvas  
From east to west create fantasy to dream of!  
Soon darkness has engulfed all to night time;  
Lights in the street have created town as heaven!  
But in the beach it is silent and dark unlike usual  
Urging all to look up to see the sky for Moon!  
Crescent Moon is shining in the west as usual  
But the stars look to be hanging close to Earth  
Due to thin clouds spread as lens everywhere..!  
Art work of Nature everyday is wonder to see  
And such a magic none can create on same canvas!  
Breeze, music of cell phones and children playing  
Make a joyful occasion to enjoy even in loneliness  
When harmony between man and Nature is complete..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Sense Of Satisfaction!

For hunger of elephant  
A loaf of bread  
Is not enough!

For parched earth  
A drizzle of rain  
Is not sufficient!

For poetic quest  
Expression of a few poems  
Is not the solution!

For many a snack is enough!  
For some sumptuous lunch is sufficient!  
But, for me,  
A full course of dinner -  
Wine,  
Soup,  
A variety of dishes  
With Punch  
And finally,  
A dessert full of choicest fruits  
Only can satisfy me!

For, I can't miss  
Fruits of labour  
Ever!

Ramesh T A

# Days Of Friendship!

Unforgettable are

The days of friendship

A natural relationship!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Creative Dream!

Kaleidoscopic dreams are beautiful  
As the architectural beauty here!  
Beauty of Nature reflected in art  
A wonderful dream it is to muse!

Nature, art and dreams are colourful  
With the imagination enhancing scope  
To see a wonderful creative process  
Materializing into great master piece!

Dreaming in Nature mind of art finds  
Wonderful pasture to enjoy unique joy  
Leading the poet to compose poems  
Artistic, natural and fantastic forever!

Mind full of artistic ideas engrossed  
In Nature poets dream great wonders!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Surface And Depth Of Ocean!

Words of love are glittering glasses;  
Acts of love only are sparkling gems!  
Flattering words of friends are fake;  
Critical words of pals are guiding stars!

Love of distant hearts are real feasts;  
Love of companions are mere mirages!  
Help after many requests are matter of fact;  
Timely help out of heart is real treasure!

Love, friendship and enmity are works of fate  
That are known in true colours only in hard times!  
Joy and sorrow depend on our wish ever;  
But fulfilment of wish reveals what's what!

Ocean of life looks plain at the surface ever;  
Going deep only we can see hell and treasure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love And Freedom!

Loveless life is like bird without wings;  
Nation without freedom is big prison!  
Love and freedom go together always;  
Without love and freedom life is useless!

Love and knowledge are two eyes for all!  
But without love and freedom no chance  
There is for one to accomplish any wish  
As interest and desire never leave one ever!

Love and knowledge only make one perfect  
To enjoy real freedom in joy and peace ever!  
Beauty is truth only when love is true there,  
Where real freedom prevails as heart's desire!

Love, beauty and truth make one perfect  
To enjoy real freedom in life of joy and peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Thousand Lies!

Can a lie  
Said thousand times  
Become truth?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Dream Of Nature!

Green atmosphere

Pleases the eyes of everyone

To dream cool...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Impressiveness Captures All!

Impressiveness captures the hearts of many!  
Impressive advertisement captures customers.  
Impressive poetry keeps all in spell bound state  
Though rhyme and theme are clear to none ever!

First duty of poetry is amusement before knowledge;  
Impressiveness does that job pretty well by experts!  
Poets of romantic calibre surprise by magic, vision  
And fantasy by transporting all to a world they create.

That is why the subjective, philosophical, individual  
Style of poetry makes a mark in the realm of literature  
By impressive expression of ideas amusing all at once!

So, there are romantic dreamers, visionaries, magicians  
Who have permanent places in the hearts of many  
By their impressive art of expression forever and ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Romantic Poets Forever!

Spirit of poets immortal intoxicates me complete  
With poetic mood transporting to exotic world  
Full of magic, vision and fantasy never ending  
Making poet and reader forget in the vast Universe!

Poets of the calibre of Coleridge, Shelley and Keats  
Engross one in pure poetry inspiring high forever  
Whenever the mood is out of control even for a while  
By their intoxicating romantic expressions ever!

Romantic poets of the first order still rule the realm  
As what they have created for the world to enjoy  
Make poetry an endless source of inspiration  
Changing all ever bright with sparks of ideas novel!

Whenever I am out of mood I seek their blessings  
To recharge and recover the lost mood to write ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Journey

Journey in Nature

Is wonderful to enjoy

In Summer holidays!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Best Culture Of The World!

Family life  
Is the best culture  
In the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Feeling Wonderful!

Riding on horse back long I settled on a lawn;  
Green, green grass was cool for the eye  
Against hot summer exhausting to the core!

Bright blue sky with a few passing white clouds  
Here and there was wonderful to see from there;  
Dreaming due to drowsiness made me close eyes!

How long have I been in that state don't know!  
Was I in dream or wakeful state don't know!  
But caressing of gentle hand felt I quite sure!

Exhaustion turned into enthusiasm indeed  
By the magic touch of gentle stroke of feather  
Felt I unable to come to my senses sure!

Such a feeling never came back again thereafter  
Though I reached the end of my journey home!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Gift!

As a horseman was I drifting in the desert of life;  
Monotony of travail made me into a parched earth!  
Only mirages were provoking me to look for oasis;  
But no island was found in the mid of the ocean!

Oasis of desert as island of an ocean was a dream  
For a long travelling man on desert or ocean sure!  
I fell exhausted on a place I knew not what at all;  
Like a bolt from the blue I was sleeping in a paradise!

Was it a dream or a boon of Nature I was stranded?  
Poetry helped me to overcome all woes of world  
While musing over the beauty of Nature one day!

I believe it was a great gift from God that I write  
Poems as skylark or nightingale sings songs high  
To forget its worries to fly to its destination sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Trojan Parasites!

Trojan horses are  
The communist parties of India  
But parasites are  
The ramifications of Congress  
Like the kids of pigs all over India!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Time Is Not Enough!

Float I in air as Harrier plane or superman  
In many of my dreams to go over world  
To see all the wonders of the world fine!  
It's like movie song scene changing soon;  
What a pleasure and ease to travel so!  
Except flying man can do anything in life;  
But in dreams everything is possible sure!  
Nature inspires to go higher than usual;  
Supernatural happenings happen in dreams;  
By magic man does many wonders for fun!  
Many things are waiting to be done yet!  
Nature, dreams and imagination absorb all  
From the childhood till one sees destiny!  
But time is not enough to do all before the end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Dreams Come True!

Dreaming thousand things as in romance  
Days go on with positive zeal for some!  
But for many fear of death lurks ever  
As if it will strike tomorrow sans sure!  
With broad dream and love days go on  
For the positive minded men of zeal!  
All golden time they enjoy sans fail  
And achieve goals noble nobody knows!  
Acts of direct approach with dream in mind  
They deal matters with sure hope ever!  
The results too come as to their wish  
As the approach is based on facts correct!  
Clear thoughts, sure efforts and positive mind  
Make men achieve laurels as to their dreams!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achieving Dreams!

We cherish many dreams in mind;  
But when the time comes we fail;  
For, we are not prepared to do!  
Ideas are needed to realize it;  
Knowledge of experience gives ideas;  
That only can do miracles ever!  
But simply dreaming gives pleasure  
And we forget time to implement!  
Vision of the whole is needed  
To have ambition and programme  
Before executing ideas to success!  
Poetry expresses ideas wonderful  
Direct from dreams as in magic;  
If it's implemented miracle it is!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A New World!

Thoughts transcend taboos;  
Words flow in verses as wine!  
Wonderful the fantasy is!  
Where one goes knows not...  
Where one comes from knows not...  
The boat sails as to the stream speed!  
Forest or paradise it is adventure  
To discover new land to live new life!  
Change is the objective one seeks  
New world with new people everywhere!  
All give joy of new kind fine;  
World of poetry is always new!  
When can world become so ever?  
Wonder like poet people ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Golden Time!

School days vacation time I visited native town;  
Town bus and railway station attracted much!  
Our uncle guide showed and explained of temples;  
Cinema was of great entertainment at that time!  
Those days cannot be forgotten even today;  
Knowledge and experience we gained are immense!  
It's difficult to transfer those knowledge to all;  
60s,70s,80s we enjoyed so many things like  
Novels, cinemas, music and tours nothing wasteful!  
Time and pleasure enjoyed cannot come back again;  
When thought about that itself it brings great joy!  
Now music, cinema and books are not so interesting;  
Youngsters of today are technically advanced but...  
They lag behind in wisdom difficult to transfer...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ruby, Centre Of Gems!

Ruby is the name of my mother!

Ruby is red diamond full of energy

As powerful as fire inspiring all

To act with vigour and vitality!

Among nine gems it denotes Sun,

Centre of all planets controlling all!

Sans Sun all planets are nowhere

In the Solar system we function!



PoemHunter.com

Red blood in white skin is rosy in hue

That attracts one and all sure above all

Being of noble image no one can deny

Due to its inspiring influence energetic!

Ruby always stands bright at centre

Of all nine gems for all businesses here!

Ramesh T A

# Where Is Soul?

Time is going on.....  
Days are gong on.....  
But there is no response  
After death from anyone!

What is soul?  
Even a single virus has it!  
We are composed of many cells;  
Each cell has it!

Where is soul in our body?  
Is it in heart or mind or where?  
With mind only we know it!  
Mind death is real death!

Soul activating mind, body functions;  
So, soul could be in all controlling mind!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Many Things Of Love!

Many I would like to discover of love  
Because love is a big deep ocean of life!

Many are the ways of love man learns  
Because love is an endless source of all!

Many are offers of love for man to accept  
Because love is irresistible force of attraction!

Many are the pleasures love gives to all  
Because love is source of sweetness in life!

Many are the consolations love only can give  
Because love is ever generous and selfless!

Many are the gifts of love man enjoys long  
Because love is the only greatest power here!

Many more things love will go on offering to one  
Because love is decisive and determined forever!

Ramesh T A



# O My Computer!

Computer problem makes me inactive;  
Connection reset and server not found  
Always make a hell of time to browse!

After computer has come into vogue  
These problems have become common  
To endure and go ahead with our work;  
What to do with this modern gadget!

Nice old days of using long hand writing  
Have disappeared and letters too gone!  
Without email facility we are nowhere  
It seems when computer goes wrong!

Can there be an alternative for this?  
I wonder to overcome this problem  
Now and then I have to endure, ah!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Hope!

Days run fast  
Months move on  
Year still's there!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Complete Life

Complete life is  
Existence, knowledge, bliss, absolute

For all, know ye....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## As You Sow....

Regeneration is a common design in Nature;  
Regeneration goes on good or bad in Nature!

'As you sow so you reap, ' says a well known one;  
If we cultivate good crop we have good yield;  
If we cultivate bad one we will have bad one!

Even fossil creatures can be regenerated by science!  
Natural selection has destroyed certain species;  
But regeneration is a continuous process in Nature  
Perhaps programmed by the Supreme Creator!

By science humans can be cloned in test-tubes;  
After that regeneration of that kind will go on  
By the magical power of Nature on the Earth!

Regeneration is a phenomenon possible only here  
Perhaps but not in other planets in the Universe!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Vision Far Better!

Long drug induced vision may lead to addiction  
Unlike art, Nature, gems eternal to seeker only!  
Shortcut route may be instant in result making  
But not a reliable and lasting aid to vision ever!

Colours have special effect in inspiring vision  
Though they may be effective through glasses too!  
Even distant illumination has a wonderful effect  
As mirages to many in the desert crossing distance!

Vision produces peaceful joy freeing mind complete  
From all woes and worries of the world insurmountable!  
More than intoxicating stuffs beauty of Nature is panacea  
That brings one to one's self inspiring spirit within sure!

Poetry is unique to transport to the world incredible  
For those who have the taste for it and are blessed ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Friendship Starts From Heart!

Friendship starts from the heart ever;  
A friend stands as a grammar of friendship;  
Others follow it as to how to behave in friendship.

Money, wealth and power are nothing before friendship;  
A friend stands by one from the start to the end ever!  
He is ready to sacrifice himself for his friend!

Joy or sorrow friends share among themselves;  
In sorrowful time friend brings joy ever;  
In joyful time friends celebrate together!

Friends are companions life long;  
Even after a friend one remembers him;  
Such a friendship is eternal in history!

Friendship and love make humanity rich  
Not with wealth but with happiness ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love For Sales!

People are still human animals only  
Though educated, civilised or cultured!  
Not knowing difference between love and lust  
Thinking to be loving they indulge in lust only!

Love does not mean just enjoyment only;  
Love also means endless suffering in life!  
Love is sacrifice for the sake of loved ones  
Without any selfish desire at anytime in life!

When all have become business in the world  
Such as in politics, social life, education too  
Many approach love also as product of trade  
Plan, programme, execute to achieve objective!

Can love be bought or sold out in the open market  
With money power or status of wealth in the society?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Unique Natural Art!

Blue Sky of canvas painted with orange, grey clouds,  
Spread wings of birds painted here and there nice,  
Look majestic and beautiful as never before!

Summer rains have visited the town to make clean  
The town to make it wonderful this evening, ah!  
What a beauty the Sky look today of all ever!

Unique nature of Universe is an eternal wonder  
Always studded with winking Stars all the night  
Strewn as diamond jewels by Creator Supreme!

If anyone misses the chance to witness this picture  
What can I say of them living so long in the world?  
Never miss this unique beauty before end comes!

What are we gaining in this world by material pursuits  
Always without bothering about this natural art unique?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Potential Poetry!

Love has no fear whatsoever in the world;  
Poet does all by his love of all matters here;  
Poetry is inspiring words of poet for all!

What's not possible by poetry is nothing!  
Impossible is expressed in possible words  
Making unknown known by poetry only!

Forms and style are poets own creations;  
Poetry is ever new in expression of ideas  
Inspiring all to be enthusiastic, enlightened!

Love of Nature, life, beauty and love poetry  
Explores always deep to express truth new!  
Poets are gods of Earth to men to new realm!

Poetry briefly converges all in a nutshell  
As powerful as atomic energy in control!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Good Friday!

Regeneration of plants are common in Nature;  
Resurrection of mystics are common in mankind;  
Reincarnation of species are usual among all beings;  
But transmigration is done only by top most yogis!

Jesus has done transmigration to prove to be divine  
And world accepted him as God ever since that day!  
To make people believe and accept his preachings  
And to make faith to be true he indeed achieved a lot!

That Friday was sad at first but later became good day  
Mainly due to his resurrection on the third day!  
Controversy over Good Friday became clear thereafter!  
People celebrate Easter holidays with greetings!

Just celebration is not enough to stop sins in life;  
But truthful living only can make all sinless ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Aliens!

Aliens are indeed

Not aliens anywhere here

But neighbours are!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature's Love

Hot Summer Sun exhausts all beings;  
Water melon and fruits quench thirst!

Dry weather is a torture to all beings;  
Suddenly clouds gather and rain comes!  
Totally changes the climate to coolness;  
Removes tired and creates joy everywhere!

This is how Nature shows love to all  
To survive long on this beautiful Earth!

All day grey clouds occupy sky with chillness;  
Night is bitter cold in winter to bear endless!  
Yet in the morning the bright sun shine dawns  
To change all numbness to briskness with hope!

Balancing aspect of Nature is simply amazing!  
If this is not Nature's love what else is it then?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Daily Rejuvenation!

Fast breeze is coming from the sea;  
Hot summer day has ended coolly!  
Evening looks to be enjoyable for a  
Long walk in the beach till night!

Nothing can be compared to that;  
It's energizing and enthusing all!  
Many come for the unique pleasure  
One gets on such a lonely walk there!

Then sitting on a lonely place looking up  
The sky filled with twinkling stars  
All night as heavenly as heaven can be  
With a crescent moon slowly coming down!

The day has ended with rejuvenation needed  
In communion with Nature energizing ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Free Water Of Joy!

Fine birds are flying in the sky;  
Flying fish swim in the sea.  
The whole sky is blue in colour;  
The ocean reflects blue colour!  
Salmon fish lives in fresh water  
And also lives in the ocean!  
Water falls from the mountain  
Down the valley into cascades  
And they all become a river  
Going a long way to the sea.  
Sea birds fly in the sky long  
And also swim on the ocean!  
All free living beings enjoy life  
As long as water is on the Earth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Election Time!

A series of elections from states to nation  
Surely makes all diverted to election only!  
People's power is exercised in democracy;  
But now money power rules in democracy!

Now the fight is between people and money  
The winner decides the fate of the nation!  
Corruption is top most dominant force now;  
To consolidate its power election has come!

Can corruption be eliminated by laws or will?  
Civil society has to come forward to do that!  
Will civil society take the lead to do its duty?  
Or simply succumb to gimmicks of bureaucracy?

Elections come and people elect someone to power;  
But bureaucracy dispenses duties by corruption...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Wait For Inspiration!

Waiting for inspiration

I sit calm before Nature long

As devotee before deity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Arid Zone!

Hot sun is steadily making all exhausted!  
Drowsiness keeps the mind stagnant;  
Cool breeze, light beverage keep refreshed.

Nothing interesting seems to be at sight;  
All are in a state of delirium at noon sure;  
Shade with cool breeze is what needed most!

Summer holiday to cool hill resorts is best  
It seems when everything stands still by heat!  
Fruits and water melon give a sigh of relief!

No work seems to be progressing in such state  
Making all look for some soothing break sure  
Whatever be the urgency or necessity of duty!

Exhausted all seek at least water to drink first  
And wash face to gain freshness now and then!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Space!

Space is home

For matter, water, gas, energy

Big Bang or not!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Bards

Prophetic poets are the bards people cherish most!  
Their charismatic utterances all take us divine rule!  
Dreams of bards are futuristic and true to life ever;  
Prediction of future danger and solution they say  
Are mostly amazing though incredible at first look!

Shakespeare, Nostradamus and many Indian mystics  
By keen genius know past, present and future well.  
Mankind is just a witness of what they have said long!  
Many predictions are waiting to be watched by all!

Super conscious state of spiritualism as yogis do  
Transcends all limits of human endeavour amazingly!  
Prophets are wise as Solomon and Vikramaditya of  
The Golden period of mankind quite inspiring all  
Surely lead the world past, present and future ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Culture And Civilisation

Culture cherishes where there is pastoral life;  
All Epics and classics speak about that life.  
Civilisation of court life is hypocritical, false;  
Pastoral life of country side is true, natural!

Poetry flourishes where Nature and life mingle;  
Prose and criticism survive in modern setup.  
Blaring jazz music of cities is boisterous ever;  
Folklore of farms is as beautiful as song birds!

Lust of civilisation lasts as long as body is divine;  
Love of culture lasts as long as spirit survives!  
City life and farm life go on works and holidays;  
Villages are shrinking and cities are expanding!

Food, raw material and energy demands increase;  
Pollution and population make the world hell now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Blessing In Disguise Romance Is...!

Hot Sun is burning the town;  
But blue Sky clear everywhere,  
A stretch of green trees along ways  
Keep the eye cool to look at all!

Desert covered with sand everywhere,  
No trees seen even after many miles,  
Mirages giving false impression of water  
Get cancelled once oasis is located!

Only continuous works going on nonstop  
Making life monotonous with no relief at all,  
And no time to eat and take rest well....get  
Neutralized in sudden romance in-between gaps!

Romance in life is a great boon to forget crises  
Though problems drag on endless in this world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# One Human World Of Love!

Efforts inspired by love will never go waste;  
Sure the success will soon reach one  
Whose activities go on for the sake of love!

World's great achievements are made of love,  
Without which where is peace and happiness  
Ever engulfing mankind through poetry so long?

World brotherhood and peace through poetry  
Everywhere echoes inspiring noble souls to come  
Together in this great effort of creating one world!

That day is not far off to happen as the UNO now  
To rule the world nations as single entity forever  
Inspired by love and guided by knowledge unique!

One human world is eternal dream of many greats  
That will soon be established by love spreading everywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Classical Beauty, Elizabeth Taylor!

Hollywood Star Elizabeth is no more!  
She gave life to Egyptian Queen Cleopatra,  
Wife of Richard Burton and fan to M Jackson!

Talented actress she is like Nichole Kidman,  
Moulin Rouge fame and Oscar winner too!  
But Cleopatra nobody can forget even today!

In real life Elizabeth perhaps was Cleopatra  
Having married many and divorced many!  
Yet, she stood as a unique star in Cinema life!

Michael Jackson adorned her more than most  
Perhaps she played the part of Cleopatra and  
Provoked him to compose Remember The Time!

Classical beauties are indeed talented and powerful  
Coupled with luck to wield spell over many long ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Only!

I love loving persons in life  
I see divine power in love  
I cannot forget loving souls  
I live for love only in the world  
I judge all based on love only  
I love love more than lust ever  
I see loving persons always top  
I find loving souls are treated high  
I never care those who don't love  
I love all who love me forever  
I see loving souls are friends ever  
I live with loving souls high or low  
I esteem high love more than anything  
I love openly loving persons everywhere

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Loveless Life!

Loveless life

Can never be a happy one

Except for sages!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Free Love!

Live as that free bird;  
Dance as this waves!  
Sing and dance sans fear;  
Enjoy all rights you like!  
This is the freedom all like!

Think as great intellectual;  
Write as master poet ever!  
Say and do what you like;  
Be joyful of all appreciations!  
This is the reward poets like!

Love as bee over fragrant flower;  
Hover over beautiful flowers ever!  
Kiss and fly when you like;  
Always please all with love!  
This is the love divine beings like!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Super Moon!

Super Moon today

Can never be a Supernova

To affect Earth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Way For Love, Peace And Friendship!

How can wars be stopped in the world?  
How can love be promoted with peace?  
How can friendship be developed among all?

These questions everyone thinks about now;  
But what is the way to implement them?  
That is the question lingers on forever!

Fighting was based on might in the ancient time;  
Now fighting through courts is civilisation here!  
Right has become might if you are truthful ever!

Can civilisation stand all tests without culture?  
Civilisation sans culture does not stand sure!  
Culture inclusive of all aspects needs to be encouraged!

By education culture can be developed everywhere  
With the initiative of UNO controlling all nations!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Forever In Poetry!

Heart disease is an unpredictable one;  
Anytime the person may leave the world;  
All are afraid of a person affected by it!

I am such a person too here among you!  
Eight years ago I too had a mild stroke;  
Timely admission in hospital saved me!

I am still surviving with weak heart and  
Also, having skin problem, psoriasis...!  
I am managing myself well so far and so on!

With psoriasis for 15 years I am surviving  
And also with 30% blood clotting heart..!  
By strong spirit I am proud to be a poet!

Being a world poet is more than anything else  
For me and I will be there forever in my poetry!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Music Is Universal!

Music captures mind,  
Moves heart and soul!  
Music sways everyone  
Both for joy and sorrow!  
Music has no language  
But absorbs all languages!  
Music is food for love,  
Creates mood for romance!  
Music makes all dance  
To its tunes long or short!  
Music is divine for all  
Whether it's East or West!  
Music is eternal as Universe  
As silent as divine everywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Tsunami Fear!

Tsunami fear

Comes wherever quake occurs

If sea is near!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Summer Arrived..!

Summer has arrived

With cold winter no more near

Sweats dominate now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Cow Into Tiger!

Just for look he is

A cow but when he jumps

He is a tiger!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Woman For Love

Without woman

Where can one go for love

In this world?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Scent Of Spring!

Like the smell of soil

Just when rain comes on dry day

Scent of Spring is!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Spring Comes!

Sky is getting clear

A few clouds is changing colours

Spring is sure to come!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Gratitude

You should not forget

The help one has done to you

Though break all in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Knowledge

Whatever you hear

Intellectually knowing the truth

Is real knowledge!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Beauty And Joy!

Love is endless  
But life is short  
Love till the end  
Grief will pine away!

Art is long  
Life is short  
Love art ever  
To forget ire!

Beauty is joy  
Flowers are beauty  
Smile of flowers  
Make love live!

Love beauty, joy  
To live life in peace  
This is the truth  
You know to live!

Ramesh T A

PoemHunter.com

# Sun Plays Hide And Seek!

In the night  
Moon played hide and seek  
With the Star!

In the morning  
Sun is playing hide and seek  
With rain clouds!

After two hot days  
Rain profusely poured water and  
Cleaned the city nice!

In the evening too  
Rain clouds hide Sunset  
With winter cool!

North-East monsoon  
May want to show its last rain  
Before bidding adios!

Ramesh T A



# A Fools' Paradise!

An island of resorts far off from mainland

It's a fools' paradise where only fools and

Horses rush to explore rubbish course of life!

All fools rush rash as unbridled horses do

Freed from rigidity of any control of culture!

Govt. functions as banana republic anytime;

All wrongs are right if they wish to be so and

All rights are wrong if they desire to do so!

Only mafia gangs thrive on opium trade in

That banana republic marked by Casinos

Open to tycoons of world popular monopolists!

From morn till night and night to morn games

Of gamble consume billions of dollars in no minute;

Paupers become multimillionaire and millionaire poor!

Ramesh T A

# Preaching And Practice

It is easier

To preach than to practise

In life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Smile To Win!

When sorrow comes

Smile a bit whatever be the situation

You will win battle!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# First Love In Life!

Poetical songs in pastoral scene  
What an enjoyment to experience!  
It is a great pleasure to enjoy so  
In Nature so lovely and beautiful!

Among yellow flowers all around  
With full of green leaves everywhere  
The meadow is beautiful sight to live  
Loving the sweet lady of my dream!

She is the divine angel to respond to  
All of my heartfelt words in verse  
Especially weaved of golden thoughts  
Meant only for her as she is special!

One among the millions I have seen!  
For, I don't know love before I saw her!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## --She Is--!

Smiling beauty sure she is sweet;  
Loving heart she has to love all;  
Friend she is with good hearts;  
Joyful days she loves to live!

Free life she enjoys to live;  
Lucky days she has in all works;  
Sweet life she has as her heart;  
Good heart she has all love much!

No vengeance she has on anyone;  
Sweet lady she is to love forever;  
Fair complexion she has as her heart;  
Red lips she has to speak sweet words!

Beautiful walk she has as she goes as swan...  
Sweet dance she does like peacock....and more!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Waiting Business!

Eye on the road

I wait long for the letter many days

Unexpected day sure it comes!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Repeat Process!

Snow is melting into water;  
Water falls from the mount  
And goes as long river then!

Passing through dense forest  
Making fertile all over the place  
River finally ends with the sea!

Under hot sun sea vapourishes  
Changing vapour into clouds  
At the sky for another journey!

Rain clouds go to drought areas  
Pouring down very heavy rain to  
Quench the thirst of parched earth!

Again falling rain becomes snow  
Above the mountain to repeat process!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Search Of Love Forever!

Love is not just a verbal utterance;  
Love is deep feeling coming from heart;  
Embrace, kiss and all should be from heart!

Such love is indeed rare to find always!  
Passion of lust rather than love is there;  
Many are carried away so and disappointed!

People in high place even after death are critical;  
Search with deep inquiries as ghosts in old mansions  
And such stories haunt us all even today indeed!

Search for love never stops despite misfortunes!  
Many lovers are born again and again for love so;  
Humanity thrives only on love in life forever!

Love is all powerful force as God is everywhere;  
But many have lost feeling to gauge love ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Spring Behind Winter!

Winter snow

Still persisting with chill longer

Spring waits to spring!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Use Of Poetry!

Poetry is indeed

The best resort for high minds

To get fulfilment!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Magic Moments!

Magic moments

Both Sunrise and Sunset are

While transition goes on..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Utopian Way To Heaven!

Alphabetically words are listed in dictionary;  
Beautiful printing makes it attractive to read!  
Concentrated reading makes one know many;  
Delightful indeed it is to master many words!

Effective expression is possible by erudition;  
Full satisfaction comes only when all is done!  
Greatness is born from heart but not in mind  
However high mind is developed by knowledge!

Illusion is what we are left with worldly things;  
Joy breeds on intellectual and spiritual pursuits.  
Kinetic force develops by potential and dynamic  
Love of ideas influenced by the pursuit of truth  
Meandering may be the march from top to bottom;  
Nevertheless nothing is lost in useful ventures  
Of all painful desires of pleasure time is wasted on!

Powerful mind develops on facts and truth ever;  
Quite amazing when one meets with surprises fine!  
Rationality makes man never go astray in world life  
Surely by soaring effects of sublime ideas pure ever  
Though the times are tantalizing on many occasions!

Unique the Utopian ideas are developing on unity  
Verily based on pursuits of broadmindedness ever!  
World of one humanity much likes words of love  
Xylophone in musical sound of beauty lasting long  
You and I surely cannot ignore and deny forever  
Zeus has destined mankind to adhere to for heaven!

Ramesh T A

# Negative Personalities!

Jealousy, too much greed and no work  
Attribute green eyed monster;  
Human face and kind words is mask  
Of such devilish persons!

They want all things to be theirs  
Whether deserve or not!  
Whatever they do is farcical  
For others to laugh!  
Yet, not knowing any shame  
They indulge in pursuits  
As romantic personalities  
Causing havoc to others works!

Why the hell they are like that  
God only knows ever!  
Perhaps they are the executioners  
Of fate decreed by God!  
We have to believe so and ignore  
Rather than fight against  
And waste our precious time!

Not only competitors but also  
Friends and relatives are so!  
Even within a family too  
Brothers and sisters are so!  
We cannot believe anyone  
And rely on anyone too!

They get pleasure unimaginable  
In the sufferings of others;  
They always wait for opportunities  
To witness such things in life  
Rather than realize and rise up  
To higher level at all!

How to overcome such guys  
Is a big matter to think about  
To surmount hurdles they place

On each and every thing!  
The tussle continues ever  
Till matters are done  
By efforts with Godspeed!

Realization dawns very late  
Till they lose all in life  
Name, fame and good status!  
But by the time how much  
Burden they put on others  
God only knows!

Ramesh T A

# A False Face!

Happy mood comes of festivity;  
But it seems only a time bound thing!

What shall I do to prolong that mood?  
Festivity or not, we have to be unassuming!

Our happiness should not provoke jealousy  
In others to create problems to us ever!

Food of one becomes poison of others too  
If we don't know what kind of men we move with!

Always maintain equidistant to avoid tussle;  
That policy works out well in many circles!

For, familiarity breeds contempt says a proverb  
Which is hundred percent true in world life!

We can satisfy all kinds of people in the world  
But not the sadist because of their false mask!

Ramesh T A

# A Perfect World!

Approach of heart and not mind is ever needed  
For the making of a perfect world to be just!

Good desires of heart can be fulfilled only  
If the atmosphere is governed by affection!

Justice should be based on settlement of case  
But never based on deciding matter by law only!

Never should the law punish the good on any ground;  
But it should not fail to punish the bad by loop holes!

Investigations should be thorough to know culprits;  
Critical observations should be to save the innocents!

World will not be perfect as long as loop holes of law  
Help all criminals escape always from the clutches of law!

Justice should ever be just and never just ice  
That melts at anytime into water and escapes out!

Ramesh T A



# Poetry The Beacon!

Beacon of literature is ever poetry only!  
Greatness of literature lies in quality ideas;  
Richness of language depends on poetry;  
Worthiness of matter in poetry only is best!

Writing needs creative mind whatever thing is!  
Novels, Short stories, Prose and Poetry are they  
That enhance the richness of literature ever;  
That too writing poetry makes one great sure!

Having chosen the form of poetry to write itself  
Is not an easy matter as it needs skill and time  
To write what one feels, thinks and conceives  
In heart, mind and soul, otherwise no good at all!

Other forms of literature needs concentrated work  
But poetry needs natural ability to express free all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Gem Of Dreams!

Marble palace indeed she is in stature;  
Perfect gem of palace she is in form!

His words are perfect gem of poetry  
When he sees her eyes of wine pure!

Stage of drama is one they have to play;  
At the dawn the whole town will know!

Doors of thoughts are open free for them  
To compose many poems of style they like!

There is no point in just seeing forever beauty  
And so, it is better they play the game of love!

Pure literature they create by their songs  
By the time they end the show the day next!

Many a best play has come into vogue here  
Mainly based on their thousand dreams ever!

Ramesh T A

# Save Freedom!

Keep yourself abreast of latest knowledge;  
Keep yourself well versed in latest technology;  
Otherwise you will lose your freedom any moment!

Already the world has gone into small computer;  
Everything is controlled automatically everywhere;  
Sans knowledge and technology you can't survive!

Man has become a slave of machines in all walks of life;  
Future world will be run by machines with no man on top;  
Mental and physical activities will be nil to stand still!

Letters, books, pens and calculations will be out of fashion;  
If Computer system fails everyone will be caught in the middle  
Or the whole power system fails man will be back to square one!

Freedom gained by knowledge will be last through machines;  
Slavery again will come into vogue if we don't wake up soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Best Culture

Flowers are the smiles of plants and trees  
Like the morning Sunshine creates brightness!  
Sweet smiles of everyone is the bright side of one  
That should not be hidden from the public's eye;  
For, that brightness spreads through all everywhere.

Culture is to greet all with a smile despite difficulty  
Thereby sorrowfulness of one can be transformed  
And the ideas got out of conversation may change all;  
Gloominess can be turned into brightness in life.  
The purpose of festivals and celebrations do that well!

Love of kind words brings about change unprecedented  
Whose influence begins with a smile at first to influence all  
To smile too and whose infection increases health of life;  
This is the culture humanity needs to be nurtured ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love For What?

Is love for spoiling

Pet children or inspiring them

To be independent one?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beautiful Life Of Love!

Cheerful smile of red lips,  
Hole on apple cheek,  
Bright face as Moon,  
She has all walking divine!

Meeting her on all busy days  
I cannot respond her fully;  
But she maintains her beauty  
As lovely as fresh red rose ever!

Devotionally concentrating in work  
She lives divine life as royals do  
Making me love her forever  
Whether I am alone or in company!

Life is beautiful to lead in love  
If both get together on cross roads!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is Man Or Nature Destroying Earth?

At last rain has come to an end;  
Water is logging nook and corner;  
Garbage is not cleared often!

Nature is not destroying the world;  
Man is destroying by poisoning all  
Over fertilizing and spraying insecticides!

Destroying forest for commercial crops  
And for growing biofuel plants everywhere  
Food grain cultivation is minimized!

For mass production for world market  
Genetically engineered crops are cultivated  
Whether they are hygienic or non-hygienic!

Leakage in off shore oil pipe line  
Near Mexico has polluted the ocean  
And marine life is endangered to extinction!

Colliding of oil cargo ships on seas and rivers  
And the seeping of oil all over water bodies  
Is poisoning sea water and drinking water too!

Already air is polluted by emission of carbon  
And green house gases in all cities and towns  
Making man to breathe only poison gases ever!

Poisoning land, water and air by pollution  
Man is poisoning the Earth to kill mankind;  
Dr. Nature resorts to complicated operations!

Very hot summers, cold winters and flash floods  
Nature brings to dilute poisons pervading everywhere  
And man laments Nature has changed and so the woes!

Cancun, Montreal, Copenhagen, Geneva & Singapore  
Are centres pollution control measures are discussed;  
But no measures are adopted to neutralize poison ever!

Ramesh T A



# A Frozen Affair

Cold river is silently moving on its way;  
Trees and plants on either side stand still;  
Dews resting on leaves have frozen to snow;  
Calm and cold atmosphere make all silent!

All greeneries have turned into white snow;  
Blue sky too wears grey coat all complete;  
Picture of bright morning looks dull now;  
Slowly everything seems to be functioning!

Lethargically life goes on in the winter time;  
For Nature, is it the time to be drowsy all day?  
For the busy guys this is the resting time, seems;  
But without briskness all will freeze soon too!

In this slumbering mood viewing calm place  
And the natural things sleeping always look  
As if we have landed on a different planet  
Somewhere in the Universe, otherwise garbage!

Ramesh T A

# A Leader Friend!

What's the use of friends  
If they hurt your heart?

Friends are needed no doubt,  
But if they are harmful what use!

We should be of help to someone;  
That's the way to be friendly!

Expecting all helps without returns  
How can friendship be prolonged?

Help or no help, a friend is friend!  
That is the best policy of friendship!

A good heart helps naturally ever;  
But the cunning one sees benefits!

Good, bad and ugly are there also;  
But the leader only maintains friends!

Ramesh T A

# An Exploration Inner-Outer Space!

Poetry is the best relief to forget all odds  
Like meditation makes one forget the world!  
Indulgence in Nature or Art makes the magic!

Creativity leads one to wonder land ever  
To discover new joys not enjoyed before  
Making one forget drudgery, misery and all!

Misfortunes of life are transformed into miracles  
And the inner spirit by creations makes wonders  
Bringing fortune to one's life as boon from God!

Self exploration spiritually in Nature or Art  
Makes one create magic by one's expression  
Beautiful, wonderful and blissful quite awesome!

Exploring the inner Space man enjoys great bliss  
Far better than exploring outer Space full of abyss!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# You Say!

Poems abound here

But how many remains in mind

Only you can say!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Lovers Dream Song!

Blue Sky, white clouds and cool range of mountain  
For romantic love, sure, it is a beautiful location!  
Joyful song of lovers there cannot be seldom and  
Lady certainly will sing, "I have given myself to you! "

"Just even if you think of me I shall come there;  
Even if you deny I shall give you love without fail;  
Thousand dreams will come in love relations there;  
In all your desire I shall be strewing love forever! "

Hero will sing, "Love birds, love birds, lala, lala, la..! "  
"Even if it is a sparrow or robin or wren love is sure!  
No one can live without love sure in this cool world  
And in dreams and desires only love dominates ever! "

Yesterday, today and ever Sun and Moon have come  
As witnesses for the lovers dreams and delights sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Heat Within Cold!

Mist and fog takes one to mystical form,  
A dreamy state of realm full of trance  
And the mystical experience cheers up!

Cold wind stirs heat in body to be alive  
Making full stature brisk with activity  
And inspires mind, heart and soul fine!

Drowsiness gives way to animosity nice  
Allowing activities achieve goals great  
And the triumph of soul gives joy whole!

Cold season kindles works to be done  
Without perspiration of Summer time  
And exhaustion is never felt for long!

Hot sensation within cold atmosphere  
Surely kindles fire to explore the Ultimate!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No Way To Go Out!

No sleep came due to chill night climate;  
Throughout the day rain was heavy;  
Nowhere anyone could go out full day;  
Darkness prevailed all over the town;  
Water logging almost immersed vehicles;  
No respite came though all prayed long!

Roads were eroded by flash floods in villages;  
Bridges were broken down by heavy rain;  
Buses and cars could not go on fast ever;  
People were stranded in Bus stands;  
No way to go home constrained all people;  
New companions talked about all woes!

When rain comes heavily all think about Summer,  
But if Summer heat is too much think about Winter!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# I Like...I Like Very Much...!

I like... I like very much  
Her beauty quite rare!

I like...I like very much  
Beauty of Moon among clouds!

I like...I like very much  
A gentle smile on her face!

I like...I like very much  
Her blue eyes like the Sky!

I like...I like very much  
Her red lips like the apple!

I like...I like very much  
Her cheeks like the rose!

I like...I like very much  
Her kisses like sea touching shore!

I like...I like very much  
Her close embrace like creeper to tree!

I like...I like very much  
Her love like the love of Divine!

Ramesh T A



# A New Look!

Grey clouds have disappeared with the night;  
Blue Sky has appeared with the Sun shine!

Town has a new look washed heavily by rains;  
With freshness all businesses have started again!

Gloom of cloudy days full of rains constrained all;  
Feeling of desperation loomed large by floods long!

With the chirping of birds and Sunny day life cheers;  
Activities of all walks of life give hope of recovery!

Droughts and drudgery of life longed for prosperity;  
Rivers over flowing with water of rain brings hope!

Fertility of soil improves with subsoil full of fresh water;  
New life is generated for rich growth and harvest sure!

That trumpet of Shelley's prophesy "if Winter comes  
Can Spring be far behind? " surely translates into reality!

Ramesh T A

# A Comparison Of God And Man!

God plays by creation in the Universe;  
But Man plays solitaire game in cards!

God creates Stars and planets in Space;  
But man creates cities and towns in places!

God has created Nature and all by His power;  
Man has created Arts and literature by his mind!

God exists everywhere spiritually activating all;  
Man moves everywhere mentally calculating all!

God is centre of circle with circumference everywhere;  
Man is at the helm of all creations only on the Earth!

God does all in Nature with cause and effect sure;  
Man fluctuates between fate and luck in life unaware!

God is infinite and eternal in creation and existence;  
But man is finite and time bound in all acts and existence!

Ramesh T A

# A Love Union!

Love union takes place

When two hearts coincide often

Naturally by God's grace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Music Eternal Is Divine!

Trumpet and drum music denote military band;  
Guitar and piano music denote melodious score;  
Clarinet and flute music denote pastoral melody;  
Violin and all organ music denote symphony fine;  
Jazz, maestro and symphony musics make all high!

Music acts as background for joy, sorrow and war;  
Music makes all moods for man to move on in life;  
Music creates a world of love, dream and fantasy;  
Music as love has no beginning and end in influence;  
Music whether East or West is divine as Nature is!

Confluence of Nature, music and dance is divine beauty  
That elevates human spirit to divine spirit eternally!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Depression In The Bay!

Depression formed in the Bay  
Creating dampness all day  
Keeps in suspense a storm  
Or heavy rain going to come!

If the depression weakens  
Rain will fall endlessly days;  
One week or ten days perhaps  
That is all rain falls in all years!

Kept in indoor all things are done  
Otherwise rain bath is surely on!  
That only a few enjoys now  
And don't ask those things how!

All these things happen on stormy day  
And storms one or two produce gay!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Honey Or Wine....

Which is tastier

Honey or wine or kiss

If you miss don't fuss!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream Of Love Never Ending!

Seeing the Stars I dream a lot;  
Moon brings mood of love, heart!

Dreams of love lull as ocean waves  
And the boat sails smooth far away!

Island of pleasure where boat stops  
And lovers sing songs of joy eternal!

Time never moves fast or slow ever  
And the joy of love elevates high!

Angels with gossamer wings fly over  
And shower fragrant flowers colourful!

Lush green meadows spread far and wide  
Welcoming lovers to enjoy bliss luxuriously!

Never ending game of love goes on full swing  
As rhythmic waves of poem like nonstop music!

Ramesh T A

# Mirage!

What is mirage

You need not search in deserts

Freedom we enjoy is!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Bubble Of Life!

Some like calm atmosphere;  
Some like excitement ever;  
For some life is anxiety always!

Consciousness denotes movements;  
After storm surely calm prevails;  
But the experience remains in!

Joy, grief, excitement and suspense  
Mark the course of life for all sure;  
But ending it in bliss is everyone's wish!

Love, beauty and joy keep life enjoyable  
As one enjoys music, art and poetry  
Life long till one lives to the end here!

Is life within one's control in this world?  
It's a bubble that dances till luck permits!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Love Only

As fresh flower love cheers up the mood;  
Never love bores in life being a life force!

As flower of nectar love waits for the guest  
And the humming birds suck honey happily!

As the fresh water spring love never dries up  
And generously love irrigates for rich growth!

As blue sky with colourful clouds love beautifies  
Whatever work it indulges in for the joy of fullness!

As deep blue ocean love has a world of wonder  
For many species to thrive on eternally in joy!

As sparkling diamond Star of love shines bright  
In the night life of gloom to give solace and power!

All embracing love is indeed a Universe eternal  
Infinite in inspiring, energizing and influencing all!

Ramesh T A

# White Crow!

Black crows are common bird everywhere;  
Black elephants are common in the forest;  
But can you find white crow anywhere?  
Or can you find white elephant anywhere?

Is it possible to distinguish between birds  
Like the common crow and Nightingale?  
Both are of the same colour more or less  
But their voices show them in true colours!

How can common and superior varieties  
In birds or other species be found anywhere?  
Nightingale being superior lays its eggs  
In the nest of crows to grow its siblings!

Likewise white crow is called a rare species  
But not actually ever found among black crows!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Blockade In Job

Sans good response

Computer cannot be operated

To do any job!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Harmony For Peace!

Crows and squirrels have safe haven  
Where there is regular food available!

Men settle in jobs anywhere in the world  
Where there are safety and love available!

Animals have demarcation of area sure  
To have their affairs go on as they wish!

Men have jurisdictions of their choice  
To have their domination in the jobs!

What is the difference between them?  
Humans are just well appareled animals!

Men have to live anywhere by coexistence,  
Which is the best way for unity in diversity!

If everyone lives in harmony with Nature ever  
All will get all sans fights among them sure!

Ramesh T A

# A Golden World Of Love!

GOLDEN WORLD OF LOVE!

Dr. Nemo in Nautilus submarine was discovering Sea;  
Musketeers monitored discrepancies to save nation;  
Now poets take the job of both to create one humanity!

We all belong to one Poetry Family to live in one world;  
There is only one world under the same sky for all  
To share food, shelter and clothing of Earth meant for all!

Romance in Nature cherishes human love forever;  
Merman and mermaid live love life on oyster bed ever  
And the world rolls on in harmony with Sun for long!

Diving deep in the ocean of love lovers discover treasure;  
Beauty, truth, love, joy and peace eternally cherish they;  
Divine bliss they enjoy in communion with Nature ever!

This beautiful world of love is colourful of rainbow ever  
As long as human love rains to flourish golden hearts sure!

Ramesh T A

# A Natural Life?

Living mechanical life man has forgotten natural life!  
So, where is the time for man to stand and stare in Nature?

Mind body only he cares about forgetting spirit within!  
So, how can he muse over spirit and meditate in Nature?

When it's so how can he mystically commune in Nature  
To discover divinity and become one with Almighty?

Purpose of birth is destroyed by material pursuits everyday!  
So, a thing called spirit isn't coming within mind body purview!

Monitored by machine within a time table set life goes on here;  
Is this called modern life designed by civilization in the world?

Disillusionment is sure he has to face soon once he comes out of  
The circle programmed for him to follow as a destined slave ever!

Scientifically developed island he lives within he has to come out  
To see reality as it is to know what a place he has in Nature sure!

Ramesh T A

# A Prison Camp: Earth

Crescent Moon hiding behind the clouds  
Is watching what is happening in the beach!  
Cyclonic storm has crossed the shore perfect;  
But the sand thrown by it is still everywhere!

Nobody seems to clear the pavement of dust;  
Rain everyday washes clear the sand residues;  
Disorder caused by Nature is cleared by it  
Before man takes action to do the job destined!

Sun in the morn and Moon in the night supervise  
The activities of earthlings for judgment later on!  
Man forgets the prison camp by its comforts  
Nature has provided as a caring mother to child!

Earth is just one cell among many cells of Universe  
Man is imprisoned for atonement before transfer!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Sure Splendour Of Nature!

Blue Sky with long strips of rose clouds  
Slowly changing,  
An army of white storks flying in a line  
Gently on,  
The evening looked calm with traffic  
Getting silent!

The day ended like a storm crossed  
The coast somehow!  
All people were settling in the home  
For the day then;  
But cold night brought darkness with  
Clouds covered all over!

In the silent night TV songs went on  
With full swing  
Making drowsiness leading to sleepy mood  
Sure for long;  
In the sleep Avatar movie came in dream  
longing for love!

Next morning Sun was peeping through clouds  
To bring brightness;  
Two little squirrels silently went round garden  
To eat sibling leaves;  
What a beautiful sight I saw getting up soon  
Never thought before!

Nature never stops to excite me everyday with  
Something surprising!  
Sans Nature will we be happy rejuvenated by  
Its splendour sure?

Ramesh T A

# Circles Of Society!

Circles of society are created many;  
Each circle fights for superiority;  
Circles are there from religions on -  
Intellectual, political and naxal too!

What the circles have achieved so far?  
Have they achieved love, peace and joy?  
They have achieved enmity, hatred, wars!  
Even in the name of good people fights are on!

Herd minded faces only indulge in such acts;  
Bright minded and broad minded abhor them;  
Individuals of intellectual nature criticise them;  
Circles are need to promote friendship ever.

Circle of love and not circles of hatred are needed  
To make mankind civilised and cultured ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Circle Of Activities!

Everything functions in circles ever!  
Black Hole is a big circle quite vicious  
As it sucks in all Stars and light also!

All circles never allow all escape ever!  
Whirlpool formed on rivers sucks in  
All things big and small in no time!

Circles of Nature never go sans effect!  
Cyclones of small seas or hurricanes  
On oceans never go destroying coasts!

All circles never allow its satellites free!  
Sun and Stars in the Universe is an example  
For keeping all planets circle round them ever!

Circle of activities of Nature continues cool sure;  
Seasons come in circle perfect one after the other!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Joy Of Festival Of Lights!

With the ground sparklers boosting with colourful light  
Missile crackers went up and burst into bright bonfires;  
Crackers crackling all round festival is celebrated grand!

Joy of festival of lights went with exchange of greetings  
On emails, in person and over cell phones by everyone;  
All faces lit with bright smiles reflected by new dresses!

Darkness of night and very early morning was torn off  
By bright lights of colourful sparklers all round the town;  
Nobody had tiredness in the celebration of joy for long!

Just for a day of celebration all seemed to have engaged  
In buying all things from head to foot very busy everywhere  
Almost month long in the towns and cities for this year too!

After celebration the joy of festival of lights remain in mind  
Increasing only interest to do the same next year too better still!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Feast I Enjoy...!

Birds of many hues I see  
Like fish of many hues in the sea!

Poems of many forms I read  
Like leaves of many forms I note!

Persons of many natures I encounter  
Like the songs of many pop singers ever!

Clouds of many sizes and shapes I observe  
Like the cotton candy mouths of kids absorb!

Apparels of many hues and designs I come across  
Like the butterflies of many hues in the garden arch!

Flowers of many hues and fragrance I enjoy  
Like the layers of clouds of may hues at the dust!

Nature is full of many varieties I much love  
Like the feast of many varieties of dishes delicious!

Ramesh T A

# The Good And The Bad!

Just as hot climate denotes Summer  
Cold climate sure denotes Winter!

Just as good acts denote Hero  
Bad acts sure denote Villain!

Just as work of beauty denotes Art  
Pollution by technology denotes Science!

Just as generous donation denotes Philanthropy  
Hoarding of wealth by selfishness denotes Miserliness!

Just as domination in forest denotes Lion  
Monopoly by big business denotes Boss!

Just as unassuming nature denotes Maturity  
Haughtiness by inferior guys denote Novice!

Just as all good aspects denote Godliness  
All bad aspects denote ever Ugliness!

Ramesh T A

# A Same Life For All

Pleasure or pain

Life has no difference for all

Beginning to end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# New Government

Elections are around

People vote for their candidates

But new govt. isn't theirs!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Halloween Thrilling Effect!

Halloween day is nearing fast in October end!  
All are thinking about its effect now on nights!  
How are they going to tackle scary moment?  
Nobody knows as its suspense is very thrilling!

Grim spirits waiting to possess whoever is free  
Surely know the way to strike one at random!  
The spell lasts till a day complete till November  
Dawns the next day sure with cheers everywhere!

Halloween celebration out of fear by kids and all  
Having weak hearts and believers of ghosts ever  
Can't overcome the scary effect all through night  
Resorting to pumpkin display with light burning!

Just for one day drama all round the world there is  
So much thrilling effect as in Michael Jackson songs!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# White Horse

Perseus flew on

White flying horse high

To save Andromeda!

End of Kali Yuga

Kalki avatar of God will ride on

White horse to destroy

All bad elements to the core

Brandishing sword shining bright!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# I Consider....

I consider  
The day spent sans writing poem  
A wasteful day!

I consider  
The day spent on writing best poems  
Best in my life!

My intention  
Is not to spend time on useless matters  
Both for me and world!

For, I want  
All my best poems useful to all  
Even after my death!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Hell Into Heaven!

Thin misty cloud coating of the Sky looks dreamy;  
Dim Stars of flickering magic stays behind the screen;  
Bright Moon looks cool by the cover of sun-glass clouds!

Moon light over the sea makes it buxom milky ocean,  
The abode of the divine Lord of Song to enlighten all  
To overcome the woes of the world to safe world soon!

The heaving waves of ocean sings with smooth rhythm,  
Whose simple harmonic motion makes hearts swing  
In harmony with the tune of the all pervading muse ever!

Wonderful divine mood sways mind, heart and soul in whole  
To enjoy the bliss of heaven once again on this cool day  
Most enthralling and energizing the soul so sweet and cool!

Heaven has condescended on the Earthly paradise at last  
To make this hell too converted into heaven by a rare chance!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Interdependence Cherishes Joy!

Joyful time brightens children's faces!  
Happy time they really enjoy well!  
Autumnal rain on green lawn invites  
Not only children but elders too to  
Have a nice time both day and night!

Parched Earth needs water to quench thirst;  
Planted saplings need water for growth;  
Rich harvest depends rich growth of crops!  
Rain only can solve all the problems ever;  
Earth sans Sun and rain can't sustain life!

In the interdependent world all coexist  
For survival, sustenance and success ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is The Crowning Piece Of Nature!

Ultimately what does matter in this world?  
Other than love what else could it be.....?  
Without love where is life in this world?

Love is giving but not taking from others!  
If you have this great sense you have the key  
That opens the heart of all in this world!

With the key of love you can steal all hearts!  
Loving soul is loved by all souls in the world!  
God is the greatest lover of the Universe!

Life is short but art is long as it is love only!  
All creations of Art are the out come of love;  
God has created Nature so out of love only!

That too flower is the crowning piece of Nature;  
For, flower blooms forever to remind love to all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature God!

Far and wide blue Sky is amazing always!  
Beginning and end nobody can know ever!  
Nature is a great wonder by all means!

God is a greatest mystery yet to be deciphered!  
Universe is the body of God full of wonders!  
This Universal Spirit is infinity and eternity!

A speck of this Spirit is in every one of us ever!  
Our soul has come from the Universal Spirit  
And after enjoying and knowing all has to reach It!

Is it imprisonment in our body or independence?  
A temporary freedom we enjoy with mind here  
Till wisdom matures and makes us know the Truth!

The vastness of Universe gives us joy in amazement  
Inspiring, energizing and instructing all forever and ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Hell Of Pain!

Due to hot Sun leaves dry and wither away soon;  
Due to body heat skin dries and falls as dry leaves.  
Starving for water all plants dry and die soon;  
Dehydration dries skin and develops white scale.  
Desertification of land heats up and burns hot;  
Skin pealed body as dressed chicken burns ever.  
Pain of the land or plants cannot be known;  
But pain of human body is felt like hell ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Time Machine Mind!

Human mind, dreams, vision and imagination  
Can transport one forward and backward in time.

Mind is the time machine to go to past and future  
But time never goes backward but only forward;  
Also, time never goes in circle but only straight!

Recollection of past is possible in the present;  
Visualization of future is possible in the present;  
But one cannot go to the past or future ever now!

Hour glass can show the time like clock of today  
But it cannot bring back the past to reality now  
Or bring to our vision the future of world now!

Mind is the time machine that can read history;  
Mind is the same machine to see the future too;  
But time never goes to the past but only to future!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sleep To Rejuvenate Life!

Unconscious state of being is sleep;  
Sleep refreshes mind, heart and soul.  
While awake our activities are known  
And while asleep no activity is known!

Dreams are common in sleep for all;  
It fulfils the heart not possible otherwise!  
First all starts as dreams and ends in action;  
So, dream is consolation and inspiration!

Coming back to senses seems to be a magic!  
If it does not take place one is concluded as dead!  
In activities and sleep man's life goes on here;  
But without good sleep no activity is bright!

Work while you work, play while play and also  
Sleep while you sleep to rejuvenate your life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Thriller Night!

Halloween night scene

With evil spirits coming from graves

Reminds MJ Thriller song!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Round And Square Pegs!

Love and peace

Are round peg in a round hole

But square peg..

Like hate cannot suitable for

Round hole ever anywhere sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love's Supreme Nature!

Flowers remain fresh even thrown on rain water  
Stagnant wherever possible a day or two here!  
Love too never changes its nature thrown down  
In status of society for sometime in world life!

The beauty of Nature is joy forever at all times  
For, it is created by love of the Supreme eternal!  
Love by its beautiful and serene nature absorbs all  
Through thick and thin in life to cherish hope bright!

Like the soothing flute music in desert or long pasture  
Love moves heart and elevates mind high forever!  
Soothing words of love consoles and inspires soul  
To move forward and higher always to divine stardom!

The beautiful creations of love are ever supreme  
Superseding all drawbacks to successes unprecedented!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Status Of Nonviolence!

Followers of truth and nonviolence are mocked at!  
Nobody relies on nonviolent way of life nowadays;  
Really the fakir of India was an incredible soul  
To have walked on the Earth with flesh and bone!

Only violent person dominates the scene anywhere;  
Even the hero in the movie is respected by all only  
If he has the capacity to fight physically against all!  
This is the trend of the world nobody can change!

Peace, truth and nonviolence will have no respect  
As long as people are afraid of a few terrorists now!  
Fear is the key the extremists use to materialise all  
They want against the world wish so long here!

Nonviolence needs expertise and strength to follow!  
Will the world wade through waves of terrorist woes?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A True Grandeur

At the surface sea looks very calm like lake  
But how deep and full of species inside of it!  
Among men too there are so many looking  
As if they are not what they look to be mostly!

If we move closely and deeply with them  
We wonder very much about their erudition!  
Some look to be nothing before they expose  
Anything about their inner heart when kindled!

Poets are like ordinary persons quite unassuming  
But when they get the mood they transcend limits  
Putting one and all quite amazed by their expression  
Quite unique and incredible if one has the heart to see!

Fathomless sea looks simple like the invisible God  
Accommodating all Stars and planets in the Universe!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Shade Of Protection!

Umbrella gives shade  
A protection from Sun and rain  
All round the year!

Good deed we do  
Give protection from all adversaries  
Through out life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Life Without Ambition!

Without ambition

Life is a long boring journey

Without destination!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Because I Am A Poet!

I love poetry  
Because I am a poet!

I love Nature  
Because I am a poet!

I love beauty  
Because I am a poet!

I love Art  
Because I am a poet!

I cherish most love  
Because I am a poet!

Poet is a lover ever  
For, poetry is expression of love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Absorbs All!

Riding on golden chariot in the Universe  
King and queen sing romantic song joyfully  
Before descending on paradise of Earth!

Universe full of Stars shining bright ever  
Are the living day lights of modern cities  
Seen from above the Earth from Spaceships!

Paradise is the splendour of Nature beautiful  
Giving cool and colourful plants full of  
Colourful flowers and fruits hosts all in joy!

Between the Universe and paradise here  
Lovers like kings and queens choose what  
Is quite obvious to guess by all no doubt!

Nature indeed sways all whatever the magic  
Illuminations natural or artificial cast on all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Survival Of The Fittest!

Survival of the fittest

Continues even today in commerce

For prominence ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Spring Of Poem!

Without poetic mood  
Spring of poem dries up sometime  
Only to ooze out  
Profusely later at an unexpected time  
Being a novel medium ever poetry is here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Hide And Seek In September!

Night is calm!  
Sea looks dark due to clouds!  
Full Moon has risen!  
But it is blocked by clouds!  
Yet the light falling on Sea  
Shows a path of light  
To travel from the Shore to Sky!

Hide and seek plays the Moon  
Due to the clouds here and there!  
Shadow of clouds falling on the Sea  
Makes dark the night despite the Moon  
Whose bright light shines as gold!

Both darkness and light of the night  
Gives light and cool breeze  
Most needed after hot day today!

Hot and cold the day and night  
Pass on in this September season!

Ramesh T A

# Where Can Love Be Found?

Where do I find loving people  
When I have lost most of them  
Due to death at untime mostly?

I cherish most love of people  
As I judge all based on love only  
Which tells the truth of a person.

Where can I find loving souls  
Like the flowers blooming for love  
And inviting all love them fresh?

No soul is real enough to love me  
Unless they find wealth at my hand  
Which is where love depends on now!

Does life of man depend on love or money  
I am searching longtime without any clue?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Utopian Speculation!

Both love and peace are everyone's dream!  
But is it an easy joke to achieve here soon?

Both joy and peace are the aim of life for most!  
But is it conducive as to the atmosphere now?

Both beauty and truth are joy in creative art!  
But where is such an art existing at all now?

Both freedom and joy can be attained by love and truth!  
But union of love and truth where is the guarantee?

Both justice and peace really can give bliss!  
But will it be easily achievable as in Utopia?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Dreaming.....!

Because of you dear

I am always dreaming at anytime

While I am awake!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Angel!

Dreaming eyes

Twinkling as bright Star in heaven

She is angel now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Somewhere Floating In Dreams...!

Somewhere in the Universe move I floating,  
Crossing many Stars and planets unknown  
Wander I as a lone Star wondering of them  
In dreams colourful and fantastic so far!

Somewhere in the deep ocean dive I swimming,  
Encountering colourful fishes and mermaids  
Inviting me to have fun with them on oyster beds  
In dreams full of fantasy and magic ever!

Somewhere in the garden of paradise walk I musing,  
Enjoying the fragrance of colourful flowers and fruits  
Freshly blooming for my arrival to appreciate all  
In dreams of heavenly Nature full of blissful joy!

Do we live without dreams of fun and frolicsome ease  
To rejuvenate inner spirit long in this world of tension?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Who Is God?

All pervading Spirit activating all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# God!

Infinitely eternal Being!

(Oneryu poem)

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Knowlege Of Truth Is Power!

Moon and Stars are beautiful at night;  
Do the celestial bodies disappear at dawn?  
It is indeed illusion we don't see them  
In the broad day light in the open Sky!

Likewise truth is also invisible behind all!  
That's why truth is always called open secret  
Which nobody notices as Stars in the day!  
The same thing also holds good for God sure!

Without knowing the truth we have fears ever;  
That is why knowledge is power ever here!  
Knowledge of truth makes all clear in the world  
Whether it is day or night, darkness or light!

Intellectually knowing truth only gives real knowledge  
And not the just passed on knowledge of others ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Waste Of Time!

More than working waiting takes a lot of time!

More than celebration preparation takes a lot of time!

More than doing examination waiting for result takes a lot of time!

More than actual living waiting for all takes a lot of time!

More than enjoying life making arrangements takes a lot of time!

More than loving waiting for the lover takes a lot of time!

More than meeting all family guys waiting for it takes a lot of time!

More than enjoying fruits of labour labour itself takes a lot of time!

More than spending wealth saving wealth itself takes a lot of time!

More than enjoying peace living in worries itself takes a lot of time!

More than enjoying happiness life spent on hardships takes a lot time!

More than living free in life living in fear itself takes a lot of time!

More than living dying itself we take a lot of time in life!

More than enjoying freedom living under pressure a lot of time is wasted!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Selfless Love Is Real Love!

Helping the helpless in life is love;  
Feeling something for others is love;  
Alleviating poverty is an act of love;  
Providing free meals to public is love.

'Serving the poor is love in action, '  
Says the world renowned Saint Teresa!  
Saving the life in hospital is also love;  
Providing education is also an act of love.

Whatever's done selflessly is an act of love;  
Selfless action for the good of all is also love;  
Love for others sans expecting benefit is love;  
Love is beyond religion, nation, language, etc.!

Selflessly machine also does a lot of work,  
But if man does so he is doing so out of love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Days Go On Dreams!

Days are going on

Whether we fulfil dreams or not

But dreams never stop!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Valueless Life!

Deaths have become very come now;  
Men, women and children travelling  
In buses at night or trains anywhere  
Are charred to death by accidents!  
TV news and newspapers are full of it!

They are happening due to human errors;  
On the other side bomb explosions end lives  
In a most undecipherable manner as bodies  
Are broken into pieces and scattered everywhere!  
Most horrible scenes only inhumans can do it!

Death is everywhere both in the 6 as well as in the 100!  
As money value lost life has also lost it value now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dilemma Hot And Cold!

Hot and cold blows the wind;  
Hot day and rainy night it is  
We all have to endure ever!

For many it has become usual;  
For me climate change affects much  
As skin problem causes havoc!

Hot climate dries and peels skin  
Cold climate generates heat within  
And develops cracks over dry skin!

Between flood water and forest fire  
The world also suffers now and then  
Like ant caught between water and fire!

Air, water, fire and land occupy space,  
But fast reaction among them upsets all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Lover's Dreams!

Scent of dreams

How can a lover forget

Though far away now..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Nature's Mark On The Sky Canvas!

When the transparent clouds are everywhere  
Halo ring round the Sun is beautiful in the day,  
Halo ring round the Moon is wonderful in the night!

When the rain is gently falling on a Sunny day  
Beautiful rainbow of 7 VIBGYOR colours is there,  
An archy refraction of Sun's rim falling on the valley!

When there is sudden rain in the night of a hot day  
Sure is deafening lightning and thunder for soemtime  
With beautiful display of lighting branches everywhere!

When the day dawns with the clouds still there in the Sky  
The dappled Sun's rays make magical picture very beautiful  
Waking one and all from slumber to enjoy natural beauty!

Nature makes its mark on the canvas of the Sky broad  
Quite lovely, lively and lullaby for the mystics to muse!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Is.....!

Life is journey  
Travel it!

Life is beauty  
Enjoy it!

Life is challenge  
Face it!

Life is struggle  
Surmount it!

Life is war  
Win it!

Life is poetry  
Read it!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Is All!

Love is bright  
Because it is truth  
That lights all!

Love is cheer  
Because it is natural joy  
That makes all happy!

Love is beauty  
Because it is natural ever  
That never covers anything!

Love is power  
Because it is selfless ever  
That sways all selfish ones!

Love is peace  
Because it hides nothing ever  
That makes all believe!

Ramesh T A

# Art Nature Paints!

Art in Nature see all

At the Sunset and Nature in Art

See all in paintings!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Lovely World!

Nature, love, beauty

Make life lovely to live in

The world of plenty!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Circle Of Love!

Lovers are needles

Of clock or compass as one

Can't pass away

Leaving the other by any means

As they are making perfect circle!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Earthquakes!

World is permanent

We believe but Earthquakes

Shake our foundation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Artificial And Natural Poetry!

Poetry is the essence of expression  
Of one's feeling, thoughts, imagination  
That grows like a tree, flows like river  
Blossoms like flower and tastes as fruits!

Mechanical assemblage of words  
Makes it insipid and lifeless toy!  
Only naturally free flowing words  
Making into meaningful verse is real!

Entertaining and meaningful verses  
Are gift of God to persons of love  
Towards poetry as music to song  
We love to hear all through our life!

Natural poems are as beautiful as Nature  
But artificial poems are dry as frozen art!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beautiful Love Life!

Beauty gives cheers

But love gives comfort ever

Where's life sans both?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Real Atonement!

After committing all absurdities many seek atonement;  
Many rush to religious shrines giving donations endless;  
Also many give funds for running charity institutions;  
Can the sin committed be cleansed by such acts? Never!

Educational institutions too they have not left untouched;  
Due to their good efforts education has been commercialised!  
Whatever they do for atonement only accrues sin further;  
They have not left poetry websites too and dominate the show!

Due to such atoning works original and real artists suffer;  
Whether it is art or literature or poetry trashes thrive now  
Leaving genuine masters in doldrums in many websites ever!  
In every walk of life actual and quality works are disgraced.

Real atonement is possible only if they honour real authors  
Serving for mankind as guides to attain fulfilment in life noble!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Kisses!

Countless love kisses

Suffocate at times when least expected

But can't help it.....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# War And Peace: Two Sides Of A Coin!

Insatiable jealousy leads to competition;  
Cut throat competition leads to real war;  
Victory by war develops domination;  
Dictator and slaves are contrary to society!  
Materialistic selfishness begins races endless;  
Zeal for victory always never helps maturity;  
Knowledge without wisdom destroys all!  
Love, beauty and goodness start from heart;  
Imagination is more important than intelligence;  
Cooperation is more important than competition;  
Without these competition and violence rule all!  
Denial leads to extremism and terrorism sooner;  
Result will be eternal wars between rivals endless  
And war and peace will be two sides of a coin then!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Harmony With Nature

Flowers, birds and fish are colourful  
Which men and women imitate by dress!  
Dragon fly, Caterpillar and birds are models  
Man imitates inventing copter, train and plane!

Nature is the model for man's Art forever!  
By destroying Nature man develops technology,  
Thereby destroys beauty, love and goodness  
And suffers for want of rain, water and food!

By copying Nature can man excel it ever?  
Competitive spirit of animal nature man follows  
Without maturity to advance himself in modernity,  
Thereby develops himself into machine-beast-man!

Without living in harmony with Nature can man survive  
And save the Earth from destruction naturally or nuclearly?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bird Gracious!

What a gracious creature bird is!  
Flying in full freedom in the Sky,  
Singing musical songs always,  
Migrating all over the world  
Bird is truly born to enjoy life!

Bird is the master of the Sky!  
Seeing as they are from above  
Like God in heaven over Universe,  
Knowing the truth and safe haven  
Bird is really an angel on the Earth!

Only poets have that privilege of birds  
Like Skylark, Nightingale, Seagull  
Or Albatross hovering over Sea and land  
Mystically musing over ideas and life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Pictures!

Pictures are painted

Not with brush or pencil ever

But by pen in poetry!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Love Of A Beauty!

Most beautiful lady she was;  
He was nothing before her.  
She loved him as if he is rose  
But he cannot do so ever!

Yet wonderfully days went on;  
Life was bed of roses for them.  
No storm or drought can win  
The strong resolution of home!

Always days cheered them best;  
They enjoyed their working life.  
Nothing can stop their fun at night  
As the world beauty is now his wife!

In life beauty cannot last longer ever  
But love never changes even after end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Poetry Picture!

Pictures are painted

Not with brush or pencil ever

But by pen in poetry!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Beauty, Beauty And Beauty Only!

Never again shall I get another opportunity,  
A feast, rare for the eyes to enjoy,  
The beautiful colour changes of  
The sky before the day ends!  
The gesture of God is sublimely generous...  
Simply beauty, beauty only and nothing else!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Be Strong!

It's easy to find fault

But if we solve problems, ever

We will be strong!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Super Saviour!

Heavy down pour of rain from the bucket of Sky  
Immerses the town as dress in the bucket of water  
For two days at a stretch making all spell bound!

Is it a sea town or a hill station or cold mountain?  
So cold all the day that no one can go out anywhere;  
Such a sudden change from hottest climate it is now!

Climate makes all have tough of hair or bald head ever!  
Hot and cold blows the climate and makes all paralysed!  
We are just hypnotised by both the extremes of climate!

Fortunately drainage is good to drain all the rain water  
Sending it only to the sea and not under the ground  
As the town has become a great concrete jungle now!

Lakes and wells are filled with water to clear water woe  
Making Nature a super saviour of parched Earth once again!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Heavenly Nature!

Reflection of Sunlight by Moon is the only light  
That dispels oblivion on the pavement of the beach  
Caused by power shutdown in the night time often!

Moon with Stars surrounded by white feathery clouds  
Brings heaven in view attracting all towards the Sky  
Making one muse over heaven walking in darkness!

Brain washed or demoralised by politicians, bureaucrats  
People are driven to darkness and never brightness in life!  
Only Nature gives asylum to those who seek its bosom.

Even on the pavements they set stages for meetings next  
Or exhibition of one kind or other blocking peace seekers  
To the beach everyday as pilgrims going to temples ever!

Despite many disturbances glimpses of heavenly Nature of  
The Sky gives a sense of relief by diverting all by its attraction!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# The Ultimate Abode Of Peace!

Natural beauty kindles mystical nature to divinity  
By the vastness of Universe and depth of blue ocean  
Apparently mingling into one at the horizon of globe  
Quite absorbing mind, heart and soul by its panorama!

Undergoing all kinds of torture in the mundane world  
Man tries to seek relief with drinks and dames at night!  
But not getting real relief forever seeks asylum in Art  
And finally goes to the abode of Nature for mystical bliss!

As in political rivalry religious differences too irritates  
Making one escape from all circles of adversaries here!  
Art, literature and Nature according to one's nature  
Gives great relief to the seekers of peace and bliss ever!

Nature the source of all creations of life always cools  
Mind, heart and soul leading to divine bliss sure ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Relief For Passionate Adventure!

Feeling of sensuous passion never vanishes;  
Continuation of such a feeling is in fate's hand;  
In human life passion rules world affairs long;  
But love cherishes wonderful feeling forever!

Nobody can deny passionate feeling forever;  
Nature has decreed such a sensation for all;  
No one can escape it also if one tries ever too!  
There is a time for every feeling to be enjoyed.

Failing that attempt one lives in melancholy ever;  
There one gets some relief hearing such stories;  
That's why many poets pour love poems in abundance  
And literature is full of such stuff nobody can miss!

Relief comes from Nature for worn out souls long  
In pursuit of passionate adventures possible by humans!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Balancing Act Of Two At A Time!

Only Zorro can travel  
On two horses in the movie  
But not in reality!

In the circus also  
Travelling on two horses  
May be possible!

In reality it is  
Like standing on two elements  
Wet soil and river!

Both will make one  
Fall this way or that way  
Sooner or later!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Two Horses Travel!

It's like having

One foot in wet land and

Another in river

Travelling on two horses

With one foot on each horse!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Moon's Smile!

Smile of crescent Moon

Mocks at man's behaviour

All through the night!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Experience

Literature is the dictionary

Of life yet experience but not

Past record counts much!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Joyful Union Again!

All function programmes

Open new avenues to be joyful

By the union of all again!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# First Come First Basis!

All want their jobs to be done earlier;  
They do anything to finish their work;  
Sneaking in a queue or giving bribes  
People do everything possible to benefit  
Themselves at the cost of others here!

Population and democracy demand patience  
For one to go ahead in one's mission proper;  
The intelligent and cunning make use of all  
Loop holes in the law and trespass anywhere  
To gain access to anything they are in need!

First come first basis is the beginning for all  
Kinds of clever means for the able to succeed!  
Democracy allows all means to materialise  
Matters by manipulation and multiplication!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Mind Charger!

From drowsiness to brightness  
My mind changes slowly  
In the morning reading newspaper!

Sipping tea step by step I read  
Newspaper each and every page,  
A pleasure I cannot forego ever!

I skip through and hop over many  
Crime and silly news with sports;  
But read the analysis in depth for details!

My pleasure of reading boosts with magazines  
Accompanying newspapers everyday  
Especially Poetry, travelogue and Nature!

My mind battery is charged with news  
From newspapers all over the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Fate Of Cinema!

Taste for cinema has gone away!  
Everyone now sees TV only ever;  
Also all see cinemas by DVD itself!

No cinema theatre one can think;  
All theatres have become rented halls  
Suited for weddings and receptions!

By DVD any movie can be seen anytime;  
Many times those movies can be seen  
And video song absorbs all very often!

Only extraordinary mega movies alone  
All like to see in modern cinema theatres  
With all sound effects and comforts modern!

By new technological gadgets all are swayed  
And many old charms of drama are obsolete!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Forever Echoing Poetry!

Sonnets, Haikus and free verses  
Talk about love, beauty, Nature;  
Yet, there is no end for it at all!

Poems flow as free flowing river,  
Erupt like angry volcanoes and  
Spring out like beautiful fountain!

All these things are happening  
Beautifully, wonderfully, nicely  
In this world of Poetry here long!

No one can stop the urge to write  
Poems immortal for the world  
To enjoy and appreciate forever!

What a unique medium to deliver  
Wonderful ideas echoing forever and ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Death!

Form of death

Nobody knows how it could be

Until the end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Living Still!

In the middle of night

Perfect silence prevails everywhere

With cool air unlike day!

Days are very hot

Even though Summer has gone away

Is it due to Sun's flare up?

Nobody is sure

But the facts reveal it is so

And how long will it go?

 PoemHunter.com

Due to atmosphere

Earth is left with some mercy

For all of us to live still!

This man should not

Spoil by destroying all resources

For commercial benefit!

Ramesh T A

# A Mystical Truth!

Adventure in literature

Poets undertake to explore mystery

To express mystical truth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poets' Freedom!

Lovers of freedom

Poets cannot be imprisoned in cell

It's just another room!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Blue Rose!

Genetically modified flower blue rose is unique!  
Rose colour gives hope of future by its very look;  
Red rose is unique among flowers as it is queen  
In the flower world nobody can deny having it!

Yellow rose shines bright in the long green garden  
Full of many trees and other flower plants broad!  
Pink rose flowers are many everywhere as border  
Mainly in the botanical garden of hill stations here!

Blue rose, a new addition in the flower kingdom  
Among lavender, blue bells and rare kurinjis of  
Light blue, violet and ink blue colours everywhere  
Stands majestic and having healing touch to all!

Rose is rose by whatever name it is called and also  
Rose is rose by whatever colour it is produced ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Shower Of Rain!

Scattered pieces of white clouds appeared  
While we have half finished our walk there;  
Thick droplets of rain fell slowly from the sky;  
Beach rush disappeared soon by those drops!

Rain did not intensify further but stopped falling;  
We resumed our walk believing we would make it;  
But again the rain fell more than before and we  
Have to stand under another shade till rain stopped!

Whenever pieces of white clouds came over head  
Rain fell on our head making us stop walking again!  
This continued again and again till we reached the end  
And we took rest on the bench and began our walk home.

Pieces of white clouds melted into rain drops similar  
To a shower tap doing the job in the bath room everyday!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Pure Gold!

Contention of heart is

The alchemy that converts base metals

Into pure gold ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Influence Of Nature!

Nature still has influence over everything!  
No one can escape from the control of Nature  
As we are all part and parcel of Nature ever.  
This no one can forget whatever we do here!

Hottest summer and coldest winter and also  
Heaviest rains are for balancing itself does  
Nature go on doing as there is no other go!  
To have better treat we have to take efforts.

Pollution control consciousness is much needed  
Both in land and air as well as water everywhere  
To keep Earth healthy whatever man exploits  
For the betterment of himself and places ever!

Whatever advancements man does by technology  
Cannot excel or overcome Nature anywhere ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream About Ancient Kingdom!

An old man before dying left a map of ancient kingdom  
For the viewing and scrutiny of his research scholar son;  
Amazed with the treasure of the past the scholar dreamt  
A great dream of meeting the King and acquiring treasure!

Old man advised him not to be greedy but discover treasure  
For the well being of mankind and the prosperity of society;  
Died he entrusting the mission of his life research to him  
And peacefully left the world for the ancient kingdom abode!

Joined with the scholar some research ladies of his subject  
And set on a great adventure in the forest mountain areas of  
A distant forbidden land from his native village of Pasteria  
With all necessary things and preserved food of a long tour!

They crossed forest full of snakes and mountain of water falls;  
They encountered many wild animals of all kinds and escaped  
By God's grace big dangers faced by many before their deaths!  
Foot prints and left over materials gave them useful clues too!

After forest they came across desert area of mysteries unknown;  
Some people who went before were sucked by quicksand often!  
In the dream one night to escape from pitfalls a strange figure  
Appeared and whose shadow could help them cross the desert!

Shadows of pillars at dawn drew the picture of a dream figure;  
Taking the clue of dream they walked fast before shadow vanished!  
They halted then and resumed only when the shadow appeared  
And wisely crossed the desert and came across ancient debris!

There they had nothing to eat but a camel straying among stones;  
Killed they the camel and took full meal after a long journey!  
They had strange dizziness and lay asleep long till gained alertness;  
But soon strange things happened giving them hope to return!

They saw a whole kingdom come to life with king and soldiers!  
To all the queries of the king each one answered scholarly replies  
That convinced the king and made them to know treasures hidden  
And sent them with due honour to their place glorified with treasure!

Ramesh T A

# O Democracy!

Politicians are democratic kings  
Each one having a province to rule;  
No police, court and office can stop!

Jungle rule they prefer to modernity;  
Their family from top to bottom say  
What others have to do and listen!

Grand father will rule the state;  
Elder son will assist him as obedient son  
And grand son will take care of central rule!

People cannot change it by election;  
For, all voting machines have no proof  
Of who has voted for who and so on!

Democratic dictators politically deal all  
Making matter of nothing big and big nothing!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Worthwhile Friendship

Friendship is a boon in the social life of man!  
Friend is a God sent angel in times of need;  
True friend is the captain of ship of life;  
Life friend is a camel in the desert of life!

When all have deserted friend only gives company;  
When you are in comfort many come as companions,  
But only a true friend knows your profit and loss  
And be with you unlike migratory birds fly for fortune!

First to last only a true friend can bring one all in life,  
Make life worth living to do noble things in the world  
And achieve all laurels one can for the well being of all!  
Such a friend is rare indeed to find in life for all here!

A friendship with worthwhile friends are rare in the world  
And achievements in life such friendship only can do sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Mystical Bliss!

The winking eye Radha Krishna picture  
Animated beautifully on computer screen  
Transports all to the mystical state of bliss  
By the eternal blissful music of the Lord!

Mystical flute music and dance in Nature are  
Like the unique blend of milk and honey,  
Like the grand embrace of Sky and Earth in  
Body and spirit and mind and Nature unique!

Man's mind in communion with Nature always  
Takes whole soul in a state of trance to forget  
All the tumults and turmoils of the world ever  
And brings wonderful hope and confidence sure!

Divine bliss in Nature by mystical communion  
Brings superhuman spirit to life to win all here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Escorting Elephant!

Elephant comes forward

Before the bell sound comes backward

Followed by the Lord!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Old Pride!

Will old pride

Provide honour and power

To one over others?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bubble Of Dreams!

Dreams come often

But disappear at dawn sans imprint

As water bubbles do!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Plays Music!

Nature plays game using sea, wind, tree, sky  
Like fingers playing on the key board of piano!  
Dashing waves, thudding waves, hissing waves  
Are different notes of music of all Nature knows!  
Oozing or howling sound is the music of storms;  
Hissing sound of breeze is the music of spring  
And many sounds of music produced by nature  
Everybody cannot forget along with the smell sure!  
Simple harmonic waves are the rhythmic beat music  
Every heart and verse of poet has like the ticking time  
Or the works of mind nonstop till the end of time here!  
Wind passing through flute or saxophone is nice to hear  
Like the vocalist produces various rhymes of music  
Forming natural base for all songs we enjoy in life forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sufferings And Joys Of Life!

All the sufferings of romantic hero finally lead to joy!  
Sufferings of good men have to end only in happiness;  
All enjoyments of arrogant fellows have to end in sorrow!  
Sorrows of comedians are generally groundless ever;  
Pleasures of villains at the cost of others end in pain!  
Sorrows and joys are two sides of a coin for good or bad;  
If the beginning is joyful then end will be full of sorrow  
And if the beginning is full of grief the end will be joy!  
Fruits of labour are produced by painful works of others  
Nobody can ignore but cherish and do better in works,  
A gratitude no one can fail to show in life to be civilised!  
Enjoying pleasures at the painful cost of others no human  
Will willingly perform anytime but only a savage creature  
Without any merciful heart does if there is rhyme or reason!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Restricted Flow Of Ideas!

Flow of ideas

Dries up by restricted situation of

Bringing up long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Ray Of Hope!

A ray of hope

At last comes at early dawn

After all turmoils!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Fly Away Worries!

Mind full of worries was like clouds all over the town;  
I stepped out of the house to have a walk in the beach;  
Vaguely one or two drops fell down from the sky;  
Ignoring it I started walking brisk towards the beach.  
The rain began to fall slightly and all were hurrying;  
I decided to take shelter if it rained heavy on the way;  
Then I was walking on the beach pavement feeling  
It would be better to halt at the sun shade of Le Café!

The rain did not intensify and I was briskly walking  
Till it became strong and I took shelter near a Press.  
Twenty minutes I had walked and the rain fell slowly  
For twenty minutes nearly cooling the place very well!  
All the rush got cleared within that time and silence  
Prevailed everywhere except the noise of motor boats  
Crisscrossing the shore water before my view there!

Again I started my brisk walk to cover 30 minutes  
And had a halt before a fancy article shop for rest.  
Nobody was in the beach then and everything looked  
Calm and beautiful in that cool hour of night there.  
Rain stopped completely keeping all cool and clear;  
Faith regained made my worries fly away as passing  
Clouds with no effect of punch as usual sans any problem!

Ramesh T A

# Ode To Passing Clouds!

O Passing Clouds! Wait a while!  
Green meadows call all to lie on!  
Under the shade of trees lovers sit!  
Blue Sea kisses brown sandy beaches!  
Don't you see and enjoy such scenes?

O Passing Clouds! Wait a while!  
Why are you busy as bee like business men?  
They have no time for love in the world  
And take all in a matter of fact fashion!  
Life also they take so and end in gloom!

O Passing Clouds! Wait a while!  
While passing over places have a look at all!  
They all show their best in natural art everywhere!  
If you don't appreciate them you are worthless in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Tug Of War!

Sultry, sultry it is  
Everyone complaints with exhaustion  
But not stopping pollution!

Sky gathers clouds  
All day long making all believe  
Rain will come but not!

Tit for tat ever  
Nature plays game with all  
To give lessons!

Man never learns  
Anything from Nature's gestures  
But only destroys all!

Will the exercise of  
Construction and destruction go on  
Endlessly so forever?

Ramesh T A

# Vive La France!

With echoing effect colourful bon-fires were burning  
To celebrate National Day of France in Pondicherry  
That kept the crowd in the beach spell bound for long!

The erstwhile colony of France is this French town  
Full of European architectural beauty and green park  
People like to enjoy by cosmopolitan culture forever!

Most civilised country in the world France preached  
Democracy by the famous slogans of Rousseau like  
Liberty, Equality and Fraternity India cherishes most!

Bon ami of French culture and international brotherhood  
Of India keep both the countries natural friends forever  
Flourishing humanism as an example to all world nations!

Vive la France French nationals along with Indians say  
To strength the bond between two bon ami forever and ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Peace And Prosperity!

Humanism thrives on

Love and friendship of people, nations

Flourishing peace and prosperity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Angel Among Mermaids!

She was an angel fish among mermaids of sea!  
Lying on lush green meadow is a great pleasure  
To dream about the days I spent with her there!

Today sea is calm and the night is full of stars  
Bringing heaven and paradise side by side for view  
For me before I sign off the day to have my repose.

How can I forget the time spent in the timeless world  
And simply ignore or forget oyster dreams so soon  
As it was more than heaven one can wish for in the world!

How the angels floating around while encouraging pleasure  
We were not concerned about but our crises and recoveries  
Cannot be forgotten even today after years of such happening!

So dreaming when I woke up I was stupefied by angel fish  
Of my dream mermaid sitting ready to take me to her world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Flower World Of Man!

Absorbed by the beauty of Nature,  
Attracted by the structure of damsel  
Man lives long romantic life here  
In the flower world of man in joy!

Beautiful colourful flowers are fragrant  
But blossom and become gloomy soon  
Due to the very nature of their creation  
Meant to be admired for their delicacy!

This Earth also survives long by atmosphere  
And water source remaining non evaporative  
Due to its unique and delicate position in  
The solar system of Milky Way of universe!

This flower world should not be fragile and old  
But renew itself as newly blossomed flowers ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Pity Of Merworld!

In the water world mermaids and mermen live  
Romantic life man and woman could not imagine!  
Without knowing the value of romance world men  
For short time gain destroyed the land by pollution!

After the whole habitat of man has become water world  
Merworld feels pity for men and women for their loss!  
Mermen and mermaids so search for littered lands available  
For remaining humans to survive in romance at least now!

Relinquishing natural life man boasted himself of materialism  
And material life deprived him of romantic life to tragedy!  
The freedom enjoyed by beasts, birds and fish he lacked long  
By destroying all species in exploitation of natural resources!

Instead of following 'live and let live' he followed 'live and let die'  
Policy leading him to hell rather than heaven he dreamt long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Soccer Prediction!

Octopus soccer prediction

Decides the victory for world cup

Among nations for 2010!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Where Is The Limit For Romance?

Whatever you write is poetry ever;  
Whatever you think is ever novel!  
From where shall I start to taste  
To enjoy best the essence of feast?

Where shall I begin to tell the story  
I have enjoyed most in life with you?  
Shall I begin the days I spent at college  
Or shall I start narrating our meets of park?

Those days have disappeared as mirage  
In the desert whenever we cross miles!  
Can we regain the youthful days now  
Once more to enjoy those timeless dreams?

Romance has no boundaries what so ever  
However hard we try to draw line of control!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Lessons Of Nature!

When days are hot we desire for rain;  
When rain comes we think about Sun shine;  
But Nature never disappoints us!

Nature takes its own time to appear  
In various attires to support life dear  
And does with natural feat par excellence!

But man never changes realising errors  
And exploits Nature for personal gains  
At the expense of his own destruction!

Accordingly Nature shows its wrath  
And balances itself to maintain poise  
To show man its love and mercy forever!

Will man learn lessons from Nature at all  
Or jump from tree to tree as monkey ever?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Blend Intricate!

My life is entwined to poetry  
Like song is blended with music,  
Like dance steps move as to tune,  
Like honey and milk blend sweet!

Without music song will not be sweet;  
Without music dance can't be performed;  
Without me poetry may be there; but  
Without poetry I will be nowhere!

Without life world may be there; but  
Without world life won't be there!  
Without heaven or hell world may be there  
But without world heaven or hell is nothing!

Intricately entwined flesh, bone and blood make  
Man whole; but without them where is man?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Love Song For Eternal Life!

Lovers sing many songs forever;  
So many good songs are there!  
Which one shall I choose of them  
After seeing her now tonight?

Meadows are beautiful everywhere!  
Mountains are around them above;  
Beautiful lake is nearby to the place  
And a cottage is situated close by!

Lavender garden of Paris Venus resides;  
Joyful songs how can any lover miss?  
They dance and sing amorous songs long  
Till they find meaning for their love!

Song and dance on beautiful situation are  
Like music as food for love for eternal life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Starving For Sex!

Starving for sex

Many vote for vulgar taste poems

Very much now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Kiss Token Of Love!

A token of love

Impression of kiss is placed

On the beloved ones!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Blue Eyes!

Blue eyes of her

As azure diamond blue sea or sky

Catch hearts ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Gem Of Stature!

Gems, gold and pearls

Making her stature ever

Nobody can fail to hold!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Modern World Life!

Just depending up on money modern life goes on;  
If we depended on Nature life would have been divine;  
But we opted for technology, money and modernity  
And so, we have to live on mere currency papers now!

Departure from Nature has gone to no point of return  
That urbanization has to be stopped and stepped up of  
Rural infrastructural development with urban facilities  
Has become an imperative in many nations of the world!

Monopoly, capitalist domination of world markets has  
Brought about economic recession affecting one and all!  
Even experts cannot do anything to set right the situation  
Making govt. bail out with financial assistance a must now!

Freedom of man is in jeopardy due to money concern long  
Making him look for Nature to overcome night mares now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dream Or Reality The Dance Of Dame!

Unbelievable but true happened before me!  
I could not recover from half wakeful state!  
A dancing dame perfect as well chiselled lady  
Of temple statues descended from clouds fuming!

Walking like a colourful peacock with thin waist line  
She moved as silver temple chariot in full splendour!  
Spell bound I watched her wondering whether she was  
Gorgeous apsara of heaven coming from Indiralogh!

The dance was more than all art forms world knows -  
Bharathanattiya, ballet and tango all put together!  
Heaven swan she could be felt I enjoying divine dance  
And forgot myself in dreams never to be forgotten!

All happened and disappeared when I got very near  
Like a vapour vanished into thin air by some magic!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Sense Of Art!

Sense of beauty

Develops Art in the world with

Goodness and truth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Out Of Nothing!

'Nothing will come out of nothing! ' says Aristotle;  
According to him everything will come out of something;  
But the nothing called Zero makes all numbers big!  
Zero is the discovery of Indian astronomer, Aryabhata!

All things are made up of atoms and molecules invisible;  
This seemingly nothing cannot be presumed to be nil!  
Each thing in Universe though as small as particle ever  
Are connected with the potentiality of whole everywhere!

From the smallest of small and seemingly noting seed only  
The big tree grows with leaves, flowers and fruits everywhere!  
All things have evolved from the smallest of small microbes  
And is it not amazing that man is also evolved from microbe?

Magician conjures up flowers, rabbit and all from his cap!  
Poet above all conjures fantastic ideas out of nothing from poems!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Medicine For Worries!

Many bother  
How to forget worries  
Plaguing the mind!

Worries linger on  
Like nagging cold in the mind  
Prolonging in nightmares!

Many seek drugs  
To forget worries briefly  
To escape sometime!

After drug effect  
Worries take formidable shape  
Haunting everywhere!

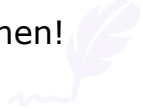
Seeking peace  
They run to wherever possible  
As mad men!

Religion may solace  
But not solve problems  
Sans material help!

Fortunate few  
Seek the bosom of Nature  
For inspiration!

Nature enlightens  
Giving confidence to face  
Problems to end them!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Friend!

We are born alone  
We have to die and go alone  
This is truth!

We are interdependent  
And not independent as infinite God  
God only can help!

Many are around  
But friends are none  
God only is friend!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Status Of Freedom!

Without freedom power cannot be exercised ever!  
Freedom with many restrictions is no freedom at all!  
Can you do anything as you wish in the world?  
A big question arises if everything becomes tedious!

With knowledge all have to be tackled to enjoy freedom;  
With love all complexities and tension can be nullified.  
Approach to matters with love and knowledge eases all  
And many hard nuts can be cracked against all odds!

Non-attachment and patience are needed to deal all matters  
So that all effects of adversities can be made null and void!  
This is the approach to life holy song of Lord always helps  
When one is in great hardships or in bad health forever here!

Knowledge is power but without love nothing can be achieved!  
Wisdom of experience helps enjoy freedom here, liberty there!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Poems Are Still Filling Pages!

Between the lines of poetry ideas hide  
Many believe and search for ideas!  
But such secret of ideas are nowhere  
Nowadays in many poems of modernity!

All are straight from the heart poems  
Spring forth like a fountain spring  
If the ideas are of romantic nature  
And like volcano if ideas are of anger!

Old forms of poems are nowhere now  
And nobody likes to write or read too!  
Poems of short length and structure  
Abound with or without meanings now!

Poetry survives through many websites  
But some websites for fun publish poems!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Deafening Nature War Of Hell!

Do you know how war could be in Nature?  
Do you know how war could go on in the Sky?  
I got the opportunity to see Nature War yesterday!

War of rain with lightning and thunder paraded the Sky  
More than an hour in the evening over the town beach  
Making me feel as if caught in the middle of the ocean!

Lightnings fell from the Sky straight around the town!  
All thunder sounded like electric fire crackers of Diwali!  
Nature War reminded me of carpet bombing of Gulf War!

Divine artistic branches of lightning spread everywhere!  
The experiences of Moses felt I displayed by God  
To show His wrath over the pollution of man on Earth!

Hot days of Summer developed low pressure over town  
Bring heavy rain with lightning and thunder deafening hell!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Best Poem!

Poems I write

Getting ideas at nick of moment

Become best poems!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Forgotten!

Prosperity of nation lies in timely monsoons every year;  
Timely intake of food maintains health condition proper!  
Economy of nation depends on growth and monsoons too;  
Agricultural growth saves nation from economic woe  
Though rural scope of growth is curtailed by urban fair,  
Sophistication and spending to influence investors there!  
Next fishing industry too needs much attention for exports;  
Another field not much care is shown in developing nations!  
Due to lack of infrastructural developments in rural areas  
And boosting of agro-industries for promoting exports  
Unemployment and migration to rural areas take place!  
Scientific prosperity and education provide opportunities  
For jobs especially to youths dreaming about quick welfare;  
But villages are neglected to the extent of annihilation of Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Storms Are Common Today!

Night full of dark clouds is standing still  
Waiting for the coming rain at any moment!  
Rain comes before the storm and after it too  
Being a cyclonic storm carrying rain on rims!

There is eerie calm after the beginning of storm;  
Then the storm with full speed attacks towns  
Along the coastal line of the region under storm!  
Afterwards the normal situation reappears there!

This is the usual story of cyclones everywhere!  
Cyclones of the tropics are hurricanes of North;  
Like storms of the bays are the typhoons of Pacific  
Or the Atlantic Ocean countries of the world ever!

Now Summer or Winter due to climatic changes  
Cyclones, hurricanes, storms or typhoons are common!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Longer Poems!

Gushing words of passion

Pacify heart full of pent up feelings

In Poems longer.....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Power Of Love!

Kind words of love

Make hearts to do anything

Even in harsh world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Follow Path Of Your Own!

A lady waits always  
To know about his ideas  
To weave a story!

She topples all ideas  
By improvising matter fine  
And wins competition!

Clever lady she is  
That he knows very well  
And follows her!

As she did not change  
He stopped leaking his ideas  
Leaving her in dark!

There the matter ends  
Making individual paths open  
For each to follow one's own!

Ramesh T A



# A Conclusion!

Night is the time

To decide about the day's acts

To have conclusion!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dreams To Realities!

Dreams come true

If suitable idea is available

For implementation

Experience, observation, luck

Give ideas to realise dreams!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Mystic Mist Way!

Rainbow colours

Are scattered vision of vague view

In a mystic mist way!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Which One?

Foot ball, Cricket

Games open everywhere

Which one to see?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fine Season!

Drizzle has come

But water is not more from falls

Season's very fine!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Rain Play!

Rain comes

But plays hide and seek long

Till all lose hope!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Easy French!

Bon jour

Is easy to say in French

Then merci!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Art Or Personality?

Personality or art?  
That is the question!  
Decide for long journey!

Many express many  
But never forget themselves  
To put their mark in art!

But truly interested ones  
Escape in their art somewhere  
In the world of bliss long!

The effect of meditation  
Artists enjoy in their works  
To get bliss and satisfaction!

Geniuses are of both kinds  
People cherish in memory  
And enjoy bliss quite divine!

Ramesh T A



# Fulfil Promise!

Promise can be

great but can't be relied

Unless fulfilled!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Genius!

Shakespeare was

The mirror of the people

Hence a genius!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Will The Goddess Of Luck Shine?

A considerable  
Majority of dull heads  
Darkens  
All the prospects  
Of truly great!

Dull heads  
At the top of the helm  
Darkens  
All the prospects  
Of many people  
In democracy!

All the progress  
Of the talented  
Lay waste forever  
Without seeing  
The light of the day!

For the sake of all  
Precious gold is  
Thrown into the ocean  
Never to be known!

If such a treasure  
Is unearthed  
It has to be said  
Goddess of luck  
Is shining on  
The rare breed indeed!

Ramesh T A

# Let Us Preserve Our Earth!

In the Universe of Stars countless  
Planets full of bizarre atmosphere  
There is no planet as beloved Earth  
Thriving life on love and joy ever!

Mother Earth garbed in green and blue  
Is what everyone wants to be forever!  
But what a pity in the name of progress  
Man is destroying green with greenhouse gas!

If we lose one Earth can we get another one?  
Think well dear ladies and gentlemen!  
Can we see this kind of love of Nature  
And beauty full of joy and peace ever?

Nowhere shall we get a planet so dear  
As the Earth we live on and so, preserve ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Dodging Rain!

Summer heat

Is more than usual this year

As despite rain

The heat has not subsided

And rain is dodging two or three days!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Welcomes!

I am overwhelmed

By welcomes of dear ones

Know not response

To satisfy adequately ever

But love sustains so longer!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Names Of Poets!

Names of poets

Are shining as Stars of Sky

In the hearts of men

As they are in the good books of God

Telling truth always to triumph!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is Liberty For Mechanical Life?

Mechanical life is not free life!  
It's time table life we seem to live!  
But we don't know end of our time!  
Time spirit instead of real spirit leads!

Only in holidays we come to our self!  
Otherwise men are one among machines  
Driving cars, browsing computer and  
Spending whole day in AC rooms of cells!

Burdens are minimised but greed makes selfish  
Leading all do mechanically to live mechanical life!  
In the name of progress and prosperity liberty is lost  
And money occupies the driver's seat till the end of life!

For the sake of selfishness liberty is sacrificed  
To enjoy comfort, wealth and power as machine men!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Your Name Will Be Permanent!

Your name will be written in the Sky  
As the countless Stars in the Universe!

Your name will be imprinted on the sands  
Of the beaches of the world forever and ever!

Your name will be permanent in the hearts  
Of the men of the world forever and ever too!

If you are in the good books of God the great  
Your name will be ever in the Sky and hearts!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Confluence Of Trinity!

At noon reaching Kanyakumari they purchased  
The tickets for boarding the barge to cross the sea  
From the main land to the Rock of Vivekananda Hall.  
The barge left for the Vivekananda Mandapam via  
The Rock of 133 feet statue of Thiruvalluvar,  
The poet of 1330 couplets of Thirikkural telling  
Mankind how human life has to be lived in the world!  
The imposing statue of Swami Vivekananda inspires  
The soul of every individual to aspire high in life!  
"Arise, awake and stop not till the goal is reached! "  
Are the golden words of Vivekananda for all Indians.  
Yes, the up gradation of human soul is the essence of  
Indian philosophy incorporated in the Hindu religion  
For all to follow not only in India but also in all nations!  
With those thoughts they visited the book stall and  
Meditated for sometime in the Meditation Hall there.  
Darwin says that man has evolved from animal  
But Indian sages say that divinity evolves in man.  
That acme of man can be achieved by rationality  
And strong will as both animal and divine aspects

Are part and parcel of human nature in the world.

Coming out of the Mandapam, walked they to the lobby

To see the three seas embracing the peninsula of India!

Sea and Sky saw they and became speechless and silent

Before the eternal splendour and grandeur of Nature!

In different angles they took photos of

The emerald green Bengal Sea

And the Azure blue Arabian Sea

Mingling with the milky ocean of India!

Unless some earthquake shakes the status of Himalayas

And the geographical features of Nature in India

The depiction of divinities of Indian Classical literature

Can never be destroyed or forgotten by the world men!

Perhaps mythically a dropp of the Milky Way of the Universe

Might have settled down as the snow cap on Himalayas,

The legendary abode of Lord Siva as depicted in Classics

And the trickling down of the holy rivers of Ganges and Indus

Mixing with the Bay of Bengal and the Arabian Sea has finally

Mingled with the milky Ocean of India, the abode of Vishnu!

Hence pilgrims take dip in the Ganges and Kanyakumari Sea!



# Krishnapuram

Suddenly stopped they at the Krishnapuram Krishna Temple

Made famous by the frequent visits of the dignitaries.

The statues standing in an array in the front hall

Show the immortal artists' skill in display there;

The depiction of human emotion, passion, anger, pain,

Arrogance and valour impress one as if they are alive!

Lord Krishna of the Temple is the exact replica

Of Lord Venkateswara of Tirumala Tirupati

With two Devies standing on both sides.

The uncared Temple lost lustre of artistic treasure

Before the eyes of the public due to long neglect.

With such an impression and opinion the pals

Preceded their journey towards Kanyakumari.

Ramesh T A

# A Killing Cigarette!

Cigarette smoking

Indeed is injurious to health

But who leaves it

Until one succumbs to death

One day due to stroke sudden!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Never Ending Puzzle!

More you know

The more you need to know of life

Yet puzzle never ends!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Place Of Peace!

THIRUCHENDUR!

Next day after finishing the morning chores at 6 am

They left Tuticorin for a holy shrine in Thiruchendur.

At 8 am reaching the Lord Muruga Temple they went in

For the dharshan of the Lord leaving Ram to see the sea!

Along with the trees and birds standing still

The deeply calm sea was waiting to worship

The Sun no sooner it came out of the clouds!

Moved by the pleasant atmosphere Ram mused over

The beauty of Nature aligning his pulse with the sea.

The simple harmonic motion of the waves of the sea

Inspired the rhythmic pulse of his heart and verse!

Wearing the garland of victory in war and a lotus

In hand Lord Muruga settled in Thiruchendur

To bloom the life of his devotees struggling in

The sea of life to reach successfully the shore!

Time went without the notice of Ram in divine bliss

Till his pals returned to have breakfast in a hotel there!

After 9.30 am they left for Kanyakumari enjoying

The scenic beauty of hills, windmills, birds and



Green fields on the way to the end point of India!

Ramesh T A

# What Do You Say?

What is this world  
If nothing is joyful?  
Thinking only harms  
Coming as nightmare!  
Some intoxicating thing  
Looks to be better!  
Is sex, drink and long tour  
Make anything all right?  
Worries make the mind  
Drunk with liquor strong  
And dizziness drowns in despair!  
Can anything save one  
From this state of mind?  
I think Nature of beautiful  
Scenes in distant places  
Like hill stations could do!  
What do you say?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Kodaikanal Hill Station!

Climbing up the Kodai hill station was

A unique pleasure to enjoy and cherish

In memory so as to talk whenever possible!

Pleasant morning Sunshine, fresh green trees

With flowers, healthy Eucalyptus smell

And dizzy ranges of hills covered with

Mists and clouds were all wonderful

To see, feel and enjoy in life at least once!

At 8 am just before the Silver Falls Bridge

Sumo stopped for the friends to see the view

Of cool, beautiful, white, silvery water

Cascading down the ridges of the hills!

The beautiful sight was hard to miss

For the pals to take photos of themselves

With the Silver Falls at the background!

After completing shopping work, Gir led

The friends for sight seeing round Kodai!

Coaker's Walk was the place they halted to walk

Round to see the beauty of the valley below;

What a beautiful sight it was with mini houses

Of the town in the valley below under the Sun!

They took instant photos of the scenes, but,

The mists covered the scenes within seconds!

Sunshine and mists were playing the game of

See-Saw on the scenic beauty of the spot!

Visiting Observatory they went to Silent Valley,

Which was previously called as Suicide Point

Covered with full of mists, a grave place

Where tragic lovers committed suicides

Believing to get peace in that deep abyss!

Being a memorable spot they took photos

To talk about that later with their dear ones!

Then crossing the Golf Club they proceeded

Straight towards the Pillar Rocks spot next.

On the way they purchased packets of peanuts

Anticipating their needs later in the lunch!

Rocks standing as two pillars were vague

For the view of Pug due to the cover of mists.

Under Ram's instruction to wait and watch

The wonder, Pug looked with concentration;

And the mists too moved away making clear

The mystery of Pillar Rocks truth to the eyes!  
Then the crew of Gir stopped near Guna point  
To see the naturally formed rock cave there,  
Made popular by the Guna movie, wherein the  
Hero kidnaps and hides the heroine of his dream  
And there he composes a love-letter song to her  
And sings beautifully with her in that fine movie!  
Indeed it was difficult to climb up and down  
The vertical slope of the narrow rock cave  
And so, they took photos of the Guna cave  
In many possible angles for their Photo Album.

Ramesh T A

# Don'T Touch Me!

Sky said to Moon,

'Don't touch me! '

Earth said to Moon,

'Don't touch me! '

That's why Moon is above Earth

And away from all Stars in the Sky!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Tour Plan And Implementation!

Hill Kurinji flowers bloom once in twelve years;

Likewise five friends meet once in a blue moon!

Working in different directions with different jobs

They even communicate very rarely with one

Let alone personally meeting anyone anywhere!

But, if they met together by chance

It would become a celebration of fete!

On one such occasion they met together

And decided to go for a tour together

As for vexedness, sadism, tiredness,

Loneliness and longing for a change

A tour to a Resort is the only resort!

They set a tour programme like a 5 year plan

Too tight scheduled to implement in real time!

Whatever it might be with an adventurous spirit

They decided to implement whatever they could!

Ramesh T A

# Before And After Marriage!

Before marriage

Lovers are like finger and nail

After marriage

They become like snake and mongoose

And then they become Sky and Earth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Is Marriage A Drama?

In the name of culture drama is played to conduct marriage!  
Bridegroom embraces priesthood and goes on pilgrimage;  
Bride's father stops and offers him his daughter for marriage!  
He ties a yellow thread round her neck with three knots  
Pledging security to parents, bride and children before fire  
And the married couple lives together till the end of time!

For this event the bride waits for months together in suspense!  
In life too if one difficulty is over it's forgotten in happiness  
Not knowing that another difficulty is waiting to be faced soon!  
Life goes on with crises and solutions till salvation is attained!  
Difficulties, suspenses and solutions at last are quite common;  
Despite crises living together by God's grace is bliss here!

Dramatic cultural life makes one bear joy and sorrow same way  
And surmount ocean of life like the ship moves on up and down!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Birds Of The Same Feather!

For a longtime I am fixed in joint family system  
As birds of the same feather flock together ever!  
Individual talents are dissolved in the big ocean  
So much that it is impossible to unshackle long!

Many a treasure of deep ocean caverns are unknown  
And sweetest of sweet flowers of rare breed disappear  
Unknown to the world from the birth to the death  
As they have bloomed, blossomed and faded in desert!

At the fag end of life who will think of reviving interest  
And where is the chance in life to show grandeur to all?  
By a rare chance my mind turned to poetry and browsing  
And I have now known as poet of wisdom and truth!

It's rare chance that has made me a World English poet;  
But will this bird soar high to sublimity? question lingers!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Tedious Journey

It is tedious

To travel more than

Four hours! ! !

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Poet, Friend Of The World!

I have been writing poems long  
To share my ideas, views, opinions.  
World has become a global village  
By this website called poetfreak!

Poems of all sizes appear 24 hours!  
Anyone can write one's feelings, ideas  
For all to share and comment ever!  
It's an open free ground to play always!

Sports was created to kill war nature;  
Poems are created to express free  
All matters from sex to space ever  
For all to share and add new ideas!

Among poets there is no enmity;  
For, poets are friends of the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Summer Rain Beautiful!

Only monsoons bring rains here;  
Summer monsoon rain is better,  
But rain rarely comes that time!

Winter monsoon brings cyclones  
Accompanied with heavy rain  
Causing destruction sure often!

Summer rain if comes well  
It is really a blessing in disguise;  
Everybody enjoys everywhere!

Especially farmers are happy;  
Fields are filled with water and  
Crops grow making happy the year!

Summer rain is beautiful of Nature's  
Bountiful offerings in time to save all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Movies Are Not Movies Now!

Many kinds of movies are coming;  
But horror movies are not interesting  
As the James Bond 007 movies!

Movies means it should be thrilling  
Making one forget the time and world  
And that is the thing movie has to do!

Movies of the past starting from 1960s  
Till around 1980s were really wonderful  
And can be seen even now without bore!

Why are such worthy movies are not coming  
On the silver screen theatres around the world?  
There is nothing amazing as romantic ones too!

Certainly movies are replaced by TV shows  
And DVD players are more than movie theatres!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What A Difference In Climate!

Climatic difference between plains and hills  
Is simply fantastic to feel on journeys around!  
In the plains it is sweating in the summer time  
But it is very cool and beautiful at the hills up!

It's like the difference between water and ice water,  
Hot room and air conditioned room in our homes!  
Just a few degrees difference makes a sea change  
And makes life activities very trying everyday!

Sweating is good for health but nobody wants  
For a longtime so in the summer time everywhere!  
So, people have become addicted to AC facility  
And everybody longs to have AC arrangements ever!

In hot countries this is the story but in the cold countries...  
The story is entirely different as they long for blue Sky and Sun!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# I Am Superman!

Superman I have become in my dreams!  
Floating in air and flying all around here  
I see all things as they really are in the world!

X ray eyes I have to see in and out of all!  
Nothing can be hidden from my view ever  
Whether it is deep under the sea or ground!

Clever persons may hide information long;  
But I can read them all through their eyes  
That cannot hide anything to me ever at all!

I am poetic, philosophic and prophetic too!  
I am photometric, telepathic and clairvoyant;  
I have been boasting to potentiality websites!

I am superman in mind by intellectual knowledge;  
I am superman not by strength but by power of spirit!  
All have to evolve by mind and spirit to be supermen!

Superman is forever to save mankind in the world  
And by dreams I shall create many miracles ever!

Ramesh T A



# Happiness One Enjoys.....!

Happiness in life lies in the pleasure one enjoys!  
Satisfaction in life lies in the work one does!  
Sans happiness and satisfaction freedom is nothing!  
Knowledge and love give real freedom here!  
Beauty and truth make one perfect in work!  
Beauty, truth, love, joy and peace one seeks in life!  
With knowledge, vision and ambition one makes achievement!  
Knowledge, living, pleasure and absolute constitute life!  
Sufferings are due to ignorance and negligence of wisdom!  
Pleasures sans knowledge will thrust only in deep abyss!  
Life is for enjoying happiness out of knowledge and love!  
This is the grand truth both religion and literature say ever.  
Losing happiness in life is entirely due to vehemence only;  
Happiness one enjoys, so, is due to perfection by truth and love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Web!

As lover caught

By the web of lady love

He becomes

A pray sucked by spider ever

Like Hercules became in island of virgins!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Painful Pleasrue I Cannot Give Up!

Painful pleasure will be there forever!  
Back pain is there for me;  
But I cannot stop reading newspaper!  
Back and neck pains are there;  
But I cannot stop browsing poetry websites!  
These painful pleasures I cannot give up;  
For, we are all destined to live with them!  
It is said 'no pain, no gain! ' It's true!  
When we are happy we forget to thank God;  
When we are in troubles only we think of God!  
That is why difficulties, troubles and pains are there  
And to give relief joy, luck and pleasure are there!  
So, pain and pleasure together have to be enjoyed ever  
And no man can escape from this destiny to enjoy this pleasure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Painful Pleasure!

Painful pleasure

Never leaves the memory

Till the end of time!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Wings Of Poesy!

Wings of poesies take poet to the world of fantasy;  
Roaming round knows he all about heaven's realm  
Enchanted by the lovely dances by divine beauties  
According to the music of Universal tune unique!

Renewed with new life poet descends down to  
The paradise on Earth full of fruits and flowers  
Well decorated by green, green trees everywhere  
Making cool under bright sunshine ever all day!

There damsel with dulcimer waits for her divine lover  
Gorgeously attired better than all beauties of heaven!  
Lover too comes with a peacock feather gently behind;  
Strokes her shapely velvet structure provoking pleasure!

Knowing heaven to paradise all, poet composes poems  
Countless in numbers of blissful love known only on Earth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poems Of Many Categories!

Several ideas are coming in mind;  
Which one shall I arrange in order  
To compose poems of my desire?

It is all left to the will of God only  
Who decides the matter as to time  
What is needed for the world to know!

Sonnets and poems of many stanzas  
Poets write to create beauty out of chaos  
For the pleasure and enlightenment of all!

Free verse is the best for all to write ideas  
That create sensation or seriousness about  
Various topics romantic or burning here!

Writing poetry many do miracles on screen  
Sensational, serious, sensuous and sentimental!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Poem Full Of Ideas!

Sky full of clouds,  
Land full of flowers,  
Mind full of worries,  
Heart full of wishes,  
River full of ripples,  
Bank full of rocks,  
Thoughts full of desire,  
Songs full of love,  
Earth full of resources,  
Ocean full of fishes,  
Days full of sunshine,  
Nights full of stars,  
Papers full of poems,  
Poet writes on all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Magnanimous Soul!

Loving despite

Suffering a magnanimous soul

She is indeed!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# An Utopian Life!

Utopia is where divine life is!  
Wars are the hurdles to utopia.  
Education should make all gentle;  
Socialistic society comes of education.  
Democratic value increases by it;  
A pluralistic society allows diversity;  
Unity in diversity is possible there.  
Knowledge based society lives well;  
Best of thoughts, talks and deeds is culture;  
Civilisation based on that culture is real!  
Knowledge and existence are made stable there  
Paving the way for love and higher pursuits and  
Lead all in the exploration of ultimate reality  
And the way to reach the absolute in bliss ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Sweating To Shivering!

The peak of summer time has just been beginning  
It is sweating, sweating and sweating all the day!  
15 days the peak summer time will rule the day;  
No mercy whatsoever will the climate heed to any!

Many prefer night time journey to day time ones  
To escape from the roasting heat without respite!  
We too decided to go on a night journey in lieu of day  
In a bus on the six ways national high way route!

Even in the night we were sweating from head to foot!  
After one hour the bus entered into national high way;  
We expected the bus will move faster than usual;  
But cool breeze came first and then steady rain started;  
It was raining so even after 60 kilometres of journey!  
The climate became very nice and soon the bus cooled  
Cold climate then made all shiver and close windows!

Bus was sliding to the left whenever turned to right  
As the road became wet and slippery for the bus  
And the bus was moving without grip on the road!  
Speed of the bus cannot be picked up due to that;  
All vehicles were overtaking it both on left and right;  
Driver side window was broken already and due to that  
The rain got easily splashing inside on the driving wheel!

Driver cannot hold with grip the driving wheel to go fast;  
As the circus of driving so cannot be continued any longer  
He stopped the bus for the rain to stop and cleaned the windows.  
Then again he started the engine and made an attempt to go;  
The window wiper stopped working and cleaning front window!  
Also, there is leakage at the back of bus and rain fell on seats  
Making passengers not able to sit any longer on back seats!

Near a tree the bus stopped again for cleaning the windows  
Of the bus both at the front and side for making a move next.  
On the tree a plastic advertisement poster gave the idea of  
Using it for closing the broken window for stopping rain flow inside;  
That being done the bus got moving with ease for the driver to manage;

Likewise the bus journey went on for another 200 kilometres!  
Six hour's journey took eight hours to reach our destination!  
Sweating to shivering resulting in knee jerking too to conductor  
The bus journey became a great adventure to remember forever!

Ramesh T A

# A Passionate Kiss!

Passionate kiss

Makes one forget the world

If it's sudden!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Advance For Good Only!

Bizarre signs of fertile lands of crops,  
Sudden crashing, burning of flying objects  
Certainly are the evidences of Aliens!

They have been visiting Earth since decades;  
Perhaps they would be knowing us since long  
And it's time Earthlings should over take them!

As Stephen Hawking says they could use our planet  
For the sake of utilising Solar energy for space venture;  
Man would be a dwarf before the giants then here!

Computers and micro chips are inventions due to them  
And space shuttles are too developed due to them;  
Otherwise we would not have waded through superstition!

Now man has to save Earth against pollution and Aliens  
By updating technology for advancement for good only!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Life Without Money!

Could it be possible to live without money?  
Why can't man live without money in the world?  
Long back I saw an African movie about this;  
It is called "Gods Must Be Crazy! "  
One can get the idea to live without money!  
Even today people are living life in farm houses  
Far away from the civilised world of materialism  
Without needing money for any purpose there!  
In the forest and farm houses far away from towns  
Life of the people needs no money at all it seems!  
We can live without money but not without hunger!  
Nature has given hunger and also all things to survive; ☐  
It is man's own creation to live as slaves of comforts  
In the world where nothing is permanent in time bound life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A New Life!

Out of station

Gives chance to see new locations

It's new life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Adventure In A Bus!

A distant thunder I heard;  
Cool wind blew for sometime;  
Rain lashed out for some hours!

We were travelling in a bus  
Bound to a Southern town  
To attend two functions!

Wiper of the bus was not working;  
The bus was out of grip with road;  
Driver's side window was broken!

What would happen to the bus?  
When will we reach the town?  
And all night I was sans sleep

The conductor stopping the bus  
Tore out plastic paper pasted on a tree;  
Used the paper to close the window!

Rain stopped flowing inside the bus  
Driver drew the bus with skill and  
We all reached the town next morning!

Ramesh T A



# A Secret Of Water And Life!

Secret of water and life nobody knows for sure  
On the Earth full of colourful species wonderful!  
Exploration of other planets, comets and asteroids  
Perhaps could reveal the truth man is searching for!

The ice of asteroids or comets might have caused  
The creation of water and life by its bacteria on Earth!  
Scientists on this angle are making hectic research now  
And the results based on tests on comets will say all soon!

But the puzzle and mystery of origin of life and Universe  
No one can for sure decide despite many discoveries on!  
Scientifically proof can't be ascertained but assumed only  
Till man becomes superman to the level of god to know all!

Will the evolution of mind and spirit help man to know all?  
But it is a long process experiment needing catalyst to quicken!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Night Scene!

Night too has come  
After a hard day's tussle  
Leaving me to tussle  
For the night scene inside  
Before dreams are enacted!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Gift Of Love!

Flower is the precious gift of love  
We give to dear ones and deities  
We love most in the life of the world!

Street urchins sell flowers around  
Who can be made into my fair lady  
By linguistic professor of G B Shaw!

In literature it is possible but not in life  
That I think about whenever I see the urchins  
Disturbing in the beach every evening!

Yes, fools prepare the feast for the function  
And wise men always eat it served by them!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love In Action Real!

Is it all enough if you say  
"I love you" to one you know?  
Love has to be practised in action,  
In service, sacrifice, sustenance!

Love does not end with kiss, hug  
And saying just "I love you" ever!  
It is a natural gesture of inner self  
And it's not by acting it can be felt!

Love of high nature can be expressed  
By poetry, social service, art and so on!  
Love of this high kind lives immortal  
And serves as example to posterity too!

Love in action rather than in just gesture  
Sans a sense of feeling is no love at all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Inflammation!

For all the people

According to the size of fingers

Inflammation is!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Grand Purpose!

All natural happenings in Universe reflect God's nature;  
Nature around all simply reflects man's myriad nature;  
With full of life and activities Earth remains unique here;  
Man with mind is left alone on the Earth to ponder all!

Alone in the Universe sans connection with planets of life  
Anywhere why is man left so to think and live life ever here?  
To realise value of happiness, peace and grandeur of Omniscient  
Everyone is left with emotion, intellect and spirit to find all!

The purpose of man here seems to realise the way to reach  
The Universal state as a spirit to mingle with whole spirit  
Activating everything everywhere in the vast unique universe!  
It is a great wonder man has to enjoy and spiritually fulfil that!

How far man has discovered all the puzzles and mysteries  
To realise the purpose is left to everyone's hand to decide!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Place To Relax And Recoup Spirit!

Green meadows, misty mountains and bright flowers  
Inviting all romantic lovers sing new songs of joy  
On hill stations for celebrating summer spring season!

Fun and pageantry as in Brazil carnival festivals abound  
In Blue Mountains and Queen of hills in the southern nation  
Enriching the cool atmosphere with hilarious mood for all!

What a paradise in which we all have time to enjoy life here  
When hot climate in the plains drives all places to drought  
Making men seek water forever to fight against dehydration!

But in the snow capped mountains of Himalayas there's calm  
Amidst beautiful scenes of lakes and flowers of sweet blossoming  
To immerse all in eternal joy only for the innocent people there!

Men of all nationalities congregate in the beautiful paradise  
Just to forget all worries and cares to relax and recoup spirit!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bard To Remember Forever!

Nowadays much ado about nothing politicians talk;  
And all is well that ends well people talk;  
But as you like it yeah, many ask people to vote!  
Romeo and Juliet among them mind their love;  
But Anthony and Cleopatra passionately die for their love!

A midsummer nights dream will come true only by good rain;  
But the tempest in America and India cause havoc due to pollution!  
The world reels under constant violence, terrorism and wars;  
So, mankind longs in vain for peace, love and joy now.  
What was impossible is possible says Napoleon  
And what is impossible will be possible says he!

Remember, Shakespeare was born and dead on 23rd April! To him  
Life is such stuff as dreams are made on and rounded with a sleep!  
So; what is impossible by ordinary men is possible by talented men;  
What is not possible by talented men is possible by a genius;  
And what is not possible by a genius is possible only by God!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Pair Of Sparrows!

A pair of twittering sparrows I see;  
What a great wonder sparrows are!  
Due to constructions of concrete jungles  
Sparrows are driven out farther and farther!  
So, they take shelter in high way trees;  
Even those trees are cut for laying highways  
And the sparrows are driven out still far away!  
What kind of guys are they who take shelter  
Under the trees in summer time but not  
Think of pouring even a dropp of water to it?  
Extension of concrete jungles destroys trees  
And drives away a few sparrows too forever!  
Is this called progress in the modern world?  
Or is this a harbinger of apocalypse of the whole?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Grave-Yard Of Development!

A group of mynah birds flock together at a distance  
On coconut trees with full of green leaves rich ever!  
Sky slowly clearing the grey clouds of yester rain  
And sunny blue sky on the other half give fine look!

Concrete jungle on one side and tall trees on other side  
Construction of new buildings mark the developments  
Highlighting infrastructural furnishings of urban areas  
Cheering the newly affluent people sans future delight!

Sparrows and other small birds including butterflies  
Surely are missing around the newly developed areas  
Glaringly revealing the grim reality after mushroom  
Growth of constructions without water and facilities!

Outside the towns many vultures are nesting around  
Like the only surviving scavengers, crows in the towns!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Bad Force!

Due to much corruption

Nothing seems to move fruitfully

Top to bottom good or bad!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Reality Of The World!

All talk well

As long as they get benefit and help

Then forget all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Life Journey

Natural life journey

Looks to be better than

Material vehicle journey!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# It's Summer!

All day it's hot

Without moisture winds blows

It's Summer!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Park

Heaven above

And paradise below

It's the park!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Life Divine!

Imagination and dreams help men escape from harsh reality;  
As romantic heroes and heroines people can enjoy fun life  
And live in the world of dream somewhere on the Moon!

How can real world be converted into the world of dream  
Man dreams as Utopia since time immemorial in the world?  
Vast gap between dream and reality makes it a verse on water!

Old age, disease and death cannot be overcome to nullify pain;  
Hunger and poverty, rich and poor differences are still there  
Though science and technology have developed by materialism!

Reason for all problems is man's greed and desire of power  
Due to attachment to wealth and physical pleasures in the world  
That Buddha discovered and advocated non-attachment and love!

Before that itself Bhagavad-Gita preached to follow path of dharma  
To live natural order of life in accordance with laws of Nature and  
Which is the will of God needing to be resumed for world well being!

In the modern world not just physical liberty but spiritual one is needed  
Stabilising existence and knowledge to live a divine life in Nature ever  
To enjoy pleasure and divine bliss eternally as in Utopia man cherishes!

Ramesh T A



# An Ambitionist For Achievement Only!

Ambitionist's aim will be always at the target;  
Even if they starve to death they will not change;  
Ambitionists are for achieving their objects only!

Ambitionists are the lions, tigers and bears of jungle;  
Even if they don't get anything lions never eat grass  
But rather try to hunt cattle or herd thriving on grass!

Ambition is the driving force of life for such guys;  
By ambition anything is possible and before it  
Money, comforts and other paraphernalia are nothing!

Not ordinary but only work of achievement they aspire  
And for which they sacrifice anything and everything;  
Artists, poets, scientists are of that calibre unknown to all!

Ambition, aim and goal are focused to the target of resolution  
Making ambitionists brave hearts and soldiers of sacrifice ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Human Limit!

Though sweet can sugar alone be consumed forever?  
Though adds taste can salt be added limitlessly in food?  
Also, can bitter or hot taste ever be used extremely?  
So also always work cannot satisfy however successful!

Man can achieve great things but not become machine;  
Man has to live as human but not as machine or sage;  
He can make sacrifices but not forget to live as human;  
Achieving all if he doesn't live a life of his own what use?

Fed up with work many seek a place of isolation for peace;  
Profits and benefits for all will not satiate leaving one free.  
Man of such a stature after a long time finds a peaceful place  
Also not treated well as they cannot understand who he is!

Many legends have left the world at the peak of glory in life  
But how many know in private life they are poor in joy ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Change From Dream To Reality!

I have been dreaming because of you;  
Many things I have forgotten to do;  
Time went out mostly in romantic mood;  
Days have gone away without notice long!

We all went on a tour in the final year;  
After college education we hut for job.  
Days spent cannot be regained once again;  
Will those days come alive once again?

We see now life in its true colours ever;  
Life is not as romantic as love we enjoyed;  
Everything goes on money in the world;  
Can we live without money anywhere?

All the joy and fun have vanished forever;  
All the life we have to work for money to live!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Beauty Or Love?

Which is true?

Beauty or love forever?

Beauty is unstable;

But love is stable!

Is beauty truth?

Perfection is beauty;

Perfection is true;

So, beauty is truth!

Is love God?

Nature perpetuates species

God created man from Nature

So, love is god!

God has created Nature for love;

Man has created Art for beauty!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Peace Only At Home!

We can go anywhere  
But we cannot enjoy comfort  
As in the home!

Human body is not  
A permanent abode for the soul  
As the Universal soul!

It is temporary only  
However comfortable or hellish  
It is in the world!

What we see is  
Illusion only which is incredible  
As the spirit within!

What we can't see is  
The truth which is also incredible  
As the Universe above!

Everything is unreliable  
Except this truth we ignore coolly  
In the day today life!

Realization of this truth  
Will give us the confidence sure  
To achieve peace true!

Ramesh T A

# A Confident Star!

Oasis in the desert he is for many for many matters;  
He is the circus ring master for taming wild animals;  
He is the shepherd leading the sheep on safe path;  
He is the confident star to many for their salvation;  
He is the golden goose for the cunning who control  
Indirectly to harvest all golden eggs for themselves!

He is jack of all trade for others but not good for himself;  
He is a star shining bright for others but not for himself;  
He is a talisman for the development of others forever;  
But he is nowhere when it comes to his self development!

All his opportunities are sacrificed for the sake of others;  
He is a god to others but he is just a human for himself;  
He cannot do anything for the loved ones and himself;  
But he is the only confident star leading all to redemption!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Midnight Star!

It is a lonesome lovely night;  
I spend with what an awful might!  
A wholesome lonely fight I do,  
When my position has almost become so.  
In this troublesome loosely gait I grunt,  
When I happen to recollect my unfulfilled plight.

A Star appears in the midnight sky!  
And twinkles with red, white and blue light!  
It stands on so in the same place  
Till the red dawn appears in the East.

That midnight Star gives light to my face.  
Its pleasant coloured rays come to change my mood,  
When I am lonesome in my glass abode.  
But that Star is also lonesome in the Western sky!

Its brightness cheers me up,  
When I lie on my bed;  
It's the time I try to forget the world,  
I seek for a temporary sleep,  
I try to keep up my spirit.

My anxieties fly away to winds!  
I see brightness in the darkness within me!  
I am recovered by a tinge of joy from nowhere!  
I can strike off all of my baseless fears.  
I know it is all happening by the spell of that Star.

Though the Cosmos enclaves all galaxies within itself  
That Star stands alone representing all in a single entity.  
Its silent light shines with paramount beauty!  
Indeed that midnight Star is a great wonder of God!

Ramesh T A

# A Park Of Pleasure!

What a drowsy atmosphere prevails here,  
When the lousy sphere is full of fear!  
Only green grass everywhere one could see!  
In the heart there stands a beautiful dome.  
Is it the souvenir of that Xanadu's Kubla dome?  
Four parts filled with green grasses  
And the trees of many branches  
Fortifying them all like good fences,  
The Park welcomes one and all!  
Not only multi-coloured butter flies fly there  
But also mellifluous dream angles lie there!  
Indeed it's a place meant for pleasure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Life Is A Journey!

Life is a happy journey.  
There is nothing so thorny  
When your heart is light  
And your mind is right.

Never doubt with a pout the love,  
Which you ought to worship with awe.  
So, love, love and love  
Your Lord and your lady  
And nothing will be bitter  
Instead everything will be sweeter.

Life may have many changes,  
Blend with others if there be chances;  
A lot you need to know in this world.  
Sorrows there be in everyone's life,  
Yet never lose your precious heart;  
That is how life has to be lived.

Life's destiny is the inevitable death.  
Time keeps all in suspended animation.  
But all dreams come to an end  
However sweet they may be.  
Therefore you wish for your activities end,  
A peaceful sleep may come at last one day.

Ramesh T A

# Blessed Leaves Of The Peepal Tree!

O The blessed leaves of the Peepal tree!  
Dancing by the lamps of the factory,  
Making artful pictures over the wall please me,  
While the bed welcomes me for the night sleep to fall on.

Din and bustle of the day  
Building tension to my delicate brain,  
Breaking each and every fibre of my spirit,  
Fade away, at last, by the cool breeze of the night.

Easeful tune of the music,  
Solacing the wounds of every bit of my heart,  
Playing endlessly in short of time amuses me,  
While developing day gathers fresh hope at the dawn.

O The blessed leaves of the Peepal tree!  
Dancing by the lamp of the factory,  
Making artful pictures over the wall please me,  
While the bed welcomes me now for the night sleep to fall on.

Artful trickery of devils,  
Creating indelible blemishes over my reputation,  
Swing to and fro over the works of my sincere efforts,  
Vanishes away, when my eyes go through the pages of classics.

Meaningful lines of the verses,  
Clearing the doubts of my web of confusions,  
Fetching the best of knowledge to quench the thirst of my mind,  
Edifice me up well in time to check the besieging polemics.

O The blessed leaves of the Peepal tree!  
Dancing by the lamp of the factory,  
Making artful pictures over the wall please me now,  
While the bed welcomes me for the night sleep to fall on.

Ramesh T A

# Sky And Earth!

New and old

Never go close together

As Sky and Earth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is Immortality Possible?

Death is a destiny for the living beings;  
Life after death! Yes, we believe there is!  
But life after death we can't say  
What we will be like where as  
It is not in our hands to decide.  
Can we be born again as we wish?  
Perhaps our wish and the Creator's are the same!

Without sleep we cannot live;  
Without life there cannot be death;  
And without death there cannot be any life!  
Life and death in this world we see;  
But life and death in that world we don't see!

After destruction of plants there is regeneration in Nature;  
After death there may be Resurrection for the Holy Ghost.

But after man's death, it would be horrible  
If there is resurrection in the human world!  
So, the Spirit of man from and to where  
Has to come and go is kept a Secret!

As to the desire memory remains immortal  
To fulfil man's destiny in the world;  
And after death there can be rebirth  
Only for purification and perfection.  
But the Memory Disc of the Dead Man  
May be programmed in a Robot or Cyborg  
To carry out the pending works in the future  
Possibly longer to a logical conclusion only!

Ramesh T A

# Bad Friday!

How could the day of killing of Christ be a good day?  
It was indeed a very Bad Friday in the history of man!  
After killing him everyone could have forgotten but  
Because he resurrected on Sunday everyone believed  
That Jesus Christ was not man but God and prays ever!

That very Bad Friday is being celebrated as Good Friday  
Ever since he has resurrected like the Indian mystics,  
Who transmigrated soul from one body to another by Yoga,  
Which Jesus Christ had learnt from India on his wilderness!  
Both magic and transmigration had made him God to men!

His preaching about love lives even today making all humans  
Mainly due to the resurrection and confidence he has created!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Bad Or Good Day?

How can the day

Of killing Christ become

Good Friday?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All The Same!

Melting ice is joy for the snow haters;  
Rain in summer is joy for sweat haters;  
But poetry makes one forget all as solace!

When winter comes all want spring;  
When summer comes all want rain;  
But year goes on through all to finish job!

Seasons may change but Earth is the same;  
Day and night come and go but life is same;  
Joy or sorrow taking both same way is wise!

It's human tendency to long for what is not there;  
It's human weakness to love when they get all;  
And hate when they don't get what they want!

Opposites are two sides of the same coin here ever;  
Love and hate as day and night are of the same world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Fools Day!

April 1 is all fools day!  
A day all are fooled  
By enticing them  
On things irresistible!

But now everyday  
many are doing this  
To attract and deceive  
The innocent people!

Don't be innocent idiots;  
Don't be crazy of things;  
Don't rely on trivials;  
Don't feel sorry later!

Don't take anything seriously to suffer;  
For, failure is stepping stone to success!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Man And God!

Living and dying  
Story of life comes to an end  
Some day or other!

Dying and living  
In the hearts of men great soul  
Lives forever in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Big Bang Machine!

Has God created all in six days and took rest on Sunday?  
Or a Big Bang bonfire has led to the coming of the Universe?  
"Scientifically how could this be realized? " was a big question  
That led to the creation of Big Bang machine to know the truth!

Hadron collider called Big Bang machine is used to experiment  
By colliding two proton beams in opposite direction in March '10!  
The situation just after big bang is being researched to find out  
Whether God particle Boson triggered to all stars, planets and lives!

Big Bang experiment at the laboratory level is a big feat of Physics  
Being done at a cost of \$ 14 billion by the world scientific society!  
A great marvel indeed this scientific experiment is to know truths,  
Dark matters and all the known matters in the Universe incredible!

By gravitation everything hangs on in the Universe after big bang  
And the facts of connection of all sciences could be known soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Director God!

Director directing

Can anyone stop acting

If He is God?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Poetic Pleasure!

Beautiful poems poets weave  
As the world famous Kashmir carpet  
Everybody appreciates forever!

As medieval Asians flew on  
In poems lovers fly on magic carpet  
Seeing the beauty of the world!

Travelling over mountains and hills  
Valleys and rivers poet enjoys Nature  
In all its splendour before he sings!

Songs composed of music and poetry  
Everybody loves to muse in mirthful way  
For all occasions in life for fun!

Fancy of imagination flies on carpet  
Weaved beautifully by poetic skill exotic  
Over lands and seas full of mysteries!

Lovers enjoy life with poetic pleasure  
Enriching joy with bliss in Nature  
Quite heavenly in the earthly paradise!

Seeing things as they really are from above  
Flying enthusiastically erotic hearts know  
The whole range of happiness endless!

Also they dive deep into the oceans of joy  
To explore pleasures of all kinds accumulating  
They enjoy the more they have to see!

As the fish they swim in pleasure under  
The exotic heaven of never ending deep sea  
Till satiation is satisfactorily attained!

Such is the enjoyable life peace lovers envisage  
Only in the world of peace mankind has to strive  
To achieve with the cooperation of all in life!

Inspiring such a state of one world of mankind  
Is the dream and determination of poets great  
Sure to achieve sooner or later for the good of all!

Ramesh T A

# And Life Goes On....!

Night without end  
Everybody wants to spend  
But day comes soon  
When everything is favourable  
And life goes on with tempo ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Nuclear Weapon Free World!

Don't help extremist  
Developing into Frankenstein's monster  
To destroy the creator!

Talibans are  
Heartless dogmatists trained  
To destroy all!

Nuclear weapons  
Falling into their hands will  
Destroy world sure!

Nuclear weapons  
Threatens world peace whichever  
Nations have them!

Nuclear weapons  
Free world only restores peace  
Everybody longs now!

Ramesh T A

# A Time For All Is There!

Hot summer has come!  
But breeze is giving relief!  
Birds are flying free and  
Squirrels are singing all day!

Despite thirst water is available;  
Despite difficulties relief is there;  
Despite problems solutions are there;  
Despite works to be done hope is there!

Hard work with good aim is good;  
Ants work briskly with goals achieved!  
Winter fears need not bother now  
And all make hay while the Sun shines!

There is a time to work and play  
As there is a time to sing and enjoy  
Like the day and night follow ever  
In the life of the world from birth to death!

Ramesh T A



# A Happy Occasion!

Broad sea looks blue like the blue sky!  
Bright Sun makes crystal clear the scene!  
Long stretch of sandy beach people enjoy!  
Children play ball game on the sand joyfully!

Mothers watch children not getting drowned;  
Friends take photos of them in many angles;  
Time passes without notice till evening comes;  
A day is nicely spent on the beach as planned!

All are satisfied with joy to return home soon;  
But all things have to be packed before leaving!  
So, others sit on the sand relaxed till all is over;  
Loading all materials in the van the family moves..

A village town with a temple before sea is beautiful  
To enjoy in holidays before coming there next year!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Magical Creation!

The magician brings out a rabbit from nothing  
By the movements of his wand over empty cap!  
God has created Universe and stars from nothing  
By making a big bang in space billions of years ago!

God's creations look to be a magic for man forever;  
Magician's trick creates magic for men to wonder.  
A poet does all like god and magician to create poems  
Out of seemingly nothing and old words of wine ever!

By the finger movements of his hands magician does  
All tricks with preparations before the show to audience  
And puts them in spell bound condition till he finishes  
All his show works before the end comes after sometime!

Everything disappears with the show all magician's work;  
But the magic of God as poet's work continues forever still!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Artistic Carvings!

Art is gaining ground across the globe;  
Is art for art's sake or for social good?  
Art is expression of beauty and benefits  
In many ways to many in many forms!

Artistic ice carvings and carvings on sand  
People are much attracted to I see often!  
Highlighting world peace and AIDS relief  
Many such artistic works go on everywhere!

Poetry has done immeasurable service so  
And go on serving people enlightening all  
Of the evils and development of humanism.  
Music too immensely attracts serving so well!

New artistic carvings on sand and ice are cynosure  
Now that occupies minds of all better indeed here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Summer Time Woe!

Wind direction has changed;  
Summer solstice has begun;  
Now southern breeze rules  
And gives relief from hot sun!  
Tree shadows are precious now  
For men and birds for shelter!  
Water melon only can ease  
To quench the summer thirst!  
Jasmine flowers blossom much;  
Everywhere its sales are more;  
Other flowers have disappeared!  
No violet, pink or red flowers seem  
To be visible in the market or beach;  
Summer bright and thirst keep going!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Starry Atmosphere!

Sitting I saw a Star and crescent Moon  
In the beach after a walk for a while;  
Above, left and right and back I saw  
A few Stars in the dark Sky of the night!

The starry atmosphere is beautiful and calm  
Giving a sense of peace and joy to the heart!  
Diamond lotus symbol and Lord Ganesha  
Left and right I saw before me quite unique!

They all remind of a midnight Star saw long ago;  
I got transformed by that Star at that time in life  
Before I became a poet by its influence unique  
Producing countless poems now to the world!

Vision of stars surely kindles creativity to be active  
Long to produce things of joy forever and ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Return Of Glory In Nature!

One sparrow showed its head near portico window;  
An incredible sight it is after a long time in our area!  
Next day morning a group of sparrows appeared too  
In the house balcony making strong sound of twitter;  
It was twittering music to my ears before I woke up!  
Sound of parrots then I enjoyed as they flew fast there  
And the whole atmosphere echoed with squirrel music  
All round the day till the evening sunset came about!  
Now and then even today I hear the sound of mynahs;  
A return of glory in Nature makes me merry unique!  
I am happy with the happiness of these heirs of Nature.  
After living long so can we enjoy better with music of  
Nature or CD albums of musical instruments of virtuoso?  
Music both natural and instrumental cherishes our life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Matter Or Spirit Lasting To The End!

Materially relying man depends on money for everything;  
Money and material comforts lessen burden and pain here;  
This world is there for those who have material wealth sure;  
But that world is there for those who have God's grace alone!

There is no gain without pain whatever man's aspiration is!  
Knowledge, vision, ambition and achievement are the means  
One has to follow for materialising objectives with plans well;  
For all good ends the means followed should also be good ever!

Knowledge of the whole truth and existence to sustain well help  
One follow the path of spirit to enjoy bliss to attain the Absolute!  
Blessed are those who have arranged themselves to go on so ever  
And are they only can live divine life not only here but also there!

Relying material comforts only but not pursuing after spirit will  
Land surely one on hell ever but not on heaven finally you man!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Congested Mechanical Life!

Mechanical life flourishes in big congested cities;  
Frustrated by mechanical life all rush to farm resorts  
On holidays to breathe free air and get peace of mind!  
Beaches are supposed to be away from congestion;  
But unluckily govt. has exhibitions of different kinds  
Believing people will visit and boost sales for all there;  
Peace gained there is lost by the people seeking peace!  
Where is it to find peace then and meet people for solace?  
Urban life invades places of Nature, beauty and peace  
And dominates privacy of people too making glass abode  
The life of many in the name of social good quite contrarily!  
Likewise congested world cities have created satellite towns  
Eating away agricultural farms and agricultural activities  
Driving the world in short of food due to mechanical life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Food For Everything!

Meals are the food for the body;  
Knowledge is the food for the mind;  
Meditation is the food for the spirit;  
Music is the food for the love of heart;  
Dreams are the food for the consciousness;  
Prayer is the food for the Almighty;  
Love is the food for the living heart;  
Thoughts are the food for the brain;  
Colourful ink is the food for the pen;  
Ideas are the food for the stories;  
Truth is the food for the will;  
Sun's energy is the food for the plants;  
Plants are the food for the living beings;  
But one man's food is another man's poison!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Tom & Jerry Story Ever!

Tom and Jerry my son and daughter have become;  
Like snake and mongoose they fight everyday!  
Which side to support it is impossible to decide as  
Both are balancing with each other for and against!

With entirely different interests they go as extremists  
Not only in studies but also in work and life it seems!  
How to bridge the gap between them is a predicament  
How are we going to deal with is beyond our scope now!

Impatient they have become by specialised education;  
Pinnacle of glory they feel they have got by education!  
By education have they become complete citizens at all?  
Even after professional education they are just kids only!

When there is no link between science and humanities  
How can Tom and Jerry become ice and fruit cherry?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Joy And Sorrow Life!

Winter has gone;  
Summer has come;  
Sweating has not started!

Winter time it is  
Bitter cold to bear long  
Making movements nil!

Summer time it is  
Hot climate exhausts body  
Longing to enjoy cool hill!

Spring and Autumn it's  
Rejuvenation and maturity  
Fun and wisdom fulfilling all!

Hot and cold climate prepares all in  
Night and day life to face joy and sorrow!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beautiful Loving Earth!

This Earth is full of colourful natural beauties  
Like fish, flowers, birds, fruits and butter-files!  
If flowers fly with wings they will be butterflies!  
How beautifully and happily they all live in Nature!

Sweet fruits and leaves rain forest trees grow for  
The chimps, colourful birds and parrots to feed  
Like the mother is spoon feeding the children ever  
And they all enjoy bountiful philanthropy of Nature!

This is the nature of earth and this is called love!  
I wonder if there are any other planets like Earth  
Making life flourish forever by love we all see –  
Love broad as Sky and deep as Sea ever blue long!

What a beautiful Earth with the love to give forever  
For all the living beings making me feel proud here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Almighty's Romantic Will!

My God, I worship, is a romantic Almighty,  
A greatest friend, philosopher and guide!  
He shows love no one can show in the world!  
He gives help no one can give at any time!

He raises the person fallen in the life of the world!  
He helps the culprits to correct themselves long!  
He lives eternally in atoms and Universe strong!  
He guides the course of the world in all eras fine.

Philosophic truth, love and romantic life He likes;  
Men are sheep not aware of the time of end ever!  
God is the captain who leads the ship safe to shore  
Though they propose several things in life long!

Man's knowledge, science and technology are nil  
Before natural disasters working under God's will!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Decision To Live Important!

Youngsters are spoiled by cinema love stories!  
They dream of living as in cinema stories ever.  
To add fuel to fire families too are disintegrating  
From joint families to nuclear families nowadays;  
Love, selflessness has become lust and selfishness!  
One can live single life or sage life too in the world;  
Chosen path when deviated problems occur to turmoil!  
Many stories of news and magazines are proofs here;  
Morality has deteriorated in all walks of life now;  
Fast life and greed lead to crisis of depression long;  
Nightmares and drug addiction cause concern for all.  
Life of duty, life of intellect and life of spirit are ways  
Along with simple life many have options to live well;  
Choice one makes decides the fulfilment in life for all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Is Ever New!

Purpose of poetry  
Is to entertain and enlighten  
But not to frighten  
By strict rhythm and rhymes ever  
Giving the clue it's old form of writing!

Only one idea  
Is being developed in stories  
And also in novels  
With suspense and characters  
Within a frame work of time ever!

Poetry is ever  
Interesting from start to end  
And timeless always  
Unlike monotonous prose or  
Long novels testing patience long!

Poetry it's believed  
An old form of writing ever  
With meaning between  
Lines and difficult to understand  
But it's ever new, simple and short!

Ramesh T A

# A Great Wonder Nature Is!

Sky, sea, mountains, falls, rivers, forests and fields;  
Trees, leaves, flowers, fruits, bees, flies and birds;  
Fish, reptiles, animals and men form living beings.  
They are all creations of Nature created by God;  
Naturally no doubt a great wonder Nature is ever!  
Of all the beings man only has advanced by mind  
And he feels a separate entity away from Nature  
Due to attachment to body, matter and mind ever!  
Galaxies, stars, planets and moon are boon of universe;  
All pervading spirit is acting everything everywhere;  
Nature is the matter It has created to do all wonders!  
Man controls energy to do mechanical work by machines;  
With materials he does all what is not naturally possible;  
Yet, Nature's wonders he cannot achieve by art or science!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Boon Of Freedom!

Who has really the boon of freedom in the world?  
Plants, animals, men or birds want freedom forever;  
Peace and happiness everybody loves to enjoy here.  
The joy everyone enjoys is not ready to sacrifice ever;  
The strongest dominates to maintain its freedom ever.  
Survival depends upon the favourable situation only;  
Life goes on for all living beings big or small somehow.  
Living on land, swimming on sea and flying in air there's  
Survival of many beings in the world striving for satiation.  
Land survivors cannot live in the sea and fly in the air;  
Survivors of both on land and sea cannot fly in the sky;  
Living on land man can survive on sea but not in the sky;  
Of all the creatures only sea gulls and albatross survive  
On land, sea and sky as they only have boon of freedom!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Modern Communication System!

Everything has been simplified for want of time now!  
Communication devices encourage brief messaging;  
Long instructions for management or information stop  
Superseding to small message servicing already here.  
New form of writings has come up according to time;  
Poetry has more scope than articles or stories in big size.  
After seeing various forms to blank verse poetry comes  
Now in the form of free verse depicting individuals style.  
Mechanical, fundamental poetry writing is orthodox now;  
Natural, pure poetry composition has prominence no doubt.  
Exposing whole truth to the society is the job of journalism;  
Governance of the people to prosperity is the job of politics;  
Exploration of truth and wisdom is the work of philosophy;  
Poetry composition combines all these to communicate to all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Spirit For Everything!

Matter without spirit is not lively and lovely;  
Life without love is heaven without God in it;  
Poetry without passion is temple without deity;  
Rhyme without reason is tower without basement!

Poetry kindles higher interest in Love, Art and Nature;  
Spirit within awakens inner and higher consciousness;  
Blood consciousness and stream of consciousness wake  
Making man realise his origin, power and destiny clear!

Realisation of spirit's significance opens the door to truth;  
Love, Knowledge and unifying Spirit strengthens integrity;  
Balancing poise between animal and divine natures in one  
Human being conscious of human nature aspires to divinity!

Just materialism and physique without spirit is inert as  
Poem of rhythm and rhyme sans substance and sublimity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Romantic Life Adventure!

Sentimental, emotional, great characters love romantic life;  
Passionate, engaged and attached they like to live long life;  
Fun, entertainment and amusements they have in romance;  
Romantic love life these human beings live true to heart ever!

Longing for love they do all to get the hand of sweet heart;  
Love, marriages and divorces and love again they try ever!  
For the satisfaction of the self they do romance forever here  
And live alone ever in life longing for love till the end comes.

Romantic fellows lament about the friends and loves lost in life;  
Beginning, middle and end the means followed never the same  
Because adventure is the spice and taste of romantic life here;  
Many yet live romantic life because the pleasure is exotic ever!

A romantic life is the dream of many a guy and girl since long  
Though success is rare failures they are ready to face and die!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Spring Of Poems!

Longer Spring season  
Everybody wants to enjoy  
Before Summer comes!

Colourful flowers  
And sweet fruits all want  
To enjoy to the full!

Prolific poems will  
Soon bloom in the garden  
Not Eden but Poetfreak!

Rainbow Spring  
Everybody loves as children  
Enjoy with balloons!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Relax And Write!

Yes, you can speak  
As you wish  
As you sing!

Singing relaxes  
Everyone to be free!

Dancing entertains  
For a short time  
Till tension disappears!

Then write poems  
To share your joys  
With friends ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bouquet And Brickbat Nature Is!

Nature is beautiful, wonderful and glorious!  
Morning begins with Sunrise gorgeously!  
Birds begin their chirpings in search of food!  
Squirrels all around making noise play joyfully!

The atmosphere is so joyful I get up for the day;  
Washing my face and body I go to have a cup of tea;  
Sit comfortably sipping the lukewarm beverage and  
Turn through pages of newspaper to know world!

Storms in Europe at a speed of 200 km lash through  
France, Germany, Spain and Portugal to the surprise  
Of all at this time of the year quite unusual to see  
And the Chile earthquake and tsunamis another puzzle!

One side beautiful and another side horrible Nature is  
Beautiful bouquet and brickbat to mankind in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Calamity The Sure End!

We can express only what is within;  
We cannot out do beyond ourselves.  
Longing musical beat or poetry stuff  
Are for our satisfaction to gain ground;  
Personal satisfaction cannot be compromised.  
The freedom we enjoy cannot be curtailed  
By others privilege at our own destruction.  
Democracy is of, for and by the people;  
Politicians and bureaucrats can be changed.  
True feeling has respect from other humans;  
Readymade items cannot match before tailor-made!  
Nature cannot be tamed by artificial barriers  
Blocking its free flow forever and forever;  
For, natural calamity is the end sure otherwise!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Back To Square One Round!

We are all born to die one day!  
But how we die is kept in suspense.  
Ants, mosquitoes, animals and birds  
All do their activities sans our fear!  
Our fear of death comes of knowledge  
Which is lacking in them all to be free!  
The more we know the more we fear  
And so, ignorance seems to be bliss ever!  
So many things man discovers and creates  
Yet none can escape from old age and death!  
Accidents and natural calamities too kill many  
Sans their knowing it like any other animal!  
We always come to square one whatever we do  
As everything is round as the Earth we live on!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Colourful Joy!

Holi festival

A colourful joy spreads

To unite all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Permanent Thing!

Life is not permanent here;  
Earth is not permanent here;  
Stars are not permanent there.

Man cannot live here forever;  
Gold can't be unearthed forever;  
Oil cannot be sucked out forever.

Nothing is permanent on the Earth;  
Sun is also not permanent in the Sky!  
So, what is permanent forever here?

Vegetables and fruits are perishable;  
Human body is also an item perishable;  
So, how can earthquakes or tsunamis be stopped?

Materials perish but the spirit only remains the same  
As energy can neither be created nor destroyed!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beauty Creative Joy Forever!

Lovingly doing

Creative job is a thing of beauty

And a joy forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Necessity Of Courage For All!

Courage comes of clear knowledge and wisdom;  
To successfully love courage is most needed of all;  
Even to commit suicide courage is most needed;  
Without courage nothing can be achieved bold ever!

Thoughts of clarity and perfection are most essential  
For doing acts of straightforwardness and boldness!  
Knowledge, experience and wisdom give sureness  
And confidence, courage and boldness achieve all here!

Survival of the fittest in the forest are for the courageous  
That dominate and rule the jungle life in Nature ever!  
Education, job or governance courageous set the example  
For others to follow the path to achieve better things ever!

Fostering of courage from the young age develops all  
To do best things for the world to survive long in prosperity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Preparation For Inspired Glow To Win!

Meditation in Nature nourishes spirit with strength  
Making human stature glow with brightness ever!  
Mystical communion with Nature gives spiritual joy!  
Practice of meditation begins human realisation of  
Divine in Nature quite amazing to enjoy forever!  
Sitting erect with legs folded on the ground as flower,  
Regulating breathing with eyes raised to middle of brows,  
Concentrating on the golden seeds of lotus or glowing heart,  
Mystics forget all around them in a state of trance long!  
Similar to one engaged with concentrated study of book  
In a philosophical pursuit to know the truth in full one  
Does meditation to know past, present and future bright!  
The golden glow of body with brilliant eyes shining bright  
One comes to senses again to run world affairs to victory!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Big Contradiction!

What a contrast to think about divine life  
In a place devoid of divinity forever as it's  
Famously designated as cochon de Phichery!

Mystics have reached end of journey to moksha  
Once upon a time in this slumbering town then  
Naturally inviting visitors and settlers ever on!

Native's spoiling of the significance of spiritualism  
Seems to be superseded by tourists visiting it often  
Perpetuates the mystical glory even after no trace of it!

Beauty of the town is spoiled by commercial activity  
Coupled with industrialisation sometime back too have  
Become defunct by political measures always anti-people!

Materialism and pleasures of physical pursuits of modernity  
Contradicts with mystical pursuits of divine life alarmingly!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Cool Atmosphere Of Nature!

Hot day transforming into cool atmosphere by clouds  
Makes it look winter continuation even after the season!  
Concentration of winter though diluted the chill is there  
Making setting of next season slow due to natural change.

Still heavy rain with floods in some parts of the world,  
Snow accumulation in some parts and hot season beginning  
Nature never relents to man's exploitation very easily ever  
Till everyone understands and respects Nature with care!

Reminds it that under the mercy of nature everything functions  
And nothing can change the dictum whatever be man's skill  
To create a modern world of technology against Nature ever!

To have a good end means followed should also be good;  
Bad end nobody likes indeed though means followed is bad;  
Nature never allows greed to excel natural order by any means!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Life Of Joint-Family Partners!

Joint-family beneficiaries are sleeping partners of business;  
Day and night, they don't know the difference between them;  
Days go on as in romantic adventure stories good or bad ever!  
For all the expenses money is used from the common pool -  
Marriages, building constructions and election expenses included!

Working partners are the leaders but they can't take their share alone;  
After the demise of patriarchs joint family became nuclear families;  
Business of the State too came down miserably affecting them;  
Then demises in the working partner side affected their heirs too;  
The selfish acts of sleeping partners brought down the reputation!

Frugal spending and careful planning helped to manage great crisis  
For the working partners, but the sleeping partners exploited old name;  
The advantages they enjoyed made them lucky to go happily as usual;  
But the working members lived with honour and reputation as usual!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Wonderful Ambition Interests!

Each day is a new day!  
All try to achieve something;  
Useful things done is well;  
Otherwise it is waste of time!

The driving force is ambition;  
Vision based on knowledge is nice  
And helps much to do much  
To achieve a broad object in life!

For such men time is not enough!  
For aimless ones days may go boring;  
Knowledge, experience, vision, ambition  
Are necessary to make life interesting ever!

To anticipate a bright morning interest is needed  
Based on ambition wise and wonderful for all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# To Create New Beautiful Things In Poetry!

Each morning is a fresh day!  
Sun shines on my balcony!  
Freshly bloomed clouds make  
Sky look new once again today!

I pour water on flower pots  
Standing in a row on the balcony  
With flowers violet, yellow and blue  
Well blossomed by the day break!

How cheerfully flowers welcome  
With the smile as fresh as clear water  
Making me joyful and smile full  
In response to their invitation!

With new enthusiasm I go ahead  
To create new beautiful things in poetry!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Beauty, Love And Glory, Where Are They?

Jealousy, desire and competition go hand in hand;  
Pride, wealth and arrogance make men ever mad;  
Genuine, creative and healthy works are unrecognized;  
Politics, bureaucracy and security don't care people;  
Supports of friends to such guys make society bad!

Robbery, murder and dacoit activity flourish everywhere;  
Peace, safety and harmony of society live only in dreams;  
Prospects, progress and prosperity of people are past matters;  
State, nation and world nobody thinks about except self ever!

Morning, evening and night people have no time to think;  
Past, present and future have no relevance in the fast world;  
Breakfast, lunch and dinner are superseded by snacks ever;  
Art, music and poetry are nothing before science & technology;  
Nature, literature and culture lose relevance before modern civilisation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Love At Fag End Of Life!

What can we say about the people longing for love?  
Not that one should not long for love but it's free!  
Yet after losing all time in life if one longs so means..  
It makes one wonder why he has become so in life!

I have seen such persons always eager to talk to  
Not their own sex people but opposite sex people!  
What sort of a life they could be living left to you  
To think and understand to have an idea of them!

Many a time I have noticed their response in general;  
They don't participate in general discussion of things,  
But they will be first to say of love to the opposite sex  
As if they are wooing for love with great expectation!

After losing a lot of opportunities in life for love they  
Miserably long for love at the fag end of life sans respite!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Late Worship!

What is the use  
Of worshipping Sun after  
Becoming blind?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Art For Freedom!

Music and dance give relaxation and relief!  
Wind and river dance and go forever free;  
If we also dance to music we too feel free!  
Painting, sculpture, poetry and music make us  
Fresh and new inducing forgetfulness of the past!

Lyrical poetry makes us sing and dance to be free;  
Its new version is pop song we hear everywhere!  
Musicians, singers and dancers are best entertainers  
Moving the world by their melodious tune memorable;  
Oscar and Grammy awards are their worthy honours!

Lovers of freedom, birds sing and do all jobs joyously  
From the morning till evening nonstop everyday ever!  
Combining song and dance or work and dance they live  
Making people learn value of music and dance in life;  
This is the way to be happy and gay to live in freedom!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sing A New Song!

laala laala...lala...lala...!  
lulla lulla.... lulla lulla....!

Let me sing a new song;  
Let flowers come and dance!  
There is nothing to fear;  
There is joy only forever!

Is there control for the river?  
Is there any reign for the wind?  
So, let the flowers be free of fear;  
Let them come and dance for ever!

The long winter slumber is over;  
And the spring has come over!  
There is only joy now forever;  
Come on let us all sing, dance ever!

Blue sky is the umbrella in summer  
And green meadow is the fun cover!  
Let us all play like children ever  
And joys engulf us all in fun forever!

laala laala.... lala...lala...!  
lulla lulla..... lulla lulla....!

Ramesh T A



# I Love You Ever!

I love you under the Sun;  
I love you under the Moon;  
I love you in the twilight too!

I love you in all the sorrows;  
I love you in all the joys;  
I love you ever after death!

I love you ever in depth;  
I love you ever in breadth;  
I love you ever in height!

I love you ever by heart;  
I love you ever by mind;  
I love you ever by spirit!

I love you as you are for me;  
You love me as I am for you!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Always Make Both Ends Meet!

Let not fear drown you in sorrow!  
Let not freedom break your morrow!  
Let you maintain both at bar ever  
So that you never suffer any more!

Let not money make you crazy!  
Let not knowledge make you haughty!  
Let you maintain a balance  
So that both you can better use!

Let not joy make you jump high!  
Let not sorrow make you fall down!  
Let you regain your old stature  
So that joy you can capture joy ever!

Let you maintain poise between both ends  
So that you can always make both ends meet!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Kind Of Love Prevalent Now!

Love has become a rare thing in the world;  
Due to cultural change love has disappeared!  
Society does not accept love taking it as lust;  
Love has become just a lust of the body only!

Love is believed to be shown only by parents  
And then it is shown only by brothers and sisters.  
Apart from family love others' love are unreliable  
It is believed by most of the people in the society.

Love of outsiders is doubted without consideration;  
Also love is not considered to be reliable for long life!  
Love of God is believed to be true even without proof  
As God does not come in the human form to show it!

Civilisation promotes lustful love by advertisements  
That attracts youngsters into the trap and are spoiled

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Romantic Muse!

A cloudy sunless day is slumbering;  
Valentine mood is floating in the air  
Making me look for fun somewhere!

A myna call I hear after a longtime;  
A pair of parrots flies busy in the air  
Like lovers hurrying for the function!

Sitting alone I muse over the day  
About the things to be done today;  
But the sleepy mood makes all slow!

Time moves fast towards noon so soon  
Making me think about lunch break  
Though I have some things to be done!

The romantic muse knows no reality;  
But it lives by illusion swaying heart deep!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Night Festivals!

Every night is a Shiva night for me!  
What does it mean? Many wonder!  
It means I wake long in the night!

All festivals are celebrated in nights;  
What is the significance in the nights?  
Burning lights spiritually all pray well!

Festivals tell the message of truth to all -  
Light against darkness for truth to triumph  
For the survival and sustenance of good ever!

Festivals of Dusserah, Diwali and Shiva rathri  
People joyously and long in the nights celebrate  
And the spiritual satisfaction they get is enjoyable!

To know the significance better wake all night,  
Which is the way to find the truth for the better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Incredible But True!

In the world of uncertainty now  
Every good thing happening  
looks to be a fluke chance!

All long for support and solace  
And whoever gives them a friend  
Without doubt due to situation so!

Life goes on for millions of years  
On this loving Earth perhaps so  
It seems and otherwise it's no-more!

We are fortunate despite sorrows  
To have some hope to survive here  
With love and solace coming somehow!

It's a great mystery Earth alone has this  
Though there are a lot of planets but inauspicious

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Black Cat Story!

A black cat comes late at night,  
Searches of milk pot only ever,  
Drinks the pot of milk complete!

Black cat does not matter anything;  
It does not care whether noise or not  
As its attention is to finish milk full!

When people go and see what's there  
They do not find anyone in the dark  
Because it is black and not seen easily!

One day people waited to see him somehow;  
They heard the rolling of pot lid late night;  
When went there they found the black cat!

It sneaked behind some old material store;  
After people went away it came to finish  
Milk taking work and coolly disappeared!

Ramesh T A

# All Absorbing Love!

Due to love only many are doing many things  
Interesting or not to keep life go on tenderly  
Making life livable in this world of tension!

Love never denies happiness though difficult  
In the beginning for many to understand  
The safe and long course it desires for all!

The smooth journey of life relies on softness  
Love relies on as tender as flower petals  
Making rough and tough finally fine ever!

Love is culture based feeling unlike civilisation  
From the inner core of heart to whole stature  
Creating beauty that humbles all pride of all!

Love lives on a sense of goodness, truth and beauty  
But not on wealth, pomp and pride unreliable ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Love Help!

Can man live without money in the world?  
Who will give food, shelter and clothing?  
How can he pull on the days in the world?  
Where can he go for all those things to live?  
How can he survive losing everything in life?  
Only love can help all to get all and live well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Erotica Nature For Fruition!

Dream of Gandharva scene of sensuous play  
Stimulates passion high to indulge in erotica  
Whatever be the time and situation ever!

Passion never sees any danger what so ever  
If it possesses lovers of deep passion entwined  
To the core never to be separated by any force!

Lasting act of sensuous feast till saturated  
Where is the pause in the game of love ever  
In the whole of Erotica History of the world?

Venus or Medea or Maneka or Rambha or Urvasie  
Born for love never leave once cast they their spell  
On mortal lovers Europe or Himalayas on Earth!

Act of Nature perpetuates sensuous pleasure to all  
By overwhelming beauty only for fruition in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Where Is Respite?

Winter cold is increasing everyday!  
Some say it is raining heavy full  
Of lightning and thunder all night!  
Many are looking for shelter better!

Nature does not want to leave free  
For all the pollution man has caused  
Till the natural situation becomes normal!  
What a pity for those caught in-between!

Poor are the suffering lot among all sections  
And the govt. thinks much what to do!  
Just discussing with all and proposes some  
Plans and before implementation all are gone!

Man changes with the season and forgets all,  
Enjoys and suffers but not corrects himself ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Creation Of World Of Heaven!

Children build castles playfully on the beach sand;  
Poets build castles in the air and create poetry fine  
Like the photographer captures them in camera!

Castles built on the sand are washed away by waves  
But photo of castles captured as poetry on paper not!  
Children play for fun creatively but poets constructively!

For both the pleasure they derive out of creativity is vital;  
Otherwise where is creativity at all in the material world  
Full of competition and crimes for amassing wealth ever?

Play and work of children and professionals are fun;  
But fight based on competition kills the creative power  
Fostering the mind with negative thoughts to destruction!

What is started at childhood should continue for construction  
But not for destruction ever to create the world of heaven!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fate Of Top Poems!

Past poets were remarkable by their poems only;  
But present poets are made remarkable by others!

Poetry of the past are no doubt top poems ever;  
But poetry of the top are not listed in top poems!

Becoming top poets how can theirs have no place  
Among the top poems of the poetry list? I wonder!

Touch stone of the top poems depends on merit  
But not by the supports of friends for fun ever!

Poems of lasting value only can become classic;  
But poems of no merit also have become classic!

Poetry of the past are romantic and also classic  
But poetry of the present are neither but modern!

What is the yardstick to select poems as top ones -  
Just support of some but not merit and meaning?

Ramesh T A

# A Critic And Work!

A critic only knows the difference between true and false;  
Critical observation helps to know nook and corner of things;  
Only a critic knows differences of things whatever they are;  
From accurate facts a critic only intellectually knows truth!

Formal, social, literary and ideological criticisms he does much  
And exposes the bad and ugly and praises the good everywhere!  
He brings everything under the roof of criticism to praise justice  
And condemn injustice in such a way as to make justice prevail!

Role of critic is vital in the field of journalism to save democracy  
Strengthening judiciary, legislature and bureaucracy to do better  
For the good of human society making the world a better place  
And mankind to live as one family with one world government!

Not negative criticism which is just fault finding but positive one  
Which is constructive criticism leads the world by a critic's work!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Children And Poets!

Children and poets  
Are of the same mind always  
Because creative ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Becoming Of An Intellectual!

Behind every happening there must be some cause;  
To find what is that cause is the work of an intellect.  
It is knowing the truth from whatever be the thing or  
Whatever is said it is knowing the truth from it ever.

Whatever be the thing, news or magazine, books or all  
Knowing the main points, important matters and new ideas  
Ponder over to evolve ideas for talk or work everywhere;  
That is the attitude and culture of an intellectual or genius!

History is created knowing the cause, event and result;  
Science goes on experiment, observation and inference;  
Nature itself works on the principle of cause and effect;  
Intellectual follows those methods only to know the truth!

Intellectual analysis helps to know the truth from facts  
Necessary to solve problem and create new things useful!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Big Golden Moon!

2010 Moon is revolving round the Earth bright in closer orbit  
Making Solar eclipse look like ring fire and not diamond ring!  
Often golden Moon rise lasts longer before it becomes silver  
In the evenings bigger in size than usual on Full Moon days!  
Big golden Moon shines bright yellow long in the winter  
With the Sky clear having no clouds indicating last phase;  
But heavy chill wind blows cold making all shiver despite  
They walk brisk sans slackening the pace a little to the end!

Becoming Sun like silver light, Moon attains brilliant beauty  
Changing Sea into Milky Way of Universe similar to Vaikunda,  
The abode of Lord Vishnu, God of protection of the good people  
And His consort Goddess Lakshmi giver of wealth to mankind!

Big golden Moon becoming silver Moon inspires hope and joy  
Confirming confidence to all to survive, sustain and succeed ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Poetry Infinite!

Though brief  
Poetry takes somewhere high  
In infinity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Depth In High Level!

A deep sense of  
Vastness creates sensation incredible  
At high level!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream Of Romantic Love!

Romantic love inspires potential interest to live in the world;  
Enjoyment of love churns out joy and pleasure in long life  
And the dream of romantic love never ceases desire to demise  
Despite the burden to work hard to stabilise life in the world!

Spell of romance makes one forget the sense of anything -  
Sense of taste, sight, smell, hearing and touch common for all!  
Nothing is known happening around except the object of love  
And even day and night are forgotten during such pursuits deep!

All seem surmountable as in the adventures of Don Quixote;  
What a dream world of romantic love romance immerses in!  
Summer or Winter, or Autumn or Spring everything is one  
To the eyes, mind and spirit when the heart is full of love ever!

A dream of romantic love makes everything easy as in paradise  
Or in heaven where only enjoyment of variety is thought forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Day Dreaming Dance!

Day time dreaming story of a milk maid is well known!  
Carrying milk pot on head she dreams about becoming rich;  
Also dances feeling about how she would be becoming rich;  
It would have been wonderful but her pot breaks with dream!

Many don't know that distant look only enchants the view!  
Going near only the drawbacks and flaws of system are known.  
Not knowing, poor man imagines that middle class is better and  
The middle class people believe that the rich are better than all!

Really size of inflammation due to wound depends on status of each;  
Each and everyone has problems and difficulties according to status.  
Not knowing this, many imagine and dream so many things in life  
And pull on the days dreaming to become so one day in the world!

Day dreaming may be interesting but it should not become like  
The milk maid carrying milk pot breaking while dream dancing!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Eternal War For Survival!

Caught between mosquitoes and ants life goes on  
Like the ship tossed on the waves of ocean long!  
Both ups and downs of life have their own tasks  
To be negotiated with appropriate measures ever!

In the night we have to face air attacks incessantly  
And in the day we have to deal with ground attacks  
Like the army infantry does on the onward march  
To complete the mission fixed as target to win the war!

Both for animals and men these attacks are common  
And the survival of the fittest first has to deal with it  
Along with the life works to be done without fail  
In this world of beauty and beast survival for sure!

From the age of dinosaurs to the dogs of wars of men  
These insects of nuisance and bacteria never leave all free!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Golden Bird Song!

A poem of praise on the loved one  
As the song of a golden bird on a golden day  
Indeed will be a day of dream in May!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beauty Unique!

A great joy of  
Mother and daughter together  
Is a beauty unique!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Goodnight!

As long as goodnight is not said  
Till dawn the lovers are together  
It will become goodnight indeed!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Big Blunder Of Man!

Due to pollution global warming and acid rain come;  
Due to deforestation no rain and prolonged droughts come;  
Due to greenhouse gas emissions air and water pollute!

Due to CO<sub>2</sub> of smoke and NO<sub>3</sub> of fertilizer ozone depletes;  
Due to glacier melting salinity of increasing sea water dilutes;  
Due to mixing of CO<sub>2</sub> surface sea water temp too increases!

With the felling of trees birds are flying away to nowhere;  
The music and songs of birds won't be heard anymore;  
Not even a single sparrow can now be seen around anywhere!

Due to seeping of oil from commercial transport vessels  
Spilled oil spreads many miles of sea shore areas conspicuously  
Conspiring the lives of many varieties of marine life forever!

The climate change due to man made blunders have made costly  
Not only farm food but also sea food making human life a question!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Golden Elephant!

An elephant is  
Worth thousand gold coins  
Alive or dead!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beautiful Cosmic Dance!

Like the dancing configuration of electrons in microscopic atoms  
Spinning galaxies of Space are dancing in the macroscopic Universe!

Stars of multiple galaxies are the couples dancing different dances;  
Ball dance or ballet dance a couple of inverted triangles of stars do;  
Ball or ballet dance couples of stars sparkle in red and white and blue!

All the night as in romantic dream in the vast dark Universe wonderful  
Stars like the colourful garden of flowers amuse men and women in life!  
Balance of the vast universe goes on by cosmic dance wonderful forever.

The merry go round or the giant wheel in the exhibition too remind that  
From the childhood at first and then to ball dance of couples in clubs so  
To relax and forget worries of life to rejuvenate spirit and enjoy life ever!

The cosmic dance of the Universe if stops for a moment what will happen?  
Will the suspended animation of stars and planets remain where they are?  
Or if men and women have not found out dance will there be any relief ever?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream To Divine-Hood!

Colourful dream under the shade of green  
Surely will lead to gloss of bliss finally  
In deep meditation to divine hood soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All About Love!

Can there be love without lust?  
Are love and lust interconnected?  
Can love and non-attachment go together?  
What can we say about love eternal?

Is universal love called platonic love?  
Is platonic love living only in friendship?  
Can there be love without friendship?  
Can a decisive definition for love be possible?

Elders' love of children is unique;  
Fathers' love of daughters is nice;  
Mothers' love of sons is universal;  
Love of boy and girl is wonderful!

Man and woman love each other perfect!  
Romantic love between them is story  
Full of fun and pageantry in literature  
That develops love between lovers ever!

Mystery of love at first sight can't be fathomed;  
Matter of emotion is beyond the scope of mind;  
Emotion and spirit are beyond the realm of mind;  
Emotional feeling of love overshadows mind ever!

Sans friendship and friends love develops uniquely  
And solves many unsolvable problems despite enmity  
Bringing eternally broken relationships to life again  
And which is why love is the greatest wonder here!

Love is selfless whereas lust is selfish in life;  
Love may be partial but never intends to harm;  
Love bears all pains to see the object to be happy  
And makes matters successful for the loved ones!

Friendship nurtures non-attached platonic love;  
But love transcends all relational bonds in life  
Elevating it to the level of divine on the Earth  
And makes life sustainable against all odds ever!

Ramesh T A

# A Beauty Divine In Poetry!

Lord Vinayaka is beautiful, bright and brilliant  
Illuminated by colourful lights around as Halo!  
This divine beauty when expressed in poetry  
Blissful peace feels the heart to sublimity ever!

Many men I have seen dance forgetting all  
According to the tune of music pop or ritual;  
Beyond conscious state music becomes divine  
Transporting men to an exalted state to dance!

In a trance they reveal secrets, make prediction  
And also say remedy to overcome curses, etc.  
It's believed they say so possessed by ghost or god  
Putting one and all in an extreme state of awe then!

Art of music and vision producing illuminations  
As in poetry has the power to inspire divine beauty  
In the minds of men making them forget themselves  
Transported to a divine state as the poet is in muse!

Ramesh T A



# A Declaration!

Public declaration

After a wise thought will be glorious

Celebration in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Wish Fulfilment!

Be a child  
Never grow at all  
Wish will fulfil!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Irony Of My Life!

I have done all possible things in life;  
Except luck I have everything so far!  
By my cooperation others egos shine;  
My prominence is always in shadow!  
My support has encouraged many  
And has lifted up to prominence soon!  
They praise me to the level of God  
But cannot help me in anyway so far  
Knowing my needs as it's beyond scope!  
Due to this kind of helplessness I feel  
That there is no luck for me at all in life!  
Men around and close to me are of no use;  
Words of men do not help me in any way;  
Except God I cannot say anyone is friend!  
In spite of this position many feel jealous  
Though I haven't got any benefit from the job  
Of writing a lot of praiseworthy poems long!  
Even in this highly talented kind of work  
I don't have luck to shine as other writers  
Like journalists, novelists and story writers!  
This is the irony of my life I write today!

Ramesh T A

# A Marriage And Life Of Human Beings!

Till the marriage time they don't know;  
Marriage strengthens their alliance in life;  
Before that they have not even seen once!  
This is life made for each other till the end;  
What a life between two hearts in the world!  
Many marriage functions we attend in lifetime;  
They look to be a normal and usual thing;  
But till the marriage alliance is fixed for sure  
Nothing seems to be sure and keep on trying!  
This is the same case with many parents here  
And nothing can be visualised before that time!  
Likewise marriages are fixed and conducted  
For years together and families grow to big size  
In the life of human beings as far as I have seen!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love And Non-Attachment!

Bees hover over  
Flowers to suck honey  
But never spoil!

Dew drops  
Never mix with lotus petals  
Because non-attached!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Life Long Romantic Libido!

Has anyone overcome romantic libido?  
All living beings indulge in libido for fun;  
It's a game of lust lasting till the end!  
Attraction and repulsion are common  
For all in air, water and on land of Nature.  
Pleasure is the object of mind, heart and soul  
To get joy, peace and satisfaction for fulfilment!  
The attraction blossoming into love is mysterious  
Between lovers at first sight itself in the world  
And romantic affair continues non-stop till fulfilment!  
This is natural for all living beings on the Earth;  
The natural programme for perpetuation of species  
From the smallest ions to biggest animals and men  
Is the same however rational or controlled each one is!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Grief Message!

When grief stricken  
And the heart is full of pain  
Of loss of dear one  
All beautiful things of Nature  
And sweet things of life  
Become a matter of no concern  
However delightful  
They all might have been once  
And cannot be enjoyed again so!  
Message of grief  
Written in nice verse  
Moves heart much indeed!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fashion View!

Fashion reveals  
How modern a person is  
Wise or funny!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Waste Or Wise?

Waste or wise

I am writing on verses nice

On Nature, life, love, beauty, joy...

Whether I get any money or not

But appreciation and name are ever there!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fast Time!

Times goes on fast  
Whether we do worthwhile things or not  
In the routine itself daily!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beauty To Achieve Joy With Love And Truth!

Happiness lies in what one is thinking, speaking and doing;  
Happiness lies in freedom of doing everything as one likes!  
Peace and happiness are the aim and end of life in the world;  
Peace and happiness lie in success and satisfaction in life.

Love and knowledge make one perfect to enjoy freedom ever;  
Beauty and truth lie in achieving perfection in things one does;  
Achieving such perfection in all gives joy or happiness ever;  
Perfection one achieves in all gives satisfaction and peace unique!

Money alone cannot bring happiness even in the material world;  
Knowledge is needed to utilise money properly and use wisely;  
Too much of money also needs alertness ever at the cost of joy;  
For, time spent on security denies all joy and enjoyment in life!

Doing things utilising men and material with knowledge wisely  
Beauty, love and truth only ever help to live a life of joy endless!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Perfection Beauty Is!

Beauty lies in Poetry

Beauty lies in Art

Beauty lies in perfection

Beauty is adequate expression

Nothing more and nothing less

Whether it is Art or Poetry or Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Hiking To Top!

Haiku or Tanka

Which do you think poetry

Hiking ideas top fast?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Joy Of All...!

Happiness of many lies in the sadness of key players  
Not only in the plays but also in the life of the world;  
It is true for the happiness of others some sacrifice all!  
Without the sky shedding tears earth cannot get relief;  
In the happiness of green fields sky remains blue ever!

Singers, poets, actors and writers live life for others  
Entertaining and enlightening them as long as they can  
And disappear in oblivion paving way for others to go on  
In pursuit of the exploration they have started long ago!

Without the efforts of scribes where can newspapers come  
To start the day for many in the morning along with coffee  
Giving information of the world and ideas to create things  
Benefiting Self and world in all walks of life as world rolls on  
Day and night non stop for the survival of all species endless?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# How Could Valentine's Time Be Celebrated?

What is the use of praying  
Inside the door  
When hope has faded  
And love too has faded?

Let us be truthful to ourselves first  
Because truth certainly triumphs!

Indeed freedom is outside,  
Even if it be rustic like or  
Songs of unrefined nature  
And in that state only  
Love can really be celebrated  
On Valentine's time! Truly!

Love can cherish and flourish  
Only in freedom of the world  
Around all and above all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Belief And Faith Without Proof!

Thick snowy winter, sever earthquakes and solar eclipse long  
In the New Year beginning we all have witnessed with awe  
And what is next in store to come nobody knows yet for sure  
All mind regular works after celebration and feasts everywhere!

Geological activity has not subsided even after millions of years  
Making mankind wonder at the colossal scale of Nature's design  
In all walks of its realm in the Universe and Earth putting one  
And all in astonishment and amazement of Almighty's power ever!

The precarious condition of Earth on which we all live makes all  
Quite incredible to assimilate and have confidence to go ahead!  
Everything happens to be a wonder of creation nobody can know  
The beginning and end for sure in all matters by our knowledge!

With belief and faith without proof by science we live in illusion  
Believing to be real and reality an illusion except on catastrophes!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Natural Phenomenon Solar Eclipse Is!

Moon makes Sun into a circus fire ring today,  
When its disc sits suitably within Sun's disc  
Between Earth and Sun in its travel in a year  
And this is solar eclipse we see and say much!

Like lovers Moon and Sun meet face to face  
After wandering round in many orbits in Space  
Like the close embrace of lovers making nothing  
Seen by others of their feeling in darkness ever!

Even the Black Holes of many galaxies in Space  
Never allow any light to escape when swallowed  
By them the nearby stars going round them ever  
Like the snake that swallows Sun Hindu myth says!

Superstition or science solar eclipse an awesome wonder  
Millions of years man explores to know natural phenomena!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No Romance!

Romantic heroes  
Are rare in modern world as  
No romance...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Festival Of Joy In Nature!

For appreciating Nature's bounty farmers celebrate festivals;  
Without rain, sunshine, food and milk are there life and joy?

Sun gives light and energy for all plants to survive forever;  
Plants give energy as food for animals and men in the world;  
With food, fruits and flowers farmers worship Nature in gratitude;  
All plants, animals and men born of Nature get fulfilment in it.

After harvest of rich crops they celebrate harvest festival ever;  
In rain, sunshine, food and milk man sees god's love and worships  
By festivals in appreciation, gratitude and enjoys happiness in life!

Farmers are priests of Nature representing God for men in the world;  
Toiling all the year they bring happiness to all men of the world.  
Are the farmers happy by the treatment they get from mankind?

Has man cared for the farms, trees and climate so far to save world?  
Is it fair taking all benefits from Nature and harming it in return?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Real Joy In Life!

Festival of harvest  
In appreciation of Nature's bounty  
Gives real joy in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dot On White Sheet!

Green leaves of spring are not there;  
Colourful flowers of all seasons are gone;  
Only white snow covers all in winter!  
Winter snow thick or thin is white sheet  
That covers all colourful things long!

Scrubbing snow on the road is a daily exercise  
To clear route for all vehicles to go smooth;  
All covered with fur cloth move in the street;  
This white snow is like a white sheet of paper;  
All the movements on it are the dots of scribble!

Writers are hungry of white paper to write on;  
Poets are fond of writing poems on white sheet;  
And the matters on white paper are men on snow;  
But nobody likes winter as all are for colourful life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Music Effect!

Music moves  
Heart, mind and soul  
All in one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Colour For Season!

Green pasture is  
Scene of Spring but White snow  
Only Winter ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Big Question To Ponder!

Aim of all in the world is to win in all matters!  
Is it enough if you succeed in getting a degree?  
Is it enough if you work till retirement in the job?  
Is it enough if you live long from birth to death?

What is the use of degree if you don't get true knowledge?  
What is the use of job if you don't achieve anything?  
What is the use of life if you don't achieve satisfaction?  
Sans knowledge, achievement and satisfaction life is vain!

Why are we caught between pleasure and pain to live so long?  
What is the purpose of our creation in the world in particular?  
This is the big question everyone has to ponder sooner or later;  
There lies answer for all other questions to get truth to glory!

Don't we feel it is a great waste of time not to have done so?  
So, where does lie the mistake in the system we all operate so?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Great Player!

Is man playing with Nature?  
Or Nature playing with man?  
Man by his mind wants all;  
He wants all under his control.  
But can man control Nature?  
Action and reaction are equal!  
The more man plays with Nature  
The more Nature replies by play!  
Winter snow is too much for man;  
Summer heat is too much for man;  
Why have they become too much?  
Man has meddled with resources  
Nature has provided for man  
And the reaction of Nature is high!  
Rules of game man has to learn;  
Then only he can win in the game;  
Until then Nature is the great player!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Civilisation Symbol Exhibition Is!

Beautiful Universe is the mark of magnificence of God!  
Fairs and exhibitions are the symbol of man's civilisation;  
Gardens and parks are sign of paradise of man's creation;  
Beauty, love and goodness make human world a heaven!

Such a symbol of civilisation how can any man ignore  
And neglect in his pursuit of religious fanaticism by wars?  
War mongering has become the duty of ruthless fanatics  
In the name of race, religion, region sans sense of remorse!

Animals don't see beauty, goodness and congeniality ever!  
If man also does so by any cause is animal in human form;  
Man has not turned to be a civilised one even after struggles  
He has endured so long to develop modern world of plenty!

Clash of civilisation and old culture never leads to anywhere  
But to the savage world and not to the lost world of civilisation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Living!

How long we lived  
Does not matter but how we  
Lived counts much!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achievement Only Counts!

Mere success  
Only does not merit much but  
Achievement counts!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# About Impatience!

Why does one become impatient?  
Knowledge, intelligence and aspiration!  
But what can be done in a slow society?  
Nothing can be achieved if fast in work!

This happens even with machines  
That does not understand mind  
And function as to urgency and need  
When fault occurs at unexpected time!

Patience is needed to accomplish matter  
With assessment of world and people  
And planning of work to achieve success  
Based on suitable promise and timing!

Wise and intelligent decision is needed  
But not just knowledge and impatience  
To achieve great and best things here  
According to one's desire and temperament!

Ramesh T A

# A Snow White Winter!

Snow, snow  
Nothing but snow everywhere  
Winter is snow white!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Bad And Good Love!

Love is good;  
Love is like sweet;  
Even nectar becomes poison  
When it is consumed in abundance!

Too much of love spoils all!  
Loved ones are spoiled in life  
Due to too much love care always!

But lovelessness makes a brute;  
Lack of love has made angry men,  
Who cannot be tamed by anything else!

Love is sweet;  
Love should be shown if necessary;  
Love when unnecessary makes bad;  
Love is necessary to make all good and sweet!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What A Change!

A cheeky lady

With smiling face

And bright eyes

Changed her posture!

Now she looks

Sad with face

Reclining on hand

And brooding much!

What does it mean?

Can you guess?

Ramesh T A

 PoemHunter.com



# A Cultural Difference!

What Americans  
Do in the beach Italians do  
In the bedroom!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Book Of My Dream!

A book of my dream I wrote;  
Waited long to publish it well.  
World publisher accepted it;  
A poetry book of 68 poems  
Came out without much editing!  
Child delivery trauma of a mother  
It was for me to see the book!  
At last the book was launched;  
I too had some free copies  
For distributing them to friends;  
All appreciated the book much!  
Some years passed in sales;  
No royalty came to me long;  
Company liquidated in debt!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Alchemy!

Contention of heart  
Is the gold making medicine  
Not Alchemy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Cold Induced Hug To Gold-Diamond Ornament!

Freezing cold drops the temperature to single digit degree!  
With hugging thick dress all move around for regular work;  
Tight hug of intimates gives warmth needed much for cold;  
There begins intimacy to prolong long by love to face cold!  
A Star is a couple of triangle and inverted triangle in the Sky;  
Its twinkling vibrancy above sparkles like a diamond there!  
Star crossed lovers bright with love kiss and hug intimately  
Like the twinkling Stars of the Universe forever and ever here!  
Those Stars are the Romeo and Juliet or Lila and Majunu ever  
Noted for passionate, intimate love immortalised by literature!  
Winter time brings closer all those not concerned about intimacy  
And love brings joy, happiness and pleasure in bitter cold hours.  
The winter hug makes the loved ones forget the ruthless cold  
Transforming entanglements into gold and diamond ornaments!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream Job Or Money?

Doing interesting job is the desire of many;  
But getting a dream job is a coxcomb ever!  
Money has become the token for everything;  
Work of any kind is decided by money value;  
Calculating money only everything is planned  
Whether it is education or job or any matter!  
How can this attitude of men be changed ever?

Satisfying job or money? – That is the question!  
Many cannot say why they study the course or  
Why they do the job of their interest or not ever!  
For, they are not clear in vision, plan and execution.  
Monotony, dissatisfaction and nightmare come soon  
For many who go for money only from first to last!  
Only for money attitude will land in disappointment!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Brief Way To Achieve Success Sure!

Without work nothing can be done;  
Without knowing, no work can be done.  
All developments depend on work;  
No work can be done without pain!  
For, there can't be gain without pain.  
Pleasure can't be enjoyed without pain;  
Pain is the first step to pleasure ever.  
Trekking the mountain starts with jerks;  
Careful steps to the top lead to success;  
Success is the top peak of the mountain.  
Maintaining top level is next work;  
Without maintaining top position  
Success cannot be retained forever.  
This is the story to achieve success sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Digitalised Wi-Fi E-Book In Paperback Size!

Sure, old order changes to new order as to the changes of time!  
It is civilisation that changes burden to a beautiful thing of joy;  
A digitalised wi-fi e-book in paperback size is one such thing  
If comes to the market will surely replace printed books soon!  
A library of books, newspapers and magazines it has within  
To select and read anywhere in train, car, chair and bed at ease!  
This e book is more than usual book in many respects as it has  
Dictionary, capable of reading and can do annotation too well!  
When this is so why should one go for usual computer or lap top?  
It is I pod and cell phone in one perhaps to replace all soon!  
Functioning on wireless system digitalised e book is best pal  
For all book lovers of the world sooner or later everywhere!  
What a joy e book containing more than 350 000 books ready  
For retrievable and reading at any moment while always at move!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Confidence Sure!

Prayer to Almighty  
Mitigates oblivion of mind  
To confidence sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Best Way To Peace!

Prayer to God is the best way to get peace;  
Meditation in Nature is smooth way to peace;  
Book is another way to forget worries to peace;  
I prefer musing over the beauty of Nature to peace!

Many become unstable without work, friends or family;  
Life is evolved in Nature which is a book ever updating  
That when one sees never gets let out in life in the world;  
This is my experience I tell you all to remember to follow!

Beauty of Nature, music melodious and inspiring book  
Make one elated to high spirit equipping to scale God  
Present in the Universe, a greatest wonder of all time  
Inspires with God spirit powerful to go confident ever!

Confidence, courage and endurance inspired by Nature  
Lifts up human spirit to divine spirit to enjoy peaceful bliss!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A New Day!

Fresh morning  
With the blossoming of new flowers  
Welcomes the day!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Supreme Power Love Is!

Indeed there is nothing  
fair or foul  
both in war and love.  
But love is supreme power  
over war and life  
in the world!

Proof:

History,  
Literature  
And  
Life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Happy New Year!

Happy New Year  
Everybody says to everyone  
At least this day!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Colourful New Year!

Illuminated by colourful lights town excels Universe of Stars!  
Everywhere joyful youths riding on bikes shout greetings;  
Whistling and greeting at the top of voice they rush everywhere;  
At last New Year trend has been set to welcome another year!  
The cynosure of the masses is certainly the beach of the town,  
Where gather youths and people in colourful attires exotic  
Welcoming New Year with exchange of wishes for prosperity  
They ride round the beach from one end to another end non-stop!  
All round the year can they accomplish their goals joyfully so?  
Achieve ambitions of their cherished dreams as to their wish?  
These are the aspirations with full of enthusiasm they cheer up  
With friends and companions on all roof top garden restaurants  
Booked especially for this unique occasion long ago in the town  
That wakes to life through out the night welcoming New Year fine!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dim Mood Of New Year Celebration!

Mood of New Year celebration looks as dim as distant Stars!  
Nobody seems to be in the celebration mood due to recession;  
Pollution, droughts, floods and recession make costly all and  
Austerity measures all prefers to follow to have better time!

Celebration gives a chance to have a get together and fun  
Amidst tight schedules of work all round the year for many.  
When job itself is snatched for all at any moment of time  
Where is the mood to celebrate a mass function to enjoy fun?

New Year function comes once in a year as Independence Day  
To meet all kinds of people and loving folks with bon fire  
And all kinds of paraphernalia people like most in social fun  
To have inspiration and resolutions to follow all round the year!

Will there be such a pageantry and mood putting all together in  
Celebration with banquets starting from wine to dessert long?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Romantic Way Of Life!

All matters are going on as in romantic stories mostly!  
Plan or promise cannot be maintained as I propose;  
Everything goes beyond time limit always for anything!  
This kind of life looks to go on the path willed by God.

Nothing can be calculated and planned before hand!  
With a rough vision of the whole one can see and go,  
But implementation or execution cannot be guaranteed!

Many a time it has happened in tours on holidays!  
Adventure, excitement marked in travels and resorts;  
Programmes of friends on any matter went so often.

Life itself is uncertain in many ways and goes somehow;  
Neither my wish nor my seniors' too is ever accomplished!  
So, my life has become a puzzle game going on chance...  
Results have not affected me so far and journey continues...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Herd Of Friends!

You think one  
Your friends different things  
But all go as herd!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A New Year Mood!

Just two days left  
New year mood is everywhere up  
Musing new resolutions!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Garland In The Hands Of Monkey!

Vowing to beautify they only make ugly  
The erstwhile cosmopolitan French town  
Noted for humanism and civilisation long!

Sans artistic mind one cannot create beauty  
Out of chaos but can create only chaos sure!  
This is enacted pretty well by the rulers here!

Statues of great national leaders are kept in open;  
But lesser leaders are enclosed in big monuments  
Making farce of spending public funds mindlessly!

Artistic temple pillars of ancient debris is installed  
Around parks and leader's statue as decoration  
Unknowing their value to be treasured as heritage!

Caught in the hands of monkey what will happen  
To the garland has happened to town's beauty!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Ride On Two Horses!

If you like to have mustache  
You should stop sipping soup;  
If you shave your mustache  
You can enjoy sipping soup!

It is not enough you cook food  
You should also wait till it cools;  
If not your tongue will be shot!

Either you should swim on river  
Or manage yourself on wet land;  
But you cannot stand on both!

You can ride on a white horse  
Or you can ride on a black horse;  
But you cannot ride on both!

For, only circus clown can do that!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Friend To Find!

All are friends to me I feel;  
All say they are friends to me!  
I think about the term friend;  
A friend is a companion reliable;  
But such friends are not near to me!

When I need I have to manage myself  
And when they need I am not near too!  
How can I have friends for my friendship?  
So, I have become friendless always;  
God only comes to my help time proves!

Do I need friend at all I think very often;  
For celebration I need friends it seems  
To share my happiness and make a show  
Of my achievement or prosperity to the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Death By Sword Sure!

If you take sword  
You will have to die by sword  
It's natural rule!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Second Life!

I am living a second life now!  
An ancient disease Psoriasis  
Affected me 13 years ago!

I have got redemption now only  
From this skin problem harmless,  
They say, but it is painful always  
With cracks on foot and scales  
On head and all over the body  
Peeling like dry leaves and falling  
Like white powder from dry skin!

In Ramayana Rama spends  
14 years in the forest at the  
Prime time of his life to fulfil  
his father's vow and achieves  
Laurels afterwards in court life!

In Mahabharata Pandavas spend  
13 years in the forest to fulfil  
Punishment after losing a game  
And they win war and rule nation!

Will that story repeat in my life?  
Disease came when unexpected and  
Disease has gone when unexpected!  
It is fate that rules our life ever  
And we go on God's path for relief!

Ramesh T A

# A Machine Job!

Machine cannot  
Do the work of man and  
Man machine's job!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Life Of Never Ending Excitements!

Exciting the town traffic is looking from above  
Of my house balcony at the day time situation!  
From morning till night traffic and parking of cars  
And bikes of all hues look like a garden of flowers  
With buzzing sound of bees hovering over them!  
Time goes fast noting many models of new cars  
Made by exciting range of new companies here!  
All country people of the world walk beautifully  
Hand in hand enjoying this historic tourist town!  
Reclining on the rail of ship like balcony deck  
Makes me exciting as if gong on a sea journey  
Full of waves of traffic of the ocean of world life!  
Indeed life is a journey to see all kinds of activities  
Till the end of journey with never ending excitements!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Clean City Dream!

Man made pollution and garbage has created dirty city!  
A clean city is a dream now due to accumulation of dirt  
Never seems to be cleared by ever increasing congestion  
Strangulating all to gasping level of breathing everyday!

Overflowing drainage vents giving smell of toilet eternal  
Mixing with carbon smoke of vehicles spread atmosphere  
Impossible to breathe clean air ever in the midst of hell  
By technological developments risking everyone's health!

Dirty cities are the growth of modern world of civilisation  
Making linen dirty a common feature everywhere to bear  
Along with the riches that closes eyes for such matters  
As time for enjoyment has become shorter in the fast life!

Clean city has become a dream of intellectuals and critics  
Making them long for the day of healthy city life sometime  
In the future world of efficient activities in all spheres of life  
That time only has to bring about before the world wakes up!

Ramesh T A

# A Clean City!

They talk about  
Clean city but make dirty  
Worse than before!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Politician's Job!

Promise a lot  
But do all for self only  
Politicians do!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Domain Of Weeds Only!

Thorn-less roses  
Are rare to find in any realm  
But weeds many!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Old Is Gold!

Old songs  
Still entertains many but...  
New ones not!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bovine Life!

Four cows come daily before my house;  
They take leaves and left over foods well  
Near the junk box and bask on the road side.  
Such cows of the Temple are loved by all!

These bovine creatures are harmless to all;  
They are trouble-less to anyone unlike dogs;  
They lie on the road side like wise sages  
Musing over the Lord for attaining moksha!

There are men like bovine creatures too here  
Basking on mounted resting place before house  
After taking sumptuous meal chewing betel leaves  
For hours together as that is their pastime in life!

Basking in Nature musing on divine spirit everywhere  
One can attain bliss eternal better than heaven here!  
But what to say about the basking bovine creatures  
Among men wasting whole life without any progress!

Ramesh T A

# Bad Bargain!

Making good  
Of a bad bargain  
We live ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Solace!

Solace is  
Easy to convey in words  
But satisfaction....  
Never comes so easily  
Only after grief comes calm!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Rich Pleasure Of Love!

All are for pleasure endless!  
Love is bitter sweet in taste;  
Love gives painful pleasure;  
Objective of love is pleasure;  
For love all bear all pains!

All living species are for love;  
Sans love where is life here?  
Life sans love is useless ever!  
Nobody lives sans love anywhere;  
Love is greatest power anywhere!

Why is all for love though has all?  
The pleasure of love cannot be bought  
The pleasure that gives satisfaction  
Love only can give against all riches!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Love Story Endless Continues!

A simple 'I Love You! ' is such a difficult thing to do!  
Many say about love in an easy go easy lucky way!  
But it is really not so for many in the world today!  
That is why many long for love and die for love ever!  
Stories of love are endlessly churned out from heart  
And they are full of novels, movies and TV serials too!  
The highest form of human emotion cannot be rejected  
Though it is difficult to achieve in real life despite endless!  
Love is love and nothing can replace it life long in the world  
And so, struggle for love go on endless in the world!  
There is also for some though love is near can't catch it!  
This is due to constraint of time and pursuit of it ever  
And they long for love in their heart in loneliness ever!  
This is the nature of human life in the world we live long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Pleasure Incredible!

Trekking the mountain to touch the peak tip to know the altitude  
Or travelling the contours of land unknown gives great pleasure!  
Plough the field deep to see rich growth of crops and harvest;  
Dive deep to the ocean to enjoy beauty incredible so far in life!

Physical perception of human and Nature are always a pleasure  
That brings delight enjoyable through out the life in the world!  
Due to physical perception we can decipher the nature of beauty,  
Understand the depth of pleasure enjoyable to the core of things!

All pervading matters made up of five elements are a wonder!  
The spirit activating everything everywhere is enlightening all!  
And the energy giving power to do all heavy and light duties  
Evolution proceeds modifying and developing all to perfection!

Permanence and perfection are achieved by discipline and patience,  
Without which nothing worthwhile can be achieved anywhere by all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Christmas Observation!

Who is remembered most?  
Jesus Christ or Santa Claus?  
Both are inseparable now!

When the snow comes what is remembered?  
Storm or rain or bitter cold or Christmas?  
They are all inseparable at winter time ever!

Why are festivals coming in cold time?  
To give movements or to have fun to forget chill?  
For both and more to have hope for coming New Year!

If winter comes can New Year be far behind?  
New Year or Spring season or Sun shine?  
All come soon to give hope and joy in life!

Festivals are fixed for all to enjoy coming prospects  
In the New Year with renewed hope and joy to win all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Art Fascinates!

Artistic acumen

Quite minute in skill

Fascinates fans!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Big Temptation!

Testing men

With temptation till the end to sift

Gold from dust!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beauty Only Glamorous To The Core!

This world likes only glamorous and dubious  
But not the truly beautiful and best one ever!  
What a pity glittering things the world believes  
But naturally brilliant nobody knows even often!

Is it the nature of the world or the making of time?  
It is difficult to believe naturally beautiful not cared  
Whereas the artificially decorated has wide reception  
And which is why many make up for an image lasting!

The same thing happens to poetry true to its value;  
All that is basest in nature are well attracted to all!  
But everlasting beauty truthful is rejected at the outset  
As if they are the cause for all troubles everywhere!

True things perfect as rarest of rare diamonds are dull  
Before the glamorous good for nothing dust of beast!  
Beauty and beast are like the two faces of Janus ever  
Absorb the attention of all and deceives to oblivion sure!

Ramesh T A

# A Pennywise Pound Foolish Policy!

The more you spend the more you will be wanting!  
The limit where can be fixed for the round world?  
Price of everything is going on the route of no return!  
Govt. levies taxes in every possible item to spend all!  
Who can bell the cat or let the cat out of the bag ever?  
Govt. steers rudderless ship without compass of direction!  
Pollution, deforestation, space exploration go on endless!  
The fascist rule in democratic guise misleads the people;  
Dynastic governing class exploit all to enjoy power ever!  
Pennywise pound foolish method of doing things spoils all  
Wise method of dealing things needs administrators to follow  
To cope with mounting problems of nation to brink of chaos!  
Realisation of critical situation of things all should need to have  
Before venturing on wasteful matters to create golden world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Life Goes On!

Sun shines;  
Day breaks;  
Work begins;  
Rest comes;  
Work goes on;  
Sun sets;  
Evening comes;  
Moon rises;  
Stars twinkle;  
Night cools;  
Day ends,  
Life goes on!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Calm Good And Bad!

Calm before storm is a dangerous eerie silence;  
Calm after storm is a welcome joyful scene!  
Silence of men cannot be judged what is what  
As it is well known that barking dog never bites!

Silent person's observation, thinking are keen and deep!  
Silent persons talk to the point for any question in life;  
Silent actions speak thousand things to thousand men;  
Also, there are silent persons who do incredible harms!

Some have storm brewing in the mind before it outbursts;  
But nothing is known before hand even to the close kin!  
Silence is golden when not necessary in some situation;  
If not it's like the frog that reveals by its croak to snake!

Silence of person is like the cat on the wall before it jumps;  
However eyes speak out what the silent man hides so much!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Union Of Lovers!

Sky and Earth  
Are united by rain of love  
Between lovers!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Novelty Is The Need Now!

Harping on the same note nothing can be achieved;  
Writing poetry on the same theme nothing is achieved;  
It's simply repeating the same thing in a different angle.  
What is the use of grinding the already ground flour?  
Some write on love and make love a boring matter;  
Some write something undecipherable in the name of poem!  
Poetry should be amusing, absorbing and thought provoking;  
Many write for the sake of writing for fun to pass time;  
Without any motivation nothing worthwhile can be achieved.  
Nature, life, love, friendship and stories of humanity abound;  
Yet all cannot become poets of classical or romantic period;  
Only one in a thousand can do that feat in the modern time.  
Reflection of reality with novelty one can do better I think;  
But without exposure to larger audience everything is futile!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Tempo Suicidal!

Continuation of tempo  
In the same vein is suicidal  
When not necessary!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Npt Preacher!

Sitting on  
Stock piles of Nuclear arsenals  
Don't preach NPT to others!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Pollution Preacher!

Advanced polluters  
Have historical responsibility to mitigate  
Global warming!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Poem; 1914, World War II!

Seasonal change of life situation  
Due to war depicted by Wilfred Owen  
Weaves a fabric rich in texture  
To remember that World War I  
As a rich souvenir beautiful!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Dream Will Come True!

Childhood interest feeds as food for dreams;  
Such a dream develops to be what one wants!  
Inspiration and encouragement turn it into reality;  
Otherwise one suffers without taste for life ever!

Sports, music or pen inspires many to create wonders  
As champions, singers or poets great later in life!  
News makers and historians write and popularise them  
Beyond imagination entertaining many with inspiration!

Childhood dreams develop creativity and invention  
Making mankind wonder at and benefit in daily life!  
After trials and errors, travels and travails great men do  
Best things beautiful and beneficial for the whole world!

Pride of such great dreamers is praiseworthy indeed!  
But the effortless lucky top comers what can we say?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Life Of Passionate Romantic Guys!

Partiality, favouritism and sentimental desire don't see truth!  
Passionately loving persons have all these aspects and more;  
The decision they take based on heart's desire is dramatic  
And boisterously enjoy what they achieve of it with everyone!

If knowledge, maturity and wisdom are there with such a one,  
There humour, gaiety and joy will be prevailing in their realm  
Making everyone enjoy life to the full in a romantic manner  
We all see in adventurous stories and novels or movies fantastic!

Such passionate loving guys never leave anyone go Scot-free  
Unless they are satisfied with their whimsicality in any matter!  
Caught in the net of these romantic persons one may see  
Both good and bad deeds to be borne without any criticism!

Romantic attitude of passionate persons' life is exceptional  
And their domination in all walks of life makes or mars the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Critical Way Of Assessing Truth!

Knowing truth  
Is intellect whatever idea of  
Whatever matter!

Knowing truth also  
Is intellect whatever idea heard  
From whoever!

Criticism is  
Analysing truth of poetry  
But not poet!

Critical judgement  
Is based on text of poetry but not  
Personality of poet!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fame!

Appear in fame  
Otherwise not appearing at all  
Is always better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Chance For All!

Many a best artist is not shining  
Due to lack of timely supports!  
It is luck that makes many great;  
Otherwise they are nothing here!

Now the work is being done by machine  
That doesn't know anything of human!  
Senselessly machine decides about all  
About man's matters in the world now!

Man has suffered a lot due to bad luck;  
Now also he suffers so due to machines!  
Human sense but understands and appreciates  
The best among all though worst triumphs!

The trend of the world is for deterioration in all  
To give a chance for the never high to be high!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Free Bird!

Green parrots live as a family in a palace garden here;  
Free bird life is what they really enjoy we all dream!  
Boisterous dialogues they have each other on flight;  
Morning, afternoon, evening we can hear their voice!

Plantain fruit, mango and guava fruit trees are around here;  
They enjoy feasting all kinds of fruits and chillies too!  
Everything is green around them reflecting their colour,  
Which is a great wonder for all to look at and envy ever!

Crows, mynahs are there but they are nothing before parrots,  
Who are the ruling monarchs commanding in the air ever  
Like mischievous children playing with full of noise always  
Indicating their full fledged freedom and joy no one can get!

What a life these green parrots enjoy and live forever and ever,  
Which could be the great dream of my next birth if there is here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Magic Or Tragic You Want To See?

Nature compensates all damages caused by man's developments  
By its own way as the critical operation to a dangerous disease!  
Disease of Earth is pollution like the cancer caused by smoking  
Which leads to inevitable death unless contained in earlier stage!

The collective world curtailment of pollution causing activities  
By the use of too much fertilizer in farms and emission of smokes  
That affect ozone layer in the atmosphere endangering all lives only  
Save the world from becoming a planet sans species as in the Moon!

The steps that would be taken so could make this world a heaven!  
But the cooperation and coordination of all nations only do magic;  
Otherwise the general destruction as in the movie 2012 is tragic  
For all to witness and get destroyed without any lives thereafter!

Living in harmony with Nature only we can see heaven as in magic  
Otherwise damn sure the destruction of the Earth will be very tragic!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Continuation Of Love And Hate Affair!

Two lovers  
Couple together after long  
As one soul!

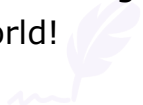
Lightning and thunder  
Accompany with the coupling of clouds  
To melt down as rain!

Magnet attracts  
Iron to couple together intricately  
By Nature firm!

Snake and mongoose  
Like rat and cat hate ever  
By Nature strong!

Love and hate  
Continue ever night and day  
In the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Free Nature!

Nature cannot be tamed and controlled ever  
For, Nature is for free will and love always!  
All living beings of Nature and children are so;  
Without freedom they cannot survive anywhere!

Nature gives all the more one takes from it;  
For, Nature loves all to sustain in plenty ever!  
The more harm man gives the more it balances  
By the same coin immediately or later sure!

This is the trait of Nature all should know  
Whether one harms or not before hand ever  
As paying back for all the harms of man  
Will be beyond man's capacity to bear!

Havocs by storm, rain and floods in winter  
And hottest days and droughts in summer  
Are due to pollution Nature repays so here  
To balance itself only to continue its free work!

Ramesh T A

# A Beautiful Blue Love!

Golden lovers  
Loved long on green grass  
As Sky's blue!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Irony Of Nature!

Rain comes

When not expected but not

When expected!

Storm changes

Direction when expected but not

When unexpected!

Flood comes

When not expected but when

Expected drought's there!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# One World Life!

One world  
We live in as if in different worlds  
Human life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Exam For All!

Mist and fog are forming in the winter chill;  
Chill wind blow is intensifying into storm!  
With what speed what will storm do tomorrow?  
Tomorrow only it will be known to all sure!

How many boats will be throw out to pieces?  
How many trees will be rooted out to block all?  
All these and more incredible things we know soon!  
Also, the storm may turn to some other direction!

It is the exam time for the college and school students;  
All are studying with mixed hope of expectations both!  
Will Exams take place or will holiday be declared soon?  
Nobody knows for sure and prepare for both to face!

Nature is actually conducting sudden exams to test men  
Like God has created man to test how he fares for heaven!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Love Demand!

Crows and dogs move close to men more than  
Cats and parrots or sparrows and squirrels here  
Among domesticated animals like cows and cocks!

Authoritative voice of crows for food is too much  
And dogs' overindulgence taking advantage of us  
Everyday makes us wonder at their confidence of us!

Taking for granted human love they do all mischief  
Making us laugh and wonder at their funny behaviour  
Wherever we see in this small town of world culture!

Love triangle of three dogs caught my attention much  
And wondered at their gentle courtship unlike animals  
As male dogs are many and female dogs are very few!

Love demands of animals reflect animal passion much  
Similar to man's too much villainous lustful acts sometime!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Competition Of Life!

Chill wind is blowing even in the day!  
Boisterous fly of parrots and squirrels  
Fill the whole place with zealous mood!

Winter chill makes all go fast for warming  
To survive against odds in life and time  
And the game continues with toughness!

Life is full of fun and fury to manage ever  
To find a place for each as to one's nature  
In the stage of world as said by Shakespeare!

Not the duration but the achievements count  
In the journey of life man has to proceed  
Till the end of time one has in one's hand!

The rotation of Earth spins man's life to a circle  
From the birth to the death in the short or long ride!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Square Peg!

Square peg  
In the round hole I find  
Many in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Healing Power!

Healing power  
Of Nature is always there  
Pollution or not!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Difficulty To Face!

Conduct a marriage and see,  
Build a house and see,  
To know what difficulty is!  
It is easy to speak anything  
But it is not easy as it looks  
As practical difficulty is known  
Only when a thing is performed!  
That is why talkers are many  
And doers are very less everywhere!  
Only when difficulties are faced  
Practical knowledge is gained!  
That is why bookish knowledge  
Will not help you to cook food!  
For, philosopher may know danger  
But swimmer only knows to escape!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Mind Or Heart?

Mind forgets good old past childhood fun;  
But heart cherishes such loving things of life!  
It is the heart immediately unites past friends;  
But mind cautions by negative thoughts ever!

Loving people ever remain the same long;  
But thoughtful calculating people remain aloof!  
Frank and loving people remember even now of  
The past but the reserved don't show themselves so!

This is the trend of the world we all should know  
To judge the people whoever they are in the world!  
More than the intellect and wealth it is the heart  
That cherishes humanness and love to sustain here!

So, between heart and mind which one will you cherish  
Most for living a long life of love and joy in this world?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Den Of Poetry!

Many poets I see on line today!  
For fun many are indulging in poetry;  
Not only amusement but also truth  
Best ones produce in their poems!

Where can we find quality poetry  
In the world poetry website as this one?  
All are mixed with each other so much  
That it is impossible to separate them!

All funny poems have to be skipped  
For reading the really worthy ones!  
To do so precious time is wasted  
Everyday browsing on this website!

Finding the poetry true is finding treasure  
In the depths of this deep poetry den!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Inflammation!

Inflammation is  
According to one's finger  
Common for all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Rejuvenation Of Nature!

Green, green plants have grown great everywhere!  
Rain has irrigated all fields to green by its fall well;  
All barren lands have turned into green forests cool;  
What a change Nature brings about by its unique spell!

Despite deforestation rain has afforested soon ever;  
Nature's unique way of healing the wounds is fantastic!  
Man destroys for material development all resources;  
But Nature rejuvenates even dead fields to green pasture!

In the recent trip to South I saw the great wonder of Nature  
Everywhere putting me in astonishment by its healing spell!  
Helping hand of Nature for rejuvenation man shouldn't neglect  
And turn to the path of afforestation to save global disaster!

All polluting acts man should curtail for natural rejuvenation  
To make this world a place of heaven and not hell forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Happy Journey!

Alternate conveyance

When got otherwise impossible travel

Happy is journey!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Joy Journey!

Waiting list

When becomes confirmed reservation

It's joy journey!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Grandeur Of Nature!

Blue Sky with a streak of golden spangle  
Before Sun rise is a pleasant morning  
I see when I just happen to breathe air!

It is indeed inspiring with zeal to begin  
All kinds of work in the morning soon  
when the birds and crows make noise!

How happy they all start their routine  
In a joyous mood everyday like fresh  
And newly blossomed flower colourful!

The effect of morning freshness after  
Some days' rain and storm from the sea  
Is so beautiful and wonderful to enjoy!

All acts of Nature have a grandeur always  
Whether there is hot Sun or storm ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Nuisance!

Errors occur  
But too much is always  
A Nuisance!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A State Of Security!

Absolute security  
For one means insecurity  
For others vice versa!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Infinite Love!

God gives  
Many chances for man to atone  
His love's infinite!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Is There Heaven Anywhere?

Happiness is where heaven is actually;  
Happy state of feeling is what heaven is.  
There is not a place called heaven above;  
It's all the story symbolically said so far  
About a perfect state of happiness so!  
Heaven can be reached only by soul  
But not by body or materially ever truly!  
Body functions by the energy within  
That has come from all pervading state  
And can reach at the end there only;  
That is the place called heaven by all!  
Hell is the place we make of ourselves  
By the problems accumulated by mess;  
Hell becomes heaven when all is well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Heavenly Freshness In The Beach!

Cyclonic depression has moved away with weakened effect;  
Calm has returned after heavy wind and rain now and then!  
Silvery Moon has risen up converting sea into a milky ocean  
By its bright white light beams falling on waves here and there!  
Chilling climate is enjoyable to have joyful walk in the beach;  
Rolled up umbrella is just serving as walking stick for company  
To prevent oneself from drizzle of rain till returning home soon!  
Fresh air to breathe makes energetic to feel refreshed as not before  
And gives a sense of confidence to go fast anywhere one likes!  
Usually crowded place due to rain is deserted by usual comers  
Making it a no man's land to stride as monarch without an army!  
Some petty shops selling peanuts have opened up late for some  
To have refreshment after a walk or work near the place somewhere  
And the milky sea gives an elated spirit to muse over a while now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Critical Speculation Of God!

Critical minded men don't believe in a form of God;  
God is a formless spirit pervading everywhere, believe!  
Such a God how can be visualized and worshipped?  
Mathematical supposition of  $x$ ,  $y$ ,  $z$  is to find unknown  
By working out steps until the result God is arrived!  
That is why many forms and names are there for God  
Which works out well for many in the world for long!  
Theists and atheists are always fighting for their theories  
Without finding a solution suitable for all to accept here!  
Stars, planets and matters are balancing by gravitation  
Which is a wonder of Nature activated only by the Creator!  
It is not a matter of dice to play and enjoy fun forever!  
Laws of Nature are yet to be connected to know the whole  
Working this wonder called Universe forever and ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Star Love!

Lasting love  
Even in isolation never loses lustre  
As Star in the Sky!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Winning War!

Cause of violence  
If countered with right reason  
War is won!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Truant!

PH is playing  
Truant due to work load  
Too much always!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Happening!

Expected things  
Won't happen immediately but  
Unexpected sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Factor Spoiling Good Efforts!

A factor spoiling good efforts is efficiency of  
The machinery looking after the works of all!  
It is the case with the website devoted to verse  
As seen in this world attracting poetry site!

Many of best entries are not accepted by  
The server's sluggish and slow reception!  
Many beautiful inputs by poets of good ability  
Are simply wasted by this kind of error here!

When will this machinery understand the best  
From the foolish inputs of frolicsome versifiers?  
When will the best poetry writers really be honoured  
By the understanding mechanism of this website?

All efforts of best poets are left as fragrant flowers  
Getting faded in the desert air of no sense forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Filthy Smelling Nasty Terrorist Beggar!

Terrorists are the satanic disciples of devil's religion of the world;  
Wahhabism is the satanic verse of mad creed they follow everywhere;  
Filthy smelling nasty beggars of peevish nature do all destructions  
Without any sense of humanness even towards women and children!

Without the sense of goodness, truth and beauty they do havocs  
Just for a paltry sum of money brainwashed from the childhood  
In madrassas of old religious schools uncongenial to modern time  
Needing reforms from the grass root level to the highest order!

Who knows who they are if they grow beard, wear turban and dirty ever  
Making woman folks wear completely closed rob from head to foot  
Confining them in home without giving any education for mental growth  
So that they can be controlled by male dominating society of brute culture!

The game of such fitly rogues, a blot to modern civilised world, will end  
Sooner or later by the collective efforts of all forward looking supermen!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Limit For Survival!

Living within  
The resource available  
Is survival ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Always All Things Can'T Be Amusing!

Serious thinking, writing and matters nobody wants;  
Everybody wants to see interesting amusing matters!  
Life is not just sweet only but bitter and sourly items too!  
All should take interest in all to know life to the full here.

Modern matters are small and silly things of no importance;  
All want entertaining things always at the expense of truth!  
Truth becomes a dangerous thing ultimately as it is neglected  
And at emergency situation many don't know what to do at once!

Computer, job, all matters in all walks of life should be like game  
Everybody wants everywhere so that time will go on sans bore!  
Yes, indeed it can be if all matters are approached sans expectation;  
If so, many surprisingly interesting things will keep enthusiasm ever.

Attachments, desire and over zeal keep matters not upto the taste,  
Rather the situation turns contrary most often as reality can't change!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bondage Of Love!

Lovers of the world are prisoners of love in life!  
Independence of individuals are lost by love  
As shackles of love cannot be shaken off surely;  
This willing bondage of love moves the world ever!

Cause of sufferings of mankind is due to desire;  
Romance lies in the love desire endless in life,  
Drives the time of man from time immemorial and  
Mankind moves on in love through thick and thin!

Bondage of love keeps family united forever in life  
Making it impossible to cut the fetter of love ever  
For life to go on meaningfully since the beginning  
Till the end of life in the world for all living species!

Bondage of love is the design created by Nature and  
Nothing can change this setting till the end of time!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Love Cell!

Colourful birds  
Called love birds are  
Always in cage!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fact Or Fiction?

Is the movie,2012 a fact or fiction?  
It was interesting to see the movie!  
Due to too much global warming  
Catastrophe takes place to end  
All living beings, animals and buildings!

Nature is balancing itself in an unique way  
By melting the glaciers and filling with water  
The whole of Earth and then it becomes normal!  
Due to man's too much polluting works  
This sort of operation Nature does  
To balance itself to normalcy is quite true!

It is a warning for all nations to be careful  
In letting out greenhouse gas emissions!  
For Copenhagen Conference on Climate Change  
Perhaps this picture will help to decide matter!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Chores Of Life!

Daily chores  
Is the routine of life  
Rhythm of Music!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Wrong Beat Of Music!

Off beat of music became popular with disco;  
A wrong beat of music has come into vogue;  
Now any band of music is welcomed for fun!  
As in music life also reflects its standard now.

Violence and crimes in society are common now;  
The sorry state of affairs points to education finally.  
Education without character and discipline has done  
All the draw backs we see today everywhere in life!

Civilisation dawned with science and it rules all today;  
Education gives importance to science sans humanities  
So, civilisation sans culture allows all wrongs go Scot-free  
Making human life a farce in the world of technology now!

Reforms of education must pay attention to human values  
If human society has to flourish as humans in the future!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Day And Night World Life!

Day and night are two sides of one day coin!  
Man and woman are two parts of one couple!  
If one is positive then the other one is negative!  
This is Nature's design for everything in the world.

Both good and bad are placed side by side  
To watch the activities of each one to balance  
And maintain not either one go beyond the limit!  
They go according to time and pull on the days!

Morning cock crows earlier and crows make noise  
Before squirrels play around with their special noise!  
Daytime all good fellows do their jobs and take rest;  
Night time nocturnal beings do their works and die!

Sun manages all the activities in the day time  
And Moon looks after all the activities in the night.  
Man's world revolves round based on them ever  
With the woman folks looking after their needs!

Ramesh T A

# Corruption And Crimes!

What is the difference between corruption and crimes?

They are nothing but direct crime and indirect crime;

Crime is crime whether it is money or murder in public!

They are surely crimes morally, legally and consciously!

Crimes are increasing and terrorism are becoming common;

Smuggling, terrorism and trafficking go on due to corruption;

Both in the borders and customs lines they go on unabatedly;

No investigation is needed to know this open crimes everyday!

Why are people doing jobs and businesses in the social world?

It is an honour and pride as well to get satisfaction for doing the best;

But doing crimes and corruption due to any reason is surely worst!

This everyone should understand and correct themselves for good!

Crimes and punishment should be fair and a lesson to all in the public;

That is how they can be curtailed and eliminated in a civilised society!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sound And Silence

Noise of all  
Abounds all day ending in  
Night's silence!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Good Night To You!

It's a silent cold night here;  
All are quite asleep deep!  
No one roams in the street;  
No sound of dogs heard!  
Pitch darkness covers all;  
I am with the computer  
Composing this poem  
Before I go to sleep.  
Sky too covered with clouds  
Dark and no Star peeps through  
To wink its eyes on lovers!  
Tomorrow's job is tomorrow known  
For me to pay full justice as I do now!  
Nice to see comments by my friends!  
Bye now! Good Night! Sweet Dreams!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Cold Time Life!

Cold wind is blowing from the sea to the land;  
Temperature is going down to chilling stage!  
Thick dress all wear in this predominantly hot place;  
Apple and citron fruits replace pineapples everywhere;  
Lotus and rose flowers supersede jasmine and lilies!  
Soup is the best to sip in this cold climate now!  
Warming the body by brisk walk makes fine for all;  
Nights have become long in these months till spring;  
Morning is glorious with bright sun shine and pleasant!  
If health is good it is a nice time to enjoy in the cold too;  
Travel in the day is better than in the night it seems.  
Functions that cannot be missed come only now!  
Seeing relatives and friends in the functions is fine  
After a longtime for the fun of all to rejoice and enjoy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Aliens And Ghosts!

Ghosts of the past have become aliens of the modern world!  
Activities of ghosts known before are the activities of aliens now;  
Fantasy of the past has become scientific phenomenon now!  
Science has taken the realm of ghost world to rule minds of all!

UFOs and flying saucers appearing and disappearing in the sky  
And aliens visiting some parts of the world are amazing hoaxes!  
Yet searches with the available evidences efforts are made now  
To meet the aliens someday and experts like to visit other planets!

With the change of time surrealism is becoming realism for query  
To be answered by further exploration in astrophysical searches!  
Martians of the red planet believed to be warring beings disappeared  
And a new hoax, Demo planet gold men seems to gain ground now!

Ghosts or aliens or energy quanta replacing spirits in some forms  
Are mind-boggling matters of science for the ESPs to find out now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Play Of Life!

What is the use of just pulling on the days in the world?  
It is meaningless to do so without knowing the purpose!  
The purpose of life everyone should know and go ahead;  
Knowing it is the first duty of everyone to make it fruitful!

The purpose of living is to enjoy life to the full in the world;  
Many feel without pondering over the purpose any longer!  
It is like travelling in a train without knowing the destination!  
If we have an idea of it our destination will be fruitful indeed!

Energy is everywhere in the Universe powering all matters;  
Energy can neither be created nor destroyed, science says!  
Energy in the form of various matters is active as to its span;  
Energy finishing its course becomes one again with the whole!

The spirit making energy to matter and matter to energy is ever  
Going on endless and man is just a temporary being in the play!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Course To Satisfaction!

Peace and happiness come of satisfaction by fulfilment in life;  
Satisfaction comes of what many explore in the world life long!  
Is it from sex or intellect or mysticism in the world, art or Nature?  
One's nature and capability when put to use in work it's possible!

Just knowledge and wealth without use in work will be of no use;  
Dissatisfaction many get due to unsuitable jobs all do everywhere!  
Inventive and creative work in technology and art elevates spirit  
And by accomplishment in a field one can achieve satisfaction sure!

For life peace and happiness one gets by spiritual fulfilment here;  
Buddha, Jesus, Mohammad and Gandhi come to mind immediately!  
Love, nonviolence, peace and truth they have advocated as the path,  
The best way to achieve peace and happiness in the world life for all!

But using all these creeds men quarrel all round the year in the world  
Making men of peace seek the bosom of Nature to get satisfaction finally!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Promise!

Promise is  
Easy to make but....  
Difficult to keep!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Creative Work Of Art Rare!

Creative work of art absorbs the mind of everyone;  
Kindles imagination beautifully to the world exotic!  
Nature in art produces splendour sublime forever  
Transporting whole soul to divine eternal at anytime!

Beauty of art born of Nature endless rejoices soul;  
Brings heaven to Earth for man to enjoy life divine  
Rejuvenating worn out soul to new life once again  
To face endless problems of world to wise end ever!

Creative work at its best is possible only by freedom;  
This is in the hands of the individuals despite no scope!  
Many immortal master pieces are born so in the world  
And such works of art have become rare now, wow!

Creative poetic works rare never seems to appear here  
Despite there are vast scopes created by modernity, ah!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Freedom By Poetry!

Poetic freedom is the real freedom for human race;  
The freedom they enjoy nobody enjoys in the world!  
Free birds are the poets leading the world to freedom;  
Nothing can stop the poetic spirit of human beings here!

Human life is incomplete without poetry in the world;  
Poetry expresses the dreams, visions and imagination  
Not only of the poets but also of the whole of mankind!  
Poetry is also the criticism of human life in the world.

Poetry talks about the past, present and future for all;  
Tells about love, life, Nature and beauty, a full knowledge!  
Otherwise not anyone can gain that by any way in the world  
And the place of poetry nothing can capture or replace ever!

Humankind is inspired by poetry for freedom to achieve freedom  
And education for freedom can be imparted only by poetry ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Endless Nature!

Forever I see Nature perfect as art  
But is ever changing into many ways!  
Unique it is to capture on canvas  
As the expert artists do in their art!

Artistic feeling should have started  
From the inspiring beauty of Nature!  
Such a beauty how can anyone refuse  
To admire when time is available ever?

Vast panorama of Nature is endless  
To comprehend when one is engrossed  
In the subtle nuances of its beauty forever  
Which is beyond human limit to confine!

Nature is an endless ocean in breath and depth  
To explore, admire, understand and assimilate!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Poetry Is Forever!

Paint pictures in words;  
It is metaphoric poetry!  
Write melodious words;  
It is rhythmic poetry!

Similes smile in simple verse!  
Metaphors mirror Nature!  
Alliterations produce music!  
Onomatopoeia sounds real!

Free flowing poems are extemporary;  
Spontaneous poems are romantic;  
Verses full of fantasy are dreams;  
Free verse or blank verse absorbs all!

Poems make you feel free to write  
Feelings, ideas and dreams full ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achieving Things To Victory For The World!

Thousand things people talk about well  
But who knows what is going to happen!  
Many leaders dream about many things  
But who are all going to implement them?

Knowing the past and envisaging the future  
If we think about in the present we know all!  
Mystics and yogis muse over all so to know  
And say in measured tone message for all!

Knowing the circumstance and the situation  
One should wisely think, say and do things!  
The time spent on useful things so is good  
For the doer and for those done in the world!

Time got should never be wasted in vainful matters  
If we want to create a world of unity and peace ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Cooperative Need Can'T Ne Neglected!

Due to greenhouse gas pollution oxygen is dwindling in atmosphere;  
Due to pollution and deforestation global warming has increased;  
Due to global warming world wide climate change has settled;  
Due to climate change droughts and sudden floods come often!

Pollution free energy security needs to be established by nations;  
Nuclear arms built up and terrorism threaten world on one side!  
Poverty and hunger due to world economic recession pose problem  
And cascading effect of deficit affects all nations on the other side!

Extreme zig zag climatic condition and economic slowdown affect all;  
Collective world efforts to eliminate terrorism and boost economy  
Every nation has to coordinate suitable works as a whole for the world.  
So, cooperation and coordination by friendship need to be strengthened.

Nil efforts of world nations will certainly lead the world to destruction  
Underscoring the need for sincere cooperation by all to save mankind!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Courage On Stage Only!

Twisting mustache  
For just one day's play  
Next day it's gone!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Full Or Nothing Policy!

Have tuft of hair  
Or shave to bald head  
As a policy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Way Of World Life!

Bond villains  
Due to mental sickness  
Destroy everything!

They destroy  
World nations' good efforts  
For personal gain!

James Bond  
Destroys villains' projects  
At personal risk!

Between good and bad  
The fight goes on endless  
To save world!

Day and night  
Good and bad in life  
Continue endless!

Cinema life  
Reflects real human life  
As world revolves!

Ramesh T A

# A Game To Play In The Machine World!

I was out of station for sometime;  
My computer was in trouble;  
My ranking position has lost  
All the top position I was having!  
Talent and support are nothing  
If the machine does not work well!  
Man competes with machine  
To gain his position in the race!  
At the mercy of machine all goes  
In this meaningless modern world!  
But how crazy many play the game  
Whatever be their status in life!  
What a machine world man has  
To pull on the days of life so ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Majestic Song!

Tossing a coin  
Walking on the street  
He thinks what he can do.

Throws the coin  
In the cup of tin and  
Turns a poor to rich!

Stands he beside lamp post  
A curious chap follows him  
And takes a photo of him.

But the photo does not capture  
Philanthropic guy in the snap and  
The curious cap is caught by police!

It's the magic of Billie Jeans  
The role played by Michael Jackson  
And the song is majestic!

Ramesh T A



# A Circumstance And Situation Unsuitable!

Placed in unsuitable circumstance and situation how is growth possible?  
Though the mind is fast but the body is slow how can things be done?  
When obligation and interest clash what can one choose in bad situation?  
When education is not given according to mind and temperament of one  
How can real development of mind, body and spirit is possible anywhere?  
Against all those odds my life was going on in the beginning of my youth.  
Neither knowing the talent nor having proper guidance life was vague  
Till I finished my college education and entered into family business.  
According to parents' interest and control life was very uncertain then;  
Between obligation and talent I was tossed up and down on the ocean!  
Nothing was I able to decide independently about my future life and work;  
After parents have gone away my life has to go according to my children!  
All those things made me into a poet to pour out my thoughts in floods;  
A ocean of ideas have I been expressing for the past 20 years nonstop!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Collective Responsibility An Imperative For Liberty?

Personal liberty at the cost of public liberty can't be welcomed;  
Practice of trombone music when the town sleeps is outrageous!  
Can people walk on the road if one rides bicycle on the pavement?  
To safeguard social liberty individuals have to sacrifice their liberty;  
This is called live and let live as against live and let die for good.  
But who is following public norms for the sake of social good now?  
If the state disrespects court order can anyone have faith in courts?  
What is the use of preaching socialism if you are selfish in public?  
Democracy gives equal rights to all for the healthy survival of society;  
But if the election is conducted to bring wrong persons to power  
How can democracy be saved from going to anarchy sooner or later?  
Liberty, fraternity, equality and justice should be truly followed ever  
If the nation has to function for the promotion of peace and progress!  
World peace and development are the collective responsibility of all.

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Best Way To Promote Love And Peace!

Peace, love, brotherhood and development all preach;  
Without love nothing can be done to achieve everything.  
But if love in public practicable nobody says anything;  
How can anyone love anybody else without knowing?  
How can harmful persons be loved and develop peace?  
So many things are beyond our capacity to accept often!  
So, to live in society without fighting tolerance is the way  
It seems possible with some hard and diligent practice!  
To forget nasty things diversion of attention to Nature  
And spending usefully time in creative arts seems well!  
Poetry is another wonderful diversion for the talented  
And can discuss matters with readers to change well  
The society to go on the peaceful track acceptable by all!  
But is it possible by all who are not refined and civilised?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beautiful Physical Pleasure Enjoy Before Ends!

Physical pleasure one can enjoy till the youth lasts in life;  
With the passage of every year one's age goes up nonstop!  
Time lost in this matter can never again be regained at all;  
So, make best of the bird in hand more than two in the bush!

There is no point in crying over the spoilt milk afterwards;  
Baby cannot suck the milk if the breast stops oozing milk;  
Man cannot enjoy intercourse if one loses temper soon  
And can enjoy youthful vicarious pleasure only in dreams!

Physical structure is a beautiful perishable commodity only  
One can kiss, hug and enjoy as long as youth lasts in the world.  
Best use of it physically, intellectually and spiritually one can  
To get complete satisfaction in life if one is strong and healthy.

Of all the creations man is the last in the ladder of evolution,  
After which he has to evolve his mind by knowledge to divinity,  
The saturation point to reach the state of ultimate reality soon  
Only when he reaches point of full satisfaction physically here!

Ramesh T A

# An Eternal Love!

Physical pleasure lasts as long as body is strong;  
Intellectual pleasure lasts as long as mind is strong;  
But spiritual pleasure lasts ever as spirit is permanent.  
So, spiritual love only is reliable forever everywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fate Work!

Who knows  
What is God's next move  
It's fate work!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love, God, Truth!

Love is true;  
Love is God;  
Truth is God!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beautiful World Life!

Creation of beauty is for attracting each and everyone;  
Appreciation of beauty develops love between hearts!  
Outer and inner beauty reflects real personality of one;  
Mutual attraction of beauty leads to procreation ever.

Beauty, love and life are unique aspects of man's world;  
Those are not detected in other planets of the Universe.  
Colourful beauty of life thriving on love is a wonder here  
Depends on the preservation of Nature and culture ever!

Beauty lies in thinking, speaking and working in the world;  
Doing things to perfection makes beauty and brings joy!  
Intellectual thinking, gentle doing and spiritual meditation  
Are all adding beauty to man's nature to divine nature!

Nature is the mother of Earth fostering beauty and love  
To enrich life with joy and pleasure leading to divine bliss!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Wonder!

It's a wonder  
Love and life only on Earth  
In the whole Universe!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Luck!

Luck comes  
Once in a while  
Rare in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Golden One!

Everyone thinks very high of one's own things;  
Even for the crow its own kid is the golden one!  
But, of all, the praise of enemy is the best one;  
Appreciation should be fair and reasonable one.

Comments from neutral persons have great value;  
Criticisms of friends have to be appreciated ever  
As there lies truth rather than flattery quite untrue!  
Such feed backs truly lift up one from the bottom.

Kind appreciation and encouragements do miracles  
If the encomiums inspire and take to the right direction!  
But such rare good words are rare in this envious world  
As selfishness rules all in the name of developments.

Preparing for the worst only makes one face adversities  
And makes one achieve aspirations as conceived earlier!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Golden State Of Life!

Gold is thoroughly melt to produce pure gold;  
Sufferings due to hardships are for purifying soul!  
By experience in hardships one gains maturity  
And wisdom develops one to a noble state in life!

Life in the world is a transitory state for the soul  
To attain stable state finally in the spiritual world!  
From interdependence to independent state it takes  
Time, energy and work for man to achieve stability!

No one is pure in the transitory state of life in the world  
Until one gains knowledge, experience and wisdom!  
First man comes pure as innocent child and matures  
To perfect and pure state in the long run to make a circle!

A long process of purification makes man a divine finally  
And is the purpose of man for being born in this world long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Life Of Fun!

Easy go easy lucky people  
Don't understand difficulties!  
Easy come easy go money  
Nobody can stop in the world!

Life is a bed of roses sure  
For those who have done all  
Best things in life for long  
In the world full of opportunities!

No time is left for them to rest  
Unless they take rest in service!  
For such adventurous persons  
Life is full of joy and fun forever!

Time is not enough for the busy;  
World is not enough for the lousy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Tremor Before Terror!

Lightning comes  
Before thunder arrives  
With rain full!

Tremor comes  
Before Earthquake arrives  
To destroy all!

Vibration comes  
Before dinosaur arrives  
On the spot!

But bell sound comes  
Before Indian elephant arrives  
On the place!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# I Can'T Be Hunted Down!

PH can hunt a lot of poets and keep them captive,  
But I always escape from the top 500 as of now!  
Many vie with each other to find a place there  
But I don't do so for a place in the list as I am above all!

Best ones are free from this list and come as they wish;  
I find most of my favourites are out of the list very often;  
I feel happy I am also one among them now after long!  
I think this position will continue hereafter-wards for good!

Thanks for those who have bold enough to comment me;  
Thanks for those who read best of my poems without a word;  
Thanks for the good hearts who encouraged me very often  
Though I don't need as I am well fortified for that long ago!

Day and night come and go but our bond as poets is the same  
Up and down are common in life and remain the same forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Faith To Restore Hope Is A Must!

Attachment to things and persons may lead to disappointment;  
Pinning too much hope on things of desire may result in dejection;  
Lack of proper food and sleep lead to depression and nightmare;  
Nature, literature and religion can relax, give hope and inspiration!

Traquilisers administered by physician physically help sometime;  
When confidence is recovered and a new determination is obtained,  
Normal way of life begins once again for one to go ahead in life  
And many things can be achieved in the world full of opportunities!

A balanced mind for happiness and sorrow is what needed for all  
Which is advocated by Holy Scriptures like Gita, Buddhism and all;  
Knowing and making a decision based on them suitable is best  
One can have to wade through the trials and tribulations of world life.

Nothing is lost or gained if anything fails in life for one of firm faith,  
Which only can give restoration and will to regain lost position ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Colourful Rose Flower!

Colourful rose flowers give a beautiful idea of pleasure;  
Lips of rose petals kiss everyone's heart with pleasure!  
Red rose transports one to the world of love and beauty;  
Power of rose among all flowers is undisputed forever!

Red rose is for love, beauty, courage and respect, know!  
Yellow rose is for joy, friendship, delight and new bonds!  
White rose stands for purity, innocence and humility ever;  
Pink rose is gifted for appreciation and thanks for deeds.

Orange rose is for desire, enthusiasm and passion ever!  
Lavender rose is linked to love at first sight for all lovers!  
Blue rose is for healing, dreams and mystery to be realised  
And is recently genetically engineered and produced nice!

Who does not love rose flowers of many colours we see now?  
Even rose petals are not left from extracting oil to make perfume!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A One Way Love!

All are writing about love!  
The love is one sided always!  
How can love become fruitful?  
Only when it is mutual love!

I show love to all who wants  
Once they got it by my favour  
They forget my love and disappear!  
Is it called love they want to follow?

Why can't they reciprocate love,  
Lift me up as they want me do so,  
Cherish love and make happy life  
For all to live in love with all ever?

Is love a one way ticket as many feel?  
Love is never selfish but selfless always!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Always Something Missing!

When I see a barking dog, I don't find a stone to hit;  
When I see a stone, I don't find a dog to hit at!  
When PH is functioning okay, I don't find time to write;  
When I write a beautiful poem, PH is not receiving well!  
What a situation I am placed of and on here, friends!  
Always something is missing when everything is okay!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Poetic Farce!

Poetry written  
In SMS language or otherwise  
Is a farce!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Joyful Eternal Life!

Romantic lovers are singing beautiful songs  
In the hill station covered with full of mists!  
Birds are flying freely in the air around there;  
Flowers are dancing by the breeze cool!

Sun shines bright over the meadow all there;  
Angel like dames joyfully dance by the breeze!  
Only joy and hilarity fill the atmosphere ever;  
All enjoy a joyful time sans knowing time there!

A paradise on Earth this is called by all live there;  
People come for a brief stay and fly away soon  
Not knowing the way to stay there in the pageantry  
Driven by the city fast life making them slaves of time!

In this time conscious mechanical life who knows  
The joy of eternal peace enjoyed by angels in paradise!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Smell For Everything!

Smell of fruits entices to enjoy the juicy fruits;  
Smell of flowers attracts bees to suck honey;  
Smell of master makes the dog wag its tail;  
Smell of scent takes men to the world of ecstasy!

Smell of everything has a different attraction;  
Smell of incense takes one to the spiritual world;  
Smell of rain washed soil gives fresh sensation;  
Smell of mother makes the child very happy!

Smell of odour repels all to go away from the place;  
Smell of asafoetida drives away many from the place;  
Smell of hydrogen sulphide never allows one be there;  
Smell of repellent drives away all mosquitoes to nowhere!

For everything there is a smell in the world of man;  
But is there a smell of death for man to know before?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fantasy World!

Superstition was ruling the minds of men in the past;  
Then religion took upper hand to rule men in the world;  
Philosophy brought truth to men to live enlightened life;  
Science exposed superstition and dominates the world!

Science remained in ivory tower allowing politics upper ever  
Supported by bureaucracy to govern the people thereafter!  
Science supposed to have been ruling is sub-serving them;  
Art, literature and culture are kept on the backburner as well.

Problems of the world like global warming and climate change,  
Monopoly and terrorism are going beyond the control of govts.  
The hands of politicians use religion and science to exploit men  
Making the world a fantasy once conjured by superstition so long!

Powers in the hands of wrong persons make this a fantasy world  
As all matters are man made rather than natural or otherwise now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Key To Success!

While you are fishing in turbulent water  
I am swimming against odd often here!  
What you don't see I see very well  
As I am going in the opposite direction!

I find the lucky guys get appreciation  
Whereas the hard working guys noting!  
This is the trend of the world everywhere  
But truth never keeps low its profile anywhere!

False approach never takes you home ever;  
Only the correct approach opens the key well!  
But selecting the right key needs wise decision  
Which is the mark of a erudite guy in any trade!

So, you don't press too much for luck always  
As in the last minute it may not be available ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



## O All! Why Not Answer All?

O Readers! Where have you gone?

O Poets! Why have you lost interest?

O Media! Why have become mediocre?

O God! Why have you become silent?

O Universe! Why are so silent for long?

O Stars! Why are you standing apart always?

O Sun! Why are you not seeing other side of Moon?

O Moon! Why are you not turning yourself round?

O Planets! Why are you not looking the same?

O Earth! Why are you so patient always with all?

O Ocean! Why are you not going to take rest?

O Rivers! Why are always going to meet the ocean?

O Poets! Why are you not writing articles and stories?

O Writers! Why are you not writing poems for change?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Scary Vision!

For the scary  
Whatever seen in the dark  
Will be a ghost!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Distinction In Diversity Unique Of Mankind!

Today everyone seems to be bright as Sunshine!  
Is it due to a bright day after the storms and rains?  
When gloom engulfs everybody seems to be dull  
And the dimness goes everything becomes alright!

We are all susceptible to changes in the environment  
Which means we are all social, part and parcel of Nature.  
This cannot be changed whatever be the social trend  
And the world moves on as in the merry go round ever!

Differences in colour, creed and class are all outer things,  
But inwardly all are of the same bone, blood and muscles.  
Despite many diversities all are united belonging to mankind  
Living forever under the same Sky and on the same Earth!

Differences of languages, religions and races are unique  
Classified under variety in nature and group for distinction!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A World Without Water?

Alaskan glacier, Arctic glacier and Antarctic glacier  
Are all melting due to global warming out of pollution!  
Gangotri glacier is melting into Ganga River for long;  
But smaller glaciers are receding due to pollution!

The third pole of the world Himalayas is growing  
With glacier ice increasing in deposit it is said!  
But UN global pollution research says it is not so!  
Detailed discussions are on the subject of interest.

What will happen if all the ice of the world melt away?  
Drought will prevail everywhere and water won't be there!  
The Earth with three fourth area covered with sea water  
If does not have drinking water where can men go for it?

Oil, water and food go away how can man survive here?  
Have you all thought about it before you venture out now?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Mountain Out Of Mole!

There is no point in getting over excited  
When we are not actually facing crisis.  
It is the imagination that makes things  
Look like monster or mountain of a mole!

It is by experience one knows how to see  
Thing with calm posture and face it well.  
All the opinions of men make matter worse  
Though the actual thing is nothing new ever!

This is the trend of the world based on stories  
Created by rumour mongers and news makers!  
Also news papers or magazines to attract audience  
Say so many imaginary, speculative things well!

Problems and crises are nothing new when approached  
With poise and resolution based on principles and truth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bliss Invaluable In Life!

When freely walking on mountain plateau  
I see only sky above and mountains below!  
Philosophic ideas flow in poetic mood free  
Making bliss within reach for hours together!

Such a blissful moment in life is great heaven  
One can enjoy in loneliness only in Nature ever!  
The ultimate benefit of birth lies in this state  
Of reverie rare to find nowadays in the fast world!

Many long for freedom to enjoy such bliss  
Which is not within the reach of many forever!  
Not knowing Nature and the significance of life  
Many are carried away by material benefit only!

Disillusioned after sometime in life many find  
What they have achieved is nothing before this!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Leave A Mark!

Not just work  
But make achievement  
To leave a mark!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Best Way To Achieve Sure Laurels!

Acquisition of intellectual knowledge upgrades mind to brightness!  
Comprehensive knowledge gives confidence, courage and power!  
Knowledge is light that drives away darkness showing way ahead!  
It is the dawn drives away night darkness to brightness at sun rise!

Even faith in God based on intellectual truth is reliably strong in life;  
Universal God present in everything makes one feel really confident.  
Knowledge acquired by intellectual thinking over self, world, Nature  
And everything in the Universe makes one spiritually elevated ever!

Vision based on such knowledge gives clear picture to have ambition  
Not to do just the work one has but to make achievement in everything!  
Such works of excellence only inspire mankind to go ahead in progress  
And make humankind super human to face all challenges of future!

Without full confidence based on comprehensive intellectual knowledge  
One cannot be sure of anything and do anything best to achieve laurels!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Blunder Website!

A website functions  
With full of blunders ever  
Due to disorder!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Discipline For Everything!

Orderly activities of men come only of discipline!  
Without discipline nothing can be performed in order.  
Discipline helps to speak, write and do orderly all;  
Difficulties or problems develop due to lack of discipline.

Knowledge and discipline help to do all to perfection;  
Efficiency, excellence and effective work is done so.  
Lack of confidence and failures come if there's no discipline!

Discipline develops from the childhood by able guidance  
From home, school and social forum and friends good.  
Many suffer in life due to non-development of discipline;  
Discipline keeps one confident and cool in all trying times.

Unnecessary fear and nervousness due to lack of confidence  
Are born of undisciplined way of living long by fluke chance  
And complications in life develop due to such way of life only!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Flyer High!

However high  
The sparrow flies  
Can't become falcon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Common Problem Of Life Now!

Tension and continuous thinking make one out of balance;  
Even on the night bed thinking late leads to sleeplessness;  
Continuation of such a situation makes night mare common!  
To make a change relaxation is very much needed for all.

Diversions like reading stories, listening music and seeing movies  
Do a lot of correction of error in daily process of life in reality;  
Failing to do so leads one to the extreme state of mental sickness!  
Only change in good entertainment normalization can be possible.

Youngsters extremely pursuing goals of ambition face this crisis;  
Some have lost life too by being so in technological pursuits ever!  
Education having no connection between science and literature  
Or general coverage of all subjects has brought about such ends!

Humans though achieve many marvels cannot change human nature;  
Also they never excel Nature even an iota being a part of it forever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# To Hell Sure!

Prolonged hunger  
Destroys peace of world  
To hell sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Hand Perfection Of Nature!

Storm making trees dance down the root  
Subsides by the rise of Sun in the morning!  
Rain lashing in circular motion all night  
Wetting the fields and plants say good bye!

A fleet of colourful flowers smiling at dawn  
Gives a fresh look to the area new and fine!  
Freshness of air gives new life to town  
And makes men begin work with fun and joy!

Sun shine makes things look bright with life  
Allowing matters go on with enthusiasm new!  
Such beauty and pageantry inspires all fresh  
To go ahead with duty in an adventurous mood!

Nature thrashes out all differences to nothing  
And changes all to new beauty ever and ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Not An Easy Joke!

Talking is easy;  
But doing is difficult!  
Talking with experience has truth;  
That truth is practically useful!

Singing song may look to be easy;  
Poetry writing may look to be simple;  
Painting pictures may look to be nothing;  
But all arts require talent and practice!

If one indulges in such acts it is funny;  
If there is no critic nobody knows mistakes.  
It's like Turkey dancing believing to be a peacock!  
It's like crow crowing believing to be singing as Koel!

Not an easy joke it is to do things seemingly easy;  
By practice only real difficulties can be understood!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Be A Right One!

Before expecting  
Others to be right  
One should be so!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Better Taste!

Old wine  
In a new bottle  
Tastes better!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Path Shown By God!

I cannot rely on anyone;  
I cannot believe on anything;  
God is controlling everything!  
I am leading life as to His will.

My plan has been disturbed;  
My path has been dislocated;  
I have been left abandoned;  
I am going as to God's will now.

The cool I maintain in this way  
Many believe that I am well of  
And feel jealousy and harmful  
Making complications amplified!

With patience and resourcefulness  
I go on trusting only on God's help apt!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# O Rain!

Layers and layers  
Of clouds are gathering  
Nothing to stop rain!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Puppet In The Hands Of Nature!

Rain is falling everywhere!  
Nowhere one can go in rain;  
Children and elders play carom  
As there's no go in the night!

In door games only one can play  
In the winter days of darkness!  
Computer is the only resort;  
It has become so for many now!

Life confined in homes is a bore  
Indeed in the world full of excitements!  
Man finds ways to overcome Nature;  
But he cannot go beyond a limit ever!

Despite many inventions and discovers  
Man is only a puppet in the hands of Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Flood Toll!

When flood comes  
If inches goes or foot goes  
Who can count?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## A Mood Exotic!

Dizziness engulfs me in slumber  
Due to damp climate for two days;  
I feel delirium keeping me in gloom  
In an out of state posting far away!

Till I return to my native place later  
I think this dizziness will continue;  
Without concentration I go on here  
Vaguely understanding the situation!

What a state of delirium sans booze!  
Only people on full drinks seem to be so;  
But sans drinks one can become so too  
If they are placed in an out of place site!

An esomplastic mood makes me float  
In a dizzy rapture cannot be described!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Helpless State!

Out of station  
Makes usual work impossible  
But can't help!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Goodbye For The Time Being!

Tour to distant places makes me forget the world;  
Friends would be missing me for more than 5 days!  
But my works of poetry will talk very well to them all  
Satisfying their curiosities whether I am there or not!  
Hope you all understand what I say and bye till then!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# An Unique Form Of Art!

Poetry, music and dance are unique art forms  
Created by human heart elevating to divinity!  
In this art all kinds of human tragedy get nil  
Making human get a renewed life quite unique!

Art makes man forget night mare due to tragedy  
And get relief otherwise not at all possible anyway!  
That is why Art is considered to be divine in nature  
And Art is as precious as Nature till the end of time!

Poetry the source of music and song is miracle  
Creating magic cannot be deciphered by anyone!  
Nature is unique creation of God and Art by man  
And poetry lives immortal exceeding poet's life!

The great work of art, poetry only makes dance and music  
Survive, sustain and succeed generation after generation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Journey!

Journey begins  
When we are born in the world  
Continues till the end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Same Destiny!

In life's journey  
Death is the destiny for all  
As birth begins all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Flash Of Ideas!

Lobes of brain are like the cluster of clouds in the sky above;  
Flash of ideas occur and disappear like lightning in the mind!  
Thoughts and ideas evolve so and when not used we forget;  
Also when used in poetic expressions too forgotten after use!

Romantic poets, Coleridge and Wordsworth made use of them  
In their memorable poems like Kubla Khan and Tintern Abbey;  
Extemporary expressions based on flash of ideas made history!  
Such ideas evolve due to intense musing over matter in depth!

Unless such ideas are jotted down on diaries or composed poems  
The chain of thoughts on them disappears as thin air sooner ever!  
Thousands of poems poets compose but all are not remembered  
As they are all expressed from flash ideas occurring now and then!

Poetry writing is indeed a magic possible by such lightning ideas;  
But without talent or genius they all become waste in no minute!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Love Act!

Flowers bloom;  
Birds sing;  
Clouds rain;  
Rivers run  
And join ocean;  
Seas roll to shore;  
All happen in cycle  
By love of gravity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Course Long!

As long as  
Sunset is there in the world  
Sunrise will come!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Change In Life!

Changes in life  
As changes in Nature  
Are common!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Play Of Rain!

Rain lashed out with lighting and thunder for two days!  
Then there was no rain but clouds were moving in the sky.  
People going to the beach carried umbrellas with them;  
After a day believing there won't be rain went Scot-free!

Many groups of people regularly come and talk for hours  
Making beach a pastime club rather than a walking place  
And make disturbances to peace loving calm people there!  
Nature played a game to teach them all a lesson forever!

After a walk I sat in my usual place for 10 minute rest there;  
A group of people talking at high pitch were without umbrellas;  
A slight drizzle provoked them to get up and hurry for home;  
Then the falling dropp of rain stopped and I started home.

But seeing no heavy rain other groups again started talking  
When I reached the other end again rain started to fall....  
All the groups rushed out to home without anyone sitting there;  
Again the rain stopped and I had a small snack before return!

After a 5 minute halt I started walking home without umbrella;  
Everywhere the roads and pavements were clean due to rain;  
Everything looked clean and orderly without govt. cleaning daily!  
When I just entered my home heavy rain fell down like hell long!

Ramesh T A



# A Time Machine!

Words open a new world  
And thorough book knowledge  
Makes one see wonders!

Book is Time Machine  
Takes one to the past and  
Brings past one to the present!

Through writings it's possible  
To make one go to the past  
As well as take to the future!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Mother's Love!

Mother's love  
Never dies even death  
Comes by war!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dark Winter!

Sans winter snow white  
Everything will be dark everywhere  
In the damp season!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Attire Of Colours In Nature!

Among plants and under sea survive lives;  
Living beings under camouflage live ever  
For security, hunting and survival safely  
Wearing the attire Nature has provided!

Grasshoppers, birds, fish and plants live  
With natural colours as protection forever!  
Chameleons are something different though  
Capable of changing colours as to situation!

Even seasons have colours for a change  
Winter darkness, summer brightness,  
Autumn brownness and spring greenness  
Indeed are beautiful and inspiring all lives!

Refraction of colourless water reveals 7 hues  
As seven colours of rainbow at the raining times!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Matter Of Reflection!

Moon shines bright due to reflection of Sun's rays on its surface;  
Light reflecting on diamonds and gem stones make them shine;  
A matter of reflection the value of precious stones and gold are!  
The value of all precious metals and stones dims in darkness ever!

Light reflecting bright Moon kindles dreams and visions wonderful!  
Light reflecting Moon becomes precious millions of years by its shine  
Like the vision provoking precious stones ever since their arrival here  
Making mankind value them very high due to their brilliant shines!

Poets become great when their ideas become a matter of reflection  
That kindles many people's thoughts high and inspires to do best!  
It's all a matter of reflection that enhances the value of anything  
In the world of man ever since man started thinking or dreaming!

High value and preciousness of all are lying in a matter of reflection  
And the dreams and visions make man sustain and succeed ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Light Reflection

Light reflection of  
Precious gold and diamonds  
Reveal high value!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Rain To Remember!

Rain lashed out with lightning and thunder!  
For every lightning phone also rang without fail!  
It continued till I switched off light and went to bed!

Next day morning some death news due to lightning came!  
Storm has dissipated but rain lashed now and then;  
It's raining time nothing can stop it from falling!

Today there is complete silence prevailing!  
Night is cold and wind has stopped after evening  
Yet rain warning is given and is expected for 24 hours!

The summer drought without rain is causing so heavy rain now!  
Farming fields without rain crops are waiting for rain  
A week's rain at least will make it okay now!

When there is no rain we cry for it and when it is there we don't want  
Whether we say this or that rain will do the best it can when it comes!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Camouflage!

Darkness engulfs winter;  
Brightness overwhelms summer;  
Brownness covers autumn;  
But greenness expands all over spring!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Dictionary Work

Arrangement of all words  
In Alphabetical order with meanings  
Is work of Dictionary!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Approach To Development Of Humanism!

Nationalism, racism and monopolism develop domination;  
Competition, control and protectionism keep world insecure;  
Domination of economic and military power is animalism;  
Cooperation and coordination develop peace and humanism!

To put an end to warring nature and domination sports help;  
Olympics is a mark of civilisation bringing together all as one,  
Develops friendship testing prowess in games in lieu of wars!  
Healthy competition in business in lieu of monopoly is better!

Intellectualism and wisdom develop humanism on higher level  
Through art, literature, music, poetry and paintings in society.  
Globalisation of economy, politics, etc. promotes internationalism;  
Culture, Nature preservation develop mysticism and spiritualism!

Approaches to development of humanism are many to follow  
If the will of people is familiarised with the sense of one world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Cloned Human And Robot Future World!

Future world may demand cloned humans and robots  
For military and factory works to produce and perish  
Scientifically developed beings to face world enemies  
As terrorists, naxals and black marketers are increasing!

Weapons of mass destruction if gets into the hands of  
Wrong persons or terrorists world will not be any more!  
Complications of wars may involve clones and robots  
To destroy enemies and destroy dangerous weapons!

Also wars in space may take place with laser guns  
To have domination in Space as well as other planets!  
After Moon exploration has been carried out by supers  
In arms race, Space race and by planet exploring experts!

Things going beyond human levels lead to clones and robots  
Arrival to save and control human world perhaps in future!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Effect Of Virtual World!

Loneliness develops sickness of mind;  
Lonely person in forest becomes a brute  
As wild as animals to hunt for food there  
Forgetting even the language one speaks!

A novel, The Mysterious Island by Jules Verne  
Once I read gave me a clear picture of loneliness.  
I wonder how one will be without modern gadgets  
As all depend on comforts of civilisation high!

All developments make man a slave of machine  
And all comforts make him a good for nothing one  
In the absence of electricity and fossil fuel soon!  
This is due to his forgetfulness of Nature ever!

Forgetting reality man lives in virtual world here  
Depending upon gadgets modern fooling oneself!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Time Lost Is Lost!

Wasting time in  
Wrong thing for long cannot  
Regain time lost!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Miscalculation!

Peace and happiness lie in doing duty well;  
Success and failure are not important here;  
They are the end product of what we do!

If we do things according to plan we are right;  
Our thoughts and goal are clear and right.  
That happiness unique only experiences reveal!

Education is the basis for our exploration broad;  
It is not for making money big we calculate before;  
It is like speculating over the chicks before hatched!

Knowing one's temperament and doing job is better;  
Thinking about riches first and starting learning is bad;  
For, nature cannot be altered permanently once and for all!

Wasting time in wrong thing for long cannot regain time lost;  
It is like crying over spoilt milk without caring cleanliness!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# God Only Gives.....!

Do your duty  
Without expecting reward  
God will give!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Longing For Rain In Tropics!

Rains have become rare even in monsoon times!  
Especially our town though a coastal one it's true.  
Unless some depression is formed over the sea  
Whatever be the season no rain can be expected here!

In the summer time there may be some rain of 3 days;  
In the winter time there will be at the most 7- 8 days!  
That only if some depression is formed before cyclone;  
Otherwise 'where is the rain? ' one may have to ask!

Rains in the towns are of no use which only drains to sea;  
Rains in the villages and farms will be of much benefit.  
Hope rain of this year may benefit the fields to greenery;  
All depends upon the mercy of North East monsoon only!

Climatic change has carried away the little rain that was falling  
Making men long for rain in every monsoon time in tropics!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Critical Time For The Winged Creatures!

Rainy season is a critical time for the winged creatures!  
Lovers of freedom these creatures find it difficult to move;  
Drying up the wings to fly takes hell of time sometimes!  
Also availability of food is very doubtful to pull on the day!

Despite hot climate summer is enjoyable and comfortable;  
Of all, ants make use of summer to hoard all things in holes  
And spend them joyfully and comfortably in the winter full!  
But for the winged creatures it is hard time and time of death!

Migratory birds so take off to green pastures in the winter  
And finish mating and breeding comfortably just in vacation!  
For small moths, grasshoppers and flies it is death time sure!  
Rain time is very difficult time for the poor and homeless too!

Hard work of rest of the year only can help all in the winter;  
A critical time rain is not only for birds but also for men ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Pity Poets Sans Readers!

Poets have become many;  
But readers are very less!  
Competition is among poets;  
Who has to choose the best?

Players sans audience are bad!  
Poems are for readers to praise;  
But they have to hunt for readers!  
It is a pity to see that happening!

Even poems are not up to the mark;  
But all blabbers are published here!  
Also friends praise in comments  
And they are ranked among 500!

Classic, romantic and modern  
Of the best past poets are there!  
Along with them the shortcuts  
Of poets of today are also there!

It's a great pity to find such a thing  
In the poetic website happening so!  
Many poems of the said kind are  
Hunted for running this website so!

Ramesh T A

# A Master Poet!

New poems

Blossom as fresh flowers

By the rays of

Sun, the master poet ever

But such poets are rare now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Life Of Mystery!

Human life is a great mystery yet to be unravelled!  
As long as soul is there in the body man survives;  
How the soul has come and where the soul goes  
Nobody knows yet making it difficult to believe it!

Independent survival depends on the work one does;  
Work makes one survive standing on one's own legs.  
Many rely on money but work only provides money;  
The good work one does brings support from all ever.

As long as body is healthy and strong soul remains  
Recharged by energy from food and good rest ever.  
Stabilising body health and knowing the truth of all  
Exploration of spirit in all beings of Nature clears doubts.

Spiritual exploration is a mystical experience of mind  
That only brings peace, joy, love and glow to humans!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Concern For Peace And Development...

Cascading effect climate change has on all categories of life!  
Spread of terrorism often affects all of mankind somehow!  
Despite developments disease, hunger and poverty persists!  
Concern of all nations is promotion of peace for development.

Global warming due to pollution needs to be taken care of  
By stopping greenhouse gas emissions from all nations now!  
Submersion of many coastal towns otherwise can't be halt  
In the near future if steps are not taken immediately by all!

Nuclear proliferation is a big threat that may end the world  
If Atomic weapons are not eliminated from the stock piles!  
A united effort by all nations in this matter is an imperative;  
None can ignore or brush aside this dangerous arms race!

Pollution, terrorism and Nuclear weapons are hanging dagger  
Over everyone's head reminding death sure for all world men!  
Wisdom lies in embracing peace and development to save all  
From whole sale destruction sooner than later all can imagine!

Ramesh T A

# To Tell Truth...

Prose uses intellect  
But poetry uses imagination  
To tell truth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Govt. Job!

Why people  
Go for govt. job?  
No work!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Flower Park For Peace!

Flower parks of nations are a fine rejuvenating splendour;  
Smiling faces of flowers welcome everyone with cheers!  
Flower gardens of the world make men forget all in life;  
Flowers have the all absorbing power to bring calmness!

Flowers have that special spell of creating meditative mood  
That makes everyone transcend to a heavenly region fine  
And transforms the mood of melancholy to divine calmness.  
This restores men to a state of confidence incredible ever!

Creation of flower parks resemble stars of universe in gyration  
Making men have the universal spell to relieve oneself of hell  
The world has become due to boisterous technological advances  
Strangulating all look for peace and tranquillity beyond everything!

Without flower parks were is the place for all to get some relief  
In the non-stop world of excitement in which all are placed now?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Boon Nature Is For Man!

Man has to learn great lessons from not books but Nature!  
Education provides just the fundamentals and foundation,  
Basing which he has to build world learning from Nature.  
So, he has to go out of the portals of education to Nature!

Nature is everywhere and man is part of Nature forever!  
If he enjoys animal pleasure or aesthetic pleasure or  
If he intellectually explores truth or mystically enjoys bliss,  
If he digs or builds using Earth, it is one and the same!

Nature is living scientific art man has to explore the truth  
With his heart, mind and soul through woman, art, Nature!  
Five elements of Nature like air, fire, water, land and space  
Man is made up of and is everywhere he has to explore!

His exploration will help him how to transform himself to spirit  
And mingle himself with the all pervading spirit of bliss in Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Boon!

Nature is a great  
Boon to explore truth  
To be a spirit bliss!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bright Poetry Time!

Imagination, dreams and vision give hope and life  
Despite harsh realities, difficulties affect all in life!  
Transformations, changes and new order happen  
Mainly due to visions and dreams inspiring work!

Dreams console when things are impossible to do  
And develop hope towards gaining ideas from life;  
Such ideas later help to achieve dreams cherished.  
Poets, dreamers and leaders keep alive such hopes!

First poets used imagination to create all from nothing!  
Now poets criticise life and create new ideas for life  
That develops mind towards better world order by all  
And have captured the place of novelists and writers!

In the modern materialistic world no one finds time  
To read articles, stories and novels to pass time  
Unless they are useful and helpful for their promotion;  
There comes poetry to satisfy such needs of many men!

Compression of information by ideas useful is the job  
Poetry does by conversational and journalistic language  
With musical words full of ideas of meaning and message  
That reaches quicker than elaborate articles of magazines!

Ramesh T A

# A Congenial Place To Meet!

Flower plants have grown to tall flower trees!  
Yellow and red flowers abound everywhere  
Making the private park an exclusive place  
Creating the impression that it's not for public!

Many a time have I gone there in to see all;  
There is no one to stop the appreciation of  
The beautiful flower plants and decoration,  
A wonderful place of charity meant for peace!

It is always nice to wait for friends before it  
On the other side getting cool breeze of sea!  
Many a time have I met my friends so full of  
Fun and enjoyment never gone futile ever!

A place to meet and discuss matters all need  
Congenial place for friends to do well in joy;  
That place is this private park before the beach  
For many years serves the purpose well wonderful!

Ramesh T A

# A Cricket Culture!

Is cricket in India a passion or religion or culture?  
From six to sixty everybody loves to see cricket;  
So, Cricket is a passion, religion and culture here.  
That too when World Cup Cricket games start, it's all!

"Eleven fools are playing and eleven thousand fools are  
Witnessing the game, " said G.B. Shaw about Test Match.  
But One Day Match totally changed the nature of Cricket.  
So, when 11 Indians are playing 110 crore hearts beat here!

The question of everybody now is, who is going to beat who?  
Betting on matches goes beyond control all over the world.  
Beating all emerges one as winner after a month and more;  
Until then day and night in the mind cricket comes to the fore!

Captain Kapil Dev won World Cup in 1983; and in 2007  
"Will captain Dravid win World Cup for India after 24 years? "  
That was the one million dollar question everybody mused  
In the home, school, college, office, hotel, park and beach!

What is the significance of sports in the world arena today?  
Sports stop enmity and breed fraternity among all nations.  
The passion for war to win is transferred to sports in spirit  
That activates the skill of all players to contribute the best.

So, Wars of the World have become the wares of the worn out.  
When this is so why there should be wars in the name of any;  
Is it not funny to go to war to solve the problems of mankind  
Like the savages did thousands of years ago before civilisation?

Defeat or victory cannot be predicted and so, it is immaterial;  
But the materials of the defeated may be destroyed by men,  
Whose expectations are not fulfilled in the world cup match!  
So, has the attitude of men changed although world chooses sports?

Ramesh T A

# A Beautiful Nature To Wonder!

Sunset has created golden orange Sky to muse over;  
I wonder at the beauty of Nature as never before!  
It is wonderful to look at the splendour for hours on;  
Such a beauty leaves one ever in spell bound state!

After darkness engulfs everywhere Stars switch on  
Creating a beauty of heaven that cools down mind;  
Gives relaxation that nothing can give better then;  
Time passes without notice and i have to hurry home!

At night sleep even in dreams such scenes give fun  
Making one forget everything of world matters then!  
The spell of Nature has such a power no one avoid  
If one lives in harmony with Nature for better in life!

I wonder if there is any other thing can replace Nature;  
Indeed of all creations of God Nature is paramount one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Compression Of Ideas!

Compression of ideas  
Con conversationally and journalistically  
Is poetry new now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Change Of Time!

A change of time changes everything in life!  
Glorious poetry turned into prose for use earlier;  
Stories, novels and articles ruled prominent;  
With the coming of computer poetry resurrected!

Now everybody enjoys indulging in poetry for fun;  
Articles, stories and novels are superseded by poetry!  
Many poetry websites entertain new poets daily;  
Many enjoy poetry reading and writing at anytime!

Poetry has become cheap product for all to use;  
Nobody thought that such a thing could happen!  
Nobody buys poetry books but novels and magazines;  
Is poetry a use and throw material only in market now?

The things that cannot be expressed in stories, novels  
Are done in poetry to satisfy heart, thought and spirit!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Political Picture Of Nations!

Many nations have myriad politicians  
Never the same as the politicians of Golden Age!  
In all matters politics looms large;  
Like a gas everywhere it occupies all.  
In the hands of the politicians nation reels recklessly.

There was then democracy of the people;  
Now there is Dictatorship of money.  
They change everything at their will.  
Right can be wrong, wrong can be right!  
A lie said thousand times can become a truth!

Majority of the people vote for the wrong person.  
Then that wrong person is the right leader!  
How is it? Not to be criticised.  
That is democracy accepted by all.

Philosopher Socrates never cared for money power  
Nor he bothered about army of men too;  
But he stood firmly for knowledge to the end.  
Knowledge was power then;  
Money is power now!

Socrates spoke on something;  
Politicians speak on nothing.  
They make big promises.  
Catch votes with money,  
But once to power they perform nothing.

Nothing will come out of nothing!  
So, something will come out of something only!  
Without investment no business can go on.  
If something to be done something has to be given.  
That is not corruption but it is commission.  
To eliminate omission commission is instituted.  
That is why hue and cry about commission  
Or corruption are avoided and covered.

World nations had produced wonderful Epics in the past;

And no Epics worth remembering came thereafter!  
Perhaps that is the reason they still rule the minds of all.  
A new Epic has to be written to last longer so  
In such a way as to replace the previous Epics.  
Such an Epic can perhaps change the present day crises  
And create a New World of love, liberty, justice,  
Peace and prosperity people prefer most today!

Ramesh T A

# A Cake To Eat...

You cannot  
Make and eat cake  
At the same time!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Cold And Hot Life!

Chilling climate increases body heat;  
Less stamina makes body weak!  
Prior planning eases problems light;  
Preparation before solves all might!

Without thinking loses one hope later;  
Romantic living rolls up not ever luckier!  
Easy come goes too easy in life after;  
Planning before makes everything easier.

Industrious ants enjoy time in the winter!  
Easy going grasshopper dies of cold in winter.  
Old moral stories of life are not waste ever;  
Culture makes man wise and life better!

Summer and winter tame man's nature;  
Hence joy and sorrow are common ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Invincible Force!

Time and tide  
Wait for none whether it's  
mountain or valley!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fun Box Born Of Idiot Box!

Fun box born of idiot box occupies centre stage of life!  
For all matters all click computer for help or information;  
Education, job, entertainment and fun computer gives!  
TV replaced radio, computer replaced TV, cell phone all!

Family and children are glued to TV, computer and cell phone!  
Laptop and E-book even on travels never leaves most of men!  
Losing touch with reality mankind is driven to live in virtual life!  
Cyber crimes and transfer of bank money secrets threaten all!

World economy is decided on line making men face crises more  
Than they were dealing previously due to comforts and addiction.  
Commodity prices and gold have same sort of biddings on line  
Making human living ridiculous and human life just a commodity!

Modern civilisation has made developments with madness ingrained  
Driving all glued to fun box as if life is a moving picture of idiot box!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Big Speculation!

Climate has changed  
And Winter has come!  
Some like cold climate;  
Many like warm climate!

This year rain is not enough;  
So, the winter will be severe!  
Sans cyclone rain is not there;  
Due to cyclone some rain's there.

Monsoon rain is awaited  
For farmers' work to go on!  
Water level has gone down;  
Water is very much needed.

Sans cooperation nothing goes well;  
Something good all dream now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Politician!

Law makers  
Should not be law breakers but  
Politicians are!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Crow Song!

Parrots, mynahs and pigeons are there;  
Eagles, sparrows and squirrels are there;  
But crows are the common birds here!

As the IO of computer language everywhere  
The KA of crow language is heard everywhere  
With ka..., ka... sound crow makes all signs!

With kaa..., kaa... crow calls all its fellows!  
With ka..., ka.... sound it preys to close men;  
With it simply it means "give me, give me" well!

Crows are social creatures loving unity ever;  
Crow is a daring bird to clutch food from kids!  
It raises water in pot putting stones to drink!

A crow song may be irritating but it is clever,  
Of all birds, to scavenge and survive longer!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Balance Between Marriages And Divorces!

Marriages and divorces are balancing with each other nowadays!  
Why should there be so many divorces so early and fast now?  
Are the marriages made from blind love without any guarantee?  
It looks so funny to read about such loves, marriages and divorces!

Divorced men and women are again loving and marrying afterwards!  
This is also quite ridiculous to see happening everywhere nowadays!  
Are their unions again taking place due to attraction of sex or love?  
They all make one search about the meaning of love and sex again!

Marriage is a commitment for the couples both for good and bad times!  
Each should give oneself for the other through thick and thin in life.  
Sex is temporary but love is permanent in life for all couples in the world;  
Marriage for Selfish reasons cannot last longer leading to divorces only!

Patience and perseverance will keep couples together sans selfishness;  
But fast and rigid mode of life cannot keep couples together any longer!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Money World!

Money makes  
Many miracles happen in  
Material world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Weltanschauung!

Intellectual construction  
Of anything to a significant conclusion  
Is weltanschauung!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Boon Of Men!

Health and happiness are real wealth of life in the world.  
Only love and freedom give liberty and happiness in life!  
Dress and ornaments give protection and status only here;  
But can be destroyed by fire, floods or by robbery anytime!

Man is born free, wants to be free without any attachments;  
This nature can be noted in birds, animals and small children.  
Children remove away shoes and caps preferring to be free;  
Caged bird though gets food feels happy only when released!

A boon of men is real wealth in world life got only from Nature!  
Man becomes materialistic brainwashed by habits and custom;  
Economic thinking lacking social thinking makes him materialist.  
This man should realise to regain his real wealth by experience.

Food, freedom, love and happiness man can get by free nature  
And utilisation of nature sans destruction gives him real liberty!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Cat's World!

If the cat closes  
It eyes can the world  
Become dark?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Blowing Of Conch!

Is there any use  
Blowing a conch to  
Deaf ears?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Careful Entertainment Needed!

If you allow  
A little for camel to enter tent  
It will occupy full!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Feeling To Say Goodbye!

I feel like saying goodbye to you!  
I cannot compel or force you to act;  
I expect voluntary response from you.  
If the response is favourable to me  
I shall continue to do best for all.  
So, let me wait and watch I feel!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Self Control!

We cannot  
Control everyone in the world  
But our Self!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A View Of Death!

Whenever the news of death comes we think of it;  
It is a mystery the soul of body in human being;  
Nobody knows yet how soul fuses or defuses in man.  
Also it is not clear where soul in the body of man lies!

We cannot be sure of our death before hand so far;  
But going by the notions of records we believe all.  
Death is a great mystery yet cannot be deciphered  
As nobody has reported about it after meeting death!

Man is a mystery among many mysteries of Universe!  
When we are not sure whether soul is in brain or heart  
Or whether it is all over the body or somewhere else,  
How can we say anything definitely about death today?

Our art, science or cultures are only in the formative stage  
As far as death is concerned in the world of man ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Family Of One God!

Mankind is one family of God;  
World is one human family!  
There is only one community  
And there is only one God for all!

Black, yellow, white or brown  
People may be in the world;  
Classes and creeds are many;  
But they are all from one God!

So, all the places are my place  
And all the people are my kin!  
Love is our world philosophy  
And let us all live together!

All are brothers, sisters, cousins,  
Friends, aunts, uncles everywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Big Uneven World!

Fingers of hand  
Are not of the same size as  
World people!

Yet each one  
Is unique in its own kind  
By Nature!

This fact  
Everyone should know to  
Stop fight!

So, all unite  
By coordinate work to  
Promote peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Grazing Fence!

If the fence itself  
Is grazing well grown crops  
Where is security?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# I Compose As I Please!

First or last  
I go on composing poems  
As I please!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Making Of Poets In Me!

Mirror of Shakespeare makes me reflect human nature;  
Spirit of Wordsworth makes me explore divine Nature!

Love of John Keats makes me swim in beauty truth;  
Monologue of Browning makes me muse on love truth!

Critique of Arnold makes me mind the flaws of novices;  
Depth of Milton makes me feel new poets are no use!

Rationality of Voltaire makes me philosophically write about truth;  
Emotional flow of Rousseau makes me write free flowing verse!

Tales of Tolstoy inspires me to write about epic poem of world;  
Life of Walden inspires me to write about simple life in Nature!

Pure poetry of Coleridge makes me write of dream fantasy!  
Free spirit of Shelley makes me write as I please free verse!

Vision of Blake makes me muse over the poetic visions of India;  
Inner vision of Yeats makes me map out mystic vision of India!

Ramesh T A



# A First To Last Poet!

I am a poet  
From the first to the last  
You know!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Cut Of Tail!

Don't shake tail  
It will be cut to its source  
If you do!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Blind Luck!

Luck shines on  
Persons of no wisdom  
But not on wise!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fate Of Friendship Forum!

A few intellectual individuals formed a friendship forum;  
Its intention was to follow a plan for intellectual development.  
If the plan was not feasible it had to be disbanded instantly;  
If it worked out well the intellectuals would have a friendship!

Criticising and reforming the society while developing themselves  
They planned to do something others had not attempted before!  
Without disbanding and without intellectual development it went  
For sometime and dwindled to a vague forum of no interest!

What kind of a friendship forum is this one all might wonder?  
First of all gathering them and starting analysis itself did not click;  
A sort of romantic type of development led them to close it soon  
Without informing anything to the really interested intellectuals!

Fate of this friendship forum is a model for many forums' failure  
Everyone should know before venturing into such foolishness!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Friend

Friend only knows  
What others don't know  
About one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Need Of A Friend!

Friends are rare to find in the material world!  
All are for some benefits approach one ever.  
Where can one find a friend selfless in mind?  
Indeed it is very difficult to find a friend true!

In my young age believed I had some friends;  
They got what they needed and disappeared!  
But whenever they meet they talk as if good  
Making me think whether they can be believed!

There are long gaps of communication with them!  
I used to search internally whether I was true or not;  
I find that they are not treating me as a friend at all.  
Leader or teacher - that was how they believed me!

Am I a God to be independent and above all here?  
No, I am also a human being needing a friend good!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Boosting Effect Of Festival!

Colourful bonfires and sound of crackers fill the town!  
With new dresses and smiling faces people say greetings  
of joy, peace and prosperity to each and every friend!

All have a wonderful time this year to celebrate lights festival!  
Despite inflation, monsoon failure and droughts they smile  
With the hope that evils will fly away by burning crackers!

Spiral nebulae and boosting volcanic sparklers rent up the air  
Making living day lights in the dark of night everywhere  
And inspire kids, men and women and old people with joy!

Giving sweets to friends and neighbours exchange greetings;  
Smiles, laughter and joyful singing and dancing make all  
Enthusiastic, zealous and jubilant through out the day!

Festivals change the mood of melancholy to mirthfulness  
Both rich and poor creating unity and integrity of mind again!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Festival!

Beautiful bonfire  
And sound of crackers fill the sky  
It's festival of lights!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Best Dream Life!

Living in dream world we imagine so many things  
But in reality nothing of the sort happens at all!  
This is the truth everyone has to know someday.  
Dreams based on knowledge of truth are wonderful  
That with the evolution of ideas out of experience  
When implemented dreams can be realized in life!

Knowledge, experience and wisdom got out of Nature  
And interactions with the world affairs man creates  
And invents new things and develops mankind for better.  
But attachments to religion, customs and sentiments  
Make man's life as we see today needing rational thinking  
To know truth and set right the drawbacks for better life.

Knowledge of self, world, Nature and Universe and vision  
Based on those aspects give plan of things to be done  
With an ambition suitable to each and everyone to achieve  
Collectively by cooperation and coordination best dream life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Evening Splendour!

Splendour of evening  
Everyday it is not the same  
Though looks the same!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Small Is Beautiful!

If it's small  
Even a donkey's baby  
Will be beautiful!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Internet Culture!

It unites people,  
Creates friendships  
And develops love!

It makes publication of  
Articles, short stories,  
Novels and poems  
Easier than before!

It makes impossible things possible  
And makes talents never go waste in life!

Internet culture has made the big world  
Into small village within the palm of man!

The development of this culture  
Will make life better than before!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Illusion Or Reality?

Distant look enchants the view but at close look it's different;  
Even drawing a picture or singing a song or writing looks easy;  
But when practically undertaken to do so the truth is known!

Beauty lies in the eye of the beholder though in reality it's not so;  
So many things we see in the world are all illusions only we know  
After we have experience in world life and gain wisdom by time!

Not knowing lust and love many fall in the pit in life and suffer;  
Self restraint or tolerance teaches the difference between the two;  
But caught by urgency and desire many lose precious life earlier!

Friend and foe move close to many in the world without difference;  
After losing one's time, energy and money one knows who is true;  
But if one is able to know the difference is fortunate in life to live!

Finding difference between illusion and reality first all have to know;  
That only helps all know how to reach the hobour of success at the end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love And Friendship!

Love and friendship make human life divine on Earth;  
Such a relationship it is rare to expect in other planets!  
Love unites all as one entity in a world of chaos ever  
And friendship maintains the bond of love well forever.

Love makes life nobler than other ties in the world;  
For the sake of love many sacrifice all as it is precious!  
Love brings all things within the reach of anyone here;  
With love one gets all even one loses all earlier in life!

Friendship helps to unite souls separated by fate in life;  
Epics and literary stories are full of ideas of this nature  
That gives inspiration, confidence and hope to live well  
In spite of many obstacles and hurdles on life's journey!

Wealth, knowledge are nothing if one has love, friendship  
That compensates the missing elements in the life of man!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Rudderless Ship Of Life!

Caught by the grip of tension of this kind or other  
Man pulls on the days sticking to this or that faith!  
But life goes on as a rudderless ship on the mid sea  
Driven by the course of wind finally as the will of God!

Not knowing the destination the going is on somewhere  
Where what will be the nature of end nobody knows first!  
But the journey despite ups and downs is unstoppable  
And man sees many things happening beyond his will!

Likewise the full course of many men goes on in this world;  
The experiences they record guides later others to know  
Something about the course of life for guidance and hope  
So that some preparation in the beginning might be useful!

But experiences of wise men expressed in philosophic verses  
In the form of religion, literature and creeds are true treasures!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Mending And Renewal Of Life!

Raging horse runs fast as wind till it gets tired  
And stops in loneliness at a remote place in peace!  
Man also out of ill temper or anger walks fast  
On long open space in Nature till taming temper  
And comes to normal sense to know his position!

Birds also fly fast in air or sing to its heart's content  
To forget its loss and worries about its companion.  
Once it finds a new atmosphere and companions it  
Forgets the past and goes ahead with the new life!  
Animals are like that but man is different in this case.

Man has emotion, feelings and attachments to things,  
Beloved ones, friends and fellows close to his home.  
It takes time to find proper diversion to forget the past  
And have a change in his routine to continue his tasks.

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Unique National Characters!

Which is better character among nations  
Of emotional, reactionary and cold ones?  
Indians react emotionally to a situation;  
French react immediately and forget;  
English react in a cold way to a situation.

Likewise other nations in another ways  
React to a situation joyful or tragic in real life.  
National characters are built on Nature, culture  
That are typical and distinct with each other!  
Their characteristics can be seen in sports,  
Other activities of arts, culture and technology.

These traits cannot be compared and criticised  
Based on the quality of each and everyone  
For, they are all unique in their own ways!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Knowledge Light For Bright Future!

Nothing can be known in darkness;  
Darkness makes one ignorant in life.  
Light only makes one see in darkness;  
Light removes darkness to show a way.

Ignorance is removed by knowledge;  
Knowledge is light power leads in life.  
Festival of lights celebrates brightness  
And Festival of lights starts light of life!

Light of knowledge gives confidence  
And helps gain courage and wealth.  
Wealth without knowledge can't last  
And can't give courage and power!

Knowledge is must for bright future  
As knowledge is bright power in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Game To Play Well...

Success and failure are common in life  
Like happiness and sorrow we all know  
But we should not give up the resolve!

Summer may come and winter may come  
Like the day and night that come regularly  
But the day and the year go on as usual!

Life and death are common in the world  
Like the Sun rise and the Sun set we know  
But the perpetuation of species won't stop!

To be steady in the world life we have to take both  
Joy and sorrow in the same way to finish game well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Best Culture!

Crying inside  
But smiling outside is  
Best culture!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Festival Nobody Can Forget!

Festival of lights everybody loves!  
This festival nobody can forget!  
I had a lot of fun time on this festival;  
Now everything has changed in life.

We wait without sleep till dawn;  
So, to kill the time we burn crackers,  
Go to cinema night show to see  
Best old movie and see dawn soon!

At dawn we take oil bath and wear  
New dress we like most and pray  
God to make life bright and successful;  
Taking snacks go to cinema new again!

Time will go without knowing time spent  
And wish to spend everyday so, O God!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Unique Way To Celebrate Festivals!

Eat sweets,  
Speak joyful words,  
Wear beautiful dress  
And spend the time happily  
With family and friends wishing  
Joy, peace and prosperity to all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Attraction!

Eyes roam about  
Glittering lights of attraction  
But not on truth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Celebration Of Victory!

Festival of lights is  
A celebration of victory of Dharma  
Against Adharma!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Atop All!

Top position  
Never remains the same  
Unless maintained!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Appreciation Of Poem Is Rare!

Accumulation of ideas and thoughts without outlet  
Urge one pour out matters to someone or somewhere  
As there is no chance being in a profession different!

One day when an unexpected moment comes in life  
Suddenly writing a poetic letter to a friend fortunately  
One becomes a poet incredible no one can obstruct!

An example for such a case in study is myself to say;  
But it is a great pity that there is no one to understand  
And appreciate human expression in poetry now a days!

It is sickening to see very rarely a discerning reader  
Happens to see ideas necessary for one so long needed  
Not known even expressed in suitable forums like here!

When writing itself is rare about ideas of wisdom in some form  
How is it going to be appreciated by all if it happens to be a poem?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Hilarious Mood!

Going on a tour to tourist places are enjoyable in life;  
That too going with friends is unforgettable in life!  
The first tour I ventured with my friends was interesting;  
We had been to a dam site which was 60 Miles away.

There we stayed for two days to see the beauty of a Dam  
With flowers, fountains and green lawns were refreshing;  
We stayed in a cottage but could not sleep due to  
Mosquito problem which our friends did not mind at all!

Later we used to talk about that and laughed how they slept;  
When it was a nightmare for us in a place alien to all  
They replied that it was nothing when you got sleep  
And everything would become all right after sometime!

Even today when we think about it we get a hilarious mood  
That cannot be stopped despite we have tension or depression!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream For All!

A dream is sure for each one;  
There is none without dream.  
Dream of college days is fun;  
They are unforgettable for all.

Boys cut the class to go out;  
Library is the gathering place.  
They go out to cinemas first;  
They enjoy time as they like!

Beach and park are common;  
They have snacks and smoke.  
In holidays they go for tours;  
Take photos and remember all!

Even after 35 years they are green  
In mind to give a joy incredible!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Love To Cherish!

Thinking about the likes and dislikes of others  
And making things happier is a mark of love!  
Just making kind words or saying I love you  
Are not enough to say about love in human life.

Love does not develop with a hug or a kiss;  
They are all just gestures showing of courtesy.  
Giving your self for the well being of another  
Is love that remains longer to serve good for all.

Love, humour and making everything enjoyable  
As in romantic atmosphere everybody loves!  
But creating such a situation is the will of love  
That makes it happen if heart feels has to be done!

Whole hearted will to make matter possible is love  
Without any formality and partiality in execution!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Balance Of Power Game!

Stock piling of weapons has triggered Arms race!  
Arms race is going on since the end of World War II.  
In the Cold war period it went on between USA & USSR;  
Now the game of balance of power goes between nations!

To maintain relative security balance of power goes on!  
Now fed up with wars and futility everywhere peace attracts  
And talk of peace between warring nations go on as usual.  
Without peace of mind no peace of world can be created!

Nuclear non proliferation treaty is all talk without respect;  
For, no reduction of Nuclear weapons has started yet!  
Here example is better than precept holds good for all;  
Preaching by practice can show some progress it seems!

World peace depends on promotion of nonviolence in mind  
To contain the warring nature first before making it a reality!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Big Crisis Of The World!

World recession, monsoon failure and unemployment  
Coupled with price rise are nightmarish to mankind!  
Especially world economic slow down affects full world,  
Whose effects cascade in every walk of life everywhere!

Lavish spending of funds by govt. on wasteful projects,  
Improper governance of nations have landed in trouble  
People of all walks of life all over the world for months  
Leaving bleak future in store to face by all collectively!

Cut in expenditure and rationalising consumption have  
Driven all to follow as austerity measures everywhere!  
Middle class and poor people are worst hit by recession  
And are not able to meet both ends now more than before!

Austerity measures of govt. is being watched by all to see  
Whether politics or progress is going to be won by controls!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What To Say?

Led by God's will  
When my going is  
Why feel jealousy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Is God Just A Stone Or Spirit?

Why has God become a stone being a spirit?  
Is it due to man's heart has become a stone?  
Man's heart is the place where conscience resides,  
Which is the place from where God of Dharma rules!  
If man's heart becomes a stone conscience dies;  
Where conscience is not there spirit of God vanishes!  
So, making God a stone or spirit lies in man's hand!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Man, Machine, Money, Time!

Matter is more important than mind or heart  
In this money world that rules all mankind!  
Machine does more than what man can do  
And man is made a servant of machine care!

The time saved by machine work is not used  
Well for the betterment of man's world but are  
Used for the accumulation of more money only  
And man wastes time in gambling for money!

Man has become a slave of machine and money  
That make him think and plan for their development  
But not for the development of mind and spirit  
For which all inventions were made to save time!

Caught among machine, money and time man is mad  
Now not knowing how to regain his glorious state again!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Bad And Good Nature!

Squirrels play all round the place with joy in the day;  
Rats come after sunset and loot things in the night!  
Ants, cattle and peace loving animals do all in the day;  
Wild carnivorous animals come and hunt in the night!

Farmers, weavers and professionals do work in day;  
Thieves, robbers and criminals do all crimes in the night!  
Good and bad living beings live side by side in Nature;  
But man has all kinds of attributes as a mask to do all!

Even in the sea the fish living near the surface is where  
The sun light falls and forms their nature work bright  
And those sea living species are harmless and good.

But the creatures living below the dark bottom of sea  
Never see the lights and are dangerous and harmful ever!  
Indeed Nature is mysterious in balancing ecology so ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Magnanimous Love Of Nature!

Humour makes one forget world worries;  
Humour make one laugh and think wise.  
When the trouble comes laugh a while  
And one will find a way to overcome it!

Nothing is insurmountable in the world;  
Life is full of opportunities open to all.  
The Earth has survived men for long  
And it will show a way for the better!

We have to follow the course of Nature  
To know of living life like all beings do.  
Nature gives everything necessary to all  
For the survival provided we don't destroy!

If we destroy the loving spirit we are doomed  
And the great soul forgives with another scope  
For man to correct and rectify the wrongs done  
So that joy of life can be restored in Nature long!

Ramesh T A

# A Life Of Struggle!

Somehow born in the world many struggle to live life!  
Though having home, family and friends life is vague  
Many feel after sometime in the life of the world vast.  
Education, money, honour are there yet life is a puzzle!

What is missing and why life is a great mystery feel all!  
System of modern life, way of work and social forum  
Are all superficially satisfying but not actually satisfying  
And that is why the feeling of profound hollow pangs much!

Apparent fulfilment of human needs is not enough seems  
Making one and all think about the essence of life deeply  
In the light of religion, philosophy and Nature driven to  
The realm of literature for answers to questions eternal!

Literature is the book of human experience proposing ways  
For man to think about and follow a culture satisfying fully!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Machine Man!

Mechanically living long man has become a machine man!  
Just he sees time and carries out works interesting or not;  
Routine he keeps on following without fail day or night;  
This is how life goes on in pursuit of economic goals only!

Without a smile or any sensation he goes about on his works  
But the expression of tension shows bright on his face always!  
He overcomes nightmare uneasiness by taking drinks to sleep;  
Again in the next day the routine occupies his activities as usual.

Sun and Moon are also doing their jobs cock sure clockwise;  
But how inspiring they are to all living beings on the Earth!  
Whatever beings do in Nature are natural of their characteristics;  
They do everything to achieve perfection and so, do it beautifully!

Man has forgotten Nature and his naturalness in all his pursuits;  
So, he looks artificial in everything and is becoming a Robot soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dance For Relief!

Dancing is an art that makes one forget all worries;  
Dancing to a tune relieves one a while from tensions;  
Dancing according to music makes one really free!  
Dancing and singing make one enjoy pleasure fine.

Dancing, singing and playing music makes one divine!  
Shaking of body, hands and legs beautifully is dance;  
Sake dance, break dance, clap dance are all real fun!  
Dancing makes one healthy and beautiful life long!

Dancing is a balancing art as the Stars do in the Universe!  
Dancing for balance is beauty that attracts all to dance  
And make the company joyous to forget time and worries.  
So, man visualized God as Divine Lord of Dance to dance!

Dancing, singing and playing music is a wonderful art  
Poetry has prompted man to visualize and realize in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Water Of Life!

Without water  
Will there be life anywhere  
In the world?

With water  
Soil and heat life has evolved  
On the Earth!

Can life be  
Supported on the Moon in  
The same fashion?

Wait and watch  
What is going to happen  
In the Moon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Big Contrast!

Contrast abounds  
In class, colour, creed  
Though one world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream Of Water Moon!

Cool bright Moon shines bright in the Starry night Sky!  
Dreams of Moon absorb poets, scientists, lovers, all!  
Even in Honey Moon dream of water Moon never dries!  
Polluting water on Earth man searches water in Moon!

Physical feature is contrasting between Earth and Moon!  
Green vegetation, blue water and white ice make Earth  
Unique with atmosphere all round protecting it forever!  
Sands, rocks with ice at tips Moon is sans atmosphere!

Rotating itself Earth revolves round the Sun night or day;  
But Moon's bright side and dark side are fixed forever!  
The mystery of dark side Moon is in suspense since long;  
The frozen sides of Moon are – 238 degrees is still chilling!

Water Moon has indeed become a great interest for all and  
Many nations are vying with one another to see water there!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Suffering Endless!

Why are men suffering endless in the world?  
Can there be redemption from the hell here?  
Men suffer for the mistakes committed already;  
Many suffer for problems beyond their control.

Alternately after day comes night everyday;  
Also alternately after night day will come!  
Alternately after enjoyment suffering comes;  
So also after suffering enjoyment will follow!

Naturally this is the thing that happens ever;  
Exceptions are there in every act of life too!  
On such a time what has to be done for good?  
This is the thing one has to think about well.

Feelings are due to the body and its sensations;  
Emotion is due to attachment, desire and likes;  
Mind rules body but amplifies emotional matters;  
Spirit is nonattached to all these activities of body!

Knowing this truth to immunize sufferings follow  
The path of spirit to overcome sufferings of body!  
We suffer and enjoy due to the sensations of body;  
If one follows nonattachment one will forget ills!

Ramesh T A

# Spirit

Spirit is  
Unaffected by pain, pleasure,  
Desire, fear....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Mind

Mind rules  
Body and amplifies  
Pain, pleasure...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Feelings

Feelings are  
Due to sensitivity of body  
To pain and pleasure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Emotion

Emotion is  
Due to wish, likes,  
Attachment, taste..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Cheaper Form Of Writing Poetry Seems!

Articles, novels and short stories are highly awarded;  
Nobel Prize, Pulitzer Prize and Booker prize go to them!  
For poetry writings no such high prizes are awarded yet.  
Is poetry a meaner form of writing compared to stories?

Fact fused fiction are appreciated as serious kind of novels;  
Realism blended romantic stories are highly liked by many.  
Poetry is a product of imagination, expression of emotion!  
Mere fun without any utility serves no social purpose good.

Poetic philosophy of life and Nature has great value for all!  
Wisdom, truth, seriousness, amusement and beauty enrich  
Poetry of high value rare to be found in the poetic ocean!  
If award is constituted for high philosophic poetry it's good.

The final abode of all dissatisfied souls seems to be poetry!  
Rich experience of all fields poetry blends to give satisfaction;  
But many indulge in poetry writing for amusement fast now.  
Only pleasure and wisdom make poetry a crown of literature!

Ramesh T A



# Believe Or Not, A Survival On Wasteful Matters!

Do people get time to read all poems in poem hunter?  
Do you read by poet's name or poem's title in website?  
Many poems are left out without any comment for long;  
But some poets' poems get eulogies quite unbelievable!

Best poems are left out untouched for a long time here;  
Are readers afraid of the pure poet's poetry to say anything?  
But poems least requiring any comments have many here!  
Is it fun to do so to have some amusement in this website?

Message, meaningful thoughts and useful ideas are rare  
If one goes through the poems produced amply here!  
But ordinary things of pastime abound in all poems sure!  
The time spending on such things what satisfaction one gets!

It is entirely a different sort of online poetry section for the world  
To spend time for the survival of this website on wasteful matters!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# World Achievements!

Fountains and parks  
Created by the genius of man are  
World achievements!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beauty: In Eye Or Heart?

Beauty lies  
In the eye of the beholder  
Or heart?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Harbour Wave Threat!

Tsunami means harbour wave became famous from Japan  
That is the threat now for many countries if earthquake is!  
2004 Dec.26 Tsunami after an earthquake lashed Indonesia  
And has created threat with terror in South East Asian region!

After attacking Indonesia and Andaman Nicobar islands then  
Tsunami moved East and attached Indian towns of Tamil Nadu.  
Nobody can forget it and fear much if cyclone or earthquake hits;  
A 4 to 6 metre tidal sea wave submerges coastal areas easily!

All these Tsunami doing silently without warning or affecting  
Anything to the ships or fishing boats on the sea is incredible!  
It is a silent killer of many like a phantom who does all clean  
Without making any fuss before or after leaving all in tragedy!

The faster it leaves the coastal areas as the faster it enters there;  
A force of Nature nobody can stop when it comes right against you!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beautiful Park Of Paradise!

Fountains and parks are beautifying and relaxing all in cities  
Full of environmental pollution by greenhouse gas emissions.  
Central park of the town is a great beautiful cynosure of all  
Attracting tourists frequently from all over the world for years!

The pleasure of park is making it a paradise on Earth forever  
Full of colourful flowers and birds symbolizing beauty and music  
For relaxing mind, heart and soul by peace, joy and enthusiasm!

Wide green lawns open to vast blue sky above and sea near below  
Broadens the perspective of mind, fills heart and fulfils spirit  
With peace, joy, pleasure and enthusiasm otherwise not possible!

Trees in town are not enough to convert carbon gas to oxygen  
For breathing fresh air and also cooling the place for relief.  
So, fountains and parks are needed everywhere to cool place,  
Clean and relax exhausted people and enliven atmosphere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bouncing Calamity Colossus!

Floods, floods, floods everywhere cause havocs unbearable!  
Ghostly rain lashes out for hours together submerging all  
A century after, it's said, on a scale unprecedented in history!  
After long period of droughts such sudden rain is colossus!  
Damages estimated run to thousands of dollars so sudden!

For all people everywhere nations are many but world is one;  
Oceans are many but all of them are connected as one world;  
If typhoons and earthquakes attack Philippines and Indonesia;  
Torrential rains and flash floods attack other nations in Asia!  
For, all are connected to one world whether havocs or wars!

Typhoon or Tsunami or terrorism affects one place of the world;  
Its after effects affect other parts of the world also as disease!  
No one can escape and go Scot free as all are interlinked here;  
For, the ball once hits one wall will bounce to hit all walls of globe!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beautiful Paradise!

Park is  
The paradise on Earth  
Full of beauty!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Friend Is Most Important!

Confidence, courage and guidance friend gives to one;  
To a friend only one can confide anything in the world;  
Such a friend only can be with one till the end of life!  
If there is no friend who can be a friend to one here?

Father or mother can be a friend to a friendless person;  
Otherwise Nature is the best friend for one in the world.  
Without them only conscience can be a friend to one;  
Knowledge from books is a best friend to one anywhere!

If anything is of no use then only God is the sure friend!  
Shakespeare, Dickens, Homer and Vyasa have said all  
About friends, their activities in life for heroes in stories!  
Love and friendship are most important in life for anyone.

Knowledge and ideas of great books and friends are ever  
Indeed of great help in life and hope, virtue and power!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Beautiful Beach Of Danger!

Golden Moon has appeared high above the night Sea;  
Heavy wind is blowing fast after a long spell of heat;  
Sea looks beautiful enticing new comers to swim soon!

But the 2004 Tsunami has changed the nature of Sea  
From harmless beach into dangerous beach of beauty!  
Swayed by beauty swimmers have drowned to death  
By sudden high tides that develop now and then there!

River tributaries joining the Sea mouth has created island  
Where many go for boating seeing the beauty wonderful  
And also swim long swayed by the enjoyment soothing;  
Then the tragedy occurs by sudden current in the Sea!

Warning boards are displayed here and there for all to see;  
But who cares at them while enjoying comforts and beauty!  
Alertness when let loose men of ease can't escape tight noose!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Know Before Swimming!

Swayed by beauty  
Of Sea never swim without  
Knowing depth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Aspire For What You Deserve!

Gai kai khai  
Telle ami khata musaiga?

What the cow will eat  
Can we be able to eat that?  
Each one has to eat what one can  
For, one man's food another man's poison!

Seeing the elephant can the cat eat like it?  
No, it is beyond one's nature to try so!  
So, we have to see what we deserve  
And desire what we actually deserve!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Blissful Thought Of Heaven!

Heaven of transparent clouds cover full Moon tonight  
Drowning me in dreaming thoughts of glossy white!

Fragrance of choicest flowers and melodious music  
Make me dance among freshly blossoming flowers  
Like the butter fly flies from flower to flower tasting  
Nectar to disseminate love everywhere to enjoy bliss!

Without the dance of heavenly damsels it is incomplete;  
The Stars of heaven are the dancing queens of Universe  
Entertaining the lonesome poets and philosophers ever!

The spiraling nebula of Milky Way provides spiral stairs  
To go down the heaven to the misty snow mountains of  
World of paradise full of hills and valleys with water falls  
Growing into streams and rivers to mingle with the ocean!

Life and love can be seen romantically flourishing here only  
For birds, animals and humans to survive eternally long!

The map of heaven down to the Earth the soul travels  
And returns after becoming perfect to the abode of heaven!  
Until then how many troubles and tribulations all face  
To get a clean chit and a ticket to the heaven all long, long!

Ramesh T A

# A Harmony In Nature!

Living in pollution and problems man longs for peace!  
Why are going to hill stations and places of Nature?  
To get solace, comfort and forget worries a while;  
Beauty and comfort make one forget the world and  
Give peace, joy and sense of freedom to recoup one.

Sparkling Sea waves under the Moon light are beautiful;  
The fishing boats with single lights at the horizon are fine;  
But hot waves of morning has not yet minimized there!  
So late it takes to cool down there due to clouds standup;  
All these are due to pollution and destruction of trees!

Air is polluted by Chlorofluorocarbon gases and car smokes  
Leaving no fresh air to breathe in the town making all go for  
Fresh air in open space places like the beach and hill stations;  
Harmony in Nature only can give relief needed at last it seems!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Exposure Of Truth!

News exposes  
Truth wherever it sees  
Every day!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fearless One!

Young Calf  
Doesn't know any fear  
Of life first!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Creation Of One World By Love!

Love takes place by Nature between persons;  
Natural love strengthens bond between lovers;  
No force on Earth can separate bonded lovers;  
Literature and history have evidences for that.

Love develops based on the natures of persons;  
Language, religion, race, nation are no barriers  
For the development of love among persons  
Prospering humankind towards divinity strong!

Love is beyond all barriers and relations on Earth;  
Unity of humankind based on love does miracles  
Benefiting whole of human race in peace and joy  
That subsides differences and embraces all as one!

Romantic or platonic love gives confidence and hope  
For mankind to move towards creation of one world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A God Given Gift!

Why do they feel jealous and spoil matters?  
Can wiping matters destroy God given gift?  
Expressions of natural poet cannot be erased;  
Poet's gift of God never goes waste anywhere!

One can destroy anything but not true ideas;  
True poetic ideas remain immortal excelling all!  
Cheap popularity and material benefits are timely;  
After sometime they cannot stand before truth.

Diamonds are forever though hidden by carbon;  
Nightingales are similar to crows expect in voice;  
Crows cannot even speak while Nightingales sing!

The special gift of God are meant for special act  
And the gift serves its purpose amidst good hearts  
That give special status to it though not heeded!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# On Whose Boat Are You Sailing?

We are  
Sailing on the same boat  
Of Poetry!

What is  
Your opinion about  
This here?

There are  
Many boats going on  
On this stream!

Yeah! A lot  
Of poetry boats are  
Many going on!

Whose boat  
Are you going on  
Poetry stream?

Ramesh T A

PoemHunter.com

# A Shining Star!

Discovering is  
Better than digging to  
Shine as Star!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Sunny Humour!

Even in winter  
Sunny humour cannot be  
Forgotten ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Boats Golden!

Golden boats

Take a last flight of the year

In the Sky!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# In Search Of Truth!

Religion, philosophy and science search for truth;  
The approach of search of each may be different;  
But the object of search for everyone is the same!

Religion by devotion tries to explore great truth;  
Philosophy intellectually tries to know the truth;  
Science experimentally tries to infer to know truth.

Spiritualists super-consciously explore to realize truth;  
Mystics by Nature mysticism experience existing truth;  
Poets using imagination explore the existence of truth!

Emotionally, intellectually and spiritually all try in life  
To know, realize, experience and feel truth in all;  
Understanding that is the main purpose of life for all!

Whatever be the approach of all in search of truth  
Nature is the only link for everyone's approach here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Classic!

What is Romantic  
Today after a longtime will be  
Classic tomorrow!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A History!

When News  
Becomes old after sometime  
It's History!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A News!

News is  
North, East, West and South  
New news!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Get Together!

A social get together helps to develop healthy society;  
But competition spoils joyful atmosphere of any society.  
Cooperation is more important than competition there;  
Also, imagination is more important than intellect then.

Anything that creates happiness and social togetherness  
Strengthens bond between men of various walks of life  
And there cooperation and coordination on a matter of  
Importance to the society brings confidence and peace.

Competition is necessary to develop quality in business;  
But cooperation by all is necessary to achieve perfection.  
Man is incomplete as he is a small piece in social picture  
And cannot get full satisfaction alone sans sharing ideas.

Consequently a social get together is a necessity to get  
Joy, peace, satisfaction, fulfillment and fruition in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# God, Man, Stars!

Stars, planets  
And lives in the Universe are  
Inter dependent!

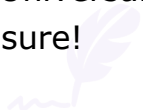
God alone  
Of all beings everywhere is  
Independent ever!

Man is ever  
In a transitory state till  
Attains Moksha!

By many births  
As change of hues he reaches  
Absolute transparency!

Communion of Self  
With the Universal Spirit makes  
Absolute sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Blend Of Hues!

Transparent state  
Is a blend of VIBGYOR hues  
Of rainbow!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Longing Oyster!

Oyster opens up  
For the rain dropp to fall in  
To make pearl!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Rose Love!

Only rose  
Is love of all flowers  
Of many hues!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Global Earthen Ware!

Though not fragile, a fractured earthen ware the world is  
Where mankind pulls on the days as performing a circus!  
By romantic love all sustain themselves by Nature's law.

Now and then tectonic movements below create tremors;  
Top to bottom, East to West earth quakes, storms strike!  
Not caring the vulnerability of the world wars are waged!

When the world will end to put all in surprise don't know!  
Yet all sorts of differences, race, religion, rich poor go on  
Provoking hatred, enmity, quarrels, conflicts, battles, etc.

Pacifying the people to bring about rapport too go on still;  
Yet nobody seems to forget differences and go on smooth  
Out of greed, jealousy, envy, superiority and inferiority!

In spite of volcanic eruptions lives are evolved under the sea;  
It's a wonder the world is despite extremities clashing often!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Romantic Life!

Romantic guys  
Live according to Nature  
Lucky life!

Romantic stories  
Say about adventures of lovers  
We read!

Romantic lovers  
Live in harmony with Nature  
All their life!

They also suffer  
According to fate in life  
Believing in God!

At the end they  
Luckily meet with success  
To enjoy happiness!

Ramesh T A



# A Brief Non-Violence Message!

With love  
Truth and nonviolence Gandhi used  
To win wars!

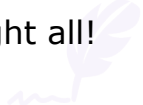
Without truth  
Weapons are used by force  
Of no use!

Battles continue  
Without scope for peace and success  
Now everywhere!

Force cannot win  
What can be won by love  
Anywhere here!

Nonviolence is  
The force of love truly  
To set right all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Never Fail To Show Gratitude!

For problems, help and money they come to me;  
For pleasure and enjoyment they forget me ever!  
For consolation after defeat they come to me;  
For victory celebration they always forget me!

What can I say about the nature of men ambitious?  
In this competitive world they need catalyst to win!  
For taste and hygiene they add ingredients very well;  
But they throw away vital ingredients while eating!

Sans me they cannot accomplish achievement here;  
But once they achieve glory they coolly forget me!  
Your glory is blemished if you forget gratitude ever!  
Forget not to remember those helped you in your life.

One should not fail to show gratitude to one who helped  
Though one may forget anything in life done to one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Unlucky One!

If you have  
Everything but not love  
You are unlucky!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Luck Shines!

Luck shines  
On those who live  
According to Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No Use!

Without luck  
Even colour and music in life  
Are no use!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Incredible!

Earth quakes  
Followed by Tsunamis  
Is incredible...!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Natural Destruction!

Natural destruction  
Is irreparable once happens  
Anywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Glorious Life With Nature!

World is divided  
By race, religion, rich-poor  
Differences in all!

Selfish development  
At the expense of environment  
Causes pollution!

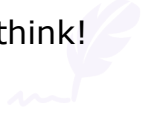
Pollution causes  
Global warming resulting in  
Droughts and floods!

Natural calamity  
By fear unites people  
For security!

Nature's warnings  
By storms and Tsunamis  
Make all think!

Man has to live  
In harmony with Nature  
To live glorious life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Nature Meditation!

Meditation in Nature  
Brings peace of mind sure  
To deal problems!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Why Dream Comes?

Dream comes  
To make one forget  
Worries briefly!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Coin Of Two Sides!

Day is hot with the Sun burning all ruthlessly;  
Night is calm with the Stars twinkling coolly;  
Above the tree full of branches Moon shines;  
Under the tree sit I on a bench taking snacks.

The Sea before me is a branch of Indian Ocean;  
On the other side of Bay of Bengal is Port Blair,  
The capital of Andaman & Nicobar Islands along  
Thailand, Indonesia and Philippines islands coasts.

Indonesian islands are affected by Tsunami due to  
Earth quakes on the ocean bed of Pacific Ocean!  
Pacific Ocean areas are affected by global warming  
Whose tail end effects affect Bay of Bengal too.....!

Calmness of one side and calamity of other side are  
Nature's two sides of the same coin of the world.....!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Time Entertainer Mj!

MJ, the King of Pop is the all time world entertainer!  
Moon walk is the greatest achievement he has made!  
He has created history by his dance, song and music;  
He has become a legend in the World Music History!

Thriller, Beat It, Billie Jean, Bad, Black or White are  
His all time best along with Moon Walk and Dangerous!  
The immortal mark he has made by his pop songs will  
Inspire youngsters and all to hitch high to the Stars!

Michael Jackson, the 13 times Grammy Award winner  
Is a winner of millions of hearts of pop song lovers  
No one can beat apart from The Beatles of past fame!  
His entertaining music songs are Ventures and Shadows!

By song, dance and music MJ is master entertainer forever!  
His reputation in the Music World will last till the end of time!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A God's Light!

Let God  
As bright Sun light  
Lead life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dawn Sure!

Dark dreams  
Can't go night long  
As dawn's sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Night Dreams!

Dreams endless  
In the night without end  
Can't go on!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Luck Smiles!

Luck smiles  
When all hope is lost  
And dejected!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Aversion!

Aversion comes  
When everything is rejected  
And nothing cared!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## A Deed Of A Friend....

A friend in need is a friend in deed, it is said;  
A friend capable of helping by deed is needed.  
There are many lip service friends everywhere;  
Sans requesting and talk a friend should know  
What another friend needs to be done in work!

"If you do this I will do that" is not nice of a friend;  
This is done in business friendship but not in life.  
This kind of business attitude is not long to follow;  
That kind of friendship is not for long to continue.  
Friend means one should be ready for anything!

A real friend does everything out of love for another;  
That kind of friend is the need of a good friend here.  
That friend does all for his friend to come up soon  
And there lies real friendship lasting forever anywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Best Emperor!

Besides poet, people birds, animals too love freedom;  
Lion may be king of jungle but elephant is emperor!  
This big, best emperor called gentle giant is humble  
And accepts to bless devotes, escort Temple deities!

This huge animal emperor is kept as van in temple slot,  
A humiliating sight to see, yet it humbly accepts the role!  
For stomach satisfying food emperor surrenders, serves  
And sustains with faith and gratitude to men and God!

A wonder to see freedom loving natural animal living so!  
Is it a fate or destiny for the best emperor to live so here?  
Child like and divine looking elephant is chiseled as God  
Called as Lord Ganesha is animal, man and divine in one!

When will this big, best emperor get freedom from man  
Know not, think I, whenever I see standing before Temple?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bliss Forever!

Lovers entwined as creepers explore each other!  
The world is in turmoil and terrorists explode daily;  
But lovers forget all in exploration of love within  
Like one browsing computer to explore inner space,  
Like the astronauts explore Outer Space for life!

Between violence and sex there is no difference  
As there is noting fair and foul in war and love!  
Terrorists have no boundaries and concern for all!  
Lovers too have no limit and concern for anything!  
Of the two which is better? That is the question!

Terrorists do anything aiming paradise after death,  
A nonsensical notion they are brainwashed long!  
But lovers do anything aiming bliss only as goal  
Which they achieve forever as love is immortal!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Big Genius!

Geniuses are rare breed in the world!  
With 1% inspiration and 99% perspiration  
They do miracles in art or science here!  
They see A to Z of everything they take  
And express everything in their art well!  
From the seemingly nothing they create  
A world of wonder we cannot work out!

Intelligent person knows quickly everything  
Before others attempt to know a matter;  
Genius knows every aspect of whole matter  
And makes a note of it in art completely!  
Others cannot judge a genius easily;  
Only a genius can assess one well!  
A genius is next to God in creativity.

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Blindly Falling In Love!

Some say they have fallen in love;  
Some say they are blindly in love;  
Some say love is hurting very much!  
Love can't make all fall, blind and hurt;  
Love is kind, soft and gentle in human life  
Making every world man a human being!

Without love no one will be brought up;  
Without love nothing worthwhile done;  
Without love life cannot go on as of now!  
Nature has destined love to be here  
And life has evolved out of love here!  
This world is the place for love and life!

So, whether love is amusing or hurting  
None can escape blindly falling in love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Fruits Of Labour!

Fruits of labour  
On Scientific inventions are  
Enjoyed by all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dizzy Moon Effect!

Dizzy Moon slowly drifting down to the west  
And a few Stars peeping through mixed clouds  
The Sea waves are lulling silently in darkness!

Tired after celebrating festival people take rest  
In the beach seeing the boat displaying light  
Of World Tourism Day near the Sea shore water!

A little beyond on the sands of Sea shore there  
A wonderful water organ music is going on well  
To ease the tense mood of the mob to jollity!

If there's no wave movement what is the use of Sea?  
It will not give the sensation of Sea to anyone there  
And the tourists who have not seen Sea will feel dull!

Dizzy Moon effect has cast a drowsy spell there!  
Night will dispose of the spell by cooling perhaps.

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Life Without Fruits Is Incomplete!

Fruit salad ice cream is my favourite item!  
Fibrous mango fruit pulp is delicious to taste!  
Papaya fruits are common here everyday.  
Many fruit and juice stalls delight all here!

Pickles and fruit jams decorate dinning table;  
Without fruits food items are incomplete in life.  
Banana, grapes and dates are essential for health;  
Nobody can avoid fruits in their daily food.

With fruits alone many sages spend life in forests;  
With banana and milk seers pull on days well!  
Date and milk sake maintain many people's life.

Fruit breads are common grocery item now;  
Plum cake everybody loves on birthday times;  
Without fruits joy of life cannot be enjoyed much!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Delight Fruit Is!

Red apple is my favourite fruit!

Yellow pineapple is fine and juicy.

Orange breaks up bile in summer.

Pomegranate red seeds are sweet!

Guava fruits fill the stomach full!

Plums and pears are delight of hills.

Citron fruit juice with glucose is best!

Black or green grapes are fine always.

Fruits full of minerals build up immunity.

Fruits are the symbol of success ever.

Fruits of labour are sure sweet to enjoy!

Fruits stimulate brain power to all!

Can anyone refuse fruit juice ever?

Fruits are delight as dessert after meals!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Autumn Fruits!

Autumn season  
Fruits are ripe everywhere  
For festivals!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fun Or Fate Poetry Writing?

Poetry writing has become a matter of fun!  
With play of words many indulge in this fun;  
Fun without fact will make poetry quite inept.  
Fun or fate, some write poetry with true fact!

There are many things for them to have fun,  
But it has become easy to play in poetry sites.  
Also there are comments, voting and ranking;  
These make them play this game regularly!

Fact is some are born poets in these sites also!  
It is quite true some become poets sooner here!  
Also it happens that some are branded as poets!  
So goes the survival of these sites by this fun!

No poetry can survive long without fun and fact;  
Fun or fate, poetry has become a part of life ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Horse Riding Boy!

A boy goes on horse riding to school!  
He doesn't like cycle or bike or vehicle!  
His parents work in foreign countries;  
They are ready to give him even bike;  
He insisted on horse only for his ride!

He has collected points on horse also;  
So, he has got horse for going to school.  
He spends Rs.150 daily for his horse;  
He even participates so on functions  
And he earns considerable amount too!

His aim is to become a race horse jockey!  
He learns a lot by doing from now on.  
His aim is not to become a book worm;  
His vision, idea and action is to achieve  
Unlike other boys of his age in school!

Music, arts, games and creativity make  
One great after education as it is sure!  
A horse riding boy is an inspiration indeed  
For kids to develop talent and rise high!  
Education is just basic alphabetical letters;  
But new creativity only makes one great!

Ramesh T A

# Wisdom

Wisdom lies  
In learning by doing  
Things well!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A New World Order!

One world is  
New world order  
A multipolar world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Give And Take Business!

As poison prices are rising high fast!  
Wants are increasing day by day!  
As slaves of money many long forever  
And many wonder how to buy basics!

No one is there to give any to anyone,  
But all want some from some ever!  
I am placed in the second category;  
Though I have none all want from me!

After receiving from me they disappear!  
When I am in need they are not found!  
So, I cannot rely on anyone for anything  
And I meet my ends with God's magic!

How long this kind of give and take goes on  
I wonder though days pass on well so far!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Brief Note On Nine And One Nights!

Knowledge, wealth and power are needed to go higher  
In life and work of the world as long as one lives here!  
The consolidation of the three makes one perfect in life  
To think, say and work on ideas for the well being of all!

To highlight this philosophy Nine and One Nights Festival  
Dwells deep on the theme of dharma winning over adharma!  
With this festival winter begins for man to make efforts  
Necessary to face cold and prepare strong for New Year!

Agriculture, industries and business drive the wheel of life  
To move mankind higher and higher to peaceful prosperity!  
So, the festive occasion engages all walks of life to celebrate  
In unity, joy and fun the significance of success by unity only!

Cooperation and coordination of all make matters burden less  
To carry out all tasks so with ease and efficiency enriching joy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Civilisation Or Culture For Good Life?

Best way of living is called culture varying from place to place;  
Based on experience knowledge of better living helps a way  
To be followed for living a satisfied and lasting life of fun here!  
Modern life based on civilisation allows much room for freedom;  
But lack of culture only classifies them under gypsy category!

Modern people rely on money believing it as a mark of civilisation  
To live independently without giving importance to human beings!  
But by the very nature of birth man is incomplete without company  
And that makes man live in family rather than alone as an animal  
That roams about in search of food and mate to satisfy its needs!

However many go by money to live mechanical life without risks  
That helps one as long as health and strength are in good state;  
But once they become weak by age and can't manage alone  
They long for love, family and children by their side till the end!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# No Development!

Economic development  
Without social development is  
No development!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Adjustment Is The Rule Of The Day!

Lopsided economic development has divided society;  
Gap between rich and poor increased creating extremes;  
Jealousy and anger of underdogs have turned violent  
Making the world a war field to fight between two always!

Economic development sans thoughts on social development  
Has created society inhuman, ruthless and inimical always!  
Religion and orthodoxy fuel the burning hatred to state of hell  
Making the world a volcanic hot bed ready for big eruptions!

Problems of regions, global warming and droughts hit all;  
Dwindling of energy levels kindle minds to look for alternatives;  
Advanced nations blaming developing ones and vice versa  
Have become the daily chores of the world in all forums now!

In this tight set situation adjustments of the nations are the way  
That can settle all matters benefiting all in the due course of time!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Moon Water!

Moon water  
When will be found out  
For drinking?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Run Of World!

Cars run on petrol:

Buses run on diesel:

Men run on food:

But world runs on money!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Neutralisation!

Economic growth  
Is neutralised ever by  
Population growth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A No Man's Land!

Old stories are what meant to be dreamed about by guys  
Lonesome lacking peace, happiness and satisfaction in life!  
Literature is full of stories to satisfy the needs of all in life;  
That too poetry is magic that takes one to dream land fine!  
What is not available in world is available in that magic land!

Stories, novels and plays are long and tiresome to many;  
Articles and stories of newspapers and magazines no one  
Has time to read and digest in the fast moving world now!  
But poetry is a compression of ideas in free flowing words  
That amuses and tells truths from travail ideas wonderful!

The magic of musical words of many verses move hearts  
Full of sorrows and pains unbearable is quite amazing!  
Poetry of many forms occupies the minds of many men  
Despite the taste of various kinds that satisfy many souls!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Joy Forever!

Cluster of Stars in the Universe looks as festival festoons!  
It is celebration always in the night sky for wonder up there  
And a delightful show for the lovers to wonder and enjoy life!

The wonders of brilliant Stars sparkle in the eyes of lovers  
When they meet and fall in love at an unexpected time in life!  
Love develops with much enthusiasm, zeal and pleasure so!

What happens in the macrocosm happens in the microcosm;  
The star effect of space reflects on the flowers of Earth  
And the joy of heaven is transferred to the paradise on Earth!

The union of lovers enriches life longevity in joy and pleasure  
As the ever expanding Universe with new stars appearing  
Endless reflecting God's never ending enthusiasm in creation!

The joy of Stars in Space and flowers of flora absorb hearts  
And immerse in love all to enjoy fun, pleasure and joy ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Three Unique Flowers!

Due to flowers world itself is called as flower world!  
Of them lotus, rose and tulip are world renowned ones  
Nobody can deny their significance anywhere anytime!

Danish renowned tulip flowers cheer all by unique beauty!  
Tulip flowers of many colours have made mark in literature;  
Everybody cherishes their beauty unique in Nature all time.

Rose flower, the thorny beauty of all is the queen of flowers  
Everybody has an high esteem and value for rose everywhere!  
It is the chosen flower uniquely cherished as a symbol of love.

Lotus flower with yellow seeds in is cherished as divine one!  
It is highly esteemed as a spiritual flower for meditation most;  
Spiritually valued high lotus flower has mystical significance.

If tulips are angels rose is the queen of love poets cherish  
Meant to worship mystically elevating divine lotus ever fresh!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Things Unique In Nature!

Birds are of many kinds but each one is a kind;  
Fish are of many kinds but each one is a kind;  
Flowers are of many kinds but each one is a kind;  
Fruits are of many kinds but each one is a kind;  
Poems are of many kinds but each one is a kind;  
Ladies are of many kinds but each one is a kind;  
Men are of many kinds but each one is a kind;  
For, each and everything is unique in Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# What Is Important In Life?

Who can one love and have friendship with in life?  
They are important questions helpful to live better.  
Encouragement, support and inspiration of love  
And help, assistance and guidance of friendship  
Make one do anything with confidence and courage!

But jealousy minded hating company and betrayers  
Mislead one in life in all situations as close colleagues;  
Family relatives too of that kind make one miserable.  
Unsuitable companions and cutthroat competitors  
Are lifelong debts to be cleared as soon as possible!

Harmless ideas in thoughts, words and deeds leave one  
In peace and lead one towards progress and prosperity!  
Persons of such nature are better to have company with  
Though friendship and love are not within one's reach  
Than to have bad company to pass time or pull on in life!

Life is not a bed of roses for many but roses one can have  
Provided one knows how to remove the thorns before hand!

Ramesh T A

# A Nice Dream To Dream!

She was a rose flower;  
He was green leaves;  
Green leaves and rose flower  
Matched each other to catch  
The eye of the viewers!

She fell in the eyes of his;  
She flew away in the sky;  
She dreamt while awake  
Till the end of time then!

So sang the jolly lovers  
All the hills and shores  
Till they had to depart;  
He departed soon, lol!

The dream came to an end;  
I woke up from my slumber;  
It was a nice dream I enjoyed  
When I was alone many times!

Ramesh T A

# A Heaven On Earth!

Beautifully doing things lovingly to a natural end is an art!  
Wonderful, interesting, joyful and beautiful thing is love!  
Confluence of art and love in all things of Nature is wonder!  
Birds, flowers, green lawns, blue sky and colourful clouds  
Over the confluence of sea, hill and land freshens soul ever!  
Joyfully enjoying life and performing profession of interest  
One can enjoy real blissful life, freedom and satisfaction!  
A place of such a joy is really paradise on Earth one longs  
To live from the beginning to the end of life in the world!  
Is it in South America or Europe or tropical countries here?  
Where Nature is rich in all its splendour there paradise is!  
Where there is sense of art and music cherished in poetry  
One can have blissful time through out one's life in the world!  
If this is provided by a love or friend it is heaven on Earth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Computerised World!

Everything is digitalised and controlled by computer;  
Man controlled by machines machine rules man now!  
To compete with machine man needs energy strong,  
Without which he becomes ill and is thrown out of race!

This is the fate of man brought about by himself here!  
Is it called civilisation and is this the way he has to live?  
Poet is a free bird liking to dream and enjoy as he pleases;  
But now poetic tension builds up before he sits before screen!

Thought process turns into verses of words on computer!  
Poems are churned out to keep himself ahead of others  
By the publication of his works as fast as machine works!  
This has become the routine for all poets world over now!

Which is functioning fast – man's brain or computer machine?  
For the fast people it is a boon but for free birds this is a bore!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Deep Sea Mystery Still There!

Stories of Seas are always interesting, thrilling and adventures!  
Stories of treasure hunt in the Seas are very interesting to read!  
Sea is always a great mystery and kindles to know more of it;  
Yet the matters have not come to an end as the vast Space is!

At the surface everything looks to be calm and smooth but  
Inside the Sea there are so many mountains, valleys unknown,  
So many volcanoes, Sea beds full of species needing research!

In deep darkness of Seas there are light emitting species living  
Such as jelly fish and fish not seeing the day of light at all!  
The fish we know are we taking as food as they are harmless;  
But living creatures of dark Seas are poisonous and dangerous!

More than the exploration of Space deep Sea exploration is must.  
These thoughts crop up inside me everyday when I go to beach;  
The curiosity to know Sea never seems to diminish at anytime!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



## All In Heart's Desire!

In summer all long for cool climate of winter;  
In winter all long for warmth of Sun of spring!  
It is human nature one longs for one or other  
And even if one gets that one needs another!  
It is heart's desire and its satisfaction settles all.

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Greatness!

Greatness of a person  
Lies not in the head  
But in the heart!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Between 60 And 20 What Is The Difference?

The Entrapment movie comes to my mind  
When I think of my age, mind and mood!  
Though Sean Connery is 20 years elder  
And I have attained 60 I still feel 20 years!  
I like romantic life though it was not possible;  
But The Entrapment situation I am placed now!

Also, Never Say Never Again 007 movie  
Seems to be mostly my mind and mood now!  
In poetry as in novels and stories it can be  
Handled pretty well it seems after coming here!  
Many things youngsters are wanting to know  
And that provokes me handle their matters  
By indulging in their romantic pursuits in verse!

There was no time for love when I was young  
As I was placed in such situation and works  
Whether I was studying in college or in business  
Due to my joint family constraints and obligations!  
Many opportunities and amorous damsels were  
At my disposal but I didn't have that mind then!  
Though that situation continued I was tightly set  
To do everything vital for the survival of all partners  
So much that I could not even dream of romance!

At the last vestige of my life I am in writing mode  
And I am imagining or dreaming now those romance  
I should have indulged and enjoyed long, long ago!  
Now Lord Krishna surrounded by Gopis of Gokulum  
Only comes to my mind when I think of my situation!  
It is left to the romantic dames to imagine rest of  
The matter about a person of 60 in the mood of 20!  
Will the time turn back to the young romantic time  
Once again for me and make true "history repeats" itself? !

Ramesh T A

# Hunting Or Fishing?

Hunting or fishing – which is better?  
That is what I am thinking about!  
In business many hunt for customers;  
Some men prefer casting net to catch fish!  
Even for poets the position is the same  
In poetry websites to catch readers!  
Some lay wise traps to catch readers!  
I use fishing rod with a needle and bait  
To catch readers who can understand!

Whether the rank is high or low it is  
Immaterial but the true comment is!  
Hunting readers to comment and rank  
Or fishing readers to comment and rank  
Are not really going to enhance one's status;  
For, voluntary comments are indeed valuable!  
Poets are jealous to appreciate others' merit  
But some poets raise the status of others!  
So, letters to such poets increase sans end!  
This is the status of poetry websites now!  
So, it is left to you to hunt or fish or lay trap  
As you wish to catch readers for rank, etc.!

Ramesh T A

# Ups And Downs Of Life!

Life is going on continuously as the waves of ocean  
Only on the Earth ever in a simple harmonic motion!  
Ups and downs of life go on as a smooth hill and valley  
And they also go on as a zig zag graph though not fair!  
Like day and night, joy and sorrow, hot and cold,  
Bitter and sweet, pain and pleasure, birth and death,  
Life and death as two sides of a coin are common in life!  
So also fate and fortune fluctuate in the Nature's game  
Wherein men, animals, plants, birds and fish are pawns  
Destined to play their parts as hero, villain or comedian  
Climbing ladders and falling bitten by snakes now and then  
According to the roll of dice cast by the Creator till the end!  
Knowing the game and accepting the reality are wiser for all  
Than wooed away by pleasures instead of viewing to go home!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Classic Wave!

Waves of sea  
Are the rhythm of poetry  
Classic always!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# One Eye For Two Eyes!

What to say of "If I lose one eye you lose two eyes! "  
This is how many are doing both in private and public.  
Political parties coming to power are mainly following it!  
In history King Thuklag ruled India boisterously in the  
Medieval period and when he died there was nothing  
Left in the vault for the next in line of throne to rule!  
Many are looking to be the followers of the notorious  
Don Quixote and Sancha Poncho, the comic Chivalrous  
Knights of the 18th century in the democratic setup now!  
So, it becomes easy for the villainous democratic dictators  
To capture power by money power and swindle wealth  
Of the public using the corrupt official till the end and  
Leave the power with nothing left for the next in power  
To do anything worthwhile for the people eternally here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Activities Around Day And Night!

From 8 to 5 everyday everyone works in many places;  
Petrol pump stallion, traffic police station and banks  
Around my place are busy with activities of men all day!  
In the night when calm returns soon dogs of war start!  
Night time road laying works start and construction goes!  
Night time working men rest in the morning time and  
Even dogs visit portico of each and every house to rest!  
Late night cocks too make crowing sound now and then  
Expecting the light of day could appear soon for its security!  
Calmly browsing over computer with my interesting work  
It is not always enjoyable due to noises of different sorts!  
In spite of that the thing I write from my heart there is  
None to care as they may be deep and difficult matters  
Difficult to digest by all except those who have experience!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



## A Place Of Romantic Mood!

Romantic mood comes whenever we see a park!  
One such park is a centre of attraction in our town;  
Green lawn all around the park with open space wide  
And trees with wide branches giving shade make it  
A romantic place for lovers and tourists to enjoy here!  
The parks of this kind I have seen in hill stations where  
The climate is a plus point for tourists' attraction there!  
Varieties of flowers of different colours and fragrance  
And fountains ejecting high up water give thrilling joy!  
Blue sky, green grass lawn, fountain waters cooling all  
And tall trees of big branches giving shade all over there  
Make the park a small paradise for lovers and tourists!  
For regaining joyful mood and relaxing in romantic mood  
Where can we go for except the park of paradise here?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature Is Beautiful!

Flowers are lovely!

Fruits are sweet!

Trees are fine!

Park is ever green!

Fountain is wonderful!

Nature is beautiful!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Poetry Writing!

Poetry writing is an art;  
It needs talent to write;  
It requires also genius.

Desire and imagination develop art;  
Till perfection is achieved it develops;  
It is a true beauty that attracts all!

It is inspiring, thought provoking and absorbing;  
Feelings, images and ideas abound in poetry;  
That is why it is an ever lasting work of art!

Rhythmic words with reason lasts lingering ever;  
Echoing music represents movements of waves;  
That is why it is harbinger of music and song!

Poetry entertains and enlightens the mind;  
Inspires all to rejuvenate spirit and go ahead;  
Poetry is eternal and ever lasting in human life!

Ramesh T A

# Power Is Needed!

Eyes are burning!  
Body is aching!  
What has happened?

Is it the extreme climate  
Or the food we eat?  
Age also is a reason!

Youthful jollity no one can forget;  
We are youthful in mind forever;  
But our body is not cooperating!

For competition energy is needed;  
Even for computing eye needs power!  
Otherwise we cannot do much here!

What is the use of talent sans energy?  
One cannot shine and achieve fame!  
But will power moves many to the last!

Strength and stamina are needed  
To achieve all goals till the end of time.  
Let God give power to good ones to shine!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Loves All!

By giving all Nature loves all to make life happy!  
Nature loves creative expansion for the benefit of all  
And endlessly indulges in expanding self to serve all.  
This nature of paradise on Earth is unique in Universe!

Enjoying all man exploits Nature to its own destruction  
Not knowing the source of love and life here is Nature  
Carried away by his pride of knowledge and superiority  
Over all creatures big or small being the master of world!

Animal nature tamed by love of Nature man is evolved!  
Learnt he love but failed to realize it by material growth  
Carried away by economic thoughts at the cost of humans  
To accrue wealth and enjoy comforts believing this eternal!

Nothing is permanent in Nature as it is ever in change  
To evolve better creatures according to the will of God.  
Can man defy laws of Nature established by will of God?  
No, never and so, it is better he goes on the path of love!

Ramesh T A

# A Bliss Endless In Mystic Mood!

Ten year Trojan war left Greek soldiers with love curse!  
Curse of love could be cured only by love realised he  
And the first blood soldier decided to pacify all by love  
As redemption for the killings in that war for rest of life!

Born as a sailor now he is exploring the secrets of sea;  
The new discoveries he has been recording regularly.  
In a fog covered island he has landed at last to see inside  
The life and activities of the people noted for wise culture.

He has never seen people greeting with garland of flowers;  
He is freshened by their smile and sweet gestures of love!  
Giving his choicest gems of sea to them he has entered  
A beautiful paradise for relaxing in free mood accepting all!

Gentle breeze, fine smelling flowers and sweet fruits exotic  
Are elating him to the best of mood and tames him as divine!  
Noticing incredible change on him his feelings go out dizzy  
To a mystic state only to enjoy bliss endless never before!

Ramesh T A

# A Change Sudden!

Wind changes  
Direction suddenly from  
South to East!

Night rain  
Comes suddenly from  
South West!

Nature changes  
Suddenly from anywhere  
Round the globe!

Change of wind  
Direction from East to South  
It's summer!

Change of wind  
Direction from South to East  
It's winter!

Now it's time  
For Nature to settle itself  
From hot to cold!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Arena Gallery Sans Spectators!

Potential war fields are arena gallery without spectators!  
Except the news reporters nobody knows what's happening.  
This is the status of magazines and online websites now!  
Here also too many poets are in the arena sans spectators!  
Some poets have their own readers to support and rank them;  
With that voting they hold on top positions in top players list!  
Readerless newspapers, magazines and websites are many;  
But writers, poets and commentators thrive without recognition!  
Is it fair to bring one's own readers and write matters here?  
What a pity writers of words have no place in the society!  
In reality they are the eye witness of problems of society  
To bring to the knowledge of authority for remedy everywhere!  
Like soldiers in the merciless deserts poets weave words  
To produce poems by their magic power to bring solace to all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Taming The Shrew!

You can even move a mountain by faith, they say;  
You can melt even a mountain by poetry, I say!  
You can crack even a hard nut by poetry, know you!  
Who cannot be moved by music in the world?

Music makes even a poisonous snake dance to its tune!  
Music has the power to tame or drive away wild animals.  
Poetry is musical words created by poet's magic power;  
Man being a higher being is tamed by musical poetry.

Poetry has the power to absorb, tame and inspire many!  
Poetry consoles as music, art and Nature worn out souls  
As poetry is the best and final resort for the hopeless here  
For, it's like God's power that can turn hopeless into hopeful!

Poetry, the source of music and song, is the first and last  
That tames the shrew and turns a dolt into a daunting don!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Deep Pleasure To Enjoy!

What a pleasure to enjoy!  
Fly high in the wide sky  
Or dive deep in the sea  
When lovers meet together!

It's like two clouds meeting  
When lover and damsel meet!  
Then a joy of rain falls in cascade  
Down the hill valley to the sea!

Mist and hill peak touching  
Like the lovers embrace each other  
Long in bliss of joy and peace  
That nothing can separate easily!

A deep pleasure to enjoy  
In silence lovers seek place  
No one can find them soon;  
It's a paradise none can forget!

Ramesh T A

# A Rain Irony!

Day is hot  
No air even in the evening  
But night rains!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Brief Note On Marriage!

Flute music is coming when I am writing this poem;  
The sweet music is being rendered by a flute vendor!  
Flute music reminds all of the hero of Bhagavad-Gita  
Who proposed the policy of nonattachment in life!

Marriages are fixed in heaven many say since long time  
But why are some going for divorces after the marriage?  
Love or arranged marriages should be based on love;  
But too much attachment finding faults ends in divorces!

Nothing is perfect in the world let alone love and marriage;  
What is more important is love to be cherished as humans  
So that relations would last longer making happier life here;  
Critically seeing differences one cannot find peace of mind.

Bond of marriages is supposed to last till the end of life  
But not to suffer by marriages till the end of life in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Blessing In Disguise Festivals Is!

With summer holiday festivals and celebrations begin  
To keep world people in joyful mood all round the year!  
New Year, Valentine's Day, Spring, Samba and Holi are  
Main celebrations along with Festival of Lights in a year!

Festival of Harvest and with Autumn fruits all start in fun  
For all to enjoy life with greetings and feasts for health!  
Festivals are the time for all to gather in joy and gaiety  
And a blessing in disguise to unite all in love and friendship!

With the modern developments of technology the culture  
Of festivals has gone away leaving people in despair as  
Joint families have ramified into nuclear families with  
Further disintegration into individuals and lonely selves!

So, celebrations of festivals have become a necessity for all  
To get together to cherish unity, love and friendship as humans!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fountain Spring Of Love!

No perfect tragedy has occurred yet;  
But everybody seems to have lost interest!  
Is it due to monotony or no sense of humanity?

Silent sad music of society reminds me of Nature  
That has become dry and beauty less everywhere  
Reflecting the trend of society now suffering everywhere!

When the recovery will take place know not!  
But still believe Nature never leaves one in despair  
Provided all should stop exploiting and destroying Nature!

Can any human hearted people do harm to love  
Whose out going concern is genuine for the well being of all  
In the world many are concerned only with me, myself and I only?

With empathy and sympathy towards the simple loving souls  
One can actually find genuine love springing as in a fountain ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Carried Away By The Stream!

No tears or cry can solve this matter;  
Here all are carried away by stream;  
No one can ask for any justice here!

What crimes can be solved by what measure?  
Law may be hood winked but not dharma;  
It is natural justice that takes care of all!

Let us just ignore twists and proceed on!  
Let us do justice to what we have taken  
And complete the mission sans fear!

Each one's duty is watched by the Supreme  
And the final result will be surprise to all ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Life Story!

For shaking and settling life....  
Birth is the introduction of life;  
Speech is the language of life;  
Ill feeling keeps one in grief;  
Laughter is the cure for disease;  
Forgetfulness is the sleep of life;  
Death is the conclusion of life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Cricket Fever!

Cricket fever  
Catches all players fast  
With Audience!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Being Good Is Good Ever!

Those who  
Think ill of others  
Become ill!

Those who  
Think of spoiling others  
Get spoiled!

But those who  
Think good of others  
Will be good ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Divine Music!

East or West  
Music is divine ever  
In the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Drunkard's Talk!

Drunkard's night talk  
When he wakes up in the morning  
Disappears in air!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Holiday Mob!

A sea of mob  
Has gathered in the beach  
Being holiday!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Boredom In Life!

Boredom in life nobody can escape sometime or other!  
It comes due to endless monotony of work all day long!  
It is also due to drudgery of life with no way of escape!  
Also, it is due to donkey like working life dry as blanket!

Change is what needed to overcome boredom in life;  
That is why excursions and entertainments for relaxation  
Many prefer in between long missions of a project work  
So as to deal with all odds to achieve laurels in the world!

Out of jealousy too experts' progress is hampered often  
And they are made to drudge to get to their lost position!  
They feel fed up with the duty they do under much pressure;  
For them relaxation to recover mood is music or long walk!

Dance, drama or cinema also help much to overcome boredom;  
But without mental adjustment by prayer or meditation no one  
Can fully regain mental poise to do constructive work to gain  
Glory of life that can be got by fulfilling the purpose of life here!

Ramesh T A

# A Beautiful Colour Festival, Holi!

The Earth is full of colour, love and life in the whole Universe!  
Colourful pageant of species parades in all parts of the world!  
After Winter, Holi, the festival of colour welcomes Spring season  
And colourful romantic mood maroons men in mirth and revelry!

Colour, romance and humour make life lovely on the Earth;  
Paradise of the Universe, where day and night are two parts  
That rule mankind between joy and sorrow and life and death  
Producing humour in tragedy and sorrow in comedy, an irony!

As the wide blue Sky flute music the Lord blows in the wind!  
Yellow flame of fire bursts out of volcano to flow as red lava!  
Pure water springs out as a fountain to flow down in cascade!  
Clouds, Moon and Stars give ideas to turn dreams into realities!

Colourless wind, water, colourful land, Sky and fire are a wonder!  
Clouds of red, orange, yellow, green, white and grey are splendour!  
Violet, indigo, blue, green, yellow and red of rainbow are grandeur!  
Multicoloured birds, fish and plants are of Creator's power of colour!

Various colours of hues create moods of men to move on in life!  
Love is a painful pleasure that leads bitter sweet life in the world,  
Where chances for man are very many to upgrade oneself to maturity  
To reach the state of perfection and permanence of white colour at last!

Ramesh T A

# Love

Love is  
Out going concern for  
Loved one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Without Sense Of Anything How Can One Do Anything?

Without sense of humour many people are out of gear!  
Without sense of beauty, goodness and truth all are in fear!  
Without sense of freedom can anyone know what they hear?

Without sense of common touch for all matters many are in tears!  
without sense of being a human many have become beasts in gear!  
Without sense of presence many live in the world of dream here!

Without sense of time many indulge in nonsense to get fire!  
Without sense of shame many do things as they are in retire!  
Without sense of feeling many express poems of funeral pyre!

Without sense of imagination many do write a lot in long quire!  
Without sense of wisdom many drag themselves into quake mire!  
Without sense of fire within many live a cold world life entire!

Without sense of feeling how can anyone express love my dear?  
Without sense of love how can anyone live life which is very dear?  
Without sense of dear ones how can one think of switching on live wire?

Ramesh T A

# Life

Life is  
A duration between  
Birth and death!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fear Or Love?

Are you a slave of fear?

If so you are not a man but an animal

Because animals can be controlled only by fear!

Are you a slave of love?

If so you are not an animal but an angel

Because angels are governed by love in heaven!

Are you afraid of truth?

If so you will be a slave of fear!

Are you in love with truth?

If so you will be a slave of love!

Fear cannot make one strong and happy;

Only love can make you strong and happy!

The sufferings for truth make you not weak;

They are concretising success at the end!

Ramesh T A

# A Busy Weekend!

Pleasant morning makes the squirrels play joyfully;  
Making signals to all they run round to gather food!  
It is a weekend for all to make a best time to enjoy!  
All around tourists from various destinations gather  
In the small cosmopolitan town to spend time joyfully!  
Hotels and restaurants are full with customers early  
And buses and vans park around town without space!  
Petty shops, tea stalls and pan stalls are very busy  
And pavement dress stalls have spread their products  
To woo the customers with business knack they know!  
Like a festive time the town is full of fun and gaiety  
Making life quite romantic and enjoyable by all full day!  
How the time goes and how the day ends are unknown  
Unlike in other days the time stops moving at all often!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Blue Diamond!

Safire blue is the lucky stone of zodiac Virgo;  
Azure blue is the colour of my favourite too!  
By a rare coincidence it is my lucky colour too  
Though I don't believe in horoscope and number!

Also by a rare coincidence my Lord Krishna  
And Mother Mary too are attributed to blue!  
Sky is blue and Sea is also blue in colour!  
Uniquely they are all rare blue diamonds!

Men may come and men may go in world life  
But diamonds are forever lingering on here!  
That too a blue diamond is rare precious stone  
Lucky for the critical and perfection minded men!

High and broad minded men with heart of gold  
Belong to this rare blue diamond category here!  
Best thoughts, words and deeds are part of culture  
That makes their life and nature part of literature!

Ramesh T A

# A Dream Full Of Wonder And Puzzles!

God and His creations are infinite in nature;  
Their top and bottom and beginning and end  
Cannot be discovered by human endeavour!

The Universe with all its Stars and planets  
Are eternal wonder and splendour for all!  
Man's efforts to know it is just a speck so far!

Like the whirlpool of the sea Black hole is in galaxy!  
Why is it sucking in all and where are they going?  
A great mystery and tests the intelligentsia endless!

Newton, Einstein and Hawkins have explored much;  
Yet no sure and solid thing convinces anyone here;  
Such a mystery poets explore by imagination forever!

Many poems are churned out endless dazzling minds!  
Colourful bonfire zooms out in the sky and blows out!  
A wonder and puzzle still remains a matter of dreams!

Ramesh T A

# A Relief In Surprise!

Rain is lashing out at its best on Western side mounts!  
Dams are filling with overwhelming water after summer!  
Dry canals are having over flowing water in Easter side!  
What a pleasant surprise though the days are hot and hot!

What else is wanted on the Eastern side of the country?  
Whether hot Sun burns all with heat or not water is there  
To irrigate the fields and quench the thirst of people much!  
Is it called blessing in disguise or what else could it be?

Though rivers are linked or not to bring water to dry lands  
If rain and water flow everywhere people are blessed much!  
This is what everybody prays everyday to God in dry places  
And the prayer is answered after many trials and tribulations!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Lake View!

Out of town there is a lake nobody knows much;  
But what a view the lake has with green fields around!  
Small swans are floating in a dream like situation!

Around the lake the road goes where in all look like toys  
From the top of the meadow at a distance far off!  
The encroachment of town limit is slowly over shadowing!

Without knowing this splendour many mind busy matters;  
No one knows the value of peace residing on the lake!  
Once in a while I go that way I enjoy bliss incredible there!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Civilised Weapon!

Non-Violence is  
Civilised weapon to fight  
Against injustice!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Love Force!

Force of fear  
Can be countered only  
By Love force!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Freedom Enjoying One!

Who is really enjoying freedom in the world –  
The animals living in the forest  
Or the men living in the towns, villages and cities  
Or the birds flying freely in the sky?

Can the one living freely in the world  
Know the difference between day and night,  
Know the difference between Moon and Sun,  
Know the difference between rain and summer day?

Who is singing meaningful songs in the world –  
The birds migrating from place to place according to seasons  
Or the man continuously working day and night  
Or the woman loving someone she loves most?

Who is living a real life in the world –  
The animals living naturally in the forest  
Or the birds flying naturally over lands and seas  
Or the man working anywhere in the world?

Anybody who knows answer for one or all may say in comment!

Ramesh T A

# An Offence!

Sexy advertisements  
Displayed in an affable way  
Is also offence!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# For And Against!

For and against  
Are two sides of democracy  
People decide!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Love Of Peace!

Wars have  
Made many abhor it  
And love peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Losing Interest!

World recession  
Make many lose interest  
In life now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Things Of Dreams!

Desire, expectations and interests mould matters in dreams;  
What is not possible in reality is possible always in dreams!  
What was not possible in the past is possible in the present;  
What is not possible in the present will be possible soon!

Intellectual thinking and intuition form into great dreams  
And many dreams have been accomplished as inventions!  
Perhaps due to this even life also looks like a romantic dream!  
Life begins as a dream to start with and completes in reality!

Dreams make man relax from tensions that build up all day  
And give relief along with sleep before another hectic day!  
All great poets, leaders and reformers are all great dreams  
And dreaming about future they all inspire all to achieve all!

Dreamers are great thinkers to get ideas to realise dreams;  
Buddha, Newton and Rousseau realised dreams differently!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Continuation Of Difficult Time!

Education for day today life is of utmost importance to all!  
Education is the general base for future life in the world.  
Dissatisfaction in education spoils good life in the future  
And difficult time for many continues still from childhood!

The only option left happens to be religion for guidance;  
Dharmic life of religion to follow nonattachment consoles  
And helps to balance between profit and loss in life much.  
Otherwise art, music and Nature compensate loss ever!

Leaving life, human and Nature it's impossible to devote  
Oneself in spiritual life to forget all in divine bliss instantly.  
Peace of mind lost in life can be regained in poetic dreams;  
Expressions of poetry give joy and peace nothing can give!

What is denied by real world and spiritual world, dream world  
Of poetry solves all and leads one soar high to sublimity ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Frog In Hell Well!

Many live  
As a frog in the well  
Not knowing world!

Many rely on  
Some unreformed religion  
Leading to hell!

Dreaming about  
A big heaven after death  
They sacrifice life!

Terrorism leads  
Nowhere but only to hell  
They know not!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Act Of Elimination Or Promotion Of Peace?

Weakest animals are consumed by strongest;  
Beautiful, strongest and fittest survive long!  
Elimination of the weakest is justice in Nature.  
Even in all competitions weakest is eliminated;  
Ecological balance is maintained by elimination!  
Survival of the fittest is due to natural selection.

Evolution of intelligent man is a process of Nature;  
Among them super intelligent survives against odds!  
Due to his zeal he disturbs natural evolution process.  
Now the situation is who the winner is among them  
Consisting of terrorist force and military force here,  
Between barbarism and civilisation as in the jungle!

Nuclear weapons lying in between army and terrorists  
Pose a great threat to world peace and world civilisation!  
Who is going to eliminate who is the suspense and thrill  
Unfortunately drive the world to the brink of war forever!  
Disarmament and elimination of Nuclear weapons is the  
Only way lies for promoting world peace for survival of all!

Ramesh T A

# A Tourism Or Terrorism?

One man's food is another man's poison in the world;  
Place of tourism has become a place of terrorism now!  
World is not safe for tours in the wake of terrorism  
That has no nation, no boundaries and no state players!

Terrorism based on backward fanatic faith is vague  
In its approach to modern world of developments.  
So, civilised nations have decided to eliminate it fast  
For peace, stability, security and progress to go on!

Terrorist attacks in USA, UK, Asia and India are condemned.  
Terrorism for the world is fight for freedom for some few!  
Consequences of terrorism are losses of lives and properties  
That have made many nations cautious in world dealings!

Tourism or terrorism? A fearful question in world tourist spots  
Has made many to avoid tours there though nothing happens!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Actual Beauty!

Beauty without love will meet with the fate of Dorian Gray!  
Beauty is the outer make up to make one look better;  
Actual beauty differs from apparent one in almost all cases.

Actual beauty is inner love glowing bright out attractive at once;  
True beauty is inner beauty naturally impressive in all respects.

Beauty lies in the perfection of thoughts, words and deeds in all;  
Beauty is truth, perfection, love, freedom, joy and peace in one!

Art is a work of beauty as adequate expression only can complete it;  
Poetry is an art as it makes beauty out of chaos logically meaningful.  
Architectural work of Pyramid or Pisa is a frozen beauty of symmetry!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Winner!

A winner  
Is selected by competition  
Of many!

Natural selection  
Depends on survival of fittest  
In Nature race!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Duty Of Nature!

Duty of Nature  
Lies in creative activities  
For ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Long Living Love All Love!

Love is a greatest wonder of all wonders of the world!  
Love is ageless though Earth and Moon are of old age!  
Love is the greatest power of all the powers of the world!  
Love is stable ever unlike beauty which is unreliable ever!  
Love is of pure nature, never changes even wealth comes!  
Love only gives peace and without which where is peace?  
So, a long living love only all love to live long in world life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Midas World!

If the world is going to destroy itself what can we do for it?  
Nature works in a unique way to balance itself against odds;  
Wrong doings of man make Nature take drastic measures of  
Long droughts and flash foods due to sudden heavy rains!

Expulsion of sewage gas and vehicles' smoke emissions suffocate  
Polluting the environment unbearable while going on roads!  
Even particles are floating in air due to smoke pollution of air  
Making developed cities into hell unimaginable by men of action!

Vast developments without proper planning lead to power cuts  
That spoil all works and makes life impossible to coup with all day!  
Is this what everybody wants to see in the name of developments?  
Instead of beautifying cities they are made into ugliest hell ever!

All natural beauty and lovely creatures like sparrows and squirrels  
Have left man to live here forever like Midas in the material world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Vessels!

Women are  
Weaker vessels in the world  
Shakespeare said!

But men are  
Vessels of tears in the world  
La Fontaine said!

Whether women  
Are weaker vessels or not  
Men are none sans them!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Who Is Better?

Who is better -  
An educated fool with you  
Or uneducated one?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Better Thief!

Old thief

Looks to be better than

Educated thief!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Known Person!

Known person  
Is far better than  
New person!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Better Friend

Old friend  
Is better than  
New friend!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## A Brief Mystical Note!

A sudden down pour of rain with lightning and thunders  
Has left some clouds forming everyday giving the doubts  
Whether rain will come or not the torrid situation continues  
Trapping heat of the day with heat waves even in the even!

Due to previous day's rain filling ponds and wells here invite  
Birds and small animals to drink water with hope and relief!  
Of them whistling thrush bird's long musical note fills the air  
Giving joyful mood before the greenhouse effect tires all day!

Moon thro' the interspersed clouds produces mystical mood  
In the evening when flute vendor plays a moving musical note  
That transports to the heavenly region of divine bliss in the  
Cool breeze slowly changing the situation to relieve exhaustion!

In this blessed mystical mood the bliss enjoyed cannot be  
So easily let loose though time passes without our knowledge!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Empty Vessel!

Empty vessel  
Sounds well but not  
A full vessel!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Dividing Line!

The dividing line  
Between love and friendship  
Is sex!

But Platonic friendship  
Is intimate relationship sans sex  
Between man and woman!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achieving Ambition!

To achieve ambition  
Be as faithful as a religionist  
Or as perfect as art or nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Funny Thing!

We think we have done great thing;  
But the funny thing is nobody bothers!  
We don't care for certain minor things  
But many appreciate them incredibly!  
Can we say it is luck or funny people?  
When we least expect great thing happens!  
when we most expect nothing happens!  
This is the nature of the world we live in.  
Best thing will be never be hopeful or hopeless!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beautiful Humility Of God!

Great God

Creating all wonders of Universe

Remains silent!

But man doing small achievements

Boasts high of himself with parties!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beastly Machine Man Life!

Living away from Nature many are stranded nowhere,  
From where know not where to proceed or what to do!  
Mechanically trained in the name of discipline all lose all  
And never able to realise what is their natural self here!

Many do things contrary to their natural desire or self  
And lay waste hidden power unused rotting to madness!  
This is the trend for modern man in the civilised world  
Just pursuing beastly economic targets to fulfilment!

Physically, intellectually and spiritually dissatisfied man  
Roams as scholar gypsy to find peace and satisfaction,  
which not religion or philosophy will provide except Nature  
As Nature is living scientific art that sustains all forever!

So, economically developed man should develop socially  
In harmony with Nature to find longing freedom, joy and peace!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beautiful Exploration In Wingless Poesy!

Climbing up the mountain to the top of the peak  
Swim as flying fish in the firmament endless  
As in a wingless poesy to explore the Universe  
Like in the dream world expanding in infinity!

All roads to liberate myself has been blocked  
Long by obligations endless as in a cobweb!  
This is the way I have found out to free myself  
From all entanglements tedious and monotonous!

The unique pleasure I enjoy anybody can enjoy  
Provided they have the taste and talent for it!  
It's really amazing to explore myriad matters  
By this wingless poesy, a divine boon to me!

All knowledge under one roof it is possible  
To accommodate after exploration immediate!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Best Ambition!

Mechanical life  
From education to job leaves  
One vague!  
Go round for fun to know world  
Then have ambition to achieve best!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Best Is Ambition!

Incentive creates  
Interest to do better  
Ambition.. best!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Love Seduction!

Speaking about love one  
Describes beauty of human anatomy  
To induce sex!  
Is this called love in the human world?  
No, sacrificing life for another is love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fate Of Being Great!

Selflessness makes one a great person  
Among selfish persons around the world.  
Without coordinating for anything they all  
Seek cooperation from such a great man  
Taking for granted he is God as he is great!

This is the nature of world men around forever  
And the fate of misfortunes great men endure  
Unable to utter their sufferings in the world!  
Great man is also a human being, you know  
That only a few among many comes to know!

To make the world a better place to live  
Great man tries to alleviate sufferings;  
But without understanding cooperation of all  
How can the goal be achieved with success for all?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great Irony!

Indirectly appreciating  
And directly leg pulling  
All ask support!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Communion With God!

Image of God  
Is to produce vision of God  
To commune with God!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An End Of Love!

Too much of anything is good for nothing!  
Yes, it is true too much of sugar leads to aversion!  
Also, too much of salt will make all food waste!  
But will there be an end of love after a longtime?

Nobody seems to be satiated with love here!  
Is love an eternal source of inspiration or perspiration?  
It is both and yet nobody can ignore it in life because  
As love is painful pleasure life is bittersweet ever!

Like two sides of a coin we have day and night;  
Our life is also a combination of two - bittersweet!  
But nothing is ever the same in life because  
It will be boring and monotonous and so, it is like that!

End of love will lead to end of life too in the world;  
But after death there will be rebirth and love again!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Making Of A Great!

What does make one great in the world –  
Wealth or power or position one holds?  
They all come when one becomes great!

Lord Buddha is worshipped as God in the world  
Due to his great heart for relinquishing royal life  
And finding solution for solving miseries of life!

Alexander was a great emperor as he conquered world,  
Built library in Alexandria and treated citizens well  
Respecting his teacher Aristotle and family members!

Ashoka was a great emperor who conquered nations;  
But knowing war victories were nothing as it made  
Many orphans, he devoted his full life for charity deeds!

Shahjahan built Taj Mahal in memory of his wife Mumtaz;  
This still stands as a love symbol for the world to wonder  
Though he too was buried after his death along with her!

The historical facts and literary works are great matters  
For all to know as they inspire all to do great deeds  
That are much greater than power or wealth in the world!

Ramesh T A

# A Desire Endless!

Desire is endless for many guys in this world;  
If one wish is fulfilled another one crops up!  
To fulfil all desires many long to live long...  
Will there be an end for desire in the world?

There is no chance for bringing an end to desire!  
Desire to win, come to top, become rich never stops!  
Even people are humble their desire is provoked  
By commercial interests creating competition long!

Temptation by advertisements and prize announcements  
In newspapers, magazines, TV and computer websites  
Are endless everyday, no time to know all and decide!  
When this is so how can desire be ended so soon here?

Life lost can't be regained, wealth gained can't be carried  
As we come empty hand and have to leave the world so!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Conquer Of Self!

Conquer Self

Before conquering the World

Unlike dictators

Who failed to conquer the World

For, they failed to conquer Self first!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A God In Modern Version!

Stop worrying about anything because it is nothing!  
It is one's imagination that makes or mars man's life!

Allah is formless and there is no modern version!  
Jesus is known and let them have their own version!  
Krishna is my beloved 007 in the modern version!

He is friend, philosopher and guide to all in the world!  
Highly intelligent here and always effective in action!  
Highly knowledgeable and very clever in decision!

Where can ye find a God as friend anywhere in the world?  
Krishna is my only God friend past, present and future!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Change In Life Is Sure!

A boy child looking like little Samson was the cynosure  
Everybody came and appreciated for his affable smile!  
He enjoyed fun for five years till he was joined in school.  
The fun he enjoyed known and unknown was recorded.  
The days of good and bad could not be controlled forever.

Then he became a neglected child of a big joint family  
With members countless in numbers doing business there!  
His mother soon after her mother's death became so;  
After marriage she believed only his father for all in life.  
Between rigid father and strict school he had education  
For a longtime he was living so without interest and joy!

Knowledge gained out of education only gave him relief;  
He had great interest in literature, science and geography;  
Especially he had the chance of studying Dickens novels  
From the 5th form to the end of undergraduate course;  
Among them his study of The Pickwick Papers changed him  
And became a well developed man to live better than before!

But difficulties and hardships pushed him to edge of life.  
At such times the movies like James Bond 007 gave him  
Inspiration and determination needed to do best out of odds!  
More than friends he believed in God and his knowledge  
That helped him decide about matters at critical moments  
And with that and the ideas he got he successfully managed  
Both private and public engagements to the praise of all ever!

Ramesh T A

# A Colourful Flow!

Fountain water flows freely illuminated by colourful lights;  
The rise and fall of water reflects the magic of rainbow  
And kindles the mind to dream about colourful poems!  
Nature is everything and the end of everything in the world.

The dancing water flows as rhythmic verse of dancing music  
Like the poetic words flow in cascade from the depths of heart  
Similar to the waves of sea that dash to the shore with force!  
Such effects can be noted in poems of natural poets' output.

Creative writings flow continuously as time, waves and mind,  
When Nature provokes the heart of poet to do works of art  
To achieve best of knowledge, thoughts and ideas in a form  
For the world to enjoy, cherish and flourish in divine bliss ever!

Modern times interested in fast to reach the goal loses gloss  
Making farce the work of art now in competition of commerce!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Love Wine!

Human love  
Is like old wine in  
A new bottle!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Death Or Life Situation!

Clouds are there as if rain is going to come;  
But at the end of the day no rain has come!  
Heat trapped all the day has increased heat;  
Even in the evening walk heat of day is felt!

Clouds transparent and dark don't hide Moon;  
It gives a beautiful touch to picture of Sea-Sky!  
Like long hot day night also takes long to cool;  
This is the continuing story everyday we see!

Climate change has been accepted by all nations;  
Kyoto and Montreal Protocols are only on paper;  
Measures to curb greenhouse gas emission sleep!  
But 2 o C rise of heat more will inundate many towns!

Timely action nobody thinks about except money!  
Will wealth at the expense of health solve all matters?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Cool And Hot Situation!

Art and Nature are beautiful and cool!  
Misty hills and valleys look cool and fine!  
Water falls and rivers go smooth ever!  
Everybody loves to enjoy time there!

In the town it is full of noise and pollution!  
Everything goes fast from morn till evening!  
In the night there is no air and it's hot as day  
Due to hot days extending even after summer!

Peace of Nature is lost in the din and bustle of town!  
Exploitation of forest for raw material and energy is bad.  
San recycling of resources how can Nature be restored?  
Economic growth fast sans sense of human future is hell!

Noting down the symptoms bad now is most needed  
To save the peace and progress of future human world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Music Or Song Or Poetry?

It is celebration time with music and song playing in full!  
No song but only blaring band music rent up the air there;  
Moving away from the party poet finally lay on grass lawn  
Looking the sky beautifully illuminated by twinkling stars!

Poetry is the source for song and music everywhere long;  
But now the other way about has come into vogue soon!  
Music, song and poetry have become the order of the day.  
Even in poetry stanzas and substance have gone away!

Horizontal poems have been superseded by vertical poems!  
Music and message have gone away with stripped bones  
In the form of break up phrases standing vertically ever  
Occupying just one third of page space for full length poem!

Music was giving liveliness and beauty to kindle gaiety  
For the best ideas of poetic songs to live in hearts of many.  
But now carried away by the taste of music only nobody  
Seems to bother about ideas, message and meaning ever!

Patience has gone away hurrying to see end is upper most  
Leaving interest soon fade away to boredom and tiredness.  
Even for long enjoyment there should be patience for all  
And that is the point of note all should know to enjoy better!

Ramesh T A

# A Luck It Is!

If son is like mom  
And daughter looks like dad  
It is luck!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Natural Aspect

Son is like mom  
As dress is like yarn  
It's natural!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Enemy Life Long!

Cat and rat  
Are enemies life long like  
Mongoose and snake!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bermuda Beauty Mystery - Iv

Thoughts of ships and planes disappearing in Bermuda triangle came up,  
When captain was analyzing the mysterious deaths and tragedies there  
And he could not believe the theory of aliens' deeds from under the sea!

The long Atlantic lulling journey gave him sound sleep with dreams  
About the Amazon Monikans and Brazilian Sambas from ways diverse  
And settled in the beauties of green hills and valleys full of water falls!

It was a great mystery what had been causing natural calamity exotic!  
Formidable hurricanes like Katrina, Rita and Ivan had their roles there;  
Was it due to aliens or due to magnetic currents caused those havocs?

Answers came with entirely unimaginable in his dreams quite long!  
All reasons pointed to man's wrongs due to greediness in materialism  
And all conclusions pointed to lack of love, chaos, disorder and ugliness!

In the final course he had the union of his self with the beautiful bliss!  
Never ever anyone before and after would get such an amour anymore  
And quite unbelievable he slept with full satisfaction till reached Caribbean!

Anchoring the ship on the Caribbean Sea he dived to explore the mystery;  
Captain quite astonished saw beautiful beings quite divine welcoming him!  
Accepting their reception he met the King to know all secrets as before.

In the Sea World the divine beings were closely watching man's wrongs;  
They had caused all havocs as a punishment to man to correct himself!  
The king praised captain of his good nature and understood his dreams!

Never thought it was so simple and easy for him to solve it so soon!  
Captain thanked God for the honour he had got there and came out of sea  
And sailed again to set right the set backs of the world to create One World!

END

Ramesh T A

# A Mood Romantic In Nature!

Dreams and imaginations foster romantic mood  
Influenced and inspired by beauty of Nature.  
Emotion and sentiments occupy romantic life;  
Adventure and exploration mark romantic venture;  
Rapture and rapture are part of romantic life.  
Romance is the essence of love life in the world;  
Interest and thrill of romance will never die here;  
Otherwise life is monotonous and boring dead weight!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## A Bermuda Beauty Mystery - Iii

Anchoring the ship near an Indian Ocean island captain looked out;  
Arabian and Bengal seas mingling with the ocean was quite unique  
And provoked his thoughts of the past in a stream of consciousness!

Then he was a sailor crew of Nautilus submarine navigated by Nemo,  
Who fed up with mutinies and violence due to colonial power lived  
Exploring many secrets under the sea for many years unknown to all!

Captain came across many precious oysters and collected big pearls rare,  
Had the experience of tackling giant squids in the oceans of the world  
And admired at Dr. Nemo's contributive inventions of under sea divings!

Filling ship with food, fuel and fruits for onward journey Captain moved  
Then towards the Arabian Sea towards African coasts of Somalia, etc.  
And remembered the Eritrean Queen of Sheba and King Solomon affairs!

Crossing Suez Canal his past life of soldier under Caesar and Anthony,  
Their dealings with the beauty Queen Cleopatra came to his mind kindling  
Him muse over the Alexandrian Library in Egypt on Mediterranean Sea!

Hills and valleys with water falls are common in many nations of the world;  
In desert nations such things cannot even be dreamt about by any means;  
That is why pyramids before Nile River were built by Pharaohs in ancient age!

Crossing the Pillars of Hercules Captain made his ship go towards West;  
Thoughts of Atlantis submerged in Atlantic Ocean as Lumeria in Indian Ocean,  
The parliament of One World came to his mind, a dream he cherished most!

Ramesh T A

# A Mighty!

For the mighty  
Even a small blade of grass  
Is a weapon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Democratic News!

Liberty, peace, democratisation and development all preach;  
But when the election is over wrong fellows come to power!  
Is it the purpose of democracy to achieve liberal goals of men?  
Everything is shattered to pieces when wrong guys come up!

Many nations are reeling under poverty and hunger endless;  
Developed nations want domination over developing nations;  
International democracy dominated by advanced ones spoil;  
The anomaly has to be analysed for appointing right guys now.

Democracy of the right people by right people and for right people  
Is what everyone thinks about without knowing how to change it better!  
Right education with right attitude has to be developed everywhere  
And perhaps that may change the situation for the better in the world.

To have a good democracy all religions, classes and cultures unite  
To inculcate right way of thinking for the better of all is imperative now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## A Bermuda Beauty Mystery - II

King asked the queen to entertain the captain till he returned;  
For making security strong King engrossed himself longtime  
Making mermaids to look after the guest as best as they could!

Accordingly queen asked captain to enjoy getting boon at the end  
Meant only for top special guest of honour once in a life time,  
A rare luck anyone could dream about in life unless God destined!

Each day queen and princesses began entertaining captain never before!  
Each one had a full day devoted only to him showing beauty of secrets  
As rare and impossible feast anyone had enjoyed so far in caves!

Everyday captain enjoyed beauties of twin hills and valley of each;  
Milk, honey, fruits, juice, best diets and desserts they shared  
To enjoy tireless entanglement of raptures nonstop for three months!

They never left him free because he might lose the boon promised  
That would unravel all the secrets of the world as he saw then  
As in a great dream of raptures best known only in the Merworld!

Enquiring about the degree of enjoyment of captain king satisfied;  
King and queen lovingly embraced and conferred a boon to captain  
By which he could Recollect his Past and could Fulfil all his Dreams!

He came out of the ocean and sailed on his ship towards South;  
The misfortunes occurring came to an end thereafter by his work;  
Then the ship moved towards East to explore in the Indian Ocean!

Ramesh T A



# A Friendship And Love!

Friendship has a limit but love is limitless;  
Where friendship stops love continues;  
Friendship gives company but love gives life;  
Friendship is the companion to love.

Friend is the bridge between two lovers;  
Without friend lovers cannot be united.  
Friend gives life but love brings life to one;  
World unity depends on love and friendship.

Love and friendship don't see differences;  
Love and friendship are beyond all barriers;  
Love and friendship maintain joy and peace;  
Love and friendship are forms of God's shield!

Friendship and love are two eyes of man;  
They are Sun and Moon of day and night!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Music Or Song?

No song  
Only blaring music is heard  
In the party!

Even the numbers  
Of Michael Jackson beat music  
Make fans dance!

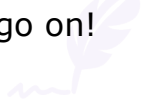
More than songs  
Only music is top most  
In modern times!

Unlike some  
Dean Martin or Louis Armstrong  
Songs are not heard!

Celine Dion  
Titanic song was moving  
Heart to go on!

Old songs  
Are replaced by fast music  
Now for all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Big Or Brief Poetry.....!

Big or brief, what is poetry?

Poetry is.....

Creating beauty out of blemish,  
Making order out of disorder,  
Producing meaning out of musical words,  
Creating Universal truth out of trivialities,  
Arranging points out of less known facts!

Is poetry just making rhythm and rhyme  
Without meaning, life, force and taste,  
Without free flowing musical words,  
Without words of music, beauty, fun?

Poetry is free flowing river of words  
With full of images, lively and lovely,  
Transporting from this world to that world  
Forgetting himself and readers here!

Just end rhyme is not enough to make it so;  
Internal rhymes make music in rhythm  
Making all enjoy music, meaning and ideas!

Poetry is the medium to say complex things  
Not possible to say in other forms of language,  
Saying unknown things using known things;  
It is sound, substance, message and meaning!  
And many more matters to many men in the world!

Ramesh T A

# A Joy Of Union In Nature!

A Moon faced woman shining bright  
With the jewels of Stars on her tresses  
Moves reclining on cushion of clouds in the sky!  
The rainbow of seven colours  
Making magic on the angelic scene  
The paradisiacal hero waits for her below!  
The heavenly clouds meeting snow clouds  
Melt down with thunderous lightning  
For the landing of damsel fresh!

The union of lover and damsel  
Generate joy of rain  
Cascading down the hills!  
Beautiful butterflies  
Flying over colourful flowers  
Try to settle for long!  
Humming birds hopping  
From flower to flower  
Suck honey till satisfied!

Lovers enjoying the beauty  
And fragrance of flowers  
Fly in the wind over  
Valleys and meadows!  
Enjoying the freshness  
And glory of Nature  
After the down pour of rain  
They move over fields  
And forests of exotic fun!  
Enjoying the sweetness of  
Fruits of various species  
They lay on grass bed  
To dream amorous life  
Together entangled  
In eternal bliss of fun!

Waking from slumber  
They fly high in the blue Sky  
Till they reach the blue ocean!

There mermaids with garlands  
Of pearls and gems invite then  
To dive into ocean world of fun!  
Diving deep enjoying the beauty  
Of colourful fish of various styles  
They enter measureless caves  
To move in dizziness seeing  
The blissful life of mermaids  
Hovering over them as angels!

Seeing treasures, gems and pearls  
Of invaluable nature strewn  
Here and there as nothing  
Before their eternal pleasure  
They rest on the oyster bed  
Specially arranged for their  
Endless enjoyment for long there!  
Deeply diving into the world  
Of tireless pleasure to explore  
The blend of paradise and heaven  
In one insatiably to the core  
They forget themselves of all!

Timeless world of dream  
Then wakes them to see  
Brilliance of light inviting them  
To soar high to sublimity!  
Floating high and high  
They reach out of ocean  
To the vast ocean of blue Sky!

Condensing clouds taking  
The damsel to the higher region  
Biding goodbye to the lover  
Disappear in the world of Nature!  
Wishing sweet dreams to the lover  
The night Sky strewn with Stars  
As the sands of endless seashore  
Leave him in peace and satisfaction!

Ramesh T A

# A Bemuda Beauty Mystery - I

Beauty of Helen launched a thousand ships to war!  
After 10 years of war and 10 years of sea ordeal  
Returned home the first blood soldier to settle in life!

Haunted by the beauty and love many died on the way;  
After many a birth as soldier, hunter he was born again  
As a sea faring ship captain going round the world!

He happened to see pirates of Arabian Sea, Caribbean Sea;  
Learnt he many strangeness of different places of the world;  
Being a deep sea diver he was exploring beautiful secrets!

Devil Caves under the Pacific Ocean had gulped many ships!  
On a diving expedition many said about the past incidences;  
Yet Captain dived in the ocean to explore rare pearl oysters!

Exploring many beautiful creatures at a distance he saw  
Something rare and incredible species as it looked to be  
A wonderful merman being chased by a shark of huge kind!

He shot a harpoon to bring an end to the chase killing the shark;  
Astonished about the accuracy the majestic merman turned  
And was fascinated by the handsome captain swimming to him!

"I am the King of Merworld! Thanks and welcome to my world!  
You have saved my life and so, what is mine is yours, my friend! "  
"No, I have just done my duty, King! " Captain said in his way.

Much pleased King led the captain to unfathomable caves of ice,  
Where mermaids with beautiful dance and songs welcomed them  
To please the guest of honour specially escorted by their king!

TO BE CONTINUED

Ramesh T A

# A Beautiful Range Of Music

A beautiful range of music one should enjoy in life;  
The singers included from Elvis to Michael Jackson!  
Elvis Presley, Cliff Richard, Tom Jones captured all!  
Music groups like Ventures and Shadows ruled all!  
The Beatles, Boney M still entertain many in the world!  
Then DISCO and Break Dance music came a round;  
After Michael Jackson only Ricky Martin remains in mind!  
They inspire, encourage and energize music lovers ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Brief Note On Meltdown Of Love!

Melting like wax or snow many say of love  
Are they loving the body or mind or soul?  
They describe love only about physique;  
Do they see the heart within the body?  
Do they see the beauty of the mind within?  
Do they know the bliss residing within soul?  
Many questions crop up when I think of love.  
Do you think of it and have a clear knowledge?  
If you have you may know how to love here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Nobody!

He goes on  
Eating, sleeping and working  
Though a nobody!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Good, Bad, Ugly Society!

Good and ugly  
Are the extremes of the society  
But bad's bad!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Better Change Or Bitter Change?

A change is what everybody dreams and wants to see  
The change we see – is it better or bad? It's the question!  
Every morning the colourful Sun rise is beautiful to see!  
The singing birds inspire us to be free and happy in life!  
The jolly good squirrels kindle us too to play as they do!

We can see crows and sparrows all around our houses!  
We see beautiful clouds of colour changes at the Sunset,  
Night sky full of countless Stars and Moon shining bright!  
All these things are Nature at its best nobody can neglect!

Now those things we cannot see and enjoy anymore so!  
Morning and evening twilights are beautifully all right;  
Stars and Moon in the night times are as usual perfect.  
But Nature on the Earth has changed without any doubt!

Farming lands have turned into Satellite towns around town;  
Crows, sparrows have disappeared with the destruction of trees!  
Farmers have come to towns to work as masons and mill workers;  
Population, traffic, pollution have increased with food grain price!  
Money is not enough to buy all people need as rain in summer!

Men drink and talk themselves and lie on the pavements;  
At night it is common they sleep where dogs and pigs frequent;  
All have become one according to socialism politics advocates!  
Swine flu, bird flu and SARS are spreading the entire world now!  
And Stars and Moon wink eyes at this big farce of society so!

Ramesh T A

# A High Society!

Meeting between two friends begins conversation;  
About high society the topic of discussion goes on.  
City friend says they belong to high society there  
Town friend asks so, don't they move with others?  
They cannot as it has become a prestige matter!

Which is high society and who are high society people,  
People living rich life with low mind in the society  
Or people living a simple life with high thoughts?  
Then I say I am really living in a high society here;  
Around my place people are living spiritual life  
And so, I belong to a high society world appreciates!  
City friend laughed and took leave of Town friend!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Benign Name To Remember!

Money may come and money may go;  
Earn name which is lasting forever.  
Profit and loss are common in life  
Take them in the same way always.  
Use talent and express your self;  
Out of your skill you make a mark,  
Which will speak about you always!  
Your identity by your skill will stay on  
Whatever be the storm and drought!  
Your skill based work will welcome  
you everywhere with due respect  
And there lies your honour in the world!  
The charisma of you will keep world  
Go round and round on love and joy!  
So, never be for material wealth only;  
Always maintain your name above all;  
You will be cherished as God in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Celebration For What?

All celebrations are  
To know what we have done  
And what we have to do!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Broad Nature Of Love

Nature has programmed lust for all to lead romantic life;  
Lust cannot be overcome unless controlled by strong mind.  
War between instinct and intellect go on till the end of life;  
Lust weakens to dimness but love brightens to divinity!

Love resides where mind is beautiful and heart broad as sky!  
Beauty, music and art foster love and enrich the world in joy.  
As Nature love grows the more it gives to others in world action;  
Love captures and rules all however clever intellect may work!

Soothing effect of love recharges the soul to survive successfully;  
Power of love depends on maturity, beauty and breadth of heart.  
More than saying, serving in action love wins the hearts of all;  
Love with knowledge perfects all to enjoy freedom, joy and peace!

Beauty of mind, breadth of heart and bliss of spirit make love divine;  
A divine life one lives in this world under the influence of divine love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ample Poems!

Many poets  
Writing too many poems  
But none seen!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Tell Me If You Can!

Love nobody rejects because it gives joyful comfort!  
Friendship everybody loves as it gives joyful company!  
Beauty everybody enjoys as it gives cheerful mood!  
Nature nobody can avoid as it gives inspiration and joy!  
So, between religion and Nature which one will you choose?  
Nature is the source for religion, philosophy, art and science!  
When this is so what makes man destroy Nature, tell me!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Friendship Stand!

Friendship with all  
But submission to none  
One stands tall!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Choice For You!

Between friend and nation which one will you favour?  
Between love and friendship which one will you like?  
Between wife and mother who will you support most?  
Between intelligence and imagination which one will you need?  
Between intellect and wisdom which one will you prefer?  
Between life and virtue which one you will be ready to forego?  
Between character and money which one will you choose?  
Between love and money which one will you rely most?  
Between life and death which one will you be ready to embrace?  
Between wife and friend which one will you trust most?  
Between sea and shore which one will you select at calamity?  
Between hill and plains which one will you like to live in?  
The suitable selection you make according to critical situation  
The life of you meets with success and fulfillment in the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great World Rule!

Weapons ruled  
The world for a long time  
Now Ideas!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bond And Beatles!

In the 60s I enjoyed  
Bond movies, Beatles music  
But now nothing!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Change Man Does Not Want To Have Is A Great Pity!

The day is unbearably very hot everyday without relief;  
After the hot sunset evening springs up with cool breeze!  
A little bit of convectional rain cleans up the road well;  
Due to rain the usual rush in the beach has gone away  
Making it convenient for regular walkers to go with ease!  
After the stars have popped up the crescent Moon comes  
To kindle the mind of men to muse over the sky beauty!  
Heavenly beauties are the angels showering pleasantries  
To inspire men with unique joy refreshing the soul ever!  
Dim lights of fishing boats mark border dots around horizon;  
Strewn yellow flowers of road side trees welcome home again.  
Refreshing Nature pollution and global warming try to change;  
Even after suffering a lot of hardships due to droughts and floods  
Man does not stop exploiting Nature to have a change is a great pity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Big Competition Continues Always!

Indirectly appreciating and directly pulling the leg  
Friends in competition try to gain some moves ahead!  
What a world it is full of competition always sans sense!  
Perfection nobody bothers but finishing ahead all want!  
Is it running, swimming, cycling or walking life always?  
Life is real, natural and beautiful to enjoy and live here;  
But race has microscopically diverted from telescopic view  
And many wear eye glasses or contact lenses forever in life!  
Without the glass or lens they cannot see anything anymore!  
What have we gained at the expense of our health so far?  
Nothing, simply noting have we gained but madness always!  
Madness is the essence of modern world in all its pursuits!  
Intelligence without wisdom makes all go in wrong routes  
Whether it is business or politics, Science or Arts and all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Birthday To 007!

Happy Birthday  
To James Bond 007  
Sean Connery!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# All In One Poet!

Leader or teacher  
Having all in one  
Is a great poet!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bouquet And Brick Bat!

Poetry is not only  
Just a bouquet but also  
A brick bat!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Building In Air!

Building castle in air  
And capturing it on paper  
Is work of poetry!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Magic Poetry Is!

Poetry is magic  
With the powerful play of words  
Poet does!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Game Player!

Snakes and ladders  
Poem hunter plays with  
Top list poets!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Ace Player!

Man in cards  
With three aces in hand  
Wins always!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Big Irony!

Developments and diseases  
Today go hand in hand everywhere  
It's a big irony!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Big Farce!

Man's developments  
Have become a big farce  
Due to pollution!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Dangerous Life!

Sedentary living  
Increases cholesterol and sugar  
To a stroke sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Drink Or Smoke?

Drinking and smoking  
damage liver and heart  
To death soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Happiness Permanent!

Do everything  
As perfectly as you can  
To be happy ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A No Escape Matter!

One can escape  
From the man made laws  
But not Nature's!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Faith Against Fate!

Faith in God  
Will never go waste  
Despite Fate!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## A Brief Note To Friend

With lip service they foreget friend till need arises!  
What kind of friends are they to their good friend?  
What is the mark of a friend do they have in mind?  
Inspiration of a friend makes them achieve laurels;  
Reciprocation is the gratitude they have to show.  
In times of need they want the friend to do deeds;  
But in the need of deeds to be done they fly away!  
They don't appreciate but mislead on many matters;  
This is the lip service they have learnt to do to a friend!  
Jealousy, inferiority complex, hypocrisy and immaturity-  
These are the things that describe them as a whole!  
Any achievements made cannot be informed to them;  
For, it is like casting precious pearls before the swines!  
Can the asses know the value of spade ace in cards?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Connection!

What a sea change we see after four decades in life!  
Is it not amazing to see what we have achieved, friend?  
So many things look to be unconnected in life you know;  
But everything is interconnected in the world of man!  
We friends, I mean our five friends, had a great dream -  
A dream to explore and discover the truth behind all  
In culture, literature, religion, philosophy, science, art...!  
Our interests were in business, administration, literature  
And theirs were in religion, philosophy, politics and science!  
Everything looked to be disjointed and unfeasible indeed!  
They tried to fool all without knowing how links to be found  
But you became an administrator and I an industrialist.  
I fulfilled my ambition and discovered the connection for all -  
Nature is the connection for Science, philosophy, literature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Mishunter!

Poem hunter  
Is hunting everything  
Except poems!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Critic Need Of The Hour!

O Matthew Arnold! You should be living at this hour!  
For want of good critic like you nothing is going on well;  
All kinds of writings in the name of poetry abounds here!  
In your time seeing such turn you wrote Study of Poetry;  
You also analyzed all poets and listed the best ones then;  
Now there is no one to do that job for the prevailing poets.  
You established Touch Stone Method of deciding the best;  
Placing the lines of Homer and Dante you analyzed all;  
In your scrutiny even Spencer, Chaucer and Shakespeare too  
Could not make a mark except John Milton, the erudite poet!  
That was too much and yet it laid some guidelines for all  
And helped those poets to think about on them before writing.  
Now what guide lines or rules can be framed for poets today?  
Only a poet critic like you can do the job to decide about the best!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A J.K. Rowling!

J K Rowling is  
Following the one and only  
Charles Dickens!

And she is  
Having wide reception  
Among kids!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Charles Dickens!

Charles Dickens  
Dictated the world of novels  
Now none!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Costly Product Peace Is!

Dying and living we live life to fulfil life destiny here;  
Peace has become costly product as wars are frequent.  
Sans stability and peace can development be possible  
To enhance quality of life to live better than before?

With the destruction of trees, farms, forests for urbanization  
And industrialisation peace has gone to pieces everywhere  
By increase of population, pollution, noise, violence and wars!  
Thereby with the increase of diseases, economic crises and  
World recession peace of mind of all men too has gone away!

Diversion to get peace of mind man seeks the aids of drugs,  
Indulges in short cut routes to accrue money to meet out  
Both ends of demand and supply to manage day today life!  
Thereby falls man into the abyss of crimes endless not knowing  
The way out of entanglements till the end and dies uncared!

By unity, reason and cooperation many obstacles can be cleared;  
But adherence to wrong policies and circles keep all in troubles!

Ramesh T A

# A Bitter Sweet Love!

Hot and cold  
Day and night of day is  
As bitter sweet love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A True Poet's Influence!

Influence of great poets  
Make many plagiarise  
Original poems of them  
And soar high in the Sky  
Glittering more than gold!  
What a pity of great poets!  
What to say of fools who  
Appreciate imitations  
Better than original ones  
Not knowing the source  
But only the end results!  
If the originals are no more  
What will happen to fakes?  
Think about it clowns!  
Read the true poems  
Born of true poets always!  
You will enjoy pleasure  
Entertaining, enlightening!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Peace To Pieces!

Urbanization and industrialization  
Have made peace go to pieces  
By population, pollution, noise, wars!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Love Or War?

What will you choose between love and war in the world  
To achieve all goals of ambition in the world life or work?  
If you choose war you should surely be prepared to die;  
If you choose love you should really be prepared to sacrifice.  
But both in world wars and love there is nothing fair or foul!

Historical horrors of world wars all should realize by feeling!  
That will work as checkmate to stop meaningless world wars.  
Divine love of world literature all should ever cherish in heart!  
That will develop humanness elevating towards divine nature.  
But war for the cause of love will make war meaningful here!

Boldness, bravery and courage are needed both for war and love.  
Boldness is there as long as the strength is there as bank deposit!  
Bravery is as a soldier taking risk to cross enemy border a little bit!  
Courage is born of moral and spiritual reason ready for any event!  
According to the nature of mission one should take decision to win!

Extremism, violence and terrorism are proxy wars by war lords;  
Failing in main wars they go for proxy wars to settle scores!  
Direct and indirect wars are due to hatred, suspicion and fear.  
Such wars are like lesbianism, homosexuality and an aberration  
And worse than seduction, sexism and pornography of any kind!

Failing in all walks of life justice has declined in war and love too!  
Sex and terrorism spoil and destroy world society to shambles now;  
Sexism seems to be better than extremism, violence and terrorism;  
But sex crimes, corruption, smuggling are extension of terrorism.  
So, lack of love from the childhood leads many to extremist paths!

Fanaticism and modernism lacking morality or culture cause crimes;  
Lack of modern education and jobs lead many to war paths here;  
Also, bad politics and corruption everywhere breed naxalism now;  
Enemy nations make use of such love lost, hard core elements in all  
Against better nations to create world turmoil, a cause of eternal wars!

Ramesh T A



# A Nature Bright!

As Nature bright  
Despite turmoils of world  
Poets are wise!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Choice You Make!

Love or war  
Which one will you choose  
To achieve all?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Meaningless Story!

Cock and bull story  
Many concoct in poetry  
meaning or not!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Guerrilla War!

In a guerrilla war  
Who will be the winner  
and the loser?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A War Of Words And Weapons!

Ballot but not bullet decides will of people in any democracy;  
If nations are dictatorship or republic, democracy rules world!  
Can wars solve all problems between enemy nations?  
Can dialogue settle all matters among world nations?  
If war and dialogue cannot solve disputes, what else can?  
It is a collective responsibility of all nations to find a way out!

Ugly, negative thinking fuelled by arrogance and domination  
Provoke animal spirit with the use of science and technology  
Destroying art, architecture and amazing culture and Nature!  
Beautiful, positive thinking coupled with love and truth  
Elevate man with divine spirit with the use of poetry and music  
Creating a world of beauty full of joy, pleasure and bliss ever!

Between beauty and ugliness, war and peace, purity and pollution  
Man's world revolves round like day and night endless needing  
Cessation of wars of words and weapons for survival of love!  
A thing of beauty is a joy forever but ugliness a grief endless!

Warring nations should stop choosing the wrong route always  
And should choose the fair route to live in peace and harmony!  
Action and reaction continue as nuclear chain reaction endless;  
Only adjustments among nations can bring peace to world.

Ramesh T A

# A Pretty Woman!

A pretty woman with dreaming eyes  
Saw I in a dream island of peace  
Full of greenery and flowers exotic!  
We had the juice of choicest fruits  
That made us energetic to roam  
In the paradise of beauty and fun!  
Entangled in great rapture both  
flew in slow motion over flowers  
spread all over green grass land!  
How long in that state we were  
nobody knew as the island was  
meant for us only and not for others!  
The pretty woman danced to the tune  
Of break dance and ball with me  
For long without change till the end!  
She was delighted in my company  
So much that she was not ready  
To leave me even after evening!  
I told her that I was a merman and  
I had to go to the sea for night rest  
But she glued herself to me in silence!  
So, we went to the ocean bed  
To have enjoyment to her pleasure  
Till dawn without knowing time!  
As soon as the dawn appeared  
She disappeared without imprint  
And I realised it was just a dream!

Ramesh T A

# An End To Destruction!

Action and reaction  
Continue as nuclear chain reaction  
in destruction endless!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An End To Wars!

Where is the end  
To the wars of the world  
Meaningless now?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



## A Left Over!

I feel happy because others are happy!  
Personally I have nothing to feel happy.  
Obligations have disturbed all my works;  
My lifetime has been taken away by all.  
For making achievements my helps are sought!  
For my occupation no one has suited so far.  
Teachers are just ladders in the world  
For others to soar high to sublimity in life.  
But where can one find leaders doing all  
For others to finish all matters perfect?  
Satisfaction and happiness I never have;  
So, I make good of a bad bargain in all.  
What is left over is just my soul in body;  
Perhaps after its departure unknown I will be!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream To Reality!

Dream dreams  
And think to get ideas  
To make realities!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Passing Cloud!

As a passing cloud  
Worries may come and go  
But life will go on!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Care Needed!

Care for  
The cares to be taken  
Stop worrying!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Truth!

Ebb and tide  
Wait for none  
It's truth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Golden Chair!

For prince of goodness  
A golden chair is always  
Waiting everywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Joy Of Rain!

Generate joy of rain  
The union of lover and damsel  
Cascading down the hills!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Lasting Friendship!

Desire, interest and like mindedness unite all as friends;  
Understanding and communication maintain friendship;  
Secrets and promises are kept up among reliable friends;  
Reconciliation and reciprocation unite again old friends.

Lip service, flattery, hypocrisy and immaturity are naughty  
In the so called friendship that takes friends no where!  
Jealousy, envy, hatred and anger never keep friendship.  
Enemy of enemy is a friend, a strategy of war that lasts  
As long as the mission proceeds and ends then and there.

A friend only shoulders and lifts up one when all led down;  
A friend only gives happiness and entertainment to hopeless;  
A friend only can know meaning of silence and stimulate;  
A friend only understands and gives company to the last!

Giving and taking are then and there forgotten in friendship;  
There are no differences of understanding among close friends;  
Friendship lasts only among honest, worthy and true friends;  
Friendship rejoices in accruing benefits and forgetting status!

A true friend never lets down one at anytime in the world;  
He gives ideas, guidance and helps both in private and public.  
But a fox like foe in the garb of lamb decimates whole herd  
Misguiding, giving wrong advice and leg pulling with a smile!

For a nation friends can be changed but neighbours cannot be;  
Friendship with all but submission to none is the motto of wise.  
United friendship only can fight and win against formidable foes!  
A lasting friend is indeed an asset for friendship of men, nations!

Ramesh T A



# A Fox Friend!

A fox like foe  
In the garb of lamb  
decimates herd!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Lasting Friend!

A lasting friend  
Is indeed an asset for  
Men and nations!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Reliable Friend

Secrets and promises  
Are kept up only among  
Reliable friends!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A History Repeats!

Wars and violence  
Are vigorous world over  
Failure history repeats!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Defeat To Terrorism Always!

Terrorism forges  
Ahead to the surprise of all  
But always fails!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Money Addiction!

With increasing needs thoughts of money have increased  
And man is left in the world to live only for money forever!  
It is not possible to drink, eat and live without money here;  
Money thirst for everything has made man addict of money!

Taxation, price rise and mismanagement tighten one's belt  
National financial crisis coupled with world economic woes  
Due to international crude oil price hike add fuel to fire ever!  
Protectionism and subsidies of advanced nations strike world.

Wars and terrorist activities worsened all to face world recession;  
Gold price hike and oil price hike have created turmoil unbearable!  
For want of funds everyone indulges in short cut routes to riches;  
There is no chance of recovery from addiction to money anymore!

Lottery, gambling, horse race and lotto many people go for  
To earn fast buck so as to satisfy money hunger some how!  
Betting on boxing, wrestling, cricket, general elections go on  
And indirectly many accrue black money to meet their needs!

All black monies big shots deposit in Swiss bank to use abroad  
By way of making exports using under invoices for many goods!  
All due to bad policies of govts. and corrupt practices everywhere  
Dark acts perpetrate black economy propelled by this addiction!

Ramesh T A

# A Life Sans Money!

Is it possible  
To drink, eat and live  
Sans money?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Add Fuel To Fire!

World crude oil  
Price rise adds  
Fuel to fire!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Youth Blindfolded!

Eyes blindfolded  
Youths are left in  
The thick forest!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Comedy Of Humour Or Error?

A mad rush, competition and meaningless race in everything  
Everywhere has made human world into a mad, mad world!  
Is this mad race in all walks of life necessary for progress?  
Due to this, wrong persons are at the top of helm everywhere!

Commercial advertisements provoke mad rush for prizes;  
Even in off seasons rebates sustain mad rush for benefits;  
Advance bookings for train and plane services create rush;  
And quick sales of tickets spiral up black tickets sales rush!

Cinema created mad rush to motion picture on the silver screen;  
Television then created gluing of masses to TV screen all day;  
Now Computer has swayed the hearts and minds of kids and elders;  
For news, games and fun combining all in one for communication!

Everywhere there is rush for job, education, worship, election, etc.  
Is this the product of civilisation or madness let loose on mankind?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Life Of Good Hearts!

A beautiful and loving lady she was;  
At peak of glory she was then;  
Wealth and laurels came by her!

She was child like moving with others;  
She was as true as her love;  
She was shining as bright as Moon  
Attracting all to adore her as queen!

She extended her hand of love;  
But she was adored sans love.  
So, she worked without aim!

A comedy singer was in the picture;  
She and he enjoyed in their work;  
They moved as entwined friends!

Suddenly she got illness and bedridden;  
The comedian came to her rescue;  
He married her and looked after her!

Thereafter she was no more in the picture;  
Till the end she was ill and cheered by him;  
Then one day she died and was no more!

The comedian rose to power in his profession;  
But he remained never married after her;  
He lived in glory till the end and became immortal!

Ramesh T A

# A Concept Of Independence

Independence of individuals talks about freedom of a nation;  
Only individuals' independence assures freedom of democracy.  
What a free individual thinks and feels, does as he wishes;  
If a girl can go anywhere at night wearing full jewels, there  
Only can one see a nation is really free, says Mahatma Gandhi!

But "man is born free, yet he is in chains everywhere, " says Rousseau!  
Confined in circles of creed, colour and class many are collapsed!  
Democracy can live in unity in diversity, coexistence and nonviolence;  
This only can uphold independence of individuals and world nations!  
Where can we see such democracy with independence to individuals?

Individuals have no place now with the mixing of isms in democracy!  
There is no point in celebrating independence as it is just a ceremony.  
To achieve independence knowledge, vision and ambition are needed  
To implement ideas of talent in action to make achievements to stand!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Clash Between Truth And Love!

Love has a spell over everyone!  
Who is there not swayed by love?  
Truth I say friends take as advice;  
But words of love they accept as  
Decree of divine dispensation!  
Love wins what truth struggles.

Same thing happens with poets too;  
Poets are overtaken by poetesses  
by being ladies of beauty and love!  
Poets however sincere they are  
Are left behind poetesses often!

Intellect can be used to say truth;  
Imagination can be used to do so!  
Dry intellectual truth falls on deaf ears  
But sweet imaginary truth reaches all!  
Wisdom lies in maintaining silence  
Believing that truth will prevail finally!

Ramesh T A

# A Coverage Of Culture

Best of Art, music,  
Poetry, science, religion, politics  
Cover culture!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Constitution Of Culture

Best knowledge,  
Thoughts, words and deeds  
Constitute culture!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Contradiction Of Earth!

The squirrel music is interesting to hear at the breakfast;  
The signaling music goes on for sometime here and there!  
The hot breeze makes all close doors and windows at noon!  
The hot spell makes all movements silent till Sun tilts down.

Before twilight cool breeze enters town to cool down all,  
But hot wave lasts till eight in the night even in the beach!  
A relief everybody gets seeing the joyful movements of all!  
It looks paradise lost has been paradise regained at last!

Singing birds, dancing peacocks, swimming swans, leaping deer,  
Flying parrots, running squirrels, colourful flowers and fish  
Painters, sculptors and poets have immortalised in their art  
And many more exquisite scenes of Nature they depict ever!

Forest fire, volcanic eruption, tremors and Tsunami terrorise all;  
Droughts, torrential rains, flash floods and typhoons torture all;  
Global warming due to pollution everywhere and deforestation  
Due to man's greediness or base nature lead Earth to extinction!

Both hot and cold climates blow hot and blow cold in the life of all;  
Testing of nuclear bombs and improper handling of nuclear wastes  
Cause radiation danger hanging over the lives of all forever and ever  
Making Earth and man's life a matter of bubble ready to burst anytime!

Ramesh T A



# A Calamity Silent!

People have to  
Go up to the house terrace  
For Tsunami!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Calamity Caution!

People have to  
Come out of the house  
For Tremor!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Friendly Knot!

Is friendly tie  
Between Frog and Rat  
Feasible in pond?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Cat Limit!

Is it bearable  
For the Cat to eat  
As Elephant?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Balancing Act Of Nature A Wonder!

Countless Stars as the sands of seashores of the world  
In the dark night Sky shine bright in the wonderful Space!  
As the falling sands into the hole of the hour glass of time  
Stars disappear in the Black Holes of galaxies in the Universe!

As the hour glass is turned upside down again sands fall;  
Likewise as recycling in Nature new Stars appear in the Sky  
Following appearance and disappearance method forever!  
This Steady State of Nature lies in balancing of old and new.

For every event there is a cause behind in Nature for all;  
Life, death and rebirth or regeneration go on in cycle ever.  
Creation and destruction following preservation is a process  
That goes on endlessly to saturation point in many forms!

Within the life span of every animate and inanimate things  
There are many wonder, splendour and grandeur each display!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Drink Is Nowhere!

Water, water  
Sea water is everywhere  
To drink nowhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Love Trap!

Never love  
Stranger though a neighbour  
It's love trap!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Battle Between Nature And Man Continuing...!

Cold snow mountains silently sitting as meditating sage  
Eternally remain as fixed trees growing in the forests!  
Melting ice in the spring time flows in cascading falls  
From the high mountains down the valley as rivers;  
As brooks and streams to start with the rivers slowly  
Become broad as big ocean only to mingle with it soon  
At the end of journey benefiting plants, animals and men!

Not only the rivers but also the trees, flowers and fruits  
The more they are plucked they more they grow for others  
Till the full span of life everywhere in the world we see!  
Rich green forests are the source for attracting rain ever;  
All kinds of animals live there contributing to ecology  
In recycling resources for the fertility of the soil to grow  
Plants, trees, shrubs and grass for feeding the animals  
To transferring energy from the Sun to all living beings  
For survival and their activities enriching the Earth ever!

Nightingale sings its own song to its heart's content;  
Parrots make sound of their own with full of freedom;  
Peacock beautifully dances with all its feathers open;  
Deer leap over meadows taking food as they please;  
Swan swims musing over its own affairs with ease;  
Dolphins come very close to the shore and play joyfully;  
Whales let out held breath as steam engine lets out steam;  
All creatures of Nature dance to the tune of Nature ever!  
Tigers and lions hunt other available animals for survival;  
Salmon fish to fulfil its destiny swims against odds;  
Oyster makes pearl within out of a dropp of rain;  
Fighting against drought and dangers they all survive  
And do fantastic jobs with all their limitations ever!

Higher form of animal, man to overcome difficulties, has done  
Many wonderful things of inventions and creations for long;  
With technology and economic thoughts he advanced materially  
And lives life entirely disconnected with Nature or animals;  
To win competition and win wars he even excelled animals!  
Exploiting Nature long for raw materials, energy and food  
Man looks for other planets to satisfy his needs on the Earth!



Losing touch with Nature and destroying art and culture  
In the West man has become machine-beast-man now;  
In the East by corrupt politics he has become inhuman creature!  
His animal warring nature has not changed in the least yet  
He endlessly fights among them and tries to excel Nature!  
In the war between Nature and man who will be the winner?  
Man or Nature – that is the question remains to be answered!

Ramesh T A

# A Creation Of One World!

Quality and excellence  
Have dropped in all fields  
To mediocrity!

Violence raises its  
Ugly head in economic pursuits  
Overshadowing social thinking!

Economic exploitation  
Destroys art, nature, culture  
Turning society savage!

So, the need of the hour is  
Preservation of Nature, humanism  
And creation of one world!

It should be governed by  
One language, currency  
And same laws for all!

Ramesh T A

# A Culture

Knowledge from experience  
Helps to create human culture  
To live wise world life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Kind Of Living Quite Simple!

Eat for your self;  
Dress for others;  
But live a true life!

Have something to do;  
Have someone to love;  
It's the way to live happy life!

Have some ambition;  
Make some achievement;  
And make a mark in the world!

Live and let live;  
Leave the world happily;  
And leave others live happily!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achievement!

Knowledge and vision  
Help to have broad ambition  
To do life achievements!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Perfection!

Love and knowledge  
Perfects one to be free  
To attain peace and joy!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Full Life!

A complete life is  
Living with the thought of truth  
To enjoy for liberation!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Big Mushroom!

Mushrooms white or brown are a good nutrient food;  
Except the poisonous black all mushrooms are good.

Mushrooms of smoke coming from factory chimneys  
And emission of greenhouse gases are depleting ozone  
In atmosphere to the point of creating holes that make  
Gate way to ultraviolet rays of Sun to directly attack all  
Causing skin and eye diseases and greenhouse effect  
Due to pollution leading to long droughts and flash floods!

Global warming common now causes climatic changes  
Of extremity with hottest days and bitter cold seasons!

Pipe dreams poets indulge in to produce warning poems;  
Smokes of mushroom intellectuals puff off for solutions;  
Harming self they do harmless service to others good!  
But a big mushroom of nuclear bomb will blow off Earth full!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Pipe Dream!

A pipe dream  
Deep poet indulges in  
To produce poems!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beauty Natural Is True!

Is beauty woman?

Is beauty Art?

Is beauty Nature?

Man explores beauty

In woman, Art and Nature

To find out true beauty!

Woman makes up herself beautiful;

Art is made up full of beauty;

But Nature is simply natural;

For, Nature is true and simple forever!

So, natural is beautiful

And Nature is true beauty!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Nuclear Danger Free World Dream!

Future of power generation is not in nuclearisation only  
To achieve energy security with pollution free facility.  
Solar and wind powers are there for power generation  
Besides hydro electric, sea wave powers are world over.  
Oil, coal and gas from the Earth are also not lasting ones.  
Instead of fossil fuel, bio fuel use is emerging fast widely  
Destroying food grain production, a foul act indeed it is!  
Danger of nuclear power plant leakage is worse than 1945  
Two Atomic bombs dropped on Nagasaki and Hiroshima!  
Chernobyl like nuclear plant disasters can't be neglected!  
Nuclear future looks to be very dangerous and gloomy  
For the survival of mankind, animals, plants in the world!  
August 6 and 9 are blackest days of World History forever!  
One Nuclear danger free World is the dream of mankind!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## A Bird Or Poet?

Crows are very many everywhere;  
Skylarks and Nightingales are a few;  
Sea gulls are around seashore areas;  
Albatross are in distant ocean places;  
Parrots and owls are in parks;  
Peacocks and pigeons are in temples;  
Mynahs and Kingfishers are near ponds;  
Vultures and eagles are roaming over cemeteries!  
Birds are Nature poets;  
Poets are birds too  
As both wish to fly free  
And live a free life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Art Unknown And Unheard!

To forget myself I am writing poetry of problems and solutions;  
Whether feasible or not at least it may be of some use to others;  
Others reaction for the poems will give a sense of satisfaction.

This is the thing I gain from poetry if not any monetary benefit;  
But many are writing poems for fun and getting a name as poet;  
So, poetry writing has become a joke and not a joyful art now.

Many websites are publishing poems to satisfy the needs of them;  
I find many poets from US, UK, India, Ireland, Asia and Australia;  
Only very few qualify themselves as natural poets of worth in all!

I am writing poetry as the singing birds like Skylark or Nightingale  
For the spiritual satisfaction for a longtime not knowing any of them  
Being occupied with complicated obligations blocking my progress.

Computer internet facility has become a boon to poets like me  
To expose my views as poet to the world in forms and style of my own  
And without which my art would have died unknown and unheard!

Ramesh T A

# An Elephant Matter

Elephant news  
Appearing on papers and TV  
Amazes me much!

Elephant rampage  
In the sugarcane fields  
Is villagers woe!

Is it possible  
To feed huge elephant  
At home?

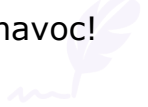
Is a rice cake  
To a hungry elephant  
Enough?

If we interfere  
In their life source  
They do havoc!

Pollution by man  
Creates droughts everywhere  
By global warming.

For water and food  
They invade human habitat  
As no other go!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Habit!

Cradle habit  
Lasts to the grave yard  
If unchecked!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Change For The Good Or Bad?

Battle after battle Napoleon fought and had won also  
But unfortunately nobody knows about his genius now!  
Shakespeare and Milton achieved much in literature  
But nobody bothers and follows their tradition now!  
Advanced countries were top in science and technology  
But they have been superseded by second line countries!  
USA and USSR were super powers for many decades  
But they are superseded by India and China now!  
Old order is changing to new order everywhere  
But in the new set up the quality is in doubt always!  
Previously there were structure and substance in poetry  
But now broken pieces in the name of poetry are fascination!  
All the changes taking place are for good or bad?  
Quantity has increased but quality has decreased in all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Change!

Old order  
Is changing to new order  
But sans quality!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beautiful Life!

A beautiful life is like harmonious music in the world;  
Life is knowledge, culture, enjoyment and liberation;  
But nobody follows dharma and suffers in the world  
Driven by modern life due to civilisation sans culture!

Sufferings are due to attachment or desire says creeds;  
But life with desire fair and natural can be lived well!  
True knowledge of life and meditation Gita gives well;  
Knowledge of Self, World, Nature and Universal God,  
To have a clear vision of the whole is necessary first.

Vision helps one know what duty one has to do in life  
And also what ambition one should have to go firmly  
In work one does to make achievement in the world!  
Physical, emotional, intellectual and spiritual progress  
To a harmonious level makes easy for higher venture  
To know past, present and future clear and perfect.

Good food, games and yoga keep human physique fine;  
Art, music, painting and poetry keep ever emotion well;  
Discovery of self and pursuit of truth keep intellect joyful;  
Meditation on the beauties of Nature keeps spirit elevated;  
Stable body, heart and mind only make spiritual life alive!

A beautiful life aims at harmonious expansion of human nature;  
In harmony with Nature harmonious human perfection is possible  
By love and knowledge, work and play and beauty and truth  
In achieving beauty and excellence in human nature in fields  
Such as art, science, religion, philosophy, poetry and politics!

Ramesh T A

# A Divine Relationship!

Love and friendship  
Make human relationship  
A divine relationship!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Joke Or Art?

Writing Poetry  
Has become a Joke  
Not a joyful Art!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Moon Life!

Landing on Moon I wonder at the vast vacant land  
Where there's no grass, trees, pond, fish, fowl or flesh!

A vast play ground where foot ball, cricket, Base ball,  
Hockey and marathon Moon race can be played well!

One sixth of Earth's gravitation makes one leap as deer  
And go so up and down walking on the soil as in dream!

Living in closed oxygen house is really a new experience  
With water generating machine storing water in top tanks  
For cultivating crops to produce vegetables, fruits, wheat  
On the interior soil for food and survival long there truly!

Seeing the Universe with countless Stars and leaving it  
For other planets indeed will be an adventure and fun soon!

Also getting Helium 3 for using in Nuclear Plants on Earth  
We hope to solve energy crisis soon for bright future near!

Life on the Moon next is going to be great race for nations  
And the top coloniser will be master to repeat Earth game there!

Ramesh T A

# A Poet Of Poets!

Poet of poets is rare to find!  
Verse after verse he weaves  
His inspired feelings and ideas,  
Inspire poets more than readers!

Inspired poets evolve ideas  
To excel the original composition  
And glitter with pomp and fame!  
Top poets become invisible to all!

As the Supreme Being, poet of poets  
Does become invisible influence?  
A thought lingers on often in mind  
When thinking of poet of poets!

His ideas reflected in various versions  
In poems innumerable see I then  
Through various poets coming up  
The ladder of fame everyday here!

Influencing all remaining invisible  
The Supreme Being remains silent!  
So, is it fair influencing all, top poet  
In original composition remain nil?

It makes meaningless for the great  
As God who is criticized and disliked  
Out of jealousy or otherwise here  
By poets common as grass on meadow!

Can lion eat grass as cows do ever?  
Or, can cows or goats become lions?  
When will the great be visible to all  
And be appreciated by all in this world?

Ramesh T A

# A Lion

Can a lion  
Ever graze grass land  
And become lamb?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Lamb

Can a lamb  
Ever become a lion  
To rule jungle?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Food!

Junks foods  
Route to fat and sugar  
End in stroke!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Aids

Cautionless sex  
Sure way to HIV positive  
It's AIDS!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Sex

Principle of Nature  
Is perpetuation of species  
Through sex!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Call Of Squirrels!

As squirrels' calls  
Distant poets communicate  
On Poem Hunter!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Sea Star!

At distant Sea  
As winking Stars of Sky  
Boats' lights are!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Nature's Amazing Art!

My wonder at Nature never demising I see  
Surprisingly at the survival of trees and leaves  
Along the road, park and beach everyday!

Yellow flowers among the green trees and leaves  
And red flowers among leaves fencing the park  
With a small restaurant along one side there  
It gives great pleasure to look at their beauty  
Taking snack on the road side of the beach!

It is a wonder to look at Nature balancing  
The climatic changes due to pollution by man  
With long days of summer and short winter  
In the busy town of historical importance!

After cool wind stopping suddenly with sultriness  
The dark clouds slowly occupy the sky here and there  
With many Stars still twinkling with red, blue, white light!  
I see down at the distant dark sea with fishing boats;  
The lanterns of boats winking like stars above in darkness  
Is interesting to watch till I finish my snack and pay cash!

Returning home, when I am browsing on my computer,  
The change of hot air into cold air by down pour of rain  
Makes me feel the chillness of hill station in the beach town!  
The coolness of the night succumbs me to night sleep soon!

The next day morning the pleasant atmosphere,  
The dappled sun peeping through rain clouds  
And the birds and squirrels making noises there  
Produce happiness and confidence quite extraordinary!

The screeching sounds of squirrels distant and near home  
Make me feel the communication we poets have on internet!  
The joy the squirrels enjoy I too enjoy with distant poets  
And the amazing art of Nature creates spells on our nature too!

Ramesh T A

# A Balancing Act!

Despite pollution  
Nature balances climatic change  
Summer or winter!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Or War

In love or war  
There is nothing fair or foul  
As no control!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Dream Life!

Sky or Sea  
We can enjoy endlessly  
In a dream life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fresh Flower For God!

He is standing alone most of the time;  
God wants him to stand alone so;  
Perhaps He wants him to be with Him  
And He will take him with Him soon.

Mostly all leave him alone often;  
They approach him if they need;  
They forget even to invite for function!  
Otherwise nobody thinks about him.

Everyone's eye is on him always;  
He has become a model to many;  
Everyone is jealous of each of his move  
And his home is a glass abode to all!

He has to think about all socially;  
Personally he has nothing to dream.  
His private life is same as public life  
And he has become an open book!

He cannot confide his feelings to anyone;  
And nobody also will believe his grievance!  
He is placed in a high pedestal  
And everyone believes he has royal life!

He has to be careful about his glass abode;  
Just single stone is enough to break it!  
He has to be prepared for any test  
And there is no respite in this world.

Nature, poetry and music help forget himself;  
To free himself he writes poetry often  
And forgets himself in the world of poetry  
Enjoying sublime pleasure for divine liberty!

World is full of bad, worse and worst beings;  
Also it is full of good, better and best beings.  
God segregates best and filters out worst  
And He plucks away best as fresh as flowers!

Ramesh T A

# A Dharma Utopia Is!

Life dharma is existence, knowledge, bliss and absoluteness;  
Man's purpose is not to suffer hardships but enjoy happiness!  
Difficulties, monotony and drudgery are due to adharma only;  
To live happy and fulfilling life is man's purpose in the world;  
Dharma is the way to live successful Indian Utopian life here;  
Krishna is the Lord of Dharma who guides all so to Moksha!

The Republic by Plato and Bhagavad Gita by Lord Krishna  
Say about what justice and dharma are for life to mankind.  
New Atlantis by Francis Bacon and Utopia by Thomas Moore  
Say about world parliament and ideal society for just life.  
Brave New World by Aldous Huxley and 1984 by George Orwell  
Say about dystopias controlled by science and totalitarianism!

Hinduism says world is one family as Vasudevaya Kudumbakam;  
Dharma is the just culture for individual and society to follow  
The path of karma, yoga and moksha to live a fulfilled life for all.  
Origin of Species by Charles Darwin says about physical evolution;  
But Bhagavatham by Vyasa says about evolution by avatars of God  
And Bhagavad Gita says about spiritual evolution of man to Godhood!

World wars have been stopped but wars are there still in the world;  
After the world wars cold war began and then terror war is on now.  
Clash between civilisation and culture and modernity and orthodoxy,  
Technology and backwardness and rich and poor are going on now.  
A neutral path is what needed now to bring an end to the clash and  
Clash between capitalism and socialism can be ended by humanism!

But as the two poles have exceeded the limit of justice wars are on;  
Caught between the two, world people are suffering untold miseries.  
This is against dharma and all kinds of troubles torture world men;  
Adamantness and greediness are adharma that keeps world in havoc;  
Too much desire is the root cause for all sufferings says Buddhism too;  
So, nonattachment and love only can bring an end to world turmoil!

For preventing wars and maintaining peace United Nations was formed;  
Due to Super Powers' cold war rivalry, UNO has been made ineffective.  
The key to set right all set backs lies in the hands of UNO only forever;  
Only if the key is used in unity by all, the door can open for world peace;

But the fighting parties like Israel and Palestine, Taliban and others should  
Come to the negotiating table and talk for peace for solving all matters!

If Dharma is followed the world will become a Utopia many have dreamed!  
Dharma, karma, yoga and moksha will make human life heaven here itself  
As dharma is knowledge of truth, culture, natural justice and eternal order,  
Karma is Duty to be performed selflessly according to each one's nature,  
Yoga is the way of life one has to live according to one's nature in the world,  
Moksha is the eternal abode of absoluteness to enjoy total divine liberty!

Dharma is individual and social justice needed for all to follow to enjoy bliss;  
Karma is duty of philosophers, poets, writers and intellectuals to guide State,  
Duty of presidents, ministers, administrators and leaders to lead the nation,  
Duty of economists, agriculturalists, industrialists and traders to enrich it  
And duty of scientists, engineers, doctors and teachers to do service for all!

Ramesh T A

# No Loved Ones Can Be With Me Always!

No loved ones can be with me always!  
All have the role to play in the world stage;  
When the time is over one has to quit;  
After playing the role the curtain will be down!

No loved ones can be with me always!  
I have the fate of seeing the loved ones  
Go away soon leaving me forlorn!  
So, I learnt nonattachment earlier in life.

No loved ones can be with me always!  
The more they love the soon they leave me;  
I suppressed sadness long to become hard  
And I am firm in my mind to feel cold!

No loved ones can be with me always!  
If I too love them I will be the saddest;  
I will be the worst hit to suffer endlessly!  
So, I keep my cool whoever leaves me!

Ramesh T A

# A Good Education Need Of The Hour!

Education decides about the future life and work for all;  
Education only helps to develop one's life and work here.  
Mere education is not passport to get job but it's for life;  
Mere education helps not to face life situation or crisis;  
Common sense, presence of mind, general knowledge do!

For everything education is the base in the modern world;  
Education is for freedom, development and fulfilment in life;  
Education helps intellectual mind to acquire true knowledge.  
Knowledge only can give power, freedom and satisfaction;  
Knowledge of love, truth gives freedom to attain perfection.

Dharma is justice to live righteous life according to one's nature;  
Religion is to say about truth of God, dharma and culture to all;  
Education is to help develop one's capacity with apt knowledge  
To express talent using ideas of knowledge in duty to do things  
Beneficial to oneself, society to achieve joyful fulfilment in life!

Now education does not serve such purpose but crams knowledge  
Incomplete just to do specialised jobs only for material benefits.  
Complete knowledge makes link of science, literature and culture;  
This could satisfy body, mind, heart and soul to achieve completion;  
Love and knowledge make perfect to attain joy, peace, satisfaction!

Ramesh T A

# Adharma Or Injustice The Cause Of All Illnesses!

Why are many people everywhere suffering in the world?  
Is it orthodoxy or modernity which is the cause for grief?  
Human life governed by dharma and culture was given up;  
Modern democratic civilisation has replaced dharmic culture;  
Economic thinking has submerged human values in the world!

Influence of Western life affected education, administration,  
Legal system and health care obliterating wise system of life.  
Education without character and business without honesty,  
Politics without principles and spirituality without humanity,  
Religion without risk and social work without morality grew up!

Way of life and duty decide about everyone's fate in the world;  
If dharma is followed according to one's nature one is free here.  
One has to live according to one's body, mind, heart and soul;  
Otherwise one will face all sufferings, monotony and difficulties;  
Adharma at its peak in Kali Yuga will bring an end to mankind!

One has to live according to dharma or justice to enjoy life;  
This is the purpose of human life in the world to absoluteness.  
Economic living at the cost of human values is adharma ever;  
Adharma is greediness, sin which is the cause of all sufferings;  
Those are man's own making, a madness of ultra modernity!

Ramesh T A



# A Soft Human Heart!

You poet be as free as a bird!  
You activist be as frank as a critic!  
You youth be as fearless as a soldier!  
So, you all be firm with your mind!  
You all be strenuous with hand of steel!  
But never be a human without a soft heart!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Great!

Be always  
Free, frank and fearless  
If you wish great!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Aspire High!

Never be  
Mean, cruel and false  
If you aspire high!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Big Thief!

Exploit all  
What is within you  
But not others!

If you exploit  
The wealth of others  
You are thief!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bottom 500!

Top 500 poets  
Are always changing places  
What about bottom 500?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Development

All resources  
Are amply available in India  
Yet it's developing!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A World Recession!

Protectionist policies  
Of advanced westerners  
Cause world recession!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Colonial Power!

Great Britain  
A past Imperialist power  
Is serving US!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A War On Terror!

War on Terror  
Is US or World War  
Nobody knows!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fear Of Terror!

A great super power  
America in the world is  
Afraid of terror!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Rich-Poor!

Golds and diamonds  
Are abundant in Africa  
But it is poor!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beacon Of Love!

Lonely as a cloud I was walking on the beach;  
Pain of love lost I was trying to forget in Nature.

Reclined I on a sand meadow musing over Moon.  
Moon light beam was falling on the dancing waves  
As light house beacon from the horizon to the shore  
Enlightening and guiding the sea faring boats there!

A 173 year old defunct light house is still standing  
As a memorial to the tourists coming to the beach!  
The past love too as the light house beacon remains  
In the mind forever to revive the glory of past times!

Love bloomed as green plant but remains as blue Sky;  
But the past memory of love ever gives joy in dreams!  
Everyone's life has a meaning for all to learn afterwards;  
But memory of love lives in the world till the end of time!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Brief Life Only For The Loving Souls!

This world is for the violent and miserable only  
And that world is for the loving and good souls!  
This world is for filtering out loving from violent  
And sending them to the other world for good!

The loving souls who loved me died soon here!  
The pain due to loss of precious lovers is eternal.  
The tragedy of loving souls abounds in literature;  
But their deeds enlighten us and inspire to love!

I am left alone as a lone tree in a desert of no fun!  
Violence, hatred, jealousy and anger rock much ever;  
Fed up with bitter facts I feel to console in poems;  
But in poetry world also love is not real, mere words!

Why has God created loving souls with short span?  
Is the world a testing lab to filter out loving souls?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beauty Truthful Forever!

Nature assembled its beauty in human form;  
Man has chiselled beauty in temple statues!

Lobes of brain are the clouds of sky....  
Heart of man is the mango of trees.....  
Kidneys of man are the beans of fields....

Black tresses are the cascading water fall of hills....  
Beautiful face of lady is the bright full moon.....  
Black eyes of lady are the black grapes of vine.....  
Red cheeks of lady are the red apples of Kashmir.....  
Red lips of lady are the petals of red roses.....

White neck of lady is the marble white conch of sea.....  
Soft white hands are the trunk of the plantain tree...  
Bosoms of lady are the ripe mango fruits of garden.....  
Beauty of waist is the shape of ginger we see.....  
Shapely legs are the chiselled pillars of temples.....  
Feet are the web feet of swans swim on the pond.....

Such a beautiful lady is the frozen walking statue  
Chiselled by the divine sculptor, Brahma of heaven!  
Lively statues of gorgeous beauties are true ever...  
Indeed this beauty is truth – truth beauty forever!

[A Tribute to my favourite Poet John Keats! ]

Ramesh T A

# A Great Poet!

Who is a poet of value according to critics best?  
Is a poet of fun or facts or both a great value?  
A poet who has message of lasting value is best;  
What is the parameter by which he can be detected?  
Critics of great value are Matthew Arnold and T S Eliot  
Perhaps guide all to find the best poets anywhere!

Arnold to find Classic poets has his touchstone method of  
High seriousness, great ideas, melody, morality, erudition;  
He sees in poets, Chaucer, Spencer, Shakespeare, Milton  
And finally decides John Milton can be classified as Classic!  
More than poetry personality of poet stands foremost in  
His critical study of poetry to decide about the greatness!

Eliot historically going through all says original work is nil  
And in the modern poets what is most significant is art,  
He says decides the greatness of a poet and not personality;  
An artist escapes in his art from the present world and self;  
This is the mark of a true poet, painter, sculptor everywhere  
That decides the true worth of any litterateur if one observes!

In all great message and music decide about a poet of value;  
Just mechanical rhythm with end rhyme cannot produce poems  
Of natural expression in which poets forget themselves and also  
Make readers enjoy and engross themselves forgetting all here.  
This is the touch stone I feel relevant to decide about a poet's  
True worth everyone can unanimously accept and appreciate!

Ramesh T A

# A Top One!

Hazlits eat  
The brain of Coleridge  
And come top!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Made For Each Other!

Man's life cannot become complete without  
The inclusion of woman in the world life;  
So, the better half should not become bitter half  
If the bittersweet life should be a beautiful one!

Man and woman are made for each other  
To play their roles by Nature in the world;  
To know the self and for salvation one needs  
Another soul as life partner till one departs life.

As flowers women are born to charm and attract men  
By their beauty, kindness, care, talk and act in life.  
As multicoloured flowers attract by their beauties  
Men are loved by women for their valour and worth.

To know the in and out of man woman is needed  
And for safety of woman man is certainly needed;  
So, women woo men like birds and flowers do  
And men long for their love to achieve laurels!

Hence women woo men naturally, since  
They are born to woo men in the world life!  
Only mutual love between man and woman  
Makes life merry if they wish for married life!

Ramesh T A

# A Dark Moon Mystery!

Moon everybody knows since time immemorial to man  
But dark Moon nobody knows yet since landing there  
Some 40 years ago by first man Neil Armstrong of USA!

Stories, poems and scientific facts of bright Moon all know  
But nothing of stories, scientific photos of dark Moon yet!  
Have the known Aliens and UFOs come from dark Moon?

Bright Moon facing Earth revolves round waxing and waning  
But the other side always dark Moon is a great mystery ever!  
When mystery of dark Moon will be known time only knows!

Mystery of Moon provoked man to send rockets to explore  
The land of Moon for life, raw materials and Space exploration;  
Since landing on Moon in 1969 no efforts are made to know full!

Scientific exploration and inventions are very expensive for man  
But poetic exploration and expression of Moon is economical fun!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A La Nina!

If the sea is coldest  
Areas are flooded with rain  
Effect is La Nina!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An El Nino!

If the sea is hottest  
Drought area is full of dry wind  
Effect is El Nino!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Green House Effect!

If all day clouds are  
And full day heat is trapped  
Effect is Greenhouse!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Natural God Is Truth!

Natural God with Universal Spirit as truth I accept;  
God creates everything in the Universe by evolution;  
God is present everywhere transcending everything  
That follows natural laws framed by Universal God  
Tho' man makes scientific revolutions by technology!

For the worn out souls poetry gives inspiration, energy;  
Natural God inspires, energises and invigorates souls  
As Nature, painting, music and poetry do to all men!  
Religions are various routes to reach this one God –  
Infinite truth, love, beauty, joy, peace and bliss for all!

All the good things of all the world religions I accept;  
All unscientific and superstitious things I cannot accept;  
Forgiveness for sins like murder, rape and terrorism of  
All kinds of religions, heaven and hell I cannot accept;  
Dharma or natural justice for up gradation I accept!

Ideas of avatars, messiahs, prophets and guide I analyse;  
There is One God for all religions though vary by names;  
But only one messiah alone I cannot accept for atonement!  
God need not create prophets to save and guide mankind;  
God can do all things through good people around us too!

The creative power of poets I see as the work of one God;  
The ideas that help all develop I see as the expression of God;  
The beauties I see everywhere is the reflections of one God;  
Nature, Books and Music are the instruments of God's voice;  
The music I hear everywhere is the echo of one God's voice!

Forgiving after confession, last prophets are humbugs of religions;  
All sins have to be ended by being born here again and again;  
Complete atonement is achieved by rebirths till attaining moksha.  
No one can escape from the clutches of Dharma, the laws of God  
Though man escapes from the laws of man taking asylum in creed!

Ramesh T A

# A Lunar Eclipse!

If Moon and Earth  
Meet face to face on a st.line  
It's Lunar eclipse!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Solar Eclipse!

If Sun and Moon  
Meet face to face on a st. line  
It's Solar eclipse!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Life And Death War Of Life!

Life and death situation in the war of life goes on;  
Loans or money crises lead to suicides and deaths;  
Defensive attacks as offence to defend one is must;  
Mind works much ever on cautious moves to be made!

War and peace go on in the brain storm everyday of life;  
Before victory or defeat is reached how hard trauma is!  
Happiness or sorrow is decided by the success or failure;  
The expert one takes both in the same way in the wars!

More than conquering the world conquering mind is vital;  
For, victory or defeat is decided in the mind itself before!  
After many wars only the value of peace is known in life;  
Anger, hatred, greed lead to war but love leads to peace.

Life and death are sure for all in world life, like or not; so,  
Habituate mind with both to meet anything at anytime!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Best Way To Reach God!

Sufferings of man make him seek the grace of God;  
Silent sad music of world makes it too much to bear;  
To relieve from world life man desires to reach God;  
Without knowledge could it be possible to reach God?

Usual knowledge helps only for survival in the world;  
True knowledge comes of knowing Self, world, Nature;  
Meditation and mysticism help to know and realize God;  
Spiritual pursuit lies in true knowledge and stable living.

Desire, commitment, ambition, attachment strain much;  
Competition increases anxiety and excitement to wreck;  
All the efforts are crippled by govt. machinery and quota;  
The finish of mission is left to fate decided by God only!

Surrender to God to have relief and liberation ends strife;  
But without devotion mere knowledge of God won't help,  
That is, converging involvement of heart, mind and soul  
In pursuit of God only finally helps one get free of all knots!

Ramesh T A

# A Rain Welcome!

With spread wings  
Peacock dances joyfully  
To welcome rain!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Rain Sojourn!

Rain has sojourn  
For 15 minutes each day  
To balance heat!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Paradise Only For Me!

Paradise is always open for me;  
Flowers all always bloom for me;  
Lady love always spread lap for me;  
Nightingales always sing songs for me;  
For, paradise is born only for me!

If I leave the place they also leave;  
For, they love for my beauty;  
They always praise for my love;  
They always see me as angel!  
They believe my words as true!

Paradise is always open for me;  
Flowers all always bloom for me;  
Lady love always spread lap for me;  
Nightingales always sing songs for me;  
For, paradise is born only for me!

My Govt. is gathering Art House  
For nightingales, peacocks, swans,  
Skylarks, parrots and phoenix!  
For, I am a free bird too, a poet  
Born to rule the world by poetry!

Paradise is always open for me;  
Flowers all always bloom for me;  
Lady love always spread lap for me;  
Nightingales always sing songs for me;  
For, paradise is born only for me!

Ramesh T A

# A Tsunami Wave!

Earth quake jolts  
Tsunami waves rise all time high  
Silently maroon all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Glitters Vane!

Fast poets eat brain  
Of great dreaming poet,  
A Wordsworth friend!

Readers too amazed  
Appreciate them openly  
Not knowing truth!

All that glitters  
Cannot be gold ever  
As time passes on!

Immortal words  
Of great ones last longer  
To guide all ever!

When the fun goes  
Glory of fast ones recedes  
Without imprint!

Fun is just taste  
But food is strength  
True poets give!

Great one entertains  
Also inspires and enlightens  
For all to shine!

Great poet rules  
Minds of all world men  
Though not praised!

Ramesh T A

# A Great One True!

Some achieve greatness;  
But many steal greatness  
And luck too gives greatness!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Climate Hot!

What a hot climate it is!  
Heat wave is steady all day  
Though full day is cloudy  
And night as sultry as hell!

Greenhouse effect persists  
Making impossible to go out!  
Light and heat more than usual  
Keep all aestivated at home!

Peak of summer is over  
But peak of heat is not  
Allowing coolness to come.  
Such a hell summer is!

Summer holiday lasts long  
For all to visit cool places  
For two months to enjoy  
With family and friends!

Relief for dehydration is  
Not water only but fruits  
That clear dryness of lips,  
Mouth and throat free soon!

Glucose water and juice  
Of fruits keep zeal full  
To mind work interesting  
Against dullness always!

Trees need water to grow  
And keep the place cool  
By its shadow and leaves  
As avenue on sides of street!

Water melon and cucumber  
Also keep the dry throat free  
And best to serve as salad  
For the family in food too!

Butter milk, grape juice  
Or lemonade or coke too  
Keep fresh all the day  
To nullify the heat effect!

Cold water bath is pleasure  
For children and elders also  
Morning and night to clean  
Body sweat to have nice nap!

Climate cannot be changed  
But prevention of heat attack  
By cool beverage and bath  
Are the best ways to oust heat!

Ramesh T A

# A Hell!

Full day is cloudy  
But heat wave is steady all  
And sultry night is hell!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fulfilment In Life!

Fulfilment in life depends on satisfaction one gets in  
Work, way of living, achievement of ambition and joy.  
For men Art, women and Nature are the sources of joy;  
Fulfilment and destiny lie in perfection, permanence!

Education, job and life for all have become business like;  
Money is the main criteria decides the worth of matters  
And after money men go for pleasure to get satisfaction.  
A sort of mechanical life puts one in dissatisfaction then!

Specialisation of education denies completion of knowledge;  
Joblessness leads to disappointment and violence everywhere;  
Technology, terrorism have destroyed art, culture, humanism;  
Out of touch with Art, love and Nature ends fulfilment in life!

Money minded modern tradition and animal lust end love;  
Animalism cannot develop human nature to divine nature.  
Painting, poetry and music only provide spiritual pacification;  
Art, culture and Nature only can give fulfilment in world life!

Ramesh T A

# A Deep Poet!

A dreaming poet  
Writes delightful ideas of depth  
In beautiful poetry!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fulfilment

Fulfilment in life  
Depends on satisfaction  
One gets!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Poet To The Core!

Crows are many but Nightingales are rare in poetry!  
Poets are the prophets of mankind guiding all safe,  
Whose prophesies never fail and happen in the future;  
They make a mark forever and have a place forever!

Shakespeare, mirror of people reflects truth even now;  
Miltonic music in words roars truth of his name ever!  
Wordsworth mystically probes Nature to say divine truth!  
Coleridge magically bridges dreams past, present and future!

Browning's monologue, my last Duchess touches even now;  
His Moon and everybody's Moon maroons men in love!  
Musical words with meaningful message moves hearts in  
Majestic poetry of the past forever and ever inspiring all!

Somewhere sometime somehow lively poem hits lovely;  
But the blare of blabbers blurs the beauty of it soon here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Permanent Poet!

Poet who makes a mark  
And has a place in all hearts  
Lives forever and ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Poet Prophet!

Poet prophesy's true  
And never fail to happen  
To guide all safe!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Nightingale Rare!

Crows are many  
But Nightingales are rare  
In Poetry World!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Contradiction Side By Side!

Cool lake with swans and storks minding their job  
Looks soothing and heavenly for any town dweller!  
Too much traffic congestion and busy working days  
Make sick of a person whoever lives long in towns!

Long job caution, concentration ends in sleeplessness  
Making one always in a state of delirium in hellish life!  
Relief and respite are rare one gets in fast buck work  
Turning one workolic as an alcoholic addict incurable!

What a contrast between lake and town side by side!  
Hell and heaven tossing life of men in oscillation ever!  
Redemption comes perhaps only after death from Earth!  
So, is the Earth a testing ground for man in the Universe?

Day and night, love and hate, beauty and ugly, life and death  
Are two sides of Earth and life in the world of man in Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature The Rendezvous Of Science, Literature And Spiritualism

Nature is called physics in Greek language;  
For poets Nature is the most esteemed field;  
It's the bridge between science and literature.  
Living in harmony with it man has to manage  
Following principles of meditation and mysticism.  
So, BSc, MA and MBA make one well qualified  
And know the art of living life in the world well;  
Well equipped to see, know and appreciate divinity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Poet Is Born!

I would have become either a doctor or a physicist;  
Neither of the two have I become after my studies;  
My parents' dream of me as an engineer didn't happen.  
My internal urge to write novel or articles made me crazy;  
But my family business works made me always busy.  
Whenever the urge to write came I deplored in loneliness;  
Likewise days, weeks, months and years went away fast!  
I poetically wrote about my unfulfilled plight to my friend;  
Words flowed from the heart, mind and soul without stop!  
I realised why I couldn't write poetry whenever urge pressed!  
It took me 17 years to write flowing poetry for 20 years!  
This is how a natural poet is born in reality by surprise!  
Our fascination may be different from our natural urge;  
But our inner spirit expresses itself by our own natural urge!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Addict!

Computer captures  
World on monitor screen ever  
And addicts all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Slave World!

Power cuts  
Put human life stand still  
And world slave!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Full Stop To Slavery - I

He is a slave of his own community;  
He cannot say anything against it;  
If he says so he will be called a traitor,  
Betrayed the reputation of his community  
And so, he has to be punished by expulsion.  
Is it justice, dharma? The thought deepens.

Without free ideas can any community develop?  
Person of blooming ideas cannot breathe here!  
Hierarchical system harasses harnessing all in tradition,  
Quite ageless, out worn and ineffective in practice today!

If you are a slave of love  
You will be honoured as a civilized person;  
If you are a slave of truth  
You will be respected as a honest person;  
But if you are a slave of a community  
Of dubious tradition  
You will lose your reputation;  
Things based on tradition  
Are not permanent in this world;  
But things based on truth  
Cannot even be shaken by the world!

Finally, victory for any issue  
Is always for the truth;  
Love has no fear in the world  
Being the greatest power.  
Like the Sun and Moon for the Earth  
Love and truth are for man here;  
Man cannot see and understand  
The world without his two eyes  
So also, without love and truth  
He cannot judge any matter wise;  
Like the mother and father for the child  
The love and truth are there for man.

Ramesh T A



# A Full Stop To Slavery - Ii

No one is really free in this world;  
But nobody knows about the other world.  
All are roaming round for peace, joy and liberty;  
Where they are getting these  
There they are settling to live;  
That is the nature of any reasonable man;  
But those who commit to any community  
Are contrary to Nature in this world community.

It's well if love and truth are the basis of world culture;  
Community consciousness should not affect social activities;  
Communal feelings should not spoil the social progress;  
Communal differences do affect the functioning of the society,  
Peace and unity of nations blocking one world moulding activity,  
Which no cultured person can tolerate in the modern world.

Moon, the slave of Earth rotates round it;  
It is the natural law it cannot escape from it.  
So also Earth and other planets rotate round the Sun.  
Tree anchored to the ground gives fruits and shelter;  
If man, a moving being, stands still it is an achievement!

Bird cannot live in water and fish in the air;  
But frogs, crocodiles and hippos can live in water or on land;  
Tigers that hunt the herds cannot graze like the herds;  
Cattle cannot hunt lions or tigers to live as lions or tigers.  
This is natural justice they all have to follow for survival!

Then man is a slave of his own habits too;  
He is a slave of his own emotion;  
He is a slave of his own intellect;  
He is a slave of his own spirit;  
By his very nature he may have control over his habits  
And can become a master of his own self;  
But he can never become a master of his own fate.  
Fate and fortune are framed by the laws of God.  
But the laws of man can be changed by time!



## A Full Stop To Slavery - Iii

Apartheid the racial segregation was simply  
The perpetuation of the olden days' slavery;  
The working people should also think  
Rather than feeling as destined galley slaves;  
The days of Greek, Egyptians, Romans  
And imperialism have gone away;  
Instead capitalism, communism and socialism  
Are vying with each other to capture the world  
Forgetting the ever justifiable democracy,  
The best means of existence for all men;  
And so, slavery of one form or other  
Is still prevailing all over the world!

It is not for the masters to be convinced  
But the slaves to think to change the system;  
India got freedom from foreign domination  
By passive resistance following the Gandhian philosophy  
Of non-violence rather than other thoughts of violence;  
Convincing even the minority group with justice  
In the democratic spirit was the method of Gandhi,  
The sure means to achieve success whatever be the crisis!  
Achievement in silence is much more effective  
Than through speeches of violence;  
Magnanimity of the meek man could not be  
Mistaken for weakness by violent men;  
But in the modern world the incorrigible dogmats  
Have to be contained by their own methods;  
And so intelligent efforts are needed much  
To arrest the attention of rigid men to accept reason!

Survival of the fittest means not  
The success of the stout but the shrewd!  
Might is right not the right of the muscle  
But the might of the mind!

By the nature of man slavery of any kind is unnatural,  
Unholy, unacceptable and above all unjustifiable!  
Even in slavery the nature of man is to do human things only;  
So to overcome slavery of any form human means is best to follow!

The means to achieve the end varies  
According to the mood from time to time  
And accordingly a good means has to be  
Adopted to achieve the end in a good manner.

Lord Buddha successfully experimented  
The means of love to achieve the end desirable by all;  
Six hundred years after Lord Jesus followed  
The same means to achieve the salvation for mankind;  
And in our century Mahatma Gandhi also practised  
The same means to achieve the independence of India.  
More than the success for them all  
Following the good means to achieve  
The good end is more important.  
Why can't now also people think  
Of experimenting new means  
To put an end to slavery?  
Surely the end of slavery can be achieved  
If new means suitable to the time is adopted.

Ramesh T A

# A Fittest!

Survival of the fittest  
Not the right of the stout  
But the might of the shrewd!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# About Jealousy Where To Tell?

Were to tell about the men who feel jealous of anything and everything?  
Openly jealous they speak words that sicken the hearts of others  
And indulge in acts that are inhuman in nature by any standards.  
Why are they behaving themselves so both in public and in private?

Desire is a common thing for all men in this world;  
To fulfill one's desire one has to think and act in life;  
But if the desire itself is wrong, how can one be successful in life?

It is childish to acquire whatever one desires in one's heart;  
If one fails one becomes mad and loses one's heart here;  
Unfulfilled desire drives one to indulge in sadistic pleasure.

At first they behave neurotic but become psychotic very soon,  
If they fail to check their sense and control it with reason and justice.  
Blinded by madness they go about like ghosts to satisfy their desires-  
Mad after money, sex and drugs with bellowing chests, burning eyes and  
grinding teeth;  
Where to tell about such horrible sights when one comes across at the odd  
hours?

Jealous and suspicious, Janus never leaves the victims in joy and peace,  
Once he sacrifices his soul to greediness, lust, anger, fear, ambition and  
deceitfulness.  
The innocent victims were not let at ease until they all became ghosts like them;  
And how many families had been destroyed by such ghosts! God knows!

Why don't they desire to love beauty, truth, joy and peace?  
Why don't they love to do good and great deeds here?  
Instead of indulging in lasting things they waste life in losing things;  
This why they don't understand nobody knows in the world.

If one envies others at least one may try to become so;  
But if one feels jealous one simply spoils others.  
Money is needed but to meet the basic needs;  
Sex is a biological necessity but not the whole thing;  
And drugs are needed to improve health but not to destroy it in kicks.  
According to one's capacity one has to aspire to satisfy one's needs;  
But it's contrary to civilisation to acquire accusing or assaulting others.

This no civilised and sane person would tolerate to take place anywhere.  
About the ills of jealousy well versed persons should know where to tell  
And try to cure and eliminate this disease from the society altogether  
Then only the individual and the social progress can really be possible.

Ramesh T A

# A Haiku Of Might!

Might is right  
Not the might of muscle  
But of mind!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Nothing Special

Full Moon came up  
But clouds keep Sky dark  
And people walk on!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream World!

I landed in a dream world in my sleep!  
I dived deep in the ocean to get pearls;  
Many oysters seen but none with pearls  
I found until I happened to see a large one!

When I approached the oyster it disappeared!  
Roamed in the deep blue sea long in vain  
and swooned by the slash of a shark suddenly!  
Didn't know what happened next in the deep!

When I woke up I was sleeping on a oyster bed!  
A mermaid came smiling as new white pear!  
'You have found not a pearl but me in my den;  
I will give white pearls if you take me with you'

Sudden surprise left me in spell bound silence for long  
And sleep stopped throwing me out of the dream world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Mermaid Or Queen?

Down abyss  
A mermaid I miss  
As queen she's!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Night Rain!

Clouds are gathering  
But heat is not coming down  
Yet a night rain is!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Legacy!

God has given power;  
Nature has given character;  
Mother has given love;  
Father has given knowledge;  
Teacher has given personality;  
Leader has given inspiration;  
Experience has given culture;  
Culture has given wisdom;  
Meditation has given enlightenment;  
Mysticism has given bliss!  
"What do you give? "  
I give my poetic legacy  
The treasure I have discovered  
For the world's bright future!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Soar To Sublimity!

For spiritual pleasure  
Look for Ramesh or Ori  
To soar high to sublimity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Soar High!

Young poets

See works of Bowen or Blackmore

And soar high!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Mosquito Time!

Summer rain has come  
But water logging is everywhere  
And it's mosquito time!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Development Not A Dream At All!

Economic thinking is ever over shadowing social thinking;  
Political ism has made the rulers lose touch of humanism;  
Social reforms, justice and developments are still dreams;  
Political gimmicks defeat democracy for votes by money!

For boosting economy unprofitable agriculture is abandoned;  
Agricultural lands are made plots for growing concrete jungles;  
Food grain field is now bio-fuel field as alternative to fossil fuel;  
Pollution and deforestation develop global warming to droughts!

For sharing land and water resources wars have become eternal;  
Unity in diversity has changed to diversity in unity as global theme;  
Extremism, violence and terrorism lead to secessionism everywhere;  
Art, Nature and culture are shattered by terrorism and modernism!

Feasible social developments should not be a dream forever!  
By destruction of weapons and promotion of peace it is feasible.  
So, true leaders are needed to weed out ugly heads of violence  
By preservation of Nature, humanism and creation of One World!

Ramesh T A

# An Act Of Politics!

Making democracy a farce is an act of politics -  
Lowering the prices of articles before the election,  
Increasing prices after election more than before  
And deceiving the tax payers and the poor alike!

Equality they preach for the rich and poor to suffer -  
Offering free rice, TV and all sops without quality,  
Levying taxes to the hard working to spend lavishly  
And making socialism and capitalism a farce ever!

Politicians as monkey to decide the share of cheese  
As judge eat away the whole piece giving nothing  
To the cats people, who wait and watch in suspense  
Till end of no use, go frustrated to God's help at last!

It's like the lady who goes after the king ignoring husband  
Who lands her as the ant caught between fire and water!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Cool Night Soon!

Though drizzles come  
And the temperature is still 33  
When will night cool down?  
Pour water on thermometer  
The night will cool down soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Incredible End Soon!

Know "a bird in hand is worth two in the bush; "  
"If she goes after king she will lose her husband; "  
So, "making good of a bad bargain" is the best;  
For, Midas touch may yield gold but not gaiety!

Know whatever it is "distant look enchants the view; "  
We should do the best with what we have in hand;  
That is the mark of a genius to do miracles here;  
But many want big treasure with least efforts!

Scientific revolution is nothing before evolution;  
Scientific help is needed only for emergency time;  
But natural healing only can normalise anyone;  
Too much reliance on science leads to hell sure!

So, lives of many before attaining sustained glory  
Have reached sudden end soon due to modernity!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Cause Noble!

We are born for a noble cause in the world;  
God has given the body with His soul to live.  
A heart to feel good, bad, joy and sorrow  
And a mind to discover truth and route also  
To reach Him as Salmon fish to finish mission!

For some this world has become a heaven;  
For many this world has become a big hell!  
So, many don't want to leave this heaven  
And many wish to turn hell into heaven;  
They don't want to see beyond this target!

Jealousy and competition result in racial attacks  
In Canada, America, Europe and Australia too!  
As the world is not a permanent abode explore  
They in planets the viability of life for migration!  
But none wants to explore the inner space ever!

Many dictators of world history tried to conquer  
The world to rule all as they wished sans sense  
And failed to explore their own Self and conquer!  
Also explore medicines to extend longevity of life  
And youthfulness forever in vain ignoring destiny!

Many little creatures do miraculous deeds and die!  
Salmon fish crosses the Atlantic Ocean, river to lay  
Its eggs on top of mountain rising against water fall!  
Even oyster converts a small dropp of rain or dirt  
Covering its own secretion into Precious white pearl!

These are lessons of Nature God shows to man  
To remind him of his noble birth and cause to do  
Best things using his full capacity to leave a mark  
Of his in the world to inspire others to follow suit  
Thereby gaining a special place in His Kingdom!

Ramesh T A

# A Legend!

Made many mad  
Michael Jackson by his music  
Now a legend!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Pearl!

Secretion engulfs  
A dropp of rain or dirt in oyster  
To produce Pearl!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature

Thousand eyes  
Are not enough to appreciate  
The beauty of Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Poems To Write!

Enjoying reverie  
I have many poems  
To write now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Reverie!

Wonderful dreams  
I have in the day time  
As reverie..!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dying And Living Life!

Kicking the ball on the empty ground is useless;  
Travelling without knowing destination is foolish;  
Studying without an aim is a great waste of time;  
Earning without an objective will not make great!

Knowledge based vision helps to have an ambition;  
Ambition based aims help to live determined life;  
Extensive experience helps to make wise decision;  
Acts of well prepared person lead to achievements!

Ideals, wise ideas have to be followed to gain time  
As the time lost in wasteful things can't be regained!  
Lack of complete education makes all incomplete in life  
Landing one day sure in disillusionment and dejection!

Dying all life many live to earn money sans satisfaction;  
Living life for money many die everyday without sense!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream Flotation!

I was floating in a wonderful dream;  
Even thousand eyes are not enough  
To see and appreciate beauty of Nature  
In a span of dream that might be lost soon!

Green mountain valleys and silver water falls,  
Meadows with exotic flowers blooming by Sun,  
Smooth running river crossing plains and fields  
End all finally with the all containing Ocean ever!

Long golden and silver beaches beautiful land;  
Sea and Sky touch at the horizon at the sunset;  
Above soon in the night Stars and Moon light up  
For me to explore heaven with wonder for long!

Roaming round the paradise I fly to the Sky heaven  
And crossing galaxies I finally disappear in Milky Way!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An End To Be Good

I was seeing Superman the movie;  
Man longs to fly free as a bird in air;  
Only birds enjoy real freedom here;  
Only after the death of the body,  
The spirit of man can fly free to sky!

Violence has increased everywhere;  
Only Superman can save innocents  
Caught unaware in troubles fathomless!  
The situation needs Supermen to save  
The Earth from exploitation and destruction.

Earth the symbol of patience bears all  
And supports irrespective of all harms  
From good, bad and ugly for a longtime.  
So, to make end good, Supermen save all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Farce In All Walks Of Life!

Every living being is unique in its natural creation;  
Personality, beauty, intelligence make difference;  
Variety of living beings varies widely so here;  
So, competition, jealousy, envy burn hearts!

Jealousy, desire and competition occupy many;  
Natural development and contribution diminish;  
Education, politics and business suffer as a result;  
So, hatred, violence and crimes increase daily!

Genuine, consistent and complete work suffer a lot  
In all stages in every walk of life making all a farce!  
Comparative knowledge develops critical nature  
Useful for development and perfection in any art.

The sincere and perfect professionals lose in game  
As the lucky guys who take shortcut route to glory soon!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Born Poet Is Real!

I don't understand the poets,  
Who spoil the readers of poets!  
Can the readers know real poets?  
Can they understand real poetry?

I find pseudo poets having chances  
For displaying their fancies on line!  
They ask for the supports of experts  
Who encourage them out of pity!

Too many lies make a thing true;  
This they achieve in poetry too!  
Their contacts and supports help  
Such poets flourish with real ones!

Poets cannot be made like others;  
Poets are born with the gift of God!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Making Of An Artist!

Love of beauty is the beginning of creative art;  
Expressive feeling of what one loves naturally  
Makes one an artist in poetry or painting soon!  
An artist never stops to express until urge ends!

Focus of attention continues in thoughts, dreams  
That makes beautiful picture out of many pieces!  
Does depression or delight make one an artist?  
Nature but not rule or law evolves one as an artist.

The urge to express joy or sorrow in art to share  
With all for spiritual satisfaction grows one as artist.  
Critics classify the classic and romantic artists but  
Today's romantic artist becomes classic in the future!

The sustaining power of one in art makes one classic;  
Meaning and order of life artist knows by experience  
That he artistically expresses mainly for human good  
To forget the world of worries in beauty and truth of art!

Artists love beauty, truth and freedom to create true art!  
Even in monarchy poetry did not fail to criticise wrongs;  
Poetry inspired people to change regimes to democracy.  
Alone or under pressure artists do jobs sans fear of death!

Instead of sword, unlike in the past, ideas rule the world!  
Hence the pen is mightier than the sword or gun always!  
But the material development of the world dips art low  
In the name of civilisation uprooting human sense now!

Art, culture and Nature are overshadowed by technology;  
So, social criticism has become an art combining all ideas  
Of literature, science and politics in the making of artists  
To survive and sustain for changing the society for the better!

Ramesh T A



# Duty And Work!

Sun rises and sets everyday;  
Moon rises and sets everyday;  
Plough man ploughs the field;  
Poets love to compose poems!

Some love to do duty well;  
But many do only for profit.  
How duty has to be done?  
What do duty, work mean?

Duty is done expecting none;  
Work is done expecting some.  
Duty and work all have to do;  
But duty, works are different!

Duty is life work for everyone;  
Work is done to live life here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# O Rain, Rain!

O rain, rain  
Go away they say  
But we say come!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Cats And Rats!

Lovers fight  
As cats and rats  
Before they unite!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## Cricket T 20

Indian hearts beat high  
Though they play in England  
Cricket T 20 game!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Condescending Rain In Summer!

Smiling flowers with fragrance enthralling,  
Dashing waves of the sea to the shore,  
And people walking to and fro on the beach,  
I sit and muse over the life of each one!

Stars in the sky watching all from above,  
Just started walking children moving joyfully,  
Elders walking with stick and others for trimming,  
I sit and think about the prospects of each one!

Heavy wind blowing from the south in summer,  
The temperature of the day coming down to 30,  
Sweating people sitting to get fresh air for relief,  
I sit and ponder over the possibility of rain soon!

Small vendors of pop corn and fruits selling fast,  
Children and elders munching cucumber in hand,  
Vehicles on the road searching for parking lot,  
I see the sky above the just started drizzle of rain!

All the show coming to a close at last in a hurry,  
All rushing to shelters available near hotel or sheds,  
And the rain condescending to intensify a little,  
I open my umbrella ready in hand to go home!

Ramesh T A

# Eyes

If Sun and Moon  
Are two eyes of the Earth  
Stars.. eyes of Universe!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Beautiful Crescendo!

Red ball of Sun rises from the cold sea water;  
Its heat rays make everything haste in activity!  
Rising Sea waves dash to the shore full of foams;  
The crescendo of waves sings secrets of creation!

Early morning wakes the birds to sing its desire;  
Nightingale and Robin birds sing of their valour;  
Sweet melody of love, birds sing to woo mates  
As ready to go any length to capture sweet hearts!

Monkeys after taking toddy of trees jump in dizziness  
From tree to tree and show their valour of strength;  
Such a freedom they enjoy that man thinks of drinks  
To get relief after the day's work to escape from heat!

Love gives pleasure, also pain in the life of tragedy!  
Romantic persons lost in love seek relief in drinks;  
Give vent to their feelings to overcome nightmares;  
This is a common scene in the night streets often!

But what a relief the shepherd boy enjoys in Nature!  
Making flutes with bamboo sticks looking after herd  
Grazing on the pasture, he blows melodious sound  
And transports himself and others to paradise soon!

Poet sees the romantic Lord through this shepherd  
And mystically enjoys as the basking cow at shed  
By communing his mind with Nature musing over  
The mystery of life, dizzy rapture and divine bliss!

Ramesh T A

# A Night Relief!

Small summer rain  
Wets roads and buildings  
To give night relief!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Blue God!

The wide open sky everywhere is blue in colour;  
The deep oceans of the world are blue in colour;  
The all pervading spirit activating all is also blue;  
The blue Lord is the God preserving all forever;  
The blue God we all loving call as Lord Krishna!

Bunsen burner flame has blue luminous flame in  
Similar to a design peacock has in its feather!  
The soul of everyone is like a flame inside heart  
Controlled by the brain similar to the Universe  
As the Universe and Stars are blue God and souls!

A peacock feather on the crown He appears majestic;  
A flute He has to blow it to put all in dizzy rapture;  
The song of the blue God is a conclusive view of life  
For all to follow as He is friend, philosopher and guide  
To lead mankind to success to enjoy divine bliss sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Common Thing Competition Is!

Democracy is fight of ideologies to win majority support;  
Competition between rivals ends with the victory of strong!  
Survival of the fittest is seen quite common in Nature also;  
Survival of the fittest is a fact common in world trade too!

Competition and tests are common in selecting the best;  
Natural selection is there, it is supposed, even in evolution!  
The best among the lot is the leader to lead the course  
Whether it is in the macro or micro process of anything!

From the smallest of small ion to the biggest of big Sun,  
From the smallest of small planets to biggest of big stars  
The struggle between the weak and the strong is there  
To take control of the show of magic or circus of Universe!

The competition is there to filter out the best of the masses  
To control the balancing activities of the masses of the whole!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Silent Beauty!

A silent beauty ocean is!  
Unfathomable depth is therein!  
Silent beauty has thunder within!  
So also pure poetry has all in one!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An End Of Anxiety And Excitement!

Anxiety and excitement, when will they go away?  
Peace and happiness, when will they come again?  
Anxiety engulfs in depression to drug addiction;  
Long excitement tires one to long for settlement.

Excitement makes youth love romantic adventures;  
Experienced guys seek reservation for easy journey;  
Anxiety builds tension towards nervous break down;  
Vision of the whole gives plan to achieve goals well.

Knowledge of life, world and Nature gives clear vision;  
Vision helps what ambition one can have to do best  
To achieve everything with completion sans anxiety;  
There alertness in doing things comes of excitement.

Whole view of everything from above makes all fine  
And that in mind if things are done anxiety will be nil!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Never Ending Game!

Poem for poem sing they love song;  
Day or night sing they sensuous notes;  
A never ending game their love is!

Eye for eye describe they greenness;  
Eye to eye see they all they can inside  
Rising desire seeking sensuous replies!

Kiss for kiss mark they endless ever  
Heating up bodies full of electricity  
Glowing the whole frame in erotic glory!

Entwined as creeping plants or snakes  
They seek to play the love game endless!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Work Done Well!

They are happy because I have moved with them;  
They remember that today I spoke to them.

The day has ended as the working time is over;  
Surely someone will say a kind word of me there.

The day is going fast whether we know or not;  
But we have done the best we can in time tight.

Certainly everyone is rejoicing over what is done;  
And everyone's confidence is restored as it is fun.

By involving all I have utilised the day without waste;  
I leave behind my mark in all the things I did fast.

So, I can have a cool sleep even in the summer night  
With hope and confidence I have created in the work!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream Exam!

Writing an exam  
With a very short time left  
What I can do in dream!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dream Throne

Making a beautiful throne  
With all possible decorations  
I wish to sit on, in a dream!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Beach Playground!

While children playing  
And parents walking along  
Beach is playground now!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Cool Night!

With wide clouds in the sky  
And Moon light shining in the sea  
Night cools down after long!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Mind Time Waves!

As waves of sea  
With the eternal ticking time  
Mind works on!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Haunting Beauty!

Moon and river  
A mild and smooth beauty  
Haunt memory!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Kali Yuga Sign!

Wrong persons  
As right chiefs rule all  
in Kali Yuga!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Haunting Song!

A haunting song I hear comes like this..

The song.... coming..... in the wind...

The song coming..... in the wind...

The song coming in the wind...

The song spontaneously flows making eyes foggy...!

The song makes even the stone melt...!

The song makes even dead tree resurrect with leaves...!

The song kisses in many languages...!

The song makes forest animals listen with dizziness...!

When night Moon blossoms as breeze is walking,

A boy in blue colour stands blowing flute forever

And forever my heart melts in the thought of his love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Poetry River

Poem should be  
A free flowing  
Smooth river!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Air France Plane Crash Mystery!

Air France plane crashed into Atlantic Ocean  
Flying from Brazil to France near an island!  
From the Southern to the Northern hemisphere  
It was a risky air travel for many on the ocean.

Even advanced operating systems can't cope with  
The sudden lightning and thunder storm in the sky!  
Nature seems cannot be vanquished by Science at all!  
Technological advancement is nothing before Nature.

Missing plane was a mystery both for France and Brazil!  
Lightning falling on the electrical system exploded plane;  
It was believed and reported in both the countries first.  
But what actually happened nobody will know forever!

4200m the Atlantic Ocean has depth there it was found;  
Going so deep and searching plane and other matters  
Seems to be very difficult and impossible venture still!  
So, this misfortune leads to think about other mysteries.

Planes and ships vanishing near the Caribbean islands  
Some years ago without any clue became a big puzzle!  
No traces of such happenings were unearthed so far and  
That famous Bermuda Triangle mystery still continues!

Not only in Atlantic Ocean but also in Pacific Ocean area  
In a spot called Devil Cave the danger of such like things  
Also have been noted by the observers of ocean mysteries  
Making South China Sea famous for that in the mystery list!

Ramesh T A



# A Greatest Instrument Of Sun!

Sun gives light and life to the world for the survival of all;  
Powered by Sun leaves grew to be Trees to save all beings!  
Sun gives energy to everything through Trees in the world;  
Without Trees there is no shadow or shelter for all creatures!

Leaves, fruits and flowers of Trees give food and energy to all!  
Sun gives energy directly to plants to supply energy as food  
For all living beings to maintain ecological balance in the world;  
So, cultivation, preservation and maintenance of Trees save world!

Deforestation and exploitation of natural resources endanger world!  
Pollution by industrialization and mechanization shorten the life span  
Sooner or later of Mother Earth that survives and sustains all beings  
And gives warnings by droughts, storms and floods now and then!

Sun is not only the giver of life and light but also destroyer of all,  
If the greatest instrument of Sun, the Tree is meddled with by man!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Micro And Macro Poetry Feast!

Poets are the cooks who concoct delicious poetry for all.  
Break fast, lunch, tiffin and dinner are the meals of a day;  
But there are also drinks, snacks and buffets for feasts.  
So, zealous poets have taste for micro and macro poetry.

Pups, samosa or cutlet are Haiku, Tanka or cameo poems;  
Sonnet, romantic, classic poetry are breakfast, lunch, dinner!  
Modern poetry is snacks, big or small Mac at anytime of day!  
Blank verse or free verse is the variety of cakes and breads!

Micro and macro poetry are the tiffin and grand dinner feasts  
People enjoy everywhere in the world at anytime of the year!  
Taste and style of the feast depends in the presentation of chef,  
The master cook of poetry who decides the fete from start to end!

In the menu of literary feast poetry item overwhelms all others  
By micro and macro forms in message and music to satisfy all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Hidden Treasure Of Talent!

Talent is the hidden treasure of ocean in every person;  
Talent is the oasis marooned by mirages in the desert;  
Luck provokes exposure of talent of one to the world  
For recognition as star in the field one is a best bet!

Poets, scientists and musicians are all talented guys;  
Of them too, so many don't see the light of the day!  
As rare gems many work a lot and fade out of focus  
As Shelleys, Mahatmas or Einsteins in T Gray's poetry!

"Some are born great" and so, they are well known;  
"Some achieve greatness" and are recognized at last;  
Some have "greatness" and awards "thrust upon them! "  
This is the irony of fate happening in the world of talent!

By practice, position and power talented guys soar high;  
But born geniuses become immortal transcending talents!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Human Perfection

Love and knowledge  
Make perfect human soul  
In the life of the world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Advertisement!

Every trade has a trick of its won for global survival;  
For every trade only advertisement introduces goods;  
Advertisement creates interest and makes a necessity of  
All goods to the world which are otherwise unnecessary!

A vital role advertisement plays in all trades of the world;  
Advertisement gives the knowledge and brainwashes men  
To buy global goods of a brand with guarantee for durability  
For a long period and makes the brand come to mind first!

All newspapers and magazines run mainly by advertisements;  
TV programmes and Computer websites abound by them;  
More than main serials and news advertisements catch attention;  
And the time is taken more for them than for other matters!

So, nook and corner advertisements catch the eye of all categories;  
Whether they see them or not it is immaterial to the programmers!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Noble High Rider!

Familiarity breeds contempt;  
Flattery makes one float in air;  
Storm of disillusionment drives you to pieces!  
Listen to criticism and conquer your ground.

Truth of words prevails though late;  
But flowery lies lead you low ever.  
Time tested friendship comes long in life;  
Collective efforts of high aim fetch laurels.

World of love welcomes true words;  
Honours of high award the wise;  
Glamours of fast never shine high always;  
Humour of talent is meaningfully praised.

All that glitters are not gold;  
Noble guys never lie for fun;  
Wise high rider sees all in the same way;  
And takes victory and feat without fuss!

Ramesh T A

# A Big Pie!

Great guy  
Always has an eye  
On big pie!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Life Of Satisfaction!

Beauty, truth,  
Love, joy and peace  
Give satisfaction in life!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Choice To Be Made!

Many love letters reach me on line  
From young ladies of various ages!  
They all say they are impressed  
With my profile and wish to move.  
If I contact them, each one says,  
They would send their photos  
And can we go on in love long!

Names are many but message is same  
As all the letters are stereotyped ones!  
When I was thinking about first one  
And wrote a poem about my view  
Many advised me to accept love!  
So, what could be the choice I have  
Among Meneka, Medea or Monika?

I can only sing a song like Lou Bega -  
I have a girl in America, in Alaska  
I have a girl in Africa and Asia too!  
Which one to choose is my job  
Not so easy I think as all are fine  
In their proposals they express  
So well making it very complicated!

Ramesh T A

# A Big Misunderstanding!

What can we say about the adamant lady  
Who believing a friend to be a foe blocks  
All his prospects of progress always?  
In all the times of uncertainty and crises  
He only happens to save her always;  
But suspecting him as usual she goes on  
Doing all kinds of things in her venture!

She works in favour of her pets letting down  
The suspect by encouraging at will someone  
Always thinking of gathering useful friends!  
But unable to digest her strange choice  
Friends of sincere thoughts leave her soon!  
After sometime when the fun comes to end  
And when suspect friend too has to leave  
She feels desolate without people of faith!

The pain of suffering due to her mistakes  
Based on misunderstanding deeply stays on!  
All kinds of ways to forget the memories  
Again and again places her in disadvantage.  
Successes of life make one believe that as luck  
Making blind the mind of the real supporters.  
So she understands late of her misunderstanding  
And that adds fuel to her fire of pain forever!

Ramesh T A

# A Mad Blindness!

Blindness of mind  
Makes blind to see all beauties  
Making one mad!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All In All!

Flowers invite me with smiles!  
Fragrance induce me to love!  
Breeze soothe me fresh!  
Stars wink eyes at me much!  
Feast goes on with slow pace!  
God only knows the end of bliss!  
We all live in the bubble world  
Believing this life to be all in all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Can There Be Love?

I am counting my days  
For, I am a heart patient!  
A lady wants to love me  
For, I am a poet, philosopher and writer!  
But I can love only Blue Lord  
For, He is my friend, philosopher and guide!  
So, can there be love between me and her  
Though I am 60 and she is 45 now?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Achieving World Peace!

Nuclear arms race has started with the end of World War II;  
Nagasaki, Hiroshima showed devastation power of N bombs  
And then on Stock piling of Nuclear weapons go on nonstop  
NPT and CTBT talks of world nations have achieved nothing!

Communism and capitalism continued competition in all fields;  
The world was divided into two power blocs supporting them;  
Tradition and modernity divided many everywhere in the world;  
Like Nazism and fascism communism and socialism played then!

From each according to his capacity, to each according to need  
And dictatorship of the proletariat of Communist slogans failed!  
Communism failed and capitalism won everywhere in the world;  
Rich-poor divide increased the gap between many nations then!

Creation of new society and new world of Socialism too failed!  
Due to rivalries the fight is between democracy and dictatorship;  
Due to lack of reforms, backwardness of some religions is there  
That provokes war between terrorism and civilization here now!

World War on Terrorism continues like a protracted guerilla war  
That is doing great havocs as in Vietnam, Iraq and Afghanistan  
In some form or other in a multiplied manner in many countries  
Like Pakistan, Kashmir, India, Sri Lanka, Sudan and Africa ever!

Not only Communism and capitalism and tradition and modernity  
But also democracy and dictatorship and terrorism and civilisation  
Perpetuate wars in the world making world peace a distant dream  
Due to sharing of natural resources and distribution of land for all!

Right, might, status quo, supremacy are the causes of wars;  
Poverty, inequality, ignorance are also the causes for wars;  
Droughts, lack of natural resources also lead to many wars;  
Rivalry due to religions, regions and races also lead to wars!

Socio-economic progress with world class education is needed  
In South America, Africa, India, Asia and the Middle East world.  
Infrastructural developments to provide connectivity is a must

That provides facilities to invest in on agro or fishing industries.

Preserving ecology, empowering women and self help facilities  
In some nations have transformed social security towards peace.  
Settlements of disputes through negotiations brought peace  
Among nations too by the mediation of peace loving leaders!

Peace, unity, brotherhood and love help maintain coexistence;  
International culture develops thereby based on friendship too!  
By such developments one world too can be created for peace  
Adopting one language, one currency and common laws for all!

Ramesh T A

# A View Of God

Universe is the abode of God!

Nature is the apparel of God!

Man is the very image of God!

The beauty I see everywhere is the reflection of God!

The music I hear everywhere is the very echo of God!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Change Of Attitude!

Mindset is formed from childhood by nature and nurture  
That influences attitude of everyone on every matter.  
Attitude of a person can well be trained and changed;  
But can't be done with the mindset formed of resolution!

Silver screen stars' and charismatic leaders' images thrill  
By sentiments, emotions, passions, romantic causes and  
Have deeply embedded in people's mindset as inspiration!  
Such formed mindset or nature of people never changes!

Surprising results of general elections reveal people's mind  
And tell well that the attitude of people can't be changed  
As the foundation of mindset can't be foiled by any means  
And the fate of the nation is decided by the village people!

Social change is not possible without the change of attitude  
And the mindset of people needs advancement by education;  
This is the key to sure success of a nation in any democracy  
And rulers and development makers should keep this in mind!

Ramesh T A

# A Dog Tail!

Human nature can't change  
As it is like a dog's curly tail  
That can't be straightened!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Not Fire But Water Needed!

Love to create or invent best things for mankind;  
Never create Frankenstein monsters nobody likes;  
Create beautiful and best things beneficial to all;  
The world will praise and human race applaud you!

Go to Moon or Mars and explore the Universe well;  
Never find hell instead of heaven anywhere in Space!  
Many intellectuals have discovered Dog and not God,  
The opposite of what was aimed mostly for many years!

The world is always in troubles and never seems to end  
In the name of religion, science, technology and commerce!  
Civilisation of man does not go forward but only backward  
And leads the world once again to the Stone age to fight ever!

The accidental invention of fire led man towards civilisation  
But his craze of fire made him invent many kinds of weapons!  
Not stopping so he waged wars just to use the weapons made;  
So, let him think about water which is what needed everywhere!

Ramesh T A

# God's Law!

You can hoodwink man's laws  
And escape from all punishments always  
But cannot from God's law!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Blue Love!

As it's deep as blue ocean  
And also it's as wide as blue Sky  
Love is always blue!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Best Way To Liberation! (1)

As cage bird or imprisoned person we all live our life;  
A soul in the body is like a prisoner in the prison here;  
However joyful or sorrowful the life is freedom is bliss;  
For which we all explore life, world, Nature and God!

Love makes man live in the world inspired by Nature;  
Man knows love from Nature and lives better life;  
Love of Art, beauty, Nature, music helps to live longer;  
Due to love he lives family life far evolved from animals!

Fear is the opposing force of love perpetrated by animals;  
Animals achieve all by the force of fear more than love;  
But love of knowledge or education puts an end to fear  
And knowledge by experience gives wisdom and culture!

Culture ennobles man from animals to live best life  
As culture is best way of life based on best of acts  
Covering best thoughts, best words and best deeds  
Extensively satisfying all aspects of human activities!

Life is conscious existence enjoying bliss in the world;  
Divine life is eternal conscious existence in bliss absolute!  
Physical life is consciousness of soul powered by energy;  
Divine life is consciousness of Universal Spirit everywhere!

Matter has evolved from energy powered by Universal Spirit;  
Human body has time limit as all perishable commodities;  
The soul within is the dropp of the Universal Soul everywhere,  
That is the saturation or end point of all living souls here!

Ramesh T A

## A Best Way To Liberation! (2)

The soul shifts from body to body as man changes dresses  
Throwing away the worn out dresses in the day today life!  
It is by fate or fortune man is born in good or bad place  
In his various births as to his deeds of the past till the end!

Under consciousness man does all activities of his life;  
By blood consciousness young birds fly and turtles swim;  
A stream of consciousness is evoked by his meditation  
And that helps man know his past, present and future!

Sub consciousness does not make man die out of sleep;  
Mystically by super consciousness he mingles with divinity;  
By knowledge, devotion, meditation and mysticism he does  
A lot revolutionarily to change his process of evolution too!

Evolution is a naturally selection process slow and long;  
But man due to his mind can know and change the plan  
By mystical pursuit of communing with divine in Nature  
And reach the saturation point of Ultimate Reality soon!

Buddha said desire is the problem and so, follow love;  
Adi Sankara said knowledge of God is the only way out;  
Ramanuja said devotion is way to mingle soul with God  
And so, there is nothing more or less to say further.....!

Ramesh T A

# A Poet Ever!

Be free, frank and fearless  
Never be mean, cruel and false  
If you want to be a poet ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Love Only..!

All rejected true heart  
But pure soul accepted whole heart  
That none but love only does so!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Defeat And Victory In Election!

Can apparent defeat in election become actual defeat?  
Can apparent victory in election become actual victory?  
An apparent defeat may become actual victory next.

But an apparent victory will not be an actual victory!  
With victory, game does not end as responsibility is high;  
It is a punishment to rectify the mistakes committed early!

For the defeated failure is the stepping stone to relieve sigh  
And an opportunity to prepare for paying in the same coin!  
That is how the game of politics being played sans nigh.

Whoever comes to power people are facing reality again  
Which are price rise, power cut and insecurity as ever  
And how are they going to be tackled for whose gain?

A defeat and victory in election is continuing forever;  
But will the people be happy and prosperous? Not sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dictator's End!

The end of a dictator is a lesson to many militants in the world.  
Except Charles de Gaulle no military dictator achieved anything.  
Yet dictators are there in power deceiving people's democracy  
Exploiting all with rich-poor and poverty and unemployment crises!

Benevolent dictator is rare to see in the history of the world so far!  
Democracy is the best to embrace rather than relying on dictators  
Whether it is equal rights, freedom and development or liberation;  
But many are relying on slogans rather than practical remedy ever!

North Korea, Burma, Iran, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and Cuba do badly;  
Venezuela, Pakistan, China, Chechnya, Sri Lanka next in row do so!  
These countries should remember the story of Idi Amin of Uganda  
And also Rameses II who as Ozymandias lay scattered in the desert!

The fate of dictators is the same as they were against the will of God!  
However arrogant, powerful they are they all have to kiss the mud!  
Though Napoleon, Hitler met with tragic end Alexander died of disease!  
Though they conquered the world they failed to conquer their own self!

Ignorance of the masses opens opportunities for dictators to exploit;  
Now democratic dictators exploit masses luring them with free gifts!  
Giving sops corrupt political dictators steal riches of innocent masses!  
Only education and health programmes help people change situation!

Ramesh T A

# A Friendship Worthless!

Friends similar  
To jealous hearted relatives  
Go ill together  
Though broadminded friends can move  
Yet nothing worthwhile is done with them!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bird's Eye View!

With bird's eye view  
See things as they really are  
And that beauty is truth!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Love Honey!

For building beehive  
Honey bees do very hard work  
For, honey is sweet as love!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A True Beauty Of Love!

Climbing is difficult  
But reaching mount top of love  
High true view is beautiful!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Beware!

As bats and birds  
Fly seasonally from place to place  
Some friends, beware!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Passion For Money!

Dollar, Euro, Pound, Yen, Dinar or Rupee currencies,  
Money passion drives one deep even into the abyss!  
Money passion never stops even the sea shrinks to nil  
And ends not even camel goes through the eye of needle!

No one can fight in the court to win justice without money;  
No one can run politics and win in election without money;  
No one can get educated to live quality life without money;  
No one can live life as wished in the world without money!

What is God – love or truth or justice or power or money?  
Many opt for money as with money only everything is done!  
Without money there is nothing in this material world;  
Without spiritual grace there is no place in the other world!

As in God everything is contained in money in this world  
Why there is so much passion for money let the futures tell!  
But just way is first one should earn name by one's work skill  
And by perfection achieve position, power, fame and money!

Ramesh T A

# Money Passion!

Even the sea shrinks to nil  
Money passion never dies  
Till the end of time!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Insatiable

Even the camel passes  
Through the eye of needle  
Money passion is insatiable!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Money

Passion for money  
Drives one deep  
Even into abyss!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Green Eyed Monsters!

Beware! Jealously and Envy!  
They are the green eyed monsters  
Destroy all goods!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Dangerous Weapon!

Treacherous people's  
Most dangerous weapon is  
None but Tongue!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Pitiabile State Of National Treasures!

Old unfinished Temple pillars and statues are misplaced in the beach  
Decorating around statues of leaders and the park areas of the town  
Like desert Ozymandias lying in debris ravaged by Nature by time!  
How carelessly have they tarnished the value of national treasures!

The bungling of bureaucrats has done so as in other matters, it seems!  
The artistic pillar works of divine nature absorb mind, heart and soul!  
It is disheartening to see that they are left to lose lustre and grandeur  
Being exposed to open weather both hot-cold and rains without respite!

Lord Vishnu statue standing out as security guard of the whole park  
For many years withstanding the weather was the most pitiabile sight!  
Due to the devotees' efforts the Lord was housed in steel sheet tent  
And now decorated with ornaments and dress His blessings bring joy!

Children are tested with Jigsaw puzzles to ascertain and improve IQ;  
Can't the administration assemble the pillars to build a prayer hall  
And place the Lord Vishnu interior for the devotees to pray for bliss?  
Let valuable treasures of nation be cherished against wasteful designs!

Ramesh T A

# A Moon Mystery!

Auspicious or not, crescent Moon is always precious to poets;  
Waxing and waning Moons have different effects of superstition;  
Crescent Moons good or bad are ever poets' great inspiration!

Crescent Moon is a basket for carrying flowers of Stars in it;  
Crescent Moon is the boat that travels on the ocean of Sky;  
Crescent Moon is a fine jewel decorating Lord Siva's tresses!

Waxing crescent Moon with a Star is very auspicious to Islamites;  
Thus silent beauty in the Western Sky encourages worn out souls;  
But the waning crescent Moon in the Eastern Sky was a fun on tour!

What a beautiful sight the waning crescent Moon in the Eastern Sky!  
On a sudden bus travel in plains I happened to see this in a cold night  
Making me wonder as I used to wonder at the Western crescent Moon!

Moon is still a mystery though many rockets are sent there for probes  
As the dark side of the Moon is still a dark matter for millions of years!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# An Inspiration

Crescent Moons  
whether waxing or waning  
Are Poet's inspiration!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Precious Moon!

Auspicious or not  
Crescent Moon is always  
Precious to Poets!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Misplaced Or Progressive Justice

Great temples are nowhere in the concrete jungle of the town;  
Temple sculptures are nowhere in beach statues or park trees;  
Peace and beauty are nowhere in noise and pollution by traffics;  
Spiritualists or poets are nowhere among fanatics and drunkards!

Are population and pollution by vehicles the progress of town?  
Is God proving to be everywhere by vanishing temples in towns?  
Can peace and beauty resurrect in the busy towns of progress?  
Who can rectify a town full of misplacements in the modern times?

For developing backward classes, opportunities for others are denied;  
Even in the court, justice renders judgements based on this method!  
Can social justice be attained by punishing generations of other classes?  
Is it not just giving opportunities to all poor men in education and jobs?

Justice has become just ice in many judgements pronounced here;  
Chasm has widened between classes dividing the society into pieces!  
Misplacement of people in all walks of life has deprived efficiency too.  
Can this kind of misplacement or progressive justice develop a nation?

Ramesh T A

# Is It Progress?

Peace and beauty vanish  
In noise and pollution by vehicles  
In the town of progress!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Where Are Spiritualists?

Spiritualists are nowhere  
Among religious fanatics and drunken looses  
In erstwhile spiritual town!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# All Is God's Place!

Temples have immersed  
In the concrete jungles of the town  
As God is everywhere!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Bird Song!

Whistling jack is none  
But Magpie Robin bird!  
Robin is Nightingale,  
Skylark and Mynah too  
All in one bird to woo  
Birds of its kind for love!

"Cuckoo, cuckoo, cuckoo! "  
Sings he free at dawn,  
"Night has been surmounted;  
Day break has come too;  
My region is still in my hand! "

"Cuckoo, cuckoo, cuckoo!  
Lady birds listen to me  
Appreciate, criticise or reject  
I am the master of my map! "

"Cuckoo, cuckoo, cuckoo!  
Kikee, kikee, kikee .....!  
Kickic, kickic, kickic .....!  
Kichoo, kichoo, kichoo ...!

In four different ways he sings  
To create the impression of four  
Different birds singing to woo  
And attract his creature birds!

Also, a long whistle he blows  
To make his voice heard in  
The whole long area of his  
Establishing his mastership!

Attracted and feeling safe  
Beautiful lady bird approaches  
Near to Magpie Robin at last  
To mate and live together ever!

There ends the love courtship

Of the master Magpie Robin  
With his lady love bird nice  
To lead a happy life long!

Ramesh T A



# One Eye!

Billions of eyes for night  
But there is only one for the day  
What is that eye?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Conclusive View Of Life!

## SONG OF THE LORD

Life is a gift that has to be accepted!  
Life is an opportunity that has to be utilised!  
Life is a challenge that has to be met!  
Life is a promise that has to be fulfilled!  
Life is an adventure that has to be dared!

Life is sorrow that has to be overcome!  
Life is a struggle that has to be fought!  
Life is a tragedy that has to be faced!  
Life is a mystery that has to be explored!  
Life is a puzzle that has to be solved!

Life is a duty that has to be done!  
Life is truth that has to be realised!  
Life is beauty that has to be appreciated!  
Life is love that has to be discovered!

Life is a game that has to be played!  
Life is a goal that has to be achieved!  
Life is a song that has to be sung!  
Life is a journey that has to be completed!

Ramesh T A

# An Irrelevant Comparison

Expansion and contraction for all are common in the Universe;  
Expansion in summer and contraction in winter are common;  
After time lapse any comparison of them is irrelevant always;  
Natural designs are unique and unsuitable for comparison!

Archers and weight lifters are unique and incomparable ever;  
Goliath and the giant are wonderful legends in moral stories;  
Partnership of educated and uneducated idiots is a waste;  
Wisdom is what needed to wield power to win in world wars!

Ants and elephants are incomparable but unique in Nature;  
Man has learnt industriousness and family unity from them!  
Friendships and blood relationships cannot be mixed together;  
Friends can be changed but neighbours cannot be changed!

Expansion and contraction are like growth and decay in life;  
At decaying stage growth cannot be expected even for talk!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Fun Of Child!

Child's stumbling walk  
Like a newly blossomed flower  
But like a man in booze  
Gives delight to all walkers!

Going forward and backward  
Child goes round and round  
Enjoying new born freedom  
In a dancing spree in the breeze!

What a beautiful sight to see  
Children of different dress hues  
Like birds, fish and flowers  
Entertaining all to smile!

The fun of children  
Is a joy to the family,  
An entertainment to others  
Wherever it is in the world!

Like a small bird  
With a newly grown wing  
Children love freedom  
To enjoy in free air!

The fun of child  
Is a joy forever  
Like a thing of beauty  
Is a joy forever!

Ramesh T A

# A Fast Journey!

Thought process goes on  
As I travel in the train  
After a long time  
Among scenes of Nature  
Beautiful, wonderful, amazing  
In the summer season!

Day is bright with sunlight;  
Lands are dry and brown;  
But grass and trees are green!

Ponds and wells are filled with water  
Due to recent sudden rain in the nights  
That keeps fresh the places  
Though hot now in the noon!

The super fast train goes  
With galloping speed  
After leaving the station soon!

Within two hours we reach  
The main junction in the middle  
Before it moves on the 2nd part!

The second part of the journey  
Due to drowsiness people sleep  
For an hour or two till the last  
But one station comes after  
Three hours to a junction,  
Where we get down to change  
The train for our town next!

Within 50 minutes we reach  
Our town in the evening,  
When the southern breeze  
Is cool, soothing and comforting!

There ends our journey home  
And it's for you to dream about

Other matters according to your  
Wish and conclusion! Bye, bye!

Ramesh T A

# A Human Relationship

What can we say about the people who forget soon  
After moving close and talking about all with one?  
In train and bus journeys we meet many on tours;  
Till each one's destination comes pass time in talks  
And forget the moment we leave them somewhere!

Are the relatives too like the journey friends we meet  
To be ignored and forgotten when the necessity is nil?  
Support without reason to one in the relative circle spoils  
True relationship to be cherished after moving very close  
And that develops false relationship most unreliable here!

Even friends move as false relatives sans sense or shame  
And that hurts the feeling of good human heart sometimes!  
Perhaps false prestige makes them live artificial social life  
Making world a stage rather than reality to play suitable role  
As to the situations to create impressions for acquiring all!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Oasis!

Rain in Summer  
Is a Oasis in the desert  
A relief for mankind!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Sound!

Beautiful sound music is  
But irritating sound noise makes  
Yet both are sound!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Forgetfulness!

Move and talk much  
But fail to name in invitation  
Is careless forgetfulness!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Nothing!

I am the lone person alone browsing in the mind many times;  
There is no person to guide me in life in this world, that is  
No one to give company, comment or criticize and console  
Except God who is invisible in everything everywhere;  
Nature is the only book He has bequeathed to me to read  
And leaf through its endless pages to discover many wonders!

Human world is a great wonder in the whole Universe!  
Man is the greatest wonder of all the species in the world!  
Mystery of Universe has not diminished the quest of man  
And the mystery of man is still his mind, body and spirit!  
From the smallest of small particles to the biggest of big Stars  
Strewn all over the Universe, when is man going to assess all?

"Nothing will come out of nothing, " was Aristotle's view;  
But everything comes from the seemingly nothing says India!  
Value of nothing called Zero created by Aryabhatta – Bhaskara  
Increases the value of all numbers according to Zeros attached!  
So also there are so many invaluable things having no significance;  
Power of smallest atom is well known now by Nuclear Explosion!

Ramesh T A

# A Sure Rain!

When black clouds gather  
And peacocks dance with spread wings  
Rain is sure to come!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Rain!

If Oxygen and Hydrogen meet  
With lightning and deafening thunder  
Come sure rain!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Summer Rain!

If lightning and thunder sound  
Accompany with heavy rain in night  
It is Summer sure!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Free Destination!

A peaceful destination is what one dreams  
At the end journey of life sooner or later!  
I have seen the demises of many that moved  
And has made me to have that desire well!

Personality shows mental advancement of man;  
Emotion reflects the nature of heart in a person;  
Outer self reflects the glow of indwelling spirit  
And natural beauty of body attracts everybody!

Body is not the be all and end all of human beings;  
Heart, mind and soul are there to form the whole!  
Body pleasure is there as long as the body is there;  
But spirit is eternal and spiritual pleasure is the best!

To overcome fear and meet the end well be free  
From all bodily attachments in life by intellect first  
And spiritually muse over all with love in Nature;  
That gives real joy, bliss and peace ever to the end!

Ramesh T A

# A Life Of Bliss!

Opportunity knocks at the door when one gets on the track  
To do the job one likes out of love but not for money always.  
But many jump into the jobs with money interest only in mind  
That makes life monotonous unlike the one enjoying by love!

What is the main objective of world life except love and joy?  
In what ways can one get satisfaction and peace in the world?  
Happiness and peace are what one tries in all efforts here  
Which one gets in the job one does and life one lives forever!

Thinking in pursuit of, doing job for and loving to live for truth  
Man gets real happiness, satisfaction and peace in the world.  
Mechanical living in pursuit of materialism makes monotonous  
Life that has to be lived in harmony with Nature in love of all!

Love and knowledge perfects one to live life in joy and peace  
Pursuing truth on the path of justice towards freedom and bliss!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Human Situation!

Too fast, impatient and irritant people talk much  
And create commotion, chaos and crisis always!  
To take a decision if you have a consultation  
They talk and talk out of matters much to dismay!

If they happen to be your wife and children how is it?  
It is a hell to live in such a situation in any family life!  
A man of action gets head ache to deal with such guys  
To take decision and solve a problem posing a threat!

Whether it is a serious situation or critical moment in life  
Can anyone get any useful information from them?  
Rare indeed to get any sensible thoughts to get solace  
When one is in soup anywhere on a tour or in a group!

What can you say about the life of a man of merit  
Caught in a web fate has weaved to a long life so?  
Can you say it is a bad luck or unfortunate period  
Of mission among great, small and ill minds in life?

Will separation solve the matter between them then?  
The first mistake made will lead to many mistakes after;  
This lesson of experience should keep one silent in job  
To settle all matters and coolly leave life in peace soon!

Ramesh T A

# A Noise Menace!

Noise has come to stay in towns and cities;  
Noise of traffic, workshops and factories  
Nobody can escape from unless ear plugged!  
Noise pollution coupled with other pollutions  
Environmentally disheartens everyone everyday!

Grinding, drilling and sanding activities often  
Everyone seems to have used to with in towns  
Unmindful of its noise of irritability beyond words;  
To overcome that many have ear phones attached  
To enjoy music of their choice in work or in ride outs!

Music is also a kind of noise but in beautiful order  
And the harmonious melody makes forget oneself!  
But the factory or bike noise is so alarmingly irritating  
That everybody wants to get rid of them sooner  
By going out to farm resorts every week end or so!

Noise menace is so high that some silencer generators  
Have also come into use seen here and there nowadays!  
Yet the noise pollution due to mechanisation for progress  
In the name of civilisation is making world a great hell  
Giving the feeling that the world is not enough to live!

So, millions of communication satellites are launched everyday  
Creating the doubts to many that if they are satellite missiles!  
Rivalry of nations over conquering the Space by technology  
Has increased the danger of another war of the world soon  
And by suspicion and heaving sigh of relief days go on for all!

Ramesh T A

# A Musical Sound Is Forever!

Music everybody loves in the world;  
Birds are loved mainly for their music;  
Animals and plants too love music!  
I have seen plants growing by music;  
I have seen snake dancing by music!

Nature, music and book occupy all;  
Without them life will be a real bore;  
Life interest depends on their influence!  
I have seen people with ear phones  
Enjoying music when walking or travelling!

Music is beautiful order of sound we hear,  
Which is produced by musical instruments.  
Sweet voice of singers with music is divine!  
I have seen many listening to TV Music often;  
I have seen all dancing by pop singers' music!

Gentleman Jim Reeves moves many hearts;  
Pop King Elvis Presley still entertains fans;  
The Beatles move the hearts still to divinity;  
Michael Jackson has created music history;  
Ricky Martin has made president dance too!

Who is there not moved by music in the world?  
Essence of Dharma is Lord's Song, Bhagavad-Gita!  
Spirituality is developed by Lord's music in Nature;  
Musical preaching of Lords have become holy books  
That rules the heart, mind and soul of all in the world!

Ramesh T A

# A Divine Life!

High in the Sky  
Stars always shine bright  
Highlighting love life!

Though water drops on  
Lotus flower never gets wet  
To live non-attached life!

Lotus flower is  
A symbol of nonattachment  
Signifying spiritual life.

But Star lotus is  
Non-attached unity of life  
To live with love here!

So, live as lotus  
High as brilliant Star  
To enjoy bliss ever!

Ramesh T A

PoemHunter.com

# A Concept Of Nature And Man!

Nature is a living scientific art God enjoys best;  
Nature's artistic evolution is God's grand creation  
Of algae, plants, fish, reptiles, birds, beasts, man and divine!

Nature is for evolution but man is for revolution to excel it;  
Nature evolves his heart, mind and soul to scientists and poets;  
What scientists see in parts poets see as a whole to know truth!

Energy of Nature can neither be created nor destroyed everywhere  
As the activating Spirit God gravitationally balances matter and energy  
By being present in all pervadingly invisible, invincible and in infinity!

Naturally evolved man has mentally grown to be a superman to develop  
Spiritually himself to be a divine to reach God in communion with Nature!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Which Is Better?

Which is better for mankind –  
Nature controlling man or man controlling Nature?

Which is better for world economy –  
Money controlling man or man controlling money?

Which is better for human society –  
Man controlling woman or woman controlling man?

Which is better for future world –  
Man controlling machine or machine controlling man?

Which is better for world governance –  
Science controlling religion or religion controlling science?

Which is better for man's living –  
Man living on the Earth or man living on the Mars?

Which is better for man's exploration –  
Man exploring the ocean or man exploring the Universe?

Ramesh T A

# A Beauty Of Nature!

Half Sun set and half Moon rise side by side on the southern ocean,  
A great wonder it is to see the sight from the tip of southern peninsula,  
A great feast that inspires the poet to produce immortal verse soon!

Green vegetation springs, flowers bloom and fruits ripen in the season  
For the visitors to enjoy natural beauty in all its splendour under the sky  
On the hill valley and plains with the mists connecting all to the firmament!

Lovers sing, dance and enjoy all time best chance never expecting more  
Than the present wisely true to "a bird in hand is worth two in the bush" like  
To mind their regular monotony of jobs in various walks of life later next!

As the season changes the status of life too changes for all in the world  
Making imperative to "make hay while the sun shines" by God's grace there!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

## A Puzzle: This Or That?

Which came first -  
Egg or hen,  
Literature or grammar?  
Puzzle still continues!  
Can you solve it?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# A Mass Jam!

Nehru stands on Gandhi ground  
But Gandhi stands on high opposite  
In between mass jam is!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Quality Discipline Is!

Duty, discipline, decency say of dignity and quality of a guy!  
But without discipline one cannot do anything worthwhile;  
Nothing worthy one can achieve in the world sans discipline.  
Discipline is regular, systematic, proper way of doing things.

Discipline develops proper way to think, say and do all best;  
Even at critical situation a disciplined person deals all nicely;  
Discipline comes of education and training from the young age  
And continues in all stages of life bringing real laurels to one!

Indiscipline, carelessness, laziness spoil all despite intelligence;  
Smart and lazy guys due to likes and dislikes fail at trying times;  
But the disciplined ones do anything disinterestedly at all times  
As the non-attached Yogi takes joy and sorrow in the same way.

Whether sports or defence, rigorous trainings discipline one best  
As a seasoned artist or professional to deal all situations suitably!  
Cradle habit continues till the funeral time of an individual in life;  
So, without discipline nations cannot develop and world be saved.

Ramesh T A

# A Continuation!

Crescent Moon disappeared  
But many bright Stars appeared  
Yet the night continued!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Inspired Interest To Fulfil Desire!

Power, position, possession are precious for joy, rapture, satisfaction;  
Inspiration and interest urge one to take any risk against dangers  
To fulfil desire in achieving and acquiring precious things in life!  
But who and what give inspiration to have aspiration for progress?  
Nature, literature, history, politics and movie inspire many men!

Beauty of Nature, Birds, fish, literary characters, historical leaders,  
Charismatic politicians, matinee idols and heroes inspire people!  
Inspiration kindles to learn knowledge of all to become intellectuals;  
Vision of deep learning helps to have ambition to achieve great things;  
For, ambition is the great driving force that drives man of success!

Concentration and intelligent efforts should be directly towards the goal  
When inspiration, interest and desire join hand on a mission in hand!  
Even a slight sluggishness diversifies mind, bifurcates the route to hell;  
So, to fulfil wish one's aim, ambition and goal should be to the bull's eye!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Rama!

Hay Rama! A man of example for the world!  
Is there anyone live like you anywhere now?  
Relinquishing power can anyone live in the forest?  
Forgetting family can anyone govern the nation?

Forgetting self you obeyed your parents till the end;  
Forgetting wife you governed the people till the end;  
And good people looked after your wife and children;  
You ruled, handed over power to the heirs and died!

What was your wish? Nobody had known!  
What was your interest? Nobody had thought!  
What was your dream? No one had guessed!  
What was your happiness? No one had imagined!

Is there anyone who can form Rama Rajya to rule people?  
Can anyone be like Rama to make this world a heaven?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Democracy!

Democratic rule is good as it is by, for and of the people;  
Democracy is the choice of majority to govern all people;  
But in reality is there a democracy perfect in all respects -  
In Canada, America, Ireland, Britain, France, India or Japan?

Democracy is based on ideologies like socialism and capitalism;  
Democracy of strong economy and military is democratic dictator;  
Democracy of technology, civilisation and modernity is inhuman;  
Can democracy sans culture, justice, liberty rule a nation humanly?

Bureaucrats are the implementing authority of democratic plans;  
Democratic servants have become the masters of people now;  
Instead of the people, they are serving their selves by corruption;  
If so, can there be real developments in any democratic country?

Secular or religious, can a democracy honestly govern people if  
It has politics, education, trade sans principles, character, morality?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Election

Politician do canvass  
For people to vote in election  
To a candidate for section!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Star

Triangle penetrates through  
Inverted triangle to enjoy bliss  
As Star of the Sky!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Wet Body!

In the sultry evening  
Though the breeze is strong  
Walking wets body!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Summer Heat!

In the early morning itself  
Though fans run in all rooms  
Summer heat burns body!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Sky Star's Significance!

Twinkling Stars are the sparkling diamonds of the sky;  
Stars are the eyes of the Universe winking at the Earth;  
Black Holes of galaxies are the eyes of God watching all!

Moon is such a dream of man that he celebrates honey moon;  
Dating lovers enjoy night dinner party under the Moon light;  
Lovers muse in dream looking at the distant twinkling Stars!

Heavenly bodies are the sparkling diamonds in the dark Universe;  
Winking Stars of the Universe wonder at the life and love of Earth  
And men and women ponder over the significance of Stars there!

Triangle penetrating through inverted triangle enjoys bliss as Star  
The brilliant Star hints at the message of bliss of union in life there  
For sweet lovers to know this significance of stars to enjoy bliss!

The bliss of Star brings joy of rapture to lovers star crossed on Earth  
To enjoy passionate entanglement on the dream land of Moon ever!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Truth!

Lie triumphs fast  
But to save the intimates  
Truth comes late!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Night!

Sun went down  
When Moon came up  
And it's Night!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Couple

North Pole of man  
Mother Earth couples with  
South Pole of woman!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# First Chat!

Love at first chat  
Settles life between two hearts  
To enjoy a home heavenly!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# First Sight!

Love at first sight  
Makes confluence of two hearts  
Made for each other!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Bliss!

Poetry creates rapture  
To discover real soul mates  
To enjoy bliss here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Cascade!

Night or day it is  
When I think of her alone  
Poetry flows in cascade!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Beauty!

Beauty is truth -  
Truth-Beauty says Keats  
In Poetry rare!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Haiku: Divine!

If instinct is animal  
Though intellect makes rational  
Intuition is divine!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Taste For Truth!

I speak the truth I discover  
In Self, world, Nature, Universe, God...  
I express truth in poetry I explore  
In Arts, woman and Nature.  
I intellectually analyse truth I experience  
In life, work, interactions, the incidences...  
I philosophise over truth I observe  
In experience, books, others....  
I ponder over truth I notice  
In experiment, observation, inference...  
I infer the truth I analyse  
In experiment, experience, observation....  
I intellectually love truth I search for  
In news, stories, articles, etc.

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Act Of God

## CREATION AND DESTINY

Men are created to enjoy life and realise whole truth in the world  
To achieve full liberation and divine bliss in the Absolute at the end.  
It is not enough just praying 1 or 3 or 4 or 5 times a day without fail;  
Better do duty naturally for the common good of the whole world.

God appeared variously to show for all way out of mess to bliss;  
All religions are born not to divide but to unite all men in the world.  
By world peace only oneness of God can be established for all  
Not by conversion but by spiritually striving for the unity of humanity!

By spiritual meditation of one God be it Allah, Jesus, Buddha or Krishna  
And working for the establishing schools, colleges, jobs and hospitals  
Unity of soul, soil, society can be achieved by spirit, agriculture, culture  
And is the best way for the creation of one world for mankind in the future!

Thinking about the creation and destiny of man is the same for all men  
But segregation, division and difference create problems endless for all!

Ramesh T A

# Fate Of Poets

Great poets were not honoured when they were alive;  
But after death they live immortal in the hearts of many!  
Shelley, Keats, Voltaire and Bharati are some to quote;  
They fought for freedom of the nation till the end of life!

Why has God created me with glowing knowledge?  
Why has forgotten to use it for the welfare of mankind?  
Can anyone create beautiful musical instrument, guitar  
And throw it in the dust bin along with other wastes?

"Tell me, " says so Poet Bharati, "O Goddess Sivasakti! "  
Then there were only four friends to do funeral service;  
From them only about the great poet is known to the world!  
This is the fate of great poets that follows so for all poets!

Why the fate of poets does not change even today here?  
For, their creative power is doubted as atheists doubt God!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Uncertain Life

My life goes on, often I feel, only by the will of God!  
Nothing is in my control constrained by connections.  
Even Computer works by electrons powered by electricity  
Also serves not well on critical moments many a time!

Hard works, sincere efforts, intelligent planning also fail  
To give hopeful results in the world of competition for all!  
But miracle when least expected or hopeless times happens  
Putting one and all in surprise joy by God's mystery moves!

The circus of matters in the Universe go by Laws of Nature;  
Though they are all uncertain go on as to the Will of God.  
Laws of Nature nobody can disobey as its the Will of God;  
This discovery brings hope to all to have faith in God sure!

Only the God given gift when used at will gives sure hope;  
For, there is no failure in selflessness to win hearts in poetry.

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Compensation For Time Lost!

Can we compensate for the time lost in life so far?  
This is the question I am thinking about many a time.  
How can we supersede our past and win against time?  
Research and development are the way to compete all!

Introspective and extensive thinking reveal the truth;  
Lateral thinking and common sense show the way  
To proceed intelligently in works to excel ourselves  
Making the end remarkable though the beginning is bad!

Mystics know the birth of our past, present and future;  
They predict all happenings at what times including death!  
Meditation and mysticism the super state of mind do all  
Like in the chess game grand masters win in all moves!

Evolution has made man supreme by mind to attain divinity  
But man forgets in the comfort of materialism divine destiny!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# How Far Have We Gone?

We had conversation about A to Z of all in the world;  
We have discussed in depth about life on many occasions;  
We have exchanged ideas and thoughts by letters too;  
But have we achieved ambition implementing all ideas?

Realities we know sure have to be changed in the world;  
Dreams we have certainly have to be turned into realities;  
Ideas we have from experience have to be used in action;  
But how far have we drifted from the path of ambition!

Reforms are needed in the society for making developments;  
What is the use of going by the tradition on the beaten track  
For making quick buck for survival without sense as others?  
By so doing how are we going to see our dreams come true?

Education does not end in schools and colleges but in Nature,  
Where we discover our nature and the power we lay waste!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Contradictions!

World people believe in religion;  
But terrorists rely on extremism!

World religion preaches love and peace;  
But terrorism goes on hate and violence!

Poverty, unemployment drive to extremism;  
But hate and violence drive world terrorism!

People love music, painting and dance;  
But terrorists do mine and bomb blasts!

Artists have taste for beauty and love;  
But terrorists cover by beard and parka!

Ascent of religion refines by mysticism;  
But descent of religion leads to terrorism!

Fundamentalist education trains in terrorism;  
But education and job only develops humanism!

Ramesh T A

# Search For Earth Like Planet!

Today there is no sound of music from birds and squirrels;  
The day is very hot with the wind blowing hot from the sea;  
Depression has formed some 650 km over sea from the shore;  
But before crossing the sea, wind becomes hot and blows hot!

Earth, mother Nature mercifully supports all kinds of life;  
Gives fruits and water melon to all to quench summer thirst;  
Gives warmth inside ice cave to protect all from winter cold;  
Also maintains 4 deg. for the survival of water species below ice!

She allows eastivation for animals to survive in hot summer;  
She allows hibernation for animals to survive in bitter winter;  
She gives minerals from fruits to increase body immunity;  
Also she helps all to survive, sustain and succeed in life ever!

Search is still on to find another Earth somewhere in Space;  
Is there any Earth like planet anywhere in the wide Universe?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Nature's Friendship

Cool morning and gentle southern breeze cheer the mood;  
Shrill noise of parrots and screeching noise of squirrels out  
Play a joyful atmosphere everywhere making the day fine!  
This welcome note of Nature diverts mind to garden beauty.

Newly blossomed flowers smile at visitors with sweet smell  
And entertain them with colourful beauty never before fresh  
Compelling them to have them to wear on or present as gift  
To the loved ones to create new chapter in their life to live!

Fruits of many shapes ready and ripe entice all to taste soon  
Before they finish their visit of the garden to mind other works  
Creating sweet thoughts and ideas to implement eagerly soon  
To hit the Jackpot as quickly as possible before others overtake!

Hospitable generosity of Nature reveals the secret of friendship  
For mankind to cherish as culture to win all in the world indeed!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Harmony In Life

Nature churns out poems from the heart of poets;  
Poets inspire many hearts to live life of freedom;  
Free will inspires many to live life of love here;  
But is love easy to show or share or air we breathe?

Commercialised world buys anything with money;  
Money and strength physical and material rule all;  
Dictate the world by military and democratic rule;  
So, where is the place for freedom and love for all?

Civilised society is the hypocrisy of modern world;  
Education for freedom covering all is what needed  
For all humans to live in harmony with Nature  
To enjoy real freedom and love poets dream often!

Human spirit with scientific mind people should live  
With education that links literature and science then.

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Love Or Lust?

Is love living in reality or in poems and literature?  
Or is love still alive in the material world of no time?  
Business and pleasure take the lion's share in work  
Motivated towards achieving goals to make profit.

Even poems are full of lust rather than love to cherish  
To make mankind humane rather than animal in life.  
But romance without love increases the longing of all  
To lose everything one is supposed not to lose in duty.

Everything attractive in business provokes lust to lose  
One's mind, money and energy in the time precious.  
Mechanical life with animal heart makes life artificial  
And natural life nobody knows to live and love indeed!

Intellect dominates instinct though nature controls still  
Making life meaningless in the profit- loss material world!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Deep Discourse!

Sun sets when the southern breeze begins;  
Sky turns red from blue, green and orange;  
Sweet hearts meet in time over dinner party  
And the conversation begins when stars come  
To cheer the mood of intimates in deep muse!

Dreams of hearts transform into realities soon  
Bringing heaven to earth to make paradise fine!  
Discoveries of deep ocean put in amazement;  
Galaxies of Universe become jewel box rare!  
Soon they come to senses as the night blackens.

Deep conversations give pleasure to dear souls  
Making bonds close and enjoyable forever and on!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# Treasure!

Indeed interesting letters inspire many an angel;  
But angels don't have physical matter to enjoy here!  
Angels are always in spiritual form above firmament,  
Where only by the Milky way Stair case can one go  
To enjoy eternal pleasure in the paradise of heaven!

Many have paradise regained though paradise lost  
As one door is closed another door is always open  
For the relentless efforts of sincere hearts on duty  
Forgetting pleasure without minding pain on mission  
To achieve ambition based on knowledge and vision!

For all so Nature reminds of love to know of pleasure  
That is more than treasure one hoards till end of time!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Preserve Earth!

Summer heat is burning the body from top to foot;  
Raging heat is melting the body as butter on the bread;  
All activities in the street are silent in the day time;  
In the evening people brisk as ant buy and go home!

Global warming due to pollution is melting Arctic ice;  
Tornadoes and heavy rain lash out and disappear;  
Nobody knows what the next move of Nature will be;  
Hottest summer and coldest winter punish people!

Ultraviolet rays of Sun pass through the atmospheric holes,  
Cause blister to the skin and diseases to the eye of people;  
No more Sun bath lovers can have as Baywatch in the beach;  
Dangerous and harmless diseases affect all kinds of people!

Leaving this Earth where else man can go and settle?  
Even in the Moon and Mars nothing has been done so far;  
But rockets are fired everyday to Space to explore planets;  
Why can't we preserve Earth instead of such pursuits?

Ramesh T A

# Jolting Earth!

Earthquakes and bomb blasts shake the Earth;  
Molten lava within the Earth has not solidified yet;  
As the quash ball bouncing between wall and bat  
Earthquakes let out the earth's gas here and there!

Quakes hit Indonesian Isles and Afghanistan or India  
The another one hits near Philippines before Italy  
Besides tornadoes hitting America and even India  
While bomb blasts hit Pakistan or America now and then!

Tremor in the town stirred and shaken people out of wit  
Leaving all in nightmares perhaps for many days to come!  
For tsunami people go up the house to escape drowning  
But, for quake, people come out of the house to escape!

Nothing is sure in the bubble world of ours that jolts often  
Making ego, pride, wealth and power very poor too soon!  
Only love, knowledge, cooperation and company help all  
Whatever be the situation of life in this precarious world!

Ramesh T A

# John's Baby

John's baby! Will she be like Johnson's baby  
Tender, soft as rose flower we see on TV screen?  
How nicely she enjoys bath and has powder on her!  
With a gentle smile she sleeps with sweet dreams!

March or April John's little Nightingale will sing songs  
To cheer all, daddy, mummy and brother of the family!  
Poems on her arrival by poets of world welcomes her  
Like Baby Jesus was welcomed by all of East and West!

It's wonderful John's baby too enjoys such a reception  
Making happy all who meet together in this website  
To write poems of hearts' content as in a grand family  
Everyday without fail to excite all in ecstasy and joy!

So nice the atmosphere for a child to enjoy poems of all  
Laying good foundation for her to sing songs as fountain  
For making fertile the garden of joy in Spring, Summer, Winter  
After Autumn with fruits sweet to enjoy and live in joy ever!

Ramesh T A

# Cordell's She!

Everybody knows Cordell's She;  
She comes in veil and writes;  
Cordell is elated beyond words!

Then the interlude continues  
As in hide and seek games  
Children play all the while.

Among heavy topics of length  
From serious and joyous guys  
Cordell writes to all to be with all;  
A card that fits in all sequence in Cards!

So, the joy of company goes on  
Making all enjoy the fun all time;  
Despite this she is not free yet!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# Which Is Weilding Power - Money Or Love?

Can you live without money in the modern world?  
Money is the mark of civilization of mankind now!  
Can the power of love overcome money power here  
And lead all to live life of heaven in the civilized world?

Gold in the form of money glitters in the world of men!  
Gold in the form of ornaments beautifies women as queens!  
Beauty shines not by Moon light but by money showers  
And men live as slave of money and beauty in the world!

Cities are the advancements of modernity by civilization;  
Villages are the settlements in Nature by human culture.  
Without the feeding supplies of village city cannot function;  
Without the foundation of culture civilization cannot survive!

Manifestations of Nature reflect divine love everywhere;  
Love and unity are for expansion of developed community.  
For good or bad, perpetuation of species goes on nonstop  
As Nature is always against destruction of any kind here!

Galaxies of the Universe are the eyes of God doing magic!  
Floating stars are the jewels in the Universal box of night!  
Heavenly bodies are in suspended animation by gravitation  
Or Love unifying all for the Universal Circus to go on and on!

Can money buy all, love and soul for your eternal survival?  
Money cannot buy love but can buy only lust for a while,  
A prostititional service that cannot do the service of a family  
And cannot take care, concern and well being of you always!

Can you do anything without the backing of love in the world?  
Can you do anything only for money even if you don't like it?  
If so, will you get happiness, satisfaction and peace after it?  
So, we all do anything or everything best only out of love here.

Without love of gravitation magic show of Universe cannot go,  
Nothing can move without collision in the Universal circus ever!  
Family, children, men, animals and plants cannot live sans love  
As sans God nothing can survive in suspended animation so long!

Ramesh T A

# Daunting Things!

With zealous mood people do daunting things;  
With wantonness too they do denigrating things;  
So, some declaimed interminably of such things.  
But who will expurgate those burnished things  
When all vacuous sorts make pandiculation here?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com



# My Life On A Canvas!

How it would be my life on a canvas, I imagined!  
My life will be a map of inner life rather a vision;  
It's an ocean island in all surrounded by blue water  
With snow capped mountain peak touching mists  
Which connect the Earth and the Milky Way in the sky  
Having the Milky Way as the stair case to heaven!

Man is stranded on a boat in the middle of the ocean;  
It is night time and he sees a light house at a distance;  
Even after the boat is broken by a storm he swims  
With the sole aim of reaching the island shore first!

His aim is to cross the plains, climb the mount to reach top,  
where he can mingle in meditation with the mists there;  
The vision will tell the route to reach the heavenly stair case;  
With gentle walk on the Milky Way heaven can be reached!

Struggle on the ocean gives resolution to reach the destination;  
Crossing the plains in toils gives experience to aim high;  
Climbing the mountain gives maturity of thought to muse then;  
Mystical communion of mind with Nature paves the way to bliss!

Knowledge, vision and ambition drives will to make achievement;  
The mingling of inner soul with the Universal Spirit ends mission;  
The paradise of Earth after suffering leads one to heaven of joy;  
This vision of life is the dream of many a poet all over the world!

Ramesh T A

# Pain!

Life's painful days pass on without respite;  
Physical pains can be contained by poems;  
Heart's wounds caused by words pain much  
Due to tolerance to unsuitable dogmats long!

How can adjust with friends or relatives long so?  
To live in harmony we have to pay a heavy toll  
Going by the democratic will of the human society  
Till everyone knows the reason and respects truth!

Time tests the stamina of person to bear all pains;  
But relief comes after the limit is stretched extreme!  
Still the world is for the survival of the fittest, seems!  
Is man just advanced form of animal reined by pains?

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# If I Were The Chief Of Uno!

If I become the Chief of United Nations Organisation,  
I shall work for the formation of One Human World,  
Which will supersede the Utopia of Thomas More,  
Which will be better than Atlantis of Francis Bacon!

United Nations will be the Parliament of the World;  
There will be Unity in Diversity among all Nations;  
There will be Single Currency for all the Nations;  
There will be one language for communication!

United Nations will control the security of the world;  
All Weapons of Mass Destruction will be in its hands;  
Nuclear Weapons will be in store to blast off asteroids  
When they reach near the Earth to cause holocaust!

There will be common laws for all the nations to follow;  
Education will cover agriculture, industry, science, arts  
and give training in army too to give choice to choose  
Jobs after education for all to live in peace, love and bliss!

Ramesh T A

# Art Of Life

Eat for yourself to live in the world;  
Dress for others to view and please.  
Nature is God's creation of living art;  
and life is man's action of literary art.

Art of living is successful expression of personality;  
Expression in art is enactment of life experience.  
Ramayana, Mahabharata, Iliad and Odyssey are Epics  
Reflecting life of man to know and live life well here!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# A Celebration For Love!

Is just a day for Valentine in a year enough?  
Is it a day of birth or obituary to be celebrated so?  
Valentine's Day is the symbol of lover's day!  
Taj Mahal is a symbol of love only in India!  
Is there anything of that kind anywhere else?  
Will you celebrate it and forget all the year?  
Love has to be cherished and transform the world  
And all can live in harmony, peace and bliss!  
Celebration is just saying I love you that day only  
And going ahead with the usual indifference everyday!  
Just saying is not enough but showing in act is best.  
Saying and celebrating is nothing but showing is everything!

Ramesh T A



PoemHunter.com

# An Exploration On The Nature Of Human Life - I

Nature of life is not the same for all men;  
Human life varies from person to person.  
Many people feel life is a great struggle;  
Victory makes some think life is a miracle.  
So, enquiry is essential to know the truth  
To clear all doubts and have confidence.

The Star studded night sky looks beautiful;  
The mystic clouds with the majestic Moon  
Make the sky a divine place to dream about!  
Lonesome souls once see the divine view  
Soon forget they their worries for a while!

When the whole town sleeps deeply  
Under the spell of the cold winter night  
I have certain poetic lines to compose  
Before I go to sleep with sweet dreams!

Looking high above the wide open sky  
I feel like communing with heaven long!  
Moon shining thro' the transparent clouds  
And Stars twinkling bright in the night Sky  
I long to muse over heaven in the Universe.  
But the gurgling noise of the frogs in the field  
And the shivering cats hurrying for the mates  
Make me brood over human life in the world.

Is there any life anywhere in the Universe?  
A big question is till being explored by man;  
But in the human world there is no fixed life  
And is no change in the birth and death.

As the Universe world life is a great mystery.  
In circle birth, life and death continues; and  
In cycles death after life, vice verso goes on!  
The time between life and death man lives life;  
Thoughts go as slave of life and life fool of time!

Great geniuses express life thoughts in literature;

Men comment or criticise as to their experiences.  
"Is human life a great mystery? " lingers a question  
Varying views of men may give some clue perhaps!

One says: human life is a great drama!  
Another one: it's a dream rounded off with a sleep!  
Another one: it is a tale told by an idiot!  
Another one: it's a journey sans a destiny!  
And another one: it is not a bed of roses!

Some live a life of achievement to get honour;  
Some live a life of isolation relinquishing all.

Some like indolent way of life;  
Some like tolerant way of life;  
Some like intellectual type of life;  
Some like spiritual type of life;  
Some like sentimental type of life;  
And some like simple type of life!

Ramesh T A

# An Exploration On The Nature Of Human Life - Ii

There is so much longing for living life  
In this land of love and life called Earth!  
With the sky above and the land below  
Man lives life long in between the two.  
Between dream and reality man swings  
To and fro through out his life here.  
What was a great dream yesterday  
Has become a reality today by his ideas!

As a boat tossed about up and down  
On the waves of the seas of the world  
Man is tossed about by joys and sorrows  
Of his desire in the several births of his life.  
All the rivers finally have to run to the seas;  
From there it is the water that rises above  
As clouds and falls below again as rain;  
And it is the same water that reaches  
The seas as rivers to mingle with the ocean.

So also the soul of finite man after many a birth  
Mingles with the Universal soul of infinite God.  
There is no other go but to believe this faith!  
Otherwise life will be a meaningless mystery.

For the naked eye Sun looks to rise and fall  
But in reality Earth rotates round it to show so.  
The reality of the world seen by ordinary eye  
Is really the illusion for the inward eye of man!  
So, to see the Ultimate Reality man has to see  
Beyond the illusion ever before him in the world.

The love to know kindles man to gain knowledge;  
Knowledge of Ultimate Reality brings joy and peace.  
Nothing but love and knowledge is permanent in life;  
Living with knowledge of life is pleasure absolute.  
Steady life goes on love and knowledge forever;  
But wavy heart's desire puts man in waves of woes;  
So, fate and fortune fluctuates in life till the end!



Unruly desire of heart has to be checked by mind  
Before it is too late to realise one's Self one day;  
It's better to discover sooner Self, man and Nature  
To synch heart and mind as to desire one deserves  
And fluctuations of fate and fortune fructify to fruits!

Seed grows into tree with leaves, flowers and fruits;  
What a sea change of growth between seed and tree!  
So also Universe, world, Nature and man have evolved;  
Indeed what an incredible eternal truth wonder it is!

Nothing is permanent in the process of natural change;  
But only the indestructible spirit activates everything  
And its formless energy that produces all is permanent;  
That is truly the Ultimate Reality absolute and realisable!

Perpetuation of species is the principle of Nature so far;  
Nature of human being also obeys to this Nature's rule.  
Attaining human form it's easy to become formless unity;  
But efforts in things of permanence only lead to perfection.  
So, things of permanent value alone man has to think of  
By beauty, truth, love and justice, the best things of life.

What is justice? We have Republic and Gita.  
What is love? Literature is abundant of it.  
What is beauty? It is still evasive in art.  
What is truth? A noble pursuit still goes on.  
Beauty is evasive but love is stable.  
Justice is non-aligned but truth is forever.  
Nature of human life is unique to thing about!

Ramesh T A

# A Voice Full Of Sound And Fury - I

With sound and fury the storm crossed the seashore  
But the destruction left behind is beyond words to say.  
The hue and cry of the people was heard endless  
Despite the enormous relief offered for a little solace.  
For, material compensation can't equalise human loss!  
The irreparable tragedy occurred and passed unnoticed;  
The unexpected Nature's fury is beyond human control  
However powerful man is over Nature certain times.

There are people who raise issues with sound and fury;  
When asked for solution they simply giggle and laugh  
Pointing the askers ridiculously "are you joking? "  
And say challengingly "when our pots are not boiling,  
Let us see how your pots can boil" with sound and fury!

Discipline begins in education and stabilises in work;  
It kindles love to know truth and love to do service;  
Love of God is the beginning of knowledge or wisdom;  
Wisdom lies in love and knowledge, sweet and light.  
Noise and force are tactics of savage to do all by fear;  
Sweet and light are the means of wise to do all by love.  
Indeed not by fear but love only all can be achieved!

Names of God may be many but God is one only;  
World religions are many but faith in God is the same  
Though with sound and fury or sweet and light we pray;  
But religionists fight with sound and fury for identity;  
And so, differences come up putting people in perplexity!

Israelis or Palestinians, Indians or Pakistanis or Chinese,  
Muslims or Christians, Hindus or Muslims or Jews,  
Flesh, bone and blood are of the same Homo sapiens.  
Politicians of all nations are supposed to serve the people,  
But what the hell are they doing everywhere in everything!

As mosquitoes they breed corruption and sell national secrets;  
Drain national wealth as rivers wastefully flowing into the seas;  
Rule not to bring peace and prosperity but perpetuate poverty;  
Class, colour and creed they use to divide and rule the country;

For their advantage they split society to breed rivalry forever;  
Encourage hatred, violence with sound and fury to play politics  
And developments grow less and less and parties more and more!

Ramesh T A

## A Voice Full Of Sound And Fury - II

World economy survives by natural resources and population;  
Food, water, energy and raw materials are nation's wealth.  
Marxism, Leninism, Maoism cannot solve economic problems;  
Smith, Malthus, Mill cannot be neglected in economic thought;  
Marshall, Keynes cannot be ignored to balance surplus and deficit;  
But rich and poor differences lead to eternal inequality problem!  
Material values always go against human values in the world;  
So, modern economic thoughts should connect the two values.

But economic equality alone cannot solve other inequalities in life!  
Disparities of race, class and creed blind mind and character;  
Exploited class by revolution becomes slaves of new regime;  
Communism/socialism has met with the fate of Nazism/fascism!  
Now socialistic democracy seems to be welcomed by world societies.

Slogans of secessionism with sound and fury trivial parties raise;  
Yet tradition and convention keep society passive and fatalistic.  
Individuals by education realise rights and liberties in the society.  
Society needs change by reform for liberty, equality and justice  
But not by bloody revolution socialistic society should be formed.

Regionalism too raises its ugly head with heat and boils often,  
Increases the gap between north and south and east and west.  
Thus came differences of Aryans, Dravidians, whites and blacks;  
Now territorial disputes and unemployment problems threaten all!  
Domination of alien languages and cultures destroyed native ones  
And regionalism is bursting with sound and fury now and then!  
So, water and energy crises bring border disputes and conflicts  
And members of same family have to live in opposite camps!

Linguistic fanaticism and culture erupt like eternal volcano;  
Linguistic barriers besides others disintegrate unity forever.  
Language agitations rock sky high with full of sound and fury  
Instigating people to violence and destruction of dear culture.  
Senseless propoganda of controversial language breeds enmity;  
Thrust of half baked language fails to synch with modernity.  
Every language is a means of communication among men;  
Change of common language by rulers retards social progress;  
So, simple and advanced common language only can solve all.

Religious differences create enmity with full of sound and fury;  
Political propaganda triggers violence with full of sound and fury;  
Social differences disintegrate people with full of sound and fury;  
Regionalism fosters permanent splits with full of sound and fury;  
Linguistic fanaticism flares up madness with full of sound and fury.

Clash of these circles create intolerable complexities and chaos;  
World heading to such catastrophes has no brake to bear them.  
The smooth function of the world lies in the hands of peace lovers;  
Peace and stability alone promote vital creative and inventive works;  
Art and science activate peaceful works of beauty and benefit for all;  
Culture and civilisation make the world a better place to live forever;  
But bad acts provoked by words full of sound and fury mar the world.

Without peace and stability creations and inventions cannot go on;  
Art and science cannot thrive to uphold world culture and civilisation;  
Disparities and differences should be forgotten to promote peace;  
Friendship and integrity should be fostered to promote stability;  
For that, concerned people should come out of the circles of crises  
And see things as they really are not from within but from outside;  
Then only all world nations can function as one world family forever;  
That is the dream of many a great soul yesterday, today and forever!

Ramesh T A

# A Festival Of Harvest

Festivals abound in India, the land of beauty and greatness;  
One such festival is the festival of harvest.  
This most celebrated festival is the farmer's festival too;  
War or peace the farmers plough and produce  
Food to feed the mass of the whole world.  
High or low everyone salutes and goes after the plough man,  
Who ploughs and produces food produces to please all the people.  
But who bothers about the peasants who toil all day under the hot sun  
Braving the monotony of the routine  
along with his cattle between the sky and the earth?  
An uncared for creature though broad as the sky and patient as the earth he is  
To bear all the insults wisely holding the responsibility to feed the whole world!  
The festival of harvest, the only time he cherishes in all the seasons of the year;  
A successful harvest done, he prays to the Rain, Sun and the Cow that gives  
milk.  
Yes! Rain, Sun and Milk are very vital for men on the earth  
To live, love and make life sustainable against all adversities!  
Ever rich green everyone wants to see the field;  
But it's a feat only the farmers furnish so to the flora forever  
And grow the ripe gold corns on the field ready to cut at the harvest hour  
Only to sow new seeds and cultivate new plants to cut rich crops at the next  
harvest.  
So goes the work of the farmer on the field forever and ever.  
For long born as bonded labourers great souls toiled unseen  
and died unknown;  
The old system extracted, exploited and exhausted them beyond repair.  
So the new generation migrated in masses to metropolitan cities to become  
moderners  
And science and technology entered villages changing the nature of agriculture  
altogether.  
Now the nation's economy suffers due to their mass exodus to the towns  
And many agro-industries are needed to change this trend in the villages.  
The towns' facilities have to be introduced in the villages too;  
And above all population growth has to be checked  
by supportive material growths also.  
Water the vital need of the villages has to be diverted from the river going  
waste;  
Science and technology have to be used here more than to wars  
and sending rockets to the seas!

Village agriculture, the symbol of civilisation should not turn into  
a place of jungle for savage harvests;  
The peaceful village life, the basis of our culture should not be forgotten forever,  
If we want to live as human beings in the world forever and ever.  
So, Rain, Sun and Milk, the sustaining power of the people  
have to be celebrated in every harvest,  
Whatever be our developments and however high or low every one lives in the  
world.

Ramesh T A

# A Happy, Happy New Year!

New Year may come and old year may go  
In the life of the world,  
But changelessly life goes on forever  
Like the day and night!  
New Year or old year  
In our life alone we celebrate it  
And the beginning and the end  
The same way we all live.

The misty end of the old year  
Is the beginning of the New Year  
And the mystery of the New Year  
Begins in the misty season.  
Slowly the confusion clears  
With the spring of new ideas;  
Which route to follow  
Begins to bright  
With compulsions to hurry  
In the directions work loads increase,  
Interesting and trying too.

With the Festival of Harvest begins  
The Spring Season for two months;  
Fragrant flowers bloom beautifully  
With green plants everywhere;  
Inaugurations of many new works  
Occur with colourful functions  
And freshness, new zeal, inspiration,  
Top mood and happiness prevail.

Just after the Spring Season ends  
The Financial Year will come to an end;  
School/college Annual Exams begin  
Just after Summer Season begins  
And New Financial Year also begins  
With the beginning of summer.  
It's the time to see the shops selling  
Many fruits and water melons everywhere!



Then Summer Holiday begins  
Before tours and travels  
To cool places commence.  
With no work to the mind we play  
All the time all the games  
Till the end of summer;  
Visit temples, see relatives and go  
To picnic places to enjoy life;  
After the holidays all return home  
To resume the routine as usual.

Tree stands as skeleton stripped off  
All its bountiful beauty in the Autumn Season  
And with the rain of the South West Monsoon  
Spring again the growth once more;  
Apples, oranges and grapes of the market  
Grab the customers to buy  
And pink, red, yellow, blue and violet flowers  
Bloom everywhere to give fragrance!

With the Birth Days of  
Lord Ganesha and Krishna  
Begin all the festivals;  
With the festive mood  
Men become brisk  
And active till late night  
To finish works, make money  
And celebrate festivals  
In merry making;  
Festivals of the whole year end then  
With the cracking smokes of Diwali!

Then North East Monsoon brings  
Cyclones and heavy rains everywhere  
And confines the Sun in the clouds  
And plunges all places in darkness and gloom.  
Again the curtain of clouds and mist covers  
The end of the year in mystery  
Of the happenings of the preceding year  
And the things that may happen  
In the succeeding year!



# A Great Vision For The World - I

One sky, one world and one people!  
One language, one law and one currency!  
This is the idea, vision and dream of great men  
For the well being of the whole of mankind!  
But the great vision, the whole vision  
Of divine men is total liberation for all!

After World War II greatest war devastations  
Have taken place in Vietnam, Afghanistan, and Iraq;  
The causes of crises in these regions are national  
Liberation, sharing of oil well and ethnic rivalry.  
Russia even warned of the coming World War  
If US forces didn't withdraw from Europe, Iraq!  
Refugee problem due to wars is the latest  
International issue that cause concern to all!  
Unhealthy competition, exploitation, domination  
Are adharmas prevailing now in the Kali Yuga  
Which has yet 4,26,000 years to complete after  
The Mahabharata War some 5000 years ago!

Note, 100% truth prevailed for  
17,28,000 yrs. in the Kreta Yuga;  
Then 75% truth prevailed for  
12,96,000 yrs. in the Treta Yuga;  
50% truth prevailed for  
8,64,000 yrs. in the Dwapara Yuga;  
And only 25% truth prevails now  
In the Kali Yuga of 4,32,000 yrs.!

Now crows are thought to be Nightingales  
And Nightingales are uncared for as crows!  
Truth and noble things have become dull matters  
Before the falsity and glamour loving people!  
Even the matter of God has become so means that  
What could be the response for the visions of mystics?  
God or leader should be appealing as movie heroes  
For the people to believe them in the world now!  
Once beauty was truth and was a thing of joy forever  
But now beauty is only skin deep and a cosmetic art!

Beauty of truth lied in the love of knowledge in poetry  
But ugly realities reveal truths now in the newspapers!

Kali Yuga will be at the zenith in the world when  
People at the cost of truth rely on falsehood in life;  
It is at that time God's Kalki avatar will come to  
Save the people from adharma establishing dharma;  
Kalki is the tenth avatar of Lord Vishnu after Krishna.

In the corrupt, violent and sexy world it is difficult for  
Culture, civilization and good sense to deal anything fair!  
A person of bold intellect and intelligence only can  
Set right set backs to settle matters in their proper shelves!  
Only physically, intellectually and spiritually strong person  
Can lead the world in all fields for the well being of mankind!  
Otherwise, the smooth functioning of the society will be  
Beyond the scope of the system in all walks of world life!

Ramesh T A

# A Great Vision For The World - Ii

Politicians play politics toppling or forming governments  
According to their will and pleasure in many world nations!  
Opportunists too play the game of politics to achieve goals  
According to their ambition at the cost of the state economy!  
Statesmen also play politics but very few only achieve or  
Accomplish great things for the future good of the world!

Religionists to have control over the community flare up  
Communal feelings in the nation against other religions!  
Non-conformists point out the mistakes and superstitions  
That sustain the society as slave by sentimental feelings!  
Secularists smoothen the tension of the society advocating  
That religious harmony is better than religious tolerance!

Philosophers deeply in search of other worldly matters  
Are unable to know the ground realities of the world!  
Artists live in the world of imagination to escape from  
Ugly, unbearable and awkward realities of the world!  
Scientists securely settled in ivory towers of research  
Fail to know world insecurity caused by atomic bombs!

This is the fate of mankind world intellectuals should know  
And change the world for the better by wise ideas of hope.  
Spiritualists of religion or Nature should guide the people  
As to how to tame mind and spiritually achieve liberation.  
Tension increased by family, business and world crises  
Can be spiritually relieved only by religion or Nature which is  
Not truly pursued due to physical and intellectual strength  
That would leave one disillusioned and depressed at old age;  
And cure for disorder lies in religious faith or Nature power!

Religious fundamentalists, extremists and terrorists are mostly  
The greatest threats to world peace, stability and progress!  
This hell can be changed to heaven if harmful religious ideas  
Are humanistically reformed according to modern times!  
Linking scientific mind with human spirit developments of  
The world nations can be effectively made in all respects!  
That's the way machinebeastmen and conscienceless creatures  
Can be made ineffective to drive the world to the brink of hell!

But peace, love, brotherhood and freedom only can unite all  
And make possible the creation of one human world one day!  
It is easy to plan but impossible to implement noble ideas  
Without being controlled by proper personnel in adventure!  
So also truly the transformation of the world is impossible  
Sans supermen at the helm of affairs to move matters soon!

Now only supermen can use UNO to create one world  
With one law, one language and one currency for all!  
The vision, dream or idea of one world is not a waste  
But it's the way to solve all crises though not in haste!  
Also the great vision of total liberation is within reach,  
If everyone has faith in the visionaries of one world!  
So, believe swimmers on the sea will reach the shore  
And climb up to the peak of the mountain top soon  
Towards the staircase of milky way to reach heaven!

Ramesh T A

# A Vision Of Life - I

With a wild eye I wonder at the morning scene!  
What a dizzy rapture I feel seeing Nature!  
With freshness and glory how birds fly in the sky!  
How beautifully the fresh flowers bloom at the hour  
As if woken up from a deep slumber of the night!  
All the scenes of Nature never seem to disturb  
The sleeping beauty enjoying the last phase of sleep  
Still in a dreamy state before waking up to work!

After the day's work friends watching the Moon  
Lie on the bed and muse over the distant Stars  
To dream about the wonders of the Universe!  
All teachers are not teachers if they fail  
To make you think and love to work for truth.  
Nature is such a teacher to tell us everything  
In plain truth through simple scenes of Nature  
Quite great and memorable in one's life!  
Man's mind in communion with Nature knows  
The presence of a living spirit in everything!  
This Nature is full of such a unique feature that  
Only a mystic can muse over to enjoy bliss ever!

Building model mud houses in the beach  
Children play the game of mom and dad;  
On the sand marble games boys play  
Everyday before the school begins;  
Throwing the stones in the pond they catch  
Fish to grow in glass boxes at home;  
And many more games like hide and seek  
And see saw children play in the park.  
Such animal pleasures boys like to indulge!

Youths lie on the green grass in the park  
Engrossed in the beauty of colourful flowers;  
Boating on the lake they enjoy the beauty  
Of the mist covered hills around the place  
And on the mid lake they lie on the boat  
Forgetful of the world a while in Nature;  
These are the aesthetic pleasures they enjoyed

They never forget for a longtime in life.

To overcome worries and get peace of mind  
Men lit cigarette and watch the night Stars  
Of the sky philosophically brooding over  
Earthly life and Universal truth in depth;  
They gain true knowledge from experience  
And advise the youths struggling in life;  
They get relief in intellectual pleasure so.

Walking on the beach or misty hills  
Men muse over Nature in loneliness  
Forgetting themselves in communion  
With the spirit of sea, mountains, sky,  
Rivers and the beauty of whole Nature;  
They enjoy spiritual pleasure, divine bliss  
Many miss in the business of the world!

Vision develops on best portions of one's life;  
Vision is the map of human life in the world.  
Vision of life helps how life has to be lived;  
Vision of world helps what duty one has to do;  
Vision of God helps how bliss can be enjoyed  
In communion with the all pervading spirit;  
Vision of the whole helps to have ambition.

Extensive knowledge of everything one needs first  
To know before one has a vision of the whole  
To live a wholesome life in the human world.  
Knowledge of Self, world, Nature and God  
Becomes perfect in meditation producing  
Whole vision to have a suitable ambition  
To achieve best result in the world life.  
Knowledge, vision, ambition and achievement  
Are what human life is all about in the world!

Ramesh T A



## A Vision Of Life - Ii

This is just the plan for implementation  
That has to be done with great control.  
Otherwise, no plan will be successful  
Benefiting any institution in the world.  
So also to achieve ambition in world life  
Steady state of mind is absolutely necessary.  
Vision gives inspiration, encouragement  
And enthusiasm to be steady in the pursuit.  
Without plan however steady the pursuit be  
Treasure cannot be easily unearthed.  
So also without vision no ambition can  
Successfully be achieved in one's life.

Life is a snow capped mountain island  
Kissing the mist of the sky on the sea!  
Men are the struggling people of the sea  
Trying to reach the shore of the island.  
This is the vision of human life  
Everyone has to remember forever!  
Whether one rows the boat or swims  
On the sea, shore has to be reached first;  
Then climbing the peak of the mountain  
Could be the pursuit of men next there;  
But between the shore and the peak finally  
Perhaps one only in a million can reach!

Nature is the manifestation of divine spirit;  
In that island best things are free in Nature!  
So, survivors have to select the best course.  
Ready reception from the natives is waiting  
For the people who have reached the shore;  
And after the passage of sometime the island  
Has become a new Utopia for all of them!  
In this island everyone does as one wishes!  
In the plains they get the opportunities to learn  
And after some experience they settle in a line.  
Fishing, ploughing, farming, spinning, weaving  
Many do and the intellectuals do teaching work,  
Research and inform new knowledge and truth;

Inventive people discover and invent new things;  
Creative people create artistic works of fun  
For the benefit, guidance and use of all in life.

By eating, working and loving many live life;  
But the intelligent few venture on pastures new!  
Treasures of diamonds and gold they explore  
In the woods till their passion is pacified at last  
And finally settle on a line to achieve perfection.  
They get wisdom by reason and meditation over  
The past, present and future on matters in depth!  
Knowing Self they climb up the hills to seek peace  
But forget themselves in the beauty of Nature like  
Meadows, cascades, rivers, birds, flowers and fruits!  
Illusion disappears when reality dawns in the mind!  
Spiritual pursuits put an end to reason and passion  
And joy and peace engulf heart, mind and soul ever!

Life of body is not permanent as it is not perfect;  
Only life of spirit, a pure state is real and eternal  
And is where conscious existence is absolute bliss!  
As the work of art Spirit is perfect and permanent.  
Existence, knowledge and bliss of world life can be  
Made stable with the control of mind by meditation  
And the spirit can be made one with the absolute  
In its pursuit towards Ultimate Reality by mysticism!  
It's like reaching the peak to mingle with the mist;  
As the white glossy mist unites the earth and the sky  
Nature is the link between the soul and divine spirit!

Ramesh T A

# A Dream Of India

The dream of India is the achievement of one world family following  
The State policies of nonviolence, nonattachment and nonalignment!  
Indian constitution itself is a grand charter of the world organization  
Like liberty, equality, fraternity, justice, secularism and democracy!

No religion is perfect unless perfectly evolved accommodating all;  
Rich culture based on religious philosophy keeps India at the top.  
Unique position of India unifies world people in a unique way  
Due to its culture, arts, literature and religion, a nonstop feast of fun!

India stands as unassuming Aquarius mature and high as Everest!  
Its religion professes high cultural philosophy to enjoy dharmic fruits!  
Beauty of rich temple art and literature is a spiritual feast forever!  
Indian culture and Nature have conquered the conquerors as part of it!

Hospitality of Indian culture touches even the conquerors to stay ever  
And do the best like Taj Mahal, gardens, schools, hospitals for India!  
Alexander, Akbar, Annie Besant, Mira Alfassa are examples of history  
That tells how they were absorbed by Indian nature and power forever!

They all came to conquer and convert but were captivated by Indian spell!  
Utopias had submerged in the oceans but India is there to unify the world!  
The process of evolution to perfect human is the cause for earth's creation!  
And the more pressed down by foreigners the more India became powerful!

To the eyes of the world spiritually India became more precious than before!  
Since before independence spiritualists of India awakened vision of liberation!  
Long ago before modern civilization Hinduism sowed idea of one world family!  
And as new versions intellectuals have popularized ideas of world peace and  
unity!

Only love and nonviolence can achieve global peace, liberty and unity;  
That is the dream of India for all ages of humanity past, present and future!  
World over sword, guns have gone but bombs have come banning nobility;  
Yet charismatic leaders' spirits still stand to guide world men of noble ideals!

To achieve peace, joy and serenity Buddha preached nonattached love for all!  
To achieve good end Gandhi showed in practice the good means of nonviolence!  
To achieve world peace and unity Nehru introduced nonalignment policy!

To achieve spiritual liberation Lord Krishna preached nonattachment for all!

So, the dream of India is sure to be translated in the creation of one world family  
As the noble ideas, thoughts, words and deeds of immortal leaders are still alive  
Influencing noble men to inspire all men through media for implementation  
And on my part through poetry medium I remind this dream to all in the world.

Ramesh T A

# A Divine Day - I

Winter hibernation of frogs, bears and squirrels is a wonder!  
Routine hibernation of animals is common in ice cold regions!  
Frogs going below ice water, squirrels going into tree boroughs,  
Polar bears taking shelter in ice caves are natural happenings!

Inside ice they feel warm to sleep, give birth to cubs and give milk  
In the long winter season before spring comes to activate their life.  
It's a great wonder in Nature to see animals get nurtured so, so long!  
Also aestivation of animals in summer is a great wonder of nature!

Classic Ant and Grasshopper story is also happening in human life!  
In Ramayana Kumbha Karna does 6 months' work and 6 months' sleep;  
This giant lives so as an ant due to the boon he got by his slip of tongue!  
Though strange it is a great wonder in the great Indian Epic of the past!

King Vikram too lived both court life and forest life for 6 months each;  
He got a boon from Goddess Kali to rule his country men for 1000 years!  
His adviser too got a boon from Goddess Kali to assist him for 2000 years!  
But both lived for 2000 years as the king by a plan lived half year in forest!

The story of King Vikram still remains as a great legend among Indian Epics!  
What a different type of lives ant, giant and king had to live in 6 months' time!  
Although different in size, strength, wisdom similarly they had to live in a year!  
Change of life in every 6 months' period we too cannot neglect if we probe deep!

Ramesh T A

## A Divine Day - II

Spinning speed of Earth round the Sun is such that we have summer and winter That affect life, mind and work of men every year though differ in many ways! Though there are 12 hours each for day and night, this secret number 6 clouts all!

For we use only 6 hours each for fast and slow work, enjoyment and sleep a day!

Indeed we are six hours conscious in the day and six hours unconscious in the night!

As human life's day and night creation and destruction of Universe are in divine life;

They all happen supervised by Brahma within the eye winking time of Lord Vishnu

Reclining on the five headed snake bed of Adishesha surrounded by all Cosmic Gods!

A Hindu mythological vision of the infinite Universe of Lord Vishnu and all Gods Is still the symbol of the full canvas of Space not yet superseded by another vision!

Ancient Indian Science has calculated the creation and destruction time of Universe

As 8,640,000,000 human years or 2 Kalpas for 1 Kalpa each for Divine Day and Night!

That is, the time taken for creation is 1 Kalpa and for destruction is also 1 Kalpa! Brahma takes 2 Kalpas, 1 eye winking time of the Lord to create & destroy Universe!

The time taken for creation & destruction of the Universe will be 24,000,000 Cel.yrs!

The day and night of A Divine Day would be 2 Kalpas or 8,640,000,000 human years!

Indian Astrophysicists expressed creation & destruction time of Matter in the Universe;

Modern Physicist Einstein has created only equation for Space & Time in the world;

The 3 coordinate distances of Space in Kilometres and Time in years are yet to be found!

Perhaps before the end of the millennium 2000 some answer would be found out

for this.

[360 human years = 1 celestial year; 1 Kalpa = 1000 revolutions of 4 Yugas; Kreta Yuga is 4,32,000 human years; Treta Yuga is 8,64,000 human years; Dwapara Yuga is 12,96,000 human years and Kali Yuga is 17,28,000 human years;

1 Kalpa = 1000 x (1200+2400+3600+4800) = 12,000,000 Celestial years (or)

1Kalpa = 1000 x (4,32,000+8,64,000+12,96,000+17,28,000) = 4,320,000,000 human years! ]

Ramesh T A

# Sunday Market!

People flock to Sunday market from everywhere;  
Bees are attracted to the flowers under the hot Sun!  
Moths fly over the flame till the rain comes at dark!  
Sunday market is the carnival in the time of festivities!

Nothing can stop the zeal to buy things necessary or not!  
It's a place to get top to bottom human needs all in one-  
Pen, comb, belt, sari, dhoti, bag, pant, shirt and shoes!  
Fashion fascinates fashion lovers among females mostly!

Fair sexes dream of shining as silver screen stars ever  
And boys roam about as Romeos to feel heroine's touch  
Wearing blue jeans pants and hanging shabby shirts  
To enjoy romantic comedy of their dreams in reality!

Sunday market is the weekly exhibition of the town  
That attracts surrounding villagers to visit for fun!  
Two main streets, Nehru and Gandhi at the centre  
Crossing the town to make it a junction for the people!

Overwhelmed by fun people coolly forget what to buy;  
This is the status of the country on the 62nd anniversary!  
Nehru's democratic socialism tries to compete with West;  
But Gandhi's agrarian dream promises people's progress!

All national planning failed due to poor implementations!  
Big projects and heavy industries failed due to socialism!  
So far we have missed two buses to catch the world pace;  
Electronic bus shouldn't be missed as industries, S&T buses!

Economic liberalization was followed dropping socialism;  
Nationalization was replaced by privatization in all fields;  
Liberalization of nation has started to compete with others;  
But too much politics spoils all types of systems of progress!

Nuclear weapon testing hoodwinked advanced countries;  
The consequential imposition of sanction too proved nothing;  
Yet, the uncertainty of the nation threatens its own stability!  
The eternal corruption is collapsing the economy forever!



The nation has to go many miles to cross 30% of poverty;  
60% of illiteracy, population explosion and unemployment  
Problems can be solved only by fishing and agro-industries  
And water problem can be solved only by interlinking rivers.

Literary, legal and administrative systems need to be reformed  
For the nation to go ahead technologically to lead the world!  
80% of villages need to be developed for total economic growth.  
So, glamour of Sunday market can't be the model to restore glory!

Ramesh T A

# An Illusion Or Reality Peace And Freedom? (1)

Without peace and freedom life is an erupting volcano;  
Know not when will volcano subside and calm come!  
Surely peace and freedom can be got after death, seems!  
Till then console and prepare oneself by religious thoughts!  
Religion gives moral strength and prepares to meet death!

This world is the hell meant to enjoy freedom sans peace!  
But that world is the heaven meant to get peaceful freedom!  
Connected duties of birth everyone cannot neglect here;  
For, neglect of duty will lead one from bad to worse soon  
As all are slaves of the situation making freedom no freedom!

Nature and nurture develop personality for good or bad here;  
Knowledge, wealth and power determine slavery or domination.  
Doing duty is as natural as breathing, eating and meditating;  
So, rewards and comforts are immaterial for doing duties;  
Incentives, bonus and awards are just inducements to do duties!

Incentives entice desire to do jobs for benefits only in the world  
And affect very much selfless natural desire to do anything in life.  
So, corrupt political forces easily entice individuals to materialism!  
Hence desire, attachment and ambition engage men in fights ever  
In competition for high position to wield power so as to enjoy all!

Failures lead to disillusionment immersing one in sadism at last.  
Success or failure is not sure when one plunges blindly in greed  
Bothering little sincerity or sense of goodness, truth and beauty!  
Too much desire spoils one's duty and destroys human dignity;  
But without desire interest in one's duty is impossible in life!

Ramesh T A

## An Illusion Or Reality Peace And Freedom? (2)

Too much delight in success or dejection in failure lead nowhere;  
Success or failure one should take it in the same way as veterans do.  
For, end of game only decides finally about the calibre of a person;  
Until then efforts in the right direction only make sure one's success.  
This is the lesson life teaches to all when one ventures on a mission!

Living life is not a pastime on useless thoughts, words and deeds;  
But living so, many remain as burden or deadweight on others!  
By being so, not only they but also others lose peace and freedom.  
So, a question arises: What for are we living life in the world?  
To earn name, fame, position and honour we live in the world!

Instead of trying so how many aspire for wealth and power in shortcut!  
However, both good and bad suffer and crave for peace and freedom;  
Also, both the paths of the sincere and sinner are not smooth and free!  
So, what could be the way to live a smooth and settled life in the world?  
Certainly not materialism but only humanism is the best way to live!

Knowledge of Self, world, Nature and God is the first need for all;  
Such knowledge only is helpful to decide what one's duty here is;  
Ambition based on the vision of knowledge will be the moving force;  
One's nature, interest and talent when used in job make one great;  
The work done so will be achievement fetching peace and freedom!

Ramesh T A

# A Grim Reality Of World Life - I

Beautiful birds were flying free in the Sky;  
Fluffy clouds were floating around above them;  
And he was walking in the street straight to  
The place he was working in the factory right!

As Rama to Dasaratha he was working like a bull  
Tied to the yoke of a cart beyond all limits of patience;  
With the only aim of developing the industry in mind  
He concentrated on developments forgetting all things!

Like an Electric Train he wanted to go fast in life;  
But obligations made him go as Goods Train on track  
Laid already by his elders on the traditional model  
That created monotony and frustration unavoidable!

Free as a bird he could not fly anywhere even in free time  
Due to the place he was living in sans friends or anyone;  
Friends also he could not meet very often due to distances  
And placement of them in jobs at different distant places!

He was staked firm to such a heavy mechanical life  
That he had to work as an oil mongering bull ever!  
How awkward it would be working so sans relief  
Unless changed by God's grace the fate of his life!

Nothing can change the life of individual but by miracle;  
Who can bell the cat to change the fate by revolution?  
One can be a revolutionary only as long as one is young;  
But becoming old one can't avoid succumbing to tradition!

Intelligent, young and strong only can cope with the fight;  
Comprehension, realization and commitment come late  
Before one could think, visualize, plan and execute ambition  
To enjoy and free oneself to achieve destiny of one's life!

Unable to feel proud of anything bulls rely on caste only;  
They form a group to fight for their cause good or bad.  
So, individuals of mettle though try hard would be nil  
And whatever meritorious work they do won't click!

Ramesh T A

## A Grim Reality Of World Life - Ii

Knowledge, love, wisdom and intelligence have no value;  
Only power, money and domination rule the world now;  
So, machinebeastmen and inhuman creatures drive here;  
And what can budding intellectuals of promise achieve?

If so, how well could all works go in all walks of life?  
Corruption, malpractice and favouritism rule the day!  
Good, sincere and honest have no part to play here;  
So, all will go on the beaten track with no new ventures!

Intelligent or idiot, or rich or poor, politics is all now;  
As politics is business, education and all are business!  
Politics means business and business means money;  
As money is all, without money life is nothing here!

Corruption, casteism and politics affect all fields today;  
Defects in traditional activities lower the way of life;  
Drawbacks are common in administration and judiciary;  
Culture, civilization, journalism and art breathe no fresh air!

Education only can correct setbacks of society today and ever;  
Specialists are churned out in more numbers sans standard now;  
So, without leadership quality and human perfection life goes;  
And poor quality in thoughts, words and deeds lead to violence!

Liberty is lost by social conventions, controls and restrictions;  
Due to tradition and laws individuals have no choice to choose;  
They have no scope of studying the education of their taste;  
They have no chance to use talent in work and live as they like.

All talk about social change, individual liberty and freedom;  
But in deeds there is no integrity of thoughts and words!  
Society can't be reformed sans change in individual attitude  
As individuals are the back bone of the society everywhere!

So, human culture but not tradition should be the track to go on;  
But democratic machinery too is dominated by exploitation!  
So, individuals have to come out of the circles to see the truth  
And take control of the democratic wheel to run the world well!

In Kali Yuga, Rama cannot function as heroically as Krishna  
For, though invaluable he will fight and die as unknown warrior!  
Are we to work and die so sans name and fame in the world?  
No! Free, bold and happy life is our aim, ambition and goal!

Ramesh T A

# Eternal Love Spirit!

Many dames came in my life!

But my heart never turned on anyone!

After four decades I saw one of them;

Her beauty and innocence have not faded!

Though Old she is even now exquisite!

Can the romantic time turn once again?

Can the youth come back to celebrate love?

Does love need only youth to give company?

No, love is ageless and romance is forever!

Old or young the zeal of love is eternal;

The body becomes old but memory is still young;

The spirit never becomes old and dies soon!

Never say never again love will revive!

Live and let die never fosters love!

Ramesh T A



# Do Not Impose Ideas On Others!

Do not impose ideas on others for God's sake!  
Dreams, ideas and imagination differ for all;  
What is interesting to one need not be so for all;  
For, one man's food is another man's poison!

Egoists think they only know all and others not  
And harp on that note whether others like or not!  
Cat thinks the world is dark on closing its eyes!  
Can the world become dark ever if the cat does so?

It's impossible to win in an argument with an idiot;  
For, they neither know themselves nor our words!  
Also, it's impossible to wake up a mocking sleeper!  
But ideas only change the world for the better or worse!

Man sticks to some ideas for his support and survival;  
Man of one book preaches pet ideas for all problems!  
Sans practice many preach ideas like the law makers;  
But without practice real leaders never implement ideas.

Derived ideas of suitable ideals only will be accepted;  
Otherwise they will be allergic medicine harming health!  
Difficult vital ideas are implemented as sugar coated pills!  
First needed ideas should be practised averting impossible.

Great men had great ideas to make great world changes!  
When people were ruled by fear Jesus used the idea of love;  
When violence was rule of the day Gandhi used nonviolence.  
Jesus and Gandhi conquered men's hearts and got freedom.

Ideas of one God, world and people long absorb world men!  
By religion or politics dictators try to create one world order!  
Historically nothing is achieved by force but by love only!  
So, not dictatorship but democracy only can create one world!

Only one free world of all round human development but not  
One industrialized world by totalitarianism will be welcomed!  
But living in Nature only spiritual nature can be developed  
And so, the idea of one agrarian world state is the best for all!

Ramesh T A

# A Thought Process On Time - I

TIME IS NOT ENOUGH - I

Time is unknown in Space as fire in stone!  
But the invisible Time-Spirit is made visible  
By the invention of Clock by man in the world!  
In the Universal Clock, Sun is the hour hand,  
Moon is the minute and Star's second to Earth!

Year, month, week, day, hour, minute, second go  
Fast before man solves the puzzles of the Universe!  
So, time is not enough to finish all the works  
Man has begun after his birth in the world!  
Unless man wins in the competition with time  
He can't overcome suspense, tension and thrill!

So, man has to take many births to finish task  
Of his day and night life of the world to win!  
Otherwise, the Utopian dreams of the intellectuals  
Cannot be realized in the present or in the future!  
So, Utopian dreams have to lead to meditations  
Ending in the definition of the truth of future;  
But winners of time only are aware of the three  
Phases of time to predict unfailing things free!

In all the time bound programmes there is competition  
Between man and time leading to inadequacy of time!  
So, there are anxieties and excitements, suspense and strain,  
And tension and thrill in all the competitions of the world.  
Even easy things become difficult due to competition  
As tension and excitement grip the players in the game.

So, preparing for the public examination to write well  
Time is not enough for school and college students;  
And that too writing full answers for all questions  
Time is not enough for most of them in the Exam Halls!  
Also, till the favourable result comes after sometime  
Agony and ecstasy oscillate in the hearts of many!

Catching the train or aeroplane sometimes at last minute

It seems mostly time is not enough for many travellers!  
Seeing all the places of interest as per the programme  
Time is not enough for the ardent travellers of the world!  
Returning home by bus or train next day to attend work  
Also time is not enough after the tour holidays often!

Ramesh T A

# A Thought Process On Time - II

## TIME IS NOT ENOUGH - II

Time goes as fast as lightning for those who perform  
Jobs interesting to them without expecting anything!  
Time moves as slow as snail for those who perform  
Jobs uninteresting to them out of sheer necessity!  
Time is not enough for some to enjoy life rarely  
To get satisfaction even when the opportunity comes!  
Time puts an end to life ironically for some  
Whether one completes one's mission or not!  
So, completing assignments of life then and there only  
One can willingly say good bye to time when death comes!

One has to work, enjoy and rest to be peaceful in life  
Not before or after appropriate time in this world;  
Even if monsoon seasons come before or after time  
It won't be helpful but only harmful to mankind.  
Even Nature which is time bound in all its programmes  
Also fails sometimes to be favourable to the world;  
But generally helpful to all living beings on the Earth  
Nature too wreaks havoc sometimes to balance itself!

Everything changes according to time in Nature  
But nothing remains to be the same forever here.  
Milk is not milk forever but becomes butter-milk,  
Butter, curd and ghee too as time passes on here!  
Leafy vegetables helpful to health for consuming  
At one time are harmful to health at another time!  
Wet grinder which becomes hot when it is working  
Becomes cold again when it becomes dry at rest!  
Whether hot or cold, the material is the same in  
Nature, but its effect changes from time to time!  
So, "make hay while the Sun shines" is the best way  
Man has to play his part well in this Nature world  
Because fire, time and tide never wait for anyone  
Whether time is enough or not here for anyone!

By scientific revolution freshness of a thing in  
Nature can't be prolonged for enjoyment ever;

For, natural fructification of the whole is possible  
Only by evolution but not by scientific revolution!

For everything there is entrance test because there is  
Too much rush for everything due to dense population!  
Even in the cinema theatre one has to be present there  
Before time to buy ticket so as to avoid disappointment!  
Even to consult a doctor for a disease, that too only at  
The appointed time, one has to get a token before time!  
Also, before time one goes to the Railway Station to buy  
Ticket, there is too much rush and time is not enough!

Though time is there, competition is also there due to  
Too much population and success also depends on luck!  
So, just time is not enough, but time of good luck also  
Is necessary for one to be successful in the world life!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is A Great Wonder - I

Time watching all, Space includes within  
Everything – air, fire, water and matter!  
Nature is a great wonder, a myriad mystery  
Making man a mystic in search of truth.  
But, for the scientist Nature is physics  
With Space, energy, matter and Time  
Working under the Laws of Nature!  
Religionists believe that the Laws of man  
May be hoodwinked but not that of Dharma,  
The Will of God, following which only  
Natural justice or order can be maintained!

Beauty cheers the mood of man ever  
By freshness, freedom, truth and order!  
Beauty of Nature satisfies man's taste  
For aesthetic love with joy and pleasure!  
As mother, scenes of nature encourage  
And satisfy man according to his mood!  
No one is desolate and forlorn as pauper  
Or orphan as Nature compensates all losses!

Even worn out souls, at last, resorting to Nature  
Have attained enlightenment and turned new leaf.  
For the intellectuals too Nature is best philosopher  
Giving great ideas to change the world for the better.  
Happy times of past in Nature cannot come again  
But the joyful thoughts ever linger on alive in memory!  
Recollection of such joyful experience in Nature gives  
Rapture, rejuvenation and rehabilitation to human spirit!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is A Great Wonder - Ii

Surfing on the waves of the ocean or  
Jumping from the plane to the ground  
By parachute satisfy sportive passion!  
Climbing the snow mountain or diving  
Deep in the ocean is adventurous feat!  
Travelling in Space Ship, walking in  
Space or Moon is giant leap for man!

Universe expands, says Space telescope  
Observing the nook and corner of Space;  
Time never moves backward but forward  
Only whether Universe expands or contracts!  
So, Time Machine is only intellectual rubbish  
Giving no new meaningful message to man!

Seasons are changing, monsoons are failing  
Man many times in many places here;  
Despite many mistakes of man on the Earth  
Nature is balancing itself somehow soon!

As the grains of sand, Stars are strewn  
In the Universe, countless in number!  
Our Sun is a Star too in Space burning out  
Hydrogen into Helium by Nuclear fusion  
Reaction controlling all planets in orbits.

But after a billion years, this Sun too will bulge  
Into a Super Nova to shrink to a white dwarf!  
Until then all planets will revolve round the Sun  
By its gravitational force in their orbits as of now!  
One such planet is our Earth, wherein we all live  
Saved by the security belt of atmosphere round it!

Ramesh T A



## Nature Is A Great Wonder - Iii

Global warming, cyclonic storms, earthquakes  
And volcanic eruptions are the furies of Nature;  
They are the warnings of the coming total destruction  
As the symptoms a doctor says for deadly diseases!  
So, the fate of man is left to the mercy of Nature  
Whose will decides the destiny of mankind here!  
Beloved Nature gives many warnings before destroying  
Anything by its power to create something new again;  
So, all creations of Nature are for destruction  
And all destructions are for new creations only!  
By science man may control Nature and disease  
But not change Nature or cure disease completely!

Sunny cool climate, southern breeze and green plants,  
Sweet fruits and fragrant flowers are Nature's bouquets!  
Romantic mood thrives on in this natural atmosphere,  
Wherein all romantic lovers long to enjoy life forever!  
Green meadows with beautiful flowers in many colours  
And fountain water flowing high and falling down near  
The dam is where lovers like to play all the day always  
In love songs enjoying romantic life to the core ever!  
The taste of life man gets on seeing the joyful plays of  
Squirrels, birds and bees hopping from flower to flower!

Beautiful morning Sun rise, twilights of the evenings  
And Stars and Moon of the night Sky Nature draws  
For the desolate people, forlorn lovers, depressed youths  
And lonely persons to have respite and relief in life!  
Music, cinema, TV and books may be man's pastime  
But not give ever relief, peace and the needed mood,  
Which Nature only can provide to man and wake up  
The sleeping soul to life to know his true nature,  
The starting point to explore past, present and future  
That enlightens and energizes man's mind and soul!  
The Nature charged batteries of his soul drives again  
Man with renewed vigour and enthusiasm to do duties!  
Such a turning point comes sooner or later in life only  
After many sufferings and experience nobody can escape!

Materialistic and meaningless pursuits of life of man  
Frustrates and finally make him surrender to Nature;  
Meaningless life becomes meaningful only after  
Man realizes his Self and its connection with Nature!  
Unconscious of the air he breathes and many comforts  
Man enjoys in the world are bequeathed by Nature;  
But due to lack of time in his selfish pursuits ever  
Man never realizes, appreciates and thanks Nature!  
Nature offers opportunities despite his negligence  
But it's a pity man neglects them by his ignorance!

Ramesh T A

# Nature Is A Great Wonder - Iv

It's the duty of naturists to reveal the open secret  
Of Nature to man and make him an enlightened being.  
Nature is the body of God and the indwelling spirit  
Gives divine bliss to man, when his mind is in  
Communion with the divine spirit within, which is  
Unforgettable, most precious, myriad and magnificent!

In loneliness Newton sat under an apple tree  
And the fall of an apple on his head revealed  
The secret of gravitation through him to the world!  
To know the mystery of life Buddha sat under a tree  
Called Bodhi in deep meditation and that afterwards  
Revealed the power of love and wisdom to the world!  
Romantic Rousseau too sadly sat under a tree  
Deeply moved by the imprisonment of his friend  
And his deep contemplation in Nature gave the ideas  
Of liberty, equality and fraternity to the whole world!  
Tree of Nature not only gives fruits, shade and shelter  
But also great ideas to save and sustain mankind!  
Indeed Nature gives new ideas, life and rehabilitation  
Especially for the hopeless human beings in the world!

After the great Big Bang the Earth has evolved  
With atmosphere around it in the present orbit;  
Blue green algae of water have slowly evolved  
Into plants and trees everywhere in the world.  
Seeds of tree falling into the water have evolved  
Into fish and have come out as birds and reptiles!  
Nature has evolved man from the animals and is  
Evolving man into angel developing mind and spirit!  
The blend of the two in one is man and evolves  
Man into animal again or angel according to his acts!  
So, Nature is everything for man whether he neglects  
Or forgets it, as man is part and parcel of Nature!

Ramesh T A

# Wind Mills

Rotation of the Earth produces waves on the ocean.  
Wind produced by the sea waves passes through land.  
High or low pressure is formed on the regions of the world.  
And Monsoon seasons in a year cause climatic changes.

Air charged with power is the wind that flies many miles  
Across lands till it becomes weak or ineffective.  
Nothing can stop the wind force whether it is  
Mountain or river, forest or village, or city or town!  
So, wind power is harnessed to produce electricity  
Necessary for living civilised life in the modern world.

Now pollution is the big threat triggering global warming  
Leading to destabilisation of ecological balance in Nature.  
So, exploration, experimentation and commercialisation  
Of new sources of energy are going on for replacing  
Coal, petrol and diesel as fuels for industries or vehicles.  
According to the availability of natural power,  
Conversions are made in lieu of consuming fossil fuels  
For operating automobiles, factories and home appliances.  
Compressed natural gas converters are used now  
Instead of petrol or diesel to run cars and buses.

Solar power is used for producing electric power  
For the consumption of household machines.  
Nuclear fuel is used now instead of coal or oil  
In the power stations to produce electricity.  
Also, wind power is harnessed by means of wind mills  
For lifting up water from under ground for irrigation  
And for generating electric power too for local use.

So, adapting new sources of energy for consumption,  
Pollution of environment can be curtailed in many ways.  
Wind mills run by natural wind replacing electric power  
Seems to be ideal for agricultural activities in all villages.  
Instead of thermal or nuclear power stations Wind mills  
Can be harnessed for the generation of electric power.

In our road travels to the South we come across

A network of Wind Mills generating electric power,  
A wonderful sight indeed to look at in many places!  
Each wind mill is like a tall light house tower  
Driven by the wind passing through those places.  
Indeed wind power is a great force waiting to be  
Harnessesed for many useful projects in the future.  
Man cannot fly with the wind but he can use  
Wind power for many purposes by mind power!

Ramesh T A

# An Immortal Love

An Immortal Love

Or

Love Never Dies

Intellectually blind but emotionally alive  
the heart of love never dies  
Without love there is no life in the world  
Because of love only the world goes round and round!

Love is as wide as the bright blue sky  
Love is as deep as the dark blue ocean  
So, love is as blue as Space and Time ever!

Love is world's great bliss  
Love is world's great truth  
And love is world's great power  
Hence, nothing is fair or foul in love as in war!

Generosity is the eternal song of love in Nature  
That makes all beings survive, strong and sustain on the Earth!  
For, nature is bold, beautiful and bountiful in love  
Nature's generous spirit of love goes beyond all barriers;  
This rich power bothers about nothing  
In giving everything to good, bad or ugly!  
Trees, flowers, fruits, leaves and grass  
Are bountiful as they are abundant in Nature!

The sky is the mother of love beautified  
by the bright Stars in the Universe  
Like the mother, whose all absorbing love  
embraces all her children,  
Who beautify, safeguard and survive  
her life in the world!

Flower is the symbol of love eternally  
That beautifies the barren earth by its presence  
And makes lovely the land by its fragrance!  
Like ladies, flowers blush and bloom  
in all their beauty and freshness

Just for the beetles to make possible regeneration  
of their species on the Earth!

Like flowers, ladies are there for beauty,  
love and regeneration in the world  
And so, without flowers or women there is no chance  
for beetles or men in the world  
To know love, learn love and lose themselves in love!

Truly, love blossoms between the hearts of man and woman  
Making human relationships a great wonder in the world!  
Naturally, man and woman are made for each other  
To love and live perpetuating human species in the world.

Luxury or necessity, flowers are created in Nature  
To remind men and women to remember love in this flower world!  
And perhaps for this function nature never allows  
The extinction of flowers on the Earth!

So, whether Cupid or Manmatha is there or not  
To hit the hearts of men and women with arrows of love,  
Flowers will go on blooming to remind men and women of love  
And flowers will go on making love never die in this world!

Ramesh T A

# A Great Human Heart!

Without the sense of feeling is it  
possible to understand human heart?  
The feelings of heart, human beings  
express by joy or sorrow in life  
Only with the sense of feeling, however high  
one may be by intelligence or wealth;  
Hence, the feelings of human heart are indeed  
the highest force that rules the human world!

Love or anger, lust or hatred, courage or fear,  
Or, jealousy or generosity, hypocrisy or humility,  
modesty or immorality-  
These all are writ large on the very attires  
of men, usually wear with zeal;  
Time, situation and compulsion surely unlock  
even the closed hearts to let the inner feelings out!

The inner feelings of human heart are like  
the insulated live wire carrying current of high voltage;  
They are like the cool, deep ocean with many varieties  
of living creatures, mountains and volcanoes  
Unknown, unseen by anyone on the land  
except by the explorers of deep ocean;  
They are like the beautiful earth of love and life  
with the molten lava boiling inside the core waiting to burst out!

Every human being is a bundle of emotion  
ever tossed about by reason and passion;  
Feelings and thoughts, dreams and imagination, intuition  
and mysticism, instinct and conscience work day and night in one;  
Each one feels by sight, ear, smell, taste  
and touch, things in and out everywhere,  
And thinks about the impressions perceived  
by one's feelings to conceive ideas of truth.

Some become cold hearted by the military discipline  
of the educational institutions;  
Some instantly react to the situation  
and forget themselves in the next situation;



Some find it difficult to face the change  
because of their sentimental nature and attachment;  
However, feelings never die but vary  
Only in degrees according to one's culture and tradition.

Feelings rise high at the age of youth, are mellowed  
in the middle age and wisdom prevails at the old age;  
The spring of human life is the age of youth  
with full of colour, beauty and pageantry,  
That remains ever green in memory,  
and consoles and rejuvenates one later in life;  
For, the sensual pleasure of youth is  
a natural phenomenon, never lasts longer in life!

Feelings are the salt or the sugar of life  
in the proportion that varies from person to person;  
Animals react to any provocation and settle the matter  
then and there according to their justice;  
Plants bear the brunt without any  
visible reaction because of their calm nature;  
But among men, many react, some  
bear and rarely few forgive!

Tears of love, tears of joy or tears of grief  
are the signs of profound feelings of human heart,  
That spontaneously express themselves  
unknown, unconscious and unrealised;  
And that is the mark of a human being  
naturally unique for compassion, sympathy and mercy,  
Besides other lower feelings of lust, anger, hatred  
and passion to possess things of selfish desire!

Human feelings of love, life, art, nature and beauty  
are the expressions of paintings, sculpture, music and poetry,  
That remain immortal kindling curiosity and  
inducing vicarious pleasure to men who observe them;  
And reveal that the feelings of longing have provoked man  
to explore in art, woman and nature to find fulfillment in life!  
Otherwise, human nature would not have evolved  
really from animal nature towards divine nature so far!

Free, frank and fearless, everybody wants to be,

to live full life in this world;  
But, culture, conventions and customs fetter the feelings  
of men like the birds with clipped wings;  
And duties and obligations sap them off all their  
energies finally to the destination of death;  
So, only now and then like the sudden appearance of  
the flying fishes human feelings are exposed to the world!

Seeing the beautiful scenes of nature, hearing the musical  
voice of birds and smelling the fragrance of flowers,  
Or, tasting the sweet and delicious fruits and the touch  
of smooth, tender and soft petals of flowers  
or the velvet comfort of green grass meadows,  
Anyone is transported to the land of paradise  
that transforms this world into heaven!  
Yes! By lonesome sensual pleasure in nature  
it is possible to enjoy spiritual bliss at will!

Man's love of woman is a lasting one  
only if it is naturally a true one;  
But in the absence of it, where is the relief  
to forget such a profound feeling?  
Art or nature is the only resort left out  
to replace the loss, though not completely;  
Even arts or other aids may not be available at will  
but only nature, cool and calm, may mitigate pain!

That's why the wound of heart is  
much more painful than the wound of body;  
The success of a great man lies in the fulfillment  
of feelings with a woman, one loves most;  
But in the absence of it, without any interest  
man wanders in wilderness in the world;  
So, feelings of human heart takes one  
to the top or bottom of the world in one's life!

Ramesh T A

# A Waiting To Unleash!

Too much grief due to communal conditions,  
Too much anger due to nonsensical notions,  
Too much rigid restrictions due to obligations  
Make one a poet at last to pour emotion in poems!

At such a time and mood can there be any form  
Being followed according to regular poetic models  
Usually known to all including both poets and critics  
Who can comment and criticize according to fashion?

Grief and anger find whatever weapons available  
To hit at the opponents according to their maturity  
To establish fair points of view for stirring emotion  
To make justice, truth and reason stand above all!

On such occasions words flow in cascades at will  
From the depths of the poet's heart that are hidden  
And saturated for a long time inspired, ruminative  
And contemplative in nature waiting to unleash!

Ramesh T A

# A Great Festival Of India!

## The Festival of Lights

The Moonless dark night sky with a few stars twinkling,  
The festival of lights begins like a festival of fire.  
The sparkling crackers brilliantly cracking before every house,  
The night has become a living day light in the town.  
The sound of crackers stepping up from the morning twilight,  
Sustains so even after the day break till the end of the day!

Wearing costumes of varying hues suiting to the occasion,  
People go afresh to the temples like new born flowers.  
Offering prayers before the beloved Lord for a better future,  
They stand in queues to salute Him and leave for the home.  
At home all share the holy prasad wearing colourful dresses;  
Flowers and fruits they wear and taste without any exception.  
Gathering round the dining table then they eat the breakfast  
With special sweets specially prepared for the fine occasion.

Sumptuously satisfying the stomach they have very long hours  
In the morning to read special greetings and colourful magazines with  
Abundant articles and popular mythological stories about the festival,  
Depicting final victory for dharma over adharma in the battle between both.

Hindu mythology depicts personifications of Dharma and Adharma  
As Divine and Animal, Good and Evil and Love and Hatred everywhere;  
Posing a big threat to the existence of the whole of mankind and Gods,  
The one time all powerful demon king Narakasura fought against Krishna,  
The God of Dharma who took upon himself the cause of all and  
Slew the demon by severing his head with the Sudharsan Chakra;  
And from then on wards the Festival of Lights is celebrated as Diwali.

The Festival of Lights, Diwali means the Light of Luminous Flame,  
Leading articles explain etymologically in colourful Diwali magazines;  
So goes the descriptions about Diwali in many articles and poems.  
The Light of Luminous Flame drives away the Darkness of Confusion;  
The Evils of Eternal Darkness are eliminated by the Brightness of Blue Light!

The matter of discussion among the family members is on good and evil;  
The triumph of the good, the fall of the evil, the restoration of happiness,

The simple thinking of good men goes on so generation after generation.  
But the youth go out to see friends to have a good time till satisfied;  
The visitors exchange greetings and enjoy the company of their choice;  
The children not bothering about food, clothing and health play with fires;  
And the mature indoors discuss with the visitors about the serious matters.

The serious matters, affecting sincere activities, curb human progress.  
What are the serious matters? Ask many though familiar and forgotten;  
Corruption, dowry, unemployment, poverty, ignorance and disease -  
Those are the evils discussed as the serious matters everywhere.  
For the bright future of mankind the Lord has to destroy the evils.  
But a luminous brightness comes to all only after deep contemplation;  
Such a feat when once achieved that day the darkness is driven!

The end of the discussion of the friends comes at the lunch hour;  
TV programme takes them to the places of fun and pageantry.  
Then it's evening when white birds fly towards the South;  
Colourful illumination everywhere catches the eye of everyone;  
The earthenware lights at the entrance, staircase and balconies,  
The sound and light of colourful crackers put the town in jubilation;  
The Festival of Lights breaks so all barriers in freedom and happiness!

Ramesh T A

# When That Day Will Dawn?

Diwali! What is it and why is it celebrated so lavishly every year?  
It is the celebration of the Death Anniversary of Demon Narakasura,  
The incarnation of All Evils in toto in the legendary age of the world!  
Corruption, dowry, unemployment, poverty, ignorance and disease are  
The Evils need to be eliminated for celebrating Diwali..... soon.....!

Commission called corruption is paid for any job to be done today  
Whether to get admission for education or job in the govt. institution.  
Such a demand there is in all walks of life due to population... that.....  
Quality, honesty, sincerity are all thrown away as obsolete escutcheon.  
Simply fair or foul, nothing is impossible by corruption in this world;  
By this Evil politicians exploit people before and after the Elections;  
Believing them people too vote them to power only to be deceived!

Since long domination of male over female is there till today;  
Dowry system is the evil that degrades the whole of woman race  
And that makes women folks a life long bondage to men in marriage;  
Women as the mother earth are born to bear but not foolishnesses;  
Women folks keeping this in mind should mould the modern world.

Wrong planning and over population keep unemployment eternal,  
Putting youths, educated or uneducated in despair and desolation;  
They out of fear of the future get excited, restless and unreleased;  
Not knowing what to do next they seek for some asylum in vain;  
And to get peace of mind they easily succumb to drug culture,  
From where there is no escape to anyone but only in death!

Poverty is acute where population is high and development is poor;  
Superstition and ignorance put people forever in misery and poverty;  
Poverty is the last stage of the border line to the death of eternity,  
Where on millions make the tight rope walk between life and death,  
And hue and cries are heard everyday without a solution to find yet;  
Even then days are pulled on though poverty persists beyond limit!

An old saying says, "Ignorance is bliss! "  
But a recent saying says, "Ignorance is sin! "  
Bliss or sin, ignorance certainly makes one a slave;  
An ignorant person may be independent but psychologically a slave!  
Mass ignorance makes politicians easy to exploit for staying in power;

Of all, ignorance is the root cause for all problems and diseases;  
So, unless ignorance is squarely eliminated no progress is possible.

Disease leading to quick death is the end for all the evils;  
Of all the causes, the most inexcusable one is ignorance.  
To cure but not accrue disease drugs and drinks are used,  
But for kick to knock out worries many lick liquors beyond limit,  
And often not satisfied go to drugs and fall ill wholly forever;  
So, physical and psychological diseases need serious treatments;  
Spiritual healing too is needed to bring enlightenment to the ill.

For better future, the evils have to be destroyed by the Almighty;  
But brightness comes to one only after profound meditation in Him;  
only when that state is achieved darkness will be fully driven out!  
So, friends celebrate Diwali keeping that in mind to achieve that!

Ramesh T A

# One Great Power!

Bead-String in one hand and Book in another hand  
Goddess Saraswathi sits on a White Lotus  
Victoriously invoking art with her beautiful Veena  
Eternally divine notes infinite  
To grace the ardent one with knowledge to stand in this world  
And have a permanent place in that world!

Sitting on a Pink Lotus Goddess Lakshmi shines bright  
In all her glory wearing Ornaments of Gold and Diamonds  
Gracing the suitably great persons with  
Progress, prosperity and wealth;  
Briefly, beautiful Sri Lakshmi symbolizes all  
Wealth, comfort and jollity wherever she is present!

Goddess Sakti majestically sits on the Red Lotus with  
A Trisul in one hand and a Tambourine in another hand  
Ready to slay down the formidable foes,  
Who act arrogantly against dharma in the world;  
Also, without Sakthi no one can survive fighting  
Courageously against adharma in the world!

So, Saraswathi is the source and for the development of  
Knowledge for everyone in the world;  
Lakshmi is the source and for the development of  
Wealth for everyone in the world;  
And Sakti is the source and for the development of  
Power for everyone in the world!

Without knowledge creation of any kind  
Cannot be good and great;  
Without wealth protection of lives  
Cannot last longer;  
Without power destruction of evil  
Cannot be perfectly complete!

To accomplish those aspects the Consorts of these Goddesses,  
Brahma, Vishnu and Siva are there respectively  
Looking after the duties of Creation, Protection and Destruction  
Both in the world and in the Universe



In many Forms of Incarnations variously pointing out  
The One All Pervading Great Power!

Four Vedas in the four hands of the four headed Brahma  
Sits on a beautiful Lotus Flower,  
Whose stem is connected to  
The abdominal navel point of Lord Vishnu  
Doing the duty of creation of Stars, planets  
And living beings in the Universe!

Lord Vishnu reclining over the five headed Snake Bed  
Comforted by the hand pressings of Lakshmi of His leg calves,  
And surrounded by the Gods of Heaven ponders over  
The ways to protect the Good against the Bad  
Keeping ever ready in His hands weapons like  
Chakra, Conch and Club to do His duty of protecting dharma!

Sitting on the highest Snow Mountain top  
In a best possible yogic position  
With a String of Beads, Holy Water Pot  
And Trisul in His hands  
Lord Siva coolly calculates each and everything  
And performs His duty of destruction in time!

Ramesh T A

# A Great Festival In Nine And One Nights!

Music, song and dance in all the nine nights  
With a grand finale on the tenth finishes  
Happily Navarathri and Dussehra for the work and victory  
Of the year in Spring, Summer and Autumn before Winter.

Everyday as ants men toil under the hot sun,  
That dries the land and boils the ocean annually;  
Never the less 'It's a natural phenomenon, '  
Men heave a sigh of relief!  
But the grass hoppers among them coolly spend in gambling  
Time, wealth and energy till they become bankrupt;  
Naturally how can the ant entertain the hopper in the winter?

Nine and one nights, the bridge between the vestige  
Of the Summer and the beginning of winter  
Reminds men to prepare ready to face  
The darkness of the mind in the coming dark cold nights.  
For the last quarter of the year to win in the quarrels with the evils  
Both fanciful and fantastic ensuring final victory  
Ever for the good only.

Why the good should win and survive ever?  
If the good wins the whole world will survive for ever.  
A colossus, the creature of evil may be;  
Yet there is an end for anything that goes beyond every limit.  
Instance: The celebration of Dussehra  
in memory of the slaying of Maheshasura,  
A formidable asura by the universal Mother Goddess  
In the legendary age.

Nine nights in nine exquisite attires the Goddess appears  
And kills the formidable foe of the universe on the tenth day.  
Perhaps this reason why moods of men are also nine,  
And the nine moods of men make the nature of man.  
If not courage, anger, hatred; calmness, lust, fear;  
And mercy, humour, wonder, what else it is?

Besides; zero natural numbers are also nine;  
Effective gems are usually numbering nine;

The reason for all is perhaps the planets  
Of the Solar Systems are also nine.  
The full circle zero adds power to all numbers;  
Remaining nothing it makes known things powerfully notable!

Education, knowledge and art make one a wise person;  
Money, property and gold make one a solid person;  
Courage, boldness and bravery make one a strong person;  
Combination of these nine things make one a complete person  
Capable of tackling human life in any situation!

Knowledge, wealth and power thrice each thrives each human life  
As creation, preservation and destruction of God's natural act  
Depend on these three thrice!  
Hence circling round the temple thrice  
Or thrice three has become a custom!  
But one complete circle comprises of all nine in one too!

Nine planets without the one Sun are nothing in Solar system!  
Nine planets with the Sun only make one complete system.  
Perhaps nine and one nights also follow this magic system!

Dark and cold circumstances give weakness and fear  
To the meek to think about fate and destiny  
Leading the thought process to hopelessness and death.  
But to the alert, balanced and disinterested minds  
Hot or cold, day or night is one and the same;  
This attitude for a person of aptitude is the fortitude  
Called resourcefulness one learns from  
The desolation, rejection and failures.  
So, preparation for the worst at first  
Gives power to face adversities for the rest.

Ramesh T A